This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

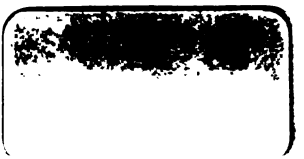
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

600090055P



A

PRACTICAL DICTIONARY

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH

LANGUAGES,

COMPOSED FROM THE

French Dictionaries of the Academy, Boiste, Bescherelle, &c.

FROM THE

ENGLISH DICTIONARIES OF JOHNSON, WEBSTER, RICHARDSON, ETC.

AND FROM

TECHNOLOGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC DICTIONARIES OF BOTH LANGUAGES.

Containing the following Improvements:

1. New Words in general use in each Language not to be found in other Dictionaries.
2. Compound Words not translated literally.
3. Prepositions annexed to the French Verbs and Adjectives, showing what Case they govern.
4. Acceptations of the Words separated by figures, with *directions* as to the choice to be made of the proper Word.
5. Examples of the most familiar Idioms and Phrases, &c.

Followed by

ABRIDGED VOCABULARIES OF GEOGRAPHICAL AND MYTHOLOGICAL NAMES.

BY

LÉON CONTANSEAU,

PROFESSOR OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE AT THE HON. EAST INDIA COMPANY'S MILITARY COLLEGE, ADDISCOMBE;

EXAMINER FOR DIRECT APPOINTMENTS OF CADETS, ETC.

LONDON:

LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, LONGMANS, AND ROBERTS.

1857.

303. g. 46.

LONDON :
Printed by SPOTTISWOODE & Co.,
New-street-Square.

PREFACE.

When I first began my career as professor of French at Addiscombe College, I was struck with the great number of ridiculous mistakes made by the students in translating English into French. My first impression was that perhaps they did not take the trouble to consult their dictionary; but I soon found out that the fault was not altogether theirs, but that of the various dictionaries placed in their hands. By running over some of these books, I found that none of them gave all the different acceptations of words, and that the acceptations given were jumbled together indiscriminately, without offering assistance of any kind to the pupil, who was obliged to take his chance, and make his choice at random.

Another thing which struck me in these books was the absence of new words that had come into use within the last half-century; in consequence of which the learner was at a loss whenever he had to translate any of the more modern French authors, or anything relating to steam, railways, electricity, and many other branches of the arts and sciences.

Since that period, something has been done towards remedying this defect; still the want of a good school French and English Dictionary is a fact acknowledged by both teachers and pupils; and, notwithstanding all the difficulties and obstacles which I anticipated from such a laborious task, I set to work with the firm determination to supply it if I could. At a time when the two greatest European nations are so intimately united, not only by bonds of friendship, but still more so by their extensive commerce, their transactions of all kinds, and their constant intercourse, a dictionary made for *our own days* will, I trust, be acceptable to both English and French.

The dictionary I have now the pleasure to offer to the Public is not a mere copy of its predecessors, but an entirely new work, the fruit of seven years of laborious application and research; a dictionary based on the best authorities of the present day, viz.: in French, on the *Dictionnaires de l'Académie, Boiste, Bescherelle*, etc.; in English, on the *Dictionaries of Johnson, Webster, Richardson*, etc., and on the most approved technical and scientific dictionaries of both languages.

I will explain, as briefly as possible, the plan of this dictionary, and point out its leading characteristics.

1. *Insertion of new words in general use in each language.*

Here special care has been taken to insert all the new words that have come into use in each language within the last half-century, even the most

recent ones, such as *revolver*; *photograph*; *screw-ship*; *stereoscope*; *gasometer*; *teetotaller*, *potichomanie*, etc. It has been a sufficient reason for me that a word should be generally used, though not found in any dictionary, to give it a place in this book. For what is the use of a dictionary if it is not to give the learner the means of translating any word that he may meet with in reading or in familiar conversation?

2. *Insertion of compound words not translated literally.*

I have taken great care to insert in this dictionary the greatest part of compound words not translated literally. The omission of such words in school dictionaries is a great mistake; for how can a learner translate hundreds of words like the following: *engine-man*, mécanicien, machiniste; *air-stove*, calorifère; *gas-meter*, gazomètre; *stock-broker*, agent de change; *stock-book*, magasinier; *stock-exchange*, bourse, etc., if not given in his dictionary? None can be translated literally, and many which are compound in one language are simple in another, as may be seen in the above-mentioned examples. In further illustration of this point, the reader is requested to refer to such words as *fire*, *foot*, *bed*, *gun*, *horse*, *book*, *sea*, etc.

3. *Acceptations of the words separated by figures, with* DIRECTIONS *as to the choice to be made of the proper word in translating from French into English.*

This I consider the most important feature of this dictionary, as it must materially assist the English pupil by giving him a sure means of selecting the French word best adapted to express his meaning. The different senses of each word are separated from each other by figures, to prevent their being taken for synonymes of the same acceptations. When two or more words come under the same number they are synonymous, or nearly so. After each figure in the English-French part, I have inserted in parentheses words or abbreviations, called here *directions*, which mark distinctly the various meanings of the English word required for translation into French. This I hold to be of the last importance in translation, as will be seen from the subjoined specimen of a word as found in other dictionaries and in this.

OTHER DICTIONARIES.	THIS DICTIONARY.
MATCH, s. *mèche, allumette, partie*, f., *jeu*, m., *joute*, f., *mariage, parti, pareil, semblable, égal, assortiment*, m.	MATCH, s. 1. (lucifer) *allumette*, f.; 2. (artil.) *mèche*, f.; 3. (marriage) *mariage*, m., *alliance*, f.; 4. (person to be married) *parti*, m.; 5. (equal) *égal, pareil*, m.; *partie égale*, f.; 6. (suit) *assortiment*, m.; 7. (contest) *lutte*, f., *concours*, m.; 8. (at play) *partie*, f.; 9. (in fighting) *combat*, m.; 10. (in sailing) *course*, f., *joute*, f.; 11. (with swords) *assaut*, m.; 12. (in wrestling) *lutte, joute*, f.

Now, in a case like this (and half the words are so), when the English word has so many meanings entirely different, and separated only by a comma, it is next to impossible for a learner to pick out the proper word. In nine cases out of ten he will choose the wrong one. As for instance, "*That young lady is the*

richest match in the town," was, not long ago, brought to me thus translated: "*Cette jeune demoiselle est la plus riche* ALLUMETTE *de la ville.*" — "*The army took flight,*" "*l'armée prit le* VOL." — "*In a desperate case,*" "*dans un* ÉTUI *désespéré.*" Such absurd mistakes could not have been made, had this dictionary been placed in the pupil's hands. I might call the reader's attention to hundreds of other similar words, but I refrain from doing so, as the difference may be seen at every page of this dictionary. I would suggest, however, a few words for comparison, such as *discharge* (verb *and* noun); *close* (adj.); *draw*; *flight*; *head*; *leg*; *mouth*; *stock*; *train*, etc.

In the French-English part the *directions* have been inserted only when thought necessary; as the context, the pupil's own good sense, and the knowledge he possesses of his own language will be sufficient to enable him to choose the proper word in English without much difficulty.

4. *Prepositions annexed to the French verbs and adjectives.*

One of the greatest difficulties for the English learner in translating English into French, is to know which prepositions the French infinitives and adjectives require after them. Hence, the constant mistake of using *à* for *de*, or *vice versâ*, or using *à* and *de* for *pour*, etc., as, I like to read, *j'aime* DE *lire*, for *à lire*. I trust I have removed this obstacle by annexing to the verbs and adjectives the prepositions which they require, as may be seen in every page of the book, viz.: ATTEND, v. n. *s'appliquer* (*à*), *s'occuper* (*de*); FIT, adj. *propre* (*à*), *bon* (*à*); *convenable* (*de*), *à propos* (*de*), etc.

5. *Examples of the most familiar idioms and phrases.*

Idioms and phrases in a dictionary are, beyond all doubt, a very great assistance to the learner in composition and translation; and under this impression I have introduced into this dictionary as many idioms and illustrative phrases as space would allow me. But it cannot be expected, that in a work of this size every idiom and phrase in use in both languages should be given. Hence, I have been careful to make a selection of those which are of the most familiar and daily use.

6. *Principal tenses of all irregular verbs.*

In both parts of this dictionary, the principal tenses of all the irregular verbs have been given, for the purpose of assisting the learner in the conjugation of a verb without having recourse to the grammar, as may be seen at — FAIRE, v. a. [Faisant, fait; je fais, je fis, je ferai]—GO, v. n. [WENT; GONE].

7. *Typographical arrangement.*

I would beg to call the attention of the Public to the typographical arrangement of this dictionary. It will be easily perceived that this is not a confused

assemblage of words and phrases jumbled together, as in most of the dictionaries of the two languages, so as to oblige the learner to read through a whole column of the book to find the word or phrase which he wants. The order of this dictionary is as follows: — 1. The acceptations of the word with the figures and *directions*. 2. The idioms and phrases quite separated from the meanings by forming a new paragraph, and likewise arranged in alphabetical order, each of the leading words beginning with a capital letter, so as to be more conspicuous, as may be seen at the words, *affaire*, *coup*, *feu*, *pied*, *train*, *vapeur*, etc.; *paper*, *room*, etc. 3. The compound words, when there are any, also in alphabetical order, and printed in a different type, as may be seen at the words, *bed*, *sea*, *gun*, etc. 4. All the English prepositions or adverbs annexed to a verb the meaning of which they frequently alter essentially, have been carefully arranged in alphabetical order, and printed in black letters, viz.: *to run* **away**; *to* — **back**; *to* — **down**; so as to strike the learner's eyes, and save him the trouble of perusing sometimes a whole page to find the word he is looking for. See the verbs, *to set*, *to run*, *to put*, etc.

To render this work worthy of the attention of the Public, I can honestly say that I have spared neither time nor labour. Never relying on my own knowledge, I have carefully consulted, not only every work possessed of any merit, but also every competent person, whether in Paris or in England, who could give me any useful information. To Dr. Cauvin, one of the editors of Brande's "Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art," I am more especially indebted for his valuable aid and advice throughout. I am not presumptuous enough to think that I have fallen into no mistakes, but I confidently trust that this dictionary will be found a great improvement on all the works of this kind published before. How far I have succeeded the Public must determine.

L. C.

ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS DICTIONARY.

a., active, *actif*.
abbrev., abbreviation, *abréviation*.
acc., accusative, *accusatif*.
acoust., acoustics, *acoustique*.
adj., adjective, *adjectif*.
adject., adjectively, *adjectivement*.
admin., administration, *administration*.
adv., adverb, *adverbe*.
adverb., adverbially, *adverbialement*.
affirm., affirmatively, *affirmativement*.
agr., agriculture, *agriculture*.
alg., algebra, *algèbre*.
anat., anatomy, *anatomie*.
anc., ancient, *ancien*.
arch., architecture, *architecture*.
arith., arithmetic, *arithmétique*.
art., article, *article*.
artil., artillery, *artillerie*.
astr. astronomy, *astronomie*.
bank., banking, *banque*.
book-bind., book-binding, *reliure*.
book-keep., book-keeping, *comptabilité*.
bot., botany, *botanique*.
brew., brewing, *terme de brasseur*.
build., building, *construction*.
butch., butcher's term, *boucherie*.
cabinet-mak., cabinet-making, *ébénisterie*.
can. law, canon law, *droit canon*.
carp., carpentry, *charpenterie*.
Cath. lit., Catholic liturgy, *liturgie catholique*.
Cath. rel., Catholic religion, *religion catholique*.
chem., chemistry, *chimie*.
chron., chronology, *chronologie*.
civ., civil, *civil*.
civ. engin., civil engineering, *génie civil*.
civ. law, civil law, *droit civil*.
coin., coining, *monnayage*.
com., commerce, *commerce*.
com. nav., commercial navigation, *commerce maritime*.
comp., comparative, *comparatif*.
conf., confectioner's term, *terme de confiseur*.
conj., conjunction, *conjonction*.
conj., conjugated, *conjugué*.
cook., cookery, *cuisine*.
coop., cooperage, *tonnellerie*.
crim. law, criminal law, *droit criminel*.
cust., customs, *douanes*.
dat., dative case, *datif*.
def., defective, *défectif*.
dem. pron., demonstrative pronoun, *pronom démonstratif*.
dipl., diplomacy, *diplomatique*.
dist., distillery, *distillerie*.
draw., drawing, *dessin*.
eccl., ecclesiastical, *ecclésiastique*.
elect., electricity, *électricité*.
engin., engineering, *génie civil*.
Engl., English, England, *Anglais, Angleterre*.
engr., engraving, *gravure*.
f., feminine, *féminin*.
falc., falconry, *fauconnerie*.
fenc., fencing, *escrime*.
feud., feudal, feudality, *féodal, féodalité*.
fig., figuratively, *au figuré*.
fin., finance, *finances*.
fish., fishing, *pêche*.
fort., fortification, *fortification*.
Fr., French, France, *Français, France*.
fut., future, *futur*.
geog., geography, *géographie*.
geol., geology, *géologie*.
geom., geometry, *géométrie*.
Gr., Greek, *Grec*.
gram., grammar, *grammaire*.
her., heraldry, *blason*.
hist., history, *histoire*.
horol., horology, *horlogerie*.
hort., horticulture, *horticulture*.
hunt., hunting, *chasse*.
imp., impersonal, *impersonnel*.
ind., indicative mood, *indicatif*.
inf., infinitive mood, *infinitif*.
instr., instrument, *instrument*.
int., interjection, *interjection*.
inter., interrogatively, *interrogativement*.
irr., irregular, *irrégulier*.
jest., jestingly, *par plaisanterie*.
Jew., Jewish, *Juif*.
jewel., jewellery, *joaillerie*.
lit., liturgy, *liturgie*.
log., logic, *logique*.
m., masculine, *masculin*.
mach., machinery, *machines*.
Mahom. rel., Mahomedan religion, *religion Mahométane*.
manu., manufacture, *manufacture*.
mas., masonry, *maçonnerie*.
math., mathematics, *mathématiques*.
meas., measure, *mesure*.
mech., mechanics, *mécanique*.
med., medicine, *médecine*.
metal., metallurgy, *métallurgie*.
mil., military art, *art militaire*.
mil. engin., military engineering, *génie militaire*.
min., mineralogy, *minéralogie*.
mus., music, *musique*.
myth., mythology, *mythologie*.

n. neuter, *neutre.*
nat. hist., natural history, *histoire naturelle.*
nav., navy, *marine.*
navig., navigation, *navigation.*
need., needle-work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille.*
neg., negation, negatively, *negation, négativement.*
neut., neuter, *neutre.*
nom., nominative case, *nominatif.*
o.', one, *un.*
obj., objective case, *cas objectif.*
opt., optics, *optique.*
paint., painting, *peinture.*
part., participle, *participe.*
parl., parliamentary language, *langage parlementaire.*
pers., person, speaking of persons, *personne.*
persp., perspective, *perspective.*
pharm., pharmacy, *pharmacie.*
philos., philosophy, *philosophie.*
phys., natural philosophy, *physique.*
pl., plural, *pluriel.*
poet., poetry, *poésie.*
polit., politics, *politique.*
pop., popular, *populaire.*
poss., possessive, *possessif.*
post., post-office, *postes.*
pron., pronoun, *pronom.*
prep., preposition, *préposition.*
pret., preterit, *prétérit.*
print., printing, *imprimerie.*
r., reflective, *réfléchi.*
rail., railway, *chemin de fer.*
rel., religion, *religion.*
rel. order, religious order, *ordre religieux.*
rel. pron., relative pronoun, *pronom relatif.*
rhet., rhetoric, *rhétorique.*
rid., riding, *manége.*
Rom., Roman, *Romain.*
s., substantive, *substantif.*
school, term used in schools, *terme d'écoles.*
sculp., sculpture, *sculpture.*
shoot., shooting, *chasse.*
sing., singular, *singulier.*
spin., spinning, *filature.*
stat. stationery, *papeterie.*
subj., subjunctive mood, *subjonctif.*
substant., substantively, *substantivement.*
super., superlative, *superlatif.*
surg., surgery, *chirurgie.*
tech., technology, *technologie.*
theat., theatre, *théâtre.*
theol., theology, *théologie.*
univers., university, *université.*
V., vide, see, *voir.*
v. a., verb active, *verbe actif.*
v. n., verb neuter, *verbe neutre.*
v. r., verb reflective, *verbe réfléchi.*
vers., versification, *versification.*
vet., veterinary art, *art vétérinaire.*
writ., writing, *écriture.*
zool., zoology, *zoologie.*

EXPLANATION OF THE SIGNS

USED IN THIS DICTIONARY.

† Signifies that the *gn*, *l*, or *ll*, is liquid.

' Signifies that the *h* is aspirated.

— Indicates the repetition of the leading word.

- Before final letters or syllables, points out the masculine termination, which is to be changed into the feminine: as, HEUREU-X, SE, *heureux*, m., *heureuse*, f.; CRÉAT-EUR, RICE, *créateur*, m., *créatrice*, f.

The *figures* in both parts indicate the different senses of the word.

Words or abbreviations in parentheses, printed in Roman character, serve to complete the sense of those words which precede or follow them, or indicate the art, trade, profession, science, etc. to which they relate.

French prepositions. — In the English-French part, all the prepositions annexed to the French verbs and adjectives, in parentheses, are to show what case they govern: as, *propre* (*à*), fit for; *comblé* (*de*), loaded with; *aimer* (*à*), to like to; *conseiller* (*de*), to advise to.

Irregular verbs. — In the irregular verbs, in parentheses, of the French-English part, the tenses are placed in the following order: *Participle present* — *Participle past* — *Indicative present* — *Past definite* — *Future:* as, FAIRE, v. a. [Faisant, fait; je fais, je fis, je ferai]. In the English-French part, the first word is the *Preterit*, and the second the *Participle past:* as, Go, v. n. [WENT; GONE].

FRENCH AND ENGLISH

DICTIONARY.

A.

A, s. m. *a.*
Deux A, *two letters* A. Ne savoir ni — ni *B*, *not to know* A *from* B.

A (stands for **Altesse**), *Highness.*

A, prep. 1. *to*; 2. *at*; 3. *in*; 4. *on*; 5. *by*; 6. *with*; 7. *for*; 8. *of*; 9. *after*; 10. *from*; 11. (of carriages) *and.*
Aller — Paris, *to go to Paris.* Vivre — Berlin, *to live at Berlin.* Demeurer — Londres, *to reside in London.* — pied, — cheval, *on foot, on horseback.* Pas — pas, *step by step.* Un — un, *one by one.* Chambre — deux lits, *room with two beds.* C'est — vous à lui dire, *it is for you to tell him.* C'est mal — vous de le dire, *it is bad of you to say so.* — la Française, *after the French fashion.* Ôter une chose — quelqu'un, *to take a thing from any one.* Voiture — quatre chevaux, *a carriage and four.*

Abacus, s. m. *abacus.*

Abaisse, s. f. *under crust.*

Abaissement, s. m. 1. *lowering*; 2. *falling*; 3. *pulling down*; 4. *sinking*; 5. *subsiding*; 6. *abatement, diminution*; 7. (fig.) *humbling, lowering*; 8. *abasement*; 9. *demeaning*; 10. (astr., alg.) *depression*; 11. (surg.) *couching.*
— de la cataracte, *couching.*

Abaisser, v. a. 1. *to lower*; 2. *to pull down*; 3. *to let down*; 4. *to abate, to diminish*; 5. (pers.) *to humble, to lower*; 6. *to abase, to debase*; 7. (surg.) *to couch*; 8. (nav.) *to strike.*
S'**abaisser**, v. r. 1. *to fall*; 2. *to sink*; 3. *to subside*; *to abate*; 4. (pers.) *to humble, to lower o.'s self*; 5. *to demean o.'s self*; 6. *to stoop.*

Abaisseur, adj. *depriment.*
Muscle —, *depriment muscle.*

Abaisseur, s. m. *depressor.*

Abajour, s. f. *cheek-pouch.*

Abandon, s. m. 1. *abandonment*; 2. *forsaking*; 3. *leaving*; 4. *destitution*; 5. *giving up*; 6. *renunciation*; 7. *surrender*; 8. *ease, freedom.*
A l'—, 1. *at random*; 2. *in confusion* or *disorder*; 3. (nav.) *adrift.*

Abandonné, e, s. m. f. *profligate, rake.*

Abandonné, e, part. of **Abandonner.**

Abandonnement, s. m. 1. *abandonment*; 2. *giving up*; 3. *surrender*; 4. *renunciation*; 5. *profligacy.*

Abandonner, v. a. 1. *to abandon*; 2. *to forsake*; 3. *to leave*; 4. *to desert*; 5. *to give up*; 6. *to renounce*; 7. *to surrender*; 8. *to deliver up*; 9. *to let go* or *loose*; 10. (of strength) *to fail*; 11. (of sick persons) *to give over.*
S'**abandonner**, v. r. 1. *to abandon o.'s self*; 2. *to give o.'s self up*; 3. *to indulge* (*in*); 4. *to give way*; 5. *to give loose*; 6. *to trust, to be easy.*
S' — à la colère, *to give way to anger.* S'— à la Providence, *to trust to Providence.*

Abaque, s. m. *abacus, plinth.*

Abasourdir, v. a. 1. *to stun, to deafen*; 2. *to astound.*

Abatage, s. m. 1. (of trees) *felling, cutting*; 2. (of animals) *slaughtering, killing.*

Abatardi, e, adj. *degenerate, debased.*

Abatardir, v. a. *to debase, to corrupt.*
S'**abatardir**, v. r. *to degenerate.*

Abatardissement, s. m. *debasement, corruption.*

Abatée, s. f. *casting, falling off.*
Faire son —, *to cast, to fall off.*

Abat-faim, s. m. *large joint.*

Abatis, s. m. 1. (of trees) *felling, cutting down*; 2. *demolition, pulling down*; 3. *rubbish*; 4. (of game) *slaughter*; 5. (of poultry) *giblets*; 6. (butch.) *offal.*

Abat-jour, s. m. 1. *reflector*; 2. (of lamps) *shade*; 3. (arch.) *trunk-light*; *sky-light.*

Abats, s. m. *offal.*

Abattée, s. f. *V.* **Abatée.**

Abattement, s. m. *prostration*; *dejection, depression*; *low spirits*; *faintness.*
Être dans l'—, *to be dejected* or *low spirited.*

Abatteur, s. m. *feller.*

Abattis, s. m. *V.* **Abatis.**

Abattoir, s. m. *slaughter-house.*

Abattre, v. a. [conj. like **Battre**] 1. *to throw down*; 2. *to knock down*; 3. *to pull down*; 4. *to beat down*; 5. *to lay* (the dust); 6. (of trees) *to fell, to cut down*; 7. *to hew down*; 8. *to break down*; 9. (of animals) *to slaughter, to kill*; 10. (fig.) *to cast down, to depress*; 11. *to humble*; 12. *to overthrow.*
— une maison, *to throw down, to pull down a house.* — le blé, le foin, la poussière, *to lay the corn, the hay, the dust.*

— l'orgueil, *to humble* or *break down the pride.*

S'ABATTRE, v. r. 1. *to fall, to fall down*; 2. (of the wind) *to abate*; 3. (of storms) *to burst*; 4. (of birds) *to alight.*

ABATTU, E, part. (*V.* ABATTRE) *dejected, cast down, low, depressed.*

ABATTURES, s. f. pl. *foiling.*

ABAT-VENT, s. m. *penthouse.*

ABAT-VOIX, s. m. *sounding-board.*

ABBATIAL, E, adj. *abbatical.*

ABBATIAL, s. m. *abbey.*

ABBAYE, s. f. *abbey.*

ABBÉ, s. m. *abbot, abbe.*

ABBESSE, s. f. *abbess.*

A B C, s. m. *a b c, spelling-book, primer.*

ABCÉDER, v. n. *to suppurate.*

ABCÈS, s. m. *abscess.*

ABCISSE. *V.* ABSCISSE.

ABDICATION, s. f. *abdication.*

Faire —, *to abdicate.*

ABDIQUER, v. a. & n. *to abdicate.*

ABDOMEN, s. m. *abdomen.*

ABDOMINAL, E, adj. *abdominal.*

ABDUCTEUR, s. m. *abductor.*

ABDUCTION, s. f. *abduction.*

ABÉCÉDAIRE, adj. *alphabetical*; *of a b c.*

ABÉCÉDAIRE, s. m. *spelling-book, primer.*

ABECQUER, ABÉQUER, v. a. *to feed.*

ABEILLE, s. f. *bee.*

Éleveur d'—s, *bee-master.* Ruche d'—s, *bee-hive.*

ABERRATION, s. f. *aberration.*

ABÊTIR, v. a. *to stupify, to stultify.*

S'ABÊTIR, v. r. *to grow, to get stupid*; *to become stupified.*

AB HOC ET AB HAC, adv. *at random.*

ABHORRER, v. a. *to abhor, to loathe, to hate.*

ABÎME, s. m. 1. *abyss*; 2. *deep*; 3. (fig.) *mine, treasury.*

ABÎMÉ, E, adj. 1. *destroyed*; 2. *ruined*; 3. *spoiled*; 4. *undone*; 5. *overwhelmed.*

— dans la douleur, *overwhelmed with grief.*

ABÎMER, v. a. 1. *to swallow up*; 2. (fig.) *to destroy*; 3. *to ruin*; 4. *to undo*; 5. *to overwhelm*; 6. (things) *to spoil*; *to waste*; (pers.) *to cut to pieces.*

S'ABÎMER, v. r. 1. *to be lost*; 2. *to be ruined*; 3. (things) *to get spoiled.*

AB INTESTAT, adv. (law) *intestate.*

Succession —, *intestacy.*

ABJECT, E, adj. *abject, mean, vile, base.*

ABJECTION, s. f. 1. *abjection*; *meanness, baseness*; 2. (theol.) *outcast.*

ABJURATION, s. f. *abjuration.*

ABJURATOIRE, adj. *abjuratory.*

ABJURER, v. a. *to abjure.*

ABLATIF, s. m. *ablative.*

ABLATIVO, adv. *higgledy-piggledy.*

ABLE, s. m. *V.* ABLETTE.

ABLÉGAT, s. m. *under-legate.*

ABLETTE, s. f. *ablet, white-bait.*

ABLUER, v. a. *to wash with gall-nut, to revive.*

ABLUTION, s. f. *ablution.*

ABNÉGATION, s. f. 1. *abnegation*; *renunciation*; 2. *self-denial.*

Faire — de, *to renounce.*

ABOIEMENT, ABOÏMENT, s. m. *bark, barking.*

ABOIS, s. m. pl. *last extremity, despairing condition.*

Aux —, *at bay, hard up.* Mettre aux —, *to keep at bay.* Cette place est aux —, *this fortress can hold out no longer.*

ABOLIR, v. a. *to abolish.*

S'ABOLIR, v. r. *to fall into disuse.*

ABOLISSABLE, adj. *abolishable.*

ABOLISSEMENT, s. m. *abolishment.*

ABOLITION, s. f. *abolition.*

ABOLITIONISTE, s. m. *abolitionist.*

ABOMINABLE, adj. *abominable.*

ABOMINABLEMENT, adv. *abominably.*

ABOMINATION, s. f. *abomination.*

Avoir en —, *to abominate, to hold in abomination.* Être en —, *to be an object of abhorrence*; *to be detested.*

ABONDAMMENT, adv. *abundantly, copiously.*

ABONDANCE, s. f. 1. *abundance, plenty, copiousness*; 2. (drink) *wine and water*; 3. (of language) *diffusiveness*; 4. (of meals) *heartiness.*

Corne d'—, *horn of plenty.* D'—, *extempore*; *off-hand.*

ABONDANT, E, adj. 1. *abundant, plentiful*; *copious, ample*; 2. (of style) *diffuse*; 3. (of meals) *hearty.*

ABONDER, v. n. *to abound*; *to be abundant.*

ABONNÉ, E, s. m. f. *subscriber.*

ABONNEMENT, s. m. *subscription.*

Prendre un — à, *to subscribe to.*

ABONNER, v. a. *to subscribe for.*

S'ABONNER, v. r. *to subscribe.*

ABONNIR, v. a. *to improve, to better.*

S'ABONNIR, v. r. *to improve, to grow better.*

ABORD, s. m. 1. *access, approach*; 2. *arrival.*

Au premier —, *at first view.* D'—, de prime —, *first, at first, at first sight, at once.* D'un — difficile or facile, *difficult* or *easy of access.* Tout d'—, *at first.*

ABORDABLE, adj. *accessible*; *approachable.*

ABORDAGE, s. m. 1. *boarding*; 2. *running foul.*

Aller, sauter à l'—, *to board an enemy's ship.*

ABORDER, v. a. 1. *to approach*; 2. (pers.) *to accost*; 3. (things) *to broach*; 4. (nav.) *to touch*; 5. (of an enemy) *to board*; 6. *to run foul of.*

S'ABORDER, v. r. 1. (nav.) *to run against each other, to run foul of each other*; 2. (pers.) *to meet, to come up with one another.*

ABORDER, v. n. *to land*; *to reach.*

ABORIGÈNES, s. m. pl. *aborigines.*

ABORTIF, VE, adj. *abortive.*

ABOUCHER, v. a. *to bring together.*

S'ABOUCHER, v. r. *to have an interview.*

ABOUT, s. m. *end.*

ABOUTÉ, E, adj. *placed end to end.*

ABOUTEMENT, s. m. *joining.*

ABOUTER, v. a. *to join, to place end to end.*

ABOUTIR, v. n. 1. *to end, to come*; 2. *to border on*; 3. *to come out*; 4. *to meet*; 5. (of an abscess) *to break.*

ABOUTISSANT, E, adj. *bordering.*

ABOUTISSANTS, s. m. pl. 1. *abutial*; 2. *particulars*; 3. *connexions.*

Les tenants et —s, *all the particulars.*

AB OVO, adv. *from the beginning.*

ABOYANT, E, adj. *barking.*

ABOYER, v. n. 1. *to bark*; 2. (fig.) *to bay*; *to dun.*

— à la lune, *to bark at the moon.*

ABOYEUR, s. m. 1. *barker*; 2. (pers.) *snarler*; *dun.*

ABRÉGÉ, s. m. 1. *abridgment*; *épitome*; *compendium*; *abstract*; 2. *brief account.*

En — *compendiously*; *briefly.*

Abrégée, v. a. 1. *to abridge; to epitomize*; 2. *to abbreviate*; 3. *to shorten; to cut short; to cut down.*
Pour —, *to be brief.*
Abreuver, v. a. 1. (of animals) *to water*; 2. (pers.) *to give drink to*; 3. (things) *to soak, to imbibe*; 4. (fig.) *to fill, to load* (*with*).
— de dégoûts, *to fill with disgust.*
S'abreuver, v. r. 1. (of animals) *to go to water*; 2. *to drink.*
Abreuvoir, s. m. *watering-place; horse-pond.*
Abréviateur, s. m. *abbreviator, abridger.*
Abréviation, s. f. 1. *abbreviation*; 2. (math.) *contraction.*
Abreyer, v. a. *to becalm.*
Abri, s. m. 1. *shelter, cover*; 2. *concealment.*
A l'—, *sheltered.* Donner un —, *to shelter.* Mettre à l'—, *to shelter, to screen.*
Abricot, s. m. *apricot.*
Abricotier, s. m. *apricot-tree, apricot.*
Abriter, v. a. 1. *to shelter; to screen, to shield*; 2. (nav.) *to becalm.*
S'abriter, v. r. *to take shelter; to shelter o.'s self.*
Abri-vent, s. m. *matting.*
Abrogation, s. f. 1. *abrogation*; 2. *repeal.*
Abroger, v. a. 1. *to abrogate*; 2. *to repeal.*
Abrouti, e, adj. *browsed.*
Abrupt, e, adj. *rugged.*
Abrupto (Ex), adv. 1. *suddenly, bluntly*; 2. *off-hand.*
Abrutir, v. a. 1. *to brutalize*; 2. *to stupify; to stultify.*
S'abrutir, v. r. 1. *to brutalize*; 2. *to get stupid, to be besotted.*
Abrutissant, e, adj. 1. *brutalizing*; 2. *stultifying, besotting.*
Abrutissement, s. m. *brutishness, sottishness.*
Abrutisseur, s. m. *brutaliser.*
Abscisse, s. f. *abscissa.*
Absence, s. f. 1. *absence*; 2. *absence of mind*; 3. *wandering.*
Sentir l'— de, *to miss.*
Absent, e, adj. 1. *absent*; 2. *away*; 3. *missing, wanting.*
— de chez soi, *from home, away.*
Absent, e, s. m. f. *absentee.*
Absenter (S'), v. r. *to absent o.'s self.*
Abside, Apside, s. f. (arch., astr.) *apsis.*
Absinthe, s. f. 1. (bot.) *wormwood*; 2. (liquor) *bitters.*
Absinthé, e, adj. *absinthiated.*
Absolu, e, adj. 1. *absolute*; 2. *positive*; 3. (pers.) *peremptory.*
Absolument, adv. 1. *absolutely, utterly*; 2. *positively*; 3. *peremptorily.*
Absolution, s. f. 1. *absolution*; 2. (law) *discharge.*
Absolutoire, adj. *absolutory.*
Absorbable, adj. *absorbable.*
Absorbant, e, adj. *absorbant, absorptive.*
Absorbant, s. m. *absorbent.*
Absorber, v. a. 1. *to absorb*; 2. *to imbibe*; 3. *to engross*; 4. *to take up.*
Absoudre, v. a. [Absolvant, absous, m., absoute, f.; j'absous] 1. *to absolve*; 2. (law) *to discharge, to acquit.*
Absoute, s. f. *general absolution.*
Abstème, adj. *abstemious.*
Abstenir (S'), v. r. 1. *to abstain*; 2. *to refrain*; 3. *to forbear.*

Abstention, s. f. *withdrawal, refusal.*
Abstergent, e, adj. & s. *abstergent.*
Absterger, v. a. *to wash clean.*
Abstersi-f, ve, adj. *abstergent.*
Abstersion, s. f. *abstersion.*
Abstinence, s. f. *abstinence.*
Abstinent, e, adj. *abstemious.*
Abstracti-f, ve, adj. *abstractive.*
Abstraction, s. f. *abstraction.*
— faite de, *putting aside, exclusively of.*
Faire — de, 1. *to abstract*; 2. *to put aside.*
Abstractivement, adv. *abstractedly.*
Abstraire, v. a. [Abstrayant, abstrait; j'abstrais] *to abstract.*
Abstrait, e, adj. 1. *abstruse*; 2. (pers.) *abstracted, absent*; 3. (math.) *abstract.*
Abstraitement, adv. *abstractly.*
Abstrus, e, adj. *abstruse, obscure.*
Absurde, adj. *absurd; preposterous.*
Absurde, s. m. *absurdity.*
Absurdement, adv. *absurdly; preposterously.*
Absurdité, s. f. *absurdity.*
Abus, s. m. 1. *abuse*; 2. *misuse*; 3. *error.*
Abuser, v. a. *to deceive, to delude.*
S'abuser, v. r. 1. *to deceive o.'s self*; 2. *to mistake, to be mistaken.*
Abuser, v. n. 1. *to abuse*; 2. *to impose* (*on*), *to take advantage* (*of*); 3. *to encroach* (*on*).
Abuseur, adj. *deceptive, deceitful.*
Abuseur, s. m. *deceiver, abuser.*
Abusi-f, ve, adj. 1. *abusive*; 2. *improper.*
Abusivement, adv. 1. *abusively*; 2. *improperly.*
Abyme, s. m. *V.* Abîme.
Acabit, s. m. *quality; sort.*
Acacia, s. m. *acacia.*
Académicien, s. m. *academician.*
Académie, s. f. 1. *academy*; 2. (draw.) *academical figure*; 3. *riding-school.*
Académique, adj. *academical.*
Académiquement, adv. *academically.*
†**Acagnarder**, v. a. *to accustom to idle life.*
S'acagnarder, v. r. *to grow lazy* or *idle.*
Acajou, s. m. *mahogany.*
Acanthe, s. f. *acanthus.*
Acariâtre, adj. *cross, peevish, crabbed.*
Acarus, s. m. *tick.*
Accablant, e, adj. 1. *overwhelming*; 2. *grievous*; 3. *troublesome, annoying.*
Accablement, s. m. 1. (of the body) *heaviness*; 2. (of mind) *dejection, depression, low spirits.*
Accabler, v. a. 1. *to overwhelm*; 2. *overpower*; 3. *to weigh down*; 4. *to load*; 5. *to harass*; 6. (fig.) *to cast down, to depress.*
Accaparement, s. m. *monopoly; engrossment.*
Accaparer, v. a. 1. *to monopolize; to engross*; 2. *to forestall.*
Accapareu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *monopolizer, engrosser*; 2. *forestaller.*
Accéder, v. n. 1. *to accede, to consent* (*to*); 2. *to comply* (*with*).
Accélérateur, trice, adj. *accelerating, accelerative.*
Accélération, s. f. 1. *acceleration*; 2. *despatch.*
Accélére, e, adj. 1. *accelerated; quickened*; 2. (of coaches) *fast*; 3. (mil.) *quick.*
Pas —, *quick march, time,* or *step.* Au pas —, *in quick time.*
Accélérée, s. f. *fast coach.*

ACCÉLÉRER, v. a. 1. *to accelerate*; 2. *to quicken*; 3. *to hasten, to despatch.*
ACCENT, s. m. *accent.*
ACCENTUATION, s. f. *accentuation*; *accenting.*
ACCENTUER, v. a. *to accent*; *to accentuate.*
ACCEPTABLE, adj. *acceptable.*
ACCEPTANT, s. m. *V.* ACCEPTEUR.
ACCEPTATION, s. f. *acceptance.*
ACCEPTER, v. a. *to accept.*
ACCEPTEUR, s. m. *acceptor.*
ACCEPTION, s. f. 1. *regard, respect*; 2. (of words) *acceptation, sense.*
ACCÈS, s. m. 1. *access*; 2. *approach*; 3. *admittance*; 4. (med.) *fit*; *attack*; *paroxysm.*
D'un — facile *or* difficile, *easy* or *difficult of access.*
ACCESSIBLE, adj. *accessible*; *approachable.*
ACCESSION, s. f. 1. *accession*; 2. *consent, adhesion.*
ACCESSIT, s. m. *accessit, the second best.*
ACCESSOIRE, adj. *accessory.*
ACCESSOIRE, s. m. *accessory.*
ACCESSOIREMENT, adv. *accessorily.*
ACCIDENT, s. m. 1. *accident*; 2. *accidental.*
Par —, *accidentally, by chance.*
ACCIDENTÉ, E, adj. *undulated, uneven, hilly, broken.*
ACCIDENTEL, LE, adj. *accidental*; *adventitious.*
ACCIDENTELLEMENT, adv. *accidentally.*
ACCISE, s. f. *excise.*
Bureau de l'—, *excise-office.* Employé de l'—, *excise-man.*
ACCLAMATION, s. f. *acclamation, shout, cheering.*
Saluer par des —s, *to cheer.*
ACCLAMER, v. a. 1. *to acclaim*; 2. *to cheer.*
ACCLIMATEMENT, s. m. *acclimatisation.*
ACCLIMATER, v. a. *to acclimatise, to accustom to a climate, to season.*
S'ACCLIMATER, v. r. *to get accustomed to a climate.*
ACCOINTANCE, s. f. *intimacy.*
ACCOINTER (S'), v. r. *to become intimate.*
ACCOLADE, s. f. 1. *embrace, kiss*; 2. (cook., print., mus.) *brace.*
Donner l'— à, 1. *to embrace*; 2. *to dub.*
ACCOLAGE, s. m. *propping, tying up.*
ACCOLER, v. a. 1. *to embrace*; 2. (fig.) *to put together*; 3. (pers.) *to couple*; 4. (of vines) *to prop, to tie up.*
ACCOMMODABLE, adj. *that may be fitted* or *arranged.*
ACCOMMODAGE, s. m. 1. (cook.) *dressing, cooking*; 2. (of hair) *dressing.*
ACCOMMODANT, E, adj. *complying*; *accommodating.*
ACCOMMODEMENT, s. m. 1. *accommodation*; 2. *arrangement, settlement*; 3. *agreement.*
ACCOMMODÉ, E, adj. (*V.* ACCOMMODER) 1. *arranged, adjusted*; 2. (cook.) *dressed.*
Bien —, *in a fine mess* or *pickle.*
ACCOMMODER, v. a. 1. *to suit, to adapt*; 2. *to accommodate*; 3. *to fit up*; 4. (cook.) *to dress, to cook*; 5. (of hair) *to dress*; 6. (fig.) *to settle, to mend*; 7. *to reconcile*; 8. *to spare*; 9. *to ill use, to serve out, to give it to.*
S'ACCOMMODER, v. r. 1. *to accommodate o.'s self*; 2. *to agree, to come to terms*; 3. *to comply*; 4. *to take o.'s ease*; 5. *to put up* (*with*); *to be pleased* (*with*); 6. *to make free* (*with*).

†ACCOMPAGNA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *accompanist.*
†ACCOMPAGNEMENT, s. m. 1. *accompanying*; *attendance*; 2. (mus.) *accompaniment.*
†ACCOMPAGNER, v. a. 1. (pers.) *to accompany*; *to attend, to wait on*; 2. (things) *to match, to suit*; 3. (mus.) *to accompany.*
ACCOMPLI, E, part. & adj. 1. (pers.) *accomplished*; 2. *perfect*; *complete, furnished*; 3. (in a bad sense) *regular.*
ACCOMPLIR, v. a. 1. *to accomplish, to perform*; 2. *to fulfil*; 3. *to complete, to finish*; 4. *to achieve*; 5. *to execute.*
S'ACCOMPLIR, v. r. *to be fulfilled.*
ACCOMPLISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *accomplishment, performance*; 2. *fulfilment*; 3. *completion*; 4. *execution*; 5. *achievement.*
ACCOQUINER. *V.* ACOQUINER.
ACCORD, s. m. 1. *agreement*; 2. *concord, harmony*; 3. *keeping*; *accordance*; 4. *uniformity*; 5. *union*; 6. *strain, tone*; 7. (mus.) *accord*; 8. (paint.) *harmony.*
D'—, 1. *agreed*; 2. *together*; 3. *in concord*; 4. *in accordance, in conformity*; 5. (mus.) *in tune.* D'—! *agreed! be it so! granted!* Être, demeurer, tomber d'—, 1. *to agree, to come to an agreement*; 2. *to admit.* Être d'—, (mus.) *to be in tune.* Mettre d'—, 1. *to reconcile*; 2. (mus.) *to tune.* Tenir l'—, *to keep in tune.*
ACCORDABLE, adj. 1. *reconcilable*; 2. *grantable*; 3. *allowable*; 4. (mus.) *tunable.*
†ACCORDAILLES, s. f. pl. *espousals.*
ACCORDANT, E, adj. *concordant.*
ACCORDÉ, E, s. m. f. *bridegroom*, m., *bride*, f.
ACCORDÉON, s. m. *accordion.*
ACCORDER, v. a. 1. *to accord*; 2. *to reconcile*; 3. *to give*; 4. *to grant*; 5. *to allow, to admit*; 6. (mus.) *to tune.*
S'ACCORDER, v. r. 1. *to agree*; 2. *to coincide*; 3. *to suit*; 4. *to be in harmony, to harmonize*; 5. *to be agreeable*; *to join, to concur.*
ACCORDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *tuner.*
ACCORDOIR, s. m. *tuning-hammer.*
ACCORE, s. m. *prop, shore.*
ACCORER, v. a. *to prop, to shore up.*
ACCORT, E, adj. *complying.*
ACCORTISE, s. f. *compliance.*
ACCOSTABLE, adj. *accostable.*
ACCOSTER, v. a. *to accost.*
S'ACCOSTER (de), v. r. *to frequent, to keep company* (*with*).
ACCOTER, v. a. 1. *to prop, to support on one side*; 2. *to lean on one side.*
ACCOTOIR, s. m. *prop, support, railing.*
ACCOUCHÉE, s. f. *woman in child-bed* or *confined*; *interesting patient.*
ACCOUCHEMENT, s. m. 1. *confinement*; 2. *delivery*; 3. *midwifery.*
ACCOUCHER, v. a. 1. *to deliver*; 2. *to bring forth.*
Être accouchée, *to be confined, to lie in.*
ACCOUCHER, v. n. *to be confined* or *delivered.*
— avant terme, *to be confined before her time, to miscarry.* Accouchez donc! *come, out with it!*
ACCOUCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *accoucheur*, m., *man-midwife*, m., *midwife*, f.
ACCOUDER (S'), v. r. *to lean on o.'s elbow.*
ACCOUDOIR, s. m. *elbow-rest.*
ACCOUPLE, s. f. *leash, brace.*
ACCOUPLEMENT, s. m. 1. *coupling*; 2. (of birds) *pairing.*

ACCOUPLER, v. a. 1. *to couple*; 2. *to unite*; 3. *to join together*; 4. (pers.) *to match*; 5. (of birds) *to pair*; 6. (of oxen) *to yoke*.
S'ACCOUPLER, v. r. 1. *to couple*; 2. *to pair*.
ACCOURCIR, v. a. *to shorten*.
S'ACCOURCIR, v. r. 1. *to shorten*; 2. *to shrink*.
ACCOURCISSEMENT, s. m. *shortening*.
ACCOURIR, v. n. [conj. like COURIR] *to run, to hasten*.
ACCOUTREMENT, s. m. *accoutrement*.
ACCOUTRER, v. a. *to accoutre, to dress up*.
ACCOUTUMÉ, E, adj. *accustomed, usual, habitual*.
A l'—, *as usual, customarily*.
ACCOUTUMER, v. a. 1. *to accustom, to use, to habituate*; 2. *to inure*.
ACCOUTUMER, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to be accustomed* or *used*; 2. (things) *to use*.
S'ACCOUTUMER, v. r. *to accustom* or *use o.'s self*; *to be accustomed, to be in the habit of*.
ACCRÉDITÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *accredited*; 2. (pers.) *in credit*; 3. (things) *credited*.
ACCRÉDITER, v. a. 1. *to accredit*; 2. *to bring into credit* or *esteem*.
S'ACCRÉDITER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to get into credit*; 2. (things) *to get credit*.
ACCROC, s. m. 1. *rent*; 2. *hook*; 3. (fig.) *hinderance*.
ACCROCHE-CŒUR, s. m. (curl) *heart-breaker*.
ACCROCHER, v. a. 1. *to hook on*; 2. *to hang up*; 3. *to catch*; 4. *to get hold of*; 5. (fig.) *to put off*; 6. (nav.) *to grapple*.
S'ACCROCHER, v. r. 1. *to catch*; 2. *to lay hold of*; 3. *to hang*.
ACCROIRE, v. a. [conj. like CROIRE] *to believe*.
Faire — à, *to make one believe*. En faire — à, *to impose upon*. S'en faire —, *to assume, to be self-conceited*.
ACCROISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *increase*; 2. *enlargement*; 3. *extension*; 4. *growth*.
Prendre de l'—, 1. *to increase*; 2. *to extend*.
ACCROÎTRE, v. a. & n. [conj. like CROÎTRE] 1. *to increase*; 2. *to enlarge*; 3. *to extend*.
S'ACCROÎTRE, v. r. 1. *to increase*; 2. *to enlarge*; 3. *to extend*; 4. *to grow*.
ACCROUPIR (S'), v. r. *to squat, to cower*.
Être accroupi, *to squat*.
ACCROUPISSEMENT, s. m. *squatting, cowering*.
ACCRU, E, part. of ACCROÎTRE.
ACCRUE, s. f. *increase*.
†ACCUEIL, s. m. 1. *reception, welcome*; 2. (com.) *acceptance, honour*.
Bon —, *kind reception, hearty welcome*. Mauvais —, *bad reception*. Faire — à, *to receive kindly, to welcome*.
†ACCUEILLIR, v. a. [conj. like CUEILLIR] 1. *to receive, to welcome*; 2. *to take up*; 3. *to fall upon, to assail*; 4. (com.) *to honour*.
ACCUL, s. m. 1. *blind alley, place without thoroughfare*; 2. (artil.) *breeching*; 3. (nav.) *creek*.
ACCULER, v. a. 1. *to drive*; 2. (fig.) *to drive into a corner* or *to the last extremity*.
ACCUMULATION, s. f. *accumulation*.
ACCUMULER, v. a. 1. *to accumulate*; 2. *to heap up, to store up*; 3. *to cram in*.
S'ACCUMULER, v. r. *to accumulate*.

ACCUSABLE, adj. *accusable, impeachable*.
ACCUSA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *accuser*.
ACCUSATIF, s. m. *accusative, accusative case*.
ACCUSATION, s. f. 1. *accusation*; 2. *impeachment*; 3. (law) *charge, indictment*; 4. *prosecution*.
Mise en —, 1. *articles of impeachment*; 2. (law) *arraignment*. Mettre en —, 1. *to impeach*; 2. (law) *to indict*. Soutenir une —, *to support a charge*.
ACCUSÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. *accused*; 2. (law) *prisoner*.
— de reception, *acknowledgment of receipt*.
ACCUSER, v. a. 1. *to accuse* (*of*); 2. *to charge* (*with*); 3. *to impeach*; 4. *to argue, to imply*; 5. (law) *to arraign*; 6. (med.) *to complain*; 7. (com.) *to acknowledge*.
— réception de, *to acknowledge the receipt of*.
ACÉPHALE, adj. *acephalous*.
ACERBE, adj. *harsh, rough*.
ACERBITÉ, s. f. *acerbity*; *harshness*.
ACÉRÉ, E, adj. 1. *steeled*; 2. *sharp-edged, sharp, keen, acute*.
ACÉRER, v. a. *to steel*.
ACÉREU-X, SE, adj. *acerous*.
ACESCENCE, s. f. *acescency*.
ACESCENT, E, adj. *acescent*.
ACÉTATE, s. m. *acetate*.
ACÉTEU-X, SE, *acetous*.
ACÉTIQUE, adj. *acetic*.
ACHALANDÉ, E, adj. *having custom* or *customers*.
Bien —, *with a good custom*. Être bien or mal —, *to have a good* or *bad custom*.
S'ACHALANDER, v. r. *to get custom* or *customers*.
ACHARNEMENT, s. m. 1. *animosity, tenacity*; 2. *desperation, rage, rabidness*; 3. *obstinacy*.
Avec —, 1. *desperately*; 2. *obstinately*.
ACHARNÉ, E, adj. 1. *excited*; 2. *enraged*; *rabid*; 3. (things) *desperate*; 4. *implacable*; 5. *intense*; 6. (hunt.) *fleshed*.
ACHARNER, v. a. 1. *to set on, to excite*; 2. *to enrage*; 3. (hunt.) *to flesh*.
S'ACHARNER, v. r. 1. *to be excited*; 2. *to be enraged*; 3. *to be implacable*; 4. *to be set* or *bent upon*.
ACHARS, s. m. *mixed pickles*.
ACHAT, s. m. *purchase*.
Prix d'—, *purchase-money*. Faire un —, *to make a purchase*. Faire l'— de, *to purchase, to buy*.
ACHE, s. f. *smallage, age*.
ACHEMINEMENT, s. m. *step, introduction*.
ACHEMINER, v. a. *to forward, to despatch*.
S'ACHEMINER, v. r. 1. *to set out*; 2. (things) *to advance, to get on*.
ACHETER, v. a. 1. *to purchase, to buy*; 2. *to bribe, to buy*; 3. *to barter*.
ACHETEUR, s. m. *purchaser, buyer*.
ACHEVÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *finished, perfect, thorough*; 2. *thorough bred*; 3. (in a bad sense) *regular, arrant*.
ACHÈVEMENT, s. m. *finishing, completion*.
ACHEVER, v. a. 1. *to finish, to complete*; 2. *to end*; 3. (to kill) *to despatch*; 4. *to complete o.'s ruin*; 5. (of time) *to serve out*.
ACHILLÉE, s. f. (bot.) *milfoil, raywort*.
ACHOPPEMENT, s. m. 1. *stumbling*; 2. *rub*.
Pierre d'—, *stumbling-block*.
ACHROMATIQUE, adj. *achromatic*.

ACIDE, adj. *acid, sour, tart.*
ACIDE, s. m. *acid.*
ACIDITÉ, s. f. *acidity, sourness, tartness.*
ACIDULÉ, E, adj. *acidulous, subacid.*
ACIDULER, v. a. *to acidulate.*
ACIER, s. m. *steel.*
D'—, *of steel; steely.* Fil d'—, *steel wire.*
ACIERIE, s. f. *steel-works.*
ACINEU-X, SE, adj. *acinous.*
ACMÉ, s. m. (med.) *acme.*
ACOLYTE, s. m. 1. *acolyte;* 2. (fig.) *compeer, accomplice.*
A-COMPTE, s. m. *instalment.*
ACONIT, s. m. *aconite, wolf's bane.*
ACOQUINANT, E, adj. *engaging, captivating.*
ACOQUINER, v. a. *to entice, to captivate.*
S'ACOQUINER, v. r. *to become attached.*
ACOTYLÉDONE, adj. *acotyledonous.*
ACOUP, s. m. *jerk.*
ACOUSTIQUE, s. f. *acoustics.*
ACOUSTIQUE, adj. *acoustic.*
Cornet —, *hearing-trumpet, ear-trumpet.* Voûte —, *whispering-gallery.*
ACQUÉREUR, s. m. 1. *purchaser, buyer;* 2. (law) *vendee.*
ACQUÉRIR, v. a. [Acquérant, acquis; j'acquiers, j'acquis, j'acquerrai] 1. *to acquire, to obtain, to get;* 2. *to purchase, to buy.*
ACQUÊT, s. m. *acquisition, purchase.*
ACQUIESCEMENT, s. m. *compliance, acquiescence.*
ACQUIESCER, v. n. *to acquiesce, to comply.*
ACQUIS, E, adj. *acquired.* *V.* ACQUÉRIR.
ACQUIS, s. m. *acquirements, attainments.*
ACQUISITION, s. f. *purchase, acquisition.*
Faire —, l'— de, *to purchase, to make a purchase of.*
ACQUIT, s. m. 1. *discharge;* 2. (com.) *receipt.*
— à caution, *permit, warrant.* Par manière d'—, *for form's sake.* Pour —, *paid.* Mettre son — à *or* sur, *to receipt.*
ACQUITTEMENT, s. m. 1. (of debts) *discharge, payment, liquidation;* 2. (law) *acquittal.*
ACQUITTER, v. a. 1. (of debts) *to discharge, to pay, to liquidate;* 2. (of duties) *to perform, to fulfil;* 3. (of o.'s conscience) *to ease;* 4. (of accusation) *to clear;* 5. (law) *to acquit.*
S'ACQUITTER, v. r. 1. *to perform, to discharge, to fulfil;* 2. (of debts) *to pay off, to discharge, to liquidate.*
ACRE, s. m. *acre.*
ACRE, adj. *acrid, tart, sour.*
ACRETÉ, s. f. *acridness, acrimony, tartness.*
ACRIMONIE, s. f. *acrimony.*
ACRIMONIEU-X, SE, adj. *acrimonious.*
ACROBATE, s. m. *rope-dancer.*
ACROSTICHE, adj. *acrostic.*
ACROSTICHE, s. m. *acrostic.*
ACROTÈRE, s. m. (arch.) *acroteria.*
ACTE, s. m. 1. *act;* 2. *action;* 3. *document, instrument;* 4. *certificate;* 5. (law) *deed, title-deed; charter;* 6. (parliam.) *act;* 7. (theat.) *act;* 8. —s, pl., *registers.*
— sous seing privé, *deed.* Donner — de, *to deliver a certificate of.* Prendre — de, *to be determined to make use of.*
AC-TEUR, TRICE s. m. f. 1. *actor,* m., *actress,* f.; *player;* 2. *stage-player.*
ACTI-F, VE, adj. *active.*
ACTIF, s. m. 1. (law) *assets;* 2. (gram.) *active voice.*
— et passif, (com.) *debts and assets.*

ACTION, s. f. 1. *action;* 2. *act;* 3. *deed;* 4. (com.) *share;* 5. —s, pl., *stock;* 6. (law) *action, suit, suit at law;* 7. (mil.) *action, battle, engagement.*
En —, 1. *in action;* 2. *in motion.* Par —s, 1. *by shares;* 2. *joint-stock.* Entrer en —, (mil.) *to begin operations.* Intenter une —, *to bring an action (against).* Mettre en —, *to carry into effect.*
ACTIONNAIRE, s. m. 1. *share-holder;* 2. *stock-holder.*
ACTIONNER, v. a. *to bring an action against, to sue.*
ACTIVEMENT, adv. *actively.*
ACTIVER, v. a. 1. *to accelerate;* 2. *to press, to urge on.*
ACTIVITÉ, s. f. 1. *activity;* 2. *expedition;* 3. *action;* 4. (of service) *active service.*
En —, 1. *in activity;* 2. (of service) *in active service.* En non —, *not in active service; retired.*
ACTUEL, LE, adj. 1. *actual, real;* 2. (of time) *present.*
ACTUELLEMENT, adv. *at present, now, at the present time.*
ACUITÉ, s. f. *acuteness.*
ACUMINÉ, E, adj. *acuminated.*
ACUTANGLE, adj. *acute angled.*
ADAGE, s. m. *adage, saying, proverb.*
ADAGIO, s. m. *adagio* (slowly).
ADAMANTIN, E, adj. *adamantine.*
ADAPTATION, s. f. *adaptation.*
ADAPTER, v. a. 1. *to adapt;* 2. *to apply;* 3. *to fit.*
S'ADAPTER, v. r. 1. *to apply;* 2. *to fit; to suit.*
ADDITION, s. f. 1. *addition;* 2. *summing up;* 3. *reckoning.*
Faire l'— de, *to add, to sum up.*
ADDITIONNEL, LE, adj. *additional.*
ADDITIONNER, v. a. *to add, to add up, to cast up, to sum up.*
ADDUCTEUR, adj. & s. m. *adductor.*
ADEPTE, s. m. *adept.*
ADÉQUAT, E, adj. *adequate.*
ADHÉRENCE, s. f. *adherence, adhesion.*
ADHÉRENT, E, adj. *adherent.*
ADHÉRENT, s. m. *adherent.*
ADHÉRER, v. n. *to adhere, to stick (to).*
ADHÉSI-F, VE, adj. *adhesive.*
ADHÉSION, s. f. 1. *adhesion;* 2. *compliance.*
AD HONORES, adv. *honorary.*
ADIANTE, s. f. (bot.) *maiden-hair.*
ADIEU, s. m. *adieu, farewell.*
D' —, *parting, farewell.* Faire ses —x, *to take o.'s leave, to bid good-bye.*
ADIEU, adv. *adieu, farewell, good-bye.*
Dire —, *to bid farewell.* Sans —! *I shall see you again!* — va! (nav.) *tack away! about ship!*
ADIPEU-X, SE, adj. *adipous, adipose, fat.*
ADIPOCIRE, s. f. (chem.) *adipocere.*
ADJACENT, E, adj. *adjacent, contiguous.*
ADJECTIF, s. m. *adjective.*
ADJECTI-F, VE, adj. *adjective.*
ADJECTIVEMENT, adv. *adjectively.*
ADJOINDRE, v. a. [conj. like JOINDRE] 1. *to adjoin;* 2. *to give as a coadjutor* or *assistant.*
S'ADJOINDRE, v. r. *to take as a coadjutor* or *assistant.*
ADJOINT, E, adj. 1. *assistant;* 2. *deputy.*
ADJOINT, s. m. 1. *assistant;* 2. (of mayors) *deputy-mayor;* 3. *deputy;* 4. (gram.) *adjunct.*

ADJONCTION, s. f. *association.*
ADJUDANT, s. m. *adjutant.*
ADJUDICATAIRE, adj. 1. *purchasing;* 2. *contracting.*
ADJUDICATAIRE, s. m. 1. *purchaser;* 2. *contractor.*
ADJUDICATION, s. f. 1. *auction;* 2. *contract.*
Par —, *by contract.* Mettre en —, *to put up to contract.*
ADJUGER, v. a. 1. *to adjudge, to award;* 2. *to adjudicate;* 3. (by auction) *to knock down;* 4. *to give a contract for.*
Adjugé ! (at auctions) *gone! sold!*
ADJURATION, s. f. *adjuration.*
ADJURER, v. a. *to adjure; to summon.*
ADMETTRE, v. a. [conj. like METTRE] 1. *to admit;* 2. *to allow of.*
ADMINICULE, s. m. (law) *presumptive evidence.*
ADMINISTRA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *administrator,* m.; *administratrix,* f.; *trustee;* 2. (of the poor) *guardian.*
ADMINISTRATI-F, VE, adj. *administrative.*
ADMINISTRATION, s. f. 1. *administration;* 2. *management;* 3. *trusteeship;* 4. *guardianship.*
ADMINISTRATIVEMENT, adv. *administratively.*
ADMINISTRÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. *subaltern;* 2. *subordinate.*
ADMINISTRER, v. a. 1. *to administer, to govern;* 2. (of justice) *to distribute, to dispense;* 3. (of sacraments) *to administer;* 4. (pers.) *to administer the last sacraments to;* 5. (law) *to furnish, to produce* (proofs).
ADMIRABLE, adj. *admirable.*
ADMIRABLEMENT, adv. *admirably.*
ADMIRANT, E, adj. *admiring.*
ADMIRA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *admirer.*
ADMIRATI-F, VE, adj. *of admiration.*
Point —, *note of admiration.*
ADMIRATION, s. f. 1. *admiration;* 2. *wonder;* 3. *object of admiration.*
Point d'—, *note of admiration.* Dans l'—, *admiring, in admiration.*
ADMIRER, v. a. 1. *to admire;* 2. *to wonder at.*
ADMISSIBILITÉ, s. f. *admissibility.*
ADMISSIBLE, adj. 1. *admissible;* 2. *allowable.*
ADMISSION, s. f. 1. *admission;* 2. *admittance.*
ADMONESTER, ADMONÉTER, v. a. 1. *to admonish;* 2. (law) *to reprimand.*
ADMONI-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *adviser.*
ADMONITION, s. f. 1. *admonition;* 2. *warning;* 3. (law) *reprimand.*
ADOLESCENCE, s. f. *adolescence, adolescency.*
ADOLESCENT, E, adj. *adolescent.*
ADOLESCENT, E, s. m. f. 1. *adolescent, youth;* 2. *lad,* m.; *lass,* f.
ADONIEN, NE, adj. (of verses) *adonic.*
ADONIS, s. m. 1. (myth.) *Adonis;* 2. (bot.) s. f. *adonis.*
ADONISER, v. a. *to dress out; to deck out.*
S'ADONISER, v. r. *to dress o.'s self out; to deck o.'s self out.*
ADONNER (S'), v. r. 1. *to give o.'s self up;* 2. *to apply o.'s self;* 3. *to be addicted;* 4. (of animals) *to get attached.*
— à l'étude, *to give o.'s self up to study.* — à la boisson, *to be addicted to drink.*
ADONNER, v. n. (nav.) *to veer.*

ADOPTÉ, E, adj. *adopted.*
ADOPTÉ, E, s. m. f. *adoptive.*
ADOPTER, v. a. 1. *to adopt;* 2. *to affiliate.*
ADOPTI-F, VE, adj. 1. *adoptive;* 2. *adopted.*
Enfant —, *adopted child.* Père —, 1. *adoptive father;* 2. (fig.) *foster father.*
ADOPTION, s. f. 1. *adoption;* 2. *affiliation.*
ADORABLE, adj. *adorable.*
ADORA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *worshipper, adorer.*
ADORATION, s. f. *worship, adoration.*
ADORER, v. a. *to worship, to adore.*
ADOS, s. m. *shelving bed.*
ADOSSÉ, E, adj. *back to back.* *V.* ADOSSER.
ADOSSER, v. a. 1. *to lean, to put, to set back to back;* 2. *to lean* or *support against.*
S'ADOSSER, v. r. 1. *to lean o.'s back (against);* 2. *to stand back to back.*
ADOUCIR, v. a. 1. *to soften;* 2. *to smooth;* 3. *to sweeten;* 4. (fig.) *to temper;* 5. *to mollify;* 6. *to allay, to mitigate, to appease; to alleviate, to soothe.*
— le bois, le verre, *to smooth the wood, the glass.* — l'humeur, *to temper the humour.* — la colère, *to appease, to allay anger.* — le chagrin, *to soothe sorrow.*
S'ADOUCIR, v. r. 1. *to soften;* 2. *to get, to become smooth;* 3. *to be tempered;* 4. *to be allayed, soothed* or *alleviated;* 5. (of the weather) *to get, to grow mild;* 6. (of the cold) *to break up.*
ADOUCISSANT, E, adj. *softening, emollient.*
ADOUCISSANT, s. m. *emollient.*
ADOUCISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *softening;* 2. *smoothing;* 3. *sweetening;* 4. *tempering;* 5. *mollifying;* 6. *allaying;* 7. *soothing, relief, alleviation.*
ADOUÉ, E, adj. (hunt.) *coupled, paired.*
AD PATRES, *to kingdom come.*
Aller, envoyer —, *to go, to send to kingdom come.*
ADRAGANT, s. m. *gum-dragon.*
ADRAGANTE, adj. 1. (bot.) *tragacanth;* 2. (pharm.) *adraganth.*
ADRESSE, s. f. 1. *dexterity; skill, cleverness; handiness;* 2. (of letters, etc.) *address, direction.*
Bureau d'—, *intelligence-office.* Être à l'— de, *to be directed to.* Tour d'—, *legerdemain, sleight of hand trick.* Avec —, *dexterously; skilfully, cleverly.* Sans —, *unskilful.*
ADRESSER, v. a. 1. *to address, to direct;* 2. *to send, to forward;* 3. (of prayers) *to offer up.*
S'ADRESSER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to address o.'s self, to apply;* 2. (things) *to be addressed.* S'— ici ! *inquire within!*
ADROIT, E, adj. 1. *dexterous, ingenious;* 2. *skilful, clever;* 3 *handy.*
ADROITEMENT, adv. 1. *dexterously;* 2. *skilfully, cleverly.*
ADULA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *adulatory.*
ADULA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *adulator, flatterer, sycophant.*
ADULATION, s. f. *adulation, flattery, sycophancy.*
ADULER, v. a. *to adulate, to fawn upon.*
ADULTE, s. m. *adult, grown-up person.*
ADULTÉRATION, s. f. *adulteration.*
ADULTÈRE, adj. 1. (pers.) *adulterous;* 2. (things) *adulterate.*
ADULTÈRE, s. m. 1. (act) *adultery;* 2. (pers.) *adulterer.*

ADULTÈRE, s. f. *adulteress.*
ADULTÉRER, v. a. *to adulterate.*
ADULTÉRIN, E, adj. *adulterine.*
ADULTÉRIN, E, s. m. f. *adulterous child.*
ADUSTE, adj. *adust, burnt up.*
ADUSTION, s. f. *adustion, burning up.*
ADVENIR, v. n. impers. *to occur, to happen.*
Advienne que pourra, *happen what may.*
ADVENTICE, adj. *adventitious.*
ADVENTI-F, VE, adj. *additional adventitious.*
ADVERBE, s. m. *adverb.*
ADVERBIAL, E, adj. *adverbial.*
ADVERBIALEMENT, adv. *adverbially.*
ADVERBIALITÉ, s. f. *adverbiality.*
ADVERSAIRE, s. m. *adversary, opponent.*
ADVERSATI-F, VE, adj. *opposite.*
ADVERSE, adj. *adverse; opposite*
Partie —, *opposite party.*
ADVERSITÉ, s. f. *adversity; misfortune.*
ADYNAMIE, s. f. (med.) *adynamia.*
ADYNAMIQUE, adj. *adynamic.*
AÉRAGE, s. m. *airing.*
Puits d'—, *air-shaft.*
AÉRÉ, E, adj. *aired; airy.*
AÉRER, v. a. *to air.*
AÉRIEN, NE, adj. 1. *aerial;* 2. *airy.*
AÉRIFORME, adj. *aeriform.*
AÉROGRAPHIE, s. f. *aerography.*
AÉROLITHE, s. m. *aerolite.*
AÉROLOGIE, s. f. *aerology.*
AÉROMÈTRE, s. m. *aerometer.*
AÉROMÉTRIE, s. f. *aerometry.*
AÉRONAUTE, s. m. *aeronaut.*
AÉRONAUTIQUE, s. f. *aeronautics.*
AÉROSTAT, s. m. *aerostat, air-balloon.*
AÉROSTATION, s. f. *aerostation.*
AÉROSTATIQUE, adj. *aerostatic.*
AFFABILITÉ, s. f. *affability.*
AFFABLE, adj. *affable.*
AFFADIR, v. a. 1. *to make* or *render insipid;* 2. *to cloy;* 3. *to surfeit, to flatten;* 4. *to pall.*
Cela m'affadit le cœur, *that makes me sick.*
S'AFFADIR, v. r. 1. *to become* or *get insipid;* 2. *to pall.*
AFFADISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *cloying;* 2. *insipidity.*
AFFAIBLIR, v. a. 1. *to weaken;* 2. *to enfeeble;* 3. *to allay, to abate;* 4. *to impair;* 5. (of coin) *to debase.*
S'AFFAIBLIR, v. r. 1. *to become, to get weak;* 2. *to become enfeebled;* 3. *to be allayed* or *abated;* 4. *to be impaired;* 5. *to lower.*
AFFAIBLISSANT, E, adj. *weakening, debilitating, enfeebling.*
AFFAIBLISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *weakening;* 2. *enfeeblement;* 3. *allaying;* 4. *impairing;* 5. (of coin) *debasement.*
AFFAIRE, s. f. 1. *affair;* 2. *matter, thing;* 3. *business, concern;* 4. *scrape, piece of work, job;* 5. (com.) *transaction;* 6. —s, pl., *business;* 7. *trade, commerce;* 8. (law) *case;* 9. *need, want, occasion;* 10. (mil.) *action, battle, engagement.*
— chaude, *warm work.* —s courantes, *current business.* — d'État, *state affair.* — d'honneur, *affair of honour, duel.* — d'intérêt, *money-concern.* — de rien, *trifling affair.* — manquée, *miscarriage.* — urgente, *pressing affair, urgent business.* Agence, bureau, *or* cabinet d'—s, *agency.* Agent d'—s, *agent.* Belle —, 1. *fine thing;* 2. *pretty piece of work, pretty job.* En —, *engaged in business, engaged.* Pour —, *on business.* Avoir — à, *to have to do, to deal with.* Avoir — de, *to stand in need of, to have to do with.* Être à son —, *to mind o.'s business.* Être bien *or* mal dans ses —s, *to be in good or bad circumstances, to be well off* or *badly off* Faire —, *to conclude a business.* Faire des —s, *to do business.* Faire l'— de, *to answer o.'s purpose.* Faire bien ses —s, *to do well.* S'attirer, se faire une —, *to get into a scrape.* Se tirer d'—, 1. *to get off;* 2. *to get out of a scrape;* 3. *to get over it.* Tirer (quelqu'un) d'—, *to extricate, to get off.* Vider une —, *to settle an affair.* C'est mon —, *leave it to me.* C'est une autre —, *that is another thing.* C'est juste mon —, *that just suits me.* Ce ne sont pas là mes —s, *that is no business of mine.* J'ai votre —, *I have what you want.* Mêlez-vous de vos —s, *mind your own business.* Son — est faite, 1. *his fortune is made;* 2. *he is done for.* Son — est bonne, *he is in for it.*
AFFAIRÉ, E, adj. *busy, engaged, occupied.*
AFFAISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *sinking;* 2. *giving way;* 3. *weakness;* 4. *depression.*
AFFAISSER, v. a. 1. *to sink;* 2. *to weigh down;* 3. *to weaken;* 4. *to depress.*
S'AFFAISSER, v. r. 1. *to sink, to sink down;* 2. *to give way;* 3. *to get weak;* 4. *to be depressed.*
AFFALER, v. a. (nav.) *to overhaul.*
S'— sur la côte, *to be embayed.* Affale! *Lower away!*
AFFAMÉ, E, adj. 1. *starved, starving, famished;* 2. (fig.) *eager (for), greedy (of).*
Être — de, *to be eager for, to thirst, to long for.*
AFFAMER, v. a. *to starve, to famish.*
AFFECTATION, s. f. 1. *affectation;* 2. *affected way.*
AFFECTÉ, E, adj. 1. *affected;* 2. *appropriated, destined.*
AFFECTER, v. a. 1. *to affect;* 2. *to appropriate, to destine.*
— une somme d'argent pour, *to appropriate a sum of money to.*
AFFECTI-F, VE, adj. *affective.*
AFFECTION, s. f. 1. *affection;* 2. *fondness;* 3. *partiality, liking.*
Avec —, *with affection, affectionately.* Par —, *from affection.* Avoir de l' — pour, *to have an affection for; to be fond of; to have a partiality to.* Porter de l'— à, *to entertain affection for.* Prendre en —, *to become fond of; to take a liking, a fancy to.*
AFFECTIONNÉ, E, adj. *affectionate.*
AFFECTIONNER, v. a. 1. *to have an affection for, to be fond of;* 2. *to be partial to;* 3. *to delight in.*
S'AFFECTIONNER, v. r. 1. *to become fond of, to take an affection for;* 2. *to delight in;* 3. *to take a fancy to.*
AFFECTUEUSEMENT, adv. *affectionately, kindly.*
AFFECTUEU-X, SE, adj. *affectionate, kind.*
AFFERMER, v. a. 1. *to farm;* 2. *to rent.*
AFFERMIR, v. a. 1. *to strengthen;* 2. *to consolidate, to make firm;* 3. *to harden;* 4. *to fasten;* 5. (fig.) *to establish, to confirm.*
S'AFFERMIR, v. r. 1. *to strengthen;* 2.

to consolidate, to get firm; 3. *to grow hard*; 4. *to fasten*; 5. *to get established.*

Affermissement, s. m. 1. *strengthening*; 2. *consolidation*; 3. *firmness*; 4. *establishment.*

Affété, e, adj. 1. *affected*; 2. *canting.*

Affêterie, s. f. 1. *affectation*; 2. *cant.*

Affiche, s. f. 1. *placard, bill*; 2. *hand-bill.*
— de spectacle, *play-bill.* Petites —s, *advertisers.*

Afficher, v. a. 1. *to stick up, to post up*; 2. (fig.) *to make a show*; 3. *to publish*; *to expose.*
— de l'esprit, *to make a show of wit.*
— une personne, *to expose a person.* Défense d'—! *stick no bills!*
S'afficher, v. r. 1. *to set up for*; 2. *to expose o.'s self.*

Afficheur, s. m. *bill-sticker.*

Affidé, e, adj. *trusty, faithful.*

Affilé, e, adj. 1. (of knives, etc.) *sharp*; 2. (of the tongue) *well oiled.*

Affiler, v. a. *to set, to sharpen, to whet.*

Affiliation, s. f. *affiliation.*

Affilier, v. a. *to affiliate.*

Affinage, s. m. *refining.*

Affiner, v. a. 1. *to fine*; 2. *to refine* (metals).
S'affiner, v. r. 1. *to be fined*; 2. (of metals) *to be refined.*

Affinerie, s. f. *finery, refinery.*

Affineur, s. m. 1. *finer*; 2. (of metals) *refiner.*

Affinité, s. f. 1. *affinity*; 2. *congeniality.*

Affinoir, s. m. *fine heckle* (for hemp).

Affiquet, s. m. 1. *knitting-pin*; 2. —s, pl., *baubles.*

Affirmati-f, ve, adj. 1. *affirmative*; 2. *positive*; 3. (law) *predicatory.*

Affirmation, s. f. 1. *affirmation*; 2. (law) *oath*; 3. (log.) *predication.*

Affirmative, s. f. *affirmative.*
A l'—, *in the affirmative.*

Affirmativement, adv. 1. *affirmatively*; 2. *in the affirmative.*

Affirmer, v. a. 1. *to affirm*; 2. *to assert*; 3. *to vouch*; 4. (log.) *to predicate.*

Affixe, s. m. *affix.*

Affleuré, e, adj. *level.*

Affleurement, s. m. *levelling.*
— de minerais, *cropping of ores.*

Affleurer, v. a. 1. *to level, to make even*; 2. (arch.) *to make flush*; 3. (of ships) *to lay*; 4. (mining) *to crop out.*

Affleurer, v. n. *to be level.*

Afflicti-f, ve, adj. *corporal.*

Affliction, s. f. *affliction, sorrow, distress.*

Affligeant, e, adj. *afflicting*; *distressing.*

Affliger, v. a. 1. *to afflict, to distress, to grieve*; 2. *to mortify* (the body).
S'affliger, v. r. *to be afflicted*; *to sorrow, to grieve, to mourn, to fret.*

Affluence, s. f. 1. *affluence, abundance*; 2. (pers.) *concourse, crowd*; 3. (of liquids) *flux.*

Affluent, e, adj. 1. (of rivers) *tributary*; 2. (med.) *flowing, that flows.*

Affluent, s. m. *tributary stream.*

Affluer, v. n. 1. *to flow*; 2. (things) *to abound*; 3. (pers.) *to crowd, to flock, to resort*; 4. (of the blood) *to rush.*

Affolé, e, adj. *defective.*

Affoler, v. a. *to infatuate.*
Être affolé de, *to be excessively fond of.*
S'affoler, v. r. *to dote on or upon.*

Affouage, s. m. *right of cutting wood for fuel.*

†**Affouiller**, v. a. *to undermine.*

Affourche, s. f. *small bower.*
Ancre d'—, *small bower anchor.*

Affourché, e, adj. *astride.*

Affourcher, v. a. *to moor across.*
S'affourcher, v. r. *to moor each way.*

Affranchi, e, adj. 1. *freed*; 2. (of letters, parcels) *prepaid*; *post-paid*; *carriage-paid.*
Non —, *unpaid.*

Affranchi, e, s. m. f. *freed man*, m.; *freed woman*, f.

Affranchir, v. a. 1. *to free*; 2. *to set free, to enfranchise*; 3. *to discharge, to liberate*; 4. *to exempt*; 5. *to release*; 6. (of slaves) *to give liberty*; 7. (of letters) *to pay the postage of, to prepay*; 8. (of parcels) *to pay the carriage of.*
S'affranchir, v. r. 1. *to get free, to free o.'s self*; 2. *to shake off*; 3. *to break loose*; 4. *to break through.*

Affranchissement, s. m. 1. *enfranchisement*; 2. *discharge, liberation*; 3. *exemption*; 4. *delivery*; 5. *release*; 6. (of letters) *payment of postage*; *prepayment*; 7. (of parcels) *payment of carriage.*

Affres, s. f. pl. *terrors, agonies.*

Affrétement, s. m. *freighting, chartering.*

Affréter, v. a. *to freight, to charter.*

Affréteur, s. m. *freighter, charterer.*

Affreusement, adv. *frightfully, dreadfully, shockingly.*

Affreu-x, se, adj. *frightful, dreadful*; *shocking.*

Affriander, v. a. 1. *to make dainty*; 2. (fig.) *to allure, to entice.*

Affrioler, v. a. *to allure, to entice.*

Affront, s. m. 1. *affront, insult*; *outrage*; 2. *disgrace, dishonour, shame.*
Faire —, un —, *to affront, to give an affront.*

Affronter, v. a. 1. *to face*; 2. *to affront.*

Affublement, s. m. *odd dressing out.*

Affubler, v. a. 1. *to wrap up*; 2. *to muffle up*; *to dress out*; 3. (fig.) *to cover.*

Affusion, s. f. *affusion.*

Affût, s. m. 1. *watch*; 2. (of guns) *carriage.*
Être à l'—, *to be upon the watch*; *to lie in wait.*

Affûtage, s. m. 1. (of tools) *sharpening, setting*; 2. *set of tools*; 3. (of hats) *dressing.*

Affûter, v. a. 1. (of tools) *to sharpen, to set, to whet*; 2. (of pencils) *to point.*

Affûtiau, s. m. *bauble, knick-knack.*

Afin, conj. 1. *in order*; 2. *so.*
— de, *in order to, to.* — que, *in order to*; *in order that*; *that, so that.*

Africain, e, adj. *African.*

Africain, e, s. m. f. *African.*

Aga, s. m. *aga.*

Agaçant, e, adj. *alluring, inciting.*

Agace, s. f. *V.* Pie.

Agacement, s. m. 1. *setting on edge*; 2. *irritation.*

Agacer, v. a. 1. *to torment, to tease*; 2. *to excite*; 3. *to allure, to entice, to incite*; 4. (of the teeth) *to set on edge*; 5. *to irritate* (the nerves).

Agacerie, s. f. *allurement, enticement.*
Faire des —s, *to allure.*

Agape, s. f. *agape, love-feast.*

Agaric, s. m. (bot.) *agaric.*

AGASSE, s. f. *V.* PIE.
AGATE, s. f. *agate.*
AGE, s. m. 1. *age;* 2. *years;* 3. *time, days;* 4. *century.*
Bas —, *infancy.* Fleur de l'—, *the prime of life.* Jeune —, *childhood.* Moyen —, (hist.) *middle ages.* — d'homme, *man's estate.* — d'or, *golden age.* — de raison, *age of discretion.* A la fleur de l'—, *in the prime of life.* D'—, *in years.* D'un certain —, *elderly.* En —, *in years, of age.* Entre deux —s, *middle-aged.* Être d'— à, *to be of an age to.* Tirer sur l'—, *to grow old.* Qui tire sur l'—, *elderly.* Quel — avez-vous? *how old are you?*
ÂGÉ, E, adj. *aged, old, in years.*
Un peu —, *elderly.* Être —, *to be aged, old, in years.* Être — de trente, *to be thirty years old.*
AGENCE, s. f. *agency, business.*
AGENCEMENT, s. m. *arrangement, order, disposition.*
AGENCER, v. a. *to arrange, to dispose.*
Être agencé, *to be dressed up.*
S'AGENCER, v. r. *to dress o.'s self up.*
AGENDA, s. m. *memorandum-book.*
†AGENOUILLÉ, E, adj. *kneeling, on o.'s knees.*
†AGENOUILLER (S'), v. r. *to kneel, to kneel down.*
†AGENOUILLOIR, s. m. *hassock.*
AGENT, s. m. *agent.*
— comptable, 1. *accountant;* 2. (nav.) *purser.* — d'affaires, *agent.* — de change, *stock-broker, broker.*
AGGLOMÉRATION, s. f. *agglomeration.*
AGGLOMÉRER, v. a. *to agglomerate.*
S'AGGLOMÉRER, v. r. *to agglomerate.*
AGGLUTINANT, E, AGGLUTINATI-F, VE, adj. *agglutinant, agglutinative.*
AGGLUTINANT, s. m. *agglutinant.*
AGGLUTINATION, s. f. *agglutination.*
AGGLUTINER, v. a. *to agglutinate.*
AGGRAVANT, E, adj. *aggravating.*
Circonstance —e, *aggravation.*
AGGRAVATION, s. f. *aggravation.*
AGGRAVER, v. a. *to aggravate.*
AGGRÉGAT. *V.* AGRÉGAT.
AGILE, adj. 1. *agile;* 2. *nimble, quick.*
AGILEMENT, adv. 1. *with agility;* 2. *nimbly, quickly.*
AGILITÉ, s. f. 1. *agility;* 2. *nimbleness.*
AGIO, s. m. *agio.*
AGIOTAGE, s. m. *stock-jobbing, jobbing.*
Faire l'—, *to gamble in the funds.*
AGIOTER, v. n. *to gamble in the funds.*
AGIOTEUR, s. m. *stock-jobber, jobber.*
AGIR, v. n. 1. *to act;* 2. *to do;* 3. *to deal;* 4. *to work, to operate;* 5. (pers.) *to behave;* 6. (law) *to proceed, to sue.*
— bien, 1. *to do right;* to behave well or *handsomely;* 2. *to use well.* — mal, 1. *to do wrong;* 2. *to behave badly* or *unhandsomely;* 3. *to use ill.* En —, *to deal, to behave.* Faire —, *to set going.*
S'AGIR, v. r. (impers.) 1. *to be in question;* 2. *to be the matter;* 3. *to be at stake.*
De quoi s'agit il? *what is the matter?* Il s'agit de, *the question is.* Il s'agit de la vie, *life is at stake.*
AGISSANT, E, adj. 1. *active;* 2. *efficacious;* 3. (pers.) *bustling, busy.*
AGITATEUR, s. m. *agitator.*
AGITATION, s. f. 1. *agitation;* 2. *shaking; tossing;* 3. *stir;* 4. *bustle;* 5. *motion;* 6. *disturbing; uneasiness;* 7. *flutter.*
AGITER, v. a. 1. *to agitate;* 2. *to shake; to toss;* 3. *to move;* 4. *to stir;* 5. *to disturb, to disquiet, to make uneasy;* 6. *to ruffle;* 7. *to debate.*
— une question, *to agitate, to stir a question.*
S'AGITER, v. r. 1. *to be agitated;* 2. *to stir about;* 3. *to be in motion;* 4. *to struggle;* 5. *to be restless;* 6. *to be disturbed* or *uneasy;* 7. (of the sea) *to swell, to rise, to get rough.*
AGLOMÉRER. *V.* AGGLOMÉRER.
†AGNEAU, s. m. *lamb.*
Peau d'—, *lambskin.*
†AGNELER, v. n. *to yean, to lamb, to ewe.*
†AGNELET, s. m. *lambkin.*
†AGNELINE, adj. f. *of a lamb.*
Laine —, *lamb's wool.*
†AGNÈS, s. f. *simple girl, simpleton.*
AGNUS, AGNUS-DEI, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *Agnus Dei.*
AGNUS-CASTUS, s. m. (bot.) *Agnus Castus.*
AGONIE, s. f. 1. *agony, death-struggles;* 2. (fig.) *agony, anguish, pang.*
À l'—, *dying;* at the point *of death.*
AGONISANT, E, adj. *dying, expiring.*
AGONISER, v. n. *to be dying, to be at the point of death.*
AGRAFE, s. f. 1. *hook* (for an eye); 2. *clasp;* 3. (arch.) *cramp.*
— et porte, *hook and eye.*
AGRAFER, v. a. 1. *to hook* (into an eye); 2. *to clasp.*
AGRAIRE, adj. *agrarian.*
AGRANDIR, v. a. 1. *to enlarge; to make larger;* 2. *to aggrandize;* 3. *to magnify;* 4. *to lengthen;* 5. (fig.) *to increase, to augment;* 6. *to raise, to exalt, to promote;* 8. *to exaggerate.*
S'AGRANDIR, v. r. 1. *to enlarge; to enlarge o.'s property;* 2. *to get larger;* 3. *to increase, to rise;* to be exalted or *promoted.*
AGRANDISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *enlargement;* 2. *aggrandizement;* 3. *magnifying;* 4. (fig.) *increase;* 5. *exaltation, rise, preferment;* 6. *exaggeration.*
AGRAVER. *V.* AGGRAVER.
AGRÉABLE, adj. 1. *agreeable, pleasant, pleasing;* 2. *acceptable;* 3. *desirable;* 4. *comfortable;* 5. (fig.) *welcome;* 6. (to the taste) *palatable.*
Nouvelles —s, *welcome news.* — au goût, *palatable.* Avoir pour —, *to permit, to allow.*
AGRÉABLEMENT, adv. 1. *agreeably, pleasantly, pleasingly;* 2. *acceptably;* 3. *comfortably.*
AGRÉÉ, s. m. *attorney, solicitor.*
AGRÉER, v. a. 1. *to accept, to receive;* 2. *to approve; to allow, to permit.*
AGRÉER, v. n. *to please.*
AGRÉGAT, s. m. *aggregate.*
AGRÉGATI-F, VE, adj. *aggregative.*
AGRÉGATION, s. f. 1. *aggregate; aggregation; collection; assemblage;* 2. *admission* (into a society); 3. (univers.) *fellowship;* 4. *examination for the fellowship.*
Concours d'—, *examination for the fellowship.*
AGRÉGÉ, E, adj. *aggregate.*
AGRÉGÉ, s. m. *fellow.*
AGRÉGER, v. a. *to admit, to receive* (into a society).
AGRÉMENT, s. m. 1. *approbation, consent;* 2. *agreeableness, pleasantness, pleasing-*

ness; 3. *pleasure, gratification*; 4. *comfort*; 5. (of dress) *ornament*; 5. (mus., danc.) *grace*.
Art d'—, *accomplishment*. Note d'—, *grace-note*.
AGRÈS, s. m. (nav.) *rigging*.
AGRESSEUR, s. m. *aggressor*.
D'—, *aggressive*.
AGRESSI-F, VE, adj. *aggressive*.
AGRESSION, s. f. *aggression*.
AGRESTE, adj. 1. *wild, rural*; 2. *rustic, rude, clownish*.
AGRICOLE, adj. *agricultural*.
Industrie —, *agriculture, husbandry*.
AGRICULTEUR, s. m. 1. *agriculturist*; 2. *husbandman*.
AGRICULTURE, s. f. 1. *agriculture*; 2. *husbandry, tillage*.
AGRIFFER (S'), v. r. *to cling, to cling fast*.
AGRIPAUME, s. f. *mother-wort*.
AGRIPPER, v. a. *to snatch up*.
AGRONOME, s. m. *agriculturist*.
AGRONOMIE, s. f. *the science of agriculture*.
AGRONOMIQUE, adj. *agricultural*.
AGROSTEMME, s. m. 1. *corn-cockle*; 2. *rose-campion*.
AGROUPER, v. a. *to group*.
AGUERRI, E, adj. *inured to war, disciplined*.
AGUERRIR, v. a. 1. *to inure to war*; 2. (fig.) *to inure*.
AGUETS, s. m. *watch, wait*.
Être, se tenir aux —, 1. *to lie in wait*; 2. *to lurk*; 3. *to be upon the watch*.
AH, int. *ah!*
AHEURTEMENT, s. m. *obstinacy, stubbornness*.
AHEURTER (S'), v. r. *to be obstinate* or *stubborn*.
AHI, int. *oh! oh dear!*
AHURIR, v. a. 1. *to stun, to astound*; 2. *to flurry*.
AÏ, s. m. *sloth*.
AIDE, s. f. 1. *aid, help, assistance*; 2. *succour, relief*; 3. *subsidies*; 4. *chapel of ease*.
A l'—! *help!* A l'— de, *with the help, aid*, or *assistance of*.
AIDE, s. m. 1. *assistant*; 2. *helper*; 3. *coadjutor*; 4. (nav.) *mate*; 5. (in compounds) *under-* . . .
— de cuisine, *under-cook*.
AIDE-DE-CAMP, s. m. *aid-de-camp*.
AIDER, v. a. 1. *to help, to aid, to assist*; 2. *to succour, to relieve*.
S'AIDER, v. r. 1. *to help, to aid*, or *to assist each other*; 2. *to avail o.'s self, to make use*.
AIE, int. *oh!*
AÏEUL, s. m. 1. (pl. AÏEULS) *grandfather*; 2. (pl. AÏEUX) *ancestor, forefather*.
AÏEULE, s. f. *grandmother*.
AÏEUX, s. m. pl. *ancestors, forefathers*.
AIGLE, s. m. 1. (bird) *eagle*; 2. (pers.) *star*; 3. (of churches) *reading-desk*; 4. (coin, astr.) *eagle*.
— royal, *golden eagle*. Avoir des yeux d'—, *to have piercing eyes*.
AIGLE, s. f. 1. (standard) *eagle*; 2. (her.) *eagle*.
AIGLON, s. m. *eaglet*.
AIGRE, adj. 1. *sour*; *acid, bitter, tart*; 2. *sharp*; 3. *harsh*; 4. *acrimonious*; 5. *crabbed, churlish*; 6. (of odours, taste) *musty*; 7. (of sound) *shrill, sharp*; 8. (of metals) *brittle*.

AIGRE, s. m. 1. *sourness, acidity*; 2. *sharpness*; 3. (of odours, taste) *mustiness*.
Sentir l'—, *to smell musty*.
AIGRE-DOU-X, CE, adj. *sour-sweet, sourish*.
AIGREFIN, s. m. *sharper*.
AIGRELET, TE, adj. *sourish, tartish*.
AIGREMENT, adv. *sharply, harshly*.
AIGREMOINE, s. f. *agrimony, liver-wort*.
AIGREMORE, s. m. *coal-dust*.
AIGRET, TE, adj. *sourish, tartish*.
AIGRETTE, s. f. 1. (of birds) *tuft*; 2. (of peacocks) *crest*; 3. (of owls) *horn*; 4. (of feathers) *tuft*; 5. (bot.) *egret*; 6. (ornament) *egret*; 7. (mil.) *tuft*.
A —, 1. *tufted*; 2. *crested*.
AIGRETTÉ, E, adj. *with an egret*.
AIGREUR, s. f. 1. *sourness, acidity, bitterness, tartness*; 2. *sharpness*; 3. *acrimony*; 4. *harshness*; 5. *crabbedness, churlishness*; 6. —s, pl., (med.) *heart-burning, acidity of stomach*.
AIGRIR, v. a. 1. *to make sour, to turn sour*; 2. (fig.) *to embitter, to incense, to exasperate*; 3. *to increase*.
S'AIGRIR, v. r. 1. *to turn sour*; 2. (fig.) *to get, to become incensed* or *exasperated*; 3. *to increase*.
AIGU, Ë, adj. 1. *acute, sharp, pointed*; 2. (of sounds) *shrill, sharp*; 3. (gram.) *acute*.
AIGUADE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *water, fresh water*; 2. *watering-place*.
Faire —, *to water*.
AIGUAIL, s. m. *dew-drop*.
AIGUAYER, v. a. 1. (of horses) *to water*; 2. (of linen) *to rinse*.
AIGUE-MARINE, s. f. *aqua marina*.
AIGUIÈRE, s. f. *ewer*.
†AIGUILLADE, s. f. *goad*.
†AIGUILLE, s. f. 1. *needle*; 2. (of clocks, watches) *hand*; 3. (of steeples) *spire*; 4. (of a balance) *index, cock*; 5. (of a compass) *spindle*; 6. (rail.) *pointer, point, switch*; 7. (fish) *horn-fish*.
— aimantée, *magnetic needle*. — à coudre, *sewing-needle*. — à emballer, *packing-needle*. — à passer, *bodkin*. — à reprises, *darning-needle*. — à tricoter, *knitting-needle*. Ouvrage à l'—, *needle-work*. De fil en —, 1. *from one thing to another*; 2. *insensibly*. Enfiler une —, *to thread a needle*.
AIGUILLÉE, s. f. *needleful*.
†AIGUILLETAGE, s. m. *seizing*.
†AIGUILLETER, v. a. *to seize*.
†AIGUILLETIER, s. m. *tagger on*.
†AIGUILLETTE, s. f. 1. *aiglet, aigulet*; 2. *shoulder-knot*; 3. (of flesh) *slice*; 4. (nav.) *knittle; tricing-line*.
†AIGUILLEUR, s. m. *pointsman, switcher*.
†AIGUILLIER, s. m. 1. *needle-case*; 2. (pers.) *needle-maker*.
†AIGUILLON, s. m. 1. *goad*; 2. (fig.) *spur, stimulus, incentive*; 3. (of insects) *sting*; 4. (bot.) *prickle*.
†AIGUILLONNER, v. a. 1. *to goad*; 2. (fig.) *to spur, to stimulate, to incite*.
AIGUISEMENT, s. m. *sharpening, whetting*.
AIGUISER, v. a. 1. *to sharpen, to whet*; 2. *to quicken*.
— l'appétit, *to sharpen, to whet the appetite*. — l'esprit, *to sharpen the mind*. — une épigramme, *to point an epigram*.
Pierre à —, *hone*.
AIL, s. m. (pl. AILS, AULX) *garlic*.
Gousse d'—, *clove of garlic*.

AILE, s. f. 1. *wing*; 2. *pinion*; 3. *van*; 4. (of churches) *aisle*; 5. (of armies, fleets) *wing*; 6. (of windmills) *fan*; 7. (of hats) *brim*; 8. (arch.) *wing*; 9. (horol.) *fly*.
Bout d'—, *pinion*. A tire d'—, *at a single flight*. Battre des —s, *to flap the wings*. Blesser, frapper à l'—, *to wing*. Ne battre plus que d'une —, *to be almost over with one*. Tirer de l'—, *to make wing*. Voler de ses propres —s, *to stand on o.'s own legs*.

AILE, s. f. *ale* (beer).
Cabaret à —, *alehouse*.

AILÉ, E, adj. *winged*.

AILERON, s. m. 1. *pinion*; 2. (of fish) *fin*.

AILETTE, s. f. *winglet*.

†AILLADE, s. f. *garlic sauce*.

†AILLEURS, adv. 1. *elsewhere*; 2. *somewhere else, anywhere else*.
D'—, 1. *besides*; 2. *in addition to which*; 3. *from another cause*; 4. *elsewhere*. Nulle part —, *nowhere else*.

AIMABLE, adj. 1. *amiable*; 2. *lovely*; 3. *kind*.

AIMABLEMENT, adv. *amiably*.

AIMANT, E, adj. *loving, affectionate*.

AIMANT, s. m. 1. *loadstone*; 2. *magnet*.

AIMANTÉ, E, adj. *magnetic*.
Pierre —e, *loadstone, magnet*.

AIMANTER, v. a. *to magnetize*.
S'AIMANTER, v. r. *to magnetize*.

AIMÉ, E, adj. *loved, beloved*.
Bien —, *beloved, well-beloved*. Bien —, s. m. *love*.

AIMER, v. a. 1. *to love*; 2. *to be fond of*; 3. *to like*; 4. *to delight in*.
— mieux, *to like better, to prefer*. J'aimerais mieux, *I would rather*.

AINE, s. f. *groin*.

AÎNÉ, adj. 1. *elder, eldest*; 2. *senior*.

AÎNÉ, E, s. m. f. *elder, senior*.

AÎNESSE, s. f. *primogeniture*.
Droit d'—, 1. *birthright*; 2. *law of primogeniture*.

AINSI, adv. *so, thus*.
— de suite, *and so on* or *forth*. — soit-il! *so be it!*

AINSI, conj. *so, thus, therefore*.
— que, *as, so as, as well as*.

AIR, s. m. 1. *air*; 2. (fig.) *air, look, appearance, mien*; 3. *manner, way*; 4. (mus.) *air, tune*.
— de vent, (nav.) *point of the compass*. Bon, mauvais —, *good, bad air*. Coup d'—, *cold*. Courant d'—, *draught, draught of air*. En l'—, 1. *in the air*; *on high*; 2. (things) *idle, empty*; 3. (pers.) *in a flutter*. En plein —, *in the open air*. Entre deux —s, *in a draught*. Paroles en l'—, *idle* or *empty words*. Avoir l'—, *to look*. Avoir l'— de, *to look like*. Donner de l'— à, 1. *to air*; 2. *to ventilate*. Prendre l'—, *to take the air*. Prendre des —s, se donner des —s, *to give o.'s self airs, to be forward*. Faire prendre l'— à, *to give an airing to, to take out*.

AIRAIN, s. m. *brass*.
Front d'—, *brazen face*. Cœur d'—, *unfeeling heart*. Ciel d'—, *parching weather*. Siècle d'—, *brazen age*. A front d'—, *brazen-faced*. D'—, 1. *brazen*; 2. (fig.) *of steel*.

AIRE, s. f. 1. *area, space*; 2. (of barns) *thrashing-floor*; 3. (of birds of prey) *aery, aerie*.
— de vent, (nav.) *point of the compass*.

AIRÉE, s. f. *barn-floor-full*.

AIRELLE, s. f. *whortleberry*.

AIRER, v. a. (of birds) *to build an aery*.

AIS, s. m. *plank, board*.

AISANCE, s. f. 1. *ease*; *facility*; *freedom*; 2. *comfort*; 3. *competency*; 4. —s, pl., *water-closet, necessary, privy*.
Cabinet d'—, lieux d'—, *water-closet, necessary, privy*. Fosse d'—, *cesspool*. Honnête —, *competency*. Avoir de l'—, être dans l'—, *to have a competency, to be in good circumstances, to be well off*.

AISE, adj. *glad, happy, pleased*.

AISE, s. f. 1. *ease, convenience*; 2. *gladness, joy, pleasure*; 3. —s, pl., *comforts*.
A l'—, 1. *at ease*; 2. *comfortable*; 3. *easily*. Être à son —, 1. *to be at o.'s ease*; 2. *to be in easy circumstances, well off*; 3. *to be comfortable*. Être mal à son —, *to be uneasy, uncomfortable*. Se mettre à son —, *to take o.'s ease, to make o.'s self comfortable*. Vivre à son —, *to live comfortably*.

AISÉ, E, adj. 1. *easy*; 2. *convenient, commodious*; 3. (pers.) *in easy circumstances, well off*.

AISÉMENT, adv. 1. *easily*; 2. *conveniently, commodiously*.

AISSELLE, s. f. *armpit*.
Creux de l'—, *armpit*.

AJONC, s. m. *furze*; *whin*.

AJOUPA, s. m. *hut, shed*.

AJOURNEMENT, s. m. 1. *adjournment*; 2. *postponement*.

AJOURNER, v. a. 1. *to adjourn*; 2. *to postpone, to defer, to put off*.
S'AJOURNER, v. r. 1. *to adjourn*; 2. *to be postponed* or *put off*.

AJOUTER, v. a. 1. *to add*; 2. *to embellish*.
— foi, *to credit, to believe, to trust*. — à la lettre, *to embellish a story, to stretch*.

AJUSTAGE, s. m. 1. *adjusting*; 2. *fitting*.

AJUSTÉ, E, adj. 1. *adjusted*; 2. *fitted*; 3. (pers.) *trimmed up*.

AJUSTEMENT, s. m. 1. *adjustment*; 2. *fitting*; 3. *tallying*; 4. *sizing*; 5. *arrangement*; 6. *attire, dress*; 7. *agreement*; 8. *settlement*; 9. *reconciliation*.

AJUSTER, v. a. 1. *to adjust*; 2. *to fit*; 3. *to tally*; 4. *to arrange*; 5. *to dress*; *to trim up*; 6. *to make agree*; 7. *to settle*; 8. *to reconcile*; 9. *to aim* (a gun); 10. *to aim at, to take aim at*.
S'AJUSTER, v. r. 1. *to be adjusted*; 2. *to fit*; 3. *to tally*; 4. *to prepare o.'s self*; 5. *to dress*; *to trick o.'s self out*; 6. *to agree*; 7. *to get reconciled*.

AJUSTEUR, s. m. 1. *fitter*; 2. (at the Mint) *adjuster, weigher*.

AJUSTOIR, s. m. *mint-scale*.

AJUTAGE, AJUTOIR, s. m. *ajutage, tube*.

ALAMBIC, s. m. *alembic, still*.

ALAMBIQUÉ, E, adj. *strained, far-fetched*.

ALAMBIQUER, v. a. 1. *to puzzle*; 2. *to strain*.
S'alambiquer l'esprit, *to puzzle o.'s brain*.

ALARGUER, v. n. (nav.) *to bear off*.

ALARMANT, E, adj. *alarming*.

ALARME, s. f. 1. *alarm*; 2. *uneasiness*.
Cloche d'—, *alarm-bell*. Sonner l'—, *to sound an alarm*.

ALARMER, v. a. *to alarm*.
S'ALARMER, v. r. *to take alarm, to be alarmed*.

ALARMISTE, s. m. *alarmist*.

Albâtre, s. m. *alabaster.*
D'—, 1. *of alabaster, alabaster*; 2. (fig.) *snowy, snow-white.*
Albatros, s. m. *albatross.*
Alberge, s. f. *alberge, heart-peach.*
Alberger, s. m. *alberge-tree.*
Albinos, s. m. *albino.*
Albran. *V.* **Halbran**.
Albuginé, e, adj. (anat.) *albuginous.*
Albugineu-x, se, *albuginous.*
Albugo, s. m. (med.) *albugo.*
Album, s. m. 1. *album*; 2. *scrap-book; sketch-book.*
Albumine, s. f. (chem.) *albumen.*
Albumineu-x, se, adj. (chem.) *albuminous.*
Alcade, s. m. *alcade.*
Alcaïde, s. m. *alcade.*
Alcaïque, adj. *alcaic.*
Alcaïque, s. m. *alcaic.*
Alcalescent, e, adj. *alkalescent.*
Alcali, s. m. *alkali.*
Alcalin, e, adj. *alkaline.*
Alcalisation, s. f. *alkalization.*
Alcaliser, v. a. *to alkalize.*
Alcée, s. f. *holly-hock.*
— rose, *holly-hock.*
Alchimie, s. f. *alchemy.*
Alchimique, adj. *alchemic.*
Alchimiste, s. m. *alchemist.*
Alcool, s. m. *alcohol.*
Alcoolique, adj. *alcoholic.*
Alcoolisation, s. f. *alcoholization.*
Alcooliser, v. a. *to alcoholize.*
Alcoolomètre, s. m. *alcohometer.*
Alcoran, s. m. *alkoran, koran.*
Alcôve, s. f. *recess, alcove.*
Alcyon, s. m. (bird) *halcyon.*
Alcyonien, ne, adj. *halcyon, halcyonian.*
Alderman, s. m. *alderman.*
Alêatoire, adj. *contingent.*
Alègre. *V.* **Allègre**.
Alêne, s. f. *awl, shoemaker's awl.*
Alênier, s. m. *awl-maker.*
Alénois, adj. *common* (of cresses).
Alentour, adv. *around, about.*
D'—, *surrounding, neighbouring.*
Alentours, s. m. 1. *places around*; 2. *environs, suburbs*; 3. (pers.) *connexions.*
Des —s, *surrounding, neighbouring.*
Alépine, s. f. *bombazine.*
Alerte, adj. 1. *alert*; 2. *quick, sharp, brisk*; 3. *sprightly.*
Alerte, s. f. *alert.*
En —, *on, upon the alert.*
Alerte, int. *look out! be upon your guard!*
Alésage, s. m. *boring*; *drilling.*
Aléser, v. a. *to bore*; *to drill.*
Alevin, s. m. *fry.*
Alevinage, s. m. *small fry.*
Aleviner, v. a. *to stock with small fish.*
Alevinier, s. m. *fry-pond.*
Alexandrin, ine, adj. *alexandrine.*
Alexandrin, s. m. *alexandrine.*
Alezan, e, adj. *chestnut.*
— saure, *sorrel.*
Alezan, s. m. *chestnut horse.*
Alèze, s. f. *sheet.*
Alganon, s. m. *chain.*
Algarade, s. f. 1. *rating*; 2. *insult.*
Faire une —, *to scold, to rate.*
Algèbre, s. f. *algebra.*
Algébrique, adj. *algebraic.*
Algébriquement, adv. *algebraically.*
Algébriste, s. m. *algebraist.*
Algérien, ne, adj. & s. *Algerine.*
Algide, adj. *cold.*
Algorithme, s. m. *algorithm.*
Alguazil, s. m. *alguazil.*
Algue, s. f. 1. *algæ*; *sea-weed*; 2. *flag.*
— marine, *grass-wrack.*
Alibi, s. m. (law) *alibi.*
Aliboron, s. m. *cunning fellow.*
Maître —, 1. *long-ears*; 2. (pers.) *ass, numskull.*
Aliénabilité, s. f. *alienability.*
Aliénable, adj. *alienable.*
Aliénataire, s. m. *alienee.*
Aliéna-teur, trice, s. m. f. *alienator.*
Aliénation, s. f. 1. *alienation*; 2. *estrangement.*
— mentale, *mental alienation, insanity, lunacy.*
Aliéné, e, adj. 1. *alienated*; 2. *estranged*; 3. (pers.) *insane, mad.*
Aliéné, e, s. m. f. *lunatic.*
Maison d'—e, *lunatic asylum, madhouse.*
Aliéner, v. a. 1. *to alienate*; 2. (of the mind) *to derange.*
S'**aliéner**, v. r. 1. *to alienate*; 2. *to estrange.*
†**Aligné, e**, part. 1. *in a line*; 2. *laid out by a line.*
†**Alignement**, s. m. 1. *line*; 2. (mil.) *dressing, line.*
Alignement! (mil.) *dress!* — à droite *or* à gauche! (mil.) *dress right* or *left!*
Prendre l'— de, *to trace the line of.*
†**Aligner**, v. a. 1. *to lay out in a line*; 2. *to square*; 3. (mil.) *to dress.*
Aliment, s. m. 1. *food, aliment, nutrition*; 2. (fig.) *fuel*; 3. (law) *maintenance, allowance.*
Alimentaire, adj. 1. *alimentary*; 2. (med.) *alimental.*
Pension —, *maintenance*; *alimony.*
Alimentation, s. f. *alimentation, feeding.*
Alimenter, v. a. 1. *to feed*; 2. *to maintain*; 3. (fig.) *to sustain, to support.*
Alimenteu-x, se, adj. *alimental, nutritive.*
Alinéa, s. m. 1. *paragraph*; 2. (print.) *break.*
Aliquante, adj. (math.) *aliquant.*
Aliquote, adj. (math.) *aliquot.*
Alisé, e, adj. *V.* **Alizé**.
Alité, e, adj. *bed-ridden.*
Aliter, v. a. *to confine to o.'s bed, to lay up.*
S'**aliter**, v. r. *to keep o.'s bed.*
Alizari, s. m. *madder-root.*
Alize, s. f. *beam-tree-berry.*
Alizé, adj. (vents —s) *trade-winds.*
Alizier, s. m. *beam-tree.*
Alkali. *V.* **Alcali**.
Allaitement, s. m. *nursing, suckling.*
Allaiter, v. a. *to nurse, to suckle.*
Allant, e, adj. *active, stirring, busy.*
Allant, s. m. *goer.*
—s et venants, *goers and comers.*
Allèchement, s. m. *allurement, enticement.*
Allécher, v. a. *to allure, to entice.*
Allée, s. f. 1. *passage*; 2. (of gardens, etc.) *walk, alley*; 3. *going.*
— couverte, *shady walk.* — retirée, *by-walk.* —s et venues, *going in and out.*
Allégation, s. f. 1. *allegation*; 2. *quotation.*
Allége, s. f. 1. (boat) *lighter*; 2. (arch.) *sill, basement.*

ALLÉGEANCE, s. f. *allegiance.*
ALLÉGEMENT, s. m. 1. *lightening;* 2. *alleviation;* 3. *relief.*
ALLÉGER, v. a. 1. *to lighten; to disburden;* 2. *to relieve, alleviate; to allay;* 3. (nav.) *to buoy up.*
ALLÉGIR, v. a. *to reduce.*
ALLÉGORIE, s. f. *allegory.*
ALLÉGORIQUE, adj. *allegoric.*
ALLÉGORIQUEMENT, adv. *allegorically.*
ALLÉGORISER, v. a. & n. *to allegorize.*
ALLÉGORISEUR, s. m. *allegorizer.*
ALLÉGORISTE, s. m. *allegorist.*
ALLÈGRE, adj. *lively, sprightly, cheerful.*
ALLÉGRESSE, s. f. *liveliness, sprightliness, cheerfulness, mirth, glee.*
ALLEGRETTO, adv. (mus.) *allegretto.*
ALLEGRO, adv. (mus.) *allegro.*
ALLÉGUER, v. a. 1. *to allege, to state;* 2. *to produce;* 3. *to adduce;* 4. *to quote.*
ALLELUIA, s. m. *Hallelujah.*
ALLEMAND, E, adj. *German.*
ALLEMAND, E, s. m. f. *German.*
ALLER, s. m. 1. *going;* 2. (fig.) *run, course of time;* 3. (nav.) *voyage out;* 4. (rail.) *train down.*
— et retour, 1. *there and back;* 2. (nav.) *voyage out and in;* 3. (rail.) *return ticket.*
ALLER, v. n. [Allant, allé; je vais, ils vont, j'allai, j'ai été, je suis allé, j'irai, que j'aille] 1. *to go;* 2. *to proceed;* 3. *to repair;* 4. *to leave, to depart;* 5. *to be going, to be about;* 6. *to get on;* 7. *to go on;* 8. *to lead;* 9. *to reach, to extend;* 10. *to tend, to aim;* 11. *to be, to turn out;* 12. (of accounts) *to come, to amount;* 13. (of clothing) *to fit;* 14. *to become, to suit;* 15. (of fire) *to burn;* 16. (nav) *to sail.*
— bien, 1. *to get on well;* 2. *to be well;* 3. (of clothes) *to fit well.* — çà et là, *to go about, to ramble.* — et venir, 1. *to go to and fro;* 2. *to go there and back;* 3. *to go in and out.* — à pied, *to walk.* — à cheval, *to ride, to ride on horseback.* — en voiture, *to drive.* — son train, *to go on, to keep on.* Faire —, *to set going, to put in motion.* Laisser —, *to let go.* Se laisser —, 1. *to abandon o.'s self, to give way;* 2. *to give o.'s self up.* Aller à, (nav.) *bound to.* Allons! *come! well!* Allez! va! *be off! be gone! go!* Allons donc! *nonsense! indeed!* Comment allez-vous? *how are you?* Comment cela va-t-il? *how do you do? how do you get on?* Cela va sans dire, *of course.* Je vais mieux, *I am better.* Y — de, *to be at stake.* Il y va de la vie, *life is at stake.* Tout va bien, *all is well.*
S'EN ALLER, v. r. 1. *to go away, to get away;* 2. *to sneak off;* 3. *to drop off;* 4. *to evaporate;* 5. *to wear out;* 6. (of liquids) *to run over; to boil over.* Allez-vous-en! va-t-en! *go away! go along! be off!* Allons-nous-en! *let us go! come along!*
ALLEU, s. m. *allodium.*
Franc —, *allodium; freehold.*
ALLIACÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *alliaceous.*
ALLIAGE, s. m. 1. (of metals) *alloy;* 2. (arith.) *alligation.*
Règle d'—, *alligation.*
ALLIAIRE, s. f. *hedge-garlic.*
ALLIANCE, s. f. 1. *alliance;* 2. *match;* 3. *union;* 4. (theol.) *covenant;* 5. *wedding-ring.*
ALLIÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. *ally;* 2. *relation.*
ALLIÉ, E, adj. 1. *allied;* 2. *related;* 3. (things) *akin.*
ALLIER, v. a. 1. (pers.) *to ally;* 2. *to match;* 3. (things) *to combine;* 4. *to unite;* 5. (of metals) *to alloy.*
S'ALLIER, v. r. 1. *to ally o.'s self;* 2. *to match;* 3. (things) *to combine; to unite.*
ALLIES, s. m. (bot.) *tare.*
ALLIGATOR, s. m. *alligator.*
ALLITÉRATION, s. f. *alliteration.*
ALLOBROGE, s. m. *clown, boor.*
ALLOCATION, s. f. 1. *allocation;* 2. *allowance;* 3. *grant.*
ALLOCUTION, s. f. *address.*
ALLODIAL, adj. *allodial.*
ALLODIALITÉ, s. f. *free tenure.*
ALLONGE, s. f. 1. *piece;* 2. (of tables) *leaf;* 3. (nav.) *futtock.*
ALLONGÉ, E, adj. *lengthened, drawn out; long.*
ALLONGEMENT, s. m. *lengthening.*
ALLONGER, v. a. 1. *to lengthen;* 2. *to stretch;* 3. *to extend;* 4. (fenc.) *to make a pass at.*
S'ALLONGER, v. r. 1. *to lengthen;* 2. *to stretch;* 3. *to be extended.*
ALLOUER, v. a. 1. *to grant;* 2. *to allow.*
ALLUCHON, s. m. *cog.*
A —s, *cogged.*
ALLUME, s. f. *brand.*
Bougie d'—, *taper.*
ALLUMER, v. a. 1. *to light;* 2. *to light up, to illuminate;* 3. (fig.) *to kindle, to inflame.*
S'ALLUMER, v. r. 1. *to light;* 2. *to light up;* 3. (of fire) *to burn up;* 4. (fig.) *to kindle, to be kindled.*
ALLUMETTE, s. f. *match.*
— chimique, *Lucifer.* — phosphorique, *phosphorous match.*
ALLUMEUR, s. m. *lighter, lamp-lighter.*
ALLURE, s. f. 1. *gait;* 2. *pace;* 3. *walk;* 4. (pers.) *way, manner;* 5. (things) *turn.*
ALLUSION, s. f. 1. *allusion;* 2. *hint.*
Faire — à, 1. *to allude to;* 2. *to hint at.*
ALLUVIAL, E, ALLUVIEN, NE, adj. *alluvial.*
ALLUVION, s. f. *alluvion.*
Terres d'—, *alluvial lands.*
ALMAGESTE, s. m. *collection of astronomical observations.*
ALMANACH, s. m. 1. *almanac, calendar;* 2. *directory.*
— du commerce, *commercial directory.*
ALOÈS, s. m. *aloes.*
ALOÉTIQUE, adj. *aloetic.*
ALOÉTIQUE, s. m. *aloetic.*
ALOI, s. m. 1. (of gold, silver) *standard;* 2. (fig.) *quality;* 3. (pers.) *condition.*
Marchandises de mauvais —, *goods of bad quality.* Homme de bon, mauvais —, *man of high, mean condition.*
ALOÏQUE, adj. *aloetic.*
ALONGER, v. a. *V.* ALLONGER.
ALOPÉCIE, s. f. *loss of hair.*
ALORS, adv. 1. *then, at that time;* 2. *by that time.*
D'—, *of those times, of that time.* Jusqu'—, *till then.*
ALOSE, s. f. *shad.*
ALOUETTE, s. f. *lark; sky-lark.*
— huppée, *crested lark.* — des prés, *titlark.* Pied d'—, *lark-spur.*
ALOURDIR, v. a. *to make heavy* or *dull, to stupify.*
S'ALOURDIR, v. r. *to get, to grow heavy* or *dull.*
ALOYAU, s. m. *sirloin, sirloin of beef.*

ALOYER, v. a. *to alloy.*
ALPACA, ALPAGA, s. m. *alpaca.*
ALPES, s. f. pl. *Alps.*
ALPESTRE, adj. *alpine.*
ALPHA, s. m. *alpha.*
ALPHABET, s. m. *alphabet.*
ALPHABÉTIQUE, adj. *alphabetical.*
Par ordre —, *alphabetically, in alphabetical order.*
ALPHABÉTIQUEMENT, adv. *alphabetically.*
ALPIN, E, adj. *alpine.*
ALTÉRABLE, adj. *alterable, changeable.*
ALTÉRANT, E, adj. *that causes thirst, that makes thirsty.*
ALTÉRANT, s. m. *alterative.*
ALTÉRATI-F, VE, adj. *alterative.*
ALTÉRATION, s. f. 1. *alteration, change;* 2. *deterioration; adulteration;* 3. *injuring;* 4. *debasement;* 5. *impairing;* 6. *lessening, diminution;* 7. *thirst.*
ALTERCATION, s. f. *altercation.*
ALTÉRÉ, E, adj. *thirsty, dry.* V. ALTÉRER.
ALTÉRER, v. a. 1. *to alter, to change;* 2. *to adulterate, to corrupt;* 3. *to injure;* 4. *to impair;* 5. *to debase;* 6. *to lessen, to diminish;* 7. *to disturb;* 8. *to distort;* 9. *to make thirsty, to cause thirst.*
— une langue, *to corrupt a language,* — le bonheur, *to injure, to disturb the happiness.* — la santé, *to impair the health.* — des monnaies, *to debase the coin.* — l'amitié, *to lessen, to diminish friendship.* — un livre, un discours, *to distort a book, a speech.* Être altéré de, *to thirst for.*
S'ALTÉRER, v. r. 1. *to alter;* 2. *to be injured, to spoil;* 3. *to lessen.*
ALTERNANCE, s. f. *alternation.*
ALTERNAT, s. m. *alternateness.*
ALTERNATI-F, VE, adj. 1. *alternate, alternative;* 2. (of motion) *reciprocating.*
ALTERNATIVE, s. f. 1. *alternative;* 2. *interchange.*
ALTERNATIVEMENT, adv. *alternately.*
ALTERNE, adj. *alternate.*
ALTERNER, v. n. 1. *to alternate;* 2. (admin.) *to take any thing in turns.*
Faire —, *to alternate.*
ALTESSE, s. f. *highness.*
Son —, *his highness,* m., *her highness,* f. — royale, *royal highness.*
ALTHÉA, s. m. *marsh-mallow.*
ALT-IER, IÈRE, adj. *lofty, haughty, proud.*
ALTITUDE, s. f. *altitude.*
ALTO, s. m. *tenor-violin, tenor.*
ALUDE, s. f. *aluda* (sheep-skin).
ALUDEL, s. m. (chem.) *aludel.*
ALUMELLE, s. f. *handspike-hole.*
ALUMINE, s. f. (min.) *alumina.*
ALUMINÉ, E, adj. *alumish.*
ALUMINEU-X, SE, adj. *aluminous.*
Eau —se, *alum-water.*
ALUMINIÈRE, s. f. *alum-works.*
ALUN, s. m. *alum.*
ALUNAGE, s. m. *aluming.*
ALUNATION, s. f. *alum-making.*
ALUNÉ, E, adj. *alumed.*
ALUNER, v. a. *to alum.*
ALUNIÈRE, s. f. *alum-pit.*
ALVÉOLAIRE, adj. *alveolar.*
ALVÉOLE, s. f. 1. (of bees) *cell;* 2. (of teeth) *socket.*
ALVIN, E, adj. *alvine.*
AMABILITÉ, s. f. 1. *amiability;* 2. *loveliness;* 3. *kindness.*
AMADIS, s. m. *sleeve.*
AMADOU, s. m. 1. *German tinder, tinder, black match;* 2. (artil., bot.) *touch-wood.*
AMADOUER, v. a. *to coax, to wheedle.*
AMADOUVIER, s. m. *touch-wood.*
AMAIGRIR, v. a. 1. *to make lean;* 2. (pers.) *to emaciate, to reduce, to make thin.*
AMAIGRIR, v. n. 1. *to get, to grow lean;* 2. (pers.) *to get, to grow thin, to fall away.*
S'AMAIGRIR, v. r. 1. *to get, to grow lean;* 2. (pers.) *to get, to grow thin, to fall away.*
AMAIGRISSEMENT, s. m. *growing thin, falling away, emaciation.*
AMALGAMATION, s. f. *amalgamation.*
AMALGAME, s. m. 1. *amalgam;* 2. (fig.) *amalgamation.*
AMALGAMER, v. a. *to amalgamate.*
S'AMALGAMER, v. r. *to amalgamate.*
AMANDE, s. f. 1. *almond;* 2. (of fruit) *kernel.*
— amère, *bitter almond.* — douce, *sweet almond.* — pralinée, *burnt almond.*
AMANDÉ, s. m. *almond-milk.*
AMANDIER, s. m. *almond-tree.*
AMANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *lover;* 2. *sweetheart, suitor, wooer;* 3. *votary.*
AMARANTE, adj. *amaranth-coloured.*
AMARANTE, s. f. *amaranth.*
AMARINAGE, s. m. *manning.*
AMARINER, v. a. 1. *to man* (a prize); 2. *to inure to sea, to season.*
AMARRAGE, s. m. *seizing.*
Ligne d'—, *lashing.* Faire un —, *to seize.*
AMARRE, s. f. 1. *mooring;* 2. *cable.*
— ! *fast on ! belay !*
AMARRÉ, E, adj. *moored, fast.*
AMARRER, v. a. 1. (nav.) *to make fast, to moor;* 2. *to lash;* 3. *to hold fast.*
AMARYLLIS, s. f. *amaryllis.*
AMAS, s. m. 1. *heap;* 2. *mass;* 3. *hoard;* 4. *lot.*
AMASSER, v. a. 1. *to heap, to heap up;* 2. *to hoard, to amass;* 3. *to lay up;* 4. *to gather; to collect;* 5. *to cluster.*
S'AMASSER, v. r. 1. *to heap;* 2. *to hoard;* 3. *to gather together;* 4. (pers.) *to crowd.*
AMATELOTER, v. a. *to class.*
AMATEUR, s. m. f. 1. *amateur;* 2. *lover.*
AMATIR, s. m. *to deaden.*
AMAUROSE, s. f. (med.) *amaurosis.*
AMAZONE, s. f. 1. *Amazon;* 2. *riding-habit.*
Habit d'—, *riding-habit.*
AMBAGES, s. f. pl. *ambages, circumlocution.*
AMBASSADE, s. f. *embassy.*
AMBASSADEUR, s. m. *ambassador.*
AMBASSADRICE, s. f. *ambassadress.*
AMBESAS, s. m. *double ace.*
AMBIANT, E, adj. *ambient, surrounding.*
AMBIDEXTÉRITÉ, s. f. *ambidexterity.*
AMBIDEXTRE, adj. *ambidexterous.*
AMBIGU, E, adj. *ambiguous.*
AMBIGUITÉ, s. f. *ambiguity.*
AMBIGUMENT, adv. *ambiguously.*
AMBITIEUSEMENT, adv. *ambitiously.*
AMBITIEU-X, SE, adj. *ambitious.*
AMBITION, s. f. *ambition.*
AMBITIONNER, v. a. *to be ambitious of, to seek after, to aspire to.*
AMBLE, s. m. *amble.*
A l'—, *amblingly.* Aller l'—, *to amble.* Cheval qui va l'—, *ambler.*
AMBRE, s. m. *amber.*
— gris, *ambergris.*
AMBRÉ, E, adj, *amber-coloured.*

AMBRER, v. a. *to perfume with amber.*
AMBRETTE, s. f. 1. *amber-seed*; 2. (bot.) *musk-mallows.*
AMBROISIE, AMBROSIE, s. f. *ambrosia.*
D'—, *ambrosial.*
AMBULANCE, s. f. *ambulance.*
AMBULANT, E, adj. 1. *ambulant*; 2. *itinerant*; 3. *strolling.*
Comédien —, *stroller, strolling-player.*
AMBULATOIRE, adj. 1. (pers.) *ambulatory*; 2. (things) *itinerant.*
ÂME, s. f. 1. *soul*, 2. *mind*; 3. *ghost*; 4. (fig.) *spirit, life*; 5. (pers.) *soul, fellow*; *people*; 6. (of devices) *motto*; 7. (of quills) *pith*; 8. (of faggots) *small wood*; 9. (of bellows) *clack*; 10. (of a gun) *chamber*; 11. (mus.) *sound-board.*
— bien née, *noble, generous mind* or *soul.* — damnée, *mere tool, underling.* Charge d'—, *cure of souls.* Sans —, 1. *spiritless, lifeless*; 2. *unfeeling.* Avoir la mort dans l'—, *to be sick at heart.* Mettre la mort dans l'—, *to be heart-sickening.* Rendre l'—, *to give up the ghost.*
AMÉ, E, adj. (old) *well-beloved.*
AMÉLIORATION, s. f. *amelioration*; *improvement.*
AMÉLIORER, v. a. *to ameliorate*; *to improve.*
S'AMÉLIORER, v. r. 1. *to improve*; 2. *to mend.*
AMEN, adv. *amen.*
AMÉNAGEMENT, s. m. *management.*
AMÉNAGER, v. a. *to regulate the management of.*
— des arbres, *to cut up trees.*
AMENDABLE, adj. *improvable.*
AMENDE, s. f. *fine, penalty.*
— honorable, *apology, amende honorable.* Condamner à l'—, *to fine.*
AMENDEMENT, s. m. 1. *amendment*; 2. *improvement.*
AMENDER, v. a. 1. *to amend*; 2. *to improve, to mend, to better*; 3. *to reclaim* (a person).
S'AMENDER, v. r. 1. *to amend, to improve, to mend*; 2. (pers.) *to be reclaimed.*
AMENDER, v. n. *to amend, to improve, to mend.*
AMENER, v. a. 1. *to bring*; 2. *to draw, to pull*; 3. (fig.) *to introduce, to bring in*; 4. *to bring over*; 5. *to bring about*; 6. *to bring forward*; 7. *to bring on, to cause, to occasion*; 8. *to induce*; 9. (at dice) *to throw*; 10. (nav.) *to lower, to strike.*
— un bateau, *to draw, to pull a boat.* — une mode, *to introduce, to bring in a fashion.* — des malheurs, *to bring on, to cause misfortunes.* — quelqu'un à, *to induce one to.* — à bonne fin, *to bring about.* — à bon port, *to bring to a happy issue.* Être amené de bien loin, *to be far-fetched.* Amène! (nav.) *down! strike!*
AMÉNITÉ, s. f. *amenity.*
AMENUISER, v. a. *to thin, to reduce.*
AM-ER, ÈRE, adj. 1. *bitter*; 2. (of the sea) *briny.*
Un peu —, *bitterish.* Rendre —, 1. *to make bitter*; 2. *to embitter.*
AMER, s. m. 1. *bitter*; 2. (of animals, fishes) *gall*; 3. (nav.) *land-mark, sea-mark.*
AMÈREMENT, adv. *bitterly.*
AMÉRICAIN, adj. *American.*
AMÉRICAIN, E, s. m. f. *American.*
AMÉRICAINE, s. f. (print.) *script.*
AMERTUME, s. f. *bitterness.*
Abreuver d'—, *to embitter.*
AMÉTHYSTE, s. f. *amethyst.*
AMÉTHYSTIN, E, adj. *amethystine.*
AMEUBLEMENT, s. m. 1. *furniture*; 2. *stock of furniture.*
AMEUBLIR, v. a. *to mallow.*
AMEUBLISSEMENT, s. m. *mallowing.*
AMEULONNER, v. a. *to stack.*
AMEUTER, v. a. 1. *to train* (hounds) *to hunt together*; 2. (fig.) *to stir up, to raise.*
S'AMEUTER, v. r. *to rise*; *to riot.*
AMI, E, s. m. f. *friend.*
Bon —, bonne — e, 1. *good friend*; 2. (fam.) *sweetheart.* — de cour, *false friend.* — du cœur, *bosom friend.* — de table, *table* or *bottle companion.* En —, *friendly.* M'amie, (fam.) *my darling, my love.* Mon —! *my dear!* Sans —, *friendless, without friends.*
AMI, E, adj. *friendly.*
AMIABLE, adj. *friendly, amicable, kind, courteous.*
A l' —, 1. *amicably*; 2. (of sales) *private.*
AMIABLEMENT, adv. 1. *amicably, kindly*; 2. *courteously.*
AMIANTE, s. m. *amianthus.*
AMICAL, E, adj. *friendly, amicable.*
Peu —, *unfriendly.*
AMICALEMENT, adv. *friendly, amicably.*
AMICT, s. m. (priest's garment) *amice.*
AMIDON, s. m. 1. *starch*; 2. (chem.) *fecula.*
AMIDONNER, v. a. *to starch.*
AMIDONNERIE, s. f. *starch-works.*
AMIDONNIER, s. m. *starch-maker.*
AMIGDALE, s. f. *V.* AMYGDALE.
AMINCIR, v. a. 1. *to make thin*; 2. *to thin*; 3. *to edge off.*
S'AMINCIR, v. r. *to become, to get thin.*
AMINCISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *making thin*; 2. *thinning*; 3. *thinness.*
AMIRAL, s. m. 1. *admiral*; 2. (in harbour) *guard-ship.*
Contre- —, *rear-admiral.* Grand- —, *high-admiral.* Vice- —, *vice-admiral.* Vaisseau —, *admiral's ship, admiral.*
AMIRALAT, s. m. *admiralship.*
AMIRALE, s. f. *admiral's wife.*
AMIRAUTÉ, s. f. 1. *admiralty*; 2. *admiralship.*
Bureaux de l'—, *admiralty-office.* Hôtel de l' —, *admiralty.*
AMITIÉ, s. f. 1. *friendship*; 2. *love, affection*; 3. *amity*; 4. *favour, pleasure, kindness*; 5. —s, pl., *regards, kind regards.*
Mes —s à, *my regards, kind regards to.* Envoyer ses —s, *to send o.'s regards.* Faire, offrir ses —s à, *to give o.'s love, regards, kind regards to.* Faire l' — de, *to do the favour, the pleasure, the kindness of.* Prendre en —, *to take a liking to.*
AMMAN, s. m. *amman.*
AMMI, s. m. *bishop's wort, ammi.*
AMMONIA-C, QUE, adj. *ammoniac, ammoniacal.*
AMMONIACAL, E, adj. *ammoniacal.*
AMMONIACUM, s. m. *ammoniac, gum ammoniac.*
AMMONIAQUE, s. f. *ammonia.*
AMMONITE, s. f. *ammonite.*
AMNISTIE, s. f. *amnesty.*
AMNISTIÉ, E, adj. *person pardoned by amnesty.*

AMNISTIER, v. a. *to pardon by amnesty.*
AMODIATEUR, s. m. *farmer.*
AMODIATION, s. f. *farming, leasing.*
AMODIER, v. a. *to farm out, to lease out.*
AMOINDRIR, v. a. 1. *to diminish, to lessen;* 2. *to curtail.*
S'AMOINDRIR, v. r. *to diminish, to lessen.*
AMOINDRIR, v. n. *to diminish, to lessen.*
AMOINDRISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *diminution, lessening, decrease;* 2. *curtailment.*
AMOLLIR, v. a. 1. *to soften, to mollify;* 2. (pers.) *to enervate.*
S'AMOLLIR, v. r. 1. *to soften, to be mollified;* 2. (pers.) *to effeminate, to grow effeminate.*
AMOLLISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *softening;* 2. (pers.) *effeminacy.*
AMOME, s. m. *amomum.*
AMONCELER, v. a. 1. *to heap up;* 2. *to pile up;* 3. *to accumulate;* 4. *to gather.*
S'AMONCELER, v. r. 1. *to be heaped up;* 2. *to be piled up;* 3. *to accumulate;* 4. *to gather.*
AMONCELLEMENT, s. m. 1. *heaping up;* 2. *piling up;* 3. *accumulation;* 4. *gathering.*
AMONT, adv. *up the river* or *stream.*
D'—, *up the river.* En —, *up the river.* En — de, *above.* Vent d'—, *easterly wind.*
AMORCE, s. f. 1. *bait;* 2. (fig.) *bait, allurement;* 3. (of fire-arms) *prime, priming.*
Corne d'—, *priming-horn.*
AMORCER, v. a. 1. *to bait;* 2. (fig.) *to allure, to decoy;* 3. (of fire-arms) *to prime;* 4. (mil.) *to decoy.*
AMORÇOIR, s. m. *auger, boaster.*
AMORTIR, v. a. 1. *to deaden;* 2. *to weaken, to allay;* 3. (of colours) *to flatten;* 4. (of fire) *to slacken;* 5. (of debts) *to pay off, to liquidate;* 6. (of annuity) *to redeem;* 7. (fin.) *to sink;* 8. (law) *to amortize.*
S'AMORTIR, v. r. 1. *to be deadened;* 2. *to be allayed, to grow weak;* 3. (of colours) *to be flattened;* 4. (of fire) *to slacken;* 5. (of debts) *to be paid off* or *liquidated;* 6. (of annuity) *to be redeemed;* 7. (fin.) *to be sunk.*
AMORTISSABLE, adj. *redeemable.*
AMORTISSEMENT, s. m. 1. (of debts) *liquidation;* 2. (fin.) *sinking;* 3. (of annuity) *redemption;* 4. (law) *amortization;* 5. (arch.) *finishing.*
Caisse d'—, *sinking-fund.*
AMOUR, s. m. 1. *love;* 2. (pers.) *passion, flame;* 3. —s, pl., *amours; delight;* 4. (myth.) *Cupid, Love.*
— -propre, *self-love.* Avec —, *lovingly.* D'—, *of love; loving.* Lacs d'—, *love-knot.* Malade d'—, *love-sick.* Par —, *for love.* Pour l'— de, *for the sake of; for the love of.* Pour l'— de Dieu, *for God's sake; for charity's sake.* Faire l'— à, *to court, to woo, to make love to.*
AMOURACHÉ, E, adj. *smitten, in love.*
AMOURACHER, v. a. *to put one in love, to captivate.*
S'AMOURACHER, v. r. *to fall in love, to be smitten* (*with*).
AMOURETTE, s. f. *love; love affair.*
AMOUREUSEMENT, adv. 1. *lovingly;* 2. *with love;* 3. *amorously.*
AMOUREU-X, SE, adj. 1. (pers.) *in love, enamoured;* 2. *amorous;* 3. (things) *of love, love . . .*
Lettre —se, *love-letter.* Être — de, *to be in love with, to be enamoured of, to be a lover of.* Devenir —, *to fall in love.*
AMOUREU-X, SE, s. m. f. *lover, suitor, wooer, sweetheart.*
AMOVIBILITÉ, s. f. *removability.*
AMOVIBLE, adj. *removable.*
AMPHIBIE, adj. *amphibious.*
AMPHIBIE, s. m. 1. *amphibian, amphibious animal;* 2. (pers.) *Jack of all trades.*
AMPHIBOLOGIE, s. f. *amphibology.*
AMPHIBOLOGIQUE, adj. *amphibological.*
AMPHIBOLOGIQUEMENT, adv. *amphibologically.*
AMPHIBRAQUE, s. m. (poet') *amphibrach.*
AMPHIGOURI, s. m. 1. *burlesque piece;* 2. *nonsense, rigmarol.*
AMPHIGOURIQUE, adj. 1. *burlesque;* 2. *nonsensical.*
AMPHITHÉÂTRAL, E, adj. *amphitheatrical.*
AMPHITHÉÂTRE, s. m. 1. *amphitheatre;* 2. *first gallery;* 3. (surg.) *dissecting-room.*
AMPHITRYON, s. m. 1. *host;* 2. *entertainer;* 3. (myth.) *Amphitryon.*
AMPHORE, s. f. *amphora.*
AMPLE, adj. 1. (of clothing, drapery) *full, large;* 2. (of places) *spacious, large;* 3. *ample;* 4. (fig.) *full;* 5. *copious;* 6. *plentiful.*
AMPLEMENT, adv. 1. *amply, fully, largely;* 2. *copiously;* 3. *plentifully.*
AMPLEUR, s. f. 1. (of clothing, etc.) *fullness;* 2. (of places) *largeness;* 3. *ampleness.*
AMPLIATI-F, VE, adj. *additional, ampliating.*
AMPLIATION, s. f. *duplicate, official copy.*
AMPLIFICATEUR, s. m. *amplifier.*
AMPLIFICATION, s. f. *amplification.*
AMPLIFIER, v. a. 1. *to amplify;* 2. *to enlarge, to expatiate on.*
AMPLITUDE, s. f. *amplitude.*
AMPOULE, s. f. 1. *blister;* 2. (bot.) *bladder;* 3. (for holy oil) *ampulla.*
AMPOULÉ, E, adj. *bombastic, high-flown, fustian.*
AMPOULETTE, s. f. *hour-glass, glass.*
AMPUTATION, s. f. *amputation.*
Faire l'—, *to amputate, to cut off.*
AMPUTÉ, E, s. m. f. *one who has had a limb amputated.*
AMPUTER, v. a. *to amputate, to cut off.*
AMULETTE, s. f. *amulet, charm.*
AMURE, s. f. *tack.*
AMURER, v. a. *to haul aboard the tack.*
— à bâbord, *to sail on the larboard tack.* — la grande voile, *to haul aboard the main tack.*
AMUSANT, E, adj. *amusing, entertaining.*
AMUSEMENT, s. m. 1. *amusement, entertainment;* 2. (fam.) *fun;* 3. *pastime;* 4. *trifling.*
AMUSER, v. a. 1. *to amuse, to entertain;* 2. *to deceive, to amuse, to trifle with;* 3. *to talk away.*
— le tapis, *to talk to no purpose.*
S'AMUSER, v. r. 1. *to amuse* or *entertain o.'s self, to sport;* 2. *to trifle o.'s time away.* S'— à la moutarde, *to trifle o.'s time away.* S'— de quelqu'un, *to make sport of one.*
AMUSETTE, s. f. *child's play.*
AMYGDALE, s. f. *tonsil of the throat.*
AMYLACÉ, E, adj. *amylaceous, viscous.*
AN, s. m. 1. *year;* 2. (fam.) *twelvemonth.*
Un —, *a year, a twelvemonth.* — bis-

sextile, *leap-year*. Bon —, mal —, *one year with another*. D'un —, 1. *of a year*; 2. *perennial*; 3. *yearly*. Jour de l'—, *New Year's Day*. L'— de grâce or de Notre Seigneur, *in the year of our Lord*. L'— passé, *last year*. Nouvel —, *new year*. Par —, *a year, annually*. Tous les —s, *every year, yearly*. Tous les deux —s, de deux —s en deux —s, *every two years*. Une fois l'—, *once a year*. Avoir dix —s, *to be ten years old* or *of age*.

ANA, s. m. *ana* (collection of sayings).

ANABAPTISME, s. m. *anabaptism*.

ANABAPTISTE, s. m. *anabaptist*.

ANACARDE, s. m. *cashew-nut*.

ANACARDIER, s. m. *cashew-tree*.

ANACHORÈTE, s. m. *anchorite*.

ANACHRONISME, s. m. *anachronism*.

ANACRÉONTIQUE, adj. *anacreontic*.

ANAGOGIQUE, adj. *mystical*.

ANAGRAMATISER, v. a. *to anagrammatize*.

ANAGRAMATISTE, s. m. *anagrammatist*.

ANAGRAMME, s. m. *anagram*.
Par —, *anagrammatic, anagrammatically*.

ANALECTE, s. m. *analecta*.

ANALÈME, s. m. *analemma*.

ANALEPTIQUE, adj. *analeptic*.

ANALEPTIQUE, s. m. *analeptic*.

ANALOGIE, s. f. *analogy*.

ANALOGIQUE, adj. *mystical*.

ANALOGIQUEMENT, adv. *analogically*.

ANALOGISME, s. m. *analogism*.

ANALOGUE, adj. *analogous, similar*.

ANALYSE, s. f. 1. *analysis*; 2. (gram.) *parsing*.

ANALYSER, v. a. 1. *to analyse*; 2. (gram.) *to parse*.

ANALYSTE, s. m. *analyst*.

ANALYTIQUE, adj. *analytical*.

ANALYTIQUE, s. f. *analytica*.

ANALYTIQUEMENT, adv. *analytically*.

ANAMORPHOSE, s. f. *anamorphosis*.

ANANAS, s. m. *pine-apple*.
Champ d'—, serre à —, *pinery*.

ANAPESTE, s. m. *anapest*.

ANAPESTIQUE, adj. *anapestic*.

ANAPHORE, s. f. *anaphora*.

ANARCHIE, s. f. *anarchy*.

ANARCHIQUE, adj. *anarchical*.

ANARCHISTE, s. m. *anarchist*.

ANASARQUE, s. f. *anasarca, dropsy of the skin*.

ANASTOMOSE, s. f. *anastomosis*.

ANASTOMOSER, v. a. *to inosculate*.

ANASTROPHE, s. f. *anastrophe*.

ANATHÉMATISER, v. a. *to anathematize*.

ANATHÈME, adj. *anathematized*.

ANATHÈME, s. m. *anathema*.
Frapper d'—, *to anathematize*.

ANATOMIE, s. f. *anatomy*.

ANATOMIQUE, adj. *anatomical*.

ANATOMIQUEMENT, adv. *to anatomically*.

ANATOMISER, v. a. *to anatomize*.

ANATOMISTE, s. m. *anatomist*.

ANCÊTRES, s. m. pl. *ancestors, forefathers*.

ANCHE, s. f. *reed*.

ANCHOIS, s. m. *anchovy*.

ANCHOISÉ, adj. *pickled like anchovies*.

ANCIEN, NE, adj. 1. *ancient, old*; 2. *late, former*; 3. *senior*.
Plus —, 1. (in age) *elder*; 2. (in office) *senior*. Le plus —, *the eldest*; *the senior*. —s philosophes, *ancient philosophers*. — ami, *old friend*. — évêque, *former, late bishop*.

ANCIEN, s. m. 1. *ancient*; 2. (fam.) *old codger*; 3. (in office) *senior, elder*.

ANCIENNEMENT, adv. 1. *anciently, of old*; 2. *once, formerly*.

ANCIENNETÉ, s. f. 1. *ancientness*; 2. *oldness*; 3. *seniority*.

ANCOLIE, s. f. (bot.) *columbine*.

ANCRAGE, s. m. *anchorage, anchor-ground*.

ANCRE, s. f. 1. *anchor*; 2. (arch.) *brace*; 3. —s, pl. (nav.) *anchorage*.
— d'affourche, *small bower*. — de flot, *flood-anchor*. — de jusant, *ebb anchor*. — de large, *sea anchor, offing anchor*. — de miséricorde, de salut, *or* maîtresse —, *sheet anchor*. — de rechange, *spare anchor*. — de touée, *stream anchor*. A l'—, *at anchor*. Brider l'—, *to shoe the anchor*. Caponner l'—, *to cat the anchor*. Chasser sur les —s, *to drag the anchors*. Être à l'—, *to lie, to be at anchor*. Fatiguer à l'—, *to ride hard*. Jeter l'—, *to cast, to drop anchor*. Lever l'—, *to weigh anchor*.

ANCRÉ, E, adj. *anchored, at anchor*.

ANCRER, v. a. *to anchor*.
S'ANCRER, v. r. *to anchor o.'s self, to be anchored; to get a footing*.

ANDAIN, s. m. *swath*.

ANDANTE, adv. *andante*.

†ANDOUILLE, s. f. 1. *chitterlings*; 2. (of tobacco) *twist*.

†ANDOUILLER, s. m. *antler*.

†ANDOUILLETTE, s. f. *force-meat ball*.

ANDROGYNE, adj. *androgynous*.

ANDROGYNE, s. m. *androgyne, hermaphrodite*.

ANDROÏDE, s. m. *V.* AUTOMATE.

ANDROMÈDE, s. f. *andromeda*.

ÂNE, s. m. 1. (animal) *ass*; *donkey*; 2. (pers.) *ass, dunce, blockhead*.
Aller, monter à —, *to ride on a donkey*. C'est le pont aux —s, *every fool knows it*.

ANÉANTI, E, adj. 1. *annihilated*; 2. *ruined*; 3. *astounded, thunderstruck*.

ANÉANTIR, v. a. 1. *to annihilate*; 2. *to ruin*; 3. *to destroy*; 4. (fig.) *to astound*.
S'ANÉANTIR, v. r. 1. *to be annihilated*; 2. *to come to nothing*; 3. (fig.) *to humble o.'s self*.

ANÉANTISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *annihilation*; 2. *ruin*; 3. *destruction*; 4. (fig.) *lowness, low spirits, prostration*; 5. *self-humiliation*.

ANECDOTE, s. f. *anecdote*.

ANECDOTIER, s. m. *relater of anecdotes*.

ANECDOTIQUE, adj. *anecdotical*.

ANÉMOMÈTRE, s. m. *anemometer, wind-gauge*.

ANÉMONE, s. f. *anemone*.

ANÉMOSCOPE, s. m. *wind-dial*.

ÂNERIE, s. f. 1. *gross ignorance*; 2. *gross blunder*.

ÂNESSE, s. f. *she-ass, ass*.

ANETH, s. f. (bot.) *dill*.

ANÉVRISMAL, E, *aneurismal*.

ANÉVRISMATIQUE, adj. *aneurismal*.

ANÉVRISME, s. m. *aneurism*.

ANFRACTUEU-X, SE, adj. *anfractuous*.

ANFRACTUOSITÉ, s. f. *anfractuosity*.

ANGAR, s. m. *V.* HANGAR.

ANGE, s. m. 1. *angel*; 2. (artil.) *cross-bar shot*; 3. —s, pl. (nav.) *angel-shot*.
— de mer, *angel-fish, scate*. D'—, *angel-like*. Être aux —s, *to be overjoyed*. Rire aux —s, *to laugh without cause, sillily*.

ANGÉLIQUE, adj. *angelic*.

ANGÉLIQUE, s. f. (bot.) *angelica*.

ANGÉLIQUEMENT, adv. *angelically.*
ANGELOT, s. m. *angel-fish, scale.*
ANGELUS, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *angelus.*
ANGINE, s. f. *angina, sore throat.*
ANGINEU-X, SE, adj. *attended with angina.*
ANGIOGRAPHIE, s. f. *angiography.*
ANGIOLOGIE, s. f. *angiology.*
ANGLAIS, E, adj. *English, British.*
A l'—se, *in the English fashion.*
ANGLAIS, s. m. 1. *Englishman;* 2. (language) *English.*
ANGLAISE, s. f. 1. *Englishwoman; English young lady; English girl;* 2. (of hair) *ringlet;* 3. *furniture binding.*
ANGLAISER, v. a. *to nick, to dock.*
ANGLE, s. f. 1. *angle;* 2. *corner, turning.*
A —s, *angled.* A — droit, *rectangular.*
ANGLET, s. m. *channel.*
ANGLEU-X, SE, adj. *full of angles or corners.*
ANGLICAN, E, adj. *Anglican, of the Church of England.*
ANGLICAN, NE, s. m. f. 1. *Anglican;* 2. *churchman.*
ANGLICISME, s. m. *Anglicism.*
ANGLO, (in compounds) *Anglo-...*
— -français, *Anglo-French.*
ANGLOMANE, adj. *infected with Anglomania.*
ANGLOMANIE, s. f. *Anglomania.*
ANGLO-SAXON, NE, adj. & s. *Anglo-Saxon.*
ANGOISSE, s. f. *anguish, pang.*
ANGON, s. m. (old) *javelin.*
ANGORA, adj. *Angora.*
ANGORA, s. m. *Angora cat.*
ANGOUSSE, s. f. *dodder.*
†ANGUILLADE, s. f. *lash, cut.*
†ANGUILLE, s. f. 1. (fish) *eel;* 2. (play) *fly the garter.*
— de haie, de buisson, *snake.* — de mer, *conger-eel; gar-fish.* — sous roche, *mystery, snake in the grass.*
†ANGUILLÈRE, s. f. *eel-pond.*
ANGULAIRE, adj. *angular.*
Pierre —, *corner-stone.*
ANGULAIREMENT, adv. *angularly.*
ANGULÉ, E, adj. *angulated; angular.*
ANGULEU-X, SE, adj. *angulous; angular.*
ANICROCHE, s. f. *difficulty, obstacle.*
ÂN-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *ass-driver.*
ANIL, s. m. *anil.*
ANIMADVERSION, s. f. *animadversion.*
ANIMAL, E, adj. *animal.*
ANIMAL, s. m. 1. *animal;* 2. (pers.) *animal, blockhead, fool, hound.*
ANIMALCULE, s. m. *animalcule.*
ANIMALISATION, s. f. *animalization.*
ANIMALISER (S'), v. r. *to become animalized.*
ANIMALITÉ, s. f. *animality.*
ANIMATION, s. f. *animation.*
ANIMÉ, E, adj. 1. *animated;* 2. *lively;* 3. (things) *spirited, brisk.*
ANIMER, v. a. 1. *to animate;* 2. *to quicken;* 3. *to enliven; to inspirit;* 4. *to incite;* 5. *to incense, to exasperate.*
S'ANIMER, v. r. 1. *to get animated;* 2. *to encourage one another;* 3. *to cheer up;* 4. *to take courage;* 5. *to get exasperated.*
ANIMOSITÉ, s. f. 1. *animosity;* 2. *spite, rancour.*
ANIS, s. m. *anise, aniseed.*
Graine d'—, *aniseed.*
ANISER, v. a. *to give the taste of anise.*
ANISETTE, s. f. *anisette, aniseed.*
ANKYLOSE, s. f. *ankylosis.*
ANNAL, E, adj. *for a year.*

ANNALES, s. f. pl. *annals.*
ANNALISTE, s. m. *annalist.*
ANNATE, s. m. *annats; first-fruits.*
ANNEAU, s. f. 1. *ring;* 2. (of chains) *link;* 3. (of hair) *ringlet, curl;* 4. (of serpents) *ring;* 5. (astr., nav.) *ring.*
— brisé, *split ring.*
ANNÉE, s. f. *year.*
— bissextile, *leap-year.* — commune, *one year with another.* — passée, *last year.* — prochaine, qui vient, *next year.* — scolaire, scolastique, *academic year.* Les belles, jeunes, premières —s, *the prime of life.* Souhaiter la bonne — à quelqu'un, *to wish one a happy new year.*
ANNELÉ, E, adj. 1. *annulated;* 2. (of hair) *in ringlets, in curls.*
ANNELER, v. a. *to curl in ringlets.*
ANNELET, s. m. *ringlet, annulet.*
ANNEXE, s. f. 1. *annex;* 2. (of deeds) *rider;* 3. (of churches) *chapel of ease.*
ANNEXER, v. a. *to annex.*
ANNEXION, s. f. 1. *annexment;* 2. *annexation.*
ANNIHILATION, s. f. *annihilation.*
ANNIHILÉ, E, adj. *annihilate.*
ANNIHILER, v. a. *to annihilate.*
ANNIVERSAIRE, adj. *anniversary.*
ANNIVERSAIRE, s. m. *anniversary.*
— de sa naissance, *o.'s birthday.*
ANNONCE, s. f. 1. *announcement, notice;* 2. (of newspapers) *advertisement;* 3. (of marriage) *banns.*
Frais d'—, *advertising.* Faire une —, *to advertise.*
ANNONCER, v. a. 1. *to announce;* 2. *to give out;* 3. *to inform, to advise;* 4. *to usher;* 5. *to foretell;* 6. (in newspapers) *to advertise.*
S'ANNONCER, v. r. *to present o.'s self.*
— bien, *to be promising.* — mal, *to be unpromising.*
ANNONCIADE, s. f. (rel. order) *annunciads.*
ANNONCIATION, s. f. *Annunciation; Lady-Day.*
ANNOTATEUR, s. m. *annotator.*
ANNOTATION, s. f. *annotation.*
ANNOTER, v. a. *to annotate.*
ANNUAIRE, s. m. *annuary, annual.*
ANNUEL, LE, adj. *annual, yearly.*
Plante —le, *annual.*
ANNUEL, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *annual.*
ANNUELLEMENT, adv. *annually, yearly.*
ANNUITÉ, s. f. *annuity.*
ANNULABLE, adj. 1. *defeasible;* 2. (law) *reversible.*
ANNULAIRE, adj. *annular, annulary.*
Doigt —, *ring-finger.*
ANNULATION, s. f. 1. *annulment;* 2. *cancelling.*
ANNULER, v. a. 1. *to annul;* 2. *to cancel;* 3. (law) *to frustrate, to make void.*
ANOBLI, s. m. *newly-created nobleman.*
ANOBLIR, v. a. *to ennoble.*
ANOBLISSEMENT, s. m. *ennoblement.*
Lettres d'—, *patent of nobility.*
ANODIN, E, adj. *anodyne.*
ANODIN, s. m. *anodyne.*
ANOMAL, E, adj. *anomalous.*
ANOMALIE, s. f. *anomaly.*
ANOMALISTIQUE, adj. *anomalistic.*
ÂNON, s. m. *ass's colt, young ass.*
ÂNONNEMENT, s. m. *humming and hawing.*
ÂNONNER, v. n. 1. *to hum and haw;* 2. *to falter.*

ANONYME, adj. 1. *anonymous*; 2. (com.) *joint stock.*
ANONYME, s. m. *anonymous person.*
ANORMAL, E, adj. *anormal, anomalous.*
ANSE, s. f. 1. *handle*; 2. (nav.) *creek, bay.* — de panier, (arch.) *surbased arch.* — du panier, *servants' profits, market-penny.*
ANSÉATIQUE, adj. *V.* HANSÉATIQUE.
ANSÉRINE, s. f. *goose-foot.*
ANSPECT, s. m. *hand-spike.*
ANTAGONISME, s. m. *antagonism.*
ANTAGONISTE, adj. *antagonist.*
ANTAGONISTE, s. m. *antagonist.*
ANTANACLASE, s. f. *antanaclasis.*
ANTARCTIQUE, adj. *antarctic.*
ANTÉCÉDEMMENT, adv. *previously.*
ANTÉCÉDENCE, s. f. *antecedence.*
ANTÉCÉDENT, E, adj. *antecedent, preceding, previous.*
ANTÉCÉDENT, s. m. 1. *antecedent, precedent*; 2. —s, pl. *antecedents*; 3. (gram.) *antecedent.*
Sans —, *unprecedented.*
ANTECHRIST, s. m. *Antichrist.*
ANTÉDILUVIEN, NE, adj. *antediluvian.*
ANTÉDILUVIEN, NE, s. m. f. *antediluvian.*
ANTENNE, s. f. 1. (of insects) *antennæ, horns, feelers*; 2. (nav.) *lateen-yard.*
ANTÉPÉNULTIÈME, adj. *antepenultimate.*
ANTÉPÉNULTIÈME, s. f. *antepenult.*
ANTÉRIEUR, E, adj. 1. (of place) *fore, front*; 2. (of time) *anterior, prior, previous.*
ANTÉRIEUREMENT, adv. *previously.*
ANTÉRIORITÉ, s. f. *priority.*
ANTHÈRE, s. f. *anther, tip.*
ANTHOLOGIE, s. f. *anthology.*
ANTHRACITE, s. m. *anthracite.*
ANTHRAX, s. m. (med.) *anthrax.*
ANTHROPOGRAPHIE, s. f. *anthropography.*
ANTHROPOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *anthropographic.*
ANTHROPOLOGIE, s. f. *anthropology.*
ANTHROPOMORPHE, adj. *anthropomorphous.*
ANTHROPOMORPHISME, s. m. *anthropomorphism.*
ANTHROPOMORPHITE, s. m. f. *anthropomorphite.*
ANTHROPOPHAGE, adj. *anthropophagous, cannibal.*
ANTHROPOPHAGE, s. m. f. *anthropophagus, man-eater, cannibal.*
ANTHROPOPHAGIE, s. f. *anthropophagy, cannibalism.*
ANTI, (in compounds) *anti*... (against); *ante*... (before).
ANTIAPOPLECTIQUE, adj. *antiapoplectic.*
ANTIBIBLIQUE, adj. *unscriptural.*
ANTICHAMBRE, s. f. *antechamber.*
Faire —, *to dance attendance.*
ANTICHRÈSE, s. f. *pledge.*
ANTICHRÉTIEN, NE, adj. *antichristian.*
ANTICHRISTIANISME, s. m. *antichristianism.*
ANTICIPATION, s. f. 1. *anticipation*; 2. *encroachment.*
Par —, *beforehand, by anticipation.*
ANTICIPÉ, E, adj. *anticipated.*
ANTICIPER, v. a. 1. *to anticipate*; 2. *to forestall*; 3. *to antedate.*
ANTICIPER, v. n. 1. *to anticipate*; 2. *to encroach.*
ANTICONSTITUTIONNEL, LE, adj. *anticonstitutional.*
ANTIDARTREU-X, SE, adj. *antiherpetic.*
ANTIDATE, s. f. *antedate.*
ANTIDATER, v. a. *to antedate.*
ANTIDOTE, s. m. *antidote.*
ANTIDOTER, v. a. *to give an antidote.*
ANTIENNE, s. f. *anthem.*
ANTIÉPILEPTIQUE, adj. *antiepileptic.*
ANTIÉPISCOPAL, E, adj. *antiepiscopal.*
ANTIÉVANGÉLIQUE, adj. *antievangelical.*
ANTIFÉBRILE, adj. *antifebrile.*
ANTIFÉBRILE, s. m. *antifebrile.*
ANTILOGIE, s. f. *antilogy.*
ANTILOPE, s. f. *antelope.*
ANTIMINISTÉRIEL, LE, adj. *antiministerial.*
ANTIMOINE, s. m. *antimony.*
ANTIMONARCHIQUE, adj. *antimonarchical.*
ANTIMONIAL, E, adj. *antimonial.*
ANTIMONIAL, s. m. *antimonial.*
ANTINATIONAL, E, adj. *antinational*
ANTINOMIE, s. f. *antinomy.*
ANTIPAPE, s. m. *antipope.*
ANTIPATHIE, s. f. *antipathy.*
ANTIPATHIQUE, adj. *antipathetic.*
ANTIPESTILENTIEL, LE, adj. *antipestilential.*
ANTIPHILOSOPHIQUE, adj. *antiphilosophical.*
ANTIPHONAIRE, ANTIPHONIER, s. m. (service-book) *antiphonary.*
ANTIPHRASE, s. f. *antiphrasis.*
ANTIPODE, s. m. *antipode.*
ANTIPUTRIDE, adj. *antiseptic.*
†ANTIQUAILLE, s. f. 1. *antiquity, piece of antiquity*; 2. —s, pl. *old lumber, rubbish.*
ANTIQUAIRE, s. m. *antiquary.*
D'—, *antiquarian.*
ANTIQUE, adj. 1. *antique, ancient*; 2. *antiquated, old-fashioned.*
ANTIQUE, s. f. *antique.*
ANTIQUITÉ, s. f. 1. *antiquity*; 2. (pers.) *antique.*
ANTIRÉVOLUTIONNAIRE, adj. *antirevolutionary.*
ANTIRÉVOLUTIONNAIRE, s. m. *antirevolutionist.*
ANTISCIENS, s. m. *antiscians.*
ANTISCORBUTIQUE, adj. *antiscorbutic.*
ANTISCROPHULEU-X, SE, adj. *antiscrofulous.*
ANTISEPTIQUE, adj. & s. *antiseptic.*
ANTISOCIAL, E, adj. *antisocial.*
ANTISPASMODIQUE, adj. & s. *antispasmodic.*
ANTISTROPHE, s. f. *antistrophe.*
ANTISIPHILITIQUE, adj. *antisyphilitic.*
ANTITHÈSE, s. f. *antithesis.*
ANTITHÉTIQUE, adj. *antithetic.*
ANTIVÉNÉRIEN, NE, adj. *antisyphilitic.*
ANTONOMASE, s. f. *antonomasia.*
ANTRE, s. f. 1. *cave; cavern*; 2. (of wild beasts) *den.*
ANUITER (S'), v. r. *to be benighted.*
ANUS, s. m. *anus.*
ANXIÉTÉ, s. f. *anxiety.*
Avec —, *with anxiety, anxiously.*
ANXIEU-X, SE, adj. *anxious.*
AORISTE, s. m. *aorist.*
AORTE, s. f. (anat.) *aorta.*
AOÛT, s. m. 1. *August* (month); 2. *harvest.*
La mi- —, *the middle of August.* Faire l'—, *to harvest.*
AOÛTÉ, E, adj. *ripened.*
AOÛTER, v. a. *to ripen.*
AOÛTERON, s. m. *reaper.*
APAISER, v. a. 1. *to appease, to pacify*; 2. *to assuage, to allay*; 3. *to soothe*; 4. *to al-*

leviate; 5. *to calm, to still*; 6. *to quell* (a rebellion); 7. *to make up* (a difference); 8. *to quench* (thirst).

S'APAISER, v. r. (*V.* APAISER) 1. *to abate*; 2. *to get calm.*

APALANCHE, s. f. *winter-berry.*

APANAGE, s. m. *appanage.*

APANAGER, v. a. *to grant an appanage.*

APANAGISTE, adj. *possessing an appanage.*

APANAGISTE, s. m. *prince possessing an appanage.*

APARTÉ, adv. *aside.*

APARTÉ, s. m. *words said aside.*

APATHIE, s. f. *apathy.*

APATHIQUE, adj. *apathetic, indolent.*

APERCEVABLE, adj. *perceivable, perceptible.*

APERCEVOIR, v. a. *to perceive, to discern, to descry.*

S'APERCEVOIR, v. r. 1. *to perceive*; 2. *to be aware of*; 3. *to find out*; 4. *to notice.*

APERÇU, part. of APERCEVOIR.

APERÇU, s. m. 1. *glance, cursory view*; 2. *sketch*; 3. *view, idea*; 4. *hint*; 5. *compendium*; 6. *rough estimate.*

APÉRITI-F, VE, adj. *aperient.*

APÉRITIF, s. m. *aperient.*

APÉTALE, adj. *apetalous.*

APETISSER. *V.* RAPETISSER.

APHÉLIE, s. f. *aphelion.*

APHÉRÈSE, s. f. *aphæresis.*

APHONIE, s. f. *aphony.*

APHORISME, s. m. *aphorism.*

APHORISTIQUE, adj. *aphoristic.*

APHTE, s. m. 1. *ulcer*; 2. *thrush.*

API, s. m. *api.*

Pomme d'—, *api.*

APIQUÉ, E, adj. *apeak.*

APIQUER, v. a. *to top.*

APITOYER, v. a. *to move with pity, to move the pity of, to compassionate.*

S'APITOYER, v. r. 1. *to be moved to pity*; 2. *to pity.*

APLANIR, v. a. 1. *to level*; 2. *to smooth*; 3. *to make even*; 4. (fig.) *to remove.*

— une difficulté, *to remove a difficulty.*

S'APLANIR, v. r. *V.* APLANIR.

APLANISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *levelling*; 2. *making smooth* or *even*; 3. *smoothness, evenness*; 4. (fig.) *removal.*

APLATI, E, adj. *flattened, flat.*

APLATIR, v. a. *to flatten.*

S'APLATIR, v. r. *to flatten*; *to get flat.*

APLATISSEMENT, s. m. *flattening*; *flatness.*

APLATISSEUR, s. m. *flattener.*

APLATISSOIR, s. m. *flattener.*

APLOMB, s. m. 1. *perpendicularity*; 2. *uprightness*; 3. *equilibrium*; 4. (fig.) *assurance, self-possession.*

D'—, 1. *perpendicular, perpendicularly*; 2. *upright*; 3. *in equilibrium.*

APOCALYPSE, s. m. *apocalypse, revelation.*

APOCALYPTIQUE, adj. *apocalyptic.*

APOCOPE, s. f. (gram.) *apocope.*

APOCRYPHE, adj. *apocryphal.*

APODE, adj. *apodal, footless.*

APODICTIQUE, adj. *apodictic.*

APOGÉE, adj. *at its apogee.*

APOGÉE, s. m. 1. *apogee*; 2. (fig.) *height, acme, zenith.*

APOGRAPHE, s. m. *transcript, copy.*

APOLOGÉTIQUE, adj. 1. *apologetic, apologetical*; 2. *exculpatory.*

APOLOGIE, s. f. *apology.*

Faire l'— de, *to apologize for.*

APOLOGISTE, s. m. *apologist.*

APOLOGUE, s. m. *apologue.*

APONÉVROSE, s. f. *aponeurosis.*

APOPHTHEGME, s. m. *apophthegm.*

APOPLECTIQUE, adj. & s. *apoplectic.*

APOPLEXIE, s. f. *apoplexy.*

Attaque d'—, *apoplectic, apoplectic attack, stroke* or *fit.*

APOSTASIE, s. f. *apostasy.*

APOSTASIER, v. n. *to apostatize.*

APOSTAT, adj. *apostate.*

APOSTAT, s. m. *apostate.*

APOSTÈME, s. m. *V.* APOSTUME.

APOSTER, v. a. *to place, to put.*

†APOSTILLE, s. f. 1. *postscript*; 2. *recommendation.*

†APOSTILLER, v. a. *to add a postscript to.*

APOSTOLAT, s. m. *apostleship.*

APOSTOLIQUE, adj. *apostolic, apostolical.*

APOSTOLIQUEMENT, adv. *apostolically.*

APOSTROPHE, adj. *apostrophic.*

APOSTROPHE, s. f. 1. *apostrophe, address*; 2. *reproach*; 3. (gram.) *apostrophe.*

APOSTROPHER, v. a. *to apostrophize, to address.*

APOSTUME, s. m. *apostume.*

APOSTUMER, v. n. *to suppurate.*

APOTHÉOSE, s. f. *apotheosis.*

APOTHICAIRE, s. m. *apothecary.*

APOTHICAIRERIE, s. f. *V.* PHARMACIE.

APÔTRE, s. m. *apostle.*

Bon —, *saint*; *jolly fellow.*

APOZÈME, s. m. *decoction of simples.*

APPARAÎTRE, v. n. [conj. like PARAÎTRE] *to appear.*

Faire —, 1. *to make appear*; 2. *to produce.* Il paraît, *it appears.* Il paraîtrait, *it would appear.*

APPARAT, s. m. 1. *pomp, state*; 2. *show, ostentation.*

D'—, 1. *state*; 2. *for show, ostentatious*; 3. *studied.*

APPARAUX, s. m. pl. *furniture.*

†APPAREIL, s. m. 1. *preparation, preparative*; 2. *equipage, apparel, attire*; 3. *apparatus*; 4. (surg.) *dressing.*

†APPAREILLAGE, s. m. *getting under sail.*

†APPAREILLER, v. a. 1. *to match*; 2. (arch.) *to dress.*

S'APPAREILLER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to join o.'s self* (*to*); 2. *to pair* (like birds).

†APPAREILLER, v. n. *to sail, to set sail, to get under sail.*

†APPAREILLEUR, s. m. *dresser.*

APPAREMMENT, adv. *apparently.*

APPARENCE, s. f. 1. *appearance*; 2. *likelihood*; 3. *show.*

En —, *apparently, in appearance*; *in show.* Selon toute —, *to all appearance.*

APPARENT, E, adj. 1. *apparent*; 2. *considerable*; 3. (pers.) *important, eminent.*

APPARENTÉ, E, adj. *allied, related to.*

APPARENTER, v. a. *to ally.*

S'APPARENTER, v. r. *to ally o.'s self, to become related to.*

APPARIEMENT, s. m. *pairing, matching.*

APPARIER, v. a. *to pair, to match.*

S'APPARIER, v. a. *to pair.*

APPARITEUR, s. m. 1. *apparitor*; 2. (univers.) *beadle.*

APPARITION, s. f. 1. *apparition*; 2. *vision*; 3. *appearance.*

Faire son —, *to make o.'s appearance.*

APPARTEMENT, s. m. 1. *apartments, suite of rooms*; 2. (at court) *drawing-room.*

APPARTENANCE, s. f. *appurtenance.*

Appartenant, e, adj. *belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, v. a. [conj. like Tenir] 1. *to belong; to appertain;* 2. *to concern;* 3. (impers.) *to pertain, to become, to behove;* 4. *to be incident.*

Il appartient à, *it becomes, it behoves; it is the business of.* A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, (law) *to all whom it may concern.* Ainsi qu'il appartiendra, (law) *as one may see cause.*

Appas, s. m. 1. *attractions;* 2. *allurements.*

Appât, s. m. 1. *bait;* 2. *allurement, enticement.*

Appâter, v. a. 1. *to bait;* 2. *to feed.*

Appauvrir, v. a. *to empoverish, to make poor.*

S'appauvrir, v. r. *to grow, to get, to become poor.*

Appauvrissement, s. m. *empoverishment.*

Appeau, s. m. 1. *bird-call;* 2. *decoy-bird.*

Appel, s. m. 1. *call;* 2. *appeal;* 3. *challenge;* 4. (of troops) *levy;* 5. (of a cause) *calling;* 6. (mil.) *muster, roll-call.*

Cour d'—, *court of appeal.* Officier d'—, *muster-master.* Sans —, 1. *without further appeal;* 2. *unappealable.* Faire l'—, 1. (mil.) *to muster;* 2. (parl.) *to call.* Faire un — à, *to make an appeal to.* Interjeter —, *to lodge an appeal.* Manquer à l'—, *to be absent.*

Appelant, e, adj. *appellant.*

Appelant, e, s. m. f. 1. *decoy-bird;* 2. (law) *appellant.*

Appeler, v. a. 1. *to call;* 2. *to call over;* 3. *to call in;* 4. *to call for;* 5. *to call down;* 6. *to name, to term;* 7. *to claim;* 8. *to summon;* 9. (of duel) *to challenge, to call out;* 10. *to nickname, to surname;* 11. (law) *to appeal.*

Comment vous appelez-vous? *what is your name?* Je m'appelle . . ., *my name is . . .* Comment appelez-vous cela? *what do you call that?* — en duel, *to call out.*

S'appeler, v. r. 1. *to be called* or *named, o.'s name to be;* 2. *to call o.'s self.*

Appeler, v. n. 1. *to call;* 2. (law) *to appeal.*

En —, *to appeal.*

Appellati-f, ve, adj. *appellative.*

Appellation, s. f. 1. *calling;* 2. *naming;* 3. (law) *appellation.*

Appendice, s. m. 1. *appendix;* 2. *appendage.*

Appendre, v. a. *to hang up.*

Appentis, s. m. *shed, pent-house.*

Appesantir, v. a. 1. *to make heavy;* 2. *to weigh down;* 3. *to dull, to impair.*

S'appesantir, v. r. 1. *to become, to get heavy;* 2. *to lie heavy;* 3. *to dwell, to expatiate* (upon).

Appesantissement, s. m. 1. *heaviness;* 2. *dullness.*

Appétence, s. f. *appetence.*

Appéter, v. a. *to covet, to wish for.*

Appétissant, e, adj. 1. *exciting appetite, that excites appetite;* 2. (fig.) *tempting.*

Appétit, s. m. *appetite.*

Bon —! *a good appetite to you!* Aiguiser, ouvrir l'—, *to sharpen, to whet o.'s appetite.* L'— vient en mangeant, 1. *eating leads to appetite;* 2. (fig.) *much would have more.*

Applaudir, v. a. 1. *to applaud;* 2. (fig.) *to commend;* 3. *to cheer.*

Applaudir, v. n. *to applaud.*

S'applaudir, v. r. 1. *to applaud o.'s self;* 2. *to glory in;* 3. *to feel satisfaction* (*at*), *to congratulate o.'s self* (*on*).

Applaudissement, s. m. 1. *applause;* 2. (fig.) *commendation;* 3. *cheering.*

Salve d'—s, *round of applause, cheering.*

Applaudisseur, s. m. *applauder.*

Applicable, adj. 1. *applicable;* 2. *apposite.*

Application, s. f. *application.*

Applique, s. f. *charging, inlaying.*

Pièce d'—, *charge, inlaid work.*

Appliqué, e, adj. 1. *diligent;* 2. *attentive.*

Appliquer, v. a. 1. *to apply;* 2. *to put, to set, to lay;* 3. *to stick up;* 4. *to appropriate;* 5. *to give* (a slap).

— un cataplasme, *to apply a poultice.* — une affiche, *to stick up a bill.* — un soufflet, *to give a slap on the face.* — mal à propos, *to misapply.*

S'appliquer, v. r. 1. *to be applied;* 2. *to stick;* 3. *to apply;* 4. *to apply o.'s self, to set to;* 5. *to attribute to o.'s self;* 6. *to appropriate to o.'s self.*

Appoint, s. m. 1. *odd money, difference;* 2. (com.) *after-payment.*

Appointements, s. m. *salary, pay.*

Appointer, v. a. 1. *to give a salary to;* 2. (mil.) *to punish* (*with*).

Apport, s. m. 1. (com.) *share of capital;* 2. (of marriage) *personal estate;* 3. *legal deposit of documents.*

Apporter, v. a. 1. *to bring;* 2. *to cause;* 3. *to use, to employ;* 4. *to allege, to bring forward.*

Apposer, v. a. 1. *to affix, to put, to set;* 2. *to add.*

Apposition, s. f. 1. *affixing, putting, setting;* 2. *addition;* 3. (gram.) *apposition.*

Appréciable, adj. *appreciable.*

Apprécia-teur, trice, s. m. f. *appraiser, valuer.*

Appréciati-f, ve, adj. *estimative, of estimation.*

Appréciation, s. f. 1. *estimate, valuation;* 2. *appreciation, estimation.*

Apprécier, v. a. 1. *to value;* 2. *to appreciate, to estimate.*

Appréhender, v. a. 1. *to apprehend, to take up;* 2. *to arrest, to lay hold of;* 3. (fig.) *to apprehend, to fear, to dread.*

— au corps, *to apprehend; to arrest.*

Appréhensible, adj. *apprehensible.*

Appréhension, s. f. *apprehension, fear.*

Avec —, *with apprehension, apprehensively.* Dans l'—, *in apprehension, apprehensive.* Être dans l'— de, *to be under apprehension of* or *apprehensive of.*

Apprendre, v. a. [conj. like Prendre] 1. *to learn* (a thing); 2. *to hear, to understand;* 3. *to teach* (any one a thing); 4. *to inform, to apprise, to advise.*

— par cœur, *to learn by heart.* — la musique, *to learn music.* — le dessin à quelqu'un, *to teach one drawing.* — une nouvelle, *to hear news.* — une bonne nouvelle à quelqu'un, *to inform, to apprise one of good news.*

Apprenti, e, adj. *apprenticed.*

Apprenti, e, s. m. f. 1. *apprentice;* 2. (fig.) *novice, tyro.*

Apprentissage, s. m. *apprenticeship.*

Brevet d'—, *indentures.* Être en —, *to be in o.'s apprenticeship; to be apprenticed.* Faire son —, *to serve o.'s time.* Mettre en —, *to bind apprentice, to indenture.*

APPRÊT, s. m. 1. *preparation;* 2. (fig.) *affectation;* 3. *cooking; dressing.*
Faire de grands —s, *to make great preparations.*

APPRÊTAGE, s. m. *dressing; finishing.*

APPRÊTÉ, E, part. 1. *prepared;* 2. *dressed;* 3. *studied, affected.*

APPRÊTER, v. a. 1. *to prepare, to get ready;* 2. (fig.) *to afford matter for;* 3. (cook.) *to cook, to dress.*
— à rire, *to afford matter for laughing.*
S'APPRÊTER, v. r. *to prepare o.'s self, to get ready.*

APPRÊTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *dresser.*

APPRIVOISEMENT, s. m. *taming.*

APPRIVOISER, v. a. 1. (of animals) *to tame;* 2. (fig.) *to make* or *render sociable.*
S'APPRIVOISER, v. r. 1. (of animals) *to become, to get, to grow tame;* 2. (fig.) *to become, to get, to grow sociable.*

APPROBA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *approving, of approbation.*

APPROBA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *approver.*

APPROBATI-F, VE, adj. *approving, of approbation.*

APPROBATION, s. f. *approbation, approval.*

APPROCHANT, E, adj. 1. *like, somewhat like;* 2. (prep.) *near, near about, about.*

APPROCHE, s. f. 1. *approach, coming on;* 2. (mil.) *approach;* 3. (print.) *space.*

APPROCHER, v. a. 1. *to approach, to draw near, to bring near; to come near;* 2. (fig.) *to have access to.*

APPROCHER, v. n. 1. *to approach, to come near;* 2. *to be like, to resemble.*
S'APPROCHER, v. r. 1. *to approach, to come near;* 2. *to advance;* 3. (things) *to be near, to be at hand.*

APPROFONDIR, v. a. 1. *to deepen, to make deeper;* 2. (fig.) *to search into, to examine closely, to dive into.*

APPROFONDISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *fathoming;* 2. *sounding.*

APPROPRIATION, s. f. 1. *appropriation to o.'s self;* 2. (law) *conversion.*

APPROPRIÉ, E, adj. *appropriate, suitable.*

APPROPRIER, v. a. *to appropriate, to adapt, to suit.*
S'APPROPRIER, v. r. *to appropriate to o.'s self.*

APPROPRIER, v. a. 1. *to clean, to clean out;* 2. *to put to rights.*

APPROUVER, v. a. 1. *to approve, to approve of;* 2. (of accounts) *to pass.*

APPROVISIONNEMENT, s. m. 1. *supply of provisions;* 2. *victualling;* 3. *supply;* 4. *ammunition.*
Vaisseau d'—, *victualler.*

APPROVISIONNER, v. a. 1. *to supply* (with provisions); 2. *to victual;* 3. *to store.*
— une pièce, *to serve ammunition.*
S'APPROVISIONNER, v. r. 1. *to stock o.'s self;* 2. *to take in a supply* (of).

APPROXIMATI-F, VE, adj. 1. *approximative;* 2. *rough.*

APPROXIMATION, s. f. 1. *approximation;* 2. *rough guess;* 3. (math.) *approach.*
Par —, *by approximation.*

APPROXIMATIVEMENT, adv. *by approximation.*

APPROXIMER, v. a. *to approximate.*

APPUI, s. m. 1. *support;* 2. *prop, stay;* 3. (fig.) *protection;* 4. *protector, supporter;* 5. (of staircases) *rail, hand-rail;* 6. (of windows) *sill;* 7. (arch.) *buttress;* 8. (of a lever) *fulcrum.*
Hauteur d'—, *breast-height.* Point d'—, 1. *prop, basis;* 2. (of a lever) *fulcrum.* A hauteur d'—, *breast-high.* A l'— de, *in support, in corroboration, confirmation of.* Sans —, 1. *unsupported;* 2. (fig.) *unbefriended;* 3. *unbacked.* Aller, venir à l'— de, *to back, to second.*

APPUI-MAIN, s. m. *resting-stick.*

APPUYER, v. a. 1. *to support;* 2. *to prop;* 3. *to lean, to rest;* 4. *to press* (on); 5. *to recline;* 6. (fig.) *to protect, to support;* 7. *to back, to second;* 8. *to rest, to urge.*
— une délibération, *to back, to second a deliberation.* — quelqu'un, *to back, to support one.*

APPUYER, v. n. 1. *to rest;* 2. *to press;* 3. *to lay stress;* 4. *to dwell* (upon), *to insist.*
S'APPUYER, v. r. 1. *to support o.'s self;* 2. *to lean, to rest;* 3. *to recline;* 4. *to press, to urge;* 5. *to rely* (on), *to trust* (to); 6. *to dwell.*

ÂPRE, adj. 1. *rough;* 2. *uneven, rugged;* 3. *hard;* 4. *harsh;* 5. *sharp;* 6. *sour, tart;* 7. *violent;* 8. *eager, greedy.*

ÂPREMENT, adv. 1. *roughly;* 2. *harshly;* 3. *sharply;* 4. *tartly;* 5. *violently;* 6. *eagerly, greedily.*

APRÈS, prep. 1. *after;* 2. *next to;* 3. *about;* 4. *for.*
— le salon, *next to the drawing-room.* — vous, *after you.* — coup, *too late.* Être — une chose, *to be about a thing.* Attendre — quelqu'un, *to wait for one.* Ci- —, *hereafter.* D'—, 1. *from, according to;* 2. *from, after;* 3. (of time) *after.* D'— vos ordres, *according to your orders.* D'— nature, *from nature.* Et —? *what next?* — quoi, *after, afterwards, after which.*

APRÈS, adv. 1. *after;* 2. *afterwards;* 3. *about;* 4. *what next?*
— que, *after, when.*

APRÈS-DEMAIN, s. m. *the day after to-morrow.*

APRÈS-DÎNÉ, APRÈS-DÎNER, s. m., **APRÈS-DÎNÉE**, s. f. 1. *after-dinner;* 2. *afternoon;* 3. *evening.*

APRÈS-MIDI, s. m. f. *afternoon.*

APRÈS-SOUPÉ, APRÈS-SOUPER, s. m. **APRÈS-SOUPÉE**, s. f. 1. *after-supper;* 2. *evening.*

APRETÉ, s. f. 1. *roughness;* 2. *ruggedness;* 3. *harshness;* 4. *sharpness;* 5. *tartness, acidity;* 6. *violence;* 7. *eagerness, greediness.*

APSIDE, s. f. *apsis.*

APTE, adj. 1. *apt, fit;* 2. (law) *qualified.*

APTÈRE, adj. *apterous.*

APTITUDE, s. f. *aptitude, aptness, fitness.*

APUREMENT, s. m. *closing, auditing.*

APURER, v. a. *to audit.*

APYRE, adj. *fire-proof.*

AQUARELLE, s. f. 1. *aquarelle, water-colour;* 2. *painting in water-colours.*

AQUA-TINTA, AQUA-TINTE, s. f. *aquatinta.*

AQUATIQUE, adj. 1. *aquatic;* 2. (of soil) *watery.*

AQUEDUC, s. m. *aqueduct.*

AQUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *aqueous;* 2. *watery.*

AQUILIN, adj. 1. *aquiline;* 2. *Roman.*

AQUILON, s. m. *north wind.*

AQUOSITÉ, s. f. *wateriness.*

Arabe, adj. 1. *Arabian*; 2. *Arabic*.
Arabe, s. m. 1. *Arabian*; 2. *Arabic* (language).
Arabesque, adj. *arabesque*.
Arabesques, s. f. *arabesques*.
Arabique, adj. 1. *Arabic*; 2. (geog.) *Arabian*.
Arable, adj. *arable, tillable*.
Arachnoïde, adj. *cobwebbed*.
Arachnoïde, s. f. *arachnoide*.
Arack, s. m. *arrack*.
Araignée, s. f. 1. (insect) *spider*; 2. *cobweb*; 3. (nav.) *crow-foot*.
Toile d'—, *cobweb*; *spider-work*.
Araignéeu-x, se, adj. *cobwebbed*.
Arasement, s. m. *levelling*.
Araser, v. a. *to level*.
Aratoire, adj. *farming*.
Arbalète, s. f. *cross-bow*.
— à jalet, *stone-bow*.
Arbalétrier, s. m. *cross-bowman*.
Arbitrage, s. m. *arbitration*.
Arbitraire, adj. 1. *arbitrary*; 2. *optional*.
Arbitraire, s. m. *arbitrariness*.
Arbitrairement, adv. *arbitrarily*.
Arbitral, e, adj. *by arbitration*.
Sentence —e, (law) *award*.
Arbitralement, adv. *by arbitration*.
Arbitre, s. m. 1. *arbitrator*; 2. *umpire*; 3. *ruler*; 4. (philos.) *will*.
Franc, libre —, *free will*. Tiers —, *umpire*.
Arbitrer, v. a. 1. *to arbitrate*; 2. *to award*.
Arboré, e, adj. 1. (bot.) *arboreous*; 2. (of flags) *hoisted*.
Arborer, v. a. 1. *to set up*; 2. (fig.) *to proclaim, to embrace*; 3. (nav.) *to hoist* (a flag).
Arborescence, s. f. *arborescence*.
Arborescent, e, adj. *arborescent*.
Arboriculture, s. f. *arboriculture*.
Arborisation, s. f. *arborization*.
Arborisé, e, adj. *arborized, leaved*.
Arboriser, v. a. *to arborize*.
Arboriste, s. m. *V.* Pépiniériste.
Arbouse, s. f. *straw-berry*.
Arbousier, s. m. *arbute*.
Arbre, s. m. 1. *tree*; 2. (tech.) *shaft, beam*.
— de plein vent, *standard*. — en espalier, *wall-tree*. — fruitier, *fruit-tree*. — généalogique, *genealogical tree*. — nain, *dwarf-tree*.
Arbrisseau, s. m. *V.* Arbuste.
Arbuste, s. m. 1. *shrub*; 2. *shrubbery*.
Plantation d'arbustes *or* d'arbrisseaux, *shrubbery*.
Arc, s. m. 1. *bow*; 2. (arch.) *arch, arc*; 3. (geom.) *arc*.
— de triomphe, *triumphal arch*. — -en-ciel, *rainbow*. A portée d'—, *within bow-shot*. En — de cercle, *semi-circular*. Trait d'—, *bow-shot*. Avoir plusieurs cordes à son —, *to have two strings to o.'s bow*.
Arcade, s. f. 1. (arch.) *arcade*; 2. *piazza*; 3. (anat.) *arch*.
Arcadien, ne, adj. *Arcadian*.
Arcane, s. m. *arcanum*.
Arcanson, s. m. *common rosin*.
Arcasse, s. f. *stern-frame*.
Arc-boutant, s. m. 1. (arch.) *buttress, abutment*; 2. (pers.) *prop, ring-leader*; 3. (carp.) *spur*; 4. (nav.) *boom*.
Arc-boutée, v. a. *to buttress*.

Arceau, s. m. *arch, vault*.
Arc-en-ciel, s. m. *rainbow*.
Archaïsme, s. m. *archaism*.
Archal, s. m. *iron-wire*.
Fil d'—, *iron-wire*.
Archange, s. m. *archangel*.
Arche, s. m. 1. (arch.) *arch, arching*; 2. (Noah's —) *ark*.
— d'alliance, *ark of the covenant*. — de Noé, *Noah's ark*.
Archéologie, s. f. *archæology*.
Archéologique, adj. *archæologic*.
Archéologue, s. m. *archæologist*.
Archer, s. m. *archer, bowman*.
Archet, s. m. 1. (of violins) *bow, fiddle-stick*; 2. (mus.) *bow-hand*.
Archétype, adj. *archetypal*.
Archétype, s. m. *archetype*.
Archevêché, s. m. *archbishopric*.
Archevêque, s. m. *archbishop*.
Archichancelier, s. m. *archchancellor*.
Archidiaconat, s. m. *archdeaconship*.
Archidiaconé, s. m. *archdeaconry*.
Archidiacre, s. m. *archdeacon*.
Archiduc, s. m. *archduke*.
Archiducal, e, adj. *archducal*.
Archiduché, s. m. *archduchy*.
Archiduchesse, s. f. *archduchess*.
Archiépiscopal, e, adj. *archiepiscopal*.
Archiépiscopat, s. m. *archiepiscopate*.
Archimandrite, s. m. *archimandrite*.
Archinoble, adj. *most noble*.
Archipel, s. m. *archipelago*.
Archipompe, s. f. *well; well-pump*.
Archiprêtre, s. m. *archpresbyter, archpriest*.
Archiprêtré, s. m. *archpresbytery*.
Architecte, s. m. *architect*.
Architectonique, adj. *architectonic*.
Architectonographie, s. f. *architectonography*.
Architectural, e, adj. *architectural*.
Architecture, s. f. *architecture*.
Architrave, s. f. *architrave*.
Archives, s. f. pl. 1. *archives*; 2. *records*; 3. *record-office*.
Archiviste, s. m. *archivist; keeper of the records*.
Archivolte, s. f. *archivault*.
Archontat, s. m. *archonship*.
Archonte, s. m. *archon*.
Arçon, s. m. 1. *saddle-bow*; 2. (arts) *bow*.
Perdre les —s, 1. *to be unhorsed*; 2. (fig.) *to be at a loss, at a nonplus*.
Arctique, adj. *arctic*.
Ardemment, adv. 1. *ardently*; 2. *fervidly*; 3. *intensely*; 4. *sanguinely*; 5. *earnestly*; 6. *spiritedly*.
Ardent, e, adj. 1. *ardent*; 2. *burning*; 3. *intense*; 4. *sanguine*; 5. *vehement, earnest, eager*; 6. *spirited*; 7. (of the hair) *red*; 8. (of horses) *mettled, high-spirited*.
Ardent, s. m. *ignis fatuus, Jack-o'-lantern*.
Ardeur, s. f. 1. *ardour*; 2. *heat*; 3. *burning*; 4. *fervour*; 5. *intensity*; 6. *eagerness*; 7. *spirit*; 8. (of horses) *mettle, fire, spiritedness*.
— du combat, *heat of the battle*. — d'entrailles, *burning in o.'s bowels*. Plein d'—, *full of ardour, of spirit*; *high-spirited*.
Ardillon, s. m. *tongue* (of a buckle).
Ardoise, s. f. *slate*.

Couvert d'—, *slated*. Couvreur en —, *slater*. D'—, *slaty*.
Ardoisé, e, adj. *slate-coloured, slaty*.
Ardoiser, v. a. *to slate*.
Ardoisière, s. f. *slate-quarry*.
Ardu, e, adj. *arduous*.
Are, s. m. *are*.
Arec, Areca, s. m. *arec, areca*.
Aréfaction, s. f. *arefaction*.
Aréiacé, e, adj. *arenaceous*.
Aréiation, s. f. *arenation*.
Arène, s. f. 1. *sand*; 2. *amphitheatre*; 3. (fig.) *arena*; 4. (geol.) *arena*.
Aréole, s. f. *areola*.
Aréomètre, s. m. *brine-gauge*.
Aréométrie, s. f. *hydrostatics*.
Aréométrique, adj. *hydrostatical*.
Aréopage, s. m. *areopagus*.
Aréopagite, s. m. *areopagite*.
Aréostyle, s. m. *areostyle*.
Arête, s. f. 1. *fish-bone, bone*; 2. (bot.) *beard, awn*; 3. (geom.) *corner, edge*; 4. (geog.) *foot*; 5. (nav.) *quoin*.
— de poisson, *fish-bone*. A vive —, (build.) *sharp-edged*.
Arêtier, s. m. *hip*.
Argala, s. m. *hargil*.
Arganeau, s. m. *ring, bolt, anchor-ring*.
Argémone, s. f. *argemone, prickly-poppy*.
Argent, s. m. 1. (metal) *silver*; 2. (coin) *money*; 3. *cash*; 4. (her.) *argent*.
— blanc, *silver*. — comptant, *cash, ready money*. — doré, *silver-gilt*. — mignon, *money saved up*. — monnayé, *coin*. — mort, *dead money, money lying dead*. — sec, *money in hand*. — vierge, *silver-ore*. Vif —, *quicksilver*. Affaire d'—, *money-matter*. Bourreau d'—, *spendthrift*. Feuille d'—, *silver-leaf*. Mine d'—, *silver mine*. Vaisselle d'—, *plate, silver plate*. D'—, 1. *of silver*; 2. *of money*; 3. *silvery*. En —, *in money*. A pomme d'—, *silver-headed*. Monté en —, *silver-mounted*. A tête d'—, *silver-eyed*. Avoir de l'—, *to have money, to be a moneyed man, to be worth money*. Être brouillé avec l'—, *never to have any money*. Être court d'—, *to be short of money*. Faire — de tout, *to turn every thing into money*. Faire de l'—, *to make money*. Placer de l'—, *to put money out to interest*. Toucher de l'—, *to receive money*. Je n'ai pas d'— sur moi, *I have no money about me*.
Argental, e, adj. *argental*.
Argenté, e, adj. 1. *plated, silvered, silvered over*; 2. (fig.) *silvery, silver*.
Argenter, v. a. *to plate, to silver, to silver over*.
Argenterie, s. f. *plate, silver, silver-plate*.
Argenteur, s. m. *silverer*.
Argenteu-x, se, adj. *moneyed*.
Argentifère, adj. *argentiferous*.
Argentin, e, adj. 1. *silvery, silver*; 2. (of sound) *silvery*.
Argentine, adj. *Argentine*.
Argentine, s. f. *argentine, silver-weed, wild tansy*.
Argenture, s. f. *silvering*.
Argilacé, e, adj. *argillaceous*.
Argile, s. f. *clay, argil*.
Argileu-x, se, adj. *clayey, argillous*.
Argilière, s. f. *clay-pit*.
Argilifère, adj. *argiliferous*.
Argilolithe, s. m. *clay-stone*.

Argo, s. m. *the ship Argo*.
Argonaute, s. m. *Argonaut*.
Argot, s. m. 1. *slang*; 2. (hort.) *dead wood*.
Argoter, v. a. *to cut the dead wood*.
Argousin, s. m. *convict-keeper*.
Argue, s. f. *wire-drawing machine, bench* or *room*.
Arguer, v. n. 1. *to argue, to infer, to conclude*; 2. *to urge*.
Arguer, v. a. *to accuse*.
Argument, s. m. 1. *argument*; 2. *arguing*.
Argumentant, s. m. *arguer*.
Argumentateur, s. m. *arguer*.
Argumentation, s. f. *argumentation, arguing*.
Argumenter, v. n. *to argue, to hold an argument*.
Argus, s. m. 1. *Argus*; 2. (bird) *argus*.
Argutie, s. f. *quibble, cavil*.
Faire des —s, *to quibble*.
Arianisme, s. m. *arianism*.
Aride, adj. 1. *arid, dry*; 2. *barren, unfruitful*.
Aridité, s. f. 1. *aridity, dryness*; 2. *barrenness, unfruitfulness*.
Arien, ne, adj. *Arian*.
Arien, ne, s. m. f. *Arian*.
Aries, s. m. (astr.) *the ram*.
Arietta, s. f. *a little air*.
† **Arille**, s. f. *aril*; *mace*.
Aristarque, s. m. *Aristarch*.
Aristocrate, adj. *aristocratic*.
Aristocrate, s. m. *aristocrat*.
Aristocratie, s. f. *aristocracy*.
Aristocratique, adj. *aristocratic*.
Aristocratiquement, adv. *aristocratically*.
Aristoloche, s. f. *birth-wort*.
Aristotélicien, ne, adj. *Aristotelian*.
Aristotélicien, ne, s. m. *Aristotelian*.
Aristotélisme, s. m. *Aristotelianism*.
Arithméticien, ne, adj. *arithmetician*.
Arithmétique, adj. *arithmetic*.
Arithmétique, s. f. *arithmetic*.
Cahier d'—, *ciphering-book*.
Aritmétiquement, adv. *arithmetically*.
Arlequin, s. m. 1. *harlequin*; 2. (bird) *spotted red-shank*.
Arlequinade, s. f. *harlequinade*.
Armada, s. f. *armada* (Spanish fleet).
† **Armadille**, s. f. *armadilla*.
Armateur, s. m. 1. (com., nav.) *ship-owner, owner*; 2. *owner of a privateer*; 3. *privateer*.
Armature, s. f. 1. (mil.) *brace*; 2. (tech.) *tressing*.
Arme, s. f. 1. *weapon*; 2. —s, pl. *arms*; 3. *troops*; 4. *warfare, war*; 5. *fencing*; 6. (her.) *arms, bearings; coat of arms*.
—s blanches, *side arms* (sword, bayonet). —s à feu, *fire-arms*. —s de trait, *missile, missile weapon* (bow, arrows). Assaut d'—s, *fencing-match*. Capitaine d'—, *master at arms*. Coffre d'—s, *arm-chest*. Cotte d'—s, *coat of arms*. Faisceau d'—s, *pile of arms*. Fait d'—s, *feat*. Gens d'—s, *men at arms*. Homme d'—s, *man at arms*. Maître d'—s, *fencing-master*. Place d'—s, *parade*. Port d'—s, 1. *carrying arms*; 2. *shooting-licence*. Salle d'—s, 1. *armoury*; 2. *fencing-school*. Être au port d'—s, (mil.) *to carry arms*. Faire tirer des —s, *to fence*. Faire ses premières —s, *to serve o.'s first campaign*. Faire passer par les —s, *to shoot*. Passer

par les —s, *to be put to the sword, to be shot.* Prendre les —s, *to take up arms.* Présenter les —s, (mil.) *to present arms.* Rendre les —s, *to lay down o.'s arms.* Aux —s! *to arms!* Avec —s et bagage, *with bag and baggage.* En —s, *in arms.* Haut les —s! *lodge arms!* L'— à volonté! *slope arms!* Chargez vos —s! *prime and load!* Descendez —s! *ground arms!* Portes —s! *shoulder arms!* Présentez —s! *present arms!* Reposez vos —s! *ground arms!* — au bras! *support arms!*

ARMÉ, E, adj. *armed.*
— de pied en cap, *armed cap a pied.* — de toutes pièces, *armed from top to toe.* — en guerre, (nav.) *armed.* A main —e, *by force of arms.*

ARMÉE, s. f. 1. *army*; 2. (nav.) *fleet*; *navy*; 3. (in Scripture) *host.*
— navale, de mer, 1. *navy*; 2. *fleet.* — de terre, *land forces.* — d'observation, *army of observation.* — de reserve, *army of reserve, reserve.* — de siége, *besieging army.* Corps d'—, *main body.*

ARMELINE, s. f. *ermine.*

ARMEMENT, s. m. 1. *armament*; 2. *arming*; 3. *accoutrements*; 4. *stand of arms*; 5. (nav.) *equipment, fitting out.*

ARMÉNIEN, NE, adj. *Armenian.*

ARMÉNIEN, NE, s. m. f. *Armenian.*

ARMER, v. a. 1. *to arm*; 2. (fig.) *to fortify*; 3. *to rouse*; 4. *to provoke*; 5. (of fire-arms) *to cock*; 6. (nav.) *to equip, to fit out*; 7. *to man* (a pump).

ARMER, v. n. *to arm.*

S'**ARMER**, v. r. 1. *to arm o.'s self*; 2. *to take up arms*; 3. *to provide, to secure o.'s self*; 4. *to summon up* (o.'s courage).

ARMET, s. m. (old) *helmet, head-piece.*

ARMILLAIRE, adj. *armillary.*

ARMILLE, s. f. *annulet.*

ARMISTICE, s. m. *armistice.*

ARMOIRE, s. f. *cupboard*; *closet.*

ARMOIRIES, s. f. pl. 1. (her.) *arms, armorial bearings*; 2. (of a deceased person) *hatchment.*

ARMOISE, s. f. *wormwood, mug-wort.*

ARMORIAL, s. m. *book of heraldry.*

ARMORIÉ, E, adj. *with o.'s arms.*

ARMORIER, v. a. *to put o.'s arms on.*

ARMURE, s. f. *armour.*

ARMURIER, s. m. *armourer*; *gunsmith*; *sword-cutler.*

ARNICA, ARNIQUE, s. f. *arnica.*

ARNOTTO, s. m. *arnotto.*

AROMATE, s. m. *aromatic.*

AROMATIQUE, adj. *aromatic.*

AROMATISATION, s. f. *perfuming.*

AROMATISER, v. a. *to scent, to perfume.*

AROME, s. m. *aroma*; *flavour.*

ARONDE, s. f. *swallow.*
Queue d'—, (carp.) *dove-tail.* A or en queue d'—, *dove-tailed.* Assembler à queue d'—, *to dove-tail.*

†**ARPAILLEUR**, s. m. *gold-finder.*

ARPÈGE, ARPÉGEMENT, s. m. *arpeggio.*

ARPÉGER, v. n. *to perform arpeggios.*

ARPENT, s. m. *acre.*

ARPENTAGE, s. m. 1. *survey*; 2. *surveying, land-measuring*; 3. (engin.) *land-chain.*
Faire l'— de, *to survey.*

ARPENTER, v. a. 1. *to survey, to measure* (land); 2. *to walk fast over.*

ARPENTEUR, s. m. *surveyor.*

ARQUÉ, E, adj. 1. *arched, curved*; 2. *bent*; 3. *crooked*; 4. (bot.) *arcuate.*

ARQUEBUSADE, s. f. *arquebuscade.*
Eau d'—, *arquebuscade-water.*

ARQUEBUSE, s. f. *arquebuse.*

ARQUEBUSERIE, s. f. *gunsmithery.*

ARQUEBUSIER, s. m. *arquebusier*; *gunsmith.*

ARQUER, v. a. 1. *to arch, to curve*; 2. *to bend, to bend round*; 3. *to make crooked.*

ARRACHAGE, s. m. *pulling.*

ARRACHEMENT, s. m. 1. *plucking, plucking out* or *off*; 2. *picking*; 3. *tearing*; 4. *pulling*; 5. (of plants) *digging up*; 6. (of weeds) *weeding out*; 7. (arch.) *toothing.*

ARRACHE-PIED (D'), adv. *without intermission, incessantly.*
Travailler d'—, *to hammer away at.*

ARRACHER, v. a. 1. *to pluck*; 2. *to pick*; 3. *to tear*; 4. *to pull off*; 5. *to extort*; 6. *to draw*; 7. *to wrest*; 8. *to snatch*; 9. *to wring*; 10. (of plants) *to dig up*; 11. (of weeds) *to weed out*; 12. (of teeth) *to draw, to extract.*

S'**ARRACHER**, v. r. 1. *to tear*; 2. *to pull out*; 3. *to get off*; 4. *to get away.* (*V.* ARRACHER.)

ARRACHEUR, s. m. *drawer.*
— de cors, *corn-cutter.* — de dents, *dentist.*

ARRANGEMENT, s. m. 1. *arrangement*; 2. *adjusting*; 3. *contrivance*; 4. *scheme, plan*; 5. *order*; 6. *settling*; 7. *adjustment*; 8. *fitting out*; 9. *laying out*; 10. (cook.) *dressing, cooking*; 11. (of lamps) *trimming.*
— à l'amiable, *amicable adjustment.*

ARRANGER, v. a. 1. *to arrange*; 2. *to set, to put in order*; 3. *to adjust*; 4. *to mend*; 5. *to contrive*; 6. *to dispose*; 7. *to settle*; 8. *to accommodate*; 9. *to fit up*; 10. *to lay out*; 11. (cook.) *to dress, to cook*; 12. (of lamps) *to trim*; 13. (to beat) *to give it to*; *to treat ill.*
— à l'amiable, *to make an amicable adjustment.*

S'**ARRANGER**, v. r. 1. *to settle o.'s self*; 2. *to settle matters*; 3. *to settle*; 4. *to compound*; 5. *to make arrangements*; 6. *to contrive, to manage*; 7. *to make shift, to put up* (*with*).
Arranges-vous! *manage it as you can! do as best you can.*

ARRÉRAGER, v. n. *to be in arrears.*

ARRÉRAGES, s. m. *arrears.*

ARRESTATION, s. f. 1. *apprehension*; 2. *arrest*; 3. *custody.*

ARRÊT, s. m. 1. *sentence*; 2. *judgment*; 3. *decree*; 4. *arrest*; 5. (tech.) *stop, stay*; 6. (of fire-arms) *catch*; 7. (of lance) *rest*; 8. (nav.) *stop*; 9. —s, pl., (mil.) *arrest.*
Chien d'—, *pointer.* Maison d'—, *jail, prison.* Temps d'—, *stoppage.* Être aux —s, (mil.) *to be under arrest.* Mettre aux —s, *to put under arrest.*

ARRÊTÉ, s. m. 1. *resolution*; 2. *order*; 3. (of accounts) *settlement.*

ARRÊTÉ, E, part. 1. *stopped*; 2. *fixed*; 3. *agreed for*; 4. *agreed on*; 5. *arrested*; 6. *fastened.* (*V.* ARRÊTER.)

ARRÊTE-BŒUF, s. m. *rest-harrow.*

ARRÊTE-NEF, s. m. *sucking-fish.*

ARRÊTE-PORTE, s. m. *door-porter.*

ARRÊTER, v. a. 1. *to stop*; 2. *to arrest*; *to stay*; 3. *to detain, to delay*; 4. *to hold back*; 5. *to fasten, to fix*; 6. *to quiet, to*

still; 7. *to check*; 8. *to hinder*; 9. *to obstruct*; 10. *to fix the attention of*; 11. *to hire, to engage, to secure*; 12. *to resolve, to determine, to agree*; 13. *to take up, to take into custody, to apprehend*; *to arrest*; 14. *to appoint* (a day); 15. *to conclude, to strike* (a bargain); 16. *to seize, to distrain* (goods); 17. *to settle* (accounts); 18. *to stanch* (the blood); 19. *to alleviate, to allay* (pain); 20. (tech.) *to pin*; 21. (hunt.) *to set, to point.*

S'ARRÊTER, v. r. 1. *to stop*; 2. *to make a stop*; 3. *to stay, to remain*; 4. *to stand*; 5. *to rest*; 6. *to lodge*; 7. *to stick, to be embarrassed*; 8. *to resolve, to determine*; 9. (of bargains) *to be concluded*; 10. (fig.) *to hesitate, to scruple*; 11. (of travellers) *to bait, to stop*; 12. *to be fastened*; *to be pinned.* (*V.* ARRÊTER.)

ARRÊTER, v. n. 1. *to stop*; 2. (of travellers) *to bait.*

Arrêtez! *stop! hold!*

ARRÉTISTE, s. m. *compiler of decrees.*

ARRHER, v. a. *to give earnest money.*

ARRHES, s. f. 1. *earnest money*; 2. (com.) *deposit.*

ARRIÈRE, adj. 1. (in compounds) *hinder, back*; 2. *after*; 3. (mil.) *rear*; 4. (nav.) *aft, abaft.*

ARRIÈRE, adv. 1. *behind*; 2. (exclam.) *away! far!* 3. (nav.) *aft, abaft*; 4. (of the wind) *leading.*

En —, 1. *back*; 2. *backward*; 3. *behind*; 4. (of payments) *in arrears*; 5. (nav.) *abaft.* En —! *back! keep back!* Avoir le vent —, *to sail before the wind.*

ARRIÈRE, s. m. 1. (rear) *back part*; 2. (nav.) *stern*; 3. *quarter.*

D'—, (nav.) *after.* De l'—, *astern.* Se ranger de l'—, (nav.) *to veer.* Tomber de l'—, *to fall astern.*

ARRIÉRÉ, s. m. *arrear, arrears.*

ARRIÉRÉ, E, adj. 1. *backward, behindhand*; 2. *due, owing*; 3. (of payments) *in arrears.*

ARRIÈRE-BAN, s. m. *arriere-ban.*

ARRIÈRE-BEC, s. m. *break-water.*

ARRIÈRE-BOUTIQUE, s. f. *back-shop.*

ARRIÈRE-CORPS, s. m. *recess.*

ARRIÈRE-COUR, s. f. *back-yard.*

ARRIÈRE-ESSAIM, s. m. *after-swarm.*

ARRIÈRE-FAIX, s. m. *after-birth.*

ARRIÈRE-GARDE, s. f. (mil.) *rear guard, rear.*

ARRIÈRE-GOÛT, s. m. *after-taste.*

ARRIÈRE-MAIN, s. m. 1. *back-blow*; *backstroke*; 2. (of horses) *hind quarters.*

ARRIÈRE-NEVEU, s. m. 1. *grand-nephew*; 2. —x, pl., *latest posterity.*

ARRIÈRE-PENSÉE, s. f. *mental reservation, reservation, reserve.*

ARRIÈRE-PETITE-FILLE, s. f. *great-granddaughter.*

ARRIÈRE-PETIT-FILS, s. m. *great-grandson.*

ARRIÈRE-PLAN, s. m. *background.*

ARRIÈRE-POINT, s. m. *back-stitch*; *backstitching.*

ARRIÈRE-POINTEUSE, s. f. *stitcher.*

ARRIÉRER, v. a. *to defer, to delay, to put off.*

S'ARRIÉRER, v. r. 1. *to stay behind*; 2. (of payments) *to get in arrears.*

ARRIÈRE-SAISON, s. f. 1. *end of the season*; 2. *end of the autumn*; 3. (fig.) *decline, old age.*

ARRIÈRE-TRAIN, s. m. *after-carriage.*

ARRIMAGE, s. m. *stowage*; *trim of the hold.*

Changer l'—, *to rummage the hold.*

ARRIMER, v. a. 1. *to stow*; 2. *to trim* (the hold).

ARRIMEUR, s. m. *stower.*

ARRISER, v. a. *to lower a sail.*

ARRIVAGE, s. m. *arrival.*

ARRIVÉE, s. f. 1. *arrival, coming*; 2. (nav.) *falling off.*

A son —, *on his arrival.*

ARRIVER, v. n. 1. *to arrive*; 2. *to come, to come on*; 3. *to reach*; 4. *to attain*; 5. (of events) *to occur, to happen*; 6. *to come to pass, to fall out*; 7. (impers.) *to happen, to befall, to chance*; 8. (nav.) *to bear away*; *to bear down*; *to veer.*

— à bon port, *to arrive, to come safe.* — à ses fins, *to gain o.'s point.* Arrives! *come on! come along!* Il arrive tous les jours, *it happens every day.* Quoiqu'il arrive, *at all events*; *come what may.*

ARROCHE, s. f. *orach, notch-weed.*

ARROGAMMENT, adv. *arrogantly, haughtily.*

ARROGANCE, s. f. *arrogance, haughtiness.*

ARROGANT, E, adj. *arrogant, haughty.*

ARROGER (S'), v. r. *to arrogate, to claim.*

ARROI, s. m. (old) 1. *equipage, train*; 2. (fig.) *plight.*

Être en mauvais —, *to be in a sad plight.*

ARRONDI, E, adj. 1. *rounded*; 2. *round*; 3. (of the face) *full.*

ARRONDIR, v. a. 1. *to round, to make round*; 2. (fig.) *to enlarge, to extend, to increase*; 3. (nav.) *to weather, to double.*

S'ARRONDIR, v. r. 1. *to round*; *to get, to grow, to become round*; 2. (fig.) *to enlarge, to increase o.'s property.*

ARRONDISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *rounding*; 2. *roundness*; 3. (of cities) *district, ward.*

ARROSAGE, s. m. 1. *watering*; 2. *irrigation*; 3. *sprinkling.*

ARROSEMENT, s. m. 1. *watering*; 2. *sprinkling*; 3. (cook.) *basting.*

ARROSER, v. a. 1. *to water*; 2. *to sprinkle*; 3. *to wet*; 4. (of rain) *to soak, to wet through*; 5. (agr.) *to irrigate*; 6. (of tears) *to bathe*; 7. (cook.) *to bathe.*

ARROSOIR, s. m. *watering-pot.*

ARS, s. m. pl. *vein of the fore leg*; *limb.*

ARSENAL, s. m. *arsenal.*

— de marine, *dock-yard.*

ARSÉNIATE, s. m. *arseniate.*

ARSENIC, s. m. *arsenic.*

ARSENICAL, E, adj. *arsenical.*

ARSÉNIQUE, adj. *arseniac.*

ARSÉNITE, s. m. *arsenite.*

ART, s. m. *art.*

Beaux —s, *fine arts.* — d'agrément, *accomplishment.* —s libéraux, *liberal arts.* Bachelier ès —s, *bachelor of arts.* Maître ès —s, *master of arts.* Sans —, 1. *artless, artlessly*; 2. *unartificial.*

ARTÈRE, s. f. *artery.*

ARTÉRIEL, LE, adj. *arterial.*

ARTÉRIOLE, s. f. *small artery.*

ARTÉRIOLOGIE, s. f. *arteriology.*

ARTÉRIOTOMIE, s. f. *arteriotomy.*

ARTÉSIEN, NE, adj. *artesian.*

Puits —, *artesian well.*

ARTHRITIQUE, adj. *arthritic.*

ARTICHAUT, s. m. 1. (bot.) *artichoke*; 2. *spiked fence.*

Foin d'—, *choke of an artichoke.* Fond d'—, *bottom of an artichoke.*

ARTICLE, s. m. 1. *article*; 2. *subject, matter, thing*; 3. *concern, business*; 4. (of accounts) *item*; 5. (anat.) *articulation*; 6. (gram.) *article*.
— Londres, (of newspapers) *leading article*. — Paris, (Paris journals) *leading article*. — principal, *leading article*. Être à l'— de la mort, *to be at the point of death*. Faire l'—, *to praise up o.'s goods*.

ARTICULAIRE, adj. *articular*.

ARTICULATION, s. f. 1. *articulation*; 2. *joint*; 3. (of the voice) *articulation*.

ARTICULÉ, E, adj. 1. *jointed*; 2. (of sounds) *articulate*; 3. (of sciences) *articulated*.

ARTICULER, v. a. 1. *to articulate*; 2. *to utter*; 3. *to state*; 4. (law) *to set forth*.
S'ARTICULER, v. r. 1. *to be articulated*; 2. (anat.) *to joint*.

ARTIFICE, s. m. 1. *art, contrivance*; 2. *artifice*; 3. *craft, deceit, slyness*.
Caisse d'—, (nav.) *powder-chest, fire-chest*. Feu d'—, *fire-work, fire-works*.

ARTIFICIEL, LE, adj. *artificial*.

ARTIFICIELLEMENT, adv. *artificially*.

ARTIFICIER, s. m. *fire-worker*.

ARTIFICIEUSEMENT, adv. *artfully, cunningly, craftily*.

ARTIFICIEU-X, SE, adj. *artful, cunning, crafty*.

†ARTILLERIE, s. f. *artillery, ordnance, guns*.
Bureaux de l'—, *ordnance office*. Directeur de l'—, *master of the ordnance*. Grosse —, *heavy artillery, heavy guns*. Pièce d'—, *piece of ordnance*. — légère — à cheval, *horse-artillery*. — de campagne, *field-artillery*. — de siége, *battering-train*.

†ARTILLEUR, s. m. *artillery-man*.

ARTIMON, s. m. *mizzen, mizzen-mast; mizzen-sail*.
Mât d'—, *mizzen-mast*. Perroquet d'—, *mizzen top-mast*. Voile d'—, *mizzen-sail*.

ARTISAN, s. m. 1. *artisan, mechanic, operative*; 2. (fig.) *author, cause, contriver*.

ARTISON, ARTUSON, s. m. *wood-fretter*.

ARTISTE, s. m. 1. *artist*; 2. *player, performer*.
— vétérinaire, *veterinary surgeon*.

ARTISTEMENT, adv. *artistly, skilfully*.

ARTISTIQUE, adj. *artistic, artist-like*.

ARUSPICE, s. m. *aruspice*.

As, s. m. *ace*.

ASBESTE, s. m. *asbestus*.

ASCARIDE, s. m. *ascaris*.

ASCENDANT, E, adj. 1. *ascending*; 2. *upward*; 3. *ascendant*.

ASCENDANT, s. m. 1. *ascendant, ascendency*; 2. (genealogy) *descendant, ancestor*; 3. (fig.) *ruling passion*.

ASCENSION, s. f. 1. *ascent*; 2. *ascension*; 3. *rise, rising*; 4. *Ascension; Ascension Day, Holy Thursday*.
Jour de l'—, *Ascension Day, Holy Thursday*. Faire une —, (in a balloon) *to make an ascent*. Faire l'— d'une montagne, *to ascend a mountain*.

ASCENSIONNEL, LE, adj. 1. *ascensional*; 2. *up*.

ASCÉTIQUE, adj. *ascetic*.

ASCÉTIQUE, s. m. *ascetic*.

ASCÉTISME, s. m. *ascetism*.

ASCIENS, s. m. pl. *Ascii, Ascians*.

ASCITE, s. *ascites, dropsy*.

ASIARCHAT, s. m. *asiarchy*.

ASIARQUE, s. m. *asiarch*.

ASIATIQUE, s. m. *Asiatic*.

ASILE, ASYLE, s. m. 1. *asylum*; 2. *sanctuary*; 3. *refuge*; 4. (fig.) *shelter*; 5. *home*.
— des pauvres, *work-house, poor-house*. Lieu d'—, *asylum; place of refuge*. Salle d'—, *infant-school*. Donner — à, *to afford an asylum, a refuge, a shelter to*.

ASINE, adj. f. *asinine*.
Bête —, *ass*.

ASPECT, s. m. 1. *aspect*; 2. *view*; 3. *look, appearance, air*; 4. (fig.) *aspect, point of view, bearing*.

ASPERGE, s. f. *asparagus*.

ASPERGER, v. a. *to sprinkle*.

ASPERGERIE, s. f. *plantation of asparagus*.

ASPERGÈS, s. m. 1. *asperges, holy-water sprinkler*; 2. *holy-water sprinkling*; 3. *time of sprinkling the holy-water*.

ASPÉRITÉ, s. f. 1. *asperity*; 2. *roughness*; 3. *ruggedness*; 4. *harshness*.

ASPERSION, s. f. 1. *sprinkling*; 2. *affusion*.

ASPERSOIR, s. m. *asperges, holy-water sprinkler*.

ASPHALTE, s. m. *asphalt, asphaltum*.
D'—, *asphaltic*.

ASPHALTITE, adj. *asphaltic*.

ASPHODÈLE, s. m. *asphodel, daffodil*.

ASPHYXIANT, E, adj. *suffocating*.

ASPHYXIE, s. f. *asphyxy*.

ASPHYXIÉ, E, adj. *asphyxied, in a state of asphyxy, suffocated*.

ASPHYXIER, v. a. 1. *to cause* or *occasion asphyxy*; 2. *to suffocate*.
S'ASPHYXIER, v. r. 1. *to destroy o.'s self by asphyxy*; 2. *to suffocate o.'s self*.

ASPIC, s. m. 1. (reptile) *asp, aspic*; 2. (bot.) *aspic*.
Langue d'—, *slanderer, backbiter*.

ASPIRANT, E, adj. *sucking, suction*.

ASPIRANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *aspirant; candidate*; 2. (nav.) *midshipman*.
— de marine, *midshipman*.

ASPIRATEUR, s. m. *exhauster*.

ASPIRATION, s. f. 1. *inspiration, inhaling*; 2. (fig.) *aspiration, aspiring*; 3. (of pumps) *exhaustion; suction*; 4. (gram.) *aspiration*.

ASPIRÉ, E, s. f. *aspirate*.

ASPIRER, v. a. 1. *to inhale, to inspire*; 2. (of pumps) *to suck, to suck up*; 3. *to snuff in*; 4. (gram.) *to aspirate*.

ASPIRER, v. n. 1. *to inspire*; 2. (fig.) *to aspire*.
— aux honneurs, *to aspire to honours*.

ASSA-FŒTIDA, s. f. *asa-fœtida*.

†ASSAILLANT, s. m. *assailant*.

†ASSAILLIR, v. a. [Assaillant, assailli; j'assaille, j'assaillis] 1. *to assail*; 2. *to assault*; 3. *to attack*; 4. *to come upon*.

ASSAINIR, v. a. *to render healthy*.

ASSAINISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *rendering healthy*; 2. *salubrity*.

ASSAISONNEMENT, s. m. 1. *seasoning*; 2. *seasoner*.

ASSAISONNER, v. a. 1. *to season*; 2. (fig.) *to set off*; 3. *to temper*.

ASSAISONNEUR, s. m. *seasoner*.

ASSASSIN, s. m. *murderer, assassin*.
A l'—! *murder!*

ASSASSIN, E, adj. 1. *murderous*; 2. *killing*.

ASSASSINAT, s. m. 1. *murder, assassination*; 2. (law) *wilful murder*.

ASSASSINER, v. a. 1. *to murder, to assassinate*; 2. (fig.) *to assault*; 3. *to plague, to tire to death*.

Assaut, s. m. 1. *assault*; 2. *attack*; 3. *onset*; 4. *check*; 5. (fig.) *violence*; 6. (fenc.) *fencing-match*; 7. (mil.) *assault*.
Donner l'— à, *to assault, to storm*. Emporter, prendre d'—, *to storm*. Faire —, (fenc.) *to have a fencing-match, to fence*. Faire — de, *to vie in*. Livrer l'— à, *to storm*.

Assécher, v. a. *to drain, to dry up*.

Assemblage, s. m. 1. *assemblage*; 2. *collection, union*; 3. *mixture, jumble*; 4. (print.) *gathering*; 5. (carp.) *bond*.

Assemblée, s. f. 1. *assembly*; 2. *meeting*; 3. *convocation*; 4. *company, party*; 5. (of churches) *congregation*.
Salle d'—, *assembly-room*.

Assembler, v. a. 1. *to assemble, to bring or join together*; 2. *to collect*; 3. *to gather*; 4. (carp.) *to trim*; 5. (mil.) *to muster*.
S'**Assembler**, v. r. 1. *to assemble, to meet*; 2. *to flock together*.

Assembleu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *collector*; 2. *gatherer*.

Asséner, v. a. *to strike* (a blow), *to deal*.

Assentiment, s. m. *assent*.

Assentir, v. n. *to assent*.

Asseoir, v. a. [Asseyant, assis; j'assieds, j'assis, j'assiérai *or* j'asseyerai] 1. *to seat*; 2. *to set*; 3. *to lay*; 4. *to fix*; 5. (fig.) *to ground*; 6. *to found*; 7. *to settle*; 8. *to pitch*.
— un camp, une tente, *to pitch a camp, a tent*. — son jugement, *to ground o.'s opinion* or *judgment*.
S'**Asseoir**, v. r. 1. *to sit down, to sit, to take o.'s seat*; 2. (of birds) *to perch*. Être assis, 1. *to be seated*; 2. *to be situated, to stand*. Faire —, 1. *to make one sit down*; 2. *to seat*. Asseyez-vous! *sit down!* Donnez-vous la peine de vous asseoir! *pray, sit down!*

Assermenté, e, adj. *sworn*.

Assermenter, v. a. *to swear*.

Assertif-ve, adj. *assertive, dogmatical*.

Assertion, s. f. *assertion*.

Asservir, v. a. 1. *to reduce to servitude*; 2. *to enslave, to subject*; 3. (fig.) *to subdue, to conquer, to master*.

Asservissant, e, adj. 1. *of servitude*; 2. (fig.) *slavish*.

Asservissement, s. m. 1. *servitude*; 2. *slavery, inthralment, subjection*.

Assesseur, s. m. *assessor*.

Assez, adv. 1. *enough*; 2. *sufficiently, tolerably, pretty*.
— de, *enough of*. C'est —! en voilà —! *that's enough! that will do!* — bien, *pretty well*. Être — bon pour, *to be so good as*. En avoir —, *to have enough of it*.

Assidu, e, adj. 1. *assiduous*; 2. *diligent*; 3. *attentive*.

Assiduité, s. f. 1. *assiduity*; 2. *diligence, application*; 3. *attention*.
Avoir de l'— auprès d'une femme, *to pay great attention to a lady*.

Assidûment, adv. 1. *assiduously*; 2. *diligently*; 3. *attentively*.

Assiégé, s. m. *besieged*.

Assiégeant, e, adj. *besieging*.

Assiégeant, s. m. *besieger*.

Assiéger, v. a. 1. *to besiege*; 2. (fig.) *to beset*; 3. *to dun*.

Assiette, s. f. 1. *plate*; 2. *plateful*; 3. *situation*; 4. *position*; 5. (of the mind) *state, disposition*; 6. (of taxes) *assessment*; 7. (arch.) *site*; 8. (riding) *seat*; 9. (of a ship) *trim*.
— blanche, propre, *clean plate*. — à soupe, *soup-plate*. — de dessert, *dessert-plate*. Piqueur d'—, *sponger*. Piquer l'—, *to sponge*. N'être pas dans son —, 1. (pers.) *not to feel as usual, not to be in o.'s usual state*; 2. (things) *not to be in o.'s proper position*.

Assiettée, s. f. *plateful*.

†**Assignable**, adj. *assignable*.

†**Assignat**, s. m. *assignat* (paper-money).

†**Assignation**, s. f. 1. *assignation*; 2. *assignment*; 3. (com.) *check, cheque*; 4. (fin.) *transfer*; 5. (law) *summons*; *writ*; 6. (of witnesses) *subpœna*.

†**Assigné, e**, s. m. f. *defendant*.

†**Assigner**, v. a. 1. *to assign*; 2. *to allot*; 3. (law) *to summon*; *to assign*; 4. (of witnesses) *to subpœna*.

Assimilable, adj. *assimilable*.

Assimilation, s. f. *assimilation*.

Assimiler, v. a. 1. *to assimilate*; 2. *to compare*.
S'**Assimiler**, v. r. 1. *to compare o.'s self*; 2. *to assimilate*.

Assis, e, adj. (part. of **Asseoir**) *seated*.
Rester —, *keep your seat*. Par — et levé, *by rising or remaining seated*. Une maison bien assise, *a house nicely situated*.

Assise, s. f. 1. (build.) *course*; 2. (geol.) *layer*.

Assises, s. f. *assizes*.
Cour d'—, *court of assizes*. Juger aux —, *to try at the assizes*.

Assistance, s. f. 1. *assistance, aid, help, succour*; 2. (of public functionaries) *attendance*; 3. (of churches) *congregation*.

Assistant, e, adj. *assistant*.

Assistant, e, s. m. f. 1. *person present*; 2. *by-stander, looker-on*; 3. (of priests) *assistant*.

Assister, v. a. 1. *to assist, to help, to aid*; 2. *to succour*; 3. *to attend*.

Assister, v. n. 1. *to be present*; 2. *to attend*; 3. *to stand by, to look on*.

Association, s. f. 1. *association*; 2. *confederacy*; 3. *assembly*; 4. (com.) *partnership*.

Associé, e, s. m. f. 1. *associate, companion*; 2. (of societies) *member, fellow*; 3. (com.) *partner*; 4. (play) *partner*.

Associer, v. a. 1. *to associate*; 2. *to give a share* (in); 3. *to join, to unite*; 4. (com.) *to take into partnership*.
S'**Associer**, v. r. 1. *to associate o.'s self*; 2. *to associate*; 3. *to keep company* (*with*); 4. (com.) *to enter into partnership*.

Assolement, s. m. *distribution of crops*.

Assoler, v. a. *to distribute the crops of*.

Assombrir, v. a. *to darken, to obscure*.
S'**Assombrir**, v. r. 1. *to darken*; 2. (pers.) *to become, to grow gloomy*.

Assommant, e, adj. 1. *overwhelming*; 2. (fam.) *wearisome, tiresome*.

Assommer, v. a. 1. *to knock down*; 2. *to kill, to fell*; 3. *to beat soundly* or *unmercifully*; 4. *to overwhelm*; 5. *to tire* or *to weary to death, to weary out*.
— de politesses, *to overwhelm with civilities*. Il m'assomme, *he wearies me to death*.

Assommeur, s. m. *feller*.

Assommoir, s. m. 1. *trap* (for animals); 2. *bludgeon.*
Coup d'—, 1. *blow with a bludgeon*; 2. (fig.) *dreadful blow.*
Assompti-f, ve, adj. *assumptive.*
Assomption, s. f. 1. (Cath. rel.) *Assumption*; 2. (log.) *assumption.*
Assonance, s. f. *assonance.*
Assonant, e, adj. *assonant.*
Assortiment, s. m. 1. *assortment*; 2. *set*; 3. *suit*; 4. *match.*
Assorti, e, adj. 1. *suited, sorted*; 2. *matched*; 3. *paired*; 4. (com.) *stocked.*
Assortir, v. a. 1. *to match*; 2. *to suit*; 3. *to pair*; 4. *to stock.*
S'assortir, v. r. 1. *to suit*; 2. *to match*; 3. *to pair.*
Assortir, v. n. 1. *to suit*; 2. *to match.*
Assortissant, e, adj. *suitable, becoming.*
Assoter, v. a. *to infatuate, to besot.*
S'assoter, v. r. *to be infatuated.*
Assoupi, e, part. *drowsy.*
Assoupir, v. a. 1. *to make drowsy*; 2. (fig.) *to lull, to calm*; 3. *to stop*; 4. *to hush, to still*; 5. *to hush up* (an affair); 6. *to appease*; 7. *to quell* (a disturbance).
S'assoupir, v. r. 1. *to be drowsy, to doze, to slumber*; 2. (of pain) *to lull.*
Assoupissant, e, adj. 1. *drowsy, sleepy*; 2. (med.) *soporific.*
Assoupissement, s. m. 1. *drowsiness; sleepiness*; 2. (fig.) *carelessness, supineness.*
Assouplir, v. a. 1. *to make supple, to soften*; 2. (fig.) *to bend*; 3. (of horses) *to break.*
S'assouplir, v. r. 1. *to get supple*; 2. (fig.) *to bend.*
Assourdir, v. a. 1. *to deafen*; 2. *to stun*; 3. (of bells, etc.) *to muffle.*
Assourdissant, e, adj. 1. *deafening*; 2. *stunning.*
Assouvir, v. a. 1. *to satiate, to glut*; *to gorge*; 2. *to gratify.*
S'assouvir, v. r. *to be satiated, glutted.*
Assouvissement, s. m. 1. *satiating*; 2. *glutting*; 3. *gratification.*
Assujétir, Assujettir, v. a. 1. *to subdue, to subject, to bring under subjection*; 2. (fig.) *to master, to conquer, to overcome*; 3. *to bind*; 4. *to compel, to constrain*; 5. (things) *to fix, to fasten.*
S'assujettir, v. r. *to subject o.'s self, to submit.*
Assujétissant, Assujettissant, e, adj. 1. *that ties down*; 2. *restrictive.*
Assujétissement, Assujettissement, s. m. 1. *subjection*; 2. *submission*; 3. *dependence*; 4. *constraint.*
Assumer, v. a. *to assume, to take upon o.'s self.*
Assurance, s. f. 1. *assurance*; 2. *confidence*; 3. *safety*; 4. *security*; 5. (com.) *insurance.*
Bureau d'—, *insurance-office.* Police d'—, *policy of insurance.* Prime d'—, *premium of insurance.* — contre l'incendie, *fire-insurance.*
Assuré, e, adj. 1. *secure*; 2. *sure, certain*; 3. *bold, confident*; 4. *impudent*; 5. (com.) *insured.*
Assuré, e, s. m. f. *insured.*
Assurément, adv. *assuredly, surely, to be sure.*
Assurer, v. a. 1. *to secure*; 2. *to make sure*; 3. *to assure*; 4. *to assert*; 5. *to embolden, to give boldness*; 6. *to fasten*; 7. *to steady, to make firm*; 8. *to guarantee*; 9. (com.) *to insure.*
S'assurer, v. r. 1. *to secure*; 2. *to make sure of*; 3. *to ascertain*; 4. *to be confident*; 5. *to rely, to trust.*
Assureur, s. m. *insurer.*
Aster, s. m. *star-wort.*
Astérie, s. f. *star-stone.*
Astérisme, s. m. *asterism, constellation.*
Astérisque, s. m. *asterisk, star.*
Asthmatique, adj. *asthmatic.*
Asthme, s. m. *asthma.*
Asthénie, s. f. *general debility.*
Asticos, s. m. *gentle, maggot.*
Asticoter, v. a. *to tease, to annoy.*
Astragale, s. m. 1. (arch.) *astragal*; 2. (anat.) *ankle-bone*; 3. (bot.) *milk-vetch.*
Astral, e, adj. *astral.*
Astre, s. m. *star.*
Astreindre, v. a. [Astreignant, astreint; j'astreins, j'astreignis] 1. *to bind*; 2. *to constrain, to compel, to force.*
S'astreindre, v. r. *to bind o.'s self, to tie o.'s self down.*
Astringence, s. f. *astringency.*
Astringent, e, adj. *astringent.*
Astringent, s. m. 1. *restringent*; 2. *astringent.*
Astrolabe, s. m. *astrolabe.*
Astrologie, s. f. *astrology.*
Astrologique, adj. *astrological.*
Astrologue, s. m. *astrologer.*
Astronome, s. m. *astronomer.*
Astronomie, s. f. *astronomy.*
Astronomique, adj. *astronomical.*
Astronomiquement, adv. *astronomically.*
Astuce, s. f. *cunning, craft, guile.*
Astucieusement, adv. *cunningly, craftily.*
Astucieu-x, se, adj. *cunning, crafty, astucious.*
Asyle, s. m. *V.* **Asile.**
Asymptote, s. f. *asymptote.*
Asymptotique, adj. *asymptotical.*
Ataraxie, s. f. *ataraxy.*
Ataxie, s. f. (med.) *ataxy.*
Ataxique, adj. (med.) *ataxic.*
Atelier, s. m. 1. *work-shop*; 2. *shop*; 3. *shed*; 4. *manufactory*; 5. (of artists) *studio*; 6. (pers.) *gang.*
— de construction, *factory.* — de vers à soie, *silk-spinning loft.* Chef d'—, *foreman.*
Atermoiement, s. m. *composition, compounding with creditors, delay.*
Atermoyer, v. a. *to delay the payment of.*
S'atermoyer, v. r. *to compound with o.'s creditors.*
Athée, adj. *atheistical.*
Athée, s. m. *atheist.*
Athéisme, s. m. *atheism.*
Athénée, s. m. *athenæum.*
Athénien, ne, adj. *Athenian.*
Athénien, ne, s. m. f. *Athenian.*
Athlète, s. m. 1. *athlete*; 2. *wrestler*; 3. *champion.*
Athlétique, adj. *athletic.*
Athlétique, s. f. *athletics.*
Atlantique, adj. & s. *Atlantic.*
Atlas, s. m. *atlas.*
Atmosphère, s. f. *atmosphere.*
Atmosphérique, adj. *atmospheric.*
Atome, s. m. *atom.*
Atonie, s. f. *atony.*
Atonique, adj. *atonic.*

Atours, s. m. pl. *attire.*
Dame d'—, *lady of the bed-chamber.*
Atout, s. m. *trump.*
Couper avec l'—, *to trump.*
Atrabilaire, adj. *atrabilious.*
Atrabilaire, f. m. *splenetic.*
Âtre, s. m. *fire-place; hearth.*
Atroce, adj. 1. *atrocious;* 2. *heinous;* 3. *cruel;* 4. (of pain) *violent, excruciating.*
Atrocement, adv. 1. *atrociously;* 2. *heinously;* 3. *cruelly;* 4. *violently.*
Atrocité, s. f. 1. *atrocity;* 2. *heinousness;* 3. *cruelty.*
Atrophie, s. f. *atrophy, consumption.*
Attablé, e, adj. *at table.*
Attabler, v. a. *to set at table.*
S'attabler, v. r. *to sit down at table.*
Attachant, e, adj. *attractive, engaging.*
Attache, s. f. 1. *tie;* 2. *string, tether;* 3. (fig.) *bond, attachment;* 4. *consent;* 5. (of diamonds) *cluster;* 6. (anat.) *attachment;* 7. (of broken porcelain) *rivet;* 8. (build.) *binder; band.*
A l'—, *tied up.* Chien d'—, *bandog.* Mettre à l'—, *to tie up.*
Attaché, e, part. 1. *fastened; fixed; attached;* 2. *tied; bound;* 3. *bent on, intent on.*
Attaché, s. m. *attaché.*
Attachement, s. m. 1. *attachment, affection;* 2. *tie, bond.*
Attacher, v. a. 1. *to attach;* 2. *to fasten;* 3. *to tie;* 4. *to stick;* 5. (fig.) *to connect;* 6. *to apply;* 7. *to interest;* 8. *to engage, to bind;* 9. *to fix* (the eyes).
— de l'importance à, *to attach importance to.* — un cordon à, *to fasten a string to* — avec un cordon, *to tie with a string.* — son esprit à, *to apply o.'s mind to.*
S'attacher, v. r. 1. *to fasten;* 2. *to attach;* 3. *to tie;* 4. *to cling;* 5. *to attach o.'s self;* 6. *to strive, to endeavour;* 7. *to apply o.'s self;* 8. *to interest o.'s self;* 9. (of the eyes) *to be fixed.*
Attaquable, adj. 1. *assailable;* 2. (fig.) *doubtful.*
Attaquant, s. m. *assailant.*
Attaque, s. f. 1. *attack;* 2. *onset;* 3. *assault;* 4. (med.) *fit, attack.*
Attaquer, v. a. 1. *to attack, to assail, to assault;* 2. (fig.) *to impugn, to fall upon;* 3. *to begin, to open;* 4. *to counteract;* 5. (law) *to sue;* 6. (of horses) *to spur on.*
S'attaquer, v. r. 1. *to attack;* 2. *to fall upon;* 3. *to challenge.*
Attardé, e, adj. *belated.*
Attarder (s'), v. r. *to be belated.*
Atteindre, v. a. [Atteignant, atteint; j'atteins, j'atteignis] 1. *to reach, to get at;* 2. *to attain;* 3. *to hit, to strike;* 4. *to hurt, to injure;* 5. *to overtake;* 6. (of diseases) *to attack.*
— le sommet d'une montagne, *to reach the summit of a mountain.* — son but, *to attain o.'s end.* — quelqu'un à la tête, *to hit, to strike one on the head.* — des voyageurs, *to overtake* or *come up with travellers.*
Atteindre, v. n. 1. *to reach;* 2. *to get;* 3. *to attain.*
Atteint, e, part. of **Atteindre**, 1. *hit, struck;* 2. *affected, attacked;* 3. *reached.*
— d'un mal, *afflicted with a disease.* — de la peste, *infected with the plague.*
Atteinte, s. f. 1. *blow, hit, stroke;* 2. (fig.) *harm, injury, hurt;* 3. *breach, violation;* 4. *reach;* 5. (of diseases) *attack, fit;* 6. (law) *offence.*
— de goutte, *fit of the gout.* — mortelle, 1. *mortal blow;* 2. (fig.) *serious injury* or *harm.* Hors d'—, *out of reach.* Porter — à, *to injure, to hurt; to violate.*
Attelage, s. m. 1. (of horses) *team;* 2. (of oxen) *yoke.*
Atteler, v. a. 1. *to put to;* 2. *to put the horses to;* 3. *to yoke.*
— une voiture, *to put the horses to.* Voiture attelée de quatre chevaux, *carriage drawn by four horses.*
Attelle, s. f. 1. *hames;* 2. (surg.) *splinter.*
Atteloire, s. f. *peg, pin.*
Attenant, e, adj. *adjoining, contiguous.*
Attenant, adv. *close by, near.*
Attendant (En), adv. 1. *waiting;* 2. *in the mean time, while.*
En — que, *until.*
Attendre, v. a. 1. *to wait for;* 2. *to wait;* 3. *to stay, to stop;* 4. *to expect;* 5. *to hope, to await;* 6. *to dance attendance.*
Je vous attends, *I am waiting for you.* Attendez un peu, *wait, stay, stop a little.* — du monde, *to expect company.* — la mort, *to await death.* Faire —, *to keep waiting.* Se faire —, *to keep one waiting.*
S'attendre, v. r. 1. *to expect;* 2. *to rely.*
Je m'y attendais, *I expected it.* Attendez-vous y! *do not expect it! I wish you may get it!*
Attendrir, v. a. 1. *to make tender;* 2. (fig.) *to affect, to move.*
S'attendrir, v. r. 1. *to get tender;* 2. (fig.) *to be affected* or *moved.*
Attendrissant, e, adj. *affecting, moving.*
Attendrissement, s. m. 1. *sensibility, feeling;* 2. *emotion.*
Attendu, e, part. of **Attendre.**
Attendu, prep. *considering, in consideration* or *on account of.*
— que, *considering that, whereas, as.*
Attentat, s. m. 1. *attempt;* 2. *crime.*
Attentatoire, adj. *in contempt of.*
Procédure — à l'autorité de . . ., *proceeding against the authority of .*
Attente, s. f. 1. *waiting;* 2. *staying;* 3. (fig.) *expectation, hope.*
Pierre d'—, *stepping-stone.* Salle d'—, *waiting-room.* Table d'—, *tablet for an inscription.* Vive —, *sanguine expectation.* Dans l'—, 1. *waiting;* 2. (fig.) *in expectation, in the hope.*
Attenter, v. n. *to attempt, to make an attempt on.*
— à ses jours, *to lay violent hands on o.'s self.* — à la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an attempt on any o.'s life.*
Attenti-f, ve, adj. 1. *attentive;* 2. *mindful;* 3. *studious;* 4. *considerate.*
Attention, s. f. 1. *attention;* 2. *care, heed;* 3. *regard, consideration;* 4. *notice;* 5. —s, pl. *kindness.*
Avoir des —s pour, 1. *to pay attention to,* 2. *to take notice of;* 3. *to have regard for.* Faire —, 1. *to pay attention, to mind, to heed;* 2. *to take care of;* 3. *to take notice of.* Faute d'—, *inadvertently.* Manque d'—, *heedlessness.* — au commandement! (mil.) *attention!* Fixer son — sur, *to turn o.'s attention to.* Prêter — à, 1. *to pay attention to;* 2. *to take notice of.* S'attirer l'— de, *to attract the notice of.* N'y faites pas —! *do not name it!* Il a eu pour moi

des —s infinies, *he has shown me a thousand kindnesses.*

ATTENTIVEMENT, adv. *attentively.*

ATTÉNUANT, E, adj. 1. *attenuant*; 2. (law) *extenuating, mitigating.*

ATTÉNUANT, s. m. *attenuant.*

ATTÉNUATION, s. f. 1. *attenuation*; 2. *weakness*; 3. (fig.) *extenuation.*

ATTÉNUER, v. a. 1. *to attenuate*; 2. *to weaken*; 3. (fig.) *to extenuate, to mitigate.*

ATTÉRAGE, ATTERRAGE, s. m. 1. (nav.) *landing, making land*; 2. *land-fall.*

ATTÉRANT, E, ATTERRANT, E, adj. *startling, astounding.*

ATTÉRER, ATTERRER, v. a. 1. *to throw down*; 2. (fig.) *to overturn, to destroy, to ruin*; 3. *to cast down*; 4. *to startle, to astound.*

ATTÉRER, ATTÉRIR, v. n. (nav.) *to make land, to land.*

ATTÉRISSEMENT, ATTERRISSEMENT, s. m. *alluvion.*

ATTESTATION, s. f. *attestation, certificate.*

ATTESTER, v. a. 1. *to attest*; 2. *to certify, to bear witness*; 3. *to call to witness.*

ATTICISME, s. m. *atticism.*

ATTICISTE, s. m. *Atticist.*

ATTIÉDIR, v. a. 1. *to make lukewarm*; 2. *to cool.*

S'ATTIÉDIR, v. r. 1. *to become, to grow lukewarm*; 2. *to cool.*

ATTIÉDISSEMENT, s. m. *lukewarmness.*

ATTIFER, v. a. *to bedizen.*

S'ATTIFER, v. r. *to dress gaudily.*

ATTIQUE, adj. 1. *Attic*; 2. (arch.) *attic.*

ATTIQUE, s. f. m. 1. *Attic*; 2. (arch.) *attic.*

ATTIQUEMENT, adv. *in the Attic dialect.*

ATTIRABLE, adj. *attractable.*

† ATTIRAIL, s. m. 1. *implements*; 2. *apparatus*; 3. *gear, tackle*; 4. *train, equipage, paraphernalia.*

ATTIRANT, E, adj. *attractive, alluring, engaging.*

ATTIRER, v. a. 1. *to attract*; 2. *to draw*; 3. (fig.) *to allure, to incite, to entice*; 4. *to draw on, to gain, to win.*

S'ATTIRER, v. r. 1. *to gain, to win*; 2. *to incur, to bring upon o.'s self, to draw on o.'s self*; 3. *to attract each other.*

— l'estime, *to gain, to win the esteem.*

— le mépris, *to bring contempt on o.'s self.*

ATTISER, v. a. 1. *to stir, to stir up* (the fire); 2. *to poke* (the fire).

— le feu, (fig.) *to fan the flame.*

ATTISOIR, ATTISONNOIR, s. m. *poker.*

ATTITRÉ, E, adj. 1. *ordinary, usual*; 2. (in a bad sense) *bribed.*

Témoins —s, *bribed witnesses.*

ATTITUDE, s. f. 1. *attitude*; 2. (paint.) *posture.*

ATTOUCHEMENT, s. m. 1. *touch, feeling*; 2. (geom.) *contact.*

ATTRAC-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *attractile.*

ATTRACT-IF, VE, adj. *attractive.*

ATTRACTION, s. f. *attraction.*

ATTRAIT, s. m. 1. *charm, attraction*; 2. *inclination, taste (for)*; 3. (rel.) *comfort, consolation.*

Se sentir de l'— pour, *to have a taste, an inclination for.*

ATTRAPE, s. f. *trick, bite, catch.*

— ! *caught! you are caught!*

ATTRAPE-LOURDAUD. *V.* ATTRAPE-NIGAUD.

ATTRAPE-MOUCHES, s. m. 1. (bird) *gnat-napper*; 2. (bot.) *fly-trap.*

ATTRAPE-NIGAUD, s. m. 1. *clap-trap*; 2. *catchpenny.*

ATTRAPER, v. a. 1. *to entrap*; 2. *to catch*; 3. *to take by surprise*; 4. *to overtake*; 5. *to take in, to cheat*; 6. *to get, to obtain*; 7. *to hit, to strike*; 8. *to seize, to lay hold of.*

— de l'argent —, *to get, to obtain money.*

— quelqu'un à la tête, *to hit, to strike one on the head.* — une maladie, *to catch a disease.*

ATTRAPEUR, s. m. 1. *deceiver, cheat*; 2. *hunter.*

ATTRAYANT, E, adj. *attractive, engaging, alluring.*

ATTRIBUER, v. a. 1. *to attribute; to ascribe, to impute*; 2. *to attach, to assign*; 3. *to grant*; 4. *to confer.*

S'ATTRIBUER, v. r. 1. *to attribute to o.'s self*; 2. *to claim.*

ATTRIBUT, s. m. 1. *attribute, quality*; 2. *symbol, emblem.*

ATTRIBUTI-F, VE, adj. 1. *attributive*; 2. (law) *relative.*

ATTRIBUTION, s. f. 1. *conferring*; 2. *privilege*; 3. —s, pl., *functions, duties*; 4. *powers*; 5. *province, department*; 6. (law) *cognizance.*

Ce n'est pas dans mes —s, *it is not in my province* or *department.*

ATTRISTANT, E, adj. *sad, sorrowful, afflicting.*

ATTRISTER, v. a. *to sadden, to grieve, to afflict.*

S'ATTRISTER, v. r. *to grieve, to become sorrowful.*

ATTRITION, s. f. *attrition.*

ATTROUPEMENT, s. m. 1. *mob*; 2. *riotous mob.*

ATTROUPER, v. a. *to assemble, to gather.*

S'ATTROUPER, v. r. 1. *to flock together*; 2. *to congregate.*

AU, art. m. sing. (contraction of A LE) *to the.*

AUBADE, s. f. *serenade.*

Donner une —, *to serenade.*

AUBAINE, s. f. 1. *escheat to the crown*; 2. (law) *aubaine*; 3. (fig.) *wind-fall, God-send.*

Bonne —, *God-send, wind-fall.*

AUBE, s. f. 1. *dawn, day-break*; 2. *alb* (priest's garment); 3. (of wheels) *paddle-board.*

Roue à —s, *paddle-wheel.*

AUBÉPINE, s. f. *hawthorn, May.*

AUBÈRE, adj. (of horses) *flea-bitten grey.*

AUBERGE, s. f. 1. *inn, tavern*; 2. *public-house.*

AUBERGINE, s. f. *mad-apple.*

AUBERGISTE, s. m. 1. *inn-keeper*; 2. *publican*; 3. *landlord.*

AUBIER, s. m. 1. *white sapwood*; 2. (bot.) *alburnum*; 3. (anat.) *bleak.*

AUBIFOIN, s. m. (bot.) *blue-bottle.*

AUBIN, s. m. *canter-gallop, hand-canter.*

AUBINER, v. n. *to canter.*

AUBOUR, s. m. *laburnum.*

AUCUN, E, adj. 1. *any*; 2. (with a negation) *no*; 3. *none, not one*; 4. *not any.*

Sans — doute, *without any doubt.* Il n'a fait — difficulté, *he has made no difficulty.* — d'eux, *none of them.*

AUCUNEMENT, adv. *not at all, by no means, on no account.*

AUDACE, s. f. 1. *audacity*; 2. *boldness, daring.*

AUDACIEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *audaciously*; 2. *boldly, daringly.*

Audacieu-x, se, adj. 1. *audacious*; 2. *bold, daring.*
Au-deçà, prep. *on this side.*
Au-delà, prep. *on the other side, beyond.*
Audience, s. f. 1. *audience*; 2. *hearing*; 3. (of courts) *court, sitting.*
Jour d'—, *court-day.*
Audiencier, adj. *of the sitting of a court.*
Huissier —, *crier of a court.*
Audiencier, s. m. *crier, usher.*
Auditeur, s. m. 1. *hearer*; 2. *auditor.*
Auditi-f, ve, adj. *auditory.*
Audition, s. f. 1. *hearing*; 2. (of accounts) *auditing, audit*; 3. (of witnesses) *hearing.*
Auditoire, s. m. 1. *auditory*; 2. *audience*; 3. (of churches) *congregation.*
Auge, s. f. 1. *trough*; 2. *hod.*
Augée, s. f. 1. *troughful*; 2. *hodful.*
Auget, s. m. 1. *trough, bird's trough*; 2. (of mills) *spout*; 3. (of wheels) *bucket.*
Augment, s. m. (Gr. gram.) *augment.*
Augmenta-teur, trice, s. m. f. *augmenter.*
Augmentati-f, ve, adj. *augmentative.*
Augmentation, s. f. 1. *increase, augmentation*; 2. *addition*; 3. *enlargement*; 4. (of prices) *rise, advance.*
Augmenter, v. a. 1. *to increase, to augment*; 2. *to enlarge, to extend*; 3. *to raise the salary* or *the wages of*; 4. (of prices) *to raise.*
S'**augmenter**, v. r. 1. *to increase, to augment*; 2. *to enlarge.*
Augmenter, v. n. 1. *to increase, to augment*; 2. *to enlarge*; 3. (of prices) *to rise.*
Augural, e, adj. *augural.*
Augure, s. m. 1. (things) *augury, omen*; 2. (pers.) *augur.*
Bon, mauvais —, *good, bad omen.* De bon —, *auspicious, of good omen.* De mauvais —, *ominous, of ill omen.*
Augurer, v. a. *to augur.*
Faire —, *to augur.*
Auguste, adj. *august.*
Augustin, s. m. *Austin friar, Augustin.*
Augustine, s. f. *Austin nun.*
Aujourd'hui, adv. 1. *to-day, this day*; 2. *at present, now, now-a-days.*
D'— en huit, en quinze, *this day week, fortnight.*
Aulique, adj. *aulic.*
Aulne. *V.* **Aune.**
Aulopée, s. f. *luff.*
Aulx, pl. of **Ail.**
Aumône, s. f. *alms, charity.*
Donner, faire l'—, *to give alms, charity.* Vivre d'—, *to live on charity.*
Aumonerie, s. f. *almonry.*
Aumônier, s. m. 1. *almoner*; 2. *chaplain*; 3. (of a prison) *ordinary.*
Aunage, s. m. 1. *alnage*; 2. *measure.*
Aunaie, s. f. *alder-plot.*
Aune, s. m. (bot.) *alder, alder-tree.*
Aune, s. f. *ell.*
Auner, v. a. *to measure.*
Auneur, s. m. *measurer.*
Auparavant, adv. 1. (of time) *before*; 2. *before now, ere now*; 3. *first.*
Auprès, prep. 1. *near, close; close by; close to*; 2. *about*; 3. *by*; 4. *with, over*; 5. *to*; 6. *in comparison with.*
Auprès, adv. 1. *near, close, close by*; 2. *at hand, near at hand.*
Auquel. *V.* **Lequel.**
Auréole, s. f. 1. *glory*; 2. (anat.) *areola.*
Auriculaire, adj. *auricular.*
Témoin —, *ear-witness.* Doigt —, *little finger.*
Auricule, s. f. 1. (anat.) *auricle*; 2. (bot.) *auricula.*
Auriculé, e, adj. *eared.*
Auripère, adj. *auriferous.*
†**Aurillard.** *V.* **Oreillard.**
Aurique, adj. (nav.) *shoulder of mutton, lateen, fore and aft.*
Aurore, s. f. 1. *dawn, dawn of day, daybreak*; 2. (fig.) *dawn, twilight, morning*; 3. *East*; 4. (myth.) *Aurora*; 5. (of colour) *gold-colour.*
— boréale, *aurora borealis, Northern lights.*
Auscultation, s. f. *auscultation.*
Ausculter, v. a. *to have recourse to auscultation for, to auscultate.*
Auspice, s. m. *auspice.*
Auspices, s. m. pl. *auspices.*
Sous les — de, *under the auspices of.* Sous d'heureux —, *under happy auspices, auspiciously.*
Aussi, adv. & conj. 1. *also, too, likewise*; 2. *so, therefore*; 3. *as*; 4. *so.*
Vous —, *you too.* — riche que vous, *as rich as you.* Je ne suis pas — grand que lui, *I am not so tall as he.* — bien, *the more so as.* — bien que, *as well as.*
Aussière, s. f. (nav.) *hawser.*
Aussitôt, adv. *immediately, directly.*
— que, *as soon as.* — dit, — fait, *no sooner said than done.*
Auster, s. m. *auster, south wind.*
Austère, adj. 1. *austere*; 2. *stern, rigid, severe*; 3. *harsh, sharp.*
Austèrement, adv. 1. *austerely*; 2. *sternly, rigidly, severely.*
Austérité, s. f. 1. *austerity*; 2. *sternness, severity, rigidness.*
Austral, e, adj. *austral, southern.*
Autan, s. m. *the south wind.*
Autant, adv. 1. *as much*, sing.; *as many*, pl.; 2. *so much*, sing.; *so many*, pl.; 3. *the same, the like.*
— que, 1. *as much as*; 2. *as far as*; 3. *as good as.* — vaut, *as good.* D'— mieux, *so much the better; the more, the rather.* D'— moins, *so much the less, the less.* D'— plus, *so much the more.* D'— que, *for as much as*; *as, more especially as.* Tout —, *quite as much* or *many.* Une fois —, *as much again.* Faites-en —, *do as much, the same* or *the like.*
Autel, s. m. 1. *altar*; 2. —s, pl., *altars, religion.*
Maître —, *great* or *high altar.* Nappe d'—, *altar-cloth.* Tableau d'—, *altar-piece.*
Auteur, s. m. 1. *author*; 2. *writer*; 3. *contriver*; 4. *deviser*; 5. *inventor*; 6. (of arts) *artist, master*; 7. (of music) *composer*; 8. (of crime) *perpetrator.*
— classique, *classical author, classic.* Droit d'—, *copy-right.*
Authenticité, s. f. *authenticity.*
Authentique, adj. *authentic.*
Reconnaître pour —, *to authenticate.*
Authentiquement, adv. *authentically.*
Authentiques, s. f. *authentics.*
Autobiographe, s. m. *autobiographer.*
Autobiographie, s. f. *autobiography.*
Autobiographique, adj. *autobiographical.*
Autocrate, s. m. *autocrat.*
Autocratie, s. f. *autocracy.*

AUTOCRATIQUE, adj. *autocratic.*
AUTOCRATRICE, s. f. *female autocrat.*
AUTO-DA-FÉ, s. m. *auto-da-fe.*
AUTOGRAPHE, adj. *autographic.*
AUTOGRAPHE, s. m. *autograph.*
AUTOGRAPHIE, s. f. *autography.*
AUTOGRAPHIER, v. a. *to autograph.*
AUTOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *autographic.*
AUTOMATE, s. m. *automaton.*
AUTOMATE, AUTOMATIQUE, adj. *automatic.*
AUTOMNAL, E, adj. *autumnal.*
AUTOMNE, s. m. f. 1. *autumn*; 2. (in America) *fall.*
AUTOMO-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *self-acting.*
AUTOPSIE, s. f. *autopsy, post-mortem examination.*
AUTORISATION, s. f. 1. *authorisation*; 2. *authority, consent*; 3. *licence*; 4. (law) *warrant.*
AUTORISER, v. a. 1. *to authorize, to give authority to*; 2. *to empower*; 3. *to qualify*; 4. *to warrant*; 5. *to licence.*
S'AUTORISER, v. r. 1. *to be authorised*; 2. *to assume authority*; 3. *to be warranted*; 4. (things) *to gain* or *to get authority.*
AUTORITÉ, s. f. 1. *authority*; 2. *power, rule, sway, control*; 3. *credit, influence*; 4. *testimony.*
— constituée, *established authority.* D'—, 1. *of authority*; 2. *authoritative.* D'— privée, *by o.'s own authority.* Sous son —, 1. *under o.'s authority*; 2. *at o.'s control.* Avoir de l'— sur quelqu'un, *to have influence with any one.* Être une —, faire —, *to be an authority.*
AUTOUR, s. m. (bird) *goshawk.*
AUTOUR, prep. *around, round, about.*
Tout — de, *all around, round about.*
AUTOUR, adv. *around, round about.*
Ici —, *hereabout.*
AUTRE, adj. & pron. 1. *other*; 2. *different*; 3. *else.*
L'— jour, *the other day.* Rien —, *nothing else.* Tout —, 1. *quite different*; 2. *any other.* Un —, *another.* Nous —s Parisiens, *we Parisians.* Nul aucun —, 1. *no other*; 2. *no one else.* Ni l'un ni l'—, *neither.* L'un l'—, *each other, one another.* L'un et l'—, *both.* L'un ou l'—, *either.* L'un après l'—, *one after another.* L'un dans l'—, l'un portant l'—, *one with another.* Quelqu'—, 1. *some other*; 2. (pers.) *some one else.* A d'—s! *tell that to the marines!* or *very like a whale!*
AUTREFOIS, adv. *formerly, in former times.*
D'—, 1. *of former times*; 2. *by-gone.*
AUTREMENT, adv. 1. *otherwise*; 2. *else, or else.*
— dit, (law) *alias.*
AUTRICHIEN, NE, adj. *Austrian.*
AUTRICHIEN, NE, s. m. f. *Austrian.*
AUTRUCHE, s. f. *ostrich.*
AUTRUI, s. m. *others; other people.*
Dépendre d'—, *to depend on others.* Le bien d'—, *the property of another.*
AUVENT, s. m. *penthouse.*
AUX, art. pl. (contraction of A LES) *to the.*
AUXILIAIRE, adj. *auxiliary.*
AUXILIAIRE, s. m. *auxiliary.*
AUXQUELS. *V.* LEQUEL.
AVACHIR (S'), v. r. 1. *to flag*; 2. *to get flabby*; 3. *to get out of shape.*
AVAL, s. m. *guaranty.*
AVAL, adv. *down the river* or *the stream, downwards.*
D'—, *down, down the river.* En —, *downward.* En — de, *below.* Vent d'—, *westerly wind.*
AVALAISON, s. f. 1. *flood, torrent*; 2. (nav.) *set in westerly wind.*
AVALANCHE, AVALANGE, s. f. *avalanche.*
AVALER, v. a. 1. *to swallow*; *to swallow down*; 2. *to drink up*; 3. *to endure, to pocket* (an affront); 4. *to put up with*; 5. *to let down.*
S'AVALER, v. r. 1. *to hang down*; 2. *to flag.*
AVALER, v. n. *to go down with the current, river* or *stream.*
AVALEUR, s. m. *swallower.*
— de pois gris, *glutton.* — de charrettes ferrées, *hector, bully, Captain Bobadil.*
AVALOIRE, s. f. 1. (jest) *swallow*; 2. (of harness) *breeching.*
AVANÇAGE, s. m. *coach-stand, stand.*
AVANCE, s. f. 1. *projection*; 2. *way in advance*; 3. *work done*; 4. *advance*; 5. —s, (com.) *advances.*
A l'—, d'—, en —, par —, *in advance, beforehand.* Avoir l'— sur, *to have the start of.* Faire des —s à, *to make advances to.* Prendre l'—, *to get the start.*
AVANCÉ, E, adj. 1. *advanced*; 2. *forward*; 3. (of time) *late*; 4. (of meat) *tainted.*
Garde —e, 1. *advance-guard*; 2. *outpost.*
AVANCÉE, s. f. (mil.) *advance-guard.*
AVANCEMENT, s. m. 1. *advancement*; 2. *promotion, preferment*; 3. *improvement, progress.*
AVANCER, v. a. 1. *to advance*; *to put* or *bring forward*; 2. *to forward*; 3. *to accelerate, to hasten*; 4. *to push on, to get on*; 5. *to raise, to promote, to prefer*; 6. (of clocks) *to put forward.*
S'AVANCER, v. r. 1. *to advance*; 2. *to move, to step forward*; 3. *to stand forward*; 4. *to make progress, to get on*; 5. (things) *to project.*
AVANCER, v. n. 1. *to advance*; 2. *to go on*; 3. *to move, to get forward*; 4. *to improve, to progress, to make progress, to get on*; 5. *to encroach*; 6. (things) *to project*; 7. (of clocks) *to be* or *to go too fast.*
Faire —, 1. *to push on* or *forward*; 2. *to bring up*; 3. (of carriages) *to call.* Avancez! *forward!*
AVANIE, s. f. 1. *affront, outrage*; 2. *molestation.*
Sanglante —, *gross outrage.*
AVANT, prep. 1. *before*; 2. *ere.*
— tout, *first, first of all.* D'—, *before, preceding.* — que, conj. *before.*
AVANT, adv. 1. *far*; 2. *deep*; 3. *forward*; 4. *far advanced.*
En —, 1. *forward, on*; 2. (mil.) *forward*; 3. (nav.) *ahead.* En — marche! (mil.) *forward!* En — de, 1. *before*; 2. *in advance of.* Plus —, 1. *further*; 2. *deeper.* Aller en —, *to go forward.* Aller trop —, *to go too far.* Creuser trop —, *to dig too deep.* Mettre en —, *to bring forward.*
AVANT, s. m. 1. (nav.) *afore*; 2. (of the ship) *head, bow.*
De l'— à l'arrière, *fore and aft.* Aller à l'—, *to have head-way.* Aller de l'—, *to be under weigh.* Être de l'— à, *to be ahead of.*
AVANTAGE, s. m. 1. *advantage*; 2. *benefit*;

3. *superiority*; 4. (law) *voluntary gift, endowment*; 5. (nav.) *weather-gage*; 6. (at play) *odds*.

AVANTAGER, v. a. 1. *to benefit*; 2. *to favour*; 3. *to settle upon*.

AVANTAGEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *advantageously*; 2. *highly, well*.

AVANTAGEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *advantageous, beneficial, profitable*; 2. *favourable*; 3. (pers.) *presumptuous, presuming*; 4. (of dress) *becoming*.

AVANT-BEC, s. m. 1. (nav.) *cut-water*; 2. *upper starling* (of a bridge).

AVANT-BRAS, s. m. *fore-arm*.

AVANT-CORPS, s. m. (arch.) *fore-part*.

AVANT-COUR, s. f. *fore-yard, fore-court*.

AVANT-COUREUR, s. m. 1. *fore-runner*; 2. *precursor, harbinger*; 3. (mil.) *van-courier*.

AVANT-COURIÈRE, s. f. 1. *fore-runner*; 2. *harbinger*.

AVANT-DERNIER, IÈRE, adj. *last but one*.

AVANT-GARDE, s. f. 1. (mil.) *vanguard*; 2. (nav.) *van*.

AVANT-GOÛT, s. m. 1. *foretaste*; 2. *anticipation*.

AVANT-HIER, adv. *the day before yesterday*.
— soir, *the evening before last*.

AVANT-JOUR, s. m. *twilight, morning twilight*.

AVANT-MAIN, s. m. 1. (of horses) *forehand*; 2. (tennis) *fore-hand stroke*.

AVANT-MIDI, s. m. *forenoon, morning*.

AVANT-MUR, s. m. *outward wall*.

AVANT-PÊCHE, s. f. *early peach*.

AVANT-PIED, s. m. 1. (of boots) *vamp, upper leather*; 2. (anat.) *metatarsis*.

AVANT-PIEU, s. m. *fore-stake*.

AVANT-PORT, s. m. 1. *outer port*; 2. *tide-dock*.

AVANT-POSTE, s. m. (mil.) *outpost*.

AVANT-PROPOS, s. m. *preface, preamble, introduction*.

AVANT-QUART, s. m. (of clocks) *warning*.

AVANT-SCÈNE, s. f. 1. *front of the stage*; 2. (fig.) *preceding events* (of a drama).

AVANT-TOIT, s. m. *projecting roof*.

AVANT-TRAIN, s. m. *fore-carriage*.

†**AVANT-VEILLE**, s. f. *two days before*.

AVARE, adj. 1. *avaricious, miserly, stingy*; 2. *sparing*.
— de son temps, *sparing of o.'s time*.

AVARE, s. m. *miser*.
D'—, *miserly*.

AVARICE, s. f. *avarice, avariciousness, stinginess*.
Avec —, *avariciously*.

AVARICIEU-X, SE, adj. (old). *V.* AVARE.

AVARIE, s. f. 1. *damage*; 2. —s, pl., *average*; 3. *harbour-dues*.
Causer des —s, *to damage*.

AVARIÉ, E, adj. *damaged*.

AVARIER, v. a. *to damage*.

A-VAU-L'EAU, adv. *with the current, down the stream*.
Aller à —, 1. *to go with the current* or *stream*; 2. (fig.) *to come to nothing*.

AVÉ, s. m. *ave*.
— Maria, *Ave Maria*.

AVEC, prep. *with*.
D'—, *from*.

AVELINE, s. f. *V.* AVOINE.

AVELANDE, s. f. *acorn-cup*.

AVELINE, s. f. *filbert*.

AVELINIER, s. m. *filbert-tree*.

AVENANT, E, adj. *prepossessing, pleasing*.
Mal —, *unprepossessing, unpleasing*. A l'— de, 1. *proportionably, appropriately to*; 2. *conformably to*.

AVÉNEMENT, s. m. 1. *accession, succession*; 2. *coming*.
— à la couronne, *accession to the throne*.
— du Messie, *coming of the Messiah*.

AVENIR, v. n. (old) [conj. like VENIR] *to happen, to occur*.
Le cas avenant, *the case occurring*.

AVENIR, s. m. 1. *future, time to come, future times, futurity*; 2. *after life*; 3. *future welfare* or *existence*; 4. *future prospects*; 5. *posterity*.
A l'—, 1. *in future*; 2. *henceforth, hereafter*.

AVENT, s. m. *advent*.

AVENTURE, s. f. *adventure*.
Bonne —, *fortune*. Grosse —, (nav.) *bottomry*. Diseur, diseuse de bonne —, *fortune-teller*. Mal d'—, *whitlow*. A l'—, 1. *at random*; 2. *at a venture*. Par —, *perchance, peradventure*. Dire la bonne —, *to tell fortunes*. Se faire dire la bonne —, *to have o.'s fortune told*.

AVENTURÉ, E, adj. 1. *hazarded*; 2. *hazardous*.

AVENTURER, v. a. *to adventure, to venture, to hazard, to risk*.
S'AVENTURER, v. r. *to adventure, to venture, to hazard*.

AVENTUREUSEMENT, adv. *adventurously*.

AVENTUREU-X, SE, adj. *adventurous, venturous, venturesome*.

AVENTUR-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *adventurer*.

AVENTURIER, adj. *V.* AVENTUREUX.

AVENTURINE, s. f. *venturine-stone*.

AVENU, E, adj. *occurred, happened*.
Non —, (law) *null and void*.

AVENUE, s. f. *avenue*; *walk*.

AVÉRER, v. a. *to prove, to show the truth of*.

AVÉRON, s. m. *wild oats*.

AVERSE, s. f. *shower*.
Grosse —, *heavy shower*.

AVERSION, s. f. 1. *aversion*; 2. *disinclination, dislike*.
Avoir de l'— pour, *to have an aversion to*; *to dislike*. Prendre en —, *to take an aversion to*.

AVERTIR, v. a. 1. *to inform*; 2. *to advise, to give notice*; 3. *to warn*; 4. *to admonish*.

AVERTISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *information*; 2. *notice*; 3. *warning, caution*; 4. *admonition*; 5. (of books) *advertisement*.

AVEU, s. m. 1. *confession, avowal, acknowledgment*; 2. *approbation, consent*.
De l'— de, *by the confession of*; *by the consent of*. De l'— de tout le monde, *confessedly*. De son —, *confessedly*. Homme sans —, *vagabond, vagrant*. Faire l'— de, *to make a confession of, to confess, to acknowledge*.

AVEUGLE, adj. 1. *blind*; 2. *deluded*; 3. (things) *implicit*.
— né, *born blind*.

AVEUGLE, s. m. *blind man* or *woman, blind person*.
A l'—, en —, 1. *blindly*; 2. *inconsiderately*.

AVEUGLEMENT, s. m. *blindness*.

AVEUGLÉMENT, adv. 1. *blindly*; 2. *implicitly*.

AVEUGLER, v. a. 1. *to blind*; 2. *to dazzle*; 3. *to delude*; 4. *to darken, to obscure*; 5. (nav.) *to stop, to fother* (a leak).
S'AVEUGLER, v. r. *to be blind*.

AVEUGLETTE (A L'), adv. *groping in the dark.*

AVIDE, adj. 1. *greedy;* 2. *eager;* 3. *covetous;* 4. *thirsty.*

AVIDEMENT, adv. 1. *greedily;* 2. *eagerly;* 3. *covetously.*

AVIDITÉ, s. f. 1. *avidity;* 2. *eagerness;* 3. *covetousness.*

AVILIR, v. a. 1. *to debase, to degrade;* 2. *to demean;* 3. *to disgrace;* 4. *to vilify.*

S'AVILIR, v. r. *to degrade, to demean o.'s self.*

AVILISSANT, E, adj. *degrading, debasing.*

AVILISSEMENT, s. m. *degradation, debasement.*

AVINER, v. a. *to season with wine, to season.*

AVIRON, s. m. *oar.*

Être à l'—, *to be rowing.* Manier l'— *to ply the oar.*

AVIRONNERIE, s. f. *oar-maker's shed.*

AVIRONNIER, s. m. *oar-maker.*

AVIS, s. m. 1. *opinion, mind;* 2. *advice, piece of advice;* 3. *counsel;* 4. *vote;* 5. *intelligence, news;* 6. *notice;* 7. *warning, caution;* 8. *admonition;* 9. (of books) *advertisement.*

— au lecteur, 1. *notice to the reader;* 2. *hint.* A mon —, *in my opinion.* Aller aux —, *to vote, to put to the vote.* Changer d'—, *to alter o.'s mind.* Dire, donner son —, *to state, to speak o.'s opinion.* Donner —, 1. *to give notice;* 2. *to give warning;* 3. *to advise.* Être d'—, *to be of opinion.* Être de l'— de quelqu'un, *to be of any o.'s opinion.*

AVISÉ, E, adj. *prudent, wise, circumspect.* Bien, mal —, *well, ill advised.*

AVISER, v. a. 1. *to see, to perceive;* 2. *to inform;* 3. *to warn, to caution.*

S'AVISER, v. r. 1. *to bethink o.'s self;* 2. *to think;* 3. *to take it into o.'s head.*

AVISER, v. n. 1. *to think, to consider;* 2. *to mind.*

AVISO, s. m. (nav.) *advice-boat.*

†AVITAILLEMENT, s. f. 1. *victualling;* 2. *provisions.*

†AVITAILLER, v. a. *to victual.*

†AVITAILLEUR, s. m. *army* or *navy contractor.*

AVIVER, v. a. 1. *to polish;* 2. (of colours) *to heighten;* 3. (of timber) *to hew;* 4. (fig.) *to excite, to stir.*

AVIVES, s. f. *vives, glands.*

AVOCASSER, v. n. *to be a pettifogger.*

AVOCASSERIE, s. f. *pettifogging.*

AVOCAT, s. m. 1. *barrister, counsel, counsellor;* 2. *advocate;* 3. (fig.) *protector, defender.*

— consultant —, *chamber counsel.* — général, *attorney-general.* — plaidant, *barrister-at-law.*

AVOCATE, s. f. *advocate, mediatrix; intercessor.*

AVOINE, s. f. *oats.*

Farine, gruau d'—, *oat-meal.*

AVOINERIE, s. f. *oat-land.*

AVOIR, v. a. [Ayant, eu; j'ai, j'eus] 1. *to have;* 2. *to get;* 3. *to be worth;* 4. *to hold;* 5. *to wear, to have on;* 6. (idiomatic) *to be;* 7. *to be the matter with, to ail.*

— en horreur, *to hold in horror.* — un chapeau à cornes, *to wear a cocked hat.* — chaud, froid, *to be warm, cold.* — faim, soif, *to be hungry, thirsty.* — raison, tort, *to be in the right, in the wrong.* — vingt ans, *to be twenty years of age.* Qu'avez-vous? *what is the matter with you?* Je n'ai rien, *there is nothing the matter with me.* Y—, 1. *there to be;* 2. *to be the matter.* Il y a, (impers.) 1. *there is;* 2. *there are;* 3. *it is;* 4. *since, ago.* Il y a un homme, *there is a man.* Il y a des hommes, *there are men.* Il y a dix ans, *it is ten years* or *ten years since* or *ago.* Qu'y a-t-il? *what is it? what is the matter?* Il y en a encore, *there are still some left.* Il y a plus, *nay, more.* Combien y a-t-il d'ici à Paris? *how far is it from here to Paris?*

AVOIR, s. m. 1. *property;* 2. (book-keep.) *credit.*

AVOISINER, v. a. 1. *to be adjacent* or *contiguous to, to be near;* 2. *to border upon.*

AVORTÉ, E, adj. *abortive.*

AVORTEMENT, s. m. 1. *abortion, miscarriage;* 2. *abortiveness.*

AVORTER, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to miscarry;* 2. (of animals) *to slip;* 3. (of fruits) *to be abortive;* 4. (fig.) *to be, to prove abortive.*

Son dessein avorta, *his design proved abortive.* Faire —, 1. *to cause abortion;* 2. (fig.) *to render abortive.*

AVORTON, s. m. 1. *abortion, abortive child;* 2. (fig.) *shrimp.*

AVOUÉ, s. m. *attorney, solicitor, lawyer.*

AVOUER, v. a. 1. *to avow;* 2. *to confess;* 3. *to acknowledge, to own;* 4. *to allow, to grant.*

AVOYER, s. m. *avoyer* (Swiss magistrate).

AVRIL, s. m. *April.*

Poisson d'—, 1. *April-fool's errand;* 2. (pers.) *April-fool.* Donner un poisson d'— à quelqu'un, *to make an April-fool of one.*

AVULSION, s. f. *avulsion.*

AXE, s. m. 1. *axis;* 2. (arts) *axle, axle-tree;* 3. (artil.) *trunnion.*

AXILLAIRE, adj. *axillary.*

AXIOME, s. m. *axiom.*

D'—, *axiomatic.*

AXIOMÈTRE, s. m. *tell-tale.*

AXONGE, s. f. 1. *tallow, hog's lard;* 2. (of glass) *salt of glass.*

AYANT, part. pres. of AVOIR.

AYANT CAUSE, s. m. *assign.*

AYANT DROIT, s. m. *party; assign.*

AZIME. *V.* AZYME.

AZIMUT, s. m. *azimuth.*

AZOTE, s. m. *azote.*

AZOTIQUE, adj. *azotic.*

AZUR, s. m. 1. *azure;* 2. *blue* or *sky-colour.*

D'—, *azure.*

AZURÉ, E, adj. *azured, sky-coloured.*

AZURER, v. a. *to give a sky-blue colour, to tint with azure.*

AZYME, adj. *azymous, unleavened.*

Pain —, *unleavened bread.*

AZYME, s. m. *unleavened bread.*

Fête des —s, *feast of unleavened bread.*

AZYMITES, s. m. pl. *Azymites.*

B.

B, s. m. *b*.
Être marqué au —, *to be one-eyed, hump-backed* or *lame*.
Baba, s. m. 1. *bun*; 2. *plum-cake*; 3. *pound-cake*.
Babel (tour de), s. f. *Babel*.
Babeurre, s. m. *butter-milk*.
Babiche, s. f. *lap-dog*.
Babichon, s. m. *lap-dog*.
Babil, s. m. *prattle, chatter, tattle*.
†**Babillage**, s. m. 1. *prattling, prating*; 2. *chit-chat*.
†**Babillard, e**, adj. 1. *chattering*; *talkative*; 2. (of birds) *talking*.
†**Babillard, e**, s. m. f. *chatterer*.
†**Babiller**, v. n. *to chatter, to prattle*.
Babine, s. f. *lip*.
Babiole, s. f. 1. *plaything*; 2. (fig.) *bauble, trifle*.
Bâbord, s. m. *larboard*.
Babordais, s. m. (nav.) *larboard-watch*.
Babouche, s. f. *Turkish slipper*.
Babouin, s. m. 1. *baboon*; 2. (pers.) *monkey*.
Bac, s. m. *ferry-boat*.
Baccalauréat, s. m. *bachelorship*.
Bacchanal, s. m. *uproar, row*.
Bacchanale, s. f. *bacchanal*.
Bacchante, s. f. 1. *Bacchant*; 2. (fig.) *termagant*.
Bacha, s. m. *bashaw*.
Bâche, s. f. 1. (of carts) *tilt*; 2. (of pumps) *tank*; 3. (hort.) *hot-bed frame*.
Bachelette, s. f. *lass, damsel*.
Bachelier, s. m. *bachelor* (of arts).
Bâcher, v. a. *to tilt*.
Bachique, adj. *bacchic, convivial*.
Bachot, s. m. *wherry*.
Bachoteur, s. m. *wherryman*.
Bacile, s. f. *sea-fennel*.
Bâcler, v. a. *to hurry over, to patch up*.
Badaud, e, s. m. f. 1. *lounger*; 2. *cockney*.
Badaud, e, adj. *lounging, sauntering*.
Badauder, v. n. *to lounge, to saunter*.
Badauderie, s. f. 1. *lounging*; 2. *idle talk*.
Baderne, s. f. (nav.) *dolphin, mat*.
Badigeon, s. m. *rough casting, colour*.
Badigeonnage, s. m. *colouring, white-washing*.
Badigeonner, v. a. *to colour, to rough cast, to white-wash*.
Badin, e, adj. 1. *playful, frolicsome*; 2. *jocular*.
Badinage, s. m. 1. *play, sport*; 2. *joke*.
Badine, s. f. *switch*.
Badiner, v. n. 1. *to play, to sport*; 2. *to trifle*; 3. *to joke*.
Badinerie, s. f. *V.* **Badinage**.
Badines, s. f. pl. *small tongs*.
Bafouer, v. a. 1. *to baffle*; 2. *to mock*.
Bâfrer, s. f. (pop.) *guzzling*.
Bâfrer, v. n. *to guzzle, to stuff*.
Bâfreur, s. m. *guzzler*.
Bagage, s. m. *luggage, baggage*.
Plier —, 1. *to run away*; 2. (mil.) *to march off*.
Bagarre, s. f. *brawl, hubbub*.
Bagasse, s. f. *cane-trash*.
Bagatelle, s. f. 1. *trinket*; 2. (fig.) *trifle*; 3. (game) *bagatelle*.
— ! int. *pshaw ! stuff !*
†**Bagne**, s. m. *galleys*.
Bague, s. f. *ring*.
Baguenaude, s. f. *bladder-nut*.
Baguenauder, v. n. *to trifle*.
Baguenaudier, s. m. 1. (bot.) *bladder-nut tree*; 2. (pers.) *trifler*.
Baguer, v. a. *to baste*.
Baguette, s. f. 1. *wand*; 2. *rod*; 3. *stick*; 4. *drum-stick*; 5. —s, pl., *gantlet* (mil. punishment).
Passer par les —s, *to run the gantlet*.
Baguier, s. m. *ring-case*.
Bah ! int. *pshaw ! nonsense !*
Bahut, s. m. *trunk*.
Bahutier, s. m. *trunk-maker*.
Bai, e, adj. *bay*.
— brun, *brown-bay*. — châtain, *chestnut-bay*. — clair, *light-bay*. — miroité, *dapple-bay*. — doré, *yellow-dun*.
Baie, s. f. 1. (bot.) *berry*; 2. (geog.) *bay, gulf*; 3. (fam.) *trick, sham*.
†**Baigner**, v. a. 1. *to bathe*; 2. *to wash*.
Se baigner, v. r. 1. *to bathe*; 2. *to welter* (in blood).
†**Baigner**, v. n. 1. *to soak*; 2. *to welter* (in blood).
†**Baigneu-r, se**, s. m. f. 1. *bather*; 2. *bathing-man*; 3. *bath-keeper*.
†**Baignoir**, s. m. *bathing-place*.
†**Baignoire**, s. f. 1. *bath*; 2. (theat.) *corner box*.
†**Bail**, s. m. (pl. **Baux**) *lease*.
— à vie, *lease for life*. A —, *on a lease*.
†**Baille**, s. f. (nav.) *tub*.
†**Bâillement**, s. m. *yawning*.
†**Bâiller**, v. n. 1. *to yawn, to gape*; 2. (things) *to gape*; 3. *to be ajar*.
†**Bâilleu-r, se**, s. m. f. *yawner, gaper*.
†**Bailleur**, s. m. (law) *lessor*.
— de fonds, 1. *money-lender*; 2. *sleeping partner*.
† **Bailli**, s. m. *bailiff*.
† **Bailliage**, s. m. *bailiwick*.
† **Bailliag-e, ère**, adj. *of the bailiwick*.
† **Baillive**, s. f. *bailiff's wife*.
†**Bâillon**, s. m. *gag*.
† **Bâillonner**, v. a. 1. *to gag*; 2. *to wedge up*.
Bain, s. m. 1. *bath*; 2. *bathing*; 3. —s, *baths, bathing-establishment*; 4. *waters*; 5. (knighthood) *bath*.
—s de mer, *sea-bathing*. —s de natation, *swimming-baths*. — de pieds, *foot-bath*. — de siége, *hip-bath*. — de vapeurs, *vapour-bath*. Salle de —s, *bath-room*.
Bain-Marie, s. m. *water-bath*.
Baïonnette, s. f. (mil.) *bayonet*.
Charger à la —, croiser la —, 1. *to charge with the bayonet*; 2. *to bayonet*. — au canon ! (mil.) *fix bayonets !* Remettez la — ! *unfix bayonets !*
Bairam, s. m. *bairam* (Turkish feast).
Baisemain, s. m. 1. *kissing of hands*; 2. (old) —s, pl. *compliments, respects*.
Baisement, s. m. *kissing* (of the Pope's feet).
Baiser, v. a. 1. *to kiss*; 2. *to embrace*.
Se baiser, v. r. *to kiss one another*.
Baiser, s. m. *kiss*.
Baiseu-r, se, s. m. f. *kisser*.
Baisotter, v. a. *to be always kissing*.

BAISSE, s. f. 1. (of prices) *fall, decline;* 2. (of waters) *going down.*

BAISSÉ, E, adj. (of the eyes) *downcast.* (*V.* BAISSER.)

BAISSER, v. a. 1. *to lower;* 2. *to let down;* 3. *to put down;* 4. *to cast down* (the eyes); 5. *to hold down* (the head); 6. *to hang* (the ears).

SE BAISSER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to stoop, to stoop down;* 2. (things) *to let down;* 3. *to hang down;* 4. *to lower.*

BAISSER, v. n. 1. *to lower;* 2. *to fall;* 3. *to decline;* 4. *to fall off;* 5. *to fail;* 6. *to lose;* 7. (of the tide) *to ebb;* 8. (of prices) *to fall, to decline.*

BAISSIÈRE, s. f. *lees* (of wine, etc.).

BAISURE, s. f. *kissing-crust.*

BAJOUE, s. f. (of pigs, etc.) *cheek.*

BAL, s. m. *ball.*

— masqué, *masked ball.* — paré, *dress-ball.*

BALADIN, E, s. m. f. *merry-andrew, buffoon.*

BALADINAGE, s. m. *buffoonery.*

BALAFRE, s. f. 1. *gash;* 2. *scar.*

BALAFRÉ, E, part. *covered with scars.*

BALAFRER, v. a. *to gash, to slash.*

BALAI, s. m. 1. *broom;* 2. *brush.*

— à laver, *swab, mop.* — du ciel, (nav.) *north-west wind.* — de cheminée, *fire-brush.* — de crin, *hair-broom.* — de jonc, *carpet-broom.* — de plume, *feather-broom.* Coup de —, *sweep.* Manche à —, *broom-stick.*

BALAIS, adj. *balass.*

Rubis —, *balass-ruby.*

BALANCE, s. f. 1. *balance;* 2. *scales, pair of scales;* 3. (fig.) *suspense;* 4. (book-keep.) *balance; balance-sheet;* 5. (astr.) *libra, balance.*

— à bascule, *weighing-machine.* — romaine, *steelyard.* Plat de —, *scale.* Trait de la —, *turn of the scale.* Être en —, *to be in suspense, irresolute, wavering.* Faire pencher la —, *to turn the scale.*

BALANCÉ, s. m. (dancing) *balance.*

BALANCELLE, s. f. (nav.) *felucca.*

BALANCEMENT, s. m. 1. *balancing, poising;* 2. *swinging;* 3. *rocking;* 4. *fluctuation.*

BALANCER, v. a. 1. *to balance, to poise;* 2. *to swing;* 3. *to rock;* 4. *to counter-balance;* 5. *to counteract;* 6. *to square.*

SE BALANCER, v. r. 1. *to swing;* 2. *to waddle;* 3. *to balance.*

BALANCER, v. n. 1. *to hesitate;* 2. *to waver;* 3. *to scruple.*

BALANCIER, s. m. 1. (of clocks) *pendulum;* 2. (of watches) *balance;* 3. (of rope-dancers) *pole;* 4. (of scales, machines) *beam;* 5. (of a jack) *flyer;* 6. (pers.) *balance-maker; scale-maker;* 7. (of coins) *coining-engine.*

BALANCINE, s. f. (nav.) *lift.*

BALANÇOIRE, s. f. 1. *see-saw;* 2. *swing.*

BALAUSTE, s. f. (bot.) *wild pomegranate.*

BALAUSTIER, s. m. (bot.) *wild pomegranate tree.*

BALAYAGE, s. m. *sweeping.*

BALAYER, v. a. 1. *to sweep;* 2. *to sweep away, off;* 3. *to brush off.*

BALAYEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *sweeper.*

BALAYURES, s. f. pl. 1. *sweepings;* 2. *sea-weeds.*

BALBUTIEMENT, s. m. *stammering.*

BALBUTIER, v. n. & a. 1. *to stammer, to stutter;* 2. *to lisp.*

BALCON, s. m. *balcony.*

BALDAQUIN, s. m. 1. *baldachin;* 2. (arch.) *canopy.*

BALEINE, s. f. 1. (fish) *whale;* 2. *whalebone.*

Blanc de —, *spermaceti.* Pêcheur de —, *whaler.*

BALEINÉ, E, adj. *with whalebone.*

BALEINEAU, s. m. *young whale.*

BALEINIER, s. m. (nav.) *whaler.*

BALEINIÈRE, s. f. *whale-boat.*

BALESTON, s. m. (nav.) *sprit.*

BALISAGE, s. m. *buoying, erection of beacons.*

BALISE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *beacon;* 2. *buoy;* 3. (bot.) *fruit of the shot.*

Droit de —, *beaconage.*

BALISER, v. a. 1. *to set up beacons in;* 2. *to lay down buoys in.*

BALISIER, s. m. (bot.) *shot.*

BALISTE, s. f. *ballista.*

BALISTIQUE, s. f. *ballistics, science of projectiles.*

BALIVAGE, s. m. *staddling.*

BALIVEAU, s. m. *staddle.*

BALIVERNE, s. f. *idle tale, stuff.*

BALIVERNER, v. n. *to trifle, to tell tales.*

BALLADE, s. f. *ballad.*

BALLANT, adj. *swinging.*

BALLE, s. f. 1. *ball;* 2. (of fire-arms) *ball, shot;* 3. (of cannons) *bullet, bullet-shot;* 4. (of goods) *bale;* 5. (of pedlars) *pack;* 6. (of grains) *husk;* 7. (print.) *ball.*

— au camp, (play) *rounders.* — au pot, *rolly-polly.* — en rond, *stool-ball.* — à feu, à éclairer, (mil.) *fireball, light ball.* — morte, *spent ball.* — ramée, *cross-bar shot.* A vous la —, *it is your turn.* Prendre la — au bond, *to seize the opportunity.* Renvoyer la —, (fig.) *to give tit for tat.* Se renvoyer la —, *to refer to each other.* Servir la —, (at play) *to bowl.*

BALLET, s. m. *ballet.*

BALLON, s. m. 1. *balloon;* 2. (game) *foot-ball.*

BALLONNÉ, E, adj. (med.) *swollen.*

BALLONNEMENT, s. m. (med.) *swelling.*

BALLONNIER, s. m. *foot-ball maker.*

BALLOT, s. m. *bale.*

BALLOTADE, s. f. (riding) *bounding.*

BALLOTIN, s. m. *small bale.*

BALLOTAGE, s. m. 1. *balloting;* 2. *second ballot.*

BALLOTTEMENT, s. m. *tossing, shaking.*

BALLOTTER, v. a. 1. *to toss, to toss about;* 2. *to send about;* 3. *to bandy;* 4. *to debate;* 5. *to ballot a second time.*

BALLOTTER, v. n. *to shake.*

BALOURD, E, s. m. f. *numskull, dolt.*

BALOURD, E, adj. *dull, thick-headed.*

BALOURDISE, s. f. 1. *nonsense;* 2. *dulness.*

BALSAMIER, s. m. (bot.) *balsam-tree.*

BALSAMINE, s. f. (bot.) *balsam.*

BALSAMIQUE, adj. 1. *balsamic;* 2. *balmy.*

BALSAMITE, s. f. (bot.) *costmary.*

BALUSTRADE, s. f. 1. *balustrade;* 2. *fence.*

BALUSTRE, s. m. 1. *baluster;* 2. *railing.*

BALZAN, s. m. *white-footed horse.*

BALZANE, s. f. 1. (of horses) *white-foot;* 2. *blaze.*

BAMBIN, s. m. *babe, brat.*

BAMBOCHADE, s. f. *grotesque picture.*

BAMBOCHE, s. f. 1. *puppet;* 2. (pers.) *shrimp;* 3. *spree.*

Faire une —, *to have a spree.*

BAMBOCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *rake*

BAMBOU, s. m. (bot.) *bamboo.*
BAN, s. m. 1. *ban*; 2. *exile.*
Dispense de —s, *licence.*
BANAL, E, adj. 1. (things) *common*; 2. *vulgar*; 3. *commonplace*; 4. (pers.) *mercenary.*
BANALITÉ, s. f. 1. *commonplace*; 2. *vulgarity.*
BANANE, s. f. (bot.) *banana.*
BANANIER, s. m. (bot.) *banana-tree, plantain.*
BANC, s. m. 1. *bench*; 2. *seat*; 3. (of churches) *pew*; 4. (of sand) *bank*; 5. (of stone) *bed*; 6. (of fish) *shoal.*
— de l'œuvre, *churchwardens' pew.* — des accusés, *bar.* — du roi, *king's bench.* Être sur les —s, *to be a schoolboy.*
BANCAL, E, adj. *bandy-legged.*
BANCO, adj. *banco.*
BANCROCHE, adj. 1. (fam.) *bandy-legged*; 2. *rickety.*
BANDAGE, s. m. 1. (surg.) *bandage*; 2. *truss*; 3. (of wheels) *band, hoop, tire.*
BANDAGISTE, s. m. *trussmaker.*
BANDE, s. f. 1. *band*; 2. *head-band*; 3. *fillet*; 4. (pers.) *strip*; 5. *shred*; 6. *troop*; 7. (in contempt) *gang, set*; 8. (of birds) *flight*; 9. (of a billiard-table) *cushion*; 10. (of wheels) *tire.*
A la —, 1. (nav.) *on the careen*; 2. *laying along.* Donner à la —, (nav.) *to heel.*
BANDEAU, s. m. 1. *head-band*; 2. *fillet*; 3. (over the eyes) *bandage*; 4. (fig.) *cloud.*
— royal, *royal diadem.* Avoir un — sur les yeux, *to be blindfolded.* Mettre un — sur les yeux de, *to blindfold.*
BANDELETTE, s. f. 1. *band*; 2. *bandelet.*
BANDER, v. a. 1. *to bind up*; 2. *to tie up*; 3. *to bend*; 4. (the eyes) *to put a bandage over.*
— les yeux à, *to blindfold.*
BANDER, v. n. *to be tight.*
BANDERRAU, s. m. *trumpet-string.*
BANDEROLE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *streamer, bandrol*; 2. (mil.) *shoulder-belt.*
BANDIÈRE (Front de), (mil.) *front line* (of a camp).
BANDIT, s. m. 1. *bandit, ruffian*; 2. *vagabond.*
BANDOULIÈRE, s. f. 1. *shoulder-belt*; 2. *bandoleer.*
En —, *slung over o.'s shoulders.*
BANIAN, s. m. *Banian* (Indian idolater).
BANLIEUE, s. f. *suburbs.*
BANNE, s. f. 1. *awning* (of boats, carts); 2. *tilt*; 3. *hamper.*
BANNEAU, s. m. *small hamper.*
BANNER, v. a. 1. *to cover with a tilt*; 2. *to tilt.*
BANNERET, s. m. & adj. *banneret.*
Chevalier —, *knight-banneret.*
BANNETON, s. m. *fish-chest.*
BANNETTE, s. f. *small hamper.*
BANNI, E, adj. *exile, banished.*
BANNIÈRE, s. f. 1. *banner*; 2. *standard*; 3. *streamer.*
BANNIR, v. a. 1. *to banish*; 2. *to expel.*
SE BANNIR, v. r. *to banish o.'s self.*
BANNISSABLE, adj. *deserving banishment.*
BANNISSEMENT, s. m. *banishment.*
BANQUE, s. f. 1. *bank*; 2. *banking*; 3. *money-table.*
— par action, *joint-stock bank.* — succursale, *branch bank.* Billet de —, *bank-note.* Maison de —, *banking-house.* Faire la —, *to carry on the banking business.*
BANQUEROUTE, s. f. *bankruptcy*
Faire —, 1. *to be bankrupt*; 2. *to become bankrupt.*
BANQUEROUTI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *bankrupt.*
BANQUET, s. m. 1. *banquet*; 2. *banqueting.*
Salle de —, *banqueting-hall* or *room.*
BANQUETER, v. n. *to banquet.*
BANQUETTE, s. f. 1. *bench*; 2. (of roads) *foot-path*; 3. (fort.) *banquette*; 4. (of coaches) *outside.*
BANQUIER, s. m. *banker.*
Avoir pour —, *to bank with.*
BANQUISE, s. f. (nav.) *iceberg.*
BAPTÊME, s. m. 1. *baptism*; 2. *christening*; 3. (nav.) *ducking.*
Extrait de —, *certificate of baptism.*
BAPTISER, v. a. 1. *to baptize*; 2. *to christen*; 3. (fam.) *to nickname, to dub*; 4. (of wine) *to put water into, to water.*
BAPTISMAL, E, adj. *baptismal.*
BAPTISTAIRE, adj. *of baptism.*
Extrait —, *certificate of baptism.*
BAPTISTAIRE, s. m. *certificate of baptism.*
BAPTISTE, s. m. *Baptist.*
BAPTISTÈRE, s. m. *baptistery.*
BAQUET, s. m. 1. *tub*; 2. *bucket*; 3. *trough.*
BARAGOUIN, s. m. *gibberish.*
BARAGOUINAGE, s. m. *gibberish.*
BARAGOUINER, v. n. & a. 1. *to jabber*; 2. *to talk gibberish.*
BARAGOUINEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *jabberer.*
BARAQUE, s. f. 1. *hut, shed*; 2. (mil.) *hut*; 3. (of fairs) *booth*; 4. *hovel.*
BARAQUER (SE), v. r. (mil.) *to hut.*
BARATERIE, s. f. (nav.) *barratry.*
BARATTE, s. f. *churn.*
BARATTER, v. a. *to churn.*
BARBACANE, s. f. 1. (fort.) *barbacan*; 2. *loophole.*
BARBARE, adj. 1. *barbarous*; 2. *barbarian*; 3. *barbaric.*
D'une manière —, *barbarously.*
BARBARE, s. m. *barbarian.*
BARBAREMENT, adv. *barbarously.*
BARBARESQUE, adj. *of Barbary.*
BARBARIE, s. f. 1. *barbarity*; 2. *rudeness.*
BARBARISME, s. m. (gram.) *barbarism.*
BARBE, s. f. 1. *beard*; 2. (of corn, etc.) *beard, awn*; 3. (of caps) *lappet*; 4. (of cats, etc.) *whiskers*; 5. (of cocks, etc.) *wattle, gills*; 6. (of quills) *vane, feather.*
Sainte- —, (nav.) *gun-room.* Pinceau à —, *shaving-brush.* Plat à —, *shaving-dish.* Sans —, *beardless.* Faire la — à, 1. *to shave*; 2. (fig.) *to cut out.* Se faire la —, *to shave.* Rire dans sa —, *to laugh in o.'s sleeve.* A sa —, *to his face.*
BARBE, s. m. *barb, Barbary horse.*
BARBE, adj. *Barbary.*
BARBÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *bearded.*
BARBEAU, s. m. 1. (fish) *barbel*; 2. (bot.) *blue-bottle.*
BARBÉLER, v. n. (nav.) *to shiver.*
BARBELÉ, E, adj. *bearded.*
Clou —, *spike-nail.*
BARBERIE, s. f. *shaving-room.*
BARBET, TE, s. m. f. *water-spaniel, barbet.*
Chien —. *V.* BARBET.
BARBETTE, s. f. 1. (for nuns) *stomacher*; 2. (fort.) *barbe, platform.*
BARBICHON, s. m. *lapdog.*
BARBIER, s. m. *barber.*
BARBIFIER, v. a. (fam.) *to shave.*
SE BARBIFIER, v. r. *to shave o.'s self.*
†BARBILLON, s. m. 1. (fish) *little barbel*; 2. (of fish, cocks, etc.) *wattle*; 3. (veter.) *barbles.*

BAISSE, s. f. 1. (of prices) *fall, decline;* 2. (of waters) *going down.*
BAISSÉ, E, adj. (of the eyes) *downcast.* (*V.* BAISSER.)
BAISSER, v. a. 1. *to lower;* 2. *to let down;* 3. *to put down;* 4. *to cast down* (the eyes); 5. *to hold down* (the head); 6. *to hang* (the ears).
SE BAISSER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to stoop, to stoop down;* 2. (things) *to let down;* 3. *to hang down;* 4. *to lower.*
BAISSER, v. n. 1. *to lower;* 2. *to fall;* 3. *to decline;* 4. *to fall off;* 5. *to fail;* 6. *to lose;* 7. (of the tide) *to ebb;* 8. (of prices) *to fall, to decline.*
BAISSIÈRE, s. f. *lees* (of wine, etc.).
BAISURE, s. f. *kissing-crust.*
BAJOUE, s. f. (of pigs, etc.) *cheek.*
BAL, s. m. *ball.*
— masqué, *masked ball.* — paré, *dress-ball.*
BALADIN, E, s. m. f. *merry-andrew, buffoon.*
BALADINAGE, s. m. *buffoonery.*
BALAFRE, s. f. 1. *gash;* 2. *scar.*
BALAFRÉ, E, part. *covered with scars.*
BALAFRER, v. a. *to gash, to slash.*
BALAI, s. m. 1. *broom;* 2. *brush.*
— à laver, *swab, mop.* — du ciel, (nav.) *north-west wind.* — de cheminée, *fire-brush.* — de crin, *hair-broom.* — de jonc, *carpet-broom.* — de plume, *feather-broom.* Coup de —, *sweep.* Manche à —, *broom-stick.*
BALAIS, adj. *balass.*
Rubis —, *balass-ruby.*
BALANCE, s. f. 1. *balance;* 2. *scales, pair of scales;* 3. (fig.) *suspense;* 4. (book-keep.) *balance; balance-sheet;* 5. (astr.) *libra, balance.*
— à bascule, *weighing-machine.* — romaine, *steelyard.* Plat de —, *scale.* Trait de la —, *turn of the scale.* Être en —, *to be in suspense, irresolute, wavering.* Faire pencher la —, *to turn the scale.*
BALANCÉ, s. m. (dancing) *balance.*
BALANCELLE, s. f. (nav.) *felucca.*
BALANCEMENT, s. m. 1. *balancing, poising;* 2. *swinging;* 3. *rocking;* 4. *fluctuation.*
BALANCER, v. a. 1. *to balance, to poise;* 2. *to swing;* 3. *to rock;* 4. *to counterbalance;* 5. *to counteract;* 6. *to square.*
SE BALANCER, v. r. 1. *to swing;* 2. *to waddle;* 3. *to balance.*
BALANCER, v. n. 1. *to hesitate;* 2. *to waver;* 3. *to scruple.*
BALANCIER, s. m. 1. (of clocks) *pendulum;* 2. (of watches) *balance;* 3. (of rope-dancers) *pole;* 4. (of scales, machines) *beam;* 5. (of a jack) *flyer;* 6. (pers.) *balance-maker; scale-maker;* 7. (of coins) *coining-engine.*
BALANCINE, s. f. (nav.) *lift.*
BALANÇOIRE, s. f. 1. *see-saw;* 2. *swing.*
BALAUSTE, s. f. (bot.) *wild pomegranate.*
BALAUSTIER, s. m. (bot.) *wild pomegranate tree.*
BALAYAGE, s. m. *sweeping.*
BALAYER, v. a. 1. *to sweep;* 2. *to sweep away, off;* 3. *to brush off.*
BALAYEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *sweeper.*
BALAYURES, s. f. pl. 1. *sweepings;* 2. *sea-weeds.*
BALBUTIEMENT, s. m. *stammering.*
BALBUTIER, v. n. & a. 1. *to stammer, to stutter;* 2. *to lisp.*
BALCON, s. m. *balcony.*
BALDAQUIN, s. m. 1. *baldachin;* 2. (arch.) *canopy.*
BALEINE, s. f. 1. (fish) *whale;* 2. *whalebone.*
Blanc de —, *spermaceti.* Pêcheur de —, *whaler.*
BALEINÉ, E, adj. *with whalebone.*
BALEINEAU, s. m. *young whale.*
BALEINIER, s. m. (nav.) *whaler.*
BALEINIÈRE, s. f. *whale-boat.*
BALESTON, s. m. (nav.) *sprit.*
BALISAGE, s. m. *buoying, erection of beacons.*
BALISE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *beacon;* 2. *buoy;* 3. (bot.) *fruit of the shot.*
Droit de —, *beaconage.*
BALISER, v. a. 1. *to set up beacons in;* 2. *to lay down buoys in.*
BALISIER, s. m. (bot.) *shot.*
BALISTE, s. f. *ballista.*
BALISTIQUE, s. f. *ballistics, science of projectiles.*
BALIVAGE, s. m. *staddling.*
BALIVEAU, s. m. *staddle.*
BALIVERNE, s. f. *idle tale, stuff.*
BALIVERNER, v. n. *to trifle, to tell tales.*
BALLADE, s. f. *ballad.*
BALLANT, adj. *swinging.*
BALLE, s. f. 1. *ball;* 2. (of fire-arms) *ball, shot;* 3. (of cannons) *bullet, bullet-shot;* 4. (of goods) *bale;* 5. (of pedlars) *pack;* 6. (of grains) *husk;* 7. (print.) *ball.*
— au camp, (play) *rounders.* — au pot, *rolly-polly.* — en rond, *stool-ball.* — à feu, à éclairer, (mil.) *fireball, light ball.* — morte, *spent ball.* — ramée, *cross-bar shot.* A vous la —, *it is your turn.* Prendre la — au bond, *to seize the opportunity.* Renvoyer la —, (fig.) *to give tit for tat.* Se renvoyer la —, *to refer to each other.* Servir la —, (at play) *to bowl.*
BALLET, s. m. *ballet.*
BALLON, s. m. 1. *balloon;* 2. (game) *foot-ball.*
BALLONNÉ, E, adj. (med.) *swollen.*
BALLONNEMENT, s. m. (med.) *swelling.*
BALLONNIER, s. m. *foot-ball maker.*
BALLOT, s. m. *bale.*
BALLOTADE, s. f. (riding) *bounding.*
BALLOTIN, s. m. *small bale.*
BALLOTAGE, s. m. 1. *balloting;* 2. *second ballot.*
BALLOTTEMENT, s. m. *tossing, shaking.*
BALLOTTER, v. a. 1. *to toss, to toss about;* 2. *to send about;* 3. *to bandy;* 4. *to debate;* 5. *to ballot a second time.*
BALLOTTER, v. n. *to shake.*
BALOURD, E, s. m. f. *numskull, dolt.*
BALOURD, E, adj. *dull, thick-headed.*
BALOURDISE, s. f. 1. *nonsense;* 2. *dulness.*
BALSAMIER, s. m. (bot.) *balsam-tree.*
BALSAMINE, s. f. (bot.) *balsam.*
BALSAMIQUE, adj. 1. *balsamic;* 2. *balmy.*
BALSAMITE, s. f. (bot.) *costmary.*
BALUSTRADE, s. f. 1. *balustrade;* 2. *fence.*
BALUSTRE, s. m. 1. *baluster;* 2. *railing.*
BALZAN, s. m. *white-footed horse.*
BALZANE, s. f. 1. (of horses) *white-foot;* 2. *blaze.*
BAMBIN, s. m. *babe, brat.*
BAMBOCHADE, s. f. *grotesque picture.*
BAMBOCHE, s. f. 1. *puppet;* 2. (pers.) *shrimp;* 3. *spree.*
Faire une —, *to have a spree.*
BAMBOCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *rake*

BAMBOU, s. m. (bot.) *bamboo.*
BAN, s. m. 1. *ban*; 2. *exile.*
Dispense de —s, *licence.*
BANAL, E, adj. 1. (things) *common*; 2. *vulgar*; 3. *commonplace*; 4. (pers.) *mercenary.*
BANALITÉ, s. f. 1. *commonplace*; 2. *vulgarity.*
BANANE, s. f. (bot.) *banana.*
BANANIER, s. m. (bot.) *banana-tree, plantain.*
BANC, s. m. 1. *bench*; 2. *seat*; 3. (of churches) *pew*; 4. (of sand) *bank*; 5. (of stone) *bed*; 6. (of fish) *shoal.*
— de l'œuvre, *churchwardens' pew.* — des accusés, *bar.* — du roi, *king's bench.* Être sur les —s, *to be a schoolboy.*
BANCAL, E, adj. *bandy-legged.*
BANCO, adj. *banco.*
BANCROCHE, adj. 1. (fam.) *bandy-legged*; 2. *rickety.*
BANDAGE, s. m. 1. (surg.) *bandage*; 2. *truss*; 3. (of wheels) *band, hoop, tire.*
BANDAGISTE, s. m. *trussmaker.*
BANDE, s. f. 1. *band*; 2. *head-band*; 3. *fillet*; 4. (pers.) *strip*; 5. *shred*; 6. *troop*; 7. (in contempt) *gang, set*; 8. (of birds) *flight*; 9. (of a billiard-table) *cushion*; 10. (of wheels) *tire.*
A la —, 1. (nav.) *on the careen*; 2. *laying along.* Donner à la —, (nav.) *to heel.*
BANDEAU, s. m. 1. *head-band*; 2. *fillet*; 3. (over the eyes) *bandage*; 4. (fig.) *cloud.*
— royal, *royal diadem.* Avoir un — sur les yeux, *to be blindfolded.* Mettre un — sur les yeux de, *to blindfold.*
BANDELETTE, s. f. 1. *band*; 2. *bandelet.*
BANDER, v. a. 1. *to bind up*; 2. *to tie up*; 3. *to bend*; 4. (the eyes) *to put a bandage over.*
— les yeux à, *to blindfold.*
BANDER, v. n. *to be tight.*
BANDERREAU, s. m. *trumpet-string.*
BANDEROLE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *streamer, boadrol*; 2. (mil.) *shoulder-belt.*
BANDIÈRE (Front de), (mil.) *front line* (of a camp).
BANDIT, s. m. 1. *bandit, ruffian*; 2. *vagabond.*
BANDOULIÈRE, s. f. 1. *shoulder-belt*; 2. *bandoleer.*
En —, *slung over o.'s shoulders.*
BANIAN, s. m. *Banian* (Indian idolater).
BANLIEUE, s. f. *suburbs.*
BANNE, s. f. 1. *awning* (of boats, carts); 2. *tilt*; 3. *hamper.*
BANNEAU, s. m. *small hamper.*
BANNER, v. a. 1. *to cover with a tilt*; 2. *to tilt.*
BANNERET, s. m. & adj. *banneret.*
Chevalier —, *knight-banneret.*
BANNETON, s. m. *fish-chest.*
BANNETTE, s. f. *small hamper.*
BANNI, E, adj. *exile, banished.*
BANNIÈRE, s. f. 1. *banner*; 2. *standard*; 3. *streamer.*
BANNIR, v. a. 1. *to banish*; 2. *to expel.*
SE BANNIR, v. r. *to banish o.'s self.*
BANNISSABLE, adj. *deserving banishment.*
BANNISSEMENT, s. m. *banishment.*
BANQUE, s. f. 1. *bank*; 2. *banking*; 3. *money-table.*
— par action, *joint-stock bank.* — succursale, *branch bank.* Billet de —, *bank-note.* Maison de —, *banking-house.* Faire la —, *to carry on the banking business.*
BANQUEROUTE, s. f. *bankruptcy*
Faire —, 1. *to be bankrupt*; 2. *to become bankrupt.*
BANQUEROUTI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *bankrupt.*
BANQUET, s. m. 1. *banquet*; 2. *banqueting.*
Salle de —, *banqueting-hall* or *room.*
BANQUETER, v. n. *to banquet.*
BANQUETTE, s. f. 1. *bench*; 2. (of roads) *foot-path*; 3. (fort.) *banquette*; 4. (of coaches) *outside.*
BANQUIER, s. m. *banker.*
Avoir pour —, *to bank with.*
BANQUISE, s. f. (nav.) *iceberg.*
BAPTÊME, s. m. 1. *baptism*; 2. *christening*; 3. (nav.) *decking.*
Extrait de —, *certificate of baptism.*
BAPTISER, v. a. 1. *to baptize*; 2. *to christen*; 3. (fam.) *to nickname, to dub*; 4. (of wine) *to put water into, to water.*
BAPTISMAL, E, adj. *baptismal.*
BAPTISTAIRE, adj. *of baptism.*
Extrait —, *certificate of baptism.*
BAPTISTAIRE, s. m. *certificate of baptism.*
BAPTISTE, s. m. *Baptist.*
BAPTISTÈRE, s. m. *baptistery.*
BAQUET, s. m. 1. *tub*; 2. *bucket*; 3. *trough.*
BARAGOUIN, s. m. *gibberish.*
BARAGOUINAGE, s. m. *gibberish.*
BARAGOUINER, v. n. & a. 1. *to jabber*; 2. *to talk gibberish.*
BARAGOUINEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *jabberer.*
BARAQUE, s. f. 1. *hut, shed*; 2. (mil.) *hut*; 3. (of fairs) *booth*; 4. *hovel.*
BARAQUER (SE), v. r. (mil.) *to hut.*
BARATERIE, s. f. (nav.) *barratry.*
BARATTE, s. f. *churn.*
BARATTER, v. a. *to churn.*
BARBACANE, s. f. 1. (fort.) *barbacan*; 2. *loophole.*
BARBARE, adj. 1. *barbarous*; 2. *barbarian*; 3. *barbaric.*
D'une manière —, *barbarously.*
BARBARE, s. m. *barbarian.*
BARBAREMENT, adv. *barbarously.*
BARBARESQUE, adj. *of Barbary.*
BARBARIE, s. f. 1. *barbarity*; 2. *rudeness.*
BARBARISME, s. m. (gram.) *barbarism.*
BARBE, s. f. 1. *beard*; 2. (of corn, etc.) *beard, awn*; 3. (of caps) *lappet*; 4. (of cats, etc.) *whiskers*; 5. (of cocks, etc.) *wattle, gills*; 6. (of quills) *vane, feather.*
Sainte- —, (nav.) *gun-room.* Pinceau à —, *shaving-brush.* Plat à —, *shaving-dish.* Sans —, *beardless.* Faire la — à, 1. *to shave*; 2. (fig.) *to cut out.* Se faire la —, *to shave.* Rire dans sa —, *to laugh in o.'s sleeve.* A sa —, *to his face.*
BARBE, s. m. *barb, Barbary horse.*
BARBE, adj. *Barbary.*
BARBÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *bearded.*
BARBEAU, s. m. 1. (fish) *barbel*; 2. (bot.) *blue-bottle.*
BARBÉIER, v. n. (nav.) *to shiver.*
BARBELÉ, E, adj. *bearded.*
Clou —, *spike-nail.*
BARBERIE, s. f. *shaving-room.*
BARBET, TE, s. m. f. *water-spaniel, barbet.*
Chien —. *V.* BARBET.
BARBETTE, s. f. 1. (for nuns) *stomacher*; 2. (fort.) *barbe, platform.*
BARBICHON, s. m. *lapdog.*
BARBIER, s. m. *barber.*
BARBIFIER, v. a. (fam.) *to shave.*
SE BARBIFIER, v. r. *to shave o.'s self.*
†BARBILLON, s. m. 1. (fish) *little barbel*; 2. (of fish, cocks, etc.) *wattle*; 3. (veter.) *barbles.*

BARBON, s. m. *grey-beard, dotard.*
BARBOTE, s. f. 1. (fish) *eel-pout*; 2. *loach.*
BARBOTER, v. n. *to dabble, to muddle.*
BARBOTEUR, s. m. *tame duck.*
BARBOTINE, s. f. (bot.) *worm-seed.*
†BARBOUILLAGE, s. m. 1. *daubing*; 2. *daub*; 3. *scribbling*; 4. *scribble.*
†BARBOUILLER, v. a. 1. *to daub*; 2. *to besmear*; 3. *to scribble*; 4. *to stutter.*
SE BARBOUILLER, v. r. 1. *to besmear o.'s face*; 2. (fig.) *to injure o.'s character*; 3. (of the weather) *to get cloudy.*
†BARBOUILLEUR, s. m. 1. *dauber*; 2. *scribbler*; 3. *babbler.*
BARBU, E, adj. *bearded.*
BARBU, s. m. (bird) *barbet.*
BARBUE, s. f. (fish) *brill.*
BARCAROLLE, s. f. (mus.) *barcarolle.*
BARD, s. m. *hand-barrow.*
BARDANE, s. f. (bot.) *burdock, bur.*
BARDE, s. m. *bard.*
BARDE, s. f. *bard* (armour)
BARDEAU, s. m. *shingle.*
BARDELLE, s. f. *pack-saddle.*
BARDER, v. a. 1. *to barb* (a horse); 2. *to lard*; 3. *to remove, to load.*
BARDEUR, s. m. *bricklayer's labourer.*
BARDIS, s. m. (nav.) *weather-board, water-board.*
BARDOT, s. m. 1. *small mule*; 2. (fig.) *drudge*; 3. *laughing-stock.*
BARÈGE, s. m. *barege.*
BARÊME, s. m. *ready-reckoner.*
BARGE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *barge*; 2. (bird) *godwit.*
†BARGUIGNAGE, s. m. *haggling.*
†BARGUIGNER, v. n. *to haggle.*
†BARGUIGNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *haggler.*
BARIL, s. m. 1. *barrel*; 2. *cask*; 3. *keg*; 4. *tub.*
Mettre en —, 1. *to barrel*; 2. *to cask.*
†BARILLET, s. m. 1. *small barrel*; 2. *casket*; 3. (of watches) *barrel*; 4. (of locks) *drum.*
BARIOLAGE, s. m. *medley.*
BARIOLÉ, E, adj. *medley, motley.*
BARIOLER, v. a. 1. *to speckle*; 2. *to make a medley of.*
BARITEL, s. m. *winding machine* or *engine.*
BARLONG, UE, adj. *of unequal length.*
BARNABITE, s. m. *barnabite* (friar).
BARNACHE, s. f. (bird) *barnacle.*
BAROMÈTRE, s. m. *barometer, weather-glass, weather-gage.*
BAROMÉTRIQUE, adj. *barometrical.*
BARON, s. m. *baron.*
Dignité de —, *baronage.*
BARONNE, s. f. *baroness.*
BARONNET, s. m. *baronet.*
BARONNIAL, E, adj. *baronial.*
BARONNIE, s. f. *barony.*
BAROQUE, adj. 1. *odd, strange*; 2. (of pearls) *irregular.*
BARQUE, s. f. 1. *bark, boat*; 2. *barge.*
— d'avis, *advice-boat.* — de cérémonie, *state barge.* — droite! (nav.) *trim the boat!* Conduire la —, *to be at the helm.* Conduire bien sa —, *to manage o.'s affairs well.*
BARQUÉE, s. f. *boat-load.*
BARQUEROLLE, s. f. (nav.) *barge.*
BARRAGE, s. m. 1. (of a street, etc.) *barrier*; 2. (of a river) *dam*; 3. (of duty) *toll-bar*; 4. (engin.) *wear.*
BARRAGER, s. m. *toll-gatherer.*

BARRE, s. f. 1. *bar*; 2. *cross-bar*; 3. (nav.) *tiller, helm*; 4. (writing) *stroke.*
— de gouvernail, (nav.) *helm, tiller.* — franche, *hand-tiller.* — à bord! *hard over!* — dessous! *helm a-lee!* Changez la —! *shift the helm!* Mettez la — droite! *put the helm amidship!* Traduire à la —, (law) *to arraign.*
BARREAU, s. m. 1. *bar* (of iron, etc.); 2. *bar* (court, barristers); 3. (of chairs) *splat.*
Suivre le —, *to follow the law.*
BARRER, v. a. 1. *to bar*; 2. *to stop up*; 3. *to fence up*; 4. *to strike out, to cross off.*
BARRES, s. f. pl. (game) *prison bars.*
BARRETTE, s. f. 1. *cap*; 2. *cardinal's cap.*
BARRICADE, s. f. *barricade.*
BARRICADER, v. a. *to barricade.*
SE BARRICADER, v. r. *to shut o.'s self up.*
BARRIÈRE, s. f. 1. *barrier*; 2. *fence*; 3. (of roads) *gate, turnpike*; 4. *stile*; 5. *rail-fence*; 6. *starting-post.*
BARRIQUAUT, s. m. *keg, small barrel.*
BARRIQUE, s. f. 1. *cask*; 2. *hogshead.*
BARROT, s. m. (nav.) *beam.*
BARYTE, s. f. (min.) *baryta.*
BARYTON, s. m. *barytone.*
BAS, SE, adj. 1. *low*; 2. *lower*; 3. *inferior*; 4. *mean*; 5. *vile, base, sordid*; 6. (of the weather) *cloudy.*
BAS, s. m. 1. *bottom, lower part*; 2. *foot*; 3. (of the leg) *small.*
BAS, adv. 1. *low*; 2. *down.*
A —, 1. *down*; 2. *up*; 3. *down! down with!* 4. *off with!* Ici —, *here below.* Là —, *below, yonder.* En —, 1. *down*; 2. *below*; 3. *downward*; 4. *downstairs*; 5. *at the bottom.* Mettre —, 1. *to lay down*; 2. (of animals) *to bring forth*; 3. *to whelp*; 4. *to foal.*
BAS, s. m. *stocking.*
— tricotés, *knit stockings.* — à côtes, *ribbed stockings.* — à jour, *open-worked stockings.* — de soie, — de laine, — de fil, *silk, worsted, thread stockings.* — bleu, *blue stocking.*
BASALTE, s. m. *basalt.*
BASALTIQUE, adj. *basaltic.*
BASANE, s. f. 1. *sheep's leather*; 2. *sheep.*
BASANÉ, E, adj. *tawny, sun-burnt, swarthy.*
BASCULE, s. f. 1. *sea-saw*; 2. *swing-gate*; 3. *weighing-machine*; 4. *weigh-bridge*; 5. *rocking*; *reciprocating motion*; 6. *plyer*; 7. (of cradles) *rocker.*
Pont à —, *weigh-bridge.*
BASE, s. f. 1. *base, basis*; 2. (fig.) *foundation, groundwork*; 3. (build.) *foot*; 4. *stock.*
BASER, v. a. *to base, to ground.*
SE BASER, v. r. *to take as a basis.*
BAS-FOND, s. m. 1. *flat*; 2. (nav.) *shallow water.*
BASILAIRE, adj. *basilar.*
BASILIC, s. m. 1. *basilick*; 2. (bot.) *basil.*
BASILICON, s. m. (pharm.) *basilicon.*
BASILIQUE, s. f. *basilic, pile.*
BASIN, s. m. *dimity.*
BASOCHE, s. f. *basoche* (company of lawyers' clerks in Paris).
BASQUE, s. f. *skirt* (of a coat).
BAS-RELIEF, s. m *basso-relievo.*
BASSE, s. f. (mus.) *bass, base.*
— continue, *thorough bass.* — de viole, *bass-viol, violoncello.* Contre —, *double-bass.*

Basse, s. f. (nav.) *shoal, flat, sand-bank.*
Basse-contre, s. f. (mus.) *counter-bass.*
Bassement, adv. 1. *meanly*; 2. *bassly, sordidly.*
Bassesse, s. f. 1. *meanness*; 2. *mean action*; 3. *baseness*; 4. *base action.*
Basset, s. m. 1. *basset*; 2. *turnspit.*
†**Basse-taille**, s. f. 1. (mus.) *base, bass*; 2. (arch.) *basso-relievo.*
Bassette, s. f. (game) *basset.*
Bassin, s. m. 1. *basin*; 2. (of a balance) *scale*; 3. (nav.) *dock*; 4. (of a harbour) *haven.*
— à flot, — d'échouage, *wet dock.* — de radoub, — de port, *dry dock.* Mettre dans le —, *to dock.*
Bassine, s. f. *pan.*
Bassiner, v. a. 1. *to warm* (a bed); 2. *to bathe*; 3. *to foment* (a wound.)
Bassinet, s. m. 1. (of fire-arms) *pan*; 2. (bot.) *crow-foot.*
Bassinoire, s. f. *warming-pan.*
Basson, s. m. 1. (mus.) *bassoon*; 2. (pers.) *bassoonist.*
Baste, s. m. (at cards) *basto.*
Baste, int. *pshaw! nonsense!*
Bastide, s. f. 1. *country house* (in the south of France); 2. (fort.) *fortress.*
†**Bastille**, s. f. 1. *fortress*; 2. *Bastille* (state prison in Paris, destroyed in 1789).
Bastingage, s. m. 1. (nav.) *barricading*; 2. *netting.*
Bastingue, s. f. (nav.) *quarter-nettings.*
Bastinguer, v. a. (nav.) *to barricade.*
Se bastinguer, v. r. *to barricade.*
Bastion, s. m. *bastion.*
Bastionné, e, adj. *with bastions.*
Bastonnade, s. f. *bastinado, cudgelling.*
Donner la — à, *to cudgel.*
Bastringue, s. m. (pop.) *a tavern hop.*
Bastude, s. f. *fishing-net.*
Bât, s. m. *pack-saddle.*
Cheval de —, *pack-horse.*
Bataclan, s. m. (pop.) *rattle-traps.*
†**Bataille**, s. f. 1. *battle*; 2. *battle-array*; 3. (at cards) *beggar my neighbour.*
— navale, *sea-fight.* — rangée, *pitched battle.* Champ de —, *field of battle.* Corps de —, 1. (mil.) *main body*; 2. (nav.) *centre.* En ordre de —, *in battle array, in order of battle.* Livrer, donner —, *to give battle.* Livrer une —, *to fight a battle.* En —! (mil.) *form line!*
†**Batailler**, v. n. *to fight, to struggle.*
†**Batailleu-r, se**, adj. *disputatious.*
†**Bataillon**, s. m. 1. (mil.) *battalion*; 2. (fig.) *regiment.*
— carré, *square.* Chef de —, *major.* École de —, *battalion drill.* Rang de chef de —, *majority.*
Bâtard, e, adj. 1. *bastard, spurious*; 2. (of animals) *of a mixed breed*; 3. (of dogs) *mongrel*; 4. (of writing) *inclined.*
Bâtard, e, s. m. f. *bastard.*
Batardeau, s. m. 1. *cofferdam, dike*; 2. (fort.) *batardeau.*
Bâtardise, s. f. *bastardy.*
Batate, s. f. (bot.) *Spanish potato.*
Batave, adj. & s. *Batavian.*
Batayolle, s. f. (nav.) *stanchion.*
Bateau, s. m. 1. *boat*; 2. *wherry*; 3. (of a balloon) *car.*
— à vapeur, *steamer, steam-boat.* — à fond plat, *flat-bottomed boat.* — brise-glace, *ice-boat.* — d'agrément, *pleasure-boat.* — délesteur *or* lesteur, *ballast-boat, ballast-lighter.* — de passage, *wherry.* — de provisions, *bumboat.* — pêcheur, *fishing-boat.* — -traîneau, *ice-boat.* Constructeur de — x, *boat-builder.* Construction de — x, *boat-building.* Hangar à — x, *boat-house.*
Batelage, s. m. 1. *juggling*; 2. (nav.) *boating.*
Batelée, s. f. *boat-load.*
Batelet, s. m. *small boat.*
Batelеu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *juggler, mountebank*; 2. *buffoon.*
Batelier, s. m. *boatman, waterman.*
Batelière, s. f. *boat-woman.*
Bâter, v. a. *to saddle.*
Bâti, s. m. 1. (needle-work) *tacking*; 2. (arch.) *light building*; 3. *frame-work.*
Bâti, e, part. (*V.* Bâtir) (pers.) *made shaped, formed.*
Bâtier, s. m. *pack-saddle-maker.*
Batifolage, s. m. *toying.*
Batifoler, v. n. *to toy.*
Bâtiment, s. m. 1. *building*; 2. *edifice, structure, pile*; 3. (nav.) *ship, vessel*, (in compounds) *man.*
— contrebandier, *smuggler.* — croiseur, *cruiser.* — marchand *or* du commerce, *merchant-man* or *-vessel.* — parlementaire, *flag of truce.* — de guerre, *man* or *ship of war.* — d'observation, *look-out ship.* — de la Compagnie des Indes, *East Indiaman.*
Bâtir, v. a. 1. *to build*; 2. *to construct, to erect*; 3. *to establish*; 4. (of tailors) *to baste, to tack.*
Bâtisse, s. f. *building.*
Bâtisseur, s. m. (in contempt) *builder.*
Batiste, s. f. *cambric.*
Bâton, s. m. 1. *stick*; 2. (to strike with) *club, cudgel*; 3. (for support) *staff*; 4. *wand, baton*; 5. (of bishops) *crosier*; 6. (of chairs) *splat*; 7. (nav.) *staff*; 8. *spindle.*
— à deux bouts, *quarter-staff.* — de maréchal, *marshal's baton.* A —s rompus, *by fits and starts, desultory.* Coup de —, *blow with a stick, blow.* Tour du —, *perquisites.* Jouer du —, *to play at quarter-staff.*
Bâtonnat, s. m. *functions of bâtonnier.*
Bâtonner, v. a. 1. *to cudgel*; 2. (of writings) *to cancel, to strike out.*
Bâtonnet, s. m. *small stick.*
Bâtonnier, s. m. 1. *staff-bearer*; 2. (of barristers) *bâtonnier.*
Bâtonniste, s. m. *cudgel-player.*
Battage, s. m. 1. (agr.) *thrashing*; 2. *striking*; 3. *beating.*
Battant, s. m. 1. (of bells) *clapper*; 2. (of doors) *fold, leaf*; 3. (of flags) *fly.*
Porte à deux —s, *folding-door.*
Battant, e, adj. 1. (of doors) *swing*; 2. (of rain) *pelting*; 3. (of ships) *fit for battle.*
— neuf, *bran new.*
Battant l'œil, s. m. *smoking cap.*
Batte, s. f. 1. *beater*; 2. *beetle*; 3. *washing-board*; 4. *wooden-sword.*
Batte-à-beurre, s. f. *churn-staff.*
Battement, s. m. 1. *beating*; 2. *beat*; 3. (of the hands) *clapping*; 4. (of the feet) *stamping*; 5. (of the heart) *throb, throbbing*; 6. *flapping*; 7. (of cards) *shuffling*; 8. (danc.) *battement.*
Batterie, s. f. 1. *fight*; 2. *scuffle*; 3. (of fire-arms) *hammer*; 4. (of drums) *beating*; 5. (artil.) *battery*; 6. *park*; 7. (phys.)

battery; 8. (nav.) *broadside*; 9. *tier*; 10. (mus.) *beating*.
— de cuisine, *kitchen-utensils, coppers*. — de brèche, (artil.) *breaking-battery*. — de siége, *battering-battery*.

Batteur, s. m. *beater*.
— en grange, *thrasher*. — d'estrade, *scout*. — de pavé, *idle fellow, vagabond*.

Battoir, s. m. 1. *battledore*; 2. *beetle*; 3. (tennis) *racket*.

Battologie, s. f. *tautology*.

Battre, v. a. [Battant, battu; je bats, je battis] 1. *to beat*; 2. *to strike*; 3. *to cudgel, to thrash*; 4. *to batter*; 5. *to defeat*; 6. *to drive* (piles); 7. *to thrash* (corn); 8. *to churn* (milk); 9. *to shuffle* (cards); 10. *to beat about* (a forest, etc.); 11. (of water) *to wash*; 12. (nav.) *to flag against*.
— en ruine, en brèche, *to batter down*. — l'appel, *to beat the call*. — la campagne, 1. *to rove*; 2. (mil.) *to scour*. — l'estrade, *to scour*. — la mesure, *to beat time*. — monnaie, *to coin*. — le pavé, *to wander* or *ramble about*. — le tambour, *to beat the drum*. — la charge, *to beat the charge*.

Se battre, v. r. *to fight, to have a fight*.

Battre, v. n. (*V.* Battre, v. a.) 1. *to beat*; 2. *to beat down*; 3. (of the heart, etc.) *to beat, to throb*; 4. (nav.) *to flag*.
— aux champs, *to beat a salute* or *the warning-drum*. — en rouage, (mil.) *to take in flank*. — en retraite, *to retreat*. — froid à quelqu'un, *to look cool upon one*.

Battu, e, part. of Battre.

Battue, s. f. (hunt.) *battue*.
Faire une — dans, *to beat* (a wood).

Batture, s. f. (nav.) *shallow, reef*.

Bau, s. m. (nav.) *beam*.
Faux —, *orlop-beam*.

Baud, s. m. *stag-hound*.

Baudet, s. m. 1. *donkey*; *ass*; 2. (fig.) *ninny*.

Baudrier, s. m. *shoulder-belt, cross-belt*.

Baudruche, s. f. *gold-beater's skin*.

Bauge, s. f. 1. *lair, soil* (of wild boars); 2. *pugging mortar*.

Baume, s. m. *balm, balsam*.

Baumier, s. m. *balsam-tree*.

Bauquières, s. f. pl. *clampe*.

Bavard, e, adj. *prattling, talkative*.

Bavard, e, s. m. f. 1. *prattler*; 2. *blab*.

Bavardage, s. m. 1. *prattling, prattle*; 2. *talkativeness*.

Bavarder, v. n. 1. *to prate, to prattle*; 2. *to blab*.

Bavarderie, s. f. *prattle*.

Bavarois, e, adj. & s. *Bavarian*.

Bavaroise, s. f. *bavaroise* (milk-posset).

Bave, s. f. 1. *drivel, slaver*; 2. (of snails) *slime*; 3. *foam*.

Baver, v. n. 1. *to drivel, to slaver*; 2. *to slabber*.

Bavette, s. f. *bib*.

Baveu-x, se, adj. *slabbering, drivelling*.

Baveu-x, se, s. m. f. *driveller*.

Bavoche, e, adj. (print.) *smeary*.

Bavocher, v. n. (print.) *to smear*.

Bavochure, s. f. *smearing*.

Bavolet, s. m. 1. *peasant's head-dress*; 2. (of bonnets) *curtain*.

Bavure, s. f. 1. *seam*; 2. *blister*.

Bayadère, s. f. *Bayadere*.

Bayart, s. m. *hand-barrow*.

Bayer, v. n. *to gape*.
— aux corneilles, *to stand gaping*.

Bayeu-r, se, s. m. f. *gaper*.

Bazar, s. m. *bazar*.

Bdellium, s. m. (bot.) *bdellium*.

Béant, e, adj. *gaping*.
Avoir la bouche —e, *to gape*.

Béat, e, s. m. f. 1. *devout*; 2. *bigot*.

Béatification, s. f. *beatification*.

Béatifier, v. a. *to beatify*.

Béatifique, adj. *beatific, beatifical*.

Béatilles, s. f. *dainties, tit-bits*.

Béatitude, s. f. *beatitude*.

Beau, Bel, Belle, adj. 1. *fine*; 2. *beautiful*; 3. *fair*; 4. *handsome*; 5. *elegant, smart*.
Le — monde, *the fashionable world*. Le — sexe, *the fair sex*. Bel et bon, *well and good*. Faire —, (of the weather) *to be fine*. Se faire —, *to make o.'s self smart*.

Beau, Bel, Belle, adv. *finely*.
Tout —! *fair and softly! gently!* De plus belle, *more than ever*. De plus — en plus —, 1. *better and better*; 2. (iron.) *worse and worse*. Avoir —, *to be in vain*. Vous avez — dire, *it is in vain for you to say*.

Beau, s. m. 1. *good things*; 2. *best*; 3. (in contempt) *beau, fop*.
Le — idéal, *the beau ideal*.

Beaucoup, adv. 1. *much*, pl. *many*; *a great deal*, pl. *a great many*; 2. *far, much*.
— de plaisir, *much pleasure*. — d'enfants, *many children*. — de courage, *a great deal of courage*. A — près, *by far, near*. A — moins, *for much less*. De —, *by much, by far*.

Beau-fils, s. m. 1. *step-son*; 2. *son-in-law*.

Beau-frère, s. m. *brother-in-law*.

Beau-père, s. m. 1. *father-in-law*; 2. *step-father*.

Beaupré, s. m. (nav.) *bowsprit*.

Beauté, s. f. 1. *beauty*; 2. *fineness*; 3. *handsomeness*.
Grain de —, *mole*.

Bec, s. m. 1. *beak*; 2. (of birds) *beak, bill*; 3. (of some animals, insects) *snout, nose*; 4. (pers.) *mouth*; 5. (of pens) *nib*; 6. (of lamps, gas) *burner, socket*; 7. (of anchors) *bill*.
Blanc- —, *green-horn*. A —, *beaked*. Coup de —, 1. *blow with the beak*; 2. *by-stroke, fling*. Avoir le — bien effilé, *to have a sharp tongue*. Tenir le — dans l'eau, *to trifle with any one*.

Bécarre, s. m. & adj. (mus.) *natural*.

Bécasse, s. f. 1. (bird) *woodcock, snipe*; 2. (pers.) *idiot*.

Bécasseau, s. m. *young woodcock*.

Bécassine, s. f. (bird) *snipe*.

Beccard, s. m. (fish) *female salmon*.

Bec-d'âne, s. m. *mortise-chisel*.

Bec-de-corbin, s. m. 1. *bill-head*; 2. *ripping-iron*.

Bec-de-grue, s. m. (bot.) *stork's bill*.

Bec-de-lièvre, s. m. 1. *hare-lip*; 2. (pers.) *hare-lipped person*.

Becfique, s. m. (bird) *fig-pecker*.

Béchamel, s. m. (cook.) *cream-sauce*.

Bêche, s. f. *spade*.
— pleine, *spadeful*.

Bêcher, v. a. *to dig*.

Becquée, s. f. *billful, beakful*.

Becqueter, v. a. *to peck, to pick*.

Se becqueter, v. r. 1. *to bill*; 2. *to peck each other.*
Bedaine, s. f. (fam.) *paunch.*
Bédane, s. m. *mortise-chisel.*
Bedeau, s. m. *beadle.*
Bédocin, s. m. *Bedouin, Arab.*
Bée, adj. A gueule —, *with one end open.*
Bée, s. m. *ba* (bleating).
Béer, v. n. *V.* Bayer.
Beffroi, s. m. 1. *belfry*; 2. *alarm-bell.*
Bégaiement, s. m. *stammering, stuttering.*
Bégayer, v. n. & a. 1. *to stammer, to stutter*; 2. *to lisp.*
Bégue, adj. *stammering, stuttering.*
Bégue, s. m. f. *stammerer, stutterer.*
Bégueule, s. f. *conceited prude.*
Bégueulerie, s. f. *conceited prudery.*
Béguin, s. m. 1. *biggin, child's cap*; 2. (pers.) *devotee.*
Béguinage, s. m. 1. *convent of beguins*; 2. *sanctimoniousness.*
Beige, adj. (of wool) *natural.*
Beige, s. f. *white serge.*
†Beignet, s. m. *fritter.*
Beiram. *V.* Bairam.
Béjaune, s. m. (pers.) *ninny.*
Bel. *V.* Beau.
Bélandre, s. f. (nav.) *bilander.*
Bélant, e, adj. *bleating.*
Bélement, s. m. *bleating.*
Belemnite, s. f. (fossils) *belemnite.*
Béler, v. n. *to bleat.*
Bel-esprit, s. m. *wit.*
Belette, s. f. *weasel.*
Bélier, s. m. 1. *ram*; 2. (mil.) *battering-ram.*
Bélière, s. f. *ring* (of a bell-clapper).
Bélître, s. m. *scoundrel, rascal.*
Belle-dona, Belle-done, s. f. (bot.) *belladonna, great night-shade.*
Belliâtre, adj. *of insipid beauty.*
Belliâtre, s. m. f. *insipid beauty.*
Belle, s. f. 1. *fair lady*; 2. *beauty.*
Belle-dame, s. f. (bot.) *orrach.*
Belle-de-jour, s. f. (bot.) *day-lily, minor convolvulus.*
Belle-de-nuit, s. f. (bot.) *great night-shade.*
Belle-fille, s. f. 1. *daughter-in-law*; 2. *step-daughter.*
Bellement, adv. *softly, gently.*
Belle-mère, s. f. 1. *mother-in-law*; 2. *step-mother.*
Belle-sœur, s. f. 1. *sister-in-law*; 2. *step-sister.*
Belligérant, e, adj. *belligerent.*
Puissance —e, *belligerent.*
Belliqueu-x, se, adj. 1. *warlike, martial*; 2. *quarrelsome.*
Bellot, te, adj. *pretty, handsome.*
Belvédère, Belvédère, s. m. *belvedere.*
Bémol, s. m. & adj. (mus.) *flat.*
Bémoliser, v. a. (mus.) *to mark with a flat.*
Bénédicité, s. m. *grace* (before meals).
Bénédictin, e, s. m. f. *Benedictine.*
Bénédiction, s. f. 1. *blessing, benediction*; 2. *consecration.*
Bénéfice, s. m. 1. *benefit, advantage*; 2. *profit*; 3. *privilege*; 4. (in the church) *living, benefice*; 5. (theat.) *benefit.*
— net, *net profit.* Représentation à —, (theat.) *benefit-night.* A —, 1. *with a profit*; 2. *at a premium.* En —, *in pocket.*
Bénéficiaire, adj. *beneficiary.*
Bénéficiaire, s. m. f. *beneficiary.*
Bénéficial, e, adj. *concerning livings.*
Bénéficier, s. m. 1. *beneficed clergyman*; 2. *incumbent.*
Bénéficier, v. n. (com.) *to make a profit.*
Benêt, adj. *silly, foolish.*
Benêt, s. m. *booby, fool, simpleton.*
Bénévole, adj. 1. *benevolent, kind*; 2. *gratuitous.*
Bénévolement, adv. 1. *kindly*; 2. *gratuitously.*
Bengali, s. m. 1. (language) *Bengalese*; 2. (bird) *bengaly.*
Béni, e, adj. *blessed, blest.*
†Bénignement, adv. *benignly.*
†Bénignité, s. f. *benignity.*
†Bénin, Bénigne, adj. 1. (things) *benign*; 2. (pers.) *kind, benignant.*
Bénir, v. a. 1. *to bless*; 2. *to consecrate.*
Bénit, e, adj. 1. *consecrated*; 2. *holy.*
Eau —e, *holy-water.*
Bénitier, s. m. 1. *holy-water basin*; 2. *holy-water pot.*
Benjamin, s. m. 1. *pin-basket*; 2. *darling* (child).
Benjoin, s. m. (bot.) *benjamin.*
Benoîte, s. f. (bot.) *bennet.*
†Béquillard, s. m. *old cripple.*
†Béquille, s. f. 1. *crutch*; 2. (agr.) *spud.*
†Béquiller, v. n. *to walk upon crutches.*
† Béquiller, v. a. (agr.) *to dig with a spud.*
Ber, s. m. (nav.) *cradle.*
†Bercail, s. m. *sheep-fold, fold.*
Berce, s. f. (bot.) *cow-parsnip.*
Berceau, s. m. 1. *cradle*; 2. (of gardens) *arbour, bower*; 3. (arch.) *vault.*
Bercer, v. a. 1. *to rock* (a child); 2. *to lull*; 3. *to delude*; 4. *to bring up.*
Se bercer, v. r. *to lull o.'s self* (*with*).
Berceuse, s. f. *rocker.*
Béret, s. m. *beret* (sort of cap).
Bergame, s. f. *coarse tapestry.*
Bergamotte, s. f. *bergamot* (pear, orange).
Berge, s. f. *bank.*
Berger, s. m. 1. *shepherd*; 2. *swain.*
Bergère, s. f. 1. *shepherdess*; 2. (chair) *easy chair.*
Bergerette, s. f. *young shepherdess.*
Bergerie, s. f. *sheep-fold.*
Bergeronnette, s. f. 1. (bird) *wagtail*; 2. (pers.) *young shepherdess.*
Béril, s. m. (min.) *beryl.*
Berle, s. f. (bot.) *water-parsnip.*
Berline, s. f. *berlin* (carriage).
Berlingot, s. m. *one-seat berlin.*
Berloque, Breloque, s. f. (mil.) *dinner* or *breakfast-drum.*
Berlue, s. f. *dimness* (of sight).
Avoir la —, 1. *to be dim-sighted*; 2. (fig.) *to see double.*
Berme, s. f. (fort.) *berm.*
Bernacle, s. f. *barnacle* (shell).
Bernardin, e, s. m. f. *Bernardine.*
Berne, s. f. Bernement, s. m. 1. *tossing in a blanket*; 2. *banter.*
En —, (nav.) *aweft.*
Berner, v. a. 1. *to toss in a blanket*; 2. *to laugh at, to ridicule.*
Berneur, s. m. 1. *tosser in a blanket, blanketeer*; 2. *sneerer.*
Bernique, adv. (pop.) *not at all!*
Béryl, s. m. (min.) *beryl.*
Besace, s. f. *wallet.*
Être à la —, *to be reduced to beggary.*
Besacier, s. m. *wallet-bearer, beggar.*
Besaigre, adj. (of wine) *sourish.*
Besaigue, s. f. (carp.) *twibill.*

Besant, s. m. *byzant* (ancient coin).
Beset, s. m. (backgammon) *ambs-ace.*
Besicles, s. f. pl. *spectacles.*
† **Besogne**, s. f. *work, task.*
Aimer la — faite, *to hate work.* Belle —, *fine piece of work.* Donner, tailler de la — à quelqu'un, 1. *to cut out work for one;* 2. (fig.) *to give one trouble.* Se mettre à la —, *to set o.'s self to work.*
† **Besogner**, v. n. (fam.) *to do work.*
† **Besogneu-x, se**, adj. *needy.*
Besoin, s. m. 1. *need;* 2. *want* (privation); 3. *necessity;* 4. *occasion.*
Au —, 1. *in case of need;* 2. *on the occasion.* Avoir — de, *to want.* Il n'y a pas — de, *there is no occasion for, it is not necessary to.*
Bestiaire, s. m. *gladiator* (Roman).
Bestial, e, adj. *bestial, beastly.*
Bestialement, adv. *bestially.*
Bestialité, s. f. *bestiality.*
Bestiasse, s. f. (pop.) *ninny.*
Bestiaux, s. m. pl. *cattle, stock* (of cattle).
Bestiole, s. f. 1. *little animal;* 2. (pers.) *dunce.*
Bêta, s. m. (fam.) *fool, blockhead.*
† **Bétail**, s. m. *cattle.*
Gros —, *black-cattle.* Menu —, *small cattle.*
Bête, s. f. 1. *beast;* 2. *animal;* 3. (pers.) *fool;* 4. (fig.) *eyesore.*
— brute, *brute.* — fauve, 1. *fallow-deer;* 2. *deer.* — à cornes, *horned cattle.* — à laine, *sheep.* — à Dieu, *lady-bird.* — de charge, de somme, *beast of burden.* C'est ma — noire, *he is an eyesore to me.* Faire la —, *to play the fool.*
Bête, adj. *stupid, foolish.*
Bétel, s. m. (bot.) *betel.*
Bêtement, adv. *foolishly, stupidly.*
Bêtise, s. f. 1. *folly, stupidity;* 2. *piece of folly.*
Bétoine, s. f. (bot.) *betony.*
Bette, s. f. (bot.) *beet.*
Betterave, s. f. (bot.) *beet-root, beet.*
Beuglement, s. m. 1. *bellowing;* 2. *lowing.*
Beugler, v. n. 1. *to bellow;* 2. *to low.*
Beurre, s. m. *butter.*
— frais, *fresh butter.* — fondu, *melted butter.* — noir, *brown butter.* — salé, *salt butter.* Lait de —, *butter-milk.* Tartine de —, *slice of bread and butter.*
Beurré, s. m. (bot.) *butter-pear.*
Beurrée, s. f. *slice of bread and butter.*
Beurrer, v. a. *to butter.*
Beurrerie, s. f. *butter-dairy.*
Beurrier, s. m. 1. (pers.) *butterman;* 2. (dish) *butter-boat.*
Beurrière, s. f. *butter-woman.*
Bévue, s. f. *blunder.*
Faire une —, *to make a blunder, to blunder.*
Bey, s. m. *bey* (Turkish governor).
Bézoard, s. m. (pharm.) *bezoar.*
Biais, s. m. 1. *bias;* 2. *slope, slant;* 3. (fig.) *way;* 4. *shift, expedient.*
De —, *sloping, aslant.* En —, *slopingly, sloping.* Aller en —, 1. *to slant;* 2. *to bevel.* Couper, tailler en —, *to slope.* Prendre le bon, le mauvais —, *to take the right, the wrong way.*
Biaisement, s. m. 1. *sloping;* 2. (fig.) *shift.*
Biaiser, v. n. 1. *to slant, to slope;* 2. (fig.) *to shift.*
Biaiseur, s. m. *shifter, shuffler.*
Biberon, ne, s. m. f. 1. (pers.) *tippler, toper;* 2. *sucking-bottle.*
Élever au —, *to bring up by hand.*
Bible, s. f. *Bible.*
Bibliographe, s. m. *bibliographer.*
Bibliographie, s. f. *bibliography.*
Bibliographique, adj. *bibliographical.*
Bibliomane, s. m. *bibliomaniac.*
Bibliomanie, s. f. *bibliomania.*
Bibliophile, s. m. *lover of books.*
Bibliothécaire, s. m. *librarian.*
Bibliothèque, s. f. 1. *library;* 2. *book-case;* 3. *book-shelves.*
Biblique, adj. *biblical.*
Bibliste, s. m. *biblist.*
Biceps, adj. (anat.) *biceps.*
Bicêtre, s. m. *Bicêtre* (hospital for lunatics, near Paris).
Biche, s. f. *hind, roe.*
Bichette, s. f. (pers.) *little dear.*
Bichon, ne, s. m. f. 1. *lap-dog;* 2. (pers.) *love.*
Bichonner, v. a. 1. (fam.) *to curl;* 2. *to dress up.*
Se bichonner, v. r. *to curl o.'s hair.*
Bicoque, s. f. 1. *paltry town;* 2. *hovel, shed, hut.*
Bicorne, adj. *bicornous.*
Bidental, e, adj. *bidental.*
Bidet, s. m. 1. *nag;* 2. (furniture) *bidet.*
Bidon, s. m. 1. *can;* 2. *bidon.*
Bief, Biez, s. m. 1. *mill-course, mill-race;* 2. *pond.*
Bien, s. m. 1. *good;* 2. *benefit;* 3. *welfare;* 4. *blessing;* 5. *property;* 6. *estate;* 7. —s, pl. *good things;* 8. (law) *goods, chattels.*
—s fonciers, *land, landed property.* —s meubles, mobiliers, *movables.* Homme, femme de —, *good, honest man* or *woman.*
Faire du —, *to do good.*
Bien, adv. (comp. & super. **Mieux**) 1. *well;* 2. *right, proper, properly;* 3. (before adjectives) *very;* 4. (before comparatives) *much, far;* 5. (before participles) *very much, very well;* 6. (of quantity) *much, a great deal;* 7. (of number) *many, a great many;* 8. (at ease) *comfortable;* 9. (rich) *well off;* 10. (friendly) *on good terms;* 11. *in favour;* 12. (pretty) *good looking;* 13. *quite;* 14. *certainly, indeed;* 15. (nav.) *shipshape.*
— de, du, de la, des, *much,* pl. *many; a great deal,* pl. *a great many.* — loin de, *far from.* — que, *although, though.* Assez —, *pretty well.* C'est —! *that will do! that is right!* Eh —! *well!* Ou —, *or else.* Si — que, *so that, so much so that.* Tout va —, *all is right.* Il chante —, *he sings well.* Cela n'est pas —, *that is not right.* — bon, *very good.* — du courage, *much, a great deal of courage.* — des gens, *many people.* — mieux, *much better.* Être — avec quelqu'un, *to be on good terms with one.* Nous sommes — ici, *we are comfortable here.*
Bien-aimé, e, adj. & s. *beloved.*
Bien-dire, s. m. *fine speaking.*
Bien-disant, e, adj. *eloquent.*
Bien-être, s. m. 1. *welfare, well-being;* 2. *comfort.*
Bienfaisance, s. f. *beneficence, benevolence.*
Bureau de —, *board of charity.* Œuvre de —, *charity.*
Bienfaisant, e, adj. 1. *beneficent, bene-*

volent; 2. *kind*; 3. (things) *salutary, beneficial.*

Bienfait, s. m. 1. *benefit, kindness, boon*; 2. —s, *advantages.*

Bienfaiteur, s. m. *benefactor.*

Bienfaitrice, s. f. *benefactress.*

Bien-fonds, s. m. pl. *landed property, land.*

Bienheureu-x, se, adj. *happy, blessed, blissful.*

Biennal, e, adj. *biennial.*

Bienséance, s. f. 1. *decency, propriety, decorum*; 2. *convenience.*

Bienséant, e, adj. *proper, becoming.*

Bientôt, adv. 1. *soon*; 2. *shortly, before long.*

†**Bienveillance**, s. f. 1. *kindness, kindliness*; 2. *good-will.*
Acte de —, *kindness.*

†**Bienveillant, e**, adj. 1. *kind, kindly*; 2. *benevolent.*
Peu —, *unkind, unkindly.*

Bienvenu, e, adj. *welcome.*
Soyez le — ! *welcome!*

Bienvenue, s. f. 1. *welcome*; 2. *footing.*
Payer, souhaiter la — à, 1. *to welcome*; 2. *to pay o.'s footing.*

Bière, s. f. *beer* (beverage).
— blanche, *pale beer.* Double —, *double beer.* — forte, 1. *strong beer*; 2. *stout.* — de table, *table-beer.* Petite —, *small beer.* Débit de —, *beer-shop.*

Bière, s. f. *coffin.*

Bièvre, s. m. 1. *beaver*; 2. (bird) *water-fowl.*

Bief, s. m. *mill-course* or *race.*

Biffer, v. a. 1. *to cancel*; 2. *to cross off*; 3. *to strike out.*

Bifide, adj. (bot.) *bifid.*

Biflore, adj. (bot.) *two-flowered.*

Bifolié, e, (bot.) *two-leaved.*

Bifteck, s. m. *beef-steak.*

Bifurcation, s. f. *bifurcation, division into two branches.*

Bifurqué, e, adj. *bifurcated, forked.*

Bifurquer (se), v. r. 1. *to be bifurcated*; 2. *to fork.*

Bigame, adj. *guilty of bigamy.*

Bigame, s. f. *bigamist.*

Bigamie, s. f. *bigamy.*

Bigarade, s. f. *Seville orange.*

Bigaradier, s. m. *Seville orange-tree.*

Bigarreau, s. m. *whiteheart cherry.*

Bigarreautier, s. m. *whiteheart cherry-tree.*

Bigarrer, v. a. 1. *to variegate*; 2. *to checker, to dapple*; 3. *to intersperse.*

Bigarrure, s. f. 1. *variegation*; 2. *medley, motley.*

Bigle, adj. *squint-eyed.*

Bigler, v. n. *to squint.*

†**Bignonia**, s. m. (bot.) *trumpet-flower.*

Bigorne, s. f. 1. *beaked anvil*; 2. *beak.*

Bigot, e, adj. *bigoted.*

Bigot, e, s. m. f. *bigot.*

Bigoterie, s. f. *bigotry.*

Bigotisme, s. m. *bigotry.*

Bigourneau, s. m. (mollusk) *periwinkle.*

Bigue, s. f. (nav.) *shears.*

Bijou, s. m. 1. *jewel*; 2. *trinket.*

Bijouterie, s. f. *jewellery.*

Bijouti-er, ère, s. m. f. *jeweller.*

Bilabié, e, adj. (bot.) *bilabiate.*

Bilan, s. m. 1. (com.) *balance-sheet*; 2. (law) *schedule.*
Déposer son —, *to declare o.'s insolvency.*

Bilatéral, e, adj. *bilateral.*

Bilboquet, s. m. *cup and ball.*

Bile, s. f. 1. *bile*; 2. *gall*; 3. *spleen*; 4. *anger.*

Biliaire, adj. (anat.) *biliary.*

Bilieu-x, se, adj. 1. *bilious*; 2. *choleric*; 3. *splenetic.*

Bilingue, adj. *two-tongued.*

†**Billard**, s. m. 1. *billiards* (game); 2. *billiard-table.*
Queue de —, *billiard-cue* or *stick.* Salle de —, *billiard-room.* Partie de —, *game of billiards.* Faire une partie de —, *to play a game of billiards.*

†**Billarder**, v. n. *to strike the ball twice.*

†**Bille**, s. f. 1. (billiards) *ball*; 2. *taw*; 3. *marble* (to play); 4. (of wood) *leg.*
Faire une —, *to hole a ball.*

†**Billebaude**, s. f. *confusion.*

†**Billet**, s. m. 1. *bill*; 2. (bank) *note, bill*; 3. *ticket*; 4. (letter) *note*; 5. *invitation*; 6. *circular.*
— blanc, *blank.* — doux, *love-letter, billet doux.* — à ordre (com.) *note of hand.* — de banque, *bank-note.* — d'entrée, *admission-ticket.* — de faire part, 1. *circular letter*; 2. *invitation.* — de loterie, *lottery-ticket.* — de logement, (mil.) *billet.* — de spectacle, *play-ticket* — de santé, *bill of health.* — d'aller, (rail.) *single ticket.* — d'aller et retour, *return-ticket.*

†**Billeter**, v. a. (*V.* Étiqueter) (mil.) *to billet.*

†**Billette**, s. f. *cocket, notice.*

Billevesée, s. f. 1. *idle trash*; 2. *crotchet.*

†**Billion**, s. m. *thousand millions.*

†**Billon**, s. m. 1. *copper coin*; 2. *base coin*; 3. (agr.) *ridge*; 4. *vine-twig.*

†**Billonnage**, s. m. (agr.) *ridging.*

†**Billot**, s. m. 1. *block*; 2. *clog* (for dogs).

Bilobé, e, adj. (bot.) *two-lobed.*

Bimbelot, s. m. *toy, plaything.*

Bimbeloterie, s. f. 1. *toys*; 2. *toy-trade.*

Bimbelotier, s. m. *toyman.*

Binage, s. m. 1. (agr.) *second dressing*; 2. (church) *saying two masses on the same day.*

Binaire, adj. *binary.*

Binard, s. m. *truck.*

Biner, v. a. (agr.) *to dress a second time.*

Biner, v. n. *to say mass twice a day.*

Binet, s. m. *save-all.*

Binocle, s. m. 1. *binocle*; 2. *double eye-glass.*

Binoculaire, adj. *binocular.*

Binôme, s. m. (alg.) *binomial.*

Biographe, s. m. *biographer.*

Biographie, s. f. *biography.*

Biographique, adj. *biographical.*

Bipédal, e, **Bipède**, adj. *bipedal, two-legged.*

Bipède, s. m. *biped.*

Biquadratique, adj. (alg.) *biquadratic*

Bique, s. f. *she-goat.*

Biquet, s. m. 1. *kid*; 2. *gold scales.*

Birème, s. f. *double-rowed galley.*

Biribi, s. m. *biribi* (game).

Bis, e, adj. 1. *brown*; 2. (pers.) *tawny.*
Pain —, *brown bread.*

Bis, adv. 1. *twice*; 2. *encore!*

Bisaïeul, s. m. *great-grandfather.*

Bisaïeule, s. f. *great-grandmother*

Bisannuel, le, adj. *biennial.*

†BISBILLE, s. f. *quarrel, jangling.*
Être en —, *to jangle.*
BISCAÏN, s. m. 1. *long-barrelled musket*; 2. (shot) *small cannon-ball.*
BISCHOF, BISHOP, s. m. *bishop* (liquor).
BISCORNU, E, adj. 1. *odd*; 2. *irregular.*
BISCOTIN, s. m. *hard biscuit.*
BISCUIT, s. m. 1. *biscuit*; 2. *sponge-cake.*
— de mer, 1. *sea-biscuit*; 2. *cuttle-fish.*
BISE, s. f. *north wind.*
Vent de —, *north wind.*
BISEAU, s. m. 1. *bevelling*; 2. *basil*; 3. (of bread) *kissing-crust.*
Taillé en —, 1. *bevelled*; 2. (carp.) *feather-edged.*
BISER, v. a. *to dye again.*
BISER, v. n. *to grow brown.*
BISET, s. m. 1. (bird) *stock-dove*; 2. (cloth) *coarse cloth*; 3. (pers.) *national guard in plain clothes.*
BISETTE, s. f. *footing-lace.*
BISMUTH, s. m. (min.) *bismuth.*
BISON, s. m. (animal) *bison.*
BISQUAIN, s. m. *sheep's skin with the wool on.*
BISQUE, s. f. 1. (at tennis) *odds*; 2. (cook.) *bisk.*
BISQUER, v. n. (pop.) *to be vexed, to fret.*
BISSAC, s. m. *wallet.*
BISSER, v. n. *to cry encore.*
BISSER, v. a. *to encore.*
BISSECTION, s. f. (geom.) *bisection.*
BISSEXTE, s. m. *bissextile.*
BISSEXTIL, E, adj. *bissextile.*
Année —, *leap-year.*
BISSEXUEL, LE, adj. *bisexous.*
BISTORTE, s. f. (bot.) *bistort, snake-weed.*
BISTOURI, s. m. (surg.) *bistoury.*
BISTOURNÉ, E, adj. *twisted, crooked.*
BISTOURNER, v. a. *to twist.*
BISTRE, s. f. (paint.) *bistre.*
BISTREU-X, SE, adj. *of bistre.*
BITORD, s. m. (nav.) *twine, spun yarn.*
BITTE, s. f. (nav.) *bit.*
BITTER, v. a. (nav.) *to bit* (a cable).
BITTON, s. m. (nav.) *timber-head.*
BITUME, s. m. *bitumen.*
BITUMINÉ, E, adj. *bituminated.*
BITUMINER, v. a. *to bituminate.*
BITUMINEU-X, SE, adj. *bituminous.*
BIVAC, BIVOUAC, s. m. (mil.) *bivouac.*
BIVALVE, adj. *bivalve, bivalvous.*
BIVAQUER, BIVOUAQUER, v. n. (mil.) *to bivouac.*
BIZARRE, adj. 1. *odd, strange*; 2. *whimsical.*
BIZARREMENT, adv. 1. *oddly*; 2. *whimsically.*
BIZARRERIE, s. f. 1. *oddness*; 2. *whimsicalness.*
BLAFARD, E, adj. *pale, wan.*
BLAGUE, s. f. 1. (pop.) *tobacco-box*; 2. (fig.) *humbug, fudge.*
BLAGUER, v. n. (pop.) *to humbug, to draw the long bow.*
BLAGUEUR, s. m. (pop.) *humbug.*
BLAIREAU, s. m. *badger.*
BLÂMABLE, adj. *blamable, faulty.*
BLÂME, s. m. 1. *blame, censure*; 2. *reflection.*
Digne de —, *blamable.* Exempt de —, 1. *blameless*; 2. *unblamed.* Déverser le — sur, *to lay the blame on.*
BLÂMER, v. a. *to blame, to censure.*
Être à —, *to be to blame.*
BLAN-C, CHE, adj. 1. *white*; 2. *clean* (not dirty); 3. *blank* (not written on); 4. *hoar, hoary*; 5. (of coin) *silver*; 6. (fig.) *clear.*
Un chien —, *a white dog.* Une serviette —che, *a clean napkin.* Du papier —, *blank paper.* Argent —, *silver money.* Gelée —che, *hoar frost.* Cheveux —s, *grey, hoary hair.*
BLANC, s. m. 1. *white* (colour); 2. *blank*; 3. (of the eyes, eggs) *white*; 4. *mark, white*; 5. (print.) *margin.*
— d'Espagne, *whiting.* — de plomb, *white lead.* En —, *blank.* Donner un — de chaux à, *to whitewash.* Donner dans le —, *to hit the mark.*
BLANC-BEC, s. m. 1. *youngster*; 2. *green-horn.*
†BLANCHAILLE, s. f. *fry, small fry.*
BLANCHÂTRE, adj. 1. *whitish*; 2. *canescent.*
BLANCHE, s. f. (mus.) *minim.*
BLANCHEMENT, adv. *cleanly.*
BLANCHERIE, s. f. *V.* BLANCHISSERIE.
BLANCHET, s. m. (print.) *blanket.*
BLANCHEUR, s. f. 1. *whiteness*; 2. *hoariness.*
BLANCHIMENT, s. m. 1. *blanching*; 2. *bleaching*; 3. (of metals) *washing.*
BLANCHIR, v. a. 1. *to whiten*; 2. *to blanch*; 3. *to bleach* (linen); 4. *to wash* (render clean); 5. (pers.) *to wash for*; 6. *to whitewash*; 7. *to plane, to polish* (wood); 8. (cook.) *to scald off*; 9. (fig.) *to clear, to justify.*
— à la chaux, *to whitewash.* Machine à —, *washing-engine* or *machine.*
BLANCHIR, v. n. 1. *to whiten, to get white*; 2. *to bleach*; 3. *to wash*; 4. *to foam*; 5. (pers.) *to grow grey.*
Faire —, 1. *to whiten*; 2. *to blanch*; 3. *to bleach*; 4. (cook.) *to scald off.*
BLANCHISSAGE, s. m. 1. *washing*; 2. *wash.*
— à neuf, en fin, *clear starching.*
BLANCHISSANT, E, adj. 1. *that whitens*; 2. *foaming.*
BLANCHISSERIE, s. f. *bleach-yard, bleach-works.*
BLANCHISSEUR, s. m. 1. *washerman*; 2. *bleacher.*
BLANCHISSEUSE, s. f. *washerwoman.*
BLANC-MANGER, s. m. *blanc-manger.*
BLANQUE, s. f. *lottery* (private).
BLANQUETTE, s. f. 1. (wine) *blanquette*; 2. (ragout) *blanquette*; 3. (pear) *blanket*; 4. (fish) *white-bait.*
BLAQUE, s. f. *tobacco-box.*
BLASER, v. a. 1. *to pall, to deaden*; 2. *to surfeit*; 3. *to harden.*
SE BLASER, v. r. 1. *to be palled*; 2. *to be satiated* or *surfeited*; 3. *to be used up.*
BLASON, s. m. 1. *heraldry*; 2. *coat of arms.*
BLASONNER, v. a. 1. *to blazon*; 2. (fig.) *to criticise.*
BLASPHÈMA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *blasphemer.*
BLASPHÉMATOIRE, adj. *blasphemous.*
BLASPHÈME, s. m. *blasphemy.*
BLASPHÉMER, v. a. & n. *to blaspheme.*
BLÂTIER, s. m. *corn-chandler.*
Marchand —, *corn-chandler.*
BLATTE, s. f. 1. (insect) *mill-moth*; 2. *cock-roach.*
BLAUDE, s. f. *V.* BLOUSE.
BLÉ, s. m. 1. *corn, wheat*; 2. *corn-field.*
— barbu, *stiff wheat.* — méteil, *wheat mixed with rye.* — noir *or* sarrasin, *buck-wheat.* Petits —s, *barley and oats.* — de Turquie, d'Inde, *maize, Indian corn.*

— de Mars, *spring-corn.* Champ de —, *corn-field.* Marchand de —, *corn-dealer.* Manger son — en herbe, *to anticipate o.'s revenues.*

Blême, s. f. (vet.) *bleyme.*

Blême, adj. 1. *pale, sallow*; 2. *wan.*

Blémir, v. n. 1. *to turn pale*; 2. *to grow wan.*

Blennorrhée, s. f. (med.) *gleet.*

Blessant, e, adj. 1. *offensive*; 2. *shocking.*

Blesser, v. a. 1. *to hurt*; 2. *to wound*; 3. (fig.) *to injure*; 4. *to offend*; 5. *to shock*; 6. *to gall.*

Se blesser, v. r. 1. *to hurt* or *wound o.'s self*; 2. (fig.) *to be offended, to take offence* (at).

Blessure, s. f. 1. *wound*; 2. *hurt*; 3. *injury.* Certificat de —, (mil.) *smart-ticket.* Gratification pour —, (mil.) *smart-money.*

Blet, te, adj. (of fruit) *mallow.*

Blette, s. f. (bot.) *blite.*

Bleu, e, adj. 1. *blue*; 2. *black and blue.*

Bleu, s. m. *blue* (colour).
— d'azur, *smalt.* — de ciel, *sky-blue.* — de cobalt, *cobalt-blue.* — d'indigo, *indigo-blue.* — de Prusse, *Prussian blue.*

Bleuâtre, adj. *bluish.*

Bleuet, s. f. *V.* Bluet.

Bleuir, v. a. *to make blue.*

Bleuir, v. n. *to turn blue.*

Blin, s. m. (nav.) *wedge-driver.*

Blindage, s. m. (mil.) *blindage, poling.*

Blinde, s. f. (for t.) *blind.*

Blinder, v. a. (mil.) *to cover with blinds.*

Bloc, s. m. 1. *block*; 2. *log*; 3. *lump*; 4. *clump* (of things); 5. *stocks* (punishment). Vendre en —, *to sell in a lump.*

Blocage, s. m. 1. *pebble-stone*; *pebble-work*; 2. (print.) *turned letter.*

† **Blocaille**, s. f. *pebble-stone.*

Blockaus, s. m. (mil.) *block-house.*

Blocus, s. m. 1. (mil.) *investment*; 2. (nav.) *blockade.* Faire le — de, 1. (mil.) *to invest*; 2. (nav.) *to blockade.* Lever le —, *to raise the blockade.*

Blond, e, adj. 1. *fair*; 2. (of the hair) *light, flaxen*; 3. (poet.) *golden.*

Blond, e, s. m. f. 1. *fair person*; 2. *fairness*; 3. *lightness.*
— ardent, *ruddy colour.*

Blonde, s. f. *blond* (lace).

Blondin, e, s. m. f. 1. *light-haired person*; 2. (fig.) *beau, spark.*

Blondir, v. n. (poet.) *to take a golden hue.*

Blondissant, e, adj. (poet.) *golden.*

Bloquer, v. a. 1. (mil.) *to blockade*; 2. (masonry) *to block up*; 3. (print.) *to turn.*

Blottir (Se), v. r. *to squat.*

Blouse, s. f. 1. *smock-frock*; 2. *blouse*; 3. *pinafore*; 4. (of billiards) *pocket.*

Blouser, v. a. 1. (at billiards) *to pocket*; 2. (fig.) *to deceive.*
Se blouser, v. r. 1. *to mistake, to blunder*; 2. (at billiards) *to pocket o.'s own ball.*

Bluet, s. m. (bot.) *corn-flower, blue-bottle.*

Bluette, s. f. 1. *spark*; 2. *flash*; 3. (fig.) *sparks of wit*; 4. *small witty work.*

Blutage, s. m. *bolting.*

Blutoir, s. m. *V.* Blutoir.

Bluter, v. a. *to bolt, to sift.*

Bluterie, s. f. 1. *bolting-room*; 2. *bolting-houses.*

Blutoir, s. m. *bolter, bolting-machine.*

Boa, s. m. 1. *boa*; 2. (fur) *boa.*
— constrictor, *boa-constrictor.*

Bobèche, s. f. 1. *socket*; 2. *sconce.*

Bobine, s. f. *bobbin.*

Bobiner, v. a. *to wind.*

Bobo, s. m. (fam.) *slight hurt.*

Bocage, s. m. *grove.*

Bocag-er, ère, adj. (poet.) *of groves.*

Bocal, s. m. 1. *bottle*; 2. *jar*; 3. *globe*; 4. (of instruments) *mouth-piece.*

Bocard, s. m. *stamper, stamping-mill.*

Bocarder, v. a. *to stamp, to pound.*

Bodruche, s. f. *V.* Baudruche.

Bœuf, s. m. 1. (animal) *ox*; 2. (flesh) *beef.*
— rôti, *roast-beef.* — salé, *salt-beef.* — à la mode, *à la mode beef.* — en ragoût, *stewed beef.* Étable à —, *ox-stall.*

Bogue, s. f. (of chestnuts) *husk.*

Bohé, Bohéa, s. m. (tea) *bohea.*
Thé —, *bohea tea.*

Bohémien, ne, s. m. f. 1. *Bohemian*; 2 *gypsy.*

Boiard, s. m. *V.* Boyard.

Boire, v. n. [Buvant, bu; je bois, je bus] 1. *to drink*; 2. *to tipple, to drink*; 3. (of paper) *to blot*; 4. (needle-work) *to be puckered.*
— fort, *to drink hard.* — sec, *to drink neat.* — à la ronde, *to drink about.* — à longs traits, 1. *to drink deep*; 2. *to swig.* — comme un trou, un templier, *to drink like a fish.* — à la santé de quelqu'un, *to drink to any one, to drink any o.'s health.*

Boire, v. a. 1. *to drink*; 2. *to sup, to sup up*; 3. *to suck up*; 4. (things) *to imbibe, to absorb*; 5. (an affront) *to pocket, to put up with.*
A —, 1. *something to drink*; 2. (in compounds) *drinking.* Pour —, *for o.'s self.* Donner à — à, (of horses, etc.) *to water.* Donner pour —, *to give something for o.'s self.*

Boire, s. m. 1. *drink*; 2. *drinking.*

Bois, s. m. 1. *wood*; 2. *timber*; 3. (of a gun) *stock*; 4. (of a lance) *staff*; 5. (of Christ) *cross*; 6. (of a deer) *horns.*
— blanc, *deal.* — flotté, *floating-wood.* — neuf, *cord wood.* — puant, *bird-cherry.* — à brûler, de chauffage, *fire-wood, fuel.* — de charpente, de construction, *timber.* — de haute futaie, *lofty trees.* — de lit, *bedstead.* — de teinture, *dyeing-wood.* — taillis, *copse.* Couvert de —, *wooded, woody.* Pays de —, *woodland.* De *or* en —, *wooden.*

Boisage, s. m. 1. *wood-work*; 2. *timbering*; 3. *wainscoting.*

Boisé, e, adj. 1. *woody, wooded*; 2. *wainscoted.*

Boiser, v. a. 1. *to put the wood-work to*; 2. *to do the wood-work in*; 3. *to wainscot.*

Boiserie, s. f. 1. *wainscot*; 2. *wainscoting.*

Boiseur, s. m. *timberman.*

Boiseu-x, se, adj. *woody.*

Boisseau, s. m. *bushel.*

Boisselée, s. f. *bushelful.*

Boisselier, s. m. *bushel-maker.*

Boisson, s. f. 1. *drink, beverage*; 2. *drinkable*; 3. *drink, drinking, drunkenness*; 4. *grape-water*; 5. (on board ship) *vinegar and water.*
Être pris de —, *to be intoxicated.*

Boîte, s. f. 1. *box*; 2. *case.*
— de fer blanc, 1. *tin box*; 2. *canister.* — de montre, *watch-case.* — de presse,

hose of a press. — du gouvernail, (nav.) *rudder-case.* — aux lettres, *letter-box.* — à ouvrage, *work-box.* — à thé, *tea-caddy; tea-canister.*

Boite, s. f. 1. (of cattle) *foot-sore*; 2. (of wine) *potableness.*
Vin en —, *wine fit to drink.*

Boitement, s. m. *halting, limping.*

Boiter, v. n. *to halt, to limp.*
En boitant, 1. *haltingly*; 2. *lamely.*

Boiterie, s. f. (veter.) *halting.*

Boiteu-x, se, adj. *lame, limping, halt.*

Boiteu-x, se, s. m. f. *limper, halter.*

Boîtier, s. m. *case of surgical instruments.*

Bol, Bolus, s. m. (pharm.) *bolus, bole.*

Bol, s. m. 1. *bowl*; 2. *basin*; 3. *finger-glass.*

Bolaire, adj. (min.) *bolary.*

Bombance, s. f. *feasting; junketing.*
Faire —, *to feast; to junket.*

Bombarde, s. f. 1. (nav.) *bomb-ketch*; 2. (mil.) *bombard*; 3. (mus.) *bombardo.*

Bombardement, s. m. *bombardment.*

Bombarder, v. a. *to bombard.*

Bombardier, s. m. *bombardier.*

Bombasin, s. m. *bombasin.*

Bombe, s. f. *shell, bomb.*
Caisse de —s, *shell-chest.* Galiote à —s, (nav.) *bomb-ketch.* Œil de —, *fuse-hole.* A l'épreuve de la —, *bomb-proof.*

Bombé, e, adj. 1. *convex*; 2. *bulged*; 3. (of roads) *barrelled.*

Bombement, s. m. 1. *convexity*; 2. *bulging*; 3. *jutting out.*

Bomber, v. a. 1. *to make convex*; 2. *to cause to bulge*; 3. *to make jut out*; 4. *to barrel* (roads).

Bomber, v. n. 1. *to be convex*; 2. *to bulge*; 3. *to jut out.*

Bomberie, s. f. (mil.) *shell-foundry.*

Bombeur, s. m. *convex glass-maker.*

Bon, ne, adj. 1. *good*; 2. *nice*; 3. (pers.) *good-natured*; 4. *kind*; 5. *simple, silly*; 6. (things) *fit, proper*; 7. *right.*
—! *good! nonsense!* — à rien, *good for nothing.* A quoi —? *to what purpose? what signifies?* C'est —! *well and good!* Si — vous semble, *if you think proper.* Tout de —, *in earnest.* Vous êtes trop —, *you are too kind.* Trouver —, 1. *to think proper, fit*; 2. *to approve, to allow.* Faire —, *to be comfortable.*

Bon, s. m. 1. *good*; 2. *the best* (of); 3. *fun, joke*: 4. (com.) *check*; 5. *order*; 6. *bond.*
Le — de l'affaire, *the best of the joke.* Porteur de —, *bond-holder.*

Bon, int. *well! nonsense!*

Bonace, s. f. (nav.) *stillness, calm.*

Bonasse, adj. *simple, silly.*

Bonbon, s. m. *sweetmeat, sugar-plums.*

Bonbonnière, s. f. 1. *sweetmeat-box*; 2. *small house.*

Bon-chrétien, s. m. *bon chrétien* (pear).

Bond, s. m. 1. *bound*; 2. *skip.*
Faire faux —, 1. *to fail*; 2. *to disappoint.*

Bonde, s. f. 1. *sluice*; 2. (of casks) *bung*; *bung-hole.*

Bonder, v. a. (nav.) *to load full.*

Bondir, v. n. 1. *to bound*; 2. *to skip*; 3. (things) *to leap.*

Bondissant, e, adj. *bounding.*

Bondissement, s. m. 1. *bounding*; 2. *skipping.*
— de cœur, *rising of the stomach.*

Bondon, s. m. 1. *bung*; 2. *bung-hole.*

Bondonner, v. a. *to bung.*

Bondonnière, s. f. *bung-borer.*

Bon-frais, s. m. (nav.) *fresh gale.*

Bonheur, s. m. 1. *happiness, felicity*; 2. *good luck, good fortune*; 3. *welfare, good*; 4. *blessing, happy thing.*
Coup de —, *piece of good fortune.* Par —, *happily, luckily.* Au petit —, *come what will.* Avoir du —, *to be lucky* or *fortunate.* Jouer de —, *to be in the luck of it.* Porter —, *to bring good luck.*

Bonhomie, s. f. *good-nature, simplicity.*

Bonhomme, s. m. 1. *simple* or *good-natured man*; 2. *old man.*
Petit —, *little fellow.* Vieux —, *old fellow.*

Boni, s. f. (com.) *bonus.*

Bonification, s. f. *improvement, amelioration.*

Bonifier, v. a. 1. *to improve*; 2. *to better.*
Se bonifier, v. r. *to improve.*

Bonite, s. f. *bonito* (fish).

Bonjour, s. m. *good day, good morning.*
Dire, souhaiter le — à quelqu'un, *to wish, to bid any one good morning, good day.* Dire un petit — à quelqu'un, *to look in.*

Bonne, s. f. 1. *servant, maid*; 2. (for children) *nurse-maid.*
— d'enfant, *nurse-maid.* — pour tout faire, *maid of all work, general servant.*

Bonnement, adv. 1. *simply*; 2. *plainly.*

Bonnet, s. m. *cap.*
— d'âne, *fool's cap,* — de nuit, *night-cap.* — à poil, *bear-skin cap.* — de prêtre, (fort.) *priest's bonnet.* — de police, *foraging-cap.* Gros —, (pers.) *big wig.* Avoir la tête près du —, *to be passionate.* Mettre son — de travers, *to be cross.* Prendre une chose sous son —, *to invent a thing.* Ce sont deux têtes dans le même —, *they are hand and glove together.*

Bonneterie, s. f. 1. *hosiery*; 2. *hosier's business.*

Bonnetier, s. m. *hosier.*

Bonnette, s. f. 1. (fort.) *bonnet*; 2. (nav.) *bonnet-sail, studding-sail.*

Bonsoir, s. m. 1. *good evening*; 2. *good night.*
Dire, souhaiter le — à, *to wish, to bid any one good night, good evening.*

Bonté, s. f. 1. *goodness*; 2. *kindness*; 3. *good-nature.*
Avec —, *kindly.*

Bonze, s. m. *bonze* (Chinese priest).

Boracique, adj. (chem.) *boracic.*

Borax, s. m. (chem.) *borax.*

Borborygme, s. m. (med.) *borborygmus.*

Bord, s. m. 1. *border*; 2. *edge*; 3. *verge*; 4. *brink*; 5. *brim*; 6. *skirt*; 7. *side*; 8. *rim*; 9. *edging*; 10. *margin*; 11. (of rivers) *bank*; 12. (of the sea) *shore*; 13. (nav.) *board*; 14. *broadside*; 15. *tack.*
Coffre de —, (nav.) *sea-chest.* Livre de —, (nav.) *ship's journal.* Mise à —, (nav.) *shipment.* Papiers de —, *ship's papers.* Plein jusqu'aux —s, *brimful.* Vaisseau de bas —, *low-built vessel.* Vaisseau de haut —, *large ship.* — à —, (nav.) *alongside.* — à terre, — au large, (nav.) *off and on.* A —, (nav.) *on board.* A — de, (nav.) *on board.* A larges —s, (of hats) *broad-brimmed.* Par-dessus le —, (nav.)

overboard. Sur le —, *on edge, edgewise.* Changer, renverser, tourner le —, (nav.) *to veer.* Courir même — que, (nav.) *to stand on the same tack with.* Faire un —, (nav.) *to make a tack.* Mettre à —, (nav.) *to ship off.* Virer de —, (nav.) *to tack about.*

Bordage, s. m. 1. *boarding*; 2. (nav.) *planks.*

Bordé, s. m. *bordered.*

Bordeaux, s. m. *Bordeaux wine, claret.*

Bordée, s. f. 1. (nav.) *broadside*; 2. *volley*; 3. *tack*; 4. (fig.) *shower.* Courir des —s, (nav.) *to tack about.* Tirer une —, *to fire a broadside.*

Bordelais, e, adj. *of Bordeaux.*

Border, v. a. 1. *to border*; 2. *to edge*; 3. *to hem*; 4. *to bind*; 5. *to line*; 6. *to tuck in* (a bed); 7. (nav.) *to plank*; 8. (a sail) *to tally*; 9. (a sheet) *to unfurl.* — l'artimon, *to haul the mizzen sheet flat aft.* — les avirons, *to ship the oars.* — les écoutes arrière, *to haul aft both sheets.* Borde au vent! (nav.) *haul aft the sheets!*

Bordereau, s. m. *memorandum.*

Bordier, s. m. (nav.) *lop-sided ship.*

Bordure, s. f. 1. *border*; 2. *edge*; 3. *binding*; 4. (of pictures) *frame*; 5. (of gardens) *edging, verge*; 6. (of pavements) *kerb-stone*; 7. (nav.) *flat.*

Boréal, e, adj. *boreal, northern.*

Borée, s. m. 1. (myth.) *Boreas*; 2. *north wind.*

†**Borgne**, adj. & s. 1. *blind of one eye, one-eyed*; 2. (things) *obscure*; 3. *paltry*; 4. *lame.* Conte —, *lame story.* Cabaret —, *obscure inn.*

†**Borgnesse**, s. f. *one-eyed woman.*

Borique, adj. (chem.) *boracic.*

Bornage, s. m. *setting boundaries, fixing limits.*

Borne, s. f. 1. *bound*; 2. *boundary*; 3. *limit*; 4. *mile-stone*; 5. *spur-post*; 6. *spur-stone.* — milliaire, *mile-stone.*

Borné, e, adj. 1. *bounded*; 2. *limited*; *confined*; 3. (fig.) *shallow, mean, narrow.*

Borne-fontaine, s. f. *water-post.*

Borner, v. a. 1. *to bound*; 2. *to limit, to confine*; 3. *to set boundaries to.* Se borner, v. r. 1. *to keep within bounds*; 2. *to confine o.'s self.*

Bornous, s. m. *bornous* (Arabian cloak).

Bornoyer, v. a. 1. *to look with one eye closed at*; 2. *to set marks in.*

Bosphore, s. m. *Bosphorus.*

Bosquet, s. m. 1. *grove*; 2. *thicket.*

Bossage, s. m. (arch.) *bossage, embossment.*

Bosse, s. f. 1. *hump* (on the back); 2. *bump*; 3. *swelling*; 4. *protuberance*; 5. *bruise, dent*; 6. *boss, knob*; 7. (draw.) *bust*; 8. (sculp.) *embossment, relief, relievo*; 9. (nav.) *slopper*; 10. (mil.) *powder-flask.* En —, *embossed, in relievo.* Ouvrage en —, *fret, fret-work, relief, relievo.* Ronde —, *full relief.* Travailler en —, *to emboss.* Ne demander que plaie et —, *to delight in mischief.*

Bosselage, s. m. *embossing.*

Bosselé, e, adj. 1. *bruised, indented*; 2. *embossed.*

Bosseler, v. a. 1. *to bruise, to indent*; 2. (of gold, etc.) *to emboss.*

Bosselure, s. f. *embossment.*

Bosseman, s. m. (nav.) *boatswain's mate.*

Bosser, v. a. (nav.) *to stopper.*

Bossette, s. f. *boss, stud.*

Bossoir, s. m. (nav.) *cat-head.*

Bossu, e, adj. 1. *hunch-backed*; 2. *deformed.*

Bossu, e, s. m. f. *hunch-back, hump-back.*

Bossuer, v. a. 1. *to bruise*; 2. *to indent.* Se bossuer, v. r. *to get indented.*

Boston, s. m. (game at cards) *boston.*

Bot, adj. Pied —, 1. *club-footed*; 2. (substant.) *club-foot.*

Botanique, s. f. *botany.*

Botanique, adj. *botanical, botanic.*

Botaniser, v. n. *to botanize.*

Botaniste, s. m. *botanist.*

Botte, s. f. 1. *boot, Wellington boot*; 2. (of hay, etc.) *bundle*; 3. *truss*; 4. (of vegetables) *bunch*; 5. (of silk, cotton) *hank*; 6. (fencing) *thrust, lunge*; 7. (of wine) *cask*; 8. (of earth) *clod*; 9. (of carriages) *step.* —s fortes, *thick boots.* —s fines, *light boots; dress boots.* —s à l'écuyère, *Hessian boots.* —s à genouillère, *jack-boots.* —s à revers, *top-boots.* Souliers —s, *Blucher boots.* Tirant de —, *boot-strap.* Tire- —, *boot-jack.* A propos de —s, 1. *for nothing*; 2. *not to the purpose.* Graisser ses —s, 1. (fig.) *to pack up*; 2. *to prepare for kingdom come.* Mettre du foin dans ses —s, *to feather o.'s nest.* Porter, pousser une —, (fenc.) *to make a thrust, to thrust.*

Botté, e, adj. 1. *in boots, with o.'s boots on*; 2. *booted.*

Botteleur, s. m. (of hay, etc.) *putting up in bundles.*

Botteler, v. a. (of hay, etc.) *to put up in bundles.*

Botteleur, s. m. (agr.) *binder.*

Botter, v. a. 1. *to make boots for*; 2. *to put on* (any o.'s) *boots.* Se botter, v. r. 1. *to put o.'s boots on*; 2. *to get clods on o.'s feet.*

Bottier, s. m. *boot-maker.*

Bottine, s. f. 1. *half-boot*; 2. *lady's boot*; 3. (surg.) *buskin.*

Bou. *V.* **Boeé.**

Bouc, s. m. 1. *goat, he-goat*; 2. *goat-skin.* — émissaire, *scape-goat.*

Boucan, s. m. 1. *smoking-place* (for meat); 2. *gridiron.*

Boucaner, v. a. *to smoke* (meat, fish).

Boucaner, v. n. *to hunt wild beasts for the skins.*

Boucanier, s. m. 1. *bucaneer* (hunter); 2. *bucaneer's gun.*

Boucaut, s. m. 1. *cask*; 2. *hogshead.*

Bouche, s. f. 1. *mouth*; 2. *lips, tongue*; 3. *victuals; living*; 4. (artil.) *mouth, muzzle*; 5. (of rivers, etc.) *mouth.* — à feu, *piece of ordnance.* — à —, *face to face.* — cousue! *mum for that!* — de chaleur, *opening for hot air.* Bonne —, *tit bit.* Munitions de —, *provisions.* De —, *by word of mouth.* Avoir la — mauvaise, *to have a disagreeable taste in o.'s mouth.* Avoir la — dure, (of horses) *to be hard-mouthed.* Dire tout ce qui vient à la —, *to talk at random.* Être sujet à sa —, *to be a glutton.* Faire la petite —, 1. *to eat very little*; 2. (fig.) *to be difficult to please.* Faire la petite — sur quelque chose, *not to speak freely.* Il n'en fait pas la petite —, *he does not*

minces matters. Faire venir l'eau à la —, *to make o.'s mouth water.* Fermer la — à quelqu'un, *to silence one.* Garder pour la bonne —, *to keep the best bit for the last.*

Bouché, e, adj. (pers.) *stupid, stunted.* (*V.* Boucher.)

Bouchée, s. f. *mouthful.*

Boucher, v. a. 1. *to stop, to stop up;* 2. *to block up;* 3. *to obstruct;* 4. *to cork* (a bottle).

Boucher, s. m. *butcher.*
De —, *butcherly.*

Bouchère, s. f. 1. *butcher* (woman); 2. *butcher's wife.*

Boucherie, s. f. 1. *slaughter-house;* 2. *shambles;* 3. *butchery;* 4. *butcher's shop;* 5. (fig.) *slaughter, butchery.*

Bouche-trou, s. m. *stop-gap.*

Bouchoir, s. m. (of an oven) *lid, stopper.*

Bouchon, s. m. 1. *cork;* 2. *stopper;* 3. (of straw) *wisp;* 4. (of linen) *packet;* 5. (of public houses) *bush;* 6. *public-house;* 7. (fish.) *bobber.*

Bouchonner, v. a. 1. *to rumple* (linen); 2. *to rub down* (a horse).

Boucle, s. f. 1. *buckle;* 2. *ring;* 3. *ear-ring;* 4. (of the hair) *curl, lock, ringlet;* 5. (of a door) *knocker, rapper;* 6. (nav.) *ring.*
— d'oreille, *ear-ring.*

Boucler, v. a. 1. *to buckle;* 2. *to ring;* 3. *to curl* (hair).

Boucler, v. n. (of hair) *to curl.*

Bouclier, s. m. *shield, buckler.*
Levée de —s, *rising in arms.* Faire une levée de —s, *to rise in arms.*

Bouder, v. n. 1. *to pout;* 2. *to sulk.*

Bouder, v. a. 1. *to pout at;* 2. *to sulk at.*
Se bouder, v. r. *to sulk with each other.*

Bouderie, s. f. 1. *pouting;* 2. *sulking;* 3. *sulkiness.*

Boudeu-r, se, adj. 1. *pouting;* 2. *sulky.*

Boudeu-r, se, s. m. f. *person that pouts* or *sulks.*

Boudin, s. m. 1. *black-pudding;* 2. (of hair) *long curl;* 3. (arch.) *torus;* 4. (of thread) *roller;* 5. *portmanteau.*

Boudine, s. f. (of glass) *knot.*

Boudinier, s. m. *sausage-maker.*

Boudoir, s. m. *boudoir* (private room).

Boue, s. f. 1. *mud;* 2. *dirt;* 3. *mire.*
Âme de —, *base, mean soul.* Cache- —, *bolster-lip.*

Bouée, s. f. (nav.) *buoy.*
— de sauvetage, *life-buoy.*

Boueur, s. m. *dustman, scavenger.*

Boueu-x, se, adj. 1. *muddy;* 2. *miry, dirty;* 3. *foul, bad.*

Bouffant, e, adj. *puffing, puffed.*

Bouffarde, s. f. *weed* (pipe).

Bouffe, s. m. *buffoon.*
Les —s, *Italian theatre* (in Paris).

Bouffée, s. f. 1. *puff;* 2. *whiff;* 3. (fig.) *fit;* 4. *fume.*
— de vent, *gust of wind.*

Bouffer, v. n. 1. *to puff;* 2. *to swell;* 3. *to swell out.*
Faire —, *to swell.*

Bouffette, s. f. 1. *bow;* 2. *ear-knot.*

Bouffi, e, adj. 1. *puffed up;* 2. *swollen;* 3. *turgid, inflated.*
— d'orgueil, *puffed up with pride.* Style —, *turgid style.*

Bouffir, v. a. 1. *to puff up;* 2. *to swell;* 3. *to inflate.*

Bouffir, v. n. 1. *to be puffed up;* 2. *to swell.*

Bouffissure, s. f. 1. *puffing up; swelling;* 2. (of style) *turgidness, bombast.*

Bouffon, ne, s. m. f. 1. *buffoon;* 2. *clown;* 3. *fool;* 4. (things) *buffoonery.*

Bouffon, ne, adj. *facetious.*

Bouffonner, v. n. *to play the buffoon.*

Bouffonnerie, s. f. *buffoonery.*

Bouge, s. m. 1. *closet* (near a room); 2. *hole, paltry lodging;* 3. *den;* 4. (of casks) *bulge.*

Bougeoir, s. m. 1. *chamber-candlestick;* 2. *taper-stand.*

Bouger, v. n. *to move, to stir, to budge.*

Bougie, s. f. 1. *wax-light, wax-candle;* 2. *taper;* 3. (surg.) *bougie.*
— filée or d'allume, *taper.* Fabricant de —s, *wax-chandler.*

Bougier, v. a. *to wax.*

Bougon, ne, s. m. f. *grumbler.*

Bougonner, v. n. *to grumble.*

Bougran, s. m. *buckram* (cloth).

†**Bouillant, e,** adj. 1. *boiling;* 2. *burning;* 3. (fig.) *ardent, hot, fiery;* 4. *hasty, hot-headed.*
Tout —, *boiling hot.*

†**Bouille,** s. f. *fisherman's pole.*

†**Bouiller,** v. a. (fish.) *to stir* (the mud).

†**Bouilleur,** s. m. *boiler-tube.*

†**Bouilli,** s. m. *boiled beef.*

†**Bouilli, e,** adj. *boiled.*

†**Bouillie,** s. f. 1. *pap;* 2. *hasty-pudding.*

†**Bouillir,** v. n. [Bouillant, bouilli; je bous, je bouillis] 1. *to boil;* 2. *to burn.*
— à gros bouillons, *to boil fast.* — à petits bouillons, 1. *to boil gently;* 2. *to simmer.* Faire —, *to boil, to make boil.*

†**Bouilloire,** s. f. 1. *boiler;* 2. *kettle.*

†**Bouillon,** s. m. 1. *broth, soup;* 2. (of meat, herbs) *tea;* 3. (of water) *bubble, ripple;* 4. (of dress) *puff;* 5. (of passion) *burst, fit.*
— de veau, *veal tea.* — de poulet, *chicken broth.* — maigre, *vegetable soup.* — pointu, (fam.) *clyster.*

†**Bouillon-blanc,** s. m. (bot.) *mullen.*

†**Bouillonnant, e,** adj. *bubbling.*

†**Bouillonnement,** s. m. 1. *bubbling;* 2. *boiling.*

†**Bouillonner,** v. n. 1. *to bubble, to ripple;* 2. *to gush out;* 3. *to boil up.*

†**Bouillonner,** v. a. *to put puffs to.*

†**Bouillotte,** s. f. 1. *boiler;* 2. *kettle;* 3. (game at cards) *bouillotte.*

Boujaron, s. m. (nav.) *jill.*

Boulanger, ère, s. m. f. 1. *baker;* 2. *baker's wife.*

Boulanger, v. n. *to make bread.*

Boulangerie, s. f. 1. *bread-making;* 2. *bakehouse;* 3. *baker's shop.*

Boule, s. f. 1. *ball;* 2. *bowl;* 3. (pers.) *sconce;* 4. *vote.*
Jeu de —, 1. *bowl, bowls;* 2. *bowling-green.* Jouer à la —, *to play at bowls.* Joueur de —, *bowler.* A — vue, *hastily.*

Boulbau, s. m. *birch, birch-tree.*

Boule-dogue, s. m. *bull-dog.*

Boulet, s. m. 1. (of cannon) *bullet, ball, shot;* 2. (punishment) *dragging a shot;* 3. (of horses) *fetlock-joint.*
— enchaîné, (artil.) *chain-shot.* —

mart, *spent ball.* — ramé, coupé, *bar-shot, angel shot.* — rouge, *red-hot ball* or *shot.* Coup de —, *bullet-shot.*

Boulette, s. f. 1. *ball* (of paper, bread, etc.); 2. (cook.) *forcemeat-ball*; 3. *poison-ball*; 4. *blunder*; 5. *cob.*

Boulèux, s. m. 1. *thick-set horse*; 2. (pers.) *drudge.*

Boulevard, Boulevart, s. m. 1. (mil.) *bulwark, rampart*; 2. (walk) *boulevard.*

Bouleversement, s. m. 1. *overthrow, destruction*; 2. *confusion, disorder.*

Bouleverser, v. a. 1. *to overthrow, to overturn*; 2. *to upset*; 3. *to turn upside down*; 4. *to throw into confusion*; 5. *to derange, to disturb.*

Boulèvue. A la —, *hastily.*

Boulier, s. m. *fishing-net.*

Boulimie, s. f. (med.) *bulimia, great hunger.*

Boulin, s. m. 1. *pigeon-hole*; 2. *putlog.*

Bouline, s. f. 1. (nav.) *bowline*; 2. *gantlet.*

Vent de —, *tack-wind, scant-wind.* Aller à la —, *to sail close to the wind.* Courir la —, *to run the gantlet.*

Bouliner, v. a. (nav.) *to haul to windward.*

Bouliner, v. n. (nav.) *to sail close to the wind.*

Boulingrin, s. m. *lawn, grassplot, bowling-green.*

Boulinier, s. m. (nav.) *piyer.*

Boulon, s. m. 1. *bolt*; 2. *pin.*

— à vis, *screw-bolt.* — d'assemblage, *transom-bolt.*

Boulonner, v. n. *to bolt, to pin.*

Bouquer, v. n. *to yield, to truckle.*

Bouquet, s. m. 1. *nosegay*; 2. *bouquet*; 3. *bunch*; 4. (of trees, etc.) *cluster*; 5. (of hair) *tuft*; 6. (of straw) *wisp*; 7. (on a birthday) *compliment*; 8. *present*; 9. (of wine) *bouquet*; 10. *ode, sonnet.*

Bouquetier, s. m. 1. *flower-man*; 2. *flower-vase.*

Bouquetière, s. f. *flower-girl* or *woman.*

Bouquetin, s. m. *wild goat.*

Bouquin, s. m. 1. *old he-goat*; 2. *buck-hare*; 3. *old book.*

Bouquiner, v. n. *to hunt after old books.*

Bouquinerie, s. f. 1. *heap of old books*; 2. *old book trade.*

Bouquineur, s. m. *hunter after old books.*

Bouquiniste, s. m. *dealer in old books.*

Bouracan, s. m. *barracan* (stuff).

Bourbe, s. f. *mud, mire.*

Bourbeu-x, se, adj. *muddy, miry.*

Bourbier, s. m. 1. *slough*; 2. *mire, mud.*

†**Bourbillon**, s. m. (med.) *core.*

Bourcette, s. f. (bot.) *corn-salad.*

Bourdaine, s. f. (bot.) *black alder.*

Bourdalou, s. m. 1. *hat-band*; 2. *slipper.*

Bourde, s. f. *fib*; *bouncer.*

Bourder, v. n. *to fib.*

Bourdeur, s. m. *fibber.*

†**Bourdillon**, s. m. *oak stove-board.*

Bourdon, s. m. 1. *staff*; 2. *pilgrim's staff*; 3. (insect) *drone*; 4. *great bell*; 5. (mus.) *drone*; 6. *bass*; 7. (of organs) *bourdon.*

Faux —, (mus.) *faux bourdon.*

Bourdonnant, e, adj. 1. *buzzing*; 2. *humming.*

Bourdonnement, s. m. 1. *buzzing, buzz*; 2. *humming*; 3. (of the ears) *tingling.*

Bourdonner, v. n. 1. *to hum*; 2. *to buzz*; 3. *to mutter*; 4. *to drone.*

Bourdonner, v. a. 1. *to hum*; 2. *to torment, to bore.*

Bourdonnet, s. m. (surg.) *dossil.*

Bourg, s. m. 1. *borough*; 2. *market town.*

Bourgade, s. f. 1. *small borough*; 2. *small market town*; 3. *straggling village.*

Bourgeois, e, s. m. f. 1. *citizen*; 2. *commoner*; 3. *civilian*; 4. (pop.) *master*, m., *mistress*, f.; 5. (law) *burgess.*

Bourgeois, e, adj. 1. *citizenlike*; 2. *homely*; 3. *plain*; 4. *private*; 5. *common, vulgar.*

Bourgeoisement, adv. 1. *in a citizenlike manner*; 2. *homely.*

Bourgeoisie, s. f. 1. *citizenship*; 2. *citizens*; 3. *freedom of the city.*

Droit de —, 1. *burgership*; 2. *freedom of the city.*

Bourgeon, s. m. 1. *bud*; 2. (of vines) *shoot*; 3. *tiller*; 4. *pimple* (on the face).

—s charnus, *proud flesh.* — à fleur, *flower-bud.*

Bourgeonnant, e, adj. *budding.*

Bourgeonné, e, adj. (of the face) *pimpled.*

Bourgeonnement, s. m. *budding.*

Bourgeonner, v. a. 1. *to bud*; 2. *to tiller.*

Bourgmestre, s. m. *burgomaster.*

†**Bourgogne**, s. m. *Burgundy, Burgundy-wine.*

Bourguépine, s. f. (bot.) *buckthorn.*

†**Bourguignon, ne**, adj. & s. *Burgundian.*

Bournous, s. m. *V.* Burnous.

Bourrache, s. f. (bot.) *borage.*

Bourrade, s. f. 1. (hunt.) *snapping*; 2. *cuff*; 3. (of muskets) *recoil*; 4. *blow with the butt end of a musket.*

Bourrasque, s. f. 1. (of wind) *squall*; 2. (fig.) *fit of anger*; 3. *violent attack*; 4. *caprice.*

Bourre, s. f. 1. *hair*; 2. *flock*; 3. (of fire-arms) *wad, wadding*; 4. *vine-bud*; 5. (fig.) *trash.*

— laine, *flocks of wool.* — tontice, *shear-wool.* — de soie, *floss silk.* Lit de —, *flock-bed.*

Bourreau, s. m. 1. *executioner*; 2. *hangman*; 3. (fig.) *cruel man*; 4. *tormentor.*

— d'argent, *spendthrift.*

Bourrée, s. f. 1. *small faggot*; 2. *bavin*; 3. (dance) *boree.*

Bourreler, v. a. *to torture, to sting, to goad.*

Bourrelerie, s. f. *harness-making.*

Bourrelet, Bourlet, s. m. 1. *pad*; 2. *cushion*; 3. (of trees) *round swelling*; 4. *swelling*; 5. (of guns) *swell.*

Bourrelier, s. m. *harness-maker.*

Bourrer, v. a. 1. *to stuff* (with hair); 2. *to wad*; *to ram* (a gun); 3. *to cram, to stuff*; 4. *to beat*; 5. *to abuse, to taunt.*

Se bourrer, v. r. 1. *to stuff* or *cram o.'s self*; 2. *to beat each other*; 3. *to abuse each other.*

Bourriche, s. f. *basket* (for game).

Bourrique, s. f. 1. *she-ass*; 2. (pers.) *stupid ass.*

Bourriquet, s. m. 1. *young ass*; 2. *little ass*; 3. *hand-barrow*; 4. (mason's) *horse.*

Bourroir, s. m. *tamping-bar.*

Bourru, e, adj. *cross, crabbed, peevish.*

Moine —, *bugbear.* Vin —, *unfermented wine.*

Bourse, s. f. 1. *purse*; 2. (for the hair) *bag*; 3. *saddle-bag*; 4. (anat.) *sac*; 5. (of animals) *pouch*; 6. (of schools) *exhibi-*

tion, scholarship, bursary; 7. (edifice) *exchange, change*; 8. (surg.) *suspensory bandage*; 9. (bot.) *wrapper*.
— à berger, (bot.) *shepherd's purse*. — de filet, *net-work purse*. Coupeur de —, *cut-purse*. Filet en —, *purse-net*. Couper la —, *to pick a pocket*. Faire — commune, *to live in common*. Tenir la —, *to keep the cash*.

Bourrette, s. f. 1. *little purse*; 2. (bot.) *shepherd's purse*.

Bourricaut, s. m. 1. *small purse*; 2. *savings*.

Bourrier, s. m. 1. (schools) *foundation scholar, exhibitioner, bursar*; 2. *purse-maker*.

†**Bourrillier**, v. n. *to club together*.

Bourroufiage, s. m. 1. *bombast, fustian*; 2. *puffing stuff*.

Bourroufflé, e, adj. 1. *swollen*; 2. *puffed up*; 3. *turgid, bombastic*.
Style —, *turgid, bombastic style*.

Bourroufler, v. a. 1. *to swell*; 2. *to bloat, to puff up*.

Bourroufflure, s. f. 1. *swelling*; 2. *bloatedness*; 3. (of style, etc.) *turgidness, bombast, fustian*.

Bousculer, v. a. 1. (fam.) *to turn topsy-turvy*; 2. *to upset*; 3. *to hustle*.

Bouse, s. f. *dung* (of cows, oxen).

†**Bousillage**, s. m. 1. *mud-wall*; 2. (fig.) *botch*.

†**Bousiller**, v. n. *to build with mud*.

†**Bousiller**, v. a. *to botch, to bungle over*.

†**Bousilleu-r, se**, s. m. f. 1. *mud-wall builder*; 2. (fig.) *botcher, bungler*.

Bousin, s. m. *noise*.

Boussole, s. f. 1. *mariner's compass, compass*; 2. (fig.) *guide*.

Bout, s. m. 1. *end, extremity*; 2. (of the nose, etc.) *tip*; 3. (of candle, etc.) *bit*; 4. (of the breast) *nipple*; 5. (of sticks, etc.) *ferule*; 6. (of shoes, etc.) *piece*; 7. (of guns) *muzzle*; 8. (of foils) *button*; 9. (tech.) *end-piece*.
Bas —, *lower end*. Haut —, *upper end*. — d'aile, *pinion*. — d'homme, *bit of a man*. — à —, *endwise*. —s rimés, *crambo*. — saigneux, (butch.) *crag*. Le — du monde, (fig.) *the utmost*. A — portant, *close to the muzzle*. A tout — de champ, *every instant*. Au — du compte, *after all*. D'un — à l'autre, *all over, throughout*. Jusqu'au —, *to the end*. Être à —, 1. *to be at the end of o.'s tether*; 2. *to be out of patience*. Mettre à —, *to put to a nonplus*. Pousser à —, 1. *to drive to extremities*; 2. *to put out of patience*; 3. *to put to a nonplus*. Sur le — du doigt, *at o.'s finger's end, perfectly well*. Venir à — de, 1. *to succeed in*; 2. *to manage (to)*; 3. *to get the better (of)*.

Boutade, s. f. *whim, freak*.
Par —, *by fits and starts*.

Boutargue, s. f. (cook.) *botargo*.

Bout-dehors, s. m. pl. (nav.) *boom*.

Bouté, e, adj. (of horses) *straight-legged*.

Boute, s. f. (nav.) *water-cask*.

Boute-en-train, s. m. 1. *breeding horse*; 2. *decoy-bird*; 3. (pers.) *stirrer up*.

Boute-feu, s. m. 1. (artil.) *linstock*; 2. (pers.) *incendiary, fire-brand*.

Boute-hors, s. m. *V.* Bout-dehors.

†**Bouteille**, s. f. 1. *bottle*; 2. *bottleful*; 3. —s, pl. (nav.) *round-house*.
— de grès, *stone-bottle*. — de Leyde, *electric* or *Leyden phial*. Camarade de —, *bottle-companion*. Mise en —, *bottling*. Planche à —s, *bottle-rack*. A la —, *by the bottle*. En —, *bottled*. Aimer la —, *to be fond of drinking*. Faire sauter une —, *to crack a bottle*. Mettre en —, *to bottle, to bottle off*.

†**Bouteiller, Boutillier**, s. m. (old) *butler*.

Bouter, v. n. (of wine) *to get thick*.

Bouterolle, s. f. 1. *chape* (of a scabbard); 2. *crampit*.

Boute-selle, s. m. (mil.) *signal to saddle*.

Boute-tout-cuire, s. m. *spendthrift*.

Boutique, s. f. 1. *shop*; 2. *tools, implements*; 3. *work, doing*; 4. (of fairs) *standing*; 5. *trunk* (for live fish).
Commis de —, *shopman*. Demoiselle, fille de —, *shop-girl*. Femme de —, *shop-woman*. Garçon de —, *shop-boy*.

Boutiquie-r, ère, s. m. f. *shop-keeper*.

Boutoir, s. m. 1. (of wild boars) *snout*; 2. (farrier's tool) *parer*; 3. (build.) *buttress*.

Bouton, s. m. 1. *button*; 2. (of trees, etc.) *bud*; 3. (on the face) *pimple*; 4. (of shirts) *stud*; 5. (of doors, etc.) *knob, handle*; 6. (of the breast) *nipple*; 7. (artil.) *button*.
— d'or, (bot.) *butter-cup*. Serrer le — à quelqu'un, *to urge one*.

Boutonné, e, adj. 1. *buttoned*; 2. *close, reserved*; 3. (of the nose) *pimpled*.

Boutonnement, s. m. (bot.) *budding*.

Boutonner, v. a. *to button*.
Se boutonner, v. r. *to button o.'s clothes*.

Boutonner, v. n. *to bud*.

Boutonnerie, s. f. *button-trade*.

Boutonnier, s. m. *button-maker*.

Boutonnière, s. f. 1. *button-hole*; 2. (fig.) *wound*.

Bouture, s. f. (bot.) *slip, cutting*.

Bouvard, s. m. (of coin) *hammer*.

Bouverie, s. f. 1. *ox-stall*; 2. *cow-stable*.

Bouvet, s. m. *joiner's plane*.

Bouvi-er, ère, s. m. f. 1. *cow-herd*; 2. *ox-driver*; 3. (fig.) *clown*.

†**Bouvillon**, s. m. *young bullock*.

†**Bouvreuil**, s. m. *bullfinch*.

Bovine, adj. *bovine*.
Race —, *bovine race, cow-family*.

Boxer, v. n. *to box*.

Boxeur, s. m. *boxer*.
Combat de —s, *boxing-match*.

Boyard, s. m. *boyar* (Russian nobleman).

Boyau, s. m. 1. *gut*; 2. (fort.) *branch* (of a trench); 3. *hose* (to carry water).
Corde à —, *cat-gut*. Descente de —x, *rupture*.

Boyaudier, s. m. *fiddle-string maker*.

Bracelet, s. m. *bracelet, armlet*.

Brachial, e, adj. (anat.) *brachial*.

Braconnage, s. m. *poaching*.

Braconner, v. n. *to poach*.

Braconnier, s. m. *poacher*.

Bractée, s. f. (bot.) *bract*.

Bragué, s. f. (nav.) *breeching*.

Brahmane, s. m. *Bramin, Brahman*.

Brahmanique, adj. *Braminical*.

Brahmanisme, s. m. *Braminism*.

Brai, s. m. *resin, rosin*.

Braies, s. f. pl. 1. *breeches*; 2. *drawers*; 3. (nav.) *coat*.

†**Braillard, e,** adj. 1. *brawling;* 2. *squalling.*

†**Braillard, e,** s. m. f. 1. *brawler;* 2. *squaller.*

†**Brailler,** v. n. *to brawl, to squall.*

†**Brailleu-r, se,** adj. & s. *V.* Braillard.

Braiment, s. m. *braying* (of an ass).

Braire, v. n. *to bray.*

Braise, s. f. 1. *embers;* 2. *wood-cinders.*

Braiser, v. a. *to bake.*

Braisier, s. m. *brazier.*

Braisière, s. f. 1. *stewpan;* 2. *brazier.*

Brame, s. m *V.* Brahmane.

Brammement, s. m. (hunt.) *belling.*

Bramer, v. n. (hunt.) *to bell.*

Bramine, s. m. f. *V.* Brahmane.

Bran, s. m. (pop.) *excrement.*
— de scie, *saw-dust.* — de son, *coarse bran.*

Brancard, s. m. 1. *litter;* 2. *hand-barrow;* 3. (of a coach) *shaft.*
Cheval de —, *thiller, wheeler.*

Branchage, s. m. *branches, boughs.*

Branche, s. f. 1. *branch;* 2. *bough;* 3. *slicer;* 4. (of compasses) *leg, branch.*
Petite —, *twig, wattle.* Pousser des —s, *to branch.*

Brancher, v. n. *to perch.*

Brancher, v. a. *to tie up to a bough.*

Branche-ursine, s. f. (bot.) *acanthus.*

Branchier, s. m. (of birds) *brancher.*

Branchies, s. f. pl. 1. (of fishes) *gills;* 2. (of animals) *branchia.*

Branchu, e, adj. *branchy, branched.*

Brande, s. f. 1. *heath, heather;* 2. —s, pl. *boughs* (of a tree).

Brandebourg, s. m. *gimp, braid.*

Brandevin, s. m. *brandy.*

†**Brandillement,** s. m. *swinging.*

†**Brandiller,** v. a. *to swing.*
Se brandiller, v. r. *to swing.*

Brandir, v. a. 1. *to brandish, to flourish;* 2. (carp.) *to pin.*

Brandon, s. m. 1. *wisp of lighted straw;* 2. *brand, fire-brand.*
— de discorde, *cause of discord.*

Brandonner, v. a. *to place brands in.*

Branlant, e, adj. 1. *swinging;* 2. *shaking;* 3. *loose;* 4. *tottering.*

Branle, s. m. 1. *swinging, shaking;* 2. (fig.) *impulse;* 3. *hammock.*
Donner le — à, *to give the impulse to, to set going.* Être en —, *to be set going.* Mener le —, 1. *to lead off the dance;* 2. (fig.) *to set the example.* Mettre en —, *to put in motion, to set going.*

Branle-bas, s. m. (nav.) *clearing.*
— ! *down or up all hammocks!* Faire —, *to clear the decks.* Faire — de combat, *to clear for action.*

Branlement, s. m. 1. *swinging, shaking;* 2. *tottering.*

Branler, v. n. 1. *to swing;* 2. *to shake;* 3. *to totter;* 4. *to stir;* 5. *to get loose;* 6. (mil.) *to give way.*
— dans le manche, 1. *to hesitate;* 2. *to totter.*

Branler, v. a. 1. *to swing;* 2. *to shake.*

Branloire, s. f. *see-saw.*

Braque, s. m. 1. *brach or setting-dog;* 2. (pers.) *mad-cap.*

Braquemart, s. m. (old) *hanger.*

Braquer, v. a. 1. *to point* (a gun); 2. *to direct* (looks).

Bras, s. m. 1. *arm;* 2. (pers.) *hand;* 3. *handle;* 4. (of cray-fish) *claw;* 5. (of whales) *fin;* 6. (of candelabrum) *sconce;* 7. (of litters) *shaft;* 8. (of yards) *brace.*
— de mer, *arm of the sea.* — de misaine, (nav.) *fore-brace.* — de revers, (nav.) *lee-brace.* — d'ancre, *anchor-arms.* — de vergues, *braces.* — dessus, — dessous, *arm-in-arm.* A — ouverts, *with open arms.* A — raccourci, *with might and main.* A — -le-corps, *round the waist.* A force de —, *by strength of arms.* A tour de —, *with all o.'s might.* Avoir les — longs, *to have great power.* Avoir sur les —, *to have upon o.'s hands.* Couper — et jambes à quelqu'un, 1. *to put a spoke in o.'s wheel;* 2. *to astound one.* Demeurer les — croisés, *to be idle.* Être le — droit de quelqu'un, *to be the right hand of one.* Tendre les — à quelqu'un, 1. *to hold out o.'s arms to;* 2. (fig.) *to offer assistance to.*

Braser, v. a. 1. *to solder;* 2. *to braze.*

Brasier, s. m. 1. *coal-fire;* 2. *coal-pan, brasier.*

†**Brasillement,** s. m. (nav.) *sparkling.*

†**Brasiller,** v. n. (nav.) *to sparkle.*

Brasque, s. f. *mixture of clay and charcoal.*

Brassage, s. m. 1. *stirring up;* 2. *raking;* 3. (of beer) *mashing, brewing;* 4. (coin.) *mixing;* 5. (nav.) *bracing.*

Brassard, s. m. *brace, armlet.*

Brasse, s. f. 1. (nav.) *fathom;* 2. (meas.) *brace.*

Brassée, s. f. *armful.*

Brasser, v. a. 1. *to stir up;* 2. *to rake and stir;* 3. (of beer) *to mash, to brew;* 4. *to plot;* 5. (nav.) *to brace.*
— au vent, (nav.) *to brace the sail in.* — sous le vent, *to brace in to leeward.* — les voiles sur le mât, *to brace the sails aback.*

Brasserie, s. f. *brewery, brew-house.*

Brasseu-r, se, s. m. f. *brewer.*

Brasseyage, s. m. *quarter* (of a yard).

Brasseyer, v. a. (nav.) *brace.*

Brassières, s. f. pl. *braces* (for children).
Être en —, (fig.) *to be under restraint.*

Brassin, s. m. 1. *mashing-tub;* 2. *brewing.*

Brasure, s. f. 1. *soldering;* 2. *brazing.*

Bravache, s. m. *bully, Hector.*

Bravade, s. f. *bravado, boast.*

Brave, adj. 1. *brave, gallant, valiant;* 2. *honest;* 3. *good, kind.*

Brave, s. m. 1. *gallant fellow;* 2. *brave soldier.*
Faux —, *bully.* En —, *bravely, gallantly.* Faire le —, *to carry it high.*

Bravement, adv. 1. *bravely, valiantly, gallantly;* 2. *ably.*

Braver, v. a. 1. *to brave;* 2. *to set at defiance.*

Bravo, adv. & s. m. *bravo.*

Bravoure, s. f. *bravery, valour, gallantry.*

Brayer, s. m. (surg.) *truss.*

Brayer, v. a. 1. (nav.) *to pay;* 2. *to pitch.*

Brayette, s. f. (of trowsers) *flap.*

Bréant, s. m. *V.* Bruant.

Brebis, s. f. 1. *sheep, ewe;* 2. (theol.) *sheep;* 3. —s, pl., *flock.*
—égarée, *stray sheep.* —galeuse, (pers.) *black sheep.*

Brèche, s. f. 1. *breach;* 2. *gap;* 3. *notch;* 4. *break;* 5. *flaw.*
Batterie de —, (mil.) *breaching battery.* Battre en —, *to broach, to batter in.*

Brèche-dent, adj. & s. *gap-toothed.*

Brechet, s. m. *brisket, breast-bone.*
Bredi-breda, adv. *hastily.*
Bredindin, s. m. (nav.) *garnet.*
†**Bredouille**, s. f. (at backgammon) *lurch.*
†**Bredouillement**, s. m. 1. *sputtering;* 2. *jabbering.*
†**Bredouiller**, v. a. & n. 1. *to sputter;* 2. *to jabber.*
†**Bredouilleu-r, se**, s. m. f. 1. *sputterer;* 2. *jabberer.*
Bref, Brève, adj. 1. *short;* 2. *brief, concise;* 3. *quick.*
Bref, s. m. 1. *brief;* 2. *church-calendar.*
Bref, adv. *in short.*
Brégin, s. m. *mesh-net.*
†**Brénaigne**, adj. (of animals) *barren.*
Brelan, s. m. 1. *brelan* (game); 2. *gaming-house;* 3. *three cards of the same.*
Brelander, v. n. 1. *to play cards;* 2. *to gamble.*
Brelandi-er, ère, s. m. f. 1. *card-player;* 2. *gambler.*
Brelle, s. f. *raft.*
Breloque, s. f. 1. *trinket;* 2. *charm.*
Breluche, s. f. *drugget.*
Brème, s. f. (fish) *bream.*
Brésil, s. m. *Brasil-wood.*
†**Brésiller**, v. a. 1. *to break small;* 2. *to dye with Brasil-wood.*
†**Brésillet**, s. m. *Brasil-wood.*
†**Bretailler**, v. n. *to fight;* to *tilt.*
†**Bretailleur**, s. m. *fighter, bully.*
Bretaudé, e, adj. *crop-eared.*
Cheval —, *crop-ear.*
Bretauder, v. a. *to crop* (horses).
Bretelle, s. f. 1. *strap;* 2. *brace* (for trowsers).
Breton, ne, adj. *of Brittany.*
Breton, ne, s. m. f. *native of Brittany.*
Brette, s. f. (fam.) *rapier, sword.*
Bretteur, s. m. *fighter, bully.*
†**Breuil**, s. m. *thicket.*
Breuvage, s. m. 1. *beverage, drink;* 2. *draught;* 3. (for horses) *drench.*
Brève, s. f. 1. *short;* 2. (mus.) *breve.*
Brevet, s. m. 1. *patent;* 2. *brevet;* 3. *license;* 4. (mil.) *commission;* 5. (com.) *warrant.*
— d'invention, *patent for invention.* Agence pour les —s d'invention, *patent-office.* Agent pour les —s d'invention, *patent-agent.* Droit de —, *copy-right; patent-right.* Prendre un —, *to take out a patent.*
Breveté, e, s. m. f. *patentee.*
Breveter, v. a. 1. *to patent, to give a patent;* 2. *to license.*
Bréviaire, s. m. *breviary.*
Bribe, s. f. 1. *hunch* (of bread); 2. —s, pl., *leavings* (of meals); 3. *scraps.*
Bric-a-brac, s. m. *old stores.*
Marchand de —, *dealer in old stores.*
Brick, s. m. (nav.) *brig.*
Bricole, s. f. 1. (of harness) *collar;* 2. (of porters) *straps;* 3. (billiards, tennis) *bricole, backstroke.*
De *or* par —, *indirectly.*
Bricoler, v. n. (billiards, tennis) *to hit a bricole.*
Bride, s. f. 1. *bridle;* 2. (of bonnets, etc.) *string;* 3. *loop;* 4. *stay.*
Rêne de la —, *bridle-rein.* A — abattue, à toute —, 1. *at full speed;* 2. *headlong.* Conduire à la —, *to rein.* Lâcher la —, 1. *to give head;* 2. (fig.) *to let loose.* Mettre la — sur le cou à quelqu'un, *to let one go on his own way.* Tenir en —, *to keep in duty.* Tenir la — haute, courte, serrée à quelqu'un, *to keep a tight hand over one.*
Brider, v. a. 1. *to bridle;* 2. (nav.) *to span.*
Bridon, s. m. *snaffle.*
Mettre un — à, *to snaffle.*
Bri-ef, ève, adj. *short, brief.*
Brièvement, adv. *briefly.*
Brièveté, s. f. *brevity, shortness.*
Brig, s. f. (nav.) *brig.*
Brigade, s. f. 1. (mil.) *brigade;* 2. (of workmen) *gang.*
Chef de —, *foreman.* Former en —, *to brigade.*
Brigadier, s. m. 1. (mil.) *corporal;* 2. (nav.) *bowman.*
Brigand, s. m. 1. *robber;* 2. *bandit, ruffian.*
Brigandage, s. m. 1. *robbery;* 2. *plunder.*
Brigandeau, s. m. *rogue.*
Brigander, v. n. *to rob, to plunder.*
Brigantin, s. m. (nav.) *brigantine, brig.*
Brigantine, s. f. (nav.) *brigantine sail.*
Brigue, s. f. 1. *cabal; faction;* 2. *canvassing, indirect means.*
Briguer, v. a. 1. *to solicit, to sue for;* 2. *to canvass for.*
Briguer, s. m. 1. *solicitor;* 2. *canvasser.*
†**Brillamment**, adv. 1. *brightly;* 2. *brilliantly, splendidly.*
†**Brillant, e**, adj. 1. *bright;* 2. *brilliant;* 3. *shining;* 4. *glittering.*
†**Brillant**, s. m. 1. *brightness;* 2. *brilliancy;* 3. *brilliant* (diamond).
Faux —, *tinsel.*
†**Brillanter**, v. a. 1. *to cut into a brilliant;* 2. (fig.) *to adorn, to render florid.*
†**Brille**, v. n. 1. *to shine;* 2. *to glitter;* 3. *to be bright;* 4. *to glare, to blaze.*
Faire —, 1. *to brighten;* 2. *to blazon.*
Brimbale, s. f. (of a pump) *handle, brake.*
Brimbaler, v. a. *to ring away.*
Brimborion, s. m. *bauble, gewgaw, knick-nack.*
Brin, s. m. 1. (of grass) *blade;* 2. (of plants) *slip, sprig;* 3. *bit, morsel;* 4. *iota, jot;* 5. (of stuffs) *staple.*
— à —, *bit by bit.* Beau — d'homme, (fam.) *tall and well-made man.*
†**Brindille**, s. f. *sprig, twig.*
Brioche, s. f. 1. *brioche* (cake); 2. (fig.) *blunder.*
Brion, s. m. (bot.) *tree-moss.*
†**Briquaillons**, s. m. pl. *old pieces of bricks.*
Brique, s. f. *brick.*
— réfractaire, *fire-brick.* — vernissée, *glazed brick.* Construction en —s, *brick-laying.* Éclat de —, *brick-bat.* Fabrication de —, *brick-making.* Maçon en —s, *bricklayer.* Bâtir de —s, *to brick.* Murer de —s, *to brick up.*
Briquet, s. m. 1. *steel* (to strike a light); 2. *tinder-box;* 3. (mil.) *sabre.*
— phosphorique, *phosphorous box.* Pierre à —, *flint.* Battre le —, *to strike a light.*
Briquetage, s. m. *brick-work.*
Briqueté, e, adj. 1. *brick-coloured;* 2. *in imitation brick-work.*
Briqueter, v. a. *to brick.*
Briqueterie, s. f. 1. *brick-field;* 2. *brick-making.*
Briqueteur, s. m. *brick-layer.*
Briquetier, s. m. *brick-maker.*

Bris, s. m. 1. (law) *breaking open*; 2. *breach*; 3. *wreck*.

Brisant, s. m. 1. (nav.) *breaker*; 2. *breakwater*.

Brise, s. f. *breeze*.
— carabinée, (nav.) *stiff breeze*. — du large, de mer, *sea-breeze*. — de terre, *land-breeze*.

Brisé, e, adj. 1. *broken*; 2. (of doors, etc.) *folding*; 3. (pers.) *over-tired*; 4. *bowed down*.

Brise-cou, s. m. 1. *break-neck*; 2. (pers.) *rough rider*.

Brisées, s. f. pl. 1. *boughs cut off*; 2. (fig.) *footsteps, ground*.
Aller, courir sur les — de quelqu'un, *to tread on any o.'s heel, to walk in any o.'s shoes*. Reprendre ses premières —, *to retrace o.'s step*. Suivre les — de quelqu'un, *to imitate any one*.

Brise-eau, s. m. *break-water*.

Brise-glace, s. m. 1. *ice-breaker*; 2. (of bridges) *starling*.

Brise-lame, s. m. *break-water*.

Brisement, s. m. 1. *breaking*; 2. (theol.) *contrition*.

Briser, v. a. 1. *to break*; 2. *to break to pieces*; 3. *to shatter*; 4. *to shiver*; 5. *to smash*; 6. *to break down*; 7. *to break open*.
— en morceaux, en pièces, 1. *to break to pieces*; 2. *to shatter*; 3. *to shiver*; 4. *to smash to pieces*.
Se briser, v. r. 1. *to break*; 2. *to break to pieces*; 3. *to shatter*; 4. *to break down*; 5. *to fold, to fold up*.

Briser, v. n. 1. (of the sea) *to break*; 2. (of ships) *to stave in*; 3. (pers.) *to break off*.
Brisons là-dessus, *let us say no more about it! no more of that!*

Brise-raison, s. m. *wrong-headed fellow*.

Brise-tout, s. m. (pers.) *smasher*.

Briseur, s. m. *breaker* (of images), *iconoclast*.

Brise-vent, s. m. *shelter, screen*.

Brisoir, s. m. *brake* (for flax).

Brisque, s. f. *brisque* (game at cards).

Brisure, s. f. 1. *broken place*; 2. *fold*; 3. (her.) *rebatement*.

Britannique, adj. *British, English*.

Broc, s. m. 1. *jug*; 2. *jugful*.
De bric et de —, *any how*.

Brocantage, s. m. *broker's trade*.

Brocanter, v. n. *to be a broker*.

Brocanteu-r, se, s. m. f. *broker*.

Brocard, s. m. *taunt, scoff*.

Brocarder, v. a. *to taunt, to scoff at*.

Brocardeu-r, se, s. m. f. *taunter, scoffer*.

Brocart, s. m. *brocade*.

Brocatelle, s. f. *brocatel*.

Brochage, s. m. *stitching* (of books).

Broche, s. f. 1. (of kitchen) *spit*; 2. *knitting-needle*; 3. (of casks) *spigot*; 4. (of locks) *stem, pin*; 5. (of wild boars) *tusk*; 6. (spinning) *spindle*.

Broché, e, adj. 1. *figured*; 2. *embossed*; 3. (of books) *stitched*.

Brochée, s. f. *spitful*.

Brocher, v. a. 1. *to figure* (stuffs); 2. *to emboss* (linen); 3. *to stitch* (books); 4. (fig.) *to hurry over, to despatch*.

Brochet, s. m. 1. (fish) *pike*; 2. *jack*.

Brocheter, v. a. *to skewer*.

Brocheton, s. m. *small pike*.

Brochette, s. f. 1. *skewer*; 2. *pin*; 3. (cook.) *brochette*.

Brocheu-r, se, s. m. f. *stitcher* (of books).

Brochoir, s. m. *shoeing-hammer*.

Brochure, s. f. 1. *pamphlet*; 2. (of books) *stitching*.

Brocoli, s. m. (bot.) *brocoli*.

Brodé, e, adj. *embroidered*.

Brodequin, s. m. 1. *boot, half-boot*; 2. *sock*; 3. *buskin*; *comedy*.
En —, 1. *buskined*; 2. *in boots*.

Broder, v. a. 1. *to embroider*; 2. (fig.) *to embellish, to amplify*; 3. (needle-work) *to work*.

Broderie, s. f. 1. *embroidery*; 2. (fig.) *amplification*; 3. (needle-work) *work*.

Brodeu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *embroiderer*; 2. (fig.) *embellisher*.

Brodoir, s. m. *bobbin, frame*.

Broie, s. f. *brake* (of flax, hemp).

Broiement, Broiment, s. m. 1. *pounding*; 2. *grinding*; 3. *crushing*; 4. (of flax) *breaking*.

Bronchade, s. f. 1. *stumbling*; 2. *tripping*.

Broncher, v. n. 1. *to stumble*; 2. *to trip*; 3. (fig.) *to err*.

Bronches, s. f. pl. (anat.) *bronchia*.

Bronchial, e, Bronchique, adj. *bronchial, bronchic*.

Bronchite, s. f. (med.) *bronchitis*.

Bronchotomie, s. f. (surg.) *bronchotomy*.

Bronze, s. m. 1. *bronze*; 2. (fig.) *flint, iron, steel*.

Bronzé, e, adj. 1. *bronzed*; 2. (of the face) *sun-burnt*.

Bronzer, v. a. 1. *to bronze*; 2. *to tan* (the face).

Broquart, s. m. (hunt.) *brocket*.

Broquette, s. f. *tack, tin-tack*.

Brossailles, s. f. pl. *V.* **Broussailles**.

Brosse, s. *f. brush*.
— à dents, *tooth-brush*. — à ongles, *nail-brush*. En —, *like a brush*.

Brossée, s. f. *brushing*.

Brosser, v. a. 1. *to brush*; 2. *to rub*.

Brosserie, s. f. 1. *brush-making*; 2. *brush-trade*.

Brossier, s. m. *brush-maker*.

Brou, s. m. *shell* (of almonds, etc.).

Brouée, s. f. 1. *rime*; 2. *mist*.

Brouet, s. m. 1. *black-broth*; 2. *caudle*.

Brouette, s. f. 1. *wheel-barrow, barrow*; 2. *brouette*.

Brouetter, v. a. *to wheel in a barrow, to wheel*.

Brouettier, s. m. *wheel-barrowman*.

Brouhaha, s. m. *uproar*.

† **Brouillamini**, s. m. 1. *confusion, disorder*; 2. *disagreement*.

† **Brouillard**, s. m. 1. *fog, mist*; 2. (com.) *waste-book*.
De —, *foggy, misty*. Faire du —, *to be foggy*.

† **Brouillard**, adj. *blotting*.
Papier —, *blotting-paper*.

† **Brouillasser**, v. n. *to drizzle*.

† **Brouille**, s. f. *disagreement, falling out*.

† **Brouillé, e**, part. 1. *jumbled*; 2. (pers.) *at variance, fallen out*.

† **Brouillement**, s. m. *confusion, mingling; jumbling*.

† **Brouiller**, v. a. 1. *to throw into confusion*; 2. *to embroil*; 3. *to jumble*; 4. *to perplex*; 5. *to set at variance*.
Être brouillé, *to be at variance, to fall out*.
Se brouiller, v. r. 1. *to get em-*

broiled; 2. (pers.) *to disagree, to fall out, to quarrel*, 3. *to be out* (in speaking); 4. (of the weather) *to break up.*

†BROUILLER, v. n. *to blunder.*

†BROUILLERIE, s. f. *disagreement, falling out.*

†BROUILLON, NE, adj. *blundering.*

†BROUILLON, NE, s. m. f. *mar-all.*

†BROUILLON, s. m. 1. *rough draught, draught*; 2. *rough copy*; 3. (com.) *waste-book.*

BROUI, E, adj. *blighted.*

BROUIR, v. a. *to blight.*

BROUISSURE, s. f. 1. *blight*, 2. *blast.*

†BROUSSAILLES, s. f. pl. *brushwood.*

BROUSSIN, s. m. *excrescence* (of trees).

BROUT, s. m. *browse-wood, browse.*

BROUTER, v. a. *to browse, to crop.*

BROUTER, v. n. *to browse.*

†BROUTILLES, s. f. pl. 1. *sprigs*; 2. (fig.) *trifles.*

BROYER, v. a. 1. *to pound*; 2. *to grind*; 3. *to crush*; 4. *to break* (flax, hemp); 5. *to pulverize.*

BROYEUR, s. m. 1. *pounder*; 2. *grinder*; 3. *crusher*; 4. (of flax, hemp) *breaker.*

BRU, s. f. *daughter-in-law.*

BRUANT, s. m. 1. (bird) *yellow-hammer*; 2. *bunting.*

BRUCELLES, s. f. *tweezers.*

†BRUGNON, s. m. *nectarine.*

BRUINE, s. f. *drizzling rain.*

BRUINER, v. impers. *to drizzle.*

BRUIRE, v. n. defect. [Bruyant] 1. *to rustle*; 2. *to roar*; 3. *to rattle*; 4. (of the wind) *to whistle.*

BRUISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *rustling*; 2. *roaring*; 3. *rattling*; 4. (of the wind) *whistling.*

BRUIT, s. m. 1. *noise*; 2. *disturbance*; 3. (fig.) *report, rumour*; 4. *fame, renown*; 5. (of the sea) *roar, roaring*; 6. (of coaches, etc.) *rattle, rattling*; 7. (of war, etc.) *din*; 8. (of cannons, thunder) *peal.*
— sourd, *rumbling noise.* A grand —, *with pomp.* A petit —, *gently, privately.* Faire du —, 1. *to make a noise*; 2. *to rattle.* Faire courir le —, répandre le —, *to spread the report, to rumour.* Le — court, *it is reported, there is a report abroad.*

BRÛLABLE, adj. 1. *fit for burning*; 2. *to be burned.*

BRÛLANT, E, adj. 1. *burning*; 2. *scorching*; 3. (of liquids) *scalding*; 4. (fig.) *ardent*; 5. *glowing.*

BRÛLÉ, s. m. *burning.*
Sentir le —, *to smell of burning.*

BRÛLÉ, E, adj. 1. *burnt*; 2. *scorched.*
— par le soleil, *sun-burnt.*

BRÛLE-GUEULE, s. m. (pop.) *short pipe.*

BRÛLEMENT, s. m. *burning.*

BRÛLE-POURPOINT (A), adv. 1. *with o.'s pistol* or *gun close up*; 2. (fig.) *to o.'s face, in o.'s teeth*; 3. *home, irrefutable.*

BRÛLER, v. a. 1. *to burn*; 2. *to scorch*; 3. *to parch*; 4. (of liquids) *to scald*; 5. (fig.) *to blast.*
— la cervelle à, *to blow out any o.'s brains.*
SE BRÛLER, v. r. 1. *to burn o.'s self*; 2. *to scald* or *scorch o.'s self.*

BRÛLER, v. n. 1. *to burn*; 2. *to be on fire*; 3. *to scorch*; 4. *to parch*; 5. (fig.) *to be inflamed* (with passion); 6. *to long, to be eager* or *impatient.*
— d'impatience, *to burn with impatience.* — de colère, *to burn with anger.*

BRÛLE-TOUT, s. m. *save-all.*

BRÛLEUR, s. m. *burner, incendiary.*

BRÛLOT, s. m. 1. (nav.) *fire-ship*; 2. (pers.) *fire-brand*; 3. *burnt-brandy.*

BRÛLURE, s. f. 1. *burn*; 2. *scald*; 3. (agr.) *blast.*

BRUMAIRE, s. m. (month) *Brumaire* (from October 25th to November 21st).

BRUMAL, E, adj. *brumal, wintry.*

BRUME, s. f. *mist, fog.*

BRUMEUX, SE, adj. *misty, foggy.*

BRUN, E, adj. 1. *brown*; 2. (of complexion) *aark*; 3. (of the evening) *dusky, dusk*; 4. Faire —, *to get dusk.* [*gloomy.*

BRUN, s. m. 1. *brown* (colour); 2. *dark man* or *boy.*

BRUNÂTRE, adj. *brownish.*

BRUNE, s. f. 1. *dusk of the evening*; 2. (pers.) *dark girl* or *woman.*
A or sur la —, *in the dusk of the evening.*

BRUNELLE, s. f. (bot.) *self-heal.*

BRUNET, TE, adj. 1. *brownish*; 2. (pers.) *darkish.*

BRUNETTE, s. f. *dark girl* or *woman.*

BRUNI, s. m. *burnish.*

BRUNIR, v. a. 1. *to burnish*; 2. *to darken*; 3. *to brown.*
SE BRUNIR, v. r. 1. *to get brown*; 2. *to get dark.*

BRUNIR, v. n. 1. *to get brown*; 2. *to get dark.*

BRUNISSAGE, s. m. *burnishing.*

BRUNISSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *burnisher.*

BRUNISSOIR, s. m. *burnisher.*

BRUNISSURE, s. f. 1. *burnish*; 2. *burnishing*; 3. (of stuffs) *browning.*

BRUSQUE, adj. 1. *blunt*; 2. *gruff*; 3. (things) *sudden, abrupt.*

BRUSQUEMENT, adv. 1. *bluntly*; 2. *gruffly*; 3. *suddenly, abruptly.*

BRUSQUER, v. a. 1. *to be blunt* or *sharp with, to treat roughly*; 2. *to do abruptly.*
— l'aventure, *to decide at once.* — la fortune, *to try to make o.'s fortune.*

BRUSQUERIE, s. f. 1. *bluntness*; 2. *gruffness*; 3. *suddenness.*

BRUT, E, adj. 1. *raw, unwrought*; 2. *rough*; 3. *unpolished, rude*; 4. *brute*; 5. (com.) *gross*; 6. (of sugar) *brown.*

BRUT, adv. (com.) *gross.*

BRUTAL, E, adj. 1. *brutal*; 2. *brutish*; 3. *brute*; 4. *sturdy.*

BRUTAL, s. m. *brute.*

BRUTALEMENT, adv. 1. *brutally*; 2. *brutishly.*

BRUTALISER, v. a. *to use brutally.*

BRUTALITÉ, s. f. 1. *brutality*; 2. *brutishness*; 3. *brutal act*; 4. *sturdiness.*

BRUTE, s. f. *brute.*
De —, *brutish.*

BRUYAMMENT, adv. 1. *noisily*; 2. *obstreperously*; 3. *clamorously.*

BRUYANT, E, adj. 1. *noisy*; 2. *obstreperous*; 3. *clamorous, blustering.*

BRUYÈRE, s. m. (bot.) *heath.*

BRYONE, s. f. (bot.) *bryony.*

BUANDERIE, s. f. *wash-house, laundry.*

BUANDIER, s. m. *washer-man.*

BUANDIÈRE, s. f. *laundress, washer-woman.*

BUBE, s. f. *pimple.*

BUBON, s. m. (med.) *bubo.*

BUBONOCÈLE, s. m. (med.) *bubonocele.*

BUCCAL, E, adj. (anat.) *buccal.*

BUCCINATEUR, s. m. (anat.) *buccinator.*

BUCENTAURE, s. m. *Bucentaur.*
BUCÉPHALE, s. m. 1. *Bucephalus*; 2. (in contempt) *sorry horse, jade.*
BÛCHE, s. f. 1. *log, billet, log of wood*; 2. *stock*; 3. (pers.) *blockhead, stock.*
BÛCHER, s. m. 1. *wood-house*; 2. *wood-pile*; 3. *funeral pile, pile, stake.*
BÛCHER, v. a. *to rough-hew* (timbers).
BÛCHERON, s. m. *wood-cutter, woodman.*
BÛCHETTE, s. f. *stick* (bit of dry wood).
BUCOLIQUE, adj. *bucolic.*
BUCOLIQUE, s. f. *bucolic* (pastoral poem).
BUCOLIQUE, s. m. (poet) *bucolic.*
BUDGET, s. m. *budget.*
BUFFET, s. m. 1. *cupboard*; 2. *buffet*; 3. *sideboard*; 4. (of plate) *set, service*; 5. (of organs) *case.*
BUFFLE, s. m. 1. *buffalo*; 2. *buff* (skin).
BUFFLETERIE, s. f. 1. (mil.) *shoulder-belts*; 2. *buffs.*
BUFFLETIN, s. m. *young buffalo.*
BUGLE, s. f. (bot.) *bugle.*
BUGLE, s. m. (mus.) *bugle.*
BUGLOSE, s. f. (bot.) *bugloss.*
BUIS, s. m. (bot.) *box, box-tree, book-wood.*
BUISSAIE, s. f. *plantation of box.*
BUISSON, s. m. 1. *bush*; 2. *thicket.*
BUISSONNER, v. n. *to bush.*
BUISSONNET, s. m. *little bush.*
BUISSONNEU-X, SE, adj. *bushy.*
BUISSONNI-ER, ÈRE, adj. (of rabbits) *bush.* Faire l'école —ère, *to play truant.*
BULBE, s. f. (bot.) *bulb.*
BULBE, s. m. (anat.) *bulb.*
BULBEU-X, SE, adj. *bulbous.*
BULLAIRE, s. m. *bullary* (of Popes' bulls).
BULLE, s. f. 1. (of water) *bubble*; 2. (med.) *blister*; 3. *bull* (Pope's).
BULLE, adj. (of paper) *whity brown.*
BULLÉ, E, adj. *by bull, authentic.*
BULLETIN, s. m. 1. *bulletin*; 2. (of elections) *vote*; 3. *ticket* (certificate).
BURALISTE, s. m. *office-keeper.*
BURAT, s. m. *drugget.*
BURE, s. f. *drugget.*
BUREAU, s. m. 1. *writing-table, desk*; 2. *bureau*; 3. *office*; 4. (of assemblies) *committee.*
— de bienfaisance, *board of charity.* —x de la guerre, *war-office.* —x de la marine, *the admiralty.* — de placement, *registry office.* — de poste, *post-office.* — restant, *to be left at the office.* — de tabac, *tobacconist's shop.* Air, vent du —, *aspect of affairs.* Chef de —, *second clerk.* Garçon de —, *porter.* Petit —, (post.) *receiving-house.* Prendre l'air du —, *to see how matters stand.*
BUREAUCRATE, s. m. *bureaucrat.*
BUREAUCRATIE, s. f. *bureaucracy.*
BURETTE, s. f. 1. *cruet*; 2. *can*; 3. *case.*
BURGRAVE, s. m. *Burgrave.*
BURGRAVIAT, s. m. *Burgraviate.*
BURIN, s. m. 1. *graver, burin*; 2. *pen.*
BURINER, v. a. *to engrave.*
BURLESQUE, adj. 1. *burlesque*; 2. (of verses) *doggerel.*
BURLESQUE, s. m. *burlesque.*
BURLESQUEMENT, adv. *in a burlesque manner.*
BURSAL, E, adj. *pecuniary.*
BUSARD, s. m. (bird) *buzzard.*
BUSC, s. m. 1. (of stays) *busk*; 2. (of locks) *mitre.*
BUSE, s. f. 1. (bird) *buzzard*; 2. (pers.) *blockhead.*
BUSQUER, v. a. 1. *to put a busk in*; 2. *to make wear a busk.*
SE BUSQUER, v. r. *to wear a busk.*
BUSQUIÈRE, s. f. *busk-case.*
BUSTE, s. m. 1. *bust*; 2. *head and shoulders.*
BUT, s. m. 1. *butt, mark*; 2. (fig.) *aim, object, end*; 3. *purpose, view, intent.*
— à —, *even handed.* De — en blanc, 1. *point blank*; 2. *bluntly*; 3. *abruptly.* Dans le — de, *to the end to, for the purpose of.* Frapper, toucher au —, *to hit the mark.* Manquer son —, 1. *to miss o.'s aim*; 2. (fig.) *to defeat o.'s purpose.*
BUTE, s. f. (farrier's) *butteris.*
BUTÉE, s. f. (arch.) *abutment-pier.*
BUTER, v. n. *to hit the mark.*
BUTER, v. a. *to prop, to buttress.*
BUTIN, s. m. *booty, spoil.*
BUTINER, v. a. & n. *to pilfer.*
BUTOR, s. m. 1. (bird) *bittern*; 2. (pers.) *booby, blockhead.*
BUTORDE, s. f. *booby* (woman), *dolt.*
BUTTE, s. f. 1. *rising ground*; 2. *knoll*; 3. *hill.*
Être en — à, *to be exposed to.* Mettre en — à, *to expose to.*
BUTTER, v. a. (hort.) *to earth up.*
BUTTER, v. n. (of horses) *to stumble.*
BUTYREU-X, SE, adj. *buttery.*
BUVABLE, adj. *drinkable.*
BUVARD, s. m. *blotting-case.*
BUVETIER, s. m. *tavern-keeper.*
BUVETTE, s. f. 1. *refreshment-room*; 2. *tap-room.*
BUVEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *drinker*; 2. *toper.*
BUVOTTER, v. n. 1. *to sip*; 2. *to bib, to tipple.*
BYSSE, BYSSUS, s. m. (bot.) *byssus.*
BYZANTIN, E, adj. *Byzantine.*

C.

C, s. m. *c.*
C', *contraction of* CE. *V.* CE.
ÇÀ, adv. *here.*
— et là, 1. *here and there*; 2. *up and down, to and fro.*
CÀ, int. *come! now!*
ÇA, pron. (for CELA) *that.*
Comme —, 1. *so*; 2. *so so.*
CABALE, s. f. 1. *cabal*; 2. *cabala.*
CABALER, v. n. *to cabal.*
CABALEUR, s. m. *caballer.*
CABALISTE, s. m. *cabalist.*
CABALISTIQUE, adj. *cabalistic.*
CABANE, s. f. 1. *cottage*; 2. *cabin*; 3. *hut.*
CABANON, s. m. 1. *cell*; 2. *dungeon.*
CABARET, s. m. 1. *public-house*; *wine-shop*; 2. *tea-board*; 3. *tea-service, tea-set.*
— borgne, *pot-house.* Pilier de —, *tavern-hunter.*
CABARET-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *publican, tavern-keeper.*
CABAS, s. m. 1. *basket*; 2. *work-bag.*
CABÉLIAU, CABILLAUD, s. m. *keeling, cod.*
CABESTAN, s. m. *capstan*; *capstern.*
CABINE, s. f. (nav.) *cabin.*
CABINET, s. m. 1. *closet*; 2. *room*; 3. *study*;

4. *cabinet*; 5. *office*; 6. (of professional men) *practice*; 7. *summer-house*.
— d'aisance, *water-closet*. — de lecture, 1. *reading-room*; 2. *circulating library*. — de toilette, *dressing-room*. Homme de —, *studious man*.

CÂBLE, s. m. (nav.) *cable*.
Grand *or* maître —, *sheet cable*. — chaîne, *chain-cable*. — de remorque, *tow-rope*. — de retenue, *guy-rope*. — de touée, *stream-cable*. Filer du —, 1. *to give more cable* 2. (fig.) *to gain time*.

CÂBLEAU, CÂBLOT, s. m. *boat-rope, cablet, mooring-rope*.

CÂBLER, v. a. *to make a cable of*.

CABLIAU, s. m. *V.* CABÉLIAU.

CABOCHE, s. f. 1. *noddle, pate*; 2. *head-piece*.

CABOTAGE, s. m. 1. (nav.) *coasting*; 2. *coasting-trade*.

CABOTER, v. n. (nav.) *to coast*.

CABOTEUR, CABOTIER, s. m. (nav.) *coaster*.

CABRER (SE), v. r. 1. *to rear, to prance*; 2. (pers.) *to fall into a passion*.

CABRI, s. m. *kid*.

CABRIOLE, s. f. *caper*; *capriole*.

CABRIOLER, v. n. *to caper*.

CABRIOLET, s. m. 1. *gig*; 2. *cab, cabriolet*.

CABRIOLEUR, s. m. *caperer*.

CABUS, adj. (of cabbages) *headed*.

CACAO, s. m. *cacao, cacao-nut*.

CACAOTIER, CACAOYER, s. m. *cacao-tree*.

CACAOYÈRE, s. f. *plantation of cacao-trees*.

CACHALOT, s. m. (whale) *cachalot*.

CACHE, s. f. *hiding-place*.

CACHE-CACHE, s. m. (game) *hide and seek*.

CACHEMIRE, s. m. *cashmere*.

CACHE-NEZ, s. m. *comforter*.

CACHER, v. a. *to hide, to conceal*.
SE CACHER, v. r. 1. *to hide o.'s self*; 2. *to keep out of the way*; 3. *to lurk*; 4. *to abscond*.

CACHET, s. m. 1. *seal*; 2. *signet*; 3. (fig.) *stamp*; 4. (card) *ticket*.

CACHETER, v. a. 1. *to seal*; 2. *to seal up*.

CACHETTE, s. f. 1. *hiding-place*; 2. *lurking-hole*.
En —, *secretly, underhand*.

CACHEXIE, s. f. (med.) *cachexy*.

CACHOT, s. m. 1. *dungeon*; 2. (mil.) *black-hole*.

CACHOTTERIE, s. f. *secret practice, mystery*.

CACHOU, s. m. *cashoo, cashou*.

CACIQUE, s. m. *cacique* (Indian prince).

CACIS, s. m. *V.* CASSIS.

CACOCHYME, adj. 1. (med.) *cacochymic*; 2. (fig.) *odd, eccentric*.

CACOCHYMIE, s. f. *cacochymy*.

CACOGRAPHIE, s. f. *bad spelling*.

CACOPHONIE, s. f. *cacophony*.

CACTIER, CACTUS, s. m. (bot.) *cactus*.

CADASTRE, s. m. *cadastre, register*.

CADASTRER, v. a. *to take a survey (of)*.

CADAVÉREU-X, SE, adj. *cadaverous*.

CADAVRE, s. m. *corpse, dead body*.

CADEAU, s. m. *present, gift*.
Faire — de, *to make a present of*.

CADENAS, s. m. *padlock*.

CADENASSER, v. a. *to padlock*.

CADENCE, s. f. 1. *cadence*; 2. (mus.) *quaver, trill*.

CADENCER, v. a. 1. *to cadence*; 2. (mus.) *to time*; 3. *to quaver*.

CADENETTE, s. f. *tress* (of hair).

CADET, TE, adj. 1. *younger*; 2. *eldest but one*; 3. *junior*.

CADET, s. m. 1. *younger brother*; 2. *younger son*; 3. *junior*; 4. (mil.) *cadet*.

CADETTE, s. f. 1. *paving-stone*; 2. (billiards) *mace*; 3. (pers.) *younger sister*.

CADI, s. m. *Cadi* (Turkish judge).

CADOLE, s. f. *latch*.

CADRAN, s. m. 1. *dial-plate*; 2. *dial*.
— solaire, *sun-dial*.

CADRAT, s. m. (print.) *quadrat*.

CADRE, s. m. 1. (for pictures, etc.) *frame*; 2. (fig.) *framework*; 3. (arts) *border*; 4. *compass*; 5. (mil.) *list of officers*; 6. (nav.) *cot, bed-frame*.

CADRER, v. n. *to suit, to agree* (*with*).

CADU-C, QUE, adj. *decaying, frail, crazy*.
Mal —, *falling sickness*. Age —, *old age*.

CADUCÉE, s. m. *caduceus, rod*.

CADUCITÉ, s. f. *caducity, decay*.

CAFARD, E, s. m. f. *canter*.

CAFARD, E, adj. *canting*.

CAFARDERIE, s. f. *cant*.

CAFÉ, s. m. 1. *coffee*; 2. *coffee-house*; 3. *coffee-room*.
— au lait, *coffee with milk*. Tasse à —, *coffee-cup*. Tasse de —, *cup of coffee*.

CAFÉIER, CAFIER, s. m. *coffee-tree*.

CAFÉIÈRE, CAFETERIE, s. f. *coffee-plantation*.

CAFETIER, s. m. *coffee-house-keeper*.

CAFETIÈRE, s. f. 1. *coffee-pot*; 2. *mug*.

CAGE, s. f. 1. *cage*; 2. (of poultry) *coop*; 3. (mach.) *case*; 4. *frame*.
Mettre en —, (fig.) *to imprison*.

†**CAGNARD, E**, adj. 1. *lazy, idle*; 2. *skulking*.

†**CAGNARD, E**, s. m. f. 1. *lazy fellow*; 2. *skulker*.

†**CAGNARDER**, v. n. *to skulk*.

†**CAGNARDISE**, s. f. *laziness*.

†**CAGNEUX, SE**, adj. 1. (pers.) *crook-kneed*; 2. (of the legs) *crooked*.

CAGOT, adj. *bigoted*.

CAGOT, E, s. m. f. *bigot*.

CAGOTERIE, s. f. *bigotry*.

CAGOTISME, s. m. *bigotry*.

CAHIER, s. m. 1. *book*; *paper-book*; 2. *copy-book*; 3. *quarter of a quire* (of paper); 4. (in French history) *cahier*.
— d'écriture, *writing-book*. — des charges, *conditions*.

CAHIN-CAHA, adv. (fam.) *so so*.

CAHOT, s. m. *jolt*.

CAHOTAGE, s. m. *jolting*.

CAHOTER, v. a. & n. 1. *to jolt*; 2. *to toss about*.

CAHUTE, s. f. *hut, hovel*.

CAÏEU, s. m. *clove*.

†**CAILLE**, s. f. *quail*.

†**CAILLÉ**, s. m. *curd*.

†**CAILLEBOTTE**, s. f. *curds*.

†**CAILLE-LAIT**, s. m. (bot.) *cheese-rennet*.

†**CAILLER**, v. a. 1. *to curd, to curdle*; 2. *to clot*.
SE CAILLER, v. r. 1. *to curdle*; 2. *to clot*.

†**CAILLETAGE**, s. m. *gossiping, twaddling*.

†**CAILLETEAU**, s. m. *young quail*.

†**CAILLETER**, v. n. *to gossip*.

†**CAILLETTE**, s. f. 1. *rennet*; 2. (pers.) *gossip*.

†**CAILLOT**, s. m. *clot* (of blood).

†**CAILLOU**, s. m. 1. *flint*; 2. *pebble*.

†**CAILLOUTAGE**, s. m. 1. *pebble-work*; 2. *heap of stones*.

CAILLOUTEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *flinty*; 2. *pebbly*.

CAÏMAN, s. m. *cayman, alligator*.

CAIQUE, s. m. (nav.) *launch, galley-boat*.

Caisse, s. f. 1. *case, box*; 2. *chest*; 3. (for money) *cash-box*; 4. *coffer, till*; 5. (book-keep.) *cash*; 6. *cash-room*; 7. *pay-office*; 8. *drum*; 9. (of coaches) *frame, body*.
— d'épargne, *savings' bank*. Livre de —, *cash-book*. Battre la —, *to beat the drum*. Tenir la —, *to keep the cash*.
Caissier, s. m. *cashier, cash-keeper*.
Caisson, s. m. 1. (mil.) *caisson, waggon*; 2. (nav.) *locker*; 3. (of coaches) *box*.
Cajoler, v. a. 1. *to cajole, to wheedle*; 2. *to fawn*.
Cajolerie, s. f. 1. *cajolery, wheedling*; 2. *fawning*.
Cajoleur, se, s. m. f. 1. *cajoler, wheedler*; 2. *fawner*.
Cal, s. m. *callosity*.
Calaison, s. f. (nav.) *line of floating*.
Calament, s. m. (bot.) *calamint*.
Calamine, s. f. (min.) *calamine*.
Calamite, s. f. (min.) *calamite*.
Calamité, s. f. *calamity*.
Calamiteu-x, se, adj. *calamitous*.
Calandrage, s. m. *calendring*.
Calandre, s. f. 1. (insect) *weevil*; 2. (bird) *calandra*; 3. (for clothes) *calender*.
Calandrer, v. a. 1. *to calender*; 2. *to mangle*.
Calandreu-r, se, s. m. f. *calendrer*.
Calcaire, adj. *calcareous, limy*.
Calcaire, s. m. (min.) *limestone*.
Calcédoine, s. f. (min.) *chalcedony*.
Calcination, s. f. *calcination, calcining*.
Calciner, v. a. *to calcine*.
Se calciner, v. r. *to calcine*.
Calcul, s. m. 1. *calculation*; 2. (arith.) *ciphering*; 3. (math.) *calculus*; 4. (med.) *calculus, stone*.
Calculable, adj. *calculable, computable*.
Calculateur, s. m. *calculator, reckoner*.
Calculer, v. a. *to calculate, to compute, to reckon*.
Calculeu-x, se, adj. (med.) *calculous*.
Cale, s. f. 1. *wedge*; 2. (of ships) *hold*; 3. (nav.) *chock*; 4. *ducking, keel-hauling*; 5. (ship-build.) *stock*.
Calebasse, s. f. *calebash, gourd*.
Calèche, s. f. *calash, carriage*.
Calençon, s. m. *drawers*, pl.
Caléfacteur, s. m. *steam-kitchen*.
Calefaction, s. f. *calefaction*.
Calembour, s. m. *pun, calembour*.
Calembouriste, s. m. *punster*.
Calendes, s. f. pl. 1. *calends*; 2. *assembly* (of vicars).
Aux — grecques, *never*.
Calendrier, s. m. *calendar, almanac*.
Calenture, s. f. (a fever) *calenture*.
Calepin, s. m. *memorandum-book, scrap-book*.
Caler, v. a. 1. *to wedge up*; 2. (nav.) *to lower*.
Caler, v. n. (nav.) *to sink low in the water*.
Calfait, s. m. (nav.) *calking-iron*.
Calfat, s. m. (nav.) *calker*.
Calfatage, s. m. (nav.) *calking*.
Calfater, v. a. (nav.) *to calk*.
Calfateur, s. m. (nav.) *calker*.
Calfatin, s. m. *calker's boy*.
Calfeutrage, s. m. *stopping of chinks*.
Calfeutrer, v. a. *to stop the chinks of*.
Calibre, s. m. 1. (of fire-arms) *caliber, bore, size*; 2. (fig.) *kind, stamp*.
Calibrer, v. a. *to give the calibre to, to proportion*.

Calice, s. m. 1. *chalice*; 2. (bot.) *calix cup*.
Calicot, s. m. 1. *calico*; 2. (pop.) *shop-man*.
Califat, s. m. *califate*.
Calife, s. m. *calif, caliph*.
Califourchon (à), adv. *astraddle, astride*.
Câlin, e, s. m. f. 1. *cajoler, wheedler*; 2. *booby*.
Câlin, e, adj. *cajoling, wheedling*.
Câliner, v. a. *to wheedle, to coax*.
Se câliner, v. r. 1. *to idle*; 2. *to indulge*.
Câlinerie, s. f. *cajolery, wheedling*.
Caliorne, s. f. (nav.) *main-tackle*.
Calleu-x, se, adj. *callous, hard*.
Calligraphe, s. m. *good penman*.
Calligraphie, s. f. *caligraphy*.
Callosité, s. f. *callosity*.
Calmant, e, adj. (med.) *soothing, composing*.
Calmant, s. m. (med.) *anodyne, soothing remedy*.
Calme, adj. *calm, quiet, still*.
Calme, s. m. *calm, calmness, stillness*.
Calmer, v. a. *to calm, to still, to appease*.
Se calmer, v. r. 1. *to become calm*; 2. *to compose o.'s self*.
Calomel, s. m. (pharm.) *calomel*.
Calomnia-teur, trice, s. m. f. *calumniator, slanderer*.
Calomnie, s. f. *calumny, slander*.
Calomnier, v. a. *to calumniate, to slander*.
Calomnieusement, adv. *calumniously*.
Calomnieu-x, se, adj. *calumnious, slanderous*.
Calonière, s. f. *pop-gun*.
Calorifère, s. m. *air-stove, hot-air stove*.
Calorifique, adj. *calorific*.
Calorique, s. m. *caloric, heat*.
Calotte, s. f. 1. (of priests) *calotte*; 2. *cap* (men's); 3. (slap) *box on the ear*; 4. (surg.) *skull-cap*.
— des cieux, *canopy of heaven*. Donner des —s à, *to box any o.'s ears*.
Calotter, v. a. (fam.) *to box the ears of*.
Calottier, s. m. *calotte* or *cap-maker*.
Calque, s. m. 1. *counter-drawing*; 2. *copy*.
Calquer, v. a. 1. *to counterdraw*; *to race*; 2. *to copy*.
Calumet, s. m. *calumet, pipe*.
Calus, s. m. 1. *callus, callosity*; 2. (fig.) *obduracy*.
Calvaire, s. m. *Calvary*.
Calville, s. f. (apple) *calville*.
Calvinisme, s. m. *Calvinism*.
Calviniste, s. *Calvinist*.
Calviniste, adj. *Calvinistic*.
Calvitie, s. f. *baldness*.
Camaïeu, s. m. *camaieu, cameo*.
†**Camail**, s. m. (garment) *camail*.
Camarade, s. m. 1. *comrade, fellow, mate*; 2. *companion*.
— d'école, *school-fellow*.
Camaraderie, s. f. *fellowship, intimacy*.
Camard, s. m. f. *flat* or *snub-nose*.
Camard, e, adj. *flat* or *snub-nosed*.
Cambist, s. m. *cambist, bill-broker*.
Cambouis, s. m. *coom* (cart-grease).
Cambrer, v. a. *to camber, to arch*.
Se cambrer, v. r. *to camber, to warp*.
†**Cambrillon**, s. (of shoes) *stiffener*.
Cambrure, s. f. *cambering, bending*.
Camée, s. m. *cameo*.
Caméléon, s. m. 1. *chameleon*; 2. (pers.) *weathercock*.

CAMÉLÉOPARD, s. m. *cameleopard, giraffe.*
CAMÉLINE, s. f. (bot.) *camlin.*
CAMELOT, s. m. *camlet* (stuff).
CAMELOTE, s. f. *trash, rubbish.*
CAMÉRIER, s. m. (of the Pope) *chamberlain.*
CAMÉRISTE, s. f. *waiting-woman.*
CAMERLINGAT, s. m. *camerlingate.*
CAMERLINGUE, s. m. (of the Pope) *camerlingo.*
CAMION, s. m. 1. *dray-cart, truck;* 2. *small pin.*
CAMIONNEUR, s. m. *dray-man.*
CAMISOLE, s. f. *short night-gown.*
— de force, *strait waistcoat.*
†CAMOMILLE, s. f. (bot.) *camomile.*
CAMOUFLET, s. m. 1. *smoke of lighted paper* (blown into any o.'s face); 2. (fig.) *affront.*
CAMP, s. m. (mil.) *camp.*
Asseoir un —, *to pitch a camp.* Lever le —, 1. *to break up the camp;* 2. *to decamp.*
†CAMPAGNARD, E, adj. 1. *country;* 2. *rustic.*
†CAMPAGNARD, E, s. m. f. *countryman, countrywoman.*
†CAMPAGNE, s. f. 1. *country, fields;* 2. *seat, country-house;* 3. (mil.) *campaign;* 4. (nav.) *voyage.*
Pièce de —, (mil.) *field-piece.* Battre la —, 1. *to scour the country;* 2. (fig.) *to wander from the subject;* 3. *to rave, to be delirious.* Entrer *or* se mettre en —, *to take the field.* En pleine —, *in the open fields.* Être à la —, *to be in the country.* Être en —, 1. *to be in the field;* 2. *to be from home.*
CAMPANULE, s. f. (bot.) *campanula, bell-flower.*
CAMPÊCHE (bois de), s. m. *log-wood.*
CAMPEMENT, s. m. (mil.) *encampment.*
CAMPER, v. a. & n. (mil.) *to camp, to encamp.*
SE CAMPER, v. r. (fam.) *to place o.'s self.*
CAMPHRE, s. m. *camphor.*
CAMPHRÉ, E, adj. *camphorate.*
CAMPHRER, v. a. *to camphor.*
CAMPHRIER, s. m. *camphor-tree.*
CAMPOS, s. m. 1. *holiday;* 2. *relaxation.*
CAMUS, E, adj. 1. *flat-nosed;* 2. (fig.) *balked.*
†CANAILLE, s. f. 1. *rabble, mob;* 2. *scoundrel.*
CANAL, s. m. 1. *canal;* 2. (of a river) *channel;* 3. *pipe, tube;* 4. *duct;* 5. (of mills) *water-course;* 6. (fig.) *way, means, channel.*
CANALISATION, s. f. *system of canals, canalization.*
CANALISER, v. a. *to canalize.*
CANAPÉ, s. m. *sofa.*
CANARD, s. m. 1. *duck;* 2. (male) *drake.*
Chien —, *water-spaniel.*
CANARDEAU, s. m. *duckling.*
CANARDER, v. a. *to fire at, to shoot.*
CANARDIÈRE, s. f. 1. *decoy for wild ducks;* 2. *duck-gun;* 3. (fort.) *loop-hole.*
CANARI, s. m. *canary, canary-bird.*
CANCAN, s. m. 1. *tittle-tattle;* 2. *scandal;* 3. (dance) *cancan.*
CANCANER, v. n. 1. (pop.) *to tattle;* 2. *to dance the cancan.*
CANCAN-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *lover of tittle-tattle.*
CANCRE, s. m. (med., astr.) *cancer.*
CANCRELU-E, SE, adj. *cancerous.*
CANCRE, s. m. 1. *crab-fish;* 2. (pers.) *miser;* 3. *poor fellow;* 4. (in schools) *dunce.*
CANDÉLABRE, s. m. 1. *sconce;* 2. *candelabrum.*
CANDEUR, s. f. 1. *candour, frankness;* 2. *purity.*
CANDI, E, adj. *candied.*
CANDI (sucre), s. m. *sugar-candy.*
CANDIDAT, s. m. *candidate.*
CANDIDATURE, s. f. *candidateship.*
CANDIDE, adj. *candid, fair, open, frank.*
CANDIDEMENT, adv. *candidly, frankly.*
CANDIR (SE), v. r. *to candy.*
CANE, s. f. *duck* (female).
CANEPIN, s. m. *fine lamb-skin.*
CANESCENT, adj. *canescent.*
CANETON, s. m. *duckling* (male).
CANETTE, s. f. *duckling* (female).
CANEVAS, s. m. 1. *canvass;* 2. (fig.) *sketch.*
CANEZOU, s. m. (woman's) *jacket.*
CANICHE, s. m. 1. *poodle;* 2. *water-spaniel.*
CANICULAIRE, adj. *canicular.*
Jours —s, *dog-days.*
CANICULE, s. f. 1. (astr.) *canicule, canicula, dog-star;* 2. *dog-days.*
CANIF, s. m. *pen-knife.*
CANIN, E, adj. *canine.*
Dents —s, *eye-teeth.*
CANIVEAU, s. m. (arch.) *kennel-stone.*
CANNE, s. f. 1. *cane* (reed); 2. *cane, stick;* 3. (measure) *cane.*
— à épée, *sword-stick.* — à sucre, *sugar-cane.* — à vent, *air-cane.* Coups de —, *caning.* Donner des coups de — à, *to cane.*
CANNELAS, s. m. *cinnamon sugar-plum.*
CANNELÉ, E, adj. 1. *channelled;* 2. (arch.) *fluted.*
CANNELER, v. a. 1. (arch.) *to flute;* 2. *to groove.*
CANNELLE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *cinnamon;* 2. *tap.*
CANNELLIER, s. m. *cinnamon-tree.*
CANNELURE, s. f. (arch.) *fluting, groove.*
†CANNETILLE, s. f. *gold* or *silver twist.*
CANNETTE, s. f. *tap, fosset.*
CANNIBAL, s. m. *cannibal, man-eater.*
CANON, s. m. 1. (artil.) *cannon, gun;* 2. (of fire-arms) *barrel;* 3. (of bellows) *nose;* 4. (of quills) *barrel;* 5. (of horses) *canon, shank;* 6. (of trowsers) *leg;* 7. (of bridles) *canon-bit;* 8. (print.) *canon;* 9. (eccles.) *canon;* 10. (of the Mass) *canon.*
A portée de —, *within cannon* or *gun-shot.* A — rayé, *rifle-barrelled.* A l'épreuve du —, *cannon-proof.* Boulet de —, *cannon-ball* or *shot.* Coup de —, *gun-shot, gun.* — de retraite, 1. (nav.) *stern-chase;* 2. (mil.) *gun-fire.* Tirer le —, *to fire a gun* or *cannon.*
CANONIAL, E, adj. *canonical.*
CANONICAT, s. m. 1. *canonship, canonry, prebend;* 2. (fig.) *sinecure.*
CANONICITÉ, s. f. *canonicalness.*
CANONIQUE, adj. *canonical.*
CANONIQUEMENT, adv. *canonically.*
CANONISATION, s. f. *canonization.*
CANONISER, v. a. *to canonize.*
CANONISTE, s. m. *canonist.*
CANONNADE, s. m. *cannonade.*
CANONNAGE, s. m. *gunnery.*
CANONNER, v. a. *to cannonade, to batter with cannon.*
CANONNIER, s. m. *gunner.*
CANONNIÈRE, s. f. 1. *loop-hole* (in walls); 2. *pop-gun;* 3. (nav.) *gun-boat.*

CANOT, s. m. 1. *boat, ship's boat*; 2. *barge*; 3. *canoe*.
— de sauvetage, *life-boat*.
CANOTIER, s. m. 1. *rower*; 2. *bargeman*; 3. *boat-keeper*.
CANTAL, s. m. *cantal* (Auvergne cheese).
CANTALOUP, s. m. *cantaloup* (melon).
CANTATE, s. f. (mus.) *cantata*.
CANTATRICE, s. f. *singer* (female).
CANTHARIDE, s. f. *cantharis, Spanish fly*.
CANTILÈNE, s. f. (mus.) *cantilena, melody*.
CANTINE, s. f. 1. *bottle-case*; 2. (mil.) *canteen*.
CANTIN-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *sutler, canteen-woman*.
CANTIQUE, s. m. *canticle, song*.
CANTON, s. m. *canton, district*.
CANTONNEMENT, s. m. (mil.) *cantonment*.
CANTONNER, v. a. (mil.) *to canton*.
SE CANTONNER, v. r. *to fortify o.'s self*.
CANTONNER, v. n. (mil.) *to be in cantonments*.
CANTONNIER, s. m. *road-labourer*.
CANTONNIÈRE, s. f. *valance* (of a bed).
CANULE, s. f. 1. *clyster-pipe*; 2. *fosset*.
CAOUTCHOUC, s. m. *caoutchouc, india rubber*.
CAP, s. m. 1. *cape, headland*; 2. (of ships) *head*.
De pied en —, *from top to toe*.
CAPABLE, adj. 1. *capable*; 2. *able*; 3. *qualified*; 4. *apt*.
CAPABLEMENT, adv. *capably, ably*.
CAPACITÉ, s. f. 1. *capacity*; 2. *capaciousness*; 3. (nav.) *bulk*; 4. *burden*.
CAPARAÇON, s. m. *caparison*.
CAPARAÇONNER, v. a. *to caparison*.
CAPE, s. f. 1. *cloak with a hood*; 2. *riding-hood*; 3. (nav.) *try-sail*; 4. (of anchors) *stock*.
Être à la —, (nav.) *to try*. Rire sous —, *to laugh in o.'s sleeve*.
CAPÉER, v. n. (nav.) *to try*.
CAPELET, s. m. (of horses) *capellet, capped-hock*.
CAPELINE, s. m. *woman's hat*.
CAPILLAIRE, adj. *capillary, hair-shaped*.
CAPILLAIRE, s. m. (bot.) *maiden-hair*.
CAPILOTADE, s. f. *hash*.
CAPITAINE, s. m. *captain*.
— d'armes, *master-at-arms*. — de pavillon, *flag-ship captain*. — de vaisseau, *post-captain*. Grade de —, *captain-ship*.
CAPITAINERIE, s. f. *captaincy*.
CAPITAL, E, adj. 1. *capital*; 2. *chief, principal, main*.
CAPITAL, s. m. 1. *main point*; 2. (com.) *capital*; 3. (book-keep.) *stock*.
CAPITALE, s. f. 1. *capital, chief city*; 2. *capital* (letter).
CAPITALISTE, s. m. 1. *capitalist*; 2. *fund-holder*.
CAPITAN, s. m. *boaster, Hector*.
— pacha, *Turkish grand-admiral*.
CAPITANE, s. f. (nav.) *admiral's galley*.
CAPITATION, s. f. *poll-tax, capitation*.
CAPITEU-X, SE, adj. (of wines, etc.) *heady, strong*.
CAPITOLE, s. m. *capitol*.
CAPITOLIN, E, adj. *capitoline*.
CAPITULAIRE, adj. & s. *capitulary*.
CAPITULAIREMENT, adv. *capitularly*.
CAPITULANT, adj. *having a vote in a chapter*.
CAPITULANT, s. (pers.) *capitulary*.

CAPITULATION, s. f. *capitulation*.
CAPITULER, v. n. *to capitulate*.
CAPON, s. m. 1. (pop.) *coward*; 2. *hypocrite*; 3. (nav.) *cat-tackle*.
CAPONNER, v. n. *to show the white feather*.
CAPONNER, v. a. (nav.) *to cat* (the anchor).
CAPONNIÈRE, s. f. (fort.) *caponniere, lodgment*.
CAPORAL, s. m. *corporal*.
CAPOT, s. m. (nav.) *hood*.
CAPOT, adj. 1. (at play) *capot*; 2. *foolish*.
Demeurer —, *to look foolish*. Faire —, 1. (nav.) *to upset, to capsize, to cant*; 2. (at play) *to capot*.
CAPOTE, s. f. 1. *cloak*; *mantle*; 2. *bonnet*; 3. (of carriages) *hood*; 4. (mil.) *pea-coat*; *watch-coat*.
CAPOTER, v. a. *to upset, to capsize*.
CÂPRE, s. f. (bot.) *caper*.
CAPRICE, s. m. *caprice, whim, freak*.
CAPRICIEUSEMENT, adv. *capriciously*.
CAPRICIEU-X, SE, *capricious, whimsical*.
CAPRICORNE, s. m. *capricorn*.
CÂPRIER, s. m. *caper-bush* or *-tree*.
CAPRISANT, adj. (med.) *caprisant*.
CAPSULAIRE, adj. *capsular, capsulary*.
CAPSULE, s. f. 1. (bot., anat.) *capsule*; 2. (of fire-arms) *cap*.
CAPTATION, s. f. *inveigling*.
CAPTER, v. a. *to captivate*.
CAPTIEUSEMENT, adv. *captiously*.
CAPTIEU-X, SE, adj. *captious*.
CAPTI-F, VE, adj. & s. *captive*.
CAPTIVER, v. a. *to captivate*.
CAPTIVITÉ, s. f. *captivity*.
CAPTURE, s. f. 1. *capture*; 2. *booty*.
CAPTURER, v. a. 1. *to arrest*; 2. (mil.) *to capture*.
CAPUCE, s. m. 1. *cowl*; 2. *hood*.
CAPUCHON, s. m. 1. *cowl*; 2. *hood*.
CAPUCHONNÉ, adj. *cowled*.
CAPUCIN, s. m. *capuchin friar*.
CAPUCINADE, s. f. *ridiculous sermon*.
CAPUCINE, s. f. 1. *capuchin nun*; 2. (bot.) *nasturtium*; 3. (of guns) *ring*.
CAQUAGE, s. m. 1. (of powder) *barrelling*; 2. (of fish) *curing*.
CAQUE, s. f. *keg, barrel*.
CAQUER, v. a. 1. *to barrel* (powder); 2. *to cure* (fish).
CAQUET, s. m. 1. (of hens, etc.) *cackle*; 2. (pers.) *prate, prattle*; 3. —s, pl., *tittle-tattle*.
CAQUETAGE, s. m. 1. (of hens) *cackling*; 2. (pers.) *prating, prattling*; 3. *tittle-tattle*.
CAQUETER, v. n. 1. (of hens, etc) *to cackle*; 2. (pers.) *to prate, to prattle, to babble*.
CAQUETERIE, s. f. 1. *prating*; 2. *tittle-tattle*.
CAQUETEUR, SE, s. m. f. *prattler, gossip*.
CAQUETTE, s. f. *carp-tub*.
CAQUEUR, s. m. *fish-curer*.
CAR, conj. *for, because*.
CARABE, s. m. *beetle*.
CARABIN, s. m. 1. (med. student) *sawbones*; 2. (at play) *skirmisher, rook*.
CARABINE, s. f. 1. *carabine*; 2. (mil.) *rifle*.
CARABINÉ, adj. (of wind) *stiff*.
CARABINER, v. a. *to rifle* (a gun-barrel).
CARABINIER, s. m. *carabineer*; *rifleman*.
CARACOLE, s. f. (rid.) *caracole*.
CARACOLER, v. n. (rid.) *to caracole*.
CARACOULER, v. n. *to coo* (as pigeons).
CARACTÈRE, s. m. 1. *character*; 2. *handwriting*; 3. *temper*; 4. *spirit*; 5. *expression*; 6. *capacity, quality*; 7. *character-*

istic; 8. (print.) *type, print*; 9. (arith.) *digit*.
Bon *or* mauvais —, *good* or *bad temper*. D'un bon *or* mauvais —, *good* or *ill tempered*. De — *of spirit*. Gros *or* petit —, *large* or *small type*.

CARACTÉRISER, v. a. *to characterise*.

CARACTÉRISTIQUE, adj. *characteristic*.
Trait —, *characteristic*.

CARAFE, s. f. *decanter* (bottle).

CARAFON, s. m. 1. *decanter*; 2. *cooler*; 3. *half a pint*.

CARAMBOLAGE, s. m. (billiards) *cannon*.

CARAMBOLER, v. n. (billiards) *to cannon*.

CARAMEL, s. m. *caramel, burnt sugar*.

CARAQUE, s. f. *carack* (ship).

CARAT, s. m. *carat*.

CARAVANE, s. f. 1. *caravan*; 2. (fig.) *troop, body*.

CARAVANIER, s. m. *leader of a caravan*.

CARAVANSÉRAI, CARAVANSÉRAIL, s. m. *caravansary*.

CARAVELLE, s. f. (ship) *caravel, carvel*.

CARBATINE, s. f. 1. *green skin*; 2. *green hide*.

CARBONARO, s. m. *carbonaro*.

CARBONATE, s. m. (chem.) *carbonate*.

CARBONE, s. m. *carbon*.

CARBONIQUE, adj. *carbonic*.

CARBONISATION, s. f. *carbonisation*.

CARBONISER, v. a. *to carbonise*.

CARBONNADE, s. f. (cook.) *carbonade*.

CARCAJOU, s. m. (animal) *badger*.

CARCAN, s. m. *carcan* (punishment).

CARCASSE, s. f. 1. *carcase*; 2. *skeleton*; 3. *body*; 4. (arts) *frame-work*; 5. (arch.) *shell*.

CARCINOLOGIE, s. f. *carcinology*.

CARCINOMATEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *carcinomatous, cancerous*.

CARCINOME, s. m. (med.) *carcinoma*.

CARDAMINE, s. f. (bot.) *cardamine*.

CARDAMOME, s. f. (bot.) *cardamom*.

CARDE, s. f. 1. *card*; 2. (bot.) *chard*.

CARDER, v. a. *to card*.

CARDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *carder*.

CARDIALGIE, s. f. (med.) *cardialgia, heart-burn*.

CARDIAQUE, adj. & s. f. (med.) *cardiac*.

CARDIER, s. m. *card-maker*.

CARDINAL, s. m. 1. *cardinal*; 2. (bird) *cardinal*.

CARDINAL, E, adj. *cardinal*.

CARDINALAT, s. m. *cardinalship*.

CARDINALE, s. f. (bot.) *cardinal-flower*.

CARDON, s. m. (bot.) *cardoon*.

CARÊME, s. m. *Lent*.
Le mi- —, *mid-Lent*. Faire —, *to keep Lent*. Rompre le —, *to break Lent*.

CARÊME-PRENANT, s. m. 1. *Shrove-tide*; 2. *Shrove-Tuesday*; 3. *Shrove-tide revellers*.

CARÉNAGE, s. m. (nav.) *careening*.

CARÈNE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *keel*; 2. *careen*.

CARÉNER, v. a. (nav.) *to careen*.

CARESSANT, E, adj. 1. *caressing*; 2. *fawning*.

CARESSE, s. f. 1. *caress, endearment*; 2. *fawning*.

CARESSER, v. a. 1. *to caress, to fondle*; 2. *to fawn*; 3. (animals) *to stroke*.

CARET, s. m. 1. *tortoise*; 2. *rope maker's reel*.
Fil de —, *rope-yarn*.

CARGAISON, s. f. *cargo, freight*.

CARGUE, s. f. (nav.) *brail, tackle*.

CARGUER, v. a. (nav.) *to reef, to brail up*.

CARIATIDE, s. f. *caryatid*.

CARIBOU, s. m. (animal) *caribou*.

CARICATURE, s. f. *caricature*.

CARIE, s. f. 1. (med.) *caries*; 2. (of plants) *brown rust*; 3. (bot.) *fire-blast*.

CARIÉ, E, adj. 1. *rotten, carious*; 2. (of plants) *mildewed*; 3. (of wood) *worm-eaten*.

CARIER, v. a. 1. *to rot*; 2. *to make carious*.
SE CARIER, 1. *to rot*; 2. *to become* or *get carious*; 3. *to be blighted*.

†CARILLON, s. m. 1. (of bells) *chime*; *peal*; 2. (fig.) *racket*; 3. (of clocks) *music*.
A double, a triple —, 1. *double, treble peal*; 2. (fig.) *soundly*.

†CARILLONNEMENT, s. m. *chiming*.

†CARILLONNER, v. n. *to chime*.

†JARILLONNEUR, s. m. *chimer*.

CARLIN, s. m. 1. *pug-dog*; 2. (coin) *carlin*.

CARLINGUE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *carline, carling*; 2. (of masts) *step*.

CARLISTE, s. m. adj. *Carlist*.

CARMAGNOLE, s. f. 1. (jacket) *carmagnole*; 2. (dance *or* song) *carmagnole*.

CARME, s. m. *carmelite* (friar).

CARMÉLITE, s. f. *carmelite* (nun).

CARMES, s. m. (tricktrack) *two fours*.

CARMIN, s. m. *carmine*.

CARMINATI-F, VE, adj. *carminative*.

CARNAGE, s. m. *carnage, slaughter*.

CARNASSI-ER, ÈRE, adj. 1. *carnivorous, flesh-eating*; 2. (pers.) *fond of meat*.

CARNASSIÈRE, s. f. *game-bag, pouch*.

CARNATION, s. f. *carnation, flesh-colour*.

CARNAVAL, s. m. *carnival*.

CARNE, s. f. *corner*.

CARNÉ, E, adj. *flesh-coloured*.

CARNET, s. m. 1. *memorandum-book*; 2. (com.) *book*.

CARNIFICATION, s. f. (med.) *carnification*.

CARNIFIER (SE), v. r. (med.) *to carnify*.

CARNIVORE, adj. *carnivorous*.

CARNIVORE, s. m. *carnivorous animal*.

CARNOSITÉ, s. f. *carnosity*.

CARONADE, s. f. (artil.) *carronade*.

CARONCULE, s. f. (anat.) *caruncle*.

CAROTIDE, s. f. (anat.) *carotid*.

CAROTIDIEN, adj. m. (anat.) *carotid*.

CAROTTE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *carrot*; 2. (of tobacco) *roll*.

CAROTTER, v. n. *to play low*.

CAROTTEU-R, SE, CAROTTI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *timid player*.

CAROUBE, CAROUGE, s. m. (bot.) *carob, locust*.

CAROUBIER, s. m. *carob-tree, locust-tree*.

CARPE, s. f. (fish) *carp*.

CARPE, s. m. (anat.) *wrist*.

CARPEAU, s. m. *young carp*.

†CARPILLON, s. m. *young carp*.

CARQUOIS, s. m. *quiver*.

CARRARE, s. m. *Carrara marble*.

CARRE, s. f. 1. (of hats) *crown*; 2. (of coats) *back*; 3. (of shoes) *toes*; 4. (pers.) *back and shoulders*.

CARRÉ, E, adj. 1. *square*; 2. (of paper) *demy*.

CARRÉ, s. m. 1. *square*; 2. (of houses) *landing-place, floor*; 3. (of garden) *bed*; 4. (of mutton) *breast*; 5. (of paper) *demy*; 6. (arch.) *fillet*.
— des officiers, (nav.) *ward-room*.

CARREAU, s. m. 1. *square*; 2. *paving-tile* or *brick*; 3. *ground, floor*; 4. *cushion*; *hassock*; 5. (of glass) *pane*; 6. (at cards) *diamonds*; 7. (of tailors) *goose*; 8. (arch.) *stretcher*.

Coucher sur le —, *to lie on the ground.* Étendre, laisser sur le —, *to kill on the spot.*

CARREFOUR, s. m. *cross-way.*

CARRELAGE, s. m. 1. *brick-paving;* 2. *brick-pavement.*

CARRELER, v. a. 1. *to pave with brick* or *tile;* 2. *to cobble* (shoes).

CARRELET, s. m. 1. (fish) *flounder;* 2. *square fishing-net;* 3. (shoemaker's) *awl.*

CARRELETTE, s. f. *square file.*

CARRELEUR, s. m. 1. *brick-paver;* 2. *itinerant cobbler.*

CARRELIER, s. m. *paving-tile maker; paving-brick maker.*

CARRELURE, s. f. *new soles* (of shoes).

CARRÉMENT, adv. *squarely.*

CARRER, v. a. *to square.*

SE CARRER, v. r. *to strut.*

CARRICK, CARRIK, s. m. *box-coat.*

CARRIER, s. m. *quarry-man.*

CARRIÈRE, s. f. 1. *career;* 2. *race-ground;* 3. *race, course;* 4. (fig.) *play, scope;* 5. (of stones) *quarry.*

Avoir libre *or* pleine —, *to have full play* or *scope.* Donner libre — à, *to give full scope to.*

CARRIOLE, s. f. *tilted cart.*

CARROSSE, s. m. *coach, carriage.*

Rouler —, *to keep a carriage.*

CARROSSÉE, s. f. *coachful.*

CARROSSIER, s. m. 1. *coach-maker, coach-builder;* 2. *coach-horse.*

CARROUSEL, s. m. 1. *carousal;* 2. *tilt;* 3. *tilt-yard.*

CARROUSSE, s. f. *carouse.*

CARRURE, s. f. *breadth of the shoulders.*

CARTAGER, v. n. *to avoid the ruts.*

CARTE, s. f. 1. *card;* 2. *pasteboard;* 3. (geog.) *map;* 4. (nav.) *chart;* 5. *ticket;* 6. *bill;* 7. *bill of fare.*

— géographique, *map.* — marine, *sea-chart.* Étui à —, *card-case.* Jeu de —s, 1. *pack of cards;* 2. *card-playing.* Partie de —, *game of cards.* Battre, mêler les —, *to shuffle the cards.* Brouiller les —, *to sow dissension.* Connaître, voir le dessous des —, *to be in the secret.* Donner — blanche, *to give carte blanche.* Tirer les —, *to tell fortunes.*

CARTEL, s. m. 1. *challenge;* 2. *cartel.*

CARTERON, s. m. *V.* QUARTERON.

CARTERIE, s. f. 1. *card-making;* 2. *card-factory.*

CARTÉSIEN, s. m. *cartesian.*

CARTHAGINOIS, E, adj. & s. *Carthaginian.*

CARTIER, s. m. *card-maker.*

CARTILAGE, s. m. 1. *gristle;* 2. (anat.) *cartilage.*

CARTILAGINEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *gristly;* 2. *cartilaginous.*

CARTON, s. m. 1. *pasteboard;* 2. *band-box;* 3. *hat-box;* 4. (draw.) *portfolio; cartoon;* 5. (print.) *four-page cancel.*

— à chapeau, 1. *hat-box;* 2. *band-box.*

CARTONNAGE, s. m. *boarding.*

CARTONNÉ, E, adj. *boards, in boards.*

CARTONNER, v. a. *to put in boards.*

CARTONNERIE, s. f. *pasteboard manufactory.*

CARTONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *binder that boards books.*

CARTONNIER, s. m. *pasteboard-maker.*

CARTOUCHE, s. f. 1. *cartridge;* 2. *cartouch.*

Déchirer la —, *to bite the cartridge.*

CARTOUCHE, s. m. 1. (for fireworks) *case;* 2. (arch.) *modillion.*

CARTOUCHIER, s. m. (nav.) *cartridge-box.*

CARTULAIRE, s. m. *cartulary.*

CARVI, s. m. (bot.) *caraway.*

CARYATIDE, s. f. *caryatid.*

CAS, s. m. 1. *case;* 2. *esteem, value.*

Au *or* en cas que, *in case that.* En pareil —, *in such a case.* En tout —, *at all events, however.* Le — échéant, *should such be the case.* Faire — de, *to value, to esteem.* Faire peu de — de, *to make light of.*

CASANI-ER, ÈRE, adj. *domestic.*

CASANIER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *a recluse;* 2. *a stay-at-home.*

CASAQUE, s. f. *cassock, cloak.*

Tourner —, *to change sides.*

CASAQUIN, s. m. *jacket.*

CASCADE, s. f. 1. *cascade, waterfall;* 2. *slip;* 3. *leap, bound.*

CASE, s. f. 1. (negro's) *hut;* 2. *box;* 3. (backgammon) *point;* 4. (chess, draughts) *square;* 5. (nav.) *berth.*

CASEMATE, s. f. (fort.) *casemate.*

CASEMATÉ, E, adj. (fort.) *with casemates.*

CASER, v. n. (backgammon) *to make a point.*

CASER, v. a. 1. *to place;* 2. *to find a place for.*

SE CASER, v. r. 1. *to get settled;* 2. *to find a place;* 3. *to find room.*

CASERNE, s. f. *barrack.*

CASERNEMENT, s. m. *putting into barracks.*

CASERNER, v. n. *to be in barracks.*

CASERNER, v. a. *to put into barracks.*

CASIER, s. m. (of a bureau) *pigeon-holes.*

† CASILLEU-X, SE, adj. *brittle.*

CASIMIR, s. m. (cloth) *kerseymere.*

CASQUE, s. m. *helmet.*

CASQUETTE, s. f. *cap.*

— de voyage, *travelling cap.*

† CASSAILLE, s. f. (of a field) *breaking up.*

CASSANT, E, adj. *brittle.*

CASSATION, s. f. 1. (law) *annulment;* 2. *appeal.*

Cour de —, *court of appeal.* Se pourvoir en —, *to appeal.*

CASSE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *cassia;* 2. (print.) *case;* 3. (com.) *breakage;* 4. (mil.) *cashiering.*

CASSE-COU, s. m. 1. *break-neck;* 2. (pers.) *rough-rider.*

CASSE-CROÛTE, s. m. *crust-breaker.*

CASSEMENT (de tête), s. m. *anxiety.*

CASSE-MOTTE, s. m. (agr.) *clod-breaker.*

CASSE-NOISETTE *or* NOIX, s. m. *nut-cracker.*

CASSER, v. a. 1. *to break;* 2. *to crack* (nuts); 3. *to wear out, to weaken;* 4. *to annul;* 5. *to suppress;* 6. *to dissolve;* 7. (mil.) *to cashier.*

SE CASSER, v. r. 1. *to break;* 2. (pers.) *to grow old and weak.*

CASSEROLE, s. f. *saucepan, stewpan.*

CASSE-TÊTE, s. m. 1. *tomahawk* (Indian arm); 2. (fig.) *heady wine;* 3. *deafening noise;* 4. *puzzle-brain.*

CASSETIN, s. m. (print.) *box.*

CASSETTE, s. f. 1. *casket;* 2. *cash-box;* 3. *privy purse.*

CASSEUR, s. m. *breaker.*

— d'assiettes, (fam.) *brawler.*

CASSIER, s. m. (bot.) *cassia-tree.*

CASSINE, s. f. 1. *country-box;* 2. (mil.) *cassine.*

CASSIS, s. m. 1. *black currant;* 2. *black*

currant bush; 3. (liquor) *black currant ratafia*.

CASSOLETTE, s. f. 1. *perfuming pan*; 2. *scent-box*.

CASSONADE, s. f. *brown* or *moist sugar*.

CASSURE, s. f. 1. *fracture*; 2. *breaking*.

CASTAGNETTE, s. f. *castanet*.

CASTE, s. f. *caste, tribe*.

CASTEL, s. m. (old) *castle*.

CASTILLAN, adj. & s. *Castillian*.

CASTOR, s. m. 1. *beaver, castor*; 2. (hat) *beaver-hat*.

CASTORINE, s. f. (cloth) *castorina*.

CASTRAMÉTATION, s. f. *castrametation*.

CASTRAT, s. m. *castrator*.

CASTRATION, s. f. *castration*.

CASUALITÉ, s. f. *casualty*.

CASUEL, LE, adj. *casual, accidental, fortuitous*.

CASUEL, s. m. *perquisites*.

CASUELLEMENT, adv. *casually, accidentally*.

CASUISTE, s. m. *casuist*.

CATACHRÈSE, s. f. (rhet.) *catachresis*

CATACLYSME, s. m. *cataclysm*.

CATACOMBES, s. f. pl. *catacombs*.

CATAFALQUE, s. m. *catafalco*.

CATALEPSIE, s. f. (med.) *catalepsy, catalepsis*.

CATALEPTIQUE, adj. (med.) *cataleptic*.

CATALOGUE, s. m. *catalogue*.

CATAPLASME, s. m. 1. *poultice*; 2. *cataplasm*.

CATAPULTE, s. f. *catapult*.

CATARACTE, s. f. 1. *cataract, waterfall*; 2. (med.) *cataract*.

CATARACTER (SE), v. r. (med.) *to be afflicted with an incipient cataract*.

CATARRHAL, E, adj. (med.) *catarrhal*.

CATARRHE, s. m. (med.) *catarrh*.

CATARRHEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *catarrhal, catarrhous*.

CATASTROPHE, s. f. *catastrophe*.

CATÉCHISER, v. a. 1. *to catechise*; 2. (fam.) *to try to persuade*; 3. *to instruct beforehand*.

CATÉCHISME, s. m. *catechism*.

CATÉCHISTE, s. m. *catechist*.

CATÉCHUMÈNE, s. m. f. *catechumen*.

CATÉGORIE, s. f. 1. *category*; 2. *predicament*.

CATÉGORIQUE, adj. *categorical*.

CATÉGORIQUEMENT, adv. *categorically*.

CATHARTIQUE, adj. *cathartic, cathartical*.

CATHÉDRALE, s. f. *cathedral*.

CATHÉTER, s. m. (surg.) *catheter*.

CATHOLICISME, s. m. *catholicism*.

CATHOLICITÉ, s. f. 1. *catholicism*; 2. *catholic countries*.

CATHOLICON, s. m. (pharm.) *catholicon*.

CATHOLIQUE, adj. 1. *catholic*; 2. (fig.) *moral*.

CATHOLIQUE, s. m. f. *catholic*.

CATHOLIQUEMENT, adv. *like a catholic*.

CATI, s. m. (of cloth) *gloss*.

CATI, adj. (of cloth) *pressed*.
— à chaud, *hot-pressed*. — à froid, *cold-pressed*.

CATIMINI (EN), adv. *slily, in secret*.

CATIN, s. f. *prostitute, harlot*.

CATIR, v. a. *to gloss, to press*.

CATISSAGE, s. m. *giving a gloss, pressing*.

CATISSEUR, s. m. (of cloth) *presser*.

CATOGAN, s. m. (of hair) *club*.

CAUCHEMAR, s. m. *nightmare, incubus*.

CAUCHOIS, E, adj. *of Caux* (in Normandy).

CAUDATAIRE, s. m. *train-bearer*.

CAUDÉ, E, adj. *tailed*.

CAUSAL, adj. *causal*.

CAUSALITÉ, s. f. *causality*.

CAUSANT, E, adj. *chatty*.

CAUSATI-F, VE, adj. (gram.) *causal*.

CAUSE, s. f. 1. *cause*; 2. *motive, reason, grounds*.
A — de, 1. *on account of*; 2. *for the sake of*. Avec connaissance de —, *on good grounds*. A ces —s, (law) *accordingly*. Et pour —, *for a very good reason*. Pour — de, *on account of, in consequence of*. Avoir, obtenir gain de —, *to gain o.'s cause*. Être en —, (law) *to be concerned in a suit*. Être hors de —, 1. (law) *to have nothing to do with a suit*; 2. (fig.) *to have nothing to do with it*. Prendre fait et — pour quelqu'un —, *to take any o.'s part*.

CAUSER, v. a. *to cause, to occasion, to induce*.

CAUSER, v. n. 1. *to talk, to converse, to chat*; 2. *to tattle*.

CAUSERIE, s. f. 1. *talk, chat*; 2. *tattle*.

CAUSEU-R, SE, adj. *talkative*.

CAUSEUR, s. m. 1. *talker*, m.; 2. *tattler*.

CAUSEUSE, s. f. 1. *sofa*, m., *causeuse*, f.; 2. (pers.) *talker*; 3. *tattler*.

CAUSTICITÉ, s. f. *causticity*.

CAUSTIQUE, adj. *caustic*.

CAUSTIQUE, s. m. (pharm.) *caustic*.

CAUSTIQUE, s. f. 1. (geom.) *curve*; 2. (phys.) *caustics*.

CAUTELEUSEMENT, adv. *craftily, cunningly*.

CAUTELEU-X, SE, adj. *crafty, cunning*.

CAUTÈRE, s. m. 1. *cautery*; 2. (wound) *issue*.

CAUTÉRISATION, s. f. *cauterization*.

CAUTÉRISER, v. a. *to cauterize*.
Fer à —, *firing-iron*.

CAUTION, s. f. 1. *bail, surety*; 2. *security*.
Sujet à —, *not to be trusted*. Donner, fournir —, *to give bail*. Être —, *to bail*.

CAUTIONNEMENT, s. m. 1. *security*; 2. (law) *bail; bail for*.

CAUTIONNER, v. a. 1. *to be surety for*; 2. (law) *to bail*.

CAVALCADE, s. f. *cavalcade*.

CAVALCADOUR, s. m. 1. *equerry*; 2. *master of the horse*.

CAVALE, s. f. *mare*.

CAVALERIE, s. f. *cavalry, horse*.
— légère, *light cavalry*.

CAVALIER, s. m. 1. *horseman, rider*; 2. (mil.) *cavalry-man, horse-soldier*; 3. *cavalier, gentleman*; 4. (danc.) *partner*; 5. (chess) *knight*.

CAVALI-ER, ÈRE, adj. 1. *easy, free*; 2. *cavalier, blunt*.

CAVALIÈREMENT, adv. *cavalierly*.

CAVATINE, s. f. (mus.) *cavatina*.

CAVE, s. f. 1. *cellar*; 2. *bottle-case, cellaret*; 3. (at play) *pool*; 4. (of a coach) *boot*.
— à vin, *wine-vault, wine-cellar*.

CAVE, adj. *hollow*.

CAVEAU, s. m. 1. *cellar, vault*; 2. (for the dead) *vault*.

CAVEÇON, s. m. (for horses) *caveson*.

CAVÉE, s. f. (hunt.) *hollow way*.

CAVER, v. a. 1. *to hollow*; 2. (at play) *to stake*.

CAVERNE, s. f. 1. *cavern, cave*; 2. *den*.

CAVERNEU-X, SE, adj. *cavernous, hollow*.

CAVESSON, s. m. *V.* CAVEÇON.

CAVILLATION, s. f. *sophistry*.

CAVISTE, s. m. *cellarer, cellarist*.

CAVITÉ, s. f. *cavity, hollow*.

Ce, Cet, m., **Cette**, f., **Ces**, pl., adj. demons. *this*, pl. *these*, *that*; pl. *those*.
— livre-ci, *this book*. — livre-là, *that book*.

Ce, C', pron. demons. m. sing. 1. *this, that, it, they, those*; 2. (pers.) *he, she, they*.
C'est vrai, *that* or *it is true*. — sont des pommes, *they* or *these are apples*. C'est un auteur, *he is an author*. C'est une bonne femme, *she is a good woman*. — sont eux, *it is they*. — qui, (nom.) — que, (obj.) *what, that which; which*. Qu'est-ce que c'est? *what is it?*

Céans, adv. (old) *within, here*.

Ceci, pron. demons. *this*.

Cécité, s. f. *blindness*.

Céder, v. a. 1. *to cede, to yield, to give up*; 2. *to part with, to resign*; 3. (com. law) *to transfer*.

Céder, v. n. 1. *to yield, to give way*; 2. *to submit*.

Cédille, s. f. (gram.) *cedilla*.

Cédrat, s. m. (bot.) *cedra*.

Cèdre, s. m. *cedar*.

Cédrie, s. f. (gum) *cedria*.

Cédule, s. f. 1. (old) *cedule*; 2. *note of hand*.

Ceindre, v. a. [Ceignant, ceint; je ceins, je ceignis] 1. *to surround*; 2. *to inclose*; 3. *to fence*; 4. *to encircle*; 5. *to gird*; 6. *to wreathe*.
Se ceindre, v. r. 1. *to bind round one*; 2. *to encircle o.'s brow*; 3. *to put on*.

Ceintrage, s. m. (nav.) *frapping*.

Ceintrer, v. a. (nav.) *to frap*.

Ceinture, s. f. 1. *girdle*; 2. *belt*; 3. *sash*; 4. *waistband*; 5. *waist*; 6. *enclosure*; 7. *zone*.

Ceinturier, s. m. *girdle* or *belt-maker*.

Ceinturon, s. m. 1. *waist-belt*; 2. *sword-belt*.

Cela, pron. demons. *that*.
C'est —! 1. *that is it! that's it!* 2. *it is that*; 3. *it is right*. Comme —, 1. *so*; 2. (fam.) *so so*. Comment — ? *how is that? how so?*

Céladon, s. m. 1. (colour) *sea-green*; 2. (pers.) *lover, gallant*.

Céladon, adj. *sea-green*.

Célébrant, s. m. *officiating priest*.

Célébration, s. f. 1. *celebration*; 2. *solemnization*.

Célèbre, adj. *celebrated, renowned*.

Célébrer, v. a. 1. *to celebrate, to praise*; 2. *to solemnize*.

Célébrité, s. f. *celebrity, fame*.

Celer, v. a. *to conceal, to hide*.
Se faire —, 1. *to deny o.'s self*; 2. *to abscond*.

Céleri, s. m. (bot.) *celery*.

Célérité, s. f. *celerity, speed, despatch*.

Céleste, adj. *celestial, heavenly*.
Bleu —, *sky-blue*.

Celestin, s. m. *celestin* (a monk).

Céliaque, adj. (anat.) *celiac*.

Célibat, s. m. *celibacy, single life*.

Célibataire, s. m. *unmarried* or *single man, bachelor*.

Celle, pron. f. 1. (nom.) *she*; (obj.) *her*; 2. (things) *that*.

Cellé-ri-er, ère, s. m. f. *cellarist, cellarer*.

Cellier, s. m. *cellar*.

Cellulaire, adj. *cellular*.

Cellule, s. f. *cell*.

Celluleux, adj. (anat.) *cellular*.

Celte, s. m. f. *Celt*.

Celtique, adj. *Celtic*.

Celtique, s. (language) *Celtic*.

Celui, pron. (pl. **Ceux**) 1. (pers.) *he, him, the one*, sing., *they, them, those*, pl.; 2. (things) *that*, sing.; *those*, pl.
— -ci, 1. (pers.) *the latter*; 2. (things) *this, this one, the latter*. — -là, 1. (pers.) *the former, that one*; *he, him*; 2. (things) *that, that one*. — -ci est plus vieux que — -là, *this is older than that*.

Cément, s. m. (chem.) *cement*.

Cémentation, s. f. *cementation*.

Cémenter, v. a. *to cement*.

Cénacle, s. m. *guest-chamber*.

Cendre, s. f. 1. *ashes*; 2. *cinder*; 3. *embers*; 4. *dust*.
Jour des —s, *Ash-Wednesday*. Réduire en —, *to burn to ashes*.

Cendré, e, adj. *ash-coloured, ashy*.

Cendrée, s. f. *small shot*.

Cendreu-x, se, adj. *full of ashes*.

Cendrier, s. m. 1. *ash-hole, ash-pit*; 2. *ash-pan*.

Cène, s. f. 1. *Lord's supper*; 2. (amongst Protestants) *the communion*.

Cénobite, s. m. *cenobite*.

Cénobitique, adj. *cenobitic, cenobitical*.

Cénotaphe, s. m. *cenotaph*.

Cens, s. m. 1. (Rom. hist.) *census*; 2. (law) *quit-rent*; 3. (of taxes) *cense*.

Censé, e, adj. *reputed*.

Censeur, s. m. 1. (Rom. hist.) *censor*; 2. *censor, critic, fault-finder*; 3. (univers.) *proctor*.

Censi-er, ère, s. m. f. *farmer*.

Censitaire, s. m. (law) *copy-holder*.

Censive, s. f. 1. *quit-rent*; 2. *manor*.

Censorial, e, adj. *censorial*.

Censuel, le, adj. *feudal, of quit-rent*.

Censurable, adj. *censurable, blamable*.

Censure, s. f. 1. (Rom. hist.) *censorship*; 2. *censure, reprehension*; 3. *vote of censure*.

Censurer, v. a. 1. *to censure*; 2. *to reprove, to criticize*.

Cent, s. m. 1. *hundred*; 2. (com.) *cent*.
Un — pesant, *a hundred-weight*. Un —, *one hundred*. Deux —s, *two hundred*. Deux — dix, *two hundred and ten*. Cinq pour —, *five per cent*. Tant pour —, *percentage*.

Centaine, s. f. *a hundred*.
Par —, *by hundreds*.

Centaure, s. m. *centaur*.

Centaurée, s. f. (bot.) *centaury*.

Centenaire, adj. 1. *centenary*; 2. *of a century*; 3. (pers.) *a hundred years old*.

Centenaire, s. m. f. *person one hundred years old*.

Centenier, s. m. 1. *centurion*; 2. *hundreder*.

Centésimal, adj. *centesimal*.

Centiare, s. m. (Fr. meas.) *centiare*.

Centième, adj. *hundredth*.

Centième, s. m. *hundredth, hundredth part*.

Centigrade, adj. *centigrade*.

Centigramme, s. m. (weight) *centigram*.

Centilitre, s. m. (Fr. meas.) *centilitre*.

Centime, s. m. 1. (Fr. coin) *centime*; 2. (trifle) *stiver*.

Centimètre, s. m. (Fr. meas.) *centimeter*.

Centon, s. m. *cento, rhapsody*.

Central, e, adj. *central*.

Centralisation, s. f. *centralization*.

Centraliser, v. a. *to centralize.*
Centre, s. m. 1. *centre*; 2. *middle.*
Être dans son —, *to be in o.'s element.*
Centrifuge, adj. (phys.) *centrifugal.*
Centripète, adj. (phys.) *centripetal.*
Centumvir, s. m. *centumvir.*
Centumviral, adj. *centumviral.*
Centuple, adj. & s. m. *centuple, a hundred-fold.*
Centupler, v. a. *to centuple, to increase a hundred-fold.*
Centurie, s. f. 1. (Rom. hist.) *century*; 2. *hundred.*
Centurion, s. m. *centurion.*
Cep, s. m. *vine, vine-stock.*
Cépée, s. f. *tuft of shoots.*
Cependant, adv. 1. *in the mean time*; 2. *nevertheless, yet, however, still.*
Céphalée, s. f. (med.) *head-ache.*
Céphalique, adj. (med.) *cephalic.*
Cérat, s. m. *cerate.*
Cerbère, s. m. (myth.) *Cerberus.*
Cerceau, s. m. 1. *hoop*; 2. *hoop-net.*
Cercelle, s. f. *V.* Sarcelle.
Cercle, s. m. 1. *circle*; 2. *ring*; 3. *hoop*; 4. *orb*; 5. (assembly) *club.*
Demi- —, 1. *semicircle*; 2. (math.) *bow.*
Cercler, v. a. *to hoop.*
Cercleur, s. m. *hoop-maker.*
†**Cercueil**, s. m. 1. *coffin*; 2. (fig.) *grave.*
Descendre au —, *to sink into the grave.*
Mettre au —, *to cause any o.'s death.*
Céréale, adj. f. *cereal.*
Céréales, s. f. pl. 1. *corn*; 2. *corn-crops.*
Cérébral, e, adj. *cerebral.*
Fièvre —, *brain-fever.*
Cérémonial, s. m. 1. *ceremonial*; 2. *ceremony.*
Être fort sur le —, *to be very punctilious.*
Cérémonie, s. f. *ceremony.*
En —, *in state.* Sans —, *without ceremony.* Faire des —s, (fam.) *to stand on ceremony.*
Cérémonieu-x, se, adj. *ceremonious.*
Cerf, s. m. 1. *stag, deer*; 2. *hart.*
†**Cerfeuil**, s. m. (bot.) *chervil.*
Cerf-volant, s. m. 1. *stag* or *horn-beetle*; 2. (toy) *kite.*
Cerisaie, s. f. *cherry-orchard.*
Cerise, s. f. *cherry.*
Cerisier, s. f. *cherry-tree.*
Cerne, s. m. (bot.) *ring.*
Cerné, e, adj. (of the eyes) *black and blue.*
Cerneau, s. m. 1. *kernel of a green walnut*; 2. *green walnut.*
Cerner, v. a. 1. *to encircle*; 2. *to surround*; 3. *to hem in*; 4. *to take the kernel out of*; 5. *to cut round* (a tree); 6. (mil.) *to invest.*
Certain, e, adj. 1. *certain, sure, positive*; 2. *fixed, settled*; 3. *some, certain.*
Une chose —e, *a sure thing*; —es choses, *certain things.* D'une —e importance, *of some importance.*
Certain, s. m. *certainty.*
Certainement, adv. 1. *certainly*; 2. *to a certainty*; 3. *by all means.*
Certes, adv. *surely, indeed.*
Certificat, s. m. 1. *certificate*; 2. *testimonial.*
Certificateur, s. m. (com.) *guarantee.*
Certifier, v. a. 1. *to certify, to testify*; 2. *to assure.*
Certitude, s. f. *certainty.*
Avoir la — de, *to be certain of.*

Cérumen, s. m. *cerumen, ear-wax.*
Cérumineu-x, se, adj. *cerumінous, waxy.*
Céruse, s. f. *white-lead, cerusa.*
Blanc de —, *white-lead.*
Cervaison, s. f. (hunt.) *stag-season.*
Cerveau, s. m. 1. *brain*; 2. (fig.) *intelligence, mind.*
— brulé, *disordered brain.* — creux, *visionary.* — fêlé, timbré, *crack-brained.* S'alambiquer, se creuser le —, *to puzzle, to rack o.'s brain.*
Cervelas, s. m. *cervelas* (sausage).
Cervelet, s. m. (anat.) *cerebellum.*
Cervelle, s. f. 1. *brains*; 2. (fig.) *intelligence.*
Tête sans —, *lack-brain.* Brûler la — à, *to blow any o.'s brains out.* Se brûler la —, *to blow o.'s brains out.*
Cervical, e, adj. (anat.) *cervical.*
Cervier, s. m. *V.* Loup-cervier.
Ces, adj. dem. *V.* Ce.
Césarienne, adj. (opération —) *cæsarean section.*
Cessant, e, adj. (law) *ceasing.*
Cessation, s. f. 1. *cessation*; 2. *intermission.*
Cesse, s. f. *ceasing.*
Sans —, *without ceasing, incessantly.* N'avoir point de —, *to have no rest.*
Cesser, v. n. 1. *to cease*; 2. *to leave off.*
Faire —, *to stop, to put a stop to.*
Cesser, v. a. 1. *to leave off*; 2. (of payments) *to stop.*
Cessible, adj. (law) *transferable.*
Cession, s. f. 1. *transfer*; 2. (law) *assignment*; 3. *cession.*
Faire — de, 1. *to transfer*; 2. *to surrender*; 3. *to assign.*
Cessionnaire, s. m. *grantee.*
Ceste, s. m. 1. *cestus*; 2. *gauntlet.*
Césure, s. f. (in verse) *cæsura, pause, rest.*
Cet, adj. dem. *V.* Ce.
Cétacé, e, adj. *cetaceous.*
Cétacé, s. m. *cetacean.*
Cétérac, s. f. (bot.) *ceterach.*
Ceux, dem. pron. *V.* Celui.
Chablis, s. m. 1. *wood blown down*; 2. (wine) *chablis.*
Chabot, s. m. (fish) *bull-head, miller's thumb.*
Chacal, s. m. *jackal.*
Chacun, e, pron. 1. *each*; 2. *every one*; 3. *every body.*
— de ces hommes, *each of these men.* — pour soi, *every one for himself.* — en parle, *every body speaks of it.*
Chafouin, e, s. m. f. *pitiful wretch.*
Chafouin, e, adj. *sorry, pitiful.*
Chagrin, s. m. 1. *grief, sorrow, trouble*; 2. *surliness*; 3. (leather) *shagreen.*
Chagrin, e, adj. 1. *sorrowful, sad, dull*; 2. *fretful, peevish*; 3. *surly.*
Humeur —e, *peevishness.*
Chagrinant, e, adj. 1. *sad*; 2. *vexatious, provoking.*
Chagrinement, adv. 1. *sorrowfully, sadly*; 2. *fretfully, peevishly.*
Chagriner, v. a. 1. *to grieve, to afflict*; 2. *to fret, to vex*; 3. (leather) *to shagreen.*
Se chagriner, v. r. *to grieve, to fret.*
Chagrinier, s. m. *shagreen-maker.*
Chaîne, s. f. 1. *chain*; 2. (of mountains) *ridge, chain*; 3. (of harbours) *boom*; 4. (of weavers) *warp, chain.*
A la —, *chained, chained up.* Mettre à la —, *to chain, to chain up.*

Chaînetier, s. m. *chain-maker.*
Chaînette, s. f. 1. *little chain*; 2. (needle-work) *chain.*
Chaînon, s. m. *link of a chain, link.*
Chair, s. f. 1. *flesh*; 2. *meat*; 3. *skin*; 4. (of skin) *flesh-side.*
— vive, *quick.* Couleur de —, 1. *flesh-colour, carnation*; 2. *flesh-coloured.*
Chaire, s. f. 1. (of churches) *pulpit*; 2. *desk*; 3. (bishop's charge) *see, chair*; 4. (of schools) *chair, professorship.*
— à prêcher, *pulpit.* Monter en —, *to mount the pulpit.*
Chaise, s. f. 1. *chair* (seat); 2. *commode, night-stool*; 3. *chaise* (carriage).
— à bras, *arm-chair.* — à porteur, *sedan-chair.* — brisée, *folding chair.* — de poste, *post-chaise.* — percée, *commode, night-stool.*
Chaisier, s. m. *chair-maker.*
Chako, s. m. (mil.) *shako.*
Chaland, e, s. m. f. 1. *customer*; 2. (boat) *lighter, barge.*
Chalandeau, s. m. *bargeman.*
Chalastique, adj. (med.) *chalastic.*
Chalcographe, s. m. 1. *chalcographer*; 2. *engraver on metals.*
Chalcographie, s. f. *chalcography.*
Chaldaïque, adj. *Chaldaic.*
Chaldéen, ne, adj. *Chaldee.*
Chaldéen, ne, s. m. f. 1. *Chaldean*; 2. (language) *Chaldee, Chaldaic.*
Châle, s. m. *shawl.*
Chalet, s. m. 1. *Swiss cottage*; 2. *chaise-houses.*
Chaleur, s. f. 1. *heat*; 2. *warmth*; 3. *glow*; 4. *ardour, animation.*
Étouffer de —, *to sweiter.*
Chaleureux, se, adj. (fig.) *glowing, ardent.*
Chalon, s. m. *drag-net.*
Chaloupe, s. f. (nav.) *ship's boat, long boat, sloop.*
— canonnière, *gun-boat.*
Chalumeau, s. m. 1. *pipe*; 2. *reed.*
Chalybé, e, adj. *chalybeate.*
Chamade, s. f. (mil.) *chamade, parley.*
†**Chamailler**, v. n. Se **Chamailler**, v. r. *to scuffle, to wrangle, to squabble.*
†**Chamaillis**, s. m. 1. *fray*; 2. *squabble.*
Chamarrer, v. a. 1. *to lace*; 2. *to bedizen.*
Chamarrure, s. f. 1. *lacing, trimming*; 2. *bedizenment.*
Chambellan, s. m. *chamberlain.*
Chambranle, s. m. 1. *case*; 2. *door-case*; 3. *window-frame.*
Chambre, s. f. 1. *room*; 2. *chamber*; 3. *apartment*; 4. (of peers and deputies in France) *chamber*; 5. (in England) *house*; 6. (artil.) *chamber*; 7. (nav.) *cabin, room.*
— garnie, *furnished apartment, furnished lodgings.* — à coucher, *bed-chamber* or *room.* — obscure, *camera obscura.* Faire une —, *to do up a room.* — ardente, *ardent chamber.*
Chambrée, s. f. 1. (of soldiers) *mess*; 2. *persons sleeping in the same room*; 3. *full house.*
Chambrette, s. f. *little room.*
Chambrière, s. f. 1. *chamber-maid*; 2. (man.) *horse-whip.*
Chameau, s. m. *camel.*
Chameliер, s. m. *camel-driver.*
Chamelle, s. f. *she-camel.*
Chamois, s. m. 1. (animal) *chamois*; 2. (leather) *shamoy.*
Chamoiser, v. a. *to shamoy-dress.*
Chamoiserie, s. f. 1. *shamoy-factory*; 2. *shamoy.*
Chamoiseur, s. m. *shamoy-dresser.*
Champ, s. m. 1. *field* (ground); 2. *country* (not town); 3. *subject, matter*; 4. *career.*
— clos, 1. *lists*; 2. *tilt-yard.* — de bataille, *field of battle.* A tout bout de —, *every moment.* A travers —, *across the fields.* De —, *edgewise, upright.* Sur-le-—, *immediately.* Avoir le — libre, *to have a clear stage.* Avoir la clef des —s, *to be at liberty.* Battre aux —s, (mil.) *to beat the march.* Courir les —s, *to run about the country.* Mener aux —s, *to grass* (cattle).
Champagne, s. m. *champaign* (wine).
— mousseux, *sparkling champaign.*
Champeaux, s. m. pl. (old) *meadows.*
Champêtre, adj. *rural.*
†**Champignon**, s. m. 1. (bot.) *mushroom*; 2. *fungus, toad-stool*; 3. (of candles) *waster*; 4. (chir.) *proud flesh*; 5. *bonnet-stand.*
†**Champignonnière**, s. f. *mushroom-bed.*
Champion, s. m. *champion.*
Chance, s. f. 1. *chance, luck*; 2. (dice) *hazard.*
Bonne —! *good luck!* Courir la —, *to run o.'s chance.*
Chancelant, e, adj. 1. *tottering*; 2. *wavering*; 3. *staggering*; 4. *unsteady.*
Chanceler, v. n. 1. *to totter*; 2. *to waver*; 3. *to stagger.*
Chancelier, s. m. *chancellor.*
Chancelière, s. f. 1. *chancellor's wife*; 2. *foot-warmer.*
Chancellement, s. m. 1. *tottering*; 2. *staggering*; 3. *unsteadiness.*
Chancellerie, s. f. 1. *chancery*; 2. *chancellor's office* or *residence.*
Chancru-x, se, adj. 1. (pers.) *lucky*; 2. (things) *uncertain, doubtful.*
Chancre, s. m. *canker.*
Chancreu-x, se, adj. 1. (med.) *chancrous*; 2. *cankerous.*
Chandeleur (La), s. f. *Candlemas.*
Chandelier, s. m. 1. *candlestick*; 2. (pers.) *chandler, tallow-chandler.*
Chandelle, s. f. 1. *candle*; 2. *candle-light.*
— moulée, *mould candle.* — de veille, *rush-light.* — plongée *or* à la baguette, *dipped candle, dip.* Travailler à la —, *to work by candle-light.*
Chanfrein, s. m. 1. *chanfrin* (horse's forehead); 2. (arch.) *chamfer, chamfret.*
Chanfreiner, v. a. (arch.) *to chamfer.*
Change, s. m. 1. *changing, change*; 2. (com.) *exchange*; 3. (money) *change*; 4. *agio.*
Agent de —, *stock-broker.* Bureau de —, *exchange-office.* Commerce de —, *exchange business.* Courtier de —, *bill-broker.* Lettre de —, *bill of exchange.* Donner le — à, *to impose upon one.* Prendre le —, *to mistake.*
Changeant, e, adj. 1. *changeable, variable*; 2. *unsettled, fickle.*
Changement, s. m. 1. *change*; 2. *alteration*; 3. *mutation*; 4. (of the tide) *turn.*
Changer, v. a. 1. *to change*; 2. *to alter*; 3. *to transform*; 4. *to exchange.*
Changer, v. n. 1. *to change*; 2. *to alter*; 3. *to turn.*
— d'habit, *to change o.'s clothes.* —

de linge, *to change o.'s linen.* — de conduite, *to alter o.'s conduct.*

Changeur, s. m. *money-changer.*

Chanlatte, s. f. *lath.*

Chanoine, s. m. *canon.*

Chanoinesse, s. f. *canoness.*

Chanson, s. f. 1. *song*; 2. *ditty*; 3. (fig.) *story, nonsense*; 4. *singsong.* — bachique, *drinking-song.* — d'amour, *love-song.*

Chansonner, v. a. *to make songs on.*

Chansonnette, s. f. *little song.*

Chansonni-er, ère, s. m. f. 1. *song-writer*; 2. (book) *song-book.*

Chant, s. m. 1. *singing*; 2. *song*; 3. *lay*; 4. *canto*; 5. (of birds) *warbling, singing*; 6. (of the cock) *crow, crowing*; 7. (of nurses) *lullaby.* — funèbre, *dirge.* École de —, *singing-school.* Maître, professeur de —, *singing-master.*

Chantant, e, adj. 1. *singing*; 2. *fit to be sung*; 3. *harmonious.*

Chanteau, s. m. *piece* (cut).

Chantepleure, s. f. 1. *funnel with a rose*; 2. *gulley-hole, outlet.*

Chanter, v. n. 1. *to sing*; 2. *to warble*; 3. (of the cock) *to crow.* — faux, *to sing out of tune.* — juste, *to sing in tune.*

Chanter, v. a. 1. *to sing*; 2. *to chant*; 3. *to celebrate, to praise*; 4. *to say.*

Chanterelle, s. f. 1. *treble string*; 2. *musical bottle*; 3. *decoy-bird.*

Chanteu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *singer*; 2. (in contempt) *songster.*

Chanteu-r, se, adj. (of birds) *singing.*

Chantier, s. m. 1. *wood-yard*; 2. *timber-yard*; 3. *stone-cutter's yard*; 4. *dockyard*; 5. *work-yard*; 6. (for casks) *stool*; 7. (nav.) *stock.*

Chantonner, v. a. & n. *to hum* (a tune).

ChantournÉ, s. m. (of a bed) *head-piece.*

Chantre, s. m. 1. *chanter*; 2. *singer, singing-man*; 3. *post*; 4. (of birds) *songster.*

Chantrerie, s. f. *chantership.*

Chanvre, s. m. *hemp.*

Chanvrier, s. m. *hemp-dresser.*

Chaos, s. m. *chaos.*

Chape, s. f. *cope.*

Chapeau, s. m. 1. (for men) *hat*; 2. (for women) *bonnet*; 3. (fam.) *man*; 4. (of bells) *cap*; 5. (bot.) *cap*; 6. (nav.) *primage.* — à cornes, *cocked hat.* — bas! *hats off!* — de fleurs, *wreath of flowers.*

Chapelain, s. m. 1. *chaplain*; 2. *incumbent.*

Chapeler, v. a. *to rasp* (bread).

Chapelet, s. m. 1. *chaplet, beads*; 2. (arch.) *chaplet*; 3. (rid.) *stirrup-leather.*

Chapeli-er, ère, s. m. f. *hatter.*

Chapelle, s. f. 1. *chapel*; 2. *church-plate.* — ardente, *stately tomb, catafalco.*

Chapellenie, s. f. *chaplainship.*

Chapellerie, s. f. 1. *hat-trade*; 2. *hat-making.*

Chapelure, s. f. *bread-parings, chippings.*

Chaperon, s. m. 1. *hood*; 2. (pers.) *chaperon*; 3. (of a robe) *shoulder-knot*; 4. (for pistols) *holster*; 5. (arch.) *coping.*

Chaperonner, v. a. 1. *to chaperon* (a lady); 2. (arch.) *to cope*; 3. (falc.) *to hood.*

Chapier, s. m. 1. *cope-bearer*; 2. *cope-maker.*

Chapiteau, s. m. 1. *top*; 2. (arch.) *capital.*

Chapitre, s. m. 1. *chapter*; 2. (of canons) *chapter-house*; 3. (fig.) *matter, subject.*

Chapitrer, v. a. (fam.) *to reprimand, to rebuke.*

Chapon, s. m. 1. *capon*; 2. *piece of bread boiled in broth*; 3. (of salads) *crust of bread rubbed with garlic*; 4. *slip of vine.*

Chaponneau, s. m. *young capon.*

Chaponner, v. a. *to capon.*

Chaponnière, s. f. *stew-pan for capons.*

Chaque, adj. *each, every.*

Char, s. m. 1. *car*; 2. *chariot.* — funèbre, *hearse.* — de triomphe, *triumphal car.*

Char à bancs, s. m. *pleasure-car.*

Charade, s. f. *charade.*

Charançon, s. m. *weevil.*

Charbon, s. m. 1. *coal*; 2. (of wood) *charcoal*; 3. *embers*; 4. (med.) *carbuncle*; 5. (agr.) *smut.* — de bois, *charcoal.* — de terre, *pit-coal.* Cave à —, *coal-cellar.* Dépôt de —, *coal depôt.* Marchand de —, *coal-merchant.* Porteur de —, *coal-heaver.* Être sur les —s, *to be upon thorns.*

Charbonné, e, adj. (agr.) *smutty.*

Charbonnée, s. f. 1. *small rib of beef*; 2. (of coals) *stratum*; 3. *coal-seam.*

Charbonner, v. a. 1. *to blacken*; 2. *to daub.*

Charbonneu-x, se, adj. (med.) *carbuncled.*

Charbonnier, s. m. 1. (pers.) *coalman*; 2. (place) *coal-hole*; 3. (nav.) *collier.*

Charbonnière, s. f. 1. (pers.) *coal-woman*; 2. *charcoal-kiln.*

†**Charbouiller**, v. a. (agr.) *to blight, to mildew.*

Charcuter, v. a. *to hack, to mangle.*

Charcuterie, s. f. 1. *pork-butcher's meat*; 2. *pork-butcher's trade.*

Charcutier, s. m. *pork-butcher.*

Chardon, s. m. 1. (bot.) *thistle*; 2. (on a wall) *spike.*

Chardonner, v. a. *to nap* (cloth).

Chardonneret, s. m. (bird) *goldfinch.*

Chardonnette, s. f. *wild artichoke.*

Chardonnière, s. f. *thistle-plot.*

Charge, s. f. 1. *load*; 2. *burden*; 3. *charge*; 4. *expenses*; 5. *tax*; 6. *office, place*; 7. (of souls) *cure*; 8. (of fire-arms) *load, charge*; 9. (artil.) *shot*; 10. (mil.) *charge, onset*; 11. (law) *charge*; 12. (paint., draw.) *caricature*; *exaggeration.* Femme de —, *house-keeper.* A —, 1. *burdensome*; 2. (fig.) *chargeable.* A la — de or que, *on, upon condition of* or *that.* — à mitraille, *canister* or *case-shot.* Rompre la —, *to break bulk.*

Chargé, e, part. 1. *loaded*; 2. *burdened.*

Chargement, s. m. 1. (nav.) *lading, cargo, freight*; 2. *shipment*; 3. *bill of lading*; 4. (post.) *registry.*

Charger, v. a. 1. *to load*; 2. *to charge*; 3. *to burden*; 4. *to inscribe, to carry to*; 5. (paint.) *to exaggerate*; 6. (of writings) *to write over*; 7. (fire-arms) *to load*; 8. (pipes, etc.) *to fill*; 9. (ships) *to lade, to burden, to load.*

Se charger, v. r. 1. *to load*; 2. *to burden o.'s self*; 3. *to take charge of, to undertake*; 4. (of the weather) *to get overcast.*

Charger, v. n. 1. *to load*; 2. *to exaggerate*; 3. *to embellish.*

Chargeur, s. m. 1. *loader*; 2. *porter*; 3. *owner of a ship's cargo*; 4. *shipper*.
Chariot, s. m. 1. *waggon*; 2. *chariot*; 3. (astr.) *Charles's wain*.
Charitable, adj. 1. *charitable*; 2. *benevolent*.
Charitablement, adv. *charitably*.
Charité, s. f. 1. *charity*; 2. *benevolence*; 3. *alms*.
Demander la —, *to ask charity, to beg*. Faire la —, *to give alms*.
Charivari, s. m. 1. *mock-music*; 2. *discordant music*; 3. *clatter, rattle*; 4. (newspaper) *Punch*.
Charlatan, s. m. *quack, mountebank, charlatan*.
De —, *quack*.
Charlatanerie, s. f. *quackery*.
Charlatanisme, s. m. *quackery*.
Charmant, e, adj. 1. *charming*; 2. *pleasing, delightful*.
Charme, s. m. 1. *charm*; 2. *spell*; 3. *pleasingness*; 4. (tree) *yoke-elm*.
Charmer, v. a. 1. *to charm*; 2. *to delight*; 3. *to spell*; 4. *to soothe*.
†**Charmille**, s. f. 1. *hedge of yoke-elm*; 2. *yoke-elm*.
Charmoie, s. f. *yoke-elm grove*.
Charnel, le, adj. *carnal, sensual*.
Charnellement, adv. *carnally*.
Charnier, s. m. 1. *charnel-house*; 2. *larder*.
Charnière, s. f. *hinge*.
Charnu, e, adj. 1. *fleshy*; 2. *brawny*.
Charnure, s. f. 1. *flesh*; 2. *skin*.
Charogne, s. f. *carrion*.
Charpente, s. f. 1. *timber-work*; 2. *carpenter's work*; 3. *frame-work*; 4. *framing*.
Faire la — de, *to frame*.
Charpenter, v. a. 1. *to hack*, 2. *to haggle*.
Charpenterie, s. f. 1. *carpentry*; 2. *timber-work*; 3. *timber-yard*.
Charpentier, s. m. 1. *carpenter*; 2. (fish.) *whale-cutter*.
Charpie, s. f. *lint*.
En —, (of meat) *boiled to rags*.
Charrée, s. f. *buck-ashes*.
Charretée, s. f. *cart-load*.
Charretier, s. m. 1. *carman*; 2. *carter*.
Chemin —, *cart-way*.
Charretin, s. m. *cart without rack*.
Charrette, s. f. *cart*.
— à bras, *hand-cart*.
Charriage, s. m. 1. *cartage*; 2. *carting, waggoning*.
Charrier, v. a. 1. *to cart*; 2. *to waggon*; 3. (of streams) *to drift*.
Charrier, v. n. (of rivers) *to drift ice*.
Charrier, s. m. *bucking-cloth*.
Charroi, s. m. 1. *cartage*; 2. *waggoning*.
Chemin de —, *cart-way*.
Charron, s. m. *cart-wright*.
Charronage, s. m. *cart-wright's work*.
Charroyer, v. a. 1. *to cart*; 2. *to waggon*.
Charrue, s. f. *plough*.
Garçon, valet de —, *ploughboy*. Soc de —, *plough-share*. Mettre la — devant les bœufs, *to put the cart before the horse*. Tirer la —, *to toil and moil*.
Charte, s. f. *charter*.
Charte-partie, s. f. (com.) *charter-party*.
Chartographie, s. f. *mappery*.
Chartre, s. f. (old) 1. *charter*; 2. *prison*.
Chartreuse, s. f. 1. *Carthusian nun*; 2. *Carthusian nunnery*; 3. (fig.) *solitary house*.
Chartreux, s. m. *Carthusian friar*.
Chartrier, s. m. 1. *charter-house*; 2. (pers.) *keeper of the charters*; 3. *charter-chest*.
Chas, s. m. 1. (of a needle) *eye*; 2. (of weavers) *starch*.
Châsse, s. f. 1. *reliquary, shrine*; 2. (of a balance) *cheeks*; 3. (arts) *frame*.
Chasse, s. f. 1. *hunting, sporting*; 2. *shooting*; 3. *hunting-ground*; 4. *hunt*; 5. *game*; 6. *chase, pursuit*.
— à courre, *coursing*. — aux oiseaux, *fowling*. — au tir, au fusil, *shooting*. Cheval de —, *hunter*. Chien de —, *sporting dog*. Plaisirs de la —, *field-sports*. Aller à la —, *to go hunting*. Donner —, (nav.) *to give chase, to pursue*. Prendre —, (nav.) *to sheer off*. Soutenir —, (nav.) *to keep up a running flight*.
Chasse-avant, s. m. 1. *foreman*; 2. *overseer*.
Chasse-coquin, s. m. (pop.) *beadle*.
Chasse-cousin, s. m. (fam.) *bad wine*.
Chasselas, s. m. *chasselas* (grapes).
Chasse-marée, s. m. 1. *fish-cart*; 2. (nav.) *lugger*.
Chasse-mouches, s. m. *fly-flap*.
Chasse-mulet, s. m. *miller's man*.
Chasse-pierre, s. m. (rail.) *feeler, safeguard*.
Chasser, v. a. 1. *to drive away*; 2. *to drive out*; 3. *to drive*; 4. *to propel*; 5. (animals) *to hunt, to chase*; 6. *to pursue, to chase*; 7. (servants, etc.) *to discharge, to dismiss*; 8. *to banish, to expel*; 9. *to dispel*; 10. (nav.) *to chase*.
Chasser, v. n. 1. *to hunt*; 2. (with a gun) *to shoot*; 3. (of the clouds) *to drive*; 4. (nav.) *to drag*.
— à courre, *to course*. — au fusil, au tir, *to shoot*. — au chien d'arrêt, *to set*.
Chasseresse, s. f. (poet.) *huntress*.
Chasseur, s. m. 1. *hunter, huntsman*; 2. *sportsman*; 3. (servant) *footman*; 4. (mil.) *chasseur*; 5. (nav.) *chaser*.
— à cheval, *light cavalry soldier*. — à pied, *light infantry man*.
Chasseuse, s. f. *huntress*.
Chassie, s. f. 1. *bleardness*; 2. (med.) *gowl*.
Chassieu-x, se, adj. *blear*.
Châssis, s. m. 1. *sash*; 2. *frame*; 3. *housing*; 4. (print.) *chase*.
— dormant, *sash-frame*.
Chassoir, s. m. (cooper's) *driver*.
Chaste, adj. 1. *chaste*; 2. *pure*.
Chastement, adv. 1. *chastely*; 2. *purely*.
Chasteté, s. f. 1. *chastity*; 2. *purity*.
Chasuble, s. f. (priest's garment) *chasuble*.
Chasublier, s. m. *chasuble-maker*.
Chat, Chatte, s. m. f. 1. *cat*; 2. (male) *he cat*, 3. (female) *she-cat*; 4. (artil.) *searcher*.
Petit —, *kitten*. Mon petit —, *my darling*. A bon — bon rat, *tit for tat*. — en poche, *a pig in a poke*. Éveiller le — qui dort, *to rouse the sleeping lion*. Il n'y a pas de quoi fouetter un —, *it is a mere trifle*. — échaudé craint l'eau froide, *a burnt child dreads the fire*.
†**Châtaigne**, s. f. *chestnut*.
†**Châtaigneraie**, s. f. *chestnut-plot*.
†**Châtaignier**, s. m. *chestnut-tree*.
Châtain, adj. *chestnut, nut-brown*.

CHÂTEAU, s. m. 1. *castle*; 2. *country-seat*; 3. *homestead*.
Faire des —x en Espagne, *to build castles in the air*.
CHATÉE, s. f. *cat's litter, litter*.
CHÂTELAIN, s. m. *castellan, lord of a manor*.
CHÂTELAINE, s. f. *lady of a manor*.
CHÂTELET, s. m. *small castle*.
CHATELLENIE, s. f. *castle-ward*.
CHAT-HUANT, s. m. *screech-owl*.
CHÂTIER, v. a. 1. *to chastise, to correct*; 2. (fig.) *to polish*.
CHATIÈRE, s. f. *cat's hole*.
CHÂTIMENT, s. m. *chastisement, correction*.
CHATOIEMENT, s. m. *glittering*.
CHATON, s. m. 1. *kitten*; 2. (of rings) *bezil*.
†CHATOUILLEMENT, s. m. *tickling, titillation*.
†CHATOUILLER, v. a. 1. *to tickle, to titillate*; 2. (fig.) *to please*.
†CHATOUILLEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *ticklish*; 2. (fig.) *touchy*; 3. (things) *delicate, tender*.
CHATOYANT, E, adj. *chatoyant, shot*.
CHATOYER, v. n. *to be chatoyant, to play*.
CHÂTRÉ, adj. 1. *castrated*; 2. *emasculate*.
CHÂTRÉ, s. m. *eunuch*.
CHÂTRER, v. a. 1. *to castrate*; 2. *to emasculate*; 3. (veter.) *to geld*; 4. (fig.) *to lop, to prune*.
CHÂTREUR, s. m. *gelder*.
CHATTÉE, s. f. *cat's litter, litter*.
CHATTEMITE, s. f. *demure-looking person*.
CHATTER, v. n. *to kitten*.
CHAUD, E, adj. 1. *hot*; 2. *warm*; 3. *ardent*; 4. (pers.) *hasty, hot-headed*; 5. (things) *fresh, new*.
Avoir la tête —e, *to be hot-headed*. Avoir —, *to be warm* or *hot*. Faire —, *to be warm* or *hot*. Pleurer à —es larmes, *to weep bitterly*. Il fait bien —, *it is very hot*.
CHAUD, s. m. 1. *heat*; 2. *warmth*.
CHAUDE, s. f. *heating* (in forges).
CHAUDEAU, s. m. (old) *caudle*.
CHAUDEMENT, adv. 1. *hot*; 2. *warmly*.
CHAUDIÈRE, s. f. 1. *copper*; 2. *boiler*.
CHAUDRON, s. m. *kettle*.
CHAUDRONNÉE, s. f. *kettleful*.
CHAUDRONNERIE, s. f. 1. *coppersmith's wares*; 2. *tinman's business*.
CHAUDRONNIER, s. m. 1. *coppersmith*; 2. *tinker*.
CHAUFFAGE, s. m. 1. *fuel, firing*; 2. (nav.) *breaming*.
Bois de —, *fire-wood*.
CHAUFFE, s. f. *furnace*.
CHAUFFE-ASSIETTE, s. m. *plate-warmer*.
CHAUFFE-CHEMISE, s. m. *warming-basket* or *horse*.
CHAUFFE-CIRE, s. m. *chafe-wax*.
CHAUFFE-LIT, s. m. *warming-pan*.
CHAUFFE-PIED, s. m. *foot-warmer*.
CHAUFFER, v. a. 1. *to heat*; 2. *to warm*; 3. *to keep in fuel*; 4. (fig.) *to urge*; 5. (mil.) *to open a brisk fire upon*; 6. (nav.) *to bream* (a ship).
SE CHAUFFER, v. r. 1. *to warm o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to heat*.
CHAUFFER, v. n. 1. *to get hot*; 2. *to get warm*; 3. *to get up the steam*.
CHAUFFERETTE, s. f. 1. *foot-warmer*; 2. *chafing-pan*.
CHAUFFERIE, s. f. *chafery* (forge).
CHAUFFEUR, s. m. 1. *fireman, stoker*; 2. (hist.) *chauffeur* (robber).
CHAUFFOIR, s. m. 1. *warming-place*; 2. *warm cloth* (for a sick person).
CHAUFOUR, s. m. *lime-kiln*.
CHAUFOURNIER, s. m. *lime-burner*.
CHAULAGE, s. m. (agr.) *liming*.
CHAULER, v. a. (agr.) *to lime*.
CHAUMAGE, s. m. 1. *cutting stubble*; 2. *time of cutting stubble*.
CHAUME, s. m. 1. *stubble*; 2. *stubble-field*; 3. *thatch*.
Couvrir de —, *to thatch*.
CHAUMER, v. n. (agr.) *to cut stubble*.
CHAUMIÈRE, s. f. *cottage; thatched house*.
CHAUMINE, s. f. *small cottage, hut*.
CHAUSSE, s. f. 1. *shoulder-knot*; 2. *strainer*; 3. *stocking, hose*.
— d'aisances, *waste-pipe*.
CHAUSSÉE, s. f. 1. *bank*; 2. *causeway*; 3. *road*; 4. *stoning*.
Rez de —, *ground-floor*.
CHAUSSE-PIED, s. m. *shoe-horn*.
CHAUSSER, v. a. 1. *to put on* (stockings, shoes, boots); 2. *to make any o.'s shoes* or *boots*; 3. *to fit*; 4. (agr.) *to heap up*; 5. (fig.) *to get in o.'s head*.
— une opinion, *to be wedded to an opinion*.
SE CHAUSSER, v. r. 1. *to put on o.'s shoes, boots* or *stockings*; 2. (fig.) *to become wedded to*.
CHAUSSER, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to make shoes* or *boots*; 2. (of boots, etc.) *to fit*.
CHAUSSES, s. f. pl. (old) *hose; breeches*.
Haut de —, *hose; breeches, small clothes*.
CHAUSSE-TRAPPE, s. f. 1. (mil.) *caltrop*; 2. *trap, snare*.
CHAUSSETTE, s. f. *sock*.
CHAUSSON, s. m. 1. *sock*; 2. *list-shoe*; 3. *pump*; 4. (for fencing) *shoe*; 5. (cake) *puff*.
CHAUSSURE, s. f. 1. *shoes*; 2. *boots*.
Fabricant de —, 1. *shoemaker*; 2. *boot-maker*. Trouver — à son pied, *to meet with o.'s match*.
CHAUVE, adj. *bald*.
CHAUVE-SOURIS, s. f. *bat*.
CHAUVINISME, s. m. (neol.) *fanaticism, excessive enthusiasm*.
CHAUVIR, v. n. (of horses, etc.) *to prick up* (the ears).
CHAUX, s. f. 1. *lime*; 2. *lime-stone*.
Blanc, lait de —, *white-wash*. Four à —, *lime-kiln*. Pierre à —, *lime-stone*. Pierre de —, *chalk-stone*. — vive, *quick lime*.
CHAVIRER, v. a. & n. (nav.) *to capsize, to upset*.
CHEBEC, s. m. (ship) *xebec*.
CHEF, s. m. 1. *head, chief*; 2. *leader*; 3. *principal*; 4. (of cloth, etc.) *fag-end*; 5. (mil.) *superior*; 6. (law) *degree*.
De son —, *of o.'s own accord*. En —, *in chief, head*.
CHEF-D'ŒUVRE, s. m. 1. *master-piece*; 2. (silly action) *piece of work*.
CHEF-LIEU, s. m. 1. *chief town*; 2. *county town*.
CHEIK, s. m. *sheick* (of the Arabs).
CHÉLIDOINE, s. f. (bot.) *celandine*.
CHELOUP, s. m. (ship) *sloop*.
CHEMIN, s. m. 1. *way, road*; 2. *path*; 3. (rail.) *line, road*.
— détourné, *by-way, by-road*. Grand —, *high-road, highway*. — à ornières, *tram road*. — de charroi, *cart-way*. — de fer, *railway, railroad*. — de halage, *towing-path*. — de ronde, *berm*. — de service, (rail.) *side path*. — de traverse,

cross-road. — passant, *great thorough-fare.* — vicinal, *village road.* Embranchement de — de fer, *branch railway.* A mi- —, à moitié —, *half-way, mid-way.* En —, *by* or *on the way.* — faisant, *by the way.* Aller le droit —, *to go fairly to work.* Aller son petit bonhomme de —, *to jog on, to rub on.* Faire son —, *to make o.'s way.* Passer son —, *to go along, to go o.'s way.*

Cheminée, s. f. 1. *chimney*; 2. *fire-place*; 3. *mantle-piece, chimney-piece.* — à l'anglaise, *stove.* Corps de —, *chimney stack.*

Cheminer, v. n. 1. *to walk, to go along*; 2. (fig.) *to make o.'s way.*

Chemise, s. f. 1. (for men) *shirt*; 2. (for women) *chemise, shift*; 3. *linen*; 4. (fort.) *chemise*; 5. (mach.) *case.* — blanche, *clean shirt.* — de nuit, 1. *night-shirt*; 2. *night-dress* or *gown.*

Chemisette, s. f. 1. *under-waistcoat*; 2. (for men) *front*; 3. (for women) *chemisette.*

Chemisi-er, ère, s. m. *shirt-maker.*

Chênaie, s. f. *oak-grove.*

Chenal, s. m. 1. *channel*; 2. *track.*

Chenapan, s. m. *scamp, vagabond.*

Chêne, s. m. *oak, oak-tree.* — vert, *holm oak.*

Chêneau, s. m. 1. *leaden pipe, gutter*; 2. —x, pl. *eaves.*

Chenet, s. m. *fire-dog.*

Chènevière, s. f. *hemp-field.*

Chènevis, s. m. *hemp-seed.*

Chènevotte, s. f. *hemp-stalk.*

Chènevotter, v. n. *to shoot weak wood.*

Chenil, s. m. 1. *dog-kennel*; 2. (fig.) *hovel.*

†**Chenille**, s. f. 1. *caterpillar*; 2. (texture) *chenille*; 3. (pers.) *bore.*

Chenu, e, adj. *hoary, gray-headed.*

Cheptel, s. m. (law) *lease of cattle.*

Ch-er, ère, adj. *dear.* Il fait — vivre à . . ., *living is dear in . . .*

Cher, adv. *dearly, dear.*

Chercher, v. a. 1. *to search, to seek, to look for*; 2. *to fetch out*; 3. *to try.* — midi à quatorze heures, *to seek for difficulties where there are none.* — noise, *to pick a quarrel.* — des yeux, *to look for.* Aller —, *to go for, to go and fetch.* Envoyer —, *to send for.* Venir —, *to come for.*

Chercheu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *seeker*; 2. *hunter.*

Chère, s. f. 1. *cheer, fare*; 2. *entertainment.* Faire bonne —, *to fare well.* Faire maigre —, *to have poor fare.* Homme de bonne —, *high liver.*

Chèrement, adv. 1. *dearly*; 2. *dear.*

Chéri, e, adj. *beloved*; *cherished.*

Chérir, v. a. 1. *to cherish, to love dearly*; 2. *to nurse.*

Chérissable, adj. *lovely.*

Cherté, s. f. *dearness, high price.*

Chérubin, s. m. *cherub.*

Chervi, Chervis, s. m. (bot.) *skirret.*

Chéti-f, ve, adj. 1. *mean, sorry, pitiful, paltry*; 2. *thin.*

Chétivement, adv. *meanly, pitifully.*

Cheval, s. m. 1. *horse*; 2. (flesh) *horse-flesh.* A —, 1. *on horseback*; 2. *astride.* A —! *to horse!* — entier, *stone-horse.* — hongre, *gelding.* — marin, *sea-horse.* — de bât, *pack-horse.* — de bataille, *war-horse, charger.* — de carrosse, *coach-horse.* — de charrue, *plough-horse.* — de chasse, *hunter.* — de conduite, *led-horse.* — de course, *race-horse, racer.* Chevaux de frise, (fort.) *chevaux de frise.* — de louage, *hackney, livery-horse.* — de race, *blood-horse.* — de renvoi, *return-horse.* — de relais, *fresh horse.* — de selle, *saddle-horse.* — de trait, *draft-horse.* — de volée, *leader.* — fondu, (game) *saddle my nag.* Aller, monter à —, *to ride, to ride on horseback.*

Chevaler, v. a. (build.) *to prop, to bear up.*

Chevalresque, adj. 1. *chivalrous*; 2. *knightly.*

Chevalerie, s. f. 1. *knighthood*; 2. *chivalry.*

Chevalet, s. m. 1. (for torture) *wooden horse*; 2. (for clothes) *horse*; 3. (of violins) *bridge*; 4. (paint.) *easel*; 5. (build.) *buttress.*

Chevalier, s. m. 1. *knight*; 2. *cavalier.* Créer, faire —, *to knight.* — d'industrie, *sharper.* — errant, *knight-errant.*

Chevalière, s. f. 1. (lady) *chevaliere*; 2. *ring.*

Chevaline, (bête) s. f. *horse* or *mare.*

Chevauchée, v. n. 1. *to ride*; 2. *to overlap.*

Chevauchons (à), adv. *astraddle.*

Chevau-léger, s. m. (old) 1. *light horseman*; 2. *light horse.*

Chevêche, s. f. *sparrow-owl.*

Chevelu, e, adj. *hairy, long haired.*

Chevelure, s. f. *hair, head of hair.*

Chevet, s. m. 1. *bolster*; 2. *pillow*; 3. *head* (of a bed); 4. *bed-side.*

Chevêtre, s. m. 1. (surg.) *bandage*; 2. (carp.) *joist, trimmer.*

Cheveu, s. m. *hair*; — x, pl., *the hair.* Faux —x, *false hair.*

†**Chevillage**, s. m. *pegging*; *bolting.*

†**Cheville**, s. f. 1. (of wood) *pin, peg*; 2. (of iron) *bolt*; 3. *plug*; 4. *spike*; 5. (fig.) *stop-gap, botch*; 6. (in verses) *expletive.* — du pied, *ankle-bone.* — ouvrière, (of carriages) 1. *poll-bolt*; 2. (fig.) *prime mover.*

†**Cheviller**, v. a. *to pin, to peg, to fasten.*

†**Chevillette**, s. f. *small peg.*

Chèvre, s. f. 1. (animal) *she-goat*; 2. (tech.) *crane, crab, gin.*

Chevreau, s. m. *kid.*

†**Chèvrefeuille**, s. m. (bot.) *honeysuckle.*

Chèvre-pied, adj. *goat-footed.*

Chevrette, s. f. 1. (animal) *doe*; 2. (fish) *shrimp.*

†**Chevreuil**, s. m. *roe, roe-buck, buck.*

Chevrier, s. m. *goatherd.*

†**Chevrillard**, s. m. *young roe-buck.*

Chevron, s. m. 1. (carp.) *rafter*; 2. (mil.) *stripe*; 3. (her.) *chevron.*

Chevrotant, e, adj. (mus.) *tremulous, trembling.*

Chevrotement, s. m. (mus.) *tremulous motion.*

Chevroter, v. n. 1. *to kid*; 2. (mus.) *to be tremulous.*

Chevrotin, s. m. *kid's skin.*

Chevrotine, s. f. *buck-shot.*

Chez, prep. 1. *at, to, to the house of*; 2. *among, with.* — soi, *at home.* — vous, *at* or *to your house.* — les Romains, *among the Romans.* Un — soi, *a home.*

Chiasse, s. f. 1. (of flies) *dirt*; 2. (of metals) *scum.*

CHIBOUQUE, s. f. *chibouque* (Turkish pipe).
CHIC, s. m. (pop.) *knack.*
Avoir le —, *to have the knack of it.*
CHICANE, s. f. *chicanery, cavilling.*
Gens de —, *pettifoggers.*
CHICANER, v. n. 1. *to chicane;* 2. *to cavil.*
CHICANER, v. a. 1. *to cavil at;* 2. *to puzzle;* 3. (nav.) *to hug* (the wind); 4. (mil.) *to dispute.*
CHICANERIE, s. f. 1. *chicanery;* 2. *cavil.*
CHICANEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *chicaner, shuffler.*
CHICANI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *wrangler, caviller.*
CHICHE, adj. 1. (pers.) *stingy, niggard;* 2. (things) *poor, sorry.*
CHICHEMENT, adv. *stingily, niggardly.*
CHICON, s. m. *cos lettuce.*
CHICORÉE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *chicory;* 2. *endive.*
CHICOT, s. m. 1. *broken piece of wood;* 2. (of teeth) *stump.*
CHICOTER, v. n. (pop.) *to fall out about trifles.*
CHICOTIN, s. m. *orpine, juice of bitter apple.*
CHIEN, s. m. 1. *dog;* 2. (pers.) *cur;* 3. (of fire-arms) *cock;* 4. (of things) *rubbish.*
— caniche, *poodle dog, poodle.* — couchant, 1. *setter, setting-dog;* 2. (fig.) (pers.) *toad-eater.* — courant, *hound, beagle.* — loup, *wolf-dog.* — marin, *sea-dog.* — d'arrêt, *pointer.* — de basse-cour, *house-dog.* — de berger, *sheep-dog.* — de boucher, *mastiff.* — de chasse, *sporting-dog.* — de cour, *watch-dog.* — de dame, *lap-dog.* — de Saint-Bernard, *Alpine dog.* — de Terre-Neuve, *Newfoundland dog.* — de . . . , *wretched.* Jeune *or* petit —, *puppy.* Entre — et loup, *in the dusk of the evening.* Faire le — couchant, *to cringe.* Jeter sa langue aux —s, *to give it up.* Nos — ne chassent pas ensemble, *we are not friends.* Rompre les —s, 1. *to call off the dogs;* 2. (fig.) *to break off the conversation.*
CHIENDENT, s. m. (bot.) *dog's grass, couch-grass.*
CHIENNE, s. f. *bitch.*
CHIENNER, v. n. *to pup, to whelp.*
CHIFFON, s. m. 1. *rag;* 2. —s, pl., *dress* (of women); 3. (of paper) *scrap;* 4. (pers.) *doll.*
Marchand de —s, *ragman.*
CHIFFONNAGE, s. m. *rumpling.*
CHIFFONNER, v. a. 1. *to rumple;* 2. (fig.) *to ruffle.*
SE CHIFFONNER, v. r. *to rumple.*
CHIFFONNI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. (pers.) *rag-picker;* 2. (furniture) *cheffonier.*
CHIFFRE, s. m. 1. *figure, number;* 2. *cipher;* 3. *sum total.*
CHIFFRER, v. a. & n. *to cipher.*
CHIFFREUR, s. m. *calculator, reckoner.*
†CHIGNON, s. m. 1. *nape* (of the neck); 2. *hair twisted behind.*
CHIMÈRE, s. f. *chimera.*
CHIMÉRIQUE, adj. *chimerical.*
CHIMIE, s. f. *chemistry.*
CHIMIQUE, adj. *chemical.*
CHIMIQUEMENT, adv. *chemically.*
CHIMISTE, s. m. *chemist.*
CHINOIS, E, adj. & s. f. m. *Chinese.*
CHINOISERIE, s. f. *Chinese ornaments.*
CHIOURME, s. f. *convicts.*
CHIPER, v. a. (pop.) *to pilfer, to crib.*
CHIPIE, s. f. (fam.) *chatter-box.*
CHIPOTER, v. n. 1. *to dally;* 2. *to trifle.*
CHIPOTI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *dallier;* 2. *trifler.*
CHIQUE, s. f. 1. (of tobacco) *quid;* 2. *marble* (to play with).
CHIQUENAUDE, s. f. *fillip.*
CHIQUENAUDER, v. a. *to fillip.*
CHIQUER, v. n. 1. *to chew* (tobacco); 2. (pop.) *to eat* or *drink.*
CHIQUET, s. m. *dribblet.*
CHIRAGRE, s. f. (med.) *chiragra* (gout).
CHIROLOGIE, s. f. *chirology.*
CHIROMANCIE, s. f. *chiromancy.*
CHIROMANCIEN, NE, s. m. f. *chiromancer.*
CHIRURGICAL, E, adj. *surgical.*
CHIRURGIE, s. f. *surgery.*
CHIRURGIEN, s. m. *surgeon.*
Aide —, *assistant-surgeon.*
CHIRURGIQUE, adj. *surgical.*
CHIURE, s. f. *fly-blow.*
CHLORATE, s. m. (chem.) *chlorate.*
CHLORE, s. m. (chem.) *chlorine.*
CHLORIQUE, adj. (chem.) *chloric.*
CHLOROFORME, s. m. *chloroform.*
CHLOROMÈTRE, s. m. *chlorometer.*
CHLOROSE, s. f. 1. (med.) *chlorosis;* 2. *green-sickness.*
CHLORURE, s. m. (chem.) *chloride.*
CHOC, s. m. 1. *shock;* 2. *collision;* 3. *clashing;* 4. *onset, attack, encounter;* 5. *blow* (disaster); 6. (mech.) *impact;* 7. (nav.) *rut.*
CHOCOLAT, s. m. *chocolate.*
CHOCOLATIER, s. m. *chocolate-dealer.*
CHOCOLATIÈRE, s. f. *chocolate-pot.*
CHŒUR, s. m. 1. *choir;* 2. (mus.) *chorus.*
Enfant de —, *singing boy.*
CHOIR, v. n. def. *to fall.*
CHOISI, E, adj. *choice, select.*
CHOISIR, v. a. 1. *to choose;* 2. *to select;* 3. *to cull, to pick out.*
CHOIX, s. m. 1. *choice;* 2. *selection;* 3. *option.*
CHOLÉRA, CHOLÉRA-MORBUS, s. m. *cholera, cholera-morbus.*
CHOLÉRINE, adj. *cholerine.*
CHOLÉRIQUE, adj. 1. (med.) *choleric;* 2. (pers.) *affected with cholera.*
CHOLÉRIQUE, s. m. f. *person affected with cholera.*
CHÔMABLE, adj. *to be kept as a holiday.*
CHÔMAGE, s. m. 1. *stoppage;* 2. *rest.*
CHÔMER, v. n. 1. *to stand still;* 2. *to want;* 3. (of lands) *to rest.*
CHÔMER, v. a. *to keep* (as a holiday)
CHOPINE, s. f. *chopin* (pint).
CHOPINER, v. n. (pop.) *to tipple.*
CHOQUANT, E, adj. 1. *shocking;* 2. *offensive.*
CHOQUER, v. a. & n. 1. *to shock, to strike against;* 2. *to clash;* 3. *to offend;* 4. *to strike* (glasses).
SE CHOQUER, v. r. 1. *to shock, to strike against one another;* 2. (pers.) *to take offence;* 3. (mil.) *to encounter.*
CHORÉGRAPHIE, s. f. *chorography.*
CHORISTE, s. m. *chorister.*
CHOROGRAPHE, s. f. *chorographer.*
CHOROGRAPHIE, s. f. *chorography.*
CHOROGRAPHIQUE, adj. *chorographical.*
CHORUS, s. m. *chorus.*
Faire —, 1. *to sing in chorus;* 2. (fig.) *to join in chorus.*
CHOSE, s. f. 1. *thing;* 2. *object;* 3. *matter.*

affair; 4. reality; 5. stuff; 6. (law) chattels.
— publique, commonwealth. — qui va sans dire, matter of course. Mille —s à, my regards to. Peu de —, trifling, trifling matter. Quelque —, 1. something; 2. anything. Quelque — de bon, something good. C'est autre —, that is another thing.
CHOU, s. m. 1. cabbage; 2. (pastry) puff; 3. (pers.) darling.
— cabus, headed-cabbage. — frisé, savoy. jeune —, sprout. — marin, sea-kale. — vert, bore-cole. —x de Bruxelles, Brussels sprouts. — de Milan, savoy. — pour —, it is all one. Mon petit —, my little darling. Faire ses —x gras de, to feather o.'s nest with. Faire des —x et des raves de, to do what one pleases with.
CHOUAN, s. m. (hist.) chouan.
CHOUCAS, s. m. (bird) jackdaw.
CHOU-CHOU, s. m. (pers.) darling, ducky.
CHOUCROUTE, s. f. sourkrout.
CHOUETTE, s. f. owl.
CHOU-FLEUR, s. m. cauliflower.
CHOU-NAVET, s. m. turnip-cabbage.
CHOUQUET, s. m. (nav.) cap.
CHOU-RAVE, s. m. turnip-cabbage.
CHOYER, v. a. 1. to nurse up; 2. to take great care of, to coddle.
SE CHOYER, v. r. to nurse o.'s self up.
CHRÊME, s. m. chrism (holy oil).
CHRÊMEAU, s. m. chrism-cloth.
CHRÉTIEN, NE, adj. & s. Christian.
CHRÉTIENNEMENT, adv. christianly.
CHRÉTIENTÉ, s. f. Christendom.
CHRIST, s. m. Christ (the Saviour).
CHRISTIANISER, v. a. to christianize.
CHRISTIANISME, s. m. christianity.
CHROMATE, s. m. (chem.) chromate.
CHROMATIQUE, adj. (mus.) chromatic.
CHROMATIQUEMENT, adv. chromatically.
CHROME, s. m. (min.) chrome, chromium.
CHRONIQUE, s. f. chronicle.
CHRONIQUE, adj. (med.) chronic, chronical.
CHRONIQUEUR, s. m. chronicler.
CHRONOLOGIE, s. f. chronology.
CHRONOLOGIQUE, adj. chronological.
CHRONOLOGISTE, s. m. chronologist.
CHRONOMÈTRE, s. m. chronometer.
CHRYSALIDE, s. f. chrysalis, grub.
CHRYSANTHÈME, s. m. chrysanthemum.
CHRYSOCALQUE, s. m. pinchbeck.
CHRYSOCOLLE, s. f. (min.) chrysocolla.
CHRYSOLITHE, s. f. (min.) chrysolithe.
CHRYSOPRASE, s. f. (min.) chrysoprase.
CHU, part. past of CHOIR, fallen.
CHUCHETER, v. n. (of sparrows) to twitter.
CHUCHOTEMENT, s. m. whispering, whisper.
CHUCHOTER, v. n. to whisper.
CHUCHOTERIE, s. f. whispering, whisper.
CHUCHOTEUR, SE, s. m. f. whisperer.
CHUT, int. hush!
CHUTE, s. f. 1. fall, falling; 2. downfal; 3. failure; 4. decay; 5. close; 6. (nav.) depth (of sails).
— d'eau, water-course.
CHYLE, s. m. chyle.
CHYLEU-X, SE, adj. chylous.
CHYLIFÈRE, adj. chyliferous.
CHYLIFICATION, s. f. chylifaction.
CI, adv. 1. here; 2. this.
Par — par-là, here and there. —-après, hereafter. — -dessous, underneath, hereafter. — -dessus, above. — -devant, heretofore, hitherto. — -gît, here lies.
CIBLE, s. f. target.
CIBOIRE, s. m. pyx.
CIBOUL, s. f. (bot.) scallion, young onion.
CIBOULETTE, s. f. (bot.) chive.
CICATRICE, s. f. scar.
CICATRISER, v. a. 1. to cicatrize; to heal; 2. to scar.
SE CICATRISER, v. r. to close, to cicatrize, to heal.
CICÉRO, s. m. pica (printing type).
CICÉROLE, s. f. (bot.) chick pea.
CICÉRONE, s. m. cicerone (guide).
CICUTAIRE, s. f. (bot.) cicuta.
CID, s. m. cid (chief).
CIDRE, s. m. cider.
CIEL, s. m. (pl. CIEUX) 1. heaven; 2. sky; 3. climate; 4. (pl. CIELS) (of beds) tester; 5. (of quarries) ceiling, roof.
— de lit, tester or top of a bed. Du —, heavenly. Feu du —, thunder. Juste —! good heavens! Remuer — et terre, to leave no stone unturned.
CIERGE, s. m. taper, wax-taper.
CIGALE, s. f. grasshopper.
CIGARE, s. m. segar, cigar.
CIGARETTE, s. f. cigarette.
†CIGOGNE, s. f. (bird) stork.
CIGUË, s. f. (bot.) hemlock.
CIL, s. m. eye-lash, lash.
CILICE, s. m. hair-cloth.
CILLEMENT, s. m. twinkling (of the eyes).
CILLER, v. a. 1. to wink, to twinkle; 2. to seel.
CIME, s. f. top, summit.
CIMENT, s. m. cement.
CIMENTER, v. a. to cement.
CIMETERRE, s. m. scimitar.
CIMETIÈRE, s. m. 1. cemetery, burial-ground; 2. (of churches) churchyard.
CIMIER, s. m. 1. (of helmets) crest; 2. (of beef) buttock.
CINABRE, s. m. (min.) cinnabar.
CINÉRAIRE, adj. (of urns) cinerary.
CINÉRATION, s. f. cineration.
CINGLER, v. n. (nav.) to sail before the wind, to sail.
CINGLER, v. a. 1. to lash; 2. (metal.) to shingle.
CINNAMOME, s. m. (bot.) cinnamomum.
CINQ, num. adj. 1. five; 2. fifth.
CINQ, s. m. 1. five; 2. (at dice) cinque.
CINQUANTAINE, s. f. fifty.
Avoir la —, to be fifty years old.
CINQUANTE, adj. fifty.
CINQUANTIÈME, adj. & s. m. fiftieth.
CINQUIÈME, adj. & s. m. fifth.
CINQUIÈME, s. f. fifth class (of a college).
CINQUIÈMEMENT, adv. fifthly.
CINTRE, s. m. 1. semi-circle; 2. centering, centre.
— surbaissé, elliptical arch. En —, archwise. Plein-cintre, semi-circle. A or en plein —, semi-circular.
CINTRER, v. a. to arch, to curve.
CIPAYE, s. m. Sepoy (Indian soldier).
CIRAGE, s. m. 1. waxing; 2. (for boots, etc.) blacking.
CIRCONCIRE, v. a. irr. [Circoncisant, circoncis] to circumcise.
CIRCONCIS, s. m. person circumcised.
CIRCONCISEUR, s. m. circumciser.
CIRCONCISION, s. f. circumcision.
CIRCONFÉRENCE, s. f. circumference.
CIRCONFLEXE, adj. (gram.) circumflex.
CIRCONLOCUTION, s. f. circumlocution.
CIRCONSCRIPTION, s. f. circumscription.

CIRCONSCRIRE, v. a. irr. [conj. like ÉCRIRE] 1. *to circumscribe*; 2. *to stint.*
CIRCONSPECT, E, adj. *circumspect, cautious, wary.*
CIRCONSPECTION, s. f. *circumspection, caution, wariness.*
CIRCONSTANCE, s. f. 1. *circumstance*; 2. *conjecture.*
— aggravante, *aggravation.* —atténuante, *palliating circumstance.* De —, *for the occasion.*
CIRCONSTANCIER, v. a. *to detail, to state the particulars (of).*
CIRCONVALLATION, s. f. *circumvallation.*
CIRCONVENIR, v. a. [conj. like VENIR] *to circumvent, to deceive.*
CIRCONVENTION, s. f. *circumvention.*
CIRCONVOISIN, E, adj. *neighbouring, circumjacent.*
CIRCONVOLUTION, s. f. 1. *circumvolution*; 2. *circumrotation.*
CIRCUIT, s. m. 1. *circuit*; 2. *circuitous way*; 3. *circumlocution.*
CIRCULAIRE, adj. & s. f. *circular.*
CIRCULAIREMENT, adv. *circularly.*
CIRCULANT, E, adj. *circulating.*
CIRCULATION, s. f. 1. *circulation*; 2. *currency*; 3. (of roads) *traffic.*
Faire —, 1. *to circulate*; 2. *to pass round.* Mettre en —, 1. *to circulate*; 2. (money) *to issue.*
CIRCULATOIRE, adj. *circulatory.*
CIRCULER, v. n. 1. *to circulate*; 2. *to go round.*
CIRCUMNAVIGATEUR, s. m. *circumnavigator.*
CIRCUMNAVIGATION, s. f. *circumnavigation.*
CIRE, s. f. *wax.*
— d'Espagne *or* à cacheter, *sealing-wax.* Figure de —, *wax-work.*
CIRÉ, E, adj. 1. *waxed*; 2. (of boots) *clean.*
CIRER, v. a. 1. *to wax*; 2. (boots) *to clean, to black.*
Toile cirée, *oil-cloth*; *oil-case.*
CIRIER, s. m. 1. *wax-chandler*; 2. (bot.) *wax-tree.*
CIRON, s. m. (insect) *flesh-worm.*
CIRQUE, s. m. *circus.*
CIRURE, s. f. *waxing.*
†CISAILLE, s. f. 1. *shears*; 2. (of coin) *clippings.*
CISAILLER, v. a. *to clip* (coin).
CISALPIN, E, adj. *Cisalpine.*
CISEAU, s. m. *chisel.*
CISEAUX, s. m. pl. 1. *scissors*; 2. *shears.*
CISELER, v. a. 1. *to carve, to cut*; 2. *to chase* (metals).
CISELET, s. m. 1. *carving-tool*; 2. *chasing-tool.*
CISELEUR, s. m. 1. *carver, sculptor*; 2. (of metals) *chaser.*
CISELURE, s. f. 1. *carving*; 2. (of metals) *chasing*; 3. *carved work.*
CISOIRES, s. f. pl. *bench-shears.*
CISTE, s. f. (bot.) *rock-rose.*
CITADELLE, s. f. 1. *citadel*; 2. (theol.) *tower.*
CITADIN, E, adj. *citizen.*
CITADINE, s. f. *citadine* (hackney-coach).
CITA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *quoter.*
CITATION, s. f. 1. *quotation*; 2. (law) *summons.*
CITÉ, s. f. *city.*
CITER, v. a. 1. *to cite, to summon*; 2. *to quote*; 3. *to name, to mention*; 4. (law) *to summon*; 5. *to subpœna.*
CITÉRIEUR, E, adj. *hither, hithermost.*
CITERNE, s. f. 1. *cistern, reservoir*; 2. *pit.*
CITERNEAU, s. m. *small cistern.*
CITOYEN, NE, s. m. f. 1. *citizen*; 2. *freeman* (of a city).
Droit de —, 1. *citizenship*; 2. *denization.*
CITOYEN, NE, adj. *citizen.*
CITRATE, s. m. (chem.) *citrate.*
CITRIN, E, adj. *citrine.*
CITRIQUE, adj. (chem.) *citric.*
CITRON, s. m. 1. *citron*; 2. *lemon.*
Écorce de —, *lemon-peel.*
CITRONAT, s. m. *candied lemon-peel.*
CITRONNÉ, E, adj. *acidulated with lemon.*
CITRONELLE, s. f. *balm-mint.*
CITRONNIER, s. m. 1. *lemon-tree*; 2. *citron-tree.*
†CITROUILLE, s. f. *pumpkin.*
CIVADIÈRE, s. f. (nav.) *sprit-sail.*
CIVE, s. f. (bot.) *chive.*
CIVET, s. m. *hare-ragout.*
CIVETTE, s. f. 1. (animal) *civet-cat*; 2. (perfume) *civet*; 3. (bot.) *chive.*
CIVIÈRE, s. f. *hand-barrow, litter.*
CIVIL, E, adj. 1. *civil*; 2. (towards) *civil, polite, courteous.*
Droit —, *civil law.* État —, *civil state.*
Partie —e, (law) *prosecutor.*
CIVILEMENT, adv. 1. *civilly*; 2. *courteously.*
CIVILISA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *civilizer.*
CIVILISA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *civilizing.*
CIVILISATION, s. f. *civilization.*
CIVILISÉ, E, adj. *civilized.*
Non, peu —, *uncivilized.*
CIVILISER, v. a. *to civilize.*
SE CIVILISER, v. r. *to become civilized.*
CIVILITÉ, s. f. 1. *civility*; 2. *politeness, courtesy*; 3. —s, pl. *compliments.*
CIVIQUE, adj. *civic.*
CIVISME, s. m. *civism.*
CLABAUD, s. m. *babbler.*
CLABAUDAGE, s. m. 1. (of dogs) *barking*; 2. (of pers.) *brawling.*
CLABAUDER, v. n. 1. (of dogs) *to bark often*; 2. (pers.) *to brawl.*
CLABAUDERIE, s. f. *brawling.*
CLABAUDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *brawler.*
CLAIE, s. f. 1. *hurdle*; 2. *screen.*
Passer à la —, *to screen.*
CLAIR, E, adj. 1. *clear*; 2. *bright*; 3. *light*; 4. *thin*; 5. *perspicuous, plain*; 6. *clear, evident.*
Feu —, *bright fire.* Couleur —, *light colour.* Style —, *clear style.* Cela est —, *that is evident.* Faire —, *to be light.*
CLAIR, s. m. *light, light part.*
— de lune, *moonlight.* Tirer au —, *to clear up* (a doubt).
CLAIR, adv. 1. *clearly*; 2. *plainly.*
— et net, *clearly.*
CLAIREMENT, adv. 1. *clearly*; 2. *distinctly*; 3. *plainly.*
CLAIRET, adj. (of wines) *pale-coloured, pale.*
CLAIRET, s. m. *pale wine.*
CLAIRE-VOIE, s. f. 1. *opening*; 2. (nav.) *skylight.*
A —, 1. *in open work*; 2. *open.* Semer à —, *to sow thin.*
CLAIRIÈRE, s. f. 1. *glade*; 2. (of cloths *thin place.*
CLAIRON, s. m. (mus.) *clarion.*

Clair-semé, e, adj. 1. *thin sown*; 2. *thin*; 3. *rare, scarce.*
Clairvoyance, s. f. 1. *perspicacity, sagacity*; 2. (mesmerism) *clairvoyance.*
Clairvoyant, e, adj. *perspicacious, clear-sighted.*
Clameur, s. f. *clamour, outcry.*
Clan, s. m. *clan.*
Clandestin, e, adj. *clandestine.*
Clandestinement, adv. *clandestinely.*
Clandestinité, s. f. *clandestineness.*
Clape, s. f. (engin.) *sluice.*
Clapet, s. m. *clapper, clack-valve, clack.*
Clapier, s. m. 1. *burrow*; 2. *hutch.*
Clapir, v. n. (of rabbits) *to squeak.*
Se clapir, v. r. (of rabbits) *to squat.*
Clapotage, s. m. (nav.) *chopping.*
Clapoter, v. n. (nav.) *to chop.*
Clapoteu-x, se, adj. (of the sea) *chopping.*
Clapotis, s. m. (nav.) *chopping.*
Claque, s. f. 1. *slap*; 2. (shoe) *clog*; 3. *clappers.*
Claque, s. m. *opera hat.*
Claquedents, s. m. 1. *chattering of the teeth*; 2. *half-starved wretch.*
Claquement, s. m. 1. (of the hands) *clapping*; 2. (of the fingers) *snapping*; 3. (of the teeth) *chattering*; 4. (of whips) *smacking, cracking.*
Claquemurer, v. a. 1. *to immure*; 2. *to shut up.*
Se claquemurer, v. r. *to shut o.'s self up.*
Claque-oreilles, s. m. *flapped hat.*
Claquer, v. n. 1. (of the hands) *to clap*; 2. (of fingers) *to snap*; 3. (of the teeth) *to chatter*; 4. (of whips) *to smack, to crack.*
Faire —, 1. *to snap*; 2. *to slap*; 3. *to smack.*
Claquer, v. a. 1. *to slap*; 2. *to clap.*
Claquet, s. m. (of mills) *clapper.*
Claqueur, s. m. *clapper, clack.*
Clarification, s. f. *clarification.*
Clarificatoire, adj. *clarifying.*
Clarifier, v. a. *to clarify, to clear.*
Se clarifier, v. r. *to get clear.*
Clarine, s. f. (of cattle) *bell.*
Clarinette, s. f. (mus.) *clarinet.*
Clarté, s. f. 1. *clearness*; 2. *brightness*; 3. *light*; 4. *obviousness*; 5. *perspicacity.*
Classe, s. f. 1. *class*; 2. *rank*; 3. *order*; 4. *sort*; 5. *class-room, school-room*; 6. *school-time*; 7. *school, lesson*; 8. *form*; 9. —s, pl. *school-days.*
— du soir, *evening-class, evening-school.* — ouvrière, *working class.* Basses —s, 1. (of schools) *junior, lower classes*; 2. (of society) *lower orders.* Camarade de —, *schoolfellow.* En —, *at, in school.* Hautes —s, 1. (of schools) *upper classes*; 2. (of society) *higher orders.* Heures de —, *school-time.* Rentrée des —s, *re-opening of the classes.* Faire ses —s, *to be educated.*
Classement, s. m. *classing.*
Classer, v. a. *to class.*
Classification, s. f. *classification.*
Classifier, v. a. *to classify.*
Classique, adj. 1. *classic, classical*; 2. *academical*; 3. (of books, etc.) *standard.*
Claude, adj. *foolish, silly.*
Claude, s. m. *simpleton, fool.*
Claudation, s. f. *lameness.*
Clause, s. f. *clause.*
Claustral, e, adj. *claustral.*
Claveau, s. m. 1. (veter.) *rot, scab*; 2. (arch.) *key-stone.*
Clavecin, s. m. (mus.) *harpsichord.*
Clavelé, e, adj. (veter.) *affected with the rot.*
Clavelée, s. f. (veter.) *rot, leg-sore.*
Clavette, s. f. 1. (of bolts) *key*; 2. *collar, key.*
Clavicule, s. f. (anat.) *clavicle, collar-bone.*
Clavier, s. m. 1. *key-ring*; 2. (mus.) *key-board.*
Clayon, s. m. 1. *little hurdle*; 2. (for cheese, etc.) *stand.*
Clayonnage, s. m. 1. *hurdle-fence*; 2. *wicker.*
Clé, Clef, s. f. 1. *key*; 2. (of socks) *plug*; 3. (tech.) *wrench*; 4. (arch.) *crown*; 5. (for tuning) *tuning-hammer*; 6. (nav.) *hitch*; 7. (of masts) *fid.*
— anglaise, *coach-wrench.* — de voûte, *key-stone.* Sous —, *locked up.* Fermer à —, *to lock.* Mettre, tenir sous —, *to lock up.*
Clématite, s. f. (bot.) *clematis.*
Clémence, s. f. *clemency, mercy.*
Clément, e, adj. *clement, merciful.*
Clémentine, adj. f. (hist.) *clementine.*
Clepsydre, s. f. *clepsydra* (water-clock).
Clerc, s. m. 1. *clerk*; 2. *clergyman.*
Pas de —, *blunder.*
Clergé, s. m. *clergy.*
Clérical, e, adj. *clerical.*
Cléricalement, adv. *clerically.*
Cléricature, s. f. 1. *clerkship*; 2. *holy orders.*
Clichage, s. m. *stereotyping.*
Cliché, s. m. *stereotype plate.*
Clicher, v. a. *to stereotype.*
Clicheur, s. m. *stereotyper.*
Client, e, s. m. f. 1. *client*; 2. (of trade) *customer*; 3. (of physicians) *patient.*
Clientelle, s. f. 1. (of attorneys, etc.) *clients*; 2. (of physicians) *practice*; 3. (of trade) *custom, business.*
Clipoire, s. f. *squirt.*
† **Clignement**, s. m. *winking.*
† **Cligne-musette**, s. f. *hide and seek.*
† **Cligner**, v. a. *to wink.*
† **Clignotant**, adj. *winking, twinkling.*
† **Clignotement**, s. m. *winking, twinkling.*
† **Clignoter**, v. n. *to wink, to twinkle.*
Climat, s. m. *climate, clime.*
Climatérique, adj. *climacteric.*
Clin, s. m. *wink.*
— d'œil, 1. *twinkling of an eye*; 2. *trice.* En un —, *in a trice*; *in the twinkling of an eye.* Faire un — d'œil à, *to wink to.*
Climax, s. m. (rhet.) *climax.*
† **Clincaille**. *V.* Quincaille.
Clinche, s. f. *latch.*
Clinique, adj. (med.) *clinic, clinical.*
Clinique, s. f. (med.) 1. *clinical medicine*; 2. *clinical surgery.*
Clinquant, s. m. 1. *tinsel*; 2. *foil*; 3. *glitter.*
Clipper, s. m. (nav.) *clipper.*
Clique, s. f. 1. *clique, set*; 2. *gang.*
Cliquet, s. m. (of mills) *clapper, click.*
Cliqueter, v. n. *to clack.*
Cliquetis, s. m. 1. (of arms) *clang, clashing*; 2. *jingle.*
Cliquette, s. f. *mappers.*
Claisse, s. f. 1. *wicker*; 2. (surg.) *splinter.*
Clissé, e, adj. *wicker.*
Clisser, v. a. *to splint.*
Cliver, v. a. *to cleave* (diamonds).
Cloaque, s. m. 1. *sink*; 2. *filthy place.*

CLOCHE, s. f. 1. *bell*; 2. (for fruit) *stew-pan*; 3. (for plants) *bell-glass*; 4. (for dishes) *cover*; 5. (of flowers) *bell*; 6. (of clocks, etc.) *glass*; 7. (on the feet, hands) *blister*; 8. (phys.) *receiver*.
— de plongeur, *diving-bell*. Fonderie de —s, *bell-foundry*. Fondeur de —s, *bell-founder*. Métal de —s, *bell-metal*. Faire venir des —s à, *to blister*.

CLOCHEMENT, s. m. *limping, hobbling*.

CLOCHE-PIED (À), adv. *hopping*.
Sauter à —, *to hop*.

CLOCHER, s. m. 1. *steeple*; 2. *parish*.

CLOCHER, v. a. (hort.) *to cover with bell-glass*.

CLOCHER, v. n. 1. *to limp*; 2. *to hobble*; 3. (of language) *to be lame*.
Ce raisonnement cloche, *that is a lame argument*.

CLOCHETON, s. m. *bell-turret*.

CLOCHETTE, s. f. 1. *hand-bell*; 2. (bot.) *bell-flower*.

CLOISON, s. f. 1. *partition*; 2. (bot.) *film*.

CLOISONNAGE, s. m. 1. *partition-work*; 2. *wainscoting*.

CLOÎTRE, s. m. *cloister*.

CLOÎTRÉ, E, adj. *cloistered*.

CLOÎTRER, v. a. 1. *to cloister*; 2. (fig.) *to immure, to shut up*.

CLOÎTRIER, s. m. *cloisterer*.

CLOPIN-CLOPANT, adv. *hobbling along*.

CLOPINER, v. n. *to hobble, to halt*.

CLOPORTE, s. m. *wood-louse*.

CLOQUE, s. f. (agr.) *smut-ball*.

CLORE, v. a. irr. defect. [Clos; je clos] 1. *to close*; 2. *to shut*; 3. *to close in, to enclose*; 4. *to end, to conclude*; 5. *to seal up*.

CLORE, v. n. *to close, to shut*.

CLOS, part. 1. *closed, shut*; 2. *close*.

CLOS, s. m. *close, enclosure*.

CLOSEAU, s. m. CLOSERIE, s. f. *small close*.

CLÔTURE, s. f. 1. *enclosure*; 2. *fence*; 3. (ending) *close*; 4. (of accounts) *closing*; 5. (of nuns) *seclusion*.

CLÔTURER, v. a. *to close*.

CLOU, s. m. 1. *nail*; 2. *stud* (for ornament); 3. (med.) *boil*; 4. (bot.) *clove*.
— de girofle, *clove*. — à crochet, *tenter-hook*. — à glace, *frost-nail*. — à vis, *screw-nail*. Enfoncer un —, *to drive a nail*.

CLOUER, v. a. 1. *to nail*; 2. (fig.) *to rivet*; 3. *to confine*.
SE CLOUER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to buckle to*; 2. (things) *to be nailed*.

CLOUTER, v. a. *to stud*.

CLOUTERIE, s. f. 1. *nail-manufactory*; 2. *nail-trade*.

CLOUTIER, s. m. *nailer, nail-maker*.

CLOYÈRE, s. f. *basket* (for oysters).

CLUB, s. m. *club*.

CLUBISTE, s. m. *member of a club*.

CLYSOIR, s. m. *clyster-pump*.

CLYSTÈRE, s. m. *clyster*.

COACCUSÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. (law) *person accused with another*; 2. *fellow-prisoner*.

COACTI-F, VE, adj. *coactive*.

COACTION, s. f. *coaction*.

COADJUTEUR, s. m. *coadjutor*.

COADJUTORERIE, s. f. *coadjutorship*.

COADJUTRICE, s. f. *coadjutrix*.

COAGULANT, E, adj. *coagulative*.

COAGULATION, s. f. *coagulation*.

COAGULER, v. a. *to coagulate*.
SE COAGULER, v. r. *to coagulate, to curd*.

COAGULUM, s. m. (chem.) *coagulum*.

COALESCENCE, s. f. *coalescence*.

COALESCENT, adj. *coalescent*.

COALISER (SE), v. r. *to join, to form a coalition*.

COALITION, s. f. 1. *coalition*; 2. *combination*.

COASSEMENT, s. m. (of frogs) *croaking*.

COASSER, v. n. (of frogs) *to croak*.

COASSOCIÉ, s. m. (com.) *copartner*.

COBALT, s. m. (min.) *cobalt*.

COBELLIGÉRANT, adj. *cobelligerent*.

†COCAGNE, s. f. Pays de —, *land of milk and honey*. Mât de —, *greasy pole*.

COCARDE, s. f. *cockade*.

COCASSE, adj. (pop.) *funny, comical*.

COCATRIX, s. m. *cockatrice*.

COCCINELLE, s. f. *lady-bird, lady-bug*.

COCCYX, s. m. (anat.) *coccyx*.

COCHE, s. m. 1. *barge*; 2. (old) *coach*.

COCHE, s. f. 1. *notch*; 2. (pig) *sow*.

†COCHENILLAGE, s. m. *cochineal-dye*.

†COCHENILLE, s. f. *cochineal*.

†COCHENILLER, v. a. *to dye with cochineal*.

†COCHENILLIER, s. m. *cochineal-tree*.

COCHER, s. m. 1. *coachman*; 2. *driver*.
— de cabriolet, de fiacre, *cabman*.

CÔCHER, v. a. (of birds) *to tread*.

COCHÈRE, adj. f. Porte —, *carriage-gate*.

COCHET, s. m. *young cock*.

COCHEVIS, s. f. (bird) *crested lark*.

COCHLÉARIA, s. m. (bot.) *cochlearia, scurvy-grass*.

COCHON, s. m. 1. *hog, pig*; 2. *swine*; 3. (male) *boar*; 4. (of metals) *pig, sow*.
— de lait, *sucking-pig*. — d'Inde, *guinea-pig*. Étable à —s, *hog* or *pig-sty*. Gardeur de —s, *swineherd*. Jeune —, *grice*; *young pig*.

COCHONNÉE, s. f. *farrow*.

COCHONNER, v. n. *to farrow, to pig*.

COCHONNER, v. a. 1. (pop.) *to do slovenly*; 2. *to bungle, to botch*.

COCHONNERIE, s. f. 1. *filthiness*; 2. *nasty thing*; 3. *trash, stuff*.

COCHONNET, s. m. 1. (at bowls) *jack*; 2. *twelve-faced die*.

COCO, s. m. 1. (bot.) *cocos, cocoa-nut*; 2. *liquorice-water*.
Noix de —, *cocoa-nut*.

COCON, s. m. *cocoon*.

COCOTIER, s. m. *cocoa-tree, cocos*.

COCTION, s. f. *coction, boiling*.

CODE, s. m. 1. *code*; 2. (pharm.) *dispensatory*.
— forestier, *forest law*.

CODÉBI-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *joint debtor*.

CODÉTENTEUR, s. m. *joint holder*.

CODEX, s. m. (pharm.) *dispensatory*.

CODICILLAIRE, adj. *contained in a codicil*.

CODICILLE, s. m. (law) *codicil*.

†CODILLE, s. m. (at ombre) *codille*.

CODONATAIRE, adj. *joint donor*.

CŒCUM, s. m. (anat.) *cæcum, blind gut*.

COEFFICIENT, s. m. (alg.) *coefficient*.

COÉGAL, E, adj. *coequal*.

COÉGALITÉ, s. f. *coequality*.

COERCIBLE, adj. *coercible*.

COERCITI-F, VE, adj. *coercive*.

COERCITION, s. f. *coercion*.

COÉTERNEL, LE, adj. *coeternal*.

COÉTERNITÉ, s. f. *coeternity*.

CŒUR, s. m. 1. *heart*; 2. *stomach*; 3. *mind*; 4. *spirit, courage*; *mettle*; 5. *middle*; 6. *depth*; 7. *core*; 8. (at cards) *hearts*.

A — joie, *to o.'s content*. A — ouvert, *with open heart*. A contre —, *against the grain*. Au — de l'hiver, *in the depth of winter*. De — *from o.'s heart*. De bon, de grand —, *with all o.'s heart, heartily*. D'un bon —, *good-hearted*. De gaieté de —, *wantonly*. Par —, *by heart*. Sans —, 1. *heartless*; 2. *spiritless*. Avoir à —, *to have at heart*. Avoir mal au —, *to be sick*. Avoir le — sur les lèvres, *to be open hearted*. Avoir le — brisé, *to be broken hearted*. Faire mal au —, *to turn the stomach*. Se donner à — joie d'une chose, *to take to o.'s heart's content of a thing*. Soulever le —, *to turn o.'s stomach*. Tenir au —, *to stick in o.'s gizzard*. Il a le — gros, *his heart is full*.

Coexécuteur, s. m. (law) *coexecutor*.
Coexistant, e, adj. *coexistent*.
Coexistence, s. f. *coexistence*.
Coexister, v. n. *to coexist*.
Coffre, s. m. 1. *chest, trunk, box*; 2. (for money) *coffer*; 3. (of coaches) *seat*; 4. (fort.) *coffer*; 5. (print.) *coffin*.
— fort, *strong-box*. — de bord, (nav.) *sea-chest*. —s de l'état, *treasury*.
Coffrer, v. a. *to lock up*.
Coffret, s. m. *chest, box*.
Coffretier, s. m. *trunk-maker*.
Coffre-jusshue, s. m. *coxurety*.
†**Cognasse**, s. f. (bot.) *wild quince*.
†**Cognassier**, s. m. (bot.) *quince-tree*.
Cognat, s. m. (law) *cognate*.
Cognation, s. f. (law) *cognation*.
†**Cognée**, s. f. *axe, hachet*.
Aller au bois sans —, *to go to sea without biscuit*. Jeter le manche après la —, *to throw the helve after the hatchet*.
†**Cogne-fétu**, s. m. (pop.) *busy-body*.
†**Cogner**, v. a. 1. *to knock*; 2. *to drive in*; 3. *to beat*.
Se cogner, v. r. *to knock, to strike (against)*.
Cognitif, ve, adj. *cognitive*.
Cognition, s. f. *cognition*.
†**Cognoir**, s. m. (of printers) *mallet*.
Cohabitation, s. f. *cohabitation*.
Cohabiter, v. n. *to cohabit*.
Cohérence, s. f. *coherency, coherence*.
Cohérent, e, adj. *coherent*.
Cohéritier, s. m. *joint-heir*.
Cohéritière, s. f. *joint-heiress, co-heiress*.
Cohésion, s. f. *cohesion*.
Cohobation, s. f. (chem.) *cohobation*.
Cohober, v. n. (chem.) *to cohobate*.
Cohorte, s. f. 1. *cohort*; 2. *band, troop*.
Cohue, s. f. 1. *rout*; 2. *crowd*.
Coi, te, adj. 1. *still, quiet*; 2. *snug*.
Coiffe, s. f. 1. *head-dress*; 2. (of children) *caul*; 3. (of hats) *lining*.
Coiffer, v. a. 1. *to put on o.'s head*; 2. *to dress the hair of*; 3. (fig.) *to infatuate*; 4. *to throw at any o.'s head*; 5. *to make tipsy*; 6. (bottles) *to cap*; 7. (nav.) *to lay aback*.
Être bien coiffé, 1. *to have o.'s hair well dressed*; 2. *to have a hat that fits well*. Être né coiffé, *to be born with a silver spoon in o.'s mouth*. — sainte Catherine, *to remain an old maid*.
Se coiffer, v. r. 1. *to wear*; 2. *to dress o.'s hair*; 3. (fig.) *to be smitten with*.
Coiffer, v. n. 1. *to dress hair*; 2. (things) *to become, to suit*; 3. (nav.) *to be laid aback*.

Coiffeur, s. m. *hair-dresser*.
Coiffeuse, s. f. 1. *hair-dresser*; 2. *tire-woman*.
Coiffure, s. f. 1. *head-dress*; 2. *manner of dressing the hair*.
Coin, s. m. 1. *corner*; 2. *angle*; 3. *wedge*; 4. (of coin) *stamp*; 5. (mark) *stamp*; 6. (of stockings) *clock*; 7. (print.) *coin, quoin*; 8. (rail.) *pin*.
— de mire, (artil.) *coin*. A quatre —s, *four-cornered*. Marqué au bon —, *to be of the right stamp*. Regarder du — de l'œil, *to leer upon*.
Coïncidence, s. f. *coincidence*.
Coïncident, e, adj. *coincident*.
Coïncider, v. n. *to coincide*.
Coing, s. m. (bot.) *quince*.
Cointéressé, s. m. *party having a joint interest*.
Coït, s. m. *coition*.
Cojouissance, s. f. *joint use*.
Coke, s. m. *coke*.
Col, s. m. 1. *neck*; 2. (for the neck) *stock, cravat*; 3. (of shirts) *collar*; 4. *pad, stiffener*; 5. (of mountains) *neck*.
Colarin, s. m. (arch.) *colarin*.
Colature, s. f. (pharm.) *colature*.
Colback, s. m. *colback* (military cap).
Colchique, s. m. (bot.) *colchicum*.
Colcotar, s. m. (chem.) *colcothar*.
Colégataire, s. m. f. *colegatee*.
Coléoptère, s. m. *coleopter, beetle*.
Colère, s. m. *V.* Choléra.
Colère, s. f. 1. *anger, passion, wrath*; 2. (things) *fury, rage*.
Accès de —, *fit of passion*. En —, *angry, in a passion*. Mettre en —, *to make angry*. Se mettre en —, *to get angry*.
Colère, adj. *choleric, passionate, hasty*.
Colérique, adj. *choleric, passionate, hasty*.
Colibri, s. m. *humming-bird*.
Colicitant, s. m. (law) *colitigant*.
Colifichet, s. m. 1. *trinket*; 2. *gewgaw*; 3. *toy*.
Colimaçon, s. m. *snail*.
†**Colin-maillard**, s. m. *blind man's buff*.
Colique, s. f. (med.) *colic, stomach-ache*.
Colis, s. m. *package*.
Colisée, s. m. *coliseum*.
Collabora-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *co-adjutor*; 2. *fellow-labourer*.
Collaboration, s. f. 1. *assistance*; 2. *co-operation*.
Collage, s. m. 1. *pasting*; 2. *gluing*; 3. (of paper) *hanging*; 4. *sizing*.
Collant, e, adj. (of pantaloons, etc.) *tight*.
Collatéral, e, adj. *collateral*.
Collatéral, s. m. (law) *collateral*.
Collatérale, s. f. (of churches) *aisle*.
Collatéralement, adv. *collaterally*.
Collateur, s. m. *collator*.
Collati-f, ve, adj. *collative*.
Collation, s. f. *collation*.
Collationner, v. a. *to collate* (writings).
Collationner, v. n. *to take a collation*.
Colle, s. f. 1. (of flour) *paste*; 2. *glue*; 3. *size*; 4. (fig.) *fib, bouncer*.
— forte, *glue*. —à bouche, *mouth-glue*. — de poisson, *isinglass*. Donner une — à, *to tell any one a fib*.
Collecte, s. f. 1. (of money) *collection*; 2. *collect* (prayer).
Collecteur, s. m. *collector, tax-gatherer*.
Collecti-f, ve, adj. *collective*.

COLLECTIF, s. m. (gram.) *collective noun.*
COLLECTION, s. f. 1. *collection*; 2. *set.*
COLLECTIVEMENT, adv. *collectively.*
COLLÈGE, s. m. 1. *college*; 2. *grammar-school*; 3. (of electors) *assembly.*
— communal, *grammar-school.* — électoral, *assembly of electors.*
COLLÉGIAL, E, adj. *collegial.*
COLLÉGIALE, s. f. *collegiate church.*
COLLÉGIEN, s. m. *collegian.*
COLLÈGUE, s. m. *colleague.*
COLLER, v. a. 1. *to paste*; 2. *to glue*; 3. *to size*; 4. *to stick*; 5. *to fix*; 6. (paper-hanging) *to hang*; 7. (puzzle) *to stump, to hobble*; 8. (at billiards) *to put close to the cushion, to give a close ball*; 9. (of wipe) *to clarify.*
Être collé sur, *to pore over.*
SE COLLER, v. r. 1. *to stick, to stick on*; 2. *to cling.*
COLLER, v. n. 1. *to stick, to adhere*; 2. (of clothes) *to fit tight.*
COLLERETTE, s. f. *collar.*
COLLET, s. m. 1. *collar* (of a coat); 2. *cape*; 3. (butch.) *neck*; 4. *snare*; 5. (of anchors) *crown.*
— montant, *stand-up collar.* — monté, *grave and pedantic person.* Prendre, saisir au —, *to seize by the collar.*
COLLETER, v. a. *to collar, to take by the collar.*
SE COLLETER, v. r. *to collar each other.*
COLLETTE, v. n. *to lay snares.*
COLLEUR, s. m. 1. *paper-hanger*; 2. *paster*; 3. *gluer*; 4. *bill-sticker.*
COLLIER, s. m. 1. *necklace*; 2. (for animals, etc.) *collar*; 3. (mark) *ring.*
— de force, *training collar.* — de misère, *toil.* Donner un coup de —, *to make a new effort.* Être franc du —, 1. (pers.) *to be stanch* or *true blue*; 2. (of horses) *to be free.* Reprendre le — de misère, *to resume o.'s drudgery.*
COLLINE, s. f. 1. *hill*; 2. *hillock.*
COLLISION, s. f. *collision.*
COLLOCATION, s. f. 1. (of creditors) *classing*; 2. (of money) *investment.*
COLLOQUE, s. m. 1. *colloquy*; 2. *conference*; 3. *dialogue.*
COLLOQUER, v. a. 1. *to place*; 2. (law) *to class*; 3. *to invest* (money).
COLLUDER, v. n. *to collude.*
COLLUSION, s. f. *collusion.*
COLLUSOIRE, adj. *collusive, collusory.*
COLLUSOIREMENT, adv. *collusively.*
COLLYRE, s. m. (med.) *collyrium, eye-salve.*
COLOCATAIRE, s. m. *joint tenant.*
COLOCATION, s. f. *joint tenancy.*
COLOMBAGE, s. m. (carp.) *wooden front.*
COLOMBE, s. f. 1. *dove*; 2. (carp.) *joist.*
COLOMBIER, s. m. 1. *pigeon-house, dove-cot*; 2. (print.) *pigeon-hole*; 3. (paper) *atlas.*
COLOMBINE, s. f. 1. (agr.) *pigeon-dung*; 2. (bot.) *columbine.*
COLON, s. m. 1. *planter*; 2. *colonist*; 3. *settler*; 4. (anat.) *colon.*
COLONEL, s. m. *colonel.*
Grade de —, *colonelcy.*
COLONIAL, E, adj. *colonial.*
COLONIE, s. f. 1. *colony*; 2. *settlement.*
COLONISATION, s. f. *colonization.*
COLONISER, v. a. 1. *to colonize*; 2. *to settle.*
COLONNADE, s. f. *colonnade.*
COLONNE, s. f. 1. *column*; 2. *pillar*; 3. (of beds) *bed-post, post*; 4. (arith.) *row.*
A —s, 1. *with columns*; 2. (of beds) *four-post.*
COLONNETTE, s. f. *small column.*
COLOPHANE, COLOPHONE, s. f. *colophany, rosin.*
COLOQUINTE, s. f. (bot.) *coloquintida, bitter apple.*
COLORANT, E, adj. *colouring.*
COLORÉ, E, adj. 1. *coloured*; 2. *varnished*; 3. *ruddy.*
COLORER, v. a. 1. *to colour*; 2. *to varnish.*
Teint coloré, *ruddy complexion.* Vin coloré, *deep red wine.*
COLORIER, v. a. *to colour* (prints, etc.).
COLORIS, s. f. 1. (paint.) *colouring*; 2. (pers.) *colour*; 3. (of fruit) *colour.*
COLORISTE, s. m. 1. (paint.) *colourist*; 2. *colourman.*
COLOSSAL, E, adj. *colossal.*
COLOSSE, s. m. *colossus.*
COLPORTAGE, s. m. *hawking, peddling.*
COLPORTER, v. a. 1. *to hawk*; 2. (fig.) *to spread.*
COLPORTEUR, s. m. *hawker, pedlar.*
Marchandises de —, *peddlery.*
COLURE, s. m. (astr.) *colure.*
COLZA, s. m. 1. (bot.) *colza, rape*; 2. *rape-seed.*
COMA, s. m. (med., bot.) *coma.*
COMATEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *comatose.*
COMBAT, s. m. 1. (mil., nav.) *fight, battle, action, engagement*; 2. (pers.) *fight*; 3. *combat*; 4. (fig.) *contest*; 5. *strife, struggle.*
— en chasse, (nav.) *running fight.* — naval, *sea-fight.* — simulé, *sham fight.* — singulier, *single combat.* — à outrance, *mortal combat.* Fort du —, *thick of the fight.* Hors de —, (mil.) *disabled.* Engager le —, livrer —, *to engage.* Livrer un —, *to fight a battle.* Mettre hors de —, *to disable.*
COMBATTANT, s. m. 1. *combatant*; 2. *fighting-man*; 3. (fam.) *fighter*; 4. (bird) *ruff.*
COMBATTRE, v. a. [conj. like BATTRE] 1. *to fight, to fight against*; 2. *to combat*; 3. (fig.) *to contend with, to strive against*; 4. *to impugn.*
SE COMBATTRE, v. r. 1. *to fight, to combat*; 2. (things) *to combat each other.*
COMBATTRE, v. n. 1. *to fight*; 2. *to contend*; 3. *to strive*; 4. *to vie.*
COMBIEN, adv. 1. (of quantity) *how much?* 2. (of number) *how many?* 3. (of time) *how long?* 4. (of distance) *how far?*
— y a-t-il? 1. (of time) *how long is it?* 2. (of distance) *how far is it?*
COMBINAISON, s. f. 1. *combination*; 2. *contrivance.*
COMBINATEUR, s. m. 1. *combiner*; 2. *contriver.*
COMBINER, v. a. 1. *to combine*; 2. *to contrive.*
COMBLE, s. m. 1. (of measures) *heaping*; 2. (fig.) *completion, consummation*; 3. *height, summit, utmost*; *zenith, acme*; 4. (carp.) *false roof.*
Au —, *complete, to the full, full.* De fond en —, *from top to bottom, utterly.* Pour — de, *to complete, to crown.* Être au — de, *to be at o.'s utmost* or *zenith.* Ferme des —s, *framework of a roof.*
COMBLE, adj. 1. *heaped*; 2. *full.*
COMBLEAU, s. m. (artil.) *gun-tackle.*

Combler, v. a. 1. *to heap*; 2. *to heap up*; 3. *to fill, to fill up*; 4. *to make up*; 5. *to fulfil*; 6. *to complete*; 7. (with) *to load, to overwhelm.*

Comblère, s. f. (of stags) *cleft.*

Combrière, s. f. *tunny-net.*

Combuger, v. a. *to rince out* (casks).

Combustibilité, s. f. *combustibility.*

Combustible, adj. *combustible.*

Combustible, s. m. *fuel, firing.*

Combustion, s. f. 1. *combustion* (by fire); 2. *tumult.*

Comédie, s. f. 1. *comedy*; 2. *play*; 3. *sport*; 4. *playhouse, theatre*; 5. *farce* (feint); 6. *play-book*; 7. (pers.) *players.*

Donner la —, *to be the laughing-stock.*

Comédien, ne, s. m. f. 1. *comedian*; 2. *actor, player*; 3. (fig.) *hypocrite, dissembler.*

—s ambulants, *strolling players.*

Comestible, adj. *eatable.*

Comestible, s. m. 1. *eatable*; 2. —s, pl. *provisions, victuals.*

Magasin de —s, *provision-warehouse.*

Marchand de —s, *dealer in provisions.*

Comète, s. f. *comet.*

— chevelue, *haired comet.* — à queue, *tailed comet.*

Comices, s. m. pl. (Rom. hist.) *comitia.*

Comicial, e, adj. *comitial.*

Comique, adj. 1. *comic*; 2. *comical.*

Le genre —, *comedy.*

Comique, s. m. 1. *comedy*; 2. *comedian*; 3. *comic character.*

Comiquement, adv. *comically.*

Comité, s. m. *committee.*

Petit —, *small party.* Dîner en petit —, *to have a small friendly dinner-party.*

Comma, s. m. 1. (print.) *colon*; 2. (mus.) *comma.*

Command, s. m. (law) *purchaser, principal.*

Commandant, adj. (mil., nav.) *commanding.*

Commandant, s. m. (mil., nav.) *commander.*

Commande, s. f. *order.*

De —, 1. *bespoken*; *ordered, made to order*; 2. (fig.) *feigned*; 3. *at command.*

Commandement, s. m. 1. *command*; 2. (precept) *commandment*; 3. (mil., nav.) *word of command*; 4. (law) *formal demand.*

Commander, v. a. 1. *to command*; 2. *to order, to direct, to bid*; 3. *to require*; 4. *to bespeak*; 5. *to overlook*; 6. (nav.) *to shape* (the course).

Se commander, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to command o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to come at command.*

Commander, v. n. 1. *to command*; 2. *to order, to bid, to direct*; 3. *to rule*; 4. (mil., nav.) *to give the word of command.*

Commanderie, s. f. *commandery.*

Commandeur, s. m. *commander.*

Commanditaire, s. m. (com.) *sleeping partner.*

Commandite, s. f. (com.) *commandite, limited liability.*

Comme, adv. 1. *as*; 2. *like*; 3. *almost, nearly, as if, as good as*; 4. *how*; 5. (of time) *as, when.*

— vous voyez, *as you see.* Faites — moi, *do like me.* — il court, *how he runs.* — cela, 1. *so*; 2. *so so, middling.*

Commémoraison, s. f. *commemoration.*

Commémoration, s. f. *commemoration.*

Commençant, e, s. m. f. 1. *beginner*; 2. *tyro.*

Commencement, s. m. 1. *beginning, commencement*; 2. *incipiency.*

Au —, *in the beginning, at first.*

Commencer, v. a. & n. *to begin, to commence.*

Commendataire, adj. *commendatory.*

Commensal, s. m. 1. *guest*; 2. *messmate.*

Commensurabilité, s. f. (math.) *commensurability.*

Commensurable, adj. *commensurable.*

Comment, adv. 1. *how*; 2. *what*; 3. *why.*

— cela? 1. *how is that?* 2. *how so?* — cela se fait-il? *how is it?*

Commentaire, s. m. 1. *comment*; 2. *commentary*; 3. *remark.*

Commentateur, s. m. 1. *commentator*; 2. *expositor.*

Commenter, v. a. *to comment on.*

Commenter, v. n. 1. *to criticise*; 2. *to gloss, to give a gloss.*

Commérage, s. m. *gossiping, tittle-tattle.*

Commerçable, adj. (old) *negotiable.*

Commerçant, e, adj. *commercial, trading.*

Commerçant, s. m. *trader, dealer, tradesman.*

Commerce, s. m. 1. *commerce, trade*; 2. *business*; 3. *tradespeople*; 4. (fig.) *intercourse, connexion*; 5. *communion.*

Conseil de —, *board of trade.* Fonds de —, *business.* Maison de —, 1. *firm*; 2. *commercial house.* Être d'un — agréable, *to be agreeable in o.'s intercourse with others, to be pleasant to deal with.* Faire le — de, *to trade in, to carry on the business of.* Lier — avec, *to establish intercourse with.*

Commercer, v. n. *to trade, to traffic.*

Commercial, e, adj. *commercial.*

Commercialement, adv. *commercially.*

Commère, s. f. 1. *gossip*; 2. *godmother.*

Commérer, v. n. *to gossip.*

Commettant, s. m. 1. *constituent*; 2. *employer*; 3. (law) *warrantor.*

Commettre, v. a. [conj. like Mettre] 1. *to commit*; 2. *to intrust*; 3. *to commit, to perpetrate* (a crime); 4. *to appoint*; 5. *to compromise*; 6. *to set at variance.*

Se commettre, v. r. *to expose o.'s self.*

Commination, s. f. *commination.*

Comminatoire, adj. (law) *comminatory.*

Comminuti-f, ve, adj. (med.)-*comminuting.*

Comminution, s. f. (med.) *comminution.*

Commis, s. m. 1. *clerk*; 2. *book-keeper*; 3. *shopman.*

— voyageur, *traveller.* — aux écritures, *clerk.* — de magasin, *shopman.* — des vivres, (nav.) *steward.*

Commisération, s. f. *commiseration.*

Commissaire, s. m. 1. *commissary*; 2. *commissioner*; 3. *trustee*; 4. *steward.*

— priseur, 1. *appraiser*; 2. *auctioneer.* — des guerres, (mil.) *commissary.* — de police, *commissary of police.*

Commissariat, s. m. 1. *commissaryship*; 2. *commission*; 3. (mil.) *commissariat.*

Commission, s. f. 1. *commission*; 2. *errand*; 3. (parl.) *committee*; 4. (com.) *commission, percentage.*

En —, 1. *in commission*; 2. *on an errand*; 3. (com.) *on commission.* Maison de —, *agency-office.* — d'enquête, *committee of inquiry.*

Commissionnaire, s. m. 1. *porter, errand-porter*; 2. (com.) *agent.*

Commissionner, v. a. *to commission.*

Commissoire, adj. (law) *binding.*

Commodat, s. m. (law) *gratuitous loan.*

COMMODE, adj. 1. (things) *commodious, convenient*; 2. *comfortable*; 3. (pers.) *easy*.
COMMODE, s. f. *chest of drawers, drawers*.
COMMODÉMENT, adv. *conveniently, commodiously*.
COMMODITÉ, s. f. 1. *convenience*; 2. (of lodgings) *accommodation*; 3. —s, pl., *necessary, water-closet*.
COMMODORE, s. m. (nav.) *commodore*.
COMMOTION, s. f. 1. *commotion*; 2. *shock*.
COMMUABLE, adj. *commutable*.
COMMUER, v. a. *to commute*.
COMMUN, E, adj. 1. *common*; 2. *usual, ordinary*; 3. *mean, vulgar*; 4. *trite*.
Lieu —, *common-place*. Recueil de lieux —s, *common-place book*.
COMMUN, s. m. 1. *generality*; 2. *servants*; 3. —s, pl. *out-houses*.
Le — des hommes, *the vulgar*. En —, *in common*.
COMMUNAL, E, adj. *communal, parish, parochial*.
COMMUNAUTÉ, s. f. 1. *community, corporation*; 2. (law) *commonalty* (of goods).
COMMUNAUX, s. m. pl. (law) *common*.
COMMUNE, s. f. 1. *parish*; 2. *town-house*; 3. *inhabitants of a town* or *village*; 4. —s, pl. *commons*; 5. (in England) *the Commons*.
Chambre des —s, *House of Commons*.
COMMUNÉMENT, adv. *commonly, usually*.
COMMUNIANT, E, s. m. f. *communicant*.
COMMUNICABILITÉ, s. f. *communicability*.
COMMUNICABLE, adj. *communicable*.
COMMUNICATI-F, VE, adj. *communicative*.
COMMUNICATION, s. f. 1. *communication*; 2. *intercourse, communion*.
Mettre en —, 1. *to bring into communication*; 2. *to connect*. Prendre — de, *to take cognizance of*.
COMMUNICATIVEMENT, adv. *communicatively*.
COMMUNIER, v. n. *to receive the sacrament*.
COMMUNIER, v. a. *to administer the sacrament to*.
COMMUNION, s. f. 1. *communion*; 2. (theol.) *fellowship*.
COMMUNIQUER, v. a. 1. *to communicate*; 2. *to produce*; 3. *to impart*.
SE COMMUNIQUER, v. r. 1. *to communicate*; 2. *to be communicable*; 3. *to be communicative*.
COMMUNIQUER, v. n. 1. *to communicate* (*with*); 2. *to hold a correspondence* (*with*).
COMMUNISME, s. m. *communism*.
COMMUNISTE, s. m. *communist*.
COMMUTATI-F, VE, adj. *commutative*.
COMMUTATION, s. f. (law) *commutation*.
COMPACITÉ, s. f. *compactness*.
COMPACTE, adj. *compact*.
†COMPAGNE, s. f. 1. *female companion, companion*; 2. *consort, partner*; 3. (in compounds) *male, fellow*.
†COMPAGNIE, s. f. 1. *company*; 2. *society*; 3. *companionship*; 4. (mil.) *company* (of foot); 5. *troop* (of horse); 6. *covey* (of birds).
Smith et —, *Smith and Co.* Dame, demoiselle de —, *companion*. De bonne —, 1. *gentlemanlike, gentlemanly*; 2. *ladylike*. De mauvaise —, 1. *ungentlemanly*; 2. *unladylike*. Tenir —, *to keep company*.
†COMPAGNON, s. m. 1. *companion*; 2. *partner*; 3. *fellow*; 4. *play-fellow, play-mate*; 5. (of artisans) *journeyman*; 6. (in compounds) *fellow, mate*.
— d'armes, *companion in arms*. — d'école, *school-fellow*. — de jeu, *play-mate* or *fellow*. — de table, *mess-mate*. Joyeux —, *jolly fellow*.
†COMPAGNONNAGE, s. m. *trade-union*.
COMPARABLE, adj. *comparable, to be compared*.
COMPARAISON, s. f. 1. *comparison*; 2. (rhet.) *similitude, simile*.
En — de, *in comparison of* or *with, compared with*. Hors de —, *beyond comparison*. Par —, *comparatively*. Sans —, *incomparably*.
COMPARAÎTRE, v. n. [conj. like PARAÎTRE] *to appear*.
COMPARANT, E, adj. (law) *appearer*.
COMPARATI-F, VE, adj. *comparative*.
COMPARATIF, s. m. (gram.) *comparative*.
COMPARATIVEMENT, adv. *comparatively*.
COMPARER, v. a. *to compare*.
COMPARSE, s. m. (theat.) *supernumerary*.
COMPARTIMENT, s. m. 1. *compartment*; 2. *cell*; 3. *division*; 4. (hort.) *knot*.
COMPARUTION, s. f. (law) *appearance, forthcoming*.
COMPAS, s. m. 1. *compass, compasses, pair of compasses*; 2. (nav.) *compass, mariner's compass*.
— à pointes changeantes, *draught compasses*. — de proportion, *sector*. — de réduction, *proportional compasses*.
COMPASSÉ, E, adj. *formal, affected*.
COMPASSEMENT, s. m. *compassing*.
COMPASSER, v. a. 1. *to measure* (with a compass); 2. *to arrange with symmetry*; 3. *to proportion*; 4. *to weigh, to consider*.
COMPASSION, s. f. *compassion, pity, mercy*.
Par — pour, *in compassion to*. Avoir — de, *to have* or *take compassion on*.
COMPATIBILITÉ, s. f. *compatibility*.
COMPATIBLE, adj. *compatible, consistent*.
D'une manière —, *compatibly, consistently*.
COMPATIR, v. n. *to compassionate, to sympathize with*.
COMPATISSANT, E, adj. 1. *compassionate*; 2. *tender*.
COMPATRIOTE, s. m. *fellow-countryman* or *countrywoman, compatriot*.
COMPENDIUM, s. m. *compendium, epitome*.
COMPENSATION, s. f. 1. *compensation*; 2. *set-off*.
COMPENSATOIRE, adj. *compensatory*.
COMPENSER, v. a. 1. *to compensate*; 2. *to make amends for*.
SE COMPENSER, v. r. *to compensate*.
COMPÉRAGE, s. m. 1. *compaternity*; 2. *quality of godfather*; 3. (fig.) *trickery*.
COMPÈRE, s. m. 1. *godfather*; 2. (fig.) *fellow, blade*; 3. (of jugglers) *confederate*.
Rusé —, *cunning fellow* or *blade*.
COMPÈRE-LORIOT, s. m. *stye* (on the eye).
COMPÉTENCE, s. f. 1. (law) *competence, competency*; 2. *sphere, department*.
Cela n'est pas de sa —, *that is out of his sphere*.
COMPÉTENT, E, adj. 1. *competent*; 2. *fit*; 3. *requisite*.
COMPÉTITEUR, s. m. *competitor*.
COMPILATEUR, s. m. *compiler*.
COMPILATION, s. f. *compilation*.
COMPILER, v. a. *to compile*.
COMPLAINTE, s. f. 1. (law) *complaint*; 2.

lament (ballad); 3. *wailing, lamentation*; 4. (mus.) *tragedy*.

Complaire, v. n. 1. *to please*; 2. *to humour*.

Se complaire, v. r. *to delight* (*in*).

Complaisamment, adv. *complaisantly*.

Complaisance, s. f. 1. *complaisance*; 2. *complacency*; 3. *kindness*.

Avoir de la — pour, *to be kind to*. Avoir la — de, *to be kind enough to, to be so kind as to*.

Complaisant, e, adj. 1. *complaisant, obliging*; 2. *compliant*.

Complaisant, e, s. m. f. 1. *complier*; 2. *fawner*; 3. *pander*.

Complant, s. m. (agr.) *plantation*.

Complément, s. m. 1. *complement*; 2. (gram.) *object*.

Complémentaire, adj. *completory*.

Complet, ète, adj. 1. *complete*; 2. *full*; 3. *perfect*; 4. *utter*.

Complet, s. m. (mil., nav.) *complement*.

Complètement, adv. 1. *completely*; 2. *fully*; 3. *utterly*.

Complètement, s. m. (mil., nav.) *completion*.

Compléter, v. a. 1. *to complete*; 2. *to make up*; 3. *to fill up*.

Qui complète, *completive*.

Complexe, adj. 1. *complex*; 2. (alg.) *compound*.

Complexion, s. f. 1. *complexion, constitution*; 2. *disposition, temper*.

Complexité, s. f. *complexity*.

Complication, s. f. 1. *complication*; 2. *intricacy*.

Complice, adj. *accessory, privy*.

Complice, s. m. f. *accomplice*.

Complicité, s. f. *complicity*.

Complies, s. f. pl. (Cath. lit.) *compline*.

Compliment, s. m. 1. *compliment*; 2. *congratulation*.

Mes —s affectueux à, *kind regards to*. —s empressés, *best compliments*. Faire — à quelqu'un, 1. *to compliment one*; 2. *to wish joy*. Faire ses —s, *to give o.'s compliments*.

Complimenter, v. a. 1. *to compliment*; 2. *to congratulate*.

Complimentеu-r, se, adj. *complimentary*.

Complimenteu-r, se, s. m. f. *complimenter*.

Compliqué, e, adj. 1. *complicated*; 2. *intricate*.

Compliquer, v. a. *to complicate*.

Se compliquer, v. r. *to get complicated*.

Complot, s. m. *plot*.

Comploter, v. a. *to plot*.

Componction, s. f. *compunction, contrition*.

Comporter, v. a. *to admit of, to allow, to permit*.

Se comporter, v. r. *to behave, to behave o.'s self*.

Se — mal, *to misbehave*.

Composé, e, adj. 1. *compound*; 2. *affected, stiff*; 3. (of fractions) *complex*.

Composé, s. m. 1. *compound*; 2. *component*.

Composer, v. a. 1. *to compose* (form, make); 2. *to compound* (mix, unite); 3. *to adjust, to fashion*; 4. *to settle*.

A —, (print.) *composing*.

Se composer, v. r. 1. *to be composed, to consist* (*of*); 2. *to be compounded*; 3. (pers.) *to compose o.'s demeanour*.

Composer, v. n. 1. *to compose*; 2. *to compound*; 3. *to capitulate*.

Composite, adj. (arch.) *composite*.

Compositeur, s. m. 1. (of music) *composer*; 2. (print.) *compositor*; 3. (law) *compounder*.

Composition, s. f. 1. *composition*; 2. *composing*; 3. *agreement*.

De bonne —, *easy tempered*. Entrer en —, *to compound*. Venir à —, *to come to an agreement*.

Compost, s. m. (agr.) *compost*.

Composter, v. a. (agr.) *to compost*.

Compositeur, s. m. (print.) *composing-stick*.

Compote, s. f. 1. *stewed fruit*; 2. *stew* (*of*).

— de poires, *stewed pears*. En —, 1. *stewed*; 2. *bruised*; 3. (of the eyes) *black*. Avoir les yeux en —, *to have a black eye*. Mettre en —, *to stew*.

Compotier, s. m. *dish for stewed fruit*.

Compréhensibilité, s. f. *comprehensibleness*.

Compréhensible, adj. *comprehensible*.

Compréhensi-f, ve, adj. *comprehensive*.

Compréhension, s. f. *comprehension*.

Comprendre, v. a. [conj. like Prendre] 1. *to comprehend, to comprise*; 2. *to include*; 3. *to understand, to make out*.

Faire — à quelqu'un, *to let one understand, to give to understand*. En y comprenant, *including*.

Compresse, s. f. (surg.) *compress*.

Compressibilité, s. f. *compressibility*.

Compressible, adj. *compressible*.

Compressi-f, ve, adj. *compressive*.

Compression, s. f. 1. *compression*; 2. *squeezing*.

Comprimer, v. a. 1. *to compress*; 2. *to restrain, to check*.

Compris, e, part. *V.* Comprendre.

Y —, adv. *including, with*. Non —, *not including*.

Compromettre, v. a. [conj. like Mettre] 1. *to compromise, to commit, to expose*; 2. *to implicate*; 3. *to forfeit*; 4. *to injure*.

Se compromettre, v. r. *to expose o.'s self, to commit o.'s self*.

Compromettre, v. n. *to compromise, to agree*.

Compromis, s. m. (law) *compromise*.

Comptabilité, s. f. *accounts, book-keeping*.

Comptable, adj. 1. *accountable*; 2. *responsible*.

Comptable, s. m. 1. *accountant*; 2. *responsible agent*.

Comptant, adj. (of money) *ready*.

Comptant, s. m. *ready money, cash*.

Au —, *for cash*.

Comptant, adv. *in cash, in ready money*.

Payer —, *to pay cash* or *ready money*. Vendre —, *to sell for cash*.

Compte, s. m. 1. *account*; 2. *reckoning, calculation*; 3. *number* (quantity); 4. *rate*; 5. *statement*; 6. *reason*; 7. *esteem, regard*.

— borgne, 1. *odd money*; 2. *odd number*. — courant, *running account*. — rendu, 1. *report*; 2. *returns*. — rond, *even money*. A —, 1. *on account*; 2. *in part payment*; 3. (substant.) *instalment*. A bon —, *cheap*. A ce —, *at this rate*. Au bout du —, *after all*. Cour des —s, *audit-office*. De — fait, *on computation*. De — à demi, *on joint and equal account*. Pour son —, *on o.'s own account*. Solde de —, *pay-*

ment in full of all demands. Devoir —, *to be accountable.* Donner son —, 1. *to discharge, to pay off;* 2. *to serve out.* Être de bon —, 1. *to be honest;* 2. (fam.) *to speak truly.* Être loin de son —, *to be out in o.'s reckoning.* Mettre en ligne de —, *to take into account.* Porter en —, *to carry to account.* Prendre sur son —, *to take a thing upon o.'s self.* Rendre —, *to render an account.* Se rendre — de, *to account for.* Tenir — de, 1. *to carry to account;* 2. *to take into consideration.* Tenir un —, *to keep an account.*

COMPTE-PAS, s. m. 1. *pedometer;* 2. *surveying-wheel.*

COMPTER, v. a. 1. *to count, to reckon;* 2. *to compute, to calculate;* 3. *to sum up, to add up;* 4. *to charge;* 5. *to include;* (pour) *to reckon* (*as*), *to consider* (*as*), *to esteem* (*as*).

COMPTER, v. n. 1. *to reckon;* 2. *to calculate;* 3. *to expect, to think;* 4. *to purpose, to intend;* 5. (sur) *to rely, to depend* (*upon*).

COMPTEUR, s. m. 1. (pers.) *reckoner;* 2. (mach.) *tell-tale;* 3. (tech.) *meter.*

COMPTOIR, s. m. 1. (of shops) *counter;* 2. (of coffee-houses, etc.) *bar;* 3. *tap;* (com.) *counting-house, office;* 4. *branch-bank;* 5. *factory.*

Dame, demoiselle de —, 1. *bar-keeper;* 2. *shop-woman.* Fille de —, *bar-maid.* Garçon de —, 1. *bar-keeper;* 2. *tapster.*

COMPULSER, v. a. *to look over* (books), *to examine.*

COMPULSOIRE, s. m. *warrant.*

COMPURGATEUR, s. m. (law) *compurgator.*

COMPURGATION, s. f. (law) *compurgation.*

COMPUT, s. m. *computation.*

COMPUTATION, s. f. *computation.*

COMPUTISTE, s. m. *computist.*

COMTAT, s. m. *county* (of Venaissin).

COMTE, s. m. 1. *count;* 2. (in England) *earl.*

COMTÉ, s. m. 1. *earldom;* 2. *county, shire.*

COMTESSE, s. f. *countess.*

CONCASSER, v. a. *to pound, to bruise.*

CONCATENATION, s. f. *concatenation.*

CONCAVE, adj. & s. m. *concave.*

CONCAVITÉ, s. f. *concavity, concaveness.*

CONCAVO-CONCAVE, adj. *concavo-concave.*

CONCAVO-CONVEXE, adj. *concavo-convex.*

CONCÉDER, v. a. *to grant, to yield.*

CONCENTRATION, s. f. *concentration.*

CONCENTRER, v. a. *to concentrate.*

SE CONCENTRER, v. r. 1. *to concentrate;* 2. *to retire within o.'s self.*

CONCENTRIQUE, adj. *concentric.*

CONCENTRIQUEMENT, adv. *concentrically.*

CONCEPTIBLE, adj. *conceivable.*

CONCEPTI-F, VE, adj. *conceptive.*

CONCEPTION, s. f. 1. *conception;* 2. *apprehension.*

CONCERNANT, prep. *concerning, with regard to.*

CONCERNER, v. a. 1. *to concern, to relate to;* 2. *to be concerned with.*

CONCERT, s. m. *concert.*

— spirituel, *oratorio.* De —, adv. 1. *in concert;* 2. *jointly.*

CONCERTÉ, E, adj. 1. *concerted;* 2. *affected.*

CONCERTER, v. a. *to concert, to contrive.*

SE CONCERTER, v. r. *to concert.*

CONCERTINA, s. f. (mus.) *concertina.*

CONCERTO, s. m. *concerto.*

CONCESSION, s. f. 1. *grant;* 2. *concession.*

CONCESSIONNAIRE, s. m. *grantee.*

CONCETTI, s. m. *conceit.*

CONCEVABLE, adj. *conceivable.*

CONCEVOIR, v. a. 1. *to conceive* (to breed); 2. *to conceive, to understand;* 3. *to entertain;* 4. *to word, to couch.*

CONCHITE, s. f. *conchite* (shell).

CONCHOÏDE, s. f. *conchoid.*

CONCHYLIOLOGIE, s. f. *conchyliology.*

CONCHYLIOLOGISTE, s. m. *conchyliologist.*

CONCIERGE, s. m. *porter, door-keeper.*

S'adresser *or* parler au —, *apply to the porter.*

CONCIERGERIE, s. f. 1. *door-keeper's place;* 2. *porter's lodge;* 3. *conciergerie* (prison).

CONCILE, s. m. *council.*

CONCILIABLE, adj. *reconcilable.*

CONCILIABULE, s. m. 1. *conventicle;* 2. *cabal.*

CONCILIANT, E, adj. *conciliatory, conciliating.*

CONCILIA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *conciliator.*

CONCILIATION, s. f. *conciliation.*

CONCILIER, v. a. 1. *to conciliate;* 2. *to reconcile.*

SE CONCILIER, v. r. *to conciliate, to gain.*

CONCIS, E, adj. *concise, brief.*

D'une manière —e, *concisely, briefly.*

CONCISION, s. f. *conciseness, brevity.*

CONCITOYEN, NE, s. m. f. *fellow-citizen.*

CONCLAVE, s. m. *conclave* (of cardinals).

CONCLUANT, E, adj. *conclusive.*

Peu —, *inconclusive.*

CONCLURE, v. a. 1. *to conclude;* 2. *to close, to end;* 3. *to infer;* 4. *to prove.*

CONCLURE, v. n. 1. *to conclude;* 2. *to end;* 3. *to judge;* 4. (law) *to make a motion.*

CONCLUSI-F, VE, adj. *conclusive.*

CONCLUSION, s. f. 1. *conclusion;* 2. *end;* 3. *inference;* 4. (law) *motion.*

—! adv. *in short!*

CONCOC-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *concoctive.*

CONCOCTION, s. f. *concoction.*

CONCOMBRE, s. m. (bot.) *cucumber.*

CONCOMITANCE, s. f. *concomitance, concomitancy.*

Par —, *concomitantly.*

CONCOMITANT, E, adj. *concomitant.*

CONCORDANCE, s. f. 1. *concordance;* 2. *agreement.*

CONCORDANT, E, adj. *concordant.*

CONCORDAT, s. m. 1. (can. law) *concordate;* 2. (com.) *composition, certificate.*

CONCORDE, s. f. *concord, union, harmony.*

CONCORDER, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to live in concord;* 2. (things) *to agree.*

CONCOURIR, v. n. [con]. like COURIR] 1. *to concur;* 2. *to co-operate;* 3. *to compete* (for a place).

CONCOURS, s. m. 1. *concourse* (of people); 2. *concurrence, co-operation;* 3. (gram.) *meeting;* 4. *competition* (for a prize).

CONCR-ET, ÈTE, adj. *concrete.*

CONCRÉTION, s. f. *concretion.*

CONCUBINAGE, s. m. *concubinage.*

CONCUBINAIRE, s. m. *one who keeps a concubine.*

CONCUBINE, s. f. *concubine.*

CONCUPISCENCE, s. f. *concupiscence.*

CONCUPISCIBLE, adj. *concupiscible.*

CONCURREMMENT, adv. 1. *concurrently;* 2. *in competition.*

CONCURRENCE, s. f. *competition.*

En —, *in competition.* Faire — à, *to*

compete with. Jusqu'à — de, *to the amount of.*

Concurrent, e, s. m. f. *competitor.*

Concussion, s. f. 1. *peculation*; 2. *exaction*; 3. *bribery.*

Concussionnaire, s. m. 1. *peculator*; 2. *exactor.*

Condamnable, adj. *condemnable.*

Condamnation, s. f. 1. *condemnation*; 2. *sentence, judgment*; 3. *conviction.*

Condamné, e, s. m. f. *convict.*

Condamner, v. a. 1. *to condemn*; 2. *to blame*; 3. *to convict*; 4. *to stop up* (a door, etc.); 5. (law) *to sentence*; 6. (of physicians) *to give over.*

Condensabilité, s. f. *condensability.*

Condensable, adj. *condensable.*

Condensateur, s. m. *condenser.*

Condensation, s. f. *condensation.*

Condenser, v. a. *to condense.*

Se condenser, v. r. *to condense.*

Condenseur, s. m. (phys.) *condenser.*

Condescendance, s. f. 1. *condescendence*; 2. *condescension*; 3. *compliance.*

Condescendant, e, adj. *condescending.*

Condescendre, v. n. 1. *to condescend*; 2. *to comply.*

Condiment, s. m. *condiment.*

Condisciple, s. m. 1. *condisciple*; 2. *school-fellow.*

Condition, s. f. 1. *condition*; 2. *rank, quality*; 3. *station*; 4. *situation, place*; *service*; 5. *terms, offer.*

A *or* sous — que, *on, upon condition that, provided.* En —, *in service.* Sans —, 1. *without conditions*; 2. *unconditionally.* Personne de —, *person of rank* or *well-born.* De basse —, *low-born.*

Conditionné, e, adj. (com.) *conditioned.*

Bien —, 1. *well-conditioned*; 2. (pers.) *drunk.*

Conditionnel, le, adj. 1. *conditional*; 2. (law) *provisory.*

Conditionnellement, adv. *conditionally.*

Conditionner, v. a. (com.) *to make good.*

Condoléance, s. f. *condolence.*

Condor, s. m. (bird) *condor.*

Conduc-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *conductor*; 2. *leader*; 3. *chief*; 4. *guide*; 5. *manager*; 6. (of cattle, carts) *driver*; 7. (of railways, stage-coaches) *guard.*

Conduc-teur, trice, adj. 1. *leading*; 2. (phys.) *conducting.*

Non —, (phys.) *non-conducting.*

Conduire, v. a. [Conduisant, conduit; je conduis, je conduisis] 1. *to conduct*; 2. *to lead*; 3. *to take, to show the way to*; 4. *to attend*; 5. *to guide*; 6. *to manage, to direct*; 7. *to govern*; 8. *to carry*; 9. *to carry on*; 10. (cattle, carts, etc.) *to drive*; 11. (things) *to conduce.*

Se conduire, v. r. 1. *to find o.'s way*; 2. *to be conducted*; 3. (pers.) *to behave.*

Conduit, s. m. *pipe, conduit tube.*

Conduite, s. f. 1. *conduct*; 2. *behaviour, conduct*; 3. *care*; 4. *management, direction*; 5. *leading*; 6. *conveyance*; 7. *government*; 8. (of cattle, carts, etc.) *driving.*

Condyle, s. m. (anat.) *condyle.*

Cône, s. m. (geom.) *cone.*

En —, *conical.*

Confabulation, s. f. *confabulation.*

Confabuler, v. n. *to confabulate, to chat.*

Confection, s. f. 1. *making*; 2. *completion*; 3. (pharm.) *confection*; 4. (com.) *making up.*

Confectionné, e, adj. 1. *made*; 2. (com.) *ready made.*

Confectionner, v. a. 1. *to make*; 2. (com.) *to make up.*

Confectionneu-r, se, s. m. f. (com.) *maker.*

Confédération, s. f. 1. *confederation*; 2. *confederacy*; 3. *league.*

Confédéré, e, adj. *confederate.*

Confédéré, s. m. *confederate.*

Confédérer, v. a. *to league together.*

Se confédérer, v. r. *to be confederated.*

Conférence, s. f. 1. *comparison*; 2. *conference*; 3. *lecture* (religious).

Conférer, v. a. 1. *to compare, to collate*; 2. *to confer, to bestow*; 3. (of benefices) *to collate.*

Conférer, v. n. *to confer.*

Confesse, s. f. *confession.*

Aller à —, *to go to confession.*

Confesser, v. a. 1. *to confess, to own, to avow, to acknowledge*; 2. (theol.) *to confess.*

Se confesser, v. r. *to confess* (to a priest).

Confesseur, s. m. *confessor.*

Confession, s. f. 1. *confession*; 2. *avowal, acknowledgment.*

Confessionnal, s. m. *confessional.*

Confiance, s. f. 1. *confidence*; 2. *trust, reliance.*

Abus de —, (law) *embezzlement.* Digne de —, *trustworthy, trusty.* Personne de —, *confidential person.* Place de —, *trust.* Avoir — en, *to trust in.* Mettre sa — en, *to trust in, to rely on.*

Confiant, e, adj. 1. *confident*; 2. *sanguine.*

Confidemment, adv. *in confidence.*

Confidence, s. f. 1. *confidence*; 2. *secrecy*; 3. *secret.*

En —, *in secret.* Faire une —, *to tell a secret.*

Confident, e, s. m. f. *confidant.*

Confidentiaire, s. m. *holder* (of a benefice) *in trust.*

Confidentiel, le, adj. *confidential.*

Confidentiellement, adv. *confidentially.*

Confier, v. a. 1. *to confide*; 2. *to intrust*; 3. *to trust.*

Se confier, v. r. *to confide* (*in*), *to rely* (*on*), *to trust* (*in*).

Configuration, s. f. *configuration.*

Confiner, v. n. *to border* (*on*).

Confiner, v. a. *to confine, to shut up.*

Se confiner, v. r. *to confine o.'s self.*

Confins, s. m. pl. *confines, borders.*

Confire, v. a. [Confisant, confis; je confis, je confis] 1. (in sweets) *to preserve*; 2. (in vinegar) *to pickle.*

Confirmati-f, ve, adj. *confirmative.*

Confirmation, s. f. *confirmation.*

Confirmé, e, adj. *confirmed.*

Confirmer, v. a. *to confirm.*

Se confirmer, v. r. *to be confirmed.*

Confiscable, adj. 1. *confiscable*; 2. (law) *forfeitable.*

Confiscation, s. f. 1. *confiscation, forfeiture*; 2. *forfeit.*

Confiseur, s. m. *confectioner.*

Confisquer, v. a. 1. *to confiscate*; 2. (law) *to forfeit.*

Confiteor, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *confiteor.*

Confiture, s. f. *preserve.*

CONFITURIER, s. m. *confectioner.*
CONFLAGRATION, s. f. *conflagration.*
CONFLIT, s. m. 1. *conflict;* 2. *clashing.*
Être en —, *to be in conflict, to clash.*
CONFLUENT, s. m. *confluence* (of rivers).
CONFLUENT, E, adj. (med.) *confluent.*
CONFONDRE, v. a. 1. *to confound;* 2. *to blend, to mingle;* 3. *to confuse.*
SE CONFONDRE, v. r. 1. *to be confounded, to mingle;* 2. *to be confused;* 3. *to be lost* (in apologies).
CONFORMATION, s. f. *conformation.*
CONFORME, adj. 1. *conformable;* 2. *suitable, apposite;* 3. *congenial;* 4. (of copies) *true.*
CONFORMÉ, E, adj. *formed.*
CONFORMÉMENT, adv. *conformably, according.*
CONFORMER, v. a. *to conform.*
SE CONFORMER, v. r. *to conform, to comply* (*with*).
CONFORMISTE, s. m. *conformist.*
CONFORMITÉ, s. f. *conformity, suitableness.*
En —, *conformably.*
CONFORT, s. m. *comfort.*
CONFORTABLE, adj. *comfortable.*
Peu —, *uncomfortable, uncomfortably.*
CONFORTANT, E, adj. 1. (med.) *strengthening;* 2. (substant.) *corroborant.*
CONFORTATI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *strengthening.*
CONFORTER, v. a. 1. *to comfort;* 2. (med.) *to strengthen.*
CONFRATERNITÉ, s. f. *brotherhood, fellowship.*
CONFRÈRE, s. m. 1. *brother, fellow-member, colleague* (of a society); 2. *composer.*
CONFRÉRIE, s. f. *brotherhood.*
CONFRONTATION, s. f. 1. *confrontation;* 2. *comparing.*
CONFRONTER, v. a. 1. *to confront;* 2. *to compare.*
CONFUS, E, adj. 1. *confused, overpowered;* 2. (things) *jumbled.*
CONFUSÉMENT, adv. *confusedly.*
CONFUSION, s. f. 1. *confusion;* 2. *shame.*
CONFUTATION, s. f. *confutation, refutation.*
CONGÉ, s. m. 1. *leave, permission;* 2. *discharge, dismissal;* 3. (adieu) *leave;* 4. (of landlords, tenants) *notice, notice to quit;* 5. (of masters, servants) *warning;* 6. (of schools) *holiday;* 7. (of clerks, etc.) *leave of absence, leave;* 8. (cust. house) *permit;* 9. (mil.) *furlough;* (full) *discharge;* 10. (nav.) *pass; clearance.*
— absolu, définitif, (mil.) *discharge.*
En —, 1. *on leave;* 2. (of schools) *on a holiday;* 3. (mil.) *on furlough.* Jour de —, *holiday.* Donner —, 1. *to give warning;* 2. *to give notice.* Donner son — à, *to discharge, to send away.* Prendre — de, *to take leave of.*
CONGÉDIER, v. a. 1. *to discharge;* 2. *to send away, to dismiss.*
CONGELABLE, adj. *congealable.*
CONGÉLATION, s. f. 1. *congelation, freezing;* 2. (masonry) *rock-work.*
Point de —, *freezing-point.*
CONGELER, v. a. *to congeal, to freeze.*
SE CONGELER, v. r. *to congeal, to freeze.*
CONGÉNÈRE, adj. *congenerous.*
CONGÉNIAL, CONGENITAL, E, adj. *congenital*

CONGESTION, s. f. (med.) *congestion*
CONGLOBATION, s. f. (rhet.) *conglobation.*
CONGLOBÉ, E, adj. *conglobate.*
CONGLOMÉRATION, s. f. *conglomeration.*
CONGLOMÉRÉ, E, adj. *conglomerate.*
CONGLOMÉRER, v. a. *to conglomerate.*
CONGLUTINANT, E, *conglutinative.*
CONGLUTINATION, s. f. *conglutination.*
CONGLUTINER, v. a. *to conglutinate.*
CONGRATULATION, s. f. *congratulation.*
CONGRATULER, v. a. *to congratulate.*
CONGRE, s. m. (a fish) *conger.*
CONGRÉER, v. a. (nav.) *to worm.*
CONGREGANISTE, s. m. *member of a religious congregation.*
CONGRÉGATION, s. f. *congregation.*
— des fidèles, *universal church.*
CONGRÈS, s. m. *congress.*
CONGRU, E, adj. *congruous.*
CONGRUITÉ, s. f. *congruity.*
CONGRÛMENT, adv. *congruously.*
CONIFÈRE, adj. *coniferous.*
CONIFORME, adj. *coniform.*
CONIQUE, adj. *conical, conic, taper, tapering.*
Sections —s, (geom.) *conics.*
CONJECTURAL, E, adj. *conjectural.*
CONJECTURALEMENT, adv. *by conjecture.*
CONJECTURE, s. f. 1. *conjecture;* 2. *surmise.*
CONJECTURER, v. a. 1. *to conjecture;* 2. *to surmise.*
CONJOINDRE, v. a. [conj. like JOINDRE] *to join, to unite* (in marriage).
CONJOINT, E, adj. 1. *joined;* 2. (mus.) *conjoint.*
CONJOINT, s. m. (law) *husband,* m., *wife,* f. —s, pl., *husband and wife.*
CONJOINTEMENT, adv. *conjointly.*
CONJONCTI-F, VE, adj. (gram.) *conjunctive.*
CONJONCTION, s. f. 1. (pers.) *union;* 2. (gram. astr.) *conjunction.*
CONJONCTIVE, s. f. (anat.) *conjunctive.*
CONJONCTURE, s. f. *conjuncture.*
CONJUGAISON, s. f. *conjugation.*
CONJUGAL, E, adj. *conjugal, matrimonial.*
CONJUGALEMENT, adv. *conjugally.*
CONJUGUER, v. a. (gram.) *to conjugate.*
SE CONJUGUER, v. r. *to be conjugated.*
CONJURATEUR, s. m. 1. *conspirator;* 2. *conjurer.*
CONJURATION, s. f. 1. *conspiracy;* 2. *entreaty, prayer;* 3. *incantation;* 4. *exorcism.*
CONJURÉ, s. m. *conspirator.*
CONJURÉ, E, adj. 1. *conspiring;* 2. *sworn.*
CONJURER, v. a. 1. *to conjure;* 2. *to entreat;* 3. *to conspire;* 4. *to exorcise.*
CONNAISSABLE, adj. *to be known* or *recognised.*
CONNAISSANCE, s. f. 1. *knowledge;* 2. (pers.) *acquaintance;* 3. *senses;* 4. (law) *cognizance;* 5. —s, pl., *learning, acquirements.*
A ma —, *to my knowledge.* Avec *or* en — de cause, *knowingly.* Sans —, *senseless.* Avoir — de, *to be aware of.* En pays de —, *among old acquaintances.* Faire — avec, *to get acquainted with.* Perdre —, *to faint, to become senseless.* Prendre — de, 1. *to take notice of;* 2. *to take cognizance of.* Reprendre —, *to recover o.'s senses.*
CONNAISSEMENT, s. m. (nav.) *bill of lading.*
CONNAISSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *connoisseur, judge.*

CONNAISSEUR, SE, adj. *of a connoisseur.*

CONNAÎTRE, v. a. [Connaissant, connu; je connais, je connus] 1. *to know;* 2. *to be aware of;* 3. *to be acquainted with;* 4. *to recognize.*

—de nom, de vue, *to know by name, by sight.* Faire —, 1. *to make known;* 2. *to notify;* 3. *to let* (any one) *know.* Se faire —, *to make o.'s self known.*

SE CONNAÎTRE, v. r. 1. *to know o.'s self;* 2. *to be acquainted.*

Se — à, en, *to understand, to be a good judge of.*

CONNAÎTRE, v. n. 1. *to know;* 2. (law) *to take cognizance.*

CONNÉTABLE, s. m. *constable.*

CONNÉTABLE, s. f. *constable's wife.*

CONNÉTABLIE, s. f. *jurisdiction of a constable.*

CONNEXE, adj. (law) *connected.*

CONNEXION, s. f. *connexion.*

CONNEXITÉ, s. f. *connexion, relation.*

CONNIVENCE, s. f. *connivance.*

CONNIVER, v. n. *to connive, to wink.*

CONNU, E, adj. *known.*

CONOÏDE, adj. *conoidic, conoidical.*

CONOÏDE, s. m. (geom.) *conoid.*

CONQUE, s. f. 1. *shell;* 2. *conch.*

CONQUÉRANT, s. m. *conqueror.*

CONQUÉRANT, E, adj. *conquering.*

CONQUÉRIR, v. a. [Conquérant, conquis; je conquiers, je conquis] 1. *to conquer;* 2. *to subdue, to overcome;* 3. *to gain.*

CONQUÊTE, s. f. *conquest.*

CONSACRANT, adj. m. *consecrating* (bishop).

CONSACRANT, s. m. *consecrator.*

CONSACRER, v. a. 1. *to consecrate;* 2. *to dedicate;* 3. *to devote* (time); 4. *to sanction;* 5. *to perpetuate;* 6. (theol.) *to hallow.*

SE CONSACRER, v. r. *to devote o.'s self.*

CONSANGUIN, E, adj. *by the father's side.*

Frère —, *half-brother by the father's side.*

CONSANGUINITÉ, s. f. (law) *consanguinity.*

CONSCIENCE, s. f. 1. *conscience;* 2. *consciousness;* 3. *conscientiousness.*

Avec —, *conscientiously.* En —, *in conscience, conscientiously.* En sureté de —, *with a safe conscience.* Avoir la — de, *to be conscious of.* Avoir la — large, *not to be over scrupulous.* Se faire un cas de — de, *to make it a matter of conscience.*

CONSCIENCIEUSEMENT, adv. *conscientiously.*

CONSCIENTIEU-X, SE, adj. *conscientious.*

CONSCRIPTION, s. f. (mil.) *conscription.*

CONSCRIT, s. m. 1. *conscript;* 2. (of schools) *freshman.*

CONSÉCRATEUR, s. m. *consecrator.*

CONSÉCRATION, s. f. 1. *consecration;* 2. *dedication;* 3. (theol.) *hallowing.*

CONSÉCUTI-F, VE, adj. *consecutive.*

CONSÉCUTIVEMENT, adv. *consecutively.*

†CONSEIL, s. m. 1. *advice, counsel;* 2. *council* (assembly); 3. *deliberation;* 4. (pub. adm.) *board;* 5. (law) *counsellor, counsel.*

— de commerce, *board of trade.* — de famille, 1. *family council;* 2. *commission of lunacy.* — de guerre, 1. (mil.) *council of war;* 2. *court-martial.* — municipal, *town-council.* — des ministres, *cabinet council.* Prendre —, *to take advice.* Suivre le — de, *to take any o.'s advice.* Tenir —, *to hold counsel.* La nuit porte —, *consult your pillow.*

†CONSEILLER, v. a. *to advise, to counsel.*

†CONSEILL-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *adviser;* 2. *counsellor;* 3. (law) *judge, justice.*

†CONSEILLÈRE, s. f. *counsellor's wife.*

CONSENTANT, E, adj. *consenting.*

CONSENTEMENT, s. m. *consent.*

CONSENTIR, v. n. [conj. like SENTIR] 1. *to consent;* 2. (of masts) *to spring.*

CONSÉQUEMMENT, adv. 1. *consequently;* 2. *accordingly;* 3. *consistently.*

CONSÉQUENCE, s. f. 1. *consequence;* 2. *sequel;* 3. *inference;* 4. *importance, moment;* 5. *deduction.*

En —, *consequently, in consequence* (*of*). Sans —, *of no consequence.*

CONSÉQUENT, E, adj. *consistent.*

CONSÉQUENT, s. m. (log., math.) *consequent.*

Par —, *consequently.*

CONSERVA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. 1. *preservative;* 2. *conservative.*

CONSERVA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *preserver;* 2. *conservator;* 3. (polit.) *conservative.*

CONSERVATION, s. f. 1. *preservation;* 2. *conservation.*

CONSERVATOIRE, adj. (law) *conservative.*

CONSERVATOIRE, s. m. 1. *conservatory;* 2. *academy of music* (in Paris).

CONSERVE, s. f. 1. *preserve* (in sugar); 2. *pickle* (in vinegar); 3. (pharm.) *conserve;* 4. —s, pl. *preservers* (spectacles); 5. (nav.) *convoy; consort.*

Aller, naviguer de —, (nav.) *to go in company.*

CONSERVER, v. a. 1. *to preserve;* 2. *to keep;* 3. *to keep up;* 4. (in vinegar) *to pickle.*

SE CONSERVER, v. r. 1. (of fruits, etc.) *to keep;* 2. (pers.) *to take care of o.'s health;* 3. *to carry o.'s age well.*

CONSIDÉRABLE, adj. 1. (things) *considerable;* 2. (pers.) *eminent.*

CONSIDÉRABLEMENT, adv. *considerably.*

CONSIDÉRANT, s. m. (law) *preamble, recital.*

CONSIDÉRANT, adj. *considering.*

— que, *whereas.*

CONSIDÉRATION, s. f. 1. *consideration;* 2. *regard, esteem;* 3. *account, consideration.*

A la — de, *on o.'s account.* En — de, *out of regard for.* Avoir de la — pour, *to have regard for.* Faire entrer, prendre en —, *to take into consideration.*

CONSIDÉRÉMENT, adv. *considerately.*

CONSIDÉRER, v. a. 1. *to consider;* 2. *to behold;* 3. *to value, to esteem;* 4. *to look up to.*

†CONSIGNATAIRE, s. m. 1. *depositary;* 2. *trustee.*

†CONSIGNATION, s. f. 1. (com.) *consignment;* 2. *depositing;* 3. (bank) *lodgment.*

Lettre de —, (com.) *consignment.*

†CONSIGNE, s. f. 1. (mil.) *orders;* 2. *instructions.*

Forcer la —, *to force a sentry.* Lever la —, *to revoke orders.*

†CONSIGNER, v. a. 1. *to deposit;* 2. *to record* (a fact); 3. (mil.) *to confine* (soldiers); 4. *to refuse admittance* or *egress to;* 5. (com.) *to consign.*

CONSISTANCE, s. f. 1. *consistence;* 2. *stability;* 3. *regard;* 4. *extent* (of an estate).

CONSISTANT, E, adj. *consisting.*

CONSISTER, v. n. *to consist.*

CONSISTOIRE, s. m. *consistory.*

CONSISTORIAL, E, adj. *consistorial.*
CONSOLABLE, adj. *consolable.*
CONSOLANT, E, adj. *consoling, comforting.*
CONSOLA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *consoler, comforter.*
CONSOLA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *consoling, comforting.*
CONSOLATION, s. f. *consolation, comfort.*
Fiche de —, *bit of consolation.*
CONSOLATOIRE, adj. *consolatory.*
CONSOLE, s. f. 1. (arch.) *consol;* 2. *pier-table;* 3. *bracket.*
CONSOLER, v. a. *to console, to comfort.*
SE CONSOLER, v. r. 1. *to console o.'s self;* 2. *to recover.*
CONSOLIDANT, E, adj. (med.) *consolidant.*
CONSOLIDATION, s. f. *consolidation.*
CONSOLIDER, v. a. *to consolidate.*
CONSOLIDES, s. m. pl. (fin.) *consols.*
CONSOMMATEUR, s. m. 1. *consumer;* 2. (theol) *perfecter.*
CONSOMMATION, s. f. 1. (completion) *consummation;* 2. (using) *consumption.*
CONSOMMÉ, s. m. *jelly broth, gravy soup.*
CONSOMMER, v. a. 1. (complete) *to consummate;* 2. (use) *to consume;* 3. *to expend.*
CONSOMPTION, s. f. *consumption.*
De —, (med.) *consumptive.* Tomber en —, *to go into a consumption.*
CONSONNANCE, s. f. (mus., gram.) *consonance.*
CONSONNANT, E, adj. *consonant.*
CONSONNE, s. f. (gram.) *consonant.*
CONSORTS, s. m. 1. *associates;* 2. (law) *husband and wife.*
CONSOUDE, s. f. (bot.) *comfrey.*
CONSPIRANT, E, adj. (mech.) *conspiring.*
CONSPIRATEUR, s. m. *conspirator.*
CONSPIRATION, s. f. *conspiracy, plot.*
CONSPIRER, v. n. 1. *to conspire, to concur;* 2. (plot) *to conspire.*
CONSPIRER, v. a. *to conspire, to plot.*
CONSPUER, v. a. 1. *to despise;* 2. *to spit upon.*
CONSTABLE, s. m. *constable* (in England).
CONSTAMMENT, adv. 1. *with constancy;* 2. *constantly.*
CONSTANCE, s. f. 1. *constancy;* 2. *stability;* 3. *consistency.*
CONSTANT, E, adj. 1. *constant;* 2. *steady;* 3. *unremitting;* 4. *certain.*
CONSTATATION, s. f. 1. *ascertaining;* 2. *verifying, proving;* 3. *statement;* 4. *authentication.*
CONSTATER, v. a. 1. *to ascertain; to verify, to prove;* 2. *to establish;* 3. *to state;* 4. *to authenticate.*
CONSTELLATION, s. f. *constellation.*
CONSTELLÉ, E, adj. 1. (astrol.) *made under the influence of a certain constellation;* 2. (of stones) *constellated.*
CONSTERNATION, s. f. *consternation.*
CONSTERNER, v. a. *to dismay, to strike with consternation.*
CONSTIPATION, s. f. *constipation.*
CONSTIPER, v. a. *to constipate, to bind.*
CONSTITUANT, E, adj. *constituent.*
CONSTITUANT, s. m. *member of the constituent assembly* (in France).
CONSTITUANTE, s. f. *Constituent Assembly* (in France).
CONSTITUER, v. a. 1. *to constitute;* 2. *to place* (in a state of); 3. *to put* (to expense); 4. *to settle* (an annuity); 5. *to raise* (to a dignity); 6. *to commit to prison, to give into custody.*
SE CONSTITUER, v. r. 1. *to constitute o.'s self;* 2. *to go* (to expense).
— prisonnier, *to surrender o.'s self.*
CONSTITUTI-F, VE, adj. *constitutive.*
CONSTITUTION, s. f. 1. *constitution;* 2. (of annuities, etc.) *settlement.*
CONSTITUTIONNALITÉ, s. f. *constitutionality.*
CONSTITUTIONNEL, LE, adj. *constitutional.*
CONSTITUTIONNEL, s. m. *constitutionalist.*
CONSTITUTIONNELLEMENT, adv. *constitutionally.*
CONSTRICTEUR, s. m. (anat.) *constrictor.*
CONSTRICTION, s. f. (med.) *constriction.*
CONSTRINGENT, E, adj. (phys.) *constringent.*
CONSTRUCTEUR, s. m. 1. *builder;* 2. (of ships) *ship-builder, shipwright.*
CONSTRUCTION, s. f. 1. *construction;* 2. *building;* 3. *erection;* 4. *structure;* 5. *edifice;* 6. *making.*
De —, *built.* En —, *building.* Faire la —, *to construe.*
CONSTRUIRE, v. a. [Construisant, construit; je construis, je construisis] 1. *to construct;* 2. *to build;* 3. (gram.) *to construe.*
CONSUBSTANTIALITÉ, s. f. *consubstantiality.*
CONSUBSTANTIATION, s. f. *consubstantiation.*
CONSUBSTANTIEL, LE, adj. *consubstantial.*
CONSUBSTANTIELLEMENT, adv. *consubstantially.*
CONSUL, s. m. *consul.*
CONSULAIRE, adj. *consular.*
CONSULAIREMENT, adv. *by consuls.*
CONSULAT, s. m. 1. *consulate;* 2. *consulship.*
CONSULTANT, adj. *consulting.*
Avocat —, *chamber counsel.*
CONSULTANT, s. m. *consulter.*
CONSULTATI-F, VE, adj. *consultative.*
CONSULTATION, s. f. *consultation.*
CONSULTER, v. a. *to consult.*
Ouvrage à —, *book of reference.*
SE CONSULTER, v. r. *to consider.*
CONSUMANT, E, adj. 1. *consuming;* 2. *devouring.*
CONSUMER, v. a. 1. *to consume;* 2. *to devour;* 3. *to wear away;* 4. *to waste away;* 5. *to spend.*
SE CONSUMER, v. r. 1. *to be consumed;* 2. *to waste away;* 3. *to pine away;* 4. *to ruin o.'s self.*
CONTACT, s. m. 1. *contact;* 2. *connexion.*
CONTAGIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *contagious,* (fam.) *catching;* 2. *infectious.*
CONTAGION, s. f. 1. *contagion;* 2. *infection.*
CONTAMINATION, s. f. *contamination.*
CONTAMINER, v. a. *to contaminate.*
CONTE, s. m. 1. *tale, story;* 2. *story, falsehood.*
— bleu *or* de ma mère l'oie, *tale of a tub.* — gras, *smutty story.* — en l'air, *idle story.* — à dormir debout, *tale for children, rigmarole.* Faire des —s, *to tell stories.*
CONTEMPLA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *contemplator.*
CONTEMPLATI-F, VE, adj. *contemplative.*
CONTEMPLATION, s. f. 1. *contemplation;* 2. *meditation;* 3. *viewing.*
CONTEMPLER, v. a. 1. *to contemplate;* 2. *to behold, to view.*
CONTEMPLER, v. n. *to meditate.*
CONTEMPORAIN, E, adj. *contemporary.*
CONTEMPORAIN, E, s. m. f. *contemporary.*

Contemporanéité, s. f. *contemporaneity.*
Contempteur, s. m. *contemner, despiser.*
Contemptible, adj. (old) *contemptible.*
Contenance, s. f. 1. *countenance, mien, look*; 2. *posture, bearing*; 3. *extent*; 4. *capacity, capaciousness*; 5. (nav.) *burden.*
Faire bonne —, *to keep o.'s countenance.*
Faire perdre —, *to put out of countenance.*
Contenant, e, adj. *containing.*
Contenant, s. m. *container.*
Contendant, e, adj. *contending.*
Contendant, s. m. *contender.*
Contenir, v. a. [conj. like Tenir] 1. *to contain, to hold*; 2. *to restrain, to keep down*; *to check*; 3. *to keep in*; 4. *to dam in.*
Se contenir, v. r. 1. *to contain o.'s self*; 2. *to restrain o.'s self*; 3. *to refrain o.'s self.*
Content, e, adj. 1. *contented, satisfied*; 2. *pleased.*
Contentement, s. m. 1. *content*; 2. *satisfaction, gratification, contentment.*
Contenter, v. a. 1. *to content, to satisfy*; 2. *to please.*
Se contenter, v. r. 1. *to be satisfied, to be content*; 2. *to please o.'s self.*
Contentieux, se, adj. 1. *contestable, disputable*; 2. *contentious*; 3. *litigious.*
Contentieux, s. m. 1. *affairs in litigation*; 2. *contested claims.*
Contention, s. f. 1. *contention*; 2. *intensity* (of thought).
Contenu, e, part. of Contenir.
Contenu, s. m. *contents.*
Conter, v. a. *to relate, to tell.*
En — à, *to tell stories.*
Contestable, adj. *contestable, questionable.*
Contestant, e, adj. *contending, litigant.*
Contestant, e, s. m. f. *litigant.*
Contestation, s. f. 1. *contest, debate*; 2. *strife.*
En —, 1. *at issue*; 2. *at variance.*
Contester, v. a. & n. *to contest, to contend.*
Conteur, se, s. m. f. 1. *teller, narrator*; 2. *story-teller.*
— de sornettes, *teller of idle stories.*
Conteur-e, se, adj. *fond of talking.*
Contexte, s. m. 1. *context*; 2. *text.*
Contexture, s. f. 1. *contexture*; 2. *texture.*
Contigu, e, adj. *contiguous, adjoining.*
Contiguité, s. f. *contiguity.*
Continence, s. f. *continence.*
Continent, e, adj. *continent.*
Continent, s. m. *continent.*
Continental, e, adj. *continental.*
Contingence, s. f. *contingence, contingency.*
Contingent, e, adj. *contingent.*
Contingent, s. m. *contingent, quota.*
Continu, e, adj. 1. *continued*; 2. *continual*; 3. *continuous.*
Continuateur, s. m. *continuator.*
Continuation, s. f. 1. *continuation*; 2. *continuance.*
Continuel, le, adj. 1. *continual*; 2. *uninterrupted.*
Continuellement, adv. *continually.*
Continuer, v. a. 1. *to continue*; 2. *to carry on*; 3. *to prolong.*
Continuer, v. n. 1. *to continue, to go on*; 2. *to last.*
Se continuer, v. r. 1. *to extend*; 2. *to be continued, to go on.*

Continuité, s. f. 1. *continuance*; 2. *continuity.*
Continûment, adv. 1. *continuedly*; 2. (law) *continually.*
Contondant, e, adj. 1. (surg.) *contusing*; 2. *blunt.*
Contorsion, s. f. *contortion.*
Contour, s. m. 1. *outline, contour*; 2. *circuit, circumference.*
Contournement, s. m. *convolution.*
Contourner, v. a. 1. *to give a proper contour to*; 2. *to distort.*
Se contourner, v. r. *to get distorted.*
Contractant, e, adj. *contracting.*
Contractant, e, s. m. f. 1. *contractor*; 2. *stipulator*; 3. (law) *covenanter.*
Contracter, v. a. & n. *to contract.*
Se contracter, v. r. *to contract, to shrink.*
Contraction, s. f. *contraction.*
Contractuel, le, adj. (law) *stipulated.*
Contradicteur, s. m. 1. *contradicter*; 2. (law) *opposer.*
Contradiction, s. f. 1. *contradiction*; 2. *inconsistency.*
En —, *in contradiction, at variance.*
Par esprit de —, *out of contradiction.*
Contradictoire, adj. 1. *contradictory*; 2. *inconsistent*; 3. (law) *cross.*
Contradictoirement, adv. 1. *contradictorily*; 2. *inconsistently.*
†**Contraignable**, adj. (law) *compellable.*
†**Contraignant, e**, adj. *occasioning constraint.*
Contraindre, v. a. [Contraignant, contraint; je contrains, je contraignis] 1. *to compel, to force*; *to make*; 2. *to constrain*; 3. *to put a constraint upon*; 4. *to strain*; 5. (law) *to attach.*
Se contraindre, v. r. *to restrain o.'s self, to constrain o.'s self.*
Contrainte, s. f. 1. *compulsion, force*; 2. *constraint*; 3. *restraint*; 4. *summons*; 5. (law) *attachment*; 6. *duress.*
— par corps, (law) *arrest for debt.* Par —, 1. *by compulsion*; 2. *by constraint*; 3. *compulsive.* Sans —, 1. *uncompelled, freely*; 2. *unconstrained.*
Contraire, adj. 1. *contrary*; 2. *adverse*; 3. *unfavourable*; 4. *injurious, prejudicial, hurtful*; 5. (in compounds) *counter.*
Contraire, s. m. *contrary.*
Au —, *on the contrary.* Tout le —, tout au —, *quite the contrary.*
Contrairement, adv. *contrarily.*
Contralto, s. m. (mus.) *contralto.*
Contrariant, e, adj. 1. *provoking*; 2. *vexing*; 3. *annoying.*
Contrarier, v. a. 1. *to contradict*; 2. *to counteract*; 3. *to provoke, to vex.*
Contrariété, s. f. 1. *contrariety*; 2. *vexation, annoyance.*
Contraste, s. m. 1. *contrast*; 2. *contradistinction*; 3. *foil.*
Faire —, *to contrast.* Mettre en —, *to contrast.*
Contraster, v. n. 1. *to be a contrast*; 2. *to form a contrast*; 3. (arts) *to contrast.*
Contraster, v. a. (paint.) *to contrast.*
Contrat, s. m. 1. *contract*; 2. *deed*; 3. *agreement.*
— de donation, *deed of gift.* — de mariage, *marriage settlement.*
Contravention, s. f. 1. *contravention, infraction*; 2. (law) *offence.*

Être en —, 1. *to commit an offence*; 2. *to infringe regulations.*

CONTRE, prep. & adv. 1. *against*; 2. *near, close by* or *to*; 3. (law) *versus.*
Pour et —, *pro and con.* Tout —, *close by, quite close.* Se fâcher —, *to be angry with.*

CONTRE, s. m. *con, opposite side.*
Le pour et le —, 1. *pro and con*; 2. *the short and long.*

CONTRE-ALLÉE, s. f. *counter-alley.*

CONTRE-AMIRAL, s. m. 1. *rear-admiral*; 2. *rear-admiral's ship.*

CONTRE-APPEL, s. m. *second call* (of names).

CONTRE-APPROCHES, s. f. pl. (fort.) *counter-approaches.*

CONTRE-BALANCER, v. a. *to counterbalance; to countervail.*

CONTREBANDE, s. f. 1. *contraband, smuggling*; 2. *smuggled goods.*
De —, *smuggled.* Faire la —, *to smuggle.* Passer en —, *to smuggle in.*

CONTREBANDI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *smuggler.*

CONTREBAS (EN), adv. *downwards.*

CONTRE-BASSE, s. f. (mus.) *counter-bass.*

CONTRE-BASSON, s. m. 1. (mus.) *double bassoon*; 2. (pers.) *double bassoon player.*

CONTRE-BATTERIE, s. f. 1. (mil.) *cross-battery*; 2. *counter-battery*; 3. (fig.) *counter-plot.*

CONTRE-BIAIS (A), adv. *contrariwise.*

CONTRE-BITTES, s. f. pl. (nav.) *cable standards.*

CONTRE-BOUTANT, s. m. 1. *counter-fort*; 2. *butment.*

CONTRE-BOUTER, v. a. *to underprop, to support.*

CONTRE-CALQUER, v. a. *to reverse the tracing of.*

CONTRECARRER, v. a. 1. *to thwart, to cross*; 2. *to counteract.*

CONTRE-CHARME, s. m. *counter-charm.*

CONTRE-CHÂSSIS, s. m. *counter-sash.*

CONTRE-CŒUR, s. m. *back* (of a chimney).
A —, adv. *against the grain, reluctantly, with reluctance.*

CONTRE-COUP, s. m. 1. *rebound*; 2. *consequence.*

CONTRE-COURANT, s. m. *counter-current.*

CONTREDANSE, s. f. *quadrille.*

CONTREDIRE, v. a. [conj. like DIRE] 1. *to contradict*; 2. *to be inconsistent with.*
SE CONTREDIRE, v. r. 1. *to contradict o.'s self*; 2. *to be inconsistent.*

CONTREDISANT, E, adj. *contradicting.*

CONTREDIT. *V.* CONTREDIRE.
Sans —, adv. *unquestionably.*

CONTRÉE, s. f. 1. *country*; 2. *region.*

CONTRE-ÉCHANGE, s. f. *counter-exchange.*

CONTRE-ENQUÊTE, s. f. *counter-inquest.*

CONTRE-ÉPAULETTE, s. f. (mil.) *scale.*

CONTRE-ÉPREUVE, s. f. 1. *counter-proof*; 2. *counter-verification.*

CONTRE-ÉTAMBOT, s. m. (nav.) *knee of the stern-post.*

CONTRE-ÉTRAVE, s. f. (nav.) *apron.*

CONTREFAÇON, s. f. 1. *counterfeiting*; 2. *forgery*; 3. (of copy-right) *piracy*; 4. *imitation*; 5. (of patents) *infringement.*
Faire la — de, 1. *to counterfeit*; 2. *to pirate*; 3. *to imitate*; 4. *to infringe.*

CONTREFACTEUR, s. m. 1. *counterfeiter*; 2. (of copy-right) *pirate.*

CONTREFACTION, s. f. 1. (law) *counterfeiting*; 2. *forgery.*

CONTREFAIRE, v. a. [conj. like FAIRE] 1. *to counterfeit*; 2. *to forge*; 3. *to imitate*; 4. *to mimic*; 5. *to disguise*; 6. *to disfigure*; 7. (of books, prints, etc.) *to pirate*; 8. (of patents) *to infringe.*
SE CONTREFAIRE, v. r. 1. *to dissemble, to disguise o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to be counterfeited.*

CONTREFAIT, E. *V.* CONTREFAIRE.

CONTRE-FENÊTRE, s. f. *inside shutter.*

CONTRE-FENTE, s. f. (surg.) *contra-fissure.*

CONTRE-FICHE, s. f. (carp.) *brace, strut.*

CONTRE-FISSURE, s. f. (surg.) *contra-fissure.*

CONTRE-FORT, s. m. 1. (arch.) *buttress*; 2. (of boots) *stiffener.*

CONTRE-FOSSÉ, s. m. (fort.) *counter-drain.*

CONTRE-FUGUE, s. f. (mus.) *counter-fugue.*

CONTRE-GARDE, s. f. (fort.) *counter-guard.*

CONTRE-HACHER, v. a. (draw.) *to cross-hatch.*

CONTRE-HACHURE, s. f. *cross-hatching.*

CONTRE-HAUT (EN), adv. *upwards.*

CONTRE-JOUR, s. m. 1. *false light*; 2. *counter-light.*
A —, adv. *in a false light.*

CONTRE-LATTE, s. f. *counter-lath.*

CONTRE-LATTER, v. a. *to counter-lath.*

CONTRE-LETTRE, s. f. (law) *defeasance.*

CONTRE-MAÎTRE, s. m. 1. *foreman*; 2. (nav.) *boatswain's mate.*

CONTREMANDEMENT, s. m. *countermanding.*

CONTREMANDER, v. a. *to countermand.*

CONTRE-MARCHE, s. f. (mil.) *counter-march.*

CONTRE-MARÉE, s. f. *spring-tide.*

CONTRE-MARQUE, s. f. 1. *counter-mark*; 2. (of theatres) *check.*

CONTRE-MARQUER, v. a. *to counter-mark.*

CONTRE-MINE, s. f. *counter-mine.*

CONTRE-MINER, v. a. *to countermine.*

CONTRE-MINEUR, s. m. *counter-miner.*

CONTRE-MOT, s. m. (mil.) *countersign.*

CONTRE-MOUVEMENT, s. m. *counter-movement.*

CONTRE-MUR, s. m. *countermure, counter-wall.*

CONTRE-MURER, v. a. *to countermure.*

CONTRE-OPPOSITION, s. f. *counter-opposition.*

CONTRE-ORDRE, s. m. *counter-order.*

CONTRE-PARTIE, s. f. 1. *counterpart*; 2. (fig.) *reverse.*

CONTRE-PIED, s. m. *reverse, contrary.*

CONTRE-POIDS, s. m. *counterpoise.*

CONTRE-POIL, s. m. *wrong way of the hair* or *of the nap.*
A —, 1. *against the grain*; 2. *the wrong way.*

CONTRE-POINT, s. m. (mus.) *counter-point.*

CONTRE-POINTER, v. a. 1. *to quilt on both sides*; 2. (fig.) *to thwart.*

CONTRE-POISON, s. m. *antidote.*

CONTRE-PORTE, s. f. *double door.*

CONTRE-PROMESSE, s. f. *counter-bond.*

† **CONTRE-QUILLE**, s. f. (nav.) *keelson.*

CONTRE-RAIL, s. m. *guard-rail.*

CONTRE-RÉVOLUTION, s. f. *counter-revolution.*

CONTRE-RÉVOLUTIONNAIRE, adj. *counter-revolutionary.*

CONTRE-RÉVOLUTIONNAIRE, s. m. f. *counter-revolutionist.*

CONTRE-RÉVOLUTIONNER, v. a. *to effect a counter-revolution.*

CONTRE-RONDE, s. f. (mil.) *counter-round.*

CONTRE-RUSE, s. f. *counter-plot.*

CONTRE-SAISON (A), adv. *out of season.*
CONTRE-SALUT, s. m. (nav.) *reply to a salute.*
CONTRE-SANGLON, s. m. *girth-leather.*
CONTRESCARPE, s. f. (fort.) *counterscarp.*
CONTRESCARPER, v. a. (fort.) *to provide with a counterscarp.*
CONTRE-SCEL, s. m. *counter-seal.*
CONTRE-SCELLER, v. a. *to counter-seal.*
CONTRE-SEING, s. m. *counter-sign.*
CONTRE-SENS, s. m. 1. *wrong sense;* 2. *mistranslation;* 3. *misconstruction;* 4. (of stuffs) *wrong side.*
A —, 1. *in a wrong way;* 2. *on the wrong side.* Faire un —, 1. *to mistake the sense;* 2. *to mistranslate;* 3. *to misconstrue.*
†CONTRE-SIGNAL, s. m. *counter-signal.*
†CONTRE-SIGNATAIRE, adj. *counter-signing.*
†CONTRE-SIGNATAIRE, s. m. *counter-signer.*
†CONTRE-SIGNER, v. a. *to countersign.*
†CONTRE-TAILLE, s. f. (com.) *counter-tally.*
CONTRE-TEMPS, s. m. 1. *mischance;* 2. *disappointment.*
A —, 1. *unseasonably;* 2. (mus.) *out of time.*
CONTRE-TERRASSE, s. f. *lower terrace.*
CONTRE-TIRER, v. a. *to counterdraw.*
CONTREVALLATION, s. f. (fort.) *contravallation.*
CONTREVENANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *infractor;* 2. (law) *offender.*
CONTREVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] *to infringe, to offend.*
CONTREVENT, s. m. *outside shutter, shutter.*
CONTRE-VÉRITÉ, s. f. *mock praise; irony.*
CONTRE-VISITE, s. f. *second search.*
CONTRIBUABLE, adj. 1. *tax-payer;* 2. *rate-payer.*
CONTRIBUER, v. n. *to contribute.*
CONTRIBUTION, s. f. 1. *contribution;* 2. *tax;* 3. (nav.) *average.*
Mettre à —, 1. *to lay under contribution;* 2. *to put in requisition.*
CONTRISTER, v. a. *to afflict, to grieve.*
CONTRIT, E, adj. *contrite.*
CONTRITION, s. f. *contrition.*
CONTRÔLE, s. m. 1. *control;* 2. (on gold and silver) *stamp;* 3. *stamp-office;* 4. *list;* 5. —s, pl. *rolls;* 6. (mil.) *lists; muster-roll;* 7. (of theatres) *controller's office.*
Sans —, *without control, uncontrolled.* Être porté sur les —s, 1. *to be on the lists* or *rolls;* 2. *to pass muster.* Porter sur les —s, *to put on the lists* or *rolls.*
CONTRÔLÉ, E, adj. 1. *controlled;* 2. (of gold, silver) *stamped;* 3. (of weights, measures) *tried.*
CONTRÔLER, v. a. 1. *to control;* 2. *to stamp* (gold, silver); 3. *to try* (weights, measures).
CONTRÔLEUR, s. m. 1. *controller;* 2. *critic.*
CONTROUVER, v. a. *to forge, to invent, to fabricate.*
CONTROVERSABLE, adj. 1. *controvertible;* 2. *controversial.*
CONTROVERSE, s. f. *controversy.*
De —, 1. *of controversy;* 2. *controversial.* Mettre en —, *to controvert, to bring into controversy.*
CONTROVERSÉ, E, adj. *controverted.*
CONTROVERSER, v. a. *to controvert.*
CONTROVERSISTE, s. m. *controvertist.*
CONTUMACE, s. f. (law) *contumacy.*
Condamner par —, *to cast for non-appearance, to outlaw.*
CONTUMAX, adj. (law) *contumacious.*
CONTUMAX, s. m. f. *person guilty of contumacy.*
CONTUS, E, adj. *contused.*
CONTUSION, s. f. *contusion, bruise.*
CONTUSIONNER, v. a. *to contuse.*
CONVAINCANT, E, adj. *convincing.*
CONVAINCRE, v. a. [conj. like VAINCRE] 1. *to convince;* 2. *to convict.*
SE CONVAINCRE, v. r. *to convince o.'s self.*
CONVAINCU, E, part. 1. *convinced;* 2. *convicted.*
CONVALESCENCE, s. f. *convalescence.*
CONVALESCENT, E, adj. *convalescent.*
CONVENABLE, adj. 1. *proper, fit;* 2. *suitable;* 3. *becoming;* 4. *fitting;* 5. *expedient, advisable;* 6. *seasonable.*
Peu —, 1. *improper, unfit;* 2. *unsuitable;* 3. *unbecoming;* 4. *unfitting;* 5. *inexpedient;* 6. *unseasonable.* Juger —, *to think proper, to think* or *to deem it expedient.*
CONVENABLEMENT, adv. 1. *properly;* 2. *suitably;* 3. *becomingly;* 4. *fittingly;* 5. *expediently, advisably;* 6. *seasonably.*
Peu —, 1. *improperly;* 2. *unsuitably;* 3. *unbecomingly;* 4. *unfittingly;* 5. *inexpedientiy;* 6. *unseasonably.*
CONVENANCE, s. f. 1. *suitableness;* 2. *fitness;* 3. (of time) *seasonableness;* 4. —s, pl., *propriety, decorum;* 5. *seemliness;* 6. *expediency;* 7. *convenience.*
Blesser les —s, *to offend against propriety.*
CONVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] 1. *to agree;* 2. *to admit, to own, to acknowledge, to allow;* 3. *to suit;* 4. *to become, to be right;* 5. *to be expedient* or *advisable.*
SE CONVENIR, v. r. 1. *to suit each other;* 2. *to agree.*
CONVENTICULE, s. m. *conventicle.*
CONVENTION, s. f. 1. *agreement;* 2. *convention;* 3. *condition;* 4. *covenant;* 5. *Convention* (political assembly).
CONVENTIONNEL, LE, adj. *conventional.*
CONVENTIONNEL, s. m. *member of the National Convention* (in France).
CONVENTIONNELLEMENT, adv. *by agreement.*
CONVENTUALITÉ, s. f. *monastic life.*
CONVENTUEL, LE, adj. *monastic, conventual.*
CONVENTUELLEMENT, adv. *conventually.*
CONVENU, E, adj. *agreed.* (*V.* CONVENIR.)
CONVERGENCE, s. f. *convergence.*
CONVERGENT, E, adj. *convergent.*
CONVERS, E, adj. *lay.*
Frère —, *lay brother.* Sœur —e, *lay sister.*
CONVERSATION, s. f. *conversation, converse, talk.*
Laisser tomber la —, *to drop the conversation.* Lier —, *to enter into conversation.*
CONVERSE, adj. f. (geom., log.) *converse.*
CONVERSER, v. n. *to converse, to talk.*
CONVERSIBLE, adj. *convertible.*
CONVERSION, s. f. 1. *conversion;* 2. (mil.) *wheeling, conversion.*
Demi —, *wheeling about.* Quart de —, (mil.) *wheel of the quarter-circle.*
CONVERTI, E, adj. *convert.* (*V.* CONVERTIR.)

COVENANT, s. m. *covenant.*
COVENDEUR, s. m. *joint-vender* or *seller.*
CRABE, s. m. *crab, crab-fish.*
CRABIER, s. m. (bird) *crab-eater.*
CRAC, s. m. 1. *crack, cracking;* 2. *creaking.*
CRAC, int. *in a second! suddenly!*
CRACHAT, s. m. f. 1. *spittle;* 2. *sputter;* 3. *star* (of an order); 4. (of buildings) *slight materials.*
CRACHEMENT, s. m. *spitting.*
CRACHER, v. a. 1. *to spit;* 2. *to spit out;* 3. *to sputter out;* 4. (insults) *to utter, to speak;* 5. (money) *to pay down.*
— des injures, *to abuse.* Tout craché, (pop.) *just like.*
CRACHER, v. n. 1. *to spit;* 2. *to sputter.*
CRACHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *spitter.*
CRACHOIR, s. m. *spitting-box.*
CRACHOTEMENT, s. m. *spitting* (frequent).
CRACHOTER, v. n. *to spit* (often).
CRAIE, s. f. *chalk.*
Marquer avec de la —, *to chalk.* Mine de —, *chalk-pit.*
CRAINDRE, v. a. [Craignant, craint; je crains, je craignis] 1. *to fear, to dread, to apprehend, to be afraid of;* 2. *to dislike.*
Je crains qu'il ne vienne, *I fear he will come.* Je crains qu'il ne vienne pas, *I fear he will not come.*
CRAINTE, s. f. 1. *fear, dread, apprehension;* 2. *awe.*
Dans la — de, *in fear of.* De — de, *for fear of.* De — que . . . ne, (subj.) *for fear lest . . .* Sans —, *fearless.*
CRAINTI-F, VE, adj. 1. *fearful, timorous;* 2. *anxious.*
CRAINTIVEMENT, adv. *fearfully, timorously.*
CRAMOISI, s. m. *crimson.*
CRAMOISI, E, adj. *crimson.*
CRAMPE, s. f. 1. *cramp;* 2. *cramp-iron, cramp.*
CRAMPON, s. m. 1. *cramp, cramp-iron, catch, crank;* 2. (mach.) *click;* 3. (of horse-shoes) *calkin.*
CRAMPONNER, v. a. 1. *to cramp;* 2. (of horses) *to rough-shoe.*
SE CRAMPONNER, v. r. *to cling to.*
CRAMPONNET, s. m. 1. *small cramp;* 2. (of locks) *staple.*
CRAN, s. m. 1. *notch;* 2. *cog, notch.*
A —s, *cogged.* Baisser d'un —, *to come down a peg.* Garnir de —s, *to cog.*
CRÂNE, s. m. 1. *skull;* 2. (pop.) *swaggerer.*
CRÂNE, adj. *swaggering.*
CRÂNERIE, s. f. *swaggering, bluster.*
CRÂNIOLOGIE, CRÂNOLOGIE, s. f. *craniology.*
CRANSON, s. m. (bot.) *scurvy-grass.*
CRAPAUD, s. m. 1. *toad;* 2. (nav.) *goose-neck.*
— volant, (bird) *goat-sucker.*
†CRAPAUDAILLE, s. f. *thin crape.*
CRAPAUDIÈRE, s. f. *toad-hole.*
CRAPAUDINE, s. f. 1. *toad-stone;* 2. (bot.) *iron-wort;* 3. (veter.) *chapped heel;* 4. (tech.) *collar, socket;* 5. *valve;* 6. *gating.*
A la —, *broiled on the gridiron.*
CRAPOUSSIN, E, s. m. f. *cripple.*
CRAPULE, s. f. 1. *gross intemperance, gross debauchery;* 2. *debauched people.*
CRAPULEU-X, SE, adj. 1. (things) *crapulous;* 2. (pers.) *intemperate.*
CRAQUELIN, s. m. *cracknel.*
CRAQUEMENT, s. m. 1. *cracking;* 2. *creaking;* 3. (of the teeth) *chattering.*
CRAQUER, v. n. 1. *to crack;* 2. *to creak;* 3. (fam.) *to brag, to boast;* 4. *to fib;* 5. (of the teeth) *to chatter.*
CRAQUERIE, s. f. 1. *boasting;* 2. *fibbing.*
CRAQUÈTEMENT, s. m. (of the teeth) *chattering.*
CRAQUETER, v. n. 1. *to crackle;* 2. (of birds) *to gabble.*
CRAQUEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *bragger, boaster;* 2. *story-teller.*
CRASSANE, s. f. *crassane* (pear).
CRASSE, s. f. 1. *dirt, filth;* 2. *rust;* 3. *stinginess;* 4. (of metals) *scum, dross.*
CRASSE, adj. 1. *gross;* 2. *thick.*
CRASSER, v. a. *to dirt, to make filthy.*
SE CRASSER, v. r. *to get filthy, to dirt.*
CRASSEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *dirty, filthy;* 2. *sordid, stingy.*
CRASSEU-X, SE, s. m. f. 1. *sloven;* 2. *miser.*
CRATÈRE, s. m. *crater.*
CRAVACHE, s. f. *horse-whip.*
Coups de —, *horse-whipping.* Donner des coups de — à, 1. *to whip;* 2. *to horse-whip* (a person).
CRAVAN, s. m. *barnacle.*
CRAVATE, s. f. 1. *cravat, neck-cloth;* 2. (mil.) *tassel.*
CRAVATE, s. m. (horse) *croat, cravat.*
CRAYON, s. m. 1. *pencil;* 2. *crayon;* 3. *chalk;* 4. *rough draft, sketch.*
— à dessiner, *drawing-pencil.* — d'ardoise, *slate-pencil.* Au —, 1. *in pencil;* 2. *in crayon.* Écrire au —, *to pencil, to write in pencil.*
CRAYONNER, v. a. 1. *to draw in pencil, to pencil;* 2. *to crayon;* 3. *to sketch;* 4. *to chalk.*
CRAYONNEUR, s. m. *drawer in pencil.*
CRAYONNEU-X, SE, adj. *chalky.*
CRÉANCE, s. f. 1. *credit;* 2. *trust;* 3. *confidence;* 4. *debt;* 5. (diplom.) *credence.*
Lettres de —, *credentials, letters of credit.*
CRÉANCI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *creditor.*
— fâcheux, *dun.*
CRÉAT, s. m. *usher* (in a riding-school).
CRÉATEUR, s. m. 1. *creator;* 2. *maker.*
CRÉA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *creative.*
CRÉATION, s. f. 1. *creation;* 2. *production.*
CRÉATURE, s. f. 1. *creature;* 2. *thing;* 3. *tool.*
CRÉCELLE, s. f. *rattle.*
CRÉCERELLE, s. f. (bird) *kestrel.*
CRÈCHE, s. f. 1. *crib, manger;* 2. *infant-asylum.*
CRÉDENCE, s. f. 1. *credence;* 2. *buttery.*
CRÉDENCIER, s. m. *pantler.*
CRÉDIBILITÉ, s. f. *credibility.*
CRÉDIT, s. f. 1. *credit;* 2. *trust;* 3. *interest;* 4. *repute;* 5. (book-keep.) *credit; credit-side.*
A —, 1. *on, upon credit* or *trust;* 2. *to no purpose;* 3. *without proof.* Avoir —, *to be in credit.* Avoir du —, *to have interest* or *influence.* Donner —, *to credit, to trust.* Faire —, *to give credit.* Vendre or acheter à —, *to sell* or *buy on credit.*
CRÉDITER, v. a. *to credit.*
CRÉDITEUR, s. m. *creditor.*
CREDO, s. m. *creed, belief.*
CRÉDULE, adj. *credulous.*
CRÉDULITÉ, s. f. *credulity.*
CRÉER, v. a. 1. *to create;* 2. *to make;* 3. *to produce;* 4. *to settle* (an annuity).
†CRÉMAILLÈRE, s. f. 1. *pot-hanger, pot-hook;* 2. *rack.*

Repas pour pendre la —, *house-warming*. Pendre la —, *to give a house-warming*.

†**Crémaillon**, s. m. *small pot-hanger*.

Crème, s. f. 1. *cream*; 2. (fig.) *best*.
— à la glace, *ice-cream*. — fouettée, 1. *whipped-cream*; 2. (fig.) *flashy stuff*.

Crémant, s. m. (gram.) *increase*.

Crémer, v. n. *to cream*.

Crémier, s. m. *milk-man, dairy-man*.

Crémière, s. f. *milk-woman, dairy-woman*.

Créneau, s. m. *battlement*.

Crénelage, s. m. (of coin) *milled edge*.

Crénelé, e, adj. *battlemented, embattled*.

Créneler, v. a. 1. *to embattle, to furnish with battlements*; 2. *to indent*; 3. *to cog*.

Crénelure, s. f. *indenting*.

Créole, s. m. f. *creole*.

Créosote, s. f. *creosote*.

Crêpe, s. m. 1. *crape*; 2. *piece of crape*.
Bandeau de —, *crape-band*.

Crêpe, s. f. *pancake*.

Crêpé, e, adj. 1. *crisped*; 2. *craped*.

Crêper, v. a. 1. *to crisp*; 2. (hair) *to crape*.

Crépi, s. m. *rough-coat, rough-cast, pargeting*.

Crépin (Saint), s. m. 1. (pop.) *travelling cobbler's bag*; 2. *o.'s all*.

Crépine, s. f. *fringe*.

Crépir, v. a. 1. *to parget, to rough-coat, to rough-cast* (a wall); 2. *to grain* (leather); 3. *to crisp* (horsehair).

Crépissure, s. f. *V.* Crépi.

Crépitation, s. f. *crepitation*.

Crépon, s. m. *thick crape*.

Crépu, e, adj. 1. (of hair) *woolly*; 2. *crisped*.

Crépusculaire, adj. *crepuscular*.

Crépuscule, s. m. *twilight*.

Crêquier, s. m. *wild plum-tree*.

Cresserelle, s. f. *kestrel* (bird).

Cresson, s. m. 1. *cress*; 2. *water-cress*.
— alénois, *common cress*.

Cressonnière, s. f. *cress-bed*.

Crétacé, e, adj. *cretaceous*.

Crête, s. f. 1. (of birds) *crest, comb, tuft*; 2. (of helmet) *crest*; 3. (of mountains) *ridge, top*.
— baissée, *crest-fallen*. — de coq, (bot.) *cock's comb*. A —, *crested*. Baisser la —, *to look down*. Lever la —, *to carry it high*.

Crêté, e, adj. *crested, tufted*.

Crêteler, v. n. (of hens) *to cackle*.

Crétin, s. m. 1. *cretin*; 2. *idiot, fool*.

Crétinisme, s. m. *cretinism*.

Crétois, e, adj. & s. *Cretan*.

Crétonne, s. f. *cotton cloth*.

Crétons, s. f. (fat) *greaves*.

Creuser, v. a. 1. *to dig* (the ground); 2. *to hollow* (a tree, a stone); 3. *to scoop*; 4. *to sink*; 5. (fig.) *to dive into*.
Se creuser, v. r. 1. *to become hollow*; 2. (fig.) *to rack* (o.'s brain).

Creusure, v. n. *to dig*.

Creuset, s. m. 1. *crucible*; 2. (fig.) *test*.

Creux, euse, adj. 1. *hollow*; 2. *deep*; 3. *empty*; 4. *vain, chimerical*.

Creux, s. m. 1. *hollow*; 2. *cavity*; 3. (of the stomach) *pit*; 4. (of arts) *cast, mould*; 5. (nav.) *depth*.

Crevasse, s. f. 1. *crevice*; 2. *chink, cranny, gap*; 3. *chap*; 4. (veter.) *scratches*.

Crevassé, e, adj. 1. *creviced*; 2. *chinky*; 3. *chapped*.

Crevasser, v. a. 1. *to crevice*; 2. *to chink, to cranny*; 3. *to chap*.
Se crevasser, v. r. 1. *to chink*; 2. *to chap, to split*.

Crève-cœur, s. m. *heart-break*.

Crever, v. a. 1. *to burst*; 2. *to break*; 3. *to stave* (casks); 4. *to cram, to kill*; 5. *to work to death*; 6. *to put out* (the eyes); 7. (nav.) *to bulge, to split*.
Se crever, v. r. 1. *to burst*; 2. *to kill o.'s self*.

Crever, v. n. 1. *to burst*; 2. (of animals) *to die*.
— de rire, *to split o.'s sides with laughing*. — de faim, de soif, etc., *to die with hunger, thirst, etc.*

Crevette, s. f. 1. *shrimp*; 2. *prawn*.

Cri, s. m. 1. *cry*; 2. *shout*; 3. *screech*; 4. *scream*, —s, pl., *screaming*; 5. *shriek*, —s, pl., *shrieking*; 6. *squeak*; 7. *creaking*; 8. *screaking*; 9. *clang*; 10. (of insects) *chirp*; 11. *whoop*; 12. *voice*; 13. *clamour*; 14. *crying*; 15. *outcry*.
— de la conscience, *voice of conscience*. — de guerre, 1. *war-cry*; 2. *war-whoop*. — de joie, *shout*. — public, 1. *public opinion*; 2. *public outcry*. Hauts —s, pl., *outcry*. Jeter, pousser un —, des —s, 1. *to cry out*; 2. *to scream out*; 3. *to shout*. Jeter les hauts —s, *to cry out*.

Criage, s. m. *public crying*.

†**Criaille**, v. n. 1. *to bawl*; 2. *to clamour*; 3. *to scold*; 4. (of geese) *to gabble*.

†**Criaillerie**, s. f. 1. *bawling*; 2. *scolding*.

†**Criailleu-r, se**, adj. *scolding*.

†**Criailleu-r, se**, s. f. 1. *bawler*; 2. *scolder*.

Criant, e, adj. *crying, shameful*.

Criard, e, adj. 1. *clamorous*; 2. *scolding*; 3. *shrill*; 4. *screaming*; 5. (of debts) *small, trifling*.

Criard, e, s. m. f. *bawler, squaller*.

Criblage, s. m. *sifting*.

Crible, s. m. 1. *sieve*; 2. *riddle*.

Criblер, v. a. 1. *to sift*; 2. *to riddle*; 3. *to scan*; 4. *to pierce all over*; 5. *to cover* (*with*); 6. *to overwhelm* (*with*).
Criblé de dettes, *over head and ears in debt*.

Cribleur, se, s. m. *sifter*.

Criblier, s. m. *sieve-maker*.

Criblure, s. f. *siftings*.

Cribration, s. f. (pharm.) *cribration*.

Cric, s. m. *jack, screw-jack*.

Cric-crac, s. m. *crick-crack*.

Cri-cri, s. m. *cricket* (insect).

Criée, s. f. 1. *auction*; 2. *announcement*.

Crier, v. n. 1. *to cry, to cry out*; 2. *to shout*; 3. *to scream*; 4. *to screech*; 5. *to shriek*; 6. *to squeak*; 7. (pers.) *to scold*; 8. *to inveigh*; 9. *to bawl, to clamour*; 10. (of geese, etc.) *to gabble*; 11. (of some insects) *to chirp*; 12. (of shoes, doors) *to creak*.
— à tue-tête, *to bawl out*.

Crier, v. a. 1. *to cry, to cry out*; 2. *to bawl*; 3. *to proclaim*; 4. *to put up* (for sale).
— à haute voix, *to cry out*.

Criérie, s. f. 1. *bawling, clamour*; 2. *scolding*; 3. *outcry*; 4. (noise) *racket*.

Crieu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *bawler*; 2. *crier* (public); 3. *hawker*.
— public, *town-crier*.

Crime, s. m. 1. *crime*; 2. *guilt*; 3. (law) *offence*; 4. *felony*.
— capital, *capital crime*.

Criminaliser, v. a. (law) *to remove to the crown side.*

Criminaliste, s. m. 1. *writer on criminal law;* 2. *jurisconsult versed in criminal law.*

Criminalité, s. f. (law) *criminality.*

Criminel, le, adj. *criminal.*
Chambre —le, cour —le, *crown-side.*

Criminel, le, s. m. f. 1. *criminal, culprit;* 2. *criminal proceedings.*
Au —, *criminally.*

Criminellement, adv. *criminally.*

Crin, s. m. 1. *hair;* 2. *horse-hair;* 3. —s, pl., *mane.*

Crin-crin, s. m. *screaking fiddle.*

Crinier, s. m. *hair-worker.*

Crinière, s. f. 1. *mane;* 2. (of helmets) *horse-hair;* 3. (pers.) *head of hair.*
— en brosse, *hog-mane.*

Crique, s. f. (geog.) *creek.*
A —, *creeky.*

Criquet, s. m. 1. (insect) *cricket;* 2. (of horses) *tit;* 3. (pers.) *tom-tit.*

Crise, s. f. *crisis.*

Crispation, s. f. 1. *shrivelling;* 2. *irritation;* 3. (fam.) *fidget.*

Crisper, v. a. 1. *to shrivel;* 2. *to irritate;* 3. *to put in a fidget.*
Se crisper, v. r. *to shrivel up.*

Crissement, s. m. (of the teeth) *gnashing.*

Crisser, v. n. (of the teeth) *to gnash.*

Cristal, s. m. 1. *crystal;* 2. *glass.*
— de roche, *rock-crystal.* De —, *crystal.* Palais de —, *Crystal Palace.*

Cristallerie, s. f. 1. *glass-works;* 2. *crystal-making.*

Cristallin, e, adj. *crystalline.*

Cristallin, s. m. (anat.) *crystalline.*

Cristallisation, s. f. *crystallization.*

Cristalliser, v. a. *to crystallize.*
Se cristalliser, v. r. *to crystallize.*

Critérium, s. m. *criterion.*

Crithe, s. m. (med.) *stye.*

Critiquable, adj. *censurable, exceptionable.*

Critique, adj. 1. *critical;* 2. *censorious.*
D'une manière —, *critically.*

Critique, s. f. 1. *criticism;* 2. *critique;* 3. *critics;* 4. *censure, reflection.*

Critique, s. m. 1. *critic;* 2. *fault-finder.*

Critiqué, e, adj. 1. *criticised;* 2. *censured.*

Critiquer, v. a. 1. *to criticise;* 2. *to censure, to reflect on, to animadvert.*

Croassement, s. m. (of crows) *croaking.*

Croasser, v. n. (of crows) *to croak.*

Croc, s. m. 1. *hook;* 2. *boat-hook;* 3. *drag-hook;* 4. (pers.) *sharper;* 5. (of animals) *fang, tusk;* 6. (anat.) *canine tooth;* 7. (fam.) *curling moustaches.*
Armé de —s, *fanged, tusked.*

Croc-en-jambe, s. m. 1. *trip;* 2. (fig.) *sly trick.*

Croche, adj. *crooked.*

Croche, s. f. (mus.) *quaver.*
Double —, *semi-quaver.* Triple —, *demi semi-quaver.* Quadruple —, *double semi-quaver.*

Crochet, s. m. 1. *hook;* 2. *tenter;* 3. *steel-yard;* 4. *picklock, picklock-key;* 5. *clasp;* 6. (of roads, etc.) *turn, bend;* 7. (porter's strap) *crochet;* 8. (curl) *heart-breaker;* 9. *fang;* 10. (surg.) *crotchet;* 11. (nav.) *goose-neck.*

Crochetage, s. m. *porterage.*

Crocheter, v. a. 1. *to pick* (a lock); 2. *to pick the lock of;* 3. *to penetrate.*
Se crocheter, v. r. *to fight.*

Crocheteur, s. m. 1. *street-porter;* 2. (of locks) *picklock.*

Crochu, e, adj. *hooked.*
Avoir les mains —es, *to be light-fingered.*

Crocodile, s. m. *crocodile.*

Crocus, s. m. (bot.) *crocus, saffron-flower.*

Croire, v. a. [Croyant, cru; je crois, je crus] 1. *to believe;* 2. *to credit, to trust to;* 3. *to think, to deem, to be of opinion;* 4. *to follow the advice of.*
A l'en —, *if he is to be believed.* Je crois que oui, *I believe so.* Je crois que non, *I believe not.* Je n'en crois rien, *I do not believe a word of it.*
Se croire, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to believe, to think o.'s self;* 2. (things) *to be believed.*

Croire, v. n. 1. *to believe;* 2. *to think;* 3. *to credit.*
Être à —, 1. *to be believed;* 2. *to be likely.* Je crois qu'il viendra, *I think he will come.* Je ne crois pas qu'il vienne, *I do not think he will come.* Je crois bien! *I believe you!*

Croisade, s. f. *crusade.*

Croisé, s. m. 1. (pers.) *crusader;* 2. *twill;* 3. (in compounds) *cross-...*

Croisé, e, adj. 1. *crossed;* 2. *cross;* 3. *twilled;* 4. (of cloth) *double-milled;* 5. (anat.) *crucial.*
Les bras croisés, 1. *with folded arms;* 2. (fig.) *doing nothing.*

Croisée, s. f. 1. *window;* 2. *casement;* 3. (arch.) *transept.*
— cintrée, *bow-window.*

Croisement, s. m. *crossing.*

Croiser, v. a. 1. *to cross;* 2. *to cross off;* 3. *to thwart;* 4. (stuffs) *to twill;* 5. (breeds) *to cross.*
Se croiser, v. r. 1. *to cross each other;* 2. *to cross;* 3. *to pass each other;* 4. *to thwart each other;* 5. (hist.) *to take up the cross.*

Croiser, v. n. 1. *to cross;* 2. (nav.) *to cruise.*

Croisette, s. f. (bot.) *cross-wort.*

Croiseur, s. m. (nav.) *cruiser.*

Croisière, s. f. 1. (nav.) *cruise;* 2. *cruising-place;* 3. *cruiser;* 4. (rail.) *intersection.*

†**Croisillon**, s. m. 1. *cross-bar;* 2. (of crosses) *arm.*

Croissance, s. f. 1. *growth;* 2. *full-growth.*
Avoir toute sa —, *to be full grown.*

Croissant, e, adj. *growing, increasing.*

Croissant, s. m. 1. *crescent;* 2. *chimney-holder;* 3. *curtain-pin;* 4. (hort.) *pruning-bill, hedge-bill.*

Croissure, s. f. (of cloth) *mill.*

Croît, s. m. *increase* (of cattle).

Croître, v. n. [Croissant, crû; je crois, je crus] 1. *to grow;* 2. *to spring;* 3. *to thrive;* 4. (of days, etc.) *to increase, to lengthen;* 5. (of waters) *to swell, to rise.*

Croix, s. f. 1. *cross;* 2. (fig.) *affliction, cross;* 3. (print.) *dagger.*
— ou pile, 1. *head or tail; pitch and toss.* En —, *crossways.* Grand- —, *knight grand cross.* Faire le signe de la —, *to cross o.'s self.* Faire le signe de la — sur, *to cross.* Jouer à — ou à pile, *to toss up.*

Crône, s. m. (nav.) *crane.*

CROQUANT, s. m. 1. *gristle*; 2. *poor wretch.*
CROQUANT, E, adj. *crisp.*
CROQUANTE, s. f. 1. *crispy, crust*; 2. *almond-cake.*
CROQUE-AU-SEL (À LA), adv. *with salt alone.*
CROQUEMITAINE, s. m. *bogey.*
CROQUE-MORT, s. m. *undertaker's man.*
CROQUE-NOTE, s. m. *scraper, bad musician.*
CROQUER, v. n. *to crunch.*
CROQUER, v. a. 1. *to crunch*; 2. *to eat up*; 3. (paint.) *to sketch.*
— le marmot, *to dance attendance.*
CROQUET, s. m. *biscuit.*
CROQUETTE, s. f. (cook.) *croquette.*
CROQUEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *glutton, devourer.*
†CROQUIGNOLE, s. f. 1. *fillip*; 2. (cake) *cracknel.*
CROQUIS, s. m. *sketch, rough draft.*
Cahier de —, *sketch-book.*
CROSIER, s. f. 1. (of bishops) *crosier*; 2. (of muskets) *butt-end*; 3. *bat* (to play with); 4. *cricket* (game); 5. (agr.) *stick.*
CROSSÉ, E, adj. *crosiered.*
CROSSER, v. a. 1. *to hit with a bat*; 2. (fig.) *to beat*; 3. *to scold.*
CROSSER, v. n. *to play at cricket.*
CROSSEUR, s. m. *cricketer.*
CROTTE, s. f. 1. *dirt, mud*; 2. (fig.) *poverty*; 3. *dung* (of some animals); 4. —s, pl., *fumet.*
CROTTÉ, E, adj. 1. *dirty*; 2. (fig.) *sorry, paltry.*
Il fait —, *it is dirty.* Poète —, *sorry poet.*
CROTTER, v. a. *to dirt.*
SE CROTTER, v. r. 1. *to get dirty*; 2. *to draggle.*
CROTTIN, s. m. *dung.*
CROULANT, E, adj. *falling.*
CROULEMENT, s. m. *falling.*
CROULER, v. n. 1. *to fall, to fall in*; 2. *to sink.*
CROULI-ER, ÈRE, adj. (of land) *moving, sinking.*
CROUP, s. m. (med.) *croup.*
CROUPADE, s. f. (riding) *croupade.*
CROUPE, s. f. 1. (of animals) *crupper, croup, rump*; 2. (of hills) *top, ridge.*
Monter en —, *to ride behind.*
CROUPÉ, E, adj. *with a crupper.*
Cheval bien —, *horse with a fine crupper.*
CROUPIER, s. m. (at play) *partner.*
CROUPI, E, adj. *stagnant.*
CROUPIÈRE, s. f. (of saddles) *crupper.*
CROUPION, s. m. *rump.*
CROUPIR, v. n. 1. *to stagnate*; 2. (things) *to rot*; 3. (fig.) *to lie.*
CROUPISSANT, E, adj. *stagnating.*
†CROUSTILLE, s. f. *little crust.*
†CROUSTILLER, v. n. *to eat little crusts.*
†CROUSTILLEUSEMENT, adv. *freely.*
†CROUSTILLEU-X, SE, adj. *free.*
CROÛTE, s. f. 1. *crust*; 2. *scurf* (on the skin); 3. (paint.) *daub.*
Couvert d'une —, *crusty.* Avoir de la —, *to be crusty.*
CROÛTELETTE, s. f. *little crust.*
CROÛTIER, s. m. *dauber.*
CROÛTON, s. m. 1. *crust, a bit of crust*; 2. *sippet*; 3. *dauber.*
CROYABLE, adj. *credible.*
CROYANCE, s. f. 1. *belief, persuasion*; 2. *credit*; 3. (theol.) *creed, belief.*
Fausse —, *misbelief.*
CROYANT, s. m. *believer.*
CRU, part. of CROIRE.
CRÛ, part. of CROÎTRE.
CRÛ, s. m. 1. *growth* (soil); 2. *growing*; 3. (fig.) *invention*; 4. *fabrication*; 5. *vineyard.*
Vin du —, *wine of the country, of o.'s own growth.* Cela est de votre —, *that is an invention of yours.*
CRU, E, adj. 1. *raw*; 2. *uncooked*; 3. *crude*; 4. *unwrought, undressed*; 5. *rough*; 6. (fig.) *undigested*; 7. *harsh*; 8. *blunt*; 9. *free, indecent, obscene*; 10. (of water) *hard.*
Pensée —e, *undigested thought.* Réponse —e, *blunt answer.* À —, *on the bare skin, bare back.* Tout —, *quite raw.*
CRUAUTÉ, s. f. *cruelty.*
CRUCHE, s. f. 1. *pitcher, jug, jar*; 2. (pers.) *blockhead.*
CRUCHÉE, s. f. *pitcherful, jugful.*
CRUCHON, s. m. *small jug, small jar.*
CRUCIAL, E, adj. (surg.) *crucial.*
CRUCIFÈRE, adj. *cruciferous.*
CRUCIFIEMENT, CRUCIFIMENT, s. m. *crucifixion.*
CRUCIFIER, v. a. *to crucify.*
CRUCIFIX, s. m. *crucifix, cross.*
CRUCIFIXION, s. f. *crucifixion.*
CRUCIFORME, adj. *cruciform.*
CRUDITÉ, s. f. 1. *crudity, rawness, crudeness*; 2. *crude* or *raw thing*; 3. (fig.) *indecency.*
CRUE, s. f. 1. *growth*; 2. (of waters) *increase, rising, swelling.*
Avoir toute sa —, *to be full-grown.*
CRUEL, LE, adj. 1. *cruel*; 2. *hard-hearted*; 3. *unkind*; 4. *painful.*
CRUELLEMENT, adv. 1. *cruelly*; 2. *unkindly.*
CRÛMENT, adv. 1. *bluntly*; 2. *crudely*; 3. *harshly.*
CRURAL, E, adj. (anat.) *crural.*
CRUSTACÉ, E, adj. *crustaceous.*
CRUSTACÉ, s. m. *crustacean.*
CRUZADE, s. m. *cruzado* (Portuguese coin).
CRYPTE, s. f. *crypt.*
CRYPTE, s. m. (anat.) *crypt.*
CRYPTOGAME, adj. (bot.) *cryptogamous.*
CRYPTOGRAPHIE, s. f. *cryptography.*
CRYSTAL, s. m. *V.* CRISTAL.
CUBAGE, CUBATION, CUBATURE, s. m. f. *cubature.*
CUBE, s. m. *cube.*
CUBE, adj. *cubic, cubical.*
CUBÈBE, s. m. (bot.) *cubeb.*
CUBER, v. a. *to cube.*
CUBIQUE, adj. *cubic, cubical.*
Racine —, *cube root.*
CUBITAL, E, adj. (anat.) *cubital.*
CUBITUS, s. m. (anat.) *cubitus.*
CUCKERON, s. m. *grub* (worm).
CUCURBITACÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *cucurbitaceous.*
CUCURBITÉ, s. f. (chem.) *cucurbit.*
†CUEILLE, s. f. (nav.) *coil.*
†CUEILLETTE, s. f. 1. (of fruit) *crop*; 2. (nav.) *mixed cargo, gathering.*
†CUEILLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *gatherer.*
†CUEILLIR, v. a. 1. *to gather*; 2. *to pick, to pluck*; 3. (nav.) *to coil.*
†CUEILLOIR, s. m. *fruit-basket.*
†CUILLER, CUILLÈRE, s. f. *spoon.*
— à bouche, à soupe, *table-spoon.* — à café, *tea-spoon.* — de dessert, *dessert-spoon.* — à potage, *ladle, soup-ladle.* —

à ragoût, *gravy-spoon.* Grand —, 1. *large spoon;* 2. *ladle.*

†CUILLERÉE, s. f. 1. *spoonful;* 2. *ladleful.* Grande —, *table-spoonful.* — à café, *tea-spoonful.*

†CUILLERISTE, s. m. *spoon-maker.*

†CUILLERON, s. m. *bowl of a spoon.*

CUIR, s. m. 1. *skin;* 2. *hide;* 3. (dressed) *leather;* 4. (for razors) *strop.* — à rasoir, *razor-strop.* — à repasser, *strop.* — apprêté, *dressed hide.* — bouilli, *waxed leather.* — brut, vert, *raw hide.* — de laine, *double-milled cloth.* — de Russie, *Russia leather.* — mégissé, *tanned leather.* — préparé, *dressed leather.* — vernissé, *patent leather.* Entre — et chair, *inwardly.* Garnir de —, *to leather.* Repasser sur le — *to strop.*

CUIRASSE, s. f. 1. *breast-plate;* 2. (mil.) *cuirass.*

CUIRASSÉ, E, adj. 1. *with a breast-plate;* 2. (fig.) *hardened;* 3. *close;* 4. (mil.) *armed with a cuirass.*

CUIRASSER, v. a. 1. *to put a breast-plate on;* 2. *to supply with weapons;* 3. (mil.) *to arm with a cuirass.*

SE CUIRASSER, v. r. 1. *to put on a breast-plate;* 2. (mil.) *to put on a cuirass.*

CUIRASSIER, s. *cuirassier.*

CUIRE, v. a. [Cuisant, cuit; je cuis, je cuisis] 1. *to cook, to dress, to do;* 2. (before the fire) *to roast;* 3. (in an oven) *to bake;* 4. (in water) *to boil;* 5. (in a kiln) *to burn;* 6. *to dry;* 7. (of the sun) *to ripen.* — à l'eau, *to boil.* — au four, 1. *to bake;* 2. (bricks, etc.) *to burn.*

CUIRE, v. n. 1. (of food) *to be cooked, dressed* or *done;* 2. *to cook;* 3. (in an oven) *to bake;* 4. (in water) *to boil;* 5. (in a kiln) *to be burned;* 6. *to be dried;* 7. (pers.) *to burn;* 8. (of pain) *to smart.* — à l'étuvée, — en compote, — en ragoût, *to stew.* Faire —, 1. (food) *to cook, to dress, to do;* 2. (before the fire) *to roast;* 3. (in an oven) *to bake;* 4. (in water) *to boil;* 5. (in a kiln) *to burn;* 6. *to dry.* La main me cuit, *my hand smarts.* Il vous en cuira, *you will smart for it.*

CUISANT, E, adj. 1. *smarting;* 2. *sharp, severe.* D'une manière —e, 1. *smartly;* 2. *sharply.*

CUISINE, s. f. 1. (place) *kitchen;* 2. (art.) *cookery;* 3. *cooking;* 4. *living, cheer, fare;* 5. (nav.) *cook-room, cuddy.* — anglaise, *kitchen-range.* — bourgeoise, *homely living.* Chef de —, *head cook.* Garçon de —, *under-cook.* Fille de —, *kitchen-maid.* Livre de —, *cookery-book.* Être chargé de —, *to be very fat.* Faire la —, *to cook.*

CUISINER, v. n. *to cook.*

CUISINIER, s. m. *cook, man-cook.*

CUISINIÈRE, s. f. 1. *cook, woman-cook;* 2. (things) *Dutch oven.*

CUISSARD, s. m. (armour) *cuish, cuisse.*

CUISSE, s. f. 1. *thigh;* 2. (of poultry, beef) *leg.*

CUISSON, s. f. 1. *cooking;* 2. (before the fire) *roasting;* 3. (in an oven) *baking;* 4. (in water) *boiling;* 5. *stewing;* 6. *drying;* 7. (pain) *smart.*

CUISSOT, s. m. (of venison) *haunch.*

CUISTRE, s. m. 1. *college-scout;* 2. *pedant.*

CUITE, s. f. 1. (of bricks, etc.) *burn;* 2. *burning;* 3. (in an oven) *baking;* 4. (in water) *boiling.*

CUIVRE, s. m. *copper.* — battu, 1. *wrought copper;* 2. *brass-foil.* — jaune, *brass.* — vert, *copper-green.* — vierge, *native-copper.* De —, *copper.* Couleur de —, *copper-colour.* Fil de —, *copper-wire.* Monnaie de —, *copper-coin.* Planche de —, *copper-plate.* Usine de —, *copper-works.* Couvrir, doubler de —, *to copper.*

CUIVRÉ, E, adj. *copper-coloured.*

CUIVRER, v. a. *to copper.*

CUIVREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *coppery;* 2. *cupreous.*

CUL, s. m. 1. *bottom;* 2. (low) *bottom, breech;* 3. (of animals) *rump;* 4. (of carts) *tail.* — de plomb, *drudge, sedentary person.*

CULASSE, s. f. (of fire-arms) *breech.* — brisée *or* à bascule, *butt-pin.* Mettre une — à, *to breech.*

CUL-BLANC, s. m. (bird) *white-tail.*

CULBUTE, s. f. 1. *somerset;* 2. *tumble, fall.* Faire la —, 1. *to tumble head over heels;* 2. *to tumble, to fall.*

CULBUTER, v. a. 1. *to throw down head over heels;* 2. *to overthrow;* 3. (fig.) *to ruin.*

CULBUTER, v. n. *to tumble head over heels.*

CULBUTIS, s. m. *things thrown down.*

CUL-DE-BASSE-FOSSE, s. m. *dungeon.*

CUL-DE-FOUR, s. m. (arch.) *demi-cupola.*

CUL-DE-JATTE, s. m. *cripple.*

CUL-DE-LAMPE, s. m. 1. (print.) *tail-piece;* 2. (arch.) *bracket, pendant.*

CUL-DE-PORC, s. m. (nav.) *wall-knot.*

CUL-DE-SAC, s. m. *blind alley.*

CULÉE, s. f. 1. (arch.) *abutment;* 2. (nav.) *sternway.*

CULER, v. n. 1. (nav.) *to fall astern, to make sternway;* 2. (of the wind) *to veer.*

CULERON, s. m. *dock of a crupper.*

CULIÈRE, s. f. (arch.) *gutter-stone.*

CULINAIRE, adj. *culinary.*

CULMINANT, adj. m. 1. (astr.) *culminating;* 2. *highest;* 3. *prominent.* Point —, (fig.) *highest point.*

CULMINATION, s. f. (astr.) *culmination.*

CULMINER, v. n. (astr.) *to culminate.*

CULOT, s. m. 1. (of birds) *nestling;* 2. (fam.) *youngest child;* 3. *youngest member* (of a body); 4. (of lamps) *bottom;* 5. (residue) *bottom.*

CULOTTE, s. f. 1. *breeches, small clothes;* 2. *rump* (of beef); 3. (of fire-arms) *trap.* Sans —, 1. *tatterdemalion;* 2. (hist.) *sans-culotte.* Porter la —, *to wear the breeches.*

CULOTTER, v. a. *to put on breeches.* SE CULOTTER, v. r. *to put on o.'s breeches.*

CULOTTIER, s. m. *breeches-maker.*

CULOTTIN, s. m. *child newly breeched.*

CULPABILITÉ, s. f. 1. *culpability;* 2. *guilt.*

CULTE, s. m. 1. *worship;* 2. *adoration;* 3. *religion.* Rendre un — à, 1. *to worship;* 2. *to adore.*

CULTIVABLE, adj. *cultivable, fit for cultivation.*

CULTIVATEUR, s. m. 1. *husbandman;* 2. *cultivator;* 3. *grower.*

CULTIVATEUR, adj. *agricultural.*

CULTIVER, v. a. 1. *to cultivate;* 2. *to improve;* 3. *to tutor;* 4. *to till.*

CULTURE, s. f. *culture, cultivation.*
Sans —, 1. *uncultivated*; 2. (of land) *fallow.* Terre en —, *plough-land.*
CUMIN, s. m. (bot.) *cumin.*
CUMUL, s. m. 1. *accumulation*; 2. *plurality of offices.*
CUMULARD, s. m. *person holding several offices.*
CUMULATI-F, VE, adj. *cumulative.*
CUMULATIVEMENT, adv. *by accumulation.*
CUMULER, v. a. *to accumulate.*
CUMULER, v. n. *to hold a plurality of offices.*
CUNÉAIRE, adj. *cuneate.*
CUNÉIFORME, adj. (anat.) *cuneiform.*
CUNETTE, s. f. (fort.) *cunette.*
CUPIDE, adj. *covetous.*
CUPIDITÉ, s. f. 1. *cupidity*; 2. *concupiscence.*
CUPIDON, s. m. *Cupid.*
CUPULE, s. f. (of acorns, etc.) *cup.*
CURABILITÉ, s. f. *curableness.*
CURABLE, adj. *curable.*
CURAÇAO, s. m. *curaçao* (liquor).
CURAGE, s. m. *cleansing.*
CURATELLE, s. f. 1. *guardianship*; 2. *committeeship.*
CURA-TEUR, TRICE, s. f. 1. *guardian*; 2. *curator*, m., *curatrix*, f.; 3. *trustee*; 4. *committee.*
CURATI-F, VE, adj. *curative.*
CURATIF, s. m. *curative agent.*
CURCUMA, s. m. (bot.) *curcuma.*
CURE, s. f. 1. (med.) *cure*; 2. (eccl.) *living*; 3. (house) *parsonage*; 4. *vicarage*; 5. *rectory.*
CURÉ, s. m. 1. *parson*; 2. *vicar*; 3. *rector.*
CURE-DENT, s. m. *tooth-pick.*
CURÉE, s. f. (hunt.) *quarry.*
Âpre à la —, (fig.) *grasping.* Faire —, *to snatch.*
CURE-LANGUE, s. m. *tongue-scraper.*
CUREMENT, s. m. *cleansing.*
†CURE-OREILLE, s. m. *ear-pick.*
CURE-PIED, s. m. *horse-picker.*
CURER, v. a. 1. *to cleanse, to clean* (canals, etc.); 2. *to pick* (the ears, etc.).
CURETTE, s. f. 1. *scraper*; 2. (surg.) *scoop.*
CUREUR, s. m. *cleanser* (of wells, etc.).
CURIAL, E, adj. 1. *vicarial*; 2. *rectorial.*
Maison —e, 1. *parsonage*; 2. *vicarage*; 3. *rectory.*
CURIE, s. f. (Rom. hist.) *curia, ward.*
CURIEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *curiously*; 2. *carefully*; 3. *inquisitively.*
CURIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *curious*; 2. *careful*; 3. *inquisitive*; 4. *desirous*; 5. *fond.*
Être — de savoir, *to wonder.*
CURIEUX, s. m. 1. *curious part*; 2. *virtuoso*; 3. *spectator.*
CURION, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *curio.*
CURIOSITÉ, s. f. 1. *curiosity*; 2. *inquisitiveness.*
CUROIR, s. m. *plough-staff.*
CURSI F, VE, adj. *cursive.*
Écriture —e, *running hand.*
CURULE, adj. (Rom. hist.) *curule.*
CURURES, s. f. pl. *dirt, dregs.*
†CURVILIGNE, adj. (geom.) *curvilineal.*
CUSTODE, s. f. 1. *pyx*; 2. *pyx-cover*; 3. *remonstrance.*
CUTANÉ, E, adj. *cutaneous.*
CUTICULE, s. f. *cuticula.*
CUTTER, s. m. (nav.) *cutter.*
CUVE, s. f. 1. *vat*; 2. *tub*; 3. *copper.*
A fond de —, (fort.) *flat-bottomed.*
CUVEAU, s. m. *small vat* or *tub.*
CUVÉE, s. f. 1. *vatful*; 2. *tubful*; 3. (fig.) *quality, kind.*
CUVELAGE, s. m. (of mines) *tubbing.*
CUVELER, v. a. (of mines) *to tub.*
CUVER, v. n. 1. *to remain in the vat*; 2. *to ferment, to work.*
— son vin, *to sleep o.'s self sober, to cool down.*
CUVER, v. a. 1. *to sleep off the effects of*; 2. *to calm.*
CUVETTE, s. f. 1. *basin*; 2. *wash-hand basin*; 3. (phys.) *cistern, reservoir*; 4. (fort.) *cuvette.*
CUVIER, s. m. *washing-tub.*
CYCLAMEN, s. m. (bot.) *cyclamen, sow-bread.*
CYCLE, s. m. *cycle.*
— solaire, *cycle of the sun.* — lunaire, *cycle of the moon.* — des indictions, *cycle of indictions.*
CYCLOÏDE, adj. (geom.) *cycloid.*
CYCLOPE, s. m. *Cyclop.*
CYCLOPÉEN, NE, adj. *Cyclopean.*
†CYGNE, s. m. *swan.*
Jeune —, *cygnet.* — sauvage, *elk.*
CYLINDRAGE, s. m. (of linen) *mangling.*
CYLINDRE, s. m. 1. *cylinder*; 2. (agr.) *roller, garden-roller*; 3. (for linen) *mangle*; *calender*; 4. (of organs, etc.) *barrel.*
A —, 1. *with a cylinder*; 2. *barrelled.*
CYLINDRER, v. a. 1. *to mangle*; 2. *to calender.*
CYLINDREUR, s. m. *mangler.*
CYLINDRIQUE, adj. *cylindrical, round.*
CYMAISE, s. f. (arch.) *cymatium, ogee.*
CYMBALE, s. f. (mus.) *cymbal.*
CYMBALIER, s. m. *cymbal-player.*
CYMBIFORME, adj. (bot.) *boat-shaped.*
CYME, s. f. (bot.) *stalk, stem.*
CYNIQUE, adj. 1. *cynic*; 2. *impudent*; 3. *obscene.*
D'une manière —, 1. *cynically*; 2. *impudently*; 3. *obscenely.*
CYNIQUE, s. m. *cynic.*
CYNISME, s. m. 1. *cynicalness*; 2. (fig.) *impudence*; 3. *obscenity.*
CYNOGLOSSE, s. f. (bot.) *hound's tongue.*
CYNOSURE, s. f. (astr.) *cynosure.*
CYPRÈS, s. m. 1. (bot.) *cypress, cypress-tree*; 2. *cypress-wood.*
CYTISE, s. m. (bot.) *cytisus.*
CZAR, s. m. *czar.*
CZARINE, s. f. *czarina.*
CZAROWITZ, s. m. *czarowitz.*

D.

D, s. m. *d*; D (Roman cypher, 500).
D' (contraction of De).
DA, int. *indeed!*
Oui —, *yes indeed.* Nenni —, *no indeed.*
D'ABORD, adv. *first, at first.*
DACTYLE, s. m. *dactyle.*
DACTYLIQUE, adj. *dactylic.*
DACTYLOPTÈRE, s. m. *flying-fish.*
DADA, s. m. 1. (fam.) *horse*; 2. *hobby-horse, hobby.*
DADAIS, s. m. *booby, ninny.*

DAGORNE, s. f. 1. *one-horned cow*; 2. (fig.) *beldame.*

DAGUE, s. f. 1. *dirk, dagger*; 2. —s, pl. (of deer, etc.) *dags.*

DAGUER, v. n. 1. (old) *to stab with a dirk*; 2. (hunt.) *to buck.*

DAGUERRÉOTYPE, s. m. *daguerreotype.*

DAGUERRÉOTYPER, v. a. *to daguerreotype.*

DAGUET, s. m. (hunt.) *brocket.*

DAHLIA, s. m. (bot.) *dahlia.*

†DAIGNER, v. n. *to design, to vouchsafe.*

†D'AILLEURS, adv. *besides, on the other hand.*

DAIM, s. m. 1. *deer*; 2. (male) *buck.*

DAINE, s. f. *doe, deer.*

DAINTIERS, s. m. pl. (hunt.) *dowcets.*

DAIS, s. m. *canopy.*

DALLAGE, s. m. 1. *flagging*; 2. *pavement of flag-stones.*

DALLE, s. f. 1. *flag-stone*; 2. (of fish) *slice.*
— de pompe, (nav.) *pump-dale.*

DALLER, v. a. *to flag.*

DALMATIQUE, s. f. *dalmatica.*

DALOT, s. m. (nav.) *scupper, scupper-hole.*

DAMAS, s. m. 1. *damask* (stuff); 2. *damson* (plum); 3. *Damascus blade.*

DAMASQUINER, v. a. 1. *to damaskeen*; 2. (cutlery) *to emboss, to frost.*

DAMASQUINERIE, s. f. 1. *damaskeening*; 2. (cutlery) *embossing.*

DAMASQUINURE, s. f. 1. *damaskeening*; 2. *embossment.*

DAMASSÉ, s. m. *damask.*

DAMASSER, v. a. *to damask.*

DAMASSERIE, s. f. *damask-linen factory.*

DAMASSEUR, s. m. *damask-worker.*

DAMASSURE, s. f. *damasking.*

DAME, s. f. 1. *lady*; 2. *married lady* or *woman*; 3. (fam.) *dame*; 4. (at cards, chess) *queen*; 5. (at draughts) *draught-man*; 6. *queen, king*; 7. (dancing) *partner*; 8. *dam, sluice.*
Notre —, *our Lady* (the Virgin Mary). — d'honneur, *maid of honour.* — damée, (at draughts) *king.* Aller à —, 1. *to make a queen* (at chess); 2. *to make a king* (at draughts). De —, 1. *lady's*; 2. *lady-like.*

DAME, int. *nay! indeed! well!*

DAME-JEANNE, s. f. *jar, demi-john.*

DAMER, v. a. 1. (draughts) *to crown*; 2. (build.) *to puddle, to ram.*
— le pion à, (fam.) *to outdo.*

DAMERET, s. m. *beau, spark, fop.*

DAMIER, s. m. 1. *draught-board*; 2. *chess-board.*

DAMNABLE, adj. *damnable.*

DAMNABLEMENT, adv. *damnably.*

DAMNATION, s. f. *damnation.*

DAMNÉ, E, adj. *damned.*
Être l'âme —e de quelqu'un, *to be the mere tool of one.*

DAMNÉ, s. m. 1. *damned*; 2. *devil* (*of*).
Souffrir comme un —, *to suffer horribly.*

DAMNER, v. a. *to damn.*
Faire — quelqu'un, (fig.) *to drive one mad.*
SE DAMNER, v. r. *to expose o.'s self to damnation.*

DAMOISEAU, s. m. *fop, spark.*

DAMOISELLE, s. f. *V.* DEMOISELLE.

DANDIN, s. m. *ninny.*

DANDINEMENT, s. m. *waddling.*

DANDINER, v. n. 1. *to waddle*; 2. *to walk sluttishly.*
SE DANDINER, v. r. *to waddle.*

DANDY, s. m. *dandy.*

DANGER, s. m. 1. *danger, peril*; 2. *hazard.*
Mettre en —, *to endanger.*

DANGEREUSEMENT, adv. *dangerously.*

DANGEREU-X, SE, adj. *dangerous.*

DANOIS, E, adj. *Danish.*

DANOIS, E, s. m. f. 1. *Dane*; 2. (language) *Danish.*

DANS, prep. 1. *in*; 2. *into*; 3. *within*; 4. *with*; 5. *according to.*

DANSANT, E, adj. *dancing.*
Soirée —e, *dancing-party.*

DANSE, s. f. 1. *dance*; 2. *dancing*; 3. (fam.) *beating.*
Maître de —, *dancing-master.* Salle de —, 1. *dancing-room*; 2. *dancing-school.* Entrer en —, (fig.) *to join in.*

DANSER, v. n. *to dance.*
Faire — quelqu'un, *to dance with one.* Ne savoir sur quel pied —, *to be at o.'s wit's end.*

DANSER, v. a. *to dance.*

DANSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *dancer.*
— de corde, *rope-dancer.*

DARD, s. m. 1. *dart*; 2. (of animals) *sting*; 3. (of scabbards) *shoe, tip*; 4. (bot.) *stimulus.*

DARDER, v. a. 1. *to dart, to shoot*; 2. *to beam.*

DARIOLE, s. f. *cream-cake.*

DARIQUE, s. f. *daric* (Persian coin).

DARNE, s. f. *slice* (of fish).

DARSE, s. f. (nav.) *wet-dock.*

DARTRE, s. f. (med.) *tetter, ring-worm, eruption, rash.*
— farineuse, *dandruff.*

DARTREU-X, SE, adj. *scabby, herpetic.*

DARTREU-X, SE, s. m. f. *person affected with eruption.*

DATAIRE, s. m. *datary* (officer of the chancery in Rome).

DATE, s. f. *date.*
A courte —, *short-dated.* A longue —, *long-dated.* D'ancienne, de vieille —, *of long standing.* De fraîche, nouvelle —, *recently.* En — de, *bearing date of.* Prendre —, 1. *to fix a day*; 2. *to make a note of.*

DATER, v. a. *to date.*

DATER, v. n. 1. *to date*; 2. *to reckon.*

DATERIE, s. f. *datary's office.*

DATIF, s. m. (gram.) *dative, dative case.*

DATI-F, VE, adj. (law) *dative.*

DATION, s. f. (law) *giving.*

DATISME, s. m. *tautology.*

DATTE, s. f. (fruit) *date.*

DATTIER, s. m. (bot.) *date-tree.*

DAUBE, s. f. (cook.) *stew, daube.*

DAUBER, v. a. 1. (fam.) *to cuff, to beat*; 2. (fig.) *to jeer, to banter.*

DAUBEUR, s. m. *jeerer, banterer.*

DAUBIÈRE, s. f. *stew-pan.*

DAUPHIN, s. m. 1. (pers.) *dauphin*; 2. (fish) *dolphin.*

DAUPHINE, s. f. *dauphiness.*

DAURADE, s. f. *V.* DORADE.

D'AUTANT. *V.* AUTANT.

DAVANTAGE, adv. 1. *more*; 2. *upwards.*

DAVIÉ, DAVIER, s. m. (surg.) *tooth-pincer.*

DE, prep. 1. *of*; 2. (of distance) *from*; 3. *in*; 4. *with*; 5. *by*; 6. *upon*; 7. *for*; 8. *at*; 9. *some, any*; 10. *to* (before an infinitive).
La parole — Dieu, *the Word of God.* La voiture — la reine, *the queen's carriage.* Revenir — la ville, *to return from town.* — nuit, *in the night.* Couvert — blessures, *covered with wounds.* Con-

naître — nom, *to know by name.* Vivre — lait, *to live upon milk.* Sauter — joie, *to leap for joy.* Se moquer —, *to laugh at.* Avoir — l'argent, *to have some money.* Dites-lui — venir, *tell him to come.*

Dé, s. m. 1. *thimble;* 2. (for playing) *die;* 3. (build.) *block;* 4. (arch.) *coin, dado.*
Coup de —, *throw.* A vous le —, *it is your turn.* Le — en est jeté, *the die is cast.*

Débâcher, v. a. *to untilt.*

Débâclage, s. m. *clearing* (of a harbour).

Débâcle, s. f. 1. *breaking up* (of the ice); 2. *clearing* (of a harbour); 3. (fig.) *downfal.*
Être à la —, (of ice) *to break up.*

Débâclement, s. m. *time of breaking.*

Débâcler, v. a. 1. *to clear* (a harbour); 2. *to unbar* (doors, etc.).

Débâcler, v. n. (of ice) *to break up.*

Débâcleur, s. m. *water-bailiff.*

Débagouler, v. a. & n. 1. (pop.) *to vomit;* 2. *to blab.*

Débagouleur, s. m. 1. (pop.) *babbler;* 2. *abuser.*

DébalLage, s. m. *unpacking.*

Déballer, v. a. *to unpack.*

Débandade (A LA), adv. *helter-skelter, in disorder.*

Débandement, s. m. *disbanding.*

Débander, v. a. 1. *to unbind;* 2. *to unbend;* 3. *to uncock* (fire-arms).
Se débander, v. r. 1. *to slacken;* 2. *to relax;* 3. (pers.) *to disband;* 4. *to get milder;* 5. *to leave* or *quit the ranks.*

Débanquer, v. a. (at play) *to break the bank.*

Débaptiser, v. a. (fig.) *to change the name of.*
Se débaptiser, v. r. *to change o.'s name.*

† **Débarbouiller**, v. a. 1. *to wash the face of;* 2. (fig.) *to extricate.*
Se débarbouiller, v. r. 1. *to wash o.'s face;* 2. (fig.) *to extricate o.'s self.*

Débarcadère, s. m. 1. (nav.) *wharf;* 2. *landing-place;* 3. (of railways) *terminus.*

Débardage, s. m. *unlading* (of wood).

Débarder, v. a. *to unlade* (wood).

Débardeur, s. m. 1. *lumper;* 2. *boat-ripper.*

Débarqué, s. m. *person landed.*

Débarquement, s. m. *landing, disembarkment.*

Débarquer, v. a. 1. *to land, to disembark;* 2. *to unship* (goods).

Débarquer, v. n. *to land, to disembark.*

Débarras, s. m. *riddance.*
Bon —! *a good riddance!*

Débarrasser, v. a. 1. *to clear, to clear away;* 2. *to clear up;* 3. *to unload* (a person); 4. (fig.) *to rid* (*of*); 5. *to disentangle* (*from*).
Être débarrassé de, *to be, to get rid of.*
Se débarrasser, v. r. 1. *to get rid of;* 2. *to shake off;* 3. *to extricate o.'s self.*

Débarrer, v. a. *to unbar.*

Débat, s. m. 1. *debate, discussion;* 2. *strife, contest;* 3. —s, (law) *pleadings.*

Débâter, v. a. *to unsaddle.*

Débattre, v. a. [conj. like Battre] *to debate, to discuss.*
Se débattre, v. r. 1. *to struggle, to strive;* 2. *to writhe.*

Débauche, s. f. 1. *debauch;* 2. *debauchery;* 3. *lewdness;* 4. (fig.) *jollification, festivity.*

Débauché, e, adj. *dissolute, lewd.*

Débauché, s. m. *debauchee, rake.*

Débaucher, v. a. 1. *to debauch;* 2. (fig.) *to entice away;* 3. *to lead away.*
Se débaucher, v. r. 1. *to follow ill courses;* 2. *to be led away from o.'s work.*

Débaucheu-r, se, s. m. f. *debaucher.*

Débet, s. m. (com.) *debit, debtor's side.*

Débiffé, e, adj. 1. *weakened, wan;* 2. *disordered.*
Estomac —, *disordered stomach.* Visage —, *wan countenance.*

Débiffer, v. a. (old) *to weaken; to disorder.*

Débile, adj. 1. *weak, feeble;* 2. *debilitated.*

Débilement, adv. *weakly, feebly.*

Débilitant, e, adj. (med.) *debilitating.*

Débilitant, s. m. (med.) *debilitant.*

Débilitation, s. f. *debilitation, weakening.*

Débilité, s. f. *debility, weakness.*

Débiliter, v. a. *to debilitate, to weaken.*

† **Débillarder**, v. a. 1. (carp.) *to roughhew;* 2. *to cantle.*

† **Débiller**, v. a. *to loosen* (horses).

Débit, s. m. 1. *sale market;* 2. *shop, retail-shop;* 3. *licence;* 4. (book-keeping) *debtor;* 5. (fig.) *delivery, elocution;* 6. *cutting up* (of wood, etc.).
— de tabac, *tobacconist's shop.* De bon —, *that sells well.* Être de bon —, *to sell well.* Faire un grand — de, *to have a great sale for.*

Débitant, e, s. m. f. 1. *dealer;* 2. *retailer.*

Débiter, v. a. 1. *to sell;* 2. *to retail;* 3. (fig.) *to deliver, to utter;* 4. *to tell, to spread;* 5. *to babble;* 6. (com.) *to debit;* 7. (law) *to utter;* 8. *to cut up* (wood, stone); 9. *to unbit* (a cable).

Débi-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *debtor;* 2. (of news) *retailer, spreader.*

Déblai, s. m. 1. *clearing;* 2. *cutting, digging;* 3. *excavation;* 4. —s, pl., *rubbish.*

Déblatérer, v. n. *to speak against, to run out.*

Déblayer, v. a. 1. *to clear;* 2. *to clear away;* 3. *to free* (*from*); 4. (build.) *to cut.*

Débloquer, v. a. 1. (mil.) *to raise the blockade of;* 2. (print.) *to turn back.*

Déboire, s. m. 1. *after-taste;* 2. (fig.) *vexation, sorrow, bitter.*

Déboîté, e, adj. 1. *dislocated, out of joint;* 2. *disjointed.*

Déboîtement, s. m. *dislocation.*

Déboîter, v. a. 1. *to dislocate, to put out of joint;* 2. *to disjoint.*
Se déboîter, v. r. 1. *to be dislocated;* 2. *to be disjointed.*
Se — le genou, *to dislocate o.'s knee.*

Débonder, v. a. 1. *to open the sluice of* (a pond); 2. *to take out the bung of* (a cask); 3. (fig.) *to relax.*

Débonder, v. n. 1. *to run out;* 2. *to burst forth;* 3. *to gush out;* 4. (pers.) *to give vent to;* 5. *to be relaxed.*
Se débonder, v. r. 1. *to break forth, to sluice out;* 2. *to run out;* 3. (pers.) *to be relaxed.*

Débondonner, v. a. *to unbung.*

Débonnaire, adj. *easy, kind, gentle.*

Débonnairement, adv. *easily, kindly.*

DÉBONNAIRETÉ, s. f. *kindness, compliance.*
DÉBORDÉ, E, adj. (pers.) *dissolute, debauched.*
DÉBORDEMENT, s. m. 1. *overflowing, overflow*; 2. *inundation, flood*; 3. (fig.) *invasion, irruption*; 4. *outbreak*; 5. *debauchery, dissoluteness.*
DÉBORDER, v. n. 1. *to overflow*; 2. *to run over*; 3. *to jut out*; 4. (nav.) *to shoot off.*
DÉBORDER, v. a. 1. *to take off the border from*; 2. (fig.) *to project*; 3. *to go beyond*; 4. (mil.) *to outflank.*
SE DÉBORDER, v. r. 1. *to overflow*; 2. *to run over*; 3. *to lose its border*; 4. (fig.) *to break out.*
DÉBOSSELER, v. a. *to take the dents* or *bruises out of.*
DÉBOSSER, v. a. (nav.) *to take the stoppers off* (a cable).
DÉBOTTÉ, DÉBOTTER, s. m. *taking the boots off.*
DÉBOTTER, v. a. *to take off the boots of.*
SE DÉBOTTER, v. r. *to take off o.'s boots.*
DÉBOUCHÉ, s. m. 1. *issue, outlet*; 2. (fig.) *expedient*; 3. (com.) *opening, sale, market*; 4. (of a bridge) *water-way.*
DÉBOUCHEMENT, s. m. 1. *unstopping*; 2. *disemboguement*; 3. *outlet, issue*; 4. (com.) *opening, sale, market.*
DÉBOUCHER, v. a. 1. *to open*; 2. *to unstop*; 3. *to uncork.*
DÉBOUCHER, v. n. 1. (mil.) *to debouch*; 2. *to pass out*; 3. (of rivers) *to fall, to empty itself.*
DÉBOUCLER, v. a. 1. *to unbuckle*; 2. *to uncurl*; 3. *to unring* (mares).
SE DÉBOUCLER, v. r. 1. *to come unbuckled*; 2. *to uncurl.*
†DÉBOUILLIR, v. a. (dyeing) *to boil.*
DÉBOUQUEMENT, s. m. (nav.) *disemboguement.*
DÉBOUQUER, v. n. (nav.) *to disembogue.*
DÉBOURBER, v. a. 1. *to cleanse*; 2. *to extricate from the mud.*
DÉBOURREMENT, s. m. *taking off the fleece.*
DÉBOURRER, v. a. 1. *to worm* (fire-arms); 2. (pers.) *to polish.*
DÉBOURSÉ, s. m. *disbursement.*
DÉBOURSEMENT, s. m. *disbursement.*
DÉBOURSER, v. a. *to disburse, to lay out.*
DEBOUT, adv. 1. *upright, on end*; 2. *standing*; 3. (not in bed) *up, stirring*; 4. (not ruined) *upon o.'s legs*; 5. (things) *subsisting*; 6. (tech.) *uprightly*; 7. (nav.) *on end*; 8. (of the wind) *ahead.*
—! *up! get up!* — à la lame! (nav.) *head to the sea!* — à terre! *head in for the land!* Être —, 1. *to stand*; 2. *to stick up*; 3. (pers.) *to be up, stirring.*
DÉBOUTER, v. a. 1. (law) *to reject, to refuse*; 2. *to overrule.*
Être débouté de sa demande, (law) *to be non-suited.*
DÉBOUTONNER, v. a. *to unbutton.*
SE DÉBOUTONNER, v. r. 1. *to unbutton o.'s clothes*; 2. (things) *to come unbuttoned*; 3. (fig.) *to unbosom o.'s self.*
†DÉBRAILLÉ, E, adj. *with o.'s breast uncovered.*
†DÉBRAILLER (SE), v. r. *to uncover o.'s breast.*
†DÉBREDOUILLER, v. a. (backgammon) *to save the lurch.*
DÉBRIDEMENT, s. m. 1. *unbridling*; 2. *despatching.*
DÉBRIDER, v. a. 1. *to unbridle*; 2. (fig.) *to despatch, to hurry.*
DÉBRIDER, v. n. 1. *to halt*; 2. *to stop.*
Sans —, *at one stretch.*
DÉBRIS, s. m. 1. *remains*; 2. *ruins*; 3. *rubbish*; 4. (of ships) *wreck.*
†DÉBROUILLEMENT, s. m. *disentanglement.*
†DÉBROUILLER, v. a. 1. *to disentangle*; 2. *to clear up, to explain.*
SE DÉBROUILLER, v. r. 1. *to get disentangled*; 2. *to clear up.*
DÉBRUTIR, v. a. *to polish, to rough-polish.*
DÉBRUTISSEMENT, s. m. *polishing.*
DÉBUCHER, v. a. & n. (hunt.) *to dislodge, to start.*
DÉBUSQUEMENT, s. m. 1. *dislodging, driving out, expulsion*; 2. *ousting.*
DÉBUSQUER, v. a. 1. *to dislodge*; 2. *to drive out*; 3. *to turn out*; 4. (hunt.) *to dislodge, to start.*
DÉBUT, s. m. 1. (play) *lead*; 2. (fig.) *beginning, outset*; 3. (of actors) *debut, first appearance.*
Faire son —, 1. *to set out*; 2. *to make o.'s first appearance.*
DÉBUTANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *beginner*; 2. *performer making his first appearance.*
DÉBUTER, v. n. 1. (play) *to lead, to play first*; 2. *to begin, to set out, to start*; 3. (of actors) *to make o.'s first appearance.*
DÉBUTER, v. a. (play) *to knock away.*
DEÇÀ, prep. & adv. *on this side* (*of*).
Au —, en —, par —, *on this side.* — et delà, *here and there, on all sides.*
DÉCA, (in French measures, weights) *deca* . . . (ten-fold greater).
DÉCACHETER, v. a. 1. *to unseal*; 2. *to break open the seal of.*
DÉCADE, s. f. *decade* (ten).
DÉCADENCE, s. f. 1. *decay*; 2. *decline*; *downfal.*
Aller, tomber en —, 1. *to decay*; 2. *to decline.*
DÉCADI, s. m. *the tenth day of the decade.*
DÉCAGONE, s. m. (geom.) *decagon.*
DÉCAGONE, adj. (geom.) *decangular, tenangled.*
DÉCAGRAMME, s. m. (weight) *decagram.*
DÉCAISSER, v. a. *to take out of o.'s case.*
DÉCALER, v. a. *to unwedge.*
DÉCALITRE, s. m. (meas.) *decalitre.*
DÉCALOGUE, s. m. *Decalogue.*
DÉCALQUER, v. a. *to counterdraw, to reverse the tracing of.*
DÉCAMÉRON, s. m. *decameron.*
DÉCAMÈTRE, s. m. (meas.) *decametre.*
DÉCAMPEMENT, s. m. (mil.) *decampment.*
DÉCAMPER, v. n. 1. (mil.) *to decamp*; 2. (fig.) *to march off, to run away.*
Faire —, *to march off.*
DÉCANAT, s. m. *deanery, deanship.*
DÉCANTATION, s. f. *decantation.*
DÉCANTER, v. a. *to decant.*
DÉCAPER, v. a. *to clean* (metals).
DÉCAPER, v. n. (nav.) *to double a cape.*
DÉCAPITATION, s. f. *beheading, decapitation.*
DÉCAPITER, v. a. *to behead, to decapitate.*
DÉCARE, s. m. (meas.) *decare.*
DÉCARRELER, v. a. *to unpave.*
DÉCASTÈRE, s. m. (meas.) *decastere.*
DÉCASTYLE, s. m. (arch.) *decastyle.*
DÉCASYLLABE, adj. *decasyllabic.*
DÉCATIR, v. a. *to sponge.*
DÉCATISSAGE, s. m. *sponging.*
DÉCATISSEUR, s. m. *sponger*

Décédé, e, s. m. f. *deceased.*
Décédé, e, adj. *deceased, dead.*
Décéder, v. n. 1. *to die*; 2. *to decease.*
Décèlement, s. m. 1. *detection, disclosure*; 2. *revealing.*
Déceler, v. a. 1. *to disclose*; 2. *to reveal, to betray.*
Se déceler, v. r. *to betray o.'s self.*
Décembre, s. m. *December.*
Décemment, adv. *decently.*
Décemvir, s. m. *decemvir.*
Décemviral, e, adj. *decemviral.*
Décemvirat, s. m. *decemvirate.*
Décence, s. f. *decency.*
Décennal, e, adj. *decennial.*
Décent, e, adj. *decent.*
Déception, s. f. *deception, deceit.*
Décerner, v. a. 1. *to decree*; 2. *to adjudge*; 3. *to bestow.*
Décès, s. m. 1. *death*; 2. *demise*; 3. (law) *decease, death.*
Acte de —, *certificate of registry of death.*
Décevant, e, adj. *deceptive, deceitful.*
Décevoir, v. a. *to deceive.*
Déchaînement, s. m. 1. *letting loose*; 2. *wildness*; 3. *exasperation*; 4. *violence.*
Déchaîner, v. a. 1. *to unchain, to loose*; 2. *to let loose*; 3. *to exasperate.*
Se déchaîner, v. r. 1. *to let loose*; 2. (pers.) *to inveigh*; 3. (things) *to run riot.*
Déchanter, v. n. *to change o.'s tone.*
Déchaperonner, v. r. *to unhood.*
Décharge, s. f. 1. *unloading* (carts, etc.); 2. *unlading* (ships, boats); 3. *lumber-room*; 4. (of arms) *discharge*; 5. (law) *release*; 6. *exoneration*; 7. *discharge.*
A —, (law) *for the prisoner.* — générale, (mil.) *round.*
Déchargement, s. m. 1. *unloading*; 2. (of ships, etc.) *unlading*; 3. *tilting.*
Décharger, v. a. 1. *to unload* (carts, etc.); 2. *to unlade* (ships, boats); 3. *to discharge*; 4. *to unburden*; 5. *to ease, to free*; 6. *to relieve*; 7. *to release, to exonerate, to clear*; 8. (o.'s passion, etc.) *to give vent to*; 9. *to discharge, to fire off* (fire-arms); 10. *to shoot, to discharge* (arrows, etc.); 11. *to strike, to give* (a blow); 12. *to empty; to disembogue*; 13. (of a cart, etc.) *to tilt*; 14. (law) *to release.*
Se décharger, v. r. 1. *to unload o.'s self*; 2. *to ease o.'s self*; 3. *to release, to exonerate o.'s self*; 4. *to lay the blame*; 5. *to give vent to*; 6. (of fire-arms) *to go off*; 7. (of colours) *to change, to come off*; 8. (of rivers) *to empty itself, to disembogue.*
Décharger, v. n. 1. *to unload*; 2. (of ships, boats) *to unlade*; 3. (of ink) *to come off.*
Déchargeur, s. m. 1. *unloader*; 2. *wharfman, porter.*
Décharné, e, adj. 1. *emaciated, lean, thin*; 2. *poor.*
Décharner, v. a. 1. *to pick the flesh off*; 2. *to emaciate*; 3. *to impoverish.*
Déchasser, v. a. *to drive out* (nails, etc.).
Déchaumer, v. a. 1. (agr.) *to plough up*; 2. *to dig up the stubble of.*
Déchaussé, e, adj. (of friars) *bare-foot.*
Déchaussement, s. m. 1. (agr.) *baring*; 2. (of teeth) *clearing, baring.*
Déchausser, v. a. 1. *to pull off the shoes* or *the stockings of*; 2. (of trees) *to bare*; 3. (of teeth) *to clear, to bare.*
Se déchausser, v. r. 1. *to take off o.'s shoes and stockings*; 2. *to get bare.*
Déchaussoir, s. m. (surg.) *lancet, fleam.*
Déchaux, adj. (of friars) *bare-foot.*
Déchéance, s. f. 1. *forfeiture*; 2. *fall.*
Déchet, s. m. *waste, loss.*
Déchevelé, e, adj. *dishevelled.*
Décheveler, v. a. *to dishevel.*
Déchevêtrer, v. a. 1. *to take off the halter from*; 2. (fig.) *to disentangle.*
Se déchevêtrer, v. r. *to get o.'s halter off.*
†**Décheviller**, v. a. 1. *to unpeg*; 2. *to unpin.*
Déchiffrable, adj. 1. *legible*; 2. *decipherable.*
Déchiffrement, s. m. *deciphering.*
Déchiffrer, v. a. 1. *to decipher, to make out*; 2. *to unravel, to clear up.*
Déchiffreur, s. m. *decipherer.*
Déchiqueter, v. a. 1. *to slash*; 2. *to cut up.*
Déchirage, s. m. (of boats, etc.) *breaking up.*
Déchirant, e, adj. *heart-rending.*
Déchirement, s. m. 1. *tearing, rending*; 2. *tear, rent*; 3. *commotion*; 4. *anguish.*
— de cœur, *anguish of heart, heart-breaking.*
Déchirer, v. a. 1. *to tear*; 2. *to rend*; 3. *to lacerate, to mutilate*; 4. *to rip, to rip up*; 5. *to break up*; 6. (fig.) *to defame, to slander*; 7. *to revile, to abuse*; 8. (the cartridge) *to bite.*
— en arrière, *to backbite.* — en pièces, 1. *to tear to pieces*; 2. *to pull to pieces*; 3. *to shatter.*
Se déchirer, v. r. 1. *to tear*; 2. *to rend*; 3. *to be torn*; 4. *to defame* or *slander each other*; 5. *to abuse each other.*
Déchireu-r, se, s. m. f. *breaker-up, ripper.*
Déchirure, s. f. *tear, rent.*
Déchoir, v. n. defect. [Déchéant, déchu; je déchois, je déchus, je décherrai] 1. *to fall, to sink*; 2. *to decline*; 3. *to forfeit, to lose.*
Déchouer, v. a. (nav.) *to get off.*
Déchu, e, part. of Déchoir.
Déci, (French weights and meas.) *deci* ... (one tenth).
Déchristianiser, v. a. *to unchristianize.*
Déciare, s. m. *deciare* (Fr. meas.).
Décidé, e, adj. 1. *decided*; 2. *determined.*
Décidément, adv. *decidedly.*
Décider, v. a. 1. *to decide*; 2. *to determine*; 3. *to resolve.*
Se décider, v. r. 1. *to make up o.'s mind*; 2. *to decide*; 3. *to determine*; 4. (things) *to be decided.*
Décigramme, s. m. (weight) *decigramme.*
Décilitre, s. m. (meas.) *decilitre.*
Déciller, v. a. *V.* Dessiller.
Décimable, adj. *tithable.*
Décimal, e, adj. (arith.) *decimal.*
Décimale, s. f. (arith.) *decimal.*
Décimateur, s. m. *tithe-owner.*
Décimation, s. f. *decimation.*
Décime, s. m. *decime* (penny).
Décimer, v. a. 1. *to decimate*; 2. *to carry off.*
Décimètre, s. m. (meas.) *decimetre.*
Décintrer, v. a. *to take away the centreing of.*
Décisi-f, ve, adj. 1. *decisive*; 2. *positive.*
Décision, s. f. *decision, resolution.*

Décisivement, adv. 1. *decisively*; 2. *positively*.
Décisoire, adj. (law) *deciding, decisive*.
Décistère, s. f. (meas.) *decisters*.
Déclamateur, s. m. *declaimer*.
Déclamateur, adj. *declamatory*.
Déclamation, s. f. 1. *declamation*; 2. *elocution*.
Déclamatoire, adj. *declamatory*.
Déclamer, v. a. 1. *to declaim*; 2. *to spout*.
Déclamer, v. n. 1. *to declaim*; 2. *to spout*; 3. *to inveigh*.
Déclarati-f, ve, adj. (law) *declarative*.
Déclaration, s. f. 1. *declaration*; 2. *disclosure*; 3. (law) *affidavit*; 4. (of juries) *verdict*.
Déclaratoire, adj. *declaratory*.
Déclaré, e, adj. *declared, open*.
Déclarer, v. a. 1. *to declare, to make known*; 2. *to proclaim*; 3. *to certify*; 4. *to reveal, to denounce*; 5. (law) *to find*.
Se déclarer, v. r. 1. *to declare* (for); 2. *to declare o.'s self*; 3. (of disease) *to break out*; 4. (things) *to come out*; 5. (of the weather) *to set in*.
Déclasser, v. a. *to change the class of*.
Déclencher, v. a. *to unlatch*.
Déclic, s. m. 1. *trigger, catch*; 2. *click*.
Déclin, s. m. 1. *decline*; 2. *decay*; 3. *ebb*; 4. *wane*.
Sur le —, *on the decline*.
Déclinable, adj. (gram.) *declinable*.
Déclinaison, s. f. 1. *declination*; 2. *defection*; 3. (gram.) *declension*.
Déclinant, e, adj. *declining*.
Déclinatoire, adj. (law) *declinatory*.
Déclinatoire, s. m. (law) *declinatory plea*.
Décliner, v. n. 1. *to decline*; 2. *to fall off*.
Décliner, v. a. 1. (gram.) *to decline*; 2. *to state* (o.'s name); 3. *to except to, to refuse*.
Déclive, adj. *declivous*.
Déclivité, s. f. *declivity*.
Déclore, v. a. [Déclos] *to unclose, to open*.
Déclos, e, adj. *uncloved, open*.
Déclouer, v. a. *to unnail*.
Décochement, s. m. (of arrows) *shooting, discharge*.
Décocher, v. a. 1. *to shoot*; 2. *to discharge*.
Décocte, s. m. (pharm.) *decoction*.
Décoction, s. f. *decoction*.
† **Décognoir**, s. m. (print.) *shooting-stick*.
Décoiffer, v. a. 1. *to take off the headdress of*; 2. *to disorder the hair of*; 3. *to undo the hair of*; 4. *to crack* (a bottle), *to uncork*.
Décollation, s. f. *decollation, beheading*.
Décollement, s. m. 1. *ungluing*; 2. *unpasting*.
Décoller, v. a. 1. *to behead*; 2. *to unglue*; 3. *to unpaste*.
Se décoller, v. r. *to get unglued, to come off*.
Décolleté, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *in a low dress*; 2. (of dresses) *low*.
Décolleter, v. a. *to uncover the neck and shoulders of*.
Se décolleter, v. r. 1. *to uncover o.'s neck and shoulders*; 2. *to wear a low dress*.
Décoloration, s. f. 1. *discoloration*; 2. *decoloration*.
Décolorer, v. a. 1. *to discolour*; 2. *to decolour*.
Se décolorer, v. r. *to lose o.'s colour*.
Décombrer, v. a. *to clear the rubbish from*.
Décombres, s. m. pl. *rubbish*.
Décommander, v. a. *to countermand*.
Décomplêter, v. a. *to render incomplete*.
Décomposable, adj. *decomposable*.
Décomposer, v. a. 1. *to decompose*; 2. *to discompose*; 3. *to distort*.
Se décomposer, v. r. 1. *to decompose*; 2. *to become discomposed*.
Décomposition, s. f. 1. *decomposition*; 2. *discomposure*.
Décompte, s. m. 1. *deduction*; 2. (fig.) *deficiency*; 3. *disappointment*.
Faire le —, *to deduct*.
Décompter, v. a. *to deduct*.
Décompter, v. n. 1. *to make deductions*; 2. *to lower o.'s opinion*.
Déconcerter, v. a. 1. *to disconcert*; 2. *to baffle*.
Se déconcerter, v. r. *to be disconcerted*.
Déconfire, v. a. [Déconfisant, déconfit; je déconfis, je déconfis] *to nonplus*.
Déconfiture, s. f. 1. (fig.) *havock, slaughter*; 2. *ruin*; 3. (law) *insolvency*.
Déconfort, s. m. (old) *discomfort, sorrow*.
Déconforter, v. a. *to discourage, to dishearten, to grieve*.
† **Déconseiller**, v. a. *to dissuade*.
Déconsidération, s. f. *discredit, disrepute, disesteem*.
Déconsidérer, v. a. *to discredit, to disesteem*.
Faire —, *to bring into discredit*.
Se déconsidérer, v. r. *to fall into discredit*.
Déconstruire, v. a. [conj. like Construire] 1. *to demolish, to pull down*; 2. *to take to pieces*; 3. *to decompose*.
Décontenancé, e, adj. *out of countenance*.
Décontenancer, v. a. *to put out of countenance*.
Ne pas se laisser —, *to keep o.'s countenance*.
Se décontenancer, v. r. *to be put out of countenance*.
Déconvenue, s. f. *discomfiture*.
Décor, s. m. 1. *decoration*; 2. *ornamental painting*; 3. *graining*; 4. —s, (of theatres) *scenery, decorations*.
Peintre en —s, *grainer, ornamental painter*. Peinture en —s, *graining, ornamental painting*. Peindre en —s, *to grain*.
Décorateur, s. m. 1. *ornamental painter*; 2. *grainer*; 3. *scene-painter, decorator*.
Peintre —. *V.* Décorateur.
Décoration, s. f. 1. *decoration*; 2. *ornament*; 3. *order of knighthood*; 4. (of knighthood) *star*; 5. *insignia*; 6. —s, (of theatres) *scenery, decorations*.
Décorder, v. a. *to untwist*.
Décoré, s. m. 1. *knight*; 2. *knight of the Legion of Honour*.
Décoré, e, adj. 1. *knighted*; 2. *wearing the insignia (of)*.
Décorer, v. a. 1. *to decorate*; 2. *to adorn*; 3. *to set off*; 4. *to confer* (titles); 5. *to knight*; 6. (paint.) *to paint*.
Décortication, s. f. *decortication; barking*.
Décortiquer, v. a. *to decorticate, to bark*.
Décorum, s. m. *decorum, propriety*.

Découcher, v. n. 1. *to sleep out*; 2. *to sleep from home.*
Découcher, v. a. *to turn out of o.'s bed.*
Découdre, v. a. [conj. like Coudre] 1. *to unsew*; 2. *to unstitch*; 3. *to rip.*
En —, 1. (fam.) *to have a brush with*; 2. *to run away.*
Se découdre, v. r. 1. *to come unsewed*; 2. *to come unstitched.*
Découlement, s. m. *flowing, running.*
Découler, v. n. 1. *to flow*; 2. *to run down*; 3. *to trickle*; 4. *to drop*; 5. (fig.) *to proceed, to spring.*
Découper, v. a. 1. *to cut out*; 2. (at table) *to carve*; 3. (dress-mak.) *to pink.*
Découpeu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *pinker*; 2. (at table) *carver.*
Découplé, e, adj. *strapping.*
Découpler, v. a. 1. *to uncouple*; 2. *to let loose*; 3. *to set at.*
Découpler, v. n. *to uncouple.*
Découpure, s. f. 1. *cutting out*; 2. *pinking*; 3. *shred.*
Décourageant, e, adj. *discouraging, disheartening.*
Découragement, s. m. *discouragement.*
Découragé, e, adj. *discouraged, disheartened.*
Décourager, v. a. 1. *to discourage, to dishearten*; 2. *to deter (from).*
Se décourager, v. r. *to be discouraged, to lose courage.*
Décours, s. m. *wane, decrease.*
Décousu, e, adj. 1. *unsewed*; 2. *unstitched*; 3. *ripped*; 4. (fig.) *unconnected, loose.*
Décousu, s. m. (fig.) *looseness.*
Découture, s. f. 1. *place ripped*; 2. *seam-rent.*
Découvert, s. m. (fin.) *deficit.*
Découvert, e, adj. 1. *uncovered*; 2. *discovered*; 3. *open.*
A —, 1. *uncovered*; 2. *exposed*; 3. *open*; 4. *openly, plainly.*
Découverte, s. f. 1. *discovery*; 2. (mil.) *reconnoitring*; 3. (nav.) *look-out.*
Aller à la —, *to reconnoitre.*
Découvrir, v. a. [conj. like Couvrir] 1. *to uncover*; 2. *to bare*; 3. *to lay open*; 4. *to unwrap*; 5. *to unmuffle*; 6. *to unveil*; 7. (houses) *to unroof, to untile*; 8. (fig.) *to discover*; 9. *to disclose*; 10. *to perceive, to descry, to discern*; 11. *to expose, to unmask*; 12. *to find out, to detect*; 13. *to hunt out*; 14. (mil.) *to unmask.*
Se découvrir, v. r. 1. *to uncover o.'s self*; 2. *to take off o.'s hat*; 3. (fig.) *to make o.'s self known*; 4. *to expose o.'s self*; 5. *to betray o.'s self*; 6. (things) *to be discerned or descried*; 7. *to be detected, to be found out*; 8. (of the sky) *to clear up.*
Décrasser, v. a. 1. *to clean*; 2. *to wash*; 3. *to scour*; 4. (fig.) *to polish.*
Se décrasser, v. r. 1. *to clean o.'s self*; 2. (pers.) *to polish.*
Décrédit, s. m. *discrediting.*
Décréditer, v. a. 1. *to discredit*; 2. *to bring into discredit.*
Se décréditer, v. r. *to fall into discredit.*
Décrépit, e, adj. *decrepit*; *worn out.*
Décrépitation, s. f. *decrepitation.*
Décrépiter, v. a. *to decrepitate.*
Décrépitude, s. f. *decrepitude.*
Décret, s. m. *decree.*

Décrétale, s. f. *decretal.*
Décréter, v. a. 1. *to decree*; 2. *to enact.*
Décrusage, s. m. *ungumming.*
Décruser, v. a. *to ungum.*
Décri, s. m. 1. *decrial, crying down*; 2. *discredit, disrepute.*
Décrier, v. a. 1. *to decry, to cry down*; 2. *to prohibit.*
Décrire, v. a. [conj. like Écrire] *to describe.*
Décrit, e, adj. *described.*
Décrochement, s. m. *unhooking.*
Décrocher, v. a. 1. *to unhook*; 2. *to take down.*
Décroissance, s. f. *V.* Décroissement.
Décroissant, e, adj. 1. *decreasing*; 2. (math.) *descending.*
Décroissement, s. m. 1. *decrease, diminution*; 2. (of the moon) *wane.*
Décroître, v. n. [conj. like Croître] *to decrease, to diminish.*
Décrotter, v. a. 1. *to brush*; 2. *to clean*; 3. (fig.) *to polish.*
Décrotteur, s. m. 1. *shoe-black, shoe-boy*; 2. (of inns) *boots.*
Décrottoir, s. m. *scraper.*
Décrottoire, s. f. *hard-brush.*
Décrue, s. f. *decrease, fall.*
Décruer, v. a. *to scour* (silk).
Décrument, s. m. *scouring.*
Décrusement, s. m. *ungumming.*
Décruser, v. a. *to ungum.*
Déculasser, v. a. (artil.) *to unbreech.*
Décuple, adj. & s. m. *decuple, ten-fold.*
Décupler, v. a. *to increase ten-fold, to decuple.*
Décurie, s. f. *decury.*
Décurion, s. m. *decurion.*
Dédaigner, v. a. 1. *to scorn, to disdain, to contemn*; 2. *to slight.*
†**Dédaigneusement**, adv. *scornfully, disdainfully.*
†**Dédaigneu-x, se**, adj. *scornful, disdainful.*
†**Dédain**, s. m. 1. *scorn, disdain*; 2. *disregard.*
Dédale, s. m. *labyrinth, maze.*
Dédamer, v. n. (draughts) *to displace a draught.*
Dedans, adv. 1. *in, within*; 2. *inside.*
Au —, 1. *inward, inwardly*; 2. *at home.*
Au — et au dehors, *at home and abroad.*
En —, 1. *inside*; 2. *within.* La —, 1. *in there*; 2. *in that.* Donner —, *to be taken in.* Être —, *to be in for it.* Mettre —, *to take in.* Se mettre —, *to get into a scrape.*
Dedans, s. m. 1. *inside*; 2. *interior*; 3. *home.*
Dédicace, s. f. 1. *dedication* (consecration); 2. (of books, etc.) *dedication, inscription.*
Dédicatoire, adj. *dedicatory.*
Épître —, *dedication, inscription.*
Dédire, v. a. 1. *to dedicate*; 2. *to inscribe.*
Dédire, v. a. [conj. like Dire] *to contradict, to disown, to gainsay.*
Se dédire, v. r. 1. *to retract*; 2. *to revoke o.'s word*; 3. *to forfeit o.'s word*; 4. *to desist.*
Dédit, s. m. 1. *forfeit, forfeiture*; 2. *deed stipulating forfeiture.*
Dédommagement, s. m. 1. *indemnification*; 2. *compensation, amends.*
Dédommager, v. a. 1. *to indemnify*; 2. *to make good*; 3. *to make amends for.*

SE DÉDOMMAGER, v. r. *to indemnify o.'s self.*
DÉDORER, v. a. *to ungild.*
SE DÉDORER, v. r. *to get ungilt.*
DÉDOUBLER, v. a. 1. *to take the lining out of*; 2. *to divide into two.*
DÉDUCTION, s. f. 1. *deduction*; 2. *inference, deduction.*
DÉDUIRE, v. a. [Déduisant, déduit; je déduis, je déduisis] 1. *to deduct, to substract*; 2. *to deduce, to infer.*
DÉESSE, s. f. *goddess.*
DÉFÂCHER, v. a. (fam.) *to pacify.*
SE DÉFÂCHER, v. r. (fam.) *to be pacified.*
†DÉFAILLANCE, s. f. 1. *swoon, fainting*; 2. *exhaustion*; 3. *decay.*
Tomber en —, *to faint away, to swoon.*
†DÉFAILLANT, E, adj. 1. *fainting*; 2. *decaying*; 3. *weak*; 4. *faltering.*
†DÉFAILLANT, E, s. m. f. (law) *defaulter.*
†DÉFAILLIR, v. n. defect. [Défaillant, défailli] 1. *to fall, to decay*; 2. *to faint, to swoon.*
DÉFAIRE, v. a. [conj. like FAIRE] 1. *to undo*; 2. *to unmake*; 3. *to untie*; 4. *to unpin*; 5. *to unpack*; 6. *to unbraid*; 7. *to unravel*; 8. *to break, to annul*; 9. *to emaciate*; 10. *to spoil*; 11. *to rid* (*of*), *to deliver* (*from*); 12. (needle-work) *to unstitch*; 13. *to kill*; 14. (mil.) *to defeat, to rout.*
SE DÉFAIRE, v. r. 1. *to come undone*; 2. *to get loose*; 3. *to unravel*; 4. *to part* (*with*); 5. *to rid o.'s self* (*of*), *to get rid* (*of*); 6. *to kill, to make away* (*with*); 7. (pers.) *to get thin*; 8. (of wines) *to get flat.*
DÉFAIT, E, adj. 1. *undone*; 2. *unmade*; 3. *emaciated, pale.*
DÉFAITE, s. f. 1. (mil.) *defeat*; 2. *evasion, shift*; 3. (com.) *sale.*
DÉFALCATION, s. f. 1. *defalcation*; 2. *deduction.*
DÉFALQUER, v. a. 1. *to defalcate*; 2. *to deduct.*
DÉFAUT, s. m. 1. *defect*; 2. *blemish*; 3. *flaw*; 4. *fault, imperfection*; 5. *deficiency, want*; 6. *failure*; 7. (of the ribs) *small*; 8. (of a cuirass) *break*; 9. (hunt.) *fault, loss*; 10. (law) *default.*
A *or* au — de, *for want of, instead of.* En —, 1. *at fault*; 2. *at a loss.* Jugement par —, *judgment by default.* Faire —, *to be wanting.* Mettre en —, *to baffle, to foil.*
DÉFAVEUR, s. f. *disfavour, disgrace.*
DÉFAVORABLE, adj. *unfavourable.*
DÉFAVORABLEMENT, adv. *unfavourably.*
DÉFÉCATION, s. f. *defecation.*
DÉFECTI-F, VE, adj. *defective.*
DÉFECTION, s. f. 1. *defection*; 2. *disloyalty.*
DÉFECTUEUSEMENT, adv. *defectively.*
DÉFECTUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *defective*; 2. *deficient, wanting*; 3. *faulty.*
DÉFECTUOSITÉ, s. f. *defect.*
DÉFENDABLE, adj. 1. *defensible*; 2. *tenable.*
DÉFEND-EUR, RESSE, s. m. f. (law) *defendant.*
DÉFENDRE, v. a. 1. *to defend*; 2. *to protect*; 3. *to maintain, to uphold, to support, to vindicate*; 4. *to shelter, to screen*; 5. *to prohibit, to forbid*; *to interdict*; 6. (nav.) *to send.*
Faire — sa porte, *to deny o.'s self.*
SE DÉFENDRE, v. r. 1. *to defend o.'s self*; 2. *to shelter o.'s self*; 3. *to contend*; 4. *to forbear, to restrain, to refrain, to help*; 5. *to decline*; 6. *to deny*; 7. (law) *to defend.*
DÉFENDRE, v. n. (law) *to defend a process.*
DÉFENSE, s. f. 1. *defence*; 2. *protection*; 3. *justification, vindication*; 4. *prohibition, interdiction*; 5. (of wild boars, etc.) *tusk, fang*; 6. (mil.) *defence*; 7. (fort.) *outworks*; 8. (nav.) *fender.*
— personnelle, sa propre —, *self-defence.* Armé, muni de —s, *fanged, tusked.* Hors de —, sans —, *defenceless, undefended.* Faire —, *to forbid, to prohibit.*
DÉFENSEUR, s. m. 1. *defender*; 2. *supporter, vindicator*; 3. (law) *counsel, defender.*
DÉFENSI-F, VE, adj. *defensive.*
DÉFENSIVE, s. f. *defensive.*
Être *or* se tenir sur la —, *to be* or *to stand on the defensive.*
DÉFÉQUER, v. a. (chem.) *to defecate.*
DÉFÉRANT, E, adj. *complying.*
DÉFÉRENCE, s. f. *deference.*
DÉFÉRER, v. a. 1. *to confer, to bestow*; 2. *to accuse*; 3. *to tender.*
DÉFÉRER, v. n. 1. *to defer*; 2. *to comply* (*with*).
DÉFERLER, v. a. (nav.) *to unfurl.*
DÉFERRER, v. a. 1. *to unshoe* (horses); 2. *to take off the irons from*; 3. (fig.) *to nonplus, to abash.*
SE DÉFERRER, v. r. (of horses) *to lose o.'s shoes*; 2. *to lose o.'s tag*; 3. (pers.) *to be nonplused, to be abashed.*
DÉFET, s. m. *waste, waste-sheet.*
†DÉFEUILLAISON, s. f. *defoliation.*
†DÉFEUILLER, v. a. *to strip of leaves.*
SE DÉFEUILLER, v. r. *to lose o.'s leaves.*
DÉFI, s. m. 1. *defiance*; 2. *challenge.*
Faire un — à, *to defy.* Mettre au —, 1. *to defy*; 2. *to set at defiance.* Porter un —, *to bid defiance.*
DÉFIANCE, s. f. 1. *distrust*; 2. *mistrust*; 3. *diffidence.*
DÉFIANT, E, adj. 1. *suspicious*; 2. *distrustful.*
DÉFICIENT, adj. & s. m. (arith.) *deficient.*
DÉFICIT, s. m. 1. *deficit*; 2. *deficiency.*
DÉFIER, v. a. 1. *to defy*; 2. *to challenge*; 3. (fig.) *to brave, to defy*; 4. *to set at defiance.*
SE DÉFIER, v. r. 1. *to defy each other*; 2. *to challenge each other*; 3. *to distrust*; 4. *to mistrust*; 5. *to be diffident*; 6. *to suspect.*
DÉFIGURER, v. a. 1. *to disfigure*; 2. *to deform, to deface.*
DÉFILÉ, s. m. 1. *defile, strait, pass*; 2. (fig.) *difficulty*; 3. (mil.) *defiling.*
DÉFILEMENT, s. m. 1. (mil.) *defiling*; 2. (fort.) *defilement.*
DÉFILER, v. a. 1. *to unstring*; 2. *to unthread*; 3. (fort.) *to protect from enfilade.*
SE DÉFILER, v. r. *to get unstrung* or *unthreaded.*
DÉFILER, v. n. (mil.) *to defile, to file off.*
DÉFILER, s. m. (mil.) *defiling, filing off.*
DÉFINI, E, adj. *definite, determinate.*
DÉFINI, s. m. (phil.) *definite.*
DÉFINIR, v. a. 1. *to define*; 2. *to determine*; 3. *to describe.*
DÉFINISSABLE, adj. *definable.*
DÉFINITI-F, VE, adj. 1. *definitive*; 2. *positive.*
DÉFINITION, s. f. *definition.*

Définitivement, adv. 1. *definitively*; 2. *positively*.
Déflagration, s. f. (chem.) *deflagration*.
Déphlegmation, s. f. (chem.) *dephlegmation*.
Déphlegmer, v. a. (chem.) *to dephlegm*.
Défleuraison, s. f. *fall of the blossom*.
Défleurir, v. n. *to shed o.'s blossoms*.
Défleurir, v. a. 1. *to nip off the blossoms of*; 2. *to deflower*.
Déflexion, s. f. (phys.) *deflection*.
Défloration, s. f. *defloration*.
Déflorer, v. a. *to deflower*.
Déponcement, s. m. 1. *staving*; 2. (agr.) *digging up*.
Déponcer, v. a. 1. *to stave*; 2. (agr.) *to dig up*; 3. *to break up* (roads).
Se déponcer, v. r. 1. *to give way at the bottom*; 2. (of roads) *to break up*.
Déformation, s. f. (med.) *deformation*.
Déformer, v. a. 1. *to deform, to put out of form*; 2. *to distort*.
Défourner, v. a. *to take out of the oven*.
Défrai, s. m. (fam.) *defraying*.
Défrayer, v. a. 1. *to defray*; 2. *to divert, to entertain*.
Défrichement, s. m. *clearing* (of lands).
Défricher, v. a. 1. (agr.) *to clear*; 2. (fig.) *to polish*.
Défricheur, s. m. (agr.) *clearer*.
Défriser, v. a. *to uncurl*.
Se défriser, v. r. *to uncurl*.
Défroncer, v. a. 1. *to unplait*; 2. (fig.) *to smooth* (o.'s brow), *to unknit*.
Défroque, s. f. 1. *furniture*; 2. *old clothes*.
Défroquer, v. a. 1. *to unfrock*; 2. (fig.) *to strip* (one) *of all*.
Se défroquer, v. r. *to quit the cloth*.
Défunt, e, adj. & s. m. f. 1. *deceased*; 2. *late*; 3. *departed*.
Dégagé, adj. 1. *slender*; 2. *easy*; 3. *free*; 4. *disembarrassed*; 5. (not tight) *loose*; 6. *flippant*.
Air —, *easy air*. Taille —e, *slender waist*. Escalier —, *back-staircase*.
Dégagement, s. m. 1. (of pledges) *redeeming*; 2. *disengagement, extrication*; 3. *release, liberation*; 4. *discharge*; 5. (arch.) *private entrance, clearance, exit*.
Escalier de —, *private* or *back staircase*.
Dégager, v. a. 1. *to redeem*; 2. *to disengage*; 3. *to extricate, to loose*; 4. *to release, to liberate*; 5. *to free, to clear*; 6. *to withdraw* (o.'s word); 7. *to set off*; 8. *to rake* (a fire); 9. *to discharge, to get off*; 10. (med.) *to loosen*; 11. (chem.) *to evolve*.
Se dégager, v. r. 1. *to disengage*; 2. *to free, to extricate o.'s self*; 3. *to get off*; 4. *to escape*.
Dégaîne, s. f. *awkwardness*.
Dégaîner, v. a. *to unsheath, to draw*.
Dégaîneur, s. m. 1. *fighter*; 2. *bully*.
Déganter, v. a. *to take off the gloves of*.
Se déganter, v. r. *to take off o.'s gloves*.
Dégarnir, v. a. 1. *to unfurnish*; 2. *to strip*; 3. *to untrim*; 4. *to thin*; 5. (nav.) *to unrig*.
— d'hommes, *to unman*.
Se dégarnir, v. r. 1. *to strip o.'s self off*; 2. *to get thin*; 3. *to lose*.
Dégât, s. m. 1. *ravage, devastation, havock*; 2. *waste*; 3. *damage*.

Dégaucher, v. a. 1. *to smooth, to polish*; 2. *to straighten*.
Dégauchissage, Dégauchissement, s. m. 1. *smoothing*; 2. *straightening*.
Dégel, s. m. *thaw*.
Être au —, *to thaw*.
Dégelé, e, part. *thawed*.
Dégeler, v. a. & n. *to thaw*.
Faire —, *to thaw*.
Se dégeler, v. r. *to thaw*.
Dégénéra-teur, trice, adj. *degenerating*.
Dégénération, s. f. *degeneracy; deterioration*.
Dégénéré, e, part. *degenerate*.
Dégénérer, v. n. *to degenerate*.
Dégingandé, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *ill-formed*; 2. (things) *unconnected*.
Dégluer, v. a. 1. *to unglue*; 2. *to clear*.
Se dégluer, v. r. *to extricate o.'s self from bird-lime*.
Déglutition, s. f. *deglutition*.
† **Dégobiller**, v. a. (pop.) *to vomit, to bring up*.
Dégoiser, v. a. & n. 1. (pers.) *to blab, to rattle*; 2. (of birds) *to chirp*.
Dégommage, s. m. *ungumming*.
Dégommer, v. a. 1. *to ungum*; 2. (fig.) *to oust*; 3. *to carry off*.
Dégonder, v. a. *to unhinge*.
Se dégonder, v. r. *to come off o.'s hinges*.
Dégonflement, s. m. 1. (of swellings) *reduction*; 2. *reduction of volume*; 3. *falling*.
Dégonfler, v. a. 1. *to reduce* (a swelling); 2. *to bring down, to reduce the volume of*.
Se dégonfler, v. r. 1. (of swellings) *to subside*; 2. *to go down*.
Dégorgement, s. f. 1. *clearing, unstopping*; 2. *cleansing*; 3. *overflowing*.
Dégorgeoir, s. m. 1. *spout*; 2. (artil.) *priming-wire*.
Dégorger, v. a. 1. *to clear, to unstop*; 2. *to overflow*; 3. *to cleanse*.
Se dégorger, v. r. 1. *to discharge* or *empty o.'s self*; 2. *to discharge, to disgorge*; 3. *to get clear*.
Dégourdi, e, adj. *sharp, acute, shrewd*.
Dégourdir, v. a. 1. *to stretch* (legs); 2. *to warm, revive* (hands); 3. *to polish* (men); 4. *to sharpen the wits of*.
Faire —, *to take the chill off* (water).
Se dégourdir, v. r. 1. *to get sharp, acute*; 2. *to polish up*; 3. (things) *to get warm*.
Dégourdissement, s. m. *removal of numbness*.
Dégoût, s. m. 1. *distaste, disgust, dislike*; 2. *surfeit*; 3. *loathing*; 4. *disinclination*; 5. *vexation, mortification*.
Avoir du — pour, 1. *to dislike*; 2. *to be disgusted with*; 3. *to be out of conceit*.
Dégoûtant, e, adj. 1. *disgusting*; 2. *nauseous, loathsome*; 3. (fig.) *disheartening*.
Dégoûté, e, adj. 1. *fastidious, squeamish*; 2. *out of conceit* (*with*).
Faire le —, *to be fastidious*.
Dégoûter, v. a. 1. *to disgust*; 2. *to give a dislike*; 3. *to surfeit*; 4. *to put out of conceit*.
Se dégoûter, v. r. 1. *to take a dislike* (*to*), *to be disgusted* (*with*); 2. *to get tired* (*of*).

Dégouttant, e, adj. *dripping, running down.*

Dégoutter, v. n. 1. *to drop*; 2. *to drip*; 3. *to trickle, to trickle down.*

Dégradant, e, adj. *degrading.*

Dégradation, s. f. 1. *degradation*; 2. *debasement*; 3. *damage*; 4. *defacement*; 5. *dilapidation*; 6. (law) *waste.*

Dégrader, v. a. 1. *to degrade*; 2. *to debase*; 3. *to damage*; 4. *to deface*; 5. *to dilapidate*; 6. (law) *to waste.*

Dégrafer, v. a. *to unhook.*

Dégraissage, s. m. *scouring, cleaning.*

Dégraissement, s. m. *scouring, cleaning.*

Dégraisser, v. a. 1. *to scour*; 2. *to clean*; 3. *to take the fat out of*; 4. *to skim*; 5. *to impoverish* (land).

Dégraisseur, s. m. *scourer.*

Dégraissoir, s. m. *scraper.*

Dégrappiner, v. n. (nav.) *to lift the grapple or small anchor.*

Dégravoiement, s. m. 1. *baring*; 2. *washing away.*

Dégravoyer, v. a. 1. *to bare*; 2. *to wash away.*

Degré, s. m. 1. *degree*; 2. *step, stair*; 3. *gradation, stage, step*; 4. *extent, point, pitch*; 5. *remove.*

A un haut —, 1. *in a high degree*; 2. *to a great extent.*

Dégréer, v. a. (nav.) *to unrig.*

Dégrèlement, s. m. (nav.) *unrigging.*

Dégrèvement, s. m. 1. *reduction* (of taxes); 2. (law) *dismortgaging.*

Dégrever, v. a. 1. *to reduce, to take off* (taxes); 2. (law) *to dismortgage.*

Dégringolade, s. f. 1. *going down*; 2. (fam.) *fall, tumble.*

Faire une —, 1. *to go down*; 2. *to tumble down, to roll down.*

Dégringoler, v. a. *to roll down, to tumble down.*

Faire —, *to roll down.*

Dégriser, v. a. 1. *to sober*; 2. *to cool.*

Dégrossage, s. m. (of ingots) *reducing.*

Dégrosser, v. a. *to reduce, to thin* (wire).

Dégrossi, s. m. *roughing, rough-hewing.*

Dégrossir, v. a. 1. *to rough-hew*; 2. *to rough*; 3. *to make a rough sketch of*; 4. *to clear up*; 5. (pers.) *to fashion.*

Dégrossissage, s. m. *rough-hewing.*

†**Déguenillé**, e, adj. *ragged, in rags.*

†**Déguenillé**, e, s. m. f. *tatterdemalion.*

Déguerpir, v. n. 1. *to be off, to scamper away*; 2. *to give up* (estate, house).

Faire —, *to turn out.*

Déguerpissement, s. m. *giving up.*

Dégueuler, v. n. (pop.) *to disgorge, to vomit.*

†**Déguignonner**, v. a. *to change the ill-luck of.*

Déguisement, s. m. *disguise.*

Déguiser, v. a. 1. *to disguise*; 2. *to conceal.*

Se déguiser, v. r. *to disguise o.'s self.*

Dégustateur, s. m. *taster* (of wines, etc.).

Dégustation, s. f. *tasting.*

Déguster, v. a. *to taste* (wines, etc.).

Déhâler, v. a. *to clear the complexion of.*

Se déhâler, v. r. *to clear o.'s complexion.*

Déhanché, e, adj. 1. *hip-shot*; 2. (fig.) *ungainly.*

Déharnachement, s. m. *unharnessing.*

Déharnacher, v. a. *to unharness.*

Déhonté, e, adj. *shameless.*

Dehors, adv. 1. *out, outside*; 2. *without*; 3. *abroad*; 4. (nav.) *out, at sea.*

Au —, 1. *outward*; 2. *without doors.* De —, *from without.* En —, 1. *out, without*; 2. *outside*; 3. *apart.* Par —, *outside, out of.* Mettre —, 1. *to put out*; 2. *to turn out.*

Dehors, s. m. 1. *outside, exterior*; 2. (fig.) *appearances*; 3. (of houses) *dependences*; 4. (fort.) *outworks.*

Au —, 1. *outside*; 2. *out, without*; 3. *outward, external*; 4. (nav.) *at sea.* Sauver les —, *to save appearances.*

Déicide, s. m. *deicide.*

Déification, s. f. *deification.*

Déifier, v. a. *to deify.*

Déisme, s. m. *deism.*

De —, 1. *of deism*; 2. *deistic.*

Déiste, s. m. *deist.*

Déiste, adj. *deistic.*

Déité, s. f. *deity, divinity, god*, m., *goddess*, f.

Déjà, adv. *already.*

Déjection, s. f. (med.) *dejection, ejection.*

—s alvines, (med.) *dejections.*

Déjeter (Se), v. r. 1. *to warp*; 2. (med.) *to deviate.*

Déjeuné, **Déjeuner**, s. m. 1. *breakfast*; 2. *breakfast-service.*

— à la fourchette, *meat-breakfast, déjeuner à la fourchette.* Second —, *luncheon.*

Déjeuner, v. n. 1. *to breakfast*; 2. *to be at breakfast.*

Déjoindre, v. a. [conj. like Joindre] *to disjoin.*

Se déjoindre, v. r. *to become disjoined.*

Déjouer, v. a. 1. *to counteract*; 2. *to baffle, to foil.*

Déjouer, v. n. *to play badly.*

Déjucher, v. n. 1. *to leave o.'s roost*; 2. (pers.) *to come down.*

Déjucher, v. a. 1. *to unroost*; 2. *to bring down.*

Delà, prep. *beyond, on the other side of.*

Au —, 1. *beyond*; 2. *upwards, more.* Au — de, 1. *beyond*; 2. *on the other side of*; 3. *past.* En —, *beyond.* Par —, 1. *beyond*; 2. *further*; 3. *past.* Deçà et —, 1. *right and left*; 2. *all about.*

Délabré, e, adj. 1. *tattered, in rags*; 2. *shattered*; 3. *dilapidated*; 4. *ruined.*

Délabrement, s. m. 1. *dilapidation*; 2. *decay, ruin.*

Délabrer, v. a. 1. *to tear to pieces, to tatter*; 2. *to shatter*; 3. *to dilapidate*; 4. *to ruin.*

Se délabrer, v. r. 1. *to fall to pieces*; 2. *to dilapidate*; 3. *to decay.*

Délacer, v. a. *to unlace.*

Se délacer, v. r. 1. *to unlace o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to come unlaced.*

Délai, s. m. *delay.*

Délaissement, s. m. 1. *destitution*; 2. *abandonment.*

Délaisser, v. a. *to forsake, to abandon.*

Délassement, s. m. 1. *rest, repose*; 2. *relaxation, recreation.*

Délasser, v. a. *to refresh.*

Se délasser, v. r. 1. *to rest* or *refresh o.'s self*; 2. *to relax.*

Délateur, trice, s. m. f. *informer, accuser.*

Délation, s. f. *information, accusation.*

Délatter, v. a. *to unlath.*

Délavé, e, adj. 1. (of colours) *diluted*; 2. (of gems) *weak*.
Délayant, s. m. (med.) *diluent, diluter*.
Délayant, e, adj. (med.) *diluent*.
Délayement, s. m. *diluting*.
Délayer, v. a. 1. *to dilute*; 2. *to draw out*; 3. *to temper* (lime).
Délectable, adj. 1. *delicious*; 2. *delightful*.
Délectation, s. f. *delectation, delight*.
Délecter, v. a. *to delight*.
Se délecter, v. r. *to delight* (*in*).
Délégation, s. f. 1. *delegation*; 2. *proxy*; 3. *assignment*.
Délégatoire, adj. (law) *delegatory*.
Délégué, s. m. 1. *delegate, deputy*; 2. *proxy*.
Déléguer, v. a. 1. *to delegate*; 2. *to assign* (funds).
Délestage, s. m. (nav.) *unballasting*.
Délester, v. a. *to unballast*.
Délesteur, s. m. (nav.) *ballast-lighter*.
Délétère, adj. *deleterious*.
Délibérant, e, adj. *deliberative*.
Délibérati-f, ve, adj. *deliberative*.
Délibération, s. f. 1. *deliberation*; 2. *resolution, decision*.
Mettre en —, *to bring under deliberation*.
Délibéré, e, adj. 1. *easy, free*; 2. *deliberate*.
De propos —, *deliberately*.
Délibéré, s. m. (law) *deliberation*.
Délibérément, adv. 1. *deliberately*; 2. *boldly, resolutely*.
Délibérer, v. n. 1. *to deliberate*; 2. *to resolve, to determine*.
Délicat, e, adj. 1. *delicate*; 2. *nice*; 3. *tender, ticklish* (affair); 4. *fastidious* (difficult to please); 5. (of sleep) *light*; 6. (in eating, etc.) *dainty*.
Délicatement, adv. 1. *delicately*; 2. *daintily*; 3. *tenderly*.
Délicater, v. a. *to pamper, to cocker*.
Délicatesse, s. f. 1. *delicacy*; 2. *nicety*; 3. *tenderness, ticklishness*; 4. (of language) *nicety*; 5. (in eating, etc.) *daintiness*.
En —, *slightly at variance*.
Délice, s. m. *delight*.
Délices, s. f. pl. 1. *delight*; 2. *deliciousness*.
Être, faire les — de, *to delight*. Faire ses — de, *to delight in*.
Délicieusement, adv. 1. *deliciously*; 2. *delightfully*.
Délicieu-x, se, adj. 1. (to the palate) *delicious*; 2. (to the mind) *delightful*.
Délicoter (se), v. r. (of horses) *to unhalter*.
Délié, e, adj. 1. *untied, loose*; 2. *slender, thin*; 3. (fig.) *light, easy*; 4. *acute, shrewd, sharp*; 5. *crafty*; 6. (of the tongue) *voluble*.
Délié, s. m. (in writing) *thin stroke*.
Délier, v. a. 1. *to untie, to undo, to unfasten*; 2. *to unbind*; 3. *to loosen*; 4. *to release*; 5. *to absolve*.
Se délier, v. r. 1. *to come untied* or *undone*; 2. *to get loose*.
Délimitation, s. f. *fixing the limits*.
Délimiter, v. a. *to fix the limits of*.
Délinéation, s. f. 1. *delineation*; 2. *delineament*.
Délinquant, e, adj. 1. *delinquent*; 2. *offender*.
Délinquer, v. n. (law) *to commit an offence*.
Déliquescence, s. f. (chem.) *deliquescence*.
Déliquescent, e, adj. (chem.) *deliquescent*.
Délirant, e, adj. 1. *delirious*; 2. *frenzied*.
Délire, s. m. 1. (med.) *delirium, deliriousness*; 2. (fig.) *frenzy*.
Dans le —, en —, *delirious*. Avoir le —, être dans le —, *to be delirious*.
Délirer, v. n. *to be delirious, to rave*.
Délit, s. m. 1. *offence, delinquency*; 2. (law) *offence*; 3. *misdemeanour*.
En flagrant —, *in the very fact* or *act*.
Déliter, v. a. (arch.) *to lay* (stones) *against grain*.
Délivrance, s. f. 1. *deliverance*; 2. *delivery*; 3. *release*.
— par force, (law) *rescue*.
Délivre, s. m. 1. (med.) *after-birth*; 2. (of animals) *beam*.
Délivrer, v. a. 1. *to deliver, to set free*; 2. *to free* (*from*), *to rid* (*of*); 3. (give) *to deliver, to hand over*; 4. (law) *to rescue*.
Délivreur, s. m. *deliverer*.
Délogement, s. m. 1. *removal*; 2. (mil.) *departure*.
Déloger, v. a. 1. *to unhouse*; 2. *to turn out*; 3. (mil.) *to dislodge*.
Déloger, v. n. 1. *to remove, to leave o.'s house* or *lodging*; 2. *to decamp, to run away*.
— sans tambour ni trompette, *to steal away, to bolt in the night*.
Déloyal, e, adj. *disloyal, perfidious, treacherous*.
Déloyalement, adv. *perfidiously, treacherously*.
Déloyauté, s. f. *disloyalty, perfidy*.
Déluge, s. m. *deluge, flood*.
Délustrer, v. a. *to take off the gloss*.
Déluter, v. a. *to unlute*.
Démagogie, s. f. *demagogy*.
Démagogique, adj. *demagogic*.
Démagogue, s. m. *demagogue*.
Démaigrir, v. a. (arch.) *to thin*.
Démaigrir, v. n. *to become, to grow less thin*.
Démaigrissement, s. m. (arch.) *thinning*.
† **Démailloter,** v. a. *to unswathe*.
Demain, s. m. & adv. *to-morrow*.
— matin, *to-morrow morning*. — soir, *to-morrow evening*. — en huit, *to-morrow week*. A —, *till to-morrow*. A — les affaires, *we can talk of business another day*. Après —, *the day after to-morrow*.
Démanché, s. m. (mus.) *shift*.
Démancher, v. a. *to take off the handle*.
Se démancher, v. r. 1. *to lose o.'s handle*; 2. (fig.) *to go wrong*.
Démancher, v. n. (mus.) *to shift*.
Demande, s. f. 1. *question*; 2. *request*; 3. *petition, application*; 4. *inquiry*; 5. *demand, claim*; 6. *desire*; 7. (com.) *order*; 8. (law) *suit*.
Demander, v. a. 1. *to ask*; 2. *to request*; 3. *to beg*; 4. *to want, to desire, to wish*; 5. *to require*; 6. *to demand, to claim*; 7. *to ask for*; 8. (com.) *to order*; 9. (law) *to demand*.
— avec instance, *to entreat, to crave*. — des nouvelles de, *to inquire after*. Ne pas — mieux, *to be quite willing*. On demande . . . , *wanted* . . .
Demandeu-r, se, s. m. f. *asker, demander*.
Demand-eur, eresse, s. m. f. *plaintiff*.

Démangeaison, s. f. *itch, itching.*
Démanger, v. n. 1. *to itch*; 2. (fig.) *to long for.*
Démantèlement, s. m. (mil.) *dismantling.*
Démanteler, v. a. (mil.) *to dismantle.*
Démantibulé, e, adj. *broken, out of order.*
Démantibuler, v. a. *to break, to put out of order.*
Démarcation, s. f. *demarcation.*
Ligne de —, *line of demarcation.*
Démarche, s. f. 1. *gait*; 2. (fig.) *step, proceeding.*
Faire une —, *to take a step, proceeding.*
Démarier, v. a. *to unmarry.*
Se démarier, v. r. *to be unmarried.*
Démarquer, v. a. *to take off the mark.*
Démarrage, s. m. (nav.) *unmooring.*
Démarrer, v. a. (nav.) *to unmoor.*
Démarrer, v. n. 1. (nav.) *to leave her moorings*; 2. (fig.) *to move, to stir.*
Démasquer, v. a. *to unmask.*
Se démasquer, v. r. *to unmask, to take off o.'s mask.*
Démastiquer, v. a. *to take off the mastic.*
Démâtage, s. m. (nav.) *dismasting.*
Démâter, v. a. (nav.) *to dismast.*
Démâter, v. n. (nav.) *to lose her* (masts).
Démêlé, s. m. 1. *contest, quarrel*; 2. *strife, contention.*
Démêler, v. a. 1. *to separate, to unmingle*; 2. (fig.) *to disentangle*; 3. *to unravel*; 4. *to distinguish*; 5. (quarrel) *to contest.*
Avoir à — avec, *to have to do with.*
Se démêler, v. r. *to get clear off.*
Démêloir, s. m. *large-toothed comb.*
Démembrement, s. m. *dismembering.*
Démembrer, v. a. *to dismember, to divide.*
Déménagement, s. m. *removing, removal.*
Déménager, v. a. & n. 1. *to remove*; 2. (fig.) *to get away, to be off.*
Démence, s. f. 1. *insanity*; 2. *lunacy*; 3. *madness.*
En —, *insane, mad.*
Démener (Se), v. r. 1. *to throw o.'s self about*; 2. *to struggle.*
Démenti, s. m. 1. *lie*; 2. *contradiction*; 3. *disappointment.*
Donner un — à, *to give the lie to*; *to contradict.* En avoir le —, *to get the worst of it.*
Démentir, v. a. [conj. like Mentir] 1. *to give the lie to*; 2. *to contradict*; 3. *to deny*; 4. *to belie.*
Se démentir, v. r. 1. *to contradict o.'s self*; 2. *to belie o.'s self*; 3. *to forfeit o.'s word*; 4. *to be inconsistent*; 5. *to fail.*
Démérite, s. m. *demerit.*
Quel — ai-je auprès de vous? *what wrong have I done you?*
Démériter, v. n. *to incur blame.*
Démesuré, e, adj. 1. *immoderate, excessive*; 2. *inordinate.*
Démesurément, adv. 1. *immoderately, excessively*; 2. *inordinately.*
Démettre, v. a. [conj. like Mettre] 1. *to dislocate* (bones), *to put out of joint*; 2. (fig.) *to dismiss, to turn out.*
Se démettre, v. r. 1. *to be put out of joint*; 2. (pers.) *to dislocate*; 3. (fig.) *to resign, to lay down, to throw up.*
Déménublement, s. m. *unfurnishing.*
Demeubler, v. a. *to unfurnish.*
Demeurant, e, adj. *residing, dwelling, living.*
Demeurant, s. m. (old) *remainder.*
Au —, adv. *after all, however.*
Demeure, s. f. 1. *residence*; 2. *abode, dwelling.*
A —, *immovable.* Être en —, *to be in arrears.* Fixer sa —, *to take up o.'s abode.* Mettre en —, 1. (law) *to put in suit*; 2. *to compel.*
Demeurer, v. n. 1. *to reside, to live, to dwell*; 2. (fig.) *to remain, to stay, to stop*; 3. *to continue, to last*; 4. *to stand.*
En — là, 1. *to stop there*; 2. *to leave off.* Demeurons-en là! *let us say no more about it!* — en arrière, en reste, 1. *to be in arrears*; 2. *to be behindhand.* — court, *to stop short.* — interdit, *to stand confused.* — sur la place, *to fall dead on the spot.* — muet, *to be struck dumb.*
Demi, e, adj. 1. *half*; 2. (in compounds) *demi*; *semi.*
Une — heure, *half an hour.* Une heure et —e, *an hour and a half.* — cercle, *semi-circle.* — dieu, *demi-god.*
Demi, adv. *half.*
A —, *half*; *by halves.*
Demie, s. f. *half-hour.*
Démission, s. f. *resignation.*
Donner sa —, *to resign.* Offrir sa —, *to tender o.'s resignation.*
Démissionnaire, s. m. *resigner.*
Démissionnaire, adj. *resigned.*
Démocrate, s. m. *democrat.*
Démocratie, s. f. *democracy.*
Démocratique, adj. *democratic.*
Démocratiquement, adv. *democratically.*
Démocratiser, v. a. *to democratize.*
Démoiselle, s. f. 1. *young lady*; *girl*; 2. *unmarried* or *single woman*; 3. (of paviers) *paving-beetle, beetle*; 4. (insect) *dragon-fly*; 5. (bird) *long-tailed titmouse*; 6. (bottle) *hot-water bottle.*
Démolir, v. a. 1. *to demolish, to pull down*; 2. (fig.) *to overthrow, to subvert*; 3. (pers.) *to cut up to pieces.*
Démolisseur, s. m. 1. *demolisher*; 2. (fig.) *subverter.*
Démolition, s. f. 1. *demolition*; 2. —s, pl., *materials.*
Démon, s. m. 1. *demon, devil*; 2. *spirit, genius*; 3. (of children) *wild child.*
Faire le —, *to play the deuce, to bluster.*
Démonétisation, s. f. (of money) *calling in.*
Démonétiser, v. a. (of money) *to call in.*
Démoniaque, adj. *demoniac.*
Démoniaque, s. m. f. *demoniac.*
Démonstrateur, s. m. *demonstrator.*
Démonstrati-f, ve, adj. 1. *demonstrative*; 2. (pers.) *that makes show.*
Démonstration, s. f. 1. *demonstration*; 2. *show.*
Démonstrativement, adv. *demonstratively.*
Démontage, s. m. *taking to pieces.*
Démonter, v. a. 1. *to dismount, to unhorse*; 2. (of horses) *to throw*; 3. *to take to pieces*; 4. *to foil, to baffle*; 5. (artil.) *to dismount*; 6. (nav.) *to unship.*
Se démonter, v. r. 1. *to get out of order*; 2. *to take to pieces*; 3. (fig.) *to be baffled* or *foiled.*
Démontrable, adj. *demonstrable.*
Démontrer, v. a. 1. *to demonstrate*; 2. *to prove, to show.*
Démoralisa-teur, trice, adj. *demoralizing.*
Démoralisation, s. f. *demoralization.*

Démoraliser, v. a. *to demoralize.*
Démordre, v. n. [conj. like Mordre] 1. (of animals) *to let go o.'s hold*; 2. (pers.) *to give up, to depart.*
En —, *to give it up.*
Démunir, v. a. *to deprive of ammunitions.*
Se démunir, v. r. 1. *to deprive o.'s self*; 2. *to part with.*
Dénaturer, v. a. *to open.*
Dénaiser, v. a. *to unmuzzle.*
Dénaire, adj. *denary.*
Dénantir, v. n. (law) *to deprive of security.*
Se dénantir, v. r. *to give up.*
Dénationaliser, v. a. *to denationalize.*
Dénatter, v. a. *to unmat, to untwist.*
Dénaturation, s. f. (chem.) *sophistication.*
Dénaturé, e, adj. 1. *unnatural*; 2. *cruel.*
Dénaturer, v. a. 1. *to alter the nature of*; 2. (fig.) *to disfigure*; 3. *to misconstrue, to misrepresent*; 4. *to pervert*; 5. *to unnaturalize*; 6. (chem.) *to sophisticate.*
Dendrite, s. f. (min.) *dendrite.*
Dénégation, s. f. 1. *denial*; 2. (law) *traverse.*
Déni, s. m. (law) *denial, refusal.*
Déniaisé, e, adj. *sharp, cunning.*
Déniaiser, v. a. 1. *to sharpen, to teach wit to*; 2. *to cheat.*
Se déniaiser, v. r. *to learn wit, to grow sharp.*
Dénicher, v. a. 1. (of birds) *to take out of o.'s nest*; 2. *to take out of a niche*; 3. (fig.) *to dislodge, to turn out*; 4. *to find out.*
Dénicher, v. n. 1. (of birds) *to forsake o.'s nest*; 2. (pers.) *to be off, to get away*; *to run away.*
Dénicheur, s. m. 1. *person that goes bird's nesting*; 2. (fig.) *hunter.*
— de merles, de fauvettes, 1. *fortune-hunter*; 2. *sharper.*
Dénier, v. a. *to deny, to refuse.*
Denier, s. m. 1. (old French coin) *denier*; 2. *money, funds*; 3. *hard cash*; 4. *profit*; 5. *mite.*
— de poids, *penny-weight.* —s publics, *public money.* —s d'octroi, *toll.* —s du roi, *king's revenue.* — à Dieu, *earnest money.* Le — de la veuve, *the widow's mite.* A beaux —s comptants, *in cash, in ready money.* Au — vingt, *five per cent.* — vingt-cinq, *four per cent.*
Dénigrement, s. m. *disparagement, traducing.*
Dénigrer, v. a. *to disparage, to traduce, to vilify.*
Dénigreur, s. m. *disparager.*
Dénombrement, s. m. 1. *enumeration*; 2. *numbering*; 3. *census.*
Faire le —, 1. *to enumerate*; 2. *to number*; 3. *to take the census of.*
Dénominateur, s. m. *denominator.*
Dénominati-f, ve, adj. *denominative.*
Dénomination, s. f. *denomination, name.*
Dénommer, v. a. (law) *to denominate, to name.*
Dénoncer, v. a. 1. *to denounce*; 2. *to accuse*; 3. (law) *to inform against*; 4. *to give notice of.*
Dénoncia-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *denunciator*; 2. (law) *informer.*
Dénonciation, s. f. 1. *denunciation, declaration*; 2. (law) *information*; *notice.*
Dénoter, v. a. 1. *to denote*; 2. *to describe.*
Dénouement. *V.* Dénoûment.
Dénouer, v. a. 1. *to untie*; *to undo*; *to unknot*; 2. (of limbs) *to render more supple*; 3. (fig.) *to unravel, to clear up*; 4. *to solve.*
Se dénouer, v. r. 1. *to come untied*; 2. *to grow.*
Dénoûment, s. m. 1. *event, issue*; 2. (of plays) *catastrophe.*
Denrée, s. f. 1. *commodity*; 2. *food.*
Dense, adj. *dense, thick.*
Densité, s. f. *density, thickness.*
Dent, s. f. 1. *tooth*; 2. (of blades) *notch*; 3. (of forks) *tine*; 4. (of wheels) *cog, notch.*
— canine, *canine, dog* or *eye tooth.* — fausse, *artificial tooth.* — incisive, *incisor.* — mâchelière, molaire, *jaw, molar, grinding tooth.* — œillère, *eye tooth.* — de dessous, *lower tooth.* — de dessus, *upper tooth.* — de devant, *fore* or *front tooth.* — de lait, *first tooth.* — de sagesse, *wisdom tooth.* — qui branle, *loose tooth.* Coup de —, *bite.* Mal de —s, *tooth-ache.* Avoir mal aux —s, *to have the tooth-ache.* Avoir une —, une — de lait contre quelqu'un, *to owe any one an old grudge.* Déchirer à belles —s, *to tear to pieces.* Donner un coup de —, *to give a bite.* Être sur les —s, *to be tired out, knocked up.* Faire ses —s, *to cut o.'s teeth.* Parler du bout des —s, *to lisp.* Parler des grosses —s, *to talk big.* Prendre le mors aux —s, *to run away.* Rire du bout des —s, *to force a laugh.*
Dentaire, adj. *dental.*
Dentaire, s. f. (bot.) *tooth-wort.*
Dental, e, adj. (gram.) *dental.*
Dent-de-lion, s. f. (bot.) *dandelion.*
Denté, e, adj. 1. (bot.) *dentate*; 2. (of wheels) *toothed, cogged.*
Dentée, s. f. (hunt.) *bite.*
Dentelé, e, adj. 1. *indented*; 2. (bot.) *dentate*; 3. (anat.) *denticulated.*
Denteler, v. a. *to indent, to tooth.*
Dentelle, s. f. 1. *lace*; 2. (in sculpture, etc.) *lace-work.*
Fabricant de —, *lace-maker.* Marchand de —, *lace-man.* Marchande de —, *lace-woman.* A —, *laced.*
Dentellière, s. f. *lace-woman.*
Dentelure, s. f. 1. *indentation*; *denticulation*; 2. (arch.) *embrasure.*
Denticule, s. m. (arch.) *denticle.*
Denticulé, e, adj. (bot.) *denticulate, sawed.*
Dentier, s. m. *set of teeth.*
Dentifrice, adj. *dentifrice.*
Poudre —, *tooth-powder.*
Dentiste, s. m. *dentist.*
Dentition, s. f. *dentition.*
Denture, s. f. 1. *set of teeth*; 2. (of wheels, etc.) *teeth-range.*
Dénudation, s. f. *denudation.*
Dénuder, v. a. *to denudate.*
Dénué, e, adj. 1. *destitute*; 2. *void, devoid.*
Dénuer, v. a. *to deprive, to strip.*
Se dénuer, v. r. *to strip o.'s self.*
Dénûment, s. m. *destitution, deprivation.*
Dans le —, *destitute.*
Dépaqueter, v. a. *to unpack.*
†**Dépareillé, e**, adj. 1. *incomplete*; 2. *odd.*
†**Dépareiller**, v. a. 1. *to render incomplete*; 2. *to spoil a set* or *a pair of.*

Déparer, v. a. 1. *to undress* (altars); 2. (fig.) *to disfigure*; 3. *to injure, to spoil*; 4. *to disparage.*

Déparier, v. a. 1. *to take away one* (*of*); 2. (of animals) *to separate.*

Déparler, v. n. (fam.) *to cease speaking.*

Déparquer, v. a. *to unpen.*

Départ, s. m. *departure; leaving; setting out; starting.*

Poteau de —, *starting-post.*

Départager, v. a. *to give a casting vote.*

Département, s. m. 1. (of business) *department; province*; 2. (district) *department.*

Les —s, *the country, the provinces.*

Départemental, e, adj. *departmental.*

Départir, v. a. [conj. like Partir] 1. *to distribute, to dispense, to impart*; 2. *to bestow.*

Se départir, v. r. 1. *to desist*; 2. *to depart* (*from*), *to swerve*; 3. *to give up.*

Dépasser, v. a. 1. *to pass, to go beyond*; 2. *to exceed, to overreach*; 3. *to overshoot*; 4. *to draw out* (ribbons, etc.); 5. (fig.) *to excel, to surpass*; 6. (nav.) *to outsail, to unreeve.*

Dépaver, v. a. *to unpave.*

Dépayer, v. a. 1. *to put into another country*; 2. *to send abroad*; 3. *to send in a strange place*; 4. (fig.) *to take out of o.'s element*; 5. *to put on a wrong scent.*

Se dépayer, v. r. *to leave o.'s country.*

Dépècement, s. m. 1. *cutting up*; 2. (fig.) *dismemberment.*

Dépecer, v. a. 1. *to cut up*; 2. *to carve* (at table); 3. *to take to pieces*; 4. (fig.) *to dismember.*

Dépêche, s. f. 1. (letters) *despatch*; 2. (post) *mail*; 3. —s, pl., *bag.*

Faire les —s, *to make up the mails* or *despatches.*

Dépêcher, v. a. *to despatch.*

Se dépêcher, v. r. *to hasten, to make haste, to be quick.*

Dépeindre, v. a. [conj. like Peindre] *to depict, to describe, to paint, to portray.*

†**Dépenaillé, e**, adj. 1. (fam.) *ragged, in rags*; 2. *ill-clad*; 3. (fig.) *emaciated; ruined.*

†**Dépenaillement**, s. m. 1. (fam.) *raggedness*; 2. (fig.) *emaciation.*

Dépendance, s. f. 1. *dependence, dependency*; 2. *appendage*; 3. (of houses) *outhouse.*

Dépendant, e, adj. & s. m. f. *dependent.*

En —, (nav.) *edging away.*

Dépendre, v. a. [conj. like Pendre] 1. *to depend* (*on*); 2. *to be a dependency* (*of*); 3. *to rest* (*with*).

Dépendre, v. a. *to unhang, to take down.*

Dépens, s. m. pl. 1. *expense, cost*; 2. (law) *costs.*

Aux — de, *at the expense* or *cost of.* Condamner aux —, *to convict in costs.*

Dépense, s. f. 1. *expense*; 2. —s, *expenditure, expenses, outlay*; 3. (room) *pantry, larder*; 4. *steward's room.*

— de bouche, *expense for living.* — de ménage, *household expense.* Folle —, *extravagance.* Faire de folles —s, *to be extravagant.* Faire de la —, *to spend a great deal of money.* Faire la —, *to pay for house-keeping.* Porter en —, (of accounts) *to set down.* Se mettre en —, *to go to expense.*

Dépenser, v. a. 1. *to spend, to expend, to lay out*; 2. (fig.) *to consume, to waste, to spend.*

Dépens-ier, ière, adj. *extravagant.*

Depens-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *spendthrift, extravagant person*; 2. *steward*; 3. *butler.*

Déperdition, s. f. *deperdition, waste, loss.*

Dépérir, v. n. 1. *to decay, to fall off, to waste, to die away*; 2. *to pine away*; 3. (of plants) *to wither.*

Dépérissement, s. m. 1. *decaying, decay, ruin*; 2. *decline*; 3. *pining away*; 4. (of plants) *withering.*

Dépersuader, v. a. *to persuade to the contrary.*

Dépêtrer, v. a. *to disentangle, to disengage, to free, to get rid of.*

Dépeuplement, s. m. *depopulation.*

Dépeupler, v. a. 1. *to depopulate, to dispeople*; 2. (fig.) *to unstock*; 3. *to draw* (a pond).

Dépiécer. *V.* **Dépecer.**

Dépilati-f, ve, adj. *depilatory.*

Dépilation, s. f. *depilation.*

Dépilatoire, s. m. *depilatory.*

Dépiler, v. a. *to depilate, to strip of hair.*

Se dépiler, v. r. *to lose o.'s hair.*

Dépiquer, v. a. 1. *to unquilt*; 2. (fig.) *to restore the good humour of.*

Se dépiquer, v. r. *to recover o.'s good humour.*

Dépister, v. a. 1. *to track*; 2. (fig.) *to hunt out.*

Dépit, s. m. *despite, spite.*

Avec —, *despitefully, spitefully.* En — de, *in spite of.* Par —, *in spite, spitefully.* Plein de —, *spiteful.*

Dépiter, v. a. *to spite, to vex, to provoke, to despite.*

Se dépiter, v. r. *to fret, to be vexed; to take a pet.*

Déplacé, e, adj. 1. *displaced*; 2. *misplaced*; 3. (fig.) *improper, unbecoming.*

Déplacement, s. m. 1. *displacing, removal*; 2. *change of place.*

Déplacer, v. a. 1. *to displace*; 2. *to misplace*; 3. *to remove.*

Déplaire, v. n. [conj. like Plaire] 1. *to displease, to be disagreeable*; 2. (impers.) *to dislike.*

N'en déplaise à, *with the leave of; with all due deference to.*

Se déplaire, v. r. 1. *to dislike*; 2. *to be displeased with*; 3. *to displease each other.*

Déplaisance, s. f. *dislike.*

Déplaisant, e, adj. *unpleasant, unpleasing, disagreeable, annoying.*

Déplaisir, s. m. 1. *displeasure*; 2. *dislike*; 3. *sorrow, grief, trouble.*

Déplantage, s. m., **Déplantation**, s. f. *displantation.*

Déplanter, v. a. 1. (agr.) *to displant*; 2. (nav.) *to start* (the anchor).

Déplantoir, s. m. *trowel.*

Déplier, v. a. 1. *to unfold*; 2. *to open*; 3. *to expose.*

Déplisser, v. a. *to unplait.*

Se déplisser, v. r. *to come out of plait.*

Déploiement, s. m. 1. *unfolding*; 2. *display.*

Déplorable, adj. *deplorable, lamentable.*

Déplorablement, adv. *deplorably, lamentably.*

Déplorer, v. a. 1. *to deplore, to lament*; 2. *to bewail.*

Déployer, v. a. 1. *to unfold*; 2. *to display, to set forth*; 3. (nav.) *to spread* (a sail); 4. *to unfurl* (a standard); 5. (mil.) *to deploy.*

Enseignes déployées, *flying colours.*

Déplumer, v. a. *to unplume, to pluck.*

Se déplumer, v. r. *to shed o.'s feathers.*

Dépolir, v. a. 1. *to take off the polish of*; 2. *to rough* (glass).

Dépolissage, s. m. (of glass) *roughing.*

Déponent, adj. *deponent.*

Dépopulariser, v. a. *to render unpopular.*

Se dépopulariser, v. r. *to become unpopular.*

Dépopulation, s. f. *depopulation.*

Déportation, s. f. *transportation, deportation.*

Déporté, s. m. *person condemned to transportation.*

Déportement, s. m. *misconduct.*

Déporter, v. a. *to transport.*

Se déporter, v. r. (law) *to desist.*

Déposant, e, adj. (law) *deposing.*

Déposant, e, s. m. f. 1. (law) *deponent*; 2. (bank.) *depositor.*

Déposer, v. a. 1. *to put* or *lay down*; 2. (fig.) *to depose*; 3. *to divest* (of office); 4. *to deposit*; 5. (law) *to lodge*; 6. (can. law) *to deprive.*

Déposer, v. n. 1. (law) *to depose, to testify, to give* or *bear evidence*; 2. (of liquids) *to settle, to leave a sediment.*

Dépositaire, s. m. *depositary, trustee.*

Déposition, s. f. 1. *deposition*; 2. (of functions) *divestiture*; 3. (law) *evidence, testimony*; 4. (can. law) *deprivation.*

Faire la —, *to give o.'s evidence.*

Déposséder, v. a. 1. *to dispossess*; 2. (law) *to oust.*

Dépossesseur, s. m. *dispossessor.*

Dépossession, s. f. 1. *dispossession*; 2. (law) *ouster.*

Déposter, v. a. *to dislodge.*

Dépôt, s. m. 1. *deposit*; 2. *depositing*; 3. *trust*; 4. *repository, depository*; 5. *store-room, store-house*; 6. (of liquids) *sediment, settlement, settling*; 7. (com.) *agency*; 8. (mil.) *depôt.*

— de mendicité, *work-house.* Lieu de —, 1. *spoil bank*; 2. *depôt.*

Dépoter, v. a. 1. (of plants) *to take out of a pot*; 2. (of wine) *to decant.*

† **Dépouille**, s. f. 1. (of animals) *spoil, skin*; 2. (of fruit) *crop*; 3. (pers.) *remains, relics*; 4. *wardrobe*; 5. *inheritance*; 6. —s, pl. *spoils, booty.*

† **Dépouillement**, s. m. 1. *spoliation, stripping*; 2. *privation*; 3. (of accounts) *summary, abstract*; 4. (of a ballot) *examining.*

† **Dépouiller**, v. a. 1. *to strip, to pull off the clothes of*; 2. *to skin* (animals); 3. *to cast off, to lay aside*; 4. (fig.) *to spoil, to despoil, to plunder, to deprive*; 5. *to reap* (crops); 6. *to give an abstract of* (accounts); 7. *to examine* (a ballot).

Se dépouiller, v. r. 1. (of certain animals) *to shed o.'s skin, to moult*; 2. (pers.) *to strip o.'s self*; 3. *to cast* or *throw off.*

Dépourvoir, v. a. [conj. like Pourvoir] *to unprovide.*

Dépourvu, e, adj. 1. *unprovided*; 2. *destitute*; 3. *void.*

Au —, adv. 1. *unawares*; 2. *unprovided.*

Dépravation, s. f. 1. *depravation*; 2. *depravity.*

Dépravé, e, adj. *depraved.*

Dépraver, v. a. *to deprave.*

Se dépraver, v. r. *to become depraved.*

Déprécati-f, ve, adj. *deprecatory.*

Déprécation, s. f. *deprecation.*

Déprécia-teur, trice, s. m. f. *depreciator.*

Dépréciation, s. f. *depreciation.*

Déprécier, v. a. *to depreciate, to undervalue.*

Dépréda-teur, trice, s. m. f. *depredator.*

Déprédation, s. f. *depredation.*

Dépression, s. f. 1. *depression*; 2. (fig.) *depreciation.*

Déprier, v. a. *to retract an invitation.*

Déprimer, v. a. *to depress.*

Dépriser, v. a. 1. *to undervalue*; 2. *to disparage.*

De profundis, s. m. (prayer) *de profundis.*

Depuis, prep. 1. *since*; 2. *from*; 3. *for*; 4. *after.*

— peu, *lately, not long since.* — quand? *how long?* — long-temps, 1. *long ago, long since*; 2. *for a long time.* — que, conj. *since, ever since.* — que je vous ai vu, *since I saw you.*

Depuis, adv. *since, ever since.*

Dépurati-f, ve, adj. *depurative.*

Dépuration, s. f. *depuration.*

Dépuratoire, adj. *depuratory.*

Dépurer, v. a. *to depurate.*

Députation, s. f. 1. *deputation*; 2. *deputyship.*

Député, s. m. 1. *deputy*; 2. *delegate.*

Chambre des —s, *Chamber of Deputies.*

Députer, v. a. *to depute, to send.*

Déracinement, s. m. 1. *uprooting*; 2. *eradication.*

Déraciner, v. a. 1. *to uproot, to root up* or *out*; 2. *to eradicate*; 3. *to pluck up.*

Se déraciner, v. r. *to uproot.*

Dérader, v. n. (nav.) *to be driven out to sea.*

Déraidir, v. a. *to take away the stiffness of, to make pliant.*

Se déraidir, v. r. *to lose o.'s stiffness, to get pliant.*

† **Déraillement**, s. m. *running off the rails.*

† **Dérailler**, v. n. *to run off the rails.*

Déraison, s. f. 1. *unreason, unreasonableness, irrationality*; 2. *infatuation.*

Déraisonnable, adj. 1. *unreasonable, irrational, senseless*; 2. *unconscionable.*

Déraisonnablement, adv. 1. *unreasonably, senselessly*; 2. *unconscionably.*

Déraisonner, v. n. *to talk nonsense.*

Dérangé, e, part. & adj. 1. (things) *out of order*; 2. (pers.) *indisposed, unwell, poorly*; 3. *irregular, disorderly*; 4. (mad) *deranged.*

Dérangement, s. m. 1. *derangement, disorder*; 2. *inconvenience, trouble*; 3. *misconduct*; 4. (of affairs) *embarrassment, confusion.*

Déranger, v. a. 1. *to derange, to put out of order*; 2. *to disorder*; 3. *to incommode, to inconvenience, to put to inconvenience*; 4. *to disturb*; 5. *to lead astray*; 6. *to unsettle*; 7. (of affairs) *to embarrass.*

Se déranger, v. r. 1. *to be out of order*; 2. (pers.) *to trouble o.'s self, to*

disturb o.'s self; 3. *to put o.'s self out of the way*; 4. *to get into irregular habits*; 5. *to unsettle.*

Déraper, v. n. (nav.) *to get atrip.*

Dératé, e, adj. 1. (fig.) *lively*; 2. *sharp.*

Dérater, v. a. *to extract the milt* or *spleen of.*

Derechef, adv. *again, over again.*

Déréglé, e, adj. 1. *irregular*; 2. *intemperate, disorderly, unruly*; 3. *dissolute, licentious, profligate.*

Déréglement, s. m. 1. *irregularity*; 2. *intemperateness*; 3. *disorder*; 4. *licentiousness, debauchery, profligacy.*

Déréglément, adv. 1. *inordinately, disorderly*; 2. *irregularly.*

Dérégler, v. a. *to disorder*; *to put out of order.*

Se **dérégler**, v. r. 1. *to get out of order*; 2. (pers.) *to go astray*; *to misconduct o.'s self.*

Déride, v. a. 1. *to unwrinkle*; 2. *to smooth.*

Se **déride**, v. r. 1. *to unbend*; 2. *to cheer up.*

Dérision, s. f. *derision, mockery.*

Faire une — de, *to make a mockery of.* Tourner en —, *to turn into derision.*

Dérisoire, adj. *derisive, derisory.*

Dérivati-f, ve, adj. *derivative.*

Dérivation, s. f. *derivation.*

Par —, *derivatively.*

Dérive, s. f. (nav.) *drift, lee-way.*

En —, *adrift.* Aller en —, *to drift, to part.*

Dérivé, e, adj. *derivative.*

Dérivé, s. m. *derivative.*

Dériver, v. n. 1. *to derive*; 2. *to be derived*; 3. *to leave the shore*; 4. (nav.) *to drift.*

Dériver, v. a. *to unclinch, to unrivet.*

Derni-er, ère, adj. 1. *last*; 2. *final*; 3. *highest, greatest, utmost*; 4. *lowest.*

En — lieu, *lastly, last of all.*

Derni-er, ère, s. m. f. *the last.*

Dernièrement, adv. *lately.*

Dérobé, e, adj. 1. *stolen*; 2. (arch.) *private*; 3. (of time) *spare, leisure.*

A la —e, adv. *by stealth, privately.* Escalier —, *private stair-case.* Heures —es, *spare hours.* S'en aller, sortir à la —e, *to steal away, to slip out.*

Dérober, v. a. 1. *to steal, to rob, to pilfer*; 2. (fig.) *to divest, to deprive, to steal away*; 3. *to conceal, to hide*; 4. *to shelter, to protect.*

Se **dérober**, v. r. 1. *to steal away*; 2. *to shrink, to shun, to avoid*; 3. (things) *to disappear, to fly*; 4. *to sink.*

Dérogation, s. f. *derogation.*

Dérogatoire, adj. *derogatory.*

Dérogeant, e, adj. *derogatory.*

Déroger, v. n. 1. *to derogate*; 2. *to detract*; 3. *to condescend.*

Déroidir. *V.* **Déraidir.**

Dérougir, v. a. *to take away the redness of.*

Se **dérougir**, v. r. *to lose o.'s redness.*

Dérougir, v. n. *to lose o.'s redness.*

†**Dérouillement**, s. m. *rubbing off the rust.*

†**Dérouiller**, v. a. 1. *to rub off the rust of*; 2. *to polish up, to brighten up.*

Déroulement, s. m. *unrolling.*

Dérouler, v. a. 1. *to unroll*; 2. (fig.) *to unfold.*

Déroute, s. f. 1. (mil.) *rout*; *defeat*; 2. (fig.) *overthrow, subversion, disorder*; *ruin.*

En —, 1. (mil.) *routed*; 2. (fig.) *overthrown.* Mettre en —, 1. (mil.) *to rout*; 2. (fig.) *to overthrow, to ruin.*

Dérouter, v. a. 1. *to put out of the right road*; 2. (fig.) *to perplex*; 3. *to disconcert, to bewilder*; 4. *to baffle, to foil.*

Derrière, prep. & adv. *behind.*

De —, *hind, hinder.* Par —, *from behind.* Porte de — 1. *back-door*; 2. (fig.) *evasion.*

Derrière, s. m. 1. *back, back part, hind*; 2. (of carts) *tail*; 3. (artil.) *train.*

Montrer le —, *to turn tail*; *to show the white feather.*

Derviche, Dervis, s. m. *dervis, derwise.*

Des, art. pl. 1. *of the, of*; 2. *from the, from*; 3. *some, any.*

Dès, prep. *from.*

— aujourd'hui, *from this day.* — lors, *from then*; *thence.* — que, conj. 1. *as soon as, when*; 2. *since.* — que j'aurai fini, *as soon as I have done.* — que vous le voulez, *since you wish it.*

Désabonner (Se), v. r. *to withdraw o.'s subscription.*

Désabuser, v. a. *to undeceive, to disabuse.*

Désaccord, s. m. 1. *disagreement*; 2. (mus.) *discord.*

Être en —, *to disagree*; *to be on bad terms.*

Désaccorder, v. a. *to untune, to put out of tune.*

Se **désaccorder**, v. r. *to get out of tune.*

Désaccoupler, v. a. *to uncouple.*

Se **désaccoupler**, v. r. *to uncouple.*

Désaccoutumer, v. a. *to disuse.*

Se **désaccoutumer**, v. r. *to get rid of a habit.*

Désachalander, v. a. *to take away the custom from.*

Désaffection, s. f. *disaffection.*

Désaffourcher, v. a. (nav.) *to unmoor.*

Désaffubler, v. a. *to unmuffle.*

Désagencer, v. a. *to disorder.*

Désagréable, adj. 1. *disagreeable, unpleasant*; 2. *uncomfortable*; 3. *ungracious*; 4. *ungrateful*; 5. *obnoxious.*

Nature —, *disagreeableness.*

Désagréablement, adv. 1. *disagreeably, unpleasantly*; 2. *uncomfortably*; 3. *ungraciously*; 4. *ungratefully.*

Désagrément, s. m. 1. *disagreeableness, unpleasantness*; 2. *disagreeable thing*; 3. *defect, blemish.*

Désajuster, v. a. *to derange, to put out of order.*

Se **désajuster**, v. r. *to get out of order.*

Désallier, v. a. *to disunite.*

Se **désallier**, v. r. *to make an improper match.*

Désaltérer, v. a. *to quench the thirst.*

Se **désaltérer**, v. r. *to quench o.'s thirst.*

Désancrer, v. n. (nav.) *to weigh anchor.*

Désappareiller. *V.* **Dépareiller.**

Désapparier, v. a. (of birds) *to separate.*

Désappointement, s. m. *disappointment.*

Désappointer, v. a. *to disappoint.*

Désapprendre, v. a. [conj. like **Prendre**] *to unlearn, to forget.*

Désapproba-teur, trice, adj. 1. (pers.) *disapproving*; 2. (things) *of disapprobation.*

Désapproba-teur, trice, s. m. f. *disliker.*
Désapprobation, s. f. *disapprobation, disapproval.*
Désapprouver, v. a. *to disapprove of.*
Désarçonner, v. a. 1. *to unhorse, to dismount;* 2. (of horses) *to throw;* 3. (fig.) *to baffle; to silence.*
Désargenter, v. a. 1. *to unsilver;* 2. (fig.) *to drain of cash.*
Se désargenter, v. r. *to get unsilvered.*
Désarmement, s. m. 1. *disarming;* 2. (nav.) *laying up, dismantling.*
Désarmer, v. a. 1. *to disarm;* 2. (of firearms) *to uncock;* 3. (nav.) *to lay up, to dismantle;* 4. (the oars) *to unship;* 5. (fig.) *to appease, to disarm;* 6. *to baffle.*
Désarrimer, v. a. (nav.) *to shift the stowage of.*
Désarroi, s. m. *disarray.*
Mettre en —, *to disarray.*
Désarticuler, v. a. *to disjoint.*
Désassembler, v. a. *to take to pieces.*
Désassocier, v. a. *to dissociate.*
Désassortir, v. a. *to mismatch.*
Désastre, s. m. *disaster.*
Désastreusement, adv. *disastrously.*
Désastreu-x, se, adj. *disastrous.*
Désavantage, s. m. *disadvantage.*
Désavantager, v. a. *to disadvantage.*
Désavantageusement, adv. *disadvantageously.*
Désavantageu-x, se, adj. *disadvantageous.*
Désaveu, s. m. *disavowal, denial.*
Désaveuglir, v. a. *to undeceive.*
Désavouer, v. a. *to disavow, to disown.*
Descceller, v. a. *to unseal.*
Descendance, s. f. *descent.*
Descendant, e, adj. 1. *descending;* 2. (of tides) *ebb.*
En —, *downward.*
Descendant, e, s. m. f. *descendant, offspring.*
Descendre, v. n. 1. *to descend;* 2. *to come down;* 3. *to go down;* 4. *to run down;* 5. *to get down;* 6. *to alight;* 7. *to slope to incline;* 8. *to fall;* 9. *to sink, to sink down;* 10. (mil.) *to make a descent;* 11. (fig.) *to condescend;* 12. (at an inn) *to stop, to stay;* 13. (law) *to make a search;* 14. (nav.) *to ebb, to go down.*
Faire —, 1. *to bring down;* 2. *to let down;* 3. *to send down;* 4. *to force down.*
Descendre, v. a. 1. *to descend, to go down;* 2. *to take down;* 3. *to carry* or *bring down;* 4. *to lower, to let down;* 5. (from a horse) *to take;* 6. (nav.) *to land.*
Descente, s. f. 1. *descent;* 2. *coming* or *going down,* 3. *taking down;* 4. *letting down;* 5. (from a carriage, etc.) *alighting;* 6. *declivity;* 7. *fall;* 8. (nav.) *landing, disembarkment;* 9. (mil.) *invasion, irruption;* 10. (of guard) *coming off;* 11. (med.) *rupture, hernia;* 12. (law) *search.*
Descripti-f, ve, adj. *descriptive.*
Description, s. f. *description.*
Désécouer, v. a. (nav.) *to set afloat again.*
Désemballage, s. m. *unpacking.*
Désemballer, v. a. *to unpack.*
Débembarquement, s. m. *disembarkment, landing.*
Désembarquer, v. a. 1. *to disembark, to land;* 2. *to unship* (goods).
Désembo'ter, v. a. *to disjoint, to dislocate.*
Désembourber, v. a. *to take out of the mire.*
Désemparer, v. a. & n. 1. *to leave, to quit;* 2. (nav.) *to disable.*
Sans —, *on the spot.*
Désempeser, v. a. *to take out the starch of.*
Se désempeser, v. r. *to lose o.'s starch.*
Désemplir, v. a. *to make less full.*
Désemplir, v. n. *to make less full, to empty.*
Se désemplir, v. r. *to get less full.*
Désenchantement, s. m. *disenchantment.*
Désenchanter, v. a. *to disenchant.*
Désenclouer, v. a. 1. *to take the nails out of;* 2. *to unspike* (a cannon).
Désenfiler, v. a. *to unthread, to unstring.*
Se désenfiler, v. r. *to become unstrung.*
Désenfler, v. a. 1. *to reduce the swelling of;* 2. *to reduce the volume of.*
Se désenfler, v. r. *to be less swollen, to get down.*
Désenfler, v. n. 1. (of a swelling) *to subside, to get down;* 2. *to be less swollen.*
Désenflure, s. f. *diminution* or *cessation of swelling.*
Désengrené, e, adj. *out of gear.*
Désengrener, v. a. *to throw out of gear.*
Désenivrer, v. a. 1. *to sober, to make sober;* 2. *to bring to o.'s senses.*
Se désenivrer, v. r. *to get sober.*
Désenivrer, v. n. *to get sober.*
Désenlacer, v. a. *to disentangle.*
Se désenlacer, v. r. *to disentangle o.'s self.*
Désenlaidir, v. a. *to render less ugly.*
Se désenlaidir, v. r. *to get less ugly.*
Désennuyer, v. a. *to dispel the tedium of, to divert.*
Se désennuyer, v. r. *to divert o.'s self.*
Désenrayer, v. a. *to unskid.*
Désenrhumer, v. a. *to cure of cold.*
Se désenrhumer, v. r. *to get rid of o.'s cold.*
Désenrouer, v. a. *to cure of hoarseness.*
Se désenrouer, v. r. *to cure o.'s hoarseness.*
Désensevelir, v. a. 1. *to unwrap;* 2. *to exhume, to disinter.*
Désensorceler, v. a. *to disenchant.*
Désensorcellement, s. m. *unbewitching.*
Désentêter, v. a. 1. *to get out of the head of;* 2. *to bring to reason, to cure from obstinacy.*
Se désentêter, v. r. *to get out of o.'s head.*
†**Désentortiller**, v. a. *to untwist.*
Désentraver, v. a. *to unfetter.*
Désenverguer, v. a. *to unbend* (sails).
Désert, e, adj. *desert, solitary.*
Désert, s. m. *desert, wilderness, waste.*
Déserter, v. a. 1. *to desert, to leave;* 2. *to forsake, to abandon;* 3. (mil.) *to desert.*
Déserter, v. n. 1. *to desert, to leave;* 2. (mil.) *to desert.*
Déserteur, s. m. *deserter.*
Désertion, s. f. *desertion.*
Désespérant, e, adj. 1. *desperate, hopeless;* 2. *discouraging, disheartening.*
Désespéré, e, adj. 1. *desperate, hopeless;* 2. (pers.) *disheartened, in despair;* 3. *past recovery.*
D'une manière —e, *desperately, hopelessly.*

Désespéré, e, s. m. f. *desperate.*
En —, *desperately.*
Désespérément, adv. *desperately.*
Désespérer, v. n. *to despair, to despond, to give over.*
Désespérer, v. a. 1. *to drive to despair;* 2. *to torment, to distress.*
Se désespérer, v. r. *to be in despair, to give o.'s self up to despair.*
Désespoir, s. m. 1. *despair;* 2. *hopelessness;* 3. *despondency.*
Au —, 1. *in despair;* 2. *vexed, grieved.* Coup de —, *desperate attempt.* De —, *through despair.*
† **Déshabillé**, s. m. *undress, dishabille.*
En —, *in an undress, undressed.*
† **Déshabiller**, v. a. 1. *to undress;* 2. *to strip, to disrobe.*
Se déshabiller, v. r. *to undress o.'s self.*
Déshabité, e, adj. *uninhabited.*
Déshabituer, v. a. 1. *disuse;* 2. *to break of.*
Se déshabituer, v. r. *to disaccustom o.'s self, to break o.'s self.*
Déshérence, s. f. *escheat.*
Déshériter, v. a. *to disinherit.*
Déshonnête, adj. *indecent, shameful.*
Déshonnêtement, adv. *indecently.*
Déshonnêteté, s. f. *indecency.*
Déshonneur, s. m. 1. *dishonour;* 2. *disgrace, discredit.*
Déshonorable, adj. *disgraceful.*
Déshonorablement, adv. *dishonourably.*
Déshonorant, e, adj. 1. *dishonourable;* 2. *disgraceful, discreditable.*
Déshonoré, e, adj. *dishonoured.*
Déshonorer, v. a. 1. *to dishonour;* 2. *to disgrace, to discredit.*
Se déshonorer, v. r. *to dishonour* or *disgrace o.'s self.*
† **Désignati-f**, ve, adj. *indicative.*
† **Désignation**, s. f. 1. *designation;* 2. *indication;* 3. *election, choice.*
† **Désigner**, v. a. 1. *to designate;* 2. *to indicate, to point out;* 3. *to describe;* 4. *to denote, to betoken;* 5. *to elect, to choose, to appoint, to assign.*
Désillusionner, v. a. *to undeceive.*
Désincorporer, v. a. 1. *to disincorporate;* 2. (mil.) *to disembody.*
Désinence, s. f. *desinence, termination, ending.*
Désinfatuer, v. a. *to undeceive.*
Se désinfatuer, v. r. *to cease to be infatuated.*
Désinfecter, v. a. *to disinfect; to purify.*
Désinfection, s. f. *disinfection.*
Désintéressé, e, adj. 1. *disinterested;* 2. *uninterested;* 3. *unselfish;* 4. *impartial.*
Désintéressement, s. m. *disinterestedness.*
Avec —, *disinterestedly.*
Désintéresser, v. a. 1. *to indemnify;* 2. *to buy out the interest of.*
† **Désinterligner**, v. a. (print.) *to unlead.*
Désinvestir, v. a. (law) *to divest.*
Désinviter, v. a. *to retract an invitation.*
Désir, s. m. 1. *desire;* 2. *wish;* 3. *longing.*
Désirable, adj. *desirable.*
Désirer, v. a. 1. *to desire, to wish;* 2. *to wish for;* 3. *to long for.*
Désireu-x, se, adj. 1. *desirous;* 2. *anxious.*
Désistement, s. m. 1. *desistance;* 2. (law) *nonsuit.*
Désister (Se), v. r. 1. *to desist;* 2. *to give over, to abandon.*
Désobéir, v. n. *to disobey.*
Désobéissance, s. f. *disobedience.*
Désobéissant, e, adj. *disobedient.*
Désobligeamment, adv. *unkindly.*
Désobligeance, s. f. *unkindness.*
Désobligeant, e, adj. *disobliging, unkind.*
Désobligeante, s. f. (carriage for one person) *désobligeante, sulky.*
Désobliger, v. a. *to disoblige.*
Désobstruant, e, adj. (med.) *deobstruent.*
Désobstructi-f, ve, adj. (med.) *deobstruent.*
Désobstruer, v. a. 1. *to clear, to free;* 2. (med.) *to deobstruct.*
Désoccupé, e, adj. *unoccupied, unemployed.*
Désœuvré, e, adj. *unoccupied, idle.*
Désœuvré, e, s. m. f. *idler.*
Désœuvrement, s. m. *want of employment, idleness.*
Désolant, e, adj. 1. *disheartening, distressing, grievous;* 2. *tiresome;* 3. *vexing, provoking.*
Désolateur, s. m. *ravager, destroyer.*
Désolation, s. f. 1. *desolation;* 2. *grief, affliction;* 3. *vexation.*
Désolé, e, adj. 1. *disconsolate, distressed;* 2. *vexed;* 3. *extremely sorry.*
Désoler, v. a. 1. *to desolate, to waste, to lay waste;* 2. (fig.) *to afflict, to distress, to grieve;* 3. *to vex, to annoy.*
Se désoler, v. r. 1. *to lament, to grieve;* 2. *to be distressed.*
Désopilant, e, adj. (med.) *deobstruent.*
Désopilati-f, ve, adj. (med.) *deobstruent.*
Désopilation, s. f. (med.) *removal of obstruction.*
Désopiler, v. a. (med.) *to deobstruct.*
Désordonné, e, adj. 1. *disorderly;* 2. *unruly;* 3. *inordinate;* 4. *immoderate.*
Désordonnément, adv. *disorderly, inordinately.*
Désordonner, v. a. *to disorder.*
Désordre, s. m. 1. *disorder;* 2. *confusion;* 3. *riot, disturbance;* 4. *licentiousness;* 5. *dissension;* 6. *devastation, ravage.*
Désorganisateur, trice, adj. *disorganising.*
Désorganisa-teur, trice, s. m. f. *disorganiser.*
Désorganisation, s. f. *disorganisation.*
Désorganiser, v. a. *to disorganise.*
Désorienter, v. a. 1. *to cause* (one) *to lose his way;* 2. (fig.) *to put out, to disconcert.*
Être désorienté, 1. *to lose o.'s way;* 2. (fig.) *to be out of o.'s element.*
Désormais, adv. *henceforth, hereafter.*
Désossement, s. m. *boning.*
Désosser, v. a. *to bone.*
Désourdir, v. a. *to unweave.*
Désoxydation, s. f. (chem.) *deoxydation.*
Désoxyder, v. a. (chem.) *to deoxydate.*
Désoxygéner, v. a. (chem.) *to deoxygenate.*
Despote, s. m. *despot.*
En —, *despotically.*
Despotique, adj. *despotic.*
Despotiquement, adv. *despotically.*
Despotisme, s. m. *despotism.*
Despumation, s. f. (chem.) *despumation.*
Despumer, v. a. (chem.) *to despumate.*

Desquamation, s. f. *desquamation.*
Dessaisir, v. a. *to deprive of the possession of.*
Se dessaisir, v. r. 1. *to part* (*with*), *to give up*; 2. *to divest o.'s self.*
Dessaisissement, s. m. *divesting o.'s self, parting* (*with*).
Dessaisonner, v. a. (agr.) *to cross crops.*
Dessalé, e, adj. 1. *freshened, soaked, unsalted*; 2. (pers.) *sharp, cunning.*
Dessalé, s. m. *sharp fellow*, m., *sharp woman*, f.
Dessaler, v. a. *to freshen, to soak.*
Se dessaler, v. r. *to freshen.*
Dessangler, v. a. *to ungird.*
Desséchant, e, adj. *drying.*
Desséché, e, adj. 1. *dried up, dry*; 2. *drained*; 3. (of plants) *withered.*
Dessèchement, s. m. 1. *drying*; 2. *drainage*; 3. (of plants) *withering.*
Dessécher, v. a. 1. *to dry, to dry up*; 2. *to parch*; 3. *to emaciate*; 4. *to drain* (waters); 5. *to wither* (plants).
Se dessécher, v. r. 1. *to dry*; *to dry up*; 2. *to be drained*; 3. *to waste away*; 4. (of plants, etc.) *to wither.*
Dessein, s. m. 1. *design*; 2. *project, purpose, intention, intent, view, scheme, plan.*
A —, *on purpose, intentionally.* A — de, *in order to.* De — prémédité, *premeditately.* Sans —, *unintentionally.* Avoir —, le — de, *to intend.* Changer de —, *to alter o.'s mind.*
Desseller, v. a. *to unsaddle.*
Desserrer, v. a. 1. *to loosen*; 2. *to open*; 3. *to give* (a kick, a blow, etc.); 4. (print.) *to unlock.*
— les dents, *to open o.'s mouth, to speak.*
Se desserrer, v. r. *to get loose.*
Dessert, s. m. *dessert.*
Assiette de —, *dessert-plate.*
Desserte, s. f. 1. *leavings* (of a table); 2. *duties* (of churches).
Desservant, s. m. 1. *officiating clergyman*; 2. *curate.*
Desservir, v. n. [conj. like Servir] 1. *to clear the table, to take away, to remove the cloth*; 2. *to do an ill office*; 3. (of churches) *to officiate, to serve.*
Dessiccati-f, ve, adj. *desiccative.*
Dessicatif, s. m. *desiccative.*
Dessication, s. f. *desiccation.*
Dessiller, v. a. *to open.*
— les yeux, *to open any o.'s eyes, to undeceive.*
Se dessiller, v. r. *to open.*
Dessin, s. m. 1. *drawing*; 2. *sketch, outline, design*; 3. *draught, plan*; 4. *pattern, design.*
— au crayon, *pencil drawing.* — à la plume, *pen and ink drawing.* — colorié, *coloured drawing.* D'un joli —, *of a pretty pattern* or *design.* — linéaire, *mechanical drawing.*
Dessinateur, s. m. 1. *draughtsman*; 2. (arts) *pattern-drawer.*
Dessiner, v. a. 1. *to draw*; 2. *to design*; 3. *to sketch, to delineate*; 4. *to set off.*
— d'après la bosse, *to draw from the bust.* — d'après nature, *to draw from nature.* — la taille, *to set off the shape.*
Se dessiner, v. r. 1. *to be visible, to appear*; 2. *to assume a form*; 3. *to be set off.*
Dessoler, v. a. 1. *to take off the sole of* (a horse, etc.); 2. *to cross* (crops).
Dessouder, v. a. *to unsolder.*
Se dessouder, v. r. *to get unsoldered.*
Dessoudure, s. f. *unsoldering.*
Dessoûler, v. a. *to sober.*
Dessoûler, v. n. *to get sober*
Dessous, adv. & prep. *under, underneath*; *below.*
Au —, *under, below.* Ci- —, *hereafter, hereunder.* De —, *under, lower.* En —, 1. *underneath*; 2. (fig.) *sly, slily.* Là- —, *under there.* Par —, *under, underneath.*
Dessous, s. m. 1. *under part*; *bottom, wrong side*; 2. (fig.) *worst*; 3. (nav.) *lee.*
Avoir le —, *to be worsted*; *to get the worst of it.*
Dessus, adv. & prep. 1. *on, upon*; 2. *over*; 3. *above*; 4. *uppermost.*
Au —, 1. *above*; 2. *beyond*; 3. *upwards*; 4. *beyond the reach of.* Ci- —, *above.* Là- —, 1. *upon that*; 2. *thereupon, upon which*; 3. *on* or *about this subject.* En —, 1. *upon*; 2. *above*; 3. *at the top*; 4. *on the upper side.* Par —, 1. *upon*; 2. *over*; 3. *above*; 4. *besides.* Sens — dessous, *upside down, topsy-turvy.*
Dessus, s. m. 1. *top*; 2. *upper part*; 3. *right side*; 4. (fig.) *advantage, upper hand, best*; 5. (of letters, etc.) *superscription*; 6. (of books) *cover*; 7. (mus.) *treble*; 8. (nav.) *weather-gage.*
Avoir le —, *to have the best of it*; *to get the upper hand.* Prendre le —, *to gain the ascendant over*; *to get the better of.*
Destin, s. m. 1. *destiny, fate*; 2. *doom.*
Destinataire, s. m. *receiver.*
Destination, s. f. *destination.*
Destiné, e, part. 1. *destined, born*; 2. *doomed.*
Destinée, s. f. 1. *destiny, fate*; 2. *doom.*
Destiner, v. a. 1. *to destine*; 2. *to doom*; 3. *to design, to appoint.*
Se destiner, v. r. *to be destined* or *intended.*
Destituable, adj. *removable* (from office).
Destitué, e, adj. *destitute, devoid.*
Destituer, v. a. *to dismiss, to remove, to turn out.*
Destitution, s. f. *dismissal, removal.*
Destrier, s. m. (old) *steed, charger.*
Destruc-teur, trice, s. m. f. *destroyer.*
Destruc-teur, trice, adj. *destructive.*
Destructibilité, s. f. *destructibility.*
Destructi-f, ve, adj. *destructive.*
Destruction, s. f. *destruction.*
Désuétude, s. f. *desuetude, disuse.*
Désunion, s. f. 1. *disunion*; 2. *disjunction.*
Désunir, v. a. 1. *to disunite*; 2. *to disjoin.*
Se désunir, v. r. 1. *to disunite*; 2. *to fall out.*
Détachement, s. m. 1. *disengagement*; *indifference*; 2. (mil.) *detachment*; *draft.*
Détacher, v. a. 1. *to detach*; *to loosen, to untie, to undo*; 2. (fig.) *to detach, to disengage*; 3. *to give* (a kick, blow); 4. (mil.) *to detach*; *to draft*; 5. *to take out spots* or *stains of.*
Se détacher, v. r. 1. *to get loose*; 2. *to come off*; 3. *to come undone*; 4. *to be detached* or *disengaged*; 5. *to give up, to leave off, to break off.*
Détacheu-r, se, s. m. f. *scourer.*
†**Détail**, s. m. 1. *detail*; 2. *particular*

circumstance; 3. —s, pl. *particulars*; 4. (com.) *retail*.
En —, 1. *in detail*; 2. (com.) *by retail*. Acheter, vendre en —, *to buy, to sell retail*.
†DÉTAILLANT, s. m. *retailer*.
†DÉTAILLER, v. a. 1. *to cut in pieces*; 2. *to detail, to tell particulars*; 3. (com.) *to retail*.
DÉTALAGE, s. m. *taking in* (goods).
DÉTALER, v. a. *to take in* (goods).
DÉTALER, v. n. 1. (com.) *to take in goods*; 2. *to pack up*; *to shut up shop*; 3. (fig.) *to scamper away*.
DÉTALINGUER, v. n. *to unbend* (a cable).
DÉTEINDRE, v. a. [conj. like TEINDRE] *to take out the colour of*.
SE DÉTEINDRE, v. r. *to lose o.'s colour, to wash off*.
DÉTEINDRE, v. n. 1. *to lose o.'s colour, to fade*; 2. (of colours) *to come off*.
DÉTELER, v. a. *to unyoke* (oxen, etc.).
DÉTELER, v.n. *to take out the horses or oxen*.
DÉTENDRE, v. a. 1. *to unbend*; 2. *to relax*; 3. *to slacken, to loosen*; 4. *to take down*; 5. *to unhang*.
SE DÉTENDRE, v. r. 1. *to unbend*; 2. *to loosen*.
DÉTENDRE, v. n. 1. *to take down the tapestry*; 2. *to strike tents*.
DÉTENIR, v. a. [conj. like TENIR] 1. *to detain*; 2. *to withhold*; 3. *to keep*.
DÉTENTE, s. f. 1. (of fire-arms) *trigger*; 2. *pulling*; 3. (horol.) *warning, detent*.
Dur à la —, *close-fisted*. Lâcher la —, *to pull the trigger*.
DÉTEN-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *holder, detainer*.
DÉTENTION, s. f. 1. *confinement, imprisonment*; 2. (law) *detention, detaining*.
DÉTENU, E, part. 1. *detained, withheld*; 2. (in prison) *in confinement*.
DÉTENU, E, s. m. f. *prisoner*.
DÉTERGENT, E, adj. *detergent*.
DÉTERGER, v. a. *to clean, to deterge*.
DÉTÉRIORATION, s. f. *deterioration*.
DÉTÉRIORER, v. a. *to deteriorate, to impair*.
SE DÉTÉRIORER, v. r. 1. *to deteriorate, to grow worse*; 2. *to become defaced*; 3. *to become debased*.
DÉTERMINATI-F, VE, adj. *determinative*.
DÉTERMINATION, s. f. *determination*.
DÉTERMINÉ, E, adj. 1. *determined*; 2. *determinate*; 3. *bold, ascertained*; 4. *resolute, determined*.
DÉTERMINÉMENT, adv. 1. *determinately*; 2. *resolutely*.
DÉTERMINER, v. a. 1. *to determine*; 2. *to settle*; 3. *to ascertain*; 4. *to resolve*; 5. *to cause, to occasion, to induce*.
SE DÉTERMINER, v. r. *to resolve*; *to be determined*.
DÉTERRER, v. a. 1. *to dig up*; 2. *to disinter, to exhume*; 3. (fig.) *to discover, to find out*.
Avoir l'air d'un déterré, *to look as if one had risen from the grave*.
DÉTERSI-F, VE, adj. *detersive*.
DÉTESTABLE, adj. *detestable*.
DÉTESTABLEMENT, adv. *detestably*.
DÉTESTATION, s. f. *detestation*.
DÉTESTER, v. a. *to detest, to abhor*.
DÉTIRER, v. a. *to draw out, to stretch*.
DÉTISER, v. a. 1. *to rake out* (a fire); 2. *to still to quell*.
DÉTISSER, v. a. *to unweave*.
DÉTONATION, s. f. *detonation, report*.
DÉTONER, v. n. *to detonate*.
DÉTONNER, v. n. 1. *to sing out of tune*; 2. *to be out of tune*.
DÉTORDRE, v. a. [Détordant, détordu; je détors, je détordis] *to untwist*.
SE DÉTORDRE, v. r. *to come untwisted*.
DÉTORQUER, v. a. *to wrest, to distort*.
DÉTORS, E, adj. *untwisted*.
DÉTORSE, s. f. *V.* ENTORSE.
†DÉTORTILLER, v. a. *to untwist*.
DÉTOUPER, v. a. *to take the tow out of*.
†DÉTOUPILLONNER, v. a. *to prune* (orange-trees).
DÉTOUR, s. m. 1. *winding*; 2. *turn, turning*; 3. (fig.) *by-way, circuitous road*; 4. *recess*; 5. *subterfuge, evasion, shift*.
Sans —, 1. *plain-dealing*; 2. *candidly*.
Faire, prendre un —, 1. *to go round about*; 2. *to wind*; 3. *to turn*.
DÉTOURNÉ, E, adj. 1. (of roads, etc.) *retired, by*; 2. (fig.) *indirect*.
Chemin —, *by-way*.
DÉTOURNEMENT, s. m. 1. *turning aside* or *away*; 2. (of money) *embezzlement*.
DÉTOURNER, v. a. 1. *to take out of o.'s road* or *way*; 2. *to lead astray*; 3. *to turn aside* or *away*; 4. *to turn off, to turn*; 5. *to divert*; 6. *to avert*; 7. *to deter, to dissuade*; 8. *to embezzle*; 9. *to take away, to steal away*.
SE DÉTOURNER, v. r. 1. *to go out of the road* or *way, to deviate from the road*; 2. *to turn aside* or *away*; 3. *to swerve, to deviate*.
Se — de son chemin, *to go out of o.'s way*. Se — de son devoir, *to swerve from o.'s duty*.
DÉTOURNER, v. n. *to turn off, to turn*.
— à droite, *to turn to the right*.
DÉTRACTER, v. a. *to detract, to slander*.
DÉTRACTEUR, s. m. *detractor, slanderer*.
DÉTRACTION, s. f. *detraction*.
DÉTRAQUÉ, E, adj. 1. *out of order*; 2. (pers.) *deranged, crazy*.
DÉTRAQUER, v. a. 1. *to spoil the paces* (of a horse); 2. *to put out of order, to disorder*; 3. *to throw into disorder*; 4. *to lead astray*.
SE DÉTRAQUER, v. r. 1. *to get out of order*; 2. *to unsettle*; 3. (pers.) *to go astray*.
DÉTREMPE, s. f. 1. *distemper*; 2. *painting in distemper*.
En —, *in distemper*. Mariage en —, *pretended marriage*.
DÉTREMPER, v. a. 1. *to dilute*; 2. *to soften* (steel); 3. (fig.) *to weaken, to enervate*.
DÉTRESSE, s. f. 1. *distress*; 2. *misery*; 3. *affliction, sorrow*.
DÉTRESSER, v. a. 1. *to unweave*; 2. *to unplait*.
DÉTRIMENT, s. m. 1. *detriment, injury, prejudice*; 2. (geol.) *remains*.
DÉTRITION, s. f. *detrition*.
DÉTRITUS, s. m. *detritus*.
DÉTROIT, s. m. 1. *strait*; 2. *sound, narrow*.
DÉTROMPER, v. a. *to undeceive*.
SE DÉTROMPER, v. r. *to be undeceived*.
DÉTRÔNEMENT, s. m. *dethroning*.
DÉTRÔNER, v. a. *to dethrone*.
DÉTROUSSER, v. a. 1. *to untuck*; *to let down*; 2. (on the highway) *to rifle, to rob, to plunder*.
DÉTROUSSEUR, s. m. *robber, highwayman*.
DÉTRUIRE, v. a. [Détruisant, détruit; je

détruis, je détruisis] 1. *to destroy*; 2. *to pull down*; 3. *to ruin*; 4. *to overthrow*; 5. *to do away with*; 6. *to break up.*

SE DÉTRUIRE, v. r. 1. (things) *to fall to ruin* or *decay*; 2. (pers.) *to make away with o.'s self, to destroy o.'s self.*

DETTE, s. f. *debt.*

— active, *book-debt.* — criarde, *small* or *petty debt.* — flottante, *floating debt.* — passive, *debt.* — publique, *national debt.* Avoir des —s, *to be in debt.* Contracter, faire des —s, *to run into debt.* Être accablé, criblé, perdu de —s, *to be deeply in debt.*

†DEUIL, s. m. 1. *mourning*; 2. *sorrow, grief*; 3. *mourners*; 4. *black.*

Demi- —, petit- —, *half, second mourning.* Grand- —, *deep mourning.* Mener le —, *to be chief mourner.* Personne qui mène le —, *chief mourner.* Porter le —, être en —, *to be in mourning.* Prendre le —, *to go into mourning.* Voiture de —, *mourning-coach.*

DEUTÉRONOME, s. m. *deuteronomy.*

DEUX, adj. 1. *two*; 2. *second.*

— à —, *two and two.* De — en —, *every other.* Donner, piquer des —, *to spur o.'s horse.* — fois, *twice.* — fois autant, *twice as much.* Tous —, tous les —, *both.*

DEUX, s. m. *deuce.*

DEUXIÈME, adj. *second.*

DEUXIÈMEMENT, adv. *secondly.*

DÉVALER, v. n. & a. 1. *to descend, to go down*; 2. *to let down.*

DÉVALISER, v. a. *to rob, to plunder, to rifle, to strip.*

DEVANCER, v. a. 1. *to precede, to go before*; 2. *to outrun, to outstrip*; 3. (fig.) *to get the start of, to anticipate*; 4. *to take precedence of*; 5. *to excel, to outdo.*

DEVANCI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *predecessor*; 2. —s, pl. *ancestors.*

DEVANT, prep. 1. *before*; 2. *in front of, opposite to*; 3. (nav.) *ahead of.*

Par —, (law) *before, in presence of.* Ôtez-vous de — moi, 1. *stand out of my sight*; 2. *get out of my light.*

DEVANT, adv. 1. *before*; 2. (nav.) *ahead.*

Ci- —, 1. *above*; 2. *before*; 3. *formerly*; 4. *former, late.* Là- —, 1. *on before*; 2. *yonder.* Par —, 1. *before*; 2. *in front.* Par — et par derrière, *before and behind.* Sens — derrière, *hind-part foremost.*

DEVANT, s. m. 1. *fore-part, front*; 2. (of boots, shoes) *vamp.*

— de cheminée, *chimney-board.* De —, 1. *fore*; 2. *front.* Sur le —, *in front.* Jambes de —, *fore-legs.* Aller au- — de, 1. (pers.) *to go to meet*; 2. (things) *to anticipate.* Prendre les —s, 1. *to get in the advance* (*of*); 2. (fig.) *to get the start* (*of*).

DEVANTIER, s. m. *apron.*

DEVANTIÈRE, s. f. *riding-petticoat.*

DEVANTURE, s. f. *front* (of buildings).

DÉVASTA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *destroyer, ravager.*

DÉVASTA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *devastating.*

DÉVASTATION, s. f. *devastation.*

DÉVASTER, v. a. *to lay waste, to devastate, to spoil, to ravage.*

DÉVELOPPANTE, s. f. *involute.*

DÉVELOPPÉE, s. f. *evolute.*

DÉVELOPPEMENT, s. m. 1. *unfolding*; 2. *development, growth*; 3. *expansion*; 4. *display*; 5. (geom.) *evolution.*

DÉVELOPPER, v. a. 1. *to unfold*; *to unwrap*; 2. *to develope*; 3. *to expand*; 4. *to display*; 5. *to unravel*; 6. *to carry out.*

SE DÉVELOPPER, v. r. 1. *to develope o.'s self, to expand*; 2. *to display o.'s self*; 3. *to grow, to become developed*; 4. *to thrive.*

DEVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] 1. *to become, to grow, to get*; 2. *to become of*; *to come to.*

Faire —, 1. *to make*; 2. *to drive, to turn.* — à rien, *to come to nothing.* Que devenez-vous? *what do you intend to do?* Que deviendra-t-il? *what will become of him?* Qu'est devenu ...? *what is become of ...?*

DÉVERGONDAGE, s. m: 1. *licentiousness*; 2. *barefaced impudence, brazenness.*

DÉVERGONDÉ, E, adj. & s. 1. *dissolute*; 2. *shameless, brazen-faced, impudent.*

DÉVERGONDER, v. a. *to render dissolute* or *shameless.*

SE DÉVERGONDER, v. r. *to become licentious, to lose all shame.*

†DÉVERROUILLER, v. a. *to unbolt.*

DEVERS, prep. 1. *towards, about*; 2. *near.*

Par —, (law) *before.* Par — soi, *in o.'s possession.*

DEVERS, s. m. *inclination.*

DÉVERS, E, adj. *inclining.*

DÉVERSER, v. n. *to incline, to lean.*

DÉVERSOIR, s. m. *wear, overfall.*

DÉVÊTIR, v. a. [conj. like VÊTIR] 1. *to undress, to strip*; 2. (law) *to divest.*

SE DÉVÊTIR, v. r. 1. *to undress*; 2. (law) *to divest o.'s self.*

DÉVÊTISSEMENT, s. m. *divestiture.*

DÉVIATION, s. f. *deviation.*

DÉVIDAGE, s. m. *winding.*

DÉVIDER, v. a. *to wind* (into skeins).

DÉVIDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *winder.*

DÉVIDOIR, s. m. *winder, reel.*

DÉVIER, v. n. 1. *to deviate*; 2. *to swerve.*

SE DÉVIER, v. r. 1. *to deviate*; 2. *to swerve.*

DEVIN, ERESSE, s. m. f. *divinor, soothsayer.*

DEVINER, v. a. 1. *to divine*; 2. *to guess.*

DEVINEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *guesser.*

DEVIS, s. m. *estimate.*

DÉVISAGER, v. a. *to disfigure, to scratch the face of.*

SE DÉVISAGER, v. r. *to scratch each other's faces.*

DEVISE, s. f. 1. *device, motto*; 2. *posy.*

DEVISER, v. n. *to talk, to chat.*

DÉVISSER, v. a. *to unscrew.*

DÉVOIEMENT, s. m. 1. *relaxation, looseness*; 2. (arch.) *inclination, slope.*

DÉVOILEMENT, s. m. *unveiling.*

DÉVOILER, v. a. 1. *to unveil*; 2. *to uncover*; 3. (fig.) *to disclose, to unravel.*

DEVOIR, s. m. 1. *duty*; 2. (of schools) *task*; 3. —s, pl. *respects.*

Faire son —, 1. *to do o.'s duty*; 2. (of schools) *to do o.'s task.* Se faire un — de, *to make it o.'s duty to, to make a point of.* Manquer à son —, *to fail in o.'s duty.* Présenter, rendre ses —s, *to pay o.'s respects.* Rendre les derniers —s, *to perform the last duties.* Remplir son —, s'acquitter de son —, *to perform o.'s duty.* Se mettre en — de faire, *to set about doing.*

Devoir, v. a. [Devant, dû; je dois, je dus, je devrai] 1. *to owe*; 2. *to be indebted.*
Se devoir, v. r. 1. *to owe o.'s self*; 2. *to owe it to o.'s self.*
Devoir, v. n. 1. *must, to be*; 2. *should, ought*; 3. *to be* (intend).
Il doit être bien heureux, *he must be very happy.* Vous devriez lire ce livre, *you ought to* or *should read that book.* Je dois y aller, *I am to go there.* Il devait partir, *he was to set out.*
Dévole, s. f. *having no trick.*
Faire la —, *to lose all the tricks.*
Dévolu, e, adj. 1. *devolved*; 2. *vested.*
Être —, *to devolve.*
Dévolu, s. m. *lapse of right.*
Jeter son — sur, *to fix o.'s choice upon.*
Dévolution, s. f. 1. *devolution*; 2. *escheat.*
Dévorant, e, adj. 1. *devouring*; 2. *consuming*; 3. (of the appetite) *ravenous.*
Dévorateur, s. m. *devourer.*
Dévorer, v. a. 1. *to devour*; 2. *to eat up*; 3. *to consume, to prey upon*; 4. *to stifle, to suppress, to check* (grief, etc.); 5. *to gaze at*; 6. *to pore over*; 7. *to swallow, to pocket* (an affront, etc.).
— des yeux, 1. *to gaze at*; 2. *to pore over.*
Dévot, e, adj. *devout, godly, pious.*
Dévot, e, s. m. f. 1. *devout* or *religious person*; 2. *devotee.*
Faux —, *devotee, bigot.*
Dévotement, adv. *devoutly, godly.*
Dévotieu-x, se, adj. *V.* Dévot.
Dévotion, s. f. 1. *devotion*; 2. *devoutness, godliness*; 3. *devotedness*; 4. *disposal.*
Être à la — de, *to be at the disposal of.* Être dans la —, *to be a devotee.* Faire ses —s, *to receive the sacrament.*
Dévouement, s. m. *devotedness, devotion.*
Dévouer, v. a. *to devote, to dedicate.*
Se dévouer, v. r. *to devote o.'s self.*
Dévoyer, v. a. 1. *to mislead*; 2. *to relax, to disorder*; 3. *to place obliquely.*
Se dévoyer, v. r. 1. *to lose o.'s way*; 2. (fig.) *to go astray*; 3. *to be placed obliquely.*
Dextérité, s. f. *dexterity, skill.*
Dextre, adj. 1. (old) *right*; 2. (her.) *dexter.*
Dextrement, adv. (old) *dexterously.*
Dey, s. m. *dey.*
Diabète, s. m. *diabetes.*
Diabétique, adj. *diabetic.*
Diable, s. m. 1. *devil*; 2. *deuce*; 3. *wild child*; 4. (mach.) *truck, drag*; 5. *willow.*
— ! *the deuce!* — de, *devil of, devilish.* Bon —, *good-natured fellow.* Méchant —, *mischievous dog.* Pauvre —, *poor wretch.* A la —, *devilishly bad.* Au — ! *out upon!* S'en aller au —, *to go to the devil.* Faire le — à quatre, *to play the devil* or *deuce.* Tirer le — par la queue, *to be hard up.* Le — s'en mêle, *the devil* or *deuce is in it.* C'est là le —, *there is the devil of it.* Ce n'est pas le —, *it is no great catch.* Il a le — au corps, *the devil* or *deuce is in him.* Que le — emporte . . . ! *the devil* or *deuce take . . . !*
Diablement, adv. *devilishly.*
Diablerie, s. f. 1. *witchcraft*; 2. *jugglery*; 3. (of children) *wildness.*
Diablesse, s. f. *shrew, devil.*
Diablotin, s. m. 1. *imp, little devil*; 2. (nav.) *mizzen-top stay-sail*; 3. *chocolate-drops.*
Diabolique, adj. *diabolical, devilish.*
Diaboliquement, adv. *diabolically, devilishly.*
Diachylon, s. m. *diachylon.*
Diacode, s. m. *diacodium.*
Diaconal, e, adj. *diaconal.*
Diaconat, s. m. *deaconship, deaconry.*
Diaconesse, s. f. *deaconess.*
Diacoustique, s. f. *diacoustics.*
Diacre, s. m. *deacon.*
Diadème, s. m. *diadem.*
Diagnostic, s. m. *diagnostic.*
Diagnostique, adj. *diagnostic.*
Diagonal, e, adj. *diagonal.*
Diagonale, s. f. *diagonal.*
Diagonalement, adv. *diagonally.*
Diagramme, s. m. *diagram.*
Dialecte, s. m. *dialect.*
Dialecticien, s. m. *dialectician.*
Dialectique, adj. *dialectic.*
Dialectique, s. f. *dialectics.*
Dialectiquement, adv. *dialectically.*
Dialogique, adj. *dialogistic.*
Dialogiquement, adv. *dialogistically.*
Dialogisme, s. m. *dialogism.*
Dialogiste, s. m. *dialogist.*
Dialogue, s. m. *dialogue.*
Dialoguer, v. n. *to converse, to talk.*
Dialoguer, v. a. *to put into dialogue.*
Diamant, s. m. 1. *diamond*; 2. (nav.) *crown*; 3. (horol.) *jewel.*
Diamantaire, s. m. *diamond-cutter.*
Diamétral, e, adj. *diametrical.*
Diamétralement, adv. *diametrically.*
Diamètre, s. m. *diameter.*
Diane, s. f. 1. (mil.) *reveille*; 2. (nav.) *morning-gun.*
Battre la —, *to beat the reveille.*
Diantre, s. m. & int. *deuce!*
Diapason, s. m. 1. *diapason, pitch*; 2. *tuning-fork.*
Diaphane, adj. *diaphanous, transparent.*
Diaphanéité, s. f. *transparency.*
Diaphorèse, s. f. *diaphoresis.*
Diaphorétique, adj. *diaphoretic.*
Diaphragmatique, adj. *diaphragmatic.*
Diaphragme, s. m. *diaphragm, midriff.*
Diapré, e, adj. *diapered, variegated.*
Diaprer, v. a. *to diaper, to variegate.*
Diapure, s. f. *diapering.*
Diarrhée, s. f. *diarrhœa.*
Diastase, s. f. *diastasis.*
Diastole, s. f. *diastole.*
Diastyle, s. m. *diastyle.*
Diatonique, adj. *diatonic.*
Diatribe, s. f. 1. *diatribe*; 2. *castigation.*
Dicacité, s. f. *causticity.*
Dicotyledone, s. f. (bot.) *dicotyledon.*
Dictame, s. m. (bot.) *dittany.*
Dictamen, s. m. *dictates.*
Dictateur, s. m. *dictator.*
Dictatorial, e, adj. *dictatorial.*
Dictature, s. f. *dictatorship.*
Dictée, s. f. *dictation.*
Dicter, v. a. 1. *to dictate*; 2. *to prompt, to suggest.*
Diction, s. f. 1. *diction*; 2. *delivery.*
Dictionnaire, s. m. *dictionary.*
— de géographie, *geographical dictionary.* — de prononciation, *pronouncing dictionary.* — vivant, *walking encyclopædia.*
Dicton, s. m. 1. *saying, common-saying, by-word*; 2. *jest.*

Didactique, adj. *didactic.*
Diérèse, s. f. *diæresis.*
Dièse, s. m. & adj. *sharp*
Diéser, v. a. *to sharp.*
Diète, s. f. 1. (med.) *diet*; 2. (assembly) *diet.*
Être à la —, *to be on low diet.* Faire —, *to diet.* Mettre à la —, *to put on low diet.*
Diététique, adj. *dietetic.*
Diététique, s. f. *dietetics.*
Dieu, s. m. 1. *God*; 2. (myth.) *god, deity.*
— tout-puissant, *Almighty God.* Bon —! grand —! *good God!* Demi —, *demi-god.* Grâce à —! *thank God!* A — ne plaise! *God forbid!* Plût à —! *would to God!* Pour l'amour de —, *for God's sake, for the love of God.* S'il plaît à —, *please God.* — aidant, *God willing.* — merci, *thank God.* — soit loué, *God be praised.* — vous bénisse, *God bless you.* — veuille! *God grant!* Jurer ses grands —x, *to swear by all that is sacred.*
Dieudonné, s. m. *God-sent.*
Diffamant, e, adj. *defamatory.*
Diffamateur, s. m. *defamer, slanderer.*
Diffamation, s. f. *defamation, slander.*
Diffamatoire, adj. *defamatory.*
Diffamer, v. a. *to defame, to traduce, to slander.*
Différemment, adv. *differently.*
Différence, s. f. 1. *difference*; 2. *dissonancy.*
— de longitude, *meridian.*
Différencier, v. a. 1. *to distinguish*; 2. (math.) *to differentiate.*
Différend, s. m. *difference.*
Avoir un —, *to differ.* Partager le —, *to split the difference.*
Différent, e, adj. 1. *different*; 2. *unlike*; 3. *various, divers.*
Différentiel, le, adj. *differential.*
Calcul —, *differential calculus.*
Différentier, v. a. *to differentiate.*
Différer, v. a. & n. *to defer, to delay, to put off.*
Sans —, *without delay.*
Différer, v. n. *to differ.*
Difficile, adj. 1. *difficult, hard*; 2. *particular, difficult to please; nice*; 3. (of horses) *wilful.*
Difficilement, adv. *with difficulty.*
Difficulté, s. f. 1. *difficulty*; 2. *hinderance, impediment*; 3. *objection*; 4. (contention) *difference*; 5. *quarrel*; 6. *rub.*
Faire des —s sur, *to raise objections against.* Ne souffrir point de —, *to admit of no difficulty.* Trancher la —, *to decide peremptorily.*
Difficultueu-x, se, adj. *that raises difficulties.*
Difforme, adj. *deformed.*
Difformer, v. a. 1. *to deform*; 2. *to deface* (coins).
Difformité, s. f. *deformity.*
Diffus, e, adj. 1. *diffuse*; 2. *wordy*; 3. *vague.*
Diffusément, adv. 1. *diffusely*; 2. *wordily.*
Diffusion, s. f. 1. *diffusion*; 2. *verbosity, wordiness*; 3. *vagueness.*
Digérer, v. a. & n. 1. *to digest*; 2. *to brook*; 3. *to swallow.*
Non digéré, *undigested.*
Digeste, s. m. *digest.*
Digesteur, s. m. *digester.*
Digesti-f, ve, adj. *digestive.*
Digestif, s. m. *digestive.*
Digestion, s. f. *digestion.*
Digital, e, adj. *digital.*
Digitale, s. f. *digitalis, fox-glove.*
Digité, e, adj. *digitate.*
†**Digne**, adj. 1. *worthy*; *deserving*; 2. (things) *dignified.*
— homme, *worthy man.* — de louange, *worthy of praise.* — de blâme, *deserving of blame.* Air —, *dignified air.*
†**Dignement**, adv. 1. *worthily*; 2. *nobly, handsomely.*
†**Dignitaire**, s. m. *dignitary.*
†**Dignité**, s. f. 1. *dignity*; 2. *stateliness.*
Être constitué en —, *to be raised to power.*
Digressi-f, ve, adj. *digressive.*
Digression, s. f. *digression.*
Digue, s. f. 1. *dike, dam; mole; bank*; 2. (of ports) *causeway*; 3. (engin.) *embankment*; 4. (fig.) *obstacle.*
Diguer, v. a. 1. *to dike*; 2. *to spur* (a horse).
Dilacération, s. f. *dilaceration, tearing.*
Dilacérer, v. a. *to dilacerate, to tear.*
Dilapida-teur, trice, s. m. f. *dilapidator.*
Dilapidation, s. f. *dilapidation, waste.*
Dilapider, v. a. *to dilapidate, to waste.*
Dilatabilité, s. f. *dilatability.*
Dilatable, adj. *dilatable.*
Dilatateur, s. m. *dilatory.*
Dilatation, s. f. *dilatation, expansion.*
Dilater, v. a. *to dilate, to expand, to extend, to enlarge.*
Se dilater, v. r. *to dilate, to expand.*
Dilatoire, adj. *dilatory.*
Dilection, s. f. *love, charity.*
Dilemme, s. m. *dilemma.*
Dilettante, s. m. *dilettante.*
Diligemment, adv. 1. *speedily*; 2. *diligently.*
Diligence, s. f. 1. *diligence*; 2. *speed, dispatch, haste*; 3. *stage-coach, diligence.*
Bureau des —s, *coach-office.*
Diligent, e, adj. 1. *diligent*; 2. *speedy, quick.*
Diligenter, v. a. & n. *to hasten, to forward, to push on.*
Se diligenter, v. r. *to hasten, to make haste, to be quick.*
Diluer, v. a. *to dilute.*
Dilution, s. f. *dilution.*
Diluvien, ne, adj. *diluvial.*
Diluvion, s. f. *diluvium.*
Dimanche, s. m. 1. *Sunday*; 2. *sabbath.*
— gras, *Shrove Sunday.* — des Rameaux, *Palm Sunday.*
Dîme, s. f. *tithe.*
Dimension, s. f. *dimension.*
Dimer, v. n. & a. *to tithe.*
Dimeur, s. m. *tithe-gatherer.*
Diminuer, v. a. 1. *to diminish, to lessen*; 2. *to shorten*; *to curtail*; 3. *to decrease*; 4. *to lower*; 5. *to take off*; 6. *to abate*; 7. *to reduce*; 8. *to retrench*; 9. *to impair.*
Diminuer, v. n. 1. *to diminish, to lessen*; 2. *to decrease*; 3. *to shorten*; 4. *to abate*; 5. *to sink*; *to fall away.*
Diminuti-f, ve, adj. *diminutive.*
Diminutif, s. m. *diminutive.*
Diminution, s. f. 1. *diminution*; 2. *decrease*; 3. *abridgment; curtailing*; 4. *abatement*; 5. *impairing*; 6 (of expenses) *retrenchment.*
Dimissoire, s. m. *dimissory letters.*
Dimissorial, e, adj. *dimissory.*

DINANDERIE, s. f. *brass-wares.*
DINANDIER, s. m. *brazier.*
DINATOIRE, adj. *that serves as a dinner.*
DINDE, s. f. 1. *turkey, turkey-hen;* 2. (pers.) *goose, fool.*
DINDON, DINDE, s. m. f. *turkey, turkey-cock;* 2. (pers.) *goose, fool.*
DINDONNEAU, s. m. *young turkey.*
DINDONNI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *turkey-herd.*
DINÉ, s. m. *V.* DÎNER.
DÎNÉE, s. f. 1. *dinner;* 2. *place at which one dines.*
DÎNER, s. m. 1. *dinner;* 2. *dinner-party.*
DÎNER, v. n. *to dine.*
— en ville, *to dine out.* Inviter, prier à —, *to invite, to ask to dine.*
DÎNETTE, s. f. *doll's dinner.*
Faire la —, *to play dinners.*
DÎNEUR, s. m. 1. *diner;* 2. (fam.) *great eater.*
DIOCÉSAIN, E, adj. *diocesan.*
DIOCÉSAIN, E, s. m. f. *inhabitant of a diocese.*
DIOCÈSE, s. m. *diocese.*
DIOPTRIQUE, s. f. *dioptrics.*
DIORAMA, s. m. *diarama.*
DIPHTHONGUE, s. f. *diphthong.*
DIPLOMATE, s. m. *diplomatist.*
DIPLOMATIE, s. f. *diplomacy.*
DIPLOMATIQUE, s. f. *diplomatics.*
DIPLOMATIQUE, adj. *diplomatic.*
DIPLÔME, s. m. *diploma.*
DIRE, v. a. [Disant, dit; je dis, je dis] 1. *to say;* 2. *to tell;* 3. *to speak;* 4. *to state;* 5. *to bid.*
A bien —, *properly speaking.* A — vrai, *to tell the truth.* Pour ainsi —, *as it were, so to say.* Trouver à —, *to find fault.* Cela va sans —, *that is a matter of course, that is understood.* Cela ne dit rien, *it does not signify.* Ce n'est pas à — que, *it does not follow that.* C'est à —, *that is to say.* Dis donc! dites donc! *I say!* Il n'y a pas à —, *it is of no use to say.* On dit, *they say, it is said.* Que voulez-vous —? *what do you mean?* Qu'est-ce à —? *what is that?* Tout est dit, *there is an end of it.* Si le cœur vous en dit, *if you have a mind to it.* Entendre —, *to hear say, to be told.*
SE DIRE, v. r. 1. *to call* or *style o.'s self;* 2. *to say to o.'s self;* 3. *to be said.*
DIRE, s. m. 1. *saying, what one says;* 2. *statement;* 3. *opinion;* 4. (law) *allegation.*
Le bien —, *eloquence of speech.* Au — de, *by what . . . says.* Au — de tout le monde, *by all accounts, according to what every body says.*
DIRECT, E, adj. 1. *direct, straight;* 2. (of taxes) *assessed;* 3. (rail.) *through.*
DIRECTEMENT, adv. 1. *directly;* 2. *straightly.*
DIRECTEUR, s. m. 1. *director; manager; conductor;* 2. (relig.) *confessor, spiritual director.*
DIRECTION, s. f. 1. *direction;* 2. (of affairs) *direction, conduct, management;* 3. *directorship;* 4. (office) *director's office.*
DIRECTOIRE, s. m. *directory.*
DIRECTORIAL, E, adj. *directorial.*
DIRECTRICE, s. f. *directress, directrix.*
DIRIGER, v. a. 1. *to direct;* 2. *to manage;* 3. *to conduct, to guide;* 4. *to rule.*
SE DIRIGER, v. r. 1. *to direct o.'s steps, to proceed;* 2. *to govern o.'s self;* 3. *to take a pattern (from).*
DIRIMANT, E, adj. *invalidating.*

DISCALE, s. f. *tret, waste.*
DISCERNEMENT, s. m. 1. *discernment, discretion;* 2. (law) *discretion.*
DISCERNER, v. a. *to discern, to discriminate.*
DISCIPLE, s. m. 1. *disciple;* 2. *follower*
DISCIPLINABLE, adj. *disciplinable.*
DISCIPLINAIRE, adj. *disciplinary.*
DISCIPLINE, s. f. 1. *discipline;* 2. (chastisement) *discipline, scourge.*
DISCIPLINER, v. a. *to discipline.*
SE DISCIPLINER, v. r. *to be formed to discipline.*
DISCONTINU, E, adj. *discontinuous.*
DISCONTINUATION, s. f. *discontinuance.*
DISCONTINUER, v. a. & n. *to discontinue, to interrupt, to cease, to leave off.*
DISCONTINUITÉ, s. f. *discontinuance.*
DISCONVENANCE, s. f. 1. *incongruity;* 2. *unsuitableness;* 3. *dissimilarity;* 4. *disproportion, difference.*
DISCONVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] *to deny, to disown.*
DISCORD, adj. *out of tune.*
DISCORDANCE, s. f. 1. *discordance, discordancy;* 2. (mus.) *inconsonancy.*
DISCORDANT, E, adj. 1. *discordant, jarring, dissonant;* 2. (mus.) *out of tune.*
DISCORDE, s. f. *discord, dissension, variance.*
Pomme de —, *bone of contention.* Mettre la — entre, *to set at variance.*
DISCORDER, v. n. *to be discordant.*
DISCOUREU-R, SE, s. m. f. *talker, prattler.*
DISCOURIR, v. n. [conj. like COURIR] *to discourse, to descant.*
DISCOURS, s. m. 1. *discourse; speech;* 2. *talk;* 3. *treatise.*
— d'apparat, *set speech.* — en l'air, *idle talk.*
DISCOURTOIS, E, adj. *discourteous.*
DISCOURTOISIE, s. f. *discourtesy.*
DISCRÉDIT, s. m. *discredit, disrepute.*
DISCRÉDITER, v. a. *to discredit, to bring into discredit.*
DISCRE-ET, ÈTE, adj. 1. *discreet, prudent;* 2. *circumspect, wary;* 3. *reserved.*
DISCRÈTEMENT, adv. 1. *discreetly, prudently;* 2. *circumspectly;* 3. *reservedly.*
DISCRÉTION, s. f. 1. *discretion, prudence;* 2. *circumspection;* 3. *mercy.*
A —, *at discretion; at pleasure* or *will.* Être à la — de, *to be at o.'s mercy.* Se rendre à —, *to surrender at discretion.*
DISCRÉTIONNAIRE, adj. *discretional.*
DISCULPATION, s. f. *exculpation.*
DISCULPER, v. a. *to exculpate, to clear.*
SE DISCULPER, v. r. *to exculpate, to clear o.'s self.*
DISCURSI-F, VE, adj. *discursive.*
DISCUSSI-F, VE, adj. *discutient.*
DISCUSSION, s. f. 1. *discussion, debate;* 2. *dispute, strife.*
DISCUTER, v. a. *to discuss, to debate, to argue.*
DISERT, E, adj. *copious, fluent, eloquent.*
DISERTEMENT, adv. *fluently, copiously.*
DISETTE, s. f. 1. *dearth, scarcity;* 2. *poverty.*
DISEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *speaker;* 2. *teller;* 3. *talker.*
— de bonne aventure, *fortune-teller.* — de bons mots, *jester.* — de riens, *idle talker.* Beau —, *fine talker.*
DISGRÂCE, s. f. 1. *disgrace;* 2. *misfortune.*
DISGRACIÉ, E, adj. 1. *disgraced;* 2. *deformed;* 3. *ill-favoured.*

Disgracier, v. a. *to disgrace, to put out of favour.*
Disgracieusement, adv. 1. *ungracefully;* 2. *unhandsomely;* 3. *awkwardly.*
Disgracieu-x, se, adj. 1. *ungraceful;* 2. *awkward;* 3. *disagreeable.*
Disgrégation, s. f. 1. *separation;* 2. *dispersion.*
Disgréger, v. a. *to separate.*
Disjoindre, v. a. [conj. like Joindre] 1. *to disjoin;* 2. (law) *to sever.*
Se disjoindre, v. r. *to separate.*
Disjoint, e, adj. *disjoined.*
Disjoncti-f, ve, adj. *disjunctive.*
Disjonction, s. f. *disjunction, severance.*
Disjonctive, s. f. *disjunctive.*
Dislocation, s. f. 1. *dislocation;* 2. (fig.) *dismemberment;* 3. (mil.) *breaking up.*
Disloquer, v. a. 1. *to dislocate, to disjoint;* 2. (mil.) *to break up.*
Disparaître, v. n. [conj. like Paraître] 1. *to disappear;* 2. *to vanish;* 3. *to fly away.*
Disparate, s. f. 1. *incongruity;* 2. —s, pl. *disparates.*
Disparate, adj. 1. *incongruous;* 2. *unlike, dissimilar.*
Disparité, s. f. *disparity, dissimilarity.*
Disparition, s. f. *disappearance.*
Dispendieu-x, se, adj. *expensive, costly.*
Dispensaire, s. m. 1. *dispensatory;* 2. *dispensary.*
Dispensa-teur, trice, s. m. f. *dispenser.*
Dispensation, s. f. *dispensation.*
Dispense, s. f. 1. *dispensation, exemption;* 2. *licence, permission.*
Dispenser, v. a. 1. *to exempt;* 2. *to dispense;* 3. *to bestow.*
Se dispenser, v. r. 1. *to exempt o.'s self;* 2. *to dispense (with);* 3. *to spare;* 4. *to be dispensed* or *bestowed.*
Disperser, v. a. 1. *to disperse, to scatter;* 2. *to dispel, to dissipate.*
Se disperser, v. r. 1. *to disperse;* 2. *to dispel.*
Dispersion, s. f. *dispersion, scattering.*
Disponibilité, s. f. 1. (mil. admin.) *state of being unattached;* 2. (law) *power of disposal.*
En —, *unattached.* Mettre en —, *to place on the unattached list.*
Disponible, adj. 1. *disposable;* 2. (pers.) *unengaged, disengaged, free;* 3. (law) *that may be disposed of.*
Dispos, adj. m. 1. *active, nimble;* 2. *well.*
Disposé, e, adj. & part. 1. *disposed, inclined;* 2. *ready, willing.*
Bien *or* mal —, *well* or *ill-disposed.*
Disposer, v. a. 1. *to dispose, to arrange, to order;* 2. *to prepare, to fit;* 3. *to prevail upon, to induce.*
Se disposer, v. r. 1. *to dispose, to get ready;* 2. *to be about to;* 3. *to array o.'s self.*
Disposer, v. n. 1. *to dispose;* 2. *to order, to direct;* 3. *to draw* (a bill).
Dispositi-f, ve, adj. *preparatory.*
Dispositif, s. m. 1. *recital;* 2. *enacting clause.*
Disposition, s. f. 1. *disposition;* 2. *arrangement;* 3. *disposal;* 4. *order;* 5. *inclination;* 6. *tendency;* 7. *state, condition;* 8. *mind, humour;* 9. *habit;* 10. *intention;* 11. (law) *provision.*
— testamentaire, *devise.* Avoir des —s pour, *to have taste for.* Avoir à sa —, *to have at o.'s disposal.* Avoir de bonnes —s pour quelqu'un, *to be well disposed towards one.*
Disproportion, s. f. *disproportion.*
Disproportionné, e, adj. *disproportionate.*
D'une manière — e, *disproportionately.*
Disproportionner, v. a. *to disproportion.*
Disputable, adj. *disputable, controvertible, contestable.*
†**Disputailler**, v. n. *to wrangle, to squabble.*
†**Disputaillerie**, s. f. *wrangling.*
†**Disputaill-eur, euse**, s. m. f. *wrangler.*
Dispute, s. f. 1. *dispute, wrangle, contest;* 2. *discussion, debate;* 3. *controversy.*
Disputer, v. n. 1. *to dispute, to contend, to argue;* 2. *to quarrel, to wrangle;* 3. *to vie.*
Disputer, v. a. 1. *to dispute, to contend for;* 2. *to deny.*
Le —, *to vie with.*
Se disputer, v. r. 1. *to dispute, to strive for;* 2. *to be disputed (for);* 3. *to quarrel, to wrangle;* 4. *to deny o.'s self.*
Disputeur, s. m. 1. *disputant;* 2. *wrangler.*
Disputeu-r, se, adj. *quarrelsome.*
Disque, s. m. *disk, quoit.*
Disquisition, s. f. *disquisition.*
Dissecteur, s. m. *dissector.*
Dissection, s. f. *dissection.*
Dissemblable, adj. *dissimilar, unlike.*
Dissemblance, s. f. *dissimilarity, dissimilitude, unlikeness.*
Dissémination, s. f. *dissemination.*
Disséminer, v. a. *to disseminate.*
Dissension, s. f. *dissension, disagreement.*
Dissentiment, s. m. *dissent.*
Disséquer, v. a. *to dissect.*
Disséqueur, s. m. *dissector.*
Dissertateur, s. m. *dissertator*
Dissertation, s. f. *dissertation.*
Disserter, v. n. *to dissert.*
Dissidence, s. f. *dissent, division.*
Dissident, e, adj. *dissenting.*
Dissident, s. m. *dissenter.*
Dissimilaire, adj. *dissimilar, unlike.*
Dissimilitude, s. f. *dissimilarity, dissimilitude.*
Dissimulateur, s. m. *dissembler.*
Dissimulation, s. f. *dissimulation.*
Dissimulé, e, adj. *dissembling.*
Dissimulé, s. m. f. *dissembler.*
Dissimuler, v. a. & n. 1. *to dissemble, to conceal;* 2. *to feign not to notice.*
Dissipa-teur, trice, s. m. f. *spendthrift.*
Dissipation, s. f. 1. *dissipation;* 2. *waste;* 3. *recreation, diversion.*
Dissiper, v. a. 1. *to dissipate; to disperse; to dispel; to scatter;* 2. *to waste, to squander;* 3. *to spend;* 4. *to recreate, to divert.*
Se dissiper, v. r. 1. *to dissipate; to disperse; to scatter;* 2. *to clear, to clear off;* 3. *to be dispersed;* 4. *to be squandered;* 5. *to divert* or *recreate o.'s self.*
Dissolu, e, adj. 1. *dissolute, lewd;* 2. *profligate.*
Dissoluble, adj. *dissoluble, dissolvable.*
Dissolument, adv. *dissolutely, loosely.*
Dissolution, s. f. 1. *dissolution;* 2. *dissoluteness, lewdness, profligacy.*
Dissolvant, e, adj. *dissolving.*
Dissolvant, s. m. *dissolvent*

DISSONANCE, s. f. *dissonance, discord.*
DISSONANT, E, adj. *dissonant, discordant.*
DISSONER, v. n. *to be discordant.*
DISSOUDRE, v. a. [Dissolvant, dissou-s, m., te, f.; je dissous] 1. *to dissolve*; 2. *to break up.*
SE DISSOUDRE, v. r. 1. *to dissolve, to be dissolved*; 2. *to break up.*
DISSUADER, v. a. *to dissuade.*
DISSUASION, s. f. *dissuasion.*
DISSYLLABE, adj. *dissyllabic.*
DISSYLLABE, s. m. *dissyllable.*
DISSYLLABIQUE, adj. *dissyllabic.*
DISTANCE, s. f. *distance.*
A —, *at a distance.* Tenir à —, *to keep at a distance.*
DISTANT, E, adj. *distant, remote, far.*
DISTENDRE, v. a. *to distend.*
DISTENTION, s. f. *distention.*
DISTILLABLE, adj. *distillable.*
DISTILLATEUR, s. m. *distiller.*
DISTILLATION, s. f. *distillation.*
DISTILLATOIRE, adj. *distillatory.*
DISTILLER, v. a. 1. *to distil*; *to drop*; 2. (fig.) *to discharge, to vent.*
DISTILLER, v. n. 1. *to distil*; *to drop*; 2. (fig.) *to be discharged* or *vented.*
DISTILLERIE, s. f. *distillery.*
DISTINCT, E, adj. *distinct.*
DISTINCTEMENT, adv. *distinctly.*
DISTINCTI-F, VE, adj. *distinctive.*
Caractère —, marque —ve, *characteristic.*
DISTINCTION, s. f. 1. *distinction*; 2. *eminence.*
Sans —, 1. *without distinction*; 2. *indiscriminately.*
DISTINGUÉ, E, adj. 1. *distinguished, eminent*; 2. (things) *genteel*; 3. (of men) *gentlemanly*; 4. (of women) *ladylike.*
DISTINGUER, v. a. 1. *to distinguish*; 2. *to discern*; 3. *to discriminate*; 4. *to recognize*; 5. *to take notice of.*
SE DISTINGUER, v. r. 1. *to distinguish o.'s self*; 2. *to be distinguished.*
DISTIQUE, s. m. *distich.*
DISTORS, adj. *distorted.*
DISTORSION, s. f. *distortion.*
DISTRACTION, s. f. 1. *inattention*; 2. *absence of mind*; 3. *recreation*; 4. (law) *diversion*; *separation.*
DISTRAIRE, v. a. [conj. like TRAIRE] 1. *to distract, to divert (from)*; 2. *to disturb*; 3. *to divert, to entertain*; 4. (law) *to separate.*
SE DISTRAIRE, v. r. 1. *to divert* or *amuse o.'s self*; 2. *to divert o.'s attention*; 3. *to be disturbed.*
DISTRAIT, E, adj. 1. *inattentive, heedless*; 2. *absent* (of mind).
Homme —, *absent man.*
DISTRAYANT, E, adj. *entertaining, diverting.*
DISTRIBUER, v. a. 1. *to distribute*; 2. *to deal out*; 3. *to dispose, to lay out, to arrange.*
DISTRIBU-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *distributer, dispenser.*
— des vivres, *purser's steward.*
DISTRIBUTI-F, VE, adj. *distributive.*
DISTRIBUTION, s. f. 1. *distribution*; 2. *division*; 3. *disposing*; 4. *disposition*; 5. *laying out*; 6. (post.) *delivery*; 7. (theat.) *cast.*
DISTRICT, s. m. *district.*
DIT, E, adj. 1. *said*; 2. *called*; 3. *surnamed.*
Aussitôt —, aussitôt fait, *no sooner said than done.* Autrement —, (law) *alias.* Proprement —, *properly so called.*
DIT, s. m. *saying, maxim.*
DITO, adv. *Do.* (ditto).
DITHYRAMBE, s. m. *dithyramb.*
DITHYRAMBIQUE, adj. *dithyrambic.*
DITON, s. m. *ditone.*
DIURÉTIQUE, adj. & s. m. (med.) *diuretic.*
DIURNAL, s. m. *diurnal.*
DIURNE, adj. *diurnal, daily.*
DIVAGATION, s. f. *rambling, wandering.*
DIVAGUER, v. n. 1. *to ramble, to stray, to wander*; 2. *to wander from the question.*
DIVAN, s. m. 1. *divan* (Sultan's council); 2. *divan*; *sofa*; 3. *coffee-house.*
DIVERGENCE, s. f. 1. *divergence*; 2. (fig.) *difference.*
DIVERGENT, E, adj. 1. *divergent*; 2. (fig.) *different.*
DIVERGER, v. n. *to diverge.*
DIVERS, E, adj. 1. *diverse*; 2. *various*; *sundry*; *divers*; *several*; 3. (substant.) *sundries.*
DIVERSEMENT, adv. *diversely, variously.*
DIVERSIFIER, v. a. 1. *to diversify*; 2. *to vary.*
DIVERSION, s. f. *diversion.*
Faire —, *to divert.*
DIVERSITÉ, s. f. 1. *diversity*; 2. *variety.*
DIVERTIR, v. a. 1. *to divert*; 2. *to embezzle*; 3. *to amuse, to entertain.*
SE DIVERTIR, v. r. *to amuse o.'s self, to sport, to make merry.*
DIVERTISSANT, E, adj. *entertaining, amusing, diverting.*
DIVERTISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *diversion, entertainment, recreation, amusement*; 2. *embezzlement.*
DIVIDENDE, s. m. *dividend.*
DIVIN, E, adj. 1. *divine*; 2. *heavenly.*
DIVINATION, s. f. *divination.*
DIVINATOIRE, adj. *divinatory.*
DIVINEMENT, adv. 1. *divinely*; 2. *heavenly.*
DIVINISER, v. a. *to deify.*
DIVINITÉ, s. f. 1. *divinity, deity*; 2. (fig.) *angel.*
DIVISER, v. a. 1. *to divide*; 2. *to part*; 3. *to parcel out*; 4. *to dismite.*
SE DIVISER, v. r. 1. *to divide*; 2. *to be divided.*
DIVISEUR, s. m. *divisor.*
DIVISEUR, adj. 1. *divisive*; 2. (arith., alg.) *dividing.*
DIVISIBILITÉ, s. f. *divisibility.*
DIVISIBLE, adj. *divisible.*
DIVISION, s. f. 1. *division*; 2. *partition*; 3. (nav.) *squadron.*
Chef de —, *head-clerk.* Être en —, *to be at variance.*
DIVISIONNAIRE, adj. *divisional*; *divisionary.*
DIVORCE, s. m. *divorce.*
Cause de —, *divorcer.* Personne qui fait —, *divorcer.* Faire —, 1. *to divorce, to be divorced*; 2. (fig.) *to give up.*
DIVORCER, v. n. *to divorce, to be divorced.*
DIVULGATION, s. f. *divulgation.*
DIVULGUER, v. a. *to divulge*; *to publish.*
DIX, adj. 1. *ten*; 2. *tenth.*
DIX, s. m. *ten.*
DIX-HUIT, adj. & s. m. 1. *eighteen*; 2. *eighteenth.*
DIX-HUITIÈME, adj. *eighteenth.*
DIXIÈME, adj. *tenth.*

DIXIÈME, s. m. *tenth, tenth part.*
DIXIÈMEMENT, adv. *tenthly.*
DIX-NEUF, adj. & s. m. 1. *nineteen;* 2. *nineteenth.*
DIX-NEUVIÈME, adj. *nineteenth.*
DIX-SEPT, adj. & s. m. 1. *seventeen;* 2. *seventeenth.*
DIX-SEPTIÈME, adj. *seventeenth.*
DIZAIN, s. m. *decastich, poem of ten lines.*
DIZAINE, s. f. *ten.*
Une — de, *ten; about ten.*
DIZENIER, s. m. (old) *tithing-man.*
DOCILE, adj. 1. *docile;* 2. *tractable, manageable.*
DOCILEMENT, adv. *with docility.*
DOCILITÉ, s. f. 1. *docility;* 2. *tractableness, manageableness.*
DOCK, s. m. *dock.*
DOCTE, adj. *learned.*
DOCTEMENT, adv. *learnedly.*
DOCTEUR, s. m. *doctor.*
— en droit, en médecine, en théologie, *doctor of laws, of physic, of divinity.*
DOCTORAL, E, adj. *doctoral.*
DOCTORAT, s. m. *doctorship, doctorate.*
DOCTORERIE, s. f. *disputation for a doctorship.*
DOCTRINAIRE, s. m. 1. *lay brother;* 2. (polit.) *doctrinaire.*
DOCTRINAL, E, adj. *doctrinal.*
DOCTRINE, s. f. *doctrine.*
DOCUMENT, s. m. 1. *document;* 2. *title.*
DODÉCAÈDRE, s. m. *dodecahedron.*
DODÉCAGONE, s. m. *dodecagon.*
DODÉCAGONE, adj. *twelve-angled.*
DODINER, v. r. *to indulge o.'s self.*
DODINER, v. n. 1. *to vibrate;* 2. *to move.*
DODO, s. m. *by-by, lullaby.*
Aller à —, *to go to bed.* Faire —, *to sleep.*
DODU, E, adj. *plump.*
DOGAT, s. m. *dogate.*
DOGE, s. m. *Doge.*
DOGESSE, s. f. *Doge's wife.*
DOGMATIQUE, adj. *dogmatic, dogmatical.*
DOGMATIQUE, s. f. *dogmatics.*
DOGMATIQUEMENT, adv. *dogmatically.*
DOGMATISER, v. n. *to dogmatize.*
DOGMATISEUR, s. m. *dogmatizer.*
DOGMATISTE, s. m. *dogmatist.*
DOGME, s. m. *dogma, tenet.*
DOGRE, s. m. *dogger, dogger-boat.*
DOGUE, s. m. *mastiff, house-dog.*
DOGUIN, E, s. m. f. *young mastiff.*
DOIGT, s. m. 1. *finger;* 2. (of the foot) *toe;* 3. (astr.) *digit;* 4. (fig.) *finger, hand.*
— du pied, *toe.* Un — de vin, *a drop of wine.* Travers de —, *finger's breadth.* A deux — de, *within an inch of, on the brink of.* Donner sur les —s, *to rap over o.'s knuckles.* Mettre le — dessus, *to have hit it.* Montrer au —, *to point at.* Se mordre les —s de, *to repent of.* Savoir quelque chose sur le bout du —, *to know a thing perfectly.* Toucher quelque chose du bout du —, *to be very near a thing.*
DOIGTÉ, DOIGTER, s. m. *fingering.*
DOIGTER, v. n. *to finger.*
DOIGTIER, s. m. *finger-stall.*
DOITÉE, s. f. *needleful.*
DOL, s. m. *fraud, deceit.*
DOLÉANCE, s. f. *complaint, grief.*
DOLEMMENT, adv. *dolefully, mournfully.*
DOLENT, E, adj. *doleful, mournful.*
DOLER, v. a. *to chip, to plane.*
DOLIMAN, s. m. *dolman.*
DOLLAR, s. m. *dollar.*
DOLMAN, s. m. *polisse.*
DOLOIRE, s. f. *adze, chip-axe.*
DOM, s. m. *dom.*
DOMAINE, s. m. 1. *domain, demesne;* 2. *estate;* 3. *property, possession;* 4. *department, province.*
DOMANIAL, E, adj. *of a domain.*
DÔME, s. m. *dome.*
DOMESTICITÉ, s. f. 1. *domesticity, being in service;* 2. *domestics;* 3. (of animals) *tameness.*
DOMESTIQUE, adj. 1. *domestic;* 2. *household;* 3. *home-bred;* 4. *internal;* 5. *menial;* 6. (of animals) *tame, domesticated.*
DOMESTIQUE, s. m. 1. *servant, domestic;* 2. *man-servant;* 3. *servants, domestics;* 4. *household, home.*
DOMESTIQUE, s. f. *servant, woman-servant, maid-servant.*
DOMESTIQUER, v. a. *to domesticate, to tame.*
DOMICILE, s. m. 1. *residence, abode, dwelling, home;* 2. (com.) *domicile.*
— légal, *settlement, legal settlement.* A —, *at o.'s own house, at home.*
DOMICILIAIRE, adj. *domiciliary.*
Visite —, *search in a house.* Faire une visite —, *to search a house.*
DOMICILIÉ, E, adj. 1. *resident;* 2. *residing.*
DOMICILIER (SE), v. r. *to settle.*
DOMINANT, E, 1. *reigning, ruling, predominant;* 2. *prevalent, prevailing.*
DOMINANTE, s. f. *dominant.*
DOMINA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *ruler.*
DOMINA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. 1. *ruling;* 2. *overbearing.*
DOMINATION, s. f. 1. *dominion, government;* 2. *domination.*
DOMINER, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to rule, to sway;* 2. *to domineer, to lord it;* 3. (things) *to overlook, to command;* 4. *to predominate, to prevail.*
DOMINER, v. a. 1. *to rule, to govern, to sway;* 2. (things) *to overlook, to command.*
DOMINICAIN, s. m. *Dominican, Dominican friar.*
DOMINICAIN, E, adj. *Dominican.*
DOMINICAINE, s. f. *Dominican nun.*
DOMINICAL, E, adj. *dominical.*
Oraison —, *Lord's prayer.*
DOMINICALE, s. f. *Sunday sermon.*
DOMINO, s. m. *domino.*
DOMINOTIER, s. f. *coloured paper.*
DOMINOTIER, s. m. *dealer in coloured paper.*
DOMMAGE, s. m. 1. *damage, injury, harm, loss;* 2. *prejudice, wrong;* 3. *pity.*
C'est —, grand —, *it is a pity, it is a great pity.* —s intérêts, *damages.*
DOMMAGEABLE, adj. *injurious, hurtful, prejudicial.*
DOMPTABLE, adj. *tamable.*
DOMPTER, v. a. 1. *to subdue, to quell;* 2. *to conquer, to master;* 3. *to tame, to break.*
DOMPTEUR, s. m. 1. *subduer;* 2. *tamer.*
DON, s. m. 1. *gift, present;* 2. *donation;* 3. *endowment;* 4. (fig.) *gift;* 5. (habit) *knack.*
DON, s. m. *V.* DOM.
DONATAIRE, s. m. *donee.*
DONA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *donor.*
DONATION, s. f. 1. *donation;* 2. *deed of gift.*

DONATISTE, s. m. *Donatist.*
DONC, conj. 1. *then*; 2. *therefore, consequently, so.*
DONDON, s. f. *plump* or *jolly woman* or *girl.*
DONJON, s. m. 1. *castle-keep, keep, donjon*; 2. *turret*; 3. *pavillion.*
DONJONNÉ, E, adj. *turreted.*
DONNANT, E, adj. *giving, generous.*
Il n'est pas —, *he is not fond of giving.*
DONNE, s. f. *deal.*
DONNÉ, E, part. *given.*
DONNÉE, s. f. 1. *giving*; 2. *gift*; 3. *distribution*; 4. (fig.) *notion, idea*; 5. —s, pl., *information*; 6. *data.*
DONNER, v. a. 1. *to give*; 2. *to give away*; 3. *to bestow, to confer*; 4. *to grant*; 5. *to afford*; 6. *to let have*; 7. *to produce, to yield*; 8. *to impart, to communicate*; 9. *to cause, to occasion*; 10. *to devote*; 11. *to ascribe, to attribute*; 12. (com.) *to sell, to let have*; 13. *to wish* (good morning, etc.); 14. *to set* (an example, task, etc.); 15. (at cards) *to deal*; 16. (law) *to issue*; 17. (nav.) *to shape.*
En — d'une belle, *to impose upon, to make a fool of.* La — belle *or* bonne, *to tell fine stories.* Le — en dix, vingt, etc., *to give ten, twenty times to guess it in.* — à quelqu'un dix, vingt ans, *to take one to be ten, twenty years old.*
SE DONNER, v. r. 1. *to give o.'s self*; 2. *to procure, to get*; 3. *to give o.'s self up, to devote o.'s self*; 4. *to attach o.'s self*; 5. *to addict o.'s self*; 6. *to give o.'s self out, to set up*; 7. *to assume* (airs, etc.); 8. *to take* (trouble); 9. (of battles) *to take place, to be fought*; 10. *to strike, to knock, to hit.*
Se — la peine de, *to take the trouble to.* S'en —, 1. *to indulge o.'s self*; 2. *to keep it up.* S'en — à cœur joie, *to indulge o.'s self to o.'s heart's content.*
DONNER, v. n. 1. *to give, to give away*; 2. (of plants, land) *to bear, to produce, to yield*; 3. *to strike, to hit*; 4. *to look*; *to look out*; 5. (have an issue) *to go*; 6. (of liquors) *to get into the head*; 7. (at cards) *to deal*; 8. *to fall*; 9. *to devote o.'s self*; *to addict o.'s self*; 10. *to indulge, to like*; 11. *to take up, to embrace*; 12. (mil.) *to charge, to engage.*
Cette porte donne dans le jardin, *this door goes into the garden.* Ma fenêtre donne sur la rue, *my window looks into the street.* Le soleil donne dans ma chambre, *the sun shines into my room.* — dans un piége, *to fall into a snare.* — dedans, *to fall into a snare.*
DONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *giver.*
Il n'est pas —, *he is not fond of giving.*
DONT, pron. 1. (pers.) *whose, of whom*; 2. (animals, things) *of which.*
DONZELLE, s. f. *damsel, wench.*
DORADE, s. f. 1. *dorado, gold-fish, gilthead*; 2. (astr.) *dorado.*
DORÉE, s. f. *dores, dory.*
DORÉNAVANT, adv. *henceforth, in future.*
DORÉ, E, adj. 1. *gilt*; 2. (of colour) *golden.*
DORER, v. a. 1. *to gild*; 2. (in pastry) *to wash with the yolk of eggs.*
DOREU-R, SE, s. m. f. *gilder.*
DORIEN, adj. m. *Dorian, Doric.*
DORIQUE, adj. *Doric.*
DORLOTER, v. a. *to nurse, to nurse up, to coddle.*
SE DORLOTER, v. r. *to nurse o.'s self up.*
DORMANT, E, adj. 1. *sleeping*; 2. (of water) *stagnant, standing*; 3. (of bridges, etc.) *fixed*; 4. (of money) *unemployed*; 5. (nav.) *standing.*
DORMEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *sleeper*; 2. *sluggard.*
DORMEUSE, s. f. 1. *easy chair*; 2. (carriage) *dormeuse.*
DORMIR, v. n. [Dormant, dormi; je dors, je dormis] 1. *to sleep*; 2. *to be asleep*; 3. (things) *to lie dormant*; 4. (of water) *to be stagnant* or *still.*
— profondément, d'un profond sommeil, *to sleep soundly.* — comme une marmotte, un sabot, *to sleep like a t p.* — trop longtemps, *to oversleep o.'s self.* Avoir envie de —, *to be sleepy.*
DORMIR, v. a. *to sleep.*
— un bon somme, *to take a good nap.*
DORMIR, s. m. *sleep, rest.*
DORMITI-F, VE, adj. *soporific.*
DORMITIF, s. m. *dormitive, soporific.*
DORSAL, E, adj. *dorsal.*
DORTOIR, s. m. *dormitory.*
DORURE, s. f. 1. *gilding*; 2. (of pastry) *glazing.*
DOS, s. m. *back.*
— d'âne, 1. *saddle-back*; 2. (arch.) *shelving-ridge.* — à —, *back to back.* Avoir quelqu'un sur le —, *to have any one about o.'s ears.* Faire le gros —, 1. *to set up o.'s back*; 2. (fig.) *to assume great importance, to look big.* Se mettre quelqu'un à —, *to make an enemy of a person.* Tourner le —, 1. *to turn tail, to take to flight*; 2. *to forsake*; 3. *to turn o.'s back.*
DOSE, s. f. 1. *dose*; 2. *portion.*
DOSER, v. a. *to dose.*
DOSSIER, s. m. 1. (of seats, carriages) *back*; 2. (of beds) *head-board*; 3. (of lawyers) *brief*; *bundle of papers, papers.*
DOSSIÈRE, s. f. 1. (of harness) *ridge-band*; 2. (of a cuirass) *back.*
DOT, s. f. *dowry, portion.*
DOTAL, E, adj. *dotal.*
DOTATION, s. f. *endowment, dotation.*
DOTER, v. a. *to endow.*
DOUAIRE, s. m. *dower, jointure.*
DOUAIRIÈRE, s. f. & adj. *dowager.*
DOUANE, s. f. 1. *custom-house*; 2. *duty.*
DOUANER, v. a. 1. *to clear* (goods); 2. *to pass.*
DOUANIER, s. m. *custom-house officer.*
DOUBLAGE, s. m. *sheathing.*
DOUBLE, adj. 1. *double*; 2. *duplicate*; 3. *deceitful*; 4. *errant, regular*; 5. (of superior quality) *strong.*
— coquin, *errant rogue.* — bière, *strong beer.* Homme —, *deceitful man.*
DOUBLE, s. m. 1. *double, two-fold*; 2. *duplicate.*
DOUBLE, adv. *double.*
DOUBLÉ, s. m. (billiards) *doublet.*
DOUBLEAU, s. m. *binding-joist.*
DOUBLEMENT, adv. *doubly.*
DOUBLER, v. a. 1. *to double*; 2. *to line* (clothes); 3. *to sheath* (boats, etc.); 4. *to reduplicate*; 5. (arch.) *to fur*; 6. (nav.) *to double, to weather* (a cape).
DOUBLET, s. m. *doublet.*
DOUBLON, s. m. 1. (coin) *doubloon*; 2. (print.) *double.*
DOUBLURE, s. f. 1. *lining*; 2. (theat.) *substitute.*

Douce-amère, s. f. *night-shade, bitter-sweet.*
Douceâtre, adj. *sweetish.*
Doucement, adv. 1. *sweetly*; 2. *softly*; 3. *smoothly*; 4. *gently*; 5. *slowly*; 6. *mildly*; 7. *kindly*; 8. *meekly*; 9. *indifferently, so so.*
—! 1. *gently!* 2. (nav.) *ease her!* Aller tout —, (of the health) *to be so so* or *poorly.*
Doucereu-x, se, adj. 1. *sweetish*; *mawkish*; 2. (pers.) *mealy-mouthed.*
Doucet, te, adj. 1. *gentle*; 2. *demure.*
Doucette, s. f. 1. *Venus's looking-glass*; 2. *corn-salad.*
Doucettement, adv. *gently, softly.*
Douceur, s. f. 1. *sweetness*; 2. *softness*; 3. *smoothness*; 4. *mildness*; 5. *kindness*; 6. *gentleness*; 7. *slowness*; 8. *meekness*; 9. *sweet thing*; 10. *delight, pleasure, comfort*; 11. (present) *douceur*; 12. —s, pl. *sweet things.*
Douche, s. f. *shower-bath, douche.*
Doucher, v. a. 1. *to shower*; 2. *to pump.*
Doucine, s. f. 1. *moulding-plane*; 2. (arch.) *doucine.*
Doucir, v. a. *to polish.*
Douc, e, adj. *endowed, gifted.*
Douer, v. a. *to endow*; *to gift.*
†**Douille**, s. f. *socket.*
†**Douillet, te**, adj. 1. (things) *soft*; 2. (pers.) *delicate, effeminate.*
†**Douillette**, s. f. 1. *wadded petise*; *wadded great-coat*; 2. (pers.) *delicate woman.*
†**Douillettement**, adv. 1. *softly*; 2. *tenderly, delicately, effeminately.*
Douleur, s. f. 1. *pain, ache*; 2. *grief, sorrow*; 3. (of parturition) *throe, pang.*
Douloureusement, adv. *painfully, woefully.*
Douloureu-x, se, adj. 1. *painful*; 2. *tender, sore*; 3. *sorrowful.*
Doute, s. m. 1. *doubt*; 2. *doubtfulness*; 3. *fear, apprehension.*
Hors de —, *beyond doubt, out of the question.* Sans —, *doubtless, undoubtedly, without doubt.* Mettre, révoquer en —, *to call in question.* Il n'y a pas de —, *there is no doubt.*
Douter, v. n. 1. *to doubt*; 2. *to question*; 3. *to suspect*; 4. *to hesitate.*
Se douter, v. r. 1. *to suspect*; 2. *to mistrust.*
Ne pas se —, *not to be aware of.*
Douteusement, adv. *doubtfully.*
Douteu-x, se, adj. 1. *doubtful*; 2. *questionable*; 3. *ambiguous.*
Douvain, s. m. *stave-wood.*
Douve, s. f. 1. *stave*; 2. *clap-board*; 3. (bot) *spear-wort*; 4. *gourd-worm.*
Dou-x, ce, adj. 1. *sweet*; 2. *soft*; 3. *smooth*; 4. *mild*; 5. *easy*; 6. *gentle*; 7. *pleasant, charming, pleasing*; 8. *harmonious*; 9. *calm*; 10. *kind*; 11. *mellow*; 12. (of water) *fresh.*
Amande —ce, *sweet almond.* Peau —ce, *soft skin.* Chaleur —ce, *mild heat.* Voiture —ce, *easy carriage.* Manières —ces, *gentle manners.*
Doux, adv. *gently, softly.*
Tout —! *gently!* Filer —, *to be submissive*; *to draw in o.'s horns.*
Douzaine, s. f. *dozen.*
A la —, 1. *by the dozen*; 2. *worth nothing, bad.*
Douze, adj. 1. *twelve*; 2. *twelfth.*
In- —, (print.) *duodecimo.*
Douze, s. m. 1. *twelve*; 2. *twelfth.*
Douzième, s. m. *twelfth.*
Douzième, adj. *twelfth.*
Douzièmement, adv. *twelfthly.*
†**Douzil**, s. m. *spigot.*
Doyen, s. m. 1. *dean*; 2. (of age) *senior.*
Doyenné, s. m. 1. *deanery*; 2. (pear) *doyenne.*
Drachme, s. f. 1. (coin) *drachma*; 2. (pharm.) *dram.*
Dracontе, s. m. *dragon.*
Dragée, s. f. 1. *sugar-plum*; 2. *small shot.*
Dragеoir, s. m. *comfit-box.*
Dragon, s. m. *sucker.*
Drageonner, v. n. *to shoot suckers.*
Dragier, s. m. *V.* Dragеoir.
Dragme, s. f. *V.* Drachme.
Dragon, s. m. 1. *dragon*; *vixen*; *termagant*; 2. (soldier) *dragoon.*
Dragonnade, s. f. *dragoonade.*
Dragonne, s. f. *sword-knot.*
A la —, *cavalierly.*
Dragonner, v. a. 1. *to dragoon*; 2. (fig.) *to worry.*
Draguage, s. m. *dredging.*
Drague, s. f. 1. *dredge*; 2. (brew.) *grains*; 3. (mach.) *dredging-machine.*
Draguer, v. a. 1. *to dredge*; 2. (nav.) *to sweep.*
Dragueur, s. m. *dredging-machine.*
Dramatique, adj. *dramatic.*
Dramatique, s. m. *drama, dramatic style.*
Dramatiquement, adv. *dramatically.*
Dramatiser, v. a. *to dramatize.*
Dramatiste, s. m. *dramatists.*
Dramaturge, s. m. 1. *dramatist*; 2. *playwright.*
Drame, s. m. *drama.*
Drap, s. m. 1. *cloth*; 2. (of beds) *sheet.*
— mortuaire, *pall.* Être, se mettre dans de beaux —s, *to be in a fine mess* or *pickle.*
Drapeau, s. m. 1. *flag, standard, ensign, colours*; 2. *rag.*
Sous les —x, *in the service.* Se ranger sous les —x de, 1. *to serve under*; 2. (fig.) *to espouse the cause of.*
Draper, v. a. 1. *to cover*; 2. *to cover with black cloth*; 3. *to hang with drapery*; 4. *to arrange, to dispose*; 5. (paint.) *to make the drapery of*; 6. (fig.) *to censure, to ridicule.*
Draperie, s. f. 1. *drapery*; 2. *cloth-trade*; 3. *cloth-making.*
Drapier, s. m. 1. *woollen-draper, draper*; 2. *clothier.*
Drastique, adj. & s. m. *drastic.*
Drayage, s. m. *fleshing* (of hides).
Drayer, v. a. *to flesh* (hides).
Drayoire, s. f. *fleshing-knife.*
Drayure, s. f. *fleshings* (of hides).
Drèche, s. f. *malt.*
Four à —, *malt-kiln.*
Drège, s. f. *drag.*
Drelin, s. m. *tingling.*
Dresser, v. a. 1. *to erect*; 2. *to raise*; 3. *to lay out, to arrange, to prepare*; 4. *to dress*; 5. *to straighten*; 6. *to draw up* (plans, reports); 7. *to direct, to teach* (a child, etc.); 8. *to train up* (animals); 9. *to lay* (an ambush); 10. *to prick up* (the ears); 11. *to pitch* (tents); 12. *to step* (a mast); 13. *to trim* (a boat).
— la tête, *to erect the head.* — un tro-

phée, *to raise a trophy.* — une table, *to lay out a table.* — une allée, *to dress a walk.* — une planche, *to straighten a board.* Faire — les cheveux, *to make the hair stand on end.*

Se DRESSER, v. r. 1. *to stand up* or *erect*; 2. *to stick up*; 3. (of the hair) *to stand on end*; 4. *to form o.'s self.*

DRESSER, v. n. *to stand on end.*

DRESSOIR, s. m. *side-board*; *dresser.*

†DRILLE, s. m. *fellow, companion.*

Bon —, *merry fellow.*

†DRILLE, s. f. 1. *rag*; 2. (tool) *drill.*

DRISSE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *gear*; 2. (of sails) *halliard.*

DROGMAN, s. m. *dragoman.*

DROGUE, s. f. 1. *drug*; 2. *stuff, trash*; *rubbish.*

DROGUER, v. a. 1. *to physic, to doctor*; 2. *to adulterate.*

Se DROGUER, v. r. *to physic o.'s self.*

DROGUER, v. n. *to drug.*

DROGUERIE, s. f. 1. *drugs*; 2. *drug-trade.*

DROGUET, s. m. *drugget.*

DROGUETIER, s. m. *drugget-maker.*

DROGUIER, s. m. *medicine-chest.*

DROGUISTE, s. m. *druggist.*

DROIT, E, adj. 1. *straight*; 2. *right*; 3. *upright*; 4. *up, erect*; 5. *sound*; 6. (theol.) *righteous.*

Ligne —e, *straight line.* Côté —, *right side.* Intention —e, *upright intention.* Jugement —, *sound judgment.* Se tenir —, *to stand up, erect.*

DROIT, adv. 1. *straight*; 2. *right, directly*; 3. *uprightly, honestly, justly.*

Tout —, *straight on.*

DROIT, s. m. 1. *right*; 2. *claim, title*; 3. *law*; 4. (tax) *due*; *toll*; *fee*; 5. (cust.) *duty.*

— canon, *canon law.* — civil, *civil law.* — commun, *common law.* — divin, *divine law.* — naturel, *law of nature.* — des gens, *law of nations.* — de timbre, *stamp-duty.* — d'entrée, *duty upon importation.* — de sortie, *duty upon exportation.* Docteur en —, *doctor of laws.* Étudiant en —, *law-student.* A bon —, *justly, with good reason.* A tort et à —, *right or wrong.* De —, 1. *of course*; 2. *by right.* Avoir — à, *to have a right to.* Donner — à, *to entitle to.* Faire — à, *to do one justice.* Faire son —, *to study the law.*

DROITE, s. f. *right, right hand, right hand side.*

A —, *on the right, to the right.* Prendre, tourner à —, *to turn to the right.*

DROITEMENT, adv. 1. *rightly, uprightly*; 2. *soundly, judiciously.*

DROITI-ER, ÈRE, adj. *right-handed.*

DROITURE, s. f. 1. *uprightness, justice, equity*; 2. *rectitude, soundness.*

En —, *directly.*

DRÔLE, adj. *droll, comical, funny.*

— de corps, *queer fellow.*

DRÔLE, s. m. *rogue*; *rascal, scoundrel, blackguard.*

DRÔLEMENT, adv. *comically.*

DRÔLERIE, s. f. *drollery, droll thing.*

DRÔLESSE, s. f. *wench, hussy.*

DROMADAIRE, s. m. *dromedary.*

DROME, s. f. *float, raft.*

DROSSE, s. f. *truss.*

DROUINE, s. f. *tinker's bag.*

DROUINEUR, s. m. *tinker.*

DRU, E, adj. 1. (of birds) *fledged*; 2. (pers.) *brisk, lively*; 3. (things) *thick-set, close.*

DRU, adv. *thick, close.*

DRUIDE, s. m. *Druid.*

DRUIDIQUE, adj. *druidic, druidical.*

DRUIDISME, s. m. *druidism.*

DRYADE, s. f. *dryad, wood-nymph.*

DU, art. m. (contraction of DE LE) 1. *of the, of*; 2. *from the, from*; 3. *some*; *any.*

DÛ, DUE, part. *V.* DEVOIR.

DÛ, s. m. *due.*

DUBITATI-F, VE, adj. *expressive of doubt, dubitative.*

DUBITATION, s. f. *doubt.*

DUC, s. m. 1. *duke*; 2. (bird) *horned-owl.*

DUCAL, E, adj. *ducal.*

DUCAT, s. m. *ducat.*

DUCATON, s. m. *ducatoon.*

DUCHÉ, s. m. 1. *duchy*; 2. (title) *dukedom.*

DUCHÉ-PAIRIE, s. m. *dukedom with a peerage.*

DUCHESSE, s. f. *duchess.*

DUCTILE, adj. *ductile.*

DUCTILITÉ, s. f. *ductility, malleableness.*

†DUÈGNE, s. f. *duenna.*

DUEL, s. m. 1. *duel*; 2. (Greek gram.) *dual number.*

Se battre en —, *to fight a duel.*

DUELLISTE, s. m. *duellist.*

DUITE, s. f. *weft.*

DULCIFICATION, s. f. *dulcification.*

DULCIFIER, v. a. *to dulcify.*

DULCINÉE, s. f. *sweetheart.*

DULIE, s. f. (worship of saints) *dulia.*

DÛMENT, adv. *duly.*

DUNE, s. f. 1. *down*; 2. —s, pl. *downs.*

DUNETTE, s. f. *poop.*

DUO, s. m. *duet, duo, duetto.*

DUODECIMAL, E, adj. *duodecimal.*

DUODENUM, s. m. *duodenum.*

DUODI, s. m. *duodi* (2nd day of the decade).

DUPE, s. f. *dupe, gull.*

DUPER, v. a. *to dupe*; *to gull.*

DUPERIE, s. f. *dupery, trickery.*

DUPEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *cheat, trickster.*

DUPLICATA, s. m. *duplicate.*

DUPLICATION, s. f. *duplication.*

DUPLICITÉ, s. f. 1. *duplicity*; 2. *deceit, double-dealing.*

DUPLIQUE, s. f. *sur-rejoinder.*

DUPLIQUER, v. a. *to sur-rejoin.*

DUQUEL, pron. *of* or *from which, of whom.*

DUR, E, adj. 1. *hard*; 2. *firm*; 3. *tough*; 4. *dull*; 5. *harsh*; 6. *rough*; 7. *stiff.*

— d'oreille, *dull* or *hard of hearing.* — à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue.*

DUR, adv. 1. *hard*; 2. *hardly*; 3. *firmly.*

DURABILITÉ, s. f. *durability.*

DURABLE, adv. *durable, lasting.*

DURANT, prep. *during.*

DURCIR, v. a. 1. *to harden*; 2. *to stiffen*; 3. *to make tough*; 4. *to indurate.*

DURCIR, v. n. 1. *to harden, to get hard*; 2. *to stiffen.*

Se DURCIR, v. r. 1. *to harden, to get hard*; 2. *to stiffen*; 3. *to get tough.*

DURCISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *hardening*; 2. *stiffening*; 3. *toughening*; 4. *induration.*

DURE, s. f. 1. *bare ground*; 2. *bare floor.*

Coucher sur la —, *to lie on the ground, on the bare floor.*

DURÉE, s. f. 1. *duration*; 2. *continuance.*

De courte —, *of short duration, short.*

DUREMENT, adv. 1. *hard, hardly*; 2. *harshly*; 3. *sharply.*

DURE-MÈRE, s. f. *dura-mater.*

Durer, v. n. 1. *to last, to continue*; 2. *to hold out*; 3. *to remain*; 4. (pers.) *to suffer, to stand, to endure*; 5. (of time) *to appear long*.
Le temps lui dure, *time hangs heavy upon him*. Ne pouvoir — de chaud, *to be extremely hot*. Ne pouvoir — en place, *to be unable to remain anywhere*. Ne pouvoir — avec quelqu'un, *to be unable to live with any one*.
Duret, te, adj. *somewhat hard* or *tough*.
Dureté, s. f. 1. *hardness*; 2. *harshness*; 3. *toughness*; 4. *roughness*; 5. *stiffness*; 6. *callosity, tumour*; 7. (of hearing) *hardness, dullness*.
†**Durillon**, s. m. 1. *callosity, hard skin*; 2. (on the foot) *corn*.
Duumvir, s. m. *duumvir*.
Duumvirat, s. m. *duumvirate*.
Duvet, s. m. 1. *down*; 2. (bot.) *down, wool, nap*.
Duveté, e, adj. *downy*.
Duveteu-x, se, adj. *downy*.
Dynamique, s. f. *dynamics*.
Dynamique, adj. *dynamical*.
Dynamomètre, s. m. *dynamometer*.
Dynaste, s. m. *ruler*.
Dynastie, s. f. *dynasty*.
Dynastique, adj. *dynastic*.
Discole, adj. *difficult to live with*.
Dispepsie, s. f. *dyspepsy*.
Dissenterie, s. f. *dysentery, flux*.
Dissentérique, adj. *dysentric*.
Diurie, s. f. *dysury*.

E.

E, s. m. *e* (initial of **Est**, *east*).
Eau, s. f. 1. *water*; 2. *rain*; 3. *perspiration, sweat*; 4. (cosmetic) *wash*; 5. (of plants) *tea*; 6. (of fruit) *juice*; 7. (of stuffs) *gloss, lustre*; 8. —x, pl., *watering-place*; 9. *water-works*; 10. (nav.) *wake, track*.
— bénite, *holy water*. — bénite de cour, *empty promises*. — blanche, *bran and water*. — douce, 1. *fresh water* (not salt); 2. *soft water* (not hard). — dure, *hard water*. — forte, *aqua fortis*. Grandes —x, *high floods*. Hautes —x, *high water*. —x mortes, *neap tide*. — panée, *toast and water*. — régale, *aqua regalis*. — rougie, *wine and water*. — vives, (nav.) *spring tide*. — de Cologne, *eau de Cologne*. — de fontaine, de source, *spring-water*. — de mer, *salt* or *sea-water*. — de pluie *or* du ciel, *rain-water*. — de puits, *pump-water*. — de rose, *rose-water*. — de savon, *soapsuds*. — de Seltz, *soda-water*. Approvisionnement, distribution d'—, *watering*. Chute d'—, 1. *water-fall*; 2. *course*. Établissement pour la distribution des —x, *water-works*. Voie d'—, (nav.) *leak*. A fleur d'—, *between wind and water*; *even with the water*. S'en aller à vau-l'—, *to go to wreck*. Aller aux —x, *to go to a watering-place*. Être tout en —, *to be in a great perspiration*. Faire —, (nav.) *to leak*. Faire de l'—, 1. *to make water*; 2. (nav.) *to water, to take in fresh water*. Faire une voie d'—, *to spring a leak*. Faire venir l'— à la bouche, *to make the mouth water*. Faire venir l'— au moulin, *to bring grist to the mill*. Lâcher de l'—, *to make water*. Mettre de l'— dans son vin, 1. *to abate o.'s pretensions*; 2. *to cool o.'s passion*. Porter de l'— à la mer, *to carry coals to Newcastle*. Tenir le bec dans l'—, *to keep in suspense*. Il n'est pire — que celle qui dort, *smooth water runs deep*. Entre deux —x, *between wind and water*.
Eau-de-vie, s. f. *brandy*.
Eaux-et-forêts, s. f. pl. (admin.) *woods and forests*.
Ébahi, e, adj. *amazed, wondering*.
Ébahir (S'), v. r. *to be amazed, to wonder*.
Ébahissement, s. m. *amazement, wonder*.
Ébarbage, s. m. 1. *paring, paring away; edging off*; 2. (engr.) *scraping*.
Ébarber, v. a. 1. *to pare, to strip*; 2. *to scrape, to edge off* (engravings).
— les balles, *to mill small shot*.
Ébarboir, s. m. *parer, scraper*.
Ébat, s. m. *sport, play, diversion*.
Prendre ses —s, *to sport*.
Ébattre (S'), v. r. 1. *to sport, to play*; 2. *to gambol*.
Ébaubi, e, adj. *amazed*.
Ébauche, s. f. 1. *sketch*; 2. *rough draught*; 3. *outline*.
Ébaucher, v. a. 1. *to sketch*; 2. *to rough-hew*; 3. (masonry) *to boast*.
Ébauchoir, s. m. (masonry) *boaster, boasting-tool*.
Ébaudir (S'), v. r. *to cheer, to frisk*.
Ébaudissement, s. m. *cheering, frisking*.
Ebbe, Ébe, s. f. (nav.) *ebb, ebb-tide*.
Ébène, s. f. *ebony*.
D'—, *ebony*.
Ébéner, v. a. *to give the colour of ebony*.
Ébonier, s. m. *ebony-tree*.
Ébéniste, s. m. *cabinet-maker*.
Ébénisterie, s. f. *cabinet-making, upholstery*.
Éblouir, v. a. *to dazzle*.
Éblouissant, e, adj. *dazzling*.
Éblouissement, s. m. *dazzling*.
†**Éborgner**, v. a. *to make blind of one eye; to blind*.
S'**éborgner**, v. r. *to make o.'s self blind of one eye*.
Éboueur, s. m. *road-scraper*.
Ébouffer (S'), — de rire, v. r. *to burst out laughing*.
†**Ébouillir**, v. n. [conj. like **Bouillir**] *to boil away*.
Éboulement, s. m. *falling down*.
— de terre, *landslip*.
Ébouler, v. n. *to fall down*.
Éboulis, s. m. *rubbish*.
Ébourgeonnement, s. m. *nipping of the buds*.
Ébourgeonner, v. a. *to disbud*.
Ébouriffé, e, adj. 1. (of the hair) *disordered*; 2. (pers.) *in a flurry*.
Ébourrer, v. a. *to peel* (a hide).
Ébousiner, v. a. *to clean off*.
Ébranchement, s. m. *lopping, trimming, pruning*.
Ébrancher, v. a. *to lop, to trim, to prune*.
Ébranlement, s. m. 1. *shaking*; 2. *concussion*; 3. *shock*; 4. *commotion*; 5. (of a ship) *straining*.
Ébranler, v. a. 1. *to shake*; 2. *to disturb*.

S'ÉBRANLER, v. r. 1. *to shake*; 2. (mil.) *to move*; 3. *to give way.*
ÉBRASEMENT, s. m. (arch.) *splaying.*
ÉBRASER, v. a. *to splay, to widen.*
ÉBRÉCHER, v. a. 1. *to notch* (a knife, etc.); 2. (fig.) *to make a hole in, to impair.*
ÉBROUEMENT, s. m. *snorting.*
ÉBROUER, v. a. *to wash.*
ÉBROUER (S'), v. r. *to snort.*
ÉBRUITER, v. a. *to divulge, to make known.*
S'ÉBRUITER, v. r. *to be talked of, to get wind.*
ÉBUARD, s. m. *wooden wedge.*
ÉBULLITION, s. f. *ebullition, boiling.*
ÉCACHEMENT, s. m. *squashing.*
ÉCACHER, v. a. 1. *to squash*; 2. *to crush.*
†ÉCAILLE, s. f. 1. *scale*; 2. *shell*; 3. *tortoise-shell*; 4. *chipping.*
†ÉCAILLÉ, E, adj. *scaled, scaly.*
†ÉCAILLER, v. a. *to scale.*
S'ÉCAILLER, v. r. 1. *to scale*; 2. *to peel off*; 3. *to chip off.*
†ÉCAILLER, s. m. *oyster-man.*
†ÉCAILLÈRE, s. f. *oyster-woman.*
†ÉCAILLEU-X, SE, adj. *scaly.*
ÉCALE, s. f. 1. (of nuts, etc.) *hull*; 2. (of beans, etc.) *shell.*
ÉCALER, v. a. 1. *to hull*; 2. *to shell.*
S'ÉCALER, v. r. *to shell, to lose the shell.*
†ÉCARBOUILLER, v. a. *to crush.*
ÉCARLATE, s. f. *scarlet.*
ÉCARLATINE, adj. *V.* SCARLATINE.
†ÉCARQUILLEMENT, s. m. *spreading, opening.*
†ÉCARQUILLER, v. a. *to open.*
ÉCART, s. m. 1. *step aside*; 2. (of a horse) *strain*; 3. (fig.) *digression*; 4. *flight*; 5. *fault*; *error*; 6. (at cards) *cards laid out.*
A l'—, 1. *aside*; 2. *in a retired place*; *in retirement.* Les —s de l'imagination, *the flights of the imagination.* Faire un —, 1. *to step aside*; *to start aside*; 2. (fig.) *to make a digression.* Se donner un —, *to strain o.'s self.* Se mettre, se tenir à l'—, *to stand aside.*
ÉCARTÉ, s. m. *écarté* (game at cards).
ÉCARTÉ, E, adj. 1. *remote, out of the way*; 2. *lonely.*
Avoir les jambes —es, *to straddle.*
ÉCARTELÉ, E, adj. *quartered.*
ÉCARTÈLEMENT, s. m. *quartering.*
ÉCARTELER, v. a. *to quarter.*
ÉCARTEMENT, s. m. 1. *removal*; 2. *scattering*; 3. *separation*; 4. *space between.*
ÉCARTER, v. a. 1. *to divert, to turn away*; 2. *to remove*; 3. *to lay aside, to put by*; 4. *to keep away* or *off*; 5. *to wave*; 6. *to disperse, to scatter*; 7. *to dissipate, to dispel*; 8. *to keep out*; 9. *to ward off* (blows); 10. *to open* (o.'s legs); 11. (at cards) *to discard.*
S'ÉCARTER, v. r. 1. *to deviate, to turn, to go*; 2. *to stand aside*; 3. *to step aside*; 4. *to remove*; 5. *to ramble, to rove*; 6. *to depart, to swerve*; 7. *to stray, to wander.*
ECCE-HOMO, s. m. *Ecce-homo.*
ECCLÉSIASTE, s. m. *Ecclesiastes.*
ECCLÉSIASTIQUE, adj. *ecclesiastical.*
ECCLÉSIASTIQUE, s. m. 1. *clergyman, ecclesiastic*; 2. (of the Bible) *Ecclesiasticus.*
ECCLÉSIASTIQUEMENT, adv. *ecclesiastically.*
ÉCERVELÉ, E, adj. *hare-brained.*
ÉCERVELÉ, E, s. m. f. *mad-cap.*
ÉCHAFAUD, s. m. 1. *scaffold*; 2. *stage.*
— de service, *temporary stage.*
ÉCHAFAUDAGE, s. m. 1. *scaffolding*; 2. (fig.) *display*; 3. *preparations.*
ÉCHAFAUDER, v. n. *to scaffold, to erect scaffolding* or *a stage.*
ÉCHAFAUDER, v. a. *to make a great display of.*
ÉCHALAS, s. m. 1. *prop*; 2. *lath.*
ÉCHALASSEMENT, s. m. *propping.*
ÉCHALASSER, v. a. *to prop.*
ÉCHALIER, s. m. *fence.*
ÉCHALOTE, s. f. *shallot, scallion.*
ÉCHANCRER, v. a. 1. *to slope*; 2. *to hollow out*; 3. *to indent.*
ÉCHANCRURE, s. f. 1. *sloping*; 2. *hollowing*; 3. (of earth) *slope*; 4. *indentation.*
ÉCHANGE, s. f. *exchange, barter.*
ÉCHANGEABLE, adj. *exchangeable.*
ÉCHANGER, v. a. *to exchange, to barter.*
ÉCHANSON, s. m. *cup-bearer.*
ÉCHANSONNERIE, s. f. 1. *wine-cellar*; 2. (pers.) *cup-bearers.*
†ÉCHANTILLON, s. m. 1. *sample*; 2. *pattern*; 3. *specimen*; 4. (of weights, etc.) *gauge.*
Fort d'—, *of large scantling.*
†ÉCHANTILLONNER, v. a. 1. *to sample*; 2. *to cut out patterns*; 3. (of weights, etc.) *to gauge.*
ÉCHANVRER, v. a. *to hatchel, to heckle.*
ÉCHAPPADE, s. f. *slip.*
ÉCHAPPATOIRE, s. f. *evasion, shift, subterfuge, come-off.*
ÉCHAPPÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. *person that has made his escape*; 2. (of horses) *mongrel.*
ÉCHAPPÉE, s. f. 1. *prank*; 2. (view) *vista*; 3. *snatch, sally.*
— de vue, *vista.* Par —, *by fits and starts, by snatches.*
ÉCHAPPEMENT, s. m. *escapement, escapement.*
ÉCHAPPER, v. n. & a. 1. *to escape*; 2. *to make o.'s escape*; 3. *to get out*; 4. (things) *to slip*; 5. *to avoid.*
L'— belle, *to have a narrow escape.* Laisser —, 1. *to let off*; 2. *to let fall* or *drop*; 3. *to overlook*; 4. *to turn off* (gas, etc.). Il lui est échappé de ..., *he has inadvertently ...*
S'ÉCHAPPER, v. r. 1. *to escape*; 2. *to make o.'s escape*; 3. *to run away*; 4. *to break loose*; 5. *to steal away, to slip away*; 6. (things) *to vanish, to disappear*; 7. *to burst*; 8. (pers.) *to forget o.'s self.*
— furtivement *or* à la dérobée, 1. *to slip away* or *off*; 2. *to sneak away* or *off.*
ÉCHARDONNER, v. a. *to clear of thistles.*
ÉCHARNER, v. a. *to flesh, to clear of flesh.*
ÉCHARNOIR, s. m. *fleshing-knife.*
ÉCHARNURE, s. f. *fleshing*; *parings.*
ÉCHARPE, s. f. 1. *scarf*; 2. (for the arm) *sling.*
En —, 1. *across the shoulder*; 2. (of the arm) *in a sling*; 3. (fig.) *obliquely, slantingly.* Batterie en —, (mil.) *oblique battery.* Tirer le canon en —, (mil.) *to fire a gun obliquely* or *slantingly.* Avoir l'esprit en —, *to be absent.* Changer d'—, *to be a turncoat.*
ÉCHARPER, v. a. 1. *to slash*; 2. *to cut to pieces.*
ÉCHASSE, s. f. 1. *stilt*; 2. (build.) *pole, trussel.*
Être monté sur des —s, *to be long-legged.*
ÉCHASSIER, s. m. *wading bird.*

ÉCHAUDÉ, s. m. 1. (pastry) *échaudé*; 2. (stool) *camp-stool*.
ÉCHAUDER, v. a. *to scald*.
S'ÉCHAUDER, v. r. *to smart, to burn o.'s fingers*.
ÉCHAUDOIR, s. m. 1. *scalding-house*; 2. *scalding-tub*.
ÉCHAUFFAISON, s. f. *eruption, heat*.
ÉCHAUFFANT, E, adj. *heating, over-exciting*.
ÉCHAUFFÉ, s. m. *heat*.
Sentir l'—, *to smell warm*.
ÉCHAUFFEMENT, s. m. *heating, over-excitement*.
ÉCHAUFFER, v. a. 1. *to warm, to make warm, to heat*; 2. (fig.) *to excite, to inflame*; 3. *to irritate, to vex, to chafe*.
Bois échauffé, *touch-wood*.
S'ÉCHAUFFER, v. r. 1. *to get warm*; 2. *to get hot, to heat*; 3. (pers.) *to overheat o.'s self*; 4. *to get excited*; 5. *to get angry*; 6. (of quarrels) *to grow high*.
ÉCHAUFFOURÉE, s. f. *affray, scuffle*.
ÉCHAUFFURE, s. f. 1. *pimple*; 2. *heat*.
ÉCHAUGUETTE, s. f. *watch-tower*.
ÉCHAULER, v. a. *V.* CHAULER.
ÉCHAUX, s. m. pl. 1. *drains*; 2. *water-courses*.
ÉCHÉANCE, s. f. 1. *expiration*; 2. (com.) *maturity*.
A courte —, *at a short date, short-dated*.
A longue —, *at a long date, long-dated*.
Jusqu'à l'—, *until maturity* or *due*.
ÉCHEC, s. m. 1. *check*; 2. *repulse*; 3. *loss*; 4. *foil*; 5. (at chess) *check*.
— et mat, (at chess) *check-mate*. Tenir en —, *to keep in check*.
ÉCHECS, s. m. pl. 1. *chess* (game); 2. *chessmen*.
Jeu des —, *chess-playing*. Joueur d'—, *chess-player*.
ÉCHELETTE, s. f. *rack*.
ÉCHELLE, s. f. 1. *ladder*; 2. *scale*; 3. (geog.) *sea-port*; 4. (nauth., mus.) *scale*.
— brisée, *folding-ladder*. — double, *trestles*. — de corde, *rope-ladder*. — à incendie, *fire-ladder*. — de jardin *or* de tapissier, *pair of steps*. — de meunier, *trap-ladder*. — mobile, *sliding-scale*. — du Levant, *sea-ports in the Levant*. — anglaise, *Gunter's scale*. — de siége, *scaling-ladder*. Faire —, (nav.) *to touch*. Faire la courte —, *to mount upon each other's shoulders*. Après lui il faut tirer l'—, *no one can do better*.
ÉCHELON, s. m. 1. (of a ladder) *round, rundle*; 2. (fig.) *step*; 3. *stepping-stone*; 4. (mil.) *echelon*.
ÉCHELONNER, v. a. 1. *to arrange gradually*; 2. *to proportion*; 3. (mil.) *to range in echelons, to draw up*.
†**ÉCHENILLAGE**, s. m. *destroying caterpillars*.
†**ÉCHENILLER**, v. a. *to destroy caterpillars*.
†**ÉCHENILLOIR**, s. m. *instrument for destroying caterpillars*.
ÉCHÉVEAU, s. m. *skein*.
ÉCHEVELÉ, E, adj. 1. *dishevelled*; *in disorder*; 2. (pers.) *with dishevelled hair*.
ÉCHEVELER, v. a. *to dishevel the hair of*.
ÉCHEVIN, s. m. *alderman, sheriff*.
ÉCHEVINAGE, s. m. *sheriff's office*.
†**ÉCHILLON**, s. m. *water-spout*.
ÉCHINE, s. f. 1. *chine*; 2. (pers.) *spine, back-bone*; 3. (arch.) *echinus*; *ovolo*.
Maigre —, (pers.) *very thin person*.
ÉCHINÉE, s. f. *chine*.
ÉCHINER, v. a. 1. *to break the back of*; 2. *to beat to death*; 3. (fig.) *to knock up*.
— de coups, *to beat to death*.
S'ÉCHINER, v. r. 1. *to knock o.'s self up*; 2. *to toil*.
ÉCHIQUETÉ, E, adj. *checkered*.
ÉCHIQUIER, s. m. 1. *chess-board*; 2. *chess-table*; 3. (Eng. treasury) *exchequer*; 4. (fish.) *square-net*.
En —, 1. *in squares*; 2. (mil.) *alternately*; 3. (nav.) *in a bow and quarter line*.
ÉCHO, s. m. 1. *echo*; 2. (myth.) *Echo*.
Faire —, *to echo*.
ÉCHOIR, v. n. [Échéant, échu; il échoit, j'échus, j'écherrai] 1. *to happen, to come to, to fall to*; 2. *to expire*; 3. *to become due*.
A —, (of bills) *running, undue*. Le cas échéant, *the case occurring*.
ÉCHOPPE, s. f. 1. *stall*; 2. (tool) *scorper, graver*.
ÉCHOPPER, v. a. (engrav.) *to scorp*.
ÉCHOUAGE, ÉCHOUEMENT, s. m. (nav.) *stranding, running aground*.
ÉCHOUÉ, E, part. (nav.) *stranded, aground*. (*V.* ÉCHOUER.)
ÉCHOUER, v. n. 1. (nav.) *to strand, to run aground*; 2. (pers.) *to foil, to be foiled*; 3. *to founder*; 4. (things) *to miscarry*.
Faire —, *to foil*.
ÉCHOUER, v. a. *to strand, to run aground*.
S'ÉCHOUER, v. r. *to run aground*.
ÉCHU, E, adj. 1. *expired*; 2. *fallen out*.
ÉCIMER, v. a. *to top*.
ÉCLABOUSSEMENT, s. m. *splashing*.
ÉCLABOUSSER, v. a. *to splash*.
ÉCLABOUSSURE, s. f. *splash*.
— de mer, *sea-spray*.
ÉCLAIR, s. m. 1. *lightning*; 2. *flash of lightning*; 3. (fig.) *flash*; 4. *snatch*.
Il fait des —s, *it lightens*.
ÉCLAIRAGE, s. m. *lighting*.
— au gaz, *gas-lighting*.
ÉLAIRCIE, s. f. 1. *glade*; 2. *vista*.
ÉCLAIRCIR, v. a. 1. *to clear*; 2. *to clear up*; 3. *to brighten, to polish*; 4. *to thin*; 5. (fig.) *to solve*; 6. *to elucidate, to illustrate, to throw light upon*; 7. *to unravel*; 8. *to instruct, to enlighten*.
S'ÉCLAIRCIR, v. r. 1. *to become, to get clear*; 2. *to clear up*; 3. *to get bright*; 4. *to get thin*; 5. *to be solved*; 6. *to unravel*; 7. *to be elucidated* or *illustrated*; 8. *to inquire into*.
ÉCLAIRCISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *clearing up*; 2. *solution*; 3. *explanation*; 4. *elucidation*; 5. *insight*.
Avoir un — avec, *to have an explanation with*. En venir à un —, *to come to an explanation*.
ÉCLAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *celandine, letter-wort*.
ÉCLAIRÉ, E, adj. 1. *lighted*; 2. *enlightened*. (*V.* ÉCLAIRER.)
ÉCLAIRER, v. a. 1. *to light*; 2. *to illuminate*; 3. *to light up*; 4. (fig.) *to enlighten*; 5. *to throw a light upon*; 6. *to watch*; 7. (mil.) *to reconnoitre*.
S'ÉCLAIRER, v. r. 1. *to get enlightened*; 2. *to get information*.
ÉCLAIRER, v. n. 1. *to light*; 2. *to shine*; 3. *to sparkle, to glitter*; 4. (impers.) *to lighten*.
ÉCLAIREUR, s. m. (mil.) *scout*.
Aller en —, 1. *to reconnoitre*; 2. *to skirmish on the flank of*.

ÉCLANCHE, s. f. *shoulder of mutton.*

ÉCLAT, s. m. 1. *fragment, piece*; 2. *splinter*; *shiver*; 3. *explosion, bursting*; 4. *burst*; 5. (of thunder) *clap*; 6. (of the voice) *shout, peal*; 7. (fig.) *brightness, brilliancy, splendour, lustre, éclat*; 8. *resplendency*; 9. *glitter*; 10. *vividness*; 11. *gaudiness*; 12. *exposure, discovery*; 13. (discord) *rupture.*

— de rire, *burst of laughter.* — de tonnerre, *clap of thunder.* Coup d'—, 1. *brilliant action*; 2. *bold stroke.* Briller d'un vif —, *to irradiate, to blaze.* Briser en —s, *to shiver*; *to splinter.* Faire —, *to make an exposure.* Voler en —s, *to shiver*; *to fly into splinters.*

ÉCLATANT, E, adj. 1. *bright, brilliant*; 2. *shining*; 3. *splendid*; 4. *resplendent*; 5. *glittering*; 6. *blooming*; 7. *vivid*; 8. *gaudy*; *tawdry*; 9. (of sounds) *loud, piercing.*

ÉCLATER, v. n. 1. *to shiver, to fly into shivers*; *to splinter, to fly into splinters*; 2. *to chip, to chip off*; 3. *to explode*; 4. *to burst*; 5. *to burst out, to break out, to fly*; 6. *to shine*; 7. *to blaze out*; 8. *to flash*; 9. *to be exposed* or *discovered.*

— en injures, *to break out into abuse.* — de rire, *to burst out laughing.* Faire —, 1. *to shiver*; *to shatter*; *to splinter*; 2. *to chip*; 3. *to burst*; 4. *to blow up*; 5. (fig.) *to give vent to*; 6. *to blaze forth*; 7. *to show forth, to display.*

S'ÉCLATER, v. r. 1. *to shiver, to fly into shivers*; *to splinter, to fly into splinters*; 2. *to chip, to chip off.*

ÉCLECTIQUE, adj. *eclectic.*

ÉCLECTISME, s. m. *eclecticism.*

ÉCLIPSE, s. f. *eclipse.*

ÉCLIPSER, v. a. 1. (astr.) *to eclipse*; 2. (fig.) *to eclipse, to obscure, to drown.*

S'ÉCLIPSER, v. r. 1. *to eclipse*; 2. *to be eclipsed* or *obscured*; 3. *to disappear, to vanish away.*

ÉCLIPTIQUE, s. f. *ecliptic.*

ÉCLIPTIQUE, adj. *ecliptic.*

ÉCLISSE, s. f. 1. *split-wood*; 2. *cheese-vat*; 3. (surg.) *splint.*

ÉCLISSER, v. a. *to splint.*

ÉCLOGUE, s. f. *V.* ÉGLOGUE.

ÉCLOPPÉ, E, adj. *lame.*

ÉCLORE, v. n. [Éclos; il éclot, ils éclosent, il éclora] 1. (of animals) *to hatch*; 2. (of flowers) *to blow, to open*; 3. (of the day) *to dawn, to break*; 4. (fig.) *to come to light.*

ÉCLOSION, s. f. 1. (of eggs) *hatching*; 2. (of flowers) *blowing, opening.*

ÉCLUSE, s. f. 1. (of canals) *lock, sluice, flood-gate*; 2. (of mills) *dam, mill-dam.*

ÉCLUSÉE, s. f. *lock of water, feed.*

ÉCLUSER, v. a. *to lock.*

ÉCLUSIER, s. m. *lock-keeper.*

ÉCOBUE, f. *turfing-iron, turf-cutter.*

ÉCOFRAI, ÉCOFROI, s. m. *cutting-board.*

ÉCOINÇON, ÉCOINSON, s. m. *angle-tie.*

— de porte, *jamb of a door.*

ÉCOLE, s. f. *school.*

— communale, *parish school.* — gratuite, *charity school, ragged school.* — maternelle, *infant school.* — militaire, *military school.* — navale or de marine, *naval school.* — d'application, (mil.) *practical school.* — de Dimanche, *Sunday-school.* — de droit, *law-school.* — d'enseignement mutuel, *Lancasterian school.* — d'équitation, *riding-school.* — d'état-major, *school of the staff.* — de médecine, *school of medicine.* — de natation, *swimming-school.* — de peloton, *squad-drill.* Camarade d'—, *schoolfellow.* Pas d'—, *balance* or *goose-step.* Maître d'—, *schoolmaster.* Maîtresse d'—, *schoolmistress.* Aller à l'—, *to go to school.* Être à *or* en bonne —, *to be at a good school.* Faire l'—, *to be at the head of a school.* Faire l'— buissonnière, *to play truant.* Faire une —, *to commit a blunder.*

ÉCOLI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *pupil, scholar*; 2. *school-boy*; *school-girl*; 3. *novice, tyro.*

ÉCONDUIRE, v. a. [conj. like CONDUIRE] 1. *to refuse, to deny*; 2. *to show off.*

ÉCONOMAT, s. m. 1. *stewardship*; 2. *steward's office*; 3. (of colleges) *bursarship.*

ÉCONOME, s. m. f. 1. *economist*; 2. *steward*; 3. (of colleges) *bursar.*

ÉCONOME, adj. *saving, sparing, economical.*

ÉCONOMIE, s. f. 1. *economy*; 2. —s, *savings.*

— domestique, politique, rural, *domestic, political, rural economy.* Faire des —s, *to put by, to save, to economize.*

ÉCONOMIQUE, adj. 1. *economical*; 2. *cheap.*

ÉCONOMIQUE, s. f. *economics.*

ÉCONOMIQUEMENT, adv. *economically.*

ÉCONOMISER, v. a. 1. *to economise, to save, to put by*; 2. (fig.) *to husband.*

ÉCONOMISTE, s. m. *economist.*

ÉCOPE, s. f. *scoop.*

— à main, *boat-scoop.*

ÉCORCE, s. f. 1. (of trees) *bark*; 2. (of fruits) *rind, peel*; 3. *crust*; 4. (fig.) *outside, appearance.*

ÉCORCEMENT, s. m. *barking.*

ÉCORCER, v. a. *to bark, to strip.*

ÉCORCHÉ, s. m. (paint.) *figure stripped of the skin.*

ÉCORCHE-CUL (A), adv. 1. *sliding on the ground*; 2. *against the grain.*

ÉCORCHER, v. a. 1. *to rub off the bark of*; 2. *to flay, to skin*; 3. *to excoriate*; 4. *to gall*; 5. (fig.) *to fleece* (overcharge); 6. *to murder, to hack* (a language, etc.); 7. *to grate* (the ears); 8. *to be rough to* (the palate).

— vif, *to skin alive.* — l'anguille par la queue, *to begin at the wrong end.*

S'ÉCORCHER, v. r. *to gall, to tear off o.'s skin.*

ÉCORCHERIE, s. f. 1. *knacker's yard*; 2. (fig.) *fleecing.*

ÉCORCHEUR, s. m. 1. *flayer*; 2. (fig.) *extortioner.*

ÉCORCHURE, s. f. *excoriation.*

— sous la selle, *saddle-gall.*

ÉCORE, s. f. (nav.) *V.* ACCORE.

ÉCORNER, v. a. 1. *to break the horns of*; 2. *to break the corners of*; 3. (fig.) *to curtail*; 4. *to make a breach in.*

ÉCORNIFLER, v. a. *to sponge, to shark.*

ÉCORNIFLERIE, s. f. *sponging.*

ÉCORNIFLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *sponger.*

ÉCOSSAIS, adj. *Scotch.*

ÉCOSSAIS, E, s. m. f. *Scotchman, Scotchwoman.*

ÉCOSSAISE, s. f. (stuff) *plaid.*

ÉCOSSER, v. a. *to shell.*

ÉCOSSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *person that shells.*

ÉCOT, s. m. 1. *share*; 2. *reckoning, shot*; 3. *party*; 4. (of trees) *stump.*

Écoulement, s. m. 1. *flowing, running*; 2. *drainage*; 3. (phys.) *efflux*; 4. (com.) *sale.*

Écoulер (S'), v. r. 1. *to flow away*; 2. *to slide* or *to glide away*; 3. *to pass away, to elapse*; 4. (pers.) *to disperse*; 5. (com.) *to sell off, to go off.*

Faire —, 1. (waters) *to drain, to let off*; 2. (pers.) *to disperse*; 3. (goods) *to sell off.*

Écouler, v. a. (com.) *to sell.*

Écourter, v. a. 1. *to curtail*; *to shorten*; 2. (of horses, dogs) *to dock*; *to crop.*

Écoutant, e, adj. *listening.*

Écoutant, s. m. *hearer, listener.*

Écoute, s. f. 1. *place for listening*; 2. (nav.) *sheet.*

Être aux —s, *to be on the watch.* Border les —s, *to haul aft the sheets.* Larguer les —s, *to ease off the sheets.* Entre deux —s, *both sheets aft.*

Écouter, v. a. 1. *to listen, to listen to*; 2. *to hear, to hearken*; 3. *to pay attention to*; *to mind.*

— à la porte, *to listen at the door.* Écoutes! *hark! look here!* Ne l'écoutes pas! *never mind him!*

S'écouter, v. r. 1. *to like to hear o.'s self*; 2. *to indulge o.'s self.*

Écouteur, s. m. *listener.*

Écouteux, adj. (man.) *skittish.*

† **Écoutille**, s. f. (nav.) *hatchway, hatch.*

Écoutoir, s. m. *hearing-trumpet.*

Écouvette, s. f. *brush.*

† **Écouvillon**, s. m. 1. *scovel*; 2. (artil.) *sponge, rammer.*

† **Écouvillonner**, v. a. 1. *to sweep with a scovel*; 2. (artil.) *to sponge.*

Écran, s. m. 1. *screen, fire-screen*; 2. *hand-screen.*

— à main, *hand-screen.* — à pied, *fire-screen.*

Écrasement, s. m. 1. *crushing*; 2. *crush*; 3. *bruising*; 4. *squashing.*

Écrasant, e, adj. 1. *crushing*; 2. *humiliating*; 3. *excessive.*

Écrasé, e, part. (*V.* Écraser) 1. *crushed*; 2. *flat*; 3. (pers.) *squat, short.*

Écraser, v. a. 1. *to crush*; 2. *to bruise*; 3. *to squash*; 4. *to run over*; 5. (fig.) *to overwhelm*; 6. *to eclipse.*

Être écrasé par une voiture, *to be run over by a coach.* Être écrasé de travail, *to be overwhelmed with work.*

Écrémer, v. a. *to cream, to cream off, to skim.*

Écrémoire, s. f. *scraper.*

Écrêter, v. a. (fort.) *to shoot off the top of.*

Écrevisse, s. f. 1. *crayfish*; 2. (astr.) *Cancer, crab.*

— de mer, *crab, lobster.*

Écrier (S'), v. r. *to cry out, to exclaim.*

† **Écrille**, s. f. *grate.*

Écrin, s. m. *jewel-box, casket.*

Écrire, v. a. [Écrivant, écrit; j'écris, j'écrivis] 1. *to write*; 2. *to write word*; 3. *to spell.*

Comment s'écrit ce mot? *how is that word spelt?* Papier à —, *writing-paper.* Table à —, *writing-table.*

S'écrire, v. r. 1. *to sign o.'s name, to write o.'s name*; 2. (of words) *to be spelt.*

Écrit, s. m. 1. *writing*; 2. *written agreement*; 3. *work*; 4. *pamphlet.*

Mettre par —, *to write down, to put down.*

Écriteau, s. m. 1. *bill*; 2. *board.*

Écritoire, s. f. *inkstand*; *inkhorn.*

Écriture, s. f. 1. *writing*; 2. *handwriting, hand*; 3. *Scripture* (Bible); 4. —s, pl. *ship's papers.*

— coulée, *running hand.* L'— sainte, *the Holy Scripture.* Cahier d'—, *writing-book.* Maître d'—, *writing-master.* Mauvaise —, *bad writing, scrawl.* Avoir une belle —, *to write a good hand.*

† **Écrivaillerie**, s. f. *scribbling.*

† **Écrivailleur**, s. m. *scribbler.*

Écrivain, s. m. 1. *writer*; 2. *writing-master*; 3. *petition-writer*; 4. (nav.) *purser, captain's clerk.*

— public, *petition-writer.*

Écrivassier, s. m. *scribbler.*

Écrou, s. m. 1. *screw-nut, female screw*; 2. *entry in the gaol-book.*

Livre, registre d'—, *gaol-book.*

Écrouelles, s. f. *king's evil.*

Écrouer, v. a. *to enter in the gaol-book.*

Écrouir, v. a. *to cold-beat, to hard-hammer.*

Écrouissement, s. m. *cold-beating.*

Écroulement, s. m. *falling in, falling down.*

Écrouler (S'), v. r. 1. *to fall in*; 2. *to fall down*; 3. (fig.) *to perish*; *to fall into decay.*

Faire —, *to shake down.*

Écrouter, v. a. *to cut off the crust.*

Écru, e, adj. *unbleached, raw.*

Soie —e, *raw silk.* Toile —e, *brown holland.*

Écu, s. m. 1. *shield*; 2. (coin) *crown*; 3. —s, pl., *money, cash.*

Père aux —s, *monied man.*

Écuage, s. m. (feud.) *scutage, land-tax.*

Écubier, s. m. (nav.) *hawse-hole.*

† **Écueil**, s. m. 1. *rock, reef*; 2. (fig.) *danger*; 3. —s, pl. *dangers.*

Écuelle, s. f. *porringer.*

Écuellée, s. f. *porringerful.*

Écuisser, v. a. *to split.*

Éculer, v. a. *to tread down at the heel.*

S'éculer, v. r. *to wear down at the heel.*

Écumage, s. m. *scumming.*

Écumant, e, adj. 1. *foaming*; 2. *frothy.*

Écume, s. f. 1. *foam*; 2. *froth*; 3. *scum, dross*; 4. *dregs*; 5. *lather.*

— de mer, 1. *foam of the sea*; 2. *meerschaum.* Jeter de l'—, *to foam.* Monter en —, *to froth up.*

Écuménique. *V.* Œcuménique.

Écumer, v. n. 1. *to foam*; 2. *to froth.*

Écumer, v. a. 1. *to skim*; 2. *to scum*; 3. *to pick up*; *to collect*; 4. (nav.) *to scour, to infest* (the seas).

Écumeur, s. m. 1. *skimmer, collector*; 2. *parasite.*

— de marmites, *parasite, sponger.* — de mer, *pirate, sea-rover.*

Écumeu-x, se, adj. *foamy, frothy.*

Écumoire, s. f. *skimmer.*

Écurage, s. m. 1. *scouring*; 2. *cleansing.*

Écurer, v. a. 1. *to scour*; 2. *to cleanse.*

† **Écureuil**, s. m. *squirrel.*

Écureu-r, se, s. m. f. *scourer.*

Écurie, s. f. 1. *stable*; 2. —s, pl., *stabling, mews*; 3. *equipage*; 4. (rail.) *horse-box.*

— à louer, *livery-stable.* Garçon, valet d'—, *stable-boy.* Wagon- —, *horse-box.*

Écusson, s. m. 1. (her.) *shield, escutcheon*; 2. (arch.) *knob, pommel*; 3. (of grafting) *gem*; 4. (nav.) *escutcheon.*

Ecussonné, e, adj. (her.) *escutcheoned.*
Écussonner, v. a. (hort.) *to bud, to inoculate.*
Écussonnoir, s. m. *grafting-knife.*
Écuyer, s. m. 1. *squire; esquire;* 2. *equerry;* 3. *shield-bearer;* 4. *rider, horseman;* 5. *riding-master;* 6. *horse-breaker.* Grand —, *master of the horse.* — tranchant, *carver.* — de cuisine, *head cook.*
Écuyère, s. f. *horsewoman, rider.*
Éden, s. m. *Eden.*
Édenté, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *toothless;* 2. (things) *with broken teeth.*
Édenter, v. a. *to break* or *wear out the teeth of.*
Édifiant, e, adj. *edifying.*
Édificateur, s. m. *builder.*
Édification, s. f. *edification.*
Édifice, s. m. 1. *edifice;* 2. *building;* 3. *fabric, structure.*
Édifier, v. a. 1. *to build, to erect;* 2. (fig.) *to edify.*
Édile, s. m. *edile.*
Édilité, s. f. *edileship.*
Édit, s. m. 1. *edict;* 2. *decree.*
Éditer, v. a. 1. *to edit;* 2. *to publish.*
Éditeur, s. m. 1. *editor;* 2. *publisher.*
Édition, s. f. *edition.*
Édredon, s. m. *eider-down.*
Éducateur, s. m. *rearer, breeder.*
Éducation, s. f. 1. (pers.) *education;* 2. *manners; breeding;* 3. (of animals, plants) *breeding, rearing;* 4. *training.* Maison d'—, *boarding-school.* D'—, *educational.* Faire l'— de, *to educate.*
Édulcoration, s. f. *edulcoration.*
Édulcorer, v. a. *to edulcorate, to sweeten.*
Éduquer, v. a. *to bring up, to educate.*
Égaufiler, v. a. *to draw out the threads of.*
Effaçable, adj. *that can be effaced.*
Effacer, v. a. 1. *to efface;* 2. *to deface;* 3. *to erase;* 4. *to expunge;* 5. *to obliterate;* 6. *to rub out;* 7. *to blot out;* 8. *to strike out;* 9. *to scratch out;* 10. *to wear away* or *off;* 11. *to wash away;* 12. *to eclipse, to throw into the shade;* 13. (nav.) *to bring the broadside to bear upon.*
S'effacer, v. r. 1. (things) *to come out;* 2. *to get obliterated;* 3. *to wash out;* 4. *to wear away* or *off;* 5. (pers.) *to draw in;* 6. *to keep in the back-ground.*
Effaçure, s. f. 1. *erasure;* 2. *obliteration;* 3. *blot.*
Effaner, v. a. *to cut the leaves of.*
Effaré, e, adj. 1. *scared;* 2 *wild.*
Effarer, v. a. *to scare, to make look wild.*
S'effarer, v. r. 1. *to be scared;* 2. *to look wild.*
Effarouchant, e, adj. *startling.*
Effarouche, v. a. 1. *to scare, to fright away;* 2. *to startle, to shock;* 3. *to give umbrage to.*
S'effarouche, v. r. 1. *to be scared; to take fright;* 2. *to be startled* or *shocked;* 3. *to take umbrage.*
Effecti-f, ve, adj. *effective.*
Homme —, *man of his word.*
Effectif, s. m. (mil.) *effective force.*
Effectivement, adv. *really, indeed.*
Effectuer, v. a. *to effect, to carry into effect, to perform.*
Efféminateur, s. f. *effeminacy.*
Efféminé, e, adj. *effeminate.*
Efféminer, v. a. 1. *to render effeminate;* 2. *to soften.*

Effendi, s. m. *Effendi.*
Effervescence, s. f. *effervescence.*
Effervescent, e, adj. *effervescent.*
Effet, s. m. 1. *effect;* 2. *performance, execution;* 3. *purpose, intent;* 4. (com.) *bill;* 5. (mach.) *power;* 6. —s, pl. *effects, goods;* 7. (of travellers) *luggage;* 8. (banking) *stocks, funds;* 9. (law) *chattels.*
—s mobiliers, *movables.* —s publics, *stocks, funds.* A —, *to produce effect.* A double —, *double acting.* A simple —, *single acting.* A l'— de, *with a view to, in order to.* A quel —? *to what purpose?* Chose à —, *clap-trap.* En —, *in fact; in reality, indeed.* Pour cet —, *to that purpose.* Accepter, payer un —, *to accept, to pay a bill.* Faire —, *to take effect.* Faire un bon or mauvais —, *to look well* or *ill.* Faire, produire de l'—, 1. *to produce effect;* 2. *to make impression;* 3. *to be efficient.*
†**Effeuillaison**, s. f. *fall of the leaves.*
†**Effeuillement**, s. m. *stripping of the leaves.*
†**Effeuiller**, v. a. *to strip off the leaves of.*
S'effeuiller, v. r. *to shed* or *lose leaves.*
Efficace, adj. *efficacious, efficient.*
Efficace, s. f. *efficacy.*
Efficacement, adv. *efficaciously, effectually.*
Efficacité, s. f. *efficacy, efficiency.*
Efficient, e, adj. *efficient.*
Effigie, s. f. *effigy.*
Effigier, v. a. *to make an effigy of.*
Effilé, e, adj. 1. *slender;* 2. *slim;* 3. *tapering.*
Effilé, s. m. *fringe.*
Effiler, v. a. 1. *to unravel, to unweave;* 2. *to taper.*
Cheval effilé, *thin-shouldered horse.*
S'effiler, v. r. 1. *to ravel, to ravel out;* 2. *to taper.*
Effilocher, v. a. *to draw threads of.*
Effiloquer, v. a. *to ravel out.*
Effilure, s. f. *thread ravelled.*
Efflanqué, e, adj. *lean, thin.*
Efflanquer, v. a. *to make lean.*
Effleurer, v. a. 1. *to take off the surface of;* 2. *to affect the surface of;* 3. *to graze;* 4. *to skim over;* 5. *to glance at, to dip into.*
Effleurir, v. n. (chem.) *to effloresce.*
Efflorescence, s. f. *efflorescence.*
Efflorescent, e, adj. *efflorescent.*
Effluence, s. f. *effluence.*
Effluent, e, adj. *effluent.*
Effondrement, s. m. (agr.) *digging deep.*
Effondrer, v. a. 1. (agr.) *to dig deep;* 2. *to break in;* 3. *to draw* (a fowl); 4. *to gut* (fish).
Effondrer, v. n. *to fall in.*
S'effondrer, v. r. *to fall in, to give way.*
†**Effondrilles**, s. f. pl. *dregs, sediment.*
Efforcer (S'), v. r. 1. *to strive, to exert o.'s self;* 2. *to endeavour, to try.*
Effort, s. m. 1. *effort, exertion;* 2. *endeavour;* 3. *strain;* 4. (things) *force, strength;* 5. (mech.) *stress;* 6. (nav.) *strain.*
Faire des —s, *to strive, to exert o.'s self; to endeavour.* Faire de vains —s, *to make useless efforts.* Faire tous ses —s, *to exert, to make, to use every effort.* Faire un — sur soi-même, *to do o.'s self*

violence. Se donner un —, *to overstrain o.'s self.* Cheval qui a un —, *a foundered horse.*

Effraction, s. f. *breaking open.*
Vol avec —, *burglary.*

Effraie, s. f. *barn-owl.*

Effrayant, e, adj. *frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayer, v. a. 1. *to frighten, to fright;* 2. *to scare;* 3. *to dismay.*
S'**effrayer**, v. r. 1. *to be frightened;* 2. *to take fright;* 3. *to mind.*

Effréné, e, adj. *unbridled, ungovernable, unrestrained.*

Effriter, v. a. (agr.) *to exhaust.*

Effroi, s. m. 1. *fright, terror;* 2. *dismay.*

Effronté, e, adj. *shameless, impudent, bold.*

Effronté, e, s. m. f. *brazen-face.*

Effrontément, adv. *impudently.*

Effronterie, s. f. *effrontery, impudence.*

Effroyable, adj. 1. *frightful, dreadful, fearful;* 2. *horrid, horrible;* 3. *shocking.*

Effroyablement, adv. 1. *frightfully, dreadfully, fearfully;* 2. *horribly.*

Effusion, s. f. 1. *effusion;* 2. *overflowing.*
— de sang, *bloodshed.*

Égoucreau, s. m. *timber-tug.*

Égal, e, adj. 1. *equal;* 2. *even; level;* 3. *indifferent, all one, same.*
Deux lignes —es, *two equal lines.* Chemin —, *even road.* Humeur —e, *even temper.* Cela m'est —, *it is indifferent, all one,* or *all the same to me.*

Égal, e, s. m. f. *equal.*
A l'— de, *as much as; in comparison with.* D'— à —, *between equals.* Sans —, 1. *unparalleled, matchless;* 2. (pers.) *peerless.*

Également, adv. 1. *equally;* 2. *alike;* 3. *also, likewise, too;* 4. *both.*

Égaler, v. a. 1. *to equal;* 2. *to match, to come up to;* 3. *to compare;* 4. *to make even.*
S'**égaler**, v. r. *to compare o.'s self to, to make o.'s self equal.*

Égalisation, s. f. *equalization.*

Égaliser, v. a. 1. *to equalize;* 2. *to level;* 3. *to square* (accounts).

Égalité, s. f. 1. *equality;* 2. *evenness;* 3. *levelness;* 4. *uniformity;* 5. (geom.) *congruity.*
— d'âme, *equanimity.*

Égard, s. m. 1. *regard, respect;* 2. *consideration, account;* 3. —s, pl., *deference, regard, respect.*
A cet —, *in this respect.* A l'— de, *regarding, with regard to, as for.* A tous —s, *in every respect.* A quelques —s, *in some respects.* Eu — à, *considering.* Par — pour, *for the sake of, on account of.* Avoir — à, *to have regard to, to make allowance for.* Avoir des —s pour, *to pay consideration* or *respect to, to show deference to.*

Égaré, e, adj. 1. *strayed, wandering;* 2. *erring, misled;* 3. (of the look) *wild;* 4. (of the mind) *disordered.*
Avoir l'air *or* les yeux —s, *to look wild.*

Égarement, s. m. 1. *error;* 2. *mistake;* 3. —s, pl., *misconduct; errors;* 4. (of the look) *wildness.*
— d'esprit, *alienation of mind.*

Égarer, v. a. 1. (pers.) *to mislead;* 2. *to lead astray; to lead into error;* 3. (things) *to mislay;* 4. *to disorder, to impair* (the mind).
S'**égarer**, v. r. 1. *to lose o.'s way;* 2. (fig.) *to wander, to stray;* 3. *to go astray;* 4. *to mistake; to err.*

Égarrotté, e, adj. (veter.) *wither-wrung.*

Égayer, v. a. 1. *to enliven;* 2. *to cheer up;* 3. *to make cheerful;* 4. *to thin* (trees).
S'**égayer**, v. r. 1. *to cheer up;* 2. *to divert o.'s self;* 3. *to make merry.*

Égide, s. f. 1. (myth.) *shield, ægis;* 2. (fig.) *shield, protection.*

Églantier, s. m. (bot.) *dog rose-tree, brier, eglantine.*
— odorant. *sweet-brier.*

Églantine, s. f. (bot.) *eglantine, wild rose.*

Églefin, s. m. (fish) *haddock.*

Église, s. f. *church.*
— anglicane, *church of England.* — catholique, *catholic church.* Homme d'—, *churchman.*

Égloge, s. f. *eclogue.*

Égoïsme, s. m. 1. *egotism, selfishness;* 2. (phil.) *egoism.*

Égoïste, s. m. 1. *egotist, selfish person;* 2. (phil.) *egoist.*

Égoïste, adj. 1. *selfish;* 2. (phil.) *egotistic.*

Égorger, v. a. 1. *to cut the throat of;* 2. *to slaughter; to slay; to kill;* 3. (fig.) *to ruin.*

Égorgeur, s. m. *murderer.*

†Égosiller (S'), v. r. *to make o.'s self hoarse.*

Égout, s. m. 1. *sewer, drain, sink;* 2. *drip, fall* (of water).

Égouttage, s. m. 1. *drainage;* 2. *draining.*

Égoutter, v. n. 1. *to drop;* 2. *to drip;* 3. *to drain.*

Égoutter, v. a. 1. *to drain;* 2. *to let drip.*
S'**égoutter**, v. r. 1. *to drop;* 2. *to drip;* 3. *to drain.*

Égouttoir, s. m. *drain, drainer.*

Égouttures, s. f. *drainings.*

Égrainer, v. a. *V.* **Égrener.**

Égrapper, v. a. *to pick* (grapes) *from the bunch.*
— la mine, *to clean the ore.*

†Égratigner, v. a. *to scratch.*

†Égratignure, s. f. *scratch.*

Égrefin, s. m. (fish) *haddock.*

Égrenage, s. m. 1. *shelling;* 2. (of grapes) *picking from the bunch.*

Égrener, v. a. 1. *to shell;* 2. *to pick* (grapes); 3. (in arts) *to gin.*
S'**égrener**, v. r. 1. *to shell;* 2. *to fall from the stalk.*

†Égrillard, e, adj. *sprightly, lively, brisk.*

†Égrilloir, s. m. *grate.*

Égrisé, s. m., **Égrisée**, s. f. *diamond-dust.*

Égriser, v. a. *to grind.*

Égrisoir, s. m. *diamond-dust box.*

Égrugeoir, s. m. *mortar.*

Égruger, v. a. *to pound, to grate.*

Égueulé, e, s. m. f. (pop.) *vulgar person.*

Égueulement, s. m. (artil.) *impairing at the mouth.*

Égueuler, v. a. *to break off the mouth* or *neck of.*
S'**égueuler**, v. r. 1. (pop.) *to make o.'s self hoarse;* 2. (artil.) *to break at the mouth.*

Égyptien, ne, adj. *Egyptian.*

Égyptien, ne, s. m. f. 1. *Egyptian;* 2. *gipsy.*

Eh, interj. *ah! alas!*
— bien! *well!*

Éhanché, e, adj. *hip-shot.*

Éherber, v. a. *to weed.*

ÉHONTÉ, E, adj. *shameless, brazen-faced.*
EIDER, s. m. (bird) *eider, eider-duck.*
ÉJACULATEUR, adj. *ejaculatory.*
ÉJACULATION, s. f. *ejaculation.*
ÉJACULATOIRE, adj. *ejaculatory.*
ÉJACULER, v. a. *to ejaculate, to cast out.*
ÉLABORATION, s. f. *elaboration.*
ÉLABORÉ, E, adj. *elaborate, wrought.*
ÉLABORER, v. a. 1. *to elaborate;* 2. *to work out.*
S'ÉLABORER, v. r. 1. *to be elaborated;* 2. *to be worked out.*
ÉLAGAGE, s. m. *lopping.*
ÉLAGUER, v. a. 1. *to lop, to prune;* 2. (fig.) *to cut down, to curtail.*
ÉLAGUEUR, s. m. *pruner.*
ÉLAN, s. m. 1. *spring, start;* 2. (fig.) *flight, soaring;* 3. *burst;* 4. *glow;* 5. (animal) *elk.*
ÉLANCÉ, E, adj. *slender; slim; lank; thin.*
ÉLANCEMENT, s. m. 1. (pain) *shooting, twitch;* 2. (of the soul) *transport;* 3. (nav.) *rake.*
— de l'étrave, *fore-rake.*
ÉLANCER, v. a. *to push on; to incite.*
S'ÉLANCER, v. r. 1. *to rush, to dash, to dart;* 2. *to shoot forth;* 3. *to spring; to start;* 4. *to shoot, to shoot forth;* 5. *to take o.'s flight.*
ÉLANCER, v. n. *to shoot, to twitch.*
Le doigt m'élance, *my finger shoots.*
ÉLARGIR, v. a. 1. *to widen;* 2. *to enlarge;* 3. *to spread;* 4. *to stretch;* 5. *to let out;* 6. *to release, to set at liberty;* 7. *to give chase* (at sea).
S'ÉLARGIR, v. r. 1. *to widen;* 2. *to enlarge;* 3. *to spread;* 4. *to stretch;* 5. (pers.) *to enlarge o.'s estate.*
ÉLARGISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *widening;* 2. *enlarging;* 3. (pers.) *release, enlargement.*
ÉLARGISSURE, s. f. 1. *piece let in;* 2. *skirting-piece.*
ÉLASTICITÉ, s. f. *elasticity.*
ÉLASTIQUE, adj. *elastic.*
ÉLBEUF, s. m. *Elbeuf cloth.*
ÉLECTEUR, s. m. *elector.*
ÉLECTI-F, VE, adj. *elective.*
ÉLECTION, s. f. 1. *election;* 2. (parliam.) *election, return.*
ÉLECTORAL, E, adj. *electoral.*
ÉLECTORAT, s. m. *electorate.*
ÉLECTRICE, s. f. *electress, electoress.*
ÉLECTRICITÉ, s. f. *electricity.*
ÉLECTRIQUE, adj. *electric.*
ÉLECTRISABLE, adj. *electrifiable.*
ÉLECTRISATION, s. f. *electrization.*
ÉLECTRISER, v. a. *to electrify.*
ÉLECTROMÈTRE, s. m. *electrometer.*
ÉLECTROPHORE, s. m. *electrophorus.*
ÉLECTROSCOPE, s. m. *electroscope.*
ÉLECTUAIRE, s. m. *electuary.*
ÉLÉGAMMENT, adv. *elegantly.*
ÉLÉGANCE, s. f. *elegance, elegancy.*
ÉLÉGANT, E, adj. 1. *elegant;* 2. *fashionable.*
ÉLÉGANT, E, s. m. f. *fashionable man* or *lady.*
ÉLÉGIAQUE, adj. *elegiac.*
ÉLÉGIE, s. f. *elegy.*
ÉLÉMENT, s. m. *element.*
ÉLÉMENTAIRE, adj. *elementary, elemental.*
ÉLÉPHANT, s. m. *elephant.*
ÉLÉPHANTIASIS, s. f. (mod.) *elephantiasis.*
ÉLÉPHANTIN, E, adj. *elephantine.*
ÉLÉVATEUR, adj. & s. m. (anat.) *elevator.*
ÉLÉVATION, s. f. 1. *elevation;* 2. *raising;* 3. *rising ground, height, eminence;* 4. (to honour) *elevation, exaltation;* 5. (of soul) *nobleness, elevation;* 6. (of prices) *rise, increase;* 7. (draw.) *view;* 8. (at mass) *elevation of the host.*
Plan d'—, (nav.) *draught of a ship.*
ÉLÉVATOIRE, s. m. (surg.) *elevator.*
ÉLÈVE, s. m. 1. *pupil;* 2. *scholar;* 3. *student;* 4. (fam.) *boy*, m.; *girl*, f.; 5. *apprentice;* 6. (nav.) *midshipman.*
— externe, *day pupil.* — interne, *boarder.*
ÉLEVÉ, E, adj. & part. 1. *raised;* 2. *high, lofty;* 3. *elevated, exalted;* 4. (pers.) *bred; brought up;* 5. (of prices) *high.*
Bien —, *well-bred.* Mal —, *ill-bred.*
ÉLEVER, v. a. 1. *to raise;* 2. *to exalt;* 3. *to extol;* 4. *to erect, to build;* 5. *to bring up* (children), *to rear; to educate;* 6. (of plants) *to rear, to cultivate;* 7. (of animals) *to breed, to rear;* 8. (of accounts, prices) *to run up; to augment, to increase;* 9. *to give rise to, to start.*
S'ÉLEVER, v. r. 1. *to rise;* 2. *to arise;* 3. *to ascend;* 4. *to spring at;* 5. *to be elevated* or *exalted;* 6. *to be started;* 7. *to augment, to increase; to tower;* 8. (of accounts) *to run up, to come up, to amount;* 9. (of prices) *to advance, to rise.*
ÉLEVEUR, s. m. 1. (mil.) *elevator;* 2. (agr.) *breeder.*
ÉLEVURE, s. f. *pimple, pustule, blister.*
ELFE, s. m. *elf* (fairy).
ÉLIDER, v. a. *to elide, to cut off.*
S'ÉLIDER, v. r. *to be elided* or *cut off.*
ÉLIGIBILITÉ, s. f. *eligibility.*
ÉLIGIBLE, adj. *eligible.*
ÉLIMER (S'), v. r. *to wear out.*
ÉLIMINATION, s. f. *elimination.*
ÉLIMINER, v. a. 1. *to eliminate;* 2. *to expel;* 3. *to strike off* or *out.*
ÉLINGUE, s. f. *sling.*
— à pattes, *can-hooks.*
ÉLINGUER, v. a. (nav.) *to sling.*
ÉLIRE, v. a. [Élisant, élu; j'élis, j'élus] 1. *to elect, to choose;* 2. (admin.) *to return;* 3. (law, theol.) *to elect.*
ÉLISION, s. f. *elision.*
ÉLITE, s. f. 1. (pers.) *choice;* 2. (things) *best.*
D'—, 1. *select;* 2. *choicest.*
ÉLIXIR, s. m. *elixir.*
ELLE, pron. 1. (pers.) *she;* (obj.) *her;* 2. (things) *it;* 3.—s, pl. *they;* (obj.) *them.*
ELLÉBORE, s. m. (bot.) *hellebore.*
ELLIPSE, s. f. *ellipsis.*
ELLIPSOÏDE, adj. & s. m. *ellipsoid.*
ELLIPTICITÉ, s. f. *ellipticity.*
ELLIPTIQUE, adj. *elliptic, elliptical.*
ELLIPTIQUEMENT, adv. *elliptically.*
ÉLOCUTION, s. f. *elocution.*
ÉLOGE, s. m. 1. *praise, commendation;* 2. *eulogy, eulogium, panegyric; encomium.*
Digne d'—, *praiseworthy.* A l'— de, *in praise* or *commendation of.* Faire l'— de, *to praise, to eulogize.*
†**ÉLOIGNÉ**, E, part. & adj. 1. *distant;* 2. *remote;* 3. *far;* 4. *absent; away;* 5. *averse.*
D'une manière —e, 1. *distantly;* 2. *remotely.* Se tenir —, *to keep away.*
†**ÉLOIGNEMENT**, s. m. 1. *removal, removing;* 2. *distance, remoteness;* 3. (pers.) *absence;* 4. *retirement;* 5. *estrangement;* 6. *dislike, aversion;* 7. *reluctance, unwillingness.*
Dans l'—, *at a* or *in the distance.* Avoir

de l'— pour, 1. *to be averse to, to have a dislike to* or *aversion for*; 2. *to be reluctant to.*

†**Éloigner**, v. a. 1. *to remove*; 2. *to remove further*; 3. *to send away*; 4. *to dismiss*; 5. *to discard*; 6. *to keep away* or *off*; 7. *to drive away, to repulse, to put to flight*; 8. *to repudiate* (a wife); 9. *to delay, to defer, to put off*; 10. *to divert*; 11. *to deter*; 12. *to waive*; 13. *to avert*; 14. *to alienate, to estrange*; 15. *to indispose.*

S'**éloigner**, v. r. 1. *to go away*; 2. *to remove*; 3. *to withdraw, to leave*; 4. *to ramble, to wander*; 5. *to straggle*; 6. *to keep off*; 7. (fig.) *to depart, to swerve, to deviate*; 8. *to be wanting, to fall off*; 9. *to differ, to be different*; 10. *to be delayed* or *deferred*; 11. *to be estranged*; 12. *to dislike, to be averse*; 13. (paint.) *to appear in the distance*; *to recede*; 14. (of the pole, etc.) *to depress*; 15. (naw.) to *stand away, to sheer off.*

— de son devoir, *to swerve* or *deviate from o.'s duty.* — du sujet, *to wander from the subject.*

Élongation, s. f. *elongation.*

Élonger, v. a. (naw.) *to lay along side of.*

— une manœuvre, *to stretch out a rope, to run out a warp.*

Éloquemment, adv. *eloquently.*

Éloquence, s. f. *eloquence.*

Éloquent, e, adj. *eloquent.*

Élu, e, adj. & part. 1. *elected*; 2. (law) *appointed*; 3. (theol.) *elect.*

Élu, e, s. m. f. *elect.*

Élucidation, s. f. *elucidation.*

Élucider, v. a. *to elucidate.*

Élucubration, s. f. *lucubration.*

Éluder, v. a. *to elude, to evade.*

Élysée, s. m. (myth.) *Elysium.*

Élysien, adj. *Elysian.*

Champs Élysées, *Elysian fields.*

Élysien, ne, adj. *Elysian.*

Élysien, adj. m. *Elysian.*

Émaciation, s. f. *emaciation.*

Émacié, e, adj. *emaciated.*

†**Émail**, s. m. *enamel.*

En —, *enamelled.* Peindre en —, *to enamel.* Peinture en —, 1. *enamelling*; 2. *enamelled picture.*

†**Émailler**, v. a. *to enamel.*

†**Émailleur**, s. m. *enameller.*

†**Émaillure**, s. f. *enamelling.*

Émanation, s. f. *emanation.*

Émancipation, s. f. *emancipation.*

Émanciper, v. a. *to emancipate.*

S'**émanciper**, v. r. 1. *to be too free*; 2. *to take too much liberty*

Émaner, v. n. *to emanate.*

Émargement, s. m. 1. *marginal note*; 2. *writing on the margin*; 3. *signature on the margin.*

Émarger, v. a. 1. *to write in the margin*; 2. *to sign.*

Émargé, e, adj. (bot.) *emarginated.*

Émasculation, s. f. *emasculation.*

Émasculer, v. a. *to emasculate.*

Embadouiner, v. a. *to wheedle, to coax.*

Emballage, s. m. 1. *packing*; 2. (charge) *package.*

Fil d'—, *pack-thread.* Toile d'—, *wrapper, pack-cloth.*

Emballer, v. a. 1. *to pack, to pack up*; 2. *to pack off.*

Emballeur, s. m. *packer.*

Embarcadère, s. m. 1. (of ports) *wharf*; 2. (of rail.) *terminus.*

Embarcation, s. f. (nav.) *boat, craft.*

Embardée, s. f. (nav.) *yaw, lurch.*

Embarder, v. n. (nav.) *to yaw, to lurch, to sheer.*

Embargo, s. m. *embargo.*

Mettre un — sur, *to lay an embargo on.*

†**Embariller**, v. a. *to barrel, to barrel up.*

Embarquement, s. m. 1. *shipping*; *shipment*; 2. *embarkation.*

Embarquer, v. a. 1. *to embark, to ship*; 2. (pers.) *to see off*; 3. (fig.) *to embark, to engage.*

S'**embarquer**, v. r. 1. *to embark*; *to go on board*; *to take shipping*; 2. (fig.) *to engage.*

Embarras, s. m. 1. *encumbrance*; 2. *obstruction*; 3. *embarrassment*; 4. *intricacy*; 5. *perplexity*; 6. *trouble*; 7. *fuss.*

Dans l'—, 1. *at a loss*; 2. *in a scrape.* Faire de l'—, *to make a fuss.* Mettre dans l'—, *to draw into a scrape.* Se mettre dans l'—, *to get o.'s self into a scrape.* Se tirer d'—, *to get off.*

Embarrassant, e, adj. 1. *encumbering, cumbersome*; 2. (fig.) *embarrassing*; 3. *perplexing*; 4. *troublesome.*

Embarrasser, v. a. 1. *to encumber*; 2. *to obstruct*; 3. *to embarrass, to trouble*; 4. *to perplex*; 5. *to puzzle*; 6. *to come amiss to.*

Être —é de, *to be at a loss for.*

S'**embarrasser**, v. r. 1. *to be entangled*; 2. *to stick, to clog*; 3. (fig.) *to trouble o.'s self* (*about*); *to take notice*; 4. *to be solicitous* (*about*).

Embasement, s. m. (arch.) *basement, continuous base.*

†**Embatailler**, v. a. *to embattle.*

Embâter, v. a. 1. *to saddle, to put on a pack-saddle*; 2. (fig.) *to saddle* (*with*).

Embattage, s. m. (of wheels) *casing.*

Embattre, v. a. *to case* (wheels).

Embauchage, s. m. 1. *hiring*; 2. *enticing away, crimping.*

Embaucher, v. a. 1. *to hire* (workmen); 2. *to entice away, to seduce, to crimp.*

Embaucheur, s. m. 1. *enticer*; 2. (mil.) *crimp, decoy.*

Embauchoir, s. m. *boot-tree.*

Embaumement, s. m. *embalming.*

Embaumer, v. a. 1. *to embalm*; 2. *to perfume.*

Embaumeur, s. m. *embalmer.*

Embéguiner, v. a. 1. *to muffle up*; 2. (fig.) *to infatuate, to bewitch.*

S'**embéguiner**, v. r. *to be infatuated,* or *bewitched.*

Embellir, v. a. *to embellish, to adorn, to beautify, to decorate, to set off.*

S'**embellir**, v. r. *to improve, to grow beautiful* or *handsome.*

Embellir, v. n. *to improve, to grow handsome, to beautify.*

Embellissement, s. m. *embellishment, adornment.*

Emberlucoquer (S'), v. r. *to be wedded* (*to*).

†**Embesogné**, e, adj. *busy, busily engaged.*

Embêter, v. a. 1. *to annoy, to plague, to tease*; 2. *to pester*; 3. *to worry.*

Emblavage, s. m. (agr.) *sowing with corn.*

Emblaver, v. a. (agr.) *to sow with corn.*

Emblavure, s. f. (agr.) *land sown with corn.*
Emblée (D'), adv. 1. *at the first onset*; 2. *in a trice.*
Emblématique, adj. *emblematic, emblematical.*
Emblème, s. m. *emblem.*
Emboire, v. a. [conj. like Boire] (sculpt.) *to coat.*
S'**emboire**, v. r. 1. *to imbibe*; 2. *to get dull.*
Emboîtement, s. m. 1. *fitting, clamping*; 2. *fit.*
Emboîter, v. a. 1. *to fit, to fit in, to clamp*; 2. *to set.*
— le pas, (mil.) *to lock up.*
S'**emboîter**, v. r. *to fit, to fit in.*
Emboîture, s. f. 1. *clamp*; 2. (of bones) *socket, sock.*
Embonpoint, s. m. *obesity, lustiness, stoutness, plumpness.*
Avoir de l'—, *to be stout.* Prendre de l'—, *to get stout.* Perdre son —, *to lose flesh, to fall away.*
Embossage, s. m. (nav.) *bringing the broadside to bear.*
Embosser, v. a. (nav.) *to bring the broadside to bear.*
S'**embosser**, v. r. *to get the broadside to bear.*
Embouché, e, part. & adj. (of beats) *entered.*
Mal —, *foul-mouthed.*
Emboucher, v. a. 1. (mus.) *to put to o.'s mouth*; 2. *to bit* (a horse); 3. (fig.) *to prompt, to give his cue to.*
S'**emboucher**, v. r. (of a river) *to discharge* or *empty itself, to fall into.*
Embouchoir, s. m. 1. *boot-tree*; 2. (of guns) *mouth-piece.*
Embouchure, s. f. 1. (of rivers, harbours, fire-arms) *mouth*; 2. (of wind-instruments) *mouth-piece*; 3. (mus.) *tonguing*; 4. (of bridle) *bit*; 5. (engin.) *outfall.*
Embouer, v. a. (pop.) *to cover with mud.*
Embouquement, s. m. (nav.) *entering a strait.*
Embouquer, v. n. (nav.) *to enter a strait.*
Embourber, v. a. 1. *to get into the mire* or *mud*; 2. (fig.) *to involve.*
S'**embourber**, v. r. 1. *to stick* or *sink in the mire* or *mud*; 2. (fig.) *to involve o.'s self.*
Embourrer. *V.* **Rembourrer.**
Emboursement, s. m. *pocketing.*
Embourser, v. a. *to pocket, to put into o.'s purse.*
Embranchement, s. m. 1. *branching, branching off*; 2. (of roads) *branch-road, branch*; 3. (of railways) *branch-line, branch.*
D'—, *branching.*
Emboucher, v. a. *to join.*
S'**embrancher**, v. r. *to branch, to branch off.*
Embrasement, s. m. 1. *conflagration; burning*; 2. (fig.) *conflagration, commotion.*
Embraser, v. a. 1. *to set on fire*; 2. (fig.) *to throw into a conflagration*; 3. *to inflame.*
S'**embraser**, v. r. 1. *to take fire*; 2. (fig.) *to be in a glow.*
Embrassade, s. f. *embrace.*
Embrasse, s. f. *curtain-band.*
Embrassement, s. m. *embrace.*
Embrasser, v. a. 1. *to take in o.'s arms*; 2. *to embrace, to kiss*; 3. (fig.) *to embrace, to comprehend, to include, to comprise, to contain*; 4. *to embrace, to encompass*; 5. *to embrace, to undertake*; 6. *to avail o.'s self of.*
— une profession, *to embrace a profession.* — une occasion, *to avail o.'s self of an opportunity.*
S'**embrasser**, v. r. *to embrace each other.*
Embrasseu-r, se, s. m. f. *embracer, kisser.*
Embrasure, s. f. *embrasure.*
Embrever, v. a. (carp.) *to frank, to join.*
Embrocation, s. f. *embrocation.*
Embrocher, v. a. *to spit, to put on the spit.*
†**Embrouillamini**, s. m. *V.* **Brouillamini.**
†**Embrouillé, e**, adj. 1. (pers.) *perplexed*; 2. (things) *intricate, confused.*
†**Embrouillement**, s. m. 1. *embroiling, confusion*; 2. *intricacy*; 3. *perplexity.*
†**Embrouiller**, v. a. 1. *to obscure*; 2. (fig.) *to embroil, to intricate*; 3. *to confuse, to perplex.*
S'**embrouiller**, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to perplex o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to get confused, to become intricate.*
Embruiné, e, adj. (agr.) *spoiled by drizzling rain.*
Embrumé, e, adj. *foggy, misty.*
Embrun, s. m. (nav.) *spray.*
Embrunir, v. a. *to darken.*
Embryologie, s. f. *embryology.*
Embryon, s. m. 1. *embryo*; 2. (fig.) *a little bit of man.*
Embûche, s. f. 1. *ambush*; 2. *snare.*
Dresser une —, *to lay a snare, an ambush.*
Embuscade, s. f. 1. *ambuscade*; 2. *ambush*; 3. *lurking-place.*
Être *or* se tenir en —, *to lie in wait.*
Embusquer, v. a. *to ambush.*
S'**embusquer**, v. r. *to ambush.*
Émender, v. a. *to amend.*
Émeraude, s. f. *emerald.*
Émergent, e, adj. *emergent.*
Émeri, s. m. *emery.*
†**Émerillon**, s. m. 1. (nav.) *iron swivel*; 2. (bird) *merlin.*
†**Émerillonné, e**, adj. *lively, merry.*
Émérite, adj. *retired, emeritus.*
Émersion, s. f. *emersion.*
†**Émerveillement**, s. m. *wonder, astonishment.*
†**Émerveiller**, v. a. *to astonish, to amaze.*
S'**émerveiller**, v. r. *to wonder, to be astonished* or *amazed.*
Émétique, s. m. *emetic.*
Émétique, adj. *emetic.*
Émétiser, v. a. *to mix up an emetic in* (a drink).
Émettre, v. a. [conj. like Mettre] 1. *to issue*; 2. *to emit, to send forth*; 3. *to express, to give*; 4. *to utter* (sounds).
— du papier-monnaie, *to issue paper-money.* — son opinion, *to express o.'s opinion.*
Émeute, s. f. *riot, uproar, disturbance.*
Chef d'—, *ring-leader.*
Émeutier, s. m. *rioter.*
Émietter, v. a. *to crumble.*
S'**émietter**, v. r. *to crumble.*
Émigrant, e, s. m. f. *emigrant.*
Émigrant, e, adj. *emigrating, emigrant.*

Émigration, s. f. 1. (pers.) *emigration*; 2. (of birds) *migration*.
Émigré, e, s. m. f. *emigrant*.
Émigrer, v. n. *to emigrate*.
Émincé, s. m. *mince-meat*.
Émincer, v. a. *to mince*.
Éminemment, adv. *eminently, in a high degree*.
Éminence, s. f. 1. *eminence, height, elevation, rising-ground*; 2. (fig.) *eminence*.
Éminent, e, adj. 1. (of place) *high, elevated, lofty*; 2. (of dignity) *eminent*; 3. *conspicuous*.
Éminentissime, adj. *most eminent*.
Émir, s. m. *emir*.
Émissaire, s. m. *emissary*.
Bouc —, *scape-goat*.
Émission, s. f. 1. *emission, issue*; 2. *utterance*.
Emmagasinage, s. m. *warehousing*.
Emmagasiner, v. a. *to warehouse*.
†**Emmaillottement**, s. m. *swaddling*.
†**Emmaillotter**, v. a. *to swaddle*.
Emmanchement, s. m. 1. *putting a handle*; 2. (paint.) *joining*.
Emmancher, v. a. 1. *to put a handle to*; 2. (fig.) *to begin, to set about*.
S'emmancher, v. r. 1. *to be easy*; 2. *to begin*; 3. *to be done*.
Cela ne s'— pas, *the matter is not easy*.
Emmancher, v. n. (nav.) *to enter the channel*.
Emmancheur, s. m. *handle-maker*.
Emmanchure, s. f. *arm-hole*.
Emmannequiner, v. a. *to put in hampers, to basket* (plants).
Emmanteler, e, adj. 1. *covered with a cloak*; 2. (of crows) *hooded*; 3. (mil.) *fortified*.
Emmanteler, v. a. (mil.) *to wall round*.
Emmariner, v. a. 1. *to man* (a ship); 2. (pers.) *to inure to sea*.
Emmêler, v. a. *to entangle, to mix*.
Emménagement, s. m. 1. *removal* (into a new house); 2. *installation*; 3. (nav.) *accommodations*.
Emménager, v. a. *to move in*.
S'emménager, v. r. 1. *to move in*; 2. *to get installed*.
Emmener, v. a. 1. *to take away*; 2. *to carry away*; 3. *to fetch away*; 4. *to lead away*.
Emmenotter, v. a. *to handcuff, to manacle*.
Emmiellé, e, part. & adj. *honied, sweet*.
Emmieller, v. a. 1. *to honey, to sweeten with honey*; 2. (fig.) *to flatter, to cajole*.
Emmitoufler, v. a. *to wrap up*.
Emmortaiser, v. a. *to mortise*.
S'emmortaiser, v. r. *to mortise*.
Emmotter, v. a. *to cover the root with soil*.
Emmuseler, v. a. *to muzzle*.
Émoëller, v. a. *to take out the marrow*.
Émoi, s. m. 1. *anxiety*; 2. *emotion, flutter, flurry*.
Émollient, e, adj. *emollient*.
Émollient, s. m. *emollient*.
Émolument, s. m. *emolument, perquisite, fee*.
Émondage, s. m. *pruning, lopping*.
Émonde, s. f. *dung of birds of prey*.
Émonder, v. a. *to prune, to lop*.
Émondes, s. f. pl. *prunings, loppings*.
Émotion, s. f. 1. *emotion*; 2. *commotion, stir*.
Émotter, v. a. *to break the clods of*.
Émoucher, v. a. *to drive flies away*.
S'émoucher, v. r. *to beat away the flies*
Émouchet, s. m. *sparrow-hawk*.
Émouchette, s. f. *fly-net*.
Émoucheur, s. m. *fly-driver*.
Émouchoir, s. m. *fly-trap*.
Émoudre, v. a. [Émoulant, émoulu; j'émouds, j'émoulus] *to grind, to whet*.
Émouleur, s. m. *grinder*.
Émoulu, e, part. *ground*.
Frais — de, *fresh from*.
Émoussage, s. m. (agr.) *emuscation*.
Émoussé, e, part. 1. *blunt*; 2. *dull*; 3. *deadened*.
Émousser, v. a. 1. *to blunt*; 2. *to dull*; 3. *to deaden*; 4. (agr.) *to take the moss off*.
S'émousser, v. r. 1. *to get blunt*; 2. *to get dull*; 3. *to deaden*.
Émoussoir, s. m. *moss-scraper*.
†**Émoustillé, e**, adj. *brisk, sprightly*.
†**Émoustiller**, v. a. *to raise the spirits of; to cheer up*.
Émouvoir, v. a. [Émouvant, ému; j'émeus, j'émus] 1. *to move*; 2. *to agitate*; 3. *to stir up, to raise*; 4. *to rouse, to excite*; 5. *to affect, to move, to touch*.
S'émouvoir, v. r. *to be stirred up, to be roused, to rise*.
†**Empaillage**, s. m. *stuffing*.
†**Empaillement**, s. m. 1. (of animals) *stuffing*; 2. (of chairs) *bottoming*.
†**Empailler**, v. a. 1. *to pack up in straw*; 2. (of chairs) *to put a straw bottom to*; 3. *to stuff* (animals).
†**Empailleu-r, se**, s. m. f. 1. *chair-bottomer*; 2. *naturalist, bird-stuffer*.
Empalement, s. m. *empalement*.
Empaler, v. a. *to empale*.
Empan, s. m. *span*.
Empanacher, v. a. *to adorn with a plume*.
Empanner, v. a. (nav.) *to bring to*.
Empaqueter, v. a. *to pack, to pack up*.
S'empaqueter, v. r. *to wrap up*.
Emparer (S'), v. r. 1. *to seize, to take possession of, to lay hold of*; 2. *to take up*; 3. *to master*; 4. *to engross* (the conversation).
Empâtement, s. m. 1. *clamminess, stickiness*; 2. (of poultry) *cramming*; 3. (arch.) *base; water-table*; 4. (paint.) *impasting*.
Empâter, v. a. 1. *to make sticky, clammy*; 2. (of poultry) *to cram, to fatten*; 3. (paint.) *to impaste*.
Empaumer, v. a. 1. *to grasp*; 2. (fig.) *to take in hand*; 3. *to allure, to gain over*; 4. (at tennis) *to strike with the palm of the hand*.
Empaumure, s. f. *palm* (of a glove).
Empêché, part. 1. *hindered*; 2. *at a loss; embarrassed*; 3. *busy*.
Faire l'—, *to affect to be busy*.
Empêchement, s. m. 1. *obstacle; impediment*; 2. *hinderance, obstruction*.
Empêcher, v. a. 1. *to hinder, to prevent*; 2. *to put a stop to, to impede*; 3. *to obstruct*.
Vous m'empêchez de voir, *you hinder me from seeing*.
S'empêcher, v. r. 1. *to forbear; to help*; 2. *to refrain*.
Je ne puis m'— de rire, *I cannot help laughing*.
†**Empeigne**, s. f. *upper leather* (of a shoe), *vamp*.
Empellement, s. m. *sluice, dam*.
Empennelée, v. a. (nav.) *to back*.
Empennelle, s. f. (nav.) *hedge-anchor*.

Empennер, v. a. *to feather.*
Empereur, s. m. *emperor.*
Empesage, s. m. *starching.*
Empesé, e, adj. 1. *starched*; 2. (fig.) *stiff, formal.*
Empeser, v. a. *to starch.*
Empeseu-r, se, s. m. f. *starcher.*
Empester, v. a. 1. *to infect*; 2. *to taint.*
Empêtrer, v. a. 1. *to entangle*; 2. *to embarrass, to hamper.*
S'**empêtrer**, v. r. 1. *to get entangled*; 2. *to be embarrassed* or *hampered.*
Emphase, s. f. *magniloquence, bombast, pomposity.*
Emphatique, adj. *bombastic, pompous.*
Emphatiquement, adv. *bombastically, pompously.*
Emphysème, s. m. (med.) *emphysema.*
Emphytéose, s. f. *long lease.*
Emphytéote, s. m. *tenant for a long lease.*
Emphytéotique, adj. *emphyteotic.*
Redevance —, *ground-rent.*
Empierrement, s. m. 1. *ballasting*; 2. *broken stones.*
Empierrer, v. a. *to metal* (roads).
Empiètement, s. m. *encroachment.*
Empiéter, v. a. *to encroach on, to invade.*
Empiéter, v. r. *to encroach.*
Empiffrer, v. a. *to cram, to stuff.*
Empilement, s. m. 1. *piling*; 2. *stacking.*
Empiler, v. a. 1. *to pile*; 2. *to stack.*
Empire, s. m. 1. *empire*; 2. *dominions*; 3. (fig.) *command, control*; 4. *sway, rule, dominion*; 5. *ascendency.*
— d'Occident, *Western Empire.* Bas —, *Lower Empire.* Avoir de l'— sur, 1. *to have command over*; 2. *to sway, to rule.* Se disputer l'—, *to contend for empire* or *rule.*
Empiréе, s. m. *V.* **Empyrée.**
Empirer, v. a. *to make worse.*
Empirer, v. n. *to get, to grow worse.*
Empirique, adj. *empiric.*
Empirique, s. m. *empiric, quack.*
Empiriquement, adv. *empirically.*
Empirisme, s. m. *empiricism.*
Emplacement, s. m. *site, ground.*
Emplanture, s. f. (nav.) *step.*
Emplâtre, s. m. 1. (pharm.) *plaster, salve*; 2. (fig.) *sickly person*; *helpless creature.*
Mettre un — à, 1. *to put a plaster on*; 2. (fig.) *to patch up.*
Emplette, s. f. *purchase.*
Faire une —, *to make a purchase.* Faire — de, *to purchase, to buy.*
Emplir, v. a. *to fill, to fill up.*
S'**emplir**, v. r. *to fill.*
Emploi, s. m. 1. *employment, use*; 2. *employment, employ, occupation, situation, office*; 3. *appropriation*; 4. (in accounts) *entry.*
Avoir un —, *to be in employ.* Être sans —, *to be out of employ* or *employment.*
Employé, s. m. 1. *clerk*; 2. *person employed.*
Employer, v. a. 1. *to employ*; 2. *to use, to make use of*; 3. *to devote, to bestow*; 4. *to exert*; 5. *to spend, to pass away*; 6. (book-keep.) *to enter.*
Bien —, *to make a good use of.* — son temps à ne rien faire, *to pass o.'s time in doing nothing.* — le vert et le sec, *to leave no stone unturned.*
S'**employer**, v. r. 1. *to apply o.'s self*; 2. *to exert o.'s self*; 3. *to use o.'s interest.*

Emplumé, e, adj. 1. *feathered*; 2. (mus.) *quilled.*
Emplumer, v. a. (mus.) *to quill.*
S'**emplumer**, v. r. 1. *to feather o.'s nest*; 2. *to pick up flesh.*
Empocher, v. a. *to pocket, to put in o.'s pocket.*
†**Empoigner**, v. a. 1. *to grasp, to seize, to lay hold of*; 2. *to take up.*
S'**empoigner**, v. r. *to grasp, to seize each other.*
Empois, s. m. *starch.*
Empoisonnement, s. m. *poisoning.*
Empoisonner, v. a. 1. *to poison*; 2. (fig.) *to infect*; 3. *to corrupt*; 4. *to envenom, to embitter.*
Empoisonneu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *poisoner*; 2. (fig.) *corrupter*; 3. *wretched cook*; 4. *bad apothecary.*
Empoisser, v. a. *to pitch over.*
Empoissonnement, s. m. (of a pond) *stocking.*
Empoissonner, v. a. *to stock* (with fish).
Emporté, e, adj. *passionate, hasty, fiery, hot, hot-headed.*
Emportement, s. m. 1. *transport, fit*; 2. *passion, fit of anger*; 3. *hastiness.*
Emporte-pièce, s. m. 1. *punch*; *puncher*; *fig-press*; 2. (pers.) *severe critic.*
Emporter, v. a. 1. *to carry away*; 2. *to take away*; 3. *to sweep away*; 4. *to convey away*; 5. *to fetch away* or *out*; 6. *to carry off* (kill); 7. *to remove* (stains); 8. *to entail, to involve*; 9. (mil.) *to take.*
L'— sur, 1. *to get the better of*; 2. *to prevail*; 3. *to excel, to surpass*; 4. *to outweigh*; 5. *to overcome.* — de haute lutte, *to carry with a high hand.* — la pièce, *to strike home.* — d'assaut, *to take by assault.*
S'**emporter**, v. r. 1. *to fly into a passion*; 2. *to declaim, to inveigh, to abuse*; 3. (of horses) *to run away.*
Empoter, v. a. *to pot.*
Empourpré, e, adj. *purpled, purple.*
Empourprer, v. a. *to purple.*
Empreindre, v. a. [Empreignant, empreint; j'empreins, j'empreignis] 1. *to imprint, to stamp*; 2. *to impress*; 3. *to tinge, to tincture.*
Empreinte, s. f. 1. *impression*; *impress*; *stamp*; *mark*; 2. (of whips, etc.) *stripe.*
Empressé, e, adj. 1. *eager, earnest*; 2. *forward*; 3. *assiduous*; 4. *ready, prompt.*
Empressement, s. m. 1. *eagerness, earnestness, forwardness*; 2. *assiduity*; 3. *readiness, promptness.*
Avec —, 1. *eagerly, earnestly*; 2. *readily.* Marquer de l'— pour, *to show eagerness for* or *attention to.*
Empresser (S'), v. r. 1. *to be eager, earnest*, or *forward*; 2. *to hasten*; 3. *to flock, to crowd*; 4. *to bestir o.'s self.*
Emprisonnement, s. m. 1. *imprisonment*; 2. *confinement.*
— cellulaire, *solitary confinement.*
Emprisonner, v. a. *to imprison, to confine.*
Emprunt, s. m. 1. *borrowing*; 2. *loan.*
D'—, 1. *borrowed*; 2. (of names) *assumed.* Faire un — de, *to borrow.*
Emprunté, e, adj. 1. *borrowed*; 2. (of names) *assumed*; 3. (pers.) *embarrassed.*
Emprunter, v. a. 1. *to borrow*; 2. (fig.) *to borrow, to derive.*
Emprunteu-r, se, s. m. f. *borrower.*
Empuantir, v. a. *to infect.*

Empuantissement, s. m. *stench.*
Empyrée, s. m. *Empyrean.*
Empyré, e, adj. *empyreal, empyrean.*
Empyreume, s. m. (chem.) *empyreuma.*
Ému, e, adj. 1. *moved, affected*; 2. *in earnest.*
Émulateur, s. m. *emulator.*
Émulati-f, ve, adj. *emulative.*
Émulation, s. f. *emulation.*
Émule, s. m. *competitor, rival.*
Émulgent, e, adj. *emulgent.*
Émulsi-f, ve, adj. *emulsive.*
Émulsion, s. f. *emulsion.*
Émulsionner, v. a. *to mix an emulsion with.*
En, prep. 1. *in*; 2. *into*; 3. *to*; 4. *within*; 5. *in the form of, like*; 6. *like, as a*; 7. *by*; 8. *at*; 9. *on.*
Être — France, *to be in France.* — hiver, *in winter.* Traduire — Anglais, *to translate into English.* Aller — Chine, *to go to China.* Être — robe de chambre, *to be in a.'s night-gown.* — boule, *in the form of a ball.* — ami, *like, as a friend.* Apprendre — travaillant, *to learn by working.* Être — paix, *to be at peace.* — tout temps, *at all times.* — toute occasion, *on all occasions.*
En, pron. m. f. 1. *of him, of her, of it, its, of them, their*; 2. *from him, from her, from it, from them*; 3. *by him, by her, by it, by them*; 4. *for it*; 5. *some, any.*
J'— parle, *I am speaking of it.* J'— viens, *I come from it.* J'— suis fâché, *I am sorry for it.* J'— ai, *I have some.* — avez-vous? *have you any?* Il — est de lui comme des autres, *it is with him as with others.* Qu' — dites-vous? *what do you say to it?*
Enallage, s. f. (gram.) *enallage.*
Enarrher, v. a. *to give earnest.*
Encâblure, s. f. (nav.) *cable's length.*
Encadrement, s. m. 1. *framing*; 2. *frame.*
Encadrer, v. a. 1. *to frame*; 2. *to encircle, to encompass*; 3. *to insert, to introduce.*
Encager, v. a. 1. *to cage, to put in a cage*; 2. *to cage, to imprison.*
Encaisse, s. f. *cash in hand.*
Encaissement, s. m. 1. *packing, packing in a case* or *box*; 2. *putting in a box*; 3. (com.) *payment*; 4. (of rivers) *embankment*; 5. (of roads) *bed.*
Encaisser, v. a. 1. *to pack, to pack in a case*; 2. *to put in a box*; 3. (com.) *to receive, to collect*; 4. (of rivers) *to embank*; 5. (of roads) *to lay a bed to.*
Encan, s. m. 1. *auction*; 2. *public sale.*
Vente à l'—, *sale by auction.* Mettre à l'—, *to put up to auction.* Vendre à l'—, *to sell by auction.*
† **Encanailler**, v. a. *to degrade, to lower.*
S'**encanailler**, v. r. *to keep low company.*
Encapuchonné, e, adj. *cowled.*
Encapuchonner, v. a. *to put a cowl on.*
S'**encapuchonner**, v. r. 1. *to put on a cowl*; 2. *to muffle o.'s head up in a hood*; 3. *to turn monk.*
Encaquer, v. a. 1. *to barrel*; 2. (fig.) *to pack up, to cram up.*
Encaqueu-r, se, s. m. f. *packer.*
Encastelé, e, adj. (veter.) *hoof-bound.*
Encastelер (S'), v. r. (veter.) *to get hoof-bound.*
Encastelure, s. f. (veter.) *being hoof-bound.*
Encastrement, s. m. *fitting in.*
Encastrer, v. a. *to fit in.*
S'**encastrer**, v. r. *to fit in.*
Encaustique, s. f. *encaustic.*
Encaustique, adj. *encaustic.*
Encavement, s. m. *putting in a cellar.*
Encaver, v. a. *to cellar, to put in a cellar.*
Encaveur, s. m. *cellarer.*
Enceindre, v. a. [Enceignant, enceint; j'enceins, j'enceignis] *to enclose, to surround, to encompass.*
Enceinte, adj. *pregnant, in the family way, with child.*
Enceinte, s. f. 1. *circumference, circuit*; 2. *inclosure*; 3. *walls*; 4. *fence*; 5. *place, spot*; 6. (fort.) *enceinte.*
Dans l'— de la ville, *within the walls of the city.* Mur d'—, *wall of circumvallation.*
Encens, s. m. 1. *incense*; 2. (fig.) *incense, flattery*; 3. *fragrance.*
Encensement, s. m. *incensing.*
Encenser, v. a. 1. *to incense*; 2. (fig.) *to worship*; 3. *to flatter.*
Encenseur, s. m. *flatterer.*
Encensoir, s. m. 1. *censer*; 2. (fig.) *ecclesiastical power*; 3. (astr.) *Ara.*
Donner de l'— par le nez, *to flatter grossly.*
Encéphale, s. m. *encephalon.*
Encéphalite, s. f. *inflammation of the brain.*
Enchaînement, s. m. 1. *chain*; 2. *links*; 3. *series*; 4. *concatenation.*
Enchaîner, v. a. 1. *to chain*; 2. *to chain up*; 3. *to chain down*; 4. *to tie down*; 5. *to captivate*; 6. *to link, to connect, to concatenate.*
S'**enchaîner**, v. r. *to link, to be connected.*
Enchaînure, s. f. 1. *chain*; 2. (fig.) *links, connection.*
Enchantement, s. m. 1. *enchantment*; 2. *delight.*
Enchanter, v. a. 1. *to enchant*; 2. *to bewitch*; 3. (fig.) *to delight, to gratify.*
Enchanteresse, s. f. *enchantress, bewitcher.*
Enchanteur, s. m. *enchanter, bewitcher.*
Enchan-teur, teresse, adj. *enchanting, bewitching.*
Enchaperonner, v. a. *to hood.*
Enchâsser, v. a. 1. *to enchase, to enshrine*; 2. (of gems, etc.) *to set*; 3. (of speeches) *to insert, to introduce.*
Enchâssure, s. f. 1. *setting, insertion*; 2. *introduction.*
Enchère, s. f. 1. *bidding, bid*; 2. *auction.*
Folle —, *bidding what one cannot pay.* Vente à l'—, aux —s, *sale by auction.* Couvrir l'—, *to make a higher bid.* Mettre, vendre à l'—, aux —s, *to sell by auction.* Payer la folle —, *to pay for o.'s rashness.*
Enchérir, v. a. 1. *to bid for*; 2. *to outbid, to overbid*; 3. *to raise, to increase* (prices).
Enchérir, v. n. 1. *to bid*; 2. *to outdo, to surpass*; 3. *to rise* (in price).
Enchérissement, s. m. *rise, increase.*
Enchérisseur, s. m. *bidder.*
Au plus offrant et dernier —, *to the highest bidder.*
Enchevêtrer, v. a. 1. *to halter*; 2. (fig.) *to entangle.*

S'ENCHEVÊTRER, v. r. 1. (of horses, etc.) *to get o.'s foot entangled in the halter*; 2. (fig.) *to get entangled.*

ENCHEVÊTRURE, s. f. 1. (arch.) *binding*; 2. (veter.) *halter-cast.*

ENCHIFRENÉ, E, adj. *stuffed up.*
Je suis —, j'ai le nez —, *I have a cold in the head.*

ENCHIFRÈNEMENT, s. m. 1. *obstruction of the nose*; 2. *snuffles.*

ENCHIFRENER, v. a. *to occasion a cold in the head* or *an obstruction of the nose.*

ENCHIRIDION, s. m. *enchiridion, manual.*

ENCHYMOSE, s. f. (med.) *enchymosis.*

ENCLAVE, s. f. 1. *piece of enclosed land*; 2. *boundary, limit*; 3. (of locks) *recess.*

ENCLAVÉ, E, part. *enclosed.*

ENCLAVEMENT, s. m. *enclosing.*

ENCLAVER, v. a. *to enclose.*
S'ENCLAVER, v. r. *to be inclosed.*

ENCLIN, E, adj. *prone, apt, given.*

ENCLITIQUE, adj. *enclitic.*

ENCLOÎTRER, v. a. *to cloister.*

ENCLORE, v. a. [Enclos; j'enclos] 1. *to enclose*; 2. *to fence in*; 3. *to take in.*

ENCLOS, s. m. *enclosure, close.*

ENCLOUAGE, s. m. (artil.) *spiking.*

ENCLOUER, v. a. 1. (artil.) *to spike*; 2. (of horses, etc.) *to prick.*
S'ENCLOUER, v. r. *to tread on a nail.*

ENCLOUURE, s. f. 1. (of horses, etc.) *prick*; 2. (fig.) *obstacle, difficulty.*

ENCLUME, s. f. 1. *anvil*; 2. (anat.) *incus.*

ENCLUMEAU, s. m. *hand-anvil.*

ENCOCHE, s. f. *notch.*

ENCOCHEMENT, s. m. *notching.*

ENCOCHER, v. a. 1. *to notch*; 2. (of arrows) *to fit in the bow.*

ENCOFFRER, v. a. 1. *to coffer, to lay up*; 2. (fig.) *to imprison, to cage.*

†ENCOGNURE, ENCOIGNURE, s. f. 1. *corner, angle*; 2. *buffet.*

ENCOLLAGE, s. m. *sizing.*

ENCOLLER, v. a. *to size.*

ENCOLURE, s. f. 1. (of animals) *neck and shoulders*; 2. (pers.) *look, appearance.*

ENCOMBRE, s. m. *hinderance, impediment, obstacle.*

ENCOMBREMENT, s. m. *obstruction.*

ENCOMBRER, v. a. 1. *to obstruct*; 2. *to encumber.*

ENCONTRE (A L'), adv. *against, counter.*
Aller à l'—, *to oppose.*

ENCORBELLEMENT, s. m. (arch.) *corbelling.*

ENCORE, adv. 1. *still* (when continuing); 2. *yet* (when not begun); 3. *again*; 4. *besides, further*; 5. *more; moreover*; 6. *another one more*; 7. *longer*; 8. *even*; 9. *else*; 10. *however.*
Il est — au lit, *he is still in bed.* Il n'a pas — écrit sa lettre, *he has not written his letter yet.* — un verre de vin, *another glass of wine.* —? *what next?* Quoi —? *what else?*

ENCORE, conj. *even, even then.*
— que, *although, though.*

ENCORNÉ, E, adj. *horned.*

ENCOURAGEANT, E, adj. 1. *encouraging*; 2. *inspiriting.*

ENCOURAGEMENT, s. m. 1. *encouragement*; 2. *inspiriting*; 3. *incitement, incentive*; 4. *abetment.*

ENCOURAGER, v. a. 1. *to encourage*; 2. *to inspirit*; 3. *to incite*; 4. *to abet.*

ENCOURIR, v. a. [conj. like COURIR] 1. *to incur*; 2. *to draw upon o.'s self.*

ENCRAGE, s. m. (print.) *inking.*

ENCRASSER, v. a. 1. *to dirty, to make dirty*; 2. *to grease, to make greasy.*
S'ENCRASSER, v. r. 1. *to get dirty*; 2. *to get greasy*; 3. (fig.) *to debase* or *lower o.'s self.*

ENCRASSER, v. n. 1. *to get dirty*; 2. *to get greasy.*

ENCRE, s. f. *ink.*
— double, *Japan ink.* — à écrire, *writing ink.* — à marquer, *marking-ink.* — de Chine, *Indian ink.* — d'imprimerie, *printing ink.* Écrire de bonne — à quelqu'un, *to write in strong terms to any one.*

ENCRER, v. a. (print.) *to ink.*

ENCRIER, s. m. *inkstand.*

ENCROUÉ, E, adj. (of trees) *entangled.*

ENCROÛTÉ, E, adj. *full of prejudices.*

ENCROÛTER, v. a. *to crust.*
S'ENCROÛTER, v. r. 1. *to crust*; 2. *to get hard*; 3. (fig.) *to get heavy* or *stupid.*

ENCUIRASSER, v. a. *to cover with a cuirass.*
S'ENCUIRASSER, v. r. 1. *to put on o.'s cuirass*; 2. (of clothes, metals) *to get dirty* or *rusty*; 3. (fig.) *to get hardened.*

ENCULASSER, v. a. *to breech* (a gun).

ENCUVAGE, s. m. *tubbing.*

ENCUVER, v. a. *to put into a tub* or *vat.*

ENCYCLIQUE, adj. *encyclical.*

ENCYCLOPÉDIE, s. f. *encyclopædia.*

ENCYCLOPÉDIQUE, adj. *encyclopædic.*

ENCYCLOPÉDISTE, s. m. *encyclopædist.*

ENDÉCAGONE, adj. *hendecagon, eleven-angled.*

ENDÉCAGONE, s. m. *hendecagon.*

ENDÉMIQUE, adj. *endemic, endemical.*

ENDENTÉ, E, adj. 1. *indented*; 2. *toothed.*

ENDENTER, v. a. 1. *to indent*; 2. *to tooth, to cog.*

ENDETTÉ, E, adj. *in debt, indebted.*

ENDETTER, v. a. *to cause to run into debt, to get into debt.*
S'ENDETTER, v. r. *to contract debts, to run into debt.*

ENDÉVÉ, E, adj. *mad, irritable, passionate.*

ENDÉVER, v. n. *to be mad, to rage, to be vexed.*
Faire —, *to tease, to vex.*

ENDIABLÉ, E, adj. 1. *possessed, mad*; 2. *furious, wicked, detestable.*

ENDIABLER, v. n. *to rage, to fume.*
Faire —, *to tease, to enrage.*

ENDIGUER, v. a. *to dam in* or *up.*

ENDIMANCHÉ, E, adj. *with o.'s Sunday clothes on.*

ENDIMANCHER (S'), v. r. *to put on o.'s Sunday clothes.*

ENDIVE, s. f. (bot.) *endive.*

ENDOCTRINER, v. a. 1. *to teach, to instruct*; 2. (fig.) *to give his cue.*

ENDOLORI, E, adj. *painful, aching.*

ENDOMMAGÉ, E, adj. *damaged, injured.*

ENDOMMAGEMENT, s. m. *damage, injury.*

ENDOMMAGER, v. a. *to damage, to injure.*
S'ENDOMMAGER, v. n. *to damage.*

ENDORMEUR, s. m. *wheedler, cajoler, coaxer.*

ENDORMI, E, adj. 1. *asleep, sleeping*; 2. *sleepy, drowsy*; 3. *sluggish*; 4. *benumbed.*
J'ai la jambe —e, *my leg is benumbed.*

ENDORMI, E, s. m. 1. *sleepy-head*; 2. *person asleep.*

Faire l'—, *to sham sleep.*

Endormir, v. a. [conj. like Dormir] 1. *to lull asleep, to set* or *send to sleep*; 2. *to benumb*; 3. (fig.) *to lull, to wheedle.*
— un enfant, *to set, to rock a child to sleep.* — le pied, *to benumb the foot.* — avec de belles promesses, *to lull, to wheedle with fine promises.*
S'endormir, v. r. 1. *to fall asleep* or *to go to sleep*; 2. *to be sleepy*; 3. (fig.) *to be lulled into security*; 4. *to be wanting in vigilance*; 5. *to be steeped* (in vice).

Endos, s. m. *V.* Endossement.

Endosse, s. f. *trouble, toil, burden.*

Endossement, s. m. *endorsement.*

Endosser, v. a. 1. *to put on o.'s back, to put on*; 2. *to buckle on*; 3. (fig.) *to saddle*; 4. (com.) *to indorse.*

Endosseur, s. m. *endorser.*

Endroit, s. m. 1. *place*; 2. (of a book, etc.) *part, passage*; 3. *point, side*; 4. *right side* (of a stuff).

Enduire, v. a. [Enduisant, enduit; j'enduis, j'enduisis] *to do over, to lay over, to coat.*

Enduit, s. m. *coat, layer, coating.*

Endurant, e, adj. *patient, enduring.*
Mal —, *touchy.* Peu —, *impatient of injury.*

Endurci, e, adj. 1. *hardened*; 2. *obdurate*; 3. *inured*; 4. *hardy*; 5. *callous.*

Endurcir, v. a. 1. *to harden, to make hard*; 2. *to toughen*; 3. *to steel*; 4. *to make hardy*; 5. *to inure*; 6. *to render callous*; 7. *to indurate.*
S'endurcir, v. r. 1. *to harden, to grow hard*; 2. (fig.) *to become obdurate*; 3. *to be steeled*; 4. *to become hardy*; 5. *to become inured*; 6. *to become callous*; 7. *to indurate.*

Endurcissement, s. m. 1. *hardness, obduracy*; 2. *callousness.*

Endurer, v. a. 1. *to endure*; 2. *to suffer, to bear*; 3. *to put up with, to support, to allow, to permit.*

Énergie, s. f. *energy.*

Énergique, adj. *energetic, energetical.*

Énergiquement, adv. *energetically.*

Énergumène, s. m. 1. *energumen, demoniac*; 2. (fig.) *ranter, desperado.*

Énervant, e, adj. *enervating.*

Énervation, s. f. *enervation.*

Énerver, v. a. *to enervate.*
S'énerver, v. r. *to become enervated.*

Enfaîtement, s. m. *ridge.*

Enfaîter, v. a. *to cover the ridge of.*

Enfance, s. f. 1. *infancy*; 2. *childhood*; 3. *childishness, dotage*; 4. *childish action.*
D'—, de l'—, *childish.* Être en —, *to be in o.'s dotage.*

Enfant, s. m. f. 1. *child*; 2. *infant, baby*; 3. *offspring*; 4. *fellow*; 5. *native*; 6. (law) *issue.*
— gâté, *spoiled child.* —s perdus, (mil.) *forlorn hope.* — à la mamelle, *sucking child, baby.* Petits —s, 1. *little children*; 2. *grand-children.* — trouvé, *foundling.* — de chœur, *singing-boy.* Bon —, *good fellow.* Méchant —, *naughty child.* Les —s de France, *children of the King of France.* Jeu d'—, *child's play.* D'—, *childish.* En —, *childishly.* En travail d'—, *in labour.* Sans —, 1. *childless*; 2. (law) *without issue.* C'est une belle —, *she is a fine girl.* Faire l'—, *to play the child.*

Enfantement, s. m. *child-birth.*

Enfanter, v. a. 1. *to bring forth*; *to give birth to*; 2. (fig.) *to produce, to bring forth, to give birth to.*

†**Enfantillage**, s. m. *childishness, child's play.*

Enfantin, e, adj. *infantine, childish.*

Enfariner, v. a. *to sprinkle with flour.*
Être enfariné de, *to be prepossessed in favour of*; *to be taken with.* La gueule enfarinée, *big with expectation.*

Enfer, s. m. 1. *hell*; 2. —s, *infernal regions.*
D'—, 1. *infernal*; 2. *voracious.* Feu d'—, *devil of a fire.* Tison d'—, *hell-hound.*

Enfermer, v. a. 1. *to shut, to shut up*; 2. *to shut in*; 3. *to lock up*; 4. *to enclose, to surround*; 5. *to confine*; 6. *to comprehend, to include*; 7. *to coop up*; 8. *to conceal.*
— à clef, *to lock up.*
S'enfermer, v. r. 1. *to shut o.'s self up*; *to seclude o.'s self*; 2. (of things) *to lock up.*

Enferrer, v. a. *to run through, to pierce.*
S'enferrer, v. r. 1. *to run o.'s self through*; 2. (fig.) *to injure o.'s self.*

Enficeler, v. a. *to tie with a string, to tie up.*

Enfilade, s. f. 1. (of rooms) *suite*; 2. (of words) *long string*; 3. (mil.) *enfilade.*
D'—, *raking.*

Enfiler, v. a. 1. *to thread*; 2. *to string*; 3. *to run through, to pierce*; 4. *to go through a street*; 5. *to engage in* (a speech, etc.); 6. *to lead*; 7. (mil.) *to enfilade, to rake.*
S'enfiler, v. r. 1. *to be run through*; 2. *to get engaged.*

Enfin, adv. 1. *in fine, in short*; 2. *at last, at length*; 3. *after all.*

Enflammé, e, part. 1. *on fire, in flames*; 2. *ignited.*

Enflammer, v. a. 1. *to set on fire, to set fire to*; 2. *to fire*; 3. *to kindle*; 4. *to inflame*; 5. *to incense.*
S'enflammer, v. r. 1. *to take fire, to catch fire*; 2. *to blaze*; 3. *to kindle*; 4. *to be inflamed*; 5. *to be incensed*; 6. *to ignite.*

Enflé, e, adj. 1. *swelled*; 2. *inflated*; 3. *puffed up*; 4. (of style) *bombastic*; 5. (of sails) *taut.*

Enfler, v. a. 1. *to swell, to swell out*; 2. *to blow out*; 3. *to bloat*; 4. *to puff up*; 5. *to inflate*; 6. *to state*; 7. *to raise, to excite.*
S'enfler, v. r. 1. *to swell, to swell out*; 2. (of waters) *to swell, to rise, to surge.*

Enflure, s. f. 1. *swelling*; 2. (fig.) *elation, pride*; 3. (of style) *bombast.*

Enfoncé, e, part. 1. *broken open*; 2. *sunken.*
— ! (pop.) *done for! dished!*

Enfoncement, s. m. 1. *sinking, sinking down*; 2. *breaking in* or *down*; 3. *driving in*; 4. *bottom*; 5. *recess*; 6. (paint.) *back-ground.*

Enfoncer, v. a. 1. *to sink, to sink to the bottom*; 2. *to thrust, to plunge, to run*; 3. *to break in*; 4. *to drive in*; 5. *to force in*; 6. (fig.) *to outdo, to excel, to surpass*; 7. (mil.) *to break.*

— son chapeau, *to pull o.'s hat over o.'s eyes.* — un clou, *to drive a nail (into).*

S'**ENFONCER**, v. r. 1. *to sink down, to sink;* 2. *to break down;* 3. *to penetrate;* 4. *to plunge;* 5. *to bury o.'s self;* 6. *to give way;* 7. *to fail, to make a mess of.*

ENFONÇURE, s. f. 1. *cavity;* 2. (of casks) *bottom-pieces;* 3. (of beds) *boarding.*

ENFORCIR, v. a. *to strengthen.*

ENFORCIR, v. n., S'**ENFORCIR**, v. r. *to get strong.*

ENFOUIR, v. a. 1. *to bury;* 2. *to bury* or *hide in the ground;* 3. *to cover with earth.*

S'**ENFOUIR**, v. r. *to bury o.'s self.*

ENFOUISSEMENT, s. m. *burying, hiding in the ground.*

ENFOUISSEUR, s. m. *burier.*

ENFOURCHER, v. a. *to straride, to straddle.*

ENFOURCHURE, s. f. *forked head.*

ENFOURNER, v. a. *to put in the oven.*

Bien, mal —, *to make a good* or *bad beginning.*

S'**ENFOURNER**, v. r. 1. *to get into a difficult road;* 2. *to be engaged (in).*

ENFREINDRE, v. a. [Enfreignant, enfreint; j'enfreins, j'enfreignis] *to infringe, to violate, to break.*

ENFROQUER, v. a. *to make a monk of.*

S'**ENFROQUER**, v. r. *to turn monk.*

ENFUIR (S'), v. r. [S'enfuyant, s'étant enfui; je m'enfuis, je m'enfuis] 1. *to flee, to take flight, to run away;* 2. (pers.) *to elope;* 3. (things) *to leak, to run out.*

ENFUMÉ, E, adj. 1. *smoky;* 2. *smoked.*

ENFUMER, v. a. 1. *to smoke;* 2. *to fill with smoke;* 3. *to smoke out.*

ENGAGÉ, E, adj. 1. *engaged;* 2. (nav.) *in action;* 3. *water-logged.*

ENGAGEANT, E, adj. 1. *engaging;* 2. *prepossessing.*

ENGAGEMENT, s. m. 1. *pledging;* 2. *pawning;* 3. *engagement;* 4. (of a soldier) *enlistment;* 5. *bounty;* 6. (mil.) *engagement, action.*

ENGAGER, v. a. 1. *to pledge;* 2. *to pawn;* 3. *to engage; to bind;* 4. *to induce, to invite;* 5. *to compel;* 6. *to engage, to hire;* 7. *to entangle;* 8. *to involve;* 9. (mil.) *to engage* (the enemy); 10. *to enlist* (soldiers).

S'**ENGAGER**, v. r. 1. *to engage o.'s self;* 2. *to be a security;* 3. *to pledge o.'s self; to promise;* 4. *to hire o.'s self;* 5. *to engage;* 6. *to begin;* 7. *to penetrate;* 8. *to involve o.'s self;* 9. *to entangle o.'s self;* 10. (mil.) *to enlist.*

ENGAGISTE, s. m. *tenant.*

ENGAÎNER, v. a. *to sheathe.*

ENGEANCE, s. f. 1. *breed;* 2. (pers.) *race.*

ENGELURE, s. f. *chilblain.*

ENGENDRER, v. a. 1. *to beget, to engender;* 2. *to produce, to breed;* 3. (of fish, frogs) *to spawn;* 4. (geom.) *to generate.*

S'**ENGENDRER**, v. r. 1. *to be begot;* 2. *to be bred* or *engendered;* 3. *to breed.*

ENGERBER, v. a. 1. *to sheaf;* 2. *to heap up.*

ENGIN, s. m. *engine, machine.*

ENGLOBER, v. a. 1. *to unite;* 2. *to put together.*

ENGLOUTIR, v. a. 1. *to swallow up;* 2. *to ingulf;* 3. *to absorb;* 4. *to squander away, to dissipate.*

ENGLUER, v. a. *to lime.*

S'**ENGLUER**, v. r. 1. *to get entangled in bird-lime;* 2. (pers.) *to be caught.*

ENGONCER, v. a. 1. *to make one look awkward;* 2. *to cramp.*

ENGORGEMENT, s. m. *obstruction, stopping up.*

ENGORGER, v. a. *to obstruct, to stop up.*

S'**ENGORGER**, v. r. 1. *to be obstructed; to choke up;* 2. (med.) *to be congested.*

ENGOUEMENT, s. m. 1. *obstruction in the throat, choking;* 2. (fig.) *infatuation.*

ENGOUER, v. a. 1. *to obstruct the throat of;* 2. (fig.) *to infatuate.*

S'**ENGOUER**, v. r. 1. *to obstruct o.'s throat; to choke o.'s self, to be obstructed;* 2. (fig.) *to be infatuated.*

ENGOUFFRER, v. a. *to ingulf, to swallow up.*

S'**ENGOUFFRER**, v. r. 1. *to be ingulfed;* 2. *to blow hard.*

ENGOULEVENT, s. m. *fern-owl; goat-sucker.*

ENGOULER, v. a. *to swallow up.*

ENGOURDI, E, adj. 1. *benumbed;* 2. *torpid;* 3. *dull.*

ENGOURDIR, v. a. 1. *to benumb;* 2. *to make torpid;* 3. *to enervate.*

S'**ENGOURDIR**, v. r. 1. *to get benumbed;* 2. *to grow torpid;* 3. *to become enervated.*

ENGOURDISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *benumbing;* 2. *numbness;* 3. *torpor;* 4. *enervation.*

ENGRAIS, s. m. 1. *pasture;* 2. *fatting;* 3. (agr.) *manure.*

A l'—, *fatting.*

ENGRAISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *fatting; fattening;* 2. *corpulency.*

ENGRAISSER, v. a. 1. *to fatten;* 2. *to fat;* 3. *to cram* (fowls); 4. (agr.) *to manure.*

S'**ENGRAISSER**, v. r. 1. *to get, to grow fat* or *stout;* 2. *to fatten;* 3. (fig.) *to grow rich.*

ENGRAISSER, v. n. 1. *to get stout;* 2. *to fatten;* 3. *to thrive.*

ENGRANGER, v. a. *to house.*

ENGRAVEMENT, s. m. *bedding in the sand.*

ENGRAVER, v. a. *to bed in the sand.*

ENGRAVER, v. n. *to run on a sandbank.*

ENGRÊLER, v. a. 1. (of lace) *to purl;* 2. (her.) *to engrail.*

ENGRÊLURE, s. f. 1. (of lace) *purl;* 2. (her.) *engralling.*

ENGRENAGE, s. m. *gear.*

A —, *serrated.* Roue d'—, *brake-wheel.*

ENGRENER, v. a. 1. *to feed with corn;* 2. *to fetch* (a pump); 3. (mach.) *to throw into gear;* 4. *to tooth.*

S'**ENGRENER**, v. r. *to work into each other.*

ENGRENER, v. n. 1. *to put corn into the mill-hopper;* 2. *to begin;* 3. (mach.) *to work into each other.*

ENGRENURE, s. f. *working into each other, catching.*

ENGRUMELER (S'), v. r. *to coagulate, to clod.*

†**ENGUENILLÉ**, E, adj. *tattered.*

†**ENGUENILLER**, v. a. *to clothe in tatters.*

S'**ENGUENILLER**, v. r. *to be clothed in tatters.*

ENHARDIR, v. a. *to embolden.*

S'**ENHARDIR**, v. r. *to make bold, to grow bold.*

ENHARNACHEMENT, s. m. *harnessing, trappings.*

ENHARNACHER, v. a. 1. *to harness;* 2. (fig.) *to trick out.*

ÉNIGMATIQUE, adj. *enigmatic.*

ÉNIGMATIQUEMENT, adv. *enigmatically.*

ÉNIGME, s. f. *enigma, riddle.*

En —, *enigmatically.* Mot d'un —, *answer to a riddle.* Proposer une —, *to put a riddle.*

Enivrant, e, adj. 1. *intoxicating*; 2. (fig.) *elating.*

Enivré, e, adj. *intoxicated.*

Enivrement, s. m. *intoxication.*

Enivrer, v. a. 1. *to intoxicate, to inebriate*; 2. *to make drunk*; 3. (fig.) *to intoxicate, to elate.*

S'enivrer, v. r. 1. *to get intoxicated* or *drunk*; 2. (fig.) *to be intoxicated* or *elated.*

Enjambée, s. f. *stride.*

Faire des —s, *to take strides.*

Enjambement, s. m. (poet.) *completion of the sense in another line.*

Enjamber, v. n. 1. *to stride*; 2. *to project*; 3. *to encroach*; 4. (poet.) *to complete the sense in another line.*

Enjamber, v. a. *to stride over.*

Enjaveler, v. a. *to sheaf.*

Enjeu, s. m. *stake.*

Enjoindre, v. a. [conj. like Joindre] 1. *to enjoin*; 2. *to charge.*

Enjôler, v. a. *to wheedle, to coax, to inveigle.*

Enjôleu-r, se, s. m. f. *wheedler, coaxer.*

Enjolivement, s. m. *ornament, embellishment.*

Enjoliver, v. a. *to adorn, to set off, to embellish.*

Enjoliveur, s. m. *setter-off, adorner.*

Enjolivure, s. m. *ornament, set-off.*

Enjoué, e, adj. 1. *playful, sportive*; 2. *lively, sprightly.*

Enjouement, s. m. 1. *playfulness, sportiveness*; 2. *liveliness, sprightliness.*

Enlacement, s. m. 1. *lacing*; 2. *entwining*; 3. *interweaving.*

Enlacer, v. a. 1. *to lace*; 2. *to entwine*; 3. *to interweave*; 4. *to fold, to clasp.*

S'enlacer, v. r. *to entwine.*

Enlaidir, v. a. *to disfigure.*

Enlaidir, v. n. *to grow ugly.*

Enlaidissement, s. m. 1. *disfigurement*; 2. *growing ugly.*

Enlèvement, s. m. 1. *removal*; 2. *carrying off* or *away*; 3. (pers.) *kidnapping*; 4. *rape*; 5. (law) *abduction*; 6. (to Heaven) *translation.*

— consenti, *elopement.* Auteur d'un —, *kidnapper.*

Enlever, v. a. 1. *to lift, to raise*; 2. *to take away*; *to remove*; 3. *to carry off*; 4. *to rescue*; 5. *to take out* or *off*; 6. *to rub out*; 7. *to wash out*; 8. *to sweep off*; 9. *to flay* (skins); 10. *to run away with*; 11. *to kidnap*; *to ravish*; 12. (com.) *to buy up*; 13. *to delight.*

S'enlever, v. r. 1. *to raise*; 2. *to come off*; 3. *to peel off*; 4. (of stains) *to come out*; 5. *to wipe off*; 6. *to rub out*; 7. *to wash out*; 8. (of goods for sale) *to go off*; 9. (pers.) *to get into a passion.*

Enluminé, e, adj. 1. *coloured*; 2. (fig.) *red.*

Enluminer, v. a. 1. *to colour* (prints); 2. *to illuminate*; 3. (fig.) *to redden, to flush, to colour*; 4. (of style) *to overload with ornaments.*

S'enluminer, v. r. (pers.) *to rouge, to paint.*

Enlumineu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *colourer*; 2. *illuminator.*

Enluminure, s. f. 1. (of prints) *colouring*; 2. (print.) *coloured print*; 3. *illuminating*; 4. (of the face) *redness*; 5. (of style) *far-fetched ornament, overcolouring.*

Ennemi, e, s. m. f. 1. *enemy*; *foe*; 2. *prejudicial* or *injurious thing.*

Ennemi, e, adj. 1. *hostile*; 2. *inimical*; 3. *adverse*; 4. *prejudicial, injurious*; 5. (mil.) *enemy's.*

Ennoblir, v. a. 1. *to ennoble*; 2. *to dignify, to exalt.*

Ennui, s. m. 1. *tediousness, weariness, tedium*; 2. *ennui, spleen*; 3. *vexation, annoyance*; 4. —s, *pains, cares.*

Ennuyant, e, adj. *tiresome, annoying.*

Ennuyer, v. a. 1. *to tire, to weary*; 2. *to tease, to annoy, to worry, to bore.*

S'ennuyer, v. r. 1. *to be wearied* or *tired, to weary o.'s self*; 2. *to feel dull.*

Ennuyeusement, adv. *tediously, wearisomely.*

Ennuyeu-x, se, adj. 1. *tiresome, wearisome, tedious*; 2. *annoying, vexing.*

Ennuyeu-x, se, s. m. f. *bore, tiresome person.*

Énoncé, s. m. 1. *statement*; 2. (geom.) *enunciation.*

Simple —, 1. *assertion without proof*; 2. (gram.) *absolute form.*

Énoncer, v. a. 1. *to state*; 2. *to express*; *to utter*; *to word*; 3. *to enunciate.*

S'énoncer, v. r. 1. *to express o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to be expressed.*

Énonciati-f, ve, adj. *enunciative, expressive.*

Énonciation, s. f. 1. *statement*; 2. *expression*; 3. *enunciation.*

†**Enorgueilli**, e, part. *proud.*

†**Enorgueillir**, v. a. 1. *to make proud*; 2. *to elate.*

S'enorgueillir, v. r. 1. *to get proud*; 2. *to become elated*; *to be puffed up*; 3. *to plume o.'s self.*

Énorme, adj. 1. *enormous*; 2. *huge*; 3. (of crimes) *heinous.*

Énormément, adv. *enormously.*

Énormité, s. f. 1. *enormousness*; 2. *hugeness*; 3. *enormity.*

Enquérir (S'), v. r. [S'enquérant, enquis; je m'enquiers, je m'enquis, je m'enquerrai] 1. *to inquire*; 2. *to ask.*

Enquête, s. f. 1. *inquiry*; 2. (law) *inquest, inquiry.*

Enquêter (S'), v. r. 1. *to inquire*; 2. *to care* (*for*).

Enraciné, e, adj. *inveterate.*

Enraciner, v. a. *to root.*

S'enraciner, v. r. *to root, to take root.*

Enraciner, v. n. *to take root, to root.*

Enragé, e, adj. 1. *mad, rabid*; 2. *enraged*; 3. (things) *desperate, raging.*

Enragé, s. m. *madman.*

Enrageant, e, adj. *vexing, maddening, provoking.*

Enrager, v. n. 1. *to be* or *to go mad*; 2. *to be enraged.*

Faire —, *to enrage.*

Enrayer, v. a. 1. *to put spokes to*; 2. *to skid, to put the drag on*; 3. (fig.) *to stop.*

Enrayer, v. n. 1. *to stop*; 2. (agr.) *to trace the first furrow.*

Enrayure, s. f. *drag, skid.*

Enrégimenter, v. a. *to embody, to form into a regiment.*

Enrégistré, e, part. & adj. 1. *registered*; 2. *on* or *upon record.*

Enrégistrement, s. m. 1. *registration*; 2. *registry*; 3. *entry*; 4. *enrolement*.
Receveur de l'—, 1. *registrar*; 2. *recorder*. Faire l'—, *to register*.
Enrégistrer, v. a. 1. *to register, to enter*; 2. *to enrol*.
Faire —, *to register, to enter*.
Enrhumé, e, part. & adj. *with a cold*.
Être —, *to have a cold*. Être — du cerveau, *to have a cold in the head*.
Enrhumer, v. a. *to give a cold*.
S'**enrhumer**, v. r. *to catch cold, to get cold*.
Enrichi, e, s. m. f. *upstart*.
Enrichir, v. a. 1. *to enrich*; 2. (fig.) *to adorn, to embellish*; 3. *to store*.
S'**enrichir**, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to get rich*; 2. (things) *to be enriched*; 3. *to be stored*.
Enrichissement, s. m. 1. *enriching*; 2. (fig.) *embellishment, adornment*.
Enrôlement, s. m. *enlisting, enlistment*.
Enrôler, v. a. 1. *to enrol*; 2. (mil.) *to enlist*.
S'**enrôler**, v. r. 1. *to enrol o.'s self*; 2. (mil.) *to enlist*.
Enroué, e, adj. *hoarse*.
Enrouement, s. m. *hoarseness*.
Enrouer, v. a. *to make hoarse*.
S'**enrouer**, v. r. *to get, to become hoarse*.
†**Enrouillure**, v. a. *to rust, to make rusty*.
S'**enrouillure**, v. r. *to rust, to get rusty*.
Enroulement, s. m. 1. *rolling, rolling up*; 2. (bot.) *twisting*; 3. (arch.) *scroll*.
Enrouler, v. a. *to roll, to roll up*.
S'**enrouler**, v. r. 1. *to roll o.'s self up*; 2. *to roll up*.
Ensablement, s. m. *sandbank*.
Ensabler, v. a. *to run on a sandbank*.
S'**ensabler**, v. r. *to run on a sandbank*.
Ensacher, v. a. *to bag, to put in a bag*.
Ensanglanté, e, part. & adj. 1. *stained with blood*; 2. *bloody*.
Ensanglanter, v. a. *to stain with blood*.
†**Enseignant, e**, adj. *teaching*.
†**Enseigne**, s. m. 1. (pers.) *ensign*; 2. (nav.) *midshipman*.
†**Enseigne**, s. f. 1. *sign, sign-board*; 2. *mark*; 3. (mil.) *ensign*; 4. *ensigncy*.
Poteau d'—, *sign-post*. —s déployées, *with flying colours*. A bonnes —s, 1. *deservedly*; 2. *upon sure grounds*. A telles —s que, *so true it is that*. Être logé à la même —, *to be in the same predicament*.
†**Enseignement**, s. m. 1. *instruction, precept*; 2. *teaching, tuition*.
†**Enseigner**, v. a. 1. *to teach*; 2. *to instruct*; 3. *to inform, to tell*; 4. *to show*.
Ensellé, e, adj. *saddle-backed*.
Ensemble, adv. 1. *together*; 2. *at the same time*.
Ensemble, s. m. 1. *ensemble, whole*; 2. *uniformity, harmony*.
Morceau d'—, (mus.) *piece harmonised for several voices*.
Ensemencement, s. m. *sowing*.
Ensemencer, v. a. *to sow*.
Enserrer, v. a. 1. (in poetry) *to contain*; 2. (hort.) *to put into a green-house*.
Ensevelir, v. a. 1. *to put in a shroud*; 2. *to bury*; *to inter*; 3. (fig.) *to ingulf, to swallow up*; 4. *to absorb*.
S'**ensevelir**, v. r. 1. *to bury o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to be buried*.
Ensevelissement, s. m. 1. *putting in a shroud*; 2. *burial, interment*.
Ensorceler, v. a. *to bewitch*.
Ensorceleu-r, se, s. m. f. *bewitcher*.
Ensorcellement, s. m. *bewitchment*.
Ensuite, adv. 1. *after, afterwards*; 2. *then*.
— de cela, *after that*. — de quoi, *after which*. Et —? *what then?*
Ensuivre (s'), v. r. [Il s'ensuit, il s'ensuivit] 1. *to follow*; 2. *to ensue*; 3. *to result*.
Entablement, s. m. (arch.) *entablature, entablement, table*.
Entacher, v. a. 1. *to infect*; 2. *to taint*; 3. *to sully, to stain*.
†**Entaille**, s. f. 1. *notch*; 2. *gash*; 3. (carp.) *mortise*; *groove*.
†**Entailler**, v. a. 1. *to notch*; 2. *to cut away*.
†**Entaillure**, s. f. *V.* **Entaille**.
Entame, s. f. *first cut of* (a loaf).
Entamer, v. a. 1. *to make an incision in*; 2. *to cut the first piece of, to cut*; 3. (fig.) *to begin, to commence*; 4. *to injure, to impair*; 5. *to encroach on*; 6. *to prevail upon*; 7. (mil.) *to break through*; *to attack*.
Entamure, s. f. 1. *cut, incision*; 2. *first cut*.
Entassement, s. m. 1. *heap*; 2. *pile*; 3. *accumulation*.
Entasser, v. a. 1. *to heap up*; 2. *to pile up*; 3. *to hoard up*; 4. *to cram*; 5. *to lumber, to humble*; 6. *to accumulate*.
Ente, s. f. 1. *graft*; 2. *stock*.
Entendement, s. m. 1. *understanding*; 2. *sense, judgment*.
Entendeur, s. m. (old) *hearer*.
A bon — demi-mot, *a word to the wise is sufficient*.
Entendre, v. a. 1. *to hear*; 2. *to listen to*; 3. *to understand, to know*; 4. *to mean*; 5. *to intend*; 6. *to require*.
— mal, *to misunderstand*. — dire, *to hear, to hear say*. — parler de, *to hear of*. Donner à —, faire —, *to give to understand, to hint, to give a hint*. A vous —, *according to you*. Qu'entendez-vous par là? *what do you mean by that?*
S'**entendre**, v. r. 1. *to hear one another*; 2. *to understand one another*; 3. *to understand, to know*; 4. *to be a judge*; 5. *to come to an understanding* or *to terms*; 6. *to be understood*; 7. *to concert*; 8. *to act in concert*; 9. *to agree* (*with*); 10. *to be in collusion*.
Cela s'entend, *that is understood, of course, as a matter of course*.
Entendre, v. n. 1. *to hear*; 2. *to attend*; 3. *to consent*; 4. *to expect*.
— clair, *to be quick of hearing*. — dur, *to be hard of hearing*.
Entendu, e, part. & adj. 1. *heard*; 2. *understood*; 3. (pers.) *skilful, intelligent*.
Bien —, 1. *well ordered*; 2. (adv.) *it being understood, of course*. — que, *on condition that*. C'est —, *that is understood*.
Entente, s. f. 1. *meaning*; 2. *skill, judgment*; 3. *understanding*.
Double —, *double meaning*. Mot à double —, *double entendre*.
Enter, v. a. *to graft*; *to ingraft*.
— en écusson, *to bud*.
Entérinement, s. m. *ratification*.
Entériner, v. a. *to ratify*.

Enterrement, s. m. 1. *interment, burial;* 2. *funeral;* 3. (things) *burying.*
Enterrer, v. a. 1. *to bury;* 2. *to inter, to inhume;* 3. (fig.) *to survive, to outlive;* 4. *to eclipse;* 5. *to end, to terminate;* 6. (of money) *to sink.*
S'**enterrer**, v. r. *to bury o.'s self.*
En-tête, s. m. *heading.*
Entêté, e, adj. *obstinate, stubborn.*
Entêtement, s. m. *obstinacy, stubbornness.*
Entêter, v. a. 1. *to affect the head, to make giddy;* 2. (fig.) *to prepossess; to render vain* or *conceited.*
S'**entêter**, v. r. 1. *to get obstinate;* 2. (fig.) *to be prepossessed.*
Enthousiasme, s. m. 1. *enthusiasm;* 2. *rapture, ecstacy.*
Enthousiasmer, v. a. *to transport, to enrapture.*
S'**enthousiasmer**, v. r. *to become enthusiastic.*
Enthousiaste, s. m. *enthusiast.*
Enthousiaste, adj. *enthusiastic.*
Entiché, e, adj. *tainted, infected.*
Enticher, v. a. *to taint, to infect.*
S'**enticher**, v. r. *to get over fond of.*
Ent-ier, ière, adj. 1. *entire;* 2. *whole;* 3. *complete, total;* 4. (pers.) *obstinate, positive, self-willed;* 5. (arith.) *integral.*
Entier, s. m. 1. *entireness;* 2. (arith.) *integer.*
En —, en son —, *entirely, fully, wholly, in full.*
Entièrement, adv. *entirely, wholly.*
Entité, s. f. *entity.*
Entoilage, s. m. 1. *sewing on linen;* 2. *sewing on lace;* 3. *mounting upon canvas.*
Entoiler, v. a. 1. *to sew on linen;* 2. *to sew on lace;* 3. *to mount, to paste upon canvas.*
Entoir, s. m. *grafting-knife.*
Entomologie, s. f. *entomology.*
Entomologique, adj. *entomological.*
Entomologiste, s. m. *entomologist.*
Entonner, v. a. 1. *to barrel up, to tun;* 2. (mus.) *to intonate;* 3. *to strike up;* 4. *to begin;* 5. *to sing;* 6. *to celebrate.*
S'**entonner**, v. r. (of wind) *to rush, to blow.*
Entonnoir, s. m. *funnel.*
Entorse, s. f. 1. *sprain;* 2. (fig.) *strain; shock.*
Donner une — à, 1. *to sprain;* 2. (fig.) *to strain, to shock.* Se donner une — au pied, *to sprain o.'s foot.*
†**Entortillage**, s. m. 1. *entanglement;* 2. *equivocation.*
†**Entortillement**, s. m. 1. *twisting;* 2. *winding;* 3. (fig.) *entanglement.*
†**Entortiller**, v. a. 1. *to twist;* 2. *to wind;* 3. *to wrap;* 4. (fig.) *to entangle; to perplex;* 5. *to get round.*
S'**entortiller**, v. r. *to twist, to wind.*
Entour, s. m. 1. (used in the pl. only) *surrounding places, environs;* 2. (fig.) *persons around, connexions.*
A l'—, *around.*
Entourage, s. m. 1. *frame;* 2. *mounting;* 3. (fig.) *persons around, connexions.*
Entourer, v. a. 1. *to surround;* 2. *to encompass;* 3. *to hem round.*
— de soins, *to treat with all manner of attention.*
Entournure, s. f. (of sleeves) *sloping.*
Entr'accorder (S'), v. r. *to agree together.*
Entr'accuser (S'), v. r. *to accuse one another.*
Entr'acte, s. m. 1. (theat.) *interval between the acts;* 2. *interlude.*
Entr'aider (S'), v. r. *to help each other.*
†**Entrailles**, s. f. 1. *entrails;* 2. *bowels;* 3. (fig.) *feeling, tenderness, heart.*
Entr'aimer (S'), v. r. *to love each other.*
Entrain, s. m. 1. *spirits;* 2. *spirit, animation.*
Entraînant, e, adj. 1. *seducing, captivating;* 2. *overpowering.*
Entraînement, s. m. 1. *impulse, force, sway;* 2. *spirit, animation;* 3. *enthusiasm;* 4. *temptation, allurement.*
Entraîner, v. a. 1. *to carry away;* 2. *to hurry away;* 3. *to draw along;* 4. *to bring* or *gain over;* 5. *to animate, to inspirit;* 6. *to impel;* 7. *to allure, to entice;* 8. *to entail, to involve.*
Entrait, s. m. (carp.) *tie-beam.*
Entr'appeler (S'), v. r. *to call each other.*
Entraver, v. a. 1. *to shackle, to clog, to fetter;* 2. (fig.) *to hinder, to impede.*
Entr'avertir (S'), v. r. 1. *to warn each other;* 2. *to give one another notice.*
Entraves, s. f. pl. 1. *trammels, fetters, clog;* 2. *horse-lock;* 3. (fig.) *impediment, hinderance, shackles.*
Entre, prep. 1. *between;* 2. *among, in.*
— autres, *among others* or *them.* — nous, *between us.* Cela soit dit — nous, *that is between ourselves.* Tenir — ses mains, *to hold in o.'s hands.*
†**Entre-bâillé, e**, adj. *ajar, half open.*
†**Entre-bâiller**, v. a. *to half-open.*
Entre-baiser (S'), v. r. *to kiss each other.*
Entre-battre (S'), v. r. *to fight together.*
Entrechat, s. m. *cut, cutting, caper.*
Entre-chercher (S'), v. r. *to seek each other, to look for each other.*
Entre-choquer (S'), v. r. 1. *to knock, to strike against each other;* 2. (fig.) *to clash; to thwart; to interfere.*
Entre-côte, s. f. *meat between the ribs.*
Entrecoupé, e, part. (of words) *broken.*
Entrecouper, v. a. 1. *to intersect;* 2. *to intersperse;* 3. *to break, to interrupt, to stop.*
Entre-croiser (S'), v. r. *to cross each other.*
Entre-déchirer (S'), v. r. *to tear each other to pieces.*
Entre-détruire (S'), v. r. *to destroy each other.*
Entre-deux, s. m. 1. *intermediate space;* 2. *partition;* 3. (of lace) *insertion, inlet;* 4. (of cod) *middle;* 5. (nav.) *trough; hollow.*
Entre-dévorer (S'), v. r. 1. *to devour each other;* 2. (fig.) *to ruin each other.*
Entre-donner, v. r. *to give each other.*
Entrée, s. f. 1. *entrance;* 2. *entry;* 3. *admission, admittance;* 4. *reception;* 5. *admission-money;* 6. *beginning;* 7. *rise, birth;* 8. (cook.) *entry, course;* 9. (cust.) *duty, town-due;* 10. (geog.) *inlet;* 11. (of rivers, etc.) *mouth.*
Avoir ses —s à, *to have free admission to.* Billet d'—, *admission-ticket.* Prix d'—, *admission-money.*
Entre'égorger (S'), v. r. *to cut each other's throat.*
Entrefaites, s. f. pl. *interval, mean time, interim.*
Sur ces —, *in the mean time.*

Entre-frapper (S'), v. r. *to strike each other.*
Entregent, s. m. *tact, sharpness.*
Entre-gronder (S'), v. r. *to scold each other.*
Entre-heurter (S'), v. r. *to knock against each other.*
Entrelacement, s. m. *interlacing, intertwining, interweaving.*
Entrelacer, v. a. 1. *to interlace, to intertwine, to interweave;* 2. *to wattle.*
S'entrelacer, v. r. 1. *to entwine;* 2. *to twist, to wreath.*
Entrelacs, s. m. (arch.) *twine.*
Entrelarder, v. a. *to interlard.*
†**Entre-ligne**, s. m. 1. *interlineation, space between lines;* 2. (print.) *lead.*
Entre-louer (S'), v. r. *to praise each other.*
Entre-luire, v. n. *to glimmer.*
Entre-manger (S'), v. r. *to eat each other.*
Entremêler, v. a. 1. *to intermingle, to intermix;* 2. *to intersperse.*
S'entremêler, v. r. 1. *to intermingle;* 2. (pers.) *to intermeddle.*
Entremets, s. m. (cook.) *side-dish, entremets.*
Entremetteur, s. m. 1. *mediator, medium;* 2. *go-between;* 3. *middle man.*
Entremettre (S'), v. r. 1. *to interpose, to intervene, to interfere;* 2. *to intermeddle.*
Entremise, s. f. 1. *interposition, intervention;* 2. *agency, medium.*
Entre-nuire (S'), v. r. *to injure each other.*
Entre-pardonner (S'), v. r. *to pardon each other.*
Entre-parler (S'), v. r. *to speak to each other.*
Entrepas, s. m. (rid.) *ambling pace.*
Entre-percer (S'), v. r. *to pierce each other.*
Entre-pont, s. m. *between-decks.*
Entreposer, v. a. *to bond, to warehouse.*
Entreposeur, s. m. *warehouse-keeper.*
Entrepôt, s. m. 1. *warehouse;* 2. *mart, emporium;* 3. (cust.) *bond.*
A l'—, en —, *in bond.* Port à l'—, *bonded port.*
Entre-pousser (S'), v. r. *to push each other.*
Entreprenant, e, adj. 1. *enterprising;* 2. *bold, daring.*
Entreprendre, v. a. [conj. like Prendre] 1. *to undertake, to take in hand;* 2. *to contract for;* 3. *to attempt;* 4. *to attack.*
Entrepreneur, s. m. 1. *contractor;* 2. *builder.*
— de pompes funèbres, *undertaker.*
Entrepreneuse, s. f. *maker.*
Entreprise, s. f. 1. *undertaking, enterprise;* 2. *contract;* 3. *attempt, violence;* 4. (com.) *concern, establishment.*
Entre-quereller (S'), v. r. *to quarrel.*
Entrer, v. n. 1. *to enter;* 2. *to go in;* 3. *to come in;* 4. *to walk in, to step in;* 5. *to run in;* 6. *to drop in;* 7. (fig.) *to fly into* (passion); 8. *to begin;* 9. *to share;* 10. *to be concerned in;* 11. (of hats) *to go on;* 12. (nav.) *to let in.*
Faire —, 1. *to let in;* 2. *to take in;* 3. *to show in;* 4. *to get in;* 5. *to send in.* — en âge, *to be of age.* — dans les peines de, *to share o.'s troubles.* — en possession, *to take possession.* On n'entre pas ici! *no admittance here!*
Entre-regarder (S'), v. r. *to look at each other.*
Entre-regretter (S'), v. r. *to regret each other.*
Entre-répondre (S'), v. r. *to answer each other.*
Entrer-saluer (S'), v. r. *to salute each other.*
Entre-secourir (S'), v. r. *to assist each other.*
Entre-sol, s. m. *entresol.*
Entre-sourcils, s. m. *space between the eye-brows.*
Entre-soutenir (S'), v. r. *to support each other.*
Entre-suivre (S'), v. r. *to follow each other.*
†**Entre-tailler** (S'), v. r. (of a horse) *to cut.*
†**Entre-taillure**, s. f. (veter.) *cutting, crepance.*
Entre-talonner (S'), v. r. *to tread upon each other's heels.*
Entretenir, v. a. [conj. like Tenir] 1. *to hold, to hold together;* 2. *to keep up, to maintain;* 3. *to support;* 4. *to keep in repair;* 5. *to entertain;* 6. *to keep in* (fire, etc.); 7. *to keep, to preserve;* 8. *to talk, to converse with;* 9. *to cherish, to entertain.*
S'entretenir, v. r. 1. *to hold together;* 2. *to keep up, to be sustained or supported;* 3. *to keep, to maintain o.'s self;* 4. *to subsist;* 5. *to keep in repair;* 6. *to be kept up;* *to be maintained;* 7. *to converse, to speak, to talk.*
Entretien, s. m. 1. *keeping in repair;* 2. *maintenance, keeping;* 3. *dress;* 4. *conversation, talk; discourse.*
Entretoile, s. f. *cut-work.*
Entre-toise, s. f. (arch.) *intertie, cross-piece, cross-bar, tie-piece.*
Entre-toucher (S'), v. r. *to touch each other.*
Entre-tuer (S'), v. r. *to kill each other.*
Entre-voie, s. f. (rail.) *space between the lines, intermediate space.*
Entrevoir, v. a. [conj. like Voir] 1. *to have a glimpse of;* 2. *to catch sight of;* 3. *to foresee.*
S'entrevoir, v. r. *to have an interview, to meet.*
Entre-vous, s. m. (build.) *interjoist.*
Entrevue, s. f. *interview, meeting.*
Entr'obliger (S'), v. r. *to oblige each other.*
Entr'ouvert, e, part. & adj. *half open, ajar.*
Entr'ouvrir, v. a. [conj. like Ouvrir] 1. *to half-open;* 2. *to put* (a door) *ajar.*
S'entr'ouvrir, v. r. 1. *to half-open;* 2. *to gape;* 3. (of doors) *to be ajar.*
Enture, s. f. (agr.) *cut, incision.*
Énumérati-f, ve, adj. *enumerative.*
Énumération, s. f. *enumeration.*
Énumérer, v. a. *to enumerate.*
Envahir, v. a. 1. *to invade;* 2. *to overrun;* 3. *to break upon;* 4. *to usurp;* 5. *to encroach on.*
Envahissement, s. m. 1. *invasion;* 2. *overrunning;* 3. *encroachment.*
Envahisseur, s. m. *invader.*
Enveloppe, s. f. 1. *wrapper;* 2. *cover, covering;* 3. (of letters) *envelope, cover;* 4. (fig.) *exterior, appearance;* 5. (anat.) *coat;* 6. (of the eye) *tunic;* 7. (mach.) *case;* 8. (fort.) *envelope, casing.*
Enveloppement, s. m. *envelopment.*

Envelopper, v. a. 1. *to wrap up, to envelope*; 2. *to fold up*; 3. *to hem in*; 4. *to muffle, to surround*; 5. (fig.) *to involve*; 6. (mil.) *to invest.*
S'envelopper, v. r. 1. *to wrap o.'s self up*; 2. *to muffle o.'s self up*; 3. *to involve o.'s self in.*

Envénimer, v. a. 1. *to envenom*; 2. (fig.) *to inflame*; 3. *to irritate*; 4. *to exasperate.*
S'envénimer, v. r. 1. *to be envenomed*; 2. *to fester.*

Envergure, v. a. *to bend* (the sails) *to the yards.*

Envergure, s. f. 1. (of birds) *span of the wings*; 2. (nav.) *extent of sails.*

Envers, prep. *towards*; *to.*
— et contre tous, *against one and all, against every one.*

Envers, s. m. *wrong side.*
A l'—, 1. *inside outward, on the wrong side*; 2. *upside down.* Avoir l'esprit à l'—, *to be wrong-headed.* Mettre l'esprit, la tête à l'—, *to turn o.'s brain.*

Envi (A l'), adv. *emulously, in emulation of*; 2. *vying with one another.*

Envie, s. f. 1. *envy*; 2. *inclination*; 3. *desire, wish, mind*; 4. *longing*; 5. (of new-born children) *mark*; 6. (of fingers) *agnail.*
Avoir envie de, *to be inclined to, to have an inclination to, to have a mind to.* Brûler, mourir d'—, *to long to.* Faire —, *to raise envy.* Passer son —, *to gratify o.'s desire.* Porter — à, *to envy.* Si l'— m'en prend, *if I feel inclined to it.*

Envier, v. a. 1. *to be envious of*; *to envy*; 2. *to grudge*; 3. *to wish for, to desire.*

Envieu-x, se, adj. *envious.*

Enviné, e, adj. *smelling of wine.*
Être —, *to smell of wine.*

Environ, adv. *about.*

Environnant, e, adj. *surrounding*

Environner, v. a. 1. *to surround*; 2. *to encompass.*

Environs, s. m. pl. *environs, vicinity, neighbourhood.*

Envisager, v. a. 1. *to look at*; 2. *to consider, to view, to look upon.*

Envoi, s. m. 1. *sending*; 2. *parcel, package, goods*; 3. (liter.) *envoy.*
Lettre d'—, *letter of advice.*

Envoiler (S'), v. r. (of metals) *to warp.*

Envoisiné, e, adj. *that has . . . neighbours.*
Être bien, mal —, *to have good, bad neighbours.*

Envoler (S'), v. r. 1. *to fly away*; 2. *to disappear.*

Envoûter, v. a. *to throw a spell on.*

Envoyé, s. m. 1. *messenger*; 2. (diplom.) *envoy.*

Envoyer, v. a. [Envoyant, envoyé; j'envoie, j'enverrai] 1. *to send*; 2. *to forward, to transmit.*
— chercher, *to send for.* — paître *or* promener, *to send off, to send about o.'s business.* — en prison, *to commit to prison.*

Envoyeur, s. m. (post) *sender.*

Éolien, ne, adj. *Eolian.*
Harpe —ne, *Eolian harp.*

Éolien, s. m. *Eolic dialect.*

Éoli-harpe, s. f. *Eolian harp.*

Éolipyle, s. m. (phys.) *æolipile.*

Éolique, adj. *Eolic.*

Épacte, s. f. (astr.) *epact.*

†Épagneul, s. m. *spaniel.*

Épais, se, adj. 1. *thick*; 2. *big*; 3. *dull, heavy*; 4. *gross.*
Un peu —, *thickish.*

Épais, s. m. *thickness.*

Épais, adv. *thick.*

Épaisseur, s. f. 1. *thickness*; 2. *density*; 3. (math.) *depth*; 4. *crassitude.*

Épaissir, v. a. 1. *to thicken*; 2. *to increase.*

Épaissir, v. n. 1. *to thicken*; 2. *to grow, to get stout.*
S'épaissir, v. r. 1. *to thicken, to get thick*; 2. *to get large*; 3. *to get dull* or *heavy*; 4. *to incrassate.*

Épaississement, s. m. 1. *thickening*; 2. *thickness.*

Épamprement, s. m. (of vines) *stripping off the leaves.*

Épamprer, v. a. *to strip off the leaves of* (vines).

Épanchement, s. m. 1. *outpouring*; *overflowing, effusion*; 2. (of the heart) *opening*: 3. (med.) *discharge.*

Épancher, v. a. 1. *to pour out*; 2. (fig.) *to disclose, to open*; 3. *to discharge, to vent.*
S'épancher, v. r. 1. *to pour o.'s self out, to overflow*; 2. *to open o.'s heart, to unbosom o.'s self.*

Épandre, v. a. *to spread, to scatter.*
S'épandre, v. r. *to spread.*

Épanoui, e, part. & adj. *full-blown.*
Visage —, *laughing face.*

Épanouir, v. a. *to expand, to smoothen.*
— la rate, *to amuse, to make merry.*
Faire —, *to blow.*
S'épanouir, v. r. *to blow, to open.*

Épanouissement, s. m. 1. *blowing, opening*; 2. *expansion.*

Éparer (S'), v. r. (of horses) *to fling out.*

†**Épargnant, e**, adj. *saving, parsimonious, sparing.*

†**Épargne**, s. f. 1. *economy, savingness*; 2. *saving.*
Caisse d'—, *savings' bank.* Faire des —s, *to save, to economize.*

†**Épargner**, v. a. 1. *to save*; 2. *to economize*; 3. *to husband*; *to lay by*; 4. *to spare.*
S'épargner, v. r. 1. *to spare o.'s self*; 2. *to spare each other.*

†**Épargner**, v. n. 1. *to save*; 2. *to economize.*

†**Éparpillement**, s. m. *scattering, dispersion.*

†**Éparpiller**, v. a. *to scatter, to disperse.*

Épars, se, adj. 1. *scattered, dispersed*; 2. (of hair) *dishevelled*; 3. (of plants) *thin.*

Éparvin, s. m. (veter.) *spavin.*

Épaté, e, adj. 1. (of noses) *flat*; 2. (of glasses) *without a foot.*

Épater, v. a. 1. *to break the foot of* (a glass); 2. *to flatten.*

Épaulard, s. m. *grampus.*

Épaule, s. f. 1. *shoulder*; 2. (fort.) *flank.*
Avoir les —s larges, *to be broad-shouldered.* Donner un coup d'—, *to help, to give a lift.* Faire hausser les —s, (fig.) *to make one sick.* Hausser, lever les —s, *to shrug up o.'s shoulders.* Mettre dehors par les —s, *to turn out shamefully.* Porter sur les —s, (fig.) *to be tired of.* Regarder par dessus l'—, *to look down on.*

Épaulée, s. f. 1. *push with the shoulder*; 2. —s, pl., *shouldering*; 3. *fore-quarter* (of a sheep).
Par —s, *by fits and starts.*

ÉPAULEMENT s. m. 1. (carp.) *shoulder*; 2. (fort.) *epaulment*.

ÉPAULER, v. a. 1. *to break* or *sprain the shoulder of*; *to splay*; 2. (fig.) *to support, to back*.

S'ÉPAULER, v. r. *to sprain o.'s shoulder*.

ÉPAULETTE, s. f. 1. *shoulder-piece*; 2. *shoulder-strap*; 3. (mil.) *epaulet*.

— à gros grains *or* à graines d'épinard, *epaulet with large bullion*. Contre- —, *scale*.

ÉPAVE, adj. *stray, strayed*.

ÉPAVE, s. f. 1. (law) *waif*; 2. *stray*.

—s maritimes, *wreck, flotsam*.

ÉPEAUTRE, s. m. *spelt*.

ÉPÉE, s. f. 1. *sword*; 2. *steel*; 3. *swordsman*.

A la pointe de l'—, *at the point of the sword*. Canne à —, *sword-stick*. Combat à l'—, *sword-fight*. Coup d'—, *stab*. Homme d'—, *military man, soldier*. L'— à la main, *sword in hand*. Mettre l'— à la main, *to draw the sword*. Passer au fil de l'—, *to put to the sword*. Presser quelqu'un l'— dans les reins, *to press one hard, to urge*. Se battre à l'—, *to fight with a sword*. C'est son — de chevet, *he is his right hand*. C'est un coup d'— dans l'eau, *it is beating the air*.

ÉPELER, v. a. *to spell*.

ÉPELLATION, s. f. *spelling*.

ÉPERDU, E, adj. 1. *distracted*; 2. *desperate*.

ÉPERDUMENT, adv. 1. *distractedly*; 2. *desperately*.

ÉPERLAN, s. m. (fish) *smelt, sprat*.

ÉPERON, s. m. 1. *spur*; 2. (of the eyes) *wrinkle*; 3. (arch.) *buttress*; 4. (fort.) *spur*; 5. (nav.) *beak-head*.

— de coq, *cock's spur*. Donner de l'—, *to spur*. Gagner ses —s, *to merit o.'s distinctions*. Jouer des —s, *to spur*.

ÉPERONNÉ, E, adj. 1. *spurred*; 2. (of the eyes) *wrinkled*.

ÉPERONNER, v. a. *to spur*.

ÉPERONNIER, s. m. *spur-maker*.

ÉPERVIER, s. m. 1. *sparrow-hawk, hawk*; 2. *sweep-net*.

ÉPERVIN, s. m. *V.* ÉPARVIN.

ÉPHÉMÈRE, adj. *ephemeral*.

ÉPHÉMÈRE, s. m. *ephemera, day-fly*.

ÉPHÉMÉRIDES, s. f. pl. *ephemerides*.

ÉPHOD, s. m. (Jew. priest's garment) *ephod*.

ÉPHORE, s. m. *ephor*.

ÉPI, s. m. 1. *ear, spike*; 2. (of hair) *tuft*; 3. (of diamonds) *cluster*.

Assembler en —, (carp.) *to scarf*.

ÉPICE, s. f. *spice*.

Chère —, *dear ware*. Fine —, *sharp blade*. Herbe aux —s, *all-spice*. Pain d'—, *ginger-bread*.

ÉPICÈNE, adj. (gram.) *epicene*.

ÉPICER, v. a. *to spice*.

ÉPICERIE, s. f. 1. *grocery*; 2. *grocery business*.

ÉPIC-IER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *grocer*.

ÉPICRÂNE, s. m. (anat.) *epicranium*.

ÉPICURIEN, NE, s. m. f. 1. *Epicurean*; 2. *epicure*.

ÉPICURIEN, NE, adj. *Epicurean*.

ÉPICURISME, s. m. 1. *Epicureanism*; 2. *epicurism*.

ÉPICYCLE, s. m. (astr.) *epicycle*.

ÉPICYCLOÏDE, s. f. (geom.) *epicycloid*.

ÉPIDÉMIE, s. f. *epidemic*.

ÉPIDÉMIQUE, adj. *epidemic, epidemical*.

ÉPIDERME, s. m. 1. *epidermis*; 2. *cuticle*.

ÉPIDERMIQUE, adj. *epidermic*.

ÉPIÉ, E, adj. *eared, eared, awned*.

ÉPIER, v. n. *to ear*.

ÉPIER, v. a. *to spy, to watch*.

ÉPIERRER, v. a. *to clear of stones*.

ÉPIEU, s. m. *boar-spear*.

ÉPIGASTRE, s. m. (anat.) *epigastrium*.

ÉPIGASTRIQUE, adj. (anat.) *epigastric*.

ÉPIGLOTTE, s. f. (anat.) *epiglottis*.

ÉPIGRAMMATIQUE, adj. *epigrammatic*.

ÉPIGRAMMATISTE, s. m. *epigrammatist*.

ÉPIGRAMME, s. f. *epigram*.

ÉPIGRAPHE, s. f. *epigraph*.

ÉPILATOIRE, adj. *depilatory*.

ÉPILEPSIE, s. f. *epilepsy*.

ÉPILEPTIQUE, adj. *epileptic*.

ÉPILEPTIQUE, s. m. f. *epileptic*.

ÉPILER, v. a. 1. *to depilate, to strip of hair*; 2. *to take out grey hairs*.

S'ÉPILER, v. r. *to take out o.'s grey hair*.

ÉPILOGUE, s. m. *epilogue*.

ÉPILOGUER, v. a. & n. *to animadvert on, to censure, to criticise, to find fault with*.

ÉPILOGUEUR, s. m. *critic, animadverter*.

ÉPINARD, s. m. *spinage*.

A graines d'—, *with large bullion*.

ÉPINE, s. f. 1. *thorn*; 2. *prickle*; 3. *spine*.

— blanche, *hawthorn*. — dorsale, du dos, *spine, back-bone*. — noire, *black thorn*. Être sur les —s, *to sit on thorns, to be upon pins and needles*. Tirer à quelqu'un une — du pied, *to take a thorn out of any o.'s side*.

ÉPINETTE, s. f. (mus.) *spinet*.

ÉPINEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *thorny*; 2. (fig.) *knotty, intricate*; 3. *ticklish, difficult*; 4. (nav.) *dangerous*.

ÉPINE-VINETTE, s. f. *berberry*.

ÉPINGLE, s. f. 1. *pin*; 2. —s, pl., *pin-money*.

— à cheveux, *hair-pin*. A coups d'—, *inch by inch*. Attacher avec une —, *to pin*. Ôter les —s à *or* de, *to unpin*. Tirer son — du jeu, *to get out of a scrape*. Être tiré à quatre —s, *to look as if one came out of a band-box*.

ÉPINGLER, v. a. *to pin*.

ÉPINGLETTE, s. f. 1. (artil.) *primer*; *priming-wire*; 2. (tech.) *pricker*.

ÉPINGL-IER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *pin-maker*.

ÉPINIÈRE, s. f. (anat.) *spinal*.

Moëlle —, *spinal marrow*.

ÉPINOCHE, s. m. *stickle-back* (fish).

ÉPIPHANIE, s. f. *epiphany*.

ÉPIQUE, adj. *epic*.

ÉPISCOPAL, E, adj. 1. *episcopal*; 2. *Episcopalian*.

ÉPISCOPALIEN, adj. *episcopal*.

ÉPISCOPALEMENT, adv. *episcopally*.

ÉPISCOPAT, s. m. 1. *bishopric*; 2. *episcopacy*; 3. *bishops*.

ÉPISCOPISER, v. n. 1. *to aspire to a bishopric*; 2. *to play the bishop*.

ÉPISODE, s. m. *episode*.

ÉPISODIQUE, adj. *episodic*.

ÉPISPASTIQUE, adj. (med.) *epispastic*.

ÉPISSER, v. a. (nav.) *to splice*.

ÉPISSOIR, s. m. (nav.) *marling-spike*.

ÉPISSURE, s. f. (nav.) *splice*.

ÉPISTOLAIRE, adj. *epistolary*.

ÉPISTOLAIRE, s. m. *letter-writer*.

ÉPISTOLOGRAPHE, s. m. *epistolographer*.

ÉPITAPHE, s. f. *epitaph*.

ÉPITASE, s. f. *epitasis*.

ÉPITHALAME, s. m. *epithalamium*.

ÉPITHÈME, s. m. (pharm.) *epithem.*
ÉPITHÈTE, s. f. *epithet.*
ÉPITOME, s. m. *epitome.*
ÉPÎTRE, s. f. 1. *epistle*; 2. *letter, missive.* — dédicatoire, *dedication, inscription.*
ÉPITROPE, s. f. (rhet.) *epitrope.*
ÉPIZOOTIE, s. f. *epizooty.*
ÉPIZOOTIQUE, adj. *epizootic.*
ÉPLORÉ, E, adj. *in tears, weeping.*
ÉPLOYÉ, E, adj. (her.) *spread.*
ÉPLUCHAGE, s. m. *picking.*
ÉPLUCHEMENT, s. m. *picking.*
ÉPLUCHER, v. a. 1. *to pick*; 2. (fig.) *to sift.*
S'ÉPLUCHER, v. r. *to clean o.'s self.*
ÉPLUCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *picker.*
ÉPLUCHOIR, s. m. *paring-knife.*
ÉPLUCHURE, s. f. 1. *picking, paring*; 2. —s, pl. *orts.*
ÉPODE, s. f. *epode.*
ÉPOINTÉ, E, adj. *with broken point.*
ÉPOINTER, v. a. *to break the point of.*
ÉPOIS, s. m. pl. (of deers) *trochings.*
ÉPONGE, s. f. *sponge.*
Boire comme une —, *to drink like a fish.* Passer l'— sur, 1. *to sponge*; 2. (fig.) *to obliterate.*
ÉPONGER, v. a. 1. *to sponge*; 2. *to sponge up*; 3. *to dab.*
†**ÉPONTILLE**, s. f. (nav.) *stanchion, prop.*
†**ÉPONTILLER**, v. a. (nav.) *to prop, to shore.*
ÉPOPÉE, s. f. *epopee.*
ÉPOQUE, s. f. 1. *epoch, time*; 2. *period, era.*
A cette —, *at that time.* A l'— de, *at the time or epoch of.* Faire —, *to form an era.*
ÉPOUFFÉ, E, adj. *out of breath.*
ÉPOUFFER (S'), v. r. *to steal away.*
†**ÉPOUILLER**, v. a. (pop.) *to louse.*
S'ÉPOUILLER, v. r. *to louse o.'s self.*
ÉPOUMONER, v. a. *to tire the lungs of.*
S'ÉPOUMONER, v. r. *to tire o.'s lungs.*
†**ÉPOUSAILLES**, s. f. pl. *espousals, wedding.*
ÉPOUSE, s. f. *spouse, wife.*
ÉPOUSÉE, s. f. *bride.*
ÉPOUSER, v. a. 1. *to marry, to wed*; 2. *to espouse, to embrace.*
S'ÉPOUSER, v. r. *to marry each other.*
ÉPOUSEUR, s. m. 1. *intended*; 2. *fortune-hunter.*
ÉPOUSSETER, v. a. 1. *to dust, to beat the dust out of*; 2. (fig.) *to bang.*
S'ÉPOUSSETER, v. r. *to dust o.'s self.*
ÉPOUSSETTE, s. f. *duster.*
ÉPOUVANTABLE, adj. *frightful, dreadful, terrible.*
ÉPOUVANTABLEMENT, adv. *frightfully, dreadfully, terribly.*
†**ÉPOUVANTAIL**, s. m. *scare-crow, bugbear.*
ÉPOUVANTE, s. f. *fright, terror.*
Donner l'— à, jeter l'— dans, *to terrify.* Frapper d'—, *to strike with terror, to scare.* Prendre l'—, *to take fright.* Semer l'—, *to spread terror.*
ÉPOUVANTER, v. a. *to frighten, to fright, to scare, to terrify.*
S'ÉPOUVANTER, v. r. *to take fright, to be frightened.*
ÉPOUX, s. m. 1. *husband, spouse*; 2. —, pl. *married couple*; *husband and wife.*
ÉPREINDRE, v. a. [Épreignant, épreint; j'épreins, j'épreignis] *to press, to squeeze out.*
ÉPREINTE, s. f. (med.) *tenesmus.*
ÉPRENDRE (S'), v. r. *to be smitten, to be enamoured.*
ÉPREUVE, s. f. 1. *trial*; 2. *proof, test*; 3. *ordeal*; 4. *probation*; 5. (print.) *proof*; *revise.*
A l'—, *on trial.* A l'— de, *proof to* or *against.* A toute —, *proof against anything.* D'—, 1. *probational*; 2. *trying.* Temps d'—, *probation.* Seconde —, (print.) *revise.* Troisième —, *second revise.* — chargée, (print.) *foul proof.* — non chargée, *clean proof.* Faire l'— de, *to try, to test.* Mettre à l'—, *to put to the test, to try.* Prendre à l'—, *to take upon trial.*
ÉPRIS, E, adj. *smitten, enamoured.*
ÉPROUVER, v. a. 1. *to try*; 2. *to put to the test*; 3. *to experience*; 4. *to feel*; 5. *to meet with.*
ÉPROUVETTE, s. f. 1. *gauge*; 2. *éprouvette.*
ÉPTAGONE. *V.* HEPTAGONE.
ÉPUCER, v. a. *to catch the fleas of.*
S'ÉPUCER, v. r. *to catch o.'s fleas.*
ÉPUISABLE, adj. *exhaustible.*
ÉPUISÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *exhausted*; 2. *drained, spent, worn out, threadbare*; 3. (of books) *out of print.*
ÉPUISEMENT, s. m. 1. *exhaustion*; 2. (of waters) *drainage.*
ÉPUISER, v. a. 1. *to exhaust*; 2. *to draw*; 3. *to drain*; 4. *to waste, to spend*; 5. *to use up, to work up.*
S'ÉPUISER, v. r. 1. *to wear out*; 2. *to waste*; 3. *to exhaust o.'s self.*
ÉPUISETTE, s. f. *landing-net.*
ÉPURATI-F, VE, adj. *depurating.*
ÉPURATION, s. f. 1. *purifying*; 2. *refining.*
ÉPURATOIRE, adj. *purifying.*
ÉPURE, s. f. (arch.) *diagram, working plan.*
ÉPURER, v. a. 1. *to purify*; 2. (of metals) *to refine*; 3. *to purge.*
S'ÉPURER, v. r. 1. *to purify*; 2. *to refine.*
ÉQUARRIR, v. a. 1. *to square*; 2. (of horses) *to kill and skin.*
ÉQUARRISSAGE, s. m. 1. *squareness*; 2. (of horses) *killing and skinning.*
D'—, *square.*
ÉQUARRISSEMENT, s. m. *squaring.*
ÉQUARRISSEUR, s. m. *knacker.*
ÉQUATEUR, s. m. *equator.*
ÉQUATION, s. f. *equation.*
— du premier degré, *simple equation.*
ÉQUATORIAL, E, adj. *equatorial.*
ÉQUERRE, s. f. *square.*
A l'—, *by the square.* A fausse —, *out of square.* D'—, *square.* Dresser à l'— *to square.*
ÉQUESTRE, adj. *equestrian.*
ÉQUIANGLE, adj. *equiangular.*
ÉQUIDISTANT, E, adj. *equidistant.*
ÉQUILATÉRAL, E, adj. *equilateral.*
ÉQUILATÈRE, adj. *equilateral.*
ÉQUILIBRE, s. m. 1. *equilibrium*; 2. *equipoise*; 3. *balance.*
Faire l'—, *to balance.* Garder l'—, *to keep o.'s equilibrium* or *balance.* Mettre en —, *to poise.* Perdre l'—, *to lose o.'s equilibrium.* Tenir en —, *to keep the balance of, to poise.*
ÉQUILIBRER, v. n. *to poise.*
ÉQUINOXE, s. m. *equinox.*
ÉQUINOXIAL, E, adj. *equinoctial.*
Ligne —e, *equinoctial line, equinoctial.*
ÉQUIPAGE, s. m. 1. *equipage*; 2. *carriage*;

3. *equipment, dress; plight*; 4. (of a ship) *crew.*
Maître d'—, *boatswain.* Rôle d'— *muster-roll.* Avoir, tenir —, *to keep a carriage.* Être dans un triste —, *to be in a sad plight.*

ÉQUIPE, s. f. 1. *train of boats*; 2. (of workmen) *set, gang.*

ÉQUIPÉE, s. f. *prank, freak.*

ÉQUIPEMENT, s. m. 1. *fitting out, outfit*; 2. *equipment*; 3. *equipage.*

ÉQUIPER, v. a. 1. *to fit out*; 2. *to equip*; 3. *to accoutre*; 4. *to ill-treat, to pay out.*
S'ÉQUIPER, v. r. 1. *to fit out*; 2. *to dress up.*

ÉQUIPET, s. m. (nav.) *locker.*

ÉQUIPOLLENCE, s. f. *equipollency.*

ÉQUIPOLLENT, E, adj. 1. *equipollent*; 2. *equivalent.*

ÉQUIPOLLER, v. a. & n. *to be equivalent.*

ÉQUIPONDÉRANCE, s. f. *equiponderance.*

ÉQUIPONDÉRANT, E, adj. *equiponderant.*

ÉQUITABLE, adj. *equitable, just.*

ÉQUITABLEMENT, adv. *equitably, justly.*

ÉQUITATION, s. f. *horsemanship, riding.*
École d'—, *riding-school.*

ÉQUITÉ, s. f. *equity, justice.*

ÉQUIVALENCE, s. f. *equivalence.*

ÉQUIVALENT, E, adj. *equivalent.*

ÉQUIVALENT, s. m. *equivalent.*

ÉQUIVALOIR, v. n. [conj. like VALOIR] *to be equivalent.*

ÉQUIVOQUE, adj. 1. *equivocal*; 2. (things) *ambiguous*; 3. (pers.) *suspicious, of doubtful character.*

ÉQUIVOQUE, s. f. 1. *equivocation*; 2. *ambiguity.*
User d'—, *to equivocate.*

ÉQUIVOQUER, v. n. *to equivocate.*
S'ÉQUIVOQUER, v. r. *to use one word for another, to mistake.*

ÉRABLE, s. m. *maple-tree.*

ÉRADICATI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *eradicative.*

ÉRADICATION, s. f. *eradication.*

ÉRAFLER, v. a. *to scratch, to graze.*

ÉRAFLURE, s. f. *scratch.*

†**ÉRAILLÉ, E**, part. & adj. 1. *frayed*; 2. (of the eyes) *blood-shot*; 3. (of ropes) *chafed.*

†**ÉRAILLEMENT**, s. m. (med.) *eversion of the eye-lid.*

†**ÉRAILLER**, v. a. *to fray, to fret.*
S'ÉRAILLER, v. r. *to fret.*

†**ÉRAILLURE**, s. f. *fret.*

ÉRATÉ, E, adj. 1. *spleened*; 2. (fig.) *brisk, lively*; 3. *arch, shrewd.*

ÉRATER, v. a. *to spleen.*
S'ÉRATER, v. r. *to run o.'s self out of breath.*

ÈRE, s. f. *era, epoch.*

ÉRECTEUR, adj. & s. m. (anat.) *erector.*

ÉRECTION, s. f. *erection, raising.*

ÉREINTER, v. a. 1. *to break the back of*; 2. (fig.) *to knock up.*
S'ÉREINTER, v. r. 1. *to break o.'s back*; 2. *to be knocked up*; 3. *to toil, to drudge.*

ÉRÉMÉTIQUE, adj. *hermitical.*

ÉRÉSIPÈLE, s. m. *erysipelas.*

ERGO, conj. *therefore, ergo.*

ERGO, s. m. *ergo.*

ERGOT, s. m. 1. *spur*; 2. (agr.) *ergot, spur*; 3. (of dogs) *dew-claw.*

ÉRGOTÉ, E, adj. 1. *spurred*; 2. (of dogs) *with a dew-claw.*

ERGOTER, v. n. *to cavil, to wrangle.*

ERGOTERIE, s. f. 1. *cavilling, quibbling*; 2. *cavil, quibble.*

ERGOTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *caviller, quibbler.*

ERGOTISME, s. m. 1. *cavilling, quibbling*; 2. *cavil, quibble.*

ÉRIDAN, s. m. (astr.) *Eridanus.*

ÉRIGER, v. a. 1. *to erect; to raise*; 3. *to institute.*
S'ÉRIGER, v. r. *to set up (for), to erect o.'s self (into).*

ERMINE, s. f. *V.* HERMINE.

ERMINETTE, s. f. *adze, addice.*

ERMITAGE, s. m. *hermitage.*

ERMITE, s. m. *hermit.*

ÉROSION, s. f. *erosion.*

ÉROTIQUE, adj. *erotic.*

ERPÉTOLOGIE, s. f. *erpetology.*

ERRANT, E, adj. 1. *wandering*; 2. *roving, rambling*; 3. *errant.*
Chevalier —, *knight errant.* Le Juif —, *the wandering Jew.*

ERRANT, s. m. *lost sheep.*

ERRATA, s. m. 1. *errata*; 2. *erratum.*

ERRATIQUE, adj. *erratic.*

ERRATUM, s. m. *erratum.*

ERRE, s. f. 1. *course, way*; 2. —s, pl., (of deer) *track*; 3. (of a ship) *way.*
Aller belle *or* grande —, 1. *to go very fast*; 2. (fig.) *to live at a high rate.*

ERREMENTS, s. m. pl. *track, way.*

ERRER, v. n. 1. *to wander*; 2. *to rove, to ramble, to stroll*; 3. *to stray*; 4. *to err, to mistake, to be mistaken.*
— çà et là, *to ramble about, to stroll about.*

ERREUR, s. f. 1. *error*; 2. *mistake*; 3. *illusion.*
Être dans l'—, *to be in error, to mistake, to be mistaken.* Induire en —, *to lead into error, to mislead.*

ERRONÉ, E, adj. 1. *erroneous, wrong, mistaken*; 2. (of doctrines) *unsound, erroneous.*

ERRONÉMENT, adv. *erroneously.*

ERS, s. m. *tare, fitch.*

ERSE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *iron cringle*; 2. (of blocks) *strop.*

ÉRUCTATION, s. f. *eructation, belching.*

ÉRUCTER, v. n. *to eructate, to belch.*

ÉRUDIT, E, adj. *erudite, learned.*

ÉRUDIT, s. m. *erudite, scholar.*

ÉRUDITION, s. f. *erudition, learning.*

ÉRUGINEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *eruginous.*

ÉRUPTI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *eruptive.*

ÉRUPTION, s. f. 1. *eruption*; 2. (of the teeth) *cutting.*

ÉRYSIPÈLE, s. m. *erysipelas.*

ÈS, prep. (contract. of EN LES) *in; of.*
Bachelier — lettres, *bachelor of arts.*

ESCABEAU, s. m. *stool.*

ESCABELLE, s. f. *stool.*

ESCADRE, s. f. (nav.) *squadron, fleet.*

†**ESCADRILLE**, s. f. (nav.) *small squadron.*

ESCADRON, s. m. (mil.) *squadron.*
Chef d'—, *major.*

ESCADRONNER, v. a. 1. (mil.) *to manœuvre*; 2. *to form into squadrons.*

ESCALADE, s. f. 1. *scaling a wall*; 2. (mil.) *escalade.*
Monter à l'—, *to advance to the escalade.*

ESCALADER, v. a. 1. *to scale*; 2. (mil.) *to escalade.*

ESCALE, s. f. (nav.) *putting in, stay.*
Faire — dans, *to put into* (a port), *to touch.*

ESCALIER, s. m. 1. *staircase*; 2. *stairs.*
— dégagé *or* de service, *back-staircase.*

— dérobé, *private staircase*. Grand —, *principal staircase*. — tournant, à vis, en limaçon, *spiral* or *winding staircase*.

Escamotage, s. m. *juggling*.
Tour d'—, *juggle*.

Escamote, s. f. *juggler's ball*.

Escamoter, v. a. 1. *to juggle*; 2. (fig.) *to pilfer, to ease of*.

Escamoteur, s. m. 1. *juggler, conjurer*; 2. *pilferer*.
Tour d'—, *juggler's trick*.

Escamper, v. n. *to scamper away*.

Escampette, s. f. *scampering*.
Prendre de la poudre d'—, (pop.) *to scamper away*.

Escapade, s. f. 1. *prank*; *frolic*; *spree*; 2. (of horses) *escapade*.
Faire une —, *to have a spree* or *a lark*.

†**Escarbilles**, s. f. pl. *coal-cinders*.

Escarbot, s. m. *beetle*.

Escarboucle, s. f. *carbuncle*.

†**Escarbouiller**, v. a. (pop.) *to squash*.

Escarcelle, s. f. *purse*.

Escargot, s. m. 1. *snail*; 2. *edible snail*.

Escarmouche, s. f. 1. *skirmish*; 2. —s, pl., *skirmishing*.

Escarmoucher, v. n. *to skirmish*.

Escarmoucheur, s. m. *skirmisher*.

Escarole, s. f. (bot.) *endive*.

Escarpe, s. f. (fort.) *scarp, escarpe*.

Escarpé, e, adj. *steep*.

Escarpement, s. m. (fort.) *escarpment*.

Escarper, v. a. 1. *to cut steep*; 2. (fort.) *to scarp*.

Escarpin, s. m. *pump*.

Escarpolette, s. f. *swing, seesaw*.
Tête à l'—, *hair-brained fellow*.

Escient, s. m. (old) *knowledge*.
A bon —, 1. *knowingly*; 2. *in good earnest*. A son —, *to his knowledge*.

Esclandre, s. f. *scandal, scandalous scene*.
Faire —, *to expose, to quarrel in public*.

Esclavage, s. m. 1. *slavery*; 2. *bondage*; *thraldom*.
Réduire en —, *to enslave, to reduce to slavery*.

Esclave, s. m. 1. *slave*; 2. *bondman*.
Commandeur d'—s, *slave-driver*. Propriétaire d'—s, *slave-owner*. En —, *like a slave*. Rendre —, *to enslave, to make a slave of*.

Esclave, adj. *slavish*.

Esclavon, ne, adj. & s. m. f. *slavonian*.

Escobard, s. m. *shuffler*.

Escobarder, v. n. *to shuffle*.

Escobarderie, s. f. *shuffling*.

Escogriffe, s. m. 1. *sharper*; 2. *tall ill-looking fellow*.

Escompte, s. m. *discount*.
A —, *at a discount*. Règle d'—, *discount*. Faire l'—, *to discount*.

Escompter, v. a. 1. *to discount*; 2. *to cash*.

Escompteur, s. m. *discounter*.

Escope, s. f. (nav.) *scoop*.

Escopette, s. f. *carbine*.

Escorte, s. f. 1. (mil.) *escort, convoy*; 2. (nav.) *convoy*.
Vaisseau d'—, *convoy-ship*. Faire —, *to escort, to accompany*.

Escorter, v. a. *to escort*.

Escouade, s. f. (mil.) *squad*.

Escourgée, s. f. *scourge, whip*.

Escourgeon, s. m. *winter-barley*.

Escousse, s. f. *run, spring*.
Prendre son —, *to take o.'s run, to take a spring*.

Escrime, s. f. *fencing*.
Maître d'—, *fencing-master*. Salle d'—, *fencing-school*.

Escrimer, v. n. 1. *to fence*; 2. (fig.) *to have a trial of skill*.

S'**escrimer**, v. r. 1. *to endeavour, to apply o.'s self, to try*; 2. *to dabble in, to have some knowledge of*.

Escrimeur, s. m. *fencer*.

Escroc, s. m. *sharper, swindler, cheat*.

Escroquer, v. a. *to swindle, to cheat*.

Escroquerie, s. f. *swindling, swindle*.

Escroqueu-r, se, s. m. f. *swindler, cheat*.

Esculent, e, adj. *esculent, eatable*.

Espace, s. m. 1. *space*; 2. *place*; 3. *room*.
Court -- de temps, *short space of time*.

Espace, s. f. (print.) *space*.

Espacement, s. m. 1. *interspace, interval*; 2. (print.) *spacing*.

Espacer, v. a. 1. *to distance, to place apart*; 2. (print.) *to space*.

Espadon, s. m. 1. *espadon*; 2. (fish) *sword-fish*.

Espadonner, v. n. *to fight with the espadon*.

†**Espagnol, e**, adj. *Spanish*.

†**Espagnol**, s. m. 1. (language) *Spanish*; 2. (pers.) *Spaniard*.

†**Espagnolette**, s. f. 1. (stuff) *baize*; 2. (of French windows) *espagnolette*.

Espalier, s. m. 1. *espalier, fruit-wall*; 2. (nav.) *stroke oarsman*.

Espalmer, v. a. (nav.) *to grave, careen*, or *pitch*.

Espars, s. m. pl. (nav.) *spar*.

Espèce, s. f. 1. *species*; 2. *kind, sort, nature, description*; 3. —s, pl., *specie, cash*; *ready money*; 4. (law) *case*.
L'— humaine, *mankind*. Payer en —s sonnantes, *to pay in cash*.

Espérance, s. f. 1. *hope*; 2. *expectation*; 3. *confidence*; 4. *trust*.
Dans l'—, *in expectation*. De grande —, *promising*. Qui donne des —s, *promising*. Sans —, *hopeless*.

Espérer, v. a. 1. *to hope*; 2. *to expect*; 3. *to trust*.

Espérer, v. n. 1. *to hope*; 2. *to put o.'s trust in*.

Espiègle, adj. *frolicsome*; *waggish*.

Espiègle, s. m. f. *frolicsome child*.

Espièglerie, s. f. *frolic, waggish trick*.
Faire une —, *to play a trick*.

Espingole, s. f. *blunderbuss*.

Espion, s. m. *spy*.

Esplanade, s. f. *esplanade, parade*.

Espionnage, s. m. *espionage*.

Espionner, v. a. 1. *to spy*; 2. *to pry into*.

Espoir, s. m. 1. *hope*; 2. *expectation*.
Sans —, *hopeless*. Avoir l'— de, *to be in hopes of*.

Esponton, s. m. *espontoon*.

Esprit, s. m. 1. *spirit*; 2. *soul*; 3. *ghost*; 4. *mind, intellect*; 5. *wit, sense*; 6. *meaning, spirit, character*; 7. *temper, disposition*; 8. *humour, wit*; 9. *spiritedness*; 10. —s, pl. *spirits*; 11. *senses*; 12. (distil.) *spirit*; *spirituous liquor*; 13. (gram.) *breathing*.
— borné, *narrow mind*. — follet, *goblin*. — fort, *free-thinker*. — présent, *ready wit*. — de corps, *esprit de corps, brotherhood*. — de parti, *party spirit*. Bel —, 1. *wit*; 2. *witling*. Homme d'—, *sensible*

man. Malin —, *evil spirit, fiend.* Ouvrage d'—, *work of talent.* Petit —, 1. *narrow mind*; 2. *witling.* Présence d'—, *presence of mind.* Saint —, *Holy Ghost.* Trait d'—, *witticism, flash of wit.* A l'— étroit, *narrow-minded.* Plein d'—, *full of wit.* Dépourvu d'—, *destitute of intellect, half-witted.* Avoir de l'—, *to be intelligent, sensible,* or *witty.* Faire de l'—, *to play the wit*; *to seek for wit.* Rendre l'—, *to give up the ghost.* Reprendre ses —s, *to recover o.'s senses.*

Esquif, s. m. *skiff.*

†**Esquille,** s. f. *splinter.*

Esquinancie, s. f. *quinsy.*

Esquine, s. f. 1. (of horses) *loins*; 2. (bot.) *china-root.*

Fort, faible d'—, *strong, weak in the back.*

Esquipot, s. m. *money-box.*

Esquisse, s. f. 1. *sketch*; 2. *outline*; 3. *rough drawing.*

Cahier d'—s, *sketch-book.*

Esquisser, v. a. 1. *to sketch*; 2. *to outline*; 3. *to touch off.*

Esquiver, v. a. *to avoid, to shun, to evade.*

S'**esquiver,** v. r. 1. *to steal away, to escape*; 2. *to slink away.*

Esquiver, v. n. *to slip away, to make off, to escape.*

Essai, s. m. 1. *trial*; 2. (fig.) *essay*; 3. *attempt*; 4. (of metals) *assay, assaying, testing*; 5. (com.) *sample*; 6. *sample-bottle.*

A l'—, *on trial.* Coup d'—, *first attempt.* Faire l'— de, 1. *to try, to make a trial of, to have on trial*; 2. (of metals) *to assay.* Prendre à l'—, *to take on trial.*

Essaim, s. m. *swarm, host.*

Essaimer, v. n. *to swarm.*

Essanger, v. a. *to soak.*

Essartage, Essartement, s. m. *grubbing.*

Essarter, v. a. *to grub, to assart.*

Essayer, v. a. 1. *to try*; 2. (fig.) *to attempt, to essay*; 3. (metals) *to assay, to try.*

S'**essayer,** v. r. 1. *to try o.'s self*; 2. *to try o.'s hand* (*at*).

Essayer, v. n. 1. *to try*; 2. *to attempt.*

Essayerie, s. f. *assay-office.*

Essayeur, s. m. *assayer.*

Esse, s. f. 1. *linch-pin*; 2. (artil.) *forelock.*

Essence, s. f. 1. *essence*; 2. *substance*; 3. *attar.*

— de la vie, *heart's blood.*

Essentiel, le, adj. 1. *essential*; 2. *material.*

Essentiel, s. m. *essential, main point.*

Essentiellement, adv. 1. *essentially*; 2. *materially.*

Essette, s. f. *hammer.*

Esseulé, e, adj. *lonesome, forsaken.*

Essieu, s. m. *axle, axle-tree.*

— de poulie, *pin of a block.*

Essor, s. m. 1. *flight, soaring*; 2. *strain*; 3. *play, scope*; 4. *enterprise.*

Donner l'— à, *to give play* or *scope to.* Prendre l'—, *to soar.* Prendre son —, *to take o.'s flight.*

Essorer, v. a. (old) *to air, to dry.*

S'**essorer,** v. r. (of birds of prey) *to soar aloft.*

†**Essorillé, e,** adj. *crop-eared, cropped.*

†**Essoriller,** v. a. 1. *to cut the ears off*; 2. *to crop.*

Essoufflement, s. m. *breathlessness.*

Essoufflé, e, part. & adj. *breathless, out of breath.*

Essouffler, v. a. *to put out of breath.*

S'**essouffler,** v. r. *to be out of breath.*

Essui, s. m. 1. *drying-place*; 2. *drying-room.*

Essuie-mains, s. m. *towel.*

Essuie-plume, s. m. *pen-wiper.*

Essuyer, v. a. 1. *to wipe, to wipe off* or *away*; 2. *to dry, to dry up*; 3. (fig.) *to support, to sustain*; 4. *to undergo, to endure, to go through.*

— le feu, *to stand the enemy's fire without flinching.*

Est, s. m. *east.*

A l'—, 1. *eastward*; 2. *easterly.* D'—, 1. *east, eastern*; 2. (nav.) *easterly.*

Estacade, s. f. *stockade.*

Estafette, s. f. 1. *express*; 2. (mil.) *estafette.*

Estafier, s. m. *bully, hector.*

Estafilade, s. f. 1. *slash, cut*; 2. (in clothes) *rent.*

Estafilader, v. a. *to slash, to cut.*

Estame, s. m. *worsted, knitted worsted.*

Estaminet, s. m. *smoking-room.*

Café —, *coffee-house and smoking-room.*

Estampe, s. f. 1. *print, cut, engraving*; 2. *stamp.*

Magasin d'—s, *print-shop.* Marchand d'—s, *print-seller.*

Estamper, v. a. *to stamp.*

†**Estampille,** s. f. *stamp.*

†**Estampiller,** v. a. *to stamp.*

Ester, v. n. (law) *to appear in court.*

Estère, s. f. *rush-mat.*

Esthétique, s. f. *esthetics.*

Esthétique, adj. *esthetic.*

Estimable, adj. *estimable.*

Estimateur, s. m. *appraiser, valuer.*

Estimatif, adj. m. *estimative.*

Estimation, s. f. 1. *estimating, appraising, valuation*; 2. *estimate.*

Estime, s. f. 1. *esteem*; 2. *estimation*; 3. (nav.) *reckoning.*

Estimer, v. a. 1. *to appraise, to estimate*; 2. *to value*; 3. (fig.) *to esteem, to prize*; 4. *to deem, to reckon.*

Estival, e, adj. 1. *estival*; 2. *summer.*

Estive, s. f. (nav.) *trimming, stowing.*

En —, *in bulk.* Mettre en —, *to trim.*

Estiver, v. a. 1. (nav.) *to trim, to screw*; 2. (agr.) *to turn out to grass during summer, to summer.*

Estoc, s. m. 1. *tuck*; 2. *point of a sword*; 3. (of trees) *trunk, stock.*

Frapper d'— et de taille, *to cut and thrust.* Parler d'— et de taille, *to talk at random.*

Estocade, s. f. 1. (fenc.) *thrust*; 2. (fig.) *unexpected attack.*

Estocader, v. n. (fenc.) *to thrust, to lunge.*

Estomac, s. m. 1. *stomach*; 2. *breast.*

Ardeur d'—, *heart-burn.* Mal d'—, douleurs d'—, *stomach-ache.* Avoir mal à l'—, *to have the stomach-ache.* Soulever l'—, *to turn the stomach.*

Estomoquer (S'), v. r. 1. *to take offence*; 2. *to exhaust o.'s self.*

Estompe, s. f. *stump.*

Dessin à l'—, *stump-drawing.*

Estomper, v. a. *to stump.*

Estouffade, s. f. (cook.) *stew, cut ruffade.*

Estrade, s. f. *platform, stage.*
Battre l'—, *to send out scouts.* Batteur d'—, *scout.*
Estragon, s. f. (bot.) *tarragon.*
Estramaçon, s. m. (old) *sword.*
Coup d'—, *blow with a sword.*
Estrapade, s. f. 1. *strappado*; 2. (riding) *estrapade.*
Estrapader, v. a. *to give the strappado.*
Estrapasser, v. a. *to over-work, to over-ride.*
Estraper, v. a. *to mow, to cut.*
Estrope, s. f. (nav.) *strop.*
Estroper, v. a. (nav.) *to strop.*
Estropié, e, s. m. f. *cripple.*
Estropié, e, part. & adj. 1. *crippled*; *disabled*; 2. (fig.) *mutilated.*
Estropier, v. a. 1. *to cripple, to lame, to maim*; 2. (fig.) *to mutilate*; 3. *to bungle.*
Esturgeon, s. m. *sturgeon.*
Et, conj. 1. *and*; 2. (when repeated) *both.*
— vous — votre frère, *both you and your brother.*
Établage, s. m. *stabling.*
Étable, s. f. 1. *stable*; 2. *stall*; 3. *cattle-house, cattle-shed*; 4. (for pigs) *pig-sty, sty.*
Établer, v. a. *to stable.*
Établi, s. m. 1. *bench*; 2. *board.*
Établir, v. a. 1. *to set, to fix*; 2. (fig.) *to establish*; 3. *to found, to institute*; 4. *to assert, to state*; 5. *to make good, to prove*; 6. *to lay down*; 7. *to impose* (a tax); 8. *to settle*; 9. *to set up*; 10. (of accounts) *to make up.*
S'établir, v. r. 1. *to settle*; 2. *to take up o.'s residence*; 3. *to set up in business.*
— pour son compte, *to set up for o.'s self.*
Établissement, s. m. 1. *establishment*; 2. *institution*; 3. *settlement*; 4. *proving, showing, making out*; 5. *settling*; 6. *setting up in business.*
Étage, s. m. 1. *story, floor*; 2. (of stairs) *flight*; 3. *row*; 4. (fig.) *degree, quality.*
Au premier, second —, *on the first, second floor.* Gens de haut, bas —, *people of high, low degree.*
Étager, v. a. *to taper* (the hair).
Étai, s. m. **Étaie**, s. f. 1. *stay, shore*; 2. (carp.) *prop, strut*; 3. (nav.) *stay.*
— d'artimon, *mizzen-stay.* — de misaine, *fore-stay.* — du grand mât, *main-stay.*
Étaiement, s. m. *V.* **Étayment.**
Étain, s. m. *fine-corded wool.*
Étain, s. m. 1. *tin*; 2. *pewter.*
— de glace, *tin-glass.* — en feuilles, *tin-foil.* Usine d'—, *tin-works.*
Étal, s. m. 1. *butcher's stall*; 2. *butcher's shop.*
Étalage, s. m. 1. *exposing for sale*; 2. *goods exposed for sale*; 3. *hanging out*; 4. *shop-window*; 5. *stallage*; 6. (fig.) *display, show.*
Mettre à l'—, *to expose for sale.* Faire — de, *to make a show of.*
Étalagiste, s. m. *stall-keeper.*
Étale, adj. 1. (nav.) *slack, still*; 2. (of the wind) *settled, steady.*
Étaler, v. a. 1. *to expose for sale*; 2. *to put in the window*; 3. *to hang out*; 4. *to spread, to spread out*; 5. (fig.) *to display*; 6. *to make a show* or *a display of.*
S'étaler, v. r. 1. *to spread o.'s self out*; *to sprawl*; *to stretch o.'s self out*; 2. *to show o.'s self off, to show off.*
Étalier, s. m. *journeyman butcher.*
Étalinguer, v. a. (nav.) *to clinch.*
Étalingure, s. f. (nav.) *clinch.*
Étalon, s. m. 1. *stallion*; 2. (of weight) *standard.*
Étalonnage, Étalonnement, s. m. 1. *stamping*; 2. *gauging.*
Étalonner, v. a. 1. *to stamp* (weights); 2. *to gauge.*
Étalonneur, s. m. *officer appointed to stamp weights and measures.*
Étamage, s. m. 1. *tinning*; 2. (of glass) *plating, quicksilvering.*
Étambot, s. m. (nav.) *stern-post.*
Étamer, v. a. 1. *to tin*; 2. (of glass) *to plate, to quicksilver.*
Étameur, s. m. 1. *tinner*; 2. *silverer.*
Étamine, s. f. 1. *stamin*; 2. *bolting-cloth, sieve*; 3. *bunting*; 4. (bot.) *stamen*; 5. (hort.) *thrum.*
Passer par l'—, 1. *to sift*; 2. *to be sifted* or *strictly examined.*
Étaminé, e, adj. *stamened.*
Étaminier, s. m. *stamin-maker.*
Étamper, v. a. *to punch.*
Étamure, s. f. *tinning.*
Étanche, adj. 1. *water-tight*; 2. *air-tight*; 3. *steam-tight*; 4. (nav.) *tight.*
Étanchement, s. m. 1. *stanching*; 2. *stopping*; 3. (of thirst) *quenching, slaking.*
Étancher, v. a. 1. *to stanch*; 2. *to stop*; 3. (of thirst) *to quench, to slake.*
Étançon, s. m. 1. *stay, prop, shore*; 2. (nav.) *stanchion.*
Étançonner, v. a. 1. *to prop, to stay*; 2. *to shore.*
Étang, s. m. 1. *pond*; 2. *pool.*
Étape, s. f. 1. (mil.) *rations*; 2. *forage*; 3. *halting-place.*
Brûler l'—, *to pass on without stopping.*
Étapier, s. m. (mil.) *distributor of rations.*
État, s. m. 1. *state, condition*; 2. *plight, predicament*; 3. *calling, profession*; 4. *trade, business*; 5. *establishment*; 6. *list, account, inventory, estimate*; 7. *return*; 8. *state, commonwealth*; *government*; 9. —s, pl. *states, dominions*; 10. —s Généraux, *States General*; 11. (mil.) *list*; *muster-roll*; 12. (med.) *acme.*
Coup d'—, *coup d'état.* Homme d'—, *statesman.* Ministre, secrétaire d'—, *minister, secretary of state.* En — de, *in a condition* or *able to.* En bon, mauvais —, *in good, bad condition.* Hors d'—, *not in a condition, unable.* Raison d'—, *state policy.* Faire — de, *to esteem.* Mettre en — de, *to enable to.*
État-major, s. m. 1. (mil.) *staff*; 2. *staff-office.*
Étau, s. m. *vice.*
— à main, *hand-vice.*
Étayement, s. m. *staying, propping.*
Étayer, v. a. 1. *to stay, to shore*; 2. *to prop*; 3. *to support.*
Etc., conj. *etc.* (for et cætera).
Été, s. m. 1. *summer*; 2. (of life) *prime.*
Jour d'—, *summer-day.* Maison d'—, *summer-house.*
†**Éteignen-r, se**, s. m. f. (pers.) *extinguisher.*
†**Éteignoir**, s. m. *extinguisher.*
Éteindre, v. a. [Éteignant, éteint; j'éteins, j'éteignis] 1. *to extinguish*; 2. *to put out*; 3. *to destroy*; 4. *to abolish*; 5. *to exterminate* (a race); 6. *to allay*; 7. *to appease*; 8. (of thirst) *to quench*; 9. *to redeem* (an

annuity); 10. *to pay off, to liquidate* (a debt).

S'ÉTEINDRE, v. r. 1. *to go out*; 2. *to die away*; 3. *to decrease*; 4. *to abate*; 5. *to become extinct*; 6. (of lime) *to slacken.*

ÉTEINT, E, part. & adj. 1. *extinguished, out*; 2. *extinct*; 3. (of the eyes) *dull, dim*; 4. (of the voice) *inaudible.*

ÉTENDAGE, s. m. *drying-lines, drying-poles.*

ÉTENDARD, s. m. 1. *standard*; 2. *flag, colours, banner.*

Lever l'— de la révolte, *to raise the standard of rebellion.*

ÉTENDEUSE, s. f. *stretcher.*

ÉTENDOIR, s. m. 1. *drying-place*; 2. (print.) *peel.*

ÉTENDRE, v. a. 1. *to extend*; 2. *to spread, to spread out*; 3. *to stretch, to stretch out*; 4. *to expand*; 5. *to distend*; 6. *to lay out, to lay on*; 7. *to enlarge*; 8. *to lengthen*; 9. *to wire-draw*; 10. *to lay dead.*

S'ÉTENDRE, v. r. 1. *to extend*; 2. *to stretch o.'s self out, to sprawl*; 3. *to spread*; 4. *to reach*; 5. *to enlarge*; 6. *to expatiate, to dwell*; 7. *to lengthen.*

ÉTENDU, E, part. & adj. (*V.* ÉTENDRE) 1. *spread*; 2. *stretched*; 3. *extended*; 4. *extensive*; 5. *wide.*

ÉTENDUE, s. f. 1. *extent*; 2. *extensiveness*; 3. *tract*; 4. *duration*; 5. (of the voice) *compass, volume, extent.*

ÉTERNEL, LE, adj. 1. *eternal, everlasting*; 2. *endless.*

ÉTERNEL, s. m. *Eternal, Almighty.*

ÉTERNELLE, s. f. (bot.) *V.* IMMORTELLE.

ÉTERNELLEMENT, adv. 1. *eternally*; 2. *for ever*; 3. *everlastingly.*

ÉTERNISER, v. a. *to eternize.*

S'ÉTERNISER, v. r. *to last for ever.*

ÉTERNITÉ, s. f. 1. *eternity*; 2. *everlasting*; 3. *everlastingness.*

De toute —, *from all eternity.*

ÉTERNUER, v. n. *to sneeze.*

ÉTERNUEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *sneezer.*

ÉTERNUMENT, s. m. 1. *sneezing*; 2. *sneeze*; 3. *sternutation.*

ÉTÉSIEN, adj. *Etesian.*

ÉTÊTEMENT, s. m. *lopping, topping.*

ÉTÊTER, v. a. *to lop off the top, to top.*

ÉTEULE, s. f. *stubble.*

ÉTHER, s. m. *ether.*

ÉTHÉRÉ, E, adj. 1. *ethereal*; 2. *subtle.*

Voûte —e, *heavens.*

ÉTHIQUE, adj. *ethic.*

ÉTHIQUE, s. f. *ethics, morals.*

ÉTHNIQUE, adj. *ethnic.*

ÉTHNOGRAPHE, s. m. *ethnographer.*

ÉTHNOGRAPHIE, s. f. *ethnography.*

ÉTHNOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *ethnographical.*

ÉTHNOLOGIE, s. f. *ethnology.*

ÉTHNOLOGIQUE, adj. *ethnological.*

ÉTHNOLOGISTE, s. m. *ethnologist.*

ÉTHOLOGIE, s. f. *ethology.*

ÉTHOPÉE, s. f. (rhet.) *ethopœia.*

ÉTIAGE, s. m. (nav.) *low water mark.*

ÉTINCELANT, E, adj. 1. *sparkling*; 2. *glittering*; 3. *flashing*; 4. *flaring.*

ÉTINCELER, v. a. 1. *to sparkle*; 2. *to glitter*; 3. *to flash*; 4. *to flare.*

ÉTINCELETTE, s. m. *sparklet.*

ÉTINCELLE, s. f. 1. *spark*; 2. *sparkle.*

ÉTINCELLEMENT, s. m. 1. *sparkling*; 2. *glittering*; 3. *flashing.*

ÉTIOLÉ, E, part. & adj. (of plants) *etiolated.*

ÉTIOLEMENT, s. m. 1. *etiolation*; 2. *emaciation.*

ÉTIOLER, v. a. 1. *to etiolate*; 2. *to emaciate.*

S'ÉTIOLER, v. r. *to etiolate.*

ÉTIOLOGIE, s. f. (med.) *etiology.*

ÉTIQUE, adj. 1. *consumptive*; 2. *emaciated*; 3. *lean, lank*; 4. *hectic.*

Fièvre —, *hectic.*

ÉTIQUETER, v. a. 1. *to label*; 2. *to docket*; 3. (of goods) *to ticket.*

ÉTIQUETTE, s. f. 1. *label*; 2. (ceremonial) *etiquette.*

ÉTIRER, v. a. *to stretch.*

S'ÉTIRER, v. r. *to stretch o.'s self out.*

ÉTISIE, s. f. *consumption.*

ÉTOFFE, s. f. 1. *stuff*; 2. *cloth*; 3. *materials*; 4. *sort, condition, quality.*

— drapée, *woollen cloth.*

ÉTOFFÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *stuffed*; 2. (fig.) *comfortably off*; 3. (of the voice) *full, sonorous.*

Bien —, *in good circumstances.*

ÉTOFFER, v. a. *to stuff, to put materials in.*

ÉTOILE, s. f. 1. *star*; 2. (of horses) *blaze*; 3. (of parks) *centre*; 4. (print.) *asterisk, star*; 5. (fig.) *star, fate.*

— de mer, *star-fish.* — du berger, *shepherd's star.* — errante, *wandering-star.* — fixe, *fixed star.* — filante, *shooting-star.* — polaire, *polar* or *north star.* A la lumière des —s, *by starlight.* Coucher à la belle —, *to sleep in the open air.* Né sous une mauvaise —, *ill-starred.*

ÉTOILÉ, E, adj. 1. *starry*; 2. *studded with stars*; 3. *starlight*; 4. (of glass) *cracked, starred.*

ÉTOILER, v. a. 1. *to star*; 2. *to stud*; 3. (to mark) *to blaze.*

S'ÉTOILER, v. r. *to star, to crack.*

ÉTOLE, s. f. *stole.*

ÉTONNAMMENT, adv. *wonderfully, amazingly.*

ÉTONNANT, E, adj. *astonishing, wonderful, amazing.*

ÉTONNEMENT, s. m. *astonishment, amazement, wonder.*

Frapper, saisir d'—, *to arrange.*

ÉTONNER, v. a. 1. *to astonish, to amaze*; 2. *to astound, to stun.*

S'ÉTONNER, v. r. *to be astonished* or *amazed, to wonder.*

Être étonné, *to be astonished, to wonder.*

ÉTOUFFADE, s. f. *V.* ESTOUFFADE.

ÉTOUFFANT, E, adj. *suffocating, sultry.*

ÉTOUFFEMENT, s. m. *suffocation, stifling.*

ÉTOUFFER, v. a. 1. *to suffocate*; 2. *to stifle*; 3. *to choke*; 4. *to smother*; 5. *to suppress*; 6. *to hush up*; 7. (of sounds) *to deaden*; 8. (of the voice) *to drown.*

ÉTOUFFER, v. n. 1. *to be suffocated, stifled,* or *smothered*; 2. *to be suffocating.*

— or s'— de rire, *to choke with laughter.*

J'étouffe ici, *I am suffocated here.* On étouffe ici, *it is suffocating here.*

ÉTOUFFOIR, s. m. 1. *extinguisher*; 2. (of pianos) *damper.*

ÉTOUPE, s. f. 1. *tow*; 2. *oakum.*

Mettre le feu aux —s, *to blow the coals.*

ÉTOUPER, v. a. 1. *to stop with tow* or *with oakum*; 2. (nav.) *to calk.*

S'ÉTOUPER les oreilles, *to stop o.'s ears.*

† ÉTOUPILLE, s. f. (artil.) *quick-match.*

† ÉTOUPILLON, s. m. (artil.) *toppin, wad.*

ÉTOURDERIE, s. f. 1. *giddiness, heedless-*

ness, thoughtlessness ; 2. blunder, giddy act.

ÉTOURDI, E, adj. 1. stunned ; 2. dizzy ; 3. giddy, headless, thoughtless.

ÉTOURDI, E, s. m. f. 1. giddy-head ; 2. wild spark.

A l'—e, heedlessly, thoughtlessly, giddily.

ÉTOURDIMENT, adv. heedlessly, thoughtlessly, giddily.

ÉTOURDIR, v. a. 1. to stun ; 2. to din ; to deafen ; 3. to make giddy ; 4. to astound ; 5. to allay, to assuage (grief) ; 6. to appease (hunger) ; 7. to parboil (meat) ; 8. to take off the chill of (water).

S'ÉTOURDIR, v. r. 1. to divert o.'s mind ; 2. to be preoccupied ; 3. to try to forget.

ÉTOURDISSANT, E, adj. 1. stunning, deafening ; 2. obstreperous ; 3. astounding.

ÉTOURDISSEMENT, s. m. 1. stunning ; 2. giddiness ; 3. amazement.

ÉTOURNEAU, s. m. 1. (bird) starling ; 2. (pers.) giddy fellow ; 3. (of horses) flea-bitten.

ÉTRANGE, adj. 1. strange ; 2. odd.

Chose —! strange ! strange to say ! Voilà un homme —, that is a strange man.

ÉTRANGEMENT, adv. strangely.

ÉTRANG-ER, ÈRE, adj. 1. strange ; 2. stranger ; 3. foreign ; 4. outlandish ; 5. extraneous.

Affaires étrangères, foreign affairs. Air —, outlandish air. Corps —, extraneous body. Langue —e, foreign language. Être — à, 1. to be a stranger to ; 2. to be unacquainted with.

ÉTRANG-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. stranger ; 2. foreigner ; 3. foreign country ; 4. (law) alien.

A l'—, abroad. Bureau des —e, foreign office. Passer à l'—, to go abroad.

ÉTRANGETÉ, s. f. 1. strangeness ; 2. oddness.

ÉTRANGLÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. scanty ; 2. too narrow.

ÉTRANGLEMENT, s. m. 1. strangling ; 2. strangulation.

ÉTRANGLER, v. a. 1. to strangle, to throttle ; 2. (fig.) to make scanty ; 3. to confine, to compress ; 4. to slur over.

S'ÉTRANGLER, v. r. to strangle o.'s self.

ÉTRANGLER, v. n. to choke ; to be strangled.

† ÉTRANGUILLON, s. m. (veter.) strangles.

Poire d'—, choke-pear.

ÉTRAVE, s. f. (nav.) stem.

ÊTRE, v. n. [Étant, été ; je suis, je fus, je serai] 1. to be ; 2. to lie ; 3. to stand ; 4. to belong ; 5. to consist of ; 6. to go, to take part in ; 7. to prove to be, to turn out to be ; 8. to have.

— à or après quelque chose, to be doing a thing. — de moitié, to go half. Cela est, it is so. Cela n'est pas, it is not so. Ce livre est à moi, that book belongs to me. En —, 1. to be one ; 2. to have ; 3. to hold. Je n'en suis plus, I cry off, I declare off. Je suis des vôtres, I make one of you. Y —, 1. to have hit it ; 2. to be at home. Y — pour quelque chose, to have something to do with it. Il est, 1. it is ; 2. there is ; there are. Il n'en est rien, that is not the case. Il en sera de vous comme des autres, it will be with you as with others. Il y est pour un tiers, he comes in for a third part. N'eut été que, had it not been for. Qu'est-ce ? qu'est-ce que c'est ? what is it ? Quoiqu'il en soit, be that as it may ; at all events ; at any rate. Si ce n'est que, 1. besides ; 2. except. S'il en fut jamais, if any. Soit ! be it so ! Ainsi soit-il ! so be it !

ÊTRE, s. m. 1. being ; 2. existence ; 3. creature ; 4. —s, pl., (of houses) disposition, parts.

— Suprême, Supreme Being. — de raison, creation of the brain. Bien- —, well-being, welfare. Connaître les —s d'une maison, to know every nook and corner of a house.

ÉTRÉCIR, v. a. 1. to straiten, to narrow ; 2. (of clothes) to take in.

S'ÉTRÉCIR, v. r. 1. to narrow ; 2. to shrink.

ÉTRÉCISSEMENT, s. m. 1. narrowing ; 2. straitening ; 3. shrinking, shrinkage.

ÉTREINDRE, v. a. [Étreignant, étreint ; j'étreins, j'étreignis, j'étreindrai] 1. to bind, to tie up ; 2. to clasp, to twine, to press.

ÉTREINTE, s. f. 1. knot ; 2. clasping ; 3. embrace.

ÉTRENNE, s. f. 1. handsel ; 2. —s, pl., New Year's gift ; 3. Christmas-box.

ÉTRENNER, v. a. 1. to handsel ; 2. to give a New Year's gift ; 3. to give a Christmas-box.

† ÉTRÉSILLON, s. m. prop, stay.

† ÉTRÉSILLONNER, v. a. to prop, to stay.

ÉTRIER, s. m. 1. stirrup ; 2. (surg.) stirrup-bandage, strap.

Coup, vin de l'—, stirrup-cup, parting cup. A franc —, at full speed. Avoir le pied à l'—, to have o.'s foot in the stirrup. Être ferme sur ses —s, to be firm in o.'s stirrups or in o.'s opinion. Faire perdre les —s à quelqu'un, to put one out of countenance. Tenir l'— à quelqu'un, to help any one.

† ÉTRILLE, s. f. curry-comb.

† ÉTRILLER, v. a. 1. to curry, to comb ; 2. (fig.) to thrash ; 3. to fleece.

ÉTRIPER, v. a. to gut (animals).

ÉTRIQUÉ, E, adj. 1. scanty ; 2. curtailed.

ÉTRIVIÈRE, s. f. stirrup-leather.

Donner les —s à, to lash, to strap.

ÉTROIT, E, adj. 1. narrow ; 2. strait ; 3. tight ; 4. close ; 5. strict.

Amitié —e, close friendship. Esprit —, narrow mind. Habit —, tight coat. Obligation —e, strict obligation. A l'—, narrowly. Être à l'—, to be straitened. Vivre à l'—, to live sparingly, to live hugger-mugger.

ÉTROITEMENT, adv. 1. narrowly ; 2. straitly ; 3. tightly ; 4. closely ; 5. strictly.

ÉTROITESSE, s. f. 1. narrowness ; 2. straitness ; 3. tightness ; 4. closeness.

ÉTRONÇONNER, v. a. to cut off the head of (trees).

ÉTRUSQUE, adj. Etruscan.

ÉTUDE, s. f. 1. study ; 2. hours of study, study time ; 3. (room) office ; 4. (of lawyers) practice ; 5. (draw.) academical figure ; 6. (of railways) survey ; 7. art, disguise.

Cabinet d'—, study. Homme d'—, studious man. Maître d'—, usher. Salle d'—, study, study-room. Faire ses —s, 1. to study ; 2. to be brought up a scholar. Se faire une — de, to make it a study to.

ÉTUDIANT, s. m. student.

— en droit, *law-student.* — en médecine, *medical-student.*

ÉTUDIÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *studied;* 2. *elaborate;* 3. *affected.*

ÉTUDIER, v. a. & n. 1. *to study;* 2. (mus.) *to practise.*

S'ÉTUDIER, v. r. *to endeavour, to make it o.'s study.*

ÉTUI, s. m. 1. *case;* 2. *box;* 3. *sheath;* 4. *needle-case.*

ÉTUVE, s. f. 1. *stove;* 2. *drying-stove.*

ÉTUVÉE, s. f. 1. (cook.) *étuvée;* 2. (meat) *stew, stewed-meat.*

ÉTUVEMENT, s. m. *bathing.*

ÉTUVER, v. a. 1. (chir.) *to bathe, to foment;* 2. (cook.) *to stew.*

ÉTYMOLOGIE, s. m. *etymology.*

ÉTYMOLOGIQUE, adj. *etymological.*

ÉTYMOLOGISTE, s. m. *etymologist.*

EUCHARISTIE, s. f. *eucharist.*

EUCHARISTIQUE, adj. *eucharistic.*

EUCOLOGE, s. m. *eucology.*

EUCRASIE, s. f. (med.) *eucrasy.*

EUDIOMÈTRE, s. m. (chem.) *eudiometer.*

EUPHRAISE, s. f. (bot.) *eye-bright.*

EUNUQUE, s. m. *eunuch.*

EUPHÉMISME, s. m. (rhet.) *euphemism.*

EUPHONIE, s. f. *euphony.*

EUPHONIQUE, adj. *euphonic.*

EUPHORBE, s. m. (bot.) *euphorbium, spurge.*

EUROPÉEN, NE, adj. *European.*

EUROPÉEN, NE, s. m. f. *European.*

EUSTACHE, s. m. *clasp-knife.*

EUX, pron. pl. 1. (nom.) *they;* 2. (obj.) *them.*

EUX-MÊMES, pron. *themselves.*

ÉVACUANT, adj. & s. m. (med.) *evacuant.*

ÉVACUATIF, VE, adj. (med.) *evacuant.*

ÉVACUATION, s. f. 1. *evacuation;* 2. *ejection;* 3. *clearing.*

ÉVACUER, v. a. 1. *to evacuate;* 2. *to eject;* 3. *to clear.*

Faire —, *to clear.*

ÉVADER (S'), v. r. *to make o.'s escape, to escape.*

Faire —, *to favour any o.'s escape.*

ÉVAGATION, s. f. *evagation.*

ÉVALUATION, s. f. *valuation, estimate; appraisement.*

ÉVALUER, v. a. 1. *to value;* 2. *to rate, to estimate;* 3. *to appraise.*

ÉVANGÉLIQUE, adj. 1. *evangelical;* 2. *protestant.*

ÉVANGÉLIQUEMENT, adv. *evangelically.*

ÉVANGÉLISER, v. a. & n. *to evangelize.*

ÉVANGÉLISTE, s. m. *evangelist.*

ÉVANGILE, s. m. *Gospel.*

ÉVANOUIR (S'), v. r. 1. *to faint, to swoon;* 2. *to vanish, to disappear;* 3. *to fade away.*

ÉVANOUISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *fainting;* 2. *fainting fit, swoon.*

ÉVAPORATION, s. f. 1. *evaporation;* 2. (fig.) *thoughtlessness.*

ÉVAPORÉ, E, adj. 1. *evaporated;* 2. (pers.) *thoughtless, giddy.*

ÉVAPORER, v. a. 1. *to evaporate;* 2. *to vent.*

S'ÉVAPORER, v. r. 1. *to evaporate;* 2. *to be vented;* 3. (pers.) *to get thoughtless* or *giddy.*

ÉVASEMENT, s. m. 1. *width;* 2. (of doors, etc.) *splay.*

ÉVASER, v. a. 1. *to widen;* 2. *to spread, to extend;* 3. (arch.) *to splay.*

Nez évasé, *nose with wide nostrils.*

ÉVASIF, VE, adj. *evasive.*

ÉVASION, s. f. *escape, evasion.*

ÉVASIVEMENT, adv. *evasively.*

ÉVASURE, s. f. *opening.*

ÉVÊCHÉ, s. m. 1. *bishopric;* 2. *bishop's palace.*

†**ÉVEIL,** s. m. 1. *hint, warning;* 2. *alert.*

Donner l'—, 1. *to give a hint;* 2. *to give the alert.*

†**ÉVEILLÉ, E,** part. & adj. 1. *awake;* 2. *lively, sprightly;* 3. *watchful, vigilant.*

†**ÉVEILLER,** v. a. 1. *to awake, to wake, to awaken, to call up;* 2. *to rouse;* 3. *to enliven.*

S'ÉVEILLER, v. r. 1. *to awake, to wake;* 2. *to rouse;* 3. *to revive;* 4. *to get enlivened.*

— en sursaut, *to start from sleep, to start up.*

ÉVÉNEMENT, s. m. 1. *event;* 2. *emergency.*

A tout —, *at all events.*

ÉVENT, s. m. 1. *vapidness, flatness;* 2. *open air;* 3. *air-hole;* 4. (artil.) *windage.*

Mettre à l'—, *to air.* Sentir l'—, *to smell vapid, to be touched.* Tête à l'—, *giddy-headed.*

†**ÉVENTAIL,** s. m. *fan.*

†**ÉVENTAILLISTE,** s. m. *fan-maker.*

ÉVENTAIRE, s. m. *flat basket.*

ÉVENTÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *vapid, flat;* 2. *fanned;* 3. (pers.) *giddy, thoughtless.*

ÉVENTER, v. a. 1. *to fan;* 2. *to air;* 3. *to winnow* (corn); 4. (liquors) *to deaden, to let get flat;* 5. *to injure by exposure to the air;* 6. (fig.) *to divulge;* 7. *to discover; to get wind of.*

S'ÉVENTER, v. r. 1. *to fan o.'s self;* 2. *to get flat;* 3. *to evaporate;* 4. *to be injured by exposure to the air;* 5. *to get wind, to get abroad.*

ÉVENTOIR, s. m. *fire-fan.*

ÉVENTRER, v. a. 1. *to embowel;* 2. *to rip up* or *open;* 3. (of poultry) *to draw;* 4. (of fish) *to gut.*

S'ÉVENTRER, v. r. *to rip open o.'s bowels.*

ÉVENTUALITÉ, s. f. *contingency.*

ÉVENTUEL, LE, adj. 1. *eventual;* 2. *contingent.*

ÉVENTUEL, s. m. 1. *contingency;* 2. *perquisites.*

ÉVENTUELLEMENT, adv. 1. *eventually;* 2. *contingently.*

ÉVÊQUE, s. m. *bishop.*

ÉVERTUER (S'), v. r. *to strive, to exert o.'s self.*

ÉVICTION, s. f. (law) *eviction, ouster.*

ÉVIDEMMENT, adv. *evidently, obviously.*

ÉVIDENCE, s. f. 1. *evidence;* 2. *obviousness.*

En —, *evident, obvious; conspicuous.*

Mettre en —, 1. *to make evident;* 2. *to put forward.*

ÉVIDENT, E, adj. *evident, obvious, clear.*

ÉVIDER, v. a. 1. *to hollow;* 2. *to scoop out;* 3. (of linen) *to unstarch.*

ÉVIDOIR, s. m. *hollowing-bit.*

ÉVIDURE, s. f. *hollowing, sloping out.*

ÉVIER, s. m. *sink.*

Pierre d'—, *sink-stone.*

ÉVINCER, v. a. *to evict; to oust.*

ÉVISCÉRATION, s. f. *evisceration.*

ÉVISCÉRER, v. a. *to eviscerate.*

ÉVITABLE, adj. *avoidable.*

ÉVITAGE, s. m. (nav.) *swinging.*

ÉVITÉE, s. f. (nav.) *berth, swinging-room.*

ÉVITEMENT, s. m. *passing.*
Gare d'—, (rail.) *siding.*
ÉVITER, v. a. *to avoid, to shun.*
S'ÉVITER, v. r. 1. *to avoid each other;* 2. *to spare or save o.'s self.*
ÉVITER, v. n. (nav.) *to swing, to stem.*
— à la marée, *to stem the tide.* — au vent, *to stem the wind.*
ÉVOCATION, s. f. 1. *evocation;* 2. *raising up.*
ÉVOLUTION, s. f. *evolution.*
ÉVOQUER, v. a. 1. *to evoke, to conjure* (spirits); 2. *to call up;* 3. (law) *to evoke.*
EX-, (prefix) *ex.*
Ex-roi, *ex-king.*
EX-ABRUPTO, adv. *suddenly, unexpectedly.*
EXACERBATION, s. f. *exacerbation.*
EXACT, E, adj. 1. *exact;* 2. *accurate;* 3. *precise;* 4. *punctual.*
EXACTEMENT, adv. 1. *exactly;* 2. *accurately;* 3. *precisely;* 4. *punctually.*
EXACTEUR, s. m. *exactor.*
EXACTION, s. f. *exaction.*
EXACTITUDE, s. f. 1. *exactness;* 2. *accuracy;* 3. *preciseness;* 4. *punctuality.*
EXADE, adj. *V.* HEXADE.
EXAGÉRA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *exaggerator.*
EXAGÉRATION, s. f. *exaggeration.*
EXAGÉRER, v. a. *to exaggerate.*
EXALTATION, s. f. 1. *exaltation;* 2. *elevation.*
EXALTÉ, E, adj. 1. *exalted;* 2. *over-excited;* 3. *feverish.*
EXALTÉ, E, s. m. f. *enthusiast.*
EXALTER, v. a. 1. *to exalt;* 2. *to elate;* 3. *to extol, to magnify, to glorify;* 4. *to excite;* 5. *to over-excite;* 6. (chem.) *to refine, to exalt.*
S'EXALTER, v. r. 1. *to rise;* 2. *to be over-excited.*
EXAMEN, s. m. 1. *examination;* 2. *survey;* 3. *inquiry, scrutiny;* 4. *consideration.*
Jury d'—, *board of examiners.*
EXAMINA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *examiner.*
EXAMINER, v. a. 1. *to examine;* 2. *to inquire into;* 3. *to inspect, to survey, to look at;* 4. *to scrutinise;* 5. *to weigh, to consider.*
EXARCHAT, s. m. *exarchate.*
EXARQUE, s. m. *exarch.*
EXASPÉRANT, E, adj. *exasperating.*
EXASPÉRATION, s. f. *exasperation.*
EXASPÉRER, v. a. *to exasperate, to inflame.*
S'EXASPÉRER, v. r. *to become, to get exasperated.*
EXAUCEMENT, s. m. 1. *hearing;* 2. *granting.*
EXAUCER, v. a. 1. *to hear;* 2. *to grant.*
EXCAVATION, s. f. *excavation.*
EXCAVER, v. a. *to excavate, to hollow.*
EXCÉDANT, E, adj. 1. *exceeding;* 2. (fig.) *wearying, tiring.*
EXCÉDANT, s. m. 1. *surplus;* 2. *overweight;* 3. (arith.) *excess.*
EXCÉDER, v. a. 1. *to exceed;* 2. (fig.) *to weary, to tire;* 3. *to wear out.*
S'EXCÉDER, v. r. *to wear o.'s self out; to weary o.'s self out.*
— de travail, *to overwork o.'s self.*
EXCELLEMMENT, adv. *excellently.*
EXCELLENCE, s. f. 1. *excellence, excellency;* 2. (title) *Excellency.*
Par —, *pre-eminently, above all.*
EXCELLENT, E, adj. *excellent.*
EXCELLENTISSIME, adj. *most excellent.*
EXCELLER, v. n. 1. *to excel;* 2. *to surpass.*
— dans, *to excel in.* — sur, *to surpass.*
EXCENTRICITÉ, s. f. *eccentricity.*
EXCENTRIQUE, adj. *eccentric.*
EXCEPTÉ, prep. *except, save, but.*
EXCEPTER, v. a. *to except.*
EXCEPTION, s. f. 1. *exception;* 2. (law) *exception, plea, bar.*
— péremptoire, *demurrer.* A l'— de, *with the exception of, except.*
EXCEPTIONNEL, LE, adj. *exceptional.*
EXCÈS, s. m. 1. *excess;* 2. *intemperance, riot;* 3. (law) *abuse, violence;* 4. (arith.) *excess.*
A l'—, *to excess, excessively.* Faire un —, *to commit an excess.*
EXCESSI-F, VE, adj. 1. *excessive;* 2. *immoderate.*
EXCESSIVEMENT, adv. *excessively, to excess.*
EXCIPER, v. n. (law) *to allege an exception.*
EXCIPIENT, s. m. (pharm.) *excipient.*
EXCISE, s. f. 1. *excise;* 2. *excise-office.*
EXCISION, s. f. (surg.) *excision.*
EXCITABILITÉ, s. f. *excitability.*
EXCITABLE, adj. *excitable.*
EXCITANT, E, adj. *exciting.*
EXCITANT, s. m. *stimulant.*
EXCITA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *exciter.*
EXCITATI-F, VE, adj. *excitative.*
EXCITATION, s. f. *excitement.*
EXCITER, v. a. 1. *to excite;* 2. *to animate, to inspirit;* 3. *to rouse, to stir;* 4. *to stimulate;* 5. *to inflame;* 6. *to provoke;* 7. *to instigate, to set on;* 8. (of dogs, etc.) *to set.*
EXCLAMAT-IF, VE, adj. (gram.) *of exclamation.*
Point —, *note of exclamation.*
EXCLAMATION, s. f. *exclamation.*
Point d'—, *note of exclamation.*
EXCLURE, v. a. [Excluant, exclus, e, *and* exclu, e; j'exclus, j'exclus] 1. *to exclude;* 2. *to debar;* 3. *to shut out.*
EXCLUSI-F, VE, adj. *exclusive.*
EXCLUSION, s. f. *exclusion.*
A l'— de, *exclusive, exclusively of.*
EXCLUSIVEMENT, adv. *exclusively.*
EXCOMMUNICATION, s. f. *excommunication.*
EXCOMMUNIÉ, E, s. m. f. *excommunicate.*
EXCOMMUNIER, v. a. *to excommunicate.*
EXCORIATION, s. f. *excoriation.*
EXCORIER, v. a. *to excoriate.*
EXCORTICATION, s. f. *excortication.*
EXCRÉMENT, s. m. *excrement.*
EXCRÉMENTEU-X, SE, **EXCRÉMENTIEL, LE**, **EXCRÉMENTITIEL, LE**, adj. *excremental.*
EXCRÉTION, s. f. *excretion.*
EXCRÉTEUR, EXCRÉTOIRE, adj. *excretive, excretory.*
EXCROISSANCE, s. f. 1. *excrescence;* 2. *fungus.*
EXCURSION, s. f. 1. *excursion;* 2. *ramble;* 3. *trip.*
En —, *on an excursion.*
EXCUSABLE, adj. *excusable.*
EXCUSATION, s. f. (law) *excuse, plea, exemption.*
EXCUSE, s. f. 1. *excuse;* 2. *apology.*
Faire —, *to beg pardon.* Faire des —s, *to apologise, to make an apology.*
EXCUSER, v. a. 1. *to excuse;* 2. *to apologise for.*

Excuses ! excusez-moi ! *excuse me ! pardon me !*
S'EXCUSER, v. r. 1. *to excuse o.'s self ;* 2. *to throw the blame ;* 3. *to apologise ;* 4. *to decline.*
EXEAT, s. m. *exeat.*
EXÉCRABLE, adj. *execrable.*
EXÉCRABLEMENT, adv. *execrably.*
EXÉCRATION, s. f. *execration.*
Avoir en —, *to execrate.*
EXÉCRER, v. a. *to execrate.*
EXÉCUTABLE, adj. *feasible, practicable.*
EXÉCUTANT, s. m. (mus.) *performer.*
EXÉCUTER, v. a. 1. *to execute, to perform ;* 2. *to fulfil ;* 3. *to achieve ;* 4. *to accomplish ;* 5. (law) *to distrain ; to serve ;* 6. (put to death) *to execute.*
S'EXÉCUTER, v. r. 1. *to be performed* or *done ;* 2. *to sell off* (o.'s property) ; 3. *to comply, to yield.*
EXÉCU-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *executor, executrix ;* 2. *executioner.*
— testamentaire, *executor,* m., *executrix, f.*
EXÉCUTI-F, VE, adj. *executive.*
EXÉCUTION, s. f. 1. *execution ;* 2. *performance ;* 3. *achievement ;* 4. *fulfilment ;* 5. (law) *distraining ;* 6. (law) *execution.*
Homme d'—, *resolute man.* Mise à —, *execution.* Ordre d'—, *death-warrant.* Mettre à —, *to carry into execution.*
EXÉCUTOIRE, adj. (law) *executory.*
EXÉCUTOIRE, s. m. (law) *execution.*
EXÈDRE, s. m. (arch.) *exedra.*
EXÉGÈSE, s. f. *exegesis.*
EXÉGÉTIQUE, adj. *exegetical.*
EXEMPLAIRE, adj. *exemplary.*
EXEMPLAIRE, s. m. (of books) *copy.*
EXEMPLAIREMENT, adv. *exemplarily.*
EXEMPLE, s. m. 1. *example ;* 2. *pattern ;* 3. *instance ;* 4. *copy ;* 5. *slip, copy-slip.*
A l'— de, *in imitation of.* Par —, 1. *for instance ;* 2. (exclam.) *indeed !* Sans —, 1. *unexampled ;* 2. *unparalleled.* Donner un —, *to give an instance.* Faire un — de, *to make an example of.* Prendre — sur, *to take example from.*
EXEMPT, E, adj. 1. *exempt, free ;* 2. *exempted.*
EXEMPT, s. m. *police-officer.*
EXEMPTER, v. a. 1. *to exempt, to free* (*from*) ; 2. *to dispense* (*with*).
S'EXEMPTER, v. r. 1. *to exempt o.'s self ;* 2. *to dispense.*
EXEMPTION, s. f. 1. *exemption ;* 2. *dispensation.*
EXEQUATUR, s. m. (diplom.) *exequatur.*
EXERCER, v. a. 1. *to exercise ;* 2. *to train up ;* 3. *to practise ;* 4. *to use, to exert ;* 5. *to try ;* 6. *to follow* (a trade), *to carry on ;* 7. (mil.) *to exercise ; to drill.*
S'EXERCER, v. r. 1. *to practise, to exercise ;* 2. *to exercise o.'s self ; to exert o.'s self.*
EXERCISE, s. m. 1. *exercise ;* 2. *exertion ;* 3. *practice ;* 4. *use ;* 5. *service, functions ;* 6. (fin.) *receipts and expenditure ;* 7. (of taxes) *inspection ;* 8. (mil.) *exercise ; drill, drilling.*
— à feu, *field-exercise.* — de piété, *practice of piety.* Entrer en —, *to commence o.'s functions.* Faire l'—, *to exercise ; to drill.* Faire faire l'— à, *to drill.* Prendre de l'—, *to take exercise.*
EXERGUE, s. m. *exergue.*
EXFOLIATION, s. f. *exfoliation.*
EXFOLIER (S'), v. r. *to exfoliate.*

EXHALAISON, s. f. *exhalation.*
EXHALANT, adj. m. *exhaling.*
EXHALATION, s. f. *exhalation.*
EXHALER, v. a. 1. *to exhale, to emit ;* 2. *to evaporate ;* 3. (fig.) *to vent, to give vent to.*
S'EXHALER, v. r. 1. *to exhale ;* 2. *to evaporate ;* 3. *to give vent to.*
EXHAUSSEMENT, s. m. *height.*
EXHAUSSER, v. a. *to raise, to raise up.*
EXHÉRÉDATION, s. f. *exheredation.*
EXHÉRÉDER, v. a. *to disinherit.*
EXHIBER, v. a. 1. *to exhibit, to produce ;* 2. *to show.*
EXHIBITION, s. f. *exhibition, producing.*
EXHILARANT, E, adj. *exhilarating.*
EXHORTATI-F, VE, adj. *exhortative.*
EXHORTATION, s. f. *exhortation.*
EXHORTER, v. a. *to exhort.*
EXHUMATION, s. f. *exhumation.*
EXHUMER, v. a. 1. *to exhume ;* 2. *to disinter ;* 3. (fig.) *to rip up.*
EXIGEANT, E, adj. 1. *difficult to please ;* 2. *troublesome ;* 3. *particular ;* 4. *exacting.*
EXIGENCE, s. f. *exigence, exigency.*
Être d'une grande —, 1. *to require a great deal ;* 2. *to be very particular.*
EXIGER, v. a. 1. *to require ;* 2. *to demand ;* 3. *to exact.*
EXIGIBLE, adj. 1. *demandable ;* 2. *requirable.*
EXIGU, E, adj. 1. *scanty, slender ;* 2. *small.*
EXIGUÏTÉ, s. f. 1. *scantiness, slenderness ;* 2. *smallness.*
EXIL, s. m. *exile.*
EXILÉ, s. m. & f. *exile.*
EXILER, v. a. *to exile, to banish.*
S'EXILER, v. r. *to exile o.'s self.*
EXILITÉ, s. f. *slenderness.*
EXISTANT, E, adj. 1. *existing ;* 2. *living.*
EXISTENCE, s. f. 1. *existence ;* 2. *being.*
EXISTER, v. n. 1. *to exist, to be ;* 2. (pers.) *to live.*
EXODE, s. m. *Exodus.*
EXONÉRER, v. a. *to exonerate, to acquit.*
EXORABLE, adj. *exorable.*
EXORBITAMMENT, adv. *exorbitantly.*
EXORBITANT, E, adj. *exorbitant.*
EXORCISER, v. a. *to exorcise.*
EXORCISME, s. m. *exorcism.*
EXORCISTE, s. m. *exorcist.*
EXORDE, s. m. 1. *exordium ;* 2. *beginning.*
EXOSTOSE, s. f. (surg.) *exostosis.*
EXOTÉRIQUE, adj. *exoteric.*
EXOTIQUE, adj. *exotic.*
EXPANSIBILITÉ, s. f. *expansibility.*
EXPANSIBLE, adj. *expansible.*
EXPANSI-F, VE, adj. *expansive.*
EXPANSION, s. f. *expansion.*
EXPATRIATION, s. f. *expatriation.*
EXPATRIER, v. a. *to expatriate.*
S'EXPATRIER, v. r. *to leave o.'s country.*
EXPECTANT, E, adj. *expectant.*
EXPECTATI-F, VE, adj. *expectant.*
EXPECTATIVE, s. f. 1. *expectation ;* 2. (law) *expectancy.*
EXPECTORANT, E, adj. & s. m. (med.) *expectorant.*
EXPECTORATION, s. f. *expectoration.*
EXPECTORER, v. a. *to expectorate.*
EXPÉDIENT, adj. m. *expedient, proper, fit.*
EXPÉDIENT, s. m. *expedient, shift.*
EXPÉDIER, v. a. 1. *to despatch ;* 2. *to expedite, to hasten ;* 3. *to send, to forward ;* 4. (law) *to draw up ;* 5. (cust.) *to clear.*

Expéditeur, s. m. 1. (com.) *sender*; 2. (nav.) *shipper*.
Expéditi-f, ve, adj. *expeditious, quick*.
Expéditivement, adv. *expeditiously*.
Expédition, s. f. 1. *expedition, despatch*; 2. *forwarding*; 3. (law) *copy*; 4. (cust.) *clearance*; 5. (mil., nav.) *expedition*; 6. —s, pl. *despatches*.
Homme d'—, *man quick in business*. Faire l'— de, (com.) *to forward*.
Expéditionnaire, adj. 1. (com.) *that forwards goods*; 2. (adm.) *copying*.
Expéditionnaire, s. m. 1. (com.) *sender*; 2. (adm.) *copier, copying-clerk*.
Expérience, s. f. 1. *experience*; 2. *experiment, trial*.
Par —, *by* or *from experience*. Faire l'— de, *to experience, to try*. Faire une —, *to make an experiment*.
Expérimental, e, adj. *experimental*.
Expérimentateur, s. m. *experimentalist*.
Expérimenté, e, adj. *experienced*.
Expérimenter, v. a. 1. *to experience*; 2. *to try*.
Expert, e, adj. *expert*.
Expert, s. m. *appraiser, valuer*.
Expertement, adv. *skilfully*.
Expertise, s. f. 1. *appraisement*; 2. *survey*.
Faire l'— de, 1. *to appraise*; 2. *to survey*.
Expiation, s. f. 1. *expiation*; 2. *atonement*.
Expiatoire, adj. *expiatory*.
Expier, v. a. 1. *to expiate, to atone for*; 2. *to pay for*.
Expirant, e, adj. *expiring, dying*.
Expiration, s. f. *expiration*.
Expirer, v. n. 1. *to expire*; 2. *to die*.
Expirer, v. a. *to expire, to breathe out*.
Explétif, ve, adj. (gram.) *expletive*.
Explétif, s. m. (gram.) *expletive*.
Explicable, adj. *explicable*.
Explicateur, s. m. *explainer*.
Explicati-f, ve, adj. *explanatory*.
Explication, s. f. *explanation*.
Explicite, adj. *explicit*.
Explicitement, adv. *explicitly*.
Expliquer, v. a. 1. *to explain*; 2. *to declare, to express*; 3. *to expound*; 4. *to illustrate*; 5. *to construe, to translate*; 6. *to solve*.
S'**expliquer**, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to explain o.'s self*; 2. *to come to an explanation*; 3. (things) *to be explained*.
Exploit, s. m. 1. *exploit, deed, achievement, feat*; 2. (law) *writ*.
Exploitable, adj. 1. *that may be worked, cultivated*, or *felled*; *that may be turned to account*; 2. *improvable*; 3. (law) *distrainable*.
Exploitant, s. m. 1. *person that works, worker*; 2. (of land) *cultivator, farmer*.
Exploitation, s. f. 1. *working*; 2. (of land) *cultivation, improving*; 3. *employing, using*.
Chef d'—, *manager*. Matériel d'—, *working-stock*. En —, 1. *being worked*; 2. *in activity*. Mettre en —, *to work*.
Exploiter, v. a. 1. *to work*; 2. (of land) *to cultivate for sale*; *to improve*; *to farm*; 3. *to use, to employ*; 4. *to make the most of*; 5. (fig.) *to take advantage of*.
Exploiter, v. n. (law) *to serve writs*.
Exploiteur, s. m. 1. *person who takes advantage*; 2. *achiever of exploits*.
Explorateur, s. m. *explorer*.
Exploration, s. f. *exploration*.
Explorer, v. a. *to explore*.
Explosi-f, ve, adj. *explosive*.
Explosion, s. f. 1. *explosion*; 2. *blowing up*; 3. *bursting*.
Faire —, 1. *to explode*; 2. *to blow up*; 3. *to burst*.
Exportateur, s. m. *exporter*.
Exportation, s. f. *exportation*.
Exporter, v. a. *to export*.
Exposant, s. m. 1. (law) *petitioner*; 2. (indust.) *exhibitor*; 3. (math.) *exponent*.
Exposé, s. m. 1. *statement*; 2. *account*; 3. (law) *recital*.
Exposer, v. a. 1. *to expose*; 2. *to exhibit*; 3. *to venture, to endanger*; 4. *to disclose*; 5. *to lay before*; 6. *to explain, to expound*; 7. (of dead bodies) *to lay in state*.
S'**exposer**, v. r. *to expose o.'s self*.
Exposition, s. f. 1. *exposition, exposure*; 2. *exhibition*; 3. *exposing* (of children); 4. *aspect, situation*; 5. *statement*; 6. (of dead bodies) *lying in state*.
Exprès, ès, adj. *express, positive*.
Exprès, s. m. *express*.
Exprès, adv. *purposely, on purpose*.
Expressément, adv. *expressly*.
Expressi-f, ve, adj. *expressive*.
Expression, s. f. 1. *expression*; 2. *utterance*.
La plus simple —, (math.) *the lowest terms*.
Exprimable, adj. *expressible*.
Exprimer, v. a. 1. *to express*; 2. *to squeeze out*; 3. *to utter*.
S'**exprimer**, v. r. *to express o.'s self*.
Ex-professo, adv. *ex-professo*.
Expropriation, s. f. 1. *taking possession*; 2. *dispossession*.
— forcée, *appropriation*.
Exproprier, v. a. 1. *to take possession of*; 2. *to dispossess*; 3. *to appropriate*.
Expulser, v. a. 1. *to expel, to turn out*; 2. *to exclude*; 3. (law) *to eject*.
Expulsion, s. f. 1. *expulsion*; 2. (law) *ejection*.
Expurgatoire, adj. *expurgatory*.
Expurger, v. a. *to expurgate*.
Exquis, e, adj. *exquisite*.
Exquisement, adv. *exquisitely*.
Exsudation, s. f. *exudation*.
Exsuder, v. n. *to exude, to perspire*.
Extant, e, adj. (law) *extant, existing*.
Extase, s. f. 1. *ecstasy, rapture*; 2. *trance*.
Extasier (s'), v. r. *to be in raptures* or *ecstasy, to be enraptured*.
Extatique, adj. *ecstatic*.
Extenseur, adj. & s. m. (anat.) *extensor*.
Extensibilité, s. f. *extensibility*.
Extensible, adj. *extensible, extendible*.
Extensi-f, ve, adj. *extending*.
Extension, s. f. 1. *extension*; 2. *tension*; 3. *extent*; 4. *strain*.
Exténuation, s. f. *extenuation, weakness*.
Exténuer, v. a. *to extenuate, to weaken*.
Extérieur, e, adj. 1. *exterior, external, outward*; 2. *foreign*.
Extérieur, s. m. 1. *exterior*; 2. *outside*; 3. *foreign countries, abroad*.
A l'—, 1. *on the outside*; 2. *abroad*. Les nouvelles de l'—, *news from abroad*.
Extérieurement, adv. *externally*.
Exterminateur, trice, adj. *exterminating, destroying*.

FACHEUX, s. m. *intruder, poterer.*
FACIAL, E, adj. (anat.) *facial.*
Angle —, *facial angle.*
FACILE, adj. 1. *easy*; 2. (pers.) *compliant, yielding*; 3. *weak, facile*; 4. (of speech) *voluble*; *flowing.*
FACILEMENT, adv. 1. *easily*; 2. *readily, yieldingly.*
FACILITÉ, s. f. 1. *easiness*; 2. *ease*; 3. *facility*; 4. *readiness, quickness*; 5. (of speech) *fluency*; 6. (com.) *accommodation.*
FACILITER, v. a. *to facilitate, to make easy.*
FAÇON, s. f. 1. *making*; 2. *workmanship*; 3. *make*; 4. *fashion*; 5. *shape*; 6. (agr.) *dressing*; 7. (fig.) *manner, way*; 8. (pers.) *look, appearance, mien*; 9. *affectation*; 10. —s, pl. *manners*; 11. *ceremony*; 12. *compliment.*
— de parler, *form of speech.* — de penser, *way of thinking.* À la — de, *after the manner of.* De cette —, *in this manner.* De — ou d'autre, *somehow or other.* De — que, *so that.* De quelque — que ce soit, *any how.* De toute —, *in any way, at any rate.* En aucune —, *by no means.* Sans —s, *without ceremony.* Avoir bonne —, *to look well.* Donner à —, *to give out.* Donner une — à, (agr.) *to dress.* Faire des —s, *to stand on ceremonies.* Prendre à —, (of tailors, etc.) *to make up your own materials.*
FAÇONDE, s. f. *loquacity, talkativeness.*
Avoir de la —, *to have the gift of the pat.*
FAÇONNER, v. a. 1. *to make, to make up, to work up*; 2. *to fashion, to shape*; 3. *to figure*; 4. (fig.) *to polish*; 5. *to accustom, to use*; 6. (agr.) *to dress.*
SE FAÇONNER, v. r. *to use* or *accustom o.'s self.*
FAÇONN-IER, IÈRE, adj. 1. *ceremonious*; 2. *formal, precise.*
FAC-SIMILE, s. m. *fac-simile.*
FACTAGE, s. m. *porterage.*
FACTEUR, s. m. 1. *maker*; 2. *postman*; 3. *carrier*; 4. (com.) *factor, agent*; 5. (math.) *factor.*
— de pianos, *pianoforte-maker.* — d'orgues, *organ-builder.*
FACTICE, adj. *factitious.*
FACTIEU-X, SE, adj. *factious.*
FACTIEUX, s. m. *factionist.*
FACTION, s. f. 1. *faction*; 2. (mil.) *sentry, duty.*
Entrer en, *to go on sentry.* Être de —, (mil.) *to be on sentry, to be on duty.* Être en —, faire —, *to be on sentry, to stand sentry, to be on duty.* Mettre en —, *to post a sentry.* Relever de —, *to relieve sentry.* Sortir de —, *to come off sentry* or *duty.*
FACTIONNAIRE, s. m. (mil.) *sentry, sentinel.*
Poser un —, *to post a sentry.*
FACTORAGE, s. m. *factorage.*
FACTORERIE, s. f. *factory.*
FACTOTUM, s. m. *factotum.*
FACTUM, s. m. *memoir, statement.*
FACTURE, s. f. 1. *invoice, bill*; 2. (mus., poet.) *composition.*
Livre de —, *invoice-book.*
FACTURER, v. a. *to invoice.*
FACULTATI-F, VE, adj. *optional.*
Bref —, *pope's license.*
FACULTÉ, s. f. 1. *faculty*; 2. *ability, talent*; 3. *power, virtue*; *property*; 4. —s, pl. *faculties, mind*; 5. *means*; 6. *university.*
FADAISE, s. f. 1. *trifle*; 2. —s, pl., *fiddle-faddle.*
FADE, adj. 1. *insipid*; 2. *unsavoury, tasteless*; 3. *dull, heavy.*
FADEUR, s. f. 1. *insipidity*; 2. *unsavouriness, tastelessness*; 3. *silliness*; 4. *insipid compliment.*
FAGOT, s. m. 1. *fagot*; 2. *bundle*; 3. *idle story.*
— d'épines, (fig.) *cross person.* Âme d'un —, *small sticks of a fagot.* Bois de —, *bavin.* Conter, faire des —s, *to tell idle stories.* Sentir le —, *to be suspected of heresy.* Il y a —s et —s, *all things of the same sort are not alike.*
FAGOTAGE, s. m. 1. *making into fagots*; 2. *fagot-wood.*
FAGOTÉ, E, adj. (pers.) *in a figure* or *fright.*
Être —, *to be a figure* or *fright.* Comme le voilà —! *what a figure* or *fright!*
FAGOTER, v. a. 1. *to make into fagots*; 2. (fig.) *to bundle up*; 3. *to dress up.*
FAGOTEUR, s. m. 1. *fagot-maker*; 2. (fig.) *bungler*; 3. *scribbler.*
FAGOTIN, s. m. 1. *small fagot*; 2. *monkey dressed up*; 3. *clown.*
FAGOUE, s. f. *pancreas.*
FAIBLE, adj. 1. *weak*; 2. *feeble*; 3. *faint*; 4. *slight*; 5. *slender*; 6. *helpless*; 7. *deficient*; 8. (of weight) *light*; 9. (of quantity) *small*; 10. (com.) *slack.*
Côté —, *weak side* or *part.*
FAIBLE, s. m. 1. *weak person*; 2. *weak side*; 3. *weak part*; 4. *weakness*; 5. *foible*; 6. (of swords) *small.*
FAIBLEMENT, adv. 1. *weakly*; 2. *feebly*; 3. *faintly*; 4. *slightly*; 5. *slenderly*; 6. *helplessly*; 7. *poorly.*
FAIBLESSE, s. f. 1. *weakness*; 2. *feebleness*; 3. *faintness*; 4. *slightness*; 5. *slenderness*; 6. *helplessness*; 7. *deficiency*; 8. *foible*; 9. *failing, frailty*; 10. (of weight) *lightness*; 11. (med.) *swoon, fainting-fit.*
Tomber en —, *to swoon, to faint.* Sentir de la —, *to feel faint.*
FAIBLIR, v. n. 1. *to get weak*; 2. *to slacken, to flag, to abate*; 3. *to give way, to yield.*
FAÏENCE, s. f. *crockery*; *faience.*
FAÏENCERIE, s. f. 1. *crockery-ware*; 2. *crockery-ware factory.*
FAÏENCI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *crockery-ware man* or *woman.*
†FAILLI, E, s. m. f. *bankrupt.*
†FAILLIBILITÉ, s. f. *fallibility.*
†FAILLIBLE, adj. *fallible.*
†FAILLIR, v. n. def. [Faillant, failli; je faux, je faillis] 1. *to err*; 2. *to mistake*; 3. *to transgress*; 4. *to fail*; 5. *to be near, on the point of*; 6. (com.) *to fail, to break, to be a bankrupt.*
J'ai failli tomber, *I was near falling down.* Il s'en faut beaucoup, *very far from it.* Peu s'en faut, *very near.* Tant s'en —, *far from it.*
†FAILLITE, s. f. *failure, bankruptcy.*
Être en —, *to have failed.* Faire —, *to fail, to break*; *to become a bankrupt.*
FAIM, s. f. 1. *hunger*; 2. (fig.) *thirst.*
Avoir —, *to be hungry.* Faire mourir de —, *to starve out.* Mourir de —, *to starve.* Réduire par la —, *to starve out.* Se laisser mourir de —, *to starve o.'s self.* La — chasse le loup du bois, *hunger will*

break through stone walls. Un meurt de —, *a starvation.*

FAINE, s. f. *beech-nut.*

FAINÉANT, E, adj. *idle, lazy.*

FAINÉANT, E, s. m. f. *drone, lazy person.*
Faire le —, *to laze.*

FAINÉANTER, v. n. *to idle, to laze.*

FAINÉANTISE, s. f. *idleness, laziness.*

FAIRE, v. a. [Faisant, fait; je fais, je fis, je ferai] 1. *to make*; 2. *to do*; 3. *to perform*; 4. *to effect*; 5. *to carry into effect*; *to accomplish*; 6. *to form*; 7. *to accustom, to use*; 8. *to insure*; 9. *to procure, to effect, to play*; *to shew*; *to counterfeit*; *to set up for*; 10. *to commit, to do*; 11. *to cause, to get, to have*; 12. *to compel, to oblige, to force*; 13. *to let, to allow*; 14. *to compose, to write* (books); 15. *to play* (a game, a trick); 16. *to bear* (a child); 17. *to have* (children); 18. *to celebrate* (festivals); 19. *to discharge* (a duty); 20. *to pay* (attention); 21. *to lay* (eggs); 22. *to build* (nests); 23. *to carry on* (a trade); 24. *to inflict* (injuries); 25. *to sustain* (loss); 26. *to raise* (money); 27. *to transact* (a distance); *to go*; 28. *to take* (a walk, drive, ride, reigning vows); 29. *to exercise, to take* an (a supply); 30. *to offer up* (prayers); 31. *to give* (alms); 32. *to take* (oath); 33. *to follow, to exercise, to practise* (a profession); 34. *to play, to act, to perform* (a part); 35. *to raise* (troops); 36. *to go through* (studies); 37. *to deal* (cards); 38. *to ask, to charge, to sell*; 39. *to eat* (meat); 40. *to engage, to make* (war).

A —, 1. *to be done*; 2. *undone*. A tout —, 1. *fit for everything*; 2. *of all work*. Avoir à — de, *to want, to have occasion for*. Avoir beaucoup à —, *to have a great deal to do*. Donner fort à —, *to give a great deal of trouble*. Faire —, 1. *to cause to be made or done, to have or to get made or done*; 2. *to bespeak*. — bâtir, *to have built*. — savoir, *to inform, to let know*. — venir, *to send for*. — le malade, *to pretend to be ill*. C'en est fait, *it is all over*. Cela fait beaucoup, *that makes a great difference*. Cela ne fait rien, *that makes no difference*. N'avoir que — de, *not to want*. On ne saurait qu'y —, *it cannot be helped*. Qu'y —? *what is to be done? how can it be helped?* Je n'ai rien à —, *I have nothing to do*. Je n'ai que — de cela, *I do not want that*. Que feront-vous de lui? *what will you do with him?*

SE FAIRE, v. r. 1. *to be done, to be made*; 2. *to happen, to be, to take place*; 3. *to become*; 4. *to get, to grow*; 5. *to make a's self*; 6. *to pretend, to set up for*; 7. *to make at*; 8. *to accustom or use a's self*; 9. *to reconcile a's self*.

Se — à tout, *to accustom a's self to everything*. Se — voir, *to shew a's self*. Se — respecter, *to make a's self respected*. Cela ne se fait pas ici, *that is not the custom here*.

FAIRE, v. n. 1. *to do*; 2. *to act*; 3. *to speak* (well or ill); 4. *to mean, to signify*; 5. *to matter*; 6. *to manage, to contrive*; 7. *to conserve, to be*; 8. *to make, to do*; 9. (of the weather, etc.) *to be.*

Cela ne fait rien, *that does not signify or matter*. Cela ne me fait rien, *that is nothing to me*. Cela fait bien, *that looks well*. Qu'est-ce que cela fait? *what does that signify?* Qu'est-ce que cela vous fait? *what is that to you?* Il fait froid, chaud, *it is cold, warm*. Il ne fait que sortir et rentrer, *he does nothing but go out and in*. Il ne fait que de sortir, *he has just gone out.*

FAIRE, s. m. 1. *doing, execution*; 2. (in fine arts) *style, manner.*

FAISABLE, adj. *feasible, practicable.*

FAISAN, s. m. *pheasant.*

FAISANDE, FAISANE, s. f. *hen-pheasant.*
Poule —, *hen-pheasant.*

FAISANDEAU, s. m. *young pheasant.*

FAISANDÉ, E, adj. *having a flavour of venison.*

FAISANDER, v. a. *to give a flavour of venison.*
SE FAISANDER, v. r. *to get a flavour of venison.*

FAISANDERIE, s. f. *pheasantry.*

FAISANDIER, s. m. *pheasant-breeder.*

FAISCEAU, s. m. 1. *bundle*; 2. (of arrows) *sheaf*; 3. (mil.) *pile*; 4. (anat.) *fasciculus*; 5. (arch.) *cluster*; 6. (opt.) *pencil*; 7. (fig.) *number*; 8. *union*; 9. —x, pl. (Rom. hist.) *fasces.*
En —, (arch.) *clustered.* Mettre en —, (mil.) *to pile.*

FAISEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *maker*; 2. (fig.) *doer, maker, manager.*

FAIT, E, part. (*V.* FAIRE) 1. *made, done*; 2. *shaped*; 3. *qualified, fit*; 4. *full-grown*; 5. (pers.) *grown up, grown.*
— à plaisir, *made up.* Aussitôt dit aussitôt —, *no sooner said than done.* C'est bien —, *it serves him, her, you, etc., right.* C'est — de lui, *he is undone.* C'en est — de, *it is all over with.* Ce qui est —, est —, *what is done cannot be undone.* C'est comme un — exprès, *it seems done on purpose.* Cela est —, cela semble — pour moi, *such things happen to me alone, such is my luck.* Est-ce —? *is it done? have you done?* Tout —, 1. *ready made*; 2. (fig.) *cut and dry.*

FAIT, s. m. 1. *fact*; 2. *deed, act*; 3. *doing*; 4. *feat*; 5. *matter of fact*; 6. *case*; *point*; *business, matter*; 7. *share*; 8. *thing*; *what suits.*
— d'armes, haut, beau —, *deed, exploit.* Voies de —, *blows, violence, assault.* Au —, 1. in *fact, indeed*; 2. *to the fact.* Dans le —, pour le —, de —, *in fact, indeed, in reality.* En — de, *in point of.* Si —, *yet, yet, indeed.* Tout à —, *quite, entirely.* Aller, venir au —, *to come to the point.* Dire à quelqu'un son —, *to tell any one his own.* Entendre bien son —, *to know a's business well.* Être au — de, *to know, to be acquainted with, to be aware of.* Être de —, *to be a fact.* Être sûr de son —, *to go upon sure grounds.* Mettre au —, *to acquaint with.* Mettre, poser en —, *to lay down as a fact.* Prendre — et cause pour, *to take any a's part.* Prendre sur le —, *to take, to catch in the fact.* Se mettre au — de, *to acquaint a's self with.* C'est votre —, *that suits you.* C'est un — à part, *that is another matter.*

FAITAGE, s. m. *ridge, roof-timber.*

FAÎTE, s. m. 1. *top, summit*; 2. (fig.) *pinnacle*; *zenith*; *height*; 3. (of buildings) *ridge.*

FAÎT-EXPRÈS, s. m. *thing done intentionally.*

FAÎTIÈRE, adj. *of the ridge.*

FAÎTIÈRE, s. f. *ridge-tile, gutter-tile, pan-tile.*
FAIX, s. m. 1. *burden;* 2. *weight.*
FAKIR, s. m. *Faquir.*
FALAISE, s. f. 1. *cliff;* 2. *bluff shore* or *coast.*
FALAISER, v. n. *to break against the cliff* or *upon the coast.*
FALBALA, s. m. *furbelow.*
FALLACIEUSEMENT, adv. *fallaciously.*
FALLACIEU-X, SE, adj. *fallacious.*
FALLOIR, v. n. impers. [Fallu; il faut, il fallut, il faudra, qu'il faille] 1. *to be necessary; must;* 2. *to be obliged;* 3. *should, ought;* 4. *to want, to need.*
Il faut le faire, *it must be done; you must do it; it is necessary to do it.* Il me fallut payer pour lui, *I was obliged to pay for him.* Il fallait me le dire, *you should have told me.* Il fallait venir plus tôt, *you ought to have come sooner.* Il lui faut peu de chose, *he wants but little.* Combien vous faut-il? *how much do you want?* Comme il faut, 1. *as it should be;* 2. *properly;* 3. *respectable;* 4. *gentlemanly;* 5. *ladylike.* Faites-le comme il faut, *do it properly.* Des gens comme il faut, *respectable people.* Un homme comme il faut, *a gentlemanly man.*
S'EN FALLOIR, v. r. 1. *to be far;* 2. *to be wanting;* 3. (with NE) *to be near, to be on the point.*
Il s'en faut de beaucoup, *very far from it; there wants much.* Peu s'en faut, *very near, very nearly.* Tant s'en faut, *far from.* Il s'en faut de beaucoup que le nombre soit complet, *the number is far from being complete.* Il s'en est peu fallu qu'il n'ait été tué, *he was near being killed.*
FALOT, s. m. *lantern.*
FALOT, E, adj. *droll, laughable, funny.*
FALOTEMENT, adv. *drolly, comically.*
FALOURDE, s. f. *bundle of fire-wood.*
FALQUE, s. f. (MAR.) *wash-board.*
FALSIFICATEUR, s. m. 1. *falsifier;* 2. *adulterator.*
FALSIFICATION, s. f. 1. *falsification;* 2. *adulteration.*
FALSIFIÉ, E, adj. *adulterated.*
FALSIFIER, v. a. 1. *to falsify;* 2. *to adulterate.*
FALUN, s. m. *shell-marl.*
FALUNER, v. a. *to manure with shell-marl.*
FALUNIÈRE, s. f. *shell-marl pit.*
FAMÉ, E, adj. *famed.*
Bien, mal —, *of good, bad character.*
FAMÉLIQUE, adj. *famished, starving.*
FAMÉLIQUE, s. m. *starveling.*
FAMEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *famous, renowned;* 2. *precious;* 3. *notorious.*
FAMILIARISER, v. a. 1. *to familiarize, to accustom;* 2. *to acquaint.*
SE FAMILIARISER, v. r. 1. *to get familiar;* 2. *to make o.'s self familiar;* 3. *to accustom o.'s self;* 4. *to become acquainted.*
FAMILIARITÉ, s. f. *familiarity.*
FAMILI-ER, ÈRE, adj. 1. *familiar;* 2. *free, unconstrained.*
FAMILIER, s. m. *familiar.*
FAMILIÈREMENT, adv. *familiarly.*
†FAMILLE, s. f. 1. *family;* 2. *household;* 3. *kin, kindred;* 4. *tribe.*
Chef de —, *head of a family.* Enfant de —, *young man of a family.* Père de —, *family man; man of family.* De —, *domestic.*
FAMINE, s. f. *famine.*
Crier —, *to complain of poverty.* Prendre par —, *to starve out.*
FANAGE, s. m. 1. *turning of grass;* 2. *hay-maker's salary;* 3. *leaves* (of a plant).
FANAISON, s. f. *V.* FENAISON.
FANAL, s. m. 1. *ship's lantern;* 2. *light-house;* 3. *signal-light.*
FANATIQUE, adj. 1. *fanatic;* 2. *bigoted.*
FANATIQUE, s. m. 1. *fanatic;* 2. *bigot.*
FANATISER, v. a. *to fanaticize.*
FANATISME, s. m. 1. *fanaticism;* 2. *bigotry.*
FANDANGO, s. m. *fandango* (Spanish dance).
FANE, s. f. 1. *fallen leaves;* 2. *dead leaves;* 3. *top.*
FANÉ, E, adj. *faded.*
FANER, v. a. 1. *to turn* (hay, etc.); 2. *to fade;* 3. *to tarnish.*
SE FANER, v. r. 1. *to fade away, to fade;* 2. *to tarnish.*
FANEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *hay-maker.*
FANFAN, s. m. *darling, duck.*
FANFARE, s. f. *flourish.*
Sonner une —, *to strike up a flourish.*
FANFARON, adj. 1. *blustering;* 2. *boasting, bragging.*
FANFARON, s. m. 1. *blusterer;* 2. *boaster, braggart.*
FANFARONNADE, s. f. 1. *blustering, fanfaronade;* 2. *boasting.*
FANFARONNERIE, s. f. 1. *blustering;* 2. *boasting, bragging.*
FANFRELUCHE, s. f. *gew-gaw, bawble.*
FANGE, s. f. 1. *mire, mud, dirt;* 2. (fig.) *low extraction;* 3. *degradation, vileness.*
FANGEU-X, SE, adj. *miry, muddy, dirty.*
FANON, s. m. 1. (of oxen, cows) *dew-lap;* 2. (of horses) *fetlock;* 3. (of whales) *fin, bone;* 4. *pendants* (of a bishop's mitre); 5. *fanon, maniple* (a priest's garment).
FANTAISIE, s. f. 1. *fancy;* 2. *whim, humour, crotchet, freak;* 3. *fantasticalness.*
Objets de —, *fancy articles.* De —, *fancy.* Avoir des —s, *to be fanciful* or *whimsical.* Il lui prit — de, *he took a fancy to.*
FANTASMAGORIE, s. f. 1. *phantasmagoria;* 2. *dissolving views.*
FANTASMAGORIQUE, adj. *phantasmagoric.*
FANTASQUE, adj. *fantastic, whimsical, fanciful.*
D'une manière —, *fantastically, whimsically.*
FANTASSIN, s. m. *foot-soldier.*
FANTASTIQUE, adj. *fantastic, fanciful, chimerical.*
FANTASTIQUEMENT, adv. *fantastically.*
FANTÔME, s. m. 1. *phantom;* 2. *shadow.*
FAON, s. m. 1. *doe;* 2. *fawn.*
FAONNER, v. n. *to fawn.*
FAQUIN, s. m. 1. *rascal, scoundrel;* 2. *puppy, fop.*
Faire le —, *to play the fop.*
FARCE, s. f. 1. (cook.) *stuffing, force-meat;* 2. (theat.) *farce;* 3. *broad-comedy;* 4. *foolery, drollery;* 5. *joke, trick.*
Faire une —, *to play a trick.* Faire ses —s, *to sow o.'s wild oats.*
FARCEUR, s. m. 1. *player in farce;* 2. *buffoon, droll person;* 3. (fig.) *dog, blade, fellow.*
Faire le —, *to be droll.*
FARCI, E, part. & adj. *stuffed.*
FARCIN, s. m. *farcy, glanders*

annuity); 10. *to pay off, to liquidate* (a debt).

S'ÉTEINDRE, v. r. 1. *to go out*; 2. *to die away*; 3. *to decrease*; 4. *to abate*; 5. *to become extinct*; 6. (of lime) *to slacken.*

ÉTEINT, E, part. & adj. 1. *extinguished, out*; 2. *extinct*; 3. (of the eyes) *dull, dim*; 4. (of the voice) *inaudible.*

ÉTENDAGE, s. m. *drying-lines, drying-poles.*

ÉTENDARD, s. m. 1. *standard*; 2. *flag, colours, banner.*

Lever l'— de la révolte, *to raise the standard of rebellion.*

ÉTENDEUSE, s. f. *stretcher.*

ÉTENDOIR, s. m. 1. *drying-place*; 2. (print.) *peel.*

ÉTENDRE, v. a. 1. *to extend*; 2. *to spread, to spread out*; 3. *to stretch, to stretch out*; 4. *to expand*; 5. *to distend*; 6. *to lay out, to lay on*; 7. *to enlarge*; 8. *to lengthen*; 9. *to wire-draw*; 10. *to lay dead.*

S'ÉTENDRE, v. r. 1. *to extend*; 2. *to stretch o.'s self out, to sprawl*; 3. *to spread*; 4. *to reach*; 5. *to enlarge*; 6. *to expatiate, to dwell*; 7. *to lengthen.*

ÉTENDU, E, part. & adj. (*V.* ÉTENDRE) 1. *spread*; 2. *stretched*; 3. *extended*; 4. *extensive*; 5. *wide.*

ÉTENDUE, s. f. 1. *extent*; 2. *extensiveness*; 3. *tract*; 4. *duration*; 5. (of the voice) *compass, volume, extent.*

ÉTERNEL, LE, adj. 1. *eternal, everlasting*; 2. *endless.*

ÉTERNEL, s. m. *Eternal, Almighty.*

ÉTERNELLE, s. f. (bot.) *V.* IMMORTELLE.

ÉTERNELLEMENT, adv. 1. *eternally*; 2. *for ever*; 3. *everlastingly.*

ÉTERNISER, v. a. *to eternize.*

S'ÉTERNISER, v. r. *to last for ever.*

ÉTERNITÉ, s. f. 1. *eternity*; 2. *everlasting*; 3. *everlastingness.*

De toute —, *from all eternity.*

ÉTERNUER, v. a. *to sneeze.*

ÉTERNUEU-E, SE, s. m. f. *sneezer.*

ÉTERNUMENT, s. m. 1. *sneezing*; 2. *sneeze*; 3. *sternutation.*

ÉTÉSIEN, adj. *Etesian.*

ÉTÊTEMENT, s. m. *lopping, topping.*

ÉTÊTER, v. a. *to lop off the top, to top.*

ÉTEULE, s. f. *stubble.*

ÉTHER, s. m. *ether.*

ÉTHÉRÉ, E, adj. 1. *ethereal*; 2. *subtle.*

Voûte —e, *heavens.*

ÉTHIQUE, adj. *ethic.*

ÉTHIQUE, s. f. *ethics, morals.*

ÉTHNIQUE, adj. *ethnic.*

ÉTHNOGRAPHE, s. m. *ethnographer.*

ÉTHNOGRAPHIE, s. f. *ethnography.*

ÉTHNOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *ethnographical.*

ÉTHNOLOGIE, s. f. *ethnology.*

ÉTHNOLOGIQUE, adj. *ethnological.*

ÉTHNOLOGISTE, s. m. *ethnologist.*

ÉTHOLOGIE, s. f. *ethology.*

ÉTHOPÉE, s. f. (rhet.) *ethopœia.*

ÉTIAGE, s. m. (nav.) *low water mark.*

ÉTINCELANT, E, adj. 1. *sparkling*; 2. *glittering*; 3. *flashing*; 4. *flaring.*

ÉTINCELER, v. a. 1. *to sparkle*; 2. *to glitter*; 3. *to flash*; 4. *to flare.*

ÉTINCELETTE, s. m. *sparklet.*

ÉTINCELLE, s. f. 1. *spark*; 2. *sparkle.*

ÉTINCELLEMENT, s. m. 1. *sparkling*; 2. *glittering*; 3. *flashing.*

ÉTIOLÉ, E, part. & adj. (of plants) *etiolated.*

ÉTIOLEMENT, s. m. 1. *etiolation*; 2. *emaciation.*

ÉTIOLER, v. a. 1. *to etiolate*; 2. *to emaciate.*

S'ÉTIOLER, v. r. *to etiolate.*

ÉTIOLOGIE, s. f. (med.) *etiology.*

ÉTIQUE, adj. 1. *consumptive*; 2. *emaciated*; 3. *lean, lank*; 4. *hectic.*

Fièvre —, *hectic.*

ÉTIQUETER, v. a. 1. *to label*; 2. *to docket*; 3. (of goods) *to ticket.*

ÉTIQUETTE, s. f. 1. *label*; 2. (ceremonial) *etiquette.*

ÉTIRER, v. a. *to stretch.*

S'ÉTIRER, v. r. *to stretch o.'s self out.*

ÉTISIE, s. f. *consumption.*

ÉTOFFE, s. f. 1. *stuff*; 2. *cloth*; 3. *materials*; 4. *sort, condition, quality.*

— drapée, *woollen cloth.*

ÉTOFFÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *stuffed*; 2. (fig.) *comfortably off*; 3. (of the voice) *full, sonorous.*

Bien —, *in good circumstances.*

ÉTOFFER, v. a. *to stuff, to put materials in.*

ÉTOILE, s. f. 1. *star*; 2. (of horses) *blaze*; 3. (of parks) *centre*; 4. (print.) *asterisk, star*; 5. (fig.) *star, fate.*

— de mer, *star-fish.* — du berger, *shepherd's star.* — errante, *wandering-star.* — fixe, *fixed star.* — filante, *shooting-star.* — polaire, *polar* or *north star.* A la lumière des —s, *by starlight.* Coucher à la belle —, *to sleep in the open air.* Né sous une mauvaise —, *ill-starred.*

ÉTOILÉ, E, adj. 1. *starry*; 2. *studded with stars*; 3. *starlight*; 4. (of glass) *cracked, starred.*

ÉTOILER, v. a. 1. *to star*; 2. *to stud*; 3. (to mark) *to blaze.*

S'ÉTOILER, v. r. *to star, to crack.*

ÉTOLE, s. f. *stole.*

ÉTONNAMMENT, adv. *wonderfully, amazingly.*

ÉTONNANT, E, adj. *astonishing, wonderful, amazing.*

ÉTONNEMENT, s. m. *astonishment, amazement, wonder.*

Frapper, saisir d'—, *to arrange.*

ÉTONNER, v. a. 1. *to astonish, to amaze*; 2. *to astound, to stun.*

S'ÉTONNER, v. r. *to be astonished* or *amazed, to wonder.*

Être étonné, *to be astonished, to wonder.*

ÉTOUFFADE, s. f. *V.* ESTOUFFADE.

ÉTOUFFANT, E, adj. *suffocating, sultry.*

ÉTOUFFEMENT, s. m. *suffocation, stifling.*

ÉTOUFFER, v. a. 1. *to suffocate*; 2. *to stifle*; 3. *to choke*; 4. *to smother*; 5. *to suppress*; 6. *to hush up*; 7. (of sounds) *to deaden*; 8. (of the voice) *to drown.*

ÉTOUFFER, v. n. 1. *to be suffocated, stifled,* or *smothered*; 2. *to be suffocating.*

— or s'— de rire, *to choke with laughter.*

J'étouffe ici, *I am suffocated here.* On étouffe ici, *it is suffocating here.*

ÉTOUFFOIR, s. m. 1. *extinguisher*; 2. (of pianos) *damper.*

ÉTOUPE, s. f. 1. *tow*; 2. *oakum.*

Mettre le feu aux —s, *to blow the coals.*

ÉTOUPER, v. a. 1. *to stop with tow* or *with oakum*; 2. (nav.) *to calk.*

S'ÉTOUPER les oreilles, *to stop o.'s ears.*

† ÉTOUPILLE, s. f. (artil.) *quick-match.*

† ÉTOUPILLON, s. m. (artil.) *toppin, wad.*

ÉTOURDERIE, s. f. 1. *giddiness, heedless-*

facial, imitation; 7. *sham, feigned, mock, factitious*; 8. (of coin) *base, bad, counterfeit*; 9. (law) *forged*; 10. (mus.) *out of tune*.

Acte —, *forgery*. Chose —sse, *untruth, falsehood*. —sse démarche, *wrong step*. —sse doctrine, *erroneous, unsound doctrine*.

Faux, s. m. 1. *falsehood*; 2. (law) *forgery*; 3. *false*.

Crime de —, *forgery*. Commettre, faire un —, *to commit a forgery*. Discerner le vrai d'avec le —, *to distinguish truth from falsehood*.

Faux, adv. 1. *falsely, wrongly, wrongfully*; 2. *erroneously*.

A —, 1. *falsely*; 2. *unjustly*; 3. *wrongfully*; 4. *erroneously*. Chanter —, *to sing out of tune*. Porter à —, 1. (build.) *to be out of perpendicular*; 2. (fig.) *to be destitute of foundation*. Raisonner —, *to argue wrong*.

Faux-fuyant, s. m. 1. *by-place*; 2. (fig.) *evasion, subterfuge, shift*.

Faveur, s. f. 1. *favour*; 2. *boon*; 3. *interest*; 4. *vogue*; 5. *ribbon*.

A la — de, 1. *by means of*; 2. *under favour of*; *under cover of*. En —, *in favour, in vogue*. En — de, 1. *in behalf of*; 2. *for the sake of*. Mettre en —, *to bring into favour* or *vogue*. Prendre —, *to get into favour* or *vogue*.

Favorable, adj. 1. *favourable*; 2. *propitious*.

Favorablement, adv. 1. *favourably*; 2. *propitiously*.

Favori, te, adj. *favourite*.

Favori, te, s. m. f. *favourite*.

Favori, s. m. (hair) *whisker*.

Favoriser, v. a. 1. *to favour*; 2. *to befriend, to countenance*; 3. *to endow*; 4. *to assist, to aid*.

Favoritisme, s. m. *favouritism*.

Fayence, s. f. *V.* **Faïence**.

Féal, e, adj. (old) *trusty, faithful*.

Féal, s. m. *trusty friend*.

A nos amés et féaux, *to our trusty and well-beloved friends*.

Fébricitant, e, adj. (med.) *feverish*.

Fébrifuge, adj. *febrifuge*.

Fébrifuge, s. m. *febrifuge*.

Fébrile, adj. *febrile*.

Fécal, e, adj. *fecal*.

Matière —, *excrement*.

Fèces, s. f. pl. (chem.) *feces, sediment*.

Fécond, e, adj. 1. *fruitful*; 2. *prolific*; 3. *fertile*; 4. *pregnant*; *teeming*.

Fécondant, e, adj. *fecundating, fertilising*.

Fécondation, s. f. *fecundation*.

Féconder, v. a. 1. *to fecundate*; 2. *to fertilize*.

Fécondité, s. f. *fecundity, fruitfulness*.

Féculе, s. f. *fecula*.

Féculence, s. f. *feculence, feculency*.

Féculent, e, adj. *feculent*.

Fédéral, e, adj. *federal*.

Fédéraliser, v. a. *to federalise*.

Fédéralisme, s. m. *federalism*.

Fédéraliste, s. m. *federalist*.

Fédérati-f, ve, adj. *federative*.

Fédération, s. f. *federation*.

Fédéré, e, adj. & s. m. *federate*.

Fée, s. f. *fairy*.

De —, *fairy*.

Féerie, s. f. 1. *enchantment*; 2. *fairy-land*; 3. *fairy-scene*; 4. *power of fairies*.

Féerique, adj. *fairy*.

Feindre, v. a. [Feignant, feint; je feins, je feignis] 1. *to feign*; 2. *to sham, to pretend*.

Feindre, v. n. 1. *to feign*; 2. *to limp*.

Feint, e, part. 1. *feigned, pretended*; 2. *sham, mock, imitation*; 3. *counterfeit*.

Feinte, s. f. 1. *feint*; *pretence*; *sham*; 2. (mus.) *accidental*; 3. (fenc.) *feint*.

Félé, part. & adj. *cracked*.

Il a la tête, —e, *he is cracked*.

Fêler, v. a. *to crack*.

Félicitation, s. f. *felicitation, congratulation*.

Félicité, s. f. *felicity, happiness, bliss*.

Féliciter, v. a. *to congratulate, to felicitate, to wish joy*.

Se féliciter, v. r. *to congratulate o.'s self*.

Félin, e, adj. *feline*.

Félon, ne, adj. *felonious, traitorous*.

Félon, s. m. *felon, traitor*.

Félonie, s. f. *treason against o.'s lord, treason*.

Felouque, s. f. (nav.) *felucca*.

Félure, s. f. *crack, chink*.

Femelle, s. f. 1. *female*; 2. (of birds) *female, hen*.

Femelle, adj. 1. (of animals) *female, she*; 2. (of birds) *female, hen*; 3. (bot.) *female*.

Féminin, e, adj. 1. *feminine*; 2. *womanish, effeminate*.

Féminin, s. m. (gram.) *feminine*.

Féminiser, v. a. 1. *to make feminine*; 2. *to render effeminate*.

Femme, s. f. 1. *woman*; 2. *female*; 3. (married woman) *wife*.

Sage —, *midwife*. — sage, *well-conducted woman*. — de chambre, *lady's maid*. — de charge, *house-keeper*. — de journée, — de ménage, *char-woman*.

Femmelette, s. f. 1. *silly woman*; 2. (fig.) *woman, effeminate man*.

Fémoral, e, adj. (anat.) *femoral*.

Fémur, s. m. 1. (anat.) *thigh-bone, femur*; 2. (veter.) *hurl-bone*.

Fenaison, s. f. 1. *hay-making*; 2. *hay-harvest*.

Fendant, s. m. *bully, Hector*.

Faire le —, *to bully, to hector, to boast*.

Fenderie, s. f. 1. *slitting*; 2. *slitting-mill*.

Fendeur, s. m. *slitter, cleaver*.

†**Fendiller (Se)**, v. r. 1. *to slit*; 2. *to chink*.

Fendoir, s. m. *cleaver, cleaving tool*.

Fendre, v. a. 1. *to cleave, to split*; 2. *to slit*; 3. *to cut*; 4. *to crack, to chink*; 5. *to rend*; 6. *to burst*; 7. *to rip up*; 8. *to break through*; 9. *to plough* (the sea).

— les airs, *to cut the air*. — la presse, *to break through the crowd*.

Se fendre, v. r. 1. *to cleave, to split*; 2. *to slit*; 3. *to crack, to chink*; 4. *to rend*; 5. (fenc.) *to lunge*.

Fendre, v. n. 1. *to be ready to split*; 2. *to break, to burst*.

Fendu, e, part. 1. *cleft, split*; 2. (of feet) *cloven*.

Fenê, s. f. *V.* **Faîne**.

Fenêtrage, s. m. 1. *windows*; 2. *lights*.

Fenêtre, s. f. 1. *window*; 2. *casement*; 3. (anat.) *opening, aperture*.

— cintrée, *bow-window*. — à coulisse *or* à guillotine, *sash-window*. — en even-

— en droit, *law-student.* — en médecine, *medical-student.*

ÉTUDIÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *studied;* 2. *elaborate;* 3. *affected.*

ÉTUDIER, v. a. & n. 1. *to study;* 2. (mus.) *to practise.*

S'ÉTUDIER, v. r. *to endeavour, to make it o.'s study.*

ÉTUI, s. m. 1. *case;* 2. *box;* 3. *sheath;* 4. *needle-case.*

ÉTUVE, s. f. 1. *stove;* 2. *drying-stove.*

ÉTUVÉE, s. f. 1. (cook.) *étuvée;* 2. (meat) *stew, stewed-meat.*

ÉTUVEMENT, s. m. *bathing.*

ÉTUVER, v. a. 1. (chir.) *to bathe, to foment;* 2. (cook.) *to stew.*

ÉTYMOLOGIE, s. m. *etymology.*

ÉTYMOLOGIQUE, adj. *etymological.*

ÉTYMOLOGISTE, s. m. *etymologist.*

EUCHARISTIE, s. f. *eucharist.*

EUCHARISTIQUE, adj. *eucharistic.*

EUCOLOGE, s. m. *euchology.*

EUCRASIE, s. f. (med.) *eucrasy.*

EUDIOMÈTRE, s. m. (chem.) *eudiometer.*

EUFRAISE, s. f. (bot.) *eye-bright.*

EUNUQUE, s. m. *eunuch.*

EUPHÉMISME, s. m. (rhet.) *euphemism.*

EUPHONIE, s. f. *euphony.*

EUPHONIQUE, adj. *euphonic.*

EUPHORBE, s. m. (bot.) *euphorbium, spurge.*

EUROPÉEN, NE, adj. *European.*

EUROPÉEN, NE, s. m. f. *European.*

EUSTACHE, s. m. *clasp-knife.*

EUX, pron. pl. 1. (nom.) *they;* 2. (obj.) *them.*

EUX-MÊMES, pron. *themselves.*

ÉVACUANT, adj. & s. m. (med.) *evacuant.*

ÉVACUATIF, VE, adj. (med.) *evacuant.*

ÉVACUATION, s. f. 1. *evacuation;* 2. *ejection;* 3. *clearing.*

ÉVACUER, v. a. 1. *to evacuate;* 2. *to eject;* 3. *to clear.*

Faire —, *to clear.*

ÉVADER (S'), v. r. *to make o.'s escape, to escape.*

Faire —, *to favour any o.'s escape.*

ÉVAGATION, s. f. *evagation.*

ÉVALUATION, s. f. *valuation, estimate; appraisement.*

ÉVALUER, v. a. 1. *to value;* 2. *to rate, to estimate;* 3. *to appraise.*

ÉVANGÉLIQUE, adj. 1. *evangelical;* 2. *protestant.*

ÉVANGÉLIQUEMENT, adv. *evangelically.*

ÉVANGÉLISER, v. a. & n. *to evangelize.*

ÉVANGÉLISTE, s. m. *evangelist.*

ÉVANGILE, s. m. *Gospel.*

ÉVANOUIR (S'), v. r. 1. *to faint, to swoon;* 2. *to vanish, to disappear;* 3. *to fade away.*

ÉVANOUISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *fainting;* 2. *fainting fit, swoon.*

ÉVAPORATION, s. f. 1. *evaporation;* 2. (fig.) *thoughtlessness.*

ÉVAPORÉ, E, adj. 1. *evaporated;* 2. (pers.) *thoughtless, giddy.*

ÉVAPORER, v. a. 1. *to evaporate;* 2. *to vent.*

S'ÉVAPORER, v. r. 1. *to evaporate;* 2. *to be vented;* 3. (pers.) *to get thoughtless* or *giddy.*

ÉVASEMENT, s. m. 1. *width;* 2. (of doors, etc.) *splay.*

ÉVASER, v. a. 1. *to widen;* 2. *to spread, to extend;* 3. (arch.) *to splay.*

Nez évasé, *nose with wide nostrils.*

ÉVASIF, VE, adj. *evasive.*

ÉVASION, s. f. *escape, evasion.*

ÉVASIVEMENT, adv. *evasively.*

ÉVASURE, s. f. *opening.*

ÉVÊCHÉ, s. m. 1. *bishopric;* 2. *bishop's palace.*

†**ÉVEIL,** s. m. 1. *hint, warning;* 2. *alert.*

Donner l'—, 1. *to give a hint;* 2. *to give the alert.*

†**ÉVEILLÉ, E,** part. & adj. 1. *awake;* 2. *lively, sprightly;* 3. *watchful, vigilant.*

†**ÉVEILLER,** v. a. 1. *to awake, to wake, to awaken, to call up;* 2. *to rouse;* 3. *to enliven.*

S'ÉVEILLER, v. r. 1. *to awake, to wake;* 2. *to rouse;* 3. *to revive;* 4. *to get enlivened.*

— en sursaut, *to start from sleep, to start up.*

ÉVÉNEMENT, s. m. 1. *event;* 2. *emergency.*

A tout —, *at all events.*

ÉVENT, s. m. 1. *vapidness, flatness;* 2. *open air;* 3. *air-hole;* 4. (artil.) *windage.*

Mettre à l'—, *to air.* Sentir l'—, *to smell vapid, to be touched.* Tête à l'—, *giddy-headed.*

†**ÉVENTAIL,** s. m. *fan.*

†**ÉVENTAILLISTE,** s. m. *fan-maker.*

ÉVENTAIRE, s. m. *flat basket.*

ÉVENTÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *vapid, flat;* 2. *fanned;* 3. (pers.) *giddy, thoughtless.*

ÉVENTER, v. a. 1. *to fan;* 2. *to air;* 3. *to winnow* (corn); 4. (liquors) *to deaden, to let get flat;* 5. *to injure by exposure to the air;* 6. (fig.) *to divulge;* 7. *to discover; to get wind of.*

S'ÉVENTER, v. r. 1. *to fan o.'s self;* 2. *to get flat;* 3. *to evaporate;* 4. *to be injured by exposure to the air;* 5. *to get wind, to get abroad.*

ÉVENTOIR, s. m. *fire-fan.*

ÉVENTRER, v. a. 1. *to embowel;* 2. *to rip up* or *open;* 3. (of poultry) *to draw;* 4. (of fish) *to gut.*

S'ÉVENTRER, v. r. *to rip open o.'s bowels.*

ÉVENTUALITÉ, s. f. *contingency.*

ÉVENTUEL, LE, adj. 1. *eventual;* 2. *contingent.*

ÉVENTUEL, s. m. 1. *contingency;* 2. *perquisites.*

ÉVENTUELLEMENT, adv. 1. *eventually;* 2. *contingently.*

ÉVÊQUE, s. m. *bishop.*

ÉVERTUER (S'), v. r. *to strive, to exert o.'s self.*

ÉVICTION, s. f. (law) *eviction, ouster.*

ÉVIDEMMENT, adv. *evidently, obviously.*

ÉVIDENCE, s. f. 1. *evidence;* 2. *obviousness.*

En —, *evident, obvious; conspicuous.*

Mettre en —, 1. *to make evident;* 2. *to put forward.*

ÉVIDENT, E, adj. *evident, obvious, clear.*

ÉVIDER, v. a. 1. *to hollow;* 2. *to scoop out;* 3. (of linen) *to unstarch.*

ÉVIDOIR, s. m. *hollowing-bit.*

ÉVIDURE, s. f. *hollowing, sloping out.*

ÉVIER, s. m. *sink.*

Pierre d'—, *sink-stone.*

ÉVINCER, v. a. *to evict; to oust.*

ÉVISCÉRATION, s. f. *evisceration.*

ÉVISCÉRER, v. a. *to eviscerate.*

ÉVITABLE, adj. *avoidable.*

ÉVITAGE, s. m. (nav.) *swinging.*

ÉVITÉE, s. f. (nav.) *berth, swinging-room.*

Festiver, v. a. & n. *to entertain; to feast.*
Festival, s. m. (mus.) *festival.*
Feston, s. m. *festoon, scollop.*
Festonner, v. a. *to festoon, to scollop.*
Festoyer, v. a. *to entertain, to feast.*
Fête, s. f. 1. *feast, holiday*; 2. *festival*; 3. *birthday*; 4. *saint's day*; 5. *entertainment*; 6. *merry-making.*
Jour de —, *holiday.* Jour de sa —, 1. *o.'s saint's day*; 2. *o.'s birthday.* — patronale, *patron saint's day.* — des morts, *All Souls' Day.* Faire — à quelqu'un, *to give any one a kind reception.* Se faire une — de, *to look forward with pleasure to.*
Fête-Dieu, s. f. *Corpus Christi Day.*
Fêter, v. a. 1. *to keep as a holiday, to observe*; 2. *to celebrate*; 3. *to welcome*; 4. *to entertain.*
Fétiche, s. m. *fetich.*
Fétichisme, s. m. *feticism, fetichism.*
Fétide, adj. *fetid.*
Fétidité, s. f. *fetidness.*
Fêtoyer, v. a. *to feast, to entertain.*
Fétu, s. m. 1. *straw*; 2. (fig.) *rush.*
Se soucier comme d'un —, *not to care a fig.*
Feu, s. m. 1. *fire*; 2. *heat*; 3. *burning, conflagration*; 4. *fire-place, chimney*; 5. *set of fire-irons, fire-irons*; 6. *family, house, household*; 7. *light, signal-light*; 8. (of fire-arms) *brunt*; 9. (fig.) *heat, ardour*; 10. *lustre, brilliancy*; 11. *flame, passion*; 12. *life, spirit, animation, mettle*; 13. *liveliness, sprightliness*; 14. (feud. law) *hearth*; 15. (mil.) *firing.*
— ! (mil.) *fire!* — bien nourri *or* bien servi, (mil.) *galling* or *smart fire.* — croisé, *cross fire.* — d'artifice, *fire-works.* — de Bengale, *blue lights.* — de file, (mil.) *file-firing.* — de joie, *bonfire.* — d'enfer, *scorching fire.* — de paille, *straw fire, sudden blaze.* — du ciel, *thunder and lightning.* — grisou, *fire-damp.* — plongeant, (mil.) *plunging-fire.* — rasant, *grazing-fire.* — roulant, *running-fire.* — follet, *ignis fatuus, jack-o'-lantern, night-fire.* — saint Elme, *ignis fatuus.* Au — ! *fire!* A l'épreuve du —, *fire-proof.* Balle à —, *fire-ball.* Bouche à —, *piece of ordnance.* Coffre à —, *fire-chest.* Coin du —, *fire-side.* Coup de —, *shot; shot-wound.* Garniture de —, *set of fire-irons.* Globe de —, *fire-ball.* Sous le — de, *upon the spur of.* Donner le — à, *to sear* (horses). Être en —, *to be on fire.* Faire —, (mil.) *to fire.* Faire faux —, *to flash in the pan.* Faire long —, 1. *to fire a long shot*; 2. *to hang fire.* Faire mourir à petit —, *to kill by inches.* Jeter — et flamme, *to rage, to fume.* Jeter ses premiers —x, *to sow o.'s wild oats.* Mettre le — à, *to set fire to.* Mettre à — et à sang, *to waste with fire and sword.* N'avoir ni — ni lieu, *to have neither house nor home.* Prendre —, *to take, to catch fire.* Prendre un air de —, *to warm o.'s self.* Soutenir le —, (mil.) *to stand the fire.* Soutenir un —, *to keep up a fire.*
Feu, e, adj. *late* (deceased).
Feudataire, s. m. *feudatory.*
Feudiste, s. m. *feudist.*
†**Feuillage**, s. m. *foliage, leaves.*
†**Feuillaison**, s. f. *foliation.*
†**Feuillant**, s. m. *feuillant, monk of the order of St. Bernard.*
†**Feuillantine**, s. f. 1. *feuillantine* (nun); 2. *light pastry.*
†**Feuillard**, s. m. *hoop-wood.*
— de fer, *hoop-iron.*
†**Feuille**, s. f. 1. *leaf*; 2. *sheet* (of paper, metal); 3. *newspaper, paper, journal*; 4. (of coaches) *way-bill*; 5. (of looking-glass) *foil*; 6. (admin.) *list*; 7. (cabinet-mak.) *veneer.*
— volante, *fly-leaf, loose sheet.* — de route, 1. *way-bill*; 2. (mil.) *route.* — de rebut, *waste-sheet.* Vin de deux, trois —s, *wine two, three years old.*
†**Feuillé**, e, adj. *foliate, leafy.*
†**Feuillé**, s. m. (paint.) *foliage.*
†**Feuillée**, s. f. *bower, green arbour.*
†**Feuille-morte**, adj. *feuillemort.*
†**Feuille-morte**, s. m. *feuillemort.*
†**Feuiller**, v. n. 1. *to come into leaf*; 2. (paint.) *to paint* or *draw foliage.*
†**Feuillet**, s. m. 1. (of a book) *leaf*; 2. (com.) *folio.*
†**Feuilletage**, s. m. *puff-paste.*
†**Feuilleter**, v. a. 1. *to turn over the leaves of*; 2. *to peruse, to read over*; 3. (past.) *to roll out.*
†**Feuilleton**, s. m. 1. *fly-leaf*; 2. (of newspapers) *feuilleton.*
†**Feuilletoniste**, s. m. *writer of feuilletons.*
†**Feuillette**, s. f. (of wine) *half-hogshead.*
†**Feuillu**, e, adj. *leafy.*
†**Feuillure**, s. f. (carp.) *rabbet.*
Feurre, s. m. *straw* (for chair-bottoms).
Feutrage, s. m. *felting.*
Feutre, s. m. *felt.*
Feutrer, v. a. *to felt.*
Feutrier, s. m. *felt-maker.*
Fève, s. f. 1. *bean*; *broad-bean*; 2. *berry*; 3. (of silk-worms) *chrysalis.*
— de café, *coffee-berry.* — de cheval, *horse-bean.* — de haricot, *kidney-bean.* — de marais, *garden* or *common bean.* Roi de la —, *Twelfth Night king.*
Féverole, s. f. 1. *horse-bean*; 2. *bean, kidney-bean.*
Février, s. m. *February.*
Fi ! int. *fie! fie upon!*
— donc ! *for shame!*
Fiacre, s. m. 1. *hackney-coach, cab*; 2. *hackney-coachman, cabman.*
Place de —, *coach-stand, cab-stand.*
†**Fiançailles**, s. f. pl. *betrothal, affiancing.*
Fiancé, e, s. m. f. *person bethrothed* or *affianced.*
Fiancer, v. a. *to betroth, to affiance.*
Fibre, s. f. 1. *fibre*; 2. *string.*
Fibreu-x, se, adj. 1. *fibrous*; 2. *stringy.*
†**Fibrille**, s. f. (anat.) *fibril.*
Fibrine, s. f. (chem.) *fibrin.*
Fic, s. m. (veter.) *fig.*
Ficelé, e, (*V.* **Ficeler**) (pers.) *dressed up.*
Ficeler, v. a. *to tie with string.*
Ficelle, s. f. *string, twine, pack-thread.*
Ficellier, e, s. m. *reel, roller.*
Fichant, e, adj. 1. (fort.) *darting*; 2. (fam.) *vexatious.*
Feu —, *darting fire.*
Fiche, s. f. 1. (of hinges) *pin*; 2. (at play) *fish.*
— de consolation, *little bit of consolation.*
Ficher, v. a. 1. *to drive in*; 2. *to stick in*; 3. *to fix*; 4. (fam.) *to give* (a blow, a scolding).

Excusez! excusez-moi! *excuse me! pardon me!*

S'EXCUSER, v. r. 1. *to excuse o.'s self*; 2. *to throw the blame*; 3. *to apologize*; 4. *to decline.*

EXEAT, s. m. *exeat.*

EXÉCRABLE, adj. *execrable.*

EXÉCRABLEMENT, adv. *execrably.*

EXÉCRATION, s. f. *execration.*
Avoir en —, *to execrate.*

EXÉCRER, v. a. *to execrate.*

EXÉCUTABLE, adj. *feasible, practicable.*

EXÉCUTANT, s. m. (mus.) *performer.*

EXÉCUTER, v. a. 1. *to execute, to perform*; 2. *to fulfil*; 3. *to achieve*; 4. *to accomplish*; 5. (law) *to distrain*; *to serve*; 6. (put to death) *to execute.*

S'EXÉCUTER, v. r. 1. *to be performed* or *done*; 2. *to sell off* (o.'s property); 3. *to comply, to yield.*

EXÉCU-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *executor, executrix*; 2. *executioner.*
— testamentaire, *executor*, m., *executrix*, f.

EXÉCUTI-F, VE, adj. *executive.*

EXÉCUTION, s. f. 1. *execution*; 2. *performance*; 3. *achievement*; 4. *fulfilment*; 5. (law) *distraining*; 6. (law) *execution.*
Homme d'—, *resolute man.* Mise à —, *execution.* Ordre d'—, *death-warrant.* Mettre à —, *to carry into execution.*

EXÉCUTOIRE, adj. (law) *executory.*

EXÉCUTOIRE, s. m. (law) *execution.*

EXÈDRE, s. m. (arch.) *exedra.*

EXÉGÈSE, s. f. *exegesis.*

EXÉGÉTIQUE, adj. *exegetical.*

EXEMPLAIRE, adj. *exemplary.*

EXEMPLAIRE, s. m. (of books) *copy.*

EXEMPLAIREMENT, adv. *exemplarily.*

EXEMPLE, s. m. 1. *example*; 2. *pattern*; 3. *instance*; 4. *copy*; 5. *slip, copy-slip.*
A l'— de, *in imitation of.* Par —, 1. *for instance*; 2. (exclam.) *indeed!* Sans —, 1. *unexampled*; 2. *unparalleled.* Donner un —, *to give an instance.* Faire un — de, *to make an example of.* Prendre — sur, *to take example from.*

EXEMPT, E, adj. 1. *exempt, free*; 2. *exempted.*

EXEMPT, s. m. *police-officer.*

EXEMPTER, v. a. 1. *to exempt, to free* (*from*); 2. *to dispense* (*with*).
S'EXEMPTER, v. r. 1. *to exempt o.'s self*; 2. *to dispense.*

EXEMPTION, s. f. 1. *exemption*; 2. *dispensation.*

EXEQUATUR, s. m. (diplom.) *exequatur.*

EXERCER, v. a. 1. *to exercise*; 2. *to train up*; 3. *to practise*; 4. *to use, to exert*; 5. *to try*; 6. *to follow* (a trade), *to carry on*; 7. (mil.) *to exercise*; *to drill.*
S'EXERCER, v. r. 1. *to practise, to exercise*; 2. *to exercise o.'s self*; *to exert o.'s self.*

EXERCISE, s. m. 1. *exercise*; 2. *exertion*; 3. *practice*; 4. *use*; 5. *service, functions*; 6. (fin.) *receipts and expenditure*; 7. (of taxes) *inspection*; 8. (mil.) *exercise*; *drill, drilling.*
— à feu, *field-exercise.* — de piété, *practice of piety.* Entrer en —, *to commence o.'s functions.* Faire l'—, *to exercise*; *to drill.* Faire faire l'— à, *to drill.* Prendre de l'—, *to take exercise.*

EXERGUE, s. m. *exergue.*

EXFOLIATION, s. f. *exfoliation.*

EXFOLIER (S'), v. r. *to exfoli*

EXHALAISON, s. f. *exhalation.*

EXHALANT, adj. m. *exhaling.*

EXHALATION, s. f. *exhalation.*

EXHALER, v. a. 1. *to exhale, to emit*; 2. *to evaporate*; 3. (fig.) *to vent, to give vent to.*
S'EXHALER, v. r. 1. *to exhale*; 2. *to evaporate*; 3. *to give vent to.*

EXHAUSSEMENT, s. m. *height.*

EXHAUSSER, v. a. *to raise, to raise up.*

EXHÉRÉDATION, s. f. *exheredation.*

EXHÉRÉDER, v. a. *to disinherit.*

EXHIBER, v. a. 1. *to exhibit, to produce*; 2. *to show.*

EXHIBITION, s. f. *exhibition, producing.*

EXHILARANT, E, adj. *exhilarating.*

EXHORTATI-F, VE, adj. *exhortative.*

EXHORTATION, s. f. *exhortation.*

EXHORTER, v. a. *to exhort.*

EXHUMATION, s. f. *exhumation.*

EXHUMER, v. a. 1. *to exhume*; 2. *to disinter*; 3. (fig.) *to rip up.*

EXIGEANT, E, adj. 1. *difficult to please*; 2. *troublesome*; 3. *particular*; 4. *exacting.*

EXIGENCE, s. f. *exigence, exigency.*
Être d'une grande —, 1. *to require great deal*; 2. *to be very particular.*

EXIGER, v. a. 1. *to require*; 2. *to demand*; 3. *to exact.*

EXIGIBLE, adj. 1. *demandable*; 2. *requirable.*

EXIGU, E, adj. 1. *scanty, slender*; 2. *small*

EXIGUITÉ, s. f. 1. *scantiness, slenderness*; 2. *smallness.*

EXIL, s. m. *exile.*

EXILÉ, s. m. & f. *exile.*

EXILER, v. a. *to exile, to banish.*
S'EXILER, v. r. *to exile o.'s self.*

EXILITÉ, s. f. *slenderness.*

EXISTANT, E, adj. 1. *existing*; 2. *living*

EXISTENCE, s. f. 1. *existence*; 2. *being*

EXISTER, v. a. 1. *to exist, to be*; 2. (p *to live.*

EXODE, s. m. *Exodus.*

EXONÉRER, v. a. *to exonerate, to acq*

EXORABLE, adj. *exorable.*

EXORBITAMMENT, adv. *exorbitantly.*

EXORBITANT, E, adj. *exorbitant.*

EXORCISER, v. a. *to exorcise.*

EXORCISME, s. m. *exorcism.*

EXORCISTE, s. m. *exorcist.*

EXORDE, s. m. 1. *exordium*; 2. *ning.*

EXOSTOSE, s. f. (surg.) *exostosis.*

EXOTÉRIQUE, adj. *exoteric.*

EXOTIQUE, adj. *exotic.*

EXPANSIBILITÉ, s. f. *expansibility.*

EXPANSIBLE, adj. *expansible.*

EXPANSI-F, VE, adj. *expansive.*

EXPANSION, s. f. *expansion.*

EXPATRIATION, s. f. *expatriation*

EXPATRIER, v. a. *to expatriate.*
S'EXPATRIER, v. r. *to leave o.'s*

EXPECTANT, E, adj. *expectant*

EXPECTATI-F, VE, adj. *ex*

EXPECTATIVE, s. f. 1. *expectancy.*

EXPECTORANT, E, *torant.*

EXPECTORAT

EXP

Filer, v. n. 1. *to rope*; 2. (pers.) *to be off*; 3. (of cats) *to purr*; 4. (of stars) *to shoot*; 5. (mil.) *to file*; 6. (nav.) *to shoot*.
— doux, *to be all submission*.

Filerie, s. f. 1. *spinning factory*; 2. *wire-drawing*; 3. *wire-mill*; 4. *rope-walk*.

Filet, s. m. 1. *thread, string*; 2. *net*; 3. (fig.) *snare*; 4. (of water) *small-stream*; 5. (of vinegar) *dash, drop*; 6. (of liquors) *bead*; 7. (cook.) *fillet, chine*; 8. (arch.) *fillet, bed-moulding*; 9. (bot.) *fillet*; 10. (of strawberries) *runner*; 11. (print.) *rule*; 12. (bridle) *snaffle-bridle*; 13. (spin.) *netting*.
Coup de —, 1. (fish.) *haul*; 2. *good catch*. Avoir le —, *to be tongue-tied*. Faire tomber dans un —, *to ensnare*. Jeter un —, *to cast a net*. Tomber dans un —, (fig.) *to fall into a snare*.

Fileur, s. m. 1. *spinner*; 2. *wire-drawer*.

Fileuse, s. f. *spinner, spinster*.

Filial, e, adj. *filial*.

Filialement, adv. *filially*.

Filiation, s. f. *filiation*.

Filière, s. f. 1. *draw-plate*; 2. *screw-plate*; 3. (carp.) *purling*.

Filiforme, adj. *filiform*.

Filigrane, s. m. *filigree*.

Filigrané, adj. *filigreed*.

† **Fille**, s. f. 1. *girl*; 2. *maid, maiden, lass*; 3. *daughter*; 4. *servant-girl, maid*; 5. (law) *spinster*.
Belle-fille, *daughter-in-law, step-daughter*. Petite-fille, *grand-daughter*. Arrière-petite- —, *great grand-daughter*. — d'honneur, *maid of honour*. — de boutique, *shop-girl*. — de chambre, 1. *lady's maid*; 2. (of inns) *chamber-maid*. — de cuisine, *kitchen-maid*. — de service, *housemaid*.

† **Fillette**, s. f. *young girl, lass*.

† **Filleul**, e, s. m. *god-son*.

† **Filleule**, s. f. *god-daughter*.

Filoche, s. f. *network*.

Filon, s. m. *vein*.

Floselle, s. f. *floss-silk*.

Filou, s. m. 1. *pickpocket*; 2. *sharper, cheat*.

Filouter, v. a. 1. *to pick* (any o.'s) *pocket*; 2. *to cheat*.

Filouterie, s. f. 1. *picking pockets*; 2. *cheating*.

Fils, s. m. 1. *son*; 2. (fig.) *offspring*.
Beau —, 1. *son-in-law*; 2. *step-son*. Petit- —, *grandson*. Arrière-petit- —, *great-grandson*.

Filtrage, s. m. *filtering, straining*.

Filtrant, e, adj. *filtering*.

Filtration, s. f. 1. *filtration, straining*; 2. *percolation*.

Filtre, s. m. 1. *filter, filtering-machine*; 2. *philter, charm*.

Filtrer, v. a. 1. *to filter, to strain*; 2. *to percolate*.
Pierre à —, *filtering-stone*.
Se filtrer, v. r. *to filter*.

Filtrer, v. n. 1. *to filter*; 2. *to percolate*.

Filure, s. f. *spinning*.

Fin, s. f. 1. *end*; 2. *close, conclusion, termination*; 3. *aim, object, design, purpose, intention*.
A la —, 1. *at last, at length*; 2. *in the end*. Sans —, *endless*. — de non-recevoir, (law) *exception*. Amener à bonne —, *to bring to bear*. Arriver à ses —s, *to gain o.'s point*. Mettre — à, *to put an end to*. Tendre à ses —s, *to pursue o.'s object*. Tirer à sa —, 1. *to draw near o.'s end*; 2. *to draw to a close*. La — couronne l'œuvre, *all's well that ends well*.

Fin, e, adj. 1. *fine*; 2. *slender, thin*; 3. *nice, delicate*; 4. *refined*; 5. *acute, sharp, keen, shrewd*; 6. *ingenious*; 7. *cunning, sly*; 8. *very, utmost*; 9. (of writing) *small-hand*.
— matois, *knowing one*.
Avoir le nez —, *to have a good nose*.

Fin, s. m. 1. *sly* or *cunning fellow*; 2. *main point, gist*; 3. (com.) *the best, the cream*.
Faire le —, jouer au —, *to finesse*.

Final, e, adj. *final, last*.

Finale, s. f. 1. (gram.) *final syllable*; 2. (mus.) *finale*.

Finalement, adv. *finally, lastly*.

Finance, s. f. 1. *cash, ready money*; 2. —s, pl. *finances, finance*; 3. (pers.) *financiers*.
Être court de —, *to be short of cash*.

Financer, v. n. *to pay money*.

Financier, s. m. *financier*.

Financi-er, ère, adj. *financial*.

Finasser, v. n. *to finesse*.

Finasserie, s. f. *finesse*.

Finasseu-r, se, s. m. f. *artful* or *sly person*.

Finaud, e, adj. *artful, cunning, sly*.

Finaud, e, s. m. f. *artful* or *cunning person*.

Finement, adv. 1. *finely*; 2 *delicately*; 3. *acutely, keenly*; 4. *ingeniously*; 5. *cunningly, slily*.

Finesse, s. f. 1. *fineness*; 2. *slenderness*; 3. *delicacy*; 4 *acuteness, keenness*; 5. *ingenuity*; 6. *nicety*; 7. *cunning, slyness*; *artifice, finesse*.
User de —, *to play o.'s cards well*.

Finet, te, adj. & s. *cunning, artful, sly*.

Finette, s. f. (com.) *thin stuff*.

Fini, s. m. 1. *finish, finishing*; 2. *finite*.
Donner le —, *to finish off*.

Fini, e, part. & adj. 1. *finished*; 2. (pers.) *accomplished*; 3. *arrant, regular, downright*.

Finir, v. a. 1. *to finish*; 2. *to end, to terminate, to conclude*; 3. *to put an end to*; 4. *to complete*.

Finir, v. n. 1. *to finish*; 2. *to have done*; 3. *to end, to expire, to die*.
En —, *to finish*. En — avec, *to put an end to*. Finissez! *have done!*

Finisseu-r, se, s. m. f. *finisher*.

Finnois, e, adj. *Finnish*.

Finnois, e, s. m. f. *Finn*.

Fiole, s. f. *phial*.

Fion, s. m. (pop.) *finish, finishing-stroke; knack*.

Fioritures, s. f. pl. (mus.) *graces*.

Firmament, s. m. *firmament*.

Fisc, s. m. *fisc, treasury*.

Fiscal, e, adj. *fiscal*.

Fiscalité, s. f. *fiscal zeal*.

Fissipède, adj. *fissiped*.

Fissure, s. f. 1. *fissure*; 2. *crack*; 3. *rent*.

Fistulaire, adj. *fistular*.

Fistule, s. f. (surg.) *fistula*.

Fistuleu-x, se, adj. *fistulous*.

Fixation, s. f. 1. *fixing*; 2. *setting*; 3. *appointing*; 4. (of taxes) *assessment*.

Fixe, adj. 1. *fixed*; 2. *steady, firm*; 3. *steadfast*; 4. *appointed*; *stationary*; *regular*.

Meuble à demeure —, *fixture*. Prix —, *set price*.

Fixe, s. m. 1. *regular salary*; 2. *settled weather*.

Fixement, adv. *fixedly*.

Fixer, v. a. 1. *to fix*; 2. *to fasten*; 3. *to stick*; 4. *to settle*; 5. *to establish*; 6. *to appoint*; 7. *to determine*; 8. *to attract*.

Se fixer, v. r. 1. *to fix*; 2. *to stick*; 3. *to settle*; 4. *to determine*.

Fixité, s. f. 1. *fixity, fixedness*; 2. *stability*.

Flaccidité, s. f. 1. *flaccidity*; 2. *flabbiness*.

Flache, s. f. *hole* (in paved roads).

Flacon, s. m. 1. *flagon*; 2. *bottle*.

Flagellant, s. m. *flagellant* (fanatic).

Flagellation, s. f. 1. *flagellation, scourging*; 2. *lashing*.

Flageller, v. a. 1. *to flagellate, to scourge*; 2. *to lash*.

Flagelliforme, adj. *whip-shaped*.

Flageolet, s. m. *flageolet*.

Flagorner, v. a. *to fawn on*.

Flagornerie, s. f. *sycophancy*.

Flagorneur-r, se, s. m. f. *sycophant*.

Flagrant, e, adj. *flagrant*.

En — délit, *in the very fact*.

Flair, s. m. (of dogs) *scent*.

Flairer, v. a. *to scent, to smell*.

Flaireur, s. m. 1. *smeller*; 2. *parasite*.

Flamand, e, adj. *Flemish*.

Flamand, e, s. m. f. *Fleming*.

Flamant, s. m. (bird) *flamingo*.

Flambant, e, adj. *flaming, blazing*.

Flambé, e, adj. *ruined*; *lost*; *done for, undone*.

Flambeau, s. m. 1. *flambeau, torch*; 2. *light*; 3. *candlestick*; 4. (fig.) *luminary*; 5. *firebrand*.

Lumière de —, *torchlight*.

Flamber, v. n. *to flame, to blaze*.

Flamber, v. a. 1. *to singe*; 2. (fig.) *to inflame*.

Flamberge, s. f. (old) *sword*.

Mettre — au vent, *to draw o.'s sword*.

Flamboyant, e, adj. *flaming, blazing*.

Flamboyer, v. n. *to flame, to blaze*.

Flamine, s. f. *flamen* (Roman priest).

Flamme, s. f. 1. *flame, blaze*; 2. (fig.) *ardour, flame*; 3. (nav.) *pendant*; 4. (veter.) *fleam*; 5. (fish) *flume*.

Flammèche, s. f. *spark, flake*.

Flammette, s. f. (surg.) *fleam*.

Flan, s. m. *custard*.

Flanc, s. m. 1. *flank*; *side*; 2. (pers.) *womb, bosom*; 3. (of animals) *entrails*; 4. (nav.) *breast, entrails*.

Prendre en —, (mil.) *to flank*. Prêter le —, *to lay o.'s self open to*. Se battre les —s, *to do the utmost in o.'s power*. Par le — droit! (mil.) *to the right about!*

Flanchet, s. m. (of beef, cod) *flank*.

Flanconnade, s. f. (fenc.) *flanconnade*.

Flandrin, s. m. *slim* or *lanky fellow*.

Flanelle, s. f. *flannel*.

Flâner, v. n. *to lounge, to saunter, to stroll*.

Flânerie, s. f. *lounging, strolling*.

Flâneu-r, se, s. m. f. *lounger, stroller*.

Flanquant, e, adj. (fort.) *flanking*.

Flanquer, v. a. 1. *to flank*; 2. (fam.) *to give, to hit* (a blow); 3. *to throw*.

Se flanquer, v. r. 1. *to throw o.'s self*; 2. *fall*; 3. *to intrude*.

Flanqueur, s. m. (mil.) *flanker*.

Flaque, s. f. *plash, puddle*.

Flaquée, s. f. *dash* (of water, etc.).

Flaquer, v. a. *to dash, to throw* (liquid).

Flasque, adj. 1. *lax, lank, flabby*; 2. *effeminate, weak, feeble*.

Flasque, s. f. 1. (artil.) *cheek*; 2. (nav.) *whelp*.

Flatir, v. a. *to flatten*.

Flatoir, s. m. *flattening-hammer*.

Flatter, v. a. 1. *to flatter*; 2. *to caress, to stroke*; 3. *to delight, to please, to gratify*; 4. *to soothe*; 5. *to fawn upon*; 6. *to touch gently*.

— l'orgueil, *to flatter pride*. — un enfant, *to caress a child*. — un chien, *to stroke a dog*. — l'oreille, *to please the ear*. — la douleur, *to soothe grief*. — son maître, *to fawn upon o.'s master*.

Se flatter, v. r. *to flatter o.'s self*.

Flatterie, s. f. 1. *flattery*; 2. *caress*; 3. *fawning*.

Flatteu-r, se, adj. 1. *flattering*; 2. *complimentary*; 3. *caressing*; 4. *fawning*.

Flatteu-r, se, s. m. f. *flatterer*.

Flatteusement, adv. (old) *flatteringly*.

Flatueu-x, se, adj. *flatulent, windy*.

Flatulence, s. f. *flatulence, flatulency*.

Flatulent, e, adj. *flatulent, windy*.

Flatuosité, s. f. *flatulence, flatulency*.

Fléau, s. m. 1. (agr.) *flail*; 2. *scourge, plague*; 3. (of a balance) *beam*.

Flèche, s. f. 1. *arrow*; 2. (of carriages) *beam*; 3. (of bacon) *flitch*; 4. (of steeples) *spire*; 5. (of spears) *head*; 6. (of backgammon) *point*; 7. (of masts) *pole*; 8. (fort.) *bonnet*; 9. (arch.) *rise*.

A —, *spired*. De —, en —, *arrowy*. Faire — de tout bois, *to leave no stone unturned*. Ne savoir plus de quel bois faire —, *to be put to o.'s last shift*.

Fléchier, s. m. *arrow-maker*.

Fléchir, v. a. 1. *to bend*; 2. *to bow*; 3. *to move*; 4. *to appease*.

Fléchir, v. n. 1. *to bend*; 2. *to bow*; 3. *to give way*; 4. (fig.) *to submit, to yield*; 5. *to waver*; 6. (com.) *to decline*.

Fléchissement, s. m. 1. *bending*; 2. *giving way*.

Fléchisseur, adj. & s. m. (anat.) *flexor*.

Flegmatique, adj. 1. *phlegmatic*; 2. *pituitous*.

Flegme, s. m. 1. *phlegm*; 2. *coldness*.

Flet, Flétan, s. m. (fish) *flounder*.

Flétrir, v. a. 1. *to cause to fade*; 2. *to wither*; 3. *to blight, to blast*; 4. (fig.) *to tarnish*; 5. *to blemish*; 6. *to brand*; *to stain*.

Se flétrir, v. r. 1. *to fade*; 2. *to wither*; 3. (fig.) *to tarnish*; 4. *to be stigmatized*.

Flétrissant, e, adj. *dishonouring*.

Flétrissure, s. f. 1. *fading*; 2. *withering*; 3. (fig.) *blemish*; 4. *stain, disgrace*; 5. *brand, stigma*.

Fleur, s. f. 1. *flower*; 2. *blossom, bloom*; 3. (fig.) *choice, best*; 4. *prime*; 5. *flourish*.

—s blanches, (med.) *whites*. — de farine, *flour*. — -de-lis, *flower-de-lis* or *luce*. La — de l'âge, *the prime of life*. A —s, *with flowers*; *flowery*. A — de, *level with, close to*. A — d'eau, *betwixt wind and water*. Être en —, *to be in bloom* or *blossom*.

Fleuraison, s. f. 1. *blooming-season*; 2. *efflorescence*.

Fleurdelisée, v. a. *to mark with flower-de-luce.*
Fleurer, v. n. *to smell.*
Fleuret, s. m. 1. *silk-ferret*; 2. (fenc.) *foil.*
Fleurette, s. f. 1. *little flower*; 2. (fig.) *sweet* or *gallant thing.*
Conter —, des —s, *to say sweet* or *gallant things.*
Fleuri, e, part. & adj. 1. *florid*; 2. *flowery.*
Fleurir, v. n. 1. *to flower, to blow*; 2. *to bloom*; 3. *to blossom*; 4. (fig.) *to flourish, to thrive.* [Fleurir, used in the figurative sense, makes *florissant* in the part. pres., and *florissait* in the imperf. ind.]
Fleurir, v. a. *to deck with flowers.*
Se fleurir, v. a. *to ornament o.'s self with flowers.*
Fleurissant, e, adj. 1. *blooming, in bloom*; 2. *flourishing, flower.*
Fleuriste, s. m. f. 1. *florist*; 2. *flower-maker.*
Fleuriste, adj. *flower.*
Jardin —, *flower-garden.* Jardinier —, *flower-gardener.*
Fleuron, s. m. 1. *flower-work*; 2. (fig.) *gem, jewel, ornament*; 3. (print.) *tail-piece.*
Fleuve, s. m. 1. *river* (that falls into the sea); 2. *stream*; 3. (myth.) *river-god.*
Flexibilité, s. f. *flexibility, pliableness, pliancy*; *flexibleness.*
Flexible, adj. *flexible, supple, pliant.*
Flexion, s. f. 1. *flexion*; 2. *bending.*
Flexueu-x, se, adj. (bot.) *flexuous.*
Flibot, s. m. *fly-boat.*
Flibustier, s. m. *buccaneer*; *freebooter.*
Flic-flac, s. m. *thwack-thwack.*
Flint-glass, s. m. *flint-glass.*
Flocon, s. m. 1. *flake*; 2. (of wool, etc.) *flock.*
Floconneu-x, se, adj. *flaky.*
Floraison, s. f. *V.* Fleuraison.
Floral, e, adj. *floral.*
Jeux floraux, *floral games.*
Flore, s. f. 1. *flora, anthology*; 2. (myth.) *Flora.*
Floréal, s. m. (month) *Floreal* (from April 20th to May 19th).
Florence, s. f. *sarcenet.*
Florès, s. f. *figure, dash.*
Faire —, 1. *to make a figure*; 2. *to cut a dash.*
Florin, s. m. *florin.*
Florissant, e, adj. 1. *flourishing*; 2. *prosperous.*
Floriste, s. m. *florist.*
Flot, s. m. 1. *wave, billow, surge*; 2. (nav.) *tide, flood-tide*; 3. (fig.) *flood, torrent, stream*; 4. (pers.) *crowd.*
A —, (nav.) *afloat.* A —s, pl., 1. *in torrents*; 2. *in abundance.* Demi- —, *half-tide.* Mettre à —, 1. (nav.) *to set afloat*; 2. (fig.) *to set up.*
Flottable, adj. *navigable for rafts.*
Flottage, s. m. *rafting.*
Flottaison, s. f. *water-line.*
Flottant, e, adj. 1. *floating*; 2. (fig.) *undulating*; 3. *fluctuating*; 4. *wavering, irresolute.*
Flotte, s. f. 1. (nav.) *fleet*; 2. (fish) *float.*
Flotté, e, adj. *floated.*
Bois —, *float-wood.*
Flottement, s. m. 1. (mil.) *undulation*; 2. (fig.) *wavering, irresolution.*
Flotter, v. n. 1. *to float*; 2. *to waft*; 3. (of a dismasted ship) *to hull*; 4. (in the air) *to wave, to undulate*; 5. (fig.) *to fluctuate, to waver, to hesitate.*
Flotter, v. a. *to float* (wood).
Flotteur, s. m. 1. *raftsman*; 2. (nav.) *cable-buoy.*
†**Flottille**, s. f. *flotilla.*
Flou, s. m. (paint.) *softness.*
Flou, adj. (paint.) *light and soft.*
Flouer, v. a. *to cheat, to bilk, to gull.*
Floueur, s. m. *cheat, sharper.*
Flou-flou, s. m. *rustling.*
Flouris, s. f. *cheat.*
Fluant, e, adj. 1. *unresisting*; 2. (of paper) *unsized.*
Fluate, s. m. (chem.) *fluate.*
Fluctuation, s. f. *fluctuation.*
Fluctueu-x, se, adj. *fluctuant, agitated.*
Fluente, s. f. (math.) *fluent.*
Fluer, v. a. 1. *to flow, to run*; 2. (of the sea) *to rise.*
Fluet, te, adj. *thin, spare*; *lank.*
Flueurs, s. f. pl. (med.) *whites.*
Fluide, adj. *fluid.*
Fluide, s. m. *fluid.*
Fluidité, s. f. *fluidity.*
Fluor, s. m. (min.) *fluor.*
Flûte, s. f. 1. *flute*; 2. (of bread) *roll*; 3. (nav.) *flute.*
— allemande *or* traversière, *German flute.* Ajuster ses —s, *to play o.'s cards*; *to prepare o.'s measures.* Jouer de la —, *to play on the flute.* Joueur de —, *flutist.* Ce qui vient de la — s'en retourne au tambour, *lightly come, lightly go.*
Flûté, e, adj. *fluted, sweet, soft.*
Flûteau, s. m. *child's pipe.*
Flûter, v. n. 1. (in contempt) *to play the flute*; 2. (fig.) *to drink hard, to tipple.*
Flûteu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. (in contempt) *flute-player*; 2. (fig.) *tippler.*
Flûtiste, s. m. *flutist, flute-player.*
Fluvial, e, adj. *fluvial.*
Fluviatile, adj. *fluvial, fluviatic.*
Flux, s. m. 1. *flux*; 2. *flow*; 3. *stream*; 4. (of the tide) *flood, rising*; 5. (at cards) *flush.*
— de sang, *bloody flux, dysentery.* — de ventre, *looseness.*
Fluxion, s. f. 1. (med.) *inflammation*; 2. —s, pl. (math.) *fluxions.*
— de poitrine, *inflammation of the lungs.*
Foc, s. m. (nav.) *jib.*
Focal, e, adj. *focal.*
Fœtus, s. m. *fetus.*
Foi, s. f. 1. *faith*; 2. *belief*; 3. *fidelity*; 4. *trust, confidence*; 5. *proof, testimony, evidence.*
Bonne —, *good faith, sincerity,* Mauvaise —, *bad faith, dishonesty.* Profession de —, *creed, belief.* Digne de —, *credible.* De bonne —, à la bonne —, *sincerely, honestly, fairly.* De mauvaise —, *insincerely, unfairly.* Homme de bonne —, *sincere* or *trustworthy man.* Homme de mauvaise —, *false* or *dishonest man.* En — de quoi, (law) *in witness whereof.* Ma —! *faith!* Ajouter — à, *to give credit to, to trust, to believe.* Avoir — à or en, *to have faith in, to trust in.* Faire —, *to testify*, *to prove.* N'avoir ni — ni loi, *to regard neither law nor gospel.*
Foible. *V.* Faible.
Foie, s. m. *liver.*
Maladie de —, *liver complaint.*
Foin, s. m. 1. *hay*; 2. *grass*; 3. (of artichokes) *choke.*

Grenier à —, *hay-loft.* Meule de —, *hay-stack.* Avoir du — dans ses bottes, *to be warm, to be well off.* Faire les —s, *to make hay.*

Foin, int. *plague* (on)

Foire, s. f. 1. (market) *fair*; 2. (present) *fairing.*
S'entendre comme larrons en —, *to be hand and glove.*

Fois, s. f. *time.*
Une —, 1. *once*; 2. *once upon a time.* Deux —, *twice.* Trois —, *three times, thrice.* Encore une —, *once more, over again.* Mainte —, *many a time.* Maintes et maintes —, *many and many a time.* Mille et mille —, *over and over again.* Toutes les — que, *every time that, as often as.* Une bonne —, une — pour toutes, *once for all.* Une — autant, *as much again.* A la —, 1. *at a time, at once*; 2. *at the same time.* De — à autre, par —, *from time to time, now and then.* Y regarder à deux —, *to look at it twice.*

Foison, s. f. *plenty, abundance.*
A —, *plentifully, abundantly.*

Foisonner, v. n. 1. *to abound*; 2. *to increase.*

Fol, **le**, adj. *V.* Fou.

Folâtre, adj. *playful, wanton, sportive.*
D'une manière —, *playfully, wantonly.*

Folâtrer, v. n. *to play, to wanton, to sport.*

Folâtrerie, s. f. *frolic, prank, wanton trick.*

Foliacé, **e**, adj. *foliaceous.*

Foliation, s. f. (bot.) *foliation.*

Folichon, **e**, adj. *playful, wanton.*

Folichonner, v. n. (fam.) *to sport, to romp.*

Folie, s. f. 1. *madness*; 2. *distraction*; 3. *folly*; 4. *foolishness, foolery*; 5. *extravagance, foolish thing*; 6. *hobby, passion, frolic*; 7. (country-house) *seat.*
Accès de —, *fit of madness.* A la —, *to madness*; *to distraction.* Dire des —s, *to say foolish things, to talk nonsense.* Faire des —s, *to act foolishly*; *to be wild, to play pranks.* C'est ma —, *that is my hobby.*

Folié, **e**, adj. *foliated.*

Folio, s. m. *folio.*
In —, *folio.*

Foliole, s. f. (bot.) *leaflet.*

Follement, adv. 1. *madly*; 2. *foolishly.*

Follet, **te**, adj. *playful, wanton.*
Esprit —, *goblin.* Feu —, *ignis fatuus, Jack-o'-lantern.* Poil —, *down, downy beard.*

Folliculaire, s. m. *pamphleteer.*

Follicule, s. m. f. *follicle.*

Fomentation, s. f. *fomentation.*

Fomenter, v. a. *to foment.*

† **Fonçailles**, s. f. pl. *lathing, sacking.*

Foncé, **e**, adj. 1. (of colours) *dark, deep*; 2. (pers.) *monied*; 3. *clever, skilled.*

Foncement, s. m. *sinking.*

Foncer, v. a. 1. *to put a bottom to*; 2. *to sink* (wells); 3. (of colours) *to deepen.*

Fonceur, s. m. *sinker* (of wells).

Fonci-er, **ère**, adj. 1. *landed*; 2. *on land.*
Bien —, *landed property.* Contribution —ère, impôt —, *land-tax.* Propriétaire —, *land-holder.* Rente —ère, *ground-rent.*

Foncièrement, adv. 1. *thoroughly*; 2. *at bottom.*

Fonction, s. f. 1. *functions*; 2. *office*; 3. *duty.*

Fonctionnaire, s. m. *functionary, officer.*

Fonctionner, v. a. 1. *to work*; 2. *to operate.*

Fond, s. m. 1. *bottom*; 2. *depth*; 3. *ground, foundation*; 4. *furthest end* or *part*; 5. *back-part, back*; 6. *centre, heart*; 7. (of beds) *sacking*; 8. (of casks) *bottom, head*; 9. (paint.) *ground, background*; 10. (print.) *inner margin*; 11. (theat.) *back scene*; 12. (mining) *underground.*
— de cale, (nav.) *hold.* A —, *thoroughly*; *to the bottom.* Au —, dans le —, *in the main.* Bas- —, *shallow water.* De — en comble, 1. *from top to bottom*; 2. *entirely*; 3. *utterly.* Haut —, *deep water.* Sans —, 1. *bottomless*; 2. (fig.) *groundless.* Couler à —, 1. (nav.) *to run down*; 2. *to sink, to founder*; 3. (pers.) *to run down, to ruin.* Faire — sur, *to rely, to depend on.* Mettre un — à, *to bottom*; *to seat.* Perdre — *to get beyond o.'s depth.* Prendre —, *to get in o.'s depth.*

Fondamental, **e**, adj. *fundamental.*
Pierre —e, *foundation-stone.*

Fondamentalement, adv. *fundamentally.*

Fondant, **e**, adj. *melting.*

Fondant, s. m. (chem.) *dissolvent, flux.*

Fonda-teur, **trice**, s. m. f. *founder.*

Fondation, s. f. 1. *foundation*; 2. *ground-work*; 3. *endowment*; *establishment.*

Fondé (de pouvoir *or* de procuration), s. m. *attorney, private attorney.*

Fondement, s. m. 1. *foundation*; 2. *ground-work*; 3. *ground, cause*; 4. *reliance, trust*; 5. (anat.) *anus, fundament.*
Sans —, denué de —, *without foundation*; *groundless.* Jeter, poser les —s, *to lay the foundation.*

Fonder, v. a. 1. *to lay the foundation of*; 2. *to found*; 3. *to establish, to institute, to create*; 4. *to ground, to base*; 5. *to endow.*
Se fonder, v. r. 1. *to be grounded* or *founded*; 2. (pers.) *to rely, to build, to go.*

Fonderie, s. f. 1. *founding*; 2. (place) *foundery*; 3. (metal.) *smelting-house.*
— de caractères, 1. *letter-founding*; 2. *letter-foundry.*

Fondeur, s. m. 1. *founder*; 2. *melter*; 3. (metal.) *smelter.*
— de caractères, *letter-founder.*

Fondre, v. a. 1. *to melt*; 2. *to cast*; 3. *to dissolve*; 4. *to smelt*; 5. (fig.) *to blend, to soften*; 6. (com.) *to convert.*
Se fondre, v. r. 1. *to melt, to melt away*; 2. *to be cast*; 3. *to dissolve*; 4. *to diminish*; 5. (fig.) *to disappear suddenly.*

Fondre, v. n. 1. *to melt*; 2. *to dissolve*; 3. *to sink, to fall in*; 4. *to fall away*; 5. *to disappear suddenly*; 6. *to fall* (upon), *to rush, to break in, to pounce*; 7. (of birds) *to stoop, to make a stoop.*
— en larmes, *to melt, to burst into tears.*

Fondrière, s. f. *quagmire, bog, slough.*

† **Fondrilles**, s. f. pl. *dregs, lees, sediment.*

Fonds, s. m. 1. *ground, soil*; 2. *land, landed property*; 3. *fund, funds, cash, money*; 4. *capital, principal*; 5. (com.) *stock, stock-in-trade, business*; 6. (fig.)

subject, matter; 7. —s, pl. (fin.) *funds, stocks.*
— consolidés, *consols.* — de boutique, *stock.* — de commerce, *business.* Biens —, *land.* Être en —, *to be in cash.* N'être pas en —, *to be short of cash.* Faire rentrer des —, *to get in money.* Faire — sur, *to rely on, to depend on.* Placer à — perdu, 1. *to sink* (money); 2. *to purchase an annuity.*

FONGER, v. n. *to blot, to sink.*

FONGOSITÉ, s. f. (med.) *fungus.*

FONGUEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *fungous, proud.*

FONGUS, s. m. (med.) *fungus.*

FONTAINE, s. f. 1. *fountain*; 2. *spring*; 3. *cistern*; 4. *cock.*
— à thé, *tea-urn.* Eau de —, *spring-water.*

FONTAINIER, s. m. 1. *fountain-maker*; 2. *turn-cock.*

FONTANELLE, s. f. (anat.) *fontanel.*

FONTANGE, s. f. *top-knot* (ribbon).

FONTE, s. f. 1. *melting*; 2. *casting*; 3. *cast*; 4. *cast iron*; 5. (metal.) *smelting*; 6. (print.) *fount*; *cast*; 7. (for pistols) *holster.*
— de fer, *cast iron.*

FONTENIER, s. m. *V.* FONTAINIER.

FONTICULE, s. m. (surg.) *issue.*

FONTS, s. m. pl. *font.*
— baptismaux, de baptême, *font.* Tenir sur les —, *to stand godfather, godmother to.*

FOQUE, s. m. *V.* FOC.

FOR, s. m. *tribunal.*
— extérieur, *tribunal of man.* — intérieur, 1. *spiritual jurisdiction*; 2. *tribunal of conscience.*

FORAGE, s. m. 1. *boring*; 2. *drilling.*

FORAIN, E, adj. 1. *foreign*; 2. *non resident.*
Marchand —, *hawker.* Spectacle —, *show.*

FORBAN, s. m. 1. *pirate, corsair*; 2. (fig.) *plunderer.*

FORÇAT, s. m. *convict, galley-slave.*

FORCE, s. f. 1. *strength*; 2. *might*; 3. *force*; 4. *power*; 5. *violence, intensity*; 6. *vigour, energy*; 7. *fortitude*; 8. *command*; 9. *proficiency, forwardness*; 10. *plenty, abundance*; 11. (mil.) *forces, troops*; 12. (nav.) *press.*
— armée, *armed force.* — majeure, *main force.* Maison de —, *house of correction.* Tour de —, *feat of strength.* A —, 1. *extremely*; 2. *hard.* A — de, 1. *by strength of*; 2. *by dint of.* A — égale, *with equal strength.* A — ouverte, *by open strength* or *force.* A toute —, 1. *by all means*; 2. *absolutely.* De —, par —, *by force, forcibly.* De toute sa —, de toutes ses —s, *with all o.'s might.* Faire — de rames, *to ply the oars.* Faire — de voiles, *to crowd all sail.* Prendre de —, 1. *to force*; 2. (mil.) *to storm.* —m'est, *I am obliged* or *compelled.*

FORCE, adv. *much, a great deal of, many, a great many.*

FORCÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *forced*: 2. *unnatural*; 3. (of horses) *overridden. V.* FORCER.

FORCÉMENT, adv. 1. *forcibly, compulsively*; 2. *necessarily.*

FORCENÉ, E, adj. *mad, furious.*

FORCENÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. *madman*; 2. *madwoman.*

FORCEPS, s. m. (surg.) *forceps.*

FORCER, v. a. 1. *to force*; 2. *to break open*; 3. *to strain*; 4. *to stretch*; 5. (fig.) *to compel, to force, to oblige*; 6. (hunt.) *to hunt, to run down.*
— de voiles, *to crowd all sail.* — une clé, *to force a key.* — une porte, *to break open a door.* — un cheval, *to strain*; *to override a horse.* — l'ennemi au combat, *to compel the enemy to fight.* — le pas, *to hurry o.'s pace.*
SE FORCER, v. r. 1. *to force o.'s self*; 2. *to strain o.'s self*; 3. *to constrain o.'s self*; *to do violence to o.'s feelings.*

FORCES, s. f. pl. *shears.*

FORCETTES, s. f. pl. *small shears.*

FORCLORE, v. a. irr. (law) *to foreclose.*

FORCLUSION, s. f. (law) *foreclosure.*

FORÉ, E, adj. 1. *perforated, bored*; 2. (of keys) *piped.*

FORER, v. a. *to perforate, to bore, to drill.*

FOREST-IER, IÈRE, adj. *forest, of forests.*
Loi —ière, *forest-law.* Garde —, *forester.*

FORESTIER, s. m. *forester.*

FORÊT, s. f. 1. *forest*; 2. *woodland.*

FORET, s. m. (tool) *drill, borer.*

FORFAIRE, v. n. irr. def. 1. *to forfeit*; 2. *to fail.*

FORFAIRE, v. a. irr. def. *to forfeit* (a fief).

FORFAIT, s. m. 1. *crime*; 2. (com.) *contract*; 3. *job.*
A —, 1. *by contract*; 2. *by the job.*

FORFAITURE, s. f. 1. *forfeiture*; 2. *prevarication.*

FORFANTERIE, s. f. 1. *boasting, bragging*; 2. *boast.*

FORGE, s. f. 1. *forge, smithery*; 2. *farrier's shop*; 3. —s, pl. *iron-works.*

FORGEABLE, adj. *that can be forged* or *worked.*

FORGER, v. a. 1. *to forge*; *to fabricate*; 2. *to coin* (words).
SE FORGER, v. r. *to create, to imagine, to conjure up.*

FORGER, v. n. (of horses) *to overreach.*

FORGERON, s. m. *smith, blacksmith.*

FORGEUR, s. m. 1. *forger*; 2. *coiner* (of words).

FORJETER, v. n. (arch.) *to project, to jut out.*

FORLANCER, v. a. (hunt.) *to start.*

FORLONGER, v. a. *to lengthen, to spin out.*

FORMALISER (SE), v. r. *to take offence, to be offended.*

FORMALISME, s. m. *formalism.*

FORMALISTE, adj. *formal.*

FORMALISTE, s. m. *formalist.*

FORMALITÉ, s. f. *formality, form.*

FORMAT, s. m. (print.) *size.*

FORMA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *creative.*

FORMATION, s. f. *formation.*

FORME, s. f. 1. *form*; 2. *shape*; 3. *figure*; 4. *make*; 5. *mould*; 6. *seat* (stuffed); 7. (of boots) *last*; 8. (of hats) *block*; *body, crown*; 9. (of stockings) *leg*; 10. (of choirs) *stall*; 11. (of hares), *seat, form*; 12. (veter.) *ring-bone*; 13. (nav.) *dock.*
Dans les —s, en bonne —, *in due form, regularly.* Par — de, *by way of.* Pour la —, *for form's sake.* Sans autre — de procès, *without further formality.* Sous la — de, *in the shape of.*

FORMEL, LE, adj. *formal, express, precise.*

FORMELLEMENT, adv. *formally, expressly.*

FORMER, v. a. 1. *to form*; 2. *to shape*; 3. *to frame*; 4. *to mould*; 5. *to make*; 6. *to*

make up; 7. *to fashion*; 8. *to plan, to scheme, to contrive*; 9. *to train, to bring up*; 10. *to polish.*

SE FORMER, v. r. 1. *to be formed*; 2. *to take* or *assume a form*; 3. *to form*; 4. (pers.) *to improve, to be bred*; 5. (mil.) *to form.*

FORMICA-LEO, s. m. *ant-eater, formicaleo.*

FORMICATION, s. f. (med.) *formication.*

FORMIDABLE, adj. 1. *formidable*; 2. *tremendous.*

FORMIER, s. m. *last-maker.*

FORMIQUE, adj. (chem.) *formic.*

FORMULAIRE, s. m. *formulary.*

FORMULE, s. f. 1. *form*; 2. *formula*; 3. *prescription.*

FORMULER, v. a. 1. *to draw up*; 2. (fig.) *to state.*

FORNICA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *fornicator.*

FORNICATION, s. f. *fornication.*

FORNIQUER, v. n. *to fornicate.*

FORS, prep. (old) *save, except, but.*

FORT, E, adj. 1. *strong*; 2. *vigorous, stout*; 3. *large*; 4. *copious, plentiful*; 5. *great*; 6. *violent*; 7. *intense*; 8. (pers.) *skilful, able, clever, skilled*; 9. *difficult, hard, laborious*; 10. (of expressions) *emphatic*; 11. (of illness) *severe*; 12. (of rain) *heavy*; 13. (of wind) *high*; 14. (of sound) *loud.*

Être — en, 1. *to be skilful in, to be a proficient in*; 2. (schools) *to be well up in.* Se faire — de, *to undertake*; *to take upon o.'s self.* Se porter — pour, *to answer for.* C'est plus — que moi, *I cannot help it.* C'est trop —, c'est par trop —, *it is too bad.*

FORT, s. m. 1. *strong* or *strongest part*; 2. *strong person*; 3. (fig.) *main point*; 4. *midst, height, heart, depth*; 5. *heat*; 6. *skill, forte, strength*; 7. (of a forest) *depth*; 8. (fort.) *fort, fortress.*

— de la halle, *porter, market-porter.* Au — de l'hiver, *in the midst* or *depth of winter.* Au — de l'orage, *in the height of the tempest.* Au — du combat, *in the thick of the battle.* Du — au faible, *on an average.*

FORT, adv. 1. *very, very much*; 2. *extremely, exceedingly*; 3. *strongly, resolutely*; 4. *hard.*

— et ferme, *stoutly.*

FORTE, adv. (mus.) *forte.*

FORTEMENT, adv. 1. *strongly*; 2. *forcibly*; 3. *stoutly, vigorously*; 4. *very much, extremely.*

FORTE-PIANO. *V.* PIANO.

FORTERESSE, s. f. 1. *fortress*; 2. *stronghold.*

FORTIFIANT, E, adj. *strengthening.*

FORTIFIANT, s. m. (med.) *tonic.*

FORTIFICATION, s. f. 1. *fortification*; 2. *redoubt.*

FORTIFIER, v. a. 1. *to strengthen*; 2. *to fortify*; 3. *to corroborate*; 4. (mil.) *to fortify.*

SE FORTIFIER, v. r. 1. *to get strong*; *to gain strength*; 2. (fig.) *to strengthen*; 3. *to be strengthened*; 4. *to gain proficiency*; *to make o.'s self a proficient*; 5. (mil.) *to fortify o.'s self.*

FORTIN, s. m. (mil.) *fortlet, little fort.*

FORTIORI (A), *à fortiori, much more.*

FORTRAIT, E, adj. (of horses) *over-worked.*

FORTRAITURE, s. f. (of horses) *over-fatigue.*

FORTUIT, E, adj. *fortuitous, casual.*

Cas —, *mere chance.*

FORTUITEMENT, adv. *fortuitously, casually, by chance.*

FORTUNE, s. f. 1. *fortune*; 2. *chance, hazard, risk*; 3. *luck*; 4. *wealth.*

Bonne —, *good luck.* Mauvaise —, *ill* or *bad luck.* Chercher —, *to seek o.'s fortune.* Courir après la —, *to hunt after fortune.* Faire —, 1. *to make a fortune*; 2. (fig.) *to have great success.* Dîner à la — du pot, *to take o.'s chance of a dinner, to take pot-luck.*

FORTUNÉ, E, adj. *fortunate, happy, lucky.*

FORUM, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *forum.*

FORURE, s. f. *hole, bore.*

FOSSE, s. f. 1. *pit*; 2. *hole*; 3. (of the dead) *grave*; 4. (of the stomach) *pit*; 5. (of animals) *den*; 6. (hort.) *trench*; 7. (nav.) *haven, well.*

Basse —, *dungeon.* — d'aisance, *cesspool.* — aux câbles, *cable-stage.* — aux lions, 1. *lion's den*; 2. (nav.) *boatswain's store-room.* — aux mats, *mast-pond.*

FOSSÉ, s. m. 1. *ditch*; 2. *drain*; 3. (fort.) *moat, fosse.*

Entourer d'un —, (fort.) *to moat.*

FOSSETTE, s. f. 1. *dimple*; 2. (at play) *chuck-hole, pitch-farthing.*

A —s, *with dimples.*

FOSSILE, adj. *fossil.*

FOSSILE, s. m. *fossil.*

FOSSOYAGE, s. m. 1. *ditching*; 2. *grave-digging.*

FOSSOYER, v. a. *to ditch, to surround with a ditch.*

FOSSOYEUR, s. m. 1. *ditcher*; 2. *grave-digger.*

FOU, FOL, FOLLE, adj. 1. *mad, insane*; 2. *foolish*; 3. (fig.) *very fond, enamoured*; 4. *sportive, playful*; 5. *prodigious.*

Rendre —, *to drive mad.*

FOU, s. m., FOLLE, s. f. 1. *madman*; *madwoman*; 2. (fig.) *fool*; 3. *jester*; 4. (chess) *bishop*; 5. (bird) *booby.*

Hôpital des —s, *lunatic asylum.*

FOUACE, s. f. *bun* (cake).

FOUAGE, s. m. (feud.) *hearth-money.*

† FOUAILLE, s. f. (hunt.) *quarry.*

† FOUAILLER, v. a. *to flog, to lash away.*

FOUDRE, s. f. 1. *thunder*; 2. *lightning*; 3. *thunderbolt.*

Coup de —, 1. *thunder-clap*; 2. *thunderbolt.*

FOUDRE, s. m. 1. (pers.) *great warrior, great captain*; 2. (for liquids) *tun.*

— de guerre, s. m. *great warrior.*

FOUDROIEMENT, s. m. *thunder-striking.*

FOUDROYANT, E, adj. 1. *thunder-striking*; 2. (fig.) *fulminating*; 3. *dreadful*; 4. *startling*; 5. (med.) *fulminant.*

FOUDROYER, v. a. 1. *to thunder-strike*; 2. (mil.) *to batter down, to destroy*; 3. (fig.) *to crush, to ruin, to confound.*

FOUÉE, s. f. *bat-fowling.*

FOUET, s. m. 1. *whip*; 2. *horse-whip*; 3. *whip-cord*; 4. *whipping, flogging.*

Coup de —, *stroke of a whip*; *lash.* Donner le — à, *to whip, to give a whipping to.* Faire claquer son —, 1. *to crack o.'s whip*; 2. (fig.) *to boast, to make a great noise.*

FOUETTER, v. a. 1. *to whip, to horsewhip*; 2. *to lash, to flog*; 3. (of cream, etc.) *to whip*; 4. (nav.) *to beat, to flap against.*

FOUETTER, v. n. 1. *to beat*; 2. (of wind) *to cut, to be cutting*; 3. (of cannon) *to sweep.*

FOUETTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *whipper, flogger.*

Fougasse, s. f. (mil.) *fougade.*
Fouger, v. n. (of boars) *to grub.*
Fougeraie, s. f. *fern-plot.*
Fougère, s. f. 1. *fern*; 2. *brake.*
Fougon, s. m. (nav.) *cook's galley.*
Fougue, s. f. 1. *fury, rage*; 2. *fire, ardour, impetuosity*; 3. *spirit*; 4. *mettle, spiritedness.*
Mât de —, *mizzen top-mast.*
Fougueux-x, se, adj. 1. *furious, fierce*; 2. *fiery, ardent*; 3. *impetuous*; 4. *spirited*; 5. *mettlesome.*
†**Fouille**, s. f. *excavation, digging.*
Faire des —s, *to dig.*
†**Fouille-au-pot**, s. m. (pop.) *scullion.*
†**Fouiller**, v. a. 1. *to excavate, to dig*; 2. *to search*; 3. *to rummage*; 4. (paint.) *to sink.*
Se fouiller, v. r. 1. *to search o.'s pockets*; 2. *to search one another.*
†**Fouiller**, v. n. 1. *to dig*; 2. *to search*; 3. *to rummage, to ransack.*
†**Fouillis**, s. m. *confusion, medley.*
Fouine, s. f. *martin, beech martin, martlet.*
Fouir, v. a. *to dig.*
Foulage, s. m. *fulling, pressing.*
Foulant, e, adj. (of pumps) *forcing.*
Foulard, s. m. *silk handkerchief.*
Foule, s. f. 1. *crowd, throng*; 2. *multitude*; 3. *mob*; 4. *herd, common herd*; 5. (manu.) *fulling.*
En —, *in a crowd, in crowds.* Faire —, se porter, se presser en —, *to flock, to crowd, to throng.*
Foulé, e, part. 1. *trodden down, trampled upon*; 2. (fig.) *oppressed*; 3. (of cloth, etc.) *milled.*
Fouler, v. a. 1. *to press*; 2. *to tread, to trample on*; 3. (fig.) *to oppress*; 4. *to sprain* (the foot, etc.); 5. *to gall* (animals); 6. *to mill* (cloth, etc.), *to full.*
— aux pieds, *to tread on, to trample on.*
Se fouler, v. r. *to sprain.*
— le pied, *to sprain o.'s foot.*
Foulerie, s. f. *fullery.*
Fouleur, s. m. 1. *fuller*; 2. *wine-presser.*
Fouloir, s. m. 1. *beater*; 2. (artil.) *rammer.*
Fouloire, s. f. *fulling-board.*
Foulon, s. m. *fuller.*
Moulin à —, *fulling-mill.* Terre à —, *fuller's earth.*
Foulonnier, s. m. *fuller.*
Foulque, s. f. (orn.) *coot.*
Foulure, s. f. 1. *sprain*; 2. (of cloth) *fulling*; 3. —s, pl. (hunt.) *foiling.*
Four, s. m. 1. *oven*; 2. *bake-house*; 3. (for lime, etc.) *kiln, furnace.*
— à briques, *brick-kiln.* — à chaux, *lime-kiln.* Gueule de —, *kiln-hole.*
Fourbe, adj. *cheating, deceitful, knavish.*
Fourbe, s. m. f. *cheat, impostor, knave.*
Fourbe, s. f. 1. *cheat*; 2. *knavery.*
Fourber, v. a. *to cheat.*
Fourberie, s. f. *cheat, imposture, knavery.*
Fourbir, v. a. *to furbish.*
Fourbisseur, s. m. 1. *furbisher*; 2. *sword-cutler.*
Fourbissure, s. f. *furbishing.*
Fourbu, e, adj. (veter.) *foundered.*
Fourbure, s. f. (veter.) *foundering.*
Fourche, s. f. 1. *fork*; 2. *pitchfork.*
—s patibulaires, *gibbet.* — à fumier, *dung-fork.* A la —, (fig.) *carelessly.* En —, *forky, forkedly.* Faire la —, *to fork, to branch off.*
Fourché, e, adj. 1. *forked*; 2. (of feet) *cloven.*
Fourcher, v. n. 1. *to fork*; 2. *to branch off*; 3. (of the tongue) *to trip.*
Se fourcher, v. r. 1. *to fork*; 2. *to branch off.*
Fourchet, s. m. 1. (surg.) *finger-boil*; 2. (veter.) *foot-root*; 3. (hort.) *forking.*
Fourchetée, s. f. *forkful.*
Fourchette, s. f. 1. *fork*; 2. (anat.) *breast-bone*; 3. (mil.) *rest*; 4. (veter.) *frog, frush*; 5. (of carts) *prop*; 6. (of shirts) *sleeve-bit*; 7. (of umbrellas) *stretcher*; 8. (of gloves) *forset.*
Grande —, *carving-fork.* Déjeuner à la —, *meat breakfast, déjeuner à la fourchette.*
Fourchon, s. m. *prong.*
A —s, *pronged.*
Fourchu, e, adj. 1. *forked*; 2. (of feet) *cloven.*
Pied —, *cloven-foot.*
Fourchure, s. f. *furcation.*
Fourgon, s. m. 1. *van, carriage*; 2. (of ovens) *poker*; 3. (mil.) *waggon, cart.*
Fourgonner, v. a. 1. *to poke*; 2. *to poke the fire*; 3. (fam.) *to rummage, to fumble.*
Fourmi, s. f. 1. *ant*; 2. *emmet, pismire.*
—s, pl. (fig.) *tingling.*
Fourmilier, s. m. *ant-bear, ant-eater.*
Fourmilière, s. f. 1. *ant-hill*; 2. *swarm of ants*; 3. (fig.) *swarm.*
Fourmillon, s. m. *ant-lion* (insect).
†**Fourmillement**, s. m. *tingling, pricking.*
†**Fourmiller**, v. a. 1. *to swarm, to abound* (*with*), *to be full* (*of*); 2. *to tingle.*
Fournage, s. m. *baking.*
Fournaise, s. f. *furnace.*
Fourneau, s. m. 1. *stove*; 2. (manu.) *furnace*; 3. *hearth*; 4. (of pipes) *bowl*; 5. (of a mine) *chamber.*
— de cuisine, *kitchen-stove.* Haut —, *blast-furnace.*
Fournée, s. f. 1. *baking*; 2. *batch.*
Fourni, e, adj. *thick, full, close.* (*V.* Fournir.)
Fourn-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *oven-man*; 2. *oven-woman*; 3. *public baker.*
Fournil, s. m. *bake-house.*
Fourniment, s. m. 1. *powder-horn*; 2. (mil.) *shoulder-belt.*
Fournir, v. a. 1. *to furnish, to supply, to provide*; 2. *to stock*; 3. *to afford*; 4. *to make up, to complete*; 5. (com.) *to draw* (bills).
Se fournir, v. r. 1. *to supply o.'s self*; 2. *to deal* (*with*).
Fournir, v. n. 1. *to supply*; 2. *to contribute*; 3. *to pay*; 4. *to suffice.*
Fournissement, s. m. (com.) *share of capital.*
Fournisseur, s. m. 1. *contractor*; 2. *purveyor, supplier*; 3. (com.) *tradesman.*
Fourniture, s. f. 1. *furnishing*; 2. *supplying*; 3. *provision, supply*; 4. (of salad) *garnish.*
Fourrage, s. m. 1. *forage, fodder*; 2. (mil.) *foraging.*
Aller au —, *to go foraging.*
Fourrager, v. n. 1. (mil.) *to forage*; 2. (fig.) *to plunder.*
Fourrager, v. a. 1. (mil.) *to forage*; 2. (fig.) *to ravage, to plunder*; 3. *to rummage.*
Fourrageur, s. m. *forager.*
Fourré, s. m. *thicket, brake.*
Fourré, e, part. & adj. (*V.* Fourrer) 1. (of clothing) *furred*; 2. (of countries) *woody*; 3. (of woods) *full of*; 4. (of

tail, *fan-light.* — en ogive, *lancet-window.* Condamner une —, *to block up a window.*

Fenil, s. m. *hay-loft.*

†**Fenouille,** s. f. 1. (bot.) *fennel*; 2. *fennel-seed.*

†**Fenouillette,** s. f. *fennel-apple.*

Fente, s. f. 1. *cleft, split*; 2. *slit*; 3. *cut*; 4. *crack, chink*; *cranny*; 5. *rent*; 6. (min.) *cleavage*; 7. (nav.) *spring.*

Féodal, e, adj. *feudal.*

Féodalité, s. f. 1. *feudality*; 2. *feudalism.*

Fer, s. m. 1. *iron*; 2. (iron point) *head*; 3. *tag*; 4. *sword, steel*; 5. (of animals) *shoe*; 6. —s, pl., *iron-work*; 7. *irons, chains, fetters.*

— battu, *wrought-iron.* — fondu *or* de fonte, *cast-iron.* — à cheval, — de cheval, *horse-shoe.* — à glace, *frost-shoe.* — de lacet, *tag of a lace.* — de canne, *ferrule of a cane.* — à friser, *curling-irons.* — à repasser, *iron, flat-iron.* — à souder, *soldering-iron.* Bois de —, *iron-wood.* Fil de —, *wire, iron wire.* Marchand de —, *ironmonger, dealer in iron.* A tête de —, *headstrong, obstinate.* Battre le —, (fenc.) *to fence.* Battre le — pendant qu'il est chaud, *to strike the iron while it is hot*; *to make hay while the sun shines.* Briser les —s, délivrer des —s, *to break the chains of.* Être de —, *to be made of iron.* Mettre aux —s, dans les —s, *to fetter, to put in irons.* Tomber les quatre —s en l'air, *to fall upon o.'s back.* Cela ne vaut pas les quatre —s d'un chien, *it is not worth a straw.*

Fer-blanc, s. m. *tin, tin-plate.*

Ferblanterie, s. f. *tin-wares.*

Ferblantier, s. m. *tinman.*

Fer-chaud, s. m. (med.) *heart-burn.*

Férial, e, adj. *ferial.*

Férie, s. f. *feria* (day of the week).

Férié, adj. *of holidays.*

Jour —, *holiday.*

Férir, v. a. (old) *to strike.*

Sans coup —, *without striking a blow.*

Ferlage, s. m. (nav.) *furling.*

Ferler, v. a. (nav.) *to furl.*

Fermage, s. m. 1. *rent of a farm*; 2. (law) *rent-charge.*

Fermant, e, adj. 1. *closing*; 2. *with lock and key.*

Ferme, s. f. 1. *farm*; 2. *farm-house*; 3. *farming*; 4. (carp.) *truss*; *rib.*

A —, *by farm-hold.* Bail à —, *lease of ground.* Donner à —, *to farm out.* Prendre à —, *to take to farming.*

Ferme, adj. 1. *firm*; 2. *steady, fast, fixed*; 3. *resolute*; 4. *strong*; 5. *stable, constant*; 6. (of liquids) *hard, stiff.*

Terre —, *continent, terra firma.*

Ferme, adv. *fast, hard, firmly.*

Fort et —, *stoutly.* Ferme! *courage! cheer up!* Tenir —, *to hold fast.*

Fermement, adv. 1. *firmly*; 2. *steadily, steadfastly*; 3. *resolutely.*

Ferment, s. m. 1. *leaven, yeast*; 2. (fig.) *ferment.*

Fermentati-f, ve, adj. *fermentative.*

Fermentation, s. f. 1. *fermentation*; 2. (fig.) *ferment.*

Fermenter, v. a. 1. *to ferment*; 2. *to work.*

Fermer, v. a. 1. *to shut, to shut up*; 2. *to close, to close up*; 3. *to enclose, to encompass*; 4. *to fasten*; 5. *to obstruct*; 6. *to stop*; 7. *to clench* (the fist).

— à clef, *to lock, to lock up.* — au verrou, *to bolt, to bolt up.* — de murs, *to wall up.* — de haies, *to hedge in.* — de grilles, *to rail in.* — à double tour, *to double lock.* — la marche, *to bring up the rear.* — les ports, *to lay an embargo on.* Fermé entre les terres, *land-locked.* Fermé par les glaces, *ice-bound.*

Se fermer, v. r. 1. *to shut, to shut up*; 2. *to close, to close up.* (*V.* Fermer.)

Fermer, v. n. *to shut, to close.*

Fermeté, s. f. 1. *firmness*; 2. *strength*; 3. *steadiness, fixedness.*

Fermeture, s. f. 1. *shutting, closing*; 2. *fastenings.*

Fermier, s. m. 1. *farmer*; 2. *tenant.*

Fermière, s. f. *farmer's wife.*

Fermoir, s. m. *clasp.*

Férocе, adj. *ferocious, fierce.*

Bête —, *wild beast.*

Férocité, s. f. *ferocity, fierceness.*

†**Ferrailler,** s. f. *old iron.*

†**Ferrailler,** v. n. 1. *to fence*; 2. *to fight*; 3. (fig.) *to wrangle.*

†**Ferrailleur,** s. m. 1. *dealer in old iron*; 2. *fighter, tilter*; 3. (fig.) *wrangler.*

Ferrant, adj. m. *that shoes horses.*

Maréchal —, *farrier.*

Ferré, e, part. & adj. 1. (of animals) *shod*; 2. (pers.) *versed, skilled*; 3. (of water) *chalybeate*; 4. (of roads) *metalled, stoned.*

— à glace, 1. (of horses) *rough-shod*; 2. (pers.) *versed, skilled.*

Ferrement, s. m. 1. *iron tool*; 2. —s, pl., *iron-work.*

Ferrer, v. a. 1. *to bind with iron*; 2. *to shoe* (animals); 3. *to tag* (a lace); 4. *to tip, to put a ferrule to* (a cane).

— à glace, *to rough-shoe.*

Ferret, s. m. 1. *tag*; 2. *iron-ore.*

Ferreur, s. m. *tagger.*

Ferrière, s. f. *farrier's pouch, bag.*

Ferronnerie, s. f. 1. *iron-foundry*; 2. *iron-store.*

Ferronni-er, ère, s. m. f. *ironmonger.*

Ferrugineu-x, se, adj. 1. *ferruginous*; 2. *chalybeate.*

Eau —se, *chalybeate.*

Ferrure, s. f. 1. *iron-work*; 2. (of animals) *shoeing.*

Fertile, adj. 1. *fertile*; 2. *fruitful.*

Fertilement, adv. 1. *fruitfully*; 2. *fertilely.*

Fertilisation, s. f. *fertilization.*

Fertiliser, v. a. 1. *to fertilize*; 2. *to manure.*

Fertilité, s. f. *fertility, fruitfulness.*

Férule, s. f. 1. *ferrule*; 2. *stroke with a ferrule.*

Fervemment, adv. *fervently.*

Fervent, e, adj. *fervent.*

Ferveur, s. f. *fervour.*

Fescennin, e, adj. *fescennine.*

Fesse, s. f. 1. *buttock*; 2. —s, pl., *breech.*

Fesse-cahier, s. m. *quill-driver.*

Fessée, s. f. *whipping, flogging.*

Fesse-mathieu, s. m. *miser, skin-flint.*

Fesser, v. a. *to whip, to flog.*

— le cahier, *to drive the quill.*

Fesseu-r, se, s. m. f. *flogger.*

Fessier, s. m. *breech, bottom.*

Festin, s. m. *feast, banquet.*

Salle de —, *banqueting-hall.* Faire —, *to feast, to banquet.*

Franquette. A la bonne —, 1. *frankly, sincerely*; 2. *friendly, without ceremony.*
Frappant, e, adj. *striking, impressive.*
Frappe, s. f. (coin.) *stamp.*
Frappé, part. 1. *struck*; 2. (of liquids) *iced*; 3. (of cloth) *strong and close*; 4. *forcible, powerful.*
Frappe-main, s. m. *hot-cockles.*
Frappement, s. m. *striking.*
Frapper, v. a. 1. *to strike*; 2. *to hit*; 3. *to smite*; 4. *to knock*; 5. *to slap*; 6. *to dash*; 7. (fig.) *to impress, to make an impression on*; 8. *to stamp* (coins); 9. *to ice* (liquids); 10. *to lay* (taxes); 11. (nav.) *to seize.*
— du pied, *to stamp.*
Se frapper, v. r. 1. *to strike o.'s self*; 2. *to strike one another*; 3. (fig.) *to impress o.'s imagination.*
Frappeur, se, s. m. f. 1. *striker, beater*; 2. *knocker.*
Frater, s. m. 1. *surgeon's boy*; 2. (in contempt) *bad surgeon*; 3. *barber.*
Fraternel, le, adj. *fraternal, brotherly.*
Fraternellement, adv. *fraternally, brotherly.*
Fraterniser, v. n. *to fraternise.*
Fraternité, s. f. *fraternity, brotherhood.*
Fratricide, s. m. *fratricide.*
Fraude, s. f. 1. *fraud*; 2. *deceit, imposition*; 3. *fraudulence*; 4. *smuggling.*
En —, *fraudulently.*
Frauder, v. a. 1. *to defraud*; 2. *to smuggle.*
Fraudeu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *defrauder*; 2. *smuggler.*
Frauduleusement, adv. *fraudulently.*
Frauduleu-x, se, adj. *fraudulent.*
Fraxinelle, s. f. (bot.) *dittany.*
Frayer, v. a. 1. *to trace, to mark out*; *to open*; 2. (fig.) *to prepare* (the way); 3. *to grease.*
Chemin frayé, *beaten path.* Non frayé, *unbeaten, untrodden.*
Se frayer, v. r. *to open, to prepare* (a way).
Frayer, v. n. 1. *to wear away*; 2. (pers.) *to agree, to be on good terms*; 3. (of fishes) *to spawn.*
Frayeur, s. f. *fright, dread, fear, terror.*
Objet de —, *affright.*
Frayoir, s. m. (of stags) *rub.*
Frayure, s. f. (of stags) *rubbing.*
Fredaine, s. f. *frolic, prank.*
Fredon, s. m. 1. (mus.) *trill*; 2. *grace.*
Fredonnement, s. m. *humming.*
Fredonner, v. n. & a. *to hum.*
Frégate, s. f. 1. (nav.) *frigate*; 2. (bird) *frigate-bird.*
Frégaté, e, adj. *frigate-built.*
Frégaton, s. m. *frigatoon.*
Frein, s. m. 1. (of a bridle) *bit*; 2. (fig.) *bridle, curb, check, restraint*; 3. (of carriages) *drag*; 4. (of mills, railways) *brake.*
Mettre un — à, *to bridle, to curb.* Ronger son —, 1. *to champ the bit*; 2. (fig.) *to fret o.'s self.*
Frelatage, s. m. *adulteration.*
Frelater, v. a. *to adulterate, to sophisticate, to doctor.*
Frelaterie, s. f. *adulteration, sophistication.*
Frelateur, s. m. *adulterator.*
Frêle, adj. 1. *frail, brittle*; 2. *weak, feeble.*
Frêler, v. n. (pop.) *to crackle.*
Freloche, s. f. *gauze-net.*
Frelon, s. m. *hornet, drone.*
Freluche, s. f. *tuft.*
Freluquet, s. m. *coxcomb, prig, puppy.*
Frémir, v. n. 1. *to shudder*; 2. *to shake to quiver, to tremble*; 3. (of strings, bells) *to vibrate*; 4. (of leaves) *to rustle*; 5. (of water) *to murmur*; 6. *to simmer.*
Frémissant, e, adj. *quivering, trembling.*
Frémissement, s. m. 1. *shudder*; 2. *shaking, quivering, trembling*; 3. (of bells) *vibration*; 4. (of leaves) *rustling*; 5. (of water) *murmuring*; 6. *simmering.*
Frêne, s. m. *ash-tree, ash.*
Frénésie, s. f. *frenzy.*
Frénétique, adj. *frantic, raving.*
Frénétique, s. m. f. *frantic man* or *woman.*
Fréquemment, adv. *frequently, often.*
Fréquence, s. f. 1. *frequency*; 2. *quickness.*
Fréquent, e, adj. 1. *frequent*; 2. (med.) *quick.*
Fréquentati-f, ve, adj. *frequentative.*
Fréquentatif, s. m. (gram.) *frequentative.*
Fréquentation, s. f. 1. *frequenting*; 2. (pers.) *company*; 3. *frequent use.*
Fréquenter, v. a. 1. *to frequent, to resort to, to haunt*; 2. *to associate with*; 3. (of the sacrament) *to receive frequently.*
Fréquenter, v. n. *to frequent, to go o. ten to.*
Frère, s. m. 1. *brother*; 2. *fellow-Christian*; 3. *friar, monk.*
Beau- —, *brother-in-law.* Demi- —, *half-brother.* — aîné, *eldest brother.* — cadet, *youngest brother.* — consanguin *or* de père, *brother by the father's side.* — utérain *or* de mère, *brother by the mother's side.* — d'armes, *brother in arms.* — de lait, *foster brother.* —s jumeaux, *twins.* En —, *brotherly.*
Fresaie, s. f. *screech-owl.*
Fresque, s. f. (paint.) *fresco.*
Peindre à la —, *to paint in fresco.*
Fressure, s. f. *pluck.*
Fret, s. m. *freight.*
Fréter, v. a. *to charter, to freight.*
Fréteur, s. m. *charterer, freighter.*
† **Frétillant, e,** adj. *frisky, wriggling.*
† **Frétillement,** s. m. *frisking, wriggling.*
† **Frétiller,** v. n. *to frisk, to wriggle.*
Fretin, s. m. 1. (fish) *fry*; 2. *trash, rubbish.*
Frette, s. f. *hoop.*
Fretter, v. a. *to hoop.*
Freux, s. m. *rook.*
Friabilité, s. f. *friability*
Friable, adj. *friable.*
Friand, e, adj. 1. *dainty, nice*; 2. (pers.) *fond* (*of*), *partial* (*to*).
Friand, e, s. m. f. *epicure, sweet-tooth.*
Friandise, s. f. *daintiness, nicety.*
Fricandeau, s. m. (cook.) *fricandeau.*
Fricassée, s. f. (cook.) *fricassee.*
Fricasser, v. a. 1. (cook.) *to fricassee*; 2. (fig.) *to squander away, to waste.*
Fricasseur, s. m. *bad cook.*
Friche, s. f. *waste land.*
En —, 1. *fallow, untilled*; 2. (fig.) *uncultivated.*
Fricot, s. m. 1. (pop.) *ragout, stew*; 2. *meat.*
Friction, s. f. *friction, rubbing.*
Frictionner, v. a. *to rub.*
Se frictionner, v. a. *to rub o.'s self.*

Frigidité, s. f. *frigidity.*
Frigorifique, adj. *frigorific.*
Frileu-x, se, adj. *chilly.*
Frimaire, s. m. (month) *Frimaire* (from Nov. 21st to Dec. 20th).
Frimas, s. m. *hoar frost, rime.*
Frime, s. f. (pop.) *sham, pretence.*
Fringale, s. f. *sudden and excessive hunger.*
Fringant, e, adj. 1. *brisk*; 2. *frisky.*
Fringuer, v. n. *to frisk.*
Fripe, s. f. 1. *rag*; 2. *scrap.*
Friper, v. a. 1. *to rumple*; 2. *to spoil, to wear out*; 3. (fig.) *to waste, to squander*; 4. *to gobble down*; 5. *to pilfer.*
Se friper, v. r. 1. *to get rumpled*; 2. *to wear out.*
Friperie, s. f. 1. *old clothes, frippery*; 2. *old clothes and furniture trade* or *shop*; 3. *rag-fair.*
Fripe-sauce, s. m. (pop.) *glutton, greedygut.*
Frip-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *broker*; 2. *old clothesman.*
Fripon, ne, s. m. f. *rogue, rascal, cheat.*
Fripon, ne, adj. *roguish, rascally.*
Friponneau, s. m. *little rogue.*
Friponner, v. a. 1. *to cheat*; 2. *to pilfer.*
Friponner, v. n. *to cheat.*
Friponnerie, s. f. 1. *roguery, knavery*; 2. *roguish trick.*
Friquet, s. m. 1. (bird) *tree-sparrow*; 2. (cook.) *ladle*; 3. (pers.) *spark.*
Frire, v. a. & n. irr. def. *to fry.*
Faire —, *to fry.*
Frise, s. f. 1. (arch.) *frieze*; 2. (of woollen) *dreadnought.*
Chevaux de —, (mil.) *chevaux de frise.*
Friser, v. a. 1. *to curl* (hair); 2. (pers.) *to curl the hair of*; 3. *to crisp*; 4. (fig.) *to graze, to touch lightly*; 5. *to border upon, to approach.*
Se friser, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to curl o.'s hair*; 2. (of hair) *to curl*; 3. (things) *to crisp.*
Friser, v. n. 1. *to curl*; 2. *to crisp*; 3. (print.) *to slur.*
Frisotter, v. a. *to frizzle, to curl.*
Se frisotter, v. r. *to frizzle* or *curl o.'s hair.*
Frisquette, s. f. (print.) *frisket.*
Frisson, s. m. 1. *shivering*; 2. *cold fit*; 3. (fig.) *shudder*; 4. *emotion.*
Frissonnement, s. m. 1. *shivering*; 2. (fig.) *shudder.*
Frissonner, v. n. 1. *to shiver*; 2. (fig.) *to shudder.*
Frisure, s. f. 1. *curling*; 2. *curls.*
Frit, e, part. & adj. 1. *fried*; 2. (pers.) *undone, ruined.*
Fritillaire, s. f. (bot.) *fritillary.*
Friture, s. f. 1. *frying*; 2. *thing fried*; 3. *fried-fish*; 4. *batter* or *oil for frying.*
Frivole, adj. *frivolous, trifling.*
Frivolement, adv. *frivolously.*
Frivolité, s. f. 1. *frivolity, frivolousness*; 2. *trifle.*
Froc, s. m. 1. *frock* (of monks); 2. *coat, garment.*
Jeter le — aux orties, 1. *to apostatize*; 2. *to renounce o.'s profession.* Prendre le —, *to become a monk.* Quitter le —, *to cease to be a monk.*
Frocard, s. m. (in contempt) *monk.*
Froid, e, adj. 1. *cold*; 2. *frigid, lukewarm, indifferent*; 3. *dull, lifeless*; 4. *grave, calm*; 5. (unfriendly) *cold, cool.*

A —, *cold.* Battre — à, *to be cold* or *cool to.* De sang- —, *in cold blood.*
Froid, s. m. 1. *cold*; 2. (fig.) *coldness, frigidity*; 3. *unconcern, indifference*; 4. *dulness*; 5. (unfriendliness) *coldness, coolness.*
Avoir —, *to be cold.* Faire —, *to be cold.* Greloter de —, *to shiver with cold.* Mourir de —, *to be starved with cold.* Prendre —, *to catch cold.*
Froidement, adv. 1. *coldly*; 2. *frigidly, lukewarmly*: 3. *lifelessly*; 4. *coolly.*
Froideur, s. f. 1. *coldness*; 2. (fig.) *unconcern, lukewarmness, indifference*; 3. *coolness.*
Froidure, s. f. 1. *coldness, cold*; 2. (fig.) *winter.*
Froissement, s. m. 1. *bruising*; 2. *rumpling*; 3. (fig.) *clashing.*
Froisser, v. a. 1. *to bruise*; '. *to dash*; 3. (of stuff.) *to rumple*; 4. (fig.) *to clash*; 5. *to wound, to gall.*
Froissure, s. f. 1. *bruise*; 2. *rumple.*
Frôlement, s. m. 1. *grazing*; 2. *rustling.*
Frôler, v. a. *to graze.*
Fromage, s. m. *cheese.*
— à la crême, *cream-cheese.* Marchand de —, *cheesemonger.*
Fromag-er, ère, s. m. f. 1. *cheese-maker*; 2. *cheesemonger.*
Fromager, s. m. *cheese-mould.*
Fromagerie, s. f. 1. *cheese-dairy*; 2. *cheese-trade*; 3. *cheese-market.*
Fromageu-x, se, adj. *cheesy.*
Froment, s. m. *wheat.*
Frumentacé, e, adj. *frumentaceous.*
Fromental, s. m. *oat-grass, rye-grass.*
Froncement, s. m. *frowning, knitting, wrinkling.*
Froncer, v. a. 1. *to frown* (the brows), *to knit, to wrinkle*; 2. *to purse* (the lips); 3. *to gather, to pucker* (a stuff).
Froncis, s. m. *gather, gathering.*
Frondaison, s. f. (bot.) *foliation.*
Fronde, s. f. 1. *sling*; 2. (French. hist.) *Fronde.*
Fronder, v. a. 1. *to sling*; 2. *to hurl, to fling*; 3. (fig.) *to censure, to blame, to animadvert on*; 4. *to rail.*
Frondeur, s. m. 1. *slinger*; 2. (fig.) *censurer, fault-finder*; 3. *railer.*
Front, s. m. 1. *forehead*; 2. *brow*; 3. *face, countenance*; 4. *front*; 5. (fig.) *impudence, boldness, brass*; 6. (mil.) *front.*
— d'airain, *brazen face.* — à —, *face to face.* — de bandière, (mil.) *front line.* De —, 1. *in front*; 2. *abreast*; 3. (fig.) *simultaneously.* Avoir le — de, *to have the impudence of.* Faire —, (mil.) *to face.*
Frontal, e, adj. *frontal.*
Frontal, s. m. *frontal.*
Frontau, s. m. 1. *frontlet*; 2. (arch.) *frontal*; 3. (nav.) *breast-work.*
Frontière, s. f. 1. *frontier*; 2. *border, confine.*
Frontière, adj. *frontier.*
Ville —, *frontier town.*
† **Frontignan**, s. m. *Frontignan* (wine).
Frontispice, s. m. *frontispiece.*
Fronton, s. m. 1. (arch.) *frontal, pediment*; 2. (nav.) *breast-work.*
Frottage, s. m. *rubbing.*
Frottement, s. m. *rubbing, friction.*
Frotter, v. a. 1. *to rub*; *to rub up*; 2. *to dry-rub*; 3. (fig.) *to drub, to pommel.*

Se FROTTER, v. r. 1. *to rub o.'s self*; 2. (fig.) *to provoke*; 3. *to meddle* (*with*), *to have to do* (*with*).
FROTTEUR, s. m. *rubber*.
FROTTOIR, s. m. *rubber, rubbing-cloth*.
FROUER, v. n. *to pipe, to call* (birds).
FRUCTIDOR, s. m. (month) *Fructidor* (from Aug. 18th to Sept. 16th).
FRUCTIFICATION, s. f. *fructification*.
FRUCTIFIER, v. n. 1. *to fructify*; 2. *to bear fruit*; 3. (fig.) *to be fruitful, to prosper*.
FRUCTUEUSEMENT, adv. *profitably, fruitfully*.
FRUCTUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *fruitful*; 2. (fig.) *profitable*.
FRUGAL, E, adj. *frugal*.
FRUGALEMENT, adv. *frugally*.
FRUGALITÉ, s. f. *frugality*.
FRUGIVORE, adv. *frugivorous*.
FRUIT, s. f. 1. *fruit*; 2. *dessert*; 3. *offspring, child*; 4. *profit, advantage, utility*; 5. *effect, result*.
Être — sec, (of schools) *to be plucked*.
FRUITERIE, s. f. 1. *fruitery, fruit-loft*; 2. *fruit-trade*.
FRUIT-IER, IÈRE, adj. *fruit-bearing, fruit*.
Arbre —, *fruit-tree*.
FRUIT-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *fruiterer, greengrocer*.
FRUITIER, s. m. *fruit-loft*.
FRUSQUIN, s. m. (pop.) *all*.
Perdre son saint —, *to lose o.'s all*.
FRUSTE, adj. (of medals) *defaced*.
FRUSTRATOIRE, adj. *frustratory*.
FRUSTRATOIRE, s. m. *digester*.
FRUSTRER, v. a. 1. *to defraud*; 2. (fig.) *to frustrate, to disappoint*.
FUGACE, adj. 1. *fugitive*; 2. (med., bot.) *fugacious*.
FUGITI-F, VE, adj. 1. *fugitive*; 2. *fleeting*; 3. *transitory*.
Pièces —ves, *fugitives pieces*.
FUGITI-F, VE, s. m. f. 1. *fugitive, runaway*; 2. *wanderer*.
FUGUE, s. f. (mus.) *fugue*.
FUIE, s. f. *small pigeon-house*.
FUIR, v. n. [Fuyant, fuit; je fuis, je fuis] 1. *to flee, to fly*; 2. *to run away*; 3. *to shift*; 4. (of liquids) *to run*; 5. *to leak*; 6. (paint.) *to appear at a distance, to recede*.
FUIR, v. a. *to flee, to fly from, to shun, to avoid*.
FUITE, s. f. 1. *flight, running away*; 2. *shunning, avoiding*; 3. *evasion, shift*; 4. (of liquids) *running out*; *leakage*.
Prendre la —, *to flee, to run away, to take flight*.
FULGURATION, s. f. *fulguration, lightning*.
FULIGINEU-X, SE, adj. *fuliginous*.
FULIGINOSITÉ, s. f. *fuliginosity*.
FULMICOTON, s. m. *gun-cotton*.
FULMINANT, E, adj. *fulminant, thundering, storming, fulminating*.
FULMINATION, s. f. *fulmination*.
FULMINER, v. n. 1. *to hurl thunder*; 2. (fig.) *to fulminate, to storm*; 3. (chem.) *to fulminate*.
FULMINER, v. a. *to thunder, to fulminate*.
FUMABLE, adj. *smokable*.
FUMAGE, s. m. *lackering* (of silver).
FUMANT, E, adj. 1. *smoking*; *reeking*; 2. (fig.) *fuming, raging*.
— de colère, *fuming with anger*. — de sang, *reeking with blood*.
FUMÉE, s. f. (engrav.) *smoke-proof*.
FUMÉE, s. f. 1. *smoke*; 2. *reek* (of blood); 3. *steam, vapour*; 4. *fume* (of the stomach); 5. (fig.) *phantom, vain hope*; 6. —s, (hunt.) *fumet*; *dung*.
S'en aller en —, *to come to nothing*.
FUMER, v. n. 1. *to smoke*; 2. (of blood) *to reek*; 3. (fig.) *to fume, to be in a rage*.
FUMER, v. a. 1. *to smoke*; 2. *to smoke-dry*; 3. (agr.) *to manure*.
FUMERON, s. m. *smoky, charcoal*.
FUMET, s. m. *flavour*.
FUMETERRE, s. f. *fumitory*.
FUMEUR, s. m. *smoker*.
FUMEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *fumous, fumy*; 2. *smoky*.
FUMIER, s. m. 1. *dung, muck*; 2. *dunghill*; 3. (fig.) *trash, rubbish*.
Tas de —, *dung-hill*. Tombereau à —, *dung-cart*. Ver de —, *muck-worm*.
FUMIGATION, s. f. 1. *fumigation*; 2. *smoking*.
FUMIGATOIRE, adj. *fumigating*.
FUMIGER, v. a. *to fumigate*.
FUMISTE, s. m. 1. *bricklayer*; 2. *chimney-doctor*.
FUMIVORE, adj. *smoke-consuming*.
FUMIVORE, s. m. *smoke-consumer*.
FUMURE, s. f. 1. *dunging*; 2. *manure*.
FUNAMBULE, s. m. *funambulist, rope-dancer*.
FUNÈBRE, adj. 1. *funeral*; 2. *mournful, melancholy*; 3. *dismal*; 4. (of birds) *ominous*.
†FUNÉRAILLES, s. f. pl. *funeral*.
FUNÉRAIRE, adj. *funeral*.
FUNESTE, adj. 1. *fatal*; 2. *melancholy*.
FUNGUS, s. m. (med.) *fungus*.
FUNICULAIRE, adj. *funicular*.
FUNICULE, s. f. (bot.) *funiculus, funicle*.
FUNIN, s. m. (nav.) *white-hawser*.
FUR. Au — et à mesure, *in proportion*.
FURET, s. m. 1. *ferret*; 2. (pers.) *ferreter*.
FURETER, v. n. 1. *to ferret*; 2. *to rummage*.
FURETER, v. a. *to ferret out*.
FURETEUR, s. m. *ferreter, pryer*.
FUREUR, s. f. 1. *fury*; 2. *rage*; 3. *mania, passion*; 4. *transport, rapture*.
Avec —, *furiously*. Être en —, *to be furious, in a fury* or *rage, to rage*. Faire —, *to be in great vogue* or *fashion*.
FURIBOND, E, adj. 1. *subject to fits of fury*; 2. *furious-looking, furious*.
FURIE, s. f. 1. *fury, rage*; 2. (myth.) *Fury*.
Être en —, *to be furious* or *in a fury*; *to rage*. Entrer or se mettre en —, *to fall* or *to get into a fury*.
FURIEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *furiously*; 2. (fig.) *prodigiously, excessively*.
FURIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *furious, mad*; 2. *enraged, in a rage*; 3. (fig.) *raving*; 4. (things) *raging*; 5. *impetuous*; 6. *prodigious*; 7. *tremendous*; 8. *confounded*.
FURONCLE, s. m. *furuncle, boil*.
FURTI-F, VE, adv. *furtive, stealthy, secret*.
FURTIVEMENT, adv. *furtively, by stealth, secretly*.
Sortir —, *to steal out*.
FUSAIN, s. m. *spindle-tree, prick-wood*.
FUSEAU, s. m. *spindle*.
FUSÉE, s. f. 1. *spindleful*; 2. *barrel*; 3. (artil.) *fuses*; 4. (of fire-works) *rocket, squib*; 5. (horol.) *fusee*.
— volante, *sky-rocket*.
FUSELÉ, E, adj. 1. (arch.) *spindle-shaped*; 2. (anat.) *slender*; 3. (her.) *fusele*.

Meuble à demeure —, *fixture.* Prix —, *set price.*

Fixe, s. m. 1. *regular salary;* 2. *settled weather.*

Fixement, adv. *fixedly.*

Fixer, v. a. 1. *to fix;* 2. *to fasten;* 3. *to stick;* 4. *to settle;* 5. *to establish;* 6. *to appoint;* 7. *to determine;* 8. *to attract.*

Se fixer, v. r. 1. *to fix;* 2. *to stick;* 3. *to settle;* 4. *to determine.*

Fixité, s. f. 1. *fixity, fixedness;* 2. *stability.*

Flaccidité, s. f. 1. *flaccidity;* 2. *flabbiness.*

Flache, s. f. *hole* (in paved roads).

Flacon, s. m. 1. *flagon;* 2. *bottle.*

Flagellant, s. m. *flagellant* (fanatic).

Flagellation, s. f. 1. *flagellation, scourging;* 2. *lashing.*

Flagellée, v. a. 1. *to flagellate, to scourge;* 2. *to lash.*

Flagelliforme, adj. *whip-shaped.*

Flageolet, s. m. *flageolet.*

Flagorner, v. a. *to fawn on.*

Flagornerie, s. f. *sycophancy.*

Flagorneur-euse, s. m. f. *sycophant.*

Flagrant, e, adj. *flagrant.*

En — délit, *in the very fact.*

Flair, s. m. (of dogs) *scent.*

Flairer, v. a. *to scent, to smell.*

Flaireur, s. m. 1. *smeller;* 2. *parasite.*

Flamand, e, adj. *Flemish.*

Flamand, e, s. m. f. *Fleming.*

Flamant, s. m. (bird) *flamingo.*

Flambant, e, adj. *flaming, blazing.*

Flambé, e, adj. *ruined; lost; done for, undone.*

Flambeau, s. m. 1. *flambeau, torch;* 2. *light;* 3. *candlestick;* 4. (fig.) *luminary;* 5. *firebrand.*

Lumière de —, *torchlight.*

Flamber, v. n. *to flame, to blaze.*

Flamber, v. a. 1. *to singe;* 2. (fig.) *to inflame.*

Flamberge, s. f. (old) *sword.*

Mettre — au vent, *to draw o.'s sword.*

Flamboyant, e, adj. *flaming, blazing.*

Flamboyer, v. n. *to flame, to blaze.*

Flamine, s. f. *flamen* (Roman priest).

Flamme, s. f. 1. *flame, blaze;* 2. (fig.) *ardour, flame;* 3. (nav.) *pendant;* 4. (veter.) *fleam;* 5. (fish) *fluke.*

Flammèche, s. f. *spark, flake.*

Flammette, s. f. (surg.) *fleam.*

Flan, s. m. *custard.*

Flanc, s. m. 1. *flank; side;* 2. (pers.) *womb, bosom;* 3. (of animals) *entrails;* 4. (nav.) *breast, entrails.*

Prendre en —, (mil.) *to flank.* Prêter le —, *to lay o.'s self open to.* Se battre les —s, *to do the utmost in o.'s power.* Par le — droit! (mil.) *to the right about!*

Flanchet, s. m. (of beef, cod) *flank.*

Flanconnade, s. f. (fenc.) *flanconnade.*

Flandrin, s. m. *slim* or *lanky fellow.*

Flanelle, s. f. *flannel.*

Flâner, v. n. *to lounge, to saunter, to stroll.*

Flânerie, s. f. *lounging, strolling.*

Flâneur-euse, s. m. f. *lounger, stroller.*

Flanquant, e, adj. (fort.) *flanking.*

Flanquer, v. a. 1. *to flank;* 2. (fam.) *to give, to hit* (a blow); 3. *to throw.*

Se flanquer, v. r. 1. *to throw o.'s self;* 2. *fall;* 3. *to intrude.*

Flanqueur, s. m. (mil.) *flanker.*

Flaque, s. f. *plash, puddle.*

Flaqué, s. f. *dash* (of water, etc.).

Flaquer, v. a. *to dash, to throw* (liquid).

Flasque, adj. 1. *lax, lank, flabby;* 2. *effeminate, weak, feeble.*

Flasque, s. f. 1. (artil.) *cheek;* 2. (nav.) *whelp.*

Flatir, v. a. *to flatten.*

Flatoir, s. m. *flattening-hammer.*

Flatter, v. a. 1. *to flatter;* 2. *to caress, to stroke;* 3. *to delight, to please, to gratify;* 4. *to soothe;* 5. *to fawn upon;* 6. *to touch gently.*

— l'orgueil, *to flatter pride.* — un enfant, *to caress a child.* — un chien, *to stroke a dog.* — l'oreille, *to please the ear.* — la douleur, *to soothe grief.* — son maître, *to fawn upon o.'s master.*

Se flatter, v. r. *to flatter o.'s self.*

Flatterie, s. f. 1. *flattery;* 2. *caress;* 3. *fawning.*

Flatteu-r, se, adj. 1. *flattering;* 2. *complimentary;* 3. *caressing;* 4. *fawning.*

Flatteu-r, se, s. m. f. *flatterer.*

Flatteusement, adv. (old) *flatteringly.*

Flatueu-x, se, adj. *flatulent, windy.*

Flatulence, s. f. *flatulence, flatulency.*

Flatulent, e, adj. *flatulent, windy.*

Flatuosité, s. f. *flatulence, flatulency.*

Fléau, s. m. 1. (agr.) *flail;* 2. *scourge, plague;* 3. (of a balance) *beam.*

Flèche, s. f. 1. *arrow;* 2. (of carriages) *beam;* 3. (of bacon) *flitch;* 4. (of steeples) *spire;* 5. (of spears) *head;* 6. (of backgammon) *point;* 7. (of masts) *pole;* 8. (fort.) *bonnet;* 9. (arch.) *rise.*

A —, *spired.* De —, en —, *arrowy.* Faire — de tout bois, *to leave no stone unturned.* Ne savoir plus de quel bois faire —, *to be put to o.'s last shift.*

Fléchier, s. m. *arrow-maker.*

Fléchir, v. a. 1. *to bend;* 2. *to bow;* 3. *to move;* 4. *to appease.*

Fléchir, v. n. 1. *to bend;* 2. *to bow;* 3. *to give way;* 4. (fig.) *to submit, to yield;* 5. *to waver;* 6. (com.) *to decline.*

Fléchissement, s. m. 1. *bending;* 2. *giving way.*

Fléchisseur, adj. & s. m. (anat.) *flexor.*

Flegmatique, adj. 1. *phlegmatic;* 2. *piluitous.*

Flegme, s. m. 1. *phlegm;* 2. *coldness.*

Flet, Flétan, s. m. (fish) *flounder.*

Flétrir, v. a. 1. *to cause to fade;* 2. *to wither;* 3. *to blight, to blast;* 4. (fig.) *to tarnish;* 5. *to blemish;* 6. *to brand;* 7. *to stain.*

Se flétrir, v. r. 1. *to fade;* 2. *to wither;* 3. (fig.) *to tarnish;* 4. *to be stigmatized.*

Flétrissant, e, adj. *dishonouring.*

Flétrissure, s. f. 1. *fading;* 2. *withering;* 3. (fig.) *blemish;* 4. *stain, disgrace;* 5. *brand, stigma.*

Fleur, s. f. 1. *flower;* 2. *blossom, bloom;* 3. (fig.) *choice, best;* 4. *prime;* 5. *flourish.* —s blanches, (med.) *whites.* — de farine, *flour.* —-de-lis, *flower-de-lis* or *luce.* La — de l'âge, *the prime of life.* A —s, *with flowers; flowery.* A — de, *level with, close to.* A — d'eau, *betwixt wind and water.* Être en —, *to be in bloom* or *blossom.*

Fleuraison, s. f. 1. *blooming-season;* 2. *efflorescence.*

†Gaillard, s. m. 1. *merry* or *jolly fellow*; 2. *fellow*.
Gros —, *great big fellow*.
†Gaillard, s. m. (nav.) *castle*.
— d'arrière, *quarter-deck*. — d'avant, *fore-castle*.
†Gaillarde, s. f. 1. *wanton*; 2. (dance) *galliard*; 3. (print.) *bourgeois*.
†Gaillardement, adv. 1. *merrily*; 2. *boldly*; 3. *bluntly*.
†Gaillardet, s. m. (nav.) *broad pendant*.
†Gaillardise, s. f. 1. *sprightliness, gaiety*; 2. —s, pl., *free* or *wanton language*.
†Gaillet, s. m. (bot.) *cheese-rennet*.
Gaîment, adv. *V.* Gaiement.
Gain, s. m. 1. *gain, profit*; 2. *lucre*; 3. *gaining, winning*.
Avoir — de cause, *to carry the cause*.
Donner — de cause, *to yield, to give it up*.
Gaîne, s. f. 1. *sheath*; 2. (of swords) *scabbard*.
Gaînier, s. m. *sheath-maker*.
Gaîté, s. f. *V.* Gaieté.
Gala, s. m. *gala*.
Galactomètre, s. m. *lactometer*.
Galamment, adv. 1. *readily, handsomely*; 2. *gallantly, nobly*; 3. *skilfully, cleverly*; 4. *tastefully, elegantly*.
Galant, e, adj. 1. (when before the noun) *worthy, honest*; 2. (when after the noun) *gallant, courteous*; 3. (things) *civil, kind*; 4. *of gallantry*.
Galant, s. m. 1. *gallant, wooer, suitor*; 2. *blade, fox*.
Vert —, *great admirer of the sex*.
Galanterie, s. f. 1. *gallantry, politeness*; 2. *present*; 3. *gallantry* (intrigue).
Galantin, s. m. *dangler, beau*.
Galantine, s. f. 1. (bot.) *snowdrop*; 2. (cook.) *galantine*.
Galaxie, s. f. (astr.) *galaxy, milky-way*.
Galbanum, s. m. (bot.) *galbanum*.
Galbe, s. f. (arch.) *swelling, contour*; *entasis*.
Gale, s. f. 1. (med.) *itch*; 2. (veter.) *mange*; 3. (of fruit) *scurf*.
Galéace, Galéasse, s. f. (nav.) *galeas, galley*.
Galée, s. f. (print.) *galley*.
Galène, s. f. (min.) *galena*.
Galénique, adj. (med.) *galenic*.
Galénisme, s. m. (med.) *galenism*.
Galéniste, s. m. *galenist*.
Galer (se), v. r. (pop.) *to scratch o.'s self*.
Galère, s. f. 1. *galley*; 2. —s, pl. *galleys*; 3. (fig.) *drudgery*.
Vogue la — ! *come what may!*
Galerie, s. f. 1. *gallery*; 2. (mach.) *foot-board*; 3. (at plays) *spectators*; 4. *customary walk*.
Galérien, s. m. *galley-slave*.
Galerne, s. m. (nav.) *north-westerly wind*.
Galet, s. m. 1. *pebble-stone, pebble*; 2. (nav.) *shingle*; 3. (a tool) *roller*.
Galetas, s. m. 1. *garret*; 2. (fig.) *hole*.
Galette, s. f. 1. *buttered-roll, cake*; 2. (nav.) *biscuit*.
Galeux, se, adj. 1. (med.) *itchy*; 2. (veter.) *scabby, mangy*; 3. (of trees) *scurfy*.
Galhauban, s. m. (nav.) *back-stay*.
Galimafrée, s. f. (cook.) *hotch-potch*.
Galimatias, s. m. 1. *nonsense*; 2. *balderdash*.
Galion, s. m. (nav.) *galleon*.
Galiote, s. f. (nav.) *galiot*.
— à bombes, *bomb-ketch*.
Galipot, s. m. *galipot*.
Galle, s. f. 1. (bot.) *gall*; 2. *oak-apple*.
Noix de —, *gall-nut*.
Gallican, e, adj. *Gallican*.
Gallicisme, s. m. *gallicism*.
Gallinacé, e, adj. *gallinaceous*.
Gallois, e, adj. *Welsh*.
Gallois, e, s. m. f. 1. *Welshman*; 2. *Welsh-woman*.
Gallon, s. m. *gallon*.
Galoche, s. f. 1. *galoche, clog*; 2. (nav.) *clamp*.
Menton de —, *long-pointed chin*.
Galon, s. m. *lace*.
— d'or, *gold-lace*.
Galonner, v. a. *to lace*.
Galonnier, s. m. *lace-maker*.
Galop, s. m. 1. *gallop*; 2. (danc.) *gallop, gallopade*.
Grand —, *full gallop*. Petit —, *hand gallop, canter*. Aller le —, le grand —, *to gallop, to run full gallop*. Aller au —, au grand —, *to gallop, to go full gallop*. Danser le —, *to dance the gallopade*.
Galopade, s. f. 1. *galloping*; 2. *gallop*.
Galoper, v. n. 1. *to gallop*; 2. (pers.) *to gallop, to run on*; 3. *to run about*.
Galoper, v. a. 1. *to gallop*; 2. (pers.) *to run after*.
Galopin, s. m. 1. *errand-boy*; 2. (fig.) *rogue*; 3. *blackguard*.
Galuchat, s. m. *shark-skin*.
Galvanique, adj. *galvanic*.
Pile —, *galvanic battery*.
Galvaniser, v. a. *to galvanize*.
Galvanisme, s. m. *galvanism*.
Galvanomètre, s. m. *galvanometer*.
Galvauder, v. a. 1. *to abuse*; 2. *to spoil*.
Gambade, s. f. *gambol*.
Gambader, v. n. *to gambol, to frisk*.
†Gambiller, v. n. *to kick about*.
Gambis, Gambit, s. m. (chess) *gamoit*.
Gamelle, s. f. 1. (mil., nav.) *platter, bowl*; 2. *mess*.
Manger à la —, *to mess together*.
Gamin, s. m. 1. *urchin, boy*; 2. *black-guard-boy*.
Gamme, s. f. *gamut, scale*.
Changer de —, *to alter o.'s tone*; *to turn over a new leaf*. Chanter la —, *to reprimand*. Être hors de —, *to be off o.'s hinges*. Mettre quelqu'un hors de —, *to put one off his cue*.
Ganache, s. f. 1. (of horses) *lower jaw*; 2. (pers.) *blockhead, dolt*.
Ganga, s. m. (bird) *grouse*.
Ganglion, s. m. (anat.) *ganglion*.
Gangrène, s. f. 1. *gangrene, mortification*; 2. (fig.) *canker*.
Gangréné, e, adj. *gangrened, mortified*.
Gangréner (se), v. r. *to mortify*.
Gangreneu-x, se, adj. *gangrenous*.
Gangue, s. f. (min.) *vein-stone*.
Ganivet, s. m. *small penknife*.
Ganse, s. f. 1. *cord, bobbin*; 2. (of diamonds) *loop*.
Gant, s. m. 1. *glove*; 2. (for a challenge) *gantlet, gauntlet*.
Aller comme un —, *to fit to a T*. Être souple comme un —, *to be as pliant as a willow*. Jeter le —, *to throw the gantlet*. Ramasser le —, *to take up the gantlet*.
Gantelée, s. f. (bot.) *fox-glove*.
Gantelet, s. m. 1. *gantlet, gauntlet*; 2. *hand-leather*; 3. (surg.) *glove-bandage*.

[illegible], s. m. (rail.) *hand-rail.*
[illegible]. GARDE-CÔTES, s. m. *coast-* [illegible] *guard-ship.*
[illegible], s. m. *splash-board.*
[illegible], s. m. *stallion-keeper.*
[illegible], s. m. 1. *fender*; 2. *guard.*
[illegible], s. m. *rail, hand-rail.*
[illegible], s. m. *brakesman.*
[illegible], s. m. 1. *store-keeper*; 2. [illegible]; 3. (goods) *old shop-* [illegible]
[illegible], s. m. f. *nurse.*
[illegible], s. m. *half-sleeve.*
[illegible], s. m. 1. *pantry, larder,* [illegible]
[illegible], s. f. (nav.) *ship's poul-* [illegible]
[illegible], s. m. 1. *lumber-room*; 2. [illegible] *furniture*
[illegible], s. m. *table-mat, mat.*
[illegible], s. m. *national-guard.*
[illegible], s. m. *water-bailiff.*
[illegible] *keep*; 2. *to preserve*; [illegible] *to defend*; 5. *to* [illegible] 6. *to tend, to attend* [illegible] *to nurse*; 8. *to save,* [illegible] *to keep*; 10. *to* [illegible] *keep on*; 12. (mil.) *to* [illegible]
[illegible] *to keep*; 2. *to keep* [illegible] *to beware*; 5. [illegible] *to abstain.* [illegible] *promenades, be-* [illegible] *to do it.*
[illegible]
[illegible] *wardrobe*; 2. *water-* [illegible]
[illegible] *the rolls.*
[illegible] *herd.*
[illegible] — *de* [illegible]
[illegible] *the carp.*
[illegible] *'s agent.*
[illegible] 2. *guar-* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2. *take care.*
[illegible] *dark* 2.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *purpose*;
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *keeper of a* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *wadding.*
[illegible] *needle.*
[illegible] *pointing.*

GARGOUSSE, s. f. *cartridge.*
GARGOUSSIER, s. m. *cartridge-box.*
GARGOUSSIÈRE, s. f. *pouch.*
GARNEMENT, s. m. *bad fellow, rake.*
GARNI, s. m. *furnished lodging.*
GARNI, E, part. & adj. 1. (of apartments) *furnished*; 2. (of clothes) *trimmed.*
Non —, *unfurnished* (*V.* GARNIR). Chambre —e, *furnished lodging.* Chambre non —e, *unfurnished lodging.* Hôtel —, *lodging-house.*
GARNIR, v. a. 1. *to furnish, to provide, to store*; 2. *to adorn, to decorate, to set off*; 3. *to trim*; *to line* (clothes); 4. *to stuff* (chairs); 5. *to fill* (a space); 6. (cook.) *to garnish*; 7. (nav.) *to rig*; 8. *to serve.*
SE GARNIR, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to provide o.'s self*; 2. *to protect o.'s self*; 3. (of space) *to fill*; 4. (things) *to be stocked.*
GARNISSAIRE, s. m. *bailiff's man.*
GARNISON, s. f. 1. *garrison*; 2. (law) *bailiff's man.*
GARNISSAGE, s. m. *trimming.*
GARNISSEUR, s. m. *trimmer.*
GARNITURE, s. f. 1. (of diamonds, buttons, etc.) *set*; 2. (of rooms) *furniture*; 3. (of clothes) *trimming*; 4. *lining*; 5. (cook.) *garnish*; 6. (nav.) *rigging.*
GAROU, s. m. 1. (bot.) *spurge-laurel*; 2. (pharm.) *garou.*
GARROT, s. m. 1. (veter.) *withers*; 2. *packing-stick.*
GARROTTE, s. f. *garrotte, strangulation.*
GARROTTER, v. a. 1. *to bind, to tie down*; 2. *to garrotte.*
GARRULITÉ, s. f. *loquacity.*
GARS, s. m. *lad, boy.*
GARUS, s. m. *elixir of garus.*
GASCON, NE, s. m. f. 1. *Gascon*; 2. (fig.) *braggart.*
GASCONISME, s. m. *Gasconism.*
GASCONNADE, s. f. *gasconade, boast, vaunt.*
GASCONNER, v. n. 1. *to speak Gascon*; 2. *to speak with a Gascon accent*; 3. (fig.) *to gasconade, to boast.*
†GASPILLAGE, s. m. 1. *confusion*; 2. *wasting, waste, squandering.*
†GASPILLER, v. a. 1. *to throw into confusion*; 2. *to waste, to squander*; 3. *to trifle away.*
†GASPILLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *squanderer, spendthrift.*
GASTER, s. m. (med.) *gaster, stomach.*
GASTRALGIE, s. f. (med.) *gastralgia.*
GASTRILOQUE, s. m. *ventriloquist.*
GASTRIQUE, adj. *gastric.*
GASTRITE, s. f. (med.) *gastritis.*
GASTROMANIE, s. f. *love of eating.*
GASTRONOME, s. m. f. *gastronomist.*
GASTRONOMIE, s. f. *gastronomy.*
GASTRONOMIQUE, adj. *gastronomic.*
GÂTÉ, E, adj. 1. *spoiled*; 2. *damaged*; 3. *tainted.*
Enfant —, *spoiled child.*
GÂTEAU, s. m. 1. *cake*; 2. (of honey) *honeycomb.*
— de miel, *honey-comb.* — de noces, *bride-cake.* — des rois, *twelfth cake.* Avoir part au —, *to have a share in the profit.* Partager le —, *to go snacks or halves.*
GÂTE-ENFANT, s. m. *spoiler of children.*
GÂTE-MÉTIER, s. m. *spoiler of trade.*
GÂTE-PAPIER, s. m. *scribbler.*
GÂTE-PATE, s. m. 1. *bad baker*; 2. *bad pastry-cook*; 3. (fig.) *bungler.*
GÂTER, v. a. 1. *to spoil*; 2. *to soil, to mar*; 3. *to taint*; 4. *to injure*; 5. *to damage*; 6. *to corrupt, to deprave.*
SE GÂTER, v. r. 1. *to spoil*; 2. *to soil*; 3. *to taint*; 4. (pers.) *to get spoiled*; 5. *to become depraved* or *corrupt.*
GÂTERIE, s. f. *tender care, attention.*
GÂTE-SAUCE, s. m. *bad cook.*
GÂTE-TOUT, s. m. *mar-all.*
GÂTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *spoiler.*
GATTE, s. f. (nav.) *manger.*
GAUCHE, adj. 1. *left*; 2. *crooked*; 3. (fig.) *awkward, clumsy.*
GAUCHE, s. f. 1. *left hand*; 2. *left side, left-hand side*; 3. *left*; 4. (mil.) *left wing.*
A —, 1. *to the left*; 2. *on the left.* Donner à —, *to be in the wrong box.* Tourner à —, *to turn to the left.*
GAUCHEMENT, adv. *awkwardly.*
GAUCH-ER, ÈRE, adj. *left-handed.*
GAUCHERIE, s. f. 1. *awkwardness*; 2. *awkward thing* or *trick.*
Faire une —, *to do an awkward thing.*
GAUCHIR, v. n. 1. *to turn aside, to flinch*; 2. (fig.) *to shuffle, to shift*; 3. (of wood) *to warp.*
GAUCHIR, v. a. *to warp.*
SE GAUCHIR, v. r. *to warp.*
GAUCHISSEMENT, s. m. *warping.*
GAUDE, s. f. 1. (cook.) *hasty-pudding*; 2. (bot.) *dyer's weed.*
GAUDRIOLE, s. f. *joke, nonsense.*
GAUFRE, s. f. 1. *honey-comb*; 2. (cake) *waste.*
GAUFRER, v. a. 1. *to figure*; 2. *to goffer.*
GAUFREUR, s. m. *gofferer.*
GAUFRIER, s. m. *waste-iron, goffer-iron.*
GAUFRURE, s. f. *goffering, figuring.*
GAULE, s. f. 1. *pole*; 2. *switch.*
GAULER, v. a. *to beat down.*
GAULIS, s. m. 1. *long sprig*; 2. *small wood.*
GAULOIS, E, adj. 1. *Gallic*; 2. (fig.) *old*; *old French.*
GAULOIS, E, s. m. f. 1. *Gaul*; 2. *Gallic language*; 3. (fig.) *frank person.*
Bon —, *downright honest man.*
GAUPE, s. f. *slut, trollop.*
GAUSSER (SE), v. r. *to mock, to jeer, to banter.*
GAUSSERIE, s. f. *mockery, jeering.*
GAUSSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *mocker, jeerer.*
GAUSSEU-R, SE, adj. *mocking, jeering.*
GAVAUCHE, s. m. (nav.) *disorder, confusion.*
GAVION, s. m. (pop.) *throat.*
GAVOTTE, s. f. *gavot* (dance).
GAZ, s. m. *gas.*
Bec de —, 1. *gas-burner*; 2. *gas-light.* Éclairage au —, *gas-lighting.* Usine à —, *gas-works.* Fermer le robinet de —, *to turn off the gas.* Ouvrir le robinet de —, *to turn on the gas.*
GAZE, s. f. *gauze.*
GAZÉIFIER, v. a. (chem.) *to gassify.*
Se —, *to gassify.*
GAZELLE, s. f. *gazelle.*
GAZER, v. a. 1. *to cover with gauze*; 2. (fig.) *to veil.*
GAZETIER, s. m. *gazetteer.*
GAZETTE, s. f. 1. *gazette*; 2. (pers.) *newsmonger.*
GAZEU-X, SE, adj. *gaseous.*
GAZ-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *gauze-maker*; 2. (of gas) *gas-fitter.*
GAZOMÈTRE, s. m. *gasometer, gas-holder.*
GAZOMÉTRIE, s. f. *gasometry.*

tongues) *stuffed*; 5. (of blows) *underhand*; 6. (fenc.) *interchanged*; 7. (of peace) *patched up*; 8. (of coins) *plated*; 9. (of hay, straw) *mixed*.

Fourreau, s. m. 1. *case*; 2. *sheath*; 3. (of dress) *frock*; 4. (of seats) *cover*; 5. (of swords) *scabbard, sheath*; 6. (of pistols) *holster, case*.

Remettre dans le —, *to sheathe*. Tirer du —, *to unsheathe*.

Fourrelier, s. m. *scabbard-maker*.

Fourrer, v. a. 1. *to thrust, to put*; 2. (fam.) *to poke*; 3. *to stuff, to cram*; 4. (fig.) *to beat, to knock*; 5. *to force*; 6. *to line with fur, to fur*; 7. (nav.) *to serve*.

— dans sa poche, *to put in o.'s pocket*. — son nez partout, *to poke o.'s nose everywhere*. — de la viande à un enfant, *to stuff, cram a child with meat*. — dans la tête, *to beat into the head*. — un manteau, *to fur a cloak*.

Se fourrer, v. r. 1. *to get (in)*; 2. *to hide o.'s self*; 3. *to intrude o.'s self, to intrude*; 3. *to dress warm*.

Fourreur, s. m. *furrier*.

Fourrier, s. m. 1. *harbinger*; 2. (mil.) *quarter-master*.

Fourrière, s. f. *pound* (for cattle).

Mettre en —, *to pound*.

Fourrure, s. f. 1. *fur*; 2. (nav.) *service*. — de gouttière, *water-way*.

Fourvoyer, v. a. 1. *to mislead, to lead astray*; 2. *to lead into error*.

Se fourvoyer, v. r. 1. *to go out of o.'s way*; 2. *to be mistaken, to err grossly*.

Foutau, s. m. *beech, beech-tree*.

Foutelaie, s. f. *beech plantation*.

Foyer, s. m. 1. *hearth*; 2. *fire-side*; 3. —s, pl., *home*; 4. *native land*; 5. *focus, centre*; 6. (theat.) *green-room*; *lobby*.

Frac, s. m. *dress-coat*.

Fracas, s. m. 1. *crash*; 2. *tumult, uproar*; 3. *noise*; 4. *fuss*.

Fracasser, v. a. *to break to pieces*; *to shatter*.

Fraction, s. f. *fraction*.

Fractionnaire, adj. *fractional*.

Fractionner, v. a. *to divide into fractions*.

Fracture, s. f. 1. *breaking*; 2. (surg.) *fracture*.

Fracturer, v. a. (surg.) *to fracture*.

Fragile, adj. 1. *fragile, brittle*; 2. *frail*.

Fragilité, s. f. 1. *fragility*; 2. *frailty*.

Fragment, s. m. *fragment*.

Fragon, s. m. (bot.) *butcher's broom*.

Frai, s. m. 1. (of fish, frogs) *spawn, spawning*; 2. (young fish) *fry*.

Fraîchement, adv. 1. *coolly*; 2. *newly, recently, lately*.

Fraîcheur, s. f. 1. *freshness*; 2. *coolness*; 3. *chill*; 4. *ruddiness, floridness*; 5. *bloom*; 6. (nav.) *flaw*.

Fraîchir, v. n. (nav.) *to freshen*.

Fraie, s. f. *spawning-time*.

Frairie, s. f. *entertainment, merry-making*.

Frais, Fraîche, adj. 1. *fresh*; 2. *cool*; 3. (pers.) *ruddy, florid, fresh-coloured*; 4. *recent, late*; 5. (of eggs) *new-laid, fresh*; 6. (of bread) *new, fresh*; 7. (adverb.) *freshly, recently, lately*.

Eau —che, *cold water*. Temps —, *cool weather*. Faire —, *to be cool*.

Frais, s. m. 1. *freshness, coolness, cool*; 2. *fresh air*; 3. *cool place*; 4. (nav.) *gale*.

Au —, *in the cool*. Faire —, *to be cool*. Mettre au —, *to put to cool*. Prendre le —, *to take fresh air*.

Frais, s. m. pl. 1. *expenses, cost*; 2. *charges*.

A grands —, *at great cost*. A peu de —, *at little cost, cheaply*. Faux —, *idle* or *unforeseen expenses*. Menus —, *petty expenses*. Tous — faits, *clear of all charges* or *expenses*. Faire des —, se mettre en —, *to go to expense*.

Fraise, s. f. 1. *strawberry*; 2. (of linen) *ruff*; 3. (of calves, lambs) *crow*; 4. (fort.) *fraise*.

Fraiser, v. a. 1. *to plait, to ruffle*; 2. (fort.) *to fraise*.

Fraisette, s. f. *small ruff*.

Fraisier, s. m. *strawberry-bush* or *plant*.

Fraisil, s. m. *coal-dross*.

Framboise, s. f. *raspberry*.

Framboisé, e, adj. 1. *with a taste of raspberries*; 2. *mixed with raspberries*.

Framboiser, v. a. *to give a taste of raspberries*.

Framboisier, s. m. *raspberry-bush*.

Framée, s. f. *javelin*.

Franc, s. m. 1. (coin) *franc*; 2. (hort.) *seedling*.

Au marc le —, *at the rate of so much in the pound*.

Franc, Franche, adj. 1. *free*; 2. *exempt*; 3. *frank, open, sincere*; 4. *whole, entire*; 5. *true, real*; 6. *downright, arrant, regular*; 7. *mere*; 8. *very*.

Franc, adv. 1. *frankly, freely, plainly*; 2. *wholly, entirely*; 3. *clear, clean*.

Fran-c, que, s. m. f. *Frank*.

Français, e, adj. *French*.

A la —e, *in the French fashion*.

Français, e, s. m. f. 1. *Frenchman*; 2. *Frenchwoman*.

Français, s. m. (language) *French*.

Parler —, 1. *to speak French*; 2. (fig.) *to speak plainly*.

Franc-alleu, s. m. (feud.) *freehold*.

Franc-funin, s. m. (nav.) *white hawser*.

Franchement, adv. *freely, frankly, openly*.

Franchir, v. a. 1. *to leap* or *to jump over, to clear*; 2. *to cross, to pass over*; 3. (fig.) *to overstep*; 4. *to surmount, to overcome*.

Franchise, s. f. 1. *franchise, immunity, exemption*; 2. *freedom* (of a city); 3. (fig.) *frankness, sincerity, plain dealing*.

En —, *duty free*.

Francisation, s. f. *gallicising*.

Franciscain, s. m. *Franciscan, grey friar*.

Franciser, v. a. 1. *to gallicise*; 2. *to frenchify*.

Se franciser, v. r. 1. *to become gallicised*; 2. *to become frenchified*.

Francisque, s. f. *battle-axe*.

Franc-maçon, s. m. *freemason*.

Franc-maçonnerie, s. f. *freemasonry*.

Franco, adv. (com.) *free of expense*.

Francolin, s. m. (bird) *heath-cock*.

Franc-parler, s. m. *freedom of speech*.

Avoir son —, *to have the liberty of saying what one thinks*.

Franc-tenancier, s. m. *free-holder*.

†**Franc-tillac**, s. m. *gun-deck, lower-deck*.

Frange, s. f. 1. *fringe*; 2. (of beds) *valance*.

Franger, v. a. *to fringe*.

Franger, Frangier, s. m. *fringe-maker*.

Frangipane, s. f. (cake) *frangipane*.

Frangipanier, s. m. (bot.) *red jasmin*.

Franque, adj. *Frank*.

like. Le — humain, *humankind, mankind.* — de vie, *course of life.*

Gens, s. m. f. pl. 1. *people*; 2. *persons*; 3. *men*; 4. *domestics, servants, attendants.* [*Gens* is masc. when the adj. follows, and fem. when it precedes.]

Tous les — de bien, *all honest people.* Les vieilles — sont soupçonneux, *old people are suspicious.* Les jeunes —, *young people.* — d'Église, *churchmen.* — d'épée, de guerre, *military men.* — de lettres, *literary men.* — de robe, *lawyers.* — comme il faut, *genteel people.*

Gent, s. f. (jest.) *tribe, race, nation, people.*

Gentiane, s. f. (bot.) *gentian.*

Gentil, s. m. & adj. *Gentile.*

Gentil, le, adj. 1. *pretty*; 2. *amiable, kind.*

Faire le —, *to play the amiable.*

†**Gentilhomme**, s. m. 1. *nobleman*; 2. *gentleman.*

†**Gentilhommerie**, s. f. 1. *nobility*; 2. *gentility.*

†**Gentilhommière**, s. f. *small country-seat.*

Gentilité, s. f. 1. *paganism*; 2. *gentile nations.*

†**Gentillâtre**, s. m. *lordling.*

†**Gentillesse**, s. f. 1. *gracefulness, loveliness*; 2. *pretty thing*; 3. *pretty saying*; 4. *pretty trick.*

Gentiment, adv. *prettily, nicely.*

Génuflexion, s. f. *genuflexion, kneeling.*

Géode, s. f. (min.) *geode, eagle-stone.*

Géodésie, s. f. *geodesy.*

Géognosie, s. f. *geognosy.*

Géographe, s. m. *geographer.*

Géographie, s. f. *geography.*

Géographique, adj. *geographical.*

Géographiquement, adv. *geographically.*

Geôlage, s. m. *gaol-fee.*

Geôle, s. m. *gaol, jail, prison.*

Geôlier, s. m. *gaoler, jailer.*

Geôlière, s. f. *jailer's wife.*

Géologie, s. f. *geology.*

Géologique, adj. *geological.*

Géologiquement, adv. *geologically.*

Géologue, s. m. *geologist.*

Géomancie, s. f. *geomancy.*

Géomancien, ne, adj. *geomancer.*

Géométral, e, adj. *geometrical.*

Géométralement, adv. *geometrically.*

Géomètre, s. m. 1. *geometrician, geometer*; 2. *mathematician*; 3. *surveyor.*

Géométrie, s. f. *geometry.*

Géométrique, adj. *geometrical.*

Géométriquement, adj. *geometrically.*

Géorama, s. m. *georama.*

Géorgique, adj. *georgic.*

Géorgiques, s. f. pl. *georgics.*

Géranium, s. m. *geranium.*

Gérant, s. m. 1. *manager*; 2. (of partners) *principal.*

— responsable, (of newspapers) *responsible editor.*

Gérant, e, adj. *managing, acting.*

Gerbe, s. f. 1. *sheaf*; 2. (of fire) *gerb.*

Gerbée, s. f. *bundle of straw with corn in it.*

Gerber, v. a. *to make up in sheaves.*

Gerbier, s. m. *stack of sheaves.*

Gerce, s. f. *V.* **Gerçure.**

Gercer, v. a. 1. *to chap*; 2. *to crack.*

Se gercer, v. r. 1. *to chap*; 2. *to crack.*

Gercer, v. n. 1. *to chap*; 2. *to crack.*

Gerçure, s. f. 1. *chap*; 2. *crack*; 3. *cleft, chink.*

Gérer, v. a. *to manage, to administer.*

Gerfaut, s. m. *gerfalcon.*

Germain, e, adj. *first, german.*

Cousin —, *first cousin, cousin german.* Cousin issu de —, *second cousin.*

Germain, e, adj. & s. m. f. *German.*

Germandrée, s. f. (bot.) *germander.*

Germanique, adj. *Germanic.*

Germanisme, s. m. *germanism.*

Germe, s. m. 1. *germ*; 2. *bud, seed*; 3. *sprout, shoot.*

Germer, v. n. 1. *to shoot, to spout*; 2. (fig.) *to bud, to spring up*; 3. (agr.) *to spire.*

Germinal, e, adj. *germinal.*

Germinal, s. m. (month) *Germinal* (from March 21st to April 19th).

Germination, s. f. *germination.*

Germoir, s. m. *malt-house.*

Gérondif, s. m. *gerund.*

Gésier, s. m. *gizzard.*

Gésir, v. n. def. [Gisant; il gît] *to lie.*

Ci-gît, *here lies.*

Gesse, s. f. (bot.) *vetch.*

Gestation, s. f. *gestation.*

Geste, s. m. 1. *gesture*; 2. *sign*; 3. —s, pl. *doings.*

Gesticula-teur, trice, s. m. f. *gesticulator.*

Gesticulation, s. f. *gesticulation.*

Gesticuler, v. n. *to gesticulate, to make gestures.*

Gestion, s. f. *management, administration.*

Gibbeu-x, se, adj. *gibbous.*

Gibbosité, s. f. *gibbosity, gibbousness.*

Gibecière, s. f. 1. *game-bag*; 2. *pouch*; 3. *juggler's bag* or *pocket.*

Giberlet, s. m. *gimlet.*

Giberlin, s. m. (hist.) *Ghibeline.*

Giberlotte, s. f. *gibelotte, rabbit-stew.*

Giberne, s. f. *cartridge-box.*

Gibet, s. m. *gibbet, gallows.*

Gibier, s. m. *game.*

— de potence, *Newgate-bird, gaol-bird.* Pièce de —, *head of game.*

Giboulée, s. f. 1. *shower*; 2. *hail-shower.* — de Mars, *April-shower.*

Giboyer, v. n. 1. *to hunt*; 2. *to shoot.*

Giboyeur, s. m. 1. *hunter*; 2. *dealer in game.*

Giboyeu-x, se, adj. *abounding in game.*

Gifle, s. f. *slap in the face.*

Gifler, v. a. *to slap the face of, to box the ears of.*

Gigantesque, adj. *gigantic.*

Gigot, s. m. 1. *leg of mutton, leg*; 2. —s, pl. *hind legs.*

Gigotté, e, adj. *strong-limbed.*

Gigotter, v. n. *to kick, to kick about.*

Gigue, s. f. 1. (pop.) *shank, leg*; 2. (dance) *jig.*

Gilet, s. m. *waistcoat, vest.*

— de flanelle, *flannel waistcoat.* — d'armes, *fencing-jacket.* Étoffe pour —s, *waistcoating.*

Gille, s. m. *clown, ninny.*

Faire —, *to run away.*

Gimblette, s. f. *gimblette* (cake).

Gingas, s. m. *ticking, tick.*

Gingembre, s. m. (bot.) *ginger.*

Gingeolier, s. m. (bot.) *tote, jujube-tree.*

Gingibrine, s. f. *powder of ginger.*

Ginguet, te, adj. 1. *weak*; 2. *poor, sorry*; 3. *short.*

Ginguet, s. m. *weak wine, tart wine.*

Ginseng, Ginsen, s. m. (pharm.) *ginseng.*

Girafe, s. f. *giraffe, cameleopard.*

Glougloter, v. n. *V.* Glougglouter.
Glouglou, s. m. *gargling.*
Glougglouter, v. n. *to gobble.*
Glousserment, s. m. *clucking.*
Glousser, v. n. *to cluck.*
Glouteron, s. m. (bot.) *burr, burdock.*
Glouton, ne, adj. *gluttonous, greedy.*
Glouton, ne, s. m. f. *glutton.*
Gloutonnement, adv. *gluttonously, greedily.*
Gloutonnerie, s. f. *gluttony.*
Glu, s. f. *bird-lime, lime.*
Gluant, e, adj. 1. *limy*; 2. *clammy, sticky*; 3. (bot.) *glutinous.*
Gluau, s. m. *lime-twig.*
Gluer, v. a. 1. *to lime*; 2. *to make sticky.*
Glui, s. m. *rye-straw.*
Gluten, s. m. *gluten.*
Glutinati-f, ve, adj. (med.) *glutinative.*
Glutineu-x, se, adj. *glutinous, viscid.*
Glutinosité, s. f. *glutinosity.*
Glyphe, s. m. (arch.) *glyph.*
Glyptique, s. f. *glyptic.*
Gneiss, s. f. (min.) *gneiss.*
Gnome, s. m. *gnome.*
Gnomide, s. f. *gnome.*
Gnomique, adj. *gnomical.*
Gnomon, s. m. *gnomon.*
Gnomonique, adj. *gnomonic.*
Gnomonique, s. f. *dialling.*
Gnostique, s. m. *gnostic.*
Go (Tout de), adv. *freely, without ceremony.*
Gobbe, Gobe, s. f. *poison-ball.*
Gobelet, s. m. 1. *goblet*; 2. *cup, juggler's cup*; 3. (of palaces) *buttery.*
Joueur de —s, *juggler.* Jouer des —s, *to juggle, to play tricks.*
Gobelin, s. m. *goblin.*
Gobelins, s. m. *Gobelins* (manufacture of carpets at Paris).
Gobelotter, v. n. *to tipple.*
Gobe-mouches, s. m. 1. *fly-catcher*; 2. (bot.) *gnat-snapper*; 3. (pers.) *man who has no opinion of his own*; 4. *gull*; 5. *trifler.*
Gober, v. a. 1. *to swallow down, to gulp down*; 2. *to snap*; 3. *to nab.*
Goberger (Se), v. r. 1. *to take o.'s ease*; 2. *to amuse o.'s self.*
Goret, s. m. *gobbet.*
Prendre au —, *to nab.*
Gobeter, v. a. *to point.*
Gobeur, s. m. 1. *swallower*; 2. (fig.) *gull.*
† **Godaille**, s. f. 1. *tippling*; 2. *drinking.*
† **Godailler**, v. n. *to tipple.*
† **Godailleu-r, se**, s. m. f. *tippler.*
Gode, s. f. (bird) *gode.*
Godelureau, s. m. 1. *fop, coxcomb, beau*; 2. *ninny.*
Godenot, s. m. 1. *juggler's puppet*; 2. (pers.) *punch.*
Goder, v. n. 1. *to pucker*; 2. (of clothes) *to crease.*
Godet, s. m. *cup.*
Godiche, s. m. *simpleton, ninny.*
† **Godille**, s. f. (nav.) *scull.*
† **Godiller**, v. n. (nav.) *to scull.*
† **Godilleu-r, se**, s. m. (nav.) *sculler.*
Godiveau, s. m. (cook.) *force-meat pie.*
Goéland, s. m. *gull* (bird).
Goélette, s. f. (nav.) *schooner.*
Goémon, s. m. (bot.) *sea-wrack.*
Goétie, s. f. *goety, witchcraft.*
† **Gogaille**, s. f. *merry-making.*
Faire —, *to make merry.*

Gogo (A), adv. *in clover.*
Être à —, *to live in clover.*
Goguenard, e, adj. *bantering, jeering.*
Goguenard, e, s. m. f. *banterer, jeerer.*
Goguenarder, v. a. *to banter, to jeer.*
Goguenarderie, s. f. *bantering, banter.*
Goguettes, s. f. pl. *merry things.*
Être en —, *to be in a merry mood.*
Chanter —, *to abuse.*
Goinfre, s. m. *gormandizer.*
Goinfrer, v. n. *to gormandize.*
Goinfrerie, s. f. *gormandizing.*
Goître, s. m. 1. (med.) *goitre, wen*; 2. (bot.) *struma.*
Goîtreu-x, se, adj. *goitrous.*
Goîtreu-x, se, s. m. f. 1. *person with a goitre*; 2. (bird) *pelican.*
Golfe, s. m. *gulf.*
Gommage, s. m. *gumming.*
Gomme, s. f. *gum.*
— adragant, *gum dragon.* — arabique, *Arabic gum.* — élastique, *India rubber.* — gutte, *gamboge.* — résine, *gum resin.*
Gommé, e, part. & adj. *gummed, gummy.*
Gommer, v. a. 1. *to gum*; 2. *to mix with gum.*
Gommeu-x, se, adj. *gummous, gummy.*
Gommier, s. m. (bot.) *gum-tree.*
Gonagre, s. f. (med.) *gout in the knee.*
Gond, s. m. *hinge.*
Hors des —s, 1. *unhinged*; 2. (fig.) *out of sorts.* Faire sortir, mettre hors des —s, 1. *to unhinge*; 2. (fig.) *to put out of sorts.*
Gondole, s. f. *gondola.*
Gondolier, s. m. *gondolier.*
Gonfalon, s. m. *gonfalon.*
Gonfalonier, s. m. *gonfalonier.*
Gonflement, s. m. 1. *swelling*; 2. *tumidness.*
Gonfler, v. a. 1. *to swell*; 2. *to puff up.*
Se gonfler, v. r. 1. *to swell*; 2. *to be puffed up.*
Gonfler, v. n. *to swell.*
Goniomètre, s. m. *goniometer.*
Goniométrie, s. f. *goniometry.*
Gonne, s. f. (nav.) *last, barrel.*
Gonorrhée, s. f. (med.) *gonorrhœa.*
Gord, s. m. 1. *fishery*; 2. *fishing-net.*
Gordien, adj. *Gordian.*
Nœud —, *Gordian knot.*
Goret, s. m. 1. *young pig, porker*; 2. (nav.) *hog.*
Goreter, v. a. (nav.) *to hog.*
Gorge, s. f. 1. *throat*; 2. (of women) *neck and shoulders*; *breast*; 3. (of things) *gullet, gorge, throat*; 4. *orifice*; 5. (of chemises, etc.) *neck, tucker*; 6. (of mountains) *pass, defile, strait*; 7. (fort., arch.) *gorge*; 8. (of a pulley) *groove*; 9. (of maps, etc.) *roller*; 10. (for pails) *yoke.*
Mal de —, *sore throat.* A — déployée, *with full throat.* Faire des —s chaudes de, *to be overjoyed at, to laugh at.* Rendre —, *to disgorge, to vomit.*
Gorge-de-pigeon, adj. (of colours) *shot.*
Gorge-de-pigeon, s. m, *shot-colour.*
Gorgée, s. f. 1. *draught*; 2. *mouthful.*
Gorger, v. a. *to gorge, to cram.*
Se gorger, v. r. *to gorge*; *to gorge o.'s self.*
Gorgeret, s. m. (surg.) *gorget.*
Gorgerette, s. f. (old.) *gorget.*
Gorgerin, s. m. 1. (mil.) *gorget*; 2. (arch.) *frieze.*
Gorgone, s. f. *Gorgon.*

Gosier, s. m. 1. *throat*; 2. *mouth*, *gullet*; 3. *fig.*, *voice*.
Beau — une voix. *A fine voice.* Un mal de — mauv. *breath.* Un — d'or, *a golden throat.*
Gothique, adj. 1. *Gothic*; 2. fam., *antiquated.*
Gothique, s. m. *Gothic.*
Goualre, s. f. 1. *mineral water-body varnish*; 2. *naphtha*; 3. *water-proof cement.*
Goudille, s. f. 1. *ill-humour.*
Goudron, s. m. *tar.*
Goudronnage, s. m. *tarring.*
Goudronner, v. a. *to tar.*
Goudronnerie, s. f. *tar-works.*
Gouffre, s. m. 1. *gulf*, *abyss*; 2. (mar.) *water-pond.*
Gouge, s. f. *gouge.*
Gouger, v. a. *to gouge.*
Gouine, s. f. p. p. *street-walker.*
Goujat, s. m. 1. *mason's labourer*; 2. *blackguard*, 3. mil. *servant.*
— de vaisseau, *scullion.*
Goujon, s. m. *gudgeon.*
Faire avaler à — *to impose upon.*
Goujonner, v. a. *to pin.*
Goulée, s. f. pop. *mouthful.*
Goulet, s. m. *narrow entrance.*
Goulette, s. f. *V.* GOULOTTE.
Gouliafre, adj. & s. m. 1. pop. *gluttonous, greedy*; 2. *glutton, greedy-gut.*
Goulot, s. m. *neck.*
Goulotte, s. f. *water-channel.*
Goulu, e, adj. *gluttonous, greedy.*
Goulu, e, s. m. f. *glutton, gormandizer.*
Goulûment, adv. *gluttonously, greedily.*
†**Goupille**, s. f. *pin.*
†**Goupiller**, v. a. *to pin.*
†**Goupillon**, s. m. 1. *holy-water sprinkler, asperges*; 2. *bottle-brush.*
†**Goupillonner**, v. a. *to cleanse with a bottle-brush.*
Gourd, e, adj. *benumbed, numbed.*
Gourde, s. f. 1. (bot.) *gourd, calabash*; 2. (com) *pleuter*; 3. (fam.) *bungler.*
Gourdin, s. m. *cudgel, club.*
Gourdiner, v. a. *to cudgel.*
Gourme, s. f. *adulterated drug.*
Gourmer, v. a. 1. *to adulterate drugs*; 2. (pop.) *to cheat.*
Gourmet-e, se, s. m. 1. *adulterator of drugs*; 2. (pop.) *cheat.*
Gourmandise, s. f. (pop.) *street-walker.*
Gourmade, s. f. *cuff, punch.*
Gourmand, e, adj. *gluttonous, greedy.*
Gourmand, e, s. m. f. *glutton.*
Gourmander, v. a. 1. *to scold, to chide*; 2. *to reprove*; 3. *to blame*; 4. *to check, to curb.*
Gourmandise, s. f. *gluttony, greediness.*
Gourme, s. f. 1. (veter.) *glanders*; 2. (med.) *mumps.*
Jeter sa —, 1. (of children) *to have an eruption*; 2. (fig.) *to sow a's wild oats.*
Gourmé, e, adj. *grave.*
Gourmer, v. a. 1. *to curb* (horses); 2. *to beat, to box.*
Gourmet, s. m. 1. *connoisseur in wines*; 2. (com.) *wine-taster*; 3. *judge of good living.*
Gourmette, s. f. *curb.*
Lâcher la — à, *to give one more scope.*
Rompre sa —, *to break loose.*
Gournable, s. m. (nav.) *trenail.*
Gournabler, v. a. (nav.) *to trenail.*
Gousse, s. f. 1. *pod*; 2. *husk, shell*; 3. (of garlic) *clove.*
Gousset, s. m. 1. (of trousers) *fob*; 2. (of a shirt, etc.) *gusset*; 3. *arm-pit*; 4. *odour of the arm-pit*; 5. (carp.) *bracket, brace.*
— de montre, *watch-pocket.* Avoir le — bien garni, *to have a's purse well lined.*
Tirer un —, *to pick a pocket.*
Goût, s. m. 1. *taste*; 2. *palate*; 3. *relish*; 4. *savour*; 5. *flavour*; 6. *smell*; 7. (fig.) *inclination, fancy, liking*; 8. *style, manner.*
Avec —, *with taste, tastefully.* Bon, mauvais —, *good, bad taste.* De bon —, *tasteful, tasty, genteel.* De haut —, *rich, high-seasoned.* De mauvais —, 1. *ill-tasted*; 2. *ungenteelly*; *in bad taste.* Dans le — de, *in the style of.* Manque de —, *tastelessness.* Sans —, 1. *tasteless*; 2. *flavourless.* Avoir le — de, 1. *to taste of, to savour of*; 2. fig.) *to have a taste for.* Avoir du — pour, 1. (things) *to like, to have a liking for*; 2. (pers.) *to like, to be partial to.* Donner un — à, *to flavour.* Prendre — à, *to take a liking to.* Relever le — de, *to give a relish to.* Trouver à son —, *to like, to be partial to.* Cela est-il de votre —? *is that to your taste?*
Goûter, s. m. *luncheon, lunch.*
Goûter, v. a. 1. *to taste*; 2. *to smell*; 3. fig. *to approve of, to relish, to like*; 4. *to savour, to delight in.*
Goûter, v. n. 1. *to taste*; 2. *to smell*; 3. *to lunch, to take a luncheon*; 4. *to try*; 5. *to approve, to like.*
Goutte, s. f. 1. *drop*; 2. *drip*; 3. (of spirits) *dram*; 4. (med.) *gout.*
— sciatique, *sciatica, hip-gout.* — sereine, *gutta serena.* Attaque de —, *attack of the gout.* Mère —, *unpressed wine.* — à —, *drop by drop, by drops.* Boire la —, (fam.) *to take a dram, a drop.*
Goutte, adv. *in the least, at all.*
Ne voir —, n'y voir —, *not to see at all.*
Gouttelette, s. f. *little drop.*
Goutteux-x, se, adj. *gouty.*
Gouttière, s. f. 1. *gutter*; 2. *spout*; 3. —s, pl., *ruins*; 4. (of carriages) *cornice*; 5. (of books) *fore-edge*; 6. (anat.) *groove*; 7. nav.) *water-way.*
Gouvernable, adj. *governable.*
†**Gouvernail**, s. m. (pl. —s) *rudder, helm*
Barre du —, *tiller.* Roue de —, *steering-wheel.* Tenir le —, *to sit at the helm.*
Gouvernant, s. m. *governor, ruler.*
Gouvernante, s. f. 1. *governor's lady*; 2. (for children) *governess*; 3. *housekeeper.*
Gouverne, s. f. *guidance, government.*
Gouvernement, s. m. 1. *government*; 2. *governorship*; 3. *governor's house*; 4. (nav.) *steerage.*
Gouverner, v. a. 1. *to govern*; 2. *to rule*; 3. *to direct, to manage*; 4. *to husband*; 5. *to take care of*; 6. *to bring up* (children); 7. *to break* (animals); 8. *to rein up* (horses); 9. (nav.) *to steer.*
Se gouverner, v. r. 1. *to govern o.'s self*; 2. *to be governed or ruled*; 3. *to behave, to conduct o.'s self.*
Gouverner, v. n. 1. *to govern*; 2. *to rule*; 3. *to direct, to manage*; 4. (nav.) *to steer.*
Gouverneur, s. m. 1. *governor*; 2. *ruler*; 3. *tutor.*
Goyave, s. f. (bot.) *guava.*
Goyavier, s. m. (bot.) *guava-tree.*
Grabat, s. m. *pallet, stump-bed.*
Être sur le —, *to lie ill in bed.*
Grabataire, adj. *bed-ridden.*
Grabuge, s. m. *quarrel, wrangling.*
Grâce, s. f. 1. *grace*; 2. *favour*; 3. par-

don, forgiveness; 4. *mercy*; 5. *graceful-ness, grace*; 6. *charm*; 7. *thanks*; 8. *grace* (prayer); 9. *grace* (title); 10. (com.) *grace*; 11. —s, pl. (myth.) *Graces*.
— à Dieu, *thank God*. — à, *thanks to*. Actions de —s, *thanks-giving*. A la — de, *at the mercy of*. Avec —, *gracefully*. Coup de —, *finishing stroke*. De —! *pray!* De bonne —, *with a good grace*. De mauvaise —, *with a bad grace*. Par —, *for mercy's sake*. Sans —, 1. *graceless, ungraceful*; 2. *gracelessly*. Demander —, 1. *to ask pardon*; 2. *to cry mercy*; 3. *to crave quarter*. Dire ses —, *to say grace*. Être dans les bonnes —s de quelqu'un, *to be in any o.'s good graces*. Être en —, *to be in favour*. Faire une —, *to do a favour*. Faire — de, 1. *to forgive*; 2. *to pardon*. Rendre —s, *to thank, to return thanks*. Rentrer en —, *to be restored to favour*. Trouver —, *to find favour*.

GRACIABLE, adj. (law) *pardonable*.

GRACIER, v. a. (law) *to pardon*.

GRACIEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *graciously, kindly*; 2. *gracefully*; 3. *courteously*.

GRACIEUSER, v. a. *to show kindness to*.

GRACIEUSETÉ, s. f. 1. *graciousness*; 2. *civility*; 3. *gratuity*.

GRACIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *gracious, kind*; 2. *graceful*; 3. *pleasant*.

GRADATION, s. f. 1. *gradation*; 2. (rhet.) *climax*.

GRADE, s. m. 1. *grade*; 2. *rank*; 3. (univers.) *degree*.
Prendre ses —s, (univers.) *to take o.'s degree*.

GRADIN, s. m. 1. *step*; 2. *bench*.

GRADUATION, s. f. *graduation*.

GRADUÉ, s. m. (univers.) *graduate*.

GRADUÉ, E, part. & adj. *graduated, progressive*.

GRADUEL, LE, adj. *gradual*.

GRADUEL, s. m. (book) *gradual*.

GRADUELLEMENT, adv. *gradually*.

GRADUER, v. a. *to graduate*.

†GRAILLEMENT, s. m. *hoarseness*.

†GRAILLON, s. m. 1. *broken meat*; 2. *burned fat*.

†GRAILLONNER, v. n. (pop.) *to hawk*.

GRAIN, s. m. 1. *grain*; 2. *corn*; 3. (bot.) *berry*; 4. (of necklaces, etc.) *bead*; 5. (nav.) *squall*.
— de beauté, *mole*. — de corail, *bead of coral*. — de raisin, *grape*. A gros —s, 1. *coarse-grained*; 2. *large-berried*; 3. (of epaulets) *with large bullions*. Gros —s, *wheat and rye*. Menus —s, *spring corn*. Avoir un — de folie, *to be cracked*.

GRAINE, s. f. 1. *seed*; 2. (pers.) *set, lot*; 3. (bot.) *berry*; 4. (of silk-worms) *eggs*.
Monter en —, *to run to seed*.

GRAINER, v. a. *V.* GRENER.

GRAINETIER, s. m. *V.* GRENETIER.

GRAIN-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *seedsman, seeds-woman*.

GRAISSAGE, s. m. 1. *greasing*; 2. *grease*.

GRAISSE, s. f. 1. *fat*; 2. *fatness*; 3. *grease*; 4. (of roast meat) *dripping*.
— de cuisine, *kitchen-stuff*. Tache de —, *greasy-spot, spot of grease*. Taché de —, *greasy*.

GRAISSER, v. a. 1. *to grease*; 2. *to make greasy*; 3. (of linen) *to dirt*.
— la patte à quelqu'un, *to grease one in the fist, to bribe*.

GRAISSEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *greasy*; 2. *fatty*.

GRAISSIER, s. m. *grease-merchant*.

GRAMEN, s. f. *grass*.

GRAMINÉ, E, adj. *gramineous*.

GRAMINÉE, s. f. 1. *grass, gramineous plant*; 2. —s, *grass-tribe*.

GRAMMAIRE, s. f. *grammar*.

GRAMMAIRIEN, s. m. *grammarian*.

GRAMMATICAL, E, adj. *grammatical*.

GRAMMATICALEMENT, adv. *grammatically*.

GRAMMATISTE, s. m. *grammatist*.

GRAMME, s. m. *gramme*.

GRAND, E, adj. 1. *great*; 2. *large*; 3. *big*; 4. (in stature) *tall*; 5. (of children) *grown-up*; 6. (fig.) *grand, high*; 7. (of daylight) *broad*; 8. (of the air) *open*; 9. (of titles) *grand*.
Un — homme, *a great man*. Un homme —, *a tall man*. De —s jeunes gens, *grown-up young men*.

GRAND, s. m. 1. *nobleness, grandeur*; 2. *grandee* (of Spain); 3. —s, pl. *the great people*.
En —, 1. *on a large scale*; 2. *at full length*; 3. *in a great style*; 4. *nobly*. Trancher du —, *to carry it high*.

GRANDELET, TE, adj. *tallish, growing up*.

GRANDEMENT, adv. 1. *greatly, much, very much*; 2. *largely, vastly*; 3. (fig.) *grandly, nobly*.

GRANDESSE, s. f. *grandeeship*.

GRANDEUR, s. f. 1. *greatness*; 2. *largeness*; 3. *size*; 4. *bulk*; 5. *magnitude*; 6. (in stature) *tallness, height*; 7. (fig.) *grandeur*; 8. (title of honour) *grace*.

GRANDIOSE, adj. *grand*.

GRANDIOSE, s. m. *grandeur*.

GRANDIR, v. n. 1. *to grow, to grow tall*; 2. *to increase*; 3. *to rise*.

GRANDISSIME, adj. *very great*.

GRAND-MAÎTRE, s. m. 1. *master-general*; 2. *grand-master*.

GRAND-MERCI, adv. *many thanks*.

GRAND'MÈRE, s. f. *grandmother*.

GRAND-ONCLE, s. m. *great-uncle*.

GRAND-PÈRE, s. m. *grandfather*.

GRAND'TANTE, s. f. *great-aunt*.

GRANGE, s. f. *barn*.

GRANIT, s. m. *granite*.

GRANITELLE, s. m. *granitel*.

GRANITIQUE, adj. *granitic*.

GRANIVORE, adj. *granivorous*.

GRANULAIRE, adj. *granular*.

GRANULATION, s. f. *granulation*.

GRANULE, s. m. (bot.) *granule*.

GRANULÉ, E, part. *granulated, granular*.

GRANULER, v. a. *to granulate*.

GRANULEU-X, SE, adj. *granulous*.

GRAPHIQUE, adj. *graphic*.

GRAPHIQUEMENT, adv. *graphically*.

GRAPHOMÈTRE, s. m. *graphometer*.

GRAPIN, s. m. *V.* GRAPPIN.

GRAPPE, s. f. 1. *bunch*; 2. *cluster*; 3. (artil.) *grape-shot*; 4. (veter.) *grape*.
— de raisin, *bunch of grapes*. Mordre à la —, *to jump at the bait*.

†GRAPPILLAGE, s. m. *gleaning*.

†GRAPPILLER, v. a. & n. 1. *to glean* (grapes); 2. *to glean, to pick up, to scrape up*.

†GRAPPILLEU-R, s. m. f. 1. *grape-gleaner*; 2. (fig.) *pilferer*.

†GRAPPILLON, s. m. *cluster of grapes*.

GRAPPIN, s. m. (nav.) *grappling, grapnel*.
— d'abordage, *fire-grappling*. — draguer, *scraper*.

GRAPPINER, v. a. (nav.) *to grapple*.

GANTER, v. a. 1. *to put on gloves*; 2. *to fit with gloves*; 3. (of gloves) *to fit.*
SE GANTER, v. r. *to put on o.'s gloves.*
GANTERIE, s. f. 1. *glove-making*; 2. *glove-trade.*
GANT-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *glover.*
GARANÇAGE, s. m. *maddering.*
GARANCE, s. f. *madder.*
GARANCÉ, adj. *madder-coloured.*
GARANCER, v. a. *to madder.*
GARANCEUR, s. m. *madder-dyer.*
GARANCIÈRE, s. f. *madder-field.*
GARANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *guarantee, voucher*; 2. (law) *surety.*
GARANT, s. m. 1. (nav.) *laniard*; 2. *fall.*
GARANT, E, s. m. f. *warranty.*
GARANTIE, s. f. 1. *guarantee*; 2. *warranting*; 3. *voucher*; 4. (law) *security.*
Bureau de —, *assay-office.*
GARANTIR, v. a. 1. *to guarantee*; 2. *to warrant*; 3. *to answer for*; 4. *to assure, to pledge*; 5. *to keep, to preserve, to shelter, to protect.*
SE GARANTIR, v. r. 1. *to secure* or *shelter o.'s self*; 2. *to guard against, to keep clear.*
GARCETTE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *gasket*; 2. *cat-o'-nine-tails, cat.*
GARÇON, s. m. 1. *boy*; 2. *lad*; 3. *fellow*; 4. (single man) *bachelor*; 5. *journeyman*; 6. *servant*; *man*; 7. (of coffee-houses, inns, etc.) *waiter.*
Bon —, *good fellow.* Faire le mauvais —, *to hector.*
GARÇONNER, v. n. *to romp.*
GARÇONNIÈRE, s. f. *romp, tom-boy.*
GARDE, s. f. 1. *guard, keeping*; 2. *watch*; 3. *defence*; 4. (of prisoners) *custody, charge*; 5. (fig.) *care, heed*; 6. (for sick persons) *nurse*; 7. (of locks) *ward*; 8. (of swords) *guard*; 9. (fenc.) *ward, guard*; 10. (mil.) *guard.*
— nationale, *national guard.* — du corps, *body* or *life guard.* — à cheval, *horse-guards.* — à pied, *foot guards.* — à vous! (mil.) *attention!* A la —! *guard, guard! watch, watch!* Arrière —, *rear-guard.* Avant —, *van-guard.* Corps de —, *guard-house.* Descendre la —, *to come off guard.* Être de —, 1. (of things) *to keep*; 2. (mil.) *to be on guard.* Être, se tenir sur ses —s, 1. *to be on o.'s guard*; 2. *to be on the watch.* Faire bonne —, *to keep good watch.* Monter la —, *to mount guard.* N'avoir — de, 1. *to beware of*; 2. *not to be inclined to*; 3. *not to be able to.* Prendre —, 1. *to take care*; 2. *to be careful*; *to mind*; 3. *to beware.* Se donner de —, *to beware.* Se mettre en — contre, *to guard against.* Prenez — de tomber, *take care not to fall.*
GARDE, s. m. 1. *guard*; 2. *keeper*; 3. *warden*; 4. *warder*; 5. (for sick persons) *nurse*; 6. (mil.) *guard.*
— champêtre, *rural guard.* — forestier, *forester.* — du corps, *life-guardsman, life-guard.* — du commerce, *sheriff's officer.* — de nuit, *watchman.* — des sceaux, *keeper of the seals.* — à pied *foot-guard.*
GARDE-BOIS, s. m. *forester.*
GARDE-BOUTIQUE, s. m. *old shopkeeper* (goods).
GARDE-CENDRES, s. m. *fender.*
GARDE-CHASSE, s. m. *game-keeper.*
GARDE-CHIOURME, s. m. *convict-keeper.*
GARDE-CORPS, s. m. (rail.) *hand-rail.*
GARDE-CÔTE, GARDE-CÔTES, s. m. *coast-guard, guard-ship.*
GARDE-CROTTE, s. m. *splash-board.*
GARDE-ÉTALON, s. m. *stallion-keeper.*
GARDE-FEU, s. m. 1. *fender*; 2. *guard.*
GARDE-FOU, s. m. *rail, hand-rail.*
GARDE-FREIN, s. m. *brakesman.*
GARDE-MAGASIN, s. m. 1. *store-keeper*; 2. *warehouseman*; 3. (goods) *old shop-keeper.*
GARDE-MALADE, s. m. f. *nurse.*
GARDE-MANCHE, s. m. *half-sleeve.*
GARDE-MANGER, s. m. 1. *pantry, larder, buttery*; 2. *safe.*
GARDE-MÉNAGERIE, s. f. (nav.) *ship's poulterer.*
GARDE-MEUBLE, s. m. 1. *lumber-room*; 2. *repository for furniture.*
GARDE-NAPPE, s. m. *table-mat, mat.*
GARDE-NATIONAL, s. m. *national-guard.*
GARDE-PÊCHE, s. m. *water-bailiff.*
GARDER, v. a. 1. *to keep*; 2. *to preserve*; 3. *to guard*; 4. *to protect, to defend*; 5. *to watch, to look after*; 6. *to tend, to attend to, to take care of*; 7. *to nurse*; 8. *to save, to lay by*; 9. *to observe, to keep*; 10. *to keep down*; 11. *to keep in*; 12. (mil.) *to guard.*
SE GARDER, v. r. 1. *to keep*; 2. *to keep down*; 3. *to keep in*; 4. (de) *to beware*; 5. *to take care not*; 6. *to refrain, to abstain.*
Gardez-vous de belles promesses, *beware of fine promises.* Gardez-vous bien de le faire, *take care not to do it.*
GARDER, v. n. *to beware.*
GARDE-ROBE, s. f. 1. *wardrobe*; 2. *water-closet.*
GARDE-ROBE, s. m. *apron.*
GARDE-RÔLE, s. m. *master of the rolls.*
GARDE-TEMPS, s. m. *time-piece.*
GARDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *keeper, herd.*
— de cochons, *swine-herd.* — de vaches, *cow-keeper* or *boy.*
GARDE-VAISSELLE, s. m. *yeoman of the cury.*
GARDE-VENTE, s. m. *woodmerchant's agent.*
GARDE-VUE, s. m. *shade.*
GARDIEN, NE, s. m. f. 1. *keeper*; 2. *guardian*; 3. *trustee*; 4. (of prisons) *warden*; 5. (of convents) *superior.*
Ange —, *guardian angel.*
GARDON, s. m. *roach* (fish).
GARE, int. 1. *clear the way!* 2. *take care! look out! beware!*
GARE, s. f. 1. (of rivers) *basin, dock*; 2. (rail.) *terminus*; 3. *platform.*
Chef de —, *superintendent; station-master.* — d'évitement, *siding, siding-place.*
GARENNE, s. f. *warren.*
GARENNIER, s. m. *warrener.*
GARER, v. a. *to moor. to put into a dock.*
SE GARER, v. r. *to get out of the way.*
GARGARISER (SE), v. r. *to gargle o.'s throat.*
GARGARISME, s. m. 1. *gargarism, gargle*; 2. *gargling.*
GARGOTAGE, s. m. *ill-dressed victuals.*
GARGOTE, s. f. *cook-shop.*
GARGOTER, v. n. 1. *to frequent public-houses*; 2. *to eat and drink dirtily.*
GARGOT-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *keeper of a cook-shop*; 2. *bad cook.*
†GARGOUILLE, s. f. *gutter-spout.*
†GARGOUILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *rattling, rumbling*; 2. *gargling.*
†GARGOUILLER, v. a. *to dabble, to paddle.*
†GARGOUILLIS, s. m. *splashing.*

Grain de —, *hailstone.* — de traita, *shower of darts.*
Grêlé, E, part. & adj. 1. *ravaged by hail*; 2. (pers.) *pock-marked.*
Grêler, v. n. (impers.) *to hail.*
Grêler, v. a. *to ruin*; *to destroy by hail.*
Grelin, s. m. (nav.) *stream-cable.*
Grêlon, s. m. *hailstone.*
Grelot, s. m. *bell.*
A —s, en —, *belled.* Attacher le —, *to bell the cat.*
Grelotter, v. n. *to shiver with cold, to shiver.*
Grêment, s. m. *V.* Gréement.
Grémial, s. m. *gremial* (bishop's apron).
Grémil, s. f. (bot.) *gromil.*
Grenade, s. f. 1. (bot.) *pomegranate*; 2. (mil.) *grenade.*
Grenadier, s. m. 1. *pomegranate-tree*; 2. (mil.) *grenadier.*
†**Grenadille**, s. f. (bot.) *passion-flower.*
Grenadine, s. f. *grenadine* (silk).
†**Grenaille**, s. f. 1. *granulated metal*; 2. *refuse grain.*
†**Grenailler**, v. a. *to granulate.*
Grenat, s. m. (min.) *garnet.*
Grenê, s. m. *stippling.*
Grener, v. a. *to grain* (leather).
Grener, v. a. 1. *to granulate, to corn*; 2. *to grain* (leather).
Grener, v. n. *to seed.*
Grenetage, s. f. *seed-trade.*
Grenet-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *seedsman*; *seedswoman*; 2. *corn-chandler.*
Grenetis, s. m. (of coins) *milled edge, milling.*
Grenier, s. m. 1. *granary*; 2. *loft*; 3. *garret*; 4. *lumber-room.*
— à foin, *hay-loft.*
†**Grenouille**, s. m. *frog.*
†**Grenouiller**, v. n. (pop.) *to tipple.*
†**Grenouillère**, s. f. 1. *place full of frogs*; 2. *fen.*
†**Grenouillette**, s. f. (bot.) *butter-cup.*
Grenu, E, adj. 1. *grainy, seedy*; 2. *full-cornered*; 3. (of leather) *grained*; 4. (of oil) *clotted.*
Grès, s. m. 1. *sandstone*; 2. *stoneware, stone*; 3. (min.) *gritstone, grit.*
Grésil, s. m. *sleet.*
†**Grésillement**, s. m. *shrivelling.*
†**Grésiller**, v. n. (impers.) *to sleet.*
†**Grésiller**, v. a. *to shrivel.*
Gresserie, s. f. 1. *sandstone quarry*; 2. *stoneware, grit stoneware*; 3. *grit freestone.*
Grève, s. f. 1. *strand*; 2. (of workmen) *strike*; 3. (square in Paris) *Grève.*
Faire —, *to strike.*
Grever, v. a. 1. *to injure, to wrong*; 2. *to burden*; 3. (of debt, etc.) *to encumber.*
Griannrau, s. m. *young grouse.*
†**Gribouillage**, s. m. *scrawl.*
†**Gribouiller**, v. n. 1. *to scrawl*; 2. (paint.) *to daub.*
†**Gribouillette**, s. f. *scramble.*
A la —, *higgledy-piggledy.*
Grief, s. m. 1. *injury, wrong*; 2. *grievance*; 3. *complaint.*
Grièvement, adv. 1. *gravely, greatly, seriously*; 2. *grievously, severely.*
Griéveté, s. f. *gravity, enormity, heinousness.*
Griffade, s. f. *clawing, scratch.*
Griffe, s. f. 1. *claw*; 2. (of birds) *claw, pounce, talon, fang*; 3. (fig.) *clutch*; 4. *music-pen*; 5. (tech.) *catch.*
Coup de —, *claw, scratch.* Donner un coup de — à, 1. *to claw, to scratch*; 2. (fig.) *to speak ill of.* Être sous les —s de, *to be in o.'s clutches.*
Griffer, v. a. *to claw, to scratch.*
Griffon, s. m. *griffon.*
Griffonnage, s. m. 1. *scrawl*; 2. *scribble.*
Griffonner, v. a. 1. *to scrawl*; 2. *to scribble.*
Griffonneu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *scrawler*; 2. *scribbler.*
†**Grignon**, s. m. 1. *crust* (of bread); 2. *black olive.*
†**Grignoter**, v. n. 1. *to nibble*; 2. (fig.) *to get a picking.*
Grigou, s. m. 1. *poor wretch*; 2. *sordid miser.*
Gril, s. m. 1. *gridiron*; 2. *toaster.*
Être sur le —, *to be upon thorns, to be in a stew.*
†**Grillade**, s. f. 1. *broiling*; 2. *broiled meat*; 3. (of bread) *toast*; 4. (of pigs) *griskin.*
†**Grillage**, s. m. 1. *wire-work*; 2. (of fire places) *grate*; 3. (metal.) *roasting.*
— de bois, *timber-frame.*
†**Grille**, s. f. 1. *grate*; 2. *grating*; 3. *railing.*
†**Griller**, v. a. 1. *to broil* (on the gridiron); 2. *to toast* (bread); 3. (of the sun) *to scorch, to parch*; 4. (to enclose) *to rail in*; 5. *to grate*; 6. (fig.) *to roast.*
Se griller, v. r. 1. *to be scorched*; 2. *to roast o.'s self.*
†**Griller**, v. n. 1. *to broil*; 2. (fig.) *to burn* (*with*); 3. *to be in hot water.*
— d'impatience, *to burn with impatience.*
†**Grilletier**, s. m. *maker of grates.*
†**Grillon**, s. m. *cricket.*
Grimaçant, e, adj. *grimacing, grinning.*
Grimace, s. f. 1. *grimace*; 2. *wry face, face*; 3. —s, pl., (fig.) *humbug*; 4. *pincushion-box.*
Faire des —s, *to make faces, to grin* (*at*). Faire la —, 1. (fig.) *to look sour, blue*; 2. (of clothes) *to pucker.*
Grimacer, v. n. 1. *to make grimaces* or *wry faces, to grin*; 2. (of clothes) *to pucker.*
Grimac-ier, ière, adj. 1. *grimacing*; 2. *simpering*; 3. (fig.) *affected, dissembled*; *canting.*
Grimac-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *grinner*; 2. (fig.) *simperer*; 3. *dissembler.*
Grimaud, e, adj. (of children) *cross.*
Grimaud, s. m. 1. (school term) *urchin*; *brat*; 2. (fig.) *scribbler.*
Grime, s. m. (theat.) *dotard, old man.*
Grimer (Se), (theat.) *to wrinkle o.'s face.*
Grimoire, s. m. 1. *conjuring-book*; 2. (fig.) *unintelligible thing.*
Entendre, savoir le —, *to know what o.'s about.*
Grimpant, e, adj. *climbing.*
Plante —e, *creeper.*
Grimper, v. n. 1. *to climb, to climb up, to clamber*; 2. (of plants) *to creep.*
Grimpereau, **Grimpeur**, s. m. (bird) *climber.*
Grimpeu-r, se, s. m. f. *climber.*
Grincement, s. m. *gnashing, grinding.*
Grincer, v. a. & n. *to gnash, to grind.*
— les *or* des dents, *to gnash* or *grind o.'s teeth.*

GRINGALET, s. m. 1. *slender man*; 2. (fig.) *man of no consistence.*
GRINGOLÉ, E, adj. (her.) *snake-headed.*
GRINGOTTER, v. n. 1. (of birds) *to warble*; 2. (pers.) *to hum.*
GRIOTTE, s. f. 1. *cherry*; 2. (marble) *spotted marble.*
GRIOTTIER, s. m. *cherry-tree.*
GRIPPE, s. f. 1. (med.) *influenza*; 2. (fig.) *dislike.*
Prendre en —, *to take a dislike to.*
GRIPPER, v. a. 1. *to gripe, to seize, to clutch*; 2. *to snatch*; 3. (steal) *to crib*; 4. (pop.) *to nab.*
SE GRIPPER, v. r. 1. (of stuffs) *to shrink, to shrivel*; 2. (pers.) *to take a dislike to.*
GRIPPE-SOU, s. m. *scrape-penny, curmudgeon.*
GRIS, E, adj. 1. *gray* or *grey*; 2. (pers.) *grey-headed, grey*; 3. *tipsy, drunk*; 4. (of the weather) *raw.*
Faire —, *to be raw weather.* Faire — mine à quelqu'un, *to look sour upon one.*
GRIS, s. m. *gray, grey.*
— cendré *ash-grey.* — de lin, *gridelin.* — de fer, *iron-grey.* — -pommelé, *dappled-grey.*
†GRISAILLE, s. f. 1. *grey painting*; 2. (of wigs) *white and brown hair.*
†GRISAILLER, v. a. *to paint grey.*
GRISÂTRE, adj. *greyish.*
GRISER, v. a. *to intoxicate, to make drunk.*
SE GRISER, v. r. *to get drunk.*
GRISET, s. m. *young goldfinch.*
GRISETTE, s. f. 1. *grey gown*; 2. (girl) *grisette.*
GRISOLLER, v. n. (of larks) *to warble.*
GRISON, NE, adj. *grey, grey-headed.*
GRISON, s. m. 1. *grey-beard*; 2. *ass, donkey.*
GRISONNER, v. n. *to grow grey.*
GRISOU, s. m. (mining) *fire-damp.*
GRIVE, s. f. *thrush.*
GRIVELÉ, E, adj. *speckled, dappled.*
GRIVOIS, E, adj. 1. *jolly*; 2. *smutty, obscene.*
GRIVOIS, E, s. m. f. *jolly companion.*
GROG, s. m. *grog.*
†GROGNARD, E, adj. *grumbling.*
†GROGNARD, s. m. 1. *grumbler, growler*; 2. *soldier.*
†GROGNARDE, s. f. *grumbler, growler.*
†GROGNEMENT, s. m. 1. *grunt*; 2. *growl*; 3. *snarl*; 4. (pers.) *grumbling, growling*; 5. *groan.*
†GROGNER, v. n. 1. (of animals) *to grunt*; 2. *to growl*; 3. *to snarl*; 4. (pers.) *to grumble, to growl.*
†GROGNEU-R, SE, adj. *grumbling, growling.*
†GROGNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *grumbler, growler.*
†GROGNON, adj. m. f. *grumbling, growling.*
†GROGNON, s. m. f. *grumbler, growler.*
GROIN, s. m. *snout.*
GROLLE, s. f. *V.* FREUX.
GROMMELER, v. n. 1. *to grumble*; 2. *to mutter.*
GRONDANT, E, adj. 1. (pers.) *scolding, chiding*; 2. (things) *roaring*; 3. *thundering*; 4. *rumbling.*
GRONDER, v. n. 1. *to grumble, to scold, to chide*; 2. *to mutter*; 3. (of animals) *to growl*; 4. (things) *to roar*; 5. *to rumble.*
GRONDER, v. a. *to scold, to chide.*
GRONDERIE, s. f. *scolding, chiding.*
GRONDEU-R, SE, adj. *grumbling, scolding.*
GRONDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *grumbler, scold.*
GROOM, s. m. *foot-boy.*
GROS, SE, adj. 1. *big, large, bulky*; 2. *great*; 3. *stout, corpulent*; 4. (of women) *pregnant, with child, in the family way*; 5. (things) *pregnant* (*with*), *big*; 6. *swollen*; 7. *coarse*; 8. *thick*; 9. (of play) *deep, high*; 10. (of laughter) *loud*; 11. (of voices) *rough*; 12. (mil.) *heavy*; 13. (nav.) *heavy, rough.*
Un — homme, *a stout man.* — drap, *coarse cloth.* — souliers, *thick shoes.*
GROS, s. m. 1. *main part*; 2. *body*; 3. *bulk*; 4. (pers.) *generality, mass*; 5. (mil.) *main body*; 6. (writing) *large-hand*; 7. (com.) *wholesale.*
— de Naples, *gros de Naples.*
GROS, adv. *much, a great deal.*
En —, (com.) *wholesale, by wholesale.* Marchand en —, *wholesale dealer.* Acheter, vendre en —, *to buy, to sell wholesale.* Tout en —, *in all.*
GROS-BEC, s. m. *grossbeak.*
†GROSEILLE, s. f. 1. *currant*; 2. *gooseberry.*
— blanche, *white currant.* — rouge, *red currant.* — à maquereau, *gooseberry.*
†GROSEILLIER, s. m. 1. *currant-tree*; 2. *gooseberry-bush.*
GROSSE, s. f. 1. (12 dozen) *gross*; 2. (of writing) *large text* or *hand*; 3. (law) *copy.*
GROSSERSE, s. f. *pregnancy.*
GROSSEUR, s. f. 1. *size, largeness, bigness, bulk*; 2. *swelling.*
GROSS-IER, IÈRE, adj. 1. *coarse*; 2. *gross*; 3. *rough, rude, blunt*; 4. *unmannerly, unpolished*; 5. *homely*; *plain*; *uncouth*; 6. *boorish*; 7. *scurrilous.*
GROSSIÈREMENT, adv. 1. *coarsely*; 2. *roughly*; 3. *rudely, bluntly*; 4. *unmannerly*; 5. *boorishly*; 6. *scurrilously.*
GROSSIÈRETÉ, s. f. 1. *coarseness*; 2. *grossness*; 3. *roughness*; 4. *rudeness, bluntness*; 5. *unmannerlinces*; 6. *rude thing* or *action*; 7. *bad language, scurrility*; 8. *boorishness.*
GROSSIR, v. a. 1. *to make bigger* or *larger*; 2. *to enlarge, to increase*; 3. *to magnify*; 4. *to swell.*
SE GROSSIR, v. r. 1. *to grow bigger* or *larger*; 2. *to increase*; 3. *to magnify*; 4. *to swell, to rise.*
GROSSIR, v. n. 1. *to get big* or *large*; 2. *to grow stout*; 3. *to magnify*; 4. *to increase, to enlarge*; 5. *to swell out.*
GROSSISSEMENT, s. m. *magnifying.*
GROSSOYER, v. a. *to engross.*
GROTESQUE, adj. *grotesque.*
GROTESQUE, s. m. *grotesque.*
GROTESQUEMENT, adv. *grotesquely.*
GROTTE, s. f. *grotto, grot.*
†GROUILLANT, E, adj. (pop.) *swarming.*
†GROUILLEMENT, s. m. (pop.) *rattling, rumbling.*
†GROUILLER, v. n. 1. *to stir, to move*; 2. (of the intestines) *to rattle, to rumble*; 3. *to swarm.*
GROUPE, s. m. 1. *group, cluster*; 2. (com.) *bag of money.*
GROUPEMENT, s. m. *grouping.*
GROUPER, v. a. *to group.*
SE GROUPER, v. r. *to form a group, to cluster.*
GROUPER, v. n. *to cluster.*

Gruau, s. m. 1. *oatmeal*; 2. *gruel, groats*; 3. (mach.) *small crane.*
— à l'eau, *water-gruel.* — d'avoine, *grits.* Farine de —, *groats.*
Grue, s. f. 1. (bird) *crane*; 2. (mach.) *crane*; 3. (pers.) *ninny, simpleton.*
Faire le pied de —, *to dance attendance.*
Gruger, v. a. 1. *to cranch*; 2. *to eat up, to devour.*
Grugerie, s. f. *squandering.*
Grume, s. f. *bark.*
En —, *with the bark on.*
Grumeau, s. m. *clot, lump.*
Grumeler (se), v. r. *to clot.*
Grumeleu-x, se, adj. 1. *clotty*; 2. *rugged.*
Gruyère, s. m. *Gruyere cheese.*
Guano, s. m. *guano.*
Gué, s. m. *ford.*
Passer à —, *to ford.*
Guéable, adj. *fordable.*
Non —, *unfordable.*
Guède, s. f. (bot.) *woad, dyer's woad.*
Guéer, v. a. 1. *to ford* (a river); 2. *to wash* (linen); 3. *to water* (horses).
Guelfe, s. m. (Ital. hist.) *Guelph.*
†**Guenille**, s. f. *rag, tatter.*
†**Guenilleu-x, se**, adj. *ragged, in rags.*
†**Guenillon**, s. m. *rag.*
Guenippe, s. m. *slut, trollop, strumpet.*
Guenon, s. f. 1. *she-ape* or *monkey*; 2. (fig.) *fright*; 3. *harridan.*
Guenuche, s. f. *young she-monkey.*
Guépard, s. m. *guepard, hunting-cat.*
Guêpe, s. f. *wasp.*
Guêpier, s. m. 1. *wasp's nest*; 2. (fig.) *scrape*; 3. (bird) *bee-eater.*
Guère, Guères, adv. 1. *little, but little*; 2. *few, but few*; 3. *not very.*
N'avoir — d'argent, *to have but little money.* Il n'est — riche, *he is not very rich.* Il ne s'en faut —, *it wants but little.* N'avoir — plus *or* moins, *to have little more* or *less.* Il n'y a — que lui, *scarcely any but he.*
Guéret, s. m. 1. *headland*; 2. (poet.) *field.*
Guéri, e, part. & adj. 1. *cured*; 2. *healed.*
Guéridon, s. m. *stand, round table.*
Guérilla, s. f. *guerilla.*
Guérillas, s. m. *guerilla-soldier.*
Guérir, v. a. 1. *to cure*; 2. *to heal.*
Se **guérir**, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to recover*; 2. (things) *to heal*; 3. (fig.) *to be cured, to get rid of.*
Guérir, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to recover*; 2. (things) *to heal*; 3. (fig.) *to be cured, to get rid of.*
Guérison, s. f. 1. *cure*; 2. (pers.) *recovery.*
Guérissable, adj. *curable.*
Guérisseu-r, se, s. m. f. *curer.*
Guérite, s. f. 1. *sentry-box*; 2. *watch-tower*; 3. *belvedere.*
Guerre, s. f. 1. *war*; 2. *warfare*; 3. (fig.) *dissension, strife.*
Bâtiment, vaisseau de —, (nav.) *man of war.* Bureaux de la —, *war-office.* Gens de —, *military men, soldiers.* Homme de —, *warrior, soldier.* Nom de —, 1. *assumed name*; 2. *nickname.* Place de —, *fortified town* or *place.* Petite —, *sham-fight.* De — lasse, 1. *weary of resistance*; 2. *after long resistance*; 3. *against o.'s will.* Être en —, 1. *to be at war*; 2. *to be at variance.* Faire la —, 1. *to wage war*; *to be at war*; 2. *to war*; 3. (of animals) *to attack*; 4. (fig.) *to tease, to plague.*
Guerre-ier, ière, adj. 1. *warlike, martial*; 2. *of war.*
Guerrier, s. m. 1. *warrior*; 2. *soldier.*
Guerrière, s. f. *warrior* (female).
Guerroyer, v. n. *to war, to wage war.*
Guerroyeur, s. m. (fam.) *man that likes war.*
Guet, s. m. *watch* (guard).
Au —, *on the watch.* Mot du —, (old) *watchword.* Avoir l'œil au —, *to be on the watch* or *the look-out.* Faire le —, *to watch, to keep watch.*
Guet-apens, s. m. 1. *laying in wait*; 2. *ambush*; 3. *wilful injury.*
De —, *wilful.* Dresser, tendre un —, *to waylay.*
Guêtre, s. f. *gaiter.*
Grande —, *legging.*
Guêtrer, v. a. *to put on the gaiters of.*
Se **guêtrer**, v. r. *to put on o.'s gaiters.*
Guêtrier, s. m. *gaiter-maker.*
Guetter, v. a. 1. *to watch, to be upon the watch for*; 2. *to wait for.*
Guetteur, s. m. *watchman, signal-man.*
Gueulard, e, s. m. f. (pop.) *bawler.*
Gueule, s. f. 1. *mouth*; 2. *jaws*; 3. (things) *mouth.*
A — ouverte, *open mouthed.* Être fort en —, 1. *to be abusive*; 2. *to be talkative.* N'avoir que la —, (pop.) *to be all talk.*
Gueulée, s. f. 1. *mouthful*; 2. *indecent expression.*
Gueuler, v. n. (pop.) *to bawl, to squall.*
Gueules, s. m. pl. (her.) *gules.*
†**Gueusaille**, s. f. *parcel of beggars; rabble.*
†**Gueusailler**, v. n. *to beg, to go begging.*
Gueusard, s. m. 1. *beggar*; 2. *rascal, blackguard.*
Gueuse, s. f. 1. *beggar*; 2. *bad woman*; 3. (of metals) *sow, pig-iron.*
Gueuser, v. a. & n. *to beg.*
Gueuserie, s. f. 1. *beggary*; 2. *trash.*
Gueuset, s. m. 1. *pig-iron*; 2. *sow.*
Gueu-x, se, adj. *beggarly, poor.*
Gueux, s. m. 1. *beggar*; 2. *ragamuffin*; 3. *rascal, blackguard, scoundrel.*
De —, 1. *beggarly*; 2. *scoundrelly.*
Gui, s. m. 1. (bot.) *mistletoe*; 2. (nav.) *main boom.*
Guibre, s. f. (nav.) *cut-water.*
Guichet, s. m. 1. *wicket*; 2. *grating*; 3. *shutter.*
Guichetier, s. m. *turnkey.*
Guide, s. m. 1. *guide*; 2. *guide-book*; 3. *text-book*; 4. (mil.) *flugelman.*
Payer les —s, *to pay the postilion.*
Guide, s. f. *rein.*
A grandes —s, *four-in-hand.*
Guide-âne, s. m. *guide, guide-book.*
Guide-main, s. m. *hand-guide* (for piano).
Guider, v. a. 1. *to guide*; 2. *to lead, to conduct*; 3. *to direct*; 4. (fig.) *to actuate.*
Guidon, s. m. 1. (mil.) *guidon*; 2. (nav.) *broad-pendant*; 3. (mus.) *direction.*
†**Guignard**, s. m. *dottrel* (bird).
†**Guigne**, s. f. "*guigne*" (cherry).
†**Guigner**, v. n. *to leer.*
†**Guigner**, v. a. 1. *to peep at*; 2. *to watch, to have an eye on.*
†**Guignier**, s. m. "*guignier*" (cherry-tree).
†**Guignon**, s. m. *ill-luck.*
Avoir du —, *to have the luck of it.* Porter —, *to bring ill-luck.*

†GUILLAUME, s. m. *rabbet-plane.*
†GUILLEDIN, s. m. *gelding.*
†GUILLEMET, s. m. *inverted comma.*
†GUILLEMETER, v. a. *to mark with inverted commas.*
†GUILLEMOT, s. m. *guillemot* (bird).
†GUILLERET, TE, adj. 1. *lively, sprightly;* 2. *light.*
†GUILLERI, s. m. (of sparrows) *chirping.*
†GUILLOCHER, v. a. *to guillochee, to engine-turn.*
†GUILLOCHIS, s. m. *engine-turning; guilloche.*
†GUILLOTINE, s. f. *guillotine.*
†GUILLOTINER, v. a. *to guillotine.*
GUIMAUVE, s. f. *marsh mallow.*
GUIMBARDE, s. f. 1. *van;* 2. *Jew's harp.*
GUIMPE, s. f. 1. *inside chemisette;* 2. (of nuns) *veil, stomacher.*
GUINDAGE, s. m. *hoisting.*
GUINDANT, s. m. (of flags) *hoist.*
GUINDÉ, E, part. adj. 1. *strained, forced, unnatural, stiff;* 2. (nav.) *an-end.*
GUINDEAU, s. m. (nav.) *windlass.*
GUINDER, v. a. 1. *to hoist, to raise;* 2. (fig.) *to strain, to force;* 3. (nav.) *to hoist.*
SE GUINDER, v. r. 1. *to be strained* or *forced;* 2. *to fall into bombast.*
GUINDERESSE, s. f. (nav.) *top-rope.*
GUINDERIE, s. f. *constraint, stiffness.*
GUINÉE, s. f. 1. (coin) *guinea;* 2. *long cloth.*
GUINGAMP, GUINGAN, s. m. *gingham.*
GUINGOIS, s. m. *crookedness.*
De —, *crookedly, awry.*
GUINGUETTE, s. f. 1. *public-house, tea-garden;* 2. *country-box, small country-house.*
GUIPON, s. m. (nav.) *mop.*
GUIPURE, s. f. *guipure, lace.*
GUIRLANDE, s. f. *garland, wreath.*
GUISE, s. f. 1. *manner, way;* 2. *humour, fancy.*
En — de, *by way of.* Faire à sa —, *to have o.'s way.* Vivre à sa —, *to live in o.'s way.*
GUITARE, s. f. *guitar.*
Jouer, pincer de la —, *to play on the guitar.*
GUITARISTE, s. m. *guitar-player.*
GUMÈNE, s. f. (nav.) *cable.*
GUSTATIF, VE, adj. *gustatory.*
GUSTATION, s. f. *taste.*
GUTTE. *V.* GOMME.
GUTTURAL, E, adj. *guttural.*
GUTTURALE, s. f. *guttural.*
GYMNASE, s. m. *gymnasium.*
GYMNASTIQUE, adj. *gymnastic.*
GYMNASTIQUE, s. f. *gymnastics.*
GYMNIQUE, adj. *gymnic.*
GYMNOSOPHISTE, s. m. *gymnosophist.*
GYMNOSPERME, adj. (bot.) *gymnospermous.*
GYNÉCÉE, s. f. *gynæceum; women's apartment.*
GYNÉCOCRATIE, s. f. *gynecocracy.*
GYNÉCOCRATIQUE, adj. *gynecocratic.*
GYPSE, s. m. (min.) *gypsum, plaster-stone, parget.*
GYPSEU-X, SE, adj. *gypseous.*
GYRATOIRE, adj. *V.* GIRATOIRE.
GYROMANCIE, s. f. *gyromancy.*

H.

H preceded by an inverted comma (') is aspirated.
H, s. m. f. *h.*
HA ! int. *ah ! ha !*
HABILE, adj. 1. *able;* 2. *clever, skilful;* 3. *quick, active, expeditious;* 4. (law) *qualified, capable.*
HABILEMENT, adv. 1. *ably;* 2. *cleverly, skilfully.*
HABILETÉ, s. f. 1. *ability;* 2. *cleverness, skill.*
HABILITÉ, s. f. (law) *competency, qualification.*
HABILITER, v. a. (law) *to qualify.*
†HABILLAGE, s. m. (cook.) *preparing.*
†HABILLÉ, E, part. adj. (of coats) *dress.* (*V.* HABILLER.)
†HABILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *clothing;* 2. *clothes, dress.*
— complet, *suit of clothes.*
†HABILLER, v. a. 1. *to dress;* 2. *to clothe;* 3. *to cover;* 4. *to wrap up;* 5. (of clothes) *to fit, to become;* 6. (of tailors) *to work for;* 7. (cook.) *to prepare.*
S'HABILLER, v. r. 1. *to dress o.'s self;* 2. *to find o.'s own clothes;* 3. *to rig o.'s self out;* 4. (fig.) *to abuse each other.*
†HABILLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *dresser;* 2. *skin-dresser.*
HABIT, s. m. 1. *garment, garb, raiment, attire;* 2. *coat;* 3. *dress-coat;* 4. —s, pl. *clothes;* 5. *wearing-apparel.*
— bourgeois, *private clothes.* — complet, *suit of clothes.* — habillé, *dress coat.* — de bord, (nav.) *sea-clothes.* — de cheval, *riding coat.* —s de deuil, *mourning clothes.* — d'ordonnance, *regimentals.* —s de tous les jours, *every day clothes.* — de ville, *private clothes.* Marchand de vieux —s, *old clothesman.*
HABITABLE, adj. *inhabitable.*
HABITACLE, s. m. (nav.) *binnacle.*
HABITANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *inhabitant;* 2. *resident;* 3. *inmate.*
HABITATION, s. f. 1. *habitation;* 2. *abode, dwelling, residence;* 3. *settlement.*
HABITER, v. a. & n. *to inhabit, to live in, to reside in, to dwell, to live.*
HABITUDE, s. f. 1. *habit, use, custom;* 2. *practice;* 3. *trick.*
D'—, *habitual, usual, usually.* Comme d'—, *as usual.*
HABITUÉ, E, part. *accustomed, used.*
HABITUÉ, E, s. m. f. *frequenter, customer.*
HABITUEL, LE, adj. *habitual, usual.*
HABITUELLEMENT, adv. *habitually, usually.*
HABITUER, v. a. 1. *to habituate, to accustom, to use;* 2. *to inure.*
S'HABITUER, v. r. *to accustom* or *to use o.'s self.*
'HÂBLER, v. n. *to boast, to romance.*
'HÂBLERIE, s. f. 1. *boasting, bragging;* 2. *drawing the long bow.*
'HÂBLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *boaster, bragger.*
'HACHE, s. f. 1. *axe;* 2. *hatchet.*
— d'armes, *battle-axe.* — d'abordage, (nav.) *boarding-axe.*
'HACHER, v. a. 1. *to chop, to hew;* 2. *to*

hack; 3. *to cut to pieces*; 4. (cook.) *to hash, to mince*; 5. (draw.) *to hatch*.

'HACHEREAU, s. m. *small axe*; *hatchet*.

'HACHETTE, s. f. 1. *hatchet*; 2. *hacking-knife*.

'HACHIS, s. m. 1. (cook.) *hash*; 2. *minced meat*.
En —, *hashed*.

'HACHOIR, s. m. 1. *chopping-block*; 2. *chopping-knife*.

'HACHURE, s. f. *hatching*.

'HAGARD, E, adj. *haggard, wild*.

HAGIOGRAPHE, adj. *hagiographical*.

HAGIOGRAPHE, s. m. *hagiographer*.

HAGIOGRAPHIE, s. f. *hagiography*.

'HAHA, s. m. *ha-ha!*

'HAHÉ, int. (hunt.) *tally ho!*

'HAI, int. *ha! well!*

'HAIE, s. f. 1. *hedge*; 2. (pers.) *line, row*.
— vive, *quickset hedge*.

†'HAILLON, s. m. *rag, tatters*.

'HAINE, s. f. 1. *hatred*; 2. *spite*.
Avoir en —, *to hate*. En — de, *out of spite to*. Prendre en —, *to take an aversion to*.

'HAINEU-X, SE, adj. *hateful, spiteful, malevolent*.

'HAÏR, v. a. [Haïssant, haï; je hais] *to hate, to detest, to abhor*.

'HAIRE, s. f. *hair-shirt, hair-cloth*.

'HAÏSSABLE, adj. *hateful, odious*.

'HALAGE, s. m. 1. *towage*; *towing*; 2. *tracking*.
Chemin de —, *towing-path*.

'HALBRAN, s. m. *young wild duck*.

'HALBRENÉ, E, adj. (falc.) *with broken wings*.

'HALB-ENER, v. n. *to shoot young wild ducks*.

'HÂLE, s. m. *sun, sun-burning*.

'HÂLÉ, E, adj. *sun-burnt, swarthy, tanned*.

HALEINE, s. f. *breath, wind*.
A *or* de longue —, *long-winded*. A perte d'—, 1. *out of breath*; 2. *long-winded*. En —, *in breath, in exercise*. Hors d'—, *out of breath*. Tout d'une —, *at a stretch*. Prendre, reprendre —, *to take breath*.

HALENÉE, s. f. *smell, whiff*.

HALENER, v. a. 1. *to smell the breath of*; 2. (hunt.) *to get scent of*.

'HÂLER, v. a. 1. (nav.) *to tow, to haul*; 2. *to heave*; 3. (of dogs) *to set, to excite*.

'HÂLER, v. a. *to burn, to tan*.
SE HÂLER, v. r. *to get sunburnt*.

'HALETANT, E, adj. *panting, out of breath*.

'HALETER, v. n. *to pant, to be out of breath*.

'HALEUR, s. m. *tracker*.

'HALLAGE, s. m. *market-duty*.

'HALLE, s. f. *market, market-house, market-place*.
Dames de la —, *market-women*. Fort de la —, *market porter*. Langage des —s, *Billingsgate language*.

'HALLEBARDE, s. f. *halberd*.

'HALLEBARDIER, s. m. *halberdier*.

HALLIER, s. m. *thicket*.

HALLIER, s. m. *market-keeper*.

HALLUCINATION, s. f. *hallucination*.

'HALO, s. m. (astr.) *halo*.

'HÂLOIR, s. m. *drying-place*.

'HALOT, s. m. *rabbit-hole*.

'HALTE, s. f. 1. *stop*; 2. (mil.) *halt*; 3. *halting-place*.
—! — là! *stop! stand! hold!* (mil.) *halt!* Faire —, 1. *to stop, to make a stop, a stand*; 2. (mil.) *to halt*.

'HAMAC, s. m. *hammock*.

HAMADRYADE, s. f. *hamadryad, wood-nymph*.

'HAMEAU, s. m. *hamlet*.

HAMEÇON, s. m. *fish-hook, hook*.

'HAMPE, s. f. 1. (of weapons) *staff*; 2. *handle*.

'HAN, s. m. (of workmen) *heave*.

'HANCHE, s. f. *hip, haunch*.

'HANGAR, s. m. 1. *shed*; 2. *cart-house*.

'HANNETON, s. m. 1. *may-bug, cockchafer, tree-beetle*; 2. (fig.) *giddy goose*.

'HANSE, s. f. *Hans-Towns*.
La — teutonique, *the Hans-Towns*.

'HANSÉATIQUE, adj. *Hanseatic*.

'HANSIÈRE, s. f. *V.* AUSSIÈRE.

'HANTER, v. a. & n. *to frequent*; *to haunt*.

'HANTISE, s. f. *intercourse, company*.

'HAPPE, s. f. 1. *cramp-iron*; 2. *axle-tree-bed*.

'HAPPE-CHAIR, s. m. *catchpole*.

'HAPPELOURDE, s. f. 1. *imitation gem* or *stone*; 2. (pers.) *empty fop*; 3. (of horses) *jade*.

'HAPPER, v. a. 1. *to snap*; 2. *to catch, to lay hold of*.

'HAQUENÉE, s. f. 1. *ambling nag*; 2. (pers.) *awkward, gawky person*.

'HAQUET, s. m. *dray*.

'HAQUETIER, s. m. *drayman*.

'HARANGUE, s. f. *harangue, speech, oration, address*.

'HARANGUER, v. a. 1. *to harangue, to address*; 2. *to speechify, to hold forth*.

'HARAS, s. m. *stud*.

'HARASSE, s. f. *crate*.

'HARASSER, v. a. *to harass, to wear out, to tire*.

'HARANGUEUR, s. m. 1. *haranguer*; 2. *speechifier*.

'HARCELER, v. a. 1. *to harass, to tease, to torment*; 2. (mil.) *to harass*.

'HARCELLEMENT, s. m. *harassing*.

'HARDE, s. f. 1. (hunt.) *herd*; 2. *leash* (for dogs).

'HARDER, v. a. (hunt.) *to leash* (dogs).

'HARDES, s. f. pl. *clothes, wearing apparel*.
— de matelots, *slops*. Soute aux —, (nav.) *slop-room*.

'HARDI, E, adj. 1. *bold*; 2. *daring*; 3. *impudent*.

'HARDIESSE, s. f. 1. *boldness*; 2. *daring, courage*; 3. *impudence*; 4. *liberty*.

'HARDIMENT, adv. 1. *boldly*; 2. *daringly*; 3. *impudently*.

'HARE, int. & s. m. (hunt.) *halloo!*

'HAREM, s. m. *harem*.

'HARENG, s. m. *herring*.
— salé, *cured herring*. — saur, *red herring*.

'HARENGAISON, s. f. *herring-season*.

'HARENGÈRE, s. f. *herring-woman*; *fish-woman*.

'HARENGERIE, s. f. *herring-market*.

'HARENGUETTE, s. f. *herring-cob*.

†'HARGNERIE, s. f. *wrangling*.

†'HARGNEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *surly, peevish, cross*; 2. (of dogs) *snarling, snappish*; 3. (of horses) *vicious*.

'HARICOT, s. m. *kidney-bean, bean*.
— vert, *French bean*. — d'Espagne, *scarlet runner*. — de mouton (cook.) *stewed mutton with turnips* or *potatoes*.

'HARIDELLE, s. f. *jade*; *hack*.

HARMONICA, s. m. *harmonica, musical glasses.*
HARMONIE, s. f. 1. *harmony;* 2. *concert;* 3. *union, concord;* 4. (mus.) *harmonics;* 5. (rhet.) *number.*
Table d'—, *sound-board.* En —, 1. *in tune;* 2. *in harmony, in concert.*
HARMONIEUSEMENT, adv. *harmoniously.*
HARMONIEU-X, SE, adj. *harmonious, musical.*
HARMONIQUE, adj. *harmonic, harmonical.*
HARMONIQUEMENT, adv. *harmonically.*
HARMONIQUES, s. m. *harmonics.*
HARMONISTE, s. m. *harmonist.*
'HARNACHEMENT, s. m. 1. *harnessing;* 2. *harness.*
'HARNACHER, v. a. *to harness.*
'HARNACHEUR, s. m. 1. *harness-maker;* 2. *harnessing-groom.*
'HARNAIS, HARNOIS, s. m. 1. *harness;* 2. *armour.*
'HARO, s. m. *hue and cry.*
—! *shame! out upon!* Crier — sur quelqu'un, *to raise an outcry against one.*
HARPAGON, s. m. *miser.*
†'HARPAILLER (SE), v. r. *to scuffle, to wrangle.*
'HARPE, s. f. *harp.*
Jouer, pincer de la —, *to play on the harp.*
'HARPÉ, E, adj. (of greyhounds) *well-shaped.*
'HARPEAU, s. m. (nav.) *grapnel.*
'HARPER, v. a. *to catch hold of, to grapple.*
'HARPIE, s. f. *harpy.*
'HARPIN, s. m. *boat-hook.*
'HARPISTE, s. m. *harpist, harp-player.*
'HARPON, s. m. *harpoon, fish-spear.*
'HARPONNER, v. a. *to harpoon, to spear.*
'HARPONNEUR, s. m. *harpooner.*
'HART, s. f. 1. *withe;* 2. *rope, halter.*
'HASARD, s. m. 1. *chance;* 2. *hazard;* 3. *accident, casualty;* 4. *danger, risk.*
Au —, 1. *at a venture;* 2. *by chance;* 3. *at random.* De —, *second-hand.* Par —, *by chance, accidentally.* Courir le —, *to run the risk.*
'HASARDER, v. a. 1. *to hazard;* 2. *to venture;* 3. *to risk.*
SE HASARDER, v. r. 1. *to venture;* 2. *to risk.*
'HASARDEUSEMENT, adv. *hazardously, venturously.*
'HASARDEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *hazardous, venturous;* 2. *unsafe.*
'HASE, s. f. *doe-hare.*
HASTAIRE, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *spearman.*
HASTE, s. f. (old) *spear.*
'HÂTE, s. f. *haste, hurry, speed.*
A la —, *in haste, in a hurry.* En toute —, *with all possible speed.* Avoir —, *to be in haste* or *in a hurry.*
'HÂTELET, s. m. *small skewer.*
'HÂTER, v. a. 1. *to hasten;* 2. *to urge;* 3. *to forward;* 4. *to hurry;* 5. (hort.) *to force.*
SE HÂTER, v. r. *to hasten, to make haste.*
'HÂTIER, s. m. *spit-rack.*
'HÂTI-F, VE, adj. 1. *forward;* 2. *precocious, premature;* 3. (hort.) *early.*
'HÂTIVEAU, s. m. 1. *hasting-pear;* 2. *early pea.*
'HÂTIVEMENT, adv. *early.*
'HATIVETÉ, s. f. *earliness, forwardness.*
'HAUBAN, s. m. (nav.) *shroud.*
—s de misaine, *fore-shrouds.* Grands —s, *main-shrouds.*
'HAUBERGEON, s. m. *small hauberg.*
'HAUBERT, s. m. *hauberg.*
'HAUSSE, s. f. 1. *block;* 2. (of shoes) *piece;* 3. (artil.) *bridge;* 4. (of the funds) *rise.*
'HAUSSE-COL, s. m. *gorget.*
'HAUSSEMENT, s. m. 1. *raising;* 2. (of the shoulders) *shrug.*
'HAUSSER, v. a. 1. *to raise;* 2. *to lift, to lift up;* 3. *to increase, to augment;* 4. *to shrug* (o.'s shoulders).
SE HAUSSER, v. r. 1. *to be raised* or *lifted up;* 2. *to rise, to raise o.'s self;* 3. (of the weather) *to clear up;* 4. *to increase;* 5. (com.) *to rise.*
Se — sur la pointe des pieds, *to stand on tiptoe.*
'HAUSSER, v. n. 1. *to rise;* 2. *to increase; to get higher.*
'HAUSSIÈRE. *V.* AUSSIÈRE.
'HAUT, E, adj. 1. *high;* 2. *lofty;* 3. *tall;* 4. *elevated;* 5. *upper;* 6. *principal;* 7. (fig.) *great, grand;* 8. *proud, haughty;* 9. (of sound) *loud.*
—e montagne, *high, lofty mountain.* Le — Rhin, *the Upper Rhine.* Un homme —, *a proud* or *haughty man.* Le — commerce, *the higher branches of commerce.*
'HAUT, s. m. 1. *height;* 2. *top;* 3. *summit;* 4. *up.*
De — en bas, *downward.* Du — en bas, 1. *from top to bottom;* 2. *overhead.* En —, 1. *over;* 2. *above;* 3. *up-stairs.* Par — et par bas, *upwards and downwards.* Avoir dix pieds de —, *to be ten feet high.* Traiter quelqu'un de — en bas, *to treat one with contempt.*
'HAUT, adv. 1. *high;* 2. *up;* 3. *loud; aloud, loudly.*
La- —, 1. *above;* 2. *up there.* Plus —, 1. *higher;* 2. *above;* 3. *louder.* De plus —, 1. *higher;* 2. *further up;* 3. *further back.* Tout —, *aloud.* Parler —, *to speak aloud* or *out.*
'HAUT-À-BAS, s. m. *pedlar.*
'HAUT-À-HAUT, s. m. (hunt.) *halloo! hoo-up!*
'HAUTAIN, E, adj. *haughty, lofty, proud.*
'HAUTAINEMENT, adv. *haughtily, proudly.*
'HAUTBOIS, s. m. *hautboy.*
'HAUT-DE-CHAUSSES, s. m. (old) *small-clothes.*
'HAUTE-CONTRE, s. f. *counter-tenor.*
'HAUTEMENT, adv. 1. *highly;* 2. *boldly, resolutely.*
'HAUTESSE, s. f. *Highness.*
'HAUTEUR, s. f. 1. *height, elevation, loftiness;* 2. *eminence, hillock, rising ground;* 3. *haughtiness, pride;* 4. *depth;* 5. (sciences) *altitude.*
A la — de, 1. *equal to;* 2. *on a level with;* 3. (nav.) *off.* A — d'appui, *breast high.* Avec —, *haughtily.* Être à la — d'une île, (nav.) *to lie off an island.*
'HAUT-FOND, s. m. (nav.) *shoal.*
'HAUT-LE-CORPS, s. m. 1. (rid.) *skip;* 2. (pers.) *start.*
'HAUT-LE-PIED, s. m. *scamp.*
'HAUT-MAL, s. m. *falling sickness, epilepsy.*
'HAUTURIER, s. m. (nav.) *pilot.*
'HÂVE, adj. 1. *emaciated;* 2. *wan.*
'HAVERON, s. m. *wild oats.*
'HAVIR, v. a. & n. (of meat) *to scorch.*
'HAVRE, s. m. 1. *harbour, port;* 2. *dry harbour.*
'HAVRE-SAC, s. m. *knapsack; wallet.*
'HÉ, int. *eh! ho! hoy! I say!*
HEAUME, s. m. (old) *helmet, helm.*

Hebdomadaire, adj. *weekly.*
Héberger, v. a. 1. *to lodge;* 2. *to entertain.*
Hébété, e, s. m. f. *dolt, dullard, dunce.*
Hébéter, v. a. *to stupify, to dull.*
Hébraïque, adj. *Hebrew, Hebraic.*
Hébraïquement, adv. *Hebraically.*
Hébraïsant, s. m. *Hebraist.*
Hébraïsme, s. m. *Hebraism.*
Hébreu, s. m. *Hebrew.*
Hébreu, adj. *Hebrew; Hebraic.*
Hécatombe, s. f. *hecatomb.*
Hectare, s. m. (mesa.) *hectare.*
Hectique, adj. (med.) *hectic.*
Hectogramme, s. m. *hectogramme.*
Hectolitre, s. m. *hectolitre.*
Hectomètre, s. m. *hectometre.*
Hégire, s. f. *Hegira.*
'Heis, int. *hey!*
Hélas, int. *alas! ah!*
Hélas, s. m. *alas, sigh.*
'Héler, v. a. (nav.) *to hail.*
Hélianthe, s. m. *sun-flower.*
Héliaque, adj. (astr.) *heliacal.*
Hélice, s. f. 1. *screw;* 2. (geom.) *helix.*
En —, *spiral.* Bâtiment, vaisseau à —, *screw-ship.*
Hélioscope, s. m. (astr.) *helioscope.*
Héliotrope, s. m. *heliotrope.*
Ellébore, s. m. *V.* Ellébore.
Hellénique, adj. *Hellenic.*
Hellénisme, s. m. *Hellenism.*
Hellénisme, s. m. *Hellenist.*
Hélose, s. f. (med.) *helosis.*
Helvétique, adj. *Helvetic, Swiss.*
Hem, int. *hem!*
Hématite, s. f. (min.) *hematite.*
Hématose, s. f. *hematosis.*
Hémérocalle, s. f. *hemerocallis, day-lily.*
Hémicycle, s. m. *hemicycle, semi-circle.*
Hémisphère, s. m. *hemisphere.*
Hémisphérique, adj. *hemispheric.*
Hémistiche, s. m. *hemistich.*
Hémoptysie, s. f. (med.) *hemoptysis.*
Hemorragie, s. f. *hemorrhage.*
Hémorroïdal, e, adj. *hemorrhoidal.*
Hémorroïdes, s. f. *hemorrhoids, piles.*
Hen, int. *hey!*
Hendécagone, adj. *hendecagon.*
Hendécagone, s. m. *hendecagon.*
'Hennir, v. n. *to neigh.*
'Hennissement, s. m. *neighing, neigh.*
Hépatique, adj. *hepatic.*
Hépatique, s. f. (bot.) *liver-wort.*
Hépatite, s. f. (med.) *hepatitis, inflammation of the liver.*
Heptacorde, s. m. *heptacord.*
Heptagone, adj. *heptagonal, seven-angled.*
Heptagone, s. m. *heptagon.*
Heptandrie, s. f. (bot.) *heptandria.*
Heptarchie, s. f. *heptarchy.*
Héraldique, adj. *heraldic.*
Science —, *heraldry.*
'Héraut, s. m. *herald.*
Herbacé, e, adj. *herbaceous.*
Herbage, s. m. 1. *herbage;* 2. *pasture;* 3. *meadow.*
Herbager, s. m. *grazier.*
Herbe, s. f. 1. *herb;* 2. *grass;* 3. (in compounds) *wort, herb, grass, weed.*
— marine, *sea-weed.* — potagère, *pot-herb.* Bouillon aux —s, *herb-soup.* Mauvaise —, 1. *weed;* 2. *bad grass.* Sans —, *herbless.* Couper l'— sous le pied à, *to supplant, to oust.* Manger son blé en —, *to eat o.'s corn in the blade.*

†**Herbeiller**, v. n. (hunt.) *to graze.*
Herber, v. a. *to grass.*
Herbette, s. f. *grass, tender grass.*
Herbeu-x, se, adj. 1. *herbous, herby;* 2. *grassy.*
Herbier, s. m. *herbal.*
Herbière, s. f. *herb-woman.*
Herbivore, adj. *herbivorous, grazing.*
Herborisation, s. f. 1. *herborization;* 2. *herborising.*
Herboriser, v. n. *to herborize.*
Herboriseur, s. m. *herboriser.*
Herboriste, s. m. *herbalist.*
Herboristerie, s. f. 1. *herb-trade;* 2. *herb-shop, green-grocery.*
Herbu, e, adj. *grassy, grass-covered.*
'Hère, s. m. *fellow, wretch.*
Héréditaire, adj. *hereditary.*
Héréditairement, adv. *hereditarily.*
Hérédité, s. f. 1. *inheritance;* 2. *heirship;* 3. *hereditary right.*
Hérésiarque, s. m. *heresiarch.*
Hérésie, s. f. *heresy.*
Héréticité, s. f. *heretical nature.*
Hérétique, adj. *heretical.*
Hérétique, s. m. *heretic.*
'Hérissé, e, adj. 1. *bristling, erect;* 2. *shaggy;* 3. *rough;* 4. *full.*
'Hérisser, v. a. 1. *to bristle up, to erect;* 2. *to arm;* 3. *to fill, to cover;* 4. *to lard, to mix.*
Se hérisser, v. r. 1. *to stand erect, to bristle up;* 2. *to be armed;* 3. *to be covered.*
'Hérisson, s. m. 1. (animal) *hedge-hog, urchin;* 2. (fort.) *herisson;* 3. (tech.) *casting-wheel; spur-wheel.*
Héritage, s. m. *inheritance, heritage.*
Hériter, v. a. & n. 1. *to inherit;* 2. *to be heir.*
Hérit-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *heir*, m., *heiress*, f.; 2. *inheritor.*
— institué *or* testamentaire, (law) *devisee.*
Hermaphrodite, s. m. *hermaphrodite.*
Hermaphrodite, adj. *hermaphrodite.*
Hermétique, adj. *hermetic.*
Hermétiquement, adv. *hermetically; closely.*
Hermine, s. f. *ermin.*
Herminette, s. f. *adze.*
Hermitage, s. m. *hermitage.*
Vin de l'—, *hermitage.*
Hermite, s. m. *hermit.*
'Herniaire, adj. *hernial.*
'Herniaire, s. f. (bot.) *rupture-wort.*
'Hernie, s. f. *hernia, rupture.*
Héroï-comique, adj. *heroi-comic.*
Héroïde, s. f. *heroic-epistle.*
Héroïne, s. f. *heroine.*
Héroïque, adj. *heroic.*
Héroïquement, adv. *heroically.*
Héroïsme, s. m. *heroism.*
'Héron, s. m. *heron.*
'Héronneau, s. m. *young heron.*
'Héronn-ier, ière, adj. 1. *like a heron;* 2. *thin.*
'Héronnière, s. f. *heronry.*
'Héros, s. f. *hero.*
Herpès-marines, s. f. pl. *things cast on shore by the sea; flotsam; jetsom.*
Herpès, s. m. (med.) *herpes, tetters.*
Herpétique, adj. *herpetic.*
'Hersage, s. m. *harrowing.*
Herschel, s. m. (astr.) *Georgium Sidus.*
'Herse, s. f. 1. (agr.) *harrow;* 2. (fort.)

portcullis, herse; 3. (in churches) *triangular candlestick.*

'HERSER, v. a. *to harrow.*

'HERSEUR, s. m. *harrower.*

HÉSITATION, s. f. 1. *hesitation*; 2. *faltering.*

HÉSITER, v. n. 1. *to hesitate*; 2. *to stop, to pause*; 3. *to demur*; 4. *to falter.*
En hésitant —, *hesitatingly.* Sans —, *unhesitatingly.*

HÉTÉROCLITE, adj. 1. *heteroclite*; 2. *irregular, anomalous*; 3. *fantastic, whimsical.*

HÉTÉRODOXE, adj. *heterodox.*

HÉTÉRODOXIE, s. f. *heterodoxy.*

HÉTÉROGÈNE, adj. *heterogeneous.*

HÉTÉROGÉNÉITÉ, s. f. *heterogeneousness.*

HÉTÉROSCIENS, s. m. *Heteroscians.*

'HÊTRE, s. m. *beech, beech-tree.*

HEU, s. m. (navv.) *hoy.*

HEU, int. *ah! oh! lack-a-day!*

HEUR, s. m. (old) *luck, good luck.*
Il n'y a qu'— et malheur en ce monde, *chance is everything.*

HEURE, s. f. 1. *hour*; 2. *time*; 3. *o'clock*; 4. *clock*; 5. —s, pl., *primer, prayer-book.*
Livre d'—s, *primer.* — dernière *or* suprême, *last moments.* — indue, *unseasonable hour.* —s en sus, *after-hours.* A la bonne —, 1. *well and good*; 2. *that is right*; 3. *in good time.* A l'— qu'il est, 1. *at present*; 2. *nowadays.* A toute —, *hourly, at all hours.* De bonne —, 1. *betimes*; 2. *early.* D'— en —, *hourly.* De meilleure —, *earlier, sooner.* Sur l'—, *instantly.* Sur les deux —s, *about two o'clock.* Tout à l'—, *presently, by and by.* Avoir des —s réglées, régulières, *to keep good hours.* Donner —, *to appoint an hour, to fix a time.* Mettre à l'—, *to set* (clocks). Quelle — est-il? *what o'clock is it? what time is it?* Quart d'— de Rabelais, *paying time, trying time.*

HEUREUSEMENT, adv. 1. *happily*; 2. *fortunately, luckily*; 3. *favourably*; 4. *prosperously.*

HEUREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *happy*; 2. *blessed*; 3. *fortunate, lucky*; 4. *felicitous*; 5. *favourable*; 6. *prosperous*; 7. *pleasing, prepossessing*; 8. (pers.) *in good circumstances.*

'HEURT, s. m. 1. *shock*; 2. *knock, hit.*

'HEURTER, v. a. 1. *to hit, to strike against, to run against*; 2. (fig.) *to shock, to offend*; 3. *to injure.*

'HEURTER, v. n. *to knock, to strike.*

'HEURTOIR, s. m. *sill.*

HEXAÈDRE, adj. *hexaedral.*

HEXAÈDRE, s. m. *hexaedron.*

HEXAGONE, adj. *hexagonal, six-angled.*

HEXAGONE, s. m. *hexagon.*

HEXAMÈTRE, adj. *hexametor.*

HEXAMÈTRE, s. m. *hexameter.*

HIATUS, s. m. *hiatus.*

HIBOU, s. m. 1. (bird) *owl*; 2. (fig.) *unsociable person.*

'HIC, s. m. *rub, knot, difficulty.*

'HIDEUSEMENT, adv. *hideously, frightfully.*

'HIDEU-X, SE, adj. *hideous, frightful.*

'HIE, s. f. 1. (of paviers) *beetle, paving-beetle*; 2. *ram.*

HIÈBLE, s. f. *dwarf-elder, dane-wort.*

HIÉMAL, E, adj. *wintry.*

'HIEMENT, s. f. 1. *ramming*; 2. (of machines) *creaking.*

HIER, adv. *yesterday.*
— matin *or* au matin, *yesterday morning.* — soir *or* au soir, *yesterday evening.* D'— en huit, *yesterday week.* Avant —, *the day before yesterday.*

'HIER, v. a. *to ram.*

'HIER, v. n. *to creak.*

'HIÉRARCHIE, s. f. *hierarchy.*

'HIÉRARCHIQUE, adj. *hierarchical.*

'HIÉRARCHIQUEMENT, adv. *hierarchically.*

HIÉROGLYPHE, s. m. *hieroglyphic.*

HIÉROGLYPHIQUE, adj. *hieroglyphic.*

HIÉROGRAPHIE, s. f. *hierography.*

HILARITÉ, s. f. *hilarity, laughter.*

HIPPOCRAS. *V.* HYPOCRAS.

HIPPOCRÈNE, s. f. *Hippocrene.*

HIPPODROME, s. m. 1. *hippodrome*; 2. *race-course.*

HIPPOGRIFFE, s. m. *hippogriff.*

HIPPOPOTAME, s. m. *hippopotamus.*

HIRONDELLE, s. f. *swallow.*
— de mer, 1. (bird) *sea-gull*; 2. (fish) *swallow-fish, tub-fish.* Pierre d'—, *swallow-stone.*

HISPANIQUE, adj. *Spanish.*

HISPANISME, s. m. *Hispanism, Spanish idiom.*

HISPIDE, adj. (bot.) *hispid.*

'HISSER, v. a. *to hoist, to raise.*

HISTOIRE, s. f. 1. *history*; 2. *tale*; 3. *story*; 4. *untruth.*
— sainte, *sacred history.* Faiseur d'—s, *story-teller.* Peintre d'—, *historical painter.* C'est une autre —, *that is another thing.* Que d'—s! *what a fuss! what a deal of difficulty!*

HISTORIEN, s. f. *historian.*

HISTORIER, v. a. *to embellish, to ornament.*

HISTORIETTE, s. f. *tale, story.*

HISTORIOGRAPHE, s. m. *historiographer.*

HISTORIQUE, adj. *historical.*

HISTORIQUE, s. m. *history.*

HISTORIQUEMENT, adv. *historically.*

HISTRION, s. m. 1. *historian*; 2. *player.*

HISTRIONIQUE, adj. *histrionic.*

HIVER, s. m. *winter.*
D'—, 1. *wintry, winterly*; 2. *of winter.* Passer l'—, *to winter.*

HIVERNAGE, s. m. *winter-season.*

HIVERNAL, E, adj. *wintry, winterly.*

HIVERNER, v. n. *to winter.*

HIVERNER, v. a. (agr.) *to winter-fallow.*

'HO! int. *oh! hoy!*

'HOBEREAU, s. m. 1. (bird) *hobby*; 2. (fam.) *country-squire*; 3. *troublesome neighbour.*

'HOC, s. m. *hock* (game at cards).
Cela lui est —, *he is sure of it.*

HOCHE, s. f. *notch.*

'HOCHEMENT, s. m. *tossing.*

'HOCHE-PIED, s. m. (falc.) *heron-hawk.*

'HOCHEPOT, s. m. *hotchpotch.*

'HOCHEQUEUE, s. m. *wagtail.*

'HOCHER, v. a. 1. *to shake*; 2. *to wag*; 3. *to toss.*

'HOCHET, s. m. 1. *coral, rattle*; 2. *toy, play-thing.*

HOIRIE, s. f. (law) *inheritance.*

'HOLÀ, int. & adv. *holla! holloa!*

'HOLLANDAIS, E, adj. *Dutch.*

'HOLLANDAIS, s. m. 1. *Dutchman*; 2. (language) *Dutch.*

'HOLLANDAISE, s. f. *Dutchwoman.*

'HOLLANDÉ, E, adj. (of quills) *dressed.*

'HOLLANDER, v. a. *to dress* (quills).

HOLOCAUSTE, s. m. 1. *holocaust*; 2. *sacrifice*; 3. *burnt-offering.*

HOLOGRAPHE, adj. *V.* OLOGRAPHE.
'HOM, int. *hum! hem!*
'HOMARD, s. m. *lobster.*
HOMBRE, s. m. (cards) *ombre.*
HOMÉLIE, s. f. *homily.*
HOMÉRIQUE, adj. *Homeric.*
HOMICIDE, s. m. 1. *homicide;* 2. *murder;* 3. (without premeditation) *manslaughter.*
HOMICIDE, adj. *homicidal, murderous.*
HOMMAGE, s. m. 1. *homage;* 2. *present;* 3. *testimony;* 4. —s, pl. *respects, duty.*
Faire — à quelqu'un d'une chose, *to present any one with a thing.* Présenter, rendre ses —s, *to present, to pay o.'s respects.* Rendre — à, *to pay homage to, to do justice to.*
HOMMAGER, s. m. *homager.*
HOMMASSE, adj. *manlike, masculine.*
HOMME, s. m. 1. *man;* 2. (fam.) *husband.*
Bon —, *good fellow, good man; simple man.* Brave —, *good man.* — fait, *grown-up man.* — de paille, *man of straw.* Jeune —, *youth, lad, young gentleman.* Petit bon —, *little fellow.* Vieux bon —, *old fellow.*
HOMME-DIEU, s. m. *God-man.*
HOMŒOPATHE, s. m. *homœopathist.*
HOMŒOPATHIE, s. f. *homœopathy.*
HOMŒOPATHIQUE, adj. *homœopathic.*
HOMOGÈNE, adj. *homogeneous.*
HOMOGÉNÉITÉ, s. f. *homogeneousness.*
HOMOLOGATION, s. f. (law) *confirmation.*
HOMOLOGUE, adj. *homologous, similar.*
HOMOLOGUER, v. a. (law) *to confirm.*
HOMONCULE, s. m. (fam.) *little man.*
HOMONYME, adj. *homonymous.*
HOMONYME, s. m. 1. *homonyme;* 2. (pers.) *namesake.*
HOMONYMIE, s. f. *homonymy.*
HOMOPHONIE, s. f. *homophony.*
'HONGRE, adj. 1. (of horses) *gelded;* 2. *emasculated.*
Cheval —, *gelding.*
'HONGRE, s. m. *gelding.*
'HONGRER, v. a. *to geld.*
'HONGROIS, E, adj. *Hungarian.*
'HONGROIS, E, s. m. f. *Hungarian.*
HONNÊTE, adj. 1. *honest, upright;* 2. *chaste, modest, virtuous;* 3. *proper, fit, becoming, decent;* 4. *civil, polite, obliging;* 5. *genteel;* 6. *creditable;* 7. (of prices) *moderate, reasonable;* 8. (of presents) *handsome.*
— homme, *honest man.* Homme —, *civil, polite man.*
HONNÊTE, s. m. *honesty, probity.*
HONNÊTEMENT, adv. 1. *honestly, uprightly;* 2. *chastely, modestly, virtuously;* 3. *properly;* 4. *civilly, politely;* 5. *genteelly;* 6. *creditably;* 7. *moderately, reasonably.*
HONNÊTETÉ, s. f. 1. *honesty, probity, integrity, uprightness;* 2. *chastity, modesty, virtue;* 3. *propriety;* 4. *civility, politeness;* 5. *gentility;* 6. *present.*
HONNEUR, s. m. 1. *honour;* 2. *credit;* 3. *respect;* 4. (at cards) *honour;* 5. —s, pl. *regalia.*
Croix d'—, *cross of the legion of honour.* D'—, 1. *honourable;* 2. *honorary.* Dame d'—, *lady in attendance.* Demoiselle d'—, fille d'—, *maid of honour, bridesmaid.* En —, *in honour, in favour.* Garçon d'—, *bridesman.* Homme d'—, 1. *man of honour, honourable man;* 2. *gentleman.* Parole d'—, 1. *word of honour;* 2. *upon my word.* Avoir l'—, 1. *to have the honour;* 2. *to beg.* Faire — à, 1. *to do honour to;* 2. *to be an honour to, to do credit to;* 3. (com.) *to honour.* Faire les —s, *to do the honours.* Se faire —, *to glory in; to consider, esteem,* or *deem it an honour.* Se piquer d'—, *to feel o.'s honour piqued.* Tenir à — de, *to esteem it an honour to.*
'HONNI, part. *dishonoured, disgraced.*
— soit qui mal y pense, *evil be to him that evil thinks.*
'HONNIR, v. a. *to dishonour, to disgrace.*
HONORABLE, adj. 1. *honourable;* 2. *respectable;* 3. *reputable;* 4. *creditable;* 5. *proper.*
HONORABLEMENT, adv. 1. *honourably;* 2. *respectably;* 3. *reputably;* 4. *creditably;* 5. *properly;* 6. *nobly, splendidly.*
HONORAIRE, adj. *honorary; titulary.*
HONORAIRES, s. m. pl. 1. *fee;* 2. *salary;* 3. *honorarium.*
HONORER, v. a. 1. *to honour;* 2. *to do credit to.*
S'HONORER, v. r. 1. *to do o.'s self honour;* 2. *to deem, to consider, to esteem it an honour;* 3. *to glory, to pride o.'s self (in).*
HONORES (AD), *honorary.*
HONORIFIQUE, adj. *honorary.*
'HONTE, s. f. 1. *shame;* 2. *disgrace, discredit;* 3. *reproach, scandal.*
Mauvaise —, *bashfulness.* A la — de, *to the shame of; to the disgrace of.* Avec —, *bashfully.* Avoir —, *to be ashamed.* Faire — à, 1. *to disgrace;* 2. *to make ashamed.*
'HONTEUSEMENT, adv. *shamefully, disgracefully.*
'HONTEUX, SE, adj. 1. (things) *shameful, disgraceful;* 2. (pers.) *ashamed;* 3. *bashful.*
Pauvre —, *poor and ashamed to beg.*
HÔPITAL, s. m. 1. *hospital;* 2. *poor-house.*
Vaisseau —, *hospital-ship.*
'HOQUET, s. m. *hiccough.*
Avoir le —, *to have the hiccough, to hiccough.*
'HOQUETON, s. m. *hoqueton.*
HORAIRE, adj. *horary.*
'HORDE, s. f. *horde.*
HORIZON, s. m. *horizon.*
HORIZONTAL, E, adj. *horizontal.*
HORIZONTALEMENT, adv. *horizontally.*
HORLOGE, s. f. 1. *clock;* 2. (nav.) *glass.*
— solaire, *sun-dial.* — de sable, *hour-glass.* Monter une —, *to wind up a clock.*
HORLOGER, s. m. *watch-maker, clock-maker.*
HORLOGÈRE, s. f. *watch-maker's wife.*
HORLOGERIE, s. f. 1. *watch-making, clock-making;* 2. *clock-work;* 3. *horology.*
HORMIS, adv. *except, but, save.*
HOROGRAPHIE, s. f. *horography.*
HOROSCOPE, s. m. *horoscope.*
Art de tirer l'—, *horoscopy.* Faire, tirer l'— de quelqu'un, *to cast any o.'s nativity.*
HORREUR, s. f. 1. *horror;* 2. *frightful* or *horrid thing;* 3. *fright;* 4. *awe;* 5. *abhorrence, abomination.*
Avoir — de, avoir en —, *to abhor, to hold in abomination.* Faire —, 1. *to be frightful* or *a fright;* 2. *to strike with horror.*
HORRIBLE, adj. 1. *horrible, horrid; frightful, dreadful, shocking;* 2. *loathsome.*
HORRIBLEMENT, adv. *horribly, horridly; frightfully.*
HORRIPILATION, s. f. *horripilation.*

'HORS, prep. 1. *out*; 2. *beyond*; 3. *except, save.*
— d'ici! *begone!* — de soi, *out of o.'s senses* or *temper, beside o.'s self.*
'HORS-D'ŒUVRE, s. m. 1. *outwork*; 2. (fig.) *digression*; 3. (cook.) *side-dish.*
HORTENSIA, s. m. (bot.) *hortensia, hydrangea.*
HORTICOLE, adj. *horticultural.*
HORTICULTEUR, s. m. *horticulturist.*
HORTICULTURAL, E, adj. *horticultural.*
HORTICULTURE, s. f. *horticulture.*
Exposition d'—, *flower-show.*
HOSANNA, s. m. *Hosanna.*
HOSPICE, s. m. *hospital, alms-house.*
— des enfans trouvés, *foundling-hospital.*
HOSPITAL-IER, IÈRE, adj. *hospitable.*
HOSPITALIER, s. m. *hospitaler.*
HOSPITALIÈREMENT, adv. *hospitably.*
HOSPITALITÉ, s. f. *hospitality.*
HOSPODAR, s. m. *hospodar.*
HOSTIE, s. f. 1. (Cath. rel.) *host, consecrated wafer*; 2. *victim.*
HOSTILE, adj. 1. *hostile, adverse*; 2. *of the enemy.*
HOSTILEMENT, adv. *hostilely, adversely.*
HOSTILITÉ, s. f. 1. *hostility*; 2. *enmity.*
HÔTE, s. m. 1. (of inns, etc.) *landlord*; 2. *host* (that gives); 3. *guest* (that receives); 4. *lodger*; 5. *visitor*; 6. (of animals) *inhabitant.*
Table-d'—, *table-d'hôte.*
HÔTEL, s. m. 1. (private) *mansion, house*; 2. (public) *hotel, inn.*
— de ville, *town-house, town-hall.* — Dieu, *Hôtel-Dieu, hospital.* Maître d'—, 1. *steward*; 2. *inn-keeper, landlord.* Maîtresse d'—, *landlady.*
HÔTELI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *inn-keeper.*
HÔTELLERIE, s. f. *inn, hotel.*
HÔTESSE, s. f. 1. *landlady, hostess*; 2. *guest*; 3. *visitor*; 4. *lodger.*
'HOTTE, s. f. *basket* (for the back).
'HOTTÉE, s. f. *basketful.*
'HOTTENTOT, E, s. m. f. *Hottentot.*
'HOTTEREAU, HOTTERET, s. m. *basket.*
'HOTTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *basket-carrier.*
'HOUACHE, s. f. (nav.) *wake.*
'HOUBLON, s. m. *hop.*
'HOUBLONNER, v. a. *to hop.*
'HOUBLONNIÈRE, s. f. *hop-ground.*
'HOUE, s. f. (AGT.) *hoe.*
'HOUER, v. a. & n. *to hoe.*
†'HOUILLE, s. f. *coal, pit-coal.*
Dépôt de —, *coal-depôt*; *coal-wharf*; *coal-store.* Mine de —, *coal-mine, coal-pit.* Exploiter un mine de —, *to work a coal-mine.*
†'HOUILL-ER, ÈRE, adj. *containing coal, coal.*
†'HOUILLÈRE, s. f. *coal-pit, coal-mine, coalery.*
Exploitation de —, *coal-mining.*
†'HOUILLEUR, s. m. *collier, coal-miner.*
†'HOUILLEU-X, SE, adj. *coaly.*
'HOULE, s. f. *swell*; *surge, billow.*
'HOULETTE, s. f. 1. *crook, sheep-hook*; 2. (gard.) *trowel.*
'HOULEU-X, SE, adj. *swelling, rough, rolling.*
'HOUPPE, s. f. 1. *tuft*; 2. *top-knot.*
— à poudrer, *powder-puff.*
'HOUPPÉ, E, adj. *tufted, crested.*
'HOUPPÉE, s. f. (nav.) *surge.*
'HOUPPELANDE, s. f. *houppelande, great-coat.*

'HOUPPER, v. a. 1. *to tuft*; 2. (of wool) *to comb, to tuft.*
†'HOURAILLER, v. n. (hunt.) *to hunt with bad hounds.*
†'HOURAILLIS, s. m. (hunt.) *pack of bad hounds.*
'HOURDAGE, s. m. *pugging, rough-walling.*
'HOURDER, v. a. *to pug, to rough-wall.*
'HOURI, s. f. *houri* (Mahom. rel.).
'HOURQUE, s. f. (nav.) *hooker*; *hulk.*
'HOURRA, s. m. *hurra, huzza.*
'HOUSARD, HOUSSARD, s. m. *V.* HUSSARD.
'HOUSEAUX, s. m. *spatterdashes.*
†'HOUSPILLER, v. a. 1. *to tug*; *to mob*; *to worry*; 2. (fig.) *to lash, to abuse.*
SE HOUSPILLER, v. r. *to worry each other.*
'HOUSSAGE, s. m. *sweeping.*
'HOUSSAIE, s. f. *holly-grove.*
'HOUSSE, s. f. 1. *horse-cloth*; 2. *saddle-cloth*; 3. (of carriages) *hammer-cloth*; 4. (of chairs) *cover.*
'HOUSSER, v. a. 1. *to sweep*; 2. *to dust.*
'HOUSSINE, s. f. *switch.*
'HOUSSINER, v. a. 1. *to switch*; 2. *to beat*; *to thrash.*
'HOUSSOIR, s. m. 1. *feather-broom*; 2. *hair-broom*; 3. *birch-broom.*
'HOUSSON, s. m. (bot.) *butcher's broom.*
'HOUX, s. m. (bot.) *holly, holly-tree.*
'HOYAU, s. m. *mattock, pickaxe.*
'HUCHE, s. f. 1. *kneading-trough*; 2. *bin*; 3. (of mills) *hopper.*
'HUCHER, v. a. (hunt.) *to whistle, to halloo.*
'HUCHET, s. m. (old) *hunting-horn.*
'HUE, int. *gee! geeho!*
'HUÉE, s. f. 1. *hooting*; 2. *shouting.*
'HUER, v. a. & n. 1. *to hoot*; 2. *to shout after* or *at.*
'HUETTE, s. f. *owlet.*
'HUGUENOT, E, s. m. f. *Huguenot.*
'HUGUENOT, E, adj. *Huguenot.*
'HUGUENOTE, s. f. *pippin.*
'HUGUENOTISME, s. m. *huguenotism.*
'HUHAU, int. *gee! gee-ho!*
HUILE, s. f. *oil.*
— à brûler, *lamp-oil.* — à manger, *salad, table-oil.* — de bras, (fig.) *elbow-grease:* — de cotret, (fig.) *stirrup-oil, drubbing.* — de chanvre, *hemp-seed oil.* — de colza, *rape-oil.* — de navette, *rape-oil.* — d'olive, *olive-oil.* — de poisson *or* de baleine, *train-oil.* — de ricin, *castor-oil.* Marchand d'—, *oilman.* Jeter de l'— sur le feu, *to add fuel to the flame.*
HUILER, v. a. *to oil.*
HUILERIE, s. f. 1. *oil-mill*; 2. *oil-shop.*
HUILEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *oily*; 2. *greasy.*
HUILIER, s. m. 1. *cruet, cruet-stand*; 2. (pers.) *oilman.*
HUIS, s. m. (old) *door.*
A — clos, (law) *in private, with closed doors.*
HUISSERIE, s. f. *door-frame.*
HUISSIER, s. m. 1. *usher*; 2. *tipstaff*; 3. *sheriff's officer, bailiff.*
'HUIT, adj. 1. *eight*; 2. *eighth.*
D'aujourd'hui en —, *this day week.*
'HUIT, s. m. 1. *eight*; 2. *eighth.*
Le — de mai, *the eighth of May.*
'HUITAIN, s. m. *stanza of eight verses.*
'HUITAINE, s. f. *week, eight days.*
A la —, *this day sennight.* Dans la —, *in the course of the week.*
'HUITIÈME, adj. *eighth.*
'HUITIÈME, s. m. *eighth.*

'HUITIÈME, a. f. (of schools) *eighth class.*
'HUITIÈMEMENT, adv. *eighthly.*
HUÎTRE, s. f. *oyster.*
Banc d'—s, *oyster-bed.* Écaille d'—, *oyster-shell.* Pêche d'—s, *oyster-fishery.*
HUÎTRIER, s. m. (bird) *oyster-catcher.*
'HULOTTE, s. f. *owlet, wood owl.*
HUMAIN, E, adj. 1. *human*; 2. (compassionate) *humane.*
Genre —, *mankind.*
HUMAIN, s. m. 1. *human being, man*; 2. —s, pl. *mankind, men.*
HUMAINEMENT, adv. 1. *humanly*; 2. *humanely.*
HUMANISER, v. a. *to humanize.*
S'HUMANISER, v. r. *to become humanized.*
HUMANISTE, s. m. *humanist.*
HUMANITÉ, s. f. 1. *humanity*; 2. *mankind, humankind*; 3. *kindness*; 4. —s, pl. (schools) *humanities.*
HUMBLE, adj. 1. *humble*; 2. *lowly, meek, modest.*
HUMBLEMENT, adv. 1. *humbly*; 2. *lowly, meekly.*
HUMECTANT, E, adj. *humective.*
HUMECTANT, s. m. *humective.*
HUMECTATION, s. f. 1. *wetting, moistening, damping*; 2. (pers.) *refreshing.*
HUMECTER, v. a. 1. *to wet, to moisten, to damp*; 2. (pers.) *to refresh.*
HUMER, v. a. 1. *to inhale*; 2. *to suck in*; 3. *to sip up.*
HUMÉRAL, E, adj. *humeral.*
HUMEUR, s. f. 1. *humour*; 2. *temper, disposition, mood, turn of mind*; 3. *caprice, fancy, whim.*
—s froides, *king's-evil.* —bourrue, *peevishness.* Mauvaise —, *bad, ill-humour.* Avec —, *peevishly, crossly.* De bonne —, *good-humoured.* De mauvaise —, *ill-humoured, cross.* Avoir de l'—, *to be out of temper, to be cross.* Être d'— à, *to be inclined, disposed to.*
HUMIDE, adj. 1. *wet*; 2. *humide*; 3. *damp*; 4. *moist*; 5. *watery, liquid.*
Temps —, *wet weather.*
HUMIDE, s. m. *humidity; moisture; damp.*
HUMIDEMENT, adv. *in a damp place.*
HUMIDITÉ, s. m. 1. *humidity*; 2. *moisture*; 3. *dampness, damp*; 4. *waterines.*
HUMILIANT, E, adj. *humiliating.*
HUMILIATION, s. f. *humiliation, abasement.*
HUMILIER, v. a. *to humble, to humiliate, to abase.*
S'HUMILIER, v. r. *to humble o.'s self.*
HUMILITÉ, s. f. 1. *humility*; 2. *humbleness, lowliness*; 3. *meekness.*
HUMORAL, E, adj. (med.) *humoral.*
HUMORISTE, adj. *ill-humoured, cross.*
HUMORISTE, s. m. 1. *ill-humoured person*; 2. *humorist.*
HUMORISTIQUE, adj. *of humour.*
'HUNE, s. f. (nav.) *top.*
'HUNIER, s. m. (nav.) *top-sail.*
Grand —, *main top-sail.* Petit —, *fore top-sail.*
'HUPPE, s. f. 1. (of birds) *tuft, crest*; 2. (bird) *hoopoe, peewit.*
'HUPPÉ, E, adj. 1. (of birds) *tufted, crested*; 2. (fig.) *topping, leading.*
'HURE, s. f. 1. (of boars, pike) *head*; 2. (of fish) *jowl*; 3. (pers.) *head of hair.*
'HURHAU, int. *gee-ho!*
'HURLEMENT, s. m. 1. *howling, howl*; 2. *yelling*; 3. (pers.) *shriek, shrieking.*
Pousser des —s, 1. *to howl*; 2. (pers.) *to shriek.*
'HURLER, v. n. 1. *to howl*; 2. *to yell.*
'HURLEUR, s. m. *howler.*
'HURLUBERLU, s. m. *giddy fellow.*
'HURLUBERLU, adv. *giddily, inconsiderately.*
'HUSSARD, s. m. *hussar.*
'HUSSARDE (À la), adv. 1. *like hussars*; 2. *by rapine.*
'HUTTE, s. f. *hut, shed.*
'HUTTER (SE), v. r. 1. *to make a hut* or *shed*; 2. *to live in a hut.*
HYACINTHE, s. f. *hyacinth.*
HYADES, s. f. *hyades.*
HYBRIDE, adj. *hybrid, mongrel.*
HYBRIDE, s. m. *hybrid.*
HYDRAULIQUE, adj. *hydraulic.*
HYDRAULIQUE, s. f. *hydraulics.*
HYDRE, s. f. *hydra.*
HYDROCÈLE, s. f. *hydrocele.*
HYDROCEPHALE, s. f. *hydrocephalus, dropsy of the brain.*
HYDRODYNAMIQUE, s. f. *hydrodynamics.*
HYDROGÈNE, s. m. *hydrogen.*
HYDROGRAPHE, s. m. *hydrographer.*
HYDROGRAPHIE, s. f. *hydrography.*
HYDROGRAPHIQUE, adj. *hydrographical.*
HYDROLOGIE, s. f. *hydrology.*
HYDROMANCIE, s. f. *hydromancy.*
HYDROMEL, s. m. *hydromel*; *mead.*
HYDROMÈTRE, s. m. *hydrometer, waterpoise.*
HYDROMÉTRIE, s. f. *hydrometry.*
HYDROMÉTRIQUE, adj. *hydrometric.*
HYDROPHOBE, adj. *hydrophobic.*
HYDROPHOBE, s. m. f. *person affected with hydrophobia.*
HYDROPHOBIE, s. f. *hydrophobia.*
HYDROPIQUE, adj. *dropsical.*
HYDROPISIE, s. f. *dropsy.*
HYDROSTATIQUE, adj. *hydrostatic.*
HYDROSTATIQUE, s. f. *hydrostatics.*
HYÉMAL, E, adj. *brumal, wintry.*
HYÈNE, s. f. *hyena.*
HYGIÈNE, s. f. *hygiena.*
HYGIÉNIQUE, adj. *hygienic.*
HYGROMÈTRE, s. m. *hygrometer.*
HYGROMÉTRIE, s. f. *hygrometry.*
HYGROMÉTRIQUE, adj. *hygrometric.*
HYMEN, s. m. *hymen*; *marriage.*
HYMÉNÉE, s. m. *V.* HYMEN.
HYMNE, s. m. *hymn* (song or poem).
HYMNE, s. f. *hymn* (in church).
HYPALLAGE, s. f. *hypallage.*
HYPERBOLE, s. f. 1. (rhet.) *hyperbole*; 2. (geom.) *hyperbola.*
Parler par —, user d'—, *to hyperbolize.*
HYPERBOLIQUE, adj. *hyperbolic.*
HYPERBOLIQUEMENT, adv. *hyperbolically.*
HYPERBORÉ, E, adj. *hyperborean.*
HYPERBORÉEN, NE, adj. *V.* HYPERBORÉ.
HYPERCRISE, s. f. *hypercrisis.*
HYPERCRITIQUE, s. m. 1. *hypercritic*; 2. *hypercriticism.*
HYPERDULIE, s. f. *hyperdulia* (worship of the Virgin Mary).
HYPOCONDRE, s. m. 1. (anat.) *hypochondria*; 2. (pers.) *hypochondriac.*
HYPOCONDRIAQUE, adj. & s. *hypochondriac.*
HYPOCONDRIE, s. f. *hypochondria.*
HYPOCRAS, s. m. *hyppocrass* (beverage).
HYPOCRISIE, s. f. *hypocrisy.*
HYPOCRITE, adj. *hypocritical.*
HYPOCRITE, s. m. f. *hypocrite.*
HYPOGASTRE, s. m. *hypogastrium.*
HYPOGASTRIQUE, adj. *hypogastric.*

HYPOSTASE, s. f. (theol.) *hypostasis.*
HYPOSTATIQUE, adj. (theol.) *hypostatic.*
HYPOTÉNUSE, s. f. (geom.) *hypothenuse.*
HYPOTHÉCAIRE, adj. 1. *on mortgage*; 2. *of mortgage.*
Créancier —, *mortgagee.*
HYPOTHÉCAIREMENT, adv. *with mortgage.*
HYPOTHÈQUE, s. f. *mortgage.*
Créancier sur —, *mortgagee.* Débiteur sur —, *mortgager.*
HYPOTHÉQUÉ, E, part. & adj. *mortgaged.*
Non —, *unmortgaged.*
HYPOTHÉQUER, v. a. *to mortgage.*
HYPOTHÈSE, s. f. *hypothesis.*
HYPOTHÉTIQUE, adj. *hypothetical.*
HYPOTHÉTIQUEMENT, adv. *hypothetically.*
HYSON, s. m. *hyson* (tea).
HYSSOPE, s. f. (bot.) *hyssop.*
HYSTÉRIE, s. f. *hysterics.*
HYSTÉRIQUE, adj. *hysteric, hysterical.*
HYSTÉROTOMIE, s. f. (surg.) *hysterotomy.*

I.

I, s. m. i.
Droit comme un —, *as straight as an arrow.* Mettre les points sur les —, (fig.) *to mind o.'s ps and qs.*
IAMBE, s. m. *iambus.*
IAMBE, IAMBIQUE, adj. *iambic.*
IBIS, s. m. *ibis* (bird).
ICELUI, m., ICELLE, f. (old) *this; that.*
ICHNEUMON, s. m. *ichneumon.*
ICHNOGRAPHIE, s. f. 1. *ichnography*; 2. (arch.) *ground-plot.*
ICHNOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *ichnographic.*
ICHOR, s. m. (med.) *ichor.*
ICHOREU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *ichorous.*
ICHTHYOCOLLE, s. f. *isinglass.*
ICHTHYOLOGIE, s. f. *ichthyology.*
ICHTHYOLOGIQUE, adj. *ichthyological.*
ICHTHYOLOGISTE, s. m. *ichthyologist.*
ICHTHYOPHAGE, adj. *ichthyophagous.*
ICI, adv. 1. *here*; 2. *hither*; 3. (of time) *now.*
Jusqu'ici, *hitherto, until now,* (fam.) *as yet.* — bas, *here below, in this world.* — près, *near here, close by.* D'—, *from hence.* D'— en avant, *henceforward.* D'— là, 1. *between this and there*; 2. (of time) *between this and then.* Par —, *this way.*
ICONOCLASTE, s. m. *iconoclast.*
ICONOGRAPHIE, s. f. *iconography.*
ICONOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *iconographic.*
ICONOLÂTRE, s. m. *idolator.*
ICONOLOGIE, s. f. *iconologie.*
ICOSAÈDRE, s. m. (geom.) *icosahedron.*
ICTÈRE, s. m. (med.) *ictorus.*
ICTÉRIQUE, adj. (med.) *icteric.*
IDÉAL, E, adj. *ideal.*
IDÉAL, s. m. *ideal, ideality.*
IDÉALISME, s. m. *idealism.*
IDÉALISTE, s. m. *idealist.*
IDÉE, s. f. 1. *idea*; 2. *notion*; 3. *hint*; 4. *conceit, fancy*; 5. *head, mind, thought*; 6. *outline, sketch.*
En —, *ideally.* Avoir une haute — de, *to think highly* or *much of.* Changer d'—, *to alter o.'s mind.* N'avoir pas — de, *to have no notion of.* Se faire une —, *to form an idea.* Se mettre dans l'—, *to take it into o.'s head.* Il me vient à l'—, *it occurs to me, it strikes me.*
IDEM, adv. *do., ditto.*
IDENTIFICATION, s. f. *identification.*
IDENTIFIER, v. a. *to identify.*
S'IDENTIFIER, v. r. *to identify o.'s self*; *to identify.*
IDENTIQUE, adj. *identical, the same.*
IDENTIQUEMENT, adv. *identically.*
IDENTITÉ, s. f. *identity, sameness.*
IDÉOLOGIE, s. f. *ideology.*
IDÉOLOGIQUE, adj. *ideological.*
IDÉOLOGUE, s. m. *ideologist.*
IDES, s. f. pl. *ides.*
IDIOMATIQUE, adj. *idiomatic.*
IDIOME, s. m. 1. *idiom*; 2. *language*; 3. *dialect.*
IDIOPATHIE, s. f. (med.) *idiopathy*; *inclination.*
IDIOT, E, adj. *idiot, idiotic.*
IDIOT, E, s. m. f. *idiot.*
IDIOTIE, s. f. *idiocy.*
IDIOTIQUE, adj. 1. *maternal*; 2. *idiomatic.*
IDIOTISME, s. m. 1. *idiom*; 2. (med.) *idiotism, idiocy.*
IDOLÂTRE, adj. *idolatrous.*
IDOLÂTRE, s. m. f. 1. *idolater*; 2. (fig.) *person that idolizes.*
IDOLATRER, v. a. *to idolize.*
IDOLATRIE, s. f. *idolatry.*
IDOLATRIQUE, adj. *idolatrous.*
IDOLE, s. f. 1. *idol*; 2. (pers.) *statue*; *poet.*
IDYLLE, s. f. *idyl.*
IÈBLE, s. f. *V.* HIÈBLE.
IF, s. m. (bot.) *yew, yew-tree.*
†IGNAME, s. f. (bot.) *yam.*
†IGNARE, adj. *ignorant.*
†IGNARE, s. m. f. *dunce.*
IGNÉ, E, adj. *igneous.*
IGNICOLE, adj. *fire-worshipping.*
IGNICOLE, s. m. *fire-worshipper.*
IGNITION, s. f. *ignition.*
†IGNOBILITÉ, s. f. *baseness, vileness.*
†IGNOBLE, adj. *ignoble, base, vile.*
†IGNOBLEMENT, adv. *ignobly, basely.*
†IGNOMINIE, s. f. *ignominy.*
†IGNOMINIEUSEMENT, adv. *ignominiously.*
†IGNOMINIEU-X, SE, adj. *ignominious.*
†IGNORAMMENT, adv. *ignorantly.*
†IGNORANCE, s. f. 1. *ignorance*; 2. *error.*
†IGNORANT, E, adj. 1. *ignorant*; 2. *unknowing.*
†IGNORANT, E, s. m. f. *ignoramus, dunce.*
†IGNORANTIN, adj. *ignorant.*
Frère —, (in contempt) *ignorantin.*
†IGNORÉ, E, adj. & part. *unknown.*
†IGNORER, v. a. 1. *to be ignorant of, not to know*; 2. *to be unacquainted with.*
IL, pron. m. 1. (pers.) *he*; 2. (things) *it*; 3. (impers.) *it*; *there.*
— y a des gens, *there are people.*
ÎLE, s. f. *island*; *isle.*
—s du vent, *Windward Islands.* —s sous le vent, *Leeward Islands.*
ILES, s. m. (anat.) *haunches.*
ILÉUS, s. m. (med.) *iliac passion.*
ILIADE, s. f. 1. *Iliad*; 2. (fig.) *long story*; 3. *world, ocean.*
ILIAQUE, adj. (anat.) *iliac.*
ILIUM, s. m. (anat.) *haunch-bone.*
ILLÉGAL, E, adj. 1. *illegal*; 2. *unlawful.*
ILLÉGALEMENT, adv. 1. *illegally*; 2. *unlawfully.*

ILLÉGALITÉ, s. f. 1. *illegality*; 2. *unlawfulness*.
ILLÉGITIME, adj. 1. *illegitimate*; 2. *unlawful*; 3. (law) *spurious*.
ILLÉGITIMEMENT, adv. 1. *illegitimately*; 2. *unlawfully*.
ILLÉGITIMITÉ, s. f. 1. *illegitimacy*; 2. *unlawfulness*; 3. (law) *spuriousness*.
ILLÉTRÉ, E, adj. *illiterate*.
ILLICITE, adj. 1. *illicit, unlawful*; 2. (law) *illegal*.
ILLICITEMENT, adv. *illicitly, unlawful*.
ILLIMITABLE, adj. *illimitable*.
ILLIMITÉ, E, adj. *unlimited, unbounded*.
ILLISIBLE, adj. 1. *illegible*; 2. *unreadable*.
ILLISIBLEMENT, adv. *illegibly*.
ILLOGIQUE, adj. *illogical*.
ILLOGIQUEMENT, adv. *illogically*.
ILLUMINATEUR, s. m. *illuminator*.
ILLUMINATI-F, VE, adj. *illuminative*.
ILLUMINATION, s. f. *illumination*.
ILLUMINÉ, E, adj. & part. *lighted, illuminated*.
ILLUMINÉ, E, s. m. f. *illuminate*.
ILLUMINER, v. a. 1. *to illuminate*; *to light, to illumine*; 2. *to enlighten*.
ILLUSION, s. f. 1. *illusion, self-deceit*; 2. *delusion*; 3. *fallacy*.
Se faire —, *to delude o.'s self*.
ILLUSOIRE, adj. 1. *illusive*; 2. *delusive*; 3. *fallacious*.
ILLUSOIREMENT, adv. 1. *illusively*; 2. *delusively*; 3. *fallaciously*.
ILLUSTRATION, s. f. 1. *illustriousness*; 2. *illustration, explanation*; 3. *illustrious man, celebrity*; 4. *illumination*.
ILLUSTRE, adj. *illustrious*.
ILLUSTRE, s. m. *illustrious man, celebrity*.
ILLUSTRER, v. a. 1. *to illustrate*; *to make illustrious*; 2. *to illuminate*.
S'ILLUSTRER, v. r. *to render o.'s self illustrious*.
ILLUSTRISSIME, adj. *most illustrious*.
ILÔT, s. m. *islet, small island*.
ILOTE, s. m. *helot*.
ILOTISME, s. m. *helotism*.
ILS, pron. (pl. of IL) *they*.
IMAGE, s. f. 1. *image*; 2. *resemblance*; 3. *picture*.
IMAGERIE, s. f. *image-trade*.
IMAGINABLE, adj. *imaginable*.
IMAGINAIRE, adj. 1. *imaginary*; 2. *visionary*.
IMAGINATI-F, VE, adj. *imaginative*.
IMAGINATION, s. f. 1. *imagination*; 2. *fancy*; 3. *thought*; 4. *idea*; 5. *conceit*.
IMAGINATIVE, s. f. *imagination, imaginative faculty*.
IMAGINER, v. a. 1. *to imagine*; 2. *to conceive*; 3. *to contrive*.
S'IMAGINER, v. r. 1. *to fancy*; 2. *to imagine*; 3. *to surmise*.
IMAM, s. m. *imam*.
IMBÉCILE, adj. 1. *imbecile* (of mind); 2. *foolish, silly*.
IMBÉCILE, s. m. *idiot, fool*.
IMBÉCILEMENT, adv. *foolishly*.
IMBÉCILITÉ, s. f. 1. *imbecility*; 2. *folly*.
IMBERBE, adj. *beardless*.
IMBIBER, v. a. 1. *to imbibe, to soak*; 2. *to imbue*.
S'IMBIBER, v. r. *to soak*.
IMBIBITION, s. f. *imbibition*.
IMBRICATION, s. f. *imbrication*.
IMBRIQUÉ, E, adj. f. *imbricated*.
IMBRIQUÉE, E, adj. *imbricated*.

IMBROGLIO, s. m. 1. *imbroglio*; 2. *intricacy*; 3. *perplexity*.
IMBU, E, adj. *imbued, impressed*.
IMITABLE, adj. *imitable*.
IMITA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *imitative*.
IMITA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *imitator*.
IMITATI-F, VE, adj. *imitative*.
IMITATION, s. f. 1. *imitation*; 2. *mimicry*.
A l'— de, *in imitation of*.
IMITER, v. a. 1. *to imitate*; 2. *to mimic*; 3. *to resemble, to be like*.
IMMACULÉ, E, adj. 1. *immaculate*; 2. *spotless*.
IMMANENT, E, adj. (theol.) *constant, continual*.
IMMANGEABLE, adj. *not eatable*.
IMMANQUABLE, adj. *infallible, certain, sure*.
IMMANQUABLEMENT, adv. *infallibly, certainly*.
IMMATÉRIALISER, v. a. *to immaterialize*.
IMMATÉRIALISME, s. m. *immaterialism*.
IMMATÉRIALISTE, s. m. *immaterialist*.
IMMATÉRIALITÉ, s. f. *immateriality*.
IMMATÉRIEL, LE, adj. *immaterial*.
IMMATÉRIELLEMENT, adv. *immaterially*.
IMMATRICULATION, s. f. *matriculation*.
IMMATRICULE, s. f. *matriculation*.
IMMATRICULER, v. a. *to matriculate*.
IMMÉDIAT, E, adj. *immediate*.
IMMÉDIATEMENT, adv. 1. *immediately*; 2. *instantly, directly*.
IMMÉMORIAL, E, adj. *immemorial*.
IMMÉMORIALEMENT, adv. *immemorially*.
IMMENSE, adj. *immense*.
IMMENSÉMENT, adv. *immensely*.
IMMENSITÉ, s. f. *immensity*.
IMMENSURABLE, adj. *immeasurable*.
IMMERGER, v. a. *to immerse*.
IMMERSI-F, VE, adj. *immersive*.
IMMERSION, s. f. *immersion*.
IMMEUBLE, adj. (law) *corporeal, real*.
IMMEUBLE, s. m. 1. *estate, landed property*; 2. *fixture*; 3. *real estate*.
IMMIGRANT, E, adj. *immigrant*.
IMMIGRATION, s. f. *immigration*.
IMMIGRER, v. n. *to immigrate*.
IMMINENCE, s. f. *imminence*.
IMMINENT, E, adj. *imminent, impending*.
IMMISCER, v. a. *to mix up*.
S'IMMISCER, v. r. *to intermeddle, to interfere*.
IMMISCIBLE, adj. *immiscible*.
IMMISÉRICORDIEU-X, SE, adj. *unmerciful*.
IMMIXTION, s. f. *blending*.
IMMOBILE, adj. 1. *immovable, motionless*; 2. *unmoved*.
IMMOBIL-IER, IÈRE, adj. *real, of real estate*.
IMMOBILITÉ, s. f. *immobility, immovableness*.
IMMODÉRÉ, E, adj. *immoderate, intemperate, excessive*.
IMMODÉRÉMENT, adv. *immoderately, intemperately*.
IMMODESTE, adj. *immodest*.
IMMODESTEMENT, adv. *immodestly*.
IMMODESTIE, s. f. *immodesty*.
IMMOLATEUR, s. m. *immolator, sacrificer*.
IMMOLATION, s. f. *immolation, sacrifice*.
IMMOLER, v. a. 1. *to immolate, to sacrifice*; 2. *to slay*; 3. (fig.) *to ridicule*.
S'IMMOLER, v. r. *to immolate* or *to sacrifice o.'s self*.
IMMONDE, adj. *unclean*.
Esprit —, *foul spirit*.

portcullis, herse; 3. (in churches) *triangular candlestick.*

'HERSER, v. a. *to harrow.*

'HERSEUR, s. m. *harrower.*

HÉSITATION, s. f. 1. *hesitation*; 2. *faltering.*

HÉSITER, v. n. 1. *to hesitate*; 2. *to stop, to pause*; 3. *to demur*; 4. *to falter.*

En hésitant —, *hesitatingly.* Sans —, *unhesitatingly.*

HÉTÉROCLITE, adj. 1. *heteroclite*; 2. *irregular, anomalous*; 3. *fantastic, whimsical.*

HÉTÉRODOXE, adj. *heterodox.*

HÉTÉRODOXIE, s. f. *heterodoxy.*

HÉTÉROGÈNE, adj. *heterogeneous.*

HÉTÉROGÉNÉITÉ, s. f. *heterogeneousness.*

HÉTÉROSCIENS, s. m. *Heteroscians.*

'HÊTRE, s. m. *beech, beech-tree.*

HEU, s. m. (nav.) *hoy.*

HEU, int. *ah! oh! lack-a-day!*

HEUR, s. m. (old) *luck, good luck,*

Il n'y a qu'— et malheur en ce monde, *chance is everything.*

HEURE, s. f. 1. *hour*; 2. *time*; 3. *o'clock*; 4. *clock*; 5. —s, pl., *primer, prayer-book.*

Livre d'—s, *primer.* — dernière *or* suprême, *last moments.* — indue, *unseasonable hour.* —s en sus, *after-hours.* A la bonne —, 1. *well and good*; 2. *that is right*; 3. *in good time.* A l'— qu'il est, 1. *at present*; 2. *nowadays.* A toute —, *hourly, at all hours.* De bonne —, 1. *betimes*; 2. *early.* D'— en —, *hourly.* De meilleure —, *earlier, sooner.* Sur l'—, *instantly.* Sur les deux —s, *about two o'clock.* Tout à l'—, *presently, by and by.* Avoir des —s réglées, régulières, *to keep good hours.* Donner —, *to appoint an hour, to fix a time.* Mettre à l'—, *to set* (clocks). Quelle — est-il? *what o'clock is it? what time is it?* Quart d'— de Rabelais, *paying time, trying time.*

HEUREUSEMENT, adv. 1. *happily*; 2. *fortunately, luckily*; 3. *favourably*; 4. *prosperously.*

HEUREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *happy*; 2. *blessed*; 3. *fortunate, lucky*; 4. *felicitous*; 5. *favourable*; 6. *prosperous*; 7. *pleasing, prepossessing*; 8. (pers.) *in good circumstances.*

'HEURT, s. m. 1. *shock*; 2. *knock, hit.*

'HEURTER, v. a. 1. *to hit, to strike against, to run against*; 2. (fig.) *to shock, to offend*; 3. *to injure.*

'HEURTER, v. n. *to knock, to strike.*

'HEURTOIR, s. m. *sill.*

HEXAÈDRE, adj. *hexaedral.*

HEXAÈDRE, s. m. *hexaedron.*

HEXAGONE, adj. *hexagonal, six-angled.*

HEXAGONE, s. m. *hexagon.*

HEXAMÈTRE, adj. *hexameter.*

HEXAMÈTRE, s. m. *hexameter.*

HIATUS, s. m. *hiatus.*

HIBOU, s. m. 1. (bird) *owl*; 2. (fig.) *unsociable person.*

'HIC, s. m. *rub, knot, difficulty.*

'HIDEUSEMENT, adv. *hideously, frightfully.*

'HIDEU-X, SE, adj. *hideous, frightful.*

'HIE, s. f. 1. (of paviers) *beetle, paving-beetle*; 2. *ram.*

HIÈBLE, s. f. *dwarf-elder, dane-wort.*

HIÉMAL, E, adj. *wintry.*

'HIEMENT, s. f. 1. *ramming*; 2. (of machines) *creaking.*

HIER, adv. *yesterday.*

— matin *or* au matin, *yesterday morning.* — soir *or* au soir, *yesterday evening.* D'— en huit, *yesterday week.* Avant —, *the day before yesterday.*

'HIER, v. a. *to ram.*

'HIER, v. n. *to creak.*

'HIÉRARCHIE, s. f. *hierarchy.*

'HIÉRARCHIQUE, adj. *hierarchical.*

'HIÉRARCHIQUEMENT, adv. *hierarchically.*

HIÉROGLYPHE, s. m. *hieroglyphic.*

HIÉROGLYPHIQUE, adj. *hieroglyphic.*

HIÉROGRAPHIE, s. f. *hierography.*

HILARITÉ, s. f. *hilarity, laughter.*

HIPPOCRAS. *V.* HYPOCRAS.

HIPPOCRÈNE, s. f. *Hippocrene.*

HIPPODROME, s. m. 1. *hippodrome*; 2. *race-course.*

HIPPOGRIFFE, s. m. *hippogriff.*

HIPPOPOTAME, s. m. *hippopotamus.*

HIRONDELLE, s. f. *swallow.*

— de mer, 1. (bird) *sea-gull*; 2. (fish) *swallow-fish, tub-fish.* Pierre d'—, *swallow-stone.*

HISPANIQUE, adj. *Spanish.*

HISPANISME, s. m. *Hispanism, Spanish idiom.*

HISPIDE, adj. (bot.) *hispid.*

'HISSER, v. a. *to hoist, to raise.*

HISTOIRE, s. f. 1. *history*; 2. *tale*; 3. *story*; 4. *untruth.*

— sainte, *sacred history.* Faiseur d'—s, *story-teller.* Peintre d'—, *historical painter.* C'est une autre —, *that is another thing.* Que d'—s! *what a fuss! what a deal of difficulty!*

HISTORIEN, s. f. *historian.*

HISTORIER, v. a. *to embellish, to ornament.*

HISTORIETTE, s. f. *tale, story.*

HISTORIOGRAPHE, s. m. *historiographer.*

HISTORIQUE, adj. *historical.*

HISTORIQUE, s. m. *history.*

HISTORIQUEMENT, adv. *historically.*

HISTRION, s. m. 1. *historian*; 2. *player.*

HISTRIONIQUE, adj. *histrionic.*

HIVER, s. m. *winter.*

D'—, 1. *wintry, winterly*; 2. *of winter.* Passer l'—, *to winter.*

HIVERNAGE, s. m. *winter-season.*

HIVERNAL, E, adj. *wintry, winterly.*

HIVERNER, v. n. *to winter.*

HIVERNER, v. a. (agr.) *to winter-fallow.*

'HO! int. *oh! hoy!*

'HOBEREAU, s. m. 1. (bird) *hobby*; 2. (fam.) *country-squire*; 3. *troublesome neighbour.*

'HOC, s. m. *hock* (game at cards).

Cela lui est —, *he is sure of it.*

HOCHE, s. f. *notch.*

'HOCHEMENT, s. m. *tossing.*

'HOCHE-PIED, s. m. (falc.) *heron-hawk.*

'HOCHEPOT, s. m. *hotchpotch.*

'HOCHEQUEUE, s. m. *wagtail.*

'HOCHER, v. a. 1. *to shake*; 2. *to wag*; 3. *to toss.*

'HOCHET, s. m. 1. *coral, rattle*; 2. *toy, play-thing.*

HOIRIE, s. f. (law) *inheritance.*

'HOLÀ, int. & adv. *holla! hollos!*

'HOLLANDAIS, E, adj. *Dutch.*

'HOLLANDAIS, s. m. 1. *Dutchman*; 2. (language) *Dutch.*

'HOLLANDAISE, s. f. *Dutchwoman.*

'HOLLANDÉ, E, adj. (of quills) *dressed.*

'HOLLANDER, v. a. *to dress* (quills).

HOLOCAUSTE, s. m. 1. *holocaust*; 2. *sacrifice*; 3. *burnt-offering.*

dents; 2. (fam.) *to cavil, to raise difficulties.*

INCIRCONCIS, E, adj. *uncircumcised.*

INCIRCONCISION, s. f. *uncircumcision.*

INCISE, s. f. (rhet.) *incidental phrase.*

INCISÉ, E, adj. *incised, cut.*

INCISER, v. a. *to make an incision, to cut.*

INCISIF, VE, adj. *incisive.*

INCISION, s. f. *incision.*

INCISIVE, s. f. *incisive tooth, incisor.*

INCITA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *inciter.*

INCITATION, s. f. 1. *incitement, inducement*; 2. *instigation.*

INCITER, v. a. 1. *to incite*; 2. *to entice*; 3. *to instigate.*

INCIVIL, E, adj. *uncivil.*

INCIVILEMENT, adv. *uncivilly.*

INCIVILITÉ, s. f. *incivility.*

INCIVIQUE, adj. *unpatriotic.*

INCIVISME, s. m. *incivism, want of patriotism.*

INCLÉMENCE, s. f. *inclemency.*

INCLÉMENT, E, adj. *inclement.*

INCLINAISON, s. f. *inclination.*

INCLINANT, E, adj. *inclining.*

INCLINATION, s. f. 1. *inclination*; 2. *stooping*; 3. *proneness*; 4. *passion, love.*

Par —, *from inclination.* Mariage d'—, *love-match.*

INCLINER, v. a. 1. *to incline*; 2. *to bend*; 3. *to bow*; 4. *to stoop*; 5. *to depress.*

S'INCLINER, v. r. 1. *to incline*; 2. *to bend*; 3. *to bow*; *to bow down*; 4. *to stoop.*

INCLINER, v. n. 1. *to incline*; 2. *to lean*; 3. *to verge*; 4. (fig.) *to be disposed, to be inclined.*

INCLUS, E, part. & adj. *enclosed.*

Ci- —, *herewith.* Mettre ci- —, *to inclose.*

INCLUSE, s. f. *enclosed* (letter).

INCLUSI-F, VE, adj. *inclusive.*

INCLUSIVEMENT, adv. *inclusively.*

INCOERCIBLE, adj. *incoercible.*

†INCOGNITO, adv. & s. m. *incognito.*

INCOHÉRENCE, s. f. *incoherence.*

INCOHÉRENT, E, adj. *incoherent.*

INCOLORE, adj. *colourless.*

INCOMBUSTIBILITÉ, s. f. *incombustibility.*

INCOMBUSTIBLE, adj. *incombustible.*

INCOMMENSURABILITÉ, s. f. *incommensurability.*

INCOMMENSURABLE, adj. *incommensurable.*

INCOMMODE, adj. 1. (things) *inconvenient*; 2. (pers.) *troublesome, importunate.*

INCOMMODÉ, E, adj. *indisposed, poorly, unwell.*

INCOMMODÉMENT, adv. *inconveniently.*

INCOMMODER, v. a. 1. *to incommode, to inconvenience*; 2. *to trouble*; 3. *to impair.* 4. (of food) *to disagree with.*

INCOMMODITÉ, s. f. 1. *inconvenience, incommodity*; 2. *indisposition.*

INCOMMUABLE, adj. *incommutable.*

INCOMMUNICABLE, adj. *incommunicable.*

INCOMMUTABILITÉ, s. f. *incommutability.*

INCOMMUTABLE, adj. *incommutable.*

INCOMPARABLE, adj. *incomparable, peerless, matchless.*

INCOMPARABLEMENT, adv. *incomparably.*

INCOMPATIBILITÉ, s. f. *incompatibility, inconsistency.*

INCOMPATIBLE, adj. *incompatible, inconsistent.*

INCOMPATIBLEMENT, adv. *incompatibly, inconsistently.*

INCOMPÉTEMMENT, adv. *incompetently.*

INCOMPÉTENCE, s. f. *incompetency.*

INCOMPÉTENT, E, adj. *incompetent.*

INCOMPL-ET, ÈTE, adj. *incomplete.*

INCOMPLÈTEMENT, adv. *incompletely.*

INCOMPRÉHENSIBILITÉ, s. f. *incomprehensibility.*

INCOMPRÉHENSIBLE, adj. *incomprehensible.*

INCOMPRÉHENSIBLEMENT, adv. *incomprehensibly.*

INCOMPRESSIBILITÉ, s. f. *incompressibility.*

INCOMPRESSIBLE, adj. *incompressible.*

INCOMPRIS, E, adj. *not understood.*

INCONCEVABLE, adj. 1. *inconceivable*; 2. *strange.*

INCONCEVABLEMENT, adv. *inconceivably.*

INCONCILIABLE, adj. *irreconcilable.*

INCONDUITE, s. f. *misconduct, misbehaviour.*

INCONGELABLE, adj. (phys.) *incongealable.*

INCONGRU, E, adj. 1. (things) *incongruous, improper*; 2. (pers.) *indecent*; 3. (gram.) *ungrammatical.*

INCONGRUITÉ, s. f. *incongruity, impropriety.*

INCONGRÛMENT, adv. *incongruously, improperly.*

INCONNU, E, adj. *unknown.*

INCONNU, E, s. m. f. 1. (pers.) *stranger*; 2. (things) *unknown.*

INCONSÉQUEMMENT, adv. *inconsistently.*

INCONSÉQUENCE, s. f. 1. *inconsistency*; 2. *inconsistent thing.*

INCONSÉQUENT, E, adj. *inconsistent.*

INCONSIDÉRATION, s. f. *inconsiderateness, rashness.*

INCONSIDÉRÉ, E, adj. *inconsiderate, rash.*

INCONSIDÉRÉMENT, adv. *inconsiderately, rashly.*

INCONSISTANCE, s. f. *inconsistency, unsteadiness.*

INCONSISTANT, E, adj. *inconsistent.*

INCONSOLABLE, adj. *inconsolable, disconsolate.*

INCONSOLABLEMENT, adv. *inconsolably.*

INCONSTAMMENT, adv. 1. *inconstantly*; 2. *unsteadily.*

INCONSTANCE, s. f. 1. *inconstancy*; 2. *instability*; 3. *unsteadiness.*

INCONSTANT, E, adj. 1. *inconstant*; 2. *unsteady*; 3. *variable.*

INCONSTITUTIONALITÉ, s. f. *unconstitutional nature.*

INCONSTITUTIONNEL, LE, adj. *unconstitutional.*

INCONSTITUTIONNELLEMENT, adv. *unconstitutionally.*

INCONTESTABLE, adj. *incontestable, unquestionable.*

INCONTESTABLEMENT, adv. *incontestably, unquestionably.*

INCONTESTÉ, E, adj. *uncontested, unquestioned.*

INCONTINENCE, s. f. *incontinence.*

INCONTINENT, E, adj. *incontinent, unchaste.*

INCONTINENT, adv. *immediately, forthwith.*

INCONTROVERSABLE, adj. *incontrovertible.*

INCONVENANCE, s. f. *impropriety, unbecomingness.*

Avec —, *improperly.*

INCONVENANT, E, adj. *improper, unbecoming.*

D'une manière —e, *improperly.*

'HORS, prep. 1. *out*; 2. *beyond*; 3. *except, save.*
— d'ici! *begone!* — de soi, *out of o.'s senses* or *temper, beside o.'s self.*
'HORS-D'ŒUVRE, s. m. 1. *outwork*; 2. (fig.) *digression*; 3. (cook.) *side-dish.*
HORTENSIA, s. m. (bot.) *hortensia, hydrangea.*
HORTICOLE, adj. *horticultural.*
HORTICULTEUR, s. m. *horticulturist.*
HORTICULTURAL, E, adj. *horticultural.*
HORTICULTURE, s. f. *horticulture.*
Exposition d'—, *flower-show.*
HOSANNA, s. m. *Hosanna.*
HOSPICE, s. m. *hospital, alms-house.*
— des enfans trouvés, *foundling-hospital.*
HOSPITAL-IER, IÈRE, adj. *hospitable.*
HOSPITALIER, s. m. *hospitaler.*
HOSPITALIÈREMENT, adv. *hospitably.*
HOSPITALITÉ, s. f. *hospitality.*
HOSPODAR, s. m. *hospodar.*
HOSTIE, s. f. 1. (Cath. rel.) *host, consecrated wafer*; 2. *victim.*
HOSTILE, adj. 1. *hostile, adverse*; 2. *of the enemy.*
HOSTILEMENT, adv. *hostilely, adversely.*
HOSTILITÉ, s. f. 1. *hostility*; 2. *enmity.*
HÔTE, s. m. 1. (of inns, etc.) *landlord*; 2. *host* (that gives); 3. *guest* (that receives); 4. *lodger*; 5. *visitor*; 6. (of animals) *inhabitant.*
Table-d'—, *table-d'hôte.*
HÔTEL, s. m. 1. (private) *mansion, house*; 2. (public) *hotel, inn.*
— de ville, *town-house, town-hall.* — Dieu, *Hôtel-Dieu, hospital.* Maître d'—, 1. *steward*; 2. *inn-keeper, landlord.* Maîtresse d'—, *landlady.*
HÔTELI-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *inn-keeper.*
HÔTELLERIE, s. f. *inn, hotel.*
HÔTESSE, s. f. 1. *landlady, hostess*; 2. *guest*; 3. *visitor*; 4. *lodger.*
'HOTTE, s. f. *basket* (for the back).
'HOTTÉE, s. f. *basketful.*
'HOTTENTOT, E, s. m. f. *Hottentot.*
'HOTTEREAU, HOTTERET, s. m. *basket.*
'HOTTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *basket-carrier.*
'HOUACHE, s. f. (nav.) *wake.*
'HOUBLON, s. m. *hop.*
'HOUBLONNER, v. a. *to hop.*
'HOUBLONNIÈRE, s. f. *hop-ground.*
'HOUE, s. f. (agr.) *hoe.*
'HOUER, v. a. & n. *to hoe.*
†'HOUILLE, s. f. *coal, pit-coal.*
Dépôt de —, *coal-depôt*; *coal-wharf*; *coal-store.* Mine de —, *coal-mine, coal-pit.* Exploiter un mine de —, *to work a coal-mine.*
†'HOUILL-ER, ÈRE, adj. *containing coal, coal.*
†'HOUILLÈRE, s. f. *coal-pit, coal-mine, coalery.*
Exploitation de —, *coal-mining.*
†'HOUILLEUR, s. m. *collier, coal-miner.*
†'HOUILLEU-X, SE, adj. *coaly.*
'HOULE, s. f. *swell*; *surge, billow.*
'HOULETTE, s. f. 1. *crook, sheep-hook*; 2. (gard.) *trowel.*
'HOULEU-X, SE, adj. *swelling, rough, rolling.*
'HOUPPE, s. f. 1. *tuft*; 2. *top-knot.*
— à poudrer, *powder-puff.*
'HOUPPÉ, E, adj. *tufted, crested.*
'HOUPPÉE, s. f. (nav.) *surge.*
'HOUPPELANDE, s. f. *houppelande, great-coat.*

'HOUPPER, v. a. 1. *to tuft*; 2. (of wool) *to comb, to tuft.*
†'HOURAILLER, v. n. (hunt.) *to hunt with bad hounds.*
†'HOURAILLIS, s. m. (hunt.) *pack of bad hounds.*
'HOURDAGE, s. m. *pugging, rough-walling.*
'HOURDER, v. a. *to pug, to rough-wall.*
'HOURI, s. f. *houri* (Mahom. rel.).
'HOURQUE, s. f. (nav.) *hooker*; *hulk.*
'HOURRA, s. m. *hurra, huzza.*
'HOUSARD, HOUSSARD, s. m. *V.* HUSSARD.
'HOUSEAUX, s. m. *spatterdashes.*
†'HOUSPILLER, v. a. 1. *to tug*; *to mob*; *to worry*; 2. (fig.) *to lash, to abuse.*
SE HOUSPILLER, v. r. *to worry each other.*
'HOUSSAGE, s. m. *sweeping.*
'HOUSSAIE, s. f. *holly-grove.*
'HOUSSE, s. f. 1. *horse-cloth*; 2. *saddle-cloth*; 3. (of carriages) *hammer-cloth*; 4. (of chairs) *cover.*
'HOUSSER, v. a. 1. *to sweep*; 2. *to dust.*
'HOUSSINE, s. f. *switch.*
'HOUSSINER, v. a. 1. *to switch*; 2. *to beat*; *to thrash.*
'HOUSSOIR, s. m. 1. *feather-broom*; 2. *hair-broom*; 3. *birch-broom.*
'HOUSSON, s. m. (bot.) *butcher's broom.*
'HOUX, s. m. (bot.) *holly, holly-tree.*
'HOYAU, s. m. *mattock, pickaxe.*
'HUCHE, s. f. 1. *kneading-trough*; 2. *bin*; 3. (of mills) *hopper.*
'HUCHER, v. a. (hunt.) *to whistle, to halloo.*
'HUCHET, s. m. (old) *hunting-horn.*
'HUE, int. *gee! geeho!*
'HUÉE, s. f. 1. *hooting*; 2. *shouting.*
'HUER, v. a. & n. 1. *to hoot*; 2. *to shout after* or *at.*
'HUETTE, s. f. *owlet.*
'HUGUENOT, E, s. m. f. *Huguenot.*
'HUGUENOT, E, adj. *Huguenot.*
'HUGUENOTE, s. f. *pipkin.*
'HUGUENOTISME, s. m. *huguenotism.*
'HUHAU, int. *gee! gee-ho!*
HUILE, s. f. *oil.*
— à brûler, *lamp-oil.* — à manger, *salad, table-oil.* — de bras, (fig.) *elbow-grease:* — de cotret, (fig.) *stirrup-oil, drubbing.* — de chanvre, *hemp-seed oil.* — de colza, *rape-oil.* — de navette, *rape-oil.* — d'olive, *olive-oil.* — de poisson *or* de baleine, *train-oil.* — de ricin, *castor-oil.* Marchand d'—, *oilman.* Jeter de l'— sur le feu, *to add fuel to the flame.*
HUILER, v. a. *to oil.*
HUILERIE, s. f. 1. *oil-mill*; 2. *oil-shop.*
HUILEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *oily*; 2. *greasy.*
HUILIER, s. m. 1. *cruet, cruet-stand*; 2. (pers.) *oilman.*
HUIS, s. m. (old) *door.*
A — clos, (law) *in private, with closed doors.*
HUISSERIE, s. f. *door-frame.*
HUISSIER, s. m. 1. *usher*; 2. *tipstaff*; 3. *sheriff's officer, bailiff.*
'HUIT, adj. 1. *eight*; 2. *eighth.*
D'aujourd'hui en —, *this day week.*
'HUIT, s. m. 1. *eight*; 2. *eighth.*
Le — de mai, *the eighth of May.*
'HUITAIN, s. m. *stanza of eight verses.*
'HUITAINE, s. f. *week, eight days.*
A la —, *this day sennight.* Dans la —, *in the course of the week.*
'HUITIÈME, adj. *eighth.*
'HUITIÈME, s. m. *eighth.*

†INDIGNATION, s. f. *indignation.*
Avec —, *with indignation, indignantly.*
†INDIGNE, adj. 1. *unworthy;* 2. *undeserving;* 3. *worthless.*
†INDIGNÉ, E, adj. *indignant.*
†INDIGNEMENT, adv. 1. *unworthily;* 2. *infamously.*
†INDIGNER, v. a. *to make indignant.*
S'INDIGNER, v. r. *to be indignant.*
†INDIGNITÉ, s. f. 1. *unworthiness;* 2. *indignity.*
INDIGO, s. m. 1. *indigo;* 2. (bot.) *indigo-plant.*
INDIGOTERIE, s. f. *indigo-factory.*
INDIGOTIER, s. m. *indigo-plant.*
INDIQUER, v. a. 1. *to indicate, to show, to point out;* 2. *to inform of, to acquaint with;* 3. *to direct to;* 4. *to appoint.*
INDIRECT, E, adj. *indirect.*
INDIRECTEMENT, adv. *indirectly.*
INDISCIPLINABLE, adj. 1. *indisciplinable;* 2. *unruly.*
INDISCIPLINE, s. f. *indiscipline.*
INDISCIPLINÉ, E, adj. *undisciplined.*
INDISCRET, ÈTE, adj. 1. *indiscreet;* 2. *inconsiderate;* 3. *inquisitive.*
INDISCRET, ÈTE, s. m. f. *indiscreet* or *talkative person.*
INDISCRÈTEMENT, adv. 1. *indiscreetly;* 2. *inconsiderately.*
INDISCRÉTION, s. f. 1. *indiscretion, imprudence;* 2. *piece of indiscretion.*
INDISPENSABILITÉ, s. f. *indispensableness.*
INDISPENSABLE, adj. *indispensable.*
INDISPENSABLEMENT, adv. *indispensably.*
INDISPONIBLE, adj. *that cannot be disposed of.*
INDISPOSÉ, E, adj. *indisposed, unwell, poorly.*
INDISPOSER, v. a. 1. *to indispose;* 2. *to disincline;* 3. *to estrange;* 4. *to render* or *make unwell.*
S'INDISPOSER, v. r. 1. *to be indisposed;* 2. *to make o.'s self unwell.*
INDISPOSITION, s. f. *indisposition.*
INDISPUTABLE, adj. *indisputable.*
INDISSOLUBILITÉ, s. f. *indissolubility.*
INDISSOLUBLE, adj. *indissoluble.*
INDISSOLUBLEMENT, adv. *indissolubly.*
INDISTINCT, E, adj. 1. *indistinct;* 2. *undistinguishable.*
INDISTINCTEMENT, adv. 1. *indistinctly;* 2. *undistinguishably.*
INDIVIDU, s. m. *individual.*
INDIVIDU, E, adj. (theol.) *undivided.*
INDIVIDUALISATION, s. f. *individuation.*
INDIVIDUALISER, v. a. *to individuate.*
INDIVIDUALITÉ, s. f. *individuality.*
INDIVIDUEL, LE, adj. *individual.*
INDIVIDUELLEMENT, adv. *individually.*
INDIVIS, E, adj. (law) *undivided.*
INDIVIS, s. m. (law) *joint-tenancy.*
Par —, *in joint-tenancy.*
INDIVISÉ, E, adj. *undivided.*
INDIVISIBILITÉ, s. f. *indivisibility.*
INDIVISIBLE, adj. *indivisible.*
INDIVISIBLEMENT, adv. *indivisibly.*
IN-DIX-HUIT, adj. (print.) 18*mo.*, *in eighteens.*
IN-DIX-HUIT, s. m. (print.) 18*mo.*, *eighteen.*
INDOCILE, adj. *indocile.*
INDOCILITÉ, s. f. *indocility.*
INDOLEMMENT, adv. *indolently.*
INDOLENCE, s. f. *indolence, idleness.*
INDOLENT, E, adj. *indolent, idle.*
INDOMPTABLE, adj. 1. *indomitable, untamable;* 2. *ungovernable.*
INDOMPTABLEMENT, adv. 1. *untamably;* 2. *ungovernably.*
INDOMPTÉ, E, adj. 1. *untamed, wild;* 2. *unmanaged;* 3. *uncontrolled.*
INDOU, s. m. *Hindoo.*
IN-DOUZE, adj. (print.) *duodecimo,* 12*mo.*, *twelve.*
INDU, E, adj. 1. *undue;* 2. *unseasonable.*
INDUBITABLE, adj. *indubitable, beyond doubt.*
INDUBITABLEMENT, adv. 1. *indubitably, undoubtedly;* 2. *doubtless.*
INDUCTION, s. f. *induction, inference.*
Par —, 1. *inductively;* 2. (law) *circumstantial.*
INDUIRE, v. a. [Induisant, induit; j'induis, j'induisis] 1. *to induce, to lead, to influence, to incite;* 2. *to infer, to conclude.*
— en erreur, *to lead into error.* — à mal, *to lead astray.*
INDULGEMMENT, adv. *indulgently.*
INDULGENCE, s. f. 1. *indulgence, forbearance, allowance;* 2. (Cath. rel.) *indulgence.*
INDULGENT, E, adj. 1. *indulgent, kind;* 2. *considerate.*
INDULT, s. m. (can. law) *indult, indults.*
INDÛMENT, adv. *unduly.*
INDURATION, s. f. *induration.*
INDUSTRIE, s. f. 1. *skill, dexterity, talent, ingenuity;* 2. *trade, business;* 3. *industry.*
Chevalier d'—, *swindler, sharper.* Vivre d'—, *to live by o.'s wits.*
INDUSTRIEL, LE, adj. *industrial, manufacturing.*
INDUSTRIEL, s. m. *manufacturer.*
INDUSTRIEUSEMENT, adv. *ingeniously, skilfully.*
INDUSTRIEU-X, SE, adj. *ingenious, industrious.*
INDUT, s. m. *assistant priest.*
INÉBRANLABLE, adj. 1. *immovable;* 2. *unshaken;* 3. *firm, steady, resolute.*
INÉBRANLABLEMENT, adv. *immovably, steadily, resolutely.*
INÉDIT, E, adj. 1. *unpublished;* 2. *inedited.*
INEFFABILITÉ, s. f. *ineffableness.*
INEFFABLE, adj. *ineffable, unspeakable.*
INEFFAÇABLE, adj. *indelible.*
INEFFAÇABLEMENT, adv. *indelibly.*
INEFFICACE, adj. *inefficient, ineffectual, inefficacious, ineffective.*
INEFFICACEMENT, adv. *inefficiently, ineffectually.*
INEFFICACITÉ, s. f. *inefficacy, inefficiency.*
INÉGAL, E, adj. 1. *unequal;* 2. *uneven.*
INÉGALEMENT, adv. 1. *unequally;* 2. *unevenly.*
INÉGALITÉ, s. f. 1. *inequality;* 2. *unevenness.*
INÉLÉGANCE, s. f. *inelegance.*
INÉLÉGANT, E, adj. *inelegant.*
D'une manière —e, *inelegantly.*
INÉLIGIBILITÉ, s. f. *ineligibility.*
INÉLIGIBLE, adj. *ineligible.*
INÉNARRABLE, adj. *unspeakable, inexpressible.*
INEPTE, adj. 1. *inept, unfit;* 2. *silly, foolish.*
INEPTIE, s. f. *ineptness, folly, stupidity, absurdity.*
INÉPUISABLE, adj. *inexhaustible.*
INÉPUISÉ, E, adj. *unexhausted.*
INERTE, adj. 1. *inert;* 2. *sluggish*
INERTIE, s. f. 1. *inertia;* 2. *inertness;* 3. *indolence;* 4. *inactivity.*
Force d'—, 1. *inertia;* 2. *inert force.*

INESPÉRÉ, E, adj. 1. *unexpected*; 2. *unhoped for*.
INESPÉRÉMENT, adv. *unexpectedly*.
INESTIMABLE, adj. *inestimable, invaluable*.
INÉVITABLE, adj. *inevitable, unavoidable*.
INÉVITABLEMENT, adv. *inevitably, unavoidably*.
INEXACT, E, adj. *inaccurate, incorrect*.
INEXACTEMENT, adv. *inaccurately, incorrectly*.
INEXACTITUDE, s. f. *inaccuracy, incorrectness*.
INEXCUSABLE, adj. 1. *inexcusable*; 2. *unjustifiable*.
INEXCUSABLEMENT, adv. 1. *inexcusably*; 2. *unjustifiably*.
INEXÉCUTABLE, adj. *impracticable*.
INEXÉCUTÉ, E, adj. *unexecuted*.
INEXÉCUTION, s. f. *non-performance*.
INEXERCÉ, E, adj. 1. *unexercised*; 2. *untrained*.
INEXIGIBLE, adj. *not due*.
INEXORABLE, adj. *unexorable, unrelenting*.
INEXORABLEMENT, adv. *inexorably*.
INEXPÉRIENCE, s. f. *inexperience*.
INEXPÉRIMENTÉ, E, adj. *inexperienced*.
INEXPIABLE, adj. *inexpiable*.
INEXPLICABLE, adj. *inexplicable, unaccountable*.
INEXPLICABLEMENT, adv. *inexplicably, unaccountably*.
INEXPLOSIBLE, adj. *inexplosive*.
INEXPRIMABLE, adj. *inexpressible, unutterable*.
INEXPUGNABLE, adj. *inexpugnable, impregnable*.
INEXTINGUIBLE, adj. 1. *inextinguishable, unquenchable*; 2. *irrepressible*.
INEXTIRPABLE, adj. *that cannot be extirpated*.
INEXTRICABLE, adj. *inextricable*.
INEXTRICABLEMENT, adv. *inextricably*.
†INFAILLIBILITÉ, s. f. *infallibility*.
†INFAILLIBLE, adj. *infallible, unerring*.
†INFAILLIBLEMENT, adv. *infallibly*.
INFAISABLE, adj. *impracticable*.
INFAMANT, E, adj. 1. *infamous*; 2. *ignominious*.
INFÂME, adj. 1. *infamous*; 2. *filthy*.
INFÂME, s. m. f. *infamous wretch*.
INFAMIE, s. f. 1. *infamy*; 2. *infamous thing*.
INFANT, s. m. *Infante* (of Spain).
INFANTE, s. f. *Infanta* (of Spain).
INFANTERIE, s. f. *infantry, foot*.
INFANTICIDE, s. m. (crime) *infanticide*.
INFANTICIDE, s. m. f. (murderer) *infanticide*.
INFANTICIDE, adj. *infanticidal*.
INFATIGABILITÉ, s. f. *indefatigableness*.
INFATIGABLE, adj. *indefatigable*.
INFATIGABLEMENT, adv. *indefatigably*.
INFATUATION, s. f. *infatuation*.
INFATUER, v. a. *to infatuate*.
S'INFATUER, v. r. *to be infatuated*.
INFÉCOND, E, adj. 1. *unfruitful*; 2. *barren, sterile*.
INFÉCONDITÉ, s. f. 1. *unfruitfulness*; 2. *barrenness, sterility*.
INFECT, E, adj. *infectious*.
INFECTER, v. a. 1. *to infect*; 2. *to taint*.
INFECTION, s. f. 1. *infection*; 2. *infectious disease*.
INFÉLICITÉ, s. f. *infelicity, unhappiness*.
INFÉODATION, s. f. 1. *enfeoffment*; 2. *infeudation*.
INFÉODER, v. a. (law) *to enfeoff*.
INFÉRER, v. a. *to infer, to conclude*.
INFÉRIEUR, E, adj. 1. *inferior*; 2. *lower*; 3. *subordinate*; 4. (law) *petty*.
INFÉRIEUR, s. m. *inferior*.
INFÉRIEUREMENT, adv. *in an inferior manner*.
INFÉRIORITÉ, s. f. *inferiority*.
INFERNAL, E, adj. 1. *infernal*; 2. *hellish*.
Pierre —, *lunar caustic*.
INFERTILE, adj. 1. *unfruitful*; 2. *barren, sterile*.
INFERTILISABLE, adj. *incapable of fertilization*.
INFERTILITÉ, s. f. 1. *unfruitfulness*; 2. *barrenness*.
INFESTER, v. a. 1. *to infest*; 2. *to overrun*; 3. *to harass*; 4. *to annoy*.
INFIDÈLE, adj. 1. *unfaithful, faithless*; 2. *untrue*; 3. *unbelieving, infidel*.
INFIDÈLE, s. m. f. 1. *unfaithful person*; 2. *unbeliever, infidel*.
INFIDÈLEMENT, adv. *unfaithfully, faithlessly*.
INFIDÉLITÉ, s. f. 1. *unfaithfulness*; 2. *infidelity*; 3. *unbelief*.
INFILTRATION, s. f. *infiltration*.
INFILTRER (S'), v. r. 1. *to infiltrate*; 2. (fig.) *to creep*.
INFIME, adj. *lowest*.
INFINI, E, adj. 1. *infinite*; 2. *endless*; 3. *numberless*.
INFINI, s. m. 1. *infinite*; 2. (math.) *infinitesimal*.
A l'—, *infinitely, endlessly, without end*.
INFINIMENT, adv. 1. *infinitely*; 2. *exceedingly, extremely*; 3. *a great deal*.
INFINITÉ, s. f. *infinity, infiniteness, infinite number*.
INFINITÉSIMAL, E, adj. *infinitesimal*.
INFINITIF, s. m. (gram.) *infinitive*.
INFIRMATIF, VE, adj. (law) *annulling, invalidating*.
INFIRME, adj. 1. *infirm*; 2. *sickly, weak, feeble*.
INFIRMER, v. a. *to invalidate*.
INFIRMERIE, s. f. *infirmary*.
INFIRMIER, s. m. *overseer of an infirmary*.
INFIRMIÈRE, s. f. *nurse of an infirmary*.
INFIRMITÉ, s. f. 1. *infirmity*; 2. *weakness*.
INFLAMMABILITÉ, s. f. *inflammability*.
INFLAMMABLE, adj. *inflammable*.
INFLAMMATION, s. f. *inflammation*.
INFLAMMATOIRE, adj. *inflammatory*.
INFLEXIBILITÉ, s. f. *inflexibility, inexorability*.
INFLEXIBLE, adj. 1. *inflexible*; 2. *unrelenting*; 3. *stiff*.
INFLEXIBLEMENT, adv. *inflexibly*.
INFLEXION, s. f. 1. *inflection*; 2. *variation*.
INFLICTIF, VE, adj. *inflictive*.
INFLICTION, s. f. *infliction*.
INFLIGER, v. a. *to inflict*.
S'INFLIGER, v. r. *to inflict o.'s self, to impose on o.'s self*.
INFLUENCE, s. f. 1. *influence*; 2. *sway*.
Avoir de l'— sur, *to have influence over*.
INFLUENCER, v. a. *to influence, to sway*.
INFLUENT, E, adj. *influential*.
INFLUER, v. a. 1. *to influence*; 2. *to sway*.
IN-FOLIO, s. m. & adj. *folio*.
INFORMATION, s. f. *inquiry, information*.

Aller aux —s, prendre des —s, 1. *to make inquiries*; 2. *to go for a* (servant's) *character*.

INFORME, adj. 1. *unformed*; 2. *shapeless*.

INFORMÉ, s. m. (law) *investigation*.

INFORMER, v. a. *to inform, to acquaint*.

INFORMER, v. n. (law) *to make an inquest*.

S'INFORMER, v. r. *to inquire; to ask*.

INFORTUNE, s. f. *misfortune*.

INFORTUNÉ, E, adj. *unfortunate, unhappy*.

INFRAC-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *infractor, infringer*.

INFRACTION, s. f. 1. *infraction, breach*; 2. *infringement*.

INFRANCHISSABLE, adj. *insuperable*.

INFRUCTUEUSEMENT, adv. *fruitlessly, to no purpose*.

INFRUCTUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *unfruitful*; 2. *fruitless*; 3. *unavailing*.

INFUS, E, adj. *intuitive*.

INFUSER, v. a. 1. *to infuse*; 2. *to steep*.

Faire —, *to infuse*.

S'INFUSER, v. r. *to be infused*.

INFUSIBILITÉ, s. f. *infusibility*.

INFUSIBLE, adj. *infusible*.

INFUSION, s. f. 1. *infusion*; 2. *intuition*.

INFUSOIRE, adj. (zool.) *infusory*.

INFUSOIRES, s. m. pl. *infusoria*.

INGAMBE, adj. *active, nimble*.

INGÉNIER (S'), v. r. *to strive, to bend o.'s wits to, to tax o.'s ingenuity*.

INGÉNIEUR, s. m. *engineer*.

— de marine, *naval engineer*. — civil *or* des ponts et chaussées, *civil engineer*. — des mines, *mining engineer*. Art de l'—, *engineering*.

INGÉNIEUSEMENT, adv. *ingeniously*.

INGÉNIEU-X, SE, adj. *ingenious*.

INGÉNU, E, adj. *ingenious, candid, open, sincere*.

INGÉNUITÉ, s. f. *ingenuousness, frankness*.

INGÉNUMENT, adv. 1. *ingenuously*; 2. *frankly*.

INGÉRER (S'), v. r. *to meddle, to intermeddle* (*with*).

INGLORIEU-X, SE, adj. *inglorious*.

INGOUVERNABLE, adj. *ungovernable*.

INGRAT, E, adj. 1. *ungrateful, thankless, unthankful*; 2. *unprofitable, sterile*.

INGRAT, E, s. m. f. *ungrateful person*.

INGRATEMENT, adv. *ungratefully*.

INGRATITUDE, s. f. 1. *ingratitude*; 2. *piece of ingratitude*.

INGRÉDIENT, s. m. *ingredient*.

INGUÉRISSABLE, adj. *incurable*.

INHABILE, adj. 1. *unskilful*; 2. *incapable, unfit*; 3. (law) *unqualified, incompetent*.

INHABILETÉ, s. f. 1. *unskilfulness*; 2. *inability*.

INHABILITÉ, s. f. 1. (law) *incapacity, disqualification*; 2. *incompetency*.

INHABITABLE, adj. *uninhabitable*.

INHABITÉ, E, adj. *uninhabited*.

INHABITUDE, s. f. *want of habit*.

INHARMONIEU-X, SE, adj. *inharmonious*.

INHÉRENCE, s. f. *inherence*.

INHÉRENT, E, adj. *inherent*.

INHIBITION, s. f. (law) *prohibition*.

INHOSPITAL-IER, IÈRE, adj. *inhospitable*.

INHOSPITALIÈREMENT, adv. *inhospitably*.

INHOSPITALITÉ, s. f. *inhospitality*.

INHUMAIN, E, adj. *inhuman*.

INHUMAINE, s. f. *inhumane creature*.

INHUMAINEMENT, adv. *inhumanly*.

INHUMANITÉ, s. f. *inhumanity, cruelty*.

INHUMATION, s. f. *inhumation, interment, burial*.

INHUMER, v. a. *to inhume, to inter, to bury*.

INIMAGINABLE, adj. *unimaginable*.

INIMITABLE, adj. *inimitable*.

INIMITABLEMENT, adv. *inimitably*.

INIMITÉ, E, adj. *unimitated*.

INIMITIÉ, s. f. *enmity, hatred*.

ININTELLIGIBILITÉ, s. f. *unintelligibility*.

ININTELLIGIBLE, adj. *unintelligible*.

ININTELLIGIBLEMENT, adv. *unintelligibly*.

INIQUE, adj. 1. *iniquitous*; 2. (theol.) *unrighteous*.

INIQUEMENT, adv. 1. *iniquitously*; 2. (theol.) *unrighteously*.

INIQUITÉ, s. f. 1. *iniquity*; 2. (theol.) *unrighteousness*.

INITIAL, E, adj. *initial*.

INITIALE, s. f. *initial*.

Mettre ses —s à, *to put o.'s initials to*.

INITIATI-F, VE, adj. *initiatory*.

INITIATION, s. f. *initiation*.

INITIATIVE, s. f. *initiative*.

INITIÉ, E, adj. & s. m. f. *initiated*.

INITIER, v. a. *to initiate, to admit*.

INJECTER, v. a. *to inject*.

INJECTION, s. f. *injection*.

INJONCTION, s. f. *injunction*.

INJURE, s. f. 1. *injury, wrong*; 2. *insult*; 3. *abuse*; 4. *taunt*.

Dire, faire des —s à, *to abuse*. Faire — à, *to injure, to wrong*.

INJURIER, v. a. 1. *to abuse, to insult, to revile*; 2. *to taunt*.

INJURIEUSEMENT, adv. *injuriously, abusively*.

INJURIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *injurious*; 2. *insulting, abusive*.

INJUSTE, adj. *unjust, wrong*.

INJUSTEMENT, adv. *unjustly, wrongfully*.

INJUSTICE, s. f. 1. *injustice*; 2. *wrong*; 3. *act of injustice*.

INNAVIGABILITÉ, s. f. *unseaworthiness*.

INNAVIGABLE, adj. 1. *innavigable*; 2. (of ships) *unseaworthy*.

INNÉ, E, adj. *innate, inborn*.

INNOCEMMENT, adv. 1. *innocently*; 2. *harmlessly*; 3. *simply*.

INNOCENCE, s. f. 1. *innocence*; 2. *harmlessness*; 3. *simplicity*.

INNOCENT, E, adj. 1. *innocent*; 2. *harmless*; 3. *simple*.

INNOCENT, E, s. m. f. 1. *innocent creature*; 2. (in contempt) *simpleton, fool*.

Les —s, *the Innocents*. La fête des —s, *Childermas Day*.

INNOCENTER, v. a. 1. *to declare innocent*; 2. *to find not guilty*.

INNOMBRABLE, adj. *innumerable, numberless*.

INNOMÉ, E, adj. *unnamed*.

Contrat —, (law) *reciprocal agreement without writings*.

INNOMINÉ, E, adj. *nameless*.

INNOVA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *innovator*.

INNOVATION, s. f. *innovation*.

INNOVER, v. n. *to innovate*.

INOBSERVABLE, adj. *inobservable*.

INOBSERVANCE, s. f. *non-observance, inobservance*.

INOBSERVATION, s. f. *non-observance, inobservance*.

INOBSERVÉ, E, adj. *unobserved*.

INOCCUPÉ, E, adj. *unoccupied*.

IN-OCTAVO, s. m. & adj. *octavo, in octavo*.

INOCULA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *inoculator*.

INOCULATION, s. f. *inoculation.*
INOCULER, v. a. 1. (med.) *to inoculate;* 2. (fig.) *to ingraft.*
INOCULISTE, s. m. *partisan of inoculation.*
INODORE, adj. 1. *inodorous, scentless;* 2. *free from smell.*
INOFFENSI-F, VE, adj. *inoffensive.*
INOFFENSIVEMENT, adv. *inoffensively.*
INOFFICIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. (law) *inofficious;* 2. *that disinherits the lawful heir without a cause.*
INONDATION, s. f. 1. *inundation, flood, overflow;* 2. *deluge;* 3. (agr.) *floating.*
INONDER, v. a. 1. *to inundate, to overflow;* 2. *to deluge;* 3. (pers.) *to overrun.*
INOPINÉ, E, adj. *unexpected, unforeseen.*
INOPINÉMENT, adv. *unexpectedly, unawares.*
INOPPORTUN, E, adj. *inopportune, unseasonable.*
INOPPORTUNÉMENT, adv. *unseasonably.*
INOPPORTUNITÉ, s. f. *inopportunity, unseasonableness.*
INORGANIQUE, adj. *inorganic.*
INOUI, E, adj. *unheard of.*
IN-PETTO, adv. *in petto, in secret.*
IN-PROMPTU. *V.* IMPROMPTU.
IN-QUARTO, s. m. & adj. (print.) *quarto.*
INQU-IET, IÈTE, adj. 1. *uneasy;* 2. *anxious;* 3. *restless.*
INQUIÉTANT, E, adj. *disquieting.*
INQUIÉTER, v. a. 1. *to disquiet, to make uneasy;* 2. *to vex, to disturb, to molest.*
S'INQUIÉTER, v. r. 1. *to make o.'s self uneasy;* 2. *to trouble o.'s self, to be anxious;* 3. *to take notice.*
INQUIÉTUDE, s. f. 1. *uneasiness;* 2. *anxiety;* 3. *disquietude;* 4. *restlessness.*
Avoir des —s, *to be uneasy* or *anxious.*
Donner des —s, *to make uneasy.*
INQUISITEUR, s. m. *inquisitor.*
INQUISITION, s. f. *inquisition.*
INQUISITORIAL, E, adj. *inquisitorial.*
INSAISISSABLE, adj. 1. *indiscernible;* 2. (law) *not distrainable.*
INSALUBRE, adj. *unhealthy, unwholesome.*
INSALUBRITÉ, s. f. *unhealthiness, unwholesomeness.*
INSATIABILITÉ, s. f. *insatiableness.*
INSATIABLE, adj. *insatiable.*
INSATIABLEMENT, adv. *insatiably.*
INSCIEMMENT, adv. *unknowingly.*
INSCRIPTION, s. f. 1. *inscription;* 2. *inscribing;* 3. (book-keep.) *entry;* 4. (of schools) *term;* 5. (fin.) *stock-receipt.*
— de faux, *allegation of forgery.* Prendre ses —s, (of schools) *to enter o.'s name for the terms.*
INSCRIRE, v. a. [conj. like ÉCRIRE] 1. *to inscribe;* 2. (book-keep.) *to enter.*
S'INSCRIRE, v. r. *to inscribe o.'s name.*
— en faux contre, *to protest against.*
INSCRUTABILITÉ, s. f. *inscrutability, unsearchableness.*
INSCRUTABLE, adj. *inscrutable, unsearchable.*
INSÇU. *V.* INSU.
INSÉCABLE, adj. *indivisible.*
INSECTE, s. m. *insect.*
IN-SEIZE, adj. (print.) *in sixteens.*
IN-SEIZE, s. m. (print.) *sixteen.*
INSENSÉ, E, adj. 1. *insane, mad;* 2. (fig.) *senseless, foolish.*
INSENSÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. *madman;* 2. *madwoman;* 3. *fool.*
INSENSIBILITÉ, s. f. 1. *insensibility;* 2. *unfeelingness, unconcern;* 3. *callousness.*
INSENSIBLE, adj. 1. *insensible;* 2. *unconscious;* 3. *unfeeling, unconcerned;* 4. (fig.) *senseless;* 5. *callous.*
INSENSIBLEMENT, adv. *insensibly, imperceptibly.*
INSÉPARABILITÉ, s. f. *inseparableness.*
INSÉPARABLE, adj. *inseparable.*
INSÉPARABLEMENT, adv. *inseparably.*
INSÉRER, v. a. *to insert, to put in.*
INSERTION, s. f. *insertion.*
INSIDIEUSEMENT, adv. *insidiously.*
INSIDIEU-X, SE, adj. *insidious.*
†INSIGNE, adj. 1. (pers.) *notorious, arrant;* 2. (things) *signal.*
†INSIGNES, s. m. pl. *insignia.*
†INSIGNIFIANCE, s. f. *insignificance.*
†INSIGNIFIANT, E, adj. *insignificant.*
D'une manière —e, *insignificantly.*
INSINCÈRE, adj. *insincere.*
INSINUANT, E, adj. *insinuating.*
INSINUATION, s. f. *insinuation.*
INSINUER, v. a. 1. *to insinuate;* 2. *to instil.*
S'INSINUER, v. r. 1. *to insinuate;* 2. *to creep, to get into;* 3. *to worm o.'s self.*
INSIPIDE, adj. 1. *insipid;* 2. *tasteless;* 3. *spiritless.*
INSIPIDEMENT, adv. *insipidly.*
INSIPIDITÉ, s. f. 1. *insipidity;* 2. *tastelessness.*
INSISTANCE, s. f. 1. *insisting;* 2. *urgent request.*
INSISTER, v. a. 1. *to insist;* 2. *to dwell;* 3. *to urge.*
INSOCIABILITÉ, s. f. *unsociability.*
INSOCIABLE, adj. *unsociable.*
INSOCIABLEMENT, adv. *unsociably.*
INSOLATION, s. f. *insolation.*
INSOLEMMENT, adv. *insolently, impertinently.*
INSOLENCE, s. f. *insolence, impudence, impertinence.*
INSOLENT, E, adj. *insolent, impudent, impertinent.*
INSOLIDITÉ, s. f. *insolidity.*
INSOLITE, adj. *unusual.*
INSOLITEMENT, adv. *unusually.*
INSOLUBILITÉ, s. f. *insolubility.*
INSOLUBLE, adj. *insoluble.*
INSOLVABILITÉ, s. f. *insolvency.*
INSOLVABLE, adj. *insolvent.*
INSOMNIE, s. f. *sleeplessness, want of sleep.*
INSONDABLE, adj. *fathomless, unfathomable.*
INSOUCIANCE, s. f. 1. *carelessness, heedlessness;* 2. *recklessness.*
INSOUCIANT, E, adj. 1. *careless, heedless;* 2. *unmindful, reckless.*
INSOUMIS, E, adj. 1. *unsubdued;* 2. *unsubmissive.*
INSOUTENABLE, adj. 1. *indefensible;* 2. *insupportable, unbearable.*
INSPECTER, v. a. 1. *to inspect;* 2. *to survey, to examine.*
INSPEC-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *inspector;* 2. *surveyor;* 3. *superintendent.*
INSPECTION, s. f. 1. *inspection;* 2. *examination, survey;* 3. *inspectorship;* 4. *superintendence.*
Faire l'— de, 1. *to inspect;* 2. *to examine;* 3. *to survey.*
INSPIRA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *inspiring.*
INSPIRA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *inspirer.*
INSPIRATION, s. f. 1. *inspiration;* 2. *suggestion.*

Inspiré, e, s. m. f. *person inspired.*
Inspirer, v. a. 1. *to inspire*; 2. *to breathe*; 3. *to inhale*; 4. *to instil*; 5. *to prompt*; *to suggest.*
Instabilité, s. f. *instability, mutability.*
Installation, s. f. 1. *installation*; 2. *induction.*
Installer, v. a. 1. *to install*; 2. *to induct.*
Instamment, adv. *earnestly, urgently.*
Instance, s. f. 1. *entreaty*; 2. *urgency*; 3. (law) *instance.*
Avec —, *earnestly, urgently.* Faire des —s, *to entreat, to urge.* Prier avec —s, *to entreat.*
Instant, e, adj. *earnest, urgent, pressing.*
Instant, s. m. 1. *instant, moment*; 2. *while, trice.*
A l'—, 1. *instantly*; 2. *this instant*; 3. *just now.*
Instantané, e, adj. *instantaneous.*
Instantanéité, s. f. *instantaneousness.*
Instantanément, adv. *instantaneously.*
Instar (A l'— de), adv. 1. *like, as*; 2. *in imitation of.*
Instauration, s. f. *inauguration.*
Instiga-teur, trice, s. m. f. *instigator, inciter.*
Instigation, s. f. *instigation, suggestion.*
Instillation, s. f. *instillation.*
Instiller, v. a. *to instil.*
Instinct, s. m. *instinct.*
Instincti-f, ve, adj. *instinctive.*
Instinctivement, adv. *instinctively.*
Institué, s. m. (law) *tenant in tail.*
Instituer, v. a. 1. *to institute*; 2. *to establish*; 3. *to appoint.*
Institut, s. m. 1. *institution*; 2. *order* (religious); 3. *institute*; 4. —s, pl. (law) *institutes.*
Institutes, s. f. (law) *institutes.*
Instituteur, s. m. 1. *institutor, founder*; 2. *tutor*; 3. *school-master.*
— communal, primaire, *parish school-master.*
Institution, s. f. 1. *institution*; 2. *establishment*; 3. *institute*; 4. *instruction*; 5. *school, academy, seminary*; 6. *boarding-school*; 7. (law) *settlement.*
Chef d'—, *school-master*; *head of a school* or *of an academy.* Maîtresse d'—, *school-mistress.*
Institutrice, s. f. 1. *institutor* (founder); 2. *governess*; 3. *school-mistress.*
Instructeur, s. m. (mil.) *instructor, disciplinarian.*
Juge —, *examining magistrate.* Officier —, *drill-officer.*
Instructi-f, ve, adj. *instructive.*
Instruction, s. f. 1. *instruction*; 2. *education, tuition*; 3. *information, knowledge, attainments*; 4. *direction*; 5. (law) *examination.*
Juge d'—, *examining magistrate.* Donner des —s, *to give directions.*
Instruire, v. a. [Instruisant, instruit; j'instruis, j'instruisis] 1. *to instruct, to teach, to educate*; 2. *to train up*; 3. *to inform, to apprise, to acquaint*; 4. (law) *to examine, to prepare.*
S'instruire, v. r. 1. *to instruct* or *improve o.'s self*; 2. (law) *to be under examination, to form the subject of an inquiry.*
Instruit, e, adj. 1. *informed*; 2. *well-informed, learned.*
Être — de, *to be aware* or *informed of.*
Instrument, s. m. 1. *instrument*; 2. *tool, implement*; 3. (mus.) *instrument.*
— à cordes, *stringed instrument.* — à vent, *wind-instrument.* — tranchant, *edge-tool.*
Instrumental, e, adj. *instrumental.*
Instrumenter, v. a. (law) *to draw deeds.*
Instrumentiste, s. m. *instrumental performer.*
Insu (A l'— de), *unknown to.*
Insubordination, s. f. *insubordination.*
Insubordonné, e, adj. *insubordinate.*
Insuccès, s. m. *unsuccessfulness, failure.*
Insuffisamment, adv. *insufficiently.*
Insuffisance, s. f. *insufficiency.*
Insuffisant, adj. 1. *insufficient*; 2. *inadequate.*
Insulaire, adj. *insular.*
Insulaire, s. m. f. *islander.*
Insultant, e, adj. *insulting.*
Insulte, s. f. *insult, affront.*
Faire — à, *to insult.* Faire une — à, *to offer an insult to.*
Insulter, v. a. *to insult, to affront.*
Insupportable, adj. *insupportable, intolerable.*
Insupportablement, adv. *insupportably.*
Insurgé, e, part. & adj. *insurgent.*
Insurgé, s. m. *insurgent.*
Insurger, v. a. *to urge to insurrection.*
Faire —, *to urge to insurrection.*
S'insurger, v. r. *to revolt, to rebel.*
Insurmontable, adj. *insurmountable, unconquerable.*
Insurmontablement, adv. *insurmountably, unconquerably.*
Insurrection, s. f. *insurrection.*
Insurrectionnel, le, adj. *insurrectionary.*
Intact, e, adj. 1. *untouched*; *intact*; 2. *unimpaired*; 3. *unblemished.*
Intactile, adj. *intactible, intangible.*
†**Intaille**, s. f. (engr.) *intaglio.*
Intarissable, adj. *inexhaustible.*
Intégral, e, adj. *integral, whole, entire.*
Calcul —, *integral calculus.*
Intégralement, adv. *entirely, wholly, integrally.*
Intégralité, s. f. 1. *wholeness*; 2. *the whole.*
Intégrant, e, adj. *integral, integrant.*
Intègre, adj. *honest, upright, just.*
Intégrité, s. f. 1. *integrity, honesty, uprightness*; 2. *soundness*; 3. *entireness.*
Intégument, s. m. *integument.*
Intellect, s. m. *intellect, understanding.*
Intellecti-f, ve, adj. *intellective.*
Intellection, s. f. *intellection.*
Intellective, s. f. *intelligence, intellect.*
Intellectuel, le, adj. *intellectual.*
Intelligence, s. f. 1. *intellect, understanding*; 2. *intelligence*; 3. *skill, ability*; 4. *knowledge, acquaintance*; 5. *intercourse, correspondence*; 6. *union, harmony*; 7. *league, compact*; 8. *spirit.*
Être d'—, *to go hand in hand* or *in compact.* Être en bonne — avec, *to be on good terms with.*
Intelligent, e, adj. 1. *intelligent*; 2. *quick, sharp.*
Intelligibilité, s. f. *intelligibleness, intelligibility.*
Intelligible, adj. 1. *intelligible*; 2. *audible.*
Intelligiblement, adv. 1. *intelligibly*; 2. *audibly.*
Intempéramment, adv. *intemperately.*

INTERIOR, a. 2. 1. remote: 2. inferior; . . . a. inner. 2. publ., home department.

— — — remote, inferior: 2. of home. Home — —, home, at home: 2. in private. Minister of the — home secretary.

INTERIORITY, adv. externally, internally, outwardly.

INTERIT, s. m. interim.

INTERJACENT, adj. m. intervening.

INTERJECTION, s. f. exclam., interjection.

INTERJET, v. a. pour in, infuse.

INTERJOIN, v. a. join between.

INTERLAID, a. pp. interlaid, laid between.

INTERLAIN, a. f. 1. ground, land; 2. mine, mines.

INTERLAIRER, v. a. ground, to land.

INTERLAKE, adj. m. intervenient.

INTERLAKEN, s. f. intervention.

INTERLAKIR, v. a. to intervene.

INTERLARDER, v. a. 1. to interlard; 2. to intersperse, mingle.

INTERLARDIN, s. m. interlarding.

INTERLARDIR, v. a. to interlard.

INTERLAY, v. a. to interlay, to underlay.

INTERLAYER, v. a. to interpose.

INTERLAYIN, s. m. interposition.

INTERLEAVE, adj. 2. intermediate; 1. intervening.

INTERLEAVE, s. m. 1. medium; 2. intermediate, intermediate agent.

INTERLEAVE, s. adj. intermediate.

INTERLEAVE, adj. intermediate.

INTERLEAVE, s. f. intervention; 2. concern.

INTERLEAVER, s. f. 1. intervention; 2. concern.

INTERLEAVER, s. adj. intermediate.

INTERLEAVER, v. a. 1. intervening-school; 2. intervene of intervention.

INTERLEAVER, s. adj. intermediate.

INTERLEAVER, s. adj. 1. intervening. 2. on-door; 2. [illegible] intervening.

INTERLEAVER, s. m. 1. intervener; 2. (of intervention) intervention.

INTERLEAVER, v. a. to interfere on the interior to modify.

INTERLEAVER, adj. that cannot be realized.

INTERLEAVER, s. m. 1. intervention.

INTERLEAVER, s. f. 1. [illegible] interpellation, intervention. 2. in parliament) question.

INTERLEAVER, v. a. 1. to intervene; 2. (in parliament) to put a question to.

INTERLEAVER, s. m. interpreter.

INTERLEAVER, s. f. interpretation.

INTERLEAVER, v. a. to interpret.

INTERLEAVER, v. a. to interpose.

INTERLEAVER, s. f. interpellation, intervention.

INTERLEAVER, adj. m. interpretative.

INTERLEAVER, s. f. 1. interpretation; 2. translation.

INTERLEAVER, adv. interpretively.

INTERLEAVER, s. m. 1. interpreter; 2. explainer.

INTERLEAVER, v. a. 1. to interpret; 2. to explain. 3. to construe.

— —, to interpret badly. — en mal, to misconstrue.

INTERLEAVER, s. m. interregnum.

INTERLEAVER-ER, ERE, s. m. f. interrogator

INTERROGATI-F, VE, adj. *interrogative.*
INTERROGATION, s. f. 1. *interrogation, question*; 2. (of witnesses) *examination.*
Point d'—, *note of interrogation.*
INTERROGATOIRE, s. m. *examination.*
— contradictoire, *cross-examination.*
INTERROGER, v. a. 1. *to interrogate, to question*; 2. *to examine.*
— contradictoirement, *to cross-examine.*
S'INTERROGER, v. r. 1. *to examine o.'s own conscience*; 2. *to question each other.*
INTERROMPRE, v. a. [conj. like ROMPRE] 1. *to interrupt*; 2. *to break off*; 3. (law) *to bar.*
S'INTERROMPRE, v. r. *to interrupt o.'s self, to break off.*
INTERRUP-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *interrupter.*
INTERRUP-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *of interruption.*
INTERRUPTION, s. f. 1. *interruption*; 2. (law) *bar.*
Sans —, 1. *uninterruptedly*; 2. *uninterrupted.*
INTERSECTION, s. f. *intersection.*
Faire —, *to intersect.*
INTERSTICE, s. m. *interstice.*
INTERVALLE, s. m. *interval.*
INTERVENANT, E, adj. *intervening.*
INTERVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] 1. *to interfere, to intervene, to interpose*; 2. (things) *to happen, to occur.*
INTERVENTION, s. f. *intervention, interference.*
INTERVERSION, s. f. *inversion.*
INTERVERTIR, v. a. 1. *to invert*; 2. *to change.*
INTESTABLE, adj. (law) *intestable.*
INTESTAT, s. m. (law) *intestate.*
Ab —, *intestate.*
INTESTAT, adj. (law) *intestate.*
INTESTIN, E, adj. *intestine.*
INTESTIN, s. m. *intestine.*
INTESTINAL, E, adj. *intestinal.*
INTIMATION, s. f. 1. *intimation*; 2. *legal notice.*
INTIME, adj. *intimate.*
INTIME, s. m. f. *intimate.*
INTIMÉ, E, s. m. f. (law) *defendant, appellee.*
INTIMEMENT, adv. *intimately.*
INTIMER, v. a. 1. *to notify*; 2. (law) *to give legal notice.*
INTIMIDATION, s. f. *intimidation.*
INTIMIDER, v. a. *to intimidate.*
S'INTIMIDER, v. r. *to be intimidated.*
INTIMITÉ, s. f. 1. (pers.) *intimacy*; 2. (things) *close connexion.*
INTITULÉ, s. m. *title.*
INTITULER, v. a. *to entitle, to call, to name.*
S'INTITULER, v. r. *to call o.'s self.*
INTOLÉRABLE, adj. *intolerable.*
INTOLÉRABLEMENT, adv. *intolerably.*
INTOLÉRANCE, s. f. *intolerance.*
INTOLÉRANT, E, adj. *intolerant.*
INTOLÉRANT, E, s. m. f. *intolerant.*
INTOLÉRANTISME, s. m. *intolerance.*
INTONATION, s. f. *intonation.*
INTORSION, s. f. *intorsion.*
INTRADOS, s. m. (arch.) *intrados, underside.*
INTRADUISIBLE, adj. *untranslatable.*
INTRAITABLE, adj. *intractable, unmanageable.*
INTRA-MUROS, adv. *within the walls.*

INTRANSITI-F, VE, adj. *intransitive.*
IN-TRENTE-DEUX, adj. (print.) *32mo., in thirty-twos.*
INTRÉPIDE, adj. *intrepid, fearless, dauntless.*
INTRÉPIDEMENT, adv. *intrepidly, fearlessly.*
INTRÉPIDITÉ, s. f. *intrepidity, fearlessness, dauntlessness.*
INTRIGANT, E, adj. *intriguing.*
INTRIGANT, E, s. m. f. *intriguer.*
INTRIGUE, s. f. *intrigue, plot.*
INTRIGUÉ, E, part. *puzzled, perplexed.*
INTRIGUER, v. a. *to puzzle, to perplex.*
S'INTRIGUER, v. r. *to intrigue.*
INTRIGUER, v. n. *to intrigue.*
INTRIGUEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *intriguer.*
INTRINSÈQUE, adj. *intrinsic.*
INTRINSÈQUEMENT, adv. *intrinsically.*
INTRODUC-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. *introducer.*
INTRODUCTI-F, VE, adj. (law) *of the first process.*
INTRODUCTION, s. f. 1. *introduction*; 2. (law) *first process.*
INTRODUIRE, v. a. [Introduisant, introduit; j'introduis, j'introduisis] 1. *to introduce*; 2. *to conduct in, to show in*; 3. *to convey in*; 4. *to slip in*; 5. *to put in*; 6. *to bring in*; 7. *to intrude.*
— adroitement, *to shuffle in.* — de force, *to thrust in.*
S'INTRODUIRE, v. r. 1. *to introduce o.'s self*; 2. *to get in*; 3. *to break in*; 4. *to be introduced* or *brought in*; 5. *to intrude.*
INTROÏT, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *introit.*
INTROMISSION, s. f. *intromission.*
INTRONISATION, s. f. *throning, enthronement.*
INTRONISER, v. a. 1. *to enthrone*; 2. *to install.*
INTROUVABLE, adj. *not to be found.*
INTRUS, E, adj. *intruded.*
INTRUS, E, s. m. f. *intruder.*
INTRUSION, s. f. *intrusion.*
INTUITI-F, VE, adj. *intuitive.*
INTUITION, s. f. *intuition.*
Par —, *intuitively.*
INTUITIVEMENT, adv. *intuitively.*
INTUMESCENCE, s. f. *intumescence.*
INUSITÉ, E, adj. 1. *unused, unusual*; 2. *out of use.*
INUTILE, adj. 1. *useless, of no use*; 2. *unnecessary*; 3. *needless*; 4. *unavailable.*
INUTILEMENT, adv. *uselessly, in vain, to no purpose.*
INUTILITÉ, s. f. 1. *inutility, uselessness*; 2. *useless thing.*
INVALIDE, adj. 1. (pers.) *infirm*; 2. (mil., nav.) *disabled*; 3. (law) *invalid, void.*
INVALIDE, s. m. 1. *invalid*; 2. (mil.) *invalid, pensioner.*
Invalides, hôtel des —s, *hospital for invalids.*
INVALIDEMENT, adv. *invalidly.*
INVALIDER, v. a. 1. (law) *to invalidate*; 2. *to vitiate.*
INVALIDITÉ, s. f. *invalidity.*
INVARIABILITÉ, s. f. *invariableness.*
INVARIABLE, adj. *invariable.*
INVARIABLEMENT, adv. *invariably.*
INVASION, s. f. *invasion.*
INVECTIVE, s. f. *invective.*
S'emporter en —, *to inveigh.*
INVECTIVER, v. n. *to inveigh.*
INVENDABLE, adj. *unsalable.*
INVENDU, E, adj. *unsold.*

INVENTAIRE, s. m. *inventory.*
En forme d'—, *inventorially.* Faire l'—, 1. *to take stock;* 2. *to take an inventory of.*
INVENTER, v. a. 1. *to invent;* 2. *to contrive.*
Il n'a pas inventé la poudre, *he will never set the Thames on fire.*
INVEN-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *inventor;* 2. *contriver.*
INVENTI-F, VE, adj. *inventive.*
INVENTION, s. f. 1. *invention;* 2. *contrivance.*
INVENTORIER, v. a. *to inventory.*
INVERSABLE, adj. *that cannot be overturned.*
INVERSE, adj. *inverse, inverted.*
En sens —, 1. *inversely;* 2. *in the contrary direction.* Aller en sens —, *to go in the contrary direction.*
INVERSE, s. f. *reverse.*
INVERSION, s. f. *inversion.*
Faire une — de, *to invert.*
INVERTÉBRÉ, E, adj. *invertebrate.*
INVESTIGA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *investigator, inquirer.*
INVESTIGA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *investigating, inquiring.*
INVESTIGATION, s. f. 1. *investigation;* 2. *inquiry.*
Faire des —s sur, *to investigate.*
INVESTIR, v. a. 1. *to invest, to vest;* 2. (mil.) *to invest.*
INVESTISSEMENT, s. m. (mil.) *investment.*
INVESTITURE, s. f. *investiture.*
INVÉTÉRÉ, E, adj. *inveterate.*
INVÉTÉRER (S'), v. r. *to become inveterate.*
INVINCIBILITÉ, s. f. *invincibility.*
INVINCIBLE, adj. *invincible, unconquerable.*
INVINCIBLEMENT, adv. *invincibly, unconquerably.*
INVIOLABILITÉ, s. f. *inviolability.*
INVIOLABLE, adj. 1. *inviolable;* 2. *inviolate.*
INVIOLABLEMENT, adv. *inviolably.*
INVISIBILITÉ, s. f. *invisibility.*
INVISIBLE, adj. *invisible.*
INVISIBLEMENT, adv. *invisibly.*
INVITATION, s. f. *invitation.*
Billet d'—, *letter of invitation, invitation.*
INVITATOIRE, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *invitatory.*
INVITÉ, E, s. m. f. *guest.*
INVITER, v. a. 1. *to invite;* 2. *to engage;* 3. *to tempt, to allure;* 4. *to summon.*
INVOCATION, s. f. *invocation.*
INVOLONTAIRE, adj. *involuntary.*
INVOLONTAIREMENT, adv. *involuntarily.*
INVOQUER, v. a. 1. *to invoke, to call, to call upon;* 2. (law) *to plead.*
INVRAISEMBLABLE, adj. *unlikely, improbable.*
INVRAISEMBLABLEMENT, adv. *unlikely, improbably.*
INVRAISEMBLANCE, s. f. 1. *unlikelihood, improbability;* 2. *improbable thing.*
INVULNÉRABILITÉ, s. f. *invulnerability.*
INVULNÉRABLE, adj. *invulnerable.*
IODE, s. m. (chem.) *iodine.*
IONIEN, NE, adj. *Ionic.*
IONIQUE, adj. *Ionic.*
IOTA, s. m. 1. *iota;* 2. *jot, tittle.*
IPÉCACUANA, s. m. *ipecacuanha.*
IPSO FACTO, adv. *by the very fact.*
IRASCIBILITÉ, s. f. *irascibility.*

IRASCIBLE, adj. *irascible.*
IRE, s. f. *ire, wrath, anger.*
IRIS, s. f. 1. *iris, rainbow;* 2. (bot.) *iris; water-flag.*
IRISÉ, E, adj. *irisate, variegated.*
IRLANDAIS, E, adj. *Irish.*
IRLANDAIS, s. m. 1. *Irishman;* 2. (language) *Irish.*
IRLANDAISE, s. f. *Irish lady, woman,* or *girl.*
IRONIE, s. f. *irony.*
Par —, *ironically.*
IRONIQUE, adj. *ironical.*
IRONIQUEMENT, adv. *ironically.*
IROQUOIS, s. m. 1. *Iroquois;* 2. (fam.) *peasant, lout.*
IRRACHETABLE, adj. *irredeemable.*
IRRADIATION, s. f. *irradiation.*
IRRAISONNABLE, adj. *irrational.*
IRRAISONNABLEMENT, adv. *irrationally.*
IRRATIONNEL, LE, adj. *irrational.*
IRRATIONNELLEMENT, adv. *irrationally.*
IRRÉCONCILIABLE, adj. *irreconcilable.*
IRRÉCONCILIABLEMENT, adv. *irreconcilably.*
IRRÉCONCILIÉ, E, adj. *unreconciled.*
IRRÉCUSABLE, adj. *unexceptionable.*
IRRÉCUSABLEMENT, adv. *unexceptionably.*
IRRÉDUCTIBILITÉ, s. f. *irreducibleness.*
IRRÉDUCTIBLE, adj. *irreducible.*
IRRÉFLÉCHI, E, adj. 1. *thoughtless, inconsiderate;* 2. *unguarded.*
D'une manière —e, *thoughtlessly.*
IRRÉFLEXION, s. f. *thoughtlessness.*
IRRÉFORMABLE, adj. *irrevocable.*
IRRÉFRAGABLE, adj. *irrefragable.*
IRRÉFRAGABLEMENT, adv. *irrefragably.*
IRRÉGULARITÉ, s. f. *irregularity.*
IRRÉGULI-ER, ÈRE, adj. *irregular.*
IRRÉGULIÈREMENT, adv. *irregularly.*
IRRÉLIGIEUSEMENT, adv. *irreligiously.*
IRRÉLIGIEU-X, SE, adj. *irreligious.*
IRRÉLIGION, s. f. *irreligion.*
IRRÉMÉDIABLE, adj. 1. *irremediable;* 2. *irretrievable.*
IRRÉMÉDIABLEMENT, adv. *irremediably.*
IRRÉMISSIBLE, adj. *irremissible.*
IRRÉMISSIBLEMENT, adv. *irremissibly.*
IRRÉPARABLE, adj. 1. *irreparable;* 2. *irretrievable.*
IRRÉPARABLEMENT, adv. 1. *irreparably;* 2. *irretrievable.*
IRRÉPRÉHENSIBLE, adj. *irreprehensible.*
IRRÉPRÉHENSIBLEMENT, adv. *irreprehensibly.*
IRRÉPROCHABLE, adj. *irreproachable, unexceptionable.*
IRRÉPROCHABLEMENT, adv. *irreproachably, unexceptionably.*
IRRÉSISTIBILITÉ, s. f. *irresistibility.*
IRRÉSISTIBLE, adj. *irresistible.*
IRRÉSISTIBLEMENT, adv. *irresistibly.*
IRRÉSOLU, E, adj. *irresolute.*
IRRÉSOLUMENT, adv. *irresolutely.*
IRRÉSOLUTION, s. f. *irresolution.*
IRRESPECTUEUSEMENT, adv. *disrespectfully.*
IRRESPECTUEU-X, SE, adj. *disrespectful.*
IRRÉVÉREMMENT, adv. *irreverently.*
IRRÉVÉRENCE, s. f. 1. *irreverence;* 2. *disrespect.*
Avec —, 1. *irreverently;* 2. *disrespectfully.*
IRRÉVÉRENCIEU-X, SE, adj. *disrespectful.*
IRRÉVÉRENT, adj. *irreverent.*
IRRÉVOCABILITÉ, s. f. *irrevocability.*

IRRÉVOCABLE, adj. *irrevocable.*
IRRÉVOCABLEMENT, adv. *irrevocably.*
IRRIGATION, s. f. 1. *irrigation;* 2. *watering.*
IRRITABILITÉ, s. f. *irritability.*
IRRITABLE, adj. *irritable.*
IRRITANT, E, adj. *irritating, provoking.*
IRRITANT, s. m. *irritant.*
IRRITATION, s. f. 1. *irritation;* 2. *vexation.*
IRRITÉ, E, part. 1. *irritated;* 2. *incensed, exasperated, excited;* 3. (things) *angry.*
IRRITER, v. a. 1. *to irritate;* 2. *to provoke, to exasperate, to incense, to enrage;* 3. *to inflame;* 4. *to make sore;* 5. *to sting.*
S'IRRITER, v. r. 1. *to get exasperated* or *angry, to get into a passion;* 2. (things) *to get irritated.*
IRRUPTION, s. f. *irruption.*
Faire —, 1. *to make an irruption;* 2. *to break in.*
ISABELLE, adj. 1. *dove-coloured;* 2. (of horses) *dun.*
Couleur —, 1. *dove-colour;* 2. (of horses) *dun;* 3. *isabel.*
ISABELLE, s. m. 1. *isabel;* 2. *dove-colour.*
ISCHURIE, s. f. (med.) *ischury.*
ISLAM, s. m. *Islam* (Mahom. rel.).
ISLAMISME, s. m. *Islamism.*
ISOCÈLE, adj. (geom.) *isosceles.*
ISOLÉ, E, adj. 1. *isolated, insulated;* 2. *lonely, solitary.*
ISOLEMENT, s. m. 1. *loneliness, isolation;* 2. *insulation.*
ISOLÉMENT, adv. 1. *separately;* 2. *solitarily.*
ISOLER, v. a. 1. *to isolate, to insulate;* 2. *to separate, to detach.*
S'ISOLER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to isolate o.'s self, to be lonely* or *solitary;* 2. (things) *to be insulated.*
ISRAÉLITE, adj. 1. *Jewish;* 2. *Hebrew.*
ISRAÉLITE, s. m. f. 1. *Israelite;* 2. *Jew,* m., *Jewess,* f.
C'est un bon —, *he is a good, simple man.*
ISSU, E, adj. *sprung, born, descended.*
ISSUE, s. f. 1. *issue;* 2. *egress;* 3. *outlet;* 4. *end;* 5. *means;* 6. (of animals) *offal;* 7. (of grain) *refuse.*
A l'— de, *on leaving, after.*
ISTHME, s. m. *isthmus.*
ITAGUE, s. f. (nav.) *runner-tie.*
ITALIANISME, s. m. *Italianism.*
ITALIEN, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *Italian.*
ITALIEN, s. m. *Italian* (language).
ITALIQUE, adj. & s. m. (print.) *italic.*
ITEM, adv. *also, likewise, moreover.*
ITEM, s. m. pl. 1. *item, article;* 2. *main point.*
ITÉRATI-F, VE, adj. (law) *iterative, repeated.*
ITÉRATIVEMENT, adv. *repeatedly.*
ITINÉRAIRE, s. m. *itinerary.*
ITINÉRAIRE, adj. *itinerary.*
IVOIRE, s. m. *ivory.*
D'—, *ivory.*
IVOIRIER, s. m. *ivory-turner.*
IVRAIE, s. f. 1. *tare;* 2. (bot.) *darnel.*
IVRE, adj. 1. *inebriated;* 2. *intoxicated;* 3. *drunk, tipsy.*
— mort, *dead drunk.* — de joie, *intoxicated with joy.* A moitié —, *half seas over.* Pas —, *sober.*
IVRESSE, s. f. 1. *intoxication;* 2. *drunkenness;* 3. *inebriation;* 4. *phrensy.*
†IVROGNE, adj. *drunken.*
†IVROGNE, s. m. *drunkard.*
†IVROGNER, v. n. 1. *to tipple;* 2. *to get drunk.*
†IVROGNERIE, s. f. 1. *tippling;* 2. *ebriety, drunkenness.*
†IVROGNESSE, s. f. *drunkard.*

J.

J, s. m. *j.*
JABLE, s. m. (coop.) *cross-groove.*
JABLER, v. a. (coop.) *to cross.*
JABOT, s. m. 1. (of birds) *crop;* 2. (of shirts) *frill.*
JABOTER, v. n. *to jabber, to chatter.*
JACASSER, v. n. *to jabber, to chatter.*
JACÉE, s. f. (bot.) *knap-weed.*
JACENT, E, adj. (law) *in abeyance.*
JACHÈRE, s. f. *fallow; fallow land.*
JACHÉRER, v. a. *to fallow.*
JACINTHE, s. f. *hyacinth.*
— des prés, *blue-bell.*
JACO, JACQUOT, s. m. 1. (fam.) *poll parrot;* 2. *pug.*
JACOBÉE, s. f. (bot.) *rag-wort.*
JACOBIN, s. m. *Jacobine.*
JACOBIN, E, adj. *Jacobinic.*
JACOBINE, s. f. *Jacobine* (nun).
JACOBINISME, s. m. *Jacobinism.*
JACOBITE, s. m. *jacobite.*
JACONAS, s. m. *jaconet.*
JACTANCE, s. f. *boasting, boast.*
JACULATOIRE, adj. *ejaculatory.*
JADE, s. m. (min.) *jade.*
JADELLE, s. f. *coot* (bird).
JADIS, adv. *of old, in the old times, of yore, formerly.*
JAGUAR, s. m. (animal) *jaguar.*
†JAILLIR, v. n. 1. *to gush, to gush out;* 2. *to spout;* 3. *to spring;* 4. *to spirt;* 5. *to burst out;* 6. *to strike.*
Faire —, 1. *to spirt;* 2. *to strike out.*
†JAILLISSANT, E, adj. 1. *gushing;* 2. *spouting;* 3. *springing.*
†JAILLISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *gushing;* 2. *spouting out;* 3. *springing.*
JAIS, s. m. *jet.*
Noir comme du —, *jet black.*
JALAP, s. m. *jalap.*
JALE, s. f. *bowl.*
JALON, s. m. 1. *stake, pole;* 2. *land-mark.*
JALONNER, v. a. 1. *to stake out;* 2. *to place land-marks.*
JALOUSER, v. a. *to be jealous of.*
JALOUSIE, s. f. 1. *jealousy;* 2. *alarm, uneasiness;* 3. *window-blind;* 4. *Venitian blind.*
JALOU-X, SE, adj. 1. *jealous;* 2. *anxious;* 3. (nav.) *crank, rolling;* 4. (of carriages) *leaning on one side.*
JAMAIS, adv. 1. (neg.) *never;* 2. (affirm.) *ever.*
A *or* pour —, *for ever; for ever and ever.* A tout —, *for ever.* Au grand —, *never any more.* Presque —, *scarcely ever.* Si —, *if ever.* Il ne lit —, *he never reads.*
JAMBAGE, s. m. 1. (arch.) *jamb;* 2. (writing) *stroke, hanger.*

JAMBE, s. f. 1. *leg*; 2. (of compasses) *foot*; 3. (of horses) *thigh*.
— arquée, *bow-leg*. —s de fuseau, *spindle legs, shanks*. A *or* aux —s cagneuses, *crook-legged*. Haut en —s, *long-legged*. Os de la —, *shin-bone*. Courir à toutes —s, *to run at full speed*. Jouer des —s, prendre ses —s à son cou, *to take to o.'s heels*.

JAMBÉ, E, adj. *ankled, legged*.

JAMBETTE, s. f. 1. *clasp-knife*; 2. (build.) *jamb*.
Donner la —, *to trip up o.'s heels*.

JAMB-IER, IÈRE, adj. *of the leg*.

JAMBIER, s. m. (anat.) *tibialis*.

JAMBON, s. m. *ham, gammon of bacon*.

JAMBONNEAU, s. m. *small ham*.

JANISSAIRE, s. m. *janissary*.

JANSÉNISME, s. m. *Jansenism*.

JANSÉNISTE, s. m. f. adj. *Jansenist*.

JANTE, s. f. (of wheels) *felly*.

JANVIER, s. m. *January*.

JAPON, s. m. *Japan, Japan-ware*.

JAPONAIS, E, s. m. f. *Japanese*.

JAPPEMENT, s. m. *yelping*.

JAPPER, v. n. 1. *to yelp*; 2. (pers.) *to squall*.

JAQUE, s. f. (old) *coat*.
— de mailles, *coat of mail*.

JAQUEMART, s. m. *jack of the clock, clock-house*.

JAQUETTE, s. f. 1. *jacket*; 2. *short clothes*; 3. *petticoat* (for boys).
À la —, *in petticoats*.

JARDIN, s. m. *garden*.
—anglais, *pleasure-ground*. —fleuriste, *flower-garden*. — fruitier, *fruit-garden*. — potager, *kitchen-garden*. — de plaisance, *pleasure-garden*. —des plantes, 1. *botanical garden*; 2. *zoological gardens*.

JARDINAGE, s. m. 1. *gardening*; 2. *garden-ground*; 3. *garden-stuff*.

JARDINER, v. n. *to garden*.

JARDINET, s. m. *small garden*.

JARDINIER, s. m. *gardener*.
— fleuriste, *flower-gardener*.

JARDINIÈRE, s. f. 1. (pers.) *gardener*; 2. (things) *flower-stand*.

JARGON, s. m. 1. *jargon, gibberish*; 2. *cant*.

JARGONELLE, s. f. *jargonelle* (pear).

JARGONNER, v. n. *to jabber, to talk gibberish*.

JARGONNER, v. a. *to say in jargon*.

JARNAC (Coup de), s. m. *treacherous blow, irrecoverable blow*.

JARRE, s. f. 1. *jar*; 2. *earthenware cistern*.

JARRET, s. m. 1. (pers.) *ham, ham-string*; 2. *hock*; 3. (butch.) *knuckle*.
Tendon du —, *ham-string*. Avoir du —, *to be a good walker, not to be easily fatigued*. Couper les —s à, *to ham-string*.

JARRETÉ, E, adj. (veter.) *close-hammed*.

JARRETER (SE), v. r. *to garter o.'s self*.

JARRETIÈRE, s. f. *garter*.

JARS, s. m. (bird) *gander*.

JAS, s. m. (nav.) *stock*.

JASER, v. n. 1. *to chatter, to prate*; 2. *to tattle*; 3. *to blab, to blab out*.

JASERIE, s. f. 1. *chatter, prate*; 2. *tittle-tattle*.

JASEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *chatterer, prater, chatterbox*; 2. *blab*.

JASMIN, s. m. *jasmine*.

JASPE, s. m. *jasper*.

JASPÉ, E, adj. *marbled*.

JASPER, v. a. *to marble*.

JASPURE, s. f. *marbling*.

JATTE, s. f. 1. *bowl*; 2. *stand* (for cheese).
Cul de —, *cripple* (without legs).

JATTÉE, s. f. *bowlful*.

JAUGE, s. f. 1. *gauge*; 2. *gauging-rod*.

JAUGEAGE, s. m. *gauging*.

JAUGER, v. a. *to gauge*.

JAUGEUR, s. m. *gauger*.

JAUNÂTRE, adj. *yellowish*.

JAUNE, adj. *yellow*.

JAUNE, s. m. 1. *yellow*; 2. (of eggs) *yolk*.

JAUNET, s. m. 1. (bot.) *butter-cup*; 2. (fam.) *gold coin*.

JAUNIR, v. a. 1. *to make yellow*; 2. *to yellow*.

JAUNIR, v. n. *to get, to become yellow*.

JAUNISSAGE, s. m. *yellowing*.

JAUNISSANT, E, adj. *golden, ripening*.

JAUNISSE, s. f. *jaundice*.

JAVART, s. m. (veter.) *quittor*.

JAVEAU, s. m. *sand-bank*.

JAVELER, v. a. *to bind up in sheaves*.

JAVELEUR, s. m. *gatherer of sheaves*.

JAVELINE, s. f. *javelin*.

JAVELLE, s. f. 1. (of corn) *sheaf*; 2. (of vine-branches) *bundle, bavin*.

JAVELOT, s. m. *javelin*.

JAYET, s. m. *pitch-coal*.

JE, pron. *I*.
— dis, *I say*. Un — ne sais quoi, *a something I know not what*.

JEAN (La Saint), s. f. *midsummer, Midsummer Day*.

JÉHOVAH, s. m. *Jehovah*.

JENNY, s. f. (spin.) *jenny*.
Pillage à la —, *jenny-spinning*.

JÉRÉMIADE, s. f. *jeremiad*.

JÉSUITE, s. m. *jesuit*.
De —, *jesuitic*.

JÉSUITIQUE, adj. *jesuitic*.

JÉSUITIQUEMENT, adv. *jesuitically*.

JÉSUITISME, s. m. *jesuitism*.

JÉSUS, s. m. (stat.) *long royal*.
Grand —, *imperial*.

JET, s. m. 1. *throw*; 2. *throwing*; 3. *casting*; 4. *dashing*; 5. *tossing*; 6. *sketch*; 7. *stroke*; 8. (of liquids) *jet, stream*; 9. (of trees) *shoot, sprout*; 10. (of light) *ray*; 11. (of bees) *swarm*; 12. (agr.) *tiller*.
— d'eau, *jet, jet d'eau*. D'un seul —, *at one stroke*. Faire le —, (nav.) *to throw overboard*.

JETÉE, s. f. *jetty, pier, mole*.

JETER, v. a. 1. *to throw*; 2. *to cast*; 3. *to dash*; 4. *to toss*; 5. *to put*; 6. (of plants) *to shoot*; 7. *to shed* (feathers, skins); 8. *to utter* (cries); 9. *to lay* (a foundation); 10. *to take* (root); 11. *to heave, to fetch* (sighs); 12. (of rivers) *to disembogue, to empty*.
— à la côte, (nav.) *to wreck*. — à bas, à terre, par terre, *to throw down, to throw on the ground*. — à la mer, *to throw overboard*. — en l'air, *to throw up, to toss up*. — feu et flamme, *to fret and fume*. — la pierre à quelqu'un, *to accuse one*. — ses cartes, *to play o.'s cards*.

SE JETER, v. r. 1. *to throw o.'s self*; 2. *to fall upon, to rush*; 3. *to dash*; 4. *to break out*; 5. *to strike out*; *to launch out*; 6. *to be thrown away*; 7. *to be thrown down*; 8. (of rivers) *to fall, to empty itself*.
— à corps perdu, *to run headlong*. — en avant, *to shoot ahead*.

Jeter, v. n. 1. *to throw*; 2. (of plants) *to shoot*; 3. (of bees) *to breed, to swarm*; 4. (of wounds) *to suppurate, to run.*

Jeton, s. m. *counter.*

Jeu, s. m. 1. *play*; 2. *sport*; 3. *game*; 4. *gambling, gaming*; 5. *set*; 6. (of cards) *pack*; 7. (of organs) *stop*; 8. (mach.) *working*; 9. (theat.) *performance, acting*; 10. (of sails) *suit*; 11. (tech.) *play.*
— d'enfant, *child's play.* — d'esprit, *witticism.* — de hasard, *game of chance.* — de main, *horse-play.* — de mots, *quibble, pun.* Beau —, *fair play.* Bon — bon argent, *in good earnest.* Maison de —, *gaming-house.* Passion du —, *gambling.* Table de —, 1. *card-table*; 2. *gaming-table.* De bon —, *fairly, by fair play.* Cacher, couvrir son —, *to conceal o.'s designs.* Donner beau — à quelqu'un, 1. *to give one a fair opportunity*; 2. *to play into o.'s hands.* Faire bonne mine à mauvais —, *to put a good face on the matter.* Jouer bien son —, *to play o.'s cards well.* Jouer gros —, *to play high.* Mettre au —, *to stake.* Mettre en —, *to bring into question.* Se faire un — de, *to sport with.*

Jeudi, s. m. *Thursday.*
— saint, *Maunday-Thursday*; *Thursday before Easter.*

Jeun (À), adv. 1. *fasting*; 2. *sober.*

Jeune, adj. 1. *young*; 2. (things) *youthful*; 3. (of brothers, etc.) *younger*; 4. *junior* (of two).
—s gens, 1. *youths*; 2. *young men*; 3. *young people*; 4. *boys.* — homme, 1. *youth, young man*; 2. *boy, lad*; 3. (fam.) *youngster.* — personne, *young girl, young lady.*

Jeûne, s. m. 1. *fasting*; 2. *fast.*

Jeûner, v. n. *to fast.*

Jeunesse, s. f. 1. *youth*; 2. *young people*; 3. (pop.) *lass, young girl.*

Jeunet, te, adj. *very young.*

Jeuneu-r, se, s. m. f. *faster.*

†**Joaillerie**, s. f. 1. *jewellery*; 2. *jeweller's trade.*

†**Joailli-er, ère**, s. m. f. *jeweller.*

Jobard, s. m. *simpleton, ninny.*

Jobarderie, s. f. *fool's trick.*

Jockey, s. f. *jockey.*

Jocrisse, s. m. *simpleton.*

Joie, s. f. 1. *joy*; 2. *joyfulness*; 3. *mirth*; 4. *exultation.*
Avec —, *joyfully, readily.* Combler, ravir, transporter de —, *to overjoy.* Tressaillir de —, *to leap for joy.*

†**Joignant, e**, adj. *adjacent, contiguous.*

†**Joignant**, prep. *adjoining, next to.*

Joindre, v. a. [Joignant, joint; je joins, je joignis] 1. *to join*; 2. *to unite*; 3. *to connect*; 4. *to add*; 5. *to overtake*; 6. *to meet*; 7. *to clasp* (o.'s hands).
Se joindre, v. r. 1. *to join, to unite*; 2. *to meet*; 3. (things) *to be contiguous* or *connected.*

Joint, e, adj. *V.* Joindre.
Ci- —, 1. *annexed*; 2. *herewith.*

Joint, s. m. 1. *joint*; 2. (nav.) *seam.*

Jointé, e, adj. *jointed.*

Jointée, s. f. *double-handful.*

Jointure, s. f. *joint.*

Joli, e, adj. 1. *pretty*; 2. *nice*; 3. *genteel.*

Joli, s. m. *pretty.*

Joliet, te, adj. *rather pretty.*

Joliment, adv. 1. *prettily*; 2. *nicely.*

Jonc, s. m. 1. (bot.) *rush*; 2. *Malacca cane*; 3. (ring) *keeper.*
— d'Espagne, *rush-broom.* Plein de —s, *rushy.*

Jonchaie, s. f. *bed of rushes.*

Jonchée, s. f. 1. *strewing*; 2. *heap*; 3. *cream-cheese.*

Joncher, v. a. 1. *to strew*; 2. *to scatter*; 3. *to heap.*

Jonchets, s. m. 1. *bones*; 2. *sticks* (to play with).

Jonction, s. f. *junction, joining.*
Point de —, *junction.*

Jongler, v. n. *to juggle.*

Jonglerie, s. f. 1. *juggling*; 2. *juggle.*

Jongleur, s. m. *juggler.*
Tour de —, *legerdemain.*

Jonque, s. f. *junk* (Chinese vessel).

†**Jonquille**, s. f. *jonquil.*

Joseph, s. & adj. (stat.) *silver.*
Papier —, *silver paper.*

†**Jouaille**, v. n. *to play for a trifle.*

Joubarbe, s. f. (bot.) *house-leek, sengreen.*

Joue, s. f. *cheek.*
Aux —s roses, *rosy-cheeked.* Coucher en —, 1. *to aim at*; 2. *to have in o.'s eye.* En —! (mil.) *present!*

Jouer, v. n. 1. *to play*; 2. *to sport*; 3. *to wanton*; 4. *to gamble*; 5. *to venture*; 6. (mus.) *to play on*; 7. (at the exchange) *to speculate*; 8. (mach.) *to work*; 9. *to move.*
Faire —, 1. *to set going, to work* (engines); 2. *to spring* (mines); 3. *to fire off* (fire-arms). — de malheur, *to be unlucky.* — du violon, *to play on the violin.* — sur son ancre, (nav.) *to be tossed about.* A qui à —? *whose turn is it to play?* C'est à vous à —, *it is your turn to play.*

Jouer, v. a. 1. *to play*; 2. *to gamble away*; 3. *to stake*; 4. (theat.) *to act, to perform, to represent*; 5. (mus.) *to play, to perform*; 6. *to counterfeit, to feign, to imitate*; 7. *to deceive*; 8. *to make game of, to ridicule*; 9. (chess) *to move.*
— une partie, *to play a game.* — un rôle, *to play a part.* — quelqu'un, *to make a game of one.*
Se jouer, v. r. 1. *to play*; 2. *to sport*; 3. *to wanton*; 4. *to make a play* (*of*); *to laugh* (*at*); *to make a fool* (*of*); *to make sport of*; 5. (things) *to baffle.*

Jouet, s. m. 1. *play-thing, toy*; 2. *sport*; 3. *laughing-stock.*

Joueu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *player*; 2. *gambler*; 3. (mus.) *player, performer.*

Jouflu, e, adj. *chub-faced, chubby.*

Joug, s. m. *yoke.*
Atteler au —, *to yoke.* Secouer le —, *to throw off the yoke.*

Jouir, v. n. 1. *to enjoy*; 2. *to possess.*
— d'une bonne santé, *to enjoy good health.*

Jouissance, s. f. 1. *enjoyment*; 2. *possession*; 3. *fruition, use.*

Joujou, s. m. *play-thing, toy.*

Jour, s. m. 1. *day*; 2. *daylight*; 3. *light*; 4. *day-time*; 5. *aperture, opening*; 6. (fig.) *facility, way, means*; 7. (paint.) *light.*
— gras, *flesh-day.* Les —s gras, *shrove-tide.* — maigre, *fish-day.* — natal, de naissance, *birth-day.* — ouvrable, ouvrier, *working-day.* — de l'an, *New Year's Day.* — des rois, *Twelfth Day, Twelfth Night.* — de fête, *holiday.* A —, *open*; *open-worked.* A un — près, *to a day.* Au — le —, *from hand to*

mouth. Au premier —, *the first opportunity*. De deux —s l'un, *every other day*. En plein —, *at noonday*. Grand —, *broad day-light*. Huit —s, *a week*. Petit —, *morning twilight*. Plein —, *broad day, day-light*. Point, pointe du —, *day-break*. Quelque —, *some day, some time or other*. Quinze —s, *a fortnight*. Tout le —, *all day, all day long*. Tous les —s, *every day*. Tous les deux —s, *every other day, every two days*. Un —, *one day; some time*. Un de ces —s, *one of these days, one day or other*. Donner le — à, *to give birth to*. Faire —, *to be light*. Mettre au —, *to bring out* or *forth*. Se faire —, *to make o.'s way, to cut o.'s way*. Vivre au — le —, *to live from hand to mouth*. Voir le —, (fig.) *to come out, to appear*. Voir une chose dans son —, *to see a thing in its proper light*.

JOURNAL, s. m. 1. *journal*; 2. *diary*; 3. *newspaper, paper*; 4. (com.) *day-book*.
— hebdomadaire, *weekly paper*. — quotidien, *daily paper*. Commissionnaire pour les —x, *newsman*.

JOURNAL-IER, IÈRE, adj. 1. *daily*; 2. *inconstant, variable*.

JOURNAL-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *day-labourer*.

JOURNALISME, s. m. *journalism*.

JOURNALISTE, s. m. *journalist*.

JOURNÉE, s. f. 1. *day*; 2. *day-time*; 3. *day's work*; 4. *day's journey*; 5. *battle, day*.
Femme de —, *charwoman*. Homme de —, *day-labourer*. A la —, *by the day*. A grandes —s, *by forced marches*. A petites —s, *by short stages*. Aller en —, 1. *to char*; 2. *to work by the day*. Voyager à grandes —s, *to travel fast*.

JOURNELLEMENT, adv. *daily, every day*.

JOUTE, s. f. 1. *joust, tilt*; 2. (of animals) *fight*.

JOUTER, v. n. 1. *to joust, to tilt*; 2. *to fight*.

JOUTEUR, s. m. 1. *tilter*; 2. (fig.) *antagonist, combatant*.

JOUVENCE, s. f. (old) *youth*.
Fontaine de —, *fountain of youth*.

JOUVENCEAU, s. m. (jest.) *lad, youth*.

JOUVENCELLE, s. f. (jest.) *lass*.

JOVIAL, E, adj. *jovial, merry, jocund*.

JOVIALEMENT, adv. *jovially*.

JOYAU, s. m. *jewel*.

JOYEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *joyfully*; 2. *merrily*; 3. *cheerfully*; 4. *gladly*.

JOYEUSETÉ, s. f. *jest, joke*.

JOYEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *joyful*; 2. *merry, jocund*; 3. *cheerful*; 4. *glad*.

JUBÉ, s. m. (of churches) *gallery, rood-loft*.

JUBILAIRE, adj. *of jubilee*.

JUBILATION, s. f. *rejoicing, festivity*.

JUBILÉ, s. m. *jubilee*.

JUBILÉ, adj. *of fifty years' standing*.

JUC, s. m. *v. ost. perch*.

JUCHER, v. n. *to roost, to perch*.
SE JUCHER, v. r. *to roost, to perch*.

JUCHOIR, s. m. *roosting-place*.

JUDAÏQUE, adj. *Jewish, Judaic*.

JUDAÏQUEMENT, adv. *Judaically*.

JUDAÏSER, v. n. *to judaize*.

JUDAÏSME, s. m. *Judaism*.

JUDAS, s. m. 1. *Judas*; 2. *peep-hole*.

JUDICATURE, s. f. 1. *magistracy*; 2. *law*.

JUDICIAIRE, adj. 1. *judicial*; 2. *legal*.

JUDICIAIRE, s. f. *judgment, discretion*.

JUDICIAIREMENT, adv. *judicially*.

JUDICIEUSEMENT, adv. *judiciously, discreetly*.

JUDICIEU-X, SE, adj. *judicious, discreet*.
Peu —, *injudicious, indiscreet*.

JUGE, s. m. 1. *judge*; 2. *justice*; 3. *adjudicator*.
— d'instruction, *examining magistrate*. — de paix, *justice of peace*. — suppléant, *deputy judge*.

JUGEABLE, adj. *amenable to a tribunal*.

JUGEMENT, s. m. 1. *judgment*; 2. *opinion*; 3. (law) *trial*; 4. *sentence*.
— dernier, *last judgment, final doom*. — par défaut, *judgment by default*. Mettre en —, *to try*. Prononcer, rendre un — contre, *to sentence*. Rendre un —, 1. (civ. law) *to give judgment*; 2. (crim. law) *to pass sentence*.

JUGER, v. a. 1. *to judge*; 2. *to discern*; 3. *to deem, to think*; 4. *to imagine, to conceive*; 5. (law) *to try*; *to bring to trial*; *to sentence*.
— à propos, *to think proper*. — mal, *to misjudge, to misdeem*. Faire —, *to try, to put on trial*.
SE JUGER, v. r. 1. *to judge o.'s self*; 2. *to think o.'s self*; 3. (law) *to be tried, to be heard*.

JUGER, v. n. 1. *to judge*; 2. *to think, to deem*.

JUGULAIRE, adj. (anat.) *jugular*.

JUGULAIRE, s. f. 1. (anat.) *jugular*; 2. (mil.) *strop*.

JUI-F, VE, adj. *Jewish*.

JUI-F, VE, s. m. f. *Jew*, m., *Jewess*, f.

†JUILLET, s. m. *July*.

JUIN, s. m. *June*.

JUIVERIE, s. f. 1. *jewry*; 2. *Jew's trick*.

JUJUBE, s. f. (bot.) *jujube*.

JUJUBIER, s. m. *jujube-tree*.

JULEP, s. m. (pharm.) *julep*.

JULIEN, NE, adj. *Julian*.

JULIENNE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *viola, rocket*; 2. (cook.) *vegetable soup*.
Potage, soupe à la —, *vegetable soup, Julienne*.

JUM-EAU, ELLE, adj. 1. *twin*; 2. (of fruit) *double*.

JUMEAU, s. m. *twin*.

JUMELER, v. a. 1. *to strengthen with cheeks*; 2. (of masts) *to fish*.

JUMELLE, s. f. 1. *twin*; 2. (optic.) *double opera-glass*; 3. (carp.) *cheek*.

JUMENT, s. f. *mare*.

JUNTE, s. f. *junta*.

JUPE, s. f. 1. *petticoat*; 2. (of gowns) *skirt*.

JUPITER, s. m. *Jupiter*.

JUPON, s. m. *petticoat*.

JURANDE, s. f. 1. *wardenship*; 2. *body of wardens*.

JURATOIRE, adj. *by oath*.
Caution —, *oath*.

JURÉ, E, adj. *sworn*.

JURÉ, s. m. 1. (law) *juryman, juror*; 2. *member of a board*.
Liste de —s, *panel*.

JUREMENT, s. m. 1. *oath*; 2. *swearing*.

JURER, v. n. 1. *to swear*; 2. *to blaspheme*; 3. (of colours) *to contrast*; 4. (of sounds) *to jar, to clash*.
— comme un charretier, *to swear like a trooper*.

JURER, v. a. 1. *to swear by*; 2. *to swear*; 3. *to blaspheme*.
— ses grands dieux, *to swear by all that is sacred*.

JUREUR, s. m. *swearer*.

JURI, s. m. *V.* JURY.

Juridiction, s. f. *jurisdiction.*
Juridictionnel, le, adj. *jurisdictional.*
Juridique, adj. *judicial, legal.*
Juridiquement, adv. *judicially, legally.*
Jurisconsulte, s. m. *jurisconsult, lawyer.*
Jurisprudence, s. f. *jurisprudence, law.*
Juriste, s. m. *jurist.*
Juron, s. m. *oath.*
Jury, s. m. 1. (law) *jury*; 2. *board.*
— d'examen, *board of examiners.* Banc du —, *jury-box.* Chef du —, *foreman of the jury.* Former, dresser la liste du —, *to empannel the jury.* Récuser un —, *to challenge a jury.*
Jus, s. m. 1. *juice*; 2. (of meat) *gravy.*
— de viande, *gravy.* Plein de —, *juicy.*
Jusant, s. m. (nav.) *ebb, ebb-tide.*
Jusque, prep. 1. *to, as far as*; 2. *until, till*; 3. *even*; 4. *up to*; 5. *down to.*
Jusqu'à ce que, *until, till.* Jusqu'ici, 1. *so far*; 2. *hitherto, till now.* Jusque là, 1. *so far*; 2. *up to that time.* Jusqu'à quand? *how long?* Jusqu'où, *how far?* Aimer jusqu'à ses ennemis, *to love even o.'s enemies.*
Jusques, prep. *V.* Jusque.
Jusquiame, s. f. (bot.) *henbane.*
Justaucorps, s. m. *close coat.*
Juste, adj. 1. *just*; 2. *equitable*; 3. *accurate, correct*; 4. *apt, fit*; 5. *right*; 6. *upright, righteous*; 7. (of wearing apparel) *tight.*
A — titre, 1. *justly*; 2. *deservedly.* Ma montre est —, *my watch is right.* Mon habit est trop —, *my coat is too tight.*
Juste, adv. 1. *just*; 2. *exactly*; 3. *right, precisely*; 4. (mus.) *in tune.*
Au —, tout au —, *precisely, exactly.*
Juste, s. m. 1. (dress) *jacket*; 2. (pers.) *upright man*; 3. (things) *what is just.*
Justement, adv. 1. *just, precisely, exactly*; 2. *justly.*
Justesse, s. f. 1. *justness*; 2. *accuracy*; 3. *exactness*; 4. *propriety.*
Avec —, *justly, appropriately.*
Justice, s. f. 1. *justice*; 2. *righteousness* (of the soul); 3. *fairness*; 4. *jurisdiction*; 5. *court of justice*; 6. *execution.*
Cour de —, *court of justice.* Citer, poursuivre, traduire en —, *to sue at law, to prosecute.* Faire — à, *to do justice to.* Faire — de, *to do justice on.* Rendre — à, *to do justice to.*
Justiciable, adj. *amenable.*
Justiciable, s. m. f. *person amenable to a tribunal.*
Justicier, s. m. *justiciary.*
Justifiable, adj. 1. *justifiable*; 2. *warrantable.*
Justifiant, e, adj. *justifying.*
Justificati-f, ve, adj. 1. *justificative*; 2. *documentary.*
Pièce justificative, 1. *proof, voucher*; 2. *illustration.*
Justification, s. f. 1. *justification*; 2. *defence, vindication*; 3. *proof.*
Justifier, v. a. 1. *to justify*; 2. *to clear, to vindicate*; 3. *to prove.*
Se justifier, v. r. 1. *to justify o.'s self*; 2. *to be justified.*
Juteu-x, se, adj. *juicy.*
Juvénile, adj. *juvenile.*
Juxtaposer, v. a. *to place side by side.*
Se juxtaposer, v. r. *to be in juxta-position.*
Juxtaposition, s. f. *juxta-position.*

K.

K, s. m. *k.*
Kakatoès, Kakatoès, s. m. *cockatoo.*
Kaléidoscope, s. m. *kaleidoscope.*
Kali, s. m. (bot.) *kali.*
Kamichi, s. m. (bird) *screamer.*
Kan, s. m. *kan, khan.*
Kanguroo, s. m. (animal) *kangaroo.*
Karat, s. m. *V.* Carat.
Képi, s. m. (mil.) *kepi, cap.*
Kermès, s. m. *kermes.*
Kiliare, s. m. (Fr. meas.) *kiliare.*
Kilo, s. m. *kilo*; *kilogramme.*
Kilogramme, s. m. *kilogramme.*
Kilolitre, s. m. *kilolitre.*
Kilomètre, s. m. *kilometre.*
Kilostère, s. m. *kilostere.*
Kiosque, s. m. *kiosk* (pavilion).
Kirsch, Kirsch-wasser, s. m. *kirsch-wasser.*
Knout, s. m. *knout.*
Kopeck, s. m. *copec* (Rus. coin).
Koran, s. m. *Koran.*
Kremlin, s. m. *Kremlin* (palace at Moscow).
Kyrielle, s. f. 1. *string*; 2. *long story.*

L.

L, s. m. f. *l.*
— mouillée, *liquid l.*
L', contraction of Le *or* La.
La, art. f. sing. 1. *the*; 2. *a, an*; 3. (com.) *per.*
Deux francs — livre, *two francs a pound.*
La, pron. f. sing. 1. *her*; 2. (things) *it*; 3. (with the verb Être) *she, so.*
Je — connais, *I know her.* Je — suis, *I am-she* or *so.*
La, s. m. 1. (mus.) *a*; 2. *la.*
Là, adv. 1. *there*; 2. (of time) *then.*
— bas, 1. *below*; 2. *there.* — haut, *above.* — même, *in that very place.* — où, *where.* — -dessus, *thereupon.* — -dessous, *under there.* — -dedans, *within, in that place.* Çà et —, 1. *here and there*; 2. *up and down*; 3. *all about.* De —, 1. *hence*; 2. *whence*; 3. *from there.* Jusque —, 1. *so far, as far as there*; 2. (of time) *till then.* Par —, 1. *by there*; 2. *by that*; 3. *by that means*; 4. *that way.* Par ci par —, 1. *here and there*; 2. *now and then.* En demeurer, rester —, *to go no further.* S'en tenir —, *to be content with that.*
Labarum, s. m. *labarum* (standard).
Labeur, s. m. 1. *labour*; 2. *toil*; 3. (print.) *book-work.*
Terre en —, *land in cultivation.*
Labial, e, adj. *labial.*

INVENTAIRE, s. m. *inventory.*
En forme d'—, *inventorially.* Faire l'—, 1. *to take stock;* 2. *to take an inventory of.*
INVENTER, v. a. 1. *to invent;* 2. *to contrive.*
Il n'a pas inventé la poudre, *he will never set the Thames on fire.*
INVEN-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *inventor;* 2. *contriver.*
INVENTI-F, VE, adj. *inventive.*
INVENTION, s. f. 1. *invention;* 2. *contrivance.*
INVENTORIER, v. a. *to inventory.*
INVERSABLE, adj. *that cannot be overturned.*
INVERSE, adj. *inverse, inverted.*
En sens —, 1. *inversely;* 2. *in the contrary direction.* Aller en sens —, *to go in the contrary direction.*
INVERSE, s. f. *reverse.*
INVERSION, s. f. *inversion.*
Faire une — de, *to invert.*
INVERTÉBRÉ, E, adj. *invertebrate.*
INVESTIGA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *investigator, inquirer.*
INVESTIGA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *investigating, inquiring.*
INVESTIGATION, s. f. 1. *investigation;* 2. *inquiry.*
Faire des —s sur, *to investigate.*
INVESTIR, v. a. 1. *to invest, to vest;* 2. (mil.) *to invest.*
INVESTISSEMENT, s. m. (mil.) *investment.*
INVESTITURE, s. f. *investiture.*
INVÉTÉRÉ, E, adj. *inveterate.*
INVÉTÉRER (S'), v. r. *to become inveterate.*
INVINCIBILITÉ, s. f. *invincibility.*
INVINCIBLE, adj. *invincible, unconquerable.*
INVINCIBLEMENT, adv. *invincibly, unconquerably.*
INVIOLABILITÉ, s. f. *inviolability.*
INVIOLABLE, adj. 1. *inviolable;* 2. *inviolate.*
INVIOLABLEMENT, adv. *inviolably.*
INVISIBILITÉ, s. f. *invisibility.*
INVISIBLE, adj. *invisible.*
INVISIBLEMENT, adv. *invisibly.*
INVITATION, s. f. *invitation.*
Billet d'—, *letter of invitation, invitation.*
INVITATOIRE, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *invitatory.*
INVITÉ, E, s. m. f. *guest.*
INVITER, v. a. 1. *to invite;* 2. *to engage;* 3. *to tempt, to allure;* 4. *to summon.*
INVOCATION, s. f. *invocation.*
INVOLONTAIRE, adj. *involuntary.*
INVOLONTAIREMENT, adv. *involuntarily.*
INVOQUER, v. a. 1. *to invoke, to call, to call upon;* 2. (law) *to plead.*
INVRAISEMBLABLE, adj. *unlikely, improbable.*
INVRAISEMBLABLEMENT, adv. *unlikely, improbably.*
INVRAISEMBLANCE, s. f. 1. *unlikelihood, improbability;* 2. *improbable thing.*
INVULNÉRABILITÉ, s. f. *invulnerability.*
INVULNÉRABLE, adj. *invulnerable.*
IODE, s. m. (chem.) *iodine.*
IONIEN, NE, adj. *Ionic.*
IONIQUE, adj. *Ionic.*
IOTA, s. m. 1. *iota;* 2. *jot, tittle.*
IPÉCACUANA, s. m. *ipecacuanha.*
...TO, adv. *by the very fact.*
...ITÉ, s. f. *irascibility.*
IRASCIBLE, adj. *irascible.*
IRE, s. f. *ire, wrath, anger.*
IRIS, s. f. 1. *iris, rainbow;* 2. (bot.) *iris; water-flag.*
IRISÉ, E, adj. *irisate, variegated.*
IRLANDAIS, E, adj. *Irish.*
IRLANDAIS, s. m. 1. *Irishman;* 2. (language) *Irish.*
IRLANDAISE, s. f. *Irish lady, woman,* or *girl.*
IRONIE, s. f. *irony.*
Par —, *ironically.*
IRONIQUE, adj. *ironical.*
IRONIQUEMENT, adv. *ironically.*
IROQUOIS, s. m. 1. *Iroquois;* 2. (fam.) *peasant, lout.*
IRRACHETABLE, adj. *irredeemable.*
IRRADIATION, s. f. *irradiation.*
IRRAISONNABLE, adj. *irrational.*
IRRAISONNABLEMENT, adv. *irrationally.*
IRRATIONNEL, LE, adj. *irrational.*
IRRATIONNELLEMENT, adv. *irrationally.*
IRRÉCONCILIABLE, adj. *irreconcilable.*
IRRÉCONCILIABLEMENT, adv. *irreconcilably.*
IRRÉCONCILIÉ, E, adj. *unreconciled.*
IRRÉCUSABLE, adj. *unexceptionable.*
IRRÉCUSABLEMENT, adv. *unexceptionably.*
IRRÉDUCTIBILITÉ, s. f. *irreducibleness.*
IRRÉDUCTIBLE, adj. *irreducible.*
IRRÉFLÉCHI, E, adj. 1. *thoughtless, inconsiderate;* 2. *unguarded.*
D'une manière —e, *thoughtlessly.*
IRRÉFLEXION, s. f. *thoughtlessness.*
IRRÉFORMABLE, adj. *irrevocable.*
IRRÉFRAGABLE, adj. *irrefragable.*
IRRÉFRAGABLEMENT, adv. *irrefragably.*
IRRÉGULARITÉ, s. f. *irregularity.*
IRRÉGULI-ER, ÈRE, adj. *irregular.*
IRRÉGULIÈREMENT, adv. *irregularly.*
IRRÉLIGIEUSEMENT, adv. *irreligiously.*
IRRÉLIGIEU-X, SE, adj. *irreligious.*
IRRÉLIGION, s. f. *irreligion.*
IRRÉMÉDIABLE, adj. 1. *irremediable;* 2. *irretrievable.*
IRRÉMÉDIABLEMENT, adv. *irremediably.*
IRRÉMISSIBLE, adj. *irremissible.*
IRRÉMISSIBLEMENT, adv. *irremissibly.*
IRRÉPARABLE, adj. 1. *irreparable;* 2. *irretrievable.*
IRRÉPARABLEMENT, adv. 1. *irreparably;* 2. *irretrievable.*
IRRÉPRÉHENSIBLE, adj. *irreprehensible.*
IRRÉPRÉHENSIBLEMENT, adv. *irreprehensibly.*
IRRÉPROCHABLE, adj. *irreproachable, unexceptionable.*
IRRÉPROCHABLEMENT, adv. *irreproachably, unexceptionably.*
IRRÉSISTIBILITÉ, s. f. *irresistibility.*
IRRÉSISTIBLE, adj. *irresistible.*
IRRÉSISTIBLEMENT, adv. *irresistibly.*
IRRÉSOLU, E, adj. *irresolute.*
IRRÉSOLUMENT, adv. *irresolutely.*
IRRÉSOLUTION, s. f. *irresolution.*
IRRESPECTUEUSEMENT, adv. *disrespectfully.*
IRRESPECTUEU-X, SE, adj. *disrespectful.*
IRRÉVÉREMMENT, adv. *irreverently.*
IRRÉVÉRENCE, s. f. 1. *irreverence;* 2. *disrespect.*
Avec —, 1. *irreverently;* 2. *disrespectfully.*
IRRÉVÉRENCIEU-X, SE, adj. *disrespectful.*
IRRÉVÉRENT, adj. *irreverent.*
IRRÉVOCABILITÉ, s. f. *irrevocability.*

LAITIÈRE, s. f. 1. *milk-woman; milk-maid; dairy-maid*; 2. (of cows) *milch-cow.*
LAITON, s. m. *brass.*
Fil de —, *brass-wire.* Usine à —, *brass-works.*
LAITUE, s. f. (bot.) *lettuce.*
— romaine, *cos lettuce.*
LAIZE, s. f. *width.*
LAMA, s. m. 1. (animal) *lama*; 2. (of the Tartars) *Lama.*
LAMANAGE, s. m. *harbour, piloting, coasting pilotage.*
LAMANTIN, s. m. *lamantin, sea-cow.*
LAMBEAU, s. m. 1. *rag, tatter*; 2. *shred; strip; scrap*; 3. (of flesh) *ribbon, strip.*
En —x, *in rags, tattered.*
LAMBIN, E, s. m. f. *dawdle, humdrum.*
LAMBIN, E, adj. *dawdling.*
LAMBINER, v. n. *to dawdle, to creep.*
LAMBOURDE, s. f. 1. (carp.) *joist*; 2. (mas.) *soft-stone.*
LAMBREQUIN, s. m. (arch.) *scallop.*
LAMBRIS, s. m. 1. *wainscot*; 2. *ceiling*; 3. *panelling*; 4. *roof.*
LAMBRISSAGE, s. m. 1. *wainscoting*; 2. *panelling.*
LAMBRISSER, v. a. 1. *to wainscot*; 2. *to panel.*
LAMBRUCHE, LAMBRUSQUE, s. f. *wild vine.*
LAME, s. f. 1. (of metals) *plate, sheet*; 2. (of gold, silver) *wire*; 3. (of knives, etc.) *blade*; 4. *sword*; 5. *swordsman*; 6. (of a woman) *hussy, jade*; 7. (of the sea) *wave, billow, surge.*
A —s, *bladed, with blades.* Fine —, (fig.) *sly hussy.*
LAMÉ, E, adj. *laminated; worked with wire.*
— d'or, *worked with gold-wire.*
LAMELLE, s. f. *lamel* (thin plate *or* scale).
LAMELLÉ, E, LAMELLEU-X, SE, adj. *lamellate, laminated.*
LAMENTABLE, adj. *lamentable, mournful.*
LAMENTABLEMENT, adv. *lamentably; mournfully.*
LAMENTATION, s. f. *lamentation, bewailing.*
LAMENTER, v. a. *to lament, to bewail, to mourn.*
SE LAMENTER, v. r. *to lament, to bewail, to mourn.*
LAMIE, s. f. *lamia.*
LAMIER, s. m. (bot.) *archangel.*
LAMINAGE, s. m. (metal.) *rolling, flattening.*
LAMINER, v. a. (metal.) *to roll, to flatten.*
LAMINERIE, s. f. *flatting-mill.*
LAMINEUR, adj. (metal.) *rolling, flattening.*
LAMINOIR, s. m. (metal.) *rolling-mill, flattening-mill.*
LAMPADAIRE, s. m. 1. *lamp-post*; 2. (anc. hist.) *torch-bearer.*
LAMPAS, s. m. (veter.) *lampas.*
LAMPE, s. f. *lamp.*
— d'Argand, *Argand lamp.* — à modérateur, *moderator-lamp.* — de Davy *or* de sûreté, *safety lamp.* Dessous de —, pied de —, *lamp-stand.* Arranger une —, *to trim a lamp.*
LAMPÉE, s. f. *bumper, tumblerful.*
LAMPER, v. a. *to toss off.*
LAMPER, v. n. *to guzzle.*
LAMPERON, s. m. *wick-holder.*
LAMPION, s. m. 1. *illumination-lamp*; 2. *church-lamp.*
LAMPISTE, s. m. 1. *lamp-maker*; 2. *lamp-lighter.*
†LAMPRILLON, s. m. *lamprey.*
LAMPROIE, s. f. *lamprey.*
LAMPROYON, s. m. *small lamprey.*
LAMPYRE, s. m. *glow-worm.*
LANCE, s. f. 1. *lance, spear*; 2. *flag-staff, staff.*
Baisser la —, *to strike o.'s flag.* Percer d'un coup de —, *to spear.* Rompre une — avec quelqu'un, *to break a lance with one.* Rompre une — pour quelqu'un, *to take up the defence of one.*
LANCER, v. a. 1. *to dart*; 2. *to throw; to fling*; 3. *to cast*; 4. *to launch*; 5. *to hurl*; 6. *to toss*; 7. *to shoot* (arrows); 8. *to shoot forth*; 9. *to issue* (a warrant); 10. *to push* (a horse); 11. (hunt.) *to start, to turn out*; 12. *to launch* (ships, boats).
SE LANCER, v. r. 1. *to dart, to spring*; 2. *to start*; 3. *to fly*; 4. *to rush*; 5. *to launch, to launch out.*
LANCETTE, s. f. (surg.) *lancet.*
Donner un coup de —, *to lance.*
LANCIER, s. m. 1. *lancer*; 2. *spear-man.*
LANCIÈRE, s. f. (of water-mills) *waste-gate.*
LANÇOIR, s. m. (of water-mills) *mill-dam.*
LANDAU, s. m. *landau* (carriage).
LANDE, s. f. *heath, moor, waste land.*
LANDGRAVE, s. m. *landgrave.*
LANDGRAVIAT, s. m. *landgraviate.*
LANDGRAVINE, s. f. *landgravine.*
LANDIER, s. m. *kitchen fire-dog.*
LANERET, s. m. (bird) *shrike.*
LANGAGE, s. m. 1. *language*; 2. *tongue.*
LANGE, s. m. *swaddling-clothes.*
LANGOUREUSEMENT, adv. *languishingly.*
LANGOUREU-X, SE, adj. *languishing, pining.*
LANGOUSTE, s. f. *lobster.*
LANGUE, s. f. 1. *tongue*; 2. *language*; 3. (geog.) *neck.*
— morte, *dead language.* — vivante, *living language.* Coup de —, 1. *backbiting*; 2. *reflection.* Maître de —s, *teacher of languages.* Mauvaise —, *slanderous tongue.* Avoir la — bien affilée, *to have a sharp tongue.* Avoir la — bien pendue, *to have a flippant tongue.* Avoir la — grasse, *to speak thick.* Avoir la — liée, *to be tongue-tied.* Donner un coup de — à, *to slander, to cast reflections on.* Jeter sa — aux chiens, *to give it up.* Prendre —, *to get intelligence.* Tirer la —, *to put out o.'s tongue.* La — lui a fourché, *his or her tongue tripped.*
LANGUETTE, s. f. 1. *tongue*; 2. (of a balance) *index*; 3. (of musical instruments) *key.*
A —, *tongued.*
LANGUEUR, s. f. 1. *languor*; 2. *debility.*
Maladie de —, *decline.*
LANGUIER, s. m. *pig's tongue and throat smoked.*
LANGUIR, v. n. 1. *to languish*; 2. *to pine away*; 3. *to droop*; 4. *to linger.*
LANGUISSAMMENT, adv. *languidly.*
LANGUISSANT, E, adj. 1. *languid*; 2. *pining*; 3. *drooping, lingering*; 4. (com.) *flat.*
LANICE, adj. *of wool.*
LANIER, s. m. (bird) *lanner, shrike.*
LANIÈRE, s. f. *thong.*
LANIFÈRE, adj. *laniferous.*
LANSQUENET, s. m. (cards) *lansquenet.*
LANTERNE, s. f. 1. *lantern*; 2. *lantern-tower*; 3. *sky-light*; 4. *spy-place*; 5. (of

gas) *flash-pipe*; 6. —s, (fig.) *trifles, nonsense, idle stories.*
— magique, *magic lantern.* — sourde, *dark lantern.* — de moulin, *trundle.* Mettre à la —, *to hang up at the lamp-post.* A la —! *to the lamp-post with him!*

LANTERNER, v. n. 1. *to dally, to trifle*; 2. *to trifle away o.'s time*; 3. *to talk nonsense.*

LANTERNER, v. a. 1. *to trifle with*; 2. *to talk nonsense.*

LANTERNERIE, s. f. 1. *trifling*; 2. —s, *trifles, nonsense, stuff.*

LANTERNIER, s. m. 1. *lantern-maker*; 2. *lamp-lighter*; 3. (fig.) *trifler*; *babbler.*

LANTIPONNAGE, s. m. *nonsense.*

LANTIPONNER, v. n. *to talk nonsense.*

LANTURELU, LANTURLU, adv. *fudge! stuff!*

LANUGINEU-X, SE, adj. *lanuginous, woolly.*

LAPER, v. n. & a. *to lap, to lick up.*

LAPEREAU, s. m. *young rabbit.*

LAPIDAIRE, s. m. *lapidary.*

LAPIDAIRE, adj. *lapidary.*

LAPIDATION, s. f. *lapidation, stoning to death.*

LAPIDER, v. a. 1. *to stone to death*; 2. *to pelt*; 3. *to tear to pieces.*

LAPIDIFICATION, s. f. *lapidification.*

LAPIDIFIER, v. a. *to lapidify.*

LAPIDIFIQUE, adj. *lapidific.*

LAPIN, s. m. *rabbit*; *buck-rabbit*; *coney.*
Terrier de —, *coney-burrow.*

LAPINE, s. f. *doe rabbit, rabbit.*

LAPIS, LAPIS-LAZULI, s. m. (min.) *lapis-lazuli.*

LAPON, NE, s. m. f. *Laplander.*

LAPS, s. m. (of time) *lapse.*

LAPS, E, adj. (can. law) *fallen, lapsed.*

LAQUAIS, s. m. *footman, lackey.*
Petit —, *foot-boy.*

LAQUE, s. f. 1. *lac*; 2. *lake* (colour).
Gomme —, *gum-lac, gum-lake.*

LAQUE, s. m. *lacker.*

LAQUELLE, pron. f. *V.* LEQUEL.

LAQUER, v. a. *to lacker.*

LAQUEU-X, SE, adj. *like gum-lac.*

LARCIN, s. m. 1. *larceny*; 2. *theft*; 3. *pilfering*; 4. *robbery.*
Commettre, faire un —, *to commit a theft, to pilfer.*

LARD, s. m. 1. *bacon*; 2. *pig's fat*; 3. (of whales) *blubber.*
Tranche de —, *rasher of bacon.*

LARDE, s. f. *rasher.*

LARDER, v. a. 1. (cook.) *to lard*; 2. (fig.) *to interlard*; 3. *to run through, to pierce*; 4. (nav.) *to thrum.*

LARDOIRE, s. f. *larding-pin.*

LARDON, s. m. 1. *piece of pig's fat*; 2. *thin slice of bacon*; 3. (fig.) *joer, jest.*

LARE, s. m. (myth.) *Lar, household god.*

LARGE, adj. 1. *broad*; 2. *wide*; 3. *large*; 4. *great.*
Chambre — de dix pieds, *room ten feet wide.* Visage —, *broad face.*

LARGE, s. m. 1. *breadth*; 2. *width*; 3. (nav.) *offing.*
Au —, 1. *spaciously*; 2. (fig.) *at o.'s ease*; 3. (nav.) *off, in the offing.* Au —! *keep off!* Au long et au —, *far and wide.* En —, *broadwise.* Gagner, prendre le —, 1. (nav.) *to stand out to sea*; 2. (fig.) *to run away.* Passer au —, *to give a wide berth to.* Porter au —, (nav.) *to bear off from the land.* Tenir le —, (nav.) *to keep off.* Ma chambre a vingt pieds de —, *my room is twenty feet wide* or *in width.*

LARGEMENT, adv. 1. *largely*; 2. *liberally*; 3. *copiously.*

LARGESSE, s. f. *largess, liberality, munificence.*

LARGEUR, s. f. 1. *breadth*; 2. *width*; 3. (rail.) *gauge.*

LARGO, adj. (mus.) *largo.*

LARGUE, adj. 1. (nav.) *large*; 2. *flowing.*
Écoutes —s, *flowing sheets.* Vent —, *quarter-wind.* Courir —, *to sail large.*

LARGUE, s. m. (nav.) *offing, open sea.*

LARGUER, v. a. 1. (nav.) *to let go*; 2. *to let run* (ropes); 3. *to let out* (reefs).

LARIGOT. Boire à tire —, *to drink hard.*

LARIX, s. m. *larch-tree, larch.*

LARMAIRE, adj. *tear-shaped.*

LARME, s. f. 1. *tear*; 2. *drop.*
— batavique, *glass-drop.* Fondre en —s, *to melt, to burst into tears.* Pleurer à chaudes —s, *to weep bitterly.* Répandre, verser des —s, *to shed tears.*

LARMIER, s. m. (arch.) *larmier*; *drip-stone.*

LARMIERS, s. m. LARMIÈRES, s. f. pl. (of horses, stags) *eye-vein*; *opening.*

LARMOIEMENT, s. m. *watering of the eyes.*

LARMOYANT, E, adj. 1. *weeping, in tears*; 2. *pathetic.*

LARMOYANT, s. m. *pathetic.*

LARMOYER, v. a. *to cry, to shed tears.*

LARRON, ESSE, s. m. f. *thief.*

LARRONNEAU, s. m. *thief.*

LARVE, s. f. *larva, worm.*

LARYNX, s. m. (anat.) *larynx.*

LAS, int. *alas!*

LAS, SE, adj. *fatigued, tired, weary.*

LASCI-F, VE, adj. *lascivious, lewd.*

LASCIVEMENT, adv. *lasciviously.*

LASCIVITÉ, s. f. *lasciviousness, lust, lewdness.*

LASSANT, E, adj. 1. *tiring, fatiguing*; 2. *tiresome, wearisome.*

LASSER, v. a. 1. *to tire, to weary*; 2. *to fatigue.*
SE LASSER, v. r. 1. *to tire*; 2. *to get tired*; 3. *to be, to get wearied.*

LASSITUDE, s. f. *lassitude, weariness.*

LASTING, s. m. *lasting.*

LATANIER, s. m. (bot.) *palm-tree.*

LATENT, E, adj. *latent.*

LATÉRAL, E, adj. *lateral, side.*

LATÉRALEMENT, adv. *laterally, sidewise.*

LATERE (A), *a latere.*
Légat —, *legate a latere.*

LATIN, E, adj. *Latin.*

LATIN, s. m. *Latin.*
— de cuisine, *dog latin.* Être au bout de son —, *to be at o.'s wits' end.* Perdre son —, *to lose o.'s labour.*

LATINISER, v. a. *to latinize.*

LATINISME, s. m. *latinism.*

LATINISTE, s. m. *latinist.*

LATINITÉ, s. f. *latinity.*

LATITUDE, s. f. 1. *latitude*; 2. *extent*; 3. *climate.*

LATITUDINAIRE, adj. *latitudinarian.*

LATOMIE, s. f. *latomia.*

LATRIE, s. f. *latria* (adoration of God alone).

LATRINES, s. f. pl. *privy, water-closet.*

LATTE, s. f. *lath.*

LATTER, v. a. *to lath.*

LATTIS, s. m. *lath-work, lathing.*

LAUDANUM, s. m. *laudanum.*

LAUDATI-F, VE, adj. *laudatory.*

LAUDES, s. f. pl. (Cath. lit.) *laud.*
LAURÉAT, adj. *laureate.*
LAURÉAT, s. m. *prize-man.*
LAURÉOLE, s. f. (bot.) *spurge-laurel.*
LAURIER, s. m. 1. *laurel, bay;* 2. —s, pl. *laurels.*
— cerise, *cherry-bay.* — -rose, *rose-bay, oleander.* — -tin, *laurustine.* Chargé de —s, *loaded with glory.* Couronné de —s, *laurelled, crowned with laurels.*
LAUROSE, s. m. (bot.) *oleander.*
LAVABO, s. m. 1. *wash-hand-stand;* 2. (Cath. rel.) *lavabo;* 3. *towel.*
LAVAGE, s. m. 1. *washing;* 2. *slop.*
LAVANDE, s. f. *lavender.*
LAVANDIER, s. m. *yeoman of the laundry.*
LAVANDIÈRE, s. f. *washer-woman.*
LAVE, s. f. *lava.*
LAVÉ, E, adj. 1. *washed;* 2. (of colours) *light.*
LAVEMENT, s. m. 1. *washing;* 2. (med.) *injection.*
LAVER, v. a. 1. *to wash;* 2. *to cleanse;* 3. (fig.) *to wash away* or *off.*
— la tête à quelqu'un, *to scold one.*
SE LAVER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to wash o.'s self;* 2. (things) *to wash.*
LAVETTE, s. f. *dish-cloth, dish-clout.*
LAVEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *washer;* 2. *scullion.*
— de vaisselle, *scullion.*
LAVIS, s. m. (draw.) *wash.*
LAVOIR, s. m. 1. *wash-house;* 2. (of kitchens) *scullery.*
LAVURE, s. f. 1. *dish-water;* 2. *hog-wash.*
LAXATI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *laxative.*
LAXATIF, s. m. (pharm.) *laxative.*
LAYER, v. a. *to lay out a pass in* (forests).
LAYETIER, s. m. *box-maker.*
LAYETTE, s. f. *baby-linen.*
LAZARET, s. m. *lazaretto.*
LAZULI, s. m. *V.* LAPIS.
LAZZI, s. m. 1. (theat.) *pantomime;* 2. *buffoonery;* 3. *jest.*
LE, art. m. f. (LA, f., LES, pl.) *the.*
LE, pers. pron. m. (LA, f., LES, pl.) 1. *him,* m.; *it,* n.; 2. *so.*
Je — vois, *I see him* or *it.* Si vous êtes fatigué je — suis aussi, *if you are tired I am so too.*
LÉ, s. m. *breadth.*
LÈCHE, s. f. *slice, thin slice.*
LÈCHE-DOIGTS (A), adv. *just a taste.*
LÈCHEFRITE, s. f. *dripping-pan.*
LÉCHER, v. a. 1. *to lick, to lick up;* 2. (fig.) *to polish, to finish off.*
LEÇON, s. f. 1. *lesson;* 2. *lecture;* 3. *reading;* 4. —s, pl. *lecturing.*
Donner des —s, *to give lessons.* Faire la — à, *to lecture, to give any one a lecture.* Prendre des —s, *to take lessons.*
LEC-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *reader;* 2. *lecturer, professor.*
Avis au —, 1. *preface;* 2. *hint; warning.*
LECTURE, s. f. 1. *reading;* 2. *perusal.*
Cabinet de —, *reading-room, circulating library.* Avoir beaucoup de —, *to be well read.* Faire la —, *to read.*
LÉGAL, E, adj. 1. *legal;* 2. *lawful.*
LÉGALEMENT, adv. 1. *legally;* 2. *lawfully.*
LÉGALISATION, s. f. *authentication.*
LÉGALISER, v. a. *to authenticate, to legalize.*
LÉGALITÉ, s. f. *legality, lawfulness.*
LÉGAT, s. m. *legate.*
LÉGATAIRE, s. m. *legatee.*

LÉGATION, s. f. 1. *legateship;* 2. *legation.*
LÈGE, adj. (nav.) *light.*
LÉGENDAIRE, s. m. *legendary.*
LÉGENDE, s. f. *legend.*
LÉG-ER, ÈRE, adj. 1. *light;* 2. *nimble;* 3. *slender;* 4. *slight;* 5. *feeble;* 6. *trifling;* 7. *airy, buoyant;* 8. *thoughtless; inconsiderate;* 9. *light-headed.*
— à la course, *swift, nimble-footed.* A la légère, 1. *slightly, inconsiderately;* 2. *lightly* (clad). Faire à la —, *to skim over.*
LÉGÈREMENT, adv. 1. *lightly;* 2. *nimbly;* 3. *slightly;* 4. *feebly;* 5. *triflingly;* 6. *buoyantly;* 7. *thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.*
LÉGÈRETÉ, s. f. 1. *lightness;* 2. *nimbleness; swiftness;* 3. *feebleness;* 4. *buoyancy;* 5. *levity, frivolity;* 6. *thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness;* 7. *act of levity.*
Par —, *from want of thought.*
LÉGION, s. f. *legion.*
— d'honneur, *legion of honour.*
LÉGIONNAIRE, s. m. 1. *legionary;* 2. *knight of the legion of honour.*
LÉGIONNAIRE, adj. *legionary.*
LÉGISLATEUR, s. m. 1. *legislator;* 2. *lawgiver.*
LÉGISLA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *legislating.*
LÉGISLATI-F, VE, adj. *legislative.*
LÉGISLATION, s. f. *legislation.*
De —, *legislative.*
LÉGISLATRICE, s. f. *legislatress.*
LÉGISLATURE, s. f. *legislature.*
LÉGISTE, s. m. 1. *legist, lawyer;* 2. *civilian.*
LÉGITIMATION, s. f. 1. *legitimation;* 2. *recognition.*
LÉGITIME, adj. 1. *legitimate;* 2. *lawful;* 3. *legal;* 4. *justifiable.*
LÉGITIME, s. f. *portion* (secured by law).
LÉGITIMEMENT, adv. 1. *legitimately;* 2. *lawfully;* 3. *legally;* 4. *justifiably.*
LÉGITIMER, v. a. 1. *to legitimate;* 2. *to recognise;* 3. (fig.) *to justify.*
LÉGITIMISTE, s. m. *legitimist.*
LÉGITIMITÉ, s. f. 1. *legitimacy;* 2. *lawfulness;* 3. *legality.*
LEGS, s. m. *legacy.*
LÉGUER, v. a. *to leave, to bequeath, to demise.*
LÉGUME, s. m. 1. *vegetable;* 2. *legume, legumen.*
LÉGUMINEUSE, s. f. (bot.) *leguminous plant.*
LÉGUMINEU-X, SE, adj. *leguminous.*
LEMME, s. m. (math.) *lemma.*
LÉMURES, s. f. (myth.) *lemures.*
LENDEMAIN, s. m. *following day, morrow.*
LENDORE, s. m. f. *dawdle, humdrum.*
LÉNIFIER, v. a. (med.) *to lenify.*
LENITI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *lenitive.*
LENITIF, s. m. *lenitive.*
LENT, E, adj. 1. *slow;* 2. *remiss.*
LENTE, s. f. *nit.*
LENTEMENT, adv. 1. *slowly;* 2. *remissly.*
LENTEUR, s. f. 1. *slowness;* 2. *remissness.*
LENTICULAIRE, adj. *lenticular, lens-shaped.*
LENTICULÉ, E, adj. *V.* LENTICULAIRE.
LENTIFORME, adj. *lentiform, lenticular.*
†LENTILLE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *lentil;* 2. *freckle;* 3. (opt.) *lens, burning-glass;* 4. (horol.) *ball, bob.*
†LENTILLEU-X, SE, adj. *freckled.*

LENTISQUE, s. m. (bot.) *lentisk, mastick-tree.*
LÉONIN, E, adj. *leonine.*
LÉOPARD, s. m. *leopard.*
LÉPAS, s. m. (conch.) *limpet.*
LÉPIDOPTÈRE, adj. (of insects) *lepidopterous.*
LÉPIDIE, s. m. *book-worm.*
LÈPRE, s. f. *leprosy.*
LÉPREU-X, SE, adj. *leprous.*
LÉPREU-X, SE, s. m. f. *leper.*
LÉPROSERIE, s. f. *hospital for the leprous.*
LEQUEL, pron. [LAQUELLE, f., LESQUELS, m. pl., LESQUELLES, f. pl.] 1. (pers.) *who, which, whom, that;* 2. (things) *which, that;* 3. (inter.) *which, which one.* — préférez-vous? *which* or *which one do you prefer?*
LÉROT, s. m. *garden dormouse.*
LES, art. m. f. pl. *the.*
LES, pron. m. f. pl. 1. *them;* 2. *so.* (*V.* LE).
LÈSE-..., (in compounds) *high treason against.*
LÈSE-HUMANITÉ, s. f. *high treason against humanity.*
LÈSE-MAJESTÉ, s. f. *high-treason.*
LÈSE-NATION, s. f. *high treason against the nation.*
LÉSER, v. a. *to injure, to wrong.*
LÉSINE, s. f. *stinginess, meanness.*
LÉSINER, v. n. *to be stingy, to be mean.*
LÉSINERIE, s. f. 1. *stinginess, meanness;* 2. *mean action* or *act.*
LÉSION, s. f. *injury, wrong.*
LESQUELS, m., LESQUELLES, f. *V.* LEQUEL.
LESSE, s. f. *V.* LAISSE.
LESSIVAGE, s. m. *wash, washing.*
LESSIVE, s. f. 1. *lye* (to wash with); 2. *wash;* 3. *washing;* 4. *linen washed.* Faire la —, *to wash.*
LESSIVER, v. a. *to wash.*
LESSIVEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *lye-washer.*
LEST, s. m. (nav.) *ballast.*
LESTAGE, s. m. (nav.) *ballasting.*
LESTE, adj. 1. *nimble, brisk, spruce;* 2. *light;* 3. *clever;* 4. (fig.) *indecorous; improper.*
LESTEMENT, adv. 1. *nimbly, briskly, spruccly;* 2. *lightly;* 3. *cleverly;* 4. (fig.) *improperly, indecorously.*
LESTER, v. a. (nav.) *to ballast.* SE LESTER, v. r. 1. (nav.) *to take in ballast;* 2. (pers.) *to take in provisions.*
LESTEUR, s. m. *ballast-lighter, ballast-boat.*
LÉTHARGIE, s. f. *lethargy.* Tomber en —, *to fall into a lethargy.*
LÉTHARGIQUE, adj. *lethargic.* Sommeil —, *entrancement.*
LETTRE, s. f. 1. *letter;* 2. —s, pl. *letters, literature;* 3. (print.) *type.* — affranchie, *paid letter.* — non affranchie, *unpaid letter.* — de cachet, (warrant) *lettre de cachet.* — de change, *bill of exchange, bill.* — de crédit, 1. *letter of credit;* 2. *credentials.* — de faire part, 1. *circular;* 2. *funeral letter.* —s de marque, *letters of mark.* — de voiture, *booking-office ticket.* — gothique, *black letter.* — majuscule, capitale, *capital letter.* —s patentes, *letters patent.* — recommandée, (post.) *registered letter.* —refusée or tombée en rebut, (post.) *dead letter.* Belles- —s, *polite literature.* Boîte aux —s, *letter-box.* Homme de —s, *literary man, man of letters.* A la —, 1. *literally;* 2. *verbatim.* Au pied de la —, *literally, in a literal sense, to the letter.* En toutes —s, *at full length.* Aider à la —, *to help the matter.* Jeter, mettre une — à la poste, *to post a letter.*
LETTRÉ, E, adj. *lettered, literary.*
LETTRINE, s. f. (print.) *initial heading.*
LEUR, pron. pers. m. f. pl. *to them, them.* Donnez-le- —, *give it to them.* Dites- —, *tell them.*
LEUR, adj. poss. m. f. sing. *their.* Le —, la —, les —s, *theirs.*
LEURRE, s. m. *lure, decoy.*
LEURRER, v. a. *to lure, to decoy.* SE LEURRER, v. r. *to delude o.'s self.*
LEVAIN, s. m. 1. *leaven;* 2. *yeast;* 3. (fig.) *remains;* 4. *ferment, germ.* Sans —, *unleavened.*
LEVANT, adj. m. (of the sun) *rising.*
LEVANT, s. m. 1. *East;* 2. *Levant.* Du —, *of the East, Eastern.*
LEVANTIN, E, adj. *Levantine.*
LEVANTIN, E, s. m. f. *native of the Levant.*
LEVANTINE, s. f. *levantine* (silk stuff).
LEVÉ, E, adj. 1. *raised, lifted up;* 2. (out of bed) *risen, up.* (*V.* LEVER.)
LEVÉE, s. m. (mus.) *rise.*
LEVÉE, s. f. 1. *raising;* 2. (surg.) *removal;* 3. (of grain) *gathering, crop;* 4. (of sieges) *raising;* 5. (of assemblies) *rising;* 6. (of soldiers) *levy, raising;* 7. (of taxes) *levying;* 8. (build.) *bank, embankment;* 9. (at cards) *trick; odd trick;* 10. (post.) *collection;* 11. (of the sea) *swell, heaving.*
LEVER, v. a. 1. *to raise, to raise up;* 2. *to lift, to lift up;* 3. *to heave;* 4. *to take up;* 5. *to hold up;* 6. *to help up;* 7. *to get up, to dress;* 8. *to gather, to get in;* 9. *to remove; to take away;* 10. *to revoke;* 11. *to levy, to raise* (troops, taxes); 12. *to weigh* (the anchor); 13. (hunt.) *to start.* — l'assemblée, *to break up the assembly.* — le camp, *to break up the camp.* — les épaules, *to shrug up o.'s shoulders.* — la garde, *to relieve the guard.* — le masque, *to throw off the mask.* — un lièvre, (hunt.) *to start a hare.* — les oreilles, *to prick up o.'s ears.* — le siége, *to raise the siege.* SE LEVER, v. r. 1. *to rise;* 2. *to get up;* 3. *to arise;* 4. *to stand up;* 5. *to start up;* 6. *to break up.*
LEVER, v. n. 1. *to grow;* 2. *to rise;* 3. *to spring up.* Faire —, 1. *to force up;* 2. *to leaven;* 3. (of dough) *to raise;* 4. (hunt.) *to start.*
LEVER, s. m. 1. *rising;* 2. (of sovereigns) *levee.* — du soleil, *sun-rise.*
LEVER-DIEU, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *raising of the host.*
LÉVIATHAN, s. m. *leviathan.*
LEVIER, s. m. 1. *lever;* 2. *hand-spike;* 3. *crow-bar.*
LEVIS (Pont), s. m. *drawbridge.*
LÉVITE, s. m. 1. *Levite;* 2. *priest.*
LÉVITE, s. f. (old) *frock-coat.*
LÉVITIQUE, adj. *Levitical.*
LÉVITIQUE, s. m. *Leviticus.*
LEVRAUDER, v. a. *to worry, to tease.*
LEVRAUT, s. m. *leveret, young hare.*
LÈVRE, s. f. *lip.* — inférieure, *under lip.* — supérieure. *upper lip.* Sans —s, *lipless.* Avoir le cœur sur les —s, *to be open-hearted.* Dire des —s, *not to speak sincerely.* Rire du bout des —s, *to force a laugh.* Se mordre

les —s de quelque chose, *to repent of a thing.*

Levrette, s. f. *greyhound-bitch, harrier.*

Levretté, e, adj. *like a greyhound.*

Levretter, v. n. *to hunt hares.*

Lévrier, s. m. *greyhound, harrier.*

Levron, s. m. *young greyhound.*

Levûre, s. f. 1. *yeast, barm;* 2. *leaven.*

Lexicographe, s. m. *lexicographer.*

Lexicographie, s. f. *lexicography.*

Lexicographique, adj. *lexicographic.*

Lexicologie, s. f. *lexicology.*

Lexique, s. m. *lexicon, dictionary.*

Lézard, s. m. *lizard.*

Lézarde, s. f. *crevice, crack.*

Lézarder, v. n. *to crevice, to crack.*

Se lézarder, v. r. *to crevice, to crack.*

Liais, s. m. (geol.) *lias.*

Liaison, s. f. 1. *union, junction;* 2. *connexion;* 3. *acquaintance;* 4. *binding;* 5. (writing) *fine stroke;* 6. (gram.) *connective.*

Liaisonner, v. a. *to bind.*

Liane, s. f. (bot.) *bindweed, creeper.*

Liant, e, adj. 1. *supple, pliant;* 2. (fig.) *affable, mild, gentle;* 3. *that easily forms connexions.*

Liant, s. m. *gentleness, mildness.*

Liard, s. m. *liard; farthing.*

Liarder, v. n. 1. *to club together;* 2. (fig.) *to be stingy;* 3. *to pay farthing by farthing.*

Liasse, s. f. (of papers) *bundle; file.*

Libage, s. m. *ashlar.*

Libation, s. f. *libation.*

Libelle, s. m. 1. *libel;* 2. *lampoon.*
Auteur de —s, *libeller.* Faire des —s, *to libel.*

Libeller, v. a. (law) *to draw up.*

Libelliste, s. m. *libeller.*

Libellule, s. f. *dragon-fly.*

Libéral, e, adj. *liberal, free, generous.*

Libéralement, adv. 1. *liberally;* 2. *freely;* 3. *largely.*

Libéralisme, s. m. 1. *liberality;* 2. (polit.) *liberals;* 3. *liberalism.*

Libéralité, s. f. 1. *liberality, generosity;* 2. *gratuity.*

Libéra-teur, trice, s. m. f. *liberator, deliverer.*

Libération, s. f. 1. *discharge;* 2. *deliverance.*

Libéré, e, part. *liberated, discharged.*
Forçat —, *returned convict.*

Libérer, v. a. *to discharge, to liberate, to free.*

Se libérer, v. r. 1. *to pay off* or *discharge o.'s debt;* 2. (law) *to be discharged* or *liberated.*

Liberté, s. f. 1. *liberty;* 2. *freedom.*
En —, *at liberty.* Mise en —, *liberation.* Mettre en —, *to set free, to liberate.* Prendre la —, *to take the liberty, to beg.*

Liberticide, adj. *liberticide.*

Libertin, e, adj. 1. *libertine, licentious;* 2. (of children) *idle.*

Libertin, e, s. m. f. 1. *libertine;* 2. *idle child.*

Libertinage, s. m. *libertinism, debauchery.*

Libertiner, v. n. 1. *to be a libertine;* 2. (of children) *to be idle.*

Libidineu-x, se, adj. *libidinous.*

Libraire, s. m. *bookseller.*
— -éditeur, s. m. *publisher.*

Librairie, s. f. 1. *book-selling, book-trade;* 2. *bookseller's shop, book-shop.*

Libration, s. f. (astr.) *libration.*

Libre, adj. 1. *free;* 2. *at liberty;* 3. *exempt;* 4. *bold, broad;* 5. (pers.) *disengaged;* 6. (of a seat, etc.) *unoccupied;* 7. (of paper) *unstamped.*

Librement, adv. 1. *freely;* 2. *without restraint;* 3. *boldly.*

Lice, s. f. 1. *list, field, arena* (for combat, etc.); 2. *tilt-yard;* 3. *lists* (contest); 4. (dog) *hound-bitch.*
Entrer en —, *to enter the lists.*

Licence, s. f. 1. *licence;* 2. *licentiousness;* 3. *liberty;* 4. (univers.) *degree of licentiate.*

Licencié, s. m. *licentiate.*

Licenciement, s. m. (mil.) *disbanding.*

Licencier, v. a. (mil.) *to disband.*

Licencieusement, adv. *licentiously.*

Licencieu-x, se, adj. *licentious.*

Lichen, s. m. (bot.) *lichen.*

Licitation, s. f. *sale by auction.*

Licite, adj. *licit, lawful.*

Licitement, adv. *lawfully, licitly.*

Liciter, v. a. (law) *to sell by auction.*

Licorne, s. f. *unicorn.*

Licou, s. m. *halter.*

Licteur, s. m. *lictor.*

Lie, s. f. 1. *lees;* 2. *dregs; grounds;* 3. *refuse.*
La — du peuple, *the scum of the people.* Boire jusqu'à la —, *to drink to the dregs.*

Lié, e, part. & adj. *V* Lier.
Partie —e, (as play) *rubber.* Sauce bien —, *thick sauce.* Être — avec quelqu'un, *to be intimate with one.*

Liége, s. m. 1. *cork;* 2. *cork-tree.*
Bouchon de —, *cork.*

Liéger, v. a. *to cork* (nets).

Lien, s. m. 1. *bond;* 2. *tie;* 3. *band; strap;* 4. —s, pl., *bonds, shackles, chains, irons.*

Lier, v. a. 1. *to bind;* 2. *to tie, to tie up, to tie down;* 3. *to fasten;* 4. *to join, to unite, to connect;* 5. *to form;* 6. *to enter into, to engage in;* 7. *to thicken;* 8. (mus.) *to slur.*
— une partie de plaisir. *to form a party for pleasure.* — conversation, *to enter into conversation.* — amitié avec, *to engage in friendship with.* — une sauce, (cook.) *to thicken a sauce.*

Se lier, v. r. (*V.* Lier) 1. *to bind;* 2. *to bind o.'s self;* 3. *to tie;* 4. *to be fastened;* 5. *to thicken;* 6. *to be connected* or *joined;* 7. *to league;* 8. (pers.) *to become intimate.*

Lierre, s. m. (bot.) *ivy.*
— terrestre, *ground ivy.* — grimpant, *tree ivy.*

Lieu, s. m. 1. *place;* 2. *spot;* 3. *room, stead, lieu;* 4. (fig.) *cause, occasion, reason;* 5. —x, pl. *water-closet, privy;* 6. *premises.*
— commun, *common-place.* — écarté, retiré, *by-place.* — de passage, *thoroughfare.* —x d'aisance, *water-closet.* Au — de, *instead of.* Au — que, *whereas.* De bon —, *of good family.* En dernier —, *in the last place.* En premier —, *at first, in the first place.* En quelque — que ce soit, *any where.* En aucun —, *nowhere.* En tout —, *every where.* État de —x, *inventory of fixtures.* Avoir —, 1. (things) *to take place;* 2. (pers.) *to have reason.* Donner — à, 1. *to give rise to;* 2. *to be the*

occasion of. Tenir — de, 1. *to be like;* 2. *to do instead of.* Il n'y a pas — de, *there is no reason, no occasion for.* Il m'a tenu — de père, *he has been like a father to me.*

LIEUE, s. f. *league.*

LIEUR, s. m. *binder* (of corn, hay, etc.).

LIEUTENANCE, s. f. *lieutenancy.*

LIEUTENANT, s. m. *lieutenant.*
Sous- —, *ensign.* — en premier, *first lieutenant.* — en second, *second lieutenant.*

LIÈVRE, s. m. *hare.*
Bec de —, *hare-lip.* A bec de —, *hare-lipped.* C'est là que gît le —, *there is the rub.*

LIGAMENT, s. m. *ligament.*

LIGAMENTEU-X, SE, adj. *ligamentous.*

LIGATURE, s. f. *ligature.*

LIGE, s. m. (feud.) *liege.*
Fief —, *vassalage.* Homme —, *liege-man.* Vassal —, *liege.*

†LIGNAGE, s. m. *lineage.*

†LIGNE, s. f. 1. *line;* 2. *path, way;* 3. (fish.) *angle; fishing-line.*
Troupes de —, *troops of the line.* Vaisseau de —, *ship of the line.* A la —, 1. *in a new line;* 2. *a break.* En —, 1. *in a line;* 2. (mil.) *fall in!* En — directe, droite, 1. *lineally;* 2. *in a right* or *direct line.* Hors —, *beyond comparison.* Hors de —, *in the margin.* Mettre en — de compte, *to set to account.* Se mettre en —, (mil.) *to draw up.* Passer la —, *to cross the line* or *the equator.*

†LIGNÉE, s. f. *lineage, race, progeny.*

†LIGNER, v. a. *to draw lines on.*

†LIGNEROLLE, s. f. (nav.) *twine.*

†LIGNETTE, s. f. *net-twine.*

†LIGNEUL, s. m. *shoe-maker's thread.*

†LIGNEU-X, SE, adj. *ligneous, woody.*

†LIGNITE, s. m. (min.) *lignite.*

LIGUE, s. f. 1. *league;* 2. *confederacy;* 3. *plot.*

LIGUER, v. a. *to unite in a league, to club together, to unite o.'s efforts.*
SE LIGUER, v. r. *to league.*

LIGUEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *leaguer.*

LIGULÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *ligulate.*

LILAS, s. m. *lilac.*

LILAS, adj. (of colours) *lilac.*

LILIACÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *liliaceous.*

LIMACE, s. f. *slug.*

LIMAÇON, s. m. *snail.*
En —, *snail-like.* Escalier en —, *cockle-stairs, winding-staircase.*

†LIMAILLE, s. f. *filings, file-dust.*

LIMANDE, s. f. *dab, mud-fish.*

LIMAS, s. m. *slug.*

LIMBE, s. m. *limb.*

LIMBES, s. m. pl. (theol.) *limbo, limbus.*

LIME, s. f. *file.*
— douce, *smooth file.*

LIMER, v. a. *to file; to file off.*

LIMEUR, s. m. *filer.*

LIMIER, s. m. 1. *blood-hound;* 2. (fig.) *spy.*

LIMITATI-F, VE, adj. *limiting, restrictive.*

LIMITATION, s. f. *limitation.*

LIMITE, s. f. 1. *limit;* 2. *bound;* 3. *boundary;* 4. *land-mark;* 5. *extremity.*
Sans —e, *unlimited.*

LIMITER, v. a. 1. *to limit;* 2. *to bound;* 3. *to confine.*

LIMITROPHE, adj. *bordering; neighbouring.*

LIMON, s. m. 1. *slime, ooze;* 2. *clay, earth;* 3. (of carriages) *shaft; thill;* 4. (of a staircase) *string-board;* 5. (bot.) *lemon.*

LIMONADE, s. f. *lemonade.*

LIMONAD-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *dealer in lemonade;* 2. *coffee-house keeper.*

LIMONEU-X, SE, adj. *slimy, muddy, oozy.*

LIMONIER, s. m. 1. *shaft-horse, thill-horse;* 2. (bot.) *lemon-tree.*

LIMONIÈRE, s. f. *shaft* (double).

LIMOUSIN, s. m. *rough-waller, mason.*

LIMOUSINAGE, s. m. 1. *ashlar-work;* 2. *rough-walling.*

LIMOUSINE, s. f. *cloak* (for carters).

LIMPIDE, adj. *limpid.*

LIMPIDITÉ, s. f. *limpidness, clearness.*

LIMURE, s. f. 1. *filing;* 2. *filings.*

LIN, s. m. *flax.*
De —, 1. *linen;* 2. *flaxen.* Farine de graine de —, *linseed meal.* Fil de —, *linen-yarn.* Graine de —, *linseed.* Toile de —, *linen; flaxy linen cloth.*

LINAIRE, s. f. *toad-flax.*

LINCEUL, s. m. *shroud, winding-sheet.*

LINÉAIRE, adj. 1. *linear;* 2. *lineal.*

LINÉAL, E, adj. *lineal, in a direct line.*

LINÉAMENT, s. m. 1. *lineament, feature;* 2. *trace.*

LINETTE, s. f. *flax-seed, linseed.*

LINGE, s. m. 1. *linen;* 2. *cloth.*
— fin, *fine linen.* Gros —, *coarse linen.* — ouvré, *diaper.* — propre *or* blanc, *clean linen.* Armoire de —, *linen-press.*

LINGER, s. m. *linen-draper.*

LINGÈRE, s. f. 1. *linen-draper;* 2. *laundress* (to take care of linen); 3. *seamstress.*

LINGERIE, s. f. 1. *linen-drapery;* 2. *linen-trade;* 3. *laundry.*

LINGOT, s. m. 1. *ingot;* 2. *bullion;* 3. (for guns) *slug.*

LINGOTIÈRE, s. f. *ingot-mould.*

LINGUAL, E, adj. *lingual.*

LINGUALE, s. f. *lingual.*

LINGUIFORME, adj. *tongue-shaped.*

LINGUISTE, s. m. *linguist.*

LINGUISTIQUE, s. f. *philology.*

LINGUISTIQUE, adj. *philological.*

LIN-IER, IÈRE, adj. *of flax.*

LINIÈRE, s. f. *flax-field, flax-plot.*

LINIMENT, s. m. *liniment.*

LINON, s. m. *lawn.*

LINOT, TE, s. m. f. (bird) *linnet; hen-linnet.*
Tête de —, *hare-brained.*

LINTEAU, s. m. (carp.) *lintel.*

LION, s. m. 1. *lion;* 2. (pers.) *lion;* 3. (astr.) *leo, lion.*

LIONCEAU, s. m. *young lion, lion's cub.*

LIONNE, s. f. 1. *lioness;* 2. (pers.) *woman of fashion.*

LIPOTHYMIE, s. f. (med.) *lipothymia.*

LIPPE, s. f. *blobber-lip.*

LIPPÉE, s. f. 1. *mouthful;* 2. *meal.*
Franche —, *meal at free cost.* Chercheur de franches —s, *sponger.*

LIPPITUDE, s. f. (med.) *bleariedness, lippitude.*

LIPPU, E, adj. *blobber-lipped.*

LIQUATION, s. f. *eliquation.*

LIQUÉFACTION, s. f. *liquefaction.*

LIQUÉFIER, v. a. *to liquefy.*
SE LIQUÉFIER, v. r. *to liquefy.*

LIQUEUR, s. f. 1. *liquor;* 2. *liquid;* 3. *spirit;* 4. *cordial, liqueur.*
Vin de —, *sweet wine.*

LIQUIDATEUR, s. m. *liquidator.*

LIQUIDATION, s. f. 1. *liquidation;* 2. *settlement;* 3. (com.) *selling off.*

En —, (com.) *selling off.*

LIQUIDE, adj. 1. *liquid;* 2. *clear;* 3. *watery.*

LIQUIDE, s. m. 1. *liquid, fluid;* 2. *spirit.*

LIQUIDE, s. f. (gram.) *liquid.*

LIQUIDER, v. a. 1. *to liquidate, to discharge;* 2. (com.) *to sell off.*

SE LIQUIDER, v. r. 1. *to liquidate o.'s debts;* 2. (com.) *to settle o.'s affairs.*

LIQUIDITÉ, s. f. *liquidness, liquidity.*

LIQUOREU-X, SE, adj. *luscious, sweet.*

LIQUORISTE, s. m. *dealer in liqueurs.*

LIRE, v. a. [Lisant, lu; je lis, je lus] 1. *to read;* 2. (discover) *to spell.*

— en entier, *to read through.* — tout haut, à haute voix, *to read out.* — tout bas, *to read low.*

LIRON, s. m. *dormouse.*

LIS, s. m. 1. (bot.) *lily;* 2. (fig.) *whiteness.*

Fleur de —, (her.) *flower de lis* or *de lace.*

LISERAGE, s. m. *embroidered border.*

LISERÉ, s. m. 1. *border;* 2. *piping;* 3. *strip.*

LISERON, LISET, s. m. (bot.) *bindweed.*

LISEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *reader.*

LISIBLE, adj. *legible.*

LISIBLEMENT, adv. *legibly.*

LISIÈRE, s. f. 1. (of cloth) *list;* 2. *selvage;* 3. *leading-string;* 4. (of places) *border, skirt.*

Être mené à *or* par la —, *to be in leading-strings.* Garnir de —, *to list.*

LISOIR, s. m. (of carriages) *cross-bar.*

LISSAGE, s. m. 1. *smoothing;* 2. *glossing.*

LISSE, adj. 1. *smooth;* 2. *sleek;* 3. *glossy.*

LISSE, s. f. 1. *hand-railing; hand-rail;* 2. (nav.) *rail, sheer-rail, drift-rail; riband;* 3. (of tapestry) *warp.*

— de bastingage, *quarter netting-rail.* — des couples, *ribands.* — de couronnement, *tafrail-riband.* — de porte-haubans, *sheer-rail.*

LISSER, v. a. 1. *to smooth;* 2. *to gloss, to polish.*

LISSOIR, s. m. *polisher.*

LISTE, s. f. 1. *list;* 2. *roll; rolls;* 3. (of jurors) *panel.*

LISTEL, s. m. (arch.) *listel, list.*

LIT, s. m. 1. *bed;* 2. *bedstead;* 3. *layer, stratum;* 4. (fig.) *marriage;* 5. (of the wind) *eye.*

— à *or* en armoire, *press-bed.* — à canapé, *sofa-bedstead.* — à quenouilles *or* à colonnes, *four-post bedstead.* — de bord, (nav.) *cot.* — de bourre, *flock-bed.* — de camp, *camp* or *field-bed.* — de mort, *death-bed.* — de parade, *bed of state.* — de plume, *feather-bed.* — de repos, *couch.* — de sangle, *folding-bed.* — de veille, *pallet.* Bois de —, *bedstead.* Camarade de —, *bed-fellow.* Descente de —, *hearth-rug.* Ruelle de —, *bed-side.* Chambre à deux —s, *double-bedded room.* Enfant du premier, du second —, *child by the first* or *second marriage.* Garder le —, *to keep o.'s bed.* Mettre au —, *to put to bed.* Rester au —, *to lie in bed.* Tenir le — du vent, (nav.) *to hug the wind.*

LITANIE s. f. 1. *endless story, long-winded story;* 2. —s, pl., (prayers) *litany.*

LITEAU, s. m. *blue stripe* (on napkins).

LITÉE, s. f. (hunt.) *lair, haunt.*

LITHARGE, s. f. (min.) *litharge.*

LITHOGRAPHE, s. m. *lithographer.*

Imprimeur —, *lithographic printer.*

LITHOGRAPHIE, s. f. 1. *lithography;* 2. *lithographic printing-office.*

LITHOGRAPHIER, v. a. *to lithograph.*

LITHOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *lithographic.*

LITHOLOGIE, s. f. *lithology.*

LITHOLOGUE, s. m. *lithologist.*

LITHONTRIPTIQUE, adj. & s. m. (med.) *lithontriptic.*

LITHOPHAGE, s. m. *stone-borer.*

LITHOTOME, s. m. (surg.) *lithotome.*

LITHOTOMIE, s. f. (surg.) *lithotomy.*

LITHOTOMISTE, s. m. (med.) *lithotomist.*

LITHOTRITIE, s. f. (surg.) *lithotrity.*

LITIÈRE, s. f. *litter.*

Être sur la —, 1. (of animals) *to be in the straw;* 2. (pers.) *to be in o.'s bed.* Faire la — à, *to litter.* Faire — de, *to waste, to squander.* Porter en —, *to carry on a litter.*

LITIGANT, E, adj. (law) *litigant.*

LITIGE, s. m. 1. *contest;* 2. (law) *litigation.*

En —, 1. *litigious;* 2. (law) *litigant.* Mettre en —, *to litigate.*

LITIGIEU-X, SE, adj. *litigious.*

LITORNE, s. f. (orn.) *field-fare.*

LITOTE, s. f. (rhet.) *litotes.*

LITRE, s. m. (meas.) *litre.*

LITTÉRAIRE, adj. *literary.*

LITTÉRAIREMENT, adj. *literarily.*

LITTÉRAL, E, adj. *literal.*

LITTÉRALEMENT, adv. *literally.*

LITTÉRALITÉ, s. f. *literality.*

LITTÉRATEUR, s. m. *literary man.*

LITTÉRATURE, s. f. *literature, learning.*

LITTORAL, E, adj. *of the coast.*

LITTORAL, s. m. *coast, shore.*

LITURGIE, s. f. *liturgy.*

LITURGIQUE, adj. *liturgical.*

LITURGISTE, s. m. *writer on the liturgy.*

LIURE, s. f. *rope, cart-rope.*

LIVARDE, s. f. (nav.) *sprit.*

Voile à —, *sprit-sail.*

LIVIDE, adj. *livid.*

LIVIDITÉ, s. f. *lividness.*

LIVRAISON, s. f. 1. (com.) *delivery;* 2. (book-sell.) *number, part.*

LIVRE, s. m. *book.*

— classique, 1. *school-book;* 2. *standard book.* — journal, (com.) *journal.* — de caisse, *cash-book.* — de compte, *book of accounts.* — de prière *or* de dévotion, *prayer-book.* Dévoreur de —s, *book-worm.* Grand —, (book-keep.) *ledger.* Magasin de —, *book-shop.* Teneur de —s, *book-keeper.* Tenue des —s, *book-keeping.* Tenir les —s, *to keep the books.* A — ouvert, *at sight.*

LIVRE, s. f. 1. *pound;* 2. (coin.) *franc.*

— sterling, *pound sterling, pound.* A la —, *by the pound.* Deux francs la —, *two francs a pound.* Dix mille —s de rente, *ten thousand a year.*

LIVRÉE, s. f. 1. *livery;* 2. *livery-servants.*

Porter la —, 1. to *wear livery;* 2. (fig.) *to bear the signs of.*

LIVRER, v. a. 1. *to deliver;* 2. *to deliver up* or *over;* 3. *to give up;* 4. *to surrender;* 5. *to trust;* 6. *to betray.*

— bataille, *to give battle, to fight.* — des marchandises, *to deliver goods.*

SE LIVRER, v. r. 1. *to deliver o.'s self up;* 2. *to give o.'s self up;* 3. *to surrender o.'s self;* 4. *to trust o.'s self;* 5. *to apply, to devote o.'s self;* 6. *to indulge o.'s self.*

Livret, s. m. 1. *book*; 2. (of workmen, etc.) *certificate*; 3. (of foremen) *check-book*; 4. *multiplication-table*.
Llama, s. m. *V.* Lama.
Lobe, s. m. 1. *lobe*; 2. *ear-lap*.
Lobé, e, adj. (bot.) *lobed, lobate*.
Lobule, s. m. 1. (anat.) *lobule*; 2. *lobe of the ear*.
Local, e, adj. *local*.
Local, s. m. 1. *place*; 2. *habitation*; 3. *premises*.
Localement, adv. *locally*.
Localité, s. f. 1. *locality, place*; 2. *local circumstance*.
Locataire, s. m. f. 1. *tenant*; 2. *renter*; 3. *lodger*; 4. (law) *lessee*.
— à bail, *lessee*. — en vertu d'un bail, *lease-holder*. Sous- —, *under-tenant*.
Locati-f, ve, adj. *tenantable*.
Location, s. f. 1. *letting, letting out*; 2. *hiring*; 3. *renting*; 4. (law) *location*.
Loch, s. m. (nav.) *log*.
Bateau de —, *log-ship*. Journal, table de —, *log-board*. Livre de —, *log-book*. Jeter le —, *to heave the log*.
Loche, s. f. *loach, groundling*.
Locher, v. n. *to be loose*.
Lochet, s. m. *spade*.
Locman, s. m. *V.* Lamaneur.
Locomo-teur, trice, adj. *of locomotion*
Locomoti-f, ve, adj. *locomotive*.
Locomotion, s. f. *locomotion*.
Locomotive, s. f. *locomotive*.
Locuste, s. f. (ent.) *locust*.
Locution, s. f. *form of speech, form, expression*.
Lof, s. f. (nav.) *luff, loof*.
Au —, *aloof*. Aller, venir au —, *to luff*. Tenir le —, *to keep the weather-gage*. — tout! *luff round!*
Lofer, v. n. (nav.) *to luff*.
Logarithme, s. m. (math.) *logarithm*.
Logarithmique, adj. (math.) *logarithmic*.
Logarithmique, s. f. *logarithmic curve*.
Loge, s. f. 1. *lodge*; 2. *cell*; 3. (theat.) *box*; 4. (of fairs) *booth*; 5. (of dogs) *kennel*; 6. (of menageries) *den*.
Ouvreuse de —s, *box-keeper*. Premières —s, *first tier*.
Logeable, adj. 1. *inhabitable*; 2. *tenantable*.
Logement, s. m. 1. *lodging*; 2. *house-room*; 3. (mil.) *lodgment*.
— garni, *furnished lodgings*. Billet de —, (mil.) *billet*. Délivrer des billets de — à, *to billet*.
Loger, v. n. 1. *to lodge*; 2. *to stay*; 3. *to put up*; 4. (of animals) *to stable*.
Loger, v. a. 1. *to lodge*; 2. *to harbour*; 3. *to stable* (animals); 4. *to billet, to quarter* (troops).
Se loger, v. r. *to take lodgings, to lodge*.
Logette, s. f. *little cell* or *cabin*.
Logeu-r, se, s. m. f. *lodging-house keeper*.
Logicien, s. m. *logician*.
Logique, s. f. *logic*.
Logique, adj. *logical*.
Logiquement, adv. *logically*.
Logis, s. m. 1. *dwelling, habitation*; 2. *lodging*; *lodging-house*; 3. *home*.
Au —, *at home*. Corps de —, *main building*.
Logogriphe, s. m. *logogriph*.
Logomachie, s. f. *logomachy*.
Loi, s. f. 1. *law*; 2. *rule*; 3. *dominion, power*; 4. *decree*.
— du bâton, *club-law*. — du sabre, *sword-law*. Homme de —, *lawyer*. Projet de —, *bill*. Faire —, *to be a law*. Faire la —, *to give the law*. Présenter un projet de —, *to bring in a bill*. Se faire une —, *to make a point*.
Loin, adv. 1. *far*; 2. *far off, a great way off, distant*; 3. *remote*.
— d'ici! *away with! begone!* — de, *far from*. Au —, *far, afar, far away*. De —, 1. *from far*; 2. *at a great distance*; 3. *distant*. De — en —, 1. *at distant intervals*; 2. *wide apart*.
Lointain, e, adj. *remote, far, distant*.
Lointain, s. m. 1. *distance*; 2. (of pictures) *back-ground*.
Loir, s. m. *dormouse*.
Loisible, adj. *lawful, allowed*.
Loisir, s. m. 1. *leisure, leisure time, spare time*; 2. —s, pl. *leisure hours*.
A —, *leisurely, at leisure*.
Lok, s. m. (pharm.) *loch*.
Lombaire, adj. (anat.) *lumbar*.
Lombard, s. m. 1. *Lombard*; 2. *pawnbroker's establishment*.
Lombes, s. m. pl. (anat.) *loins*.
Lombric, s. m. *earth-worm*; *dew-worm*.
Lombrical, e, adj. (anat.) *lumbrical*.
Lompe, s. m. *lump-fish*.
Long, ue, adj. 1. *long*; 2. *slow*.
— à s'habiller, *slow at dressing*. Être — de dix pieds, *to be ten feet long*.
Long, s. m. *length*.
Au —, tout au —, 1. *along*; 2. *at large, at full length, at full*. Au — de, *along*. De son —, tout de son —, *at o.'s length, all o.'s length*. En —, *lengthwise*. En — et en large, 1. *backwards and forwards*; 2. *up and down*. Le —, *along*. Le — de, *along, long*. Tout le — de, tout du — de, *all along, all round*. Avoir dix pieds de —, *to be ten feet long* or *in length*. En savoir —, *to be cunning* or *sharp, to be a knowing one*.
Long, adv. *much, a great deal*.
Longanimité, s. f. *longanimity, forbearance*.
Longe, s. f. 1. *tether*; 2. (butch.) *loin*.
Longer, v. a. 1. *to go along*; 2. (things) *to run along*.
Longévité, s. f. *longevity*.
Longimétrie, s. f. *longimetry*.
Longitude, s. f. *longitude*.
Bureau des —s, *board of longitude*. Prendre les —s, *to take the longitude*.
Longitudinal, e, adj. *longitudinal*.
Longitudinalement, adv. *longitudinally*.
Long-jointé, e, adj. (of horses) *long-jointed*.
Long-pan, s. m. *roof-length*.
Longrine, s. f. (build.) *girder*.
Longtemps, adv. *long, a long time, a great while*.
Depuis —, 1. *long since, long ago*; 2. *for a long time*. Pendant —, *for a long time, for a length of time*. Il y a —, *long ago*. Il y a — que je ne l'ai vu, *I have not seen him for a long time*.
Longue, s. f. (gram.) *long*.
A la —, *in time, in the long run*.
Longuement, adv. 1. *long, a long time*; 2. *at length*.
Longuet, te, adj. *longish, pretty long*.
Longueur, s. f. 1. *length*; 2. *slowness*; 3. *prolixity*.
En —, 1. *lengthwise*; 2. *at great length*.

Six pieds de —, *six feet in length.* Tirer, trainer en —, *to spin out.*

Longue-vue, s. f. 1. *telescope;* 2. *glass, spy-glass.*

Looch, s. m. (pharm.) *lock.*

Lopin, s. m. 1. *bit, piece;* 2. *portion.*

Loquace, adj. *loquacious, talkative.*

Loquacité, s. f. *loquacity, talkativeness.*

Loque, s. f. *rag, tatter.*

Loquèle, s. f. *talk.*

Loquet, s. m. *latch.*
Fermer au —, *to latch.*

Loquetau, s. m. *latch.*

Loquette, s. f. *little bit* or *piece.*

Lord, s. m. *lord.*

Lorette, s. f. *lorette.*

†**Lorgnade**, s. f. 1. *ogle;* 2. *side-glance, side-look.*

†**Lorgner**, v. a. 1. *to ogle;* 2. *to quiz;* 3. *to cast a glance at, to eye;* 4. (fig.) *to have an eye on.*

†**Lorgnerie**, s. f. 1. *ogling;* 2. *quizzing;* 3. *side-glance.*

†**Lorgnette**, s. f. *opera-glass, glass.*

†**Lorgneu-r, se**, s. m. f. *ogler.*

†**Lorgnon**, s. m. *eye-glass, quizzing-glass.*

Loriot, s. m. (bird) *loriot, gold-hammer.*

Lors, adv. *then.*
— de, *at the time of.* Depuis —, *since then, thence.* Dès —, *since then, thence.* Pour —, *then, at that time.*

Lorsque, conj. *when.*

Losange, s. m. f. *lozenge.*
En —, *lozenged; in the form of a lozenge.*

Losangé, e, adj. (her.) *lozenges.*

Lot, s. m. 1. *lot;* 2. *portion, share;* 3. (of lotteries) *prize.*
Gros —, *first prize.*

Loterie, s. f. 1. *lottery;* 2. *raffle.*
Faire une —, *to raffle.*

Loti, e, adj. *portioned out.*
Bien —, *favoured.* Le voilà bien —, *he has made a fine choice of it.*

Lotier, s. m. (bot.) *lotus.*

Lotion, s. f. *lotion.*

Lotir, v. a. *to portion.*

Lotissage, s. m. *average.*

Loto, s. m. *loto* (game).

Lotos, Lotus, s. m. (bot.) *lote-tree.*

Lotte, s. f. (fish) *lote, eel-pout.*

Louable, adj. *praiseworthy, commendable.*

Louage, s. m. 1. *letting;* 2. *hire, hiring; rent;* 3. *renting.*
A —, *on hire.* De —, *hired.* Donner à —, 1. *to let;* 2. *to hire out.* Prendre à —, 1. *to hire;* 2. *to rent.*

Louange, s. f. 1. *praise;* 2. *commendation;* 3. *eulogy.*
A la — de, *in praise of.* Digne de —, *praiseworthy.*

Louanger, v. a. 1. *to praise; to laud;* 2. *to commend.*

Louangeu-r, se, s. m. f. *praiser.*

Louangeu-r, se, adj. *laudatory.*

Louche, adj. 1. *squint;* 2. *squint-eyed;* 3. (fig.) *ambiguous, equivocal;* 4. (of liquids) *not clear.*

Louche, s. m. *ambiguity.*

Loucher, v. n. *to squint.*

Louer, v. a. 1. (give) *to let, to let out, to hire, to hire out, to rent;* 2. (take) *to hire, to rent, to take.*
A —, *to let, to be let.*
Se louer, v. r. 1. *to hire o.'s self;* 2. *to be let.*

Louer, v. a. 1. *to praise;* 2. *to commend.*
Se louer, v. r. *to praise o.'s self.* — de, *to be satisfied with, to be well pleased with.*

Loueu-r, se, s. m. f. *hirer, one who lets out.*
— de chevaux, *livery-stable keeper.*

Lougre, s. m. (nav.) *lugger.*

Louis, s. m. *louis* (coin).
— d'or, *louis d'or.*

Loup, s. m. 1. *wolf* (animal); 2. *black velvet mask.*
— marin, *sea-wolf; wolf-fish.* — de mer, *tar.* Avoir vu le —, *to have seen the world.* Enfermer le — dans la bergerie, 1. (fig.) *to shut up the wolf in the sheep-fold;* 2. *to patch up a wound, a disease.* Entre chien et —, *in the dusk of the evening.* Être connu comme le — blanc, *to be known by everybody.* Marcher à pas de —, *to walk without noise.* Tenir le — par les oreilles, *to see peril on all sides.*

Loup-cervier, s. m. *lynx.*

Loup-garou, s. m. 1. *bugbear;* 2. (fig.) *unsociable man, churl.*

Loupe, s. f. 1. *magnifying-glass;* 2. (med.) *wen;* 3. (bot.) *knob.*

Loupeu-x, se, adj. 1. *wenny;* 2. *knobby.*

Lourd, e, adj. 1. *heavy;* 2. *weighty;* 3. *dull, clumsy;* 4. *gross.*
—e chute, *heavy fall.* —e faute, *gross fault.* Esprit —, *dull-head.*

Lourdaud, e, s. m. f. *loggerhead, block-head.*

Lourdement, adv. 1. *heavily;* 2. *awkwardly, dully;* 3. *grossly.*

Lourdeur, s. f. 1. *heaviness;* 2. *dulness.*

Loutre, s. f. *otter.*

Louvat, s. m. *young wolf, whelp.*

Louve, s. f. 1. *she-wolf;* 2. (mach.) *sling.*

Louver, v. a. *to sling.*

Louvet, te, adj. (of horses) *fox-coloured.*

Louveteau, s. m. *young wolf, whelp.*

Louveter, v. n. (of wolves) *to whelp.*

Louveterie, s. f. *wolf-hunting train.*

Louvetier, s. m. *master of a wolf-hunting train.*

Louviers, s. m. *Louviers cloth.*

Louvoyer, v. n. 1. (nav.) *to tack about; to tack;* 2. *to manœuvre.*

Louvre, s. m. 1. *Louvre;* 2. *palace.*

Lover, v. a. (nav.) *to coil.*

Loxodromie, s. f. (nav.) *loxodromics.*

Loxodromique, adj. (nav.) *loxodromic.*

Loyal, e, adj. 1. *honest, fair, just;* 2. *upright;* 3. *straightforward.*

Loyalement, adv. *honestly, fairly.*

Loyauté, s. f. 1. *honesty, fairness;* 2. *fair-dealing, integrity.*

Loyer, s. m. 1. *hire* (price); 2. *rent* (of houses).

Lozange, s. f. *V.* **Losange.**

Lubie, s. f. *whim, crotchet, maggot.*
A —s, *whimsical.*

Lubricité, s. f. *lubricity, lewdness, lechery.*

Lubrifier, v. a. *to lubricate.*

Lubrique, adj. *lewd, lecherous, wanton.*

Lucarne, s. f. *dormer-window.*

Lucet, s. m. (bot.) *bilberry.*

Lucide, adj. *lucid, clear.*

Lucidité, s. f. *lucidity, lucidness.*

Lucifer, s. m. *Lucifer.*

Lucrati-f, ve, adj. *lucrative.*

Lucre, s. m. *lucre.*

Lucubration, s. f. *V.* **Élucubration.**

Luette, s. f. (anat.) *uvula, cion.*

LUEUR, s. f. 1. *glimmer, light*; 2. *glimpse, gleam.*
Faible —, *faint light, glimmer.* Jeter une faible —, *to glimmer.*
LUGUBRE, adj. *mournful, dismal.*
LUGUBREMENT, adv. *mournfully, dismally.*
LUI, pron. pers. m. f. 1. (obj.) *him*, m.; *her*, f.; *it*, n.; 2. (dat.) *to him, him*, m.; *to her, her*, f.; *to it, it*, n.; 3. (nom.) *he*, m.
Lui-même, *himself.* Donnez- —, *give him* or *her.* C'est —, *it is he.* Parlez- —, *speak to him* or *to her.*
LUIRE, v. n. [Luisant, lui ; je luis] 1. *to shine*; 2. *to glitter*; 3. *to gleam.*
LUISANT, E, adj. 1. *shining*; 2. *glittering*; 3. *glossy.*
LUISANT, s. m. *gloss.*
LUISANTE, s. f. (astr.) *shining star.*
LUMBAGO, s. m. (med.) *lumbago.*
LUMIÈRE, s. f. 1. *light*; 2. (fig.) *knowledge, information*; 3. *hint*; 4. (pers.) *luminary*; 5. (artil.) *touch-hole.*
A la — de, *by the light of.*
†LUMIGNON, s. m. *snuff of a candle.*
LUMINAIRE, s. m. *luminary, light.*
LUMINEU-X, SE, adj. *luminous.*
Corps —, *luminary.*
LUNAIRE, adj. *lunar.*
Rayon —, *moon-beam.*
LUNAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *moon-wort, honesty.*
LUNAISON, s. f. *lunation.*
LUNATIQUE, adj. 1. *moon-struck*; 2. (fig.) *whimsical*; 3. (of horses) *moon-eyed.*
LUNDI, s. m. *Monday.*
Faire le —, *to keep Holy* or *blue Monday.*
LUNE, s. f. 1. *moon*; 2. (fort.) *moon*; 3. *sun-fish.*
— de miel, *honeymoon.* — rousse, *April moon.* Clair de —, *moonlight, moonshine.* Au clair de —, *by moonlight.* Demi- —, (fort.) *half-moon.* Nouvelle —, *new moon.* Pleine —, *full moon.* Aboyer à la —, *to cry out to no purpose.* Avoir des —s, *to be full of whims.* Faire un trou à la —, *to run away, to fail.* Vouloir prendre la — avec les dents, *to attempt impossibilities.*
LUNETTE, s. f. 1. *telescope*; 2. *spy-glass*; 3. *eye-glass*; 4. —s, pl. *spectacles*; 5. (of water-closets) *seat*; 6. (of fowls) *merry-thought*; 7. (fort., arch.) *lunette*; 8. (of watches) *rim.*
— d'approche *or* à longue vue, *telescope, spy-glass.*
LUNETTIER, s. m. *spectacle-maker.*
LUNIFORME, adj. *luniform.*
LUNI-SOLAIRE, adj. (astr.) *lunisolar.*
LUNULE, s. f. *lune.*
LUNULÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *moon-shaped.*
LUPIN, s. m. (bot.) *lupine.*
LURON, s. m. *jolly fellow.*
LURONNE, s. f. 1. *buxom woman*; 2. *bouncing girl.*
LUSTRAGE, s. m. 1. *lustring*; 2. *glossiness.*
LUSTRAL, E, adj. *lustral.*
LUSTRATION, s. f. *lustration.*
LUSTRE, s. m. 1. *lustre*; 2. *gloss*; 3. (fig.) *splendour, brilliancy*; 4. (candlestick) *lustre*; 5. *lustrum*; *lustre* (space of five years).
LUSTRÉ, E, adj. *glossy.*
LUSTRER, v. a. 1. *to give a gloss, a lustre to*; 2. *to glaze.*
LUSTREUR, s. m. *silk-dresser.*
LUSTRIER, s. m. *lustre-maker.*
LUSTRINE, s. f. *lustring.*
LUSTUCRU, s. m. 1. (pop.) *simpleton*; 2. *what's his name.*
LUT, s. m. (chem.) *lute.*
LUTER, v. a. (chem.) *to lute.*
LUTH, s. m. (mus.) *lute.*
Joueur de —, *lutist.* Jouer du —, *to play the lute.*
LUTHÉRANISME, s. m. *Lutheranism.*
LUTHÉRIEN, NE, adj. *Lutheran.*
LUTHÉRIEN, NE, s. m. f. *Lutheran.*
LUTHIER, s. m. 1. *lute-maker*; 2. *musical instrument-maker.*
LUTIN, s. m. 1. *goblin, elf*; 2. (pers.) *wild child.*
LUTIN, E, adj. *wanton.*
LUTINER, v. a. & n. 1. *to plague, to tease, to torment*; 2. *to play the deuce.*
LUTRIN, s. m. 1. *eagle, chorister's desk*; 2. *choristers.*
LUTTE, s. f. 1. *wrestling*; 2. *struggle*; 3. *contest*; 4. *strife.*
De bonne —, *by fair means.* De haute —, *by main force.* S'exercer à la —, *to practise wrestling.*
LUTTER, v. n. 1. *to wrestle*; 2. *to struggle*; 3. *to strive*; 4. *to have a match.*
LUTTEUR, s. m. *wrestler.*
LUXATION, s. f. (surg.) *luxation.*
LUXE, s. m. *luxury.*
De —, *luxurious.* Objets de —, *fancy goods.*
LUXER, v. a. (surg.) *to luxate, to put out of joint, to dislocate.*
SE LUXER, v. r. *to become out of joint.*
LUXURE, s. f. *lust, lewdness.*
LUXURIANCE, s. f. *luxuriance.*
LUXURIANT, E, adj. *luxuriant.*
LUXURIEUSEMENT, adv. *lustfully, lewdly.*
LUXURIEU-X, SE, adj. *lustful, lewd.*
LUZERNE, s. f. (bot.) *lucerne.*
LUZERNIÈRE, s. f. *lucern-field.*
LYCANTHROPE, s. m. *lycanthropist.*
LYCANTHROPIE, s. f. (med.) *lycanthropy.*
LYCÉE, s. m. *lyceum, college.*
LYCÉEN, s. m. *collegian.*
LYMPHATIQUE, adj. *lymphatic.*
LYMPHE, s. f. *lymph.*
LYNX, s. m. *lynx.*
LYRE, s. f. *lyre.*
Joueur de —, *lyrist.* Jouer de la —, *to play the lyre.*
LYRIQUE, adj. *lyric, lyrical.*
LYRIQUE, s. m. *lyric.*

M.

M, s. f. m. *m.*
MA, poss. adj. f. (pl. MES) *my.*
MAC-ADAM, s. m. *Mc Adam* (paving).
MACADAMISAGE, s. m. *macadamizing.*
MACADAMISER, v. a. *to macadamize.*
MACARON, s. m. *macaroon.*
MACARONÉE, s. f. (poet.) *macaronic.*
MACARONI, s. m. *macaroni.*
MACARONIQUE, adj. (poet.) *macaronic.*
MACARONISME, s. m. (poet.) *macaronism.*
MACÉDOINE, s. f. *medley.*

MACÉRATION, s. f. *maceration.*
MACÉRER, v. a. *to macerate.*
MACHABÉES, s. m. *Maccabees.*
MÂCHE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *corn-salad;* 2. *mash* (for horses).
MÂCHECOULIS, MACHICOULIS, s. m. (fort.) *machicolation.*
MÂCHEFER, s. m. 1. *dross of iron;* 2. *hammer-slag.*
MÂCHELIÈRE, adj. *of the jaw.*
Dent —, 1. *jaw-tooth;* 2. *grinder.*
MÂCHELIÈRE, s. f. 1. *jaw-tooth, milltooth;* 2. (of animals) *grinder;* 3. —s, pl. *grinders.*
MÂCHEMOURE, s. f. *crumbs of sea-biscuit.*
MÂCHER, v. a. 1. *to chew, to masticate;* 2. (of horses) *to champ;* 3. (fig.) *to prepare;* 4. *to mince.*
Ne pas — une chose, *not to mince the matter.*
MÂCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *chewer;* 2. *great eater.*
— de tabac, *tobacco-chewer.*
MACHIAVÉLIQUE, adj. *Machiavelian.*
MACHIAVÉLISME, s. m. *Machiavelism.*
MACHIAVÉLISTE, s. m. *Machiavelian.*
MÂCHICATOIRE, s. m. *chewing.*
MACHINAL, E, adj. *mechanical.*
MACHINALEMENT, adv. *mechanically.*
MACHINATEUR, s. m. *plotter, machinator.*
MACHINATION, s. f. 1. *machination, plot;* 2. *contrivance.*
MACHINE, s. f. 1. *machine;* 2. *engine;* 3. *machinery;* 4. *piece of mechanism;* 5. (fig.) *machination.*
— à basse *or* haute pression, *low* or *high pressure engine.* — à double *or* simple effet, *double* or *single-acting machine.* — de dix chevaux, *engine of ten horse power.* — à vapeur, *steam-engine.* Conducteur de —s, (rail.) *engine-driver.* Constructeur de —s, *engine-builder.*
MACHINER, v. a. *to machinate, to plot.*
MACHINISTE, s. m. 1. *machinist;* 2. *engineer, engine-man.*
MÂCHOIRE, s. f. 1. *jaw, jaw-bone;* 2. (of vices, fire-arms) *chop;* 3. (pers.) *blockhead.*
MÂCHONNER, v. a. *to mumble.*
MÂCHURER, v. a. *to blacken, to daub.*
MACIS, s. m. *mace* (spice).
MACLE, s. f. 1. (min.) *macle;* 2. (bot.) *water-calthrop;* 3. (her.) *muscle.*
MAÇON, s. m. 1. *mason, bricklayer;* 2. *free-mason;* 3. *bungler.*
Franc —, *free-mason, mason.* — en briques, *bricklayer.* — en pierres, *stone-mason.*
MAÇONNAGE, s. m. *masonry, mason's work.*
MAÇONNER, v. a. 1. *to do mason's work;* 2. *to wall up;* 3. (fig.) *to bungle.*
MAÇONNERIE, s. f. 1. *masonry, mason's work, brickwork, stonework;* 2. *masonry, free-masonry.*
MAÇONNIQUE, adj. *masonic.*
MACQUE, s. f. *brake* (for hemp).
MACQUER, v. a. *to break* (hemp).
MACREUSE, s. f. (orn.) *scoter, sea-duck.*
MACULATURE, s. f. (print.) *macule, waste-paper.*
MACULE, s. f. *spot, stain, blemish.*
MACULER, v. a. (print.) *to spot.*
MADAME, s. f. 1. *Mrs.;* 2. *Madam, Ma'am;* 3. *this lady;* 4. *my lady, your* or *her ladyship.*
— B..., *Mrs. B...* Oui —, *yes, Madame* or *Ma'am.* Servez —, *serve this lady.* Si — le permet, *if you allow me.*
MADELONNETTE, s. f. *Magdalen.*
MADEMOISELLE, s. f., MESDEMOISELLES, pl. 1. *Miss;* 2. *Madam.*
—s, pl. *ladies.*
MADÈRE, s. m. *Madeira.*
MADONE, s. f. *madonna.*
MADRAGUE, s. f. (fish.) *tunny-net.*
MADRAS, s. m. *Madras handkerchief.*
MADRÉ, E, adj. 1. *speckled, spotted;* 2. (pers.) *cunning, sharp.*
MADRÉPORE, s. m. *madrepore.*
MADRIER, s. m. (build.) *joist.*
MADRIGAL, s. m. *madrigal.*
MADRURE, s. f. *speckling, spotting, vein.*
MAÎSTRAL, s. m. *maestral* (north-west wind in the Mediterranean).
MAFLÉ, E, MAFLU, E, adj. *chub-faced, chub-cheeked, chubby.*
MAGASIN, s. m. 1. *warehouse, storehouse;* 2. *shop;* 3. *magazine;* 4. *store, provision;* 5. (of coaches) *basket.*
— de nouveautés, *linen-draper's shop.* Commis de —, *shop-man.* Dame de —, *shop-woman.* Demoiselle de —, *shop-girl.* Garçon de —, 1. *warehouseman;* 2. *porter.* Marchandises en —, *stock.* En —, *in stock.*
MAGASINAGE, s. m. 1. *warehousing;* 2. *warehouse-rent.*
MAGASINER, v. a. *V.* EMMAGASINER.
MAGASINIER, s. m. 1. *warehouseman;* 2. (com.) *stock-book;* 3. (nav.) *yeoman.*
MAGE, s. m. 1. *magian;* 2. —s, pl. *magi;* *wise men.*
MAGICIEN, NE, s. m. f. *magician.*
MAGIE, s. f. *magic.*
— noire, *black art.* Par —, *magically.*
MAGIQUE, adj. *magic.*
MAGISME, s. m. *magianism.*
MAGISTER, s. m. 1. *country school-master;* 2. *pedant.*
MAGISTÈRE, s. m. 1. *grand-mastership* (of the order of Malta); 2. (chem.) *magistery.*
MAGISTRAL, E, adj. *magisterial.*
MAGISTRALEMENT, adv. *magisterially.*
MAGISTRAT, s. m. *magistrate.*
MAGISTRATURE, s. f. *magistracy.*
† MAGNANERIE, MAGNANIÈRE, s. f. *silk-worm nursery.*
† MAGNANIER, s. m. *proprietor of a silk-worm nursery.*
† MAGNANIME, adj. *magnanimous, high-minded.*
† MAGNANIMEMENT, adv. *magnanimously.*
† MAGNANIMITÉ, s. f. *magnanimity, greatness of mind.*
MAGNAT, s. m. *magnate.*
† MAGNÉSIE, s. f. (pharm.) *magnesia.*
† MAGNÉTIQUE, adj. (phys.) *magnetic.*
† MAGNÉTISER, v. a. *to magnetize.*
† MAGNÉTISEUR, s. m. *magnetizer.*
† MAGNÉTISME, s. m. *magnetism.*
† MAGNIFICENCE, s. f. *magnificence; splendour.*
† MAGNIFIER, v. a. *to magnify, to glorify.*
† MAGNIFIQUE, adj. *magnificent, grand.*
† MAGNIFIQUEMENT, adv. *magnificently, nobly.*
† MAGNOLIA, MAGNOLIER, s. m. (bot.) *magnolia.*
MAGOT, s. m. 1. *magot, baboon;* 2. (pers.) *ugly fellow;* 3. *grotesque figure;* 4. *hoard of money.*

MAHOGON, MAHOGONI, s. m. (bot.) *mahogany.*
MAHOMÉTAN, E, adj. & s. m. f. *Mahometan.*
MAHOMÉTISME, s. m. *Mahometanism.*
MAI, s. m. 1. *May* (month); 2. *May-pole.* Bois de —, (bot.) *hawthorn.*
MAIGRE, adj. 1. *lean, meagre*; 2. (pers.) *thin, spare*; 3. *slender*; 4. (fig.) *poor, sorry*; 5. *dry, barren.* Jour —, *fish-day.* — chère, *poor cheer.*
MAIGRE, s. m. *lean.* Faire —, *to abstain from meat.*
MAIGRELET, TE, adj. *thin.*
MAIGREMENT, adv. *meagrely, poorly.*
MAIGRET, TE, adj. *thin.*
MAIGREUR, s. f. 1. *leanness, meagreness*; 2. (pers.) *thinness*; 3. (fig.) *poorness*; 4. *barrenness.*
MAIGRIR, v. n. *to grow lean*; *to grow thin*; *to fall away.*
†MAIL, s. m. 1. *beetle*; 2. *mallet*; 3. *mall* (place *or* game).
†MAILLE, s. f. 1. *stitch*; 2. *mesh*; 3. *mail*; 4. *web in the eye*; 5. *maille* (coin). Pince —s, *stingy fellow, skinflint.* Avoir — à partir avec quelqu'un, *to have a quarrel with one.* N'avoir ni sou ni —, *to be very poor*; *not to be worth a groat.*
†MAILLER, v. a. (mil.) *to arm with a coat of mail.* SE MAILLER, v. r. (of partridges) *to grow speckled.*
†MAILLET, s. m. *mallet, beetle.*
†MAILLOCHE, s. f. *beetle.*
†MAILLOT, s. m. *swaddling-clothes, long-clothes.*
MAIN, s. f. 1. *hand*; 2. *hand-writing, writing, hand*; 3. *handle*; 4. (of paper) *quire*: 5. (at cards) *trick*; 6. (bot.) *clasper.* — chaude, (game) *hot cockles.* — forte, *aid, assistance.* A pleines —s, *largely, plentifully.* A la —, 1. *ready at hand*; 2. *by hand*; 3. *in hand*; 4. *on hand.* A la portée de la —, 1. *within reach*; 2. *handy.* A deux —s, *with both hands.* A toutes —s, 1. *fit for anything*; 2. (of horses) *fitted to ride and drive.* Coup de —, 1. (mil.) *bold stroke*; 2. *sudden attack*; 3. *lift, help.* Jeux de —, *romping.* Tour de —, *sleight of hand, legerdemain.* De longue —, 1. *of long standing*; 2. *a long while ago*; 3. *of old.* En —, *at o.'s disposal.* Sous la —, 1. *at hand*; 2. *underhand.* Aller bride en —, *to act with consideration.* Avoir la —, *to have the deal, to play first.* Avoir la — forcée, *to be compelled.* Battre des —s, *to clap o.'s hands.* Donner la — à, 1. (fig.) *to assist, to help*; 2. *to consent to.* Donner un coup de —, *to give a lift.* Donner une poignée de — à, *to shake hands with.* En venir aux —s, 1. *to come to blows*; 2. (mil.) *to join battle.* Être aux —s, *to fight.* En mettre la — au feu, en lever la —, *to take o.'s oath of it.* Faire — basse sur, *to lay violent hands on.* Forcer la — à quelqu'un, *to compel one to do a thing.* Mettre la — à, *to set o.'s hand to.* Mettre la dernière — à, *to give the finishing stroke to.* Mettre la — sur, *to lay hands upon.* Tendre la —, (fig.) *to beg.* Tendre la — à, 1. *to hold out a hand to*; 2. *to succour.* Tenir la — à, 1. *to attend to*; 2. *to take care that.* Tenir la — haute à quelqu'un, *to use one with severity.* Je m'en lave les —s, *I wash my hands of it.* Il n'y va pas de — morte, *he strikes hard.*
MAIN D'ŒUVRE, s. f. 1. *workmanship*; 2. *labour.*
MAIN-FORTE, s. f. (law) *assistance, aid.* Prêter — à, *to assist.*
MAIN-LEVÉE, s. f. 1. (law) *replevin*; 2. *withdrawal.*
MAINMORTE, s. f. (law) *mortmain.*
MAINT, E, adj. *many, many a.* — et —, *many and many.* —e fois, *oftentimes.*
MAINTENANT, adv. *now, now then.*
MAINTENIR, v. a. [conj. like TENIR] 1. *to maintain*; 2. *to sustain, to uphold*; 3. *to keep up*; 4. *to preserve*; 5. *to secure.* SE MAINTENIR, v. r. 1. *to keep up*; 2. *to be maintained* or *kept*; 3. (pers.) *to maintain o.'s position, to keep o.'s ground.*
MAINTENU, E, part. of MAINTENIR.
MAINTIEN, s. m. 1. *maintenance, preservation, keeping up*; 2. *carriage, deportment.*
MAIRAIN, s. m. *V.* MERRAIN.
MAIRE, s. m. *mayor.*
MAIRESSE, s. f. *mayoress.*
MAIRIE, s. f. 1. *mayoralty*; 2. *mayoralty-house.*
MAIS, conj. 1. *but*; 2. *why.* —, oui, *why, yes.* N'en pouvoir —, *cannot help it.*
MAÏS, s. m. (bot.) *maize, Indian corn.*
MAISON, s. f. 1. *house*; 2. *home*; 3. *family*; 4. (of sovereigns) *household*; 5. (com.) *firm.* — de campagne, *country-house, country-seat.* — de commerce, 1. *firm*; 2. *mercantile house.* — de correction, de force, d'arrêt, *bridewell.* — de plaisance, *villa.* — de santé, *private hospital.* — de ville, *town-house.* — religieuse, *convent, monastery.* — rustique, *farm.* — seigneuriale, *mansion, mansion-house, manor-house.* Chef de —, *householder, housekeeper.* Petites —s, *Bedlam, mad-house.* A la —, *at home*; *in-doors.* Fait à la —, *home-made.* Faire — nette, *to clear the house.* Garder la —, *to keep at home.* Tenir —, *to be a housekeeper.*
MAISONNÉE, s. f. *whole house* or *family.*
MAISONNETTE, s. f. *small house.*
MAÎTRE, s. m. 1. *master*; 2. *owner, proprietor*; 3. *ruler*; 4. *teacher*; 5. *head, chief*; 6. (nav.) *boatswain.* Grand —, *grand master.* Petit —, *fop, coxcomb.* Sous- —, *assistant-master.* — d'armes, *fencing-master.* — d'étude, *usher.* — ès-arts, *master of arts.* — d'hôtel, *steward.* — de pension, *school-master.* — homme, *superior man.* De —, de main de —, en —, *masterly.* Trouver son —, *to find o.'s match.*
MAÎTRESSE, s. f. 1. *mistress*; 2. *landlady*; 3. *owner*; 4. *teacher*; 5. *governess.* Petite —, *foppish woman.* — femme, *superior woman.*
MAÎTRISE, s. f. 1. *freedom* (of a company); 2. *mastership.*
MAÎTRISER, v. a. 1. *to master*; 2. *to domineer*; 3. *to subdue, to overcome*; 4. *to command.*
MAJESTÉ, s. f. *majesty.* Sa —, *his* or *her Majesty.*
MAJESTUEUSEMENT, adv. *majestically.*
MAJESTUEUX, SE, adj. *majestic.*
MAJEUR, E, adj. 1. *major, greater*; 2. *important*; 3. (pers.) *of age.*

Majeur, s. m. (mus.) *major.*
Majeure, s. f. (log.) *major.*
Major, adj. m. (mil.) *major.*
État —, *staff.*
Major, s. m. (mil.) *major.*
— -général, *major-general.*
Majorat, s. m. *majorat.*
Majordome, s. m. *majordomo.*
Majorité, s. f. 1. *majority*; 2. *age.*
Majuscule, adj. (of letters) *capital, large.*
Majuscule, s. f. (letter) *capital letter, capital.*
Mal, s. m. 1. *evil*; 2. *ill*; 3. *harm*; 4. *hurt*; 5. *mischief*; 6. *trouble*; 7. *ache*; 8. *sore*; 9. *disease, illness, distemper.*
— au cœur, *sickness.* — caduc, haut —, *falling-sickness.* — d'aventure, *whitlow.* — de dents, *tooth-ache.* — d'enfant, *labour.* — de gorge, *sore-throat.* — de mer, *sea-sickness.* — d'yeux, *sore eyes.* En —, 1. *amiss*; 2. *unfavourably.* Avoir — à, 1. *to have the .... ache*; 2. *to have sore ....* Dire du — de, *to speak ill of.* Faire —, *to ache, to pain, to hurt.* Faire du — à, 1. *to injure*; 2. *to hurt*; 3. *to do harm.* Se faire du —, *to injure o.'s self, to hurt o.'s self.* Prendre en —, *to take a thing amiss* or *ill.* Tourner en —, *to misconstrue, to misinterpret.*
Mal, adv. 1. *ill*; *badly*; 2. *wrong*; 3. *amiss*; 4. (pers.) *unfriendly, on bad terms.* De — en pis, *worse and worse.* Aller plus —, *to grow worse.* Être — avec, *to be unfriendly* or *on bad terms with.* Mettre — avec, *to set at variance with.* Se trouver —, 1. *to faint, to swoon*; 2. *to be uncomfortable.* Trouver —, 1. *to find amiss*; 2. *to find fault with.*
Malachite, s. f. (min.) *malachite.*
Malacie, s. f. (med.) *malacia, depravation of appetite.*
Malade, adj. 1. *ill, sick*; 2. *unwell, poorly*; 3. (things) *diseased.*
Rendre —, *to make ill.* Tomber —, *to be taken ill.*
Malade, s. m. f. 1. *invalid, sick person*; 2. *patient.*
Les —s, *the sick.* Poste des —s, (nav.) *sick-berth, cockpit.*
Maladie, s. f. 1. *illness, malady, sickness*; 2. *disease*; 3. *complaint*; 4. (fig.) *passion.*
— du pays, *home-sickness.* Avoir la — du pays, *to be home-sick.* Faire une —, *to be ill.*
Maladi-f, ve, adj. *sickly, unhealthy.*
Maladrerie, s. f. *hospital for the leprous.*
Maladresse, s. f. 1. *awkwardness*; 2. *unskilfulness*; 3. *awkward thing.*
Maladroit, e, adj. 1. *awkward*; 2. *unhandy*; 3. *unskilful.*
Maladroitement, adv. 1. *awkwardly*; 2. *unskilfully.*
Malaga, s. m. *Malaga.*
Malai, Malaie, s. m. *Malay.*
Malaise, s. m. *uneasiness, uncomfortableness.*
Avoir, sentir du —, *to feel uncomfortable.*
Malaisé, e, adj. 1. *difficult*; 2. *hard*; 3. *inconvenient.*
Malaisément, adv. *with difficulty, difficultly.*
Malandre, s. f. (veter.) *mallenders, grease.*
Malandreu-x, se, adj. (carp.) *rotten, knobby.*
Mal-appris, e, adj. *unmannerly.*
Malart, s. m. *wild drake.*
Malavisé, e, adj. *ill-advised, imprudent.*
Malaxer, v. a. (pharm.) *to work up.*
Malbâti, e, adj. *ill-shaped.*
Mâle, s. m. 1. *male*; 2. (of animals) *male, he*; 3. (of birds) *male, cock.*
Mâle, adj. 1. *male*; 2. *manly*; 3. (things) *masculine.*
Air —, *manliness.*
Malédiction, s. f. *curse, malediction.*
Maléfice, s. m. *witchcraft.*
Maléficié, e, adj. *bewitched.*
Maléfique, adj. (astr.) *malefic, malevolent.*
Malencontre, s. f. *mischance.*
Malencontreusement, adv. *unluckily.*
Malencontreu-x, se, adj. *unlucky, untoward.*
Malentendu, e, adj. *ill-judged.*
Malentendu, s. m. *misunderstanding.*
Malepeste, int. *plague on it!*
Mal-être, s. m. *uneasiness, uncomfortableness.*
Malévole, adj. (old) *malevolent, evil-minded.*
Malfaçon, s. f. 1. *bad work*; 2. (fig.) *deceit.*
Malfaire, v. n. *to do evil.*
Malfaisance, s. f. *evil-doing.*
Malfaisant, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *mischievous*; 2. *malevolent*; 3. (things) *unhealthy, injurious.*
Malfait, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *ill-shaped, deformed*; 2. (things) *ill-advised.*
Malfai-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *malefactor*; 2. *evil-doer.*
Malfamé, e, adj. *ill-famed.*
Malgracieusement, adv. *rudely.*
Malgracieu-x, se, adj. *rude, uncivil.*
Malgré, prep. 1. *in spite of*; 2. *notwithstanding.*
— cela, *nevertheless, for all that.*
Malhabile, adj. *unskilful, awkward.*
Malhabilement, adv. *unskilfully, awkwardly.*
Malhabileté, s. f. *unskilfulness, awkwardness.*
Malheur, s. m. 1. *misfortune*; 2. *unhappiness*; 3. *ill-luck.*
— à ...! *woe to ...!* De —, *woeful.* Par —, 1. *unfortunately*; 2. *unhappily*; 3. *unluckily.* Jouer de —, *to be unlucky.* Porter —, *to bring ill-luck.* A quelque chose — est bon, *it is an ill wind that blows nobody good.*
Malheureusement, adv. 1. *unfortunately*; 2. *unhappily*; 3. *unluckily.*
Malheureu-x, se, adj. 1. *unfortunate*; 2. *unhappy*; 3. *unlucky*; 4. *unsuccessful*; 5. *wretched*; *poor*; *pitiful.*
Malheureu-x, se, s. m. f. 1. *poor person, poor wretch*; 2. *wretch.*
Malhonnête, adj. 1. *dishonest*; 2. *impolite, uncivil, rude.*
Malhonnêtement, adv. 1. *dishonestly*; 2. *impolitely, uncivilly, rudely.*
Malhonnêteté, s. f. 1. *impoliteness; rudeness*; 2. *impolite thing, rude thing.*
Malice, s. f. 1. *malice; spite*; 2. *sly thing*; 3. *archness*; 4. *trick, prank.*
Faire une —, *to play a trick.*
Malicieusement, adv. 1. *maliciously, malignantly*; 2. *archly*; 3. *roguishly.*
Malicieu-x, se, adj. 1. *malicious, malignant*; 2. *sly, arch*; 3. *sharp.*
†**Malignement**, adv. *maliciously, malignantly.*
†**Malignité**, s. f. *malignity, malignancy.*

Mal-in, †igne, adj. 1. *malicious, malignant;* 2. *sly, arch;* 3. *sharp;* 4. (med.) *malignant.*
— esprit, *evil spirit.* Fièvre —igne, *malignant fever.*

Mal-in, †igne, s. m. f. 1. *malicious person;* 2. *sly* or *arch person, rogue;* 3. *evil spirit.*

Maline, s. f. (nav.) *spring-tide.*

Alines, s. f. *Mechlin lace.*

Malingre, adj. 1. *sickly, poorly;* 2. *weakly.*

Malintentionné, e, adj. *ill-disposed.*

Malitorne, adj. *awkward, clumsy.*

Mal-jugé, s. m. (law) *erroneous sentence.*

Mallard, s. m. *small grindstone.*

Malle, s. f. 1. *trunk;* 2. (post.) *mail.*
Faire sa —, *to pack up.*

Malléabilité, s. f. *malleability.*

Malléable, adj. *malleable.*

Malle-poste, s. f. *mail* (coach).

Mallette, s. f. *small trunk.*

Mallier, s. m. *shaft-horse, wheeler.*

Malmener, v. a. 1. *to use ill;* 2. *to abuse.*

Malotru, e, s. m. f. 1. *ill-bred person;* 2. *beggarly fellow.*

†Malpeigné, s. m. *dirty fellow, dirty dog.*

Malpropre, adj. 1. *dirty;* 2. *slovenly.*

Malproprement, adv. 1. *dirtily;* 2. *slovenly;* 3. *badly.*

Malpropreté, s. f. 1. *dirtiness, uncleanliness;* 2. *slovenliness.*

Malsain, e, adj. 1. *unhealthy;* 2. *sickly;* 3. *unwholesome.*

Malséant, e, adj. *unbecoming, improper.*

Malsonnant, e, adj. 1. *ill-sounding;* 2. *offensive.*

Malt, s. m. *malt.*

Maltage, s. m. *malting.*

Malteur, s. m. *maltman.*

Maltote, s. f. 1. *exaction;* 2. *tax-gathering.*

Maltotier, s. m. 1. *exactor;* 2. *tax-gatherer.*

Maltraiter, v. a. 1. *to ill-treat, to use ill;* 2. *to wrong.*

Malvacé, e, adj. (bot.) *malvaceous.*

†Malveillance, s. f. *malevolence, ill-will.*

†Malveillant, e, adj. *malevolent, ill-disposed.*

†Malveillant, s. m. *evil-minded person.*

Malversation, s. f. *malversation, malpractice.*

Malverser, v. n. *to commit malversation* or *malpractices.*

Malvoisie, s. f. *malmsey.*

Maman, s. f. *mamma, mother.*
Bonne —, grand'—, *grand-mamma.*

Mamelle, s. f. 1. (pers.) *breast;* 2. (of animals) *udder.*

Mamelon, s. m. 1. *nipple, teat;* 2. (of mountains) *pap.*

Mamelu, e, adj. *full-breasted.*

Mameluk, s. m. *Mameluke.*

Mammaire, adj. (anat.) *mammary.*

Mammalogie, s. f. *mammalogy.*

Mammifère, adj. *mammiferous.*

Mammifère, s. m. *mammifer.*

Mammiforme, adj. *mammiform.*

Mammon, s. m. *Mammon.*

Mammouth, s. m. *mammoth*

Manant, s. m. *clown, rustic.*

Manche, s. m. *handle.*
— à balai, *broom-stick.* — de charrue, *tail of a plough.* — de violon, *finger-board of a violin.* Branler dans le —, 1. *to waver;* 2. *to totter.*

Manche, s. f. 1. *sleeve;* 2. (geog.) *channel;* 3. *British Channel;* 4. (nav.) *hose.*
Bout de —, *half-sleeve.* Avoir dans sa —, (fig.) *to have at o.'s disposal.* C'est une autre paire de —s, *it is quite another thing.*

Manchette, s. f. *ruffle.*

Manchon, s. m. *muff.*

Manchot, e, adj. 1. *one-handed;* 2. *one-armed.*

Mandant, s. m. (law) *employer.*

Mandarin, s. m. *mandarin.*

Mandat, s. m. 1. *mandate;* 2. *commission;* 3. (com.) *order;* 4. *check;* 5. (law) *power of attorney.*
— d'amener or d'arrêt, (law) *warrant.* — de comparution, *summons.* — de dépôt, *commitment.*

Mandataire, s. m. 1. *mandatory;* 2. *proxy;* 3. (law) *attorney.*

Mandement, s. m. 1. *mandate, order;* 2. (of bishops) *charge.*

Mander, v. a. 1. *to inform, to acquaint;* 2. *to write;* 3. *to send word;* 4. *to send for.*

Mandibule, s. f. *mandible.*

Mandoline, s. f. *mandolin.*

Mandragore, s. f. (bot.) *mandrake.*

†Mandrille, s. m. *mandrill* (ape).

Mandrin, s. m. *mandrel.*

Manducation, s. f. *manducation.*

Manége, s. m. 1. *training;* 2. *horsemanship;* 3. *riding-school, manage;* 4. (fig.) *manœuvres, intrigue.*

Mânes, s. m. (myth.) *manes.*

Manganèse, s. m. (min.) *manganese.*

Mangeable, adj. *eatable.*

†Mangeaille, s. f. 1. *food;* 2. *eating.*

Mangeant, e, adj. *eating.*

Mangeoire, s. f. *manger, crib.*

Manger, v. a. 1. *to eat;* 2. *to eat up;* 3. *to destroy;* 4. *to consume;* 5. *to ruin;* 6. *to run through, to squander;* 7. *to clip.*
— de caresses, *to load with caresses.* — des yeux, *to devour with o.'s eyes.* — son bien, *to run through* or *squander o.'s estate.* — ses mots, *to clip o.'s words.*
Se manger, v. r. 1. (things) *to be eaten* or *eatable;* 2. *to destroy each other;* 3. (pers.) *to devour each other.*

Manger, v. n. 1. *to eat;* 2. *to eat o.'s food;* 3. *to eat o.'s meals;* 4. (of animals) *to feed.*
Donner à — à, 1. *to feed;* 2. *to give food to.*

Manger, s. m. *eating, food.*

Mangerie, s. f. 1. *eating;* 2. *exaction, extortion.*

Mange-tout, s. m. *spendthrift.*

Mangeu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *eater;* 2. *spendthrift.*

Mangeure, s. f. *place eaten* (by animals).

Mangier, s. m. *V.* Manguier.

Mangle, Manglier, s. m. (bot.) *mangrove.*

Mangonneau, s. m. (anc. engine of war) *mangonel.*

Mangouste, s. m. (animal) *mangouste.*

Mangue, s. f. (bot.) *mango.*

Manguier, s. m. (bot.) *mango-tree.*

Maniable, adj. 1. *easy to be handled;* 2. *supple;* 3. (fig.) *tractable, manageable.*

Maniaque, adj. *maniac, having a mania.*

Maniaque, s. m. *maniac, that has a mania*

Manichéen, ne, adj. & s. m. f. *Manichean.*

Manicle, s. f. *hand-leather.*

Manie, s. f. *mania, rage, passion.*

Maniement, s. m. 1. *handling*; 2. *management*.
Manier, v. a. 1. *to touch*; 2. *to handle*; 3. *to manage*.
Manier (au), 1. *by the touch*; 2. *by handling*.
Manière, s. f. 1. *manner*; 2. *way*; 3. *style*; 4. *sort, kind*; 5. —s, pl. *manners, deportment*.
À la — de, *after the manner of*. De la bonne —, *handsomely*. De — à, *so as to*. De — que, *so that*. D'aucune —, *in no wise*. D'une — ou d'autre, *by some means or other*. De quelque — que ce soit, *in any wise*. En aucune —, *by no means*. En toutes —s, *in every way*. Par — d'entretien, *for talking sake*. Par — d'acquit, *for form's sake*.
Maniéré, adj. *affected*.
Maniériste, s. m. *mannerist*.
Manieur, s. m. *handler*.
Manifestation, s. f. *manifestation*.
Manifeste, adj. *manifest*.
Manifeste, s. m. *manifesto*.
Manifestement, adv. *manifestly*.
Manifester, v. a. *to manifest, to set forth*.
Se manifester, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to manifest o.'s self, to show o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to be made manifest*.
Manigance, s. f. *manœuvre, underhand dealing*.
Manigancer, v. a. *to brew, to concoct*.
Manioc, s. m. (bot.) *manioc*.
Manipulation, s. f. *manipulation*.
Manipule, s. m. 1. *handful*; 2. (Cath. rel., pharm.) *maniple*.
Manipuler, v. a. & n. *to manipulate*.
Manique, s. f. *hand-leather*.
Manivrau, s. m. *osier-stand*.
Manivelle, s. f. 1. *winch*; 2. *crank*.
Manne, s. f. *manna*.
Manne, s. f. *hamper, basket*.
Mannequin, s. m. 1. *manikin*; 2. *hamper*; 3. (fig.) *puppet*; 4. (print.) *layman*.
Manœuvre, s. f. *handgear*.
Manœuvre, s. f. 1. *manœuvre*; 2. (mil.) *drill, drilling*; 3. (nav.) *rigging*; 4. *rope*; 5. *working* (a ship).
A la —, *at drill*. —s basses, *lower rigging*. —s courantes, *running rigging*. —s dormantes, *standing rigging*. —s hautes, *upper rigging*. — de gréement, *rigging*.
Manœuvre, s. m. 1. *workman*; 2. *mason's man*; 3. (fig.) *cobbler*.
Manœuvrer, v. a. 1. *to manœuvre*; 2. (nav.) *to work* (a ship).
Manœuvrer, v. n. 1. *to manœuvre*; 2. *to drill*.
Faire —, 1. *to manœuvre*; 2. *to drill*.
Manœuvrier, s. m. (nav.) *able seaman*.
Manoir, s. m. 1. *manor*; 2. *manor-house*; 3. *domain*.
Manouvrier, s. m. *day-labourer, workman*.
Manque, s. m. 1. *want*; 2. *fail*.
— de, *for want of*. De —, *short*.
Manqué, e, adj. 1. *defective, imperfect*; 2. *abortive*; 3. *would-be*.
Affaire —e, *failure*. Ouvrage —, *defective work*. Peintre —, *would-be painter*. Être —, *to fail, to be a failure*.
Manquement, s. m. 1. *omission*; 2. *fault, error, want*.
Manquer, v. n. 1. *to fail*; 2. *to err*; 3. *to miss*; 4. *to give way*; 5. *to escape*; 6. *to be near, to want, to have need of*; 7. *to be wanting* or *deficient*; 8. *to be wanting in respect*; 9. *to be missing*; 10. *to break, to forfeit* (o.'s word); 11. (of fire-arms) *to miss fire*; 12. *to miscarry*.
— d'argent, *to be in want of money*. — de tomber, *to be near falling*. — à quelqu'un, *to be wanting in respect to any one*. Ne pas — de faire quelque chose, *not to fail to do a thing*. Les forces lui manquent, *his strength fails him*. L'argent lui —, *he wants money, he is short of money*. Il manque dix pages à ce volume, *there are ten pages missing of that volume*.
Manquer, v. a. *to miss, to lose*.
— son coup, *to miss o.'s aim*. L'avoir manqué belle, *to have had a narrow escape*.
Mansarde, s. f. 1. *garret*; 2. *garret-window*.
Mansuétude, s. f. *mansuetude*.
Mante, s. f. *mantle* (for ladies).
Manteau s. m. 1. *cloak*; 2. *mantle*.
— de cheminée, 1. *mantel-piece*; 2. *chimney-piece*. Sous le —, *secretly, underhand*.
Mantelet, s. m. 1. *short cloak*; 2. *mantelet* (for ladies); 3. (fort.) *mantlet*.
†**Mantille**, s. f. *mantilla*.
Mantonnet, s. m. *V.* **Mentonnet**.
Manuel, le, adj. 1. *manual*; 2. *from hand to hand*.
Manuel, s. m. *manual, hand-book*.
Manuellement, adv. *from hand to hand*.
Manufacture, s. f. 1. *manufacture, making*; 2. *manufactory*; 3. *factory*.
De —, *manufacturing*.
Manufacturé, e, part. & adj. *manufactured, wrought*.
Manufacturer, v. a. *to manufacture*.
Manufacturier, s. m. *manufacturer*.
Manufactur-ier, ière, adj. *manufacturing*.
Manumission, s. f. *manumission*.
Manuscrit, adj. *manuscript*.
Manuscrit, s. m. 1. *manuscript*; 2. *copy*.
Manutention, s. f. 1. *management*; 2. *upholding*.
Mappemonde, s. f. *map of the world*.
Maquereau, s. m. 1. *mackerel* (fish); 2. *scorch*.
†**Maquignon**, s. m. 1. *horse-dealer*; 2. *jockey*; 3. (fig.) *jobber*.
†**Maquignonnage**, s. m. 1. *horse-dealing*; 2. *jockeying*; 3. (fig.) *jobbing*.
†**Maquignonner**, v. a. 1. *to jockey*; *to bishop*; 2. (fig.) *to job*.
Marabout, s. m. 1. *marabout* (Mahom. priest); 2. *kettle*; 3. *ugly person*; 4. (nav.) *main-sail*.
Maraîcher, s. m. *kitchen-gardener*.
Marais, s. m. 1. *marsh, swamp, fen*; 2. *garden-ground*.
— salant, *salt-pit*.
Marasme, s. m. (med.) *marasmus, consumption*.
Marâtre, s. f. 1. *step-mother*; 2. (fig.) *cruel mother*.
Maraud, e, s. m. f. *knave, rascal*.
Maraude, s. f. *marauding, freebooting*.
Aller à la —, en —, *to go marauding*.
Marauder, v. a. *to maraud*.
Maraudeur, s. m. *marauder, freebooter*.
Maravédis, s. m. *maravedis* (Spanish coin).
Marbre, s. m. 1. *marble*; 2. *slab of marble*.

— à broyer, *grind-stone.* De —, *marble.*

Marbré, e, adj. *marbled.*

Marbrer, v. a. *to marble.*

Marbrerie, s. f. 1. *marble-cutting;* 2. *marble-mill.*

Marbreur, s. m. *marbler.*

Marbrier, s. m. *marble-cutter, polisher.*

Marbrière, s. f. *marble-quarry.*

Marbrure, s. f. *marbling.*

Marc, s. m. (old Fr. weight) *marc.*

Au — le franc, *so much in the pound.*

Marc, s. m. 1. *residuum;* 2. *grounds; grout.*

— de café, *grounds of coffee.*

Marcassin, s. m. *young wild boar, grice.*

Marcassite, s. f. (min.) *marcasite.*

Marceline, s. f. *Persian* (stuff).

Marchand, e, s. m. f. 1. *dealer, tradesman;* 2. *shop-keeper;* 3. *customer; purchaser.*

— ambulant —, *itinerant dealer.* — en détail, *retail dealer, retailer.* — en gros, *wholesale dealer.* — drapier, *woollen-draper.* — libraire, *bookseller.* — de toile, *linen-draper.*

Marchand, e, adj. 1. *merchantable;* 2. *salable;* 3. (of towns, etc.) *trading, commercial;* 4. (of prices) *trade, wholesale.*

Marine —e, *merchant-service.* Prix —, *trade price.* Vaisseau —, *merchant-ship, merchant-man.* Ville —e, *trading* or *commercial town.*

†**Marchandailler,** v. n. *to haggle.*

Marchander, v. a. 1. *to cheapen;* 2. *to bargain for;* 3. *to spare;* 4. *to hesitate to expose.*

Ne pas —, *not to spare.*

Marchander, v. n. 1. *to bargain, to haggle;* 2. *to hesitate.*

Marchandise, s. f. 1. *merchandise, goods, wares, commodity;* 2. *traffic;* 3. —s, *stock-in-trade.*

Faire valoir sa —, (fig.) *to set o.'s self off.*

Marche, s. f. 1. *walk;* 2. *walking;* 3. *step;* 4. *march;* 5. *course;* 6. *way;* 7. *conduct;* 8. (of staircases) *step, stair;* 9. (chess) *move;* 10. (arts) *treadle;* 11. (mil.) *march;* 12. (nav.) *sailing.*

— forcée, (mil.) *forced march.* Battre la —, (mil.) *to strike up a march.* Fermer la —, *to bring up the rear.* Se mettre en —, *to set off* or *out.* Suivre une —, *to follow a course.*

Marché, s. m. 1. *market;* 2. *mart;* 3. *marketing;* 4. *bargain.*

— au blé, au poisson, *corn* or *fish-market.* — d'or, *great bargain.* A bon —, *cheap, cheaply.* Bon —, *cheapness.* Cours du —, *market-price.* Par-dessus le —, *in the bargain.* Place du —, *market-place.* Aller, courir sur le — de quelqu'un, *to outbid one.* Avoir bon — de quelqu'un, *to obtain easily an advantage over any one.* En être quitte à bon —, *to get off cheaply.* Faire —, *to bargain, to conclude.* Faire bon — de, *not to care for, to hold cheap.* Mettre le — à la main, *to offer to break off the bargain.*

Marchepied, s. m. 1. *foot-board, foot-stool;* 2. *step;* 3. (fig.) *stepping-stone;* 4. (of carriages) *step;* 5. (of boats) *stretcher;* 6. (nav.) *foot-rope.*

Marcher, v. n. 1. *to walk;* 2. *to go;* 3. *to tread;* 4. *to step;* 5. *to travel;* 6. *to march;* 7. (fig.) *to proceed;* 8. *to advance;* 9. *to rank;* 10. (of ships) *to sail.*

— vite, *to walk fast.* — à quatre pattes, *to go on all-fours.* — sur quelque chose, *to tread upon something.* — de front *or* de pair avec, *to keep pace with.* — de front, 1. (mil.) *to walk abreast;* 2. (nav.) *to sail abreast.* Faire —, 1. *to get along;* 2. *to set a going;* 3. (mil.) *to march.* Marche! (mil.) *march!* Marchez! *on! all right!*

Marcher, v. a. (with hatters) *to press.*

Marcher, s.m. 1. *walk;* 2. *gait;* 3. *walking.*

Marcheur, se, s. m. f. *walker, pedestrian.*

Marcottage, s. m. (hort.) *layering.*

Marcotte, s. f. (hort.) *layer.*

Marcotter, v. a. *to layer.*

Mardelle, s. f. *V.* **Margelle.**

Mardi, s. m. *Tuesday.*

— gras, *Shrove Tuesday.*

Mare, s. f. 1. *pond;* 2. *pool.*

Marécage, s. m. *marsh, swamp, moor, bog.*

Marécageux, se, adj. *marshy, swampy, moorish, boggy.*

Maréchal, s. m. 1. *farrier;* 2. (of dignities) *marshal, field-marshal.*

— ferrant, *farrier.* — de camp, (mil.) *major-general.* — de France, *field-marshal.* — des logis, *quarter-master.*

Maréchalat, s. m. *marshalship.*

Maréchale, s. f. *field-marshal's wife.*

Maréchalerie, s. f. *farriery.*

Maréchaussée, s. f. *marshalsea.*

Marée, s. f. 1. *tide;* 2. *sea-fish.*

—montante, *rising tide.* — descendante, *ebb.* — morte, *neap tide.* — de vive eau, *spring tide.* Basse —, *low tide* or *water.* Changement de la —, *turn of the tide.* Grande, haute —, *high tide, water* or *flood, spring tide.* Mi- —, *half-tide.* Pleine —, *high tide* or *water.* Marchand de —, *fishmonger.* Aller avec la —, *to tide, to go with the tide.* Prendre la —, *to take advantage of the tide.*

Marelle, s. f. (game) *hopecotch, Scotch-hopper.*

Marengo, s. m. *Oxford grey* (colour).

Marge, s. f. 1. *margin;* 2. (fig.) *time.*

A la —, en —, *in the margin.* Avoir de la —, *to have time enough.*

Margelle, s. f. (of wells) *curb, curbstone.*

Marger, v. a. (print.) *to set a margin.*

Marginal, e, adj. *marginal.*

Note —e, *marginal note.*

Marginer, v. a. *to margin.*

Margot, s. f. *mag, magpie.*

Margotin, s. m. *small fagot.*

†**Margouillat,** s. m. (nav.) *truck.*

†**Margouillis,** s. m. 1. *puddle;* 2. (fig.) *difficulty.*

Margrave, s. m. *margrave.*

Margraviat, s. m. *margraviate.*

Marguerite, s. f. 1. (bot.) *daisy;* 2. *pearl.*

Reine —, *China aster.* Jeter des —s devant les pourceaux, *to cast pearls before swine.*

†**Marguillerie,** s. f. *churchwardenship.*

†**Marguillier,** s. m. *churchwarden.*

Mari, s. m. *husband, spouse.*

Mariable, adj. *marriageable.*

Mariage, s. m. 1. *marriage;* 2. *matrimony, wedlock;* 3. *wedding;* 4. *fortune.*

— de convenance *or* de raison, *prudent*

match. — d'inclination, *love-match.* — d'intérêt, *interested match.* Contrat de —, *marriage contract.* Demande en —, *suit.* Prendre en —, *to marry.*

Marié, s. m. 1. *bridegroom*; 2. *married man.*
Nouveau —, *bridegroom.* Nouveaux —s, pl. *new-married couple.*

Mariée, s. f. 1. *bride*; 2. *married woman.*
Nouvelle —, *bride.*

Marier, v. a. 1. *to marry*; 2. *to match*; 3. *to wed*; 4. (fig.) *to unite, to join, to ally.*
Se marier, v. r. 1. *to marry*; 2. *to get married*; 3. (fig.) *to unite, to ally, to match.*

Marieur-e, se, s. m. f. *match-maker.*

Marin, e, adj. 1. *marine*; *sea*; 2. (pers.) *seafaring.*
Aiguille—e, *mariner's compass* or *needle.* Monstre —, *sea-monster.* Plante, herbe —e, *sea-weed.*

Marin, s. m. *sailor, mariner, seaman.*
— d'eau douce, *fresh-water sailor, landlubber.*

Marinade, s. f. *marinade, pickled meat fried.*

Marine, s. f. 1. *navigation*; 2. *navy*; 3. *marine*; 4. (paint.) *sea-piece.*
— marchande, *merchant-service.* — royale, *royal navy.* Agence pour la —, *navy-agency.* Agent pour la —, *navy-agent.* Bureaux de la —, *navy-office.* Conseil de la —, *navy-board.* De —, *naval.* Officier de —, *naval officer.* Service de la —, *naval service.* Soldat de la —, *marine.* Soldats *or* troupes de la —, *marines.* Terme de —, *sea-term.*

Mariner, v. a. 1. *to pickle*; 2. *to souse.*

Maringouin, s. m. *musquito.*

Marinier, s. m. *bargeman.*

Marionnette, s. f. 1. *puppet*; 2. —s, pl., *puppet-show.*

Marital, e, adj. *marital.*

Maritalement, adv. *maritally, matrimonially.*

Maritime, adj. 1. *maritime*; 2. *naval.*

Maritorne, s. f. *awkward and crose woman.*

Marivaudage, s. m. *affected style.*

Marjolaine, s. f. (bot.) *marjoram.*

Marjolet, s. m. *little coxcomb.*

Marli, s. m. *catgut, Scotch gauze.*

†**Marmaille**, s. f. *brats, little brats, troop of brats.*

Marmelade, s. f. *marmalade.*
En —, *in a jelly.* Mettre en —, *to beat to a jelly.*

Marmenteau, adj. 1. (of trees) *reserved*; 2. *ornamental.*

Marmenteaux, s. m. 1. *reserved timber-trees*; 2. *ornamental trees.*

Marmite, s. f. 1. *pot*; 2. *saucepan.*
Écumeur de —s, *spunger.* Nez en pied de —, *pug nose.*

Marmiteu-x, se, adj. *poor, wretched, pitiful.*

Marmiton, s. m. *scullion.*

Marmonner, v. a. *to mutter, to mumble.*

Marmot, s. m. 1. *marmoset* (monkey); 2. *puppet, grotesque figure*; 3. *brat* (boy).
Croquer le —, *to dance attendance.*

Marmotte, s. f. 1. *marmot* (animal); 2. *brat* (girl); 3. (head-dress) *handkerchief.*

Marmotter, v. a. *to mutter, to mumble.*

Marmouset, s. m. 1. *grotesque figure*; 2. *monkey* (little boy); 3. *andiron.*

Marne, s. f. 1. *marl*; 2. *chalk, clay.*

Marner, v. a. (agr.) *to marl.*

Marneron, s. m. *marl-digger.*

Marneu-x, se, adj. *marly.*

Marnière, s. f. *marl-pit.*

Maronite, adj. & s. m. f. *Maronite.*

Maroquin, s. m. *morocco.*
Peau de —, *morocco-leather.*

Maroquiner, v. a. *to manufacture morocco-leather of.*
— du papier, *to manufacture morocco-paper.*

Maroquinerie, s. f. *morocco-leather manufacture.*

Maroquinier, s. m. *morocco-tanner.*

Marotique, adj. *Marotic* (gay).

Marotte, s. f. 1. *fool's cap*; 2. (fig.) *hobby-horse.*

Maroufle, s. m. 1. *rascal, ragamuffin*; 2. *clown.*

Maroufle, s. f. (paint.) *paste.*

Maroufler, v. a. (paint.) *to line.*

Marquant, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *of note*; 2. (things) *striking.*

Marque, s. f. 1. *mark*; 2. *token*; 3. *testimony*; 4. *sign*; 5. (of convicts) *brand*; 6. (of the small pox) *pit*; 7. (at play) *marker*; 8. —s, pl. *insignia.*
De —, *of note, of distinction.* Lettres de —, *letters of marque.* — de la douane, *custom-house stamp.*

Marquer, v. a. 1. *to mark*; 2. *to note down*; 3. *to stamp*; 4. *to show, to denote*; 5. *to acquaint, to tell*; 6. *to appoint*; 7. (of convicts, etc.) *to brand.*

Marquer, v. n. 1. (things) *to appear, to show*; 2. *to be obvious*; 3. *to be remarked*; 4. (of horses) *to be marked*; 5. (pers.) *to be of note, of distinction.*

Marqueter, v. a. 1. *to speckle*; 2. *to inlay*; 3. *to checker.*

Marqueterie, s. f. 1. *marquetry, inlaid-work*; 2. *checker-work*; 3. *inlaying.*
De —, *inlaid.*

Marqueteur, s. m. *inlayer.*

Marqueu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *marker*; 2. *scorer.*

Marquis, s. m. *marquis.*

Marquisat, s. m. *marquisate.*

Marquise, s. f. 1. *marchioness*; 2. *marquee* (tent).

Marraine, s. f. *god-mother.*

Marri, e, adj. (old) *sorry, grieved.*

Marron, s. m. 1. (bot.) *chestnut*; 2. *curl* (of hair); 3. (fire-works) *cracker*; 4. (mil.) *mark*; 5. (colour) *chestnut-colour.*
— d'Inde, *horse-chestnut.*

Marron, adj. *chestnut-coloured, maroon.*

Marron, ne, adj. 1. (of slaves) *runaway, fugitive*; 2. (of animals) *wild.*

Marron, ne, s. m. f. 1. *runaway slave*; 2. *maroon.*

Marronnage, s. m. *running away.*

Marronner, v. n. *to grumble, to murmur.*

Marronnier, s. m. (bot.) *chestnut-tree.*
— d'Inde, *horse-chestnut-tree.*

Marrube, s. m. (bot.) *horehound, madwort.*

Mars, s. m. 1. *March* (month); 2. (myth., astr.) *Mars.*

†**Marseillaise**, s. f. *Marseillaise* (hymn).

Marsouin, s. m. 1. *porpoise*; 2. (pers.) *ugly fellow.*

Martagon, s. m. (bot.) *martagon* (lily).

Marte, s. f. *V.* Martre.

Marteau, s. m. 1. *hammer*; 2. (of doors) *knocker, rapper.*

Bruit du —, *hammering.*

Martel, s. m. 1. *hammer*; 2. (fig.) *uneasiness.*
Avoir — en tête, *to be very uneasy.*

Martelage, s. m. *hammering.*

Marteler, v. a. 1. *to hammer*; 2. (fig.) *to torment.*

Martelet, s. m. *hammer.*

Marteleur, s. m. *hammer-man.*

Martial, e, adj. *martial, warlike.*

Martinet, s. m. 1. *mill-hammer*; 2. *cat o' nine tails*; 3. (bird) *martin, swift.*

Martin-pêcheur, s. m. *king-fisher.*

Martingale, s. f. *martingale.*

Martre, s. f. *martin, marten.*
— zibeline, *sable.*

Martyr, e, s. m. f. *martyr.*

Martyre, s. m. *martyrdom.*

Martyriser, v. a. 1. *to make one suffer martyrdom*; 2. (fig.) *to torture, to torment.*

Martyrologie, s. m. *martyrology.*

Martyrologiste, s. m. *martyrologist.*

Mascarade, s. f. 1. *masquerade*; 2. *mask.*

Mascaret, s. m. 1. *eddy of water*; 2. (of harbours) *bar.*

Mascaron, s. m. (arch.) *mask.*

Masculin, e, adj. 1. *masculine*; 2. *male.*

Masculin, s. m. (gram.) *masculine.*

Masculinité, s. f. *masculineness.*

Masque, s. m. 1. *mask*; 2. (pers.) *masker.*
Lever le —, *to throw off the mask.*

Masque, s. f. *ugly wretch, ugly mask.*

Masquer, v. a. 1. *to mask*; 2. *to cloak*; 3. *to hide, to conceal.*
Se masquer, v. r. 1. *to mask*; 2. (fig.) *to disguise o.'s self.*

Massacrant, e, adj. *cross, peevish.*

Massacre, s. m. 1. *massacre, slaughter*; 2. (pers.) *bungler, botcher.*

Massacrer, v. a. 1. *to massacre*; 2. *to slaughter, to slay*; 3. (fig.) *to bungle, to botch.*

Massacreur, s. m. 1. *slaughterer, slayer*; 2. (fig.) *bungler.*

Massage, s. m. *shampooing.*

Masse, s. f. 1. *mass*; 2. *heap*; 3. *lump*; 4. *bulk*; 5. *stock*; 6. *mace*; 7. *body*; 8. (law) *estate*; 9. (tech.) *sledge-hammer.*
En —, 1. *in a mass*; 2. (pers.) *in a body*; 3. *at large.*

Massement, s. m. *shampooing.*

Massepain, s. m. *marchpan* (cake).

Masser, v. a. 1. *to arrange in masses*; 2. (med.) *to shampoo*; 3. (at play) *to stake.*

Massicot, s. m. (chem.) *massicot.*

Massier, s. m. *mace-bearer.*

Massif, ve, adj. 1. *massive, massy*; 2. (pers.) *heavy, dull.*

Massif, s. m. 1. (of trees, etc.) *group, clump*; 2. (build.) *wall, backing, masonry work.*

Massivement, adv. 1. *massively*; 2. *heavily.*

Massue, s. f. *club.*
Coup de —, 1. *blow with a club*; 2. (fig.) *heavy blow.*

Mastic, s. m. 1. *mastic*; 2. *putty*; 3. *cement.*

Mastication, s. f. *mastication.*

Masticatoire, adj. (med.) *masticatory.*

Masticatoire, s. m. (med.) *masticatory.*

Mastiquer, v. a. 1. *to cement*; 2. *to putty.*

Masure, s. f. 1. *ruins*; 2. *hovel.*

Mat, e, adj. 1. *heavy*; 2. (of colours) *dead, dull*; 3. (chess) *check-mated.*

Mat, s. m. 1. *deadening*; 2. (chess) *mate*; 3. *check-mate.*
Faire —, *to mate, to check-mate.*

Mât, s. m. 1. *mast, pole*; 2. (nav.) *mast.*
Grand —, *main-mast.* — d'artimon, *mizzen-mast.* — de beaupré, *bowsprit.* — de cocagne, *greasy pole.* — de fortune, *jury-mast.* — de hune, *top-mast.* — de misaine, *fore-mast.* — de pavillon, *ensign* or *flag-staff.* — de rechange, *spare mast.* — à pibie, *pole-mast.* A —s et à cordes, 1. *ahull, scudding*; 2. *under bare poles.* Aller à —s et à cordes, 1. *to be ahull*; 2. *to scud under bare poles.*

Matador, s. m. 1. *matador*; 2. (fig.) *big wig.*

Matage, s. m. (nav.) *masting.*

Matamore, s. m. *bully, hector.*
Faire le —, *to bully, to hector.*

Maté, e, adj. (nav.) *masted.*
— en brig, etc., *masted as a brig.* Haut, trop haut —, *over-masted.*

Matelas, s. m. 1. *mattress*; 2. (of carriages) *squab.*

Matelasser, v. a. 1. *to trim, to line*; 2. *to quilt.*

Matelass-ier, ière, s. m. f. *mattress-maker.*

Matelot, s. m. 1. *sailor*; 2. *seaman*; 3. *ship.*
Logement des —s, *steerage.*

Matelotage, s. m. 1. *seamanship*; 2. *sailor's pay.*

Matelote, s. f. (cook.) *matelote.*
A la —, 1. *seamanlike*; 2. (cook.) *à la matelote.*

Mater, v. a. 1. *to subdue*; 2. *to humble*; 3. *to mortify*; 4. (chess) *to check-mate.*

Mâter, v. a. (nav.) *to mast.*

Mâtereau, s. m. (nav.) *small mast.*

Matérialiser, v. a. *to materialise.*

Matérialisme, s. m. *materialism.*

Matérialiste, s. m. *materialist.*

Matérialiste, adj. *materialist.*

Matérialité, s. f. *materiality.*

Matériaux, s. m. *materials.*

Matériel, le, adj. 1. *material*; 2. *corporeal*; 3. *coarse, rough, rude*; 3. (fig.) *heavy, dull.*

Matériel, s. m. 1. *stock, working-stock*; 2. (mil.) *stores.*

Matériellement, adv. 1. *materially*; 2. *coarsely, grossly.*

Maternel, le, adj. 1. *maternal*; 2. *motherly.*
Langue —le, *native* or *mother tongue.*

Maternellement, adv. *maternally, motherly.*

Maternité, s. f. *maternity.*

Mâteur, s. m. *mast-maker.*

Mathématicien, s. m. *mathematician.*

Mathématique, adj. *mathematical.*

Mathématiquement, adv. *mathematically.*

Mathématiques, s. f. *mathematics.*

Matière, s. f. 1. *matter*; 2. *material*; 3. *subject*; 4. *cause, reason, motive.*
— brute *or* première, *raw material.* Table des —s, *table of contents, index.* En — de, *in point of, in.* Fournir — à, *to give occasion to.*

Matin, s. m. 1. *morning*; 2. *forenoon*; 3. (fig.) *prime.*
Le — de la vie, *the prime of life.* Demain —, *to-morrow morning.* Un beau —, *some fine day.*

Matin, adv. *early, early in the morning.*
Se lever —, *to rise early.*
Matin, s. m. 1. *mastiff;* 2. (pers.) *dog, fellow.*
Matinal, e, adj. 1. *early;* 2. *morning.*
Être —, *to be an early riser.*
Matinalement, adv. *early.*
Matineau, s. m. *little mastiff.*
Matinée, s. f. *morning.*
Dormir la grasse —, *to lie late in bed.*
Matines, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *matins.*
Matineu-x, se, adj. *early.*
Personne —se, *early riser.*
Matin-ier, ière, adj. *of the morning, morning.*
Étoile —e, *morning star.*
Matir, v. a. *to deaden* (metals).
Matois, e, adj. *cunning, sharp, sly.*
Matois, e, s. m. f. *cunning* or *sly person.*
Fin —, *cunning fellow, sly dog.*
Matoiserie, s. f. *cunning.*
Matou, s. m. 1. *tom-cat;* 2. (pers.) *monkey.*
Matras, s. m. (chem.) *matrass.*
Matrice, s. f. 1. *matrix, womb;* 2. *register;* 3. (of measures) *standard weight.*
Matrice, adj. *mother.*
Église —, *mother church*
Matriculaire, s. m. *matriculate.*
Matricule, s. f. 1. *matriculation;* 2. *matriculation-book;* 3. *certificate of matriculation.*
Matrimonial, e, adj. *matrimonial, conjugal.*
Matrone, s. f. *matron.*
Maturati-f, ve, adj. (med.) *maturative.*
Maturation, s. f. 1. *ripening;* 2. *maturation.*
Mâture, s. f. 1. *masts, masting;* 2. *wood for masts.*
Maturité, s. f. *maturity, ripeness.*
Sans —, *unripe.*
Matutinal, e, adj. *of the morning, morning.*
Maudire, v. a. [Maudissant, maudit; je maudis, je maudis] 1. *to curse;* 2. *to imprecate.*
Maudit, e, adj. 1. *cursed;* 2. *horrible, confounded.*
— soit...! *deuce take...!*
Maugréer, v. n. 1. *to rage;* 2. *to swear.*
Maugréer, v. a. *to curse.*
Maure, s. m. *Moor.*
Mausolée, s. m. *mausoleum.*
Maussade, adj. 1. *disagreeable;* 2. (pers.) *cross, sullen;* 3. (things) *dull;* 4. *awkward.*
Maussadement, adv. 1. *disagreeably;* 2. *crossly, sullenly.*
Maussaderie, s. f. 1. *disagreeableness;* 2. *crossness, sullenness.*
Mauvais, e, adj. 1. *bad; ill;* 2. *evil;* 3. *injurious.*
Plus —, *worse.* Le plus —, *the worse.* De plus en plus —, *worse and worse.*
Mauvais, s. m. *bad.*
Mauvais, adv. 1. *bad;* 2. *wrong.*
Faire —, (impers.) *to be bad weather.* Trouver — que, *to find it wrong that, to take it ill that.*
Mauve, s. f. 1. (bot.) *mallows;* 2. (bird) *gull.*
Mauvisette, s. f. *lark.*
Mauvis, s. m. (bird) *red-wing, song-thrush.*
Maxillaire, adj. (anat.) *maxillar.*
Maxime, s. f. *maxim.*
Maximum, s. m. 1. *maximum;* 2. *height.*

Mazette, s. f. 1. *tit* (horse); 2. *unskilful person, novice.*
Me, pron. pers. 1. *me;* 2. *to me, me.*
— voici, *here I am.*
Méandre, s. m. *meander, winding.*
Mécanicien, s. m. 1. *mechanician, mechanist;* 2. *mechanic;* 3. *engine-builder;* 4. *engineer, engine-man.*
Mécanique, s. f. 1. *mechanics;* 2. *machinery;* 3. *mechanism;* 4. *machine.*
Mécanique, adj. *mechanical, mechanic.*
Mécaniquement, adv. *mechanically.*
Mécanisme, s. m. *mechanism.*
Méchamment, adv. 1. *wickedly;* 2. *maliciously;* 3. *unkindly.*
Méchanceté, s. f. 1. *wickedness;* 2. *wicked action;* 3. *malice;* 4. *naughtiness;* 5. *naughty thing;* 6. *unkindness;* 7. *unkind thing;* 8. *roguish trick.*
Méchant, e, adj. 1. *wicked, bad;* 2. *naughty;* 3. *unkind;* 4. *wretched, paltry, sorry.*
Méchant, e, s. m. f. 1. *wicked person;* 2. *evil-doer;* 3. (of children) *naughty boy* or *girl.*
Faire le —, 1. *to bully;* 2. *to be naughty.*
Mèche, s. f. 1. *wick;* 2. *tinder;* 3. *match;* 4. (of hair) *lock;* 5. (of whips) *lash;* 6. (artil.) *match;* 7. (tool) *auger.*
Découvrir, éventer la —, 1. (mil.) *to discover the enemy's match;* 2. (fig.) *to discover the secret* (of a plot).
Mécher, v. a. *to smoke* (a cask) *with brimstone.*
Mécompte, s. m. 1. *miscalculation;* 2. (fig.) *disappointment.*
Mécompter, v. n. (of clocks) *to strike wrong.*
Mécompter (se), v. r. 1. *to miscalculate;* 2. (fig.) *to be disappointed.*
Méconium, s. m. (med.) *meconium.*
Méconnaissable, adj. *not to be recognised.*
Méconnaissant, e, adj. *unthankful, thankless.*
Méconnaître, v. a. [conj. like Connaître] 1. *not to recognise, not to know again;* 2. *to disown;* 3. *to disregard.*
Se méconnaître, v. r. *to forget o.'s self.*
Méconnu, e, part. & adj. 1. *unknown;* 2. *disowned;* 3. *disregarded.*
Mécontent, e, adj. 1. *dissatisfied, discontented;* 2. *displeased;* 3. *malcontent.*
Mécontent, e, s. m. f. 1. *dissatisfied person;* 2. *malcontent.*
Mécontentement, s. m. 1. *discontent, dissatisfaction;* 2. *displeasure.*
Mécontenter, v. a. 1. *to discontent, to dissatisfy;* 2. *to displease.*
Mécréant, e, s. m. *miscreant, unbeliever, infidel.*
Mécroire, v. n. [conj. like Croire] *to disbelieve.*
†**Médaille**, s. f. *medal.*
Revers de la —, (fig.) *dark side of the picture.* Tourner la —, *to turn the tables.* La — est renversée, *the tables are turned.*
†**Médaillier**, s. m. *cabinet of medals.*
†**Médailliste**, s. m. *medalist.*
†**Médaillon**, s. m. 1. *medallion;* 2. *locket.*
Médecin, s. m. 1. *physician;* 2. *surgeon.*
De —, *medical.*
Médecine, s. f. *medicine, physic.*
Étudiant en —, *medical student.*
Médeciner, v. a. *to doctor, to physic.*
Se médeciner, v. r. *to doctor, to physic o.'s self.*

MAL-IN, †IGNE, adj. 1. *malicious, malignant*; 2. *sly, arch*; 3. *sharp*; 4. (med.) *malignant*.
— esprit, *evil spirit*. Fièvre —igne, *malignant fever*.
MAL-IN, †IGNE, s. m. f. 1. *malicious person*; 2. *sly* or *arch person, rogue*; 3. *evil spirit*.
MALINE, s. f. (nav.) *spring-tide*.
MALINES, s. f. *Mechlin lace*.
MALINGRE, adj. 1. *sickly, poorly*; 2. *weakly*.
MALINTENTIONNÉ, E, adj. *ill-disposed*.
MALITORNE, adj. *awkward, clumsy*.
MAL-JUGÉ, s. m. (law) *erroneous sentence*.
MALLARD, s. m. *small grindstone*.
MALLE, s. f. 1. *trunk*; 2. (post.) *mail*.
Faire sa —, *to pack up*.
MALLÉABILITÉ, s. f. *malleability*.
MALLÉABLE, adj. *malleable*.
MALLE-POSTE, s. f. *mail* (coach).
MALLETTE, s. f. *small trunk*.
MALLIER, s. m. *shaft-horse, wheeler*.
MALMENER, v. a. 1. *to use ill*; 2. *to abuse*.
MALOTRU, E, s. m. f. 1. *ill-bred person*; 2. *beggarly fellow*.
†MALPEIGNÉ, s. m. *dirty fellow, dirty dog*.
MALPROPRE, adj. 1. *dirty*; 2. *slovenly*.
MALPROPREMENT, adv. 1. *dirtily*; 2. *slovenly*; 3. *badly*.
MALPROPRETÉ, s. f. 1. *dirtiness, uncleanliness*; 2. *slovenliness*.
MALSAIN, E, adj. 1. *unhealthy*; 2. *sickly*; 3. *unwholesome*.
MALSÉANT, E, adj. *unbecoming, improper*.
MALSONNANT, E, adj. 1. *ill-sounding*; 2. *offensive*.
MALT, s. m. *malt*.
MALTAGE, s. m. *malting*.
MALTEUR, s. m. *maltman*.
MALTOTE, s. f. 1. *exaction*; 2. *tax-gathering*.
MALTOTIER, s. m. 1. *exactor*; 2. *tax-gatherer*.
MALTRAITER, v. a. 1. *to ill-treat, to use ill*; 2. *to wrong*.
MALVACÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *malvaceous*.
†MALVEILLANCE, s. f. *malevolence, ill-will*.
†MALVEILLANT, E, adj. *malevolent, ill-disposed*.
†MALVEILLANT, s. m. *evil-minded person*.
MALVERSATION, s. f. *malversation, malpractice*.
MALVERSER, v. n. *to commit malversation* or *malpractices*.
MALVOISIE, s. f. *malmsey*.
MAMAN, s. f. *mamma, mother*.
Bonne —, grand'—, *grand-mamma*.
MAMELLE, s. f. 1. (pers.) *breast*; 2. (of animals) *udder*.
MAMELON, s. m. 1. *nipple, teat*; 2. (of mountains) *pap*.
MAMELU, E, adj. *full-breasted*.
MAMELUK, s. m. *Mamelukes*.
MAMMAIRE, adj. (anat.) *mammary*.
MAMMALOGIE, s. f. *mammalogy*.
MAMMIFÈRE, adj. *mammiferous*.
MAMMIFÈRE, s. m. *mammifer*.
MAMMIFORME, adj. *mammiform*.
MAMMON, s. m. *Mammon*.
MAMMOUTH, s. m. *mammoth*
MANANT, s. m. *clown, rustic*.
MANCHE, s. m. *handle*.
— à balai, *broom-stick*. — de charrue, *tail of a plough*. — de violon, *finger-board of a violin*. Branler dans le —, 1. *to waver*; 2. *to totter*.

MANCHE, s. f. 1. *sleeve*; 2. (geog.) *channel*; 3. *British Channel*; 4. (nav.) *hose*.
Bout de —, *half-sleeve*. Avoir dans sa —, (fig.) *to have at o.'s disposal*. C'est une autre paire de —s, *it is quite another thing*.
MANCHETTE, s. f. *ruffle*.
MANCHON, s. m. *muff*.
MANCHOT, E, adj. 1. *one-handed*; 2. *one-armed*.
MANDANT, s. m. (law) *employer*.
MANDARIN, s. m. *mandarin*.
MANDAT, s. m. 1. *mandate*; 2. *commission*; 3. (com.) *order*; 4. *check*; 5. (law) *power of attorney*.
— d'amener *or* d'arrêt, (law) *warrant*. — de comparution, *summons*. — de dépôt, *commitment*.
MANDATAIRE, s. m. 1. *mandatory*; 2. *proxy*; 3. (law) *attorney*.
MANDEMENT, s. m. 1. *mandate, order*; 2. (of bishops) *charge*.
MANDER, v. a. 1. *to inform, to acquaint*; 2. *to write*; 3. *to send word*; 4. *to send for*.
MANDIBULE, s. f. *mandible*.
MANDOLINE, s. f. *mandolin*.
MANDRAGORE, s. f. (bot.) *mandrake*.
†MANDRILLE, s. m. *mandrill* (ape).
MANDRIN, s. m. *mandrel*.
MANDUCATION, s. f. *manducation*.
MANÉGE, s. m. 1. *training*; 2. *horsemanship*; 3. *riding-school, manage*; 4. (fig.) *manœuvres, intrigue*.
MÂNES, s. m. (myth.) *manes*.
MANGANÈSE, s. m. (min.) *manganese*.
MANGEABLE, adj. *eatable*.
†MANGEAILLE, s. f. 1. *food*; 2. *eating*.
MANGEANT, E, adj. *eating*.
MANGEOIRE, s. f. *manger, crib*.
MANGER, v. a. 1. *to eat*; 2. *to eat up*; 3. *to destroy*; 4. *to consume*; 5. *to ruin*; 6. *to run through, to squander*; 7. *to clip*.
— de caresses, *to load with caresses*. — des yeux, *to devour with o.'s eyes*. — son bien, *to run through* or *squander o.'s estate*. — ses mots, *to clip o.'s words*.
SE MANGER, v. r. 1. (things) *to be eaten* or *eatable*; 2. *to destroy each other*; 3. (pers.) *to devour each other*.
MANGER, v. n. 1. *to eat*; 2. *to eat o.'s food*; 3. *to eat o.'s meals*; 4. (of animals) *to feed*.
Donner à — à, 1. *to feed*; 2. *to give food to*.
MANGER, s. m. *eating, food*.
MANGERIE, s. f. 1. *eating*; 2. *exaction, extortion*.
MANGE-TOUT, s. m. *spendthrift*.
MANGEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *eater*; 2. *spendthrift*.
MANGEURE, s. f. *place eaten* (by animals).
MANGIER, s. m. *V.* MANGUIER.
MANGLE, MANGLIER, s. m. (bot.) *mangrove*.
MANGONNEAU, s. m. (anc. engine of war) *mangonel*.
MANGOUSTE, s. m. (animal) *mangouste*.
MANGUE, s. f. (bot.) *mango*.
MANGUIER, s. m. (bot.) *mango-tree*.
MANIABLE, adj. 1. *easy to be handled*; 2. *supple*; 3. (fig.) *tractable, manageable*.
MANIAQUE, adj. *maniac, having a mania*.
MANIAQUE, s. m. *maniac, that has a mania*
MANICHÉEN, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *Manichean*.
MANICLE, s. f. *hand-leather*.
MANIE, s. f. *mania, rage, passion*.

Mémoire, s. m. 1. *memorandum*; 2. *memorial*; 3. *memoir*; 4. (com.) *bill, account*; 5. —s, pl. *memoirs*.
— d'apothicaire, *exorbitant bill*.
Mémorable, adj. *memorable*.
D'une manière —, *memorably*.
Mémorandum, s. m. 1. *memorandum*; 2. *memorandum-book*.
Mémorati-f, ve, adj. *remembering*.
Mémorial, s. m. 1. *memorial*; 2. (com.) *waste-book*.
Mémorialiste, s. m. *memorialist*.
Menaçant, e, adj. *threatening, menacing*.
Menace, s. f. *threat, menace*.
De —, *threatening, menacing*.
Menacer, v. a. *to threaten, to menace*.
— ruine, *to totter*.
Ménade, s. f. *bacchanal*.
Ménage, s. m. 1. *house-keeping*; 2. *household*; 3. *house, family*; 4. *couple*; 5. *husbandry, economy*.
De —, 1. *household*; 2. *home-made*. Dépenses de —, *household expenses*. Femme de —, *charwoman*. Pain de —, *home-made bread*. Toile de —, *home-spun cloth*. Être dans son —, tenir —, *to keep house*. Faire bon —, *to live happily together*. Faire mauvais —, *to live unhappily together*. Mettre en —, *to settle*. Vivre de —, *to live sparingly*.
Ménagement, s. m. 1. *regard, consideration*; 2. *caution, care*.
Ménager, v. a. 1. *to husband*; 2. *to manage*; 3. *to spare*; 4. *to take care of, to be careful of*; 5. *to procure; to prepare*; 6. *to reserve*; 7. *to treat with regard, gently*, or *kindly*; 8. *to treat with caution* or *care*.
— sa santé, *to take care of o.'s health*. — ses chevaux, *to spare o.'s horses*. — ses forces, *to spare o.'s strength*. — une entrevue, *to procure an interview*. — une surprise, *to prepare a surprise*. — quelqu'un, *to treat one with regard* or *caution*. — la chèvre et le chou, *to hold with the hare and run with the hounds*.
Se ménager, v. r. 1. *to take care of o.'s self*; 2. *to spare o.'s self*; 3. *to act cautiously*.
Ménag-er, ère, adj. 1. *economical, saving*; 2. *sparing*.
Ménager, s. m. 1. *saving* or *sparing man*; 2. *economist*.
Ménagère, s. f. 1. *housewife*; 2. *economist*.
Ménagerie, s. f. *menagery*.
Ménagieu-x, se, adj. *treating with caution* or *care*.
Mendiant, e, s. m. f. 1. *beggar*; 2. *mendicant*.
Les quatre —s, (dessert) *raisins, figs, almonds, and nuts*.
Mendiant, e, adj. 1. *begging*; 2. *mendicant*.
Frère —, *mendicant friar*.
Mendicité, s. f. 1. *begging*; 2. *beggary*; 3. *mendicity*.
Mendier, v. a. 1. *to beg*; 2. *to implore*.
Mendier, v. n. *to beg, to go begging*.
Meneau, s. m. (arch.) *mullion*.
Menée, s. f. 1. *intrigue, underhand dealing*; 2. *trick*.
Mener, v. a. 1. *to lead*; 2. *to conduct*; 3. *to take*; 4. *to carry*; 5. *to drive* (horses, etc.); 6. *to govern*; 7. *to deceive, to amuse*.
Mener, v. n. 1. *to drive* (horses); 2. *to lead*.
— loin, *to be of good service*. Ne — à rien, *to be of no service* or *use*. Cette route mène à . . . , *that road leads to* . . .
Ménestrel, s. m. *minstrel*.
Ménétrier, s. m. *fiddler*.
Meneur, s. m. 1. *driver, leader*; 2. *ring-leader*.
Meneuse, s. f. *agent for wet-nurses*.
Méninges, s. f. (anat.) *meninges*.
Ménisque, s. m. (opt.) *meniscus, lens*.
Menotte, s. f. 1. *little hand*; 2. —s, pl. *handcuffs, manacles*.
Mettre les —s à, *to handcuff, to manacle*.
Mense, s. f. (of abbeys) *revenue*.
Mensonge, s. m. 1. *lie, untruth, falsehood, story*; 2. *fiction*; 3. *illusion*.
Mensong-er, ère, adj. 1. *untrue, lying, false*; 2. *deceitful, illusory*.
Menstruel, le, adj. *menstrual*.
Menstrues, s. f. *menses*.
Mensuel, le, adj. *monthly*.
Mensuellement, adv. *monthly*.
Mensurabilité, s. f. *mensurability*.
Mensurable, adj. *mensurable*.
Mental, adj. *mental*.
Mentalement, adv. *mentally*.
Menterie, s. f. *untruth, falsehood*.
Menteu-r, se, adj. 1. (pers.) *lying*; 2. (things) *false, deceitful*.
Menteu-r, se, s. m. f. *liar*.
Menthe, s. f. (bot.) *mint*.
Mention, s. f. *mention*.
Faire — de, *to mention, to make mention of*.
Mentionner, v. a. *to mention, to make mention of*.
Mentir, v. n. [Mentant, menti; je mens, je mentis] *to lie, to tell an untruth* or *story*.
Faire — le proverbe, *to belie the proverb*. Sans —, *indeed, to tell the truth*. Il en a menti, *he has told a story*.
Menton, s. m. *chin*.
A double —, à deux —s, *double-chinned*.
Mentonnet, s. m. 1. *ear*; 2. *catch*.
Mentonn-ier, ière, adj. *of the chin*.
Mentonnière, s. f. 1. *chin-piece*; 2. (surg.) *bandage round the chin*.
Mentor, s. m. *Mentor*.
Menu, e, adj. 1. *slender, thin, small*; 2. *minor*.
— bois, *brushwood*. —s grains, (agr.) *oats, barley, etc.* — peuple, *common people*. —s plaisirs, *pocket-money, privy purse*.
Menu, s. m. 1. *detail*; 2. (of repasts) *bill of fare*; 3. (of linen) *small linen*.
Menu, adv. *small*.
†**Menuaille**, s. f. 1. *small coin*; 2. (fish) *small fry*; 3. (things) *trash*.
Menuet, s. m. (danc., mus.) *minuet*.
Menuisier, v. a. & n. *to carpenter*.
Menuiserie, s. f. 1. *joinery*; 2. *joiner's work*; 3. *carpentry*; 4. *carpenter's work*.
Menuisier, s. m. 1. *joiner*; 2. *carpenter*.
— en bâtiments, *carpenter*.
Méphitique, adj. *mephitic*.
Méphitisme, s. m. *mephitism*.
Méplat, s. m. (paint.) *flat part*.
Méplat, e, adj. (paint.) *flat*.
Méprendre (Se), v. r. [conj. like Prendre] 1. *to mistake, to be mistaken*; 2. *to misapprehend*.
Mépris, s. m. *contempt, scorn*.
Avec —, *contemptuously; scornfully*. Au — de, *in spite of, in defiance of*.

— à broyer, *grind-stone*. De —, *marble*.

MARBRÉ, E, adj. *marbled*.

MARBRER, v. a. *to marble*.

MARBRERIE, s. f. 1. *marble-cutting*; 2. *marble-mill*.

MARBREUR, s. m. *marbler*.

MARBRIER, s. m. *marble-cutter, polisher*.

MARBRIÈRE, s. f. *marble-quarry*.

MARBRURE, s. f. *marbling*.

MARC, s. m. (old Fr. weight) *marc*.

Au — le franc, *so much in the pound*.

MARC, s. m. 1. *residuum*; 2. *grounds*; *grout*.

— de café, *grounds of coffee*.

MARCASSIN, s. m. *young wild boar, grice*.

MARCASSITE, s. f. (min.) *marcasite*.

MARCELINE, s. f. *Persian* (stuff).

MARCHAND, E, s. m. f. 1. *dealer, tradesman*; 2. *shop-keeper*; 3. *customer*; *purchaser*.

— ambulant —, *itinerant dealer*. — en détail, *retail dealer, retailer*. — en gros, *wholesale dealer*. — drapier, *woollen-draper*. — libraire, *bookseller*. — de toile, *linen-draper*.

MARCHAND, E, adj. 1. *merchantable*; 2. *salable*; 3. (of towns, etc.) *trading, commercial*; 4. (of prices) *trade, wholesale*.

Marine —e, *merchant-service*. Prix —, *trade price*. Vaisseau —, *merchant-ship, merchant-man*. Ville —e, *trading* or *commercial town*.

† MARCHANDAILLER, v. n. *to haggle*.

MARCHANDER, v. a. 1. *to cheapen*; 2. *to bargain for*; 3. *to spare*; 4. *to hesitate to expose*.

Ne pas —, *not to spare*.

MARCHANDER, v. n. 1. *to bargain, to haggle*; 2. *to hesitate*.

MARCHANDISE, s. f. 1. *merchandise, goods, wares, commodity*; 2. *traffic*; 3. —s, *stock-in-trade*.

Faire valoir sa —, (fig.) *to set o.'s self off*.

MARCHE, s. f. 1. *walk*; 2. *walking*; 3. *step*; 4. *march*; 5. *course*; 6. *way*; 7. *conduct*; 8. (of staircases) *step, stair*; 9. (chess) *move*; 10. (arts) *treadle*; 11. (mil.) *march*; 12. (nav.) *sailing*.

— forcée, (mil.) *forced march*. Battre la —, (mil.) *to strike up a march*. Fermer la —, *to bring up the rear*. Se mettre en —, *to set off* or *out*. Suivre une —, *to follow a course*.

MARCHÉ, s. m. 1. *market*; 2. *mart*; 3. *marketing*; 4. *bargain*.

— au blé, au poisson, *corn* or *fish-market*. — d'or, *great bargain*. A bon —, *cheap, cheaply*. Bon —, *cheapness*. Cours du —, *market-price*. Par-dessus le —, *in the bargain*. Place du —, *market-place*. Aller, courir sur le — de quelqu'un, *to outbid one*. Avoir bon — de quelqu'un, *to obtain easily an advantage over any one*. En être quitte à bon —, *to get off cheaply*. Faire —, *to bargain, to conclude*. Faire bon — de, *not to care for, to hold cheap*. Mettre le — à la main, *to offer to break off the bargain*.

MARCHEPIED, s. m. 1. *foot-board, foot-stool*; 2. *step*; 3. (fig.) *stepping-stone*; 4. (of carriages) *step*; 5. (of boats) *stretcher*; 6. (nav.) *foot-rope*.

MARCHER, v. n. 1. *to walk*; 2. *to go*; 3. *to tread*; 4. *to step*; 5. *to travel*; 6. *to march*; 7. (fig.) *to proceed*; 8. *to advance*; 9. *to rank*; 10. (of ships) *to sail*.

— vite, *to walk fast*. — à quatre pattes, *to go on all-fours*. — sur quelque chose, *to tread upon something*. — de front *or* de pair avec, *to keep pace with*. — de front, 1. (mil.) *to walk abreast*; 2. (nav.) *to sail abreast*. Faire —, 1. *to get along*; 2. *to set a going*; 3. (mil.) *to march*. Marche! (mil.) *march!* Marchez! *on! all right!*

MARCHER, v. a. (with hatters) *to press*.

MARCHERE, s.m. 1. *walk*; 2. *gait*; 3. *walking*.

MARCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *walker, pedestrian*.

MARCOTTAGE, s. m. (hort.) *layering*.

MARCOTTE, s. f. (hort.) *layer*.

MARCOTTER, v. a. *to layer*.

MARDELLE, s. f. *V.* MARGELLE.

MARDI, s. m. *Tuesday*.

— gras, *Shrove Tuesday*.

MARE, s. f. 1. *pond*; 2. *pool*.

MARÉCAGE, s. m. *marsh, swamp, moor, bog*.

MARÉCAGEU-X, SE, adj. *marshy, swampy, moorish, boggy*.

MARÉCHAL, s. m. 1. *farrier*; 2. (of dignities) *marshal, field-marshal*.

— ferrant, *farrier*. — de camp, (mil.) *major-general*. — de France, *field-marshal*. — des logis, *quarter-master*.

MARÉCHALAT, s. m. *marshalship*.

MARÉCHALE, s. f. *field-marshal's wife*.

MARÉCHALERIE, s. f. *farriery*.

MARÉCHAUSSÉE, s. f. *marshalsea*.

MARÉE, s. f. 1. *tide*; 2. *sea-fish*.

—montante, *rising tide*. — descendante, *ebb*. — morte, *neap tide*. — de vive eau, *spring tide*. Basse —, *low tide* or *water*. Changement de la —, *turn of the tide*. Grande, haute —, *high tide, water* or *flood, spring tide*. Mi- —, *half-tide*. Pleine —, *high tide* or *water*. Marchand de —, *fishmonger*. Aller avec la —, *to tide, to go with the tide*. Prendre la —, *to take advantage of the tide*.

MARELLE, s. f. (game) *hopscotch, Scotch-hopper*.

MARENGO, s. m. *Oxford grey* (colour).

MARGE, s. f. 1. *margin*; 2. (fig.) *time*.

A la —, en —, *in the margin*. Avoir de la —, *to have time enough*.

MARGELLE, s. f. (of wells) *curb, curbstone*.

MARGER, v. a. (print.) *to set a margin*.

MARGINAL, E, adj. *marginal*.

Note —e, *marginal note*.

MARGINER, v. a. *to margin*.

MARGOT, s. f. *mag, magpie*.

MARGOTIN, s. m. *small fagot*.

† MARGOUILLET, s. m. (nav.) *truck*.

† MARGOUILLIS, s. m. 1. *puddle*; 2. (fig.) *difficulty*.

MARGRAVE, s. m. *margrave*.

MARGRAVIAT, s. m. *margraviate*.

MARGUERITE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *daisy*; 2. *pearl*.

Reine —, *China aster*. Jeter des —s devant les pourceaux, *to cast pearls before swine*.

† MARGUILLERIE, s. f. *churchwardenship*.

† MARGUILLIER, s. m. *churchwarden*.

MARI, s. m. *husband, spouse*.

MARIABLE, adj. *marriageable*.

MARIAGE, s. m. 1. *marriage*; 2. *matrimony, wedlock*; 3. *wedding*; 4. *fortune*.

— de convenance *or* de raison, *prudent*

Messéant, e, adj. *unbecoming, improper, indecorous.*

Messeigneurs, s. m. pl. *my lords.*

Messeoir, v. n. [Messeyant; il messied, il messiéra] *to be unbecoming, not to become* or *to befit.*

Messer, s. m. (old) *mister, master.*

Messiade, s. f. *messiah.*

Messidor, s. m. (month) *Messidor* (from June 19th to July 18th).

Messie, s. m. *Messiah.*

Messieurs, s. m. (pl. of Monsieur) *gentlemen; sirs; Messieurs, Messrs.*

Messire, s. m. 1. (old) *Messire;* 2. *Master.*

Mesurable, adj. *measurable.*

Mesurage, s. m. 1. *measurement, measuring;* 2. *mensuration.*

Mesure, s. f. 1. *measure;* 2. *measurement;* 3. (fig.) *limit, bound;* 4. *propriety;* 5. (mus.) *time, measure;* 6. (poet.) *metre.* A —, 1. *in proportion:* 2. *accordingly.* A — que, 1. *in proportion as;* 2. *according as.* Outre —, 1. *beyond measure;* 2. *beyond all bounds.* Sans —, 1. *beyond all measure;* 2. *unmeasured.* Aller en —, (mus.) *to keep time.* Battre la —, (mus.) *to beat time.* Combler la —, 1. *to fill up the measure;* 2. *to fill up the cup to the brim.* Être en — de, *to be able to, to be in a position to.* Prendre la — de, *to take the measure of.* Rompre les —s, *to defeat the purposes.*

Mesuré, e, part. & adj. 1. *measured;* 2. *circumspect, cautious;* 3. (mus.) *crotcheted.* Conduite peu —e, *unguarded behaviour.*

Mesurer, v. a. 1. *to measure;* 2. *to weigh;* 3. *to proportion;* 4. *to compare.* — des yeux, *to measure by the eye.* — les autres à son aune, *to judge of others by o.'s self.* — ses expressions, *to weigh o.'s words* or *expressions.*

Se mesurer, v. r. 1. *to measure o.'s self;* 2. *to be measured;* 3. (fig.) *to try o.'s strength;* 4. *to vie, to struggle;* 5. *to measure swords.*

Mesureur, s. m. 1. *measurer;* 2. *meter.*

Mésuser, v. n. *to misuse, to abuse.*

Métacarpe, s. m. (anat.) *metacarpus.*

Métachronisme, s. m. *metachronism.*

Métairie, s. f. 1. *metairie;* 2. *farm.*

Métal, s. m. *metal.* — de cloche, *bell-metal.* Ouvrier en métaux, *metallist.*

Métallifère, adj. *metalliferous.*

Métallique, adj. *metallic.* Toile —, *wire-gauze.*

Métallurgie, s. f. *metallurgy.*

Métallurgique, adj. *metallurgic.*

Métallurgiste, s. m. *metallurgist.*

Métamorphose, s. f. 1. *metamorphosis;* 2. *transformation.*

Métamorphoser, v. a. *to metamorphose, to transform.*

Se métamorphoser, v. r. 1. *to metamorphose o.'s self;* 2. *to be transformed* or *metamorphosed.*

Métaphore, s. f. *metaphor.*

Métaphorique, adj. *metaphoric.*

Métaphoriquement, adv. *metaphorically.*

Métaphysicien, s. m. *metaphysician.*

Métaphysique, s. f. *metaphysics.*

Métaphysique, adj. 1. *metaphysical;* 2. *abstract.*

Métaphysiquement, adv. *metaphysically.*

Métaphysiquer, v. n. *to reason metaphysically.*

Métay-er, ère, s. m. f. 1. *metayer;* 2. *farmer.*

† **Méteil,** s. m. *meslin.*

† **Méteil,** adj. *mixed with rye.*

Métempsycose, s. f. *metempsycosis.*

Météore, s. m. 1. *meteor;* 2. *fire-ball.*

Météorique, adj. *meteoric.*

Météorologie, s. f. *meteorology.*

Météorologique, adj. *meteorologic.*

Météorologiste, Météorologue, s. m. *meteorologist.*

Météoroscope, s. m. *meteoroscope.*

Méthode, s. f. 1. *method;* 2. *way, custom;* 3. *grammar* (book).

Méthodique, adj. *methodical.*

Méthodiquement, adv. *methodically.*

Méthodisme, s. m. *methodism.*

Méthodiste, s. m. *methodist.*

Méticuleu-x, se, adj. *fastidious.*

Métier, s. m. 1. *trade, handicraft;* 2. *profession, business;* 3. (weav.) *loom;* 4. *frame.* — à bas, *stocking-frame.* Bas au —, *woven stockings.* Corps de —, *corporation.* Sur le —, *in embryo.* Faire au —, *to weave.* Faire — de, *to make a trade of.* C'est un tour de son —, *that is one of his tricks.*

Métis, se, adj. *mongrel, half-bred.*

Métis, se, s. m. f. *mongrel.*

Métonomasie, s. f. (rhet.) *metonomasia.*

Métonymie, s. f. (rhet.) *metonymy.*

Métope, s. f. (arch.) *metope.*

Mètre, s. m. *metre.*

Métrer, v. a. *to measure by the metre, to measure.*

Métrique, adj. *metrical.*

Métrique, s. f. *prosody, versification.*

Métromane, s. m. *metromaniac.*

Métromanie, s. f. *metromania.*

Métropole, s. f. *metropolis.*

Métropole, adj. *metropolitan, mother.* Église —, *mother church.*

Métropolitain, e, adj. *metropolitan.* Église —e, *mother church.*

Métropolitain, s. m. *metropolitan.*

Mets, s. m. 1. *dish;* 2. *viands.*

Mettable, adj. *wearable, fit to be worn.*

Metteur, s. m. (— en œuvre), *setter.* — en pages, (print.) *clicker.*

Mettre, v. a. [Mettant, mis; je mets, je mis] 1. *to put;* 2. *to place;* 3. *to lay;* 4. *to set;* 5. *to put on;* 6. *to devote;* 7. *to employ, to use;* 8. *to carry;* 9. *to bring.* — à exécution, *to carry out.* — à la raison, *to bring to reason* or *to o.'s senses.* — à part, *to set aside.* — à la voile, *to set sail.* — au désespoir, *to drive to despair.* — bas, *to bring forth.* — dedans, 1. *to put in;* 2. (fig.) *to take in.* — dehors, 1. *to put* or *to turn out;* 2. *to discharge, to dismiss.* — hors de soi, *to put out of temper.* — la main sur, *to lay o.'s hand upon.* — de la sévérité, *to use, to employ severity.* — son temps à, *to devote o.'s time on.* — un habit, *to put on a coat.* — en mer, *to put to sea.* — en vente, *to expose for sale.*

Se mettre, v. r. 1. *to put, to place, to set o.'s self;* 2. *to stand;* 3. *to sit down;* 4. *to dress;* 5. *to begin;* 6. *to get;* 7. (of the weather) *to set in.* — à, *to set about, to begin.* — à table,

Bruit du —, *hammering.*

Martel, s. m. 1. *hammer*; 2. (fig.) *uneasiness.*
Avoir — en tête, *to be very uneasy.*

Martelage, s. m. *hammering.*

Marteler, v. a. 1. *to hammer*; 2. (fig.) *to torment.*

Martelet, s. m. *hammer.*

Marteleur, s. m. *hammer-man.*

Martial, e, adj. *martial, warlike.*

Martinet, s. m. 1. *mill-hammer*; 2. *cat o' nine tails*; 3. (bird) *martin, swift.*

Martin-pêcheur, s. m. *king-fisher.*

Martingale, s. f. *martingale.*

Martre, s. f. *martin, marten.*
— zibéline, *sable.*

Martyr, e, s. m. f. *martyr.*

Martyre, s. m. *martyrdom.*

Martyriser, v. a. 1. *to make one suffer martyrdom*; 2. (fig.) *to torture, to torment.*

Martyrologie, s. m. *martyrology.*

Martyrologiste, s. m. *martyrologist.*

Mascarade, s. f. 1. *masquerade*; 2. *mask.*

Mascaret, s. m. 1. *eddy of water*; 2. (of harbours) *bar.*

Mascaron, s. m. (arch.) *mask.*

Masculin, e, adj. 1. *masculine*; 2. *male.*

Masculin, s. m. (gram.) *masculine.*

Masculinité, s. f. *masculineness.*

Masque, s. m. 1. *mask*; 2. (pers.) *masker.*
Lever le —, *to throw off the mask.*

Masque, s. f. *ugly wretch, ugly mask.*

Masquer, v. a. 1. *to mask*; 2. *to cloak*; 3. *to hide, to conceal.*
Se masquer, v. r. 1. *to mask*; 2. (fig.) *to disguise o.'s self.*

Massacrant, e, adj. *cross, peevish.*

Massacre, s. m. 1. *massacre, slaughter*; 2. (pers.) *bungler, botcher.*

Massacrer, v. a. 1. *to massacre*; 2. *to slaughter, to slay*; 3. (fig.) *to bungle, to botch.*

Massacreur, s. m. 1. *slaughterer, slayer*; 2. (fig.) *bungler.*

Massage, s. m. *shampooing.*

Masse, s. f. 1. *mass*; 2. *heap*; 3. *lump*; 4. *bulk*; 5. *stock*; 6. *mace*; 7. *body*; 8. (law) *estate*; 9. (tech.) *sledge-hammer.*
En —, 1. *in a mass*; 2. (pers.) *in a body*; 3. *at large.*

Massement, s. m. *shampooing.*

Massepain, s. m. *marchpan* (cake).

Masser, v. a. 1. *to arrange in masses*; 2. (med.) *to shampoo*; 3. (at play) *to stake.*

Massicot, s. m. (chem.) *massicot.*

Massier, s. m. *mace-bearer.*

Massif, ve, adj. 1. *massive, massy*; 2. (pers.) *heavy, dull.*

Massif, s. m. 1. (of trees, etc.) *group, clump*; 2. (build.) *wall, backing, masonry work.*

Massivement, adv. 1. *massively*; 2. *heavily.*

Massue, s. f. *club.*
Coup de —, 1. *blow with a club*; 2. (fig.) *heavy blow.*

Mastic, s. m. 1. *mastic*; 2. *putty*; 3. *cement.*

Mastication, s. f. *mastication.*

Masticatoire, adj. (med.) *masticatory.*

Masticatoire, s. m. (med.) *masticatory.*

Mastiquer, v. a. 1. *to cement*; 2. *to putty.*

Masure, s. f. 1. *ruins*; 2. *hovel.*

Mat, e, adj. 1. *heavy*; 2. (of colours) *dead, dull*; 3. (chess) *check-mated.*

Mat, s. m. 1. *deadening*; 2. (chess) *mate*; 3. *check-mate.*
Faire —, *to mate, to check-mate.*

Mât, s. m. 1. *mast, pole*; 2. (nav.) *mast.*
Grand —, *main-mast.* — d'artimon, *mizzen-mast.* — de beaupré, *bowsprit.* — de cocagne, *greasy pole.* — de fortune, *jury-mast.* — de hune, *top-mast.* — de misaine, *fore-mast.* — de pavillon, *ensign* or *flag-staff.* — de rechange, *spare mast.* — à pibie, *pole-mast.* A —s et à cordes, 1. *ahull, scudding*; 2. *under bare poles.* Aller à —s et à cordes, 1. *to be ahull*; 2. *to scud under bare poles.*

Matador, s. m. 1. *matador*; 2. (fig.) *big wig.*

Matage, s. m. (nav.) *masting.*

Matamore, s. m. *bully, hector.*
Faire le —, *to bully, to hector.*

Maté, e, adj. (nav.) *masted.*
— en brig, etc., *masted as a brig.* Haut, trop haut —, *over-masted.*

Matelas, s. m. 1. *mattress*; 2. (of carriages) *squab.*

Matelasser, v. a. 1. *to trim, to line*; 2. *to quilt.*

Matelass-ier, ière, s. m. f. *mattress-maker.*

Matelot, s. m. 1. *sailor*; 2. *seaman*; 3. *ship.*
Logement des —s, *steerage.*

Matelotage, s. m. 1. *seamanship*; 2. *sailor's pay.*

Matelote, s. f. (cook.) *matelote.*
A la —, 1. *seamanlike*; 2. (cook.) *à la matelote.*

Mater, v. a. 1. *to subdue*; 2. *to humble*; 3. *to mortify*; 4. (chess) *to check-mate.*

Mâter, v. a. (nav.) *to mast.*

Matereau, s. m. (nav.) *small mast.*

Matérialiser, v. a. *to materialize.*

Matérialisme, s. m. *materialism.*

Matérialiste, s. m. *materialist.*

Matérialiste, adj. *materialist.*

Matérialité, s. f. *materiality.*

Matériaux, s. m. *materials.*

Matériel, le, adj. 1. *material*; 2. *corporeal*; 3. *coarse, rough, rude*; 3. (fig.) *heavy, dull.*

Matériel, s. m. 1. *stock, working-stock*; 2. (mil.) *stores.*

Matériellement, adv. 1. *materially*; 2. *coarsely, grossly.*

Maternel, le, adj. 1. *maternal*; 2. *motherly.*
Langue —le, *native* or *mother tongue.*

Maternellement, adv. *maternally, motherly.*

Maternité, s. f. *maternity.*

Mâteur, s. m. *mast-maker.*

Mathématicien, s. m. *mathematician.*

Mathématique, adj. *mathematical.*

Mathématiquement, adv. *mathematically.*

Mathématiques, s. f. *mathematics.*

Matière, s. f. 1. *matter*; 2. *material*; 3. *subject*; 4. *cause, reason, motive.*
— brute *or* première, *raw material.* Table des —s, *table of contents, index.* En — de, *in point of, in.* Fournir — à, *to give occasion to.*

Matin, s. m. 1. *morning*; 2. *forenoon*; 3. (fig.) *prime.*
Le — de la vie, *the prime of life.* Demain —, *to-morrow morning.* Un beau —, *some fine day.*

Miliaire, adj. (med.) *miliary.*
Fièvre —, *miliaria, miliary fever.*
Milice, s. f. 1. *militia;* 2. *army, troops.*
Milicien, s. m. *militia-man.*
Milieu, s. m. 1. *middle, midst;* 2. *medium, mean;* 3. *way, expedient;* 4. *middle course.*
Au — de, *in the midst of.* Au beau —, *in the very middle.* Du —, *middle.* Du — de, *from amidst.*
Milieu, adj. *middle.*
Militaire, adj. 1. *military;* 2. *warlike, soldierly.*
Militaire, s. m. *soldier, military man*
Militairement, adv. *militarily.*
Militant, e, adj. (theol.) *militant.*
Militer, v. n. *to militate, to make.*
Mille, adj. *thousand.*
— et —, *thousands of.*
Mille, s. m. *mile* (measure).
†**Mille-feuille**, s. f. (bot.) *milfoil.*
Mille-fleurs, s. f. pl. *all-flowers.*
Eau de —, *cow's stale.*
Millénaire, adj. *millenary.*
Millénaire, s. m. 1. *millenium* (1000 years); 2. *millenarian* (sectary).
Mille-pertuis, s. m. (bot.) *St. John's wort.*
Mille-pieds, s. m. *milleped, wood-louse.*
Millépore, s. m. *millepore.*
Millésime, s. m. *date.*
†**Millet**, s. m. (bot.) *millet.*
Milliaire, adj. *milliary.*
Borne, pierre, colonne —, *mile-stone.*
Milliaire, s. m. *mile-stone.*
Milliard, s. m. *thousand millions.*
Milliasse, s. f. *thousands, swarms.*
Millième, adj. *thousandth.*
Millième, s. m. *thousandth.*
Millier, s. m. *thousand, thousand-weight.*
Milligramme, s. m. *milligramme.*
Millilitre, s. m. *millilitre.*
Millimètre, s. m. *millimetre.*
Million, s. m. *million.*
Millionième, adj. & s. m. *millionth.*
Millionnaire, adj. (pers.) *worth millions.*
Millionnaire, s. m. *person worth millions.*
Milord, s. m. 1. *lord;* 2. (fig.) *rich man;* 3. *milord* (carriage).
Milréis, s. m. *millreis* (coin).
Mime, s. m. 1. *mime;* 2. (pers.) *mimer;* 3. *mimic.*
Mime, adj. *mimic.*
Mimer, v. n. *to play the mime* or *mimic.*
Mimique, adj. *mimic.*
Mimique, s. f. *mimic art.*
Mimosa, s. f. (bot.) *mimosa.*
Minage, s. m. (feud.) *dues on grain.*
Minaret, s. m. *minaret.*
Minauder, v. n. *to mince, to prim.*
Minauderie, s. f. *affected way, mincing manners.*
Minaud-ier, ière, adj. *mincing, affected.*
Minaud-ier, ière, s. m. f. *affected person.*
Mince, adj. 1. *slender, thin, slight;* 2. *small, poor.*
Mine, s. f. 1. *countenance, mien;* 2. *look;* 3. *air.*
De bonne —, *good-looking.* De mauvaise —, *ill-looking.* Avoir bonne —, *to look well.* Avoir mauvaise —, *to look ill.* Avoir la — de, 1. *to look like;* 2. *to seem to wish to.* Faire — de, *to pretend to, to feign to.* Faire la —, *to make faces; to pout, to sulk.* Faire bonne — à, *to put a good face on.* Faire mauvaise *or* froide — à, 1. *to give a cold reception;* 2. *to look black at.* Faire triste —, *to look sad.* Faire bonne — à mauvais jeu, *to put a good face on the matter*
Mine, s. f. 1. *mine;* 2. *ore;* 3. (fig.) *source, store.*
— d'or, *gold mine.* — de plomb, 1. *lead mine;* 2. *black lead;* 3. *black lead-pencil.* — sèche, *hard ore.* De —s, *mining.* Exploitation de —s, *mining.* Inspecteur des —s, *colliery-viewer.* Éventer la —, 1. (mil.) *to discover the mine;* 2. (fig.) *to baffle a design.* Exploiter une —, *to work a mine.* Faire jouer *or* sauter une —, *to spring a mine.*
Miner, v. a. 1. *to mine, to undermine;* 2. *to wear away;* 3. *to prey upon.*
Minerai, s. m. *ore, mine.*
Minéral, s. m. *mineral.*
Minéral, e, adj. *mineral.*
Minéralogie, s. f. *mineralogy.*
Minéralogique, adj. *mineralogical.*
Minéralogiste, s. m. *mineralogist.*
Minerve, s. f. 1. (myth.) *Minerva;* 2. (fig.) *head, brain.*
Minet, te, s. m. f. *Puss* (cat).
Mineur, s. m. *miner.*
Mineur, e, adj. 1. *under age;* 2. (geog.) *minor, lesser;* 3. (mus.) *minor.*
Mineur, e, s. m. f. *minor* (not of age).
Mineure, s. f. (log.) *minor.*
Miniature, s. f. *miniature.*
Peintre en —, *miniature-painter.*
Miniaturiste, s. m. *miniature-painter.*
Minière, s. f. *ore.*
Minime, adj. 1. *very small;* 2. *trifling.*
Minime, s. m. *minim* (monk).
Minimum, s. m. *minimum.*
Ministère, s. m. 1. *ministry;* 2. *minister's offices;* 3. *ministers;* 4. *agency, medium;* 5. *ministration.*
— public, (law) *public prosecutor.* — des affaires étrangères, de l'intérieur, de la guerre, *foreign, home, war office.*
Ministériel, le, adj. 1. *ministerial;* 2. *of a minister.*
Ministériellement, adv. *ministerially.*
Ministre, s. m. 1. *minister;* 2. *parson, clergyman.*
Premier —, *prime minister.*
Minium, s. m. *minium, red lead.*
Minois, s. m. *face, pretty face.*
Minon, s. m. *Puss* (cat).
Minorati-f, ve, adj. (med.) *sedative.*
Minorité, s. f. 1. *minority;* 2. *non-age.*
Minotaure, s. m. (myth.) *minotaur.*
Minuit, s. m. 1. *midnight;* 2. *twelve o'clock at night, twelve o'clock, twelve.*
Minuscule, adj. (of letters) *small.*
Minuscule, s. f. *small capital.*
Minute, s. f. 1. *minute;* 2. *moment, instant;* 3. *small hand;* 4. *rough draught, draught.*
Minuter, v. a. 1. *to make a rough draught of;* 2. *to minute;* 3. (fig.) *to project.*
Minutie, s. f. 1. *trifle;* 2. —s, pl. *minutiæ.*
Minutieusement, adv. *minutely.*
Minutieu-x, se, adj. 1. *minute;* 2. *particular, circumstantial.*
Attention —se, *particular attention.* Détails —, *circumstantial details.* Travail —, *minute work.*
Mioche, s. m. *brat, urchin.*
Mi-parti, e, adj. 1. *of two equal parts;* 2. (fig.) *equally divided.*
Miquelet, s. m. *Miquelet* (Spanish bandit).

MIQUELOT, s. m. *begging pilgrim.*
Faire le —, (fig.) *to put on a sanctified look.*
MIRABELLE, s. f. *mirabelle* (plum).
MIRACLE, s. m. 1. *miracle*; 2. *wonder.*
A —, *wonderfully well.* Faire des —s, 1. *to do miracles*; 2. (fig.) *to do wonders.*
MIRACULEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *miraculously*; 2. *wonderfully.*
MIRACULEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *miraculous*; 2. *wonderful.*
MIRAGE, s. m. *mirage, looming.*
MIRE, s. f. *aim.*
Point de —, 1. *aim*; 2. *object.*
MIRER, v. a. 1. *to aim*; 2. *to aim at, to take aim at.*
SE MIRER, v. r. 1. *to look at o.'s self in a glass*; 2. *to admire o.'s self.*
MIRIFIQUE, adj. (jest) *wonderful.*
MIRLIFLORE, s. m. *fop, coxcomb.*
MIRLITON, s. m. *reed-pipe.*
MIRMIDON, s. m. 1. *mirmydon*; 2. *pigmy.*
MIROIR s. m. 1. *mirror*; 2. *looking-glass, glass.*
MIROITÉ, E, adj. *dappled.*
MIROITERIE, s. f. *mirror* or *looking-glass trade.*
MIROITIER, s. m. *looking-glass maker.*
MIS, E, part. of METTRE.
MISAINE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *fore*; 2. *fore-sail.*
Mât de —, *fore-mast.* Vergue de — *fore-yard.* Voile de —, *fore-sail.*
MISANTHROPE, s. m. *misanthrope.*
MISANTHROPE, adj. *misanthropic.*
MISANTHROPIE, s. f. *misanthropy.*
MISANTHROPIQUE, adj. *misanthropic.*
MISCELLANÉES, s. m. *miscellany.*
MISCIBLE, adj. *mixable.*
MISE, s. f. 1. *putting*; 2. *placing*; 3. *laying*; 4. *setting*; 5. *dress*; 6. (at play) *stake*; 7. (at auctions) *bid, bidding*; 8. (com.) *capital*; 9. (of coin) *circulation.*
— à l'eau, (nav.) *launch.* — de fonds, *outlay.* — en accusation, *bringing up for trial.* — en liberté, *enlargement.* — en pages, (print.) *making up.* — en possession, *taking possession.* — en scène, *getting up.* — en vente, *putting up for sale.* De —, 1. *admissible*; 2. (pers.) *presentable*; 3. *fashionable, in fashion*; 4. (of coin) *in circulation.*
MISÉRABLE, adj. 1. *miserable*; 2. *wretched*; 3. *wicked*; 4. *worthless.*
MISÉRABLE, s. m. f. *wretch.*
MISÉRABLEMENT, adv. 1. *miserably*; 2. *wretchedly*; 3. *wickedly*; 4. *worthlessly.*
MISÈRE, s. f. 1. *misery*; 2. *wretchedness*; 3. *calamity*; 4. *poverty, destitution*; 5. *pain*; 6. *trifle.*
Collier de —, *drudgery.* Reprendre le collier de —, *to resume o.'s drudgery.* C'est une —, *it is a trifle, a mere nothing.*
MISÉRÉRÉ, s. m. 1. (Cath. rel.) *miserere*; 2. (med.) *iliac passion.*
MISÉRICORDE, s. f. 1. *mercy*; 2. *pity, compassion*; 3. *clemency*; 4. *pardon, forgiveness*; 5. *stool.*
Sans —, *merciless, pitiless.* Crier —, *to cry for mercy.* — ! *bless me!*
MISÉRICORDIEUSEMENT, adv. *mercifully.*
MISÉRICORDIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *merciful*; 2. *compassionate*; 3. *clement*; 4. *forgiving.*
MISSEL, s. m. 1. *missal*; 2. *mass-book.*
MISSION, s. f. *mission.*
MISSIONNAIRE, s. m. *missionary.*
MISSIVE, adj. *missive.*
Lettre —, *missive.*
MISSIVE, s. f. *missive.*
MISTIGRI, s. m. (cards) *pam.*
MISTRAL, s. m. *mistral* (wind in the Mediterranean).
MITAINE, s. f. *mitten.*
MITE, s. f. *mite, tick* (insect).
MITIGATION, s. f. *mitigation.*
MITIGER, v. a. 1. *to mitigate*; 2. *to temper*; 3. *to soften.*
MITON, s. m. *mitten.*
MITONNER, v. n. (cook.) *to simmer.*
MITONNER, v. a. 1. *to nurse up, to coddle*; 2. *to humour*; 3. (fig.) *to contrive, to let ripen, to prepare.*
SE MITONNER, v. r. 1. (cook.) *to simmer*; 2. (pers.) *to nurse up o.'s self.*
MITOYEN, NE, adj. 1. *middle, intermediate*; 2. *party.*
Mur —, *party-wall.*
MITOYENNETÉ, s. f. (law) *party-right.*
†MITRAILLADE, s. f. *firing grape-shot.*
†MITRAILLE, s. f. 1. *small coin*; 2. (mil.) *grape-shot, canister-shot*; *grape*; 3. (nav.) *langrage, langrel.*
Charge à —, de —, 1. (artil.) *case-shot*; 2. (nav.) *langrage-shot.* Charger à —, *to load with grape-shot.* Tirer à —, *to fire grape-shot.*
†MITRAILLER, v. n. *to fire grape-shot.*
†MITRAILLER, v. a. *to fire grape-shot on.*
MITRE, s. f. 1. *mitre*; 2. *chimney-pot.*
MITRÉ, E, adj. *mitred.*
MITRON, s. m. *baker's man.*
MIXTE, adj. *mixed.*
MIXTION, s. f. *mixtion, mixture.*
MIXTIONNER, v. a. *to mix.*
MIXTURE, s. f. (pharm.) *mixture.*
MNÉMONIQUE, adj. *mnemonic.*
MNÉMONIQUE, s. f. *mnemonics.*
MNÉMOTECHNIE, s. f. *mnemonics.*
MOBILE, adj. 1. *movable*; 2. *variable*; 3. *unsettled, unsteady.*
MOBILE, s. m. 1. *mover, moving power*; 2. *spring motive.*
Premier —, 1. *prime mover*; 2. *leader.*
MOBILIAIRE, adj. *personal.*
MOBILI-ER, ÈRE, adj. *personal.*
MOBILIER, s. m. *furniture.*
MOBILISATION, s. f. 1. (law) *liberation*; 2. (mil.) *mobilisation.*
MOBILISER, v. a. 1. (law) *to liberate*; 2. (mil.) *to mobilise.*
MOBILITÉ, s. f. 1. *mobility*; 2. *variableness*; 3. *unsteadiness.*
MODALITÉ, s. f. *modality.*
MODE, s. f. 1. *mode*; 2. *fashion*; 3. *way, manner*; 4. —s, pl. *millinery.*
Homme, femme à la —, *man, woman of fashion.* Marchande de —s, *milliner.* Être à la —, de —, *to be fashionable, in fashion.* Être hors or passé de —, *to be out of fashion.* Passer de —, *to get out of fashion.*
MODE, s. m. 1. *mode*; 2. (gram.) *mood.*
MODELAGE, s. m. *modelling.*
MODÈLE, s. m. 1. *model*; 2. *pattern*; 3. (of writing) *slip.*
MODELÉ, adj. *model.*
MODELER, v. a. *to model.*
SE MODELER, v. r. *to take for o.'s model.*
MODELEUR, s. m. *modeller.*
MODÉRA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *moderator.*
Lampe à —, *moderator lamp.*

Modération, s. f. 1. *moderation*; 2. *abatement*; 3. *mitigation*.
Avec —, 1. *moderately*; 2. *considerately*.
Modéré, e, adj. *moderate*.
Modérément, adv. *moderately*.
Modérer, v. a. 1. *to moderate*; 2. *to restrain*; 3. *to abate*; 4. *to mitigate*.
Se modérer, v. r. 1. *to moderate, to restrain o.'s self*; 2. *to keep o.'s temper*.
Moderne, adj. *modern*.
A la —, *in the modern style* or *fashion*.
Moderne, s. m. *modern*.
Moderner, v. a. (arch.) *to modernize*.
Modeste, adj. 1. *modest*; 2. *coy*; 3. *unassuming*.
Modestement, adv. 1. *modestly*; 2. *coyly*.
Modestie, s. f. 1. *modesty*; 2. *coyness*.
Modicité, s. f. 1. *smallness*; 2. *moderateness*.
Modificati-f, ve, adj. *modifying*.
Modificatif, s. m. (gram.) *modificatives*.
Modification, s. f. *modification*.
Faire des —s, *to modify*.
Modifié, e, part. & adj. *modified*.
Modifier, v. a. *to modify*.
Se modifier, v. r. *to be modified*.
† **Modillon**, s. m. (arch.) *modillion*.
Modique, adj. *moderate*.
Modiquement, adv. *moderately*.
Modiste, s. m. f. 1. *milliner*; 2. *man-milliner*, m.
Modulation, s. f. *modulation*.
Module, s. m. 1. *measure*; 2. (arch.) *module*.
Moduler, v. a. & n. 1. *to modulate*; 2. (of birds) *to warble*.
Moelle, s. f. 1. *marrow*; 2. (of trees) *pith*.
Os à —, *marrow-bone*.
Moellement, adv. *softly*.
Moelleu-x, se, adj. 1. *marrowy*; 2. (of trees) *pithy*; 3. (fig.) *soft*; 4. *mellow*.
Os —, *marrowy bone*. Drap —, *soft cloth*. Voix —se, *mellow voice*.
Moelleux, s. m. *softness, mellowness*.
Moellon, s. m. (mas.) *ashlar*.
Mœurs, s. f. pl. 1. *manners*; 2. *morals*; 3. (of animals) *habits*.
Sans —, *unprincipled*. Avoir des —, *to have good morals*.
Moinette, s. f. *foul air*.
Mogol, s. m. *Mogul*.
Moi, pers. pron. 1. (obj.) *me*; 2. (dat.) *to me, me*; 3. (nom.) *I*.
Dites- —, *tell me*. Écrivez- —, *write to me*. C'est —, *it is I*. A —! *help! help!* De vous à —, *between you and me*. Pour —, quant à —, *as for me, for my part*. — -même, *myself*.
Moi, s. m. *self*.
Moïdore, s. m. *moidore* (coin).
† **Moignon**, s. m. (of limbs, trees) *stump*.
† **Moinaille**, s. f. (in contempt) *monks*.
Moindre, adj. 1. (comp.) *less*; 2. (super.) *least*.
Moine, s. m. 1. *monk, friar*; 2. *heater* (for beds); 3. (print.) *friar*.
— bourru, *bugbear*. Gras comme un —, *as fat as a pig*.
Moineau, s. m. (orn.) *sparrow*.
Moineau, adj. (of horses) *cropped*.
Moinerie, s. f. *monkhood*.
Moinesse, s. f. (jest.) *nun*.
† **Moinillon**, s. m. (jest.) *petty monk, friar*.
Moins, adv. 1. *less*; 2. *too little*; 3. (of the hour) *to*; 4. (alg.) *minus*.
A —, *for less*. A — de, 1. *for less than*; 2. *unless*. A — que, *unless*. Au —, du —, *at least*. Dans — de, *in less than*. En — de, *in less than*. En — de rien, *in a trice, in no time*. Six heures — un quart, *quarter to six o'clock*. Il n'est rien — que savant, *he is anything but learned*.
Moins, s. m. 1. *least*; 2. *less*; 3. *fewest*; 4. (alg.) *minus*.
Moirage, s. m. *watering* (of stuffs).
Moire, s. f. (of stuffs) *watering, moire*.
Moiré, e, adj. (of stuffs) *watered*.
Moiré, s. m. *watering*.
Moirer, v. a. *to water* (stuffs).
Mois, s. m. 1. *month*; 2. (of wages, etc.) *month's pay*; 3. —, pl. (of women) *courses*.
Six —, *six months, half-year*. De tous les —, *monthly*.
Moise, s. f. (carp.) *couple*.
Moisi, e, adj. 1. *mouldy, musty*; 2. (of liquids) *mothery*.
Moisi, s. m. 1. *mould, mouldiness*; 2. (of liquids) *mother*.
Sentir le —, *to smell mouldy*.
Moisir, v. a. 1. *to mould, to make mouldy, musty*; 2. (of liquids) *to make mothery*.
Moisir, v. n., Se moisir, v. r. 1. *to mould, to must*; 2. *to get mouldy* or *musty*; 3. (of liquids) *to mother*.
Moisissure, s. f. 1. *mouldiness, mustiness*; 2. (of liquids) *mother*.
Moissine, s. f. *bundle of vine-branches with the grapes*.
Moisson, s. f. 1. *harvest*; 2. *harvest-time*.
Fête de la —, *harvest-home*.
Moissonner, v. a. 1. *to reap*; 2. *to harvest*; 3. *to gather*; 4. (fig.) *to cut off* or *down, to mow down*.
Moissonneu-r, se, s. m. f. *reaper, harvestman*.
Moite, adj. 1. *moist*; 2. *damp*.
Rendre —, *to moisten*.
Moiteur, s. f. 1. *moisture, moistness*; 2. *dampness*.
Moitié, s. f. 1. *half*; 2. *moiety*; 3. *better half* (wife), *help-mate*.
A —, *half*. De —, *by half*. — de l'un et — de l'autre, *half and half*. Être de —, *to go halves*.
Moitié, adv. *half*.
Moka, s. m. *Mocha* (coffee).
Mol, le. *V.* Mou.
Molaire, adj. *molar*.
Dent —, *molar, jaw-tooth*.
Molaire, s. f. *molar tooth*.
Môle, s. m. *mole, jetty-head, pier*.
Môle, s. f. 1. *sun-fish*; 2. (med.) *mole*.
Moléculaire, adj. *molecular*.
Molécule, s. f. *molecule, particle*.
Molène, s. f. (bot.) *shepherd's club*.
Molester, v. a. *to molest, to vex*, *to annoy*.
Molette, s. f. 1. (of spurs) *rowel*: 2. (paint.) *grind-stone*; 3. (veter.) *wind-gall*.
Molinisme, s. m. *molinism*.
Moliniste, s. m. *molinist*.
Mollasse, adj. 1. *flabby*; 2. *flimsy*.
Mollement, adv. 1. *softly*; 2. *slackly*; 3. *effeminately*; 4. *weakly*.
Mollesse, s. f. 1. *softness*; 2. *slackness*; 3. *effeminacy*; 4. *weakness*; 5. *indolence*.
Mollet, te, adj. 1. *soft*; 2. (of bread) *light*.
Œufs —s, *soft-boiled eggs*.
Mollet, s. m. *calf* (of the leg).
Molleton, s. m. *swan-skin*.
Mollifier, v. a. *to mollify*.
Mollir, v. n. 1. *to soften, to get soft*; 2.

(fig.) *to slacken, to flag*; 3. *to yield, to give way*; 4. (nav.) *to slacken.*

Mollusque, s. m. 1. *mollusk*; 2. *shell-fish.*

Moment, s. m. 1. *moment*; 2. (mech.) *momentum.*
—s perdus, *leisure* or *spare moments.* A tout —, 1. *at every moment*; 2. *at any time.* Au — de, *on the point of.* Au — où *or* que, *the moment that.* Du — que, 1. *the moment that, as soon as*; 2. *since.* En ce —, *at this moment.* Par —s, *between whiles.* Avoir de bons —s, *to have lucid intervals.*

Momentané, e, adj. *momentary.*

Momentanément, adv. *momentarily.*

Momerie, s. f. *mummery.*

Momie, s. f. 1. *mummy*; 2. (fig.) *thin, dark person.*

Mon, poss. adj. (Ma, f., Mes, pl.) *my.*

Monacal, e, adj. *monachal.*

Monacalement, adv. *monachally.*

Monachisme, s. m. *monachism.*

Monade, s. f. *monad.*

Monarchie, s. f. *monarchy.*

Monarchique, adj. *monarchical.*

Monarchiquement, adv. *monarchically.*

Monarchiste, s. m. *monarchist.*

Monarque, s. m. *monarch.*

Monastère, s. m. *monastery.*

Monastique, adj. *monastic.*

Monaut, adj. *one-eared.*

Moncbau, s. m. *heap.*
Mettre en —x, *to heap up.*

Mondain, e, adj. *worldly.*

Mondain, s. m. *worldling.*

Mondainement, adv. *worldly.*

Mondanité, s. f. *worldliness.*

Monde, s. m. 1. *world*; 2. *mankind, men*; 3. *people, persons*; 4. *multitude, number*; 5. *company, society*; 6. *servants.*
Beaucoup de —, 1. *a great many people*; 2. *a great deal of society.* Du —, 1. *of the world*; 2. *in the world*; 3. *worldly*; 4. *alive.* L'autre —, *the next world, the future state.* Le beau —, *fashionable people* or *society, people of fashion.* Le nouveau —, *America.* Le petit —, *little people.* Peu de —, pas grand —, *few people.* Pour tout au —, *for all the world.* Tout le —, *every body, every one.* Aller dans le —, *to go into society.* Avoir du —, *to have company.* Mettre au —, *to bring forth.* Ainsi va le —, *such is the world.* C'est tout le bout du —, *it is the very utmost.*

Mondé, e, adj. (of animals) *clean.*

Monder, v. a. 1. *to cleanse*; 2. *to hull, to peal* (barley, etc.).

Mondifier, v. a. (med.) *to mundify, to clean.*

Monétaire, adj. *monetary.*

Moniteur, s. m. 1. *monitor*, m.; *monitress*, f.; 2. *admonitor.*
De —, *monitorial.*

Monition, s. f. (eccl.) *monition.*

Monitoire, s. m. (eccl.) *monitory.*

Monitoire, adj. *monitory.*
Lettre —, *monitory.*

Monitorial, e, adj. (eccl.) *monitory, monitorial.*
Lettre —e, *monitory.*

Monnaie, s. f. 1. *coin*; 2. *money*; 3. *change*; 4. *mint.*
Change de —, *money-changer.* Directeur de la —, *master of the mint.* Fausse —, *base coin.* Hôtel de la —, *mint.* Papier—, *paper-money.* Petite —, *small change.* Battre —, *to coin money.* Avez-vous la — de cinq francs? *have you change for five francs?*

Monnayage, s. m. *coinage, coining.*
Droit de —, *mintage.*

Monnayer, v. a. *to coin, to stamp.*

Monnayerie, s. f. *mint-smithery.*

Monnayeur, s. m. *coiner, mintman.*
Faux —, *coiner of base money.*

Monocle, s. m. *single eye-glass.*

Monocorde, s. m. (mus.) *monochord.*

Monoculaire, adj. *one-eyed.*

Monodie, s. f. *monody.*

Monogame, s. m. *monogamist.*

Monogamie, s. f. *monogamy.*

Monogramme, s. m. *monogram.*

Monolithe, s. m. *monolith.*

Monologue, s. m. *monologue, soliloquy.*

Monomane, adj. & s. m. f. *monomaniac.*

Monomanie, s. f. *monomania.*

Monome, s. m. (alg.) *monome.*

Monopétale, adj. (bot.) *monopetalous.*

Monopole, s. m. *monopoly.*
De —, *monopolized.*

Monopoleur, s. m. *monopolist.*

Monopoliser, v. a. *to monopolise.*

Monosyllabe, adj. (gram.) *monosyllabic.*

Monosyllabe, s. m. (gram.) *monosyllable.*

Monosyllabique, adj. *monosyllabic.*

Monotone, adj. *monotonous.*

Monotonie, s. f. *monotony, monotone.*

Mons, s. m. (old.) *Mr.* (mister).

†**Monseigneur**, s. m. (pl. Messeigneurs) 1. *my lord, your lordship*; 2. *crow-bar.*

†**Monseigneuriser**, v. a. *to belord.*

Monsieur, s. m. (pl. Messieurs) 1. *gentleman*; 2. (in addressing persons) *Sir*; 3. *Mr., Esq.*; 4. (to boys) *Master*; 5. (to the king's eldest brother) *Monsieur.*
Ce —, *that gentleman.* Bonjour —, *good morning, sir.* — F. Guizot, *Mr. F. Guizot*, or *F. Guizot, Esq.* — vous appelle, *this gentleman calls you.*

Monstre, s. m. *monster.*
— marin, *sea-monster.*

Monstrueusement, adv. *monstrously.*

Monstrueu-x, se, adj. *monstrous.*

Monstruosité, s. f. *monstrosity.*

Mont, s. m. 1. *mount, mountain*; 2. —s, pl. *Alps.*
— -de-piété, *Mont-de-pitié, pawnbroker's shop.* Commissionnaire du —, *pawnbroker.* Mettre au —, *to pawn.* Par —s et par vaux, *up hill and down dale.* Promettre —s et merveilles, *to promise wonders.*

Montage, s. m. 1. *carrying up*; 2. (of jewels, etc.) *setting, mounting.*

†**Montagnard, e**, adj. *mountain.*

†**Montagnard**, s. m. f. 1. *mountaineer*; 2. *highlander*; 3. (Fr. hist.) *Montagnard.*

†**Montagne**, s. f. 1. *mountain, mount*; 2. (Fr. hist.) *Mountain.*
— de glace, *iceberg.* Pays de —, *mountainous country*; *highland.* De la —, des —s, *mountain.*

†**Montagneu-x, se**, adj. *mountainous, hilly.*

Montant, s. m. 1. *amount, sum total*; 2. (build.) *upright*; 3. (of doors) *door-post*; 4. (of wine, etc.) *flavour, high flavour.*

Montant, e, adj. 1. *ascending*; 2. *rising*; 3. (of tides) *flowing, rising*; 4. (of dresses) *high*; 5. (of collars) *stand-up.*
Garde —e, (mil.) *relieving guard.*

Monte, s. f. 1. (of animals) *covering, serving*; 2. *covering season.*
Monté, e, part. *V.* Monter.
Bien —, 1. *well-supplied*; 2. (of troops) *well-appointed.* Mal —, 1. *ill-supplied*; 2. *ill-appointed.*
Montée, s. f. 1. *ascent*; 2. *rising, acclivity*; 3. *staircase*; 4. *step, stair*; 5. (arch.) *height.*
Monter, v. n. 1. *to ascend*; 2. *to go up, to come up*; 3. *to mount*; 4. *to rise*; 5. *to get up* or *in*; 6. *to walk up*; 7. (of accounts) *to amount, to run up*; 8. (rid.) *to ride*; 9. (of tides) *to flow, to come up* or *in*; 10. (of plants, etc.) *to grow up, to shoot.*
— à cheval, *to ride, to get on horseback.* — à un arbre, *to climb up a tree.* — aux nues, *to fly into a passion.* — en voiture, 1. *to drive up*; 2. *to get into a carriage.* — sur un vaisseau, *to get on board.* Faire —, 1. *to take up, to bring up*; 2. *to raise*; 3. (of accounts) *to run up.*
Monter, v. a. 1. *to ascend*; 2. *to carry up, to bring up*; 3. *to mount*; 4. (fig.) *to raise*; 5. *to supply*; 6. *to equip*; 7. *to get up, to prepare*; 8. *to ride* (a horse); 9. *to wind up* (clocks, etc.); 10. *to set up* (beds); 11. *to set* (diamonds); 12. *to string* (a harp, etc.); 13. *to furnish* (a house); 14. (mach.) *to put together*; 15. *to command* (a ship).
Se monter, v. r. 1. (of accounts) *to amount, to come to*; 2. (pers.) *to provide o.'s self*; *to take in a stock*; 3. *to become, to get excited*; 4. *to rise, to reach.*
Monteur, s. m. (of jewels, etc.) *mounter.*
Montgolfière, s. f. *fire-balloon.*
Monticule, s. m. *hillock.*
Montoir, s. m. *horse-block.*
Côté du —, *near side.* Côté hors du —, *off-side.* Aisé, difficile au —, *easy, difficult to mount.*
Montre, s. f. 1. *watch*; 2. *show*; 3. *parade*; 4. *appearance*; 5. *show-glass*; 6. *show-window*; 7. (of horses) *place to show horses*; 8. (mil.) *review*; 9. (of an organ) *front, outside.*
— à carillon, *musical watch.* — à double boîte, *double-cased watch.* — à répétition, *repeating watch.* — à reveil, *alarm watch.* — à savonnette, *hunting watch.* Boîte de —, *watch-case.* En —, (com.) *in the window.* Faire — de, *to make a show of, to show off.*
Montrer, v. a. 1. *to show*; 2. *to point out*; 3. *to exhibit*; 4. *to prove*; 5. *to teach.*
— au doigt, *to point at.* — les dents à quelqu'un, *to show o.'s teeth to*; *to resist one.* — les talons, *to take to o.'s heels.*
Se montrer, v. r. 1. *to appear*; 2. *to show o.'s self*; 3. *to prove o.'s self to be*; 4. (things) *to look*; 5. *to turn out.*
Montueux, se, adj. *hilly.*
Monture, s. f. 1. *animal for riding*; 2. *nag*; 3. (of fire-arms) *stock*; 4. (of tools, etc.) *frame*; 5. (of gems) *setting, mounting*; 6. *foil*; 7. (of bridles) *head-stall*; 8. (of spurs) *leather.*
Monument, s. m. 1. *monument*; 2. *tomb, grave.*
Monumental, e, adj. *monumental.*
Moquer (Se), v. r. 1. *to laugh at, to mock, to deride, to scoff*; 2. *to trifle* (*with*); 3. *not to care* (*for*); 4. *to jest, to joke.*
Se faire — de soi, *to get laughed at, to make a fool of o.'s self.*
Moquerie, s. f. 1. *mockery*; 2. *derision*; 3. *scoff.*
Par —, *scoffingly.*
Moquette, s. f. *Wilton carpet.*
Moqueur-e, se, adj. *mocking, deriding, scoffing.*
Oiseau —, *mocking-bird.*
Moqueur-e, se, s. m. f. *mock:r, derider, scoffer.*
†**Morailles**, s. f. *barnacles, horse-twitchers.*
†**Morillon**, s. m. *harp.*
Moral, e, adj. *moral.*
Moral, s. m. *mind, moral.*
Au —, *morally, mentally.*
Morale, s. f. 1. *ethics, morals*; 2. *morality*; 3. *lecture, reprimand*; 4. (of fables, etc.) *moral.*
Faire de la —, *to moralize.*
Moralement, adv. *morally.*
Moraliser, v. n. *to moralize.*
Moraliser, v. a. *to preach morality to.*
Moraliseur, s. m. *moralizer.*
Moraliste, s. m. 1. *moralist*; 2. *moralizer.*
Moralité, s. f. 1. *morality*; 2. *morals*; 3. (of fables, etc.) *moral.*
Morbide, adj. *morbid.*
Morbifique, adj. *morbific.*
Morbleu, int. *sounds!*
Morceau, s. m. 1. *piece*; 2. *bit*; 3. *morsel*; 4. —x, pl. *odds and ends.*
— de musique, *piece of music.* — de pain, *bit* or *piece of bread.* Par —, *piecemeal.* Aimer les bons —x, *to like good things.* Doubler les —x, *to eat as fast as one can.* Manger un —, *to take a bit of something.* Mettre en —x, *to break, to pull to pieces.* Tailler les —x, *to regulate the expenses.*
Morceler, v. a. *to parcel out, to parcel.*
Morcellement, s. m. *parcelling out.*
Mordacité, s. f. 1. *mordacity, corrosiveness*; 2. (fig.) *acrimony, bitterness*; 3. *keenness.*
Mordant, e, adj. 1. *biting*; 2. *sharp, satirical, sarcastic.*
Mordant, s. m. 1. *mordant*; 2. (fig.) *keenness, sarcasm*; 3. (mus.) *thrilling sound.*
Mordicant, e, adj. *satirical, sarcastic.*
Mordicus, adv. *tenaciously.*
Mordienne. A la grosse —, *without ceremony, bluntly.*
†**Mordiller**, v. a. & n. *to nibble.*
Mordoré, e, adj. *reddish brown.*
Mordre, v. a. [Mordant, mordu; je mords, je mordis] 1. *to bite, to bite off*; 2. *to gnaw*; 3. *to nip*; 4. (fig.) *to censure, to carp at, to asperse.*
Se mordre, v. r. *to bite o.'s self.*
S'en — les doigts, les pouces, *to repent of it.*
Mordre, v. n. 1. *to bite*; 2. *to corrode*; 3. *to take effect*; 4. *to like, to take to*; 5. *to censure, to carp at*; 6. *to hold fast.*
— à l'hameçon, *to take, to swallow the bait.* Il n'y saurait —, *he cannot come at it.*
More, s. m. 1. *Moor*; 2. *blackamoor.*
Moreau, adj. m. (of horses) *very black.*
Morelle, s. f. (bot.) *night-shade.*
Moresque, adj. *Morish, moresque.*
Moresque, s. f. 1. *morris-dance*; 2. (paint.) *moresque.*
Morfil, s. m. 1. *wire edge*; 2. *elephant's teeth.*
Morfondre, v. a. *to chill.*
Se morfondre, v. r. 1. *to be chilled*;

2. (fig.) *to dance attendance, to wait in vain.*

MORFONDURE, s. f. (veter.) *morfoundering.*

MORGUE, s. f. 1. *proud look*; 2. *arrogance, haughtiness*; 3. *conceitedness*; 4. *room at the entrance of a prison*; 5. *morgue* (place where dead bodies are exposed to be recognised).

MORIBOND, E, adj. *dying.*

MORICAUD, E, adj. *black.*

MORICAUD, E, s. m. f. *blackamoor.*

MORIGÉNER, v. a. *to reprimand, to tutor.*

†**MORILLE**, s. f. (bot.) *morel.*

†**MORILLON**, s. m. 1. *black grape*; 2. (jewel.) *rough emerald.*

MORNE, adj. 1. *depressed*; 2. *gloomy*; 3. *dull.*

MORNE, s. m. *mountain, hill.*

MORNIFLE, s. f. *slap in the face.*

MOROSE, adj. *morose, sullen, surly.*

MOROSITÉ, s. f. *moroseness, surliness.*

MORPION, s. m. *crab-louse.*

MORS, s. m. *bit* (of a bridle).

Prendre le — aux dents, 1. (of horses) *to run away*; 2. (pers.) *to fly into a passion.*

MORSE, s. m. *morse, walrus, sea-horse, sea-cow.*

MORSURE, s. f. 1. *biting*; 2. *bite*; 3. (fig.) *sting.*

MORT, s. f. *death.*

Coup de —, 1. *death-blow*; 2. *death-shot.* Lit de —, *death-bed.* A —, 1. *to death*; 2. *to the death*; 3. *mortally.* A la —, 1. *mortally*; 2. *to death.* A l'article de la —, *at the point of death.* A la vie et à la —, *in life and death, for ever.* Avoir la — dans l'âme, *to be heart-sick.* Avoir la — entre les dents, *to have one foot in the grave.* Avoir la — sur les lèvres, *to look like death.* Blesser à —, *to wound mortally.* Donner la — à quelqu'un, *to be the death of.* Se donner la —, *to lay violent hands on o.'s self.* Juger à —, *to sentence to death.* Mettre à —, *to put to death.* Mettre la — dans l'âme de quelqu'un, *to be the death of.* Mourir de sa belle —, *to die a natural death.*

MORT, E, adj. 1. *dead, lifeless*; 2. (fig.) *dull*; 3. (of money) *lying dead*; 4. (of languages) *dead*; 5. (of water) *stagnant, standing*; 6. (of tides) *neap*; 7. (of shot) *spent*; 8. (com.) *dull.*

MORT, E, s. m. f. 1. *dead person*; 2. *dead body, corpse*; 3. *deceased*; 4. —s, pl. *dead.* Jour des —s, *All Souls' Day.*

MORTADELLE, s. f. *Italian sausage.*

MORTAISE, s. f. *mortise.*

MORTALITÉ, s. f. *mortality.*

MORTEL, LE, adj. 1. *mortal*; 2. *deadly.*

MORTEL, LE, s. m. f. *mortal.*

MORTELLEMENT, adv. 1. *mortally*; 2. *deadly.*

MORTE-SAISON, s. f. *dead time of the year, dead season.*

MORTIER, s. m. 1. (mas.) *mortar*; 2. (artil.) *mortar*; 3. *mortar* (basin); 4. *mortier* (cap).

MORTIFÈRE, adj. (med.) *mortiferous.*

MORTIFIANT, E, adj. *mortifying, vexing.*

MORTIFICATION, s. f. *mortification.*

MORTIFIER, v. a. 1. *to mortify*; 2. *to make* (meat) *tender.*

SE MORTIFIER, v. r. *to mortify.*

Se — le corps, *to mortify o.'s self.*

MORT-IVRE, adj. *dead-drunk.*

MORT-NÉ, adj. *still-born, dead-born.*

MORTUAIRE, adj. *mortuary.*

Drap —, *pall.* Droit —, *mortuary.* Extrait —, *certificate of registry of death.* Registre —, *burial-book.*

MORUE, s. f. *cod, cod-fish.*

— salée, *salt-fish.* Pêcheur de —, *cod-fisher.*

MORVE, s. f. 1. *snot, mucus*; 2. (veter.) *glanders.*

MORVEAU, s. m. *thick mucus.*

MORVEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *snotty*; 2. (veter.) *glandered.*

Petit —, (fam.) *little brat.* Qui se sent — se mouche, *let him whom the cap fits wear it.*

MOSAÏQUE, adj. *Mosaic.*

MOSAÏQUE, s. f. 1. *mosaic, mosaic work*; 2. *tessellated pavement.*

En —, *mosaic.*

MOSCOUADE, s. f. *muscovado* (raw sugar).

MOSQUÉE, s. f. *mosque.*

MOT, s. m. 1. *word*; 2. *expression*; 3. *saying*; 4. (of devices) *motto*; 5. (of enigmas) *answer.*

— à double entente, *double-entendre, pun.* — à —, 1. *word for word*; 2. *verbally.* — d'ordre, (mil.) *watch-word.* — pour rire, *jest.* Bon —, 1. *witticism*; 2. *jest.* Demi- —, *hint.* En un —, *in short, in a word.* Fin —, 1. *main point*; 2. *upshot*; 3. *rights.* Gros —s, *abusive words.* Avoir le — pour rire, *to crack a jest, to be jocose.* Entendre à demi- —, *to take a hint.* Prendre quelqu'un au —, *to take one at his word.* Savoir le fin —, *to know the rights of.* Se donner le —, *to understand each other, to agree.*

MOT-À-MOT, s. m. *literal translation.*

MOTELLE, s. f. *burbot* (fish).

MOTET, s. m. (mus.) *motet.*

MOTEUR, s. m. 1. *mover, moving power*; 2. (pers.) *author*; 3. *motor.*

MO-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *moving, motive.*

MOTIF, s. m. 1. *motive*; 2. *reason, cause, ground, account*; 3. (mus.) *subject.*

MOTION, s. f. *motion.*

Faire une —, *to make a motion.*

MOTIVER, v. a. 1. *to allege, to state the motive of*; 2. *to be the motive of.*

MOTTE, s. f. 1. *clod* (of earth); 2. *turf* (for burning).

De —s, en —s, *cloddy.*

MOTTER (SE), v. r. (hunt.) *to lurk behind a clod.*

MOTTEUX, s. m. *white-tail* (bird).

MOTUS, int. *mum! hush!*

MOU, MOL, M., MOLLE, f. adj. 1. *soft*; 2. *mellow*; 3. *slack*; 4. *weak*; 5. *effeminate*; 6. *indolent*; 7. *nerveless.*

Cire molle, *soft wax.* Esprit —, *weak mind* or *man.* Molle oisiveté, *effeminate idleness.* Temps —, *close weather.*

MOU, s. m. 1. *soft*; 2. (of animals) *lights*; 3. (of ropes) *slack.*

MOUCHARD, s. m. *spy, police-spy.*

MOUCHARDER, v. a. & n. 1. *to be the spy of*; 2. *to spy.*

MOUCHE, s. f. 1. *fly* (insect); 2. *patch, beauty-spot*; 3. *spy*; 4. (at cards) *loo.*

— à miel, *bee.* — bleue, *blue-bottle.* Chiures de —s, *fly-blows.* Fine —, *cunning* or *sly person.* Mort aux —s, *fly-powder.* Pattes, pieds de —s, 1. *scrawl*; 2. (fig.) *trifle.* Piqure de —, *fly-blow.* Piqué des —s, *fly-blown.* Faire d'une — un éléphant, *to make a mountain of a*

mole-hill. Prendre la —, (fig.) *to take offence* or *to be in a pet.* Quelle — l'a piqué? *what ails him? what is the matter with him?*

Moucher, v. a. 1. *to wipe the nose of*; 2. *to snuff* (candles); 3. *to be the spy of, to spy.*

Se moucher, v. r. 1. *to blow o.'s nose*; 2. *to wipe o.'s nose.* Ne pas se — du pied, *to be no fool.*

Moucher, v. n. 1. *to blow o.'s nose*; 2. *to wipe o.'s nose.*

Moucherolle, s. m. (bird) *fly-catcher, gnat-snapper.*

Moucheron, s. m. 1. (insect) *gnat*; 2. (of candles) *snuff.*

Mouchetê, e, adj. 1. *spotted*; 2. (of swords) *with a button on the point.*

Moucheter, v. a. 1. *to spot*; 2. *to speckle.*

Mouchettes, s. f. *snuffers.*

Mouchetures, s. f. 1. *spot*; 2. —s, pl. *spottedness*; 3. *speckle.*

Moucheur, s. m. *candle-snuffer.*

Mouchoir, s. m. *handkerchief.*
— de cou, *neck-handkerchief.* — de poche, *pocket-handkerchief.* Jeter le — à, *to throw the handkerchief to*; *to give the preference to.*

Mouchure, s. f. *candle-snuff.*

Moudre, v. a. [Moulant, moulu; je mouds, je moulus] 1. *to grind*; 2. *to mill.*

Moue, s. f. *pouting, wry face.*
Faire la —, *to pout.*

Mouette, s. f. (bird) *gull, sea-mew.*

Mouvette, s. f. *V.* **Movette.**

Moufflard, e, s. m. f. *bloated face.*

Mouffle, s. f. 1. (of pulleys) *tackle, tackle-block*; 2. *mitten.*

Mouffle, s. m. (chem.) *muffle.*

†**Mouillage**, s. m. (nav.) *anchorage.*
Droit de —, *anchorage.* Être au —, *to be, to lie at anchor.*

†**Mouille-bouche**, s. f. *mouille-bouche* (pear).

†**Mouillé, e**, part. (*V.* **Mouiller**) 1. (of letters) *liquid*; 2. (of the eyes) *watery.*
Poule —e, (pers.) *milk-sop.*

†**Mouiller**, v. a. 1. *to wet*; 2. *to water*; 3. *to soak*; 4. (gram.) *to give a liquid sound.*

†**Mouiller**, v. n. (nav.) *to anchor.*

†**Mouillette**, s. f. *slice of bread* (to dip in eggs).

†**Mouilloir**, s. m. *water-can.*

†**Mouillure**, s. f. 1. *wetting*; 2. *watering.*

Moulage, s. m. 1. *moulding*; 2. (of wood) *measuring*; 3. *mill-stone shaft.*

Moule, s. f. *mussel, muscle* (shell-fish).

Moule, s. m. 1. *mould*; 2. *cast*; 3. *form*; 4. (fig.) *model.*
Jeter en —, *to cast in a mould.* Se former sur le — de quelqu'un, *to take one for o.'s model.*

Mouler, v. a. 1. *to mould*; 2. *to cast*; 3. *to print*; 4. *to measure* (wood).
Se — sur quelqu'un, *to take one for o.'s model.*

Mouleur, s. m. 1. *moulder*; 2. *wood-measter.*

Moulin, s. m. *mill.*
— à blé, *corn-mill.* — à bras, *hand-mill.* — à café, *coffee-mill.* — à dreche, *malt-mill.* — à eau, *water-mill.* — à foulon, *fulling-mill.* — à nef, *water-mill built on a boat.* — à paroles, (fig.) *chatter-box, great talker.* — à papier, *paper-mill.* — à piler, *grinding-mill.* — à van, *fanning-mill.* — à vent, *wind-mill.* Barrage de —, *mill-dam.* Canal de —, *mill-course.* Faire venir l'eau au —, *to bring grist to the mill.*

Moulinage, s. m. (of silk) *throwing.*

Mouliner, v. a. 1. *to throw* (silk); 2. *to cut away* (wood).
Bois mouliné, *worm-eaten wood.*

Moulinet, s. m. 1. *drum* (for burdens); 2. *mill* (for coining); 3. *turn-stile.*
Faire le —, *to twirl.*

Moulineur, Moulinier, s. m. *silk-thrower.*

Moult, adv. (old) *much*; *many*; *very.*

Moulu, e, (part. of **Moudre**) 1. *ground*; 2. (fig.) *bruised.*
Or —, *water-gold.*

Moulure, s. f. (arch.) *moulding.*

Mourant, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *dying, expiring*; 2. (of colours) *pale, fading.*
En —, *slantingly.*

Mourir, v. n. [Mourant, mort; je meurs, je mourus, je mourrai] 1. *to die*; 2. *to expire*; 3. *to go off*; 4. *to die away*; 5. (of fire) *to go out.*
— à petit feu, *to die by inches.* — de chagrin, *to die of a broken heart.* — d'envie, *to long.* — de faim, 1. *to starve*; 2. *to be dying with hunger.* — de froid, *to starve with cold.* — de soif, *to be dying with thirst.* — de sa belle mort, *to die a natural death.* Faire —, 1. *to put to death*; 2. *to kill.*

Se mourir, v. r. 1. *to be dying* or *expiring*; 2. *to die away*; 3. (of fire) *to be going out.*

Mouron, s. m. 1. (bot.) *chickweed*; 2. *pimpernel.*

Mousquet, s. m. *musket.*

Mousquetade, s. f. (old) *musket-shot.*

Mousquetaire, s. m. *musketeer.*

Mousqueterie, s. f. 1. *musketry*; 2. *volley of musket-shot.*
Décharge de —, *volley of musket-shot.*

Mousqueton, s. m. *musketoon.*

Mousse, s. m. (nav.) *cabin-boy.*

Mousse, s. f. 1. (bot.) *moss*; 2. (of liquids) *froth, foam*; 3. (of soap) *lather.*
— de Corse, *Corsican moss.* — de mer, *sea-wreck.* Couvert de —, *mossy.*

Mousseline, s. f. *muslin.*
De —, *muslin.*

Mousser, v. n. 1. *to froth, to foam*; 2. (of soap) *to lather.*
Faire —, 1. *to froth*; 2. (fig.) *to puff.*

Mousseron, s. m. *mushroom.*

Mousseu-x, se, adj. *frothy, foamy.*
Rose —se, *moss rose.* Vin —, *sparkling wine.*

Moussoir, s. m. *chocolate-stick.*

Mousson, s. m. 1. *monsoon*; 2. *season of the monsoons.*

Moussu, e, adj. *mossy, moss-grown.*

Moustache, s. f. 1. *mustache*; 2. (of animals) *whisker.*
Vieille —, (fig.) *old soldier.* A —, 1. *with mustaches*; 2. (of animals) *whiskered.*

Moustiquaire, s. m. *musquito-net.*

Moustique, s. m. *musquito.*

Moût, s. m. 1. (of wine, etc.) *must*; 2. *wort.*

Moutard, s. m. *brat.*

Moutarde, s. f. *mustard.*
De la — après dîner, *a day after the*

fair. Graine de —, *mustard-seed.* S'amuser à la —, *to stand trifling.*

Moutardier, s. m. 1. *mustard-pot*; 2. (pers.) *mustard-maker*; 3. (bird) *black-martin.*

Se croire le premier — du pape, (fam.) *to think o.'s self a great man.*

Mouton, s. m. 1. *sheep*; 2. (butch.) *mutton*; 3. *sheep-leather*; 4. (tech.) *ram, rammer*; 5. (pers.) *lamb*; 6. *prison-spy*; 7. —s, pl. *foaming waves.*

Cotelette de —, *mutton-chop.* Doux comme un —, *as gentle as a lamb.* Parc à —s, *sheep-cot.* Parc, paturage de —s, *sheep-walk.* Peau de —, *sheep-skin.* Revenons à nos —s, *let us return to our subject.* Troupeau de —s, *flock of sheep.*

†**Moutonnaille,** s. f. *flock of sheep.*

Moutonné, e, part. & adj. *fleecy.*

Moutonner, v. n. (nav.) *to foam.*

Moutonneu-x, se, adj. *fleecy.*

Moutonn-ier, ière, adj. 1. *fleecy, woolly*; 2. *sheep-like.*

Mouture, s. f. 1. *grinding* (of corn); 2. *miller's fee*; 3. *meslin, mixed corn.*

Tirer d'un sac deux —s, *to take double profit on one thing.*

Mouvance, s. f. (feud.) *tenure.*

Mouvant, e, adj. 1. *moving*; 2. *unstable*; 3. (of landscape) *animated*; 4. (of ground) *unfixed.*

Sable —, *quick-sand.*

Mouvement, s. m. 1. *motion*; 2. *movement*; 3. *impulse*; 4. *animation, life*; 5. *bustle, stir*; 6. *agitation*; 7. *commotion*; 8. *transport*; 9. *fluctuation*; 10. *alterations*; 11. (of clocks, etc.) *movement, works*; 12. (mus.) *time*; 13. (of eloquence) *burst*; 14. (mil.) *move, movement, manœuvre.*

De son propre —, *of o.'s own accord.* Sans —, *motionless.* Imprimer le — à, *to set in motion.* Mettre en —, *to set in motion, to set going.* Se donner du —, *to bustle.* Se mettre en —, 1. *to stir*; 2. (mil.) *to move.*

Mouver, v. a. *to stir* (the ground).

Mouvoir, v. a. [Mouvant, mu; je meus, je meus, je mouvrai] 1. *to move*; 2. *to set in motion*; 3. *to incite, to prompt, to actuate.*

Faire —, *to set in motion, to move.* — une question, *to start a question.*

Se mouvoir, v. r. 1. *to move*; 2. *to stir.*

Moxa, s. m. (surg.) *moxa.*

Moye, s. f. *soft part* (of a stone).

Moyen, s. m. 1. *means, way*; 2. *power*; 3. *medium*; 4. —s, pl. *talents*; 5. *fortune, means, circumstances*; 6. (law) *plea.*

Au — de, *by means of, with the help of.* Il n'y a pas — de, *there is no means of.* Le —? *how is it to be done?* Le — de le faire? *is there any means of doing it?* Avoir des —s, *to have talents, to be clever.* Avoir le — de, 1. *to be able*; 2. *to be able to afford.* Je n'en ai pas le —, *I cannot afford it.*

Moyen, ne, adj. 1. *mean*; 2. *middling, middle*; 3. *middle-sized.*

— âge, *middle age.* — terme, *medium, mean.* Terme —, 1. *average*; 2. *on* or *upon an average*; 3. *medium.* Donner, prendre un terme —, *to average.*

Moyennant, prep. 1. *by means of*; 2. *on condition of.*

— que, *provided, on condition that.*

Moyenne, s. f. 1. *average*; 2. (math.) *medium, mean.*

En —, *at an average.* Prendre la — de, *to average.*

Moyeu, s. m. 1. (of wheels) *nave, nave-box*; 2. (tech.) *centre*; 3. *preserved plums.*

Mu, e, part. of **Mouvoir.**

Muable, adj. *mutable.*

Muance, s. f. (mus.) *changing a note.*

Muche-pot (A), adv. *in concealment.*

Mucilage, s. m. *mucilage.*

Mucilagineu-x, se, adj. *mucilaginous.*

Mucosité, s. f. *mucus.*

Mucus, s. m. *mucus.*

Mue, s. f. 1. *moulting*; 2. *moulting-time*; 3. *slough, cast-skin*; 4. *mew* (cage); 5. *coop* (for poultry).

Muer, v. n. 1. *to moult*; 2. *to mew*; 3. *to cast o.'s skin*; 4. (of the voice) *to break.*

Muet, te, adj. 1. *dumb*; 2. *speechless*; 3. *mute, silent*; 4. (gram.) *mute, silent.*

Rendre —, *to strike dumb.*

Muet, te, s. m. f. *dumb person, dumb.*

Muette, s. f. 1. *mew*; 2. *hunting-lodge.*

Muffin, s. m. *muffin.*

Mufle, s. m. *muzzle, snout.*

Muflier, s. m. (bot.) *snap-dragon.*

Mufti, s. m. *mufti.*

Muge, s. m. *mullet* (fish).

Mugir, v. n. 1. (of oxen) *to low*; 2. *to roar*; 3. *to bellow.*

Mugissant, e, adj. 1. (of oxen) *lowing*; 2. *roaring*; 3. *bellowing.*

Mugissement, s. m. 1. *lowing*; 2. *roaring*; 3. *bellowing.*

Muguet, s. m. 1. (bot.) *lily of the valley, May lily*; 2. (pers.) *spark, beau*; 3. (med.) *thrush.*

Muid, s. m. *hogshead.*

Mulâtre, s. m. f. *mulatto.*

Mulâtre, adj. *mulatto.*

Mulatresse, s. f. *mulatto.*

Mule, s. f. 1. (of the pope) *slipper, pantofle*; 2. (animal) *she-mule, mule.*

Baiser la — du pape, *to kiss the pope's toe.* Ferrer la —, *to get the market-penny.*

Mule-jenny, s. f. *mule-jenny.*

Mules, s. f. *kibes.*

Mulet, s. m. 1. *he-mule, mule*; 2. *mullet* (fish).

Garder le —, *to dance attendance.*

Muletier, s. m. *muleteer, mule-driver.*

Mulot, s. m. *field-mouse.*

Multangulaire, adj. *multangular.*

Multangulé, e, adj. *multangular.*

Multiforme, adj. *multiform.*

Multipare, adj. *multiparous.*

Multipède, adj. *multipeds.*

Multiple, adj. *multiple.*

Multiple, s. m. *multiple.*

Multipliable, adj. *multipliable.*

Multipliant, adj. *multiplying.*

Multiplicande, s. m. (math.) *multiplicand.*

Multiplicateur, s. m. (math.) *multiplier.*

Multiplication, s. f. *multiplication.*

Table de —, *multiplication-table.* Faire la — de, *to multiply.*

Multiplicité, s. f. *multiplicity.*

Multiplié, e, part. & adj. 1. *multiplied*; 2. *frequent.*

Multiplier, v. a. 1. *to multiply*; 2. *to repeat.*

Se multiplier, v. r. 1. *to multiply*; 2. *to be repeated.*
Multitude, s. f. *multitude.*
Multivalve, adj. & s. f. *multivalves.*
Municipal, adj. *municipal.*
Conseil —, 1. *town council*; 2. *common council.* Conseiller —, *member of the town council.* Garde —, *municipal guard.*
Municipal, s. m. 1. *municipal guard*; 2. *municipal officer.*
Municipalité, s. f. 1. *municipality*; 2. *town council.*
Munificence, s. f. *munificence.*
Munir, v. a. *to supply, to provide.*
Se munir, v. r. *to provide o.'s self, to be provided.*
Munition, s. f. 1. (mil.) *ammunition*; 2. *provisions*; 3. *stores.*
— de bouche, (mil.) *provisions.* — de guerre, *ammunition.* Pain de —, *contract-bread, brown George.* Transport de vivres et de —s, *store-ship.*
Munitionnaire, s. m. *commissary of stores.*
Muqueu-x, se, adj. *mucous.*
Mur, s. m. *wall.*
— mitoyen, *party-wall.* — d'appui, *wall breast-high.* — d'enceinte, *walls.* — de clôture, *enclosure-wall.* — de refend, *partition-wall.* De —, *mural.* Enceindre, entourer de —s, *to wall.* Mettre au pied du —, (fig.) *to nonplus, to put to a stand.*
Mûr, e, adj. 1. *ripe*; 2. *mature*; 3. (of wine) *fit to be drunk*; 4. (of clothes) *worn out*; 5. (of women) *marriageable.*
Age —, *mature age.*
†Muraille, s. f. 1. *walls*; 2. *rampart.*
†Muraillement, s. m. *walling.*
Mural, e, adj. *mural.*
Mûre, s. f. (bot.) *mulberry.*
— sauvage, *blackberry.*
Mûrement, adv. *maturely.*
Murène, s. f. *sea-eel.*
Murer, v. a. 1. *to wall*; 2. *to block up.*
Muriate, s. m. (chem.) *muriate.*
Muriatique, adj. (chem.) *muriatic.*
Mûrier, s. m. *mulberry-tree.*
— sauvage *or* des haies, *blackberry-bush.*
Mûrir, v. n. *to ripen, to mature, to get ripe.*
Mûrir, v. a. *to ripen, to mature.*
Faire —, *to ripen.*
Murmurant, e, adj. 1. *murmuring*; 2. *grumbling*; 3. *muttering*; 4. *whispering.*
Murmura-teur, trice, adj. *V.* Murmurant.
Murmura-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *murmurer*; 2. *grumbler*; 3. *mutterer.*
Murmure, s. m. 1. *murmur*; 2. *mutter*; 3. *whisper*; 4. (of brooks) *purling*; 5. —s, pl. *grumbling.*
Murmurer, v. n. 1. *to murmur*; 2. *to grumble*; 3. *to mutter*; 4. *to whisper*; 5. *to purl.*
En murmurant, 1. *murmuringly*; 2. *grumblingly.* — entre les dents, *to mumble.*
Murmurer, v. a. 1. *to mutter*; 2. *to whisper.*
Se murmurer, v. r. *to be whispered.*
†Musaraigne, s. f. *shrew-mouse.*
Musard, e, adj. *loitering, trifling.*
Musard, e, s. m. f. *loiterer, trifler.*
Musarder, v. n. *to loiter, to trifle.*
Musc, s. m. *musk.*
Couleur de —, *dark-coloured.* Odeur de —, *muskiness.*
Muscade, s. f. 1. (bot.) *nutmeg*; 2. *juggler's ball.*
Fleur de —, *mace.* Noix —, *nutmeg.*
Muscadelle, s. f. (bot.) *muscadel.*
Muscadet, s. m. *muscadet* (wine).
Muscadier, s. m. (bot.) *nutmeg-tree.*
Muscadin, s. m. 1. *musk-lozenge*; 2. (pers.) *spark, beau.*
Muscat, adj. *muscadel.*
Vin —, *muscadel, muscadine.*
Muscat, s. m. 1. (grape) *muscat, muscadel*; 2. (wine, pears) *muscadel, muscadine.*
Muscle, s. m. (anat.) *muscle.*
Muscle, e, adj. *having the muscles well marked.*
Musculaire, adj. *muscular.*
Musculeu-x, se, adj. 1. *muscular*; 2. *musculous.*
Muse, s. f. 1. *Muse*; 2. (hunt.) *rutting-time.*
Museau, s. m. 1. *muzzle*; 2. *snout*; 3. *nose.*
Musée, s. m. *museum.*
Museler, v. a. 1. *to muzzle*; 2. (fig.) *to silence.*
Muselière, s. f. *muzzle.*
Muser, v. n. *to loiter, to trifle.*
Muserolle, s. f. *musrole, noseband.*
Musette, s. f. *bag-pipe.*
Joueur de —, *bag-piper.*
Museum, s. m. *museum.*
Musical, e, adj. *musical.*
Musicalement, adv. *musically.*
Musicien, ne, s. m. f. *musician.*
Musif, adj. (of gold) *mosaic.*
Musique, s. f. 1. *music*; 2. *band*; 3. *musicians.*
— enragée, *caterwauling.* A —, de —, *musical.* Cahier de —, *music-book.* Faire de la —, *to play music.* Mettre en —, *to set to music.*
Musqué, e, part. & adj. 1. *musk*; 2. *scented*; 3. (fig.) *affected*; 4. (of words) *flattering.*
Musquer, v. a. *to musk.*
Se musquer, v. r. *to perfume o.'s self with musk.*
Musse-pot (A), adv. *in concealment.*
Mustelle, s. f. *whistle-fish.*
Musulman, e, s. m. f. *Musulman.*
Musulman, e, adj. *Musulmanish.*
Mutabilité, s. f. *mutability.*
Mutation, s. f. 1. *mutation*; 2. *change.*
Mutila-teur, trice, s. m. f. *mutilator.*
Mutila-teur, trice, adj. *mutilating.*
Mutilation, s. f. 1. *mutilation*; 2. *maiming.*
Mutiler, v. a. 1. *to mutilate*; 2. *to maim*; 3. *to garble.*
Mutin, e, adj. 1. *stubborn, obstinate*; 2. *unruly*; 3. *mutinous, seditious, riotous*; 4. (of children) *refractory.*
Mutin, e, s. m. f. 1. *obstinate person*; 2. *refractory child*; 3. (mil.) *mutineer.*
Mutiné, e, part. & adj. 1. *mutinous, riotous*; 2. *rebel.*
Mutiner (Se), v. r. 1. *to mutiny*; 2. *to be refractory* or *stubborn.*
Mutinerie, s. f. 1. *mutiny*; 2. *sedition*; 3. *refractoriness, unruliness.*
Mutisme, s. m. 1. *dumbness*; 2. *speechlessness.*
Mutuel, le, adj. *mutual, reciprocal.*

2. (fig.) *to dance attendance, to wait in vain.*

Morfondure, s. f. (veter.) *morfoundering.*

Morgue, s. f. 1. *proud look;* 2. *arrogance, haughtiness;* 3. *conceitedness;* 4. *room at the entrance of a prison;* 5. *morgue* (place where dead bodies are exposed to be recognised).

Moribond, e, adj. *dying.*

Moricaud, e, adj. *black.*

Moricaud, e, s. m. f. *blackamoor.*

Morigéner, v. a. *to reprimand, to tutor.*

†**Morille**, s. f. (bot.) *morel.*

†**Morillon**, s. m. 1. *black grape;* 2. (jewel.) *rough emerald.*

Morne, adj. 1. *depressed;* 2. *gloomy;* 3. *dull.*

Morne, s. m. *mountain, hill.*

Morniple, s. f. *slap in the face.*

Morose, adj. *morose, sullen, surly.*

Morosité, s. f. *moroseness, surliness.*

Morpion, s. m. *crab-louse.*

Mors, s. m. *bit* (of a bridle).

Prendre le — aux dents, 1. (of horses) *to run away;* 2. (pers.) *to fly into a passion.*

Morse, s. m. *morse, walrus, sea-horse, sea-cow.*

Morsure, s. f. 1. *biting;* 2. *bite;* 3. (fig.) *sting.*

Mort, s. f. *death.*

Coup de —, 1. *death-blow;* 2. *death-shot.* Lit de —, *death-bed.* A —, 1. *to death;* 2. *to the death;* 3. *mortally.* A la —, 1. *mortally;* 2. *to death.* A l'article de la —, *at the point of death.* A la vie et à la —, *in life and death, for ever.* Avoir la — dans l'âme, *to be heart-sick.* Avoir la — entre les dents, *to have one foot in the grave.* Avoir la — sur les lèvres, *to look like death.* Blesser à —, *to wound mortally.* Donner la — à quelqu'un, *to be the death of.* Se donner la —, *to lay violent hands on o.'s self.* Juger à —, *to sentence to death.* Mettre à —, *to put to death.* Mettre la — dans l'âme de quelqu'un, *to be the death of.* Mourir de sa belle —, *to die a natural death.*

Mort, e, adj. 1. *dead, lifeless;* 2. (fig.) *dull;* 3. (of money) *lying dead;* 4. (of languages) *dead;* 5. (of water) *stagnant, standing;* 6. (of tides) *neap;* 7. (of shot) *spent;* 8. (com.) *dull.*

Mort, e, s. m. f. 1. *dead person;* 2. *dead body, corpse;* 3. *deceased;* 4. —s, pl. *dead.*

Jour des —s, *All Souls' Day.*

Mortadelle, s. f. *Italian sausage.*

Mortaise, s. f. *mortise.*

Mortalité, s. f. *mortality.*

Mortel, le, adj. 1. *mortal;* 2. *deadly.*

Mortel, le, s. m. f. *mortal.*

Mortellement, adv. 1. *mortally;* 2. *deadly.*

Morte-saison, s. f. *dead time of the year, dead season.*

Mortier, s. m. 1. (mas.) *mortar;* 2. (artil.) *mortar;* 3. *mortar* (basin); 4. *mortier* (cap).

Mortifère, adj. (med.) *mortiferous.*

Mortifiant, e, adj. *mortifying, vexing.*

Mortification, s. f. *mortification.*

Mortifier, v. a. 1. *to mortify;* 2. *to make* (meat) *tender.*

Se mortifier, v. r. *to mortify.*

Se — le corps, *to mortify o.'s self.*

Mort-ivre, adj. *dead-drunk.*

Mort-né, e, adj. *still-born, dead-born.*

Mortuaire, adj. *mortuary.*

Drap —, *pall.* Droit —, *mortuary.* Extrait —, *certificate of registry of death.* Registre —, *burial-book.*

Morue, s. f. *cod, cod-fish.*

— salée, *salt-fish.* Pêcheur de —, *cod-fisher.*

Morve, s. f. 1. *snot, mucus;* 2. (veter.) *glanders.*

Morveau, s. m. *thick mucus.*

Morveu-x, se, adj. 1. *snotty;* 2. (veter.) *glandered.*

Petit —, (fam.) *little brat.* Qui se sent — se mouche, *let him whom the cap fits wear it.*

Mosaïque, adj. *Mosaic.*

Mosaïque, s. f. 1. *mosaic, mosaic work;* 2. *tessellated pavement.*

En —, *mosaic.*

Moscouade, s. f. *muscovado* (raw sugar).

Mosquée, s. f. *mosque.*

Mot, s. m. 1. *word;* 2. *expression;* 3. *saying;* 4. (of devices) *motto;* 5. (of enigmas) *answer.*

— à double entente, *double-entendre, pun.* — à —, 1. *word for word;* 2. *verbally.* — d'ordre, (mil.) *watch-word.* — pour rire, *jest.* Bon —, 1. *witticism;* 2. *jest.* Demi- —, *hint.* En un —, *in short, in a word.* Fin —, 1. *main point;* 2. *upshot;* 3. *rights.* Gros —s, *abusive words.* Avoir le — pour rire, *to crack a jest, to be jocose.* Entendre à demi- —, *to take a hint.* Prendre quelqu'un au —, *to take one at his word.* Savoir le fin —, *to know the rights of.* Se donner le —, *to understand each other, to agree.*

Mot-à-mot, s. m. *literal translation.*

Motelle, s. f. *burbot* (fish).

Motet, s. m. (mus.) *motet.*

Moteur, s. m. 1. *mover, moving power;* 2. (pers.) *author;* 3. *motor.*

Mo-teur, trice, adj. *moving, motive.*

Motif, s. m. 1. *motive;* 2. *reason, cause, ground, account;* 3. (mus.) *subject.*

Motion, s. f. *motion.*

Faire une —, *to make a motion.*

Motiver, v. a. 1. *to allege, to state the motive of;* 2. *to be the motive of.*

Motte, s. f. 1. *clod* (of earth); 2. *turf* (for burning).

De —s, en —s, *cloddy.*

Motter (se), v. r. (hunt.) *to lurk behind a clod.*

Motteux, s. m. *white-tail* (bird).

Motus, int. *mum! hush!*

Mou, Mol, m., **Molle**, f. adj. 1. *soft;* 2. *mellow;* 3. *slack;* 4. *weak;* 5. *effeminate;* 6. *indolent;* 7. *nerveless.*

Cire molle, *soft wax.* Esprit —, *weak mind* or *man.* Molle oisiveté, *effeminate idleness.* Temps —, *close weather.*

Mou, s. m. 1. *soft;* 2. (of animals) *lights;* 3. (of ropes) *slack.*

Mouchard, s. m. *spy, police-spy.*

Mouchardre, v. a. & n. 1. *to be the spy of;* 2. *to spy.*

Mouche, s. f. 1. *fly* (insect); 2. *patch, beauty-spot;* 3. *spy;* 4. (at cards) *loo.*

— à miel, *bee.* — bleue, *blue-bottle.* Chiures de —s, *fly-blows.* Fine —, *cunning* or *sly person.* Mort aux —s, *fly-powder.* Pattes, pieds de —s, 1. *scrawl;* 2. (fig.) *trifle.* Piqure de —, *fly-blow.* Piqué des —s, *fly-blown.* Faire d'une — un éléphant, *to make a mountain of a*

NASALEMENT, adv. (gram.) *nasally.*
NASALITÉ, s. f. (gram.) *nasality.*
NASARDE, s. f. *fillip on the nose, fillip.*
NASARDER, v. a. 1. *to fillip on the nose*; 2. (fig.) *to persecute*; 3. *to mock*; 4. *to brave.*
NASEAU, s. m. (of animals) *nostril.*
Fendeur de —x, *swaggerer, blusterer, braggart.*
†NASILLANT, E, adj. *speaking through the nose.*
†NASILLARD, E, adj. *snuffling.*
†NASILLARD, E, s. m. f. *snuffler.*
†NASILLEMENT, s. m. *snuffling.*
†NASILLER, v. n. *to snuffle, to speak through the nose.*
†NASILLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *snuffler.*
†NASILLONNER, v. n. *to snuffle.*
NASSE, s. f. *weir, bow-net.*
Être dans la —, *to be in a scrape.*
NATAL, E, adj. *native, natal.*
Jour —, *birth-day.* Lieu —, *birth-place.* Pays —, *native country.*
NATATION, s. f. *swimming.*
École de —, *swimming-school.*
NATATOIRE, adj. *natatory, swimming.*
NATI-F, VE, adj. 1. *native*; 2. *natural.*
Être — de, *to be a native of.*
NATIF, s. m. *native.*
NATION, s. f. 1. *nation*; 2. *people*; 3. *race.*
NATIONAL, E, adj. *national.*
NATIONALEMENT, adv. *nationally.*
NATIONALISER, v. a. *to nationalize.*
NATIONALITÉ, s. f. *nationality.*
NATIONAUX, s. m. *natives.*
NATIVITÉ, s. f. *nativity, birth.*
NATRON, s. m. (min.) *natron.*
NATTE, s. f. 1. *mat*; 2. *matting*; 3. *straw-mat*; 4. (of hair) *plat, platting*; 5. (of bread) *twist*; 6. (of silk) *plait.*
NATTER, v. a. 1. *to mat*; 2. *to plat* (the hair).
NATTIER, s. m. *mat-maker.*
NATURALISATION, s. f. *naturalization.*
NATURALISER, v. a. *to naturalize.*
NATURALISME, s. m. *naturalism.*
NATURALISTE, s. m. *naturalist.*
NATURALITÉ, s. f. *being a native.*
Lettres de —, *letters of naturalisation.*
NATURE, s. f. 1. *nature*; 2. *kind*; 3. *constitution.*
Contre —, *unnatural.* D'après —, (paint., etc.) *from nature, from the life.* De sa —, *naturally.* État de — or de pure —, *natural state.* Payer en —, *to pay in kind.*
NATUREL, LE, adj. 1. *natural*; 2. *native*; 3. *genuine*; 4. *congenial.*
NATUREL, s. m. 1. *nature*; 2. *temper, disposition*; 3. *feeling*; 4. (pers.) *native.*
Au —, 1. *to the life*; 2. (cook.) *cooked plainly.* Bon *or* mauvais —, *good* or *ill-nature.* D'un bon *or* mauvais —, *good* or *ill-natured.* Peindre au —, *to draw from the life* or *from nature.* Les —s du pays, *the natives of the country.*
NATURELLEMENT, adv. 1. *naturally*; 2. *by nature*; 3. *genuinely*; 4. *of course.*
NAUFRAGE, s. m. *shipwreck, wreck.*
Faire —, 1. *to be shipwrecked*; 2. *to be wrecked.* Faire faire —, *to shipwreck.*
NAUFRAGÉ, E, part. & adj. *shipwrecked, wrecked.*
Navire —, *wreck.*
NAUFRAGÉ, E, s. m. f. *a cast-away.*
NAULAGE, s. m. (nav.) *freight.*
NAULISER, v. a. *V.* NOLISER.

NAUMACHIE, s. f. *naumachia.*
NAUSÉABOND, E, adj. *nauseous.*
NAUSÉE, s. f. 1. *nausea, qualm*; 2. (fig.) *disgust.*
Avoir des —s, 1. *to nauseate*; 2. (fig.) *to be sick.*
NAUTILE, s. m. *nautilus.*
NAUTIQUE, adj. *nautical.*
NAUTON-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *mariner*; 2. *boat-man.*
NAVAL, E, adj. *naval.*
NAVÉE, s. f. *boatful, boat-load.*
NAVET, s. m. 1. (bot.) *turnip*; 2. *root.*
NAVETTE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *rape-seed*; 2. *British-rape.*
Graine de —, *rape-seed.*
NAVETTE, s. f. 1. *netting-needle*; 2. (weav.) *shuttle.*
Faire la —, (pers.) *to run about.* Faire faire la — à, (pers.) *to make run to and fro.*
NAVIGABILITÉ, s. f. 1. *navigableness*; 2. (of ships) *sea-worthiness.*
NAVIGABLE, adj. *navigable.*
NAVIGATEUR, s. m. *navigator, sailor.*
NAVIGATEUR, adj. *sea-faring.*
NAVIGATION, s. f. 1. *navigation*; 2. *voyage.*
— à la vapeur, *steam navigation.* — au long cours, *proper navigation.* — intérieure, *inland navigation.* Journal de —, *log-book.*
NAVIGUER, v. n. *to navigate, to sail.*
NAVIRE, s. m. *ship, vessel.*
— à vapeur, *steamer, steam-ship* or *vessel.* — à hélice, *screw-ship.* — de guerre, *man-of-war.* — de cent canons, *hundred-gun ship.* — marchand, *merchant-man, merchant-ship.* Courtier de —, *ship-broker.*
NAVRANT, E, adj. *heart-breaking.*
NAVRÉ, E, part. & adj. *broken, broken-hearted.*
NAVRER, v. a. *to break, to rend the heart.*
NAZARÉEN, NE, s. m. f. 1. *Nazarite*; 2. *Nazarene.*
N. B. stand for NOTA BENE.
NE adv. (first part of a negation, followed by some word having also a negative sense) *not.*
Je — vois pas, *I do not see.* — pas parler, *not to speak.* — ... que, *only, but, nothing but.* Je — peux que le louer, *I can only praise him.* Il — fait que rire, *he does nothing but laugh.*
NÉ, E, (part. of NAÎTRE) 1. *born, by birth*; 2. *naturally.*
Bien —, 1. *high-born*; 2. *well-disposed.* Mort- —, *still-born, dead-born.* Nouveau- —, *newly-born.* Premier —, *first-born.*
NÉANMOINS, adv. *nevertheless, however, notwithstanding.*
NÉANT, s. m. 1. *nothing, naught*; 2. *nothingness.*
Homme de —, *mean fellow, man of straw.* Mettre au —, (law) *to make void, to annul.* Réduire au —, *to trample into dust.*
NÉBULEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *cloudy*; 2. *gloomy*; 3. *nebulous.*
NÉBULOSITÉ, s. f. 1. *cloudiness*; 2. *nebulosity.*
NÉCESSAIRE, adj. 1. *necessary*; 2. *needful, requisite.*
NÉCESSAIRE, s. m. 1. *necessaries*; 2. *work-box*; 3. *dressing-case.*
NÉCESSAIREMENT, adv. *necessarily.*

fair. Graine de —, *mustard-seed.* S'amuser à la —, *to stand trifling.*

Moutardier, s. m. 1. *mustard-pot;* 2. (pers.) *mustard-maker;* 3. (bird) *black-martin.*

Se croire le premier — du pape, (fam.) *to think o.'s self a great man.*

Mouton, s. m. 1. *sheep;* 2. (butch.) *mutton;* 3. *sheep-leather;* 4. (tech.) *ram, rammer;* 5. (pers.) *lamb;* 6. *prison-spy;* 7. —s, pl. *foaming waves.*

Cotelette de —, *mutton-chop.* Doux comme un —, *as gentle as a lamb.* Parc à —s, *sheep-cot.* Parc, paturage de —s, *sheep-walk.* Peau de —, *sheep-skin.* Revenons à nos —s, *let us return to our subject.* Troupeau de —s, *flock of sheep.*

†**Moutonnaille,** s. f. *flock of sheep.*

Moutonné, e, part. & adj. *fleecy.*

Moutonner, v. n. (nav.) *to foam.*

Moutonneu-x, se, adj. *fleecy.*

Moutonn-ier, ière, adj. 1. *fleecy, woolly;* 2. *sheep-like.*

Mouture, s. f. 1. *grinding* (of corn); 2. *miller's fee;* 3. *meslin, mixed corn.*

Tirer d'un sac deux —s, *to take double profit on one thing.*

Mouvance, s. f. (feud.) *tenure.*

Mouvant, e, adj. 1. *moving;* 2. *unstable;* 3. (of landscape) *animated;* 4. (of ground) *unfixed.*

Sable —, *quick-sand.*

Mouvement, s. m. 1. *motion;* 2. *movement;* 3. *impulse;* 4. *animation, life;* 5. *bustle, stir;* 6. *agitation;* 7. *commotion;* 8. *transport;* 9. *fluctuation;* 10. *alterations;* 11. (of clocks, etc.) *movement, works;* 12. (mus.) *time;* 13. (of eloquence) *burst;* 14. (mil.) *move, movement, manœuvre.*

De son propre —, *of o.'s own accord.* Sans —, *motionless.* Imprimer le — à, *to set in motion.* Mettre en —, *to set in motion, to set going.* Se donner du —, *to bustle.* Se mettre en —, 1. *to stir;* 2. (mil.) *to move.*

Mouver, v. a. *to stir* (the ground).

Mouvoir, v. a. [Mouvant, mu; je meus, je mus, je mouvrai] 1. *to move;* 2. *to set in motion;* 3. *to incite, to prompt, to actuate.*

Faire —, *to set in motion, to move.* — une question, *to start a question.*

Se mouvoir, v. r. 1. *to move;* 2. *to stir.*

Moxa, s. m. (surg.) *moxa.*

Moye, s. f. *soft part* (of a stone).

Moyen, s. m. 1. *means, way;* 2. *power;* 3. *medium;* 4. —s, pl. *talents;* 5. *fortune, means, circumstances;* 6. (law) *plea.*

Au — de, *by means of, with the help of.* Il n'y a pas — de, *there is no means of.* Le — ? *how is it to be done?* Le — de le faire? *is there any means of doing it?* Avoir des —s, *to have talents, to be clever.* Avoir le — de, 1. *to be able;* 2. *to be able to afford.* Je n'en ai pas le —, *I cannot afford it.*

Moyen, ne, adj. 1. *mean;* 2. *middling, middle;* 3. *middle-sized.*

— âge, *middle age.* — terme, *medium, mean.* Terme —, 1. *average;* 2. *on* or *upon an average;* 3. *medium.* Donner, prendre un terme —, *to average.*

Moyennant, prep. 1. *by means of;* 2. *on condition of.*

— que, *provided, on condition that.*

Moyenne, s. f. 1. *average;* 2. (math.) *medium, mean.*

En —, *at an average.* Prendre la — de, *to average.*

Moyeu, s. m. 1. (of wheels) *nave, nave-box;* 2. (tech.) *centre;* 3. *preserved plum.*

Mu, e, part. of **Mouvoir.**

Muable, adj. *mutable.*

Muance, s. f. (mus.) *changing a note.*

Muche-pot (à), adv. *in concealment.*

Mucilage, s. m. *mucilage.*

Mucilagineu-x, se, adj. *mucilaginous.*

Mucosité, s. f. *mucus.*

Mucus, s. m. *mucus.*

Mue, s. f. 1. *moulting;* 2. *moulting-time;* 3. *slough, cast-skin;* 4. *mew* (cage); 5. *coop* (for poultry).

Muer, v. n. 1. *to moult;* 2. *to mew;* 3. *to cast o.'s skin;* 4. (of the voice) *to break.*

Muet, te, adj. 1. *dumb;* 2. *speechless;* 3. *mute, silent;* 4. (gram.) *mute, silent.*

Rendre —, *to strike dumb.*

Muet, te, s. m. f. *dumb person, dumb.*

Muette, s. f. 1. *mew;* 2. *hunting-lodge.*

Muffin, s. m. *muffin.*

Mufle, s. m. *muzzle, snout.*

Muflier, s. m. (bot.) *snap-dragon.*

Mufti, s. m. *mufti.*

Muge, s. m. *mullet* (fish).

Mugir, v. n. 1. (of oxen) *to low;* 2. *to roar;* 3. *to bellow.*

Mugissant, e, adj. 1. (of oxen) *lowing;* 2. *roaring;* 3. *bellowing.*

Mugissement, s. m. 1. *lowing;* 2. *roaring;* 3. *bellowing.*

Muguet, s. m. 1. (bot.) *lily of the valley, May lily;* 2. (pers.) *spark, beau;* 3. (med.) *thrush.*

Muid, s. m. *hogshead.*

Mulâtre, s. m. f. *mulatto.*

Mulâtre, adj. *mulatto.*

Mulâtresse, s. f. *mulatto.*

Mule, s. f. 1. (of the pope) *slipper, pantofle;* 2. (animal) *she-mule, mule.*

Baiser la — du pape, *to kiss the pope's toe.* Ferrer la —, *to get the market-penny.*

Mule-jenny, s. f. *mule-jenny.*

Mules, s. f. *kibes.*

Mulet, s. m. 1. *he-mule, mule;* 2. *mullet* (fish).

Garder le —, *to dance attendance.*

Muletier, s. m. *muleteer, mule-driver.*

Mulot, s. m. *field-mouse.*

Multangulaire, adj. *multangular.*

Multangulé, e, adj. *multangular.*

Multiforme, adj. *multiform.*

Multipare, adj. *multiparous.*

Multipède, adj. *multipede.*

Multiple, adj. *multiple.*

Multiple, s. m. *multiple.*

Multipliable, adj. *multipliable.*

Multipliant, adj. *multiplying.*

Multiplicande, s. m. (math.) *multiplicand.*

Multiplicateur, s. m. (math.) *multiplier.*

Multiplication, s. f. *multiplication.*

Table de —, *multiplication-table.* Faire la — de, *to multiply.*

Multiplicité, s. f. *multiplicity.*

Multiplié, e, part. & adj. 1. *multiplied;* 2. *frequent.*

Multiplier, v. a. 1. *to multiply;* 2. *to repeat.*

— à —, *face to face.* Au —, *before o.'s nose.* Avoir bon —, *to be sagacious.* Avoir un pied de —, *to look foolish.* Donner du — en terre, *to fall.* Donner sur le —, 1. *to give a slap on the face*; 2. (fig.) *to mortify.* Faire un pied de — à, *to laugh at.* Jeter quelque chose au — de quelqu'un, *to cast a thing in another's teeth.* Mettre le — dans, *to put, to poke o.'s nose in.* Parler du —, *to speak through the nose.* Rire au — de, *to laugh in any o.'s face.* Se casser le —, (fig.) *to be disappointed.* Tirer les vers du — à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Ni, conj. 1. *neither*; 2. *nor*; 3. *or.*
Ni vous — lui, *neither you nor he.* — moi non plus, *nor I either.*

Niable, adj. 1. *deniable*; 2. (law) *traversable.*

Niais, e, adj. *silly, simple, foolish.*

Niais, e, s. m. f. *simpleton, ninny.*

Niaisement, adv. *sillily, simply.*

Niaiser, v. n. 1. *to trifle*; 2. *to peddle.*

Niaiserie, s. f. 1. *silliness, simplicity*; 2. *trifle*; 3. —s, pl. *nonsense.*

Niche, s. f. 1. *niche*; 2. *trick, prank.*
— de chien, *dog-house.* Faire une —, *to play a trick.*

Nichée, s. f. 1. *nest*; 2. *brood*; 3. (fig.) *set, lot.*

Nicher, v. n. *to nestle, to build.*

Nicher, v. a. 1. *to nestle*; 2. *to put, to set.*

Se nicher, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to nestle*; 2. *to put or to set o.'s self.*

Nichet, s. m. *nest, nest-egg.*

Nichoir, s. m. *breeding-cage.*

Nickel, s. m. (min.) *nickel.*

Nicodème, s. m. *noodle.*

Nicotiane, s. f. (bot.) *nicotian.*

Nicotine, s. f. (chem.) *nicotine.*

Nid, s. m. 1. *nest*; 2. *building*; 3. (pers.) *post, berth.*
— à rat, *rat-hole*; 2. *sorry-hovel.* Petit à petit l'oiseau fait son —, *little strokes fell great oaks.*

Nidoreu-x, se, adj. (med.) *nidorous.*

Nièce, s. f. *niece.*
Arrière —, petite —, *great* or *grand niece.*

Nielle, s. f. 1. (agr.) *smut, blight*; 2. (bot.) *fennel-flower.*

Nielle, s. m. *inlaid, enamel-work.*

Nielle, e, part. & adj. *blighted, smutty.*

Nieller, v. a. *to smut, to blight.*

Nier, v. a. 1. *to deny, to disown*; 2. (law) *to traverse.*

Nigaud, e, adj. *silly, foolish.*

Nigaud, e, s. m. f. *simpleton, booby.*

Nigauder, v. n. *to trifle, to play the fool.*

Nigauderie, s. f. 1. *silliness, foolishness*; 2. *silly* or *foolish trick.*

†**Nille,** s. f. *tendril* (of vines).

Nimbe, s. m. (paint.) *nimbus.*

Nipper, v. a. *to fit out, to stock.*

Se nipper, v. r. *to fit o.'s self out.*

Nippes, s. f. pl. 1. *clothes, apparel*; 2. *furniture.*

Nique. Faire la — à, 1. *to laugh at, to make fun of*; 2. *to slight, to despise.*

Nitée, s. f. *V.* **Nichée.**

Nitouche, s. f. Sainte —, (fam.) *demure hypocrite.* Faire la sainte —, *to look as if butter would not melt in o.'s mouth.*

Nitrate, s. m. *nitrate.*

Nitre, s. m. *nitre.*

Nitreu-x, se, adj. *nitrous, nitry.*

Nitrière, s. f. *nitre-bed, nitriary.*

Nitrifier, v. a. *to nitrify.*

Nitrique, adj. *nitric.*

Niveau, s. m. *level.*
— d'eau, *water-level.* — des eaux, *water-mark.* — à bulle d'air, *spirit-level.* — à pendule, *pendulum-level.* — à plomb, *plumb-level.* De —, 1. *level, even*; 2. *on a level.* Être au —, de, *to be level, on a level with.* Mettre au —, de — *to level with.*

Niveler, v. a. *to level.*

Niveleur, s. m. *leveller.*

Nivellement, s. m. *levelling.*

Nivet, s. m. *illegal profit.*

Nivôse, s. m. (month) *Nivose* (from December 21st to January 19th).

No. (stands for **Numéro**), *No., number.*

Nobiliaire, adj. 1. *of the nobility*; 2. *aristocratic.*

Nobilissime, adj. *most noble.*

Noble, adj. *noble, great, elevated.*

Noble, s. m. 1. (pers.) *noble, nobleman*; 2. (things) *nobleness, nobility.*

Noblement, adv. *nobly.*

Noblesse, s. f. 1. *nobility*; 2. *nobleness.*
Lettres de —, *patent of nobility.*

Noce, s. f., **Noces,** pl. 1. *marriage*; 2. *wedding, nuptials*; 3. *wedding-party.*
De —, *nuptial.* Gâteau de —, *bride-cake.* En premières, en secondes —s, *in first* or *second marriage.* N'être pas à la —, (fam.) *to be in a critical situation.*

Nocher, s. m. 1. *pilot*; 2. (of the Styx) *ferryman.*

Noctambule, adj. *walking in o.'s sleep.*

Noctambule, s. m. f. *somnambulist.*

Noctambulisme, s. m. *somnambulism.*

Nocturne, adj. *nocturnal, nightly.*

Nocturne, s. m. 1. (Cath. rel.) *nocturn*; 2. (nat. hist.) *nocturnal.*

Nodosité, s. f. (bot.) *nodosity.*

Nodule, s. m. *nodule.*

Nodus, s. m. (surg.) *node, nodus.*

Noël, s. m. 1. *Christmas*; 2. *Christmas-carol.*
A la —, *on Christmas Day.* Fête, jour de —, *Christmas Day.* Nuit de — *Christmas-eve.*

Nœud, s. m. 1. *knot*; 2. *tie*; 3. *bow*; 4. *knob*; 5. (fig.) *bond*; 6. *difficulty, rub*; 7. (of the fingers) *knuckle*; 8. (astr., bot.) *node*; 9. (theat.) *knot, node*; 10. (nav.) *knot; hitch.*
— coulant, *running* or *slip-knot, noose.* — de l'amitié, *bond of friendship.* Trancher le —, *to remove the difficulty.*

Noir, e, adj. 1. *black*; 2. *dark*; 3. *dirty*; 4. (fig.) *gloomy, dismal*; 5. (of crimes) *foul, heinous, base*; 6. (of bread) *brown.*
Cheveux —s, *black hair.* Chambre —e, *dark room.* Linge —, *dirty linen.* Pensées —es, *gloomy thoughts.* — comme jais, *black as jet.* Faire —, (of the night) *to be dark.* Rendre —, 1. *to blacken*; 2. (fig.) *to defame.* Voir tout en —, *to view things on the dark side.*

Noir, s. m. *black.*
— animal, *bone-black.* — de charbon, *coal-black.* — de fumée, *lamp-black.* — d'ivoire, *ivory-black.* — de jais, *jet-black.* Être en —, *to be in black* or *mourning.* Passer du blanc au —, *to go from one extreme to the other.*

Noirâtre, adj. *blackish.*

MUTUELLEMENT, adv. *mutually, reciprocally.*
MYOGRAPHIE, s. f. *myography.*
MYOLOGIE, s. f. *myology.*
MYOPE, adj. *near-sighted.*
MYOPE, s. m. f. *near-sighted person.*
MYOPIE, s. f. *myopy, near-sight.*
MYOSOTIS, s. m. (bot.) *myosotis.*
MYOTOMIE, s. f. *myotomy.*
MYRIADE, s. f. *myriad.*
MYRIAGRAMME, s. m. *myriagramme.*
MYRIALITRE, s. m. *myrialitre* (meas.).
MYRIAMÈTRE, s. m. *myriametor.*
MYRIAPODE, s. m. *milliped* (insect).
MYRIARE, s. m. *myriare* (meas.).
MYRMIDON, s. m. *V.* MIRMIDON.
MYROBOLANT, E, adj. *wonderful.*
MYRRHE, s. f. *myrrh.*
MYRTE, s. m. (bot.) *myrtle.*
MYSTÈRE, s. m. *mystery.*
MYSTÉRIEUSEMENT, adv. *mysteriously.*
MYSTÉRIEU-X, SE, adj. *mysterious.*
MYSTICISME, s. m. *mysticism.*
MYSTICITÉ, s. f. *mysticism.*
MYSTIFICATEUR, s. m. *hoaxer, banterer.*
MYSTIFICATION, s. f. *mystification, hoax.*
MYSTIFIER, v. a. *to mystify, to hoax.*
MYSTIQUE, adj. *mystic.*
MYSTIQUEMENT, adv. *mystically.*
MYTHE, s. m. *myth, fable.*
De —, *mythic.*
MYTHOLOGIE, s. f. *mythology.*
MYTHOLOGIQUE, adj. *mythological.*
MYTHOLOGIQUEMENT, adv. *mythologically.*
MYTHOLOGISTE, MYTHOLOGUE, s. m. *mythologist.*

N.

N, s. m. f. *n.*
N' (contraction of NE).
NABAB, s. m. *nabob.*
NABABIE, s. f. *nabobship.*
NABOT, E, s. m. f. *dwarf, shrimp.*
NACARAT, adj. & s. m. *nacarat.*
NACELLE, s. f. 1. *wherry;* 2. (arch.) *casement.*
— de St. Pierre, *Saint Peter's bark.*
NACRE, s. f. *mother of pearl.*
NACRÉ, E, adj. *nacreous, nacred.*
NADIR, s. m. (astr.) *nadir.*
NAGE, s. f. *swimming.*
A la —, *swimming, by swimming.* Être en —, tout en —, *to be all in a perspiration.* Passer à la —, *to swim over* or *across.*
NAGÉE, s. f. *stroke in swimming.*
NAGEOIRE, s. f. 1. (of fishes) *fin;* 2. (fig.) *cork* or *bladders for swimming;* 3. *board* (in a pail of water).
A —, 1. *finny;* 2. *finned.*
NAGER, v. n. 1. *to swim;* 2. (fig.) *to roll, to swim;* 3. *to welter* (in blood); 4. (nav.) *to row.*
— entre deux eaux, *to waver between two parties.*
NAGER, v. a. (nav.) *to row.*
NAGEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *swimmer;* 2. (nav.) *rower.*
NAGUÈRE, NAGUÈRES, adv. *lately, but now.*
NAIDE, s. f. (myth.) *naiad, water-nymph.*
NAÏ-F, VE, adj. 1. *artless, ingenuous;* 2. *innocent.*
NAÏF, s. m. *naïf.*
NAIN, E, s. m. f. *dwarf.*
— jaune, (cards) *Pope Joan.* De —, *dwarfish.*
NAIN, E, adj. *dwarf.*
Arbre —, *dwarf-tree.*
NAISSANCE, s. f. 1. *birth;* 2. *nativity;* 3. *descent, extraction;* 4. *beginning, rise;* 5. *spring; springing.*
Anniversaire de la —, *birth-day.* Jour de —, *birth-day.* Lieu de —, *birth-place.* De —, 1. *by birth;* 2. *from o.'s birth.* De basse —, *of low extraction.* De haute —, *high-born.* Donner —, 1. *to give birth;* 2. (fig.) *to give rise.* Prendre —, *to originate* (in).
NAISSANT, E, adj. 1. *infant;* 2. *rising;* 3. *growing;* 4. *nascent;* 5. *incipient.*
NAÎTRE, v. n. [Naissant, né; je nais, je naquis] 1. *to be born;* 2. *to grow;* 3. *to rise;* 4. *to arise, to originate;* 5. *to spring up.*
Faire —, 1. *to bring forth;* 2. *to give rise to;* 3. *to start.*
NAÏVEMENT, adv. 1. *artlessly, ingenuously; candidly;* 2. *innocently.*
NAÏVETÉ, s. f. 1. *artlessness, ingenuousness, naïveté;* 2. *simplicity, innocence.*
NANAN, s. m. (fam.) *sweetmeats.*
NANKIN, s. m. *nankeen, nankin.*
NANTI, E, part. & adj. (*V.* NANTIR) *provided.*
Être — de, *to have, to hold as a pledge.*
NANTIR, v. a. *to give a pledge to.*
SE NANTIR, v. r. 1. *to hold security* or *as a pledge;* 2. *to provide o.'s self.*
NANTISSEMENT, s. m. *security, pledge.*
NAPACÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *turnip-shaped.*
NAPEL, s. m. (bot.) *monk's-hood.*
NAPHTHE, NAPHTE, s. m. (chem.) *naphtha.*
NAPIFORME, adj. (bot.) *turnip-shaped.*
NAPOLÉON, s. m. *napoleon* (gold coin).
NAPOLITAIN, E, adj. & s. m. f. *Neapolitan.*
NAPPE, s. f. 1. *table-cloth;* 2. *cloth;* 3. (of water) *sheet.*
Mettre la —, *to lay the cloth.* Ôter la —, *to remove the cloth.*
NAPPERON, s. m. *napkin.*
NAQUIS, prot. of NAÎTRE.
NARCISSE, s. m. (bot.) *narcissus.*
— des prés, sauvage, *daffodil.*
NARCOTINE, s. f. (chem.) *narcotine.*
NARCOTIQUE, adj. & s. m. *narcotic.*
NARD, s. m. 1. (bot.) *nard;* 2. *spikenard.*
NARGUE, s. f. (old) *plague.*
— de! *a fig for!* Faire — à, 1. (pers.) *to set at defiance;* 2. (things) *to surpass, to beat.*
NARGUER, v. a. *to set at defiance.*
NARINE, s. f. *nostril.*
NARQUOIS, E, s. m. f. 1. *sharper;* 2. *banterer.*
NARQUOIS, E, adj. *cunning, sly.*
NARRA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *narrator, relator.*
NARRATI-F, VE, adj. *narrative.*
NARRATION, s. f. *narration, relation, narrative.*
NARRÉ, s. m. *narration, narrative.*
NARRER, v. a. *to narrate, to relate.*
NARVAL, s. m. *unicorn-fish.*
NASAL, E, adj. *nasal.*
NASALE, s. f. (gram.) *nasal.*

NOTABLEMENT, adv. 1. *notably*; 2. *remarkably*; 3. *considerably*.
NOTAIRE, s. m. *notary*.
NOTAMMENT, adv. *specially, particularly*.
NOTARIAT, s. m. *notary's business*.
NOTARIÉ, E, adj. *notarial*.
NOTATION, s. f. *notation*.
NOTE, s. f. 1. *note*; 2. *mark*; 3. *remark*; 4. *memorandum*; 5. *bill, account*; 6. (print.) *foot-note*.
— d'infamie, *brand of infamy*. — au bas de la page, *foot-note*. Changer de —, chanter sur une autre —, *to alter o.'s tune*. Prendre — de, 1. *to make a memorandum of*; 2. *to take notice of*.
NOTER, v. a. 1. *to note, to make a memorandum of*; 2. *to mark*; 3. *to take notice of*; 4. (mus.) *to prick*.
NOTEUR, s. m. *music-copier*.
NOTICE, s. f. 1. *notice, account*; 2. (of books) *list*; 3. (of newspapers) *review*.
NOTIFICATION, s. f. *notification*.
NOTIFIER, v. a. *to notify*.
NOTION, s. f. 1. *notion, idea*; 2. *knowledge*.
NOTOIRE, adj. *notorious*.
NOTOIREMENT, adv. *notoriously*.
NOTORIÉTÉ, s. f. *notoriety*.
NOTRE, poss. adj. m. f. (pl. NOS) *our*.
NÔTRE, poss. pron. *ours*.
Le —, m., la —, f., les —s, pl. m. f. *ours*.
Les —s, m. pl. *our relations, our friends*.
NOUE, s. f. 1. *pantile*; 2. *gutter-lead*; 3. *pasture-ground*.
NOUÉ, E, adj. (pers.) *rickety*. (*V.* NOUER.)
NOUER, v. n. 1. *to knot*; 2. *to tie*; 3. (fig.) *to form*; 4. *to get up*; 5. (nav.) *to hitch*.
SE NOUER, v. r. 1. *to fasten o.'s self*; 2. *to knit*; 3. (pers.) *to grow rickety*.
NOUER, v. n. *to knot, to knit*.
NOUET, s. m. *little bag* (for infusing).
NOUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *knotty*; 2. *nodous*.
NOUGAT, s. m. *nougat* (almond cake).
NOULET, s. m. *gutter*.
NOURRAIN, s. m. *fry*.
NOURRICE, s. f. 1. *wet-nurse*; 2. *nurse*; 3. *foster-mother*.
Mettre en —, *to put to nurse*.
NOURRICIER, s. m. 1. *foster-father*; 2. *fosterer*.
NOURRIC-IER, IÈRE, adj. *nutritive, nutricious*.
Père —, *foster-father*.
NOURRI, E, part. (*V.* NOURRIR) 1. *fed*; 2. (fig.) *rich*; 3. *copious*.
Feu bien —, (mil.) *close fire*.
NOURRIR, v. a. 1. *to feed, to nourish*; 2. (of infants) *to suckle, to nurse*; 3. *to maintain, to keep*; 4. *to board*; 5. (fig.) *to foster*; 6. *to educate, to rear*; 7. *to cherish, to entertain*.
SE NOURRIR, v. r. 1. *to feed, to live* (upon); 2. *to maintain o.'s self*; 3. (fig.) *to entertain* (*with*).
NOURRISSAGE, s. m. *feeding*.
NOURRISSANT, E, adj. *nutritive, nourishing*.
NOURRISSEUR, s. m. *cow-keeper*.
NOURRISSON, s. m. 1. *nursling, fosterchild*; 2. *foster-son* or *daughter*.
NOURRITURE, s. f. 1. *food, nourishment*; 2. *diet, living*; 3. *maintenance*; 4. *board*; 5. (of infants) *suckling, nursing*.
NOUS, pers. pron. 1. (nom.) *we*; 2. (obj.) *us*; 3. (dat.) *to us, us*.
— autres, *we*. — lisons, *we read*. Il — voit, *he sees us*. Écrivez- — *write to us*.
NOUS-MÊMES, pron. *ourselves*.
NOUURE, s. f. 1. *rickets*; 2. (of trees, etc.) *knotting*.
NOU-VEAU, VEL, m., VELLE, f. adj. 1. *new*; 2. *recent*; 3. *novel*; 4. *fresh*; 5. (pers.) *inexperienced, young, green*; 6. (adverb.) *newly, new*.
NOUVEAU, s. m. 1. *new*; 2. *something new*.
De —, 1. *anew*; 2. *again*. Quelque chose de —, *something new*. Qu'y a-t-il de — ? *what is the news?*
NOUVEAUTÉ, s. f. 1. *newness*; 2. *novelty*; 3. *rarity*; 4. *innovation*; 5. —s, pl. *fancy articles* or *goods*.
Magasin de —s, *linen-draper's shop*. Marchand de —s, *linen-draper*.
NOUVEL, adj. *V.* NOUVEAU.
NOUVELLE, s. f. 1. *news*; 2. *intelligence, tidings*; 3. *novel, tale*.
Débitant de —s, *news-monger*. Quelle — ? *what news? what is the news?* Avoir, apprendre, recevoir des —s de quelqu'un, *to hear from one*. Attendre des —s de, *to expect to hear from*. Débiter des —s, *to spread news*. Demander des —s de, *to ask after* or *for*. Savoir des —s de, *to have heard of*. Vous aurez, vous entendrez de mes —s, *you shall hear from me*. Point de —s bonnes —s, *no news is good news*.
NOUVELLEMENT, adv. *newly, lately, recently*.
NOUVELLETÉ, s. f. (law) *trespass*.
NOUVELLISTE, s. m. 1. *news-monger*; 2. *news-man*; 3. *novellist*.
NOVALE, s. f. 1. *new land*; 2. *tithe*.
NOVA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *innovator*.
NOVATEUR, adj. *innovating*.
NOVATION, s. f. (law) *substitution*.
NOVEMBRE, s. m. *November*.
NOVICE, s. m. 1. *novice*; 2. (nav.) *sea-boy, apprentice*.
NOVICE, adj. *novice, new, inexperienced*.
NOVICIAT, s. m. 1. *novitiate*; 2. *apprenticeship*; 3. *house of novices*.
NOVISSIMÉ, adv. *very lately*.
NOYADE, s. f. *drowning*.
NOYALE, NOYALLE, s. f. *sail-cloth*.
NOYAU, s. m. 1. (of fruits) *stone*; 2. (of staircase) *newel*; 3. (bot.) *shell*; 4. (casting) *core*; 5. (fig.) *nucleus*; 6. (liquor) *noyau*.
Eau de —, *noyau*.
NOYÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *drowned*; 2. *drowning*.
NOYER, s. m. 1. (bot.) *walnut-tree*; 2. *walnut* (wood).
NOYER, v. a. *to drown*.
SE NOYER, v. r. 1. *to drown*; 2. *to be drowned*; 3. (pers.) *to drown o.'s self*.
NOYON, s. m. (at bowls) *mark*.
NU, E, adj. 1. *naked*; 2. *bare*; 3. *plain*; 4. (pers.) *destitute*.
— -jambes, *bare-legged*. — -pieds, *barefoot, bare-footed*. — -tête, *bare-headed*. Tout —, *quite naked*.
NU, s. m. 1. *naked*; 2. *naked part*.
A —, 1. *naked*; 2. *bare*; 3. *open*. Monter à —, (of horses) *to ride without a saddle* or *bare-backed*. Mettre à —, 1. *to lay bare* or *open*; 2. *to strip*.
NUAGE, s. m. 1. *cloud*; 2. (fig.) *mist, darkness, cloud*; 3. *gloom*.
De —s, *cloudy*. Sans —s, *cloudless*.

NÉCESSITANTE, adj. *f. absolute.*
NÉCESSITÉ, s. f. 1. *necessity;* 2. *need;* 3. *want;* 4. *exigency;* 5. —s, pl. *necessaries.* De —, 1. *of necessity, necessarily;* 2. *necessitous.* Faire de — vertu, *to make a virtue of necessity.*
NÉCESSITER, v. a. 1. *to compel;* 2. *to necessitate, to render necessary.*
NÉCESSITEU-X, SE, adj. *necessitous, needy.*
NÉCROLOGE, s. m. *obituary.*
NÉCROLOGIE, s. f. *necrology.*
NÉCROLOGIQUE, adj. *necrological.*
NÉCROMANCE, NÉCROMANCIE, s. f. *necromancy.*
NÉCROMANCIEN, NE, s. m. f. *necromancer.*
NECTAIRE, s. m. (bot.) *honey-cup.*
NECTAR, s. m. *nectar.* De —, *nectareous.*
NEF, s. f. (of churches) *nave.*
NEFASTE, adj. 1. *of public mourning;* 2. *inauspicious, unlucky.*
NÈFLE, s. f. (bot.) *medlar.*
NÉFLIER, s. m. (bot.) *medlar-tree.*
NÉGATI-F, VE, adj. 1. *negative;* 2. *privative.*
NÉGATION, s. f. 1. *negation, negative;* 2. *privative.*
NÉGATIVE, s. f. 1. *negative;* 2. *refusal.*
NÉGATIVEMENT, adv. 1. *negatively;* 2. *privatively.*
NÉGLIGÉ, E, part. 1. *neglected;* 2. *unnoticed, slighted;* 3. *careless;* 4. *omitted.*
NÉGLIGÉ, s. m. *undress, negligee.*
NÉGLIGEMENT, s. m. (arts) *neglect.*
NÉGLIGEMMENT, adv. *negligently.*
NÉGLIGENCE, s. f. *neglect, negligence.*
NÉGLIGENT, E, adj. 1. *negligent, neglectful;* 2. *dilatory.*
NÉGLIGENT, E, s. m. f. *negligent person.*
NÉGLIGER, v. a. 1. *to neglect;* 2. *to omit;* 3. *to slight.* SE NÉGLIGER, v. r. 1. *to neglect o.'s person;* 2. *to be negligent, careless.*
NÉGOCE, s. m. *traffic, trade, business.*
NÉGOCIABILITÉ, s. f. *negotiability.*
NÉGOCIABLE, adj. *negotiable.*
NÉGOCIANT, s. m. *merchant.*
NÉGOCIATEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *negotiator;* 2. *transactor.*
NÉGOCIATION, s. f. 1. *negotiation;* 2. *transaction, treaty.*
NÉGOCIER, v. a. *to negotiate.*
NÉGOCIER, v. n. 1. *to negotiate;* 2. *to traffic.* SE NÉGOCIER, v. r. *to be negotiating.*
†NÉGRAILLE, s. f. *negro race.*
NÈGRE, s. m. *negro.*
NÉGRERIE, s. f. *barracoon.*
NÉGRESSE, s. f. *negress, negro-woman.*
NÉGRIER, s. m. *slave-ship.*
NÉGRIER, adj. m. *of slaves.* Bâtiment, vaisseau —, *slave-ship.*
†NÉGRILLON, NE, s. m. f. 1. *negro-boy;* 2. *negro-girl.*
NEIGE, s. f. 1. *snow;* 2. (fig.) *whiteness.* Amas, monceau de —, *snow-drift.* Boule *or* pelote de —, *snow-ball.* Flocon de —, *flake of snow.* Blanc comme la —, *snowy, as white as snow, snow-white.* De —, *snowy, snow-white.* Il tombe de la —, *it snows.*
NEIGER, v. n. *to snow.*
NEIGEU-X, SE, adj. *snowy.*
NENNI, adv. (old) *no.*
NÉNUFAR, NENUPHAR, s. m. (bot.) *waterlily.*
NÉOLOGIE, s. f. *neology.*
NÉOLOGIQUE, adj. *neological.*
NÉOLOGISME, s. m. *neologism.*
NÉOLOGISTE, s. m. *neologist.*
NÉOLOGUE, s. m. *neologist.*
NÉOPHYTE, s. m. f. *neophyte.*
NÉOTÉRIQUE, adj. *neoteric.*
NÉPHRÉTIQUE, s. m. *nephretic.*
NÉPOTISME, s. m. *nepotism.*
NÉRÉIDE, s. f. (myth.) *nereid.*
NERF, s. m. 1. *nerve;* 2. *sinew;* 3. *sinews.* — de bœuf, *bull's pizzle.* Attaque de —s, *nervous attack, hysterics.* Sans —, *nerveless.*
NÉROLI, s. m. *neroli.*
NERPRUN, s. m. (bot.) *buck-thorn.*
NERVÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *nerved.*
NERVER, v. a. *to cord* (with sinews).
NERVEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *nervous;* 2. *sinewy;* 3. *vigorous.* État —, *nervousness.*
NERVURE, s. f. 1. (arch.) *nerve, moulding;* 2. (bind.) *cording, slips;* 3. (bot.) *rib.*
NET, TE, adj. 1. *clean, neat;* 2. *pure;* 3. *clear;* 4. *empty;* 5. *perspicuous;* 6. *plain;* 7. *blameless;* 8. (com.) *net.* Clair et —, *clear.* Rue —te, *clean street.* Voix —te, *clear voice.* Reponse —te, *plain answer.* Trouver la maison —te, *to find the house empty.* Faire maison —te, *to clear the house.*
NET, s. m. *fair copy.* Mettre au —, *to make a fair copy.*
NET, adv. 1. *entirely;* 2. *clean;* 3. *short;* 4. *at once;* 5. *frankly.*
NETTEMENT, adv. 1. *cleanly;* 2. *clearly;* 3. *frankly.*
NETTETÉ, s. f. 1. *cleanness;* 2. *purity;* 3. *clearness, distinctness;* 4. *perspicuity;* 5. *plainness;* 6. *blamelessness.*
NETTOIEMENT, NETTOYAGE, s. m. 1. *cleaning;* 2. *cleansing;* 3. *clearing;* 4. *scouring.*
NETTOYER, v. a. 1. *to clean;* 2. *to cleanse;* 3. *to clear;* 4. *to scour;* 5. *to wipe;* 6. (mil.) *to clear.* SE NETTOYER, v. r. *to clean o.'s self.*
NEUF, adj. & s. 1. (numeral) *nine;* 2. *ninth.*
NEU-F, VE, adj. 1. *new;* 2. (pers.) *raw, green, inexperienced.*
NEUF, s. m. 1. *new;* 2. *something new.* A —, 1. *anew, again;* 2. *like new.* De —, *new.* Remettre à —, *to do over again.*
NEUTRALEMENT, adv. *neutrally.*
NEUTRALISATION, s. f. *neutralization.*
NEUTRALISER, v. a. *to neutralize.*
NEUTRALITÉ, s. f. *neutrality.*
NEUTRE, adj. *neutral, neuter.*
NEUTRE, s. m. *neuter.*
NEUVAINE, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *neuvaine, nine days' devotion.*
NEUVIÈME, adj. *ninth.*
NEUVIÈME, s. m. 1. *ninth, ninth part;* 2. *ninth day.*
NEUVIÈMEMENT, adv. *ninthly.*
NEVEU, s. m. 1. *nephew;* 2. —x, *posterity, descendants.* Arrière —, petit —, *great* or *grand nephew.* Nos arrières —x, *our posterity, our descendants.*
NÉVRALGIE, s. f. (med.) *neuralgia.*
NÉVROGRAPHIE, NÉVROLOGIE, s. f. *neurology.*
NÉVROLOGIQUE, adj. *neurological.*
NÉVROLOGUE, s. m. *neurologist.*
NÉVROSE, s. f. (med.) *nervous disease.*
NEZ, s. m. 1. *nose;* 2. (fig.) *face;* 3. *teeth, eyes;* 4. *smell;* 5. (of dogs) *scent,*

OBLIQUEMENT, adv. 1. *obliquely*; 2. *slantingly*; 3. (fig.) *indirectly*.
OBLIQUITÉ, s. f. 1. *obliquity*; 2. *slant*.
OBLITÉRATION, s. f. *obliteration*.
OBLITÉRER, v. a. *to obliterate*.
S'OBLITÉRER, v. r. *to become obliterated*.
OBLONG, UE, adj. *oblong*.
OBOLE, s. f. *obolus, obole* (coin).
OBOMBRER, v. a. *to overshadow*.
OBREPTICE, adj. (law) *obreptitious*.
OBREPTION, s. f. (law) *obreption*.
OBSCÈNE, adj. *obscene*.
D'une manière —, *obscenely*.
OBSCÉNITÉ, s. f. *obscenity*.
OBSCUR, E, adj. 1. *dark*; 2. *obscure*.
Clair- —, (paint.) *light and shade*. Faire —, *to be dark*.
OBSCURCI, E, part. & adj. 1. *darkened*; 2. *obscured*; 3. *dim*.
OBSCURCIR, v. a. 1. *to darken*; 2. *to obscure*; 3. *to dim*; 4. (fig.) *to sully*.
S'OBSCURCIR, v. r. 1. *to darken*; 2. *to grow dim*.
OBSCURCISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *darkening*; 2. *dimness*.
OBSCURÉMENT, adv. 1. *darkly*; 2. *obscurely*; 3. *dimly*.
OBSCURITÉ, s. f. 1. *darkness*; 2. *obscurity*; 3. *dimness*.
OBSÉCRATIONS, s. f. pl. *obsecration*.
OBSÉDER, v. a. 1. *to beset*; 2. (of spirits) *to possess*.
OBSÈQUES, s. f. pl. *obsequies*.
OBSÉQUIEUSEMENT, adv. *obsequiously*.
OBSÉQUIEU-X, SE, adj. *obsequious*.
OBSERVABLE, adj. *observable*.
OBSERVANCE, s. f. *observance*.
OBSERVA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *observer*; 2. *observant*.
OBSERVA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *observing*.
OBSERVATION, s. f. 1. *observation*; 2. *notice, remark*; 3. *observance*.
Être en —, (mil.) *to be on the look-out*.
OBSERVATOIRE, s. m. *observatory*.
OBSERVER, v. a. 1. *to observe*; 2. *to notice, to remark*; 3. *to keep, to attend to*; 4. *to watch*.
Faire —, *to observe, to notice*.
S'OBSERVER, v. r. 1. *to be careful, circumspect*; 2. *to observe each other*.
OBSESSION, s. f. 1. *besetting*; 2. *being possessed*.
OBSTACLE, s. m. *obstacle, hinderance, obstruction, impediment*.
Faire —, *to hinder*. Mettre — à, *to obstruct, to impede*.
OBSTÉTRIQUE, s. f. *obstetrics, midwifery*.
OBSTÉTRIQUE, adj. *obstetric, of midwifery*.
OBSTINATION, s. f. 1. *obstinacy*; 2. *stubbornness*.
OBSTINÉ, E, adj. 1. *obstinate*; 2. *stubborn*; 3. *self-will*.
OBSTINÉMENT, adv. 1. *obstinately*; 2. *stubbornly*.
OBSTINER, v. a. *to make obstinate*.
S'OBSTINER, v. r. 1. *to be obstinate*; 2. *to persist*.
OBSTRUCTI-F, VE, adj. *obstructive*.
OBSTRUCTION, s. f. *obstruction*.
OBSTRUÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *obstructed*; 2. *stopped up*.
OBSTRUER, v. a. 1. *to obstruct*; 2. *to stop up*.
OBTEMPÉRER, v. n. *to obey, to comply*.
OBTENIR, v. a. [conj. like TENIR] 1. *to obtain, to get*; 2. *to gain*; 3. *to bribe*.
Faire —, *to get, to procure*.
S'OBTENIR, v. r. *to be obtained*.

OBTENU, E, part. *V.* OBTENIR.
OBTENTION, s. f. (law) *obtainment*.
OBTUS, E, adj. 1. *obtuse*; 2. *blunt, dull*.
Angle —, *obtuse angle*. A l'esprit —, *blunt-witted, dull-minded*.
OBUS, s. m. (artil.) *shell*.
OBUSIER, s. m. (artil.) *howitzer*.
OBVENTION, s. f. *obvention*.
OBVERS, OBVERSE, s. m. *obverse face*.
OBVIER, v. n. *to obviate*.
OCCASION, s. f. 1. *opportunity*; 2. *occasion*; 3. *cause, reason*.
A *or* dans cette —, *upon this* or *that occasion*. Dans l'—, 1. *occasional*; 2. *occasionally, when opportunity offers*. D'—, *second-hand*. En toute —, *on all occasions, at all times*. Par —, 1. *occasional*; *occasionally*; 2. *by private conveyance*. Profiter d'une —, *to avail o.'s self of an opportunity*.
OCCASIONNEL, LE, adj. *occasional*.
OCCASIONNELLEMENT, adv. *occasionally*.
OCCASIONNER, v. a. *to occasion, to cause*.
OCCIDENT, s. m. *West*.
A l'—, *west, westward*. D'—, *western, occidental*.
OCCIDENTAL, E, adj. *western, westernly, west, occidental*.
OCCIDENTAUX, s. m. *inhabitants of the Western countries*.
OCCIPITAL, E, adj. (anat.) *occipital*.
OCCIPUT, s. m. (anat.) *occiput*.
OCCIRE, v. a. (old) *to kill, to slay*.
OCCIS, E, part. & adj. (old) *killed, slain*.
OCCULTATION, s. f. (astr.) *occultation*.
OCCULTE, adj. *occult*.
OCCUPANT, E, adj. *occupying*.
OCCUPANT, E, s. m. f. *occupier*.
Premier —, 1. *first occupier*; 2. *first occupant*.
OCCUPATION, s. f. 1. *occupation*; 2. *employment, business*; 3. *work*; 4. (law) *occupancy*.
OCCUPÉ, E, part. & adj. *occupied, engaged, busy*.
Non —, 1. *unoccupied*; 2. *disengaged*.
OCCUPER, v. a. 1. *to occupy*; 2. *to take up*; 3. *to employ*.
S'OCCUPER, v. r. 1. *to employ, to occupy o.'s self*; 2. *to apply o.'s self to*; 3. *to be employed* or *engaged*; 4. *to think* (*of*), *to take notice* (*of*).
OCCURRENCE, s. f. 1. *occurrence*; 2. *emergency*.
OCCURRENT, E, adj. *occurring*.
OCÉAN, s. m. *ocean*.
OCÉANIQUE, adj. *oceanic*.
OCRE, s. f. (min.) *ochre*.
OCREU-X, SE, adj. *ochry*.
OCTAÈDRE, s. m. (geom.) *octahedron*.
OCTAÉDRIQUE, adj. (geom.) *octahedral*.
OCTANT, s. m. 1. (astr.) *octant*; 2. *quadrant*.
OCTANTE, adj. (old) *eighty*.
OCTARCHIE, s. f. *octarchy*.
OCTAVE, s. f. *octave*.
OCTAVIN, s. m. *octave-flute*.
OCTAVO, s. m. (books) *octavo*.
OCTAVON, NE, s. m. f. *mustee* (one-eighth black).
OCTOBRE, s. m. *October*.
OCTOGÉNAIRE, adj. & s. m. f. *octogenary, octogenarian*.
OCTOGONE, adj. (geom.) *octagonal*.
OCTOGONE, s. m. (geom.) *octagon*.
OCTROI, s. m. 1. *grant, concession*; 2. *town-due, toll*.

NOIRAUD, E, adj. *dark, of a dark complexion.*

NOIRCEUR, s. f. 1. *blackness*; 2. *black spot*; 3. (of crimes) *heinousness*; *foulness*; *atrocity*; 4. (fig.) *treacherous act.*

NOIRCIR, v. a. 1. *to blacken*; 2. *to darken*; 3. (fig.) *to traduce, to defame.*

SE NOIRCIR, v. r. 1. *to blacken*; 2. *to make o.'s self odious*; 3. (of the sky) *to get cloudy.*

NOIRCIR, v. n. *to blacken.*

NOIRCISSURE, s. f. *black spot.*

NOIRE, s. f. (mus.) *crotchet.*

NOISE, s. f. *quarrel.*

Chercher — à, *to pick a quarrel with.*

NOISETIER, s. m. 1. (bot.) *hazel-tree, hazel-nut-tree*; 2. *nut-tree.*

NOISETTE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *hazel-nut, nut*; 2. (of colours) *hazel.*

Casse —, *nut-crackers.*

NOIX, s. f. 1. (bot.) *walnut, nut*; 2. (of fruits) *nut*; 3. (of fire-arms) *tumbler*; 4. (of the knee) *box*; 5. (of meat) *kernel.*

— de galle, *gall-nut.* — muscade, *nut-meg.* — vomique, *vomit-nut.* Bran de —, *walnut-husk.* Coquille de —, *nut-shell.*

NOLIS, s. m. (nav.) *freight.*

NOLISER, v. a. (nav.) *to freight.*

NOLISEMENT, s. m. (nav.) *freighting.*

NOM, s. m. 1. *name*; 2. (gram.) *noun*; 3. (fig.) *fame, renown, name.*

— de baptême, *Christian name.* — de demoiselle, *maiden name.* — de famille, *surname.* — de guerre *or* supposé, *assumed name, nickname.* Au — de, 1. *in the name of*; 2. *for the sake of*; 3. *on behalf of.* De —, 1. *by name*; 2. *nominal, nominally.* Décliner son —, *to give o.'s name.* Donner des —s, *to call names.* Se faire un —, *to acquire a name.*

NOMADE, adj. *nomade, migratory.*

NOMADE, s. m. *nomade.*

NOMBRE, s. m. 1. *number*; 2. *quantity*; 3. *variety*; 4. (of assemblies) *quorum*; 5. (rhet.) *number, harmony*; 6. —s, pl., (Bible) *Numbers.*

— impair, *odd number.* — nombrant, (math.) *abstract number.* — nombré, *concrete number.* — pair, *even number.* — d'or, *golden number.* Sans —, *numberless.* Être au *or* du — de, *to be one of.*

NOMBRER, v. a. *to number, to reckon.*

NOMBREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *numerous*; 2. *many.*

Peu —, *few in number.* Très —, *many in number, very numerous.*

NOMBRIL, s. m. *navel.*

NOMENCLATEUR, s. m. *nomenclator.*

NOMENCLATURE, s. f. *nomenclature.*

NOMINAL, E, adj. *nominal.*

NOMINATIF, s. m. (gram.) *nominative, nominative case.*

NOMINATI-F, VE, adj. *of names.*

NOMINATION, s. f. 1. *nomination*; 2. *appointment.*

NOMINATIVEMENT, adv. *by name.*

NOMMÉ, E, part. (*V.* NOMMER) 1. *named, called*; 2. *appointed*; 3. *said*; 4. *by name.*

A point —, *in the nick of time.*

NOMMÉMENT, adv. 1. *namely*; 2. *particularly.*

NOMMER, v. a. 1. *to name, to call*; 2. *to nominate, to mention*; 3. *to appoint*; 4. *to elect*; 5. *to nickname.*

SE NOMMER, v. r. 1. *to state o.'s name*; 2. *to be named* or *called.*

Comment se nomme-t-il? *what is his name?* Il se nomme Jean, *his name is John.*

NON, adv. 1 *no*; 2. *not*; 3. (in compounds) *un-, non-.*

— pas, *not.* — plus, 1. *neither*; 2. *either.* — que, *not that.* — seulement, *not only.* Oh! pour cela —! *no indeed! certainly not!* Oh que —! *oh no!* Je crois que —, *I think not.* Il dit que —, *he says no.* — affranchi, *unpaid.*

NON, s. m. *no.*

NONAGÉNAIRE, adj. *of ninety years of age.*

NONAGÉSIME, adj. (astr.) *nonagesimal.*

NONANTE, adj. (old) *ninety.*

NONCE, s. m. *nuncio.*

NONCHALAMMENT, adv. 1. *carelessly, heedlessly*; 2. *supinely.*

NONCHALANCE, s. f. 1. *carelessness, heedlessness*; 2. *supineness.*

NONCHALANT, E, adj. 1. *careless, heedless*; 2. *supine.*

NONCIATURE, s. f. *nunciature.*

NON-CONFORMISTE, s. m. *non-conformist.*

NON-CONFORMITÉ, s. f. *non-conformity.*

NONE, s. f. 1. (Cath. rel.) *none* (prayer); 2. —s. (Rom. calend.) *nones.*

NON-ÊTRE, s. m. *non-existence.*

NONNAIN, NONNE, NONNETTE, s. f. (jest.) *nun, young nun.*

NONOBSTANT, prep. *notwithstanding, in spite of.*

†NONPAREIL, E, adj. *unequalled, nonpareil.*

†NONPAREILLE, s. f. *nonpareil.*

NON-PAYEMENT, s. m. *non-payment.*

NON-RÉSIDENCE, s. f. *non-residence.*

NON-SANGLANT, E, adj. *bloodless.*

NON-SENS, s. m. 1. *nonsense*; 2. *nonsensicalness.*

De —, *nonsensical.*

NON-VALEUR, s. f. *deficiency, waste.*

NONUPLER, v. a. *to increase ninefold.*

NOPAL, s. m. (bot.) *nopal.*

NORD, s. m. 1. *North*; 2. *north wind.*

— -est, *north-east.* — -ouest, *north-west.* Au —, 1. *in the north*; 2. *northerly*; 3. *northward.* Du —, *north, northern, northerly.* Vers le —, *northward.* Faire le —, (nav.) *to sail northward.*

NORD, adj. *north.*

Pole —, *North Pole.*

NORMAL, E, adj. 1. *normal*; 2. *regular.*

École —e, *normal school.*

NORMAND, E, adj. 1. *Norman*; 2. (fig.) *equivocal, evasive*; 3. *feigned.*

Répondre en —, *to give an equivocal answer.*

NORMAND, E, s. m. f. *Norman.*

NOS, poss. adj. pl. m. f. *our.*

NOSOLOGIE, s. f. *nosology.*

NOSOLOGIQUE, adj. *nosological.*

NOSOLOGISTE, s. m. *nosologist.*

NOSTALGIE, s. f. 1. (med.) *nostalgia*; 2. *home-sickness.*

NOTA, s. m. *remark, observation.*

— bene, *observe*; *nota bene.*

NOTABILITÉ, s. f. 1. *respectability*; 2. (pers.) *principal person.*

NOTABLE, adj. 1. (things) *notable, remarkable*; *considerable*; 2. (pers.) *of respectability*; 3. *principal, eminent.*

NOTABLE, s. m. 1. *principal*; 2. (French hist.) *Notable.*

office, the functions of. Rendre un bon, un mauvais —, *to do a good, bad turn* or *office.*

Office, s. f. *pantry.*

Official, s. m. *official.*

Officialité, s. f. *officiality.*

Officiant, e, adj. *officiating.*

Officiant, s. m. *officiating priest, clergyman.*

Officiel, le, adj. *official.*

Officiellement, adv. *officially.*

Officier, v. n. 1. *to officiate;* 2. *to play o.'s part.*

Officier, s. m. 1. *officer;* 2. *butler, steward.*
Sous- —, *non-commissioned officer.* — d'État major, *staff-officer.* — de marine, *naval officer.* — supérieur, 1. (mil.) *field-officer;* 2. (nav.) *flag-officer.*

Officieusement, adv. 1. *officiously;* 2. *obligingly.*

Officieux-x, se, adj. 1. *officious;* 2. *obliging.*

Officieux-x, se, s. m. f. 1. *busy-body;* 2. *dependent.*

Officinal, e, adj. *officinal.*

Officine, s. f. *laboratory.*

Offrande, s. f. 1. *offering;* 2. *present.*

Offrant, adj. m. 1. *bidding;* 2. *bidder.*
Au plus —, *to the highest bidder.*

Offre, s. f. 1. *offer;* 2. *tender.*

Offrir, v. a. [Offrant, offert; j'offre, j'offris] 1. *to offer;* 2. *to present;* 3. *to afford;* 4. *to tender;* 5. *to bid.*
S'offrir, v. r. *to offer, to present o.'s self.*

Offusquer, v. a. 1. *to darken;* 2. *to prevent seeing;* 3. *to dazzle;* 4. (fig.) *to offend.*

Ogival, e, Ogive, adj. (arch.) *pointed.*

Ogive, s. f. (arch.) *ogive, pointed arch.*
En —, *ogive, ogee, pointed.*

†**Ognon,** s. m. 1. (bot.) *onion;* 2. *bulb, bulbous root;* 3. (of the foot) *bunion;* 4. (fig.) *flesh-pot.*

†**Ognonière,** s. f. *onion-bed.*

Ogre, s. m. *ogre.*

Ogresse, s. f. *ogress.*

Oh! int. *oh! O!*

Oie, s. f. 1. *goose;* 2. (pers.) *goose, fool.*
Ma mère l'—, *mother goose.* Contes de ma mère l'—, *tales of mother goose.*
Petite —, (cook.) *giblets of a goose.*

†**Oignon,** s. m. *V.* **Ognon.**

†**Oille,** s. f. (cook.) *olio* (soup).

Oindre, v. a. [Oignant, oint; j'oins, j'oignis] *to anoint.*

Oing, s. m. 1. *cart-grease;* 2. *hog's grease.*

Oint, s. m. *anointed.*
L'— du Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed.*

Oiseau, s. m. 1. *bird;* 2. (pers.) *bird, fellow;* 3. (falc.) *hawk;* 4. (mason's) *hod.*
— de basse cour, *fowl.* — de proie, *bird of prey.* Chasse aux —x, *fowling, birding.* Chasseur aux —x, *fowler.* Nid d'—, *bird's nest.* A œil d'—, *bird-eyed.* A vol d'—, *as the crow flies.* A vue d'—, *bird's eye.* Être comme l'— sur la branche, *to be upon the wing, to be unsettled.*

Oiseau-mouche, s. m. *humming-bird.*

Oiseler, v. a. *to train birds.*

Oiseler, v. n. *to catch birds, to fowl.*

Oiselet, s. m. *little bird.*

Oiseleur, s. m. *bird-catcher, fowler.*
Filet d'—, *crow-net.*

Oiselier, s. m. *bird-seller.*

Oisellerie, s. f. *bird-catching, fowling.*

Oiseusement, adv. 1. *idly;* 2. *triflingly.*

Oiseu-x, se, adj. 1. *idle;* 2. *trifling.*

Oisi-f, ve, adj. 1. *idle, unoccupied;* 2. (of funds) *lying dead.*

Oisif, s. m. *idler.*

†**Oisillon,** s. m. *little bird.*

Oisivement, adv. *idly.*

Oisiveté, s. f. *idleness.*

Oison, s. m. 1. *gosling;* 2. (pers.) *ninny.*

Oisonnerie, s. f. *stupidity.*

Oléagineu-x, se, adj. *oleaginous, oily.*
Plante —se, *oil-plant.*

Oléandre, s. m. (bot.) *oleander, rose-bay.*

Oléifère, adj. *oil-bearing.*

Oléracé, e, adj. (bot.) *oleraceous.*

Olfacti-f, ve, adj. (anat.) *olfactory.*

Oliban, s. m. (pharm.) *olibanum.*

Olibrius, s. m. *pretender, conceited fool.*

Oligarchie, s. f. *oligarchy.*

Oligarchique, adj. *oligarchical.*

Olinde, s. f. *Olinda sword-blade.*

Olivaison, s. f. 1. *olive-season;* 2. *crop of olives.*

Olivâtre, adj. *olivaster, olive-coloured.*

Olive, s. f. 1. (bot.) *olive;* 2. (arch.) *olive-moulding.*
Couleur —, d'—, *olive-coloured.* Jardin des —s, *olive-yard.*

Olivier, s. m. *olive-tree, olive.*
Bois d'—, *olive-wood.*

Ollaire, adj. *ollaris.*
Pierre —, *pot-stone.*

Olla-podrida, s. m. *olla-podrida* (medley).

Olographe, adj. *holographic.*

Olographe, s. m. (law) *holograph.*

Olonier, s. m. *strawberry-tree.*

Olympe, s. m. *Olympus.*
De l'—, *Olympian.*

Olympiade, s. f. *Olympiad.*

Olympien, ne, adj. *Olympian.*

Olympique, adj. *Olympic.*
Jeux —s, *Olympics.*

Ombelle, s. f. (bot.) *umbel.*

Ombellé, e, adj. (bot.) *umbellar.*

Ombellifère, adj. (bot.) *umbelliferous.*

Ombilic, s. m. (anat., bot.) *umbilicus.*

Ombilical, e, adj. (anat., bot.) *umbilical.*

Ombiliqué, e, adj. (bot.) *umbilicate.*

Ombrage, s. m. 1. *shade;* 2. (fig.) *umbrage, suspicion, distrust.*
Donner de l'—, porter —, *to give umbrage.* Prendre —, *to take umbrage at.*

Ombrager, v. a. *to shade.*

Ombrageu-x, se, adj. 1. (of horses) *shy, skittish;* 2. (pers.) *suspicious, distrustful.*
Être —, (of horses) *to shy.*

Ombre, s. f. 1. *shade;* 2. *shadow;* 3. (fig.) *spirit, ghost;* 4. (paint.) *umber.*
—s chinoises, *shadow-works.* A l'—, 1. *shady; in the shade.* Sans —, 1. *unshaded;* 2. *shadowless.* Sous —, *in the shade, under colour.* Terre d'—, *umber.* Faire — à, 1. *to eclipse;* 2. *to give umbrage to.* Mettre à l'—, 1. *to shade;* 2. *to shadow.* Se mettre à l'—, *to get into the shade.*

Ombre, s. m. 1. (fish) *umbra;* 2. *grayling;* 3. (at cards) *umber.*

Ombrelle, s. f. *parasol.*

Ombré, e, part. *shaded, tinted.*

Ombrer, v. a. (paint.) *to shade, to tint.*

Ombreu-x, se, adj. *shady, umbrageous.*

Ombromètre, s. m. *rain-gauge, pluviometer.*

Oméga, s. m. *omega.*

Omelette, s. f. *omelet.*
Omettre, v. a. [conj. like Mettre] 1. *to omit;* 2. *to leave out;* 3. *to pass over.*
Omission, s. f. *omission.*
Omnibus, s. m. *omnibus.*
Omnipotence, s. f. *omnipotence.*
Omniprésence, s. f. *omnipresence.*
Omniprésent, e, adj. *omnipresent.*
Omniscience, s. f. *omniscience.*
Omnivore, adj. *omnivorous.*
Omoplate, s. f. (anat.) *shoulder-blade, omoplate.*
On, pron. sing. m. f. 1. *one, people, they, men, we, you, it is* (with a passive verb); 2. *somebody.*
— dit, *people* or *they say; it is said.*
— vous appelle, *somebody calls you.* Que dira-t-on? *what will people say?* Se moquer du qu'en dira-t-on, *not to care what people say.*
Onagre, s. m. *onager* (wild ass).
Onc, Oncques, adv. 1. (old) *never;* 2. *ever.*
Once, s. f. 1. *ounce;* 2. (fig.) *grain.*
Ne pas avoir une — de bon sens, *not to have a grain of common sense.*
Once, s. m. *ounce* (animal).
Onciale, adj. f. *uncial.*
Oncle, s. m. *uncle.*
Grand- —, *great-uncle.*
Onction, s. f. 1. *anointing;* 2. *unction;* 3. *grace.*
L'extrême —, (Cath. rel.) *extreme unction.*
Onctueusement, adv. *unctuously, impressively.*
Onctueu-x, se, adj. 1. *unctuous, oily;* 2. (fig.) *impressive, moving.*
Onctuosité, s. f. *unctuousness, oiliness.*
Onde, s. f. 1. *wave, billow, surge;* 2. *water, sea, main.*
Ondé, e, adj. 1. *undulate, undulated;* 2. (of silk, etc.) *watered.*
Ondée, s. f. *shower.*
Tomber des —s, *to be showery.*
Ondin, e, s. m. f. *genius of the water.*
On-dit, s. m. (fam.) *report, tattling.*
Ondoiement, s. m. *private baptism.*
Ondoyant, e, adj. 1. *undulating;* 2. *waving.*
Ondoyer, v. n. 1. *to undulate;* 2. *to wave.*
Ondoyer, v. a. *to baptize privately.*
Ondulation, s. f. 1. *undulation;* 2. *waving.*
Ondulatoire, adj. *undulatory.*
Onduler, v. n. 1. *to undulate;* 2. *to wave;* 3. *to curl.*
Faire —, 1. *to undulate;* 2. *to wave.*
Onduleu-x, se, adj. 1. *undulating;* 2. *waving, wavy;* 3. *curly.*
Onéraire, adj. (law) *acting.*
Onéreu-x, se, adj. *onerous, burdensome.*
Ongle, s. m. 1. (of fingers) *nail;* 2. (of horses) *hoof;* 3. (of animals) *claw.*
Coup d'—, *scratch.* Avoir de l'esprit jusqu'au bout des —s, *to be brimful of wit.* Payer rubis sur l'—, *to pay down on the nail.* Rogner les —s à quelqu'un, *to clip o.'s wings.*
Onglée, s. f. *numbness of the fingers.*
Avoir l'—, *to have o.'s fingers benumbed with cold.*
Onglet, s. m. 1. (engr.) *graver;* 2. (bind.) *guard;* 3. (print.) *page interleaved, one-leaf cancel.*
Onguent, s. m. *ointment, salve.*
Onguiculé, e, adj. *unguiculated.*
Ongulé, e, adj. *hoofed.*
Onguliforme, adj. *hoof-shaped.*
Onomatopée, s. f. (gram.) *onomatopœia.*
Ontologie, s. f. *ontology.*
Ontologique, adj. *ontologic.*
Ontologiste, s. m. *ontologist.*
Onyx, s. m. (min.) *onyx.*
Onyx, adj. *onyx.*
Onze, adj. 1. *eleven;* 2. *eleventh.*
Onzième, adj. & s. m. *eleventh.*
Onzième, s. f. (mus.) *eleventh.*
Onzièmement, adv. *eleventhly.*
Oolithe, s. m. (geol.) *oolite, roe-stone.*
Opacité, s. f. *opacity.*
Opale, s. f. (min.) *opal.*
Opaque, adj. *opaque.*
Opéra, s. m. 1. *opera;* 2. *opera-house;* 3. (fig.) *troublesome business.*
Opera-teur, trice, s. m. f. *operator.*
Opération, s. f. 1. *operation;* 2. *performance;* 3. *effect;* 4. (com.) *transaction.*
Opérer, v. a. 1. *to operate;* 2. *to perform, to do;* 3. *to work.*
Se faire —, *to undergo an operation.*
Opérer, v. n. 1. *to operate;* 2. *to work.*
Ophiclèide, s. m. (mus.) *ophicleide.*
Ophite, s. m. (min.) *ophite.*
Ophthalmie, s. f. (med.) *ophthalmia.*
Ophthalmique, adj. (med.) *ophthalmic.*
Opiacé, e, adj. *containing opium.*
Opiacer, v. a. (pharm.) *to mix with opium.*
Opiat, s. m. (med.) *opiate.*
Opilati-f, ve, adj. (med.) *obstructive.*
Opilation, s. f. (med.) *obstruction.*
Opiler, v. a. (med.) *to obstruct.*
Opimes, adj. f. pl. *opima.*
Dépouilles —s, *spolia opima.*
Opinant, s. m. *speaker.*
Opiner, v. n. *to give o.'s opinion, to speak.*
Opiniâtre, adj. *obstinate, stubborn.*
Opiniâtrément, adv. *obstinately.*
Opiniâtrer (S'), v. r. 1. *to be obstinate* or *stubborn;* 2. *to persist obstinately.*
Opiniâtreté, s. f. *obstinacy, stubbornness.*
Opinion, s. f. 1. *opinion;* 2. *vote.*
Avoir une bonne, mauvaise — de, *to have a good, a bad opinion of.* Aller aux —s, *to put to the vote.* Émettre son —, *to give o.'s opinion.* C'est une affaire d'—, *it is a matter of opinion.*
Opium, s. m. *opium.*
Opobalsamum, s. m. (pharm.) *opobalsamum, balm of Gilead.*
Opossum, s. m. (animal) *opossum.*
Opportun, e, adj. 1. *opportune, timely, seasonable;* 2. *expedient.*
En temps —, *opportunely, timely, seasonably.*
Opportunément, adv. *opportunely, timely, seasonably.*
Opportunité, s. f. 1. *opportunity;* 2. *timeliness;* 3. *expediency.*
Opposant, e, adj. *opposing, adverse.*
Opposant, s. m. *opponent, adversary.*
Opposé, e, adj. 1. *opposite;* 2. *facing;* 3. *opposed.*
Opposé, s. m. *opposite, reverse.*
Opposer, v. a. 1. *to oppose;* 2. *to object;* 3. *to place opposite;* 4. (law) *to plead.*
S'opposer, v. r. 1. *to be opposed;* 2. *to oppose;* 3. *to object;* 4. *to check.*
Opposite, s. m. *opposite, reverse.*
A l'—, 1. *opposite;* 2. *over against.*
Opposition, s. f. 1. *opposition;* 2. *contradistinction, contrast.*

Parti de l'—, *opposition party.* Être en — avec, *to thwart, to cross.* Faire de l'—, *to oppose.* Former, mettre — à, *to oppose.*

Oppresser, v. a. 1. *to oppress;* 2. *to depress.*

Oppresseur, s. m. *oppressor.*

Oppressi-f, ve, adj. *oppressive.*

Oppression, s. f. *oppression.*

Oppressivement, adv. *oppressively.*

Opprimer, v. a. *to oppress.*

Opprobre, s. m. *opprobrium, shame.*
Avec —, *opprobriously.* D'—, *opprobrious.*

Optati-f, ve, adj. *optative.*

Optatif, s. m. (gram.) *optative.*

Opter, v. n. *to choose.*

Opticien, s. m. *optician.*

Optime, adv. *very well, bravo, capital.*

Optimisme, s. m. *optimism.*

Optimiste, s. m. *optimist.*

Option, s. f. *option, choice.*

Optique, s. f. 1. *optics;* 2. *sight, vision;* 3. (fig.) *drama;* 4. *show-box.*

Optique, adj. *optical.*

Opulemment, adv. *opulently.*

Opulence, s. f. *opulence, wealth, riches.*

Opulent, e, adj. *opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuntia, s. f. (bot.) *Indian fig-tree.*

Opuscule, s. m. *tract* (small pamphlet).

Or, conj. 1. *now, but;* 2. *pray.*
— ça, *now, now then.*

Or, s. m. *gold.*
— affiné, *refined gold.* — filé, *gold-thread.* — trait, *gold-wire.* Couleur d'—, *gold-colour.* Fil d'—, *gold-thread.* Nombre d'—, *golden number.* Poudre, poussière d'—, *gold-dust.* Tissu d'—, *gold-worked.* D'—, 1. *gold;* 2. *golden.* De l'— en barre, *as good as gold* or *ready money.* Marché d'—, *excellent bargain.* Acheter au poid de l'—, *to buy very dear.* Tout ce qui brille n'est pas de l'—, *all is not gold that glitters.*

Oracle, s. m. *oracle.*

Orage, s. m. 1. *storm, tempest;* 2. *thunder-storm.*
A l'—, *stormy.* Faire de l'—, *to be stormy.*

Orageu-x, se, adj. 1. *stormy;* 2. *tempestuous;* 3. (fig.) *agitated.*

Oraison, s. f. 1. *oration;* 2. *orison* (prayer); 3. (gram.) *speech.*
— dominicale, *Lord's prayer.* — funèbre, *funeral oration.*

Oral, e, adj. *oral.*

Oralement, adv. *orally.*

Orange, s. f. *orange.*
Couleur —, d'—, *orange-colour.* Écorce d'—, *orange-peel.* Fleur d'—, *orange-flower.*

Orange, s. m. *orange-colour, orange.*

Orangé, e, adj. *orange-coloured.*

Orangé, s. m. *orange-colour.*

Orangeade, s. f. *orangeade.*

Orangeat, s. m. *candied orange-peel.*

Oranger, s. m. 1. (bot.) *orange-tree;* 2. *orange-man.*

Orangère, s. f. *orange-woman.*

Orangerie, s. f. 1. *orange-grove;* 2. *orangery;* 3. *orange-house.*

Orang-outang, s. m. *orang-outang, man-tiger.*

Orateur, s. m. *orator, speaker.*

Oratoire, adj. *oratorical.*
Art —, *oratory.*

Oratoire, s. m. *oratory.*

Oratoirement, adv. *oratorically.*

Oratorien, s. m. *Oratorian.*

Oratorio, s. m. (mus.) *oratorio.*

Orbe, s. m. 1. *orbe;* 2. (astr.) *orbit.*

Orbe, adj. (surg.) *bruising.*

Orbiculaire, adj. *orbicular.*

Orbiculairement, adv. *orbicularly.*

Orbiculé, e, adj. *orbicular, orbiculate.*

Orbitaire, adj. (anat.) *orbital.*

Orbite, s. f. 1. (astr.) *orbit;* 2. (anat.) *socket, orbit.*

Orcanette, s. f. (bot.) *orchanet, dyer's bugloss.*

Orchestration, s. f. (mus.) *scoring.*

Orchestre, s. m. 1. *orchestre;* 2. *band.*
D'—, *orchestral.*

Orchestrer, v. a. (mus.) *to score.*

Orchis, s. m. (bot.) *orchis.*

Ordalie, s. f. *ordeal* (trial by fire, etc.).

Ordinaire, adj. 1. *ordinary, common;* 2. *usual, customary;* 3. (of public officers) *in ordinary.*

Ordinaire, s. m. 1. *ordinary;* 2. *ordinary fare;* 3. *daily allowance;* 4. *post;* 5. (mil.) *mess.*
A l'—, d'—, *usually, as usual.*

Ordinairement, adv. 1. *ordinarily;* 2. *usually.*

Ordinal, adj. & s. m. *ordinal.*
Nombre —, *ordinal number, ordinal.*

Ordinand, s. m. *candidate for ordination.*

Ordinant, s. m. (eccl.) *ordainer.*

Ordinant, adj. (eccl.) *ordaining.*

Ordination, s. f. (eccl.) *ordination.*

Ordo, s. m. (eccl.) *ordo.*

Ordonnance, s. f. 1. *ordinance;* 2. *ordering;* 3. *order, disposition;* 4. (med.) *prescription;* 5. (law, fin.) *order;* 6. (mil.) *orderly.*
D'—, *orderly.* Habit d'—, *regimentals.* Officier d'—, *orderly officer.*

Ordonnancer, v. a. *to order the payment of.*

Ordonnateur, s. m. 1. *orderer;* 2. *ordainer.*

Ordonna-teur, trice, adj. *ordaining.*

Ordonner, v. a. 1. *to ordain;* 2. *to order, to dispose;* 3. (med.) *to prescribe;* 4. (law) *to decree.*

Ordonner, v. n. 1. *to ordain;* 2. *to order;* 3. *to dispose.*
— de, *to dispose of.*

Ordre, s. m. 1. *order;* 2. *command;* 3. *mandate;* 4. *class;* 5. *tribe;* 6. —s, (eccl.) *orders.*
A l'—! *order!* A —, (of bills) *to order.* —s sacrés, *holy orders.* En bon —, *in good order.* Donner des —s, *to give orders.* Mettre en —, *to put in order, to put to rights.* Mettre — à ses affaires, *to settle o.'s affairs.* Mettre — à, *to look to.* Prendre les —s, (eccl.) *to take* or *go into orders.* Rappeler à l'—, *to call to order.*

Ordure, s. f. 1. *excrement;* 2. *filth;* 3. *dirt;* 4. —s, pl. *sweepings, rubbish;* 5. (fig.) *corruption, lewdness;* 6. *filthiness;* 7. *filthy thing.*
Panier aux —s, *dust-basket.* Trou aux —s, *dust-hole.*

Ordur-ier, ière, adj. *filthy.*

Ordur-ier, ière, s. m. f. *ribald.*

Oréade, s. f. (myth.) *Oread.*

†**Oreillard, e. Orillard, e**, adj. (of horses) *lop-eared.*

†**Oreille**, s. f. 1. *ear;* 2. *hearing;* 3. (of

papers) *dog's ear*; 4. (of shoes) *tie*; 5. (of anchors) *fluke*; 6. (of ploughs) *mould-board*.
— d'ours, (bot.) *auricula*. A l'— fine, *quick-eared*. Dur d'—, *hard of hearing*. Mal d'—, *ear-ache*. Par-dessus les —s, *over head and ears*. Avoir bonne —, *to have a quick ear*. Avoir de l'—, *to have a good ear*. Avoir la puce à l'—, *to fret, to be uneasy*. Avoir l'— dure, *to be hard of hearing*. Avoir l'— au guet, *to be on tip-toe*. Avoir mal à l'—, *to have the ear-ache*. Avoir l'— basse, *to look downcast*. Dire à l'—, *to whisper in any o.'s ear*. Dresser les —s, *to prick up o.'s ears*. Échauffer les —s à quelqu'un, *to provoke any one*. Faire la sourde —, *to turn a deaf ear*. Parler à l'—, *to whisper in any o.'s ear*. Prêter l'— à, *to listen to*. Se faire tirer l'—, 1. *to be very reluctant*; 2. *to get o.'s self dunned*. Tirer l'— à quelqu'un, 1. *to give any one a tug*; 2. (fig.) *to dun one*.

†OREILLER, s. m. *pillow*.
Taie d'—, *pillow-case*.

†OREILLÈRE, s. f. *ear-wig* (insect).

†OREILLETTE, s. f. 1. (anat.) *auricula*; 2. (bot.) *ear*.

†OREILLON, s. m. 1. *ear*; 2. —s, pl. *mumps*; 3. *paring* (of leather).

ORÉMUS, s. m. *oremus* (prayer).

ORFÈVRE, s. m. 1. *goldsmith*; 2. *silversmith*.
— bijoutier *or* joaillier, *goldsmith and jeweller*.

ORFÈVRERIE, s. f. 1. *goldsmith's art* or *trade*; 2. *silversmith's art* or *trade*; 3. *jewellery*.

ORFÈVRI, E, adj. *wrought*.

ORFRAIE, s. f. *ospray, sea-eagle*.

ORFROI, s. m. *orfrays*.

ORGANDI, s. m. *book-muslin*.

ORGANE, s. m. 1. *organ*; 2. *voice*; 3. (fig.) *means, medium, organ*.
Être l'— de, *to be the organ of*.

ORGANEAU, s. m. (nav.) *ring*.

ORGANIQUE, adj. *organic*.

ORGANISATION, s. f. *organization*.

ORGANISER, v. a. *to organize*.
S'ORGANISER, v. r. *to get settled* or *organized*.

ORGANISME, s. m. *organism*.

ORGANISTE, s. m. *organist*.

ORGANSIN, s. m. *organzine* (silk).

ORGANSINER, v. a. *to organzine* (silk).

ORGASME, s. m. (med.) *orgasm*.

ORGE, s. f. *barley*.
— mondé, *peeled barley*. — perlé, *pearl-barley*. Farine d'—, *barley-meal*. Grain d'—, *barley-corn*. Sucre d'—, *barley-sugar*. Faire ses —s, *to feather o.'s nest*. Grossier comme du pain d'—, (pers.) *very rough, impolite*.

ORGEAT, s. m. *orgeat*.

ORGELET, ORGÉOLET, s. m. (med.) *stye*.

ORGIES, s. f. pl. *orgies*.

ORGUE, s. m., ORGUES, s. f. pl. *organ*.
— de Barbarie, *street* or *barrel organ*. Buffet d'—, *organ-case*. Facteur d'—, *organ-builder*. Jeu d'—, *organ-stop*. Point d'—, (mus.) *pause*.

†ORGUEIL, s. m. 1. *pride*; 2. *boast*.
Être bouffi d'—, *to be puffed up with pride*. Faire l'— de, *to be the pride of*.

ORGUEILLEUSEMENT, adv. *proudly*.

†ORGUEILLEU-X, SE, adj. *proud*.

ORIENT, s. m. *East*.
A l'—, *to the east, eastward*. D'—, *Eastern, oriental*. Vers l'—, *eastward*.

ORIENTAL, E, adj. *Eastern, oriental*.

ORIENTALISTE, s. m. *orientalist*.

ORIENTAUX, s. m. *Orientals*.

ORIENTEMENT, s. m. (nav.) *trim*.

ORIENTER, v. a. 1. *to set towards the East*; 2. *to set*; 3. (nav.) *to trim* (sails).
Maison bien orientée, *house well situated, in a good aspect*.
S'ORIENTER, v. r. 1. *to discover where one is*; 2. *to find o.'s way*; 3. (fig.) *to see what one is about*.

ORIFICE, s. m. 1. *orifice*; 2. *opening, hole*.

ORIFLAMME, s. m. *oriflame*.

ORIGAN, s. m. (bot.) *marjoram*.

ORIGINAIRE, adj. *native*.

ORIGINAIREMENT, adv. *originally*.

ORIGINAL, E, adj. 1. *original*; 2. *eccentric, odd*.

ORIGINAL, s. m. 1. *original*; 2. (pers.) *eccentric* or *odd person, oddity*.

ORIGINALEMENT, adv. *originally*.

ORIGINALITÉ, s. f. 1. *originality*; 2. *eccentricity, oddness*.

ORIGINE, s. f. *origin, beginning, source*.
Dans l'—, *originally*. Avoir, tirer son —, *to originate, to have o.'s origin*.

ORIGINEL, LE, adj. *original, primitive*.
Péché —, *original sin*.

ORIGINELLEMENT, adv. *originally*.

†ORIGNAL, s. m. *elk* (animal).

†ORILLARD, E. *V.* OREILLARD.

†ORILLON, s. m. 1. (of ploughs) *mould-board*; 2. (fort.) *orillion*; 3. —s, pl. *almonds of the ear*; 4. *mumps*.

ORIN, s. m. (nav.) *buoy-rope*.

ORION, s. m. (astr.) *Orion*.

ORIPEAU, s. m. 1. *tinsel*; 2. *orsidue*.

ORLE, s. m. 1. (arch.) *orlet*; 2. (her.) *orle*.

ORMAIE, s. f. *elm-grove*.

ORME, s. m. (bot.) *elm*.
Attendre sous l'—, *to wait till doomsday*.

ORMEAU, s. m. *young elm, elm*.

†ORMILLE, s. f. *English elm*.

ORMIN, s. m. (bot.) *clary*.

ORMOIE, s. f. *V.* ORMAIE.

ORNE, s. m. (bot.) *wild ash, manna-ash*.

ORNEMENT, s. m. *ornament*.
D'—, *ornamental*.

ORNER, v. a. 1. *to ornament, to adorn*; 2. *to deck, to grace*; 3. *to trim up*.

ORNIÈRE, s. f. 1. *rut*; 2. (fig.) *track, path*.
Chemin à —s, *tram-road*.

ORNITHOGALE, s. m. (bot.) *star of Bethlehem*.

ORNITHOLOGIE, s. f. *ornithology*.

ORNITHOLOGIQUE, adj. *ornithological*.

ORNITHOLOGISTE, ORNITHOLOGUE, s. m. *ornithologist*.

OROGRAPHIE, OROLOGIE, s. f. *orology, description of mountains*.

ORONGE, s. f. (bot.) *orange-agaric*.

†ORPAILLEUR, s. m. *gold-finder*.

ORPHELIN, E, s. m. f. *orphan, orphan-child*.

ORPHELIN, E, adj. *orphan*.

ORPHIE, s. f. *garfish*.

ORPHIQUE, adj. *Orphic*.

ORPIMENT, s. m. *orpiment*.

ORPIN, s. m. 1. (bot.) *stone-crop*; 2. (min.) *orpiment*.

†ORSEILLE, s. f. (bot.) *orchez, or chal*.

ORT, adj. (com.) *gross weight*.

†**Orteil**, s. m. 1. *toe*; 2. *great toe.*
Gros —, *great toe.*
Orthodoxe, adj. *orthodox.*
Orthodoxie, s. f. *orthodoxy.*
Orthoépie, s. f. *orthoepy.*
Orthogonal, e, adj. (geom.) *orthogonal.*
Orthographe, s. f. *orthography, spelling.*
Faute d'—, *misspelling.*
Orthographie, s. f. *orthography.*
Orthographier, v. a. *to spell.*
Bien —, *to spell right.* — mal, *to misspell.*
Orthographier, v. n. *to spell.*
Orthographique, adj. *orthographical.*
Orthographiquement, adv. *orthographically.*
Orthographiste, s. m. *orthographer, speller.*
Orthopédie, s. f. *orthopedy.*
Orthopédique, adj. *orthopedic.*
Orthopédiste, s. m. *orthopedist.*
Orthopnée, s. f. (med.) *orthopnœa.*
Ortie, s. f. (bot.) *nettle.*
Jeter aux —s, *to throw to the dogs.*
Ortive, adj. (astr.) *ortive.*
Ortolan, s. m. *ortolan* (bird).
Orvale, s. f. (bot.) *clary.*
Orvet, s. m. 1. *slow-worm*; 2. *blind-worm.*
Orviétan, s. m. *orvietan.*
Marchand d'—, *quack, mountebank.*
Os, s. m. *bone.*
— pubis, (anat.) *share-bone.* — de la cuisse, *huckle-bone.* — de l'épaule, *shoulder-blade.* — de la jambe, *shin, shin-bone.* — du pied, (of horses) *coffin-bone.* A gros —, *large-boned, bony.* Jusqu'à la moëlle des —, *to the back-bone.* Sans —, *boneless.* N'avoir que la peau et les —, *to be raw-boned.* Ne pas faire de vieux —, *not to die in an old skin.*
Oscillant, e, adj. *oscillating.*
Oscillation, s. f. 1. *oscillation*; 2. *vibration*; 3. (fig.) *fluctuation.*
Oscillatoire, adj. *oscillatory.*
Osciller, v. n. 1. *to oscillate*; 2. *to vibrate*; 3. (fig.) *to fluctuate.*
Osculateur, adj. (geom.) *osculatory.*
Osculation, s. f. (geom.) *osculation.*
Osé, e, adj. *bold, daring.*
†**Oseille**, s. f. (bot.) *sorrel.*
Oser, v. a. *to dare, to venture.*
Oser, v. n. 1. *to dare*; 2. *to make bold.*
Je n'ose, je n'oserais le dire, *I should not dare* or *I dare not say so.*
Oseraie, s. f. *osier-ground.*
Osier, s. m. 1. (bot.) *osier, wicker, withy*; 2. *basket-rod.*
Franc —, *withy.* D'—, *wicker.*
Osmonde, s. f. (bot.) *osmund.*
Osselet, s. m. 1. *huckle-bone*; 2. *ossicle.*
Jouer aux —s, *to play at huckle-bones.*
Ossements, s. m. *bones.*
Osseu-x, se, adj. *bony.*
Ossification, s. f. *ossification.*
Ossifier, v. a. *to ossify.*
S'**ossifier**, v. r. *to ossify.*
Ossifrague, s. m. *ossifrage* (eagle).
Ossu, e, adj. (old) *large-boned.*
Ossuaire, s. m. *ossuary.*
Ostensible, adj. *ostensible.*
Ostensiblement, adv. *ostensibly.*
Ostensoir, Ostensoire, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *monstrance.*
Ostentation, s. f. 1. *ostentation, show*; 2. *boast.*
Ostéocolle, s. f. *osteocolla.*
Ostéolithe, s. m. *osteolite.*
Ostéologie, s. f. (anat.) *osteology.*
Ostéologique, adj. (anat.) *osteologic.*
Ostéologue, s. m. *osteologist.*
Ostracisme, s. m. *ostracism.*
Ostracite, s. f. *ostracite.*
Ostrogoth, s. m. 1. *Ostrogoth*; 2. *barbarian, Goth.*
Otage, s. m. *hostage.*
En —, *as an hostage.*
Otalgie, s. f. (med.) *otalgia, ear-ache.*
Ôté, prep. *except, save, but.*
Ôter, v. a. 1. *to take away*; 2. *to remove*; 3. *to deprive*; 4. *to strip off*; 5. *to get out*; 6. (of clothes) *to take off, to pull off.*
— une tache, *to get out a stain.* — son chapeau à quelqu'un, *to pull off o.'s hat to one.* — son habit, *to take off o.'s coat.*
S'**ôter**, v. r. 1. *to remove*; 2. *to be taken away*; 3. (pers.) *to get away.*
Ôtez-vous de là! *get out of the way!* Ôtez-vous de devant moi, *get out of my light* or *my way.*
Ottoman, s. m. *Ottoman.*
Ottoman, e, adj. *Ottoman.*
Ottomane, s. f. *ottoman* (sofa).
Ou, conj. 1. *or*; 2. *either*; 3. *else, or else.*
— bien, *or else, or.* Vous — lui, *either you* or *he.*
Où, adv. 1. *where*; 2. *whither*; 3. *to what*; 4. *in, at* or *to which*; 5. *when, that.*
D'—, 1. *whence*; 2. *where . . . from*; 3. *how*; 4. *on which.* Par —? 1. *which way?* 2. *how?* Partout —, *wherever.* D'— vient que . . .? *how is it that . . .?* — allez-vous? *where are you going?* D'— venez-vous? *where do you come from?* Le siècle — nous vivons, *the age in which we live* Le jour — je l'ai quitté, *the day that* or *when I left him.* — que, conj. *wherever.*
†**Ouaille**, s. f. 1. (fig.) *sheep*; 2. —s, pl. *flock.*
Ouais, int. *indeed! bless me!*
Ouate, s. f. 1. *wadding*; 2. *padding.*
Ouater, v. a. 1. *to wad*; 2. *to pad.*
Oubli, s. m. 1. *forgetfulness*; 2. *oblivion*; 3. *neglect*; 4. *forgetting*; 5. *forgiveness.*
Fleuve d'—, *stream of oblivion.* Mettre en —, *to forget.*
Oublie, s. f. *oublie* (cake).
Oublier, v. a. *to forget.*
Ne pas —, 1. *not to forget*; 2. *to bear in mind.*
S'**oublier**, v. r. *to forget o.'s self.*
Oubliettes, s. f. pl. *oubliette, secret cell.*
Oublieu-x, se, adj. 1. *forgetful*; 2. (things) *oblivious.*
Ouest, s. m. *West.*
A l'—, *west.* D'—, de l'—, 1. *western*; 2. *westerly.* Vers l'—, *westward.* Vent d'—, *westerly wind.*
Ouest, adj. *western.*
Ouf, int. *oh! o!*
Oui, adv. *yes.*
— dà, *indeed.* — certes, *yes, certainly.* — vraiment, *yes indeed.* Dire que —, *to say yes.* Pleut-il? Je crois que —, *does it rain? I think it does.*
Oui, s. m. *yes.*
Le — et le non, *yes and no.*
Ouï, e, part. *heard.*
Ouï-dire, s. m. *hearsay.*
Ouïe, s. f. 1. *hearing*; 2. —s, pl. *gills.*
Ouïr, v. a. (old.) *to hear.*

Ouragan, s. m. 1. *hurricane*; 2. *hail-storm.*

Ourdir, v. a. 1. (weav.) *to warp*; 2. (fig.) *to plot, to brew, to contrive.*

Ourdissage, s. m. *warping.*

Ourdisseu-r, se, s. m. *warper.*

Ourdissoir, s. m. *warp-beam.*

Ourdissure, s. f. *warping.*

Ourler, v. a. *to hem.*

Ourlet, s. m. *hem.*

Ours, s. m. *bear.*
— mal léché, (pers.) *ill-bred cub.* Fosse aux —, *bear-garden.* Meneur d'—, *bear-driver.* Quel —! *what a bear!*

Ourse, s. f. 1. *she-bear*; 2. (astr.) *bear.*
La Grande —, *the Great Bear.* La Petite —, *the Lesser Bear.*

Oursin, s. m. *sea-urchin.*

Ourson, s. m. *bear's cub.*

Outarde, s. f. *bustard* (bird).

Outardeau, s. m, *young bustard.*

Outil, s. m. *tool, implement.*

†**Outillage**, s. m. *stock of tools.*

†**Outillé, e**, adj. *furnished with tools.*

†**Outiller**, v. a. *to supply with tools.*

Outrage, s. m. 1. *outrage, injury*; 2. *insult.*
Faire — à, *to outrage.*

Outrageant, e, adj. 1. *outrageous*; 2. *abusive*; 3. *affronting.*

Outrager, v. a. *to outrage.*

Outrageusement, adv. *outrageously.*

Outrageu-x, se, *outrageous.*

Outrance, s. f. *excess.*
A —, à toute —, *beyond measure, to excess.* Combat à —, *mortal combat, combat to the death.*

Outre, s. f. *leathern bottle.*

Outre, prep. & adv. *beyond, further, besides.*
D'—, en —, *through and through.* D'— mer, 1. *from beyond the sea*; 2. *transmarine.* En —, 1. *beyond*; 2. *moreover.* — que, *besides.* Passer —, 1. *to go on*; 2. *to take no notice of*; 3. (law) *to proceed.*

Outré, e, adj. 1. *exaggerated*; 2. *incensed*; 3. *overwhelmed*; 4. (of horses) *spent, strained.*

Outrecuidance, s. f. *overweening, presumption.*

Outrecuidant, e, adj. *overweening.*

Outrément, adv. *excessively, to excess.*

Outremer, s. m. *ultramarine* (blue).
Bleu d'—, *ultramarine.* D'—, *ultramarine.*

Outre-passer, v. a. 1. *to go beyond*; 2. (fig.) *to exceed.*

Outrer, v. a. 1. *to exaggerate*; 2. *to overwhelm*; 3. *to provoke, to incense*; 4. (of horses) *to strain.*

Ouvert, e, part. & adj. (*V.* Ouvrir.) 1. *open*; 2. *frank*; 3. *bleak*; 4. (mil.) *unfortified.*
A livre —, *at sight.* Compte —, *running account.*

Ouvertement, adv. *openly.*

Ouverture, s. f. 1. *opening*; 2. *aperture, hole*; 3. *chasm*; 4. (fig.) *frankness*; 5. *confidence*; 6. *hint*; 7. *means, way*; 8. (arch.) *span*; 9. (mus.) *overture.*

Ouvrable, adj. *working.*
Jour —, *working-day.*

Ouvrage, s. m. 1. *work*; 2. *piece of work*; 3. *workmanship*; 4. *performance.*
— à l'aiguille, *needle-work.* Être à l'—, *to be at work.* Être sans —, *to be out of work.* Se mettre à l'—, *to go* or *to set to work.*

Ouvragé, e, adj. *wrought.*

Ouvrager, v. a. *to work, to figure.*

Ouvrant, e, adj. *opening.*

Ouvré, e, part. & adj. 1. *wrought*; 2. (of textile fabrics) *diapered.*
Linge —, *diaper.*

Ouvrer, v. n. 1. *to work*; 2. (of linen) *to diaper*; 3. (of money) *to coin.*

Ouvreu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *opener*; 2. (theat.) *box-keeper.*
— de loges, (theat.) *box-keeper.*

Ouvrier, e, s. m. 1. *workman*; 2. *journeyman*; 3. *operative, artisan, mechanic.*

Ouvri-er, ère, adj. *working, operative.*
Cheville —ère, 1. *pole-bolt*; 2. (fig.) *main spring.* Classe —ère, *working-class.*

Ouvrière, s. f. *work-woman.*

Ouvrir, v. a. [Ouvrant, ouvert; j'ouvre, j'ouvris] 1. *to open*; 2. *to unlock* (with a key); 3. *to start* (an opinion); 4. *to sharpen* (the appetite); 5. *to uncork* (bottles).
S'ouvrir, v. r. 1. *to open*; 2. *to open o.'s mind*; 3. (things) *to burst.*
S'— un chemin, *to make o.'s way.*

Ouvrir, v. n. *to open.*

Ouvroir, s. m. 1. *work-shop*; 2. *workroom.*

Ovaire, s. m. *ovary.*

Ovale, adj. *oval.*

Ovale, s. m. *oval.*

Ovation, s. f. *ovation.*

Ovine, adj. *ovine.*

Ovipare, adj. *oviparous.*

Ovipare, s. m, *oviparous animal.*

Ovoïde, adj. *ovoid.*

Oxalique, adj. (chem.) *oxalic.*

Oxycrat, s. m. *oxycrate.*

Oxydable, adj. (chem.) *oxydable.*

Oxydation, s. f. (chem.) *oxydation.*

Oxyde, s. m. (chem.) *oxyd, oxide.*

Oxyder, v. a. (chem.) *to oxydate.*

Oxygénation, s. f. (chem.) *oxygenation.*

Oxygène, s. m. (chem.) *oxygen.*

Oxygéner, v. a. (chem.) *to oxygenate.*

Oxygone, adj. (geom.) *oxygonal.*

Oxygone, s. m. (geom.) *oxygon.*

Oxymel, s. m. *oxymel.*

P.

P, s. m. *p.*

Pacage, s. m. *pasture-land.*
Droit de —, *right of pasture.*

Pacager, v. n. *to pasture, to graze.*

Pacha, s. m. *pacha, bashaw.*

Pachalik, s. m. *pachalic.*

Pacifica-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *pacificator*; 2. *peace-maker.*

Pacification, s. f. 1. *pacification*; 2. *peace-making.*

Pacifier, v. a. *to pacify.*

Pacifique, adj. 1. *pacific*; 2. *peaceful, peaceable.*
Mer —, *Pacific Ocean.*

Pacifiquement, adv. *peaceably, peacefully.*

†**Pacotille**, s. f. 1. (com.) *venture, adventure*; 2. (fig.) *stock, quantity.*
Marchandises de —, *slop-made goods.*

PACTE, s. m. *compact, pact.*
PACTISER, v. n. 1. *to covenant;* 2. *to compound.*
PADOU, s. m. *ferret* (ribbon).
PADOUANE, s. f. *Paduan* (coin)
PAGAIE, s. f. *paddle.*
PAGANISME, s. m. *paganism.*
PAGAYER, v. a. & n. (nav.) *to paddle.*
PAGE, s. f. *page.*
Metteur en —s, (print.) *clicker, maker-up.* Mettre en —s, *to make up.*
PAGE, s. m. *page* (boy).
PAGINATION, s. f. *paging.*
PAGINER, v. a. *to page.*
†PAGNE, s. m. (of negroes) *cotton drawers.*
†PAGNON, s. m. *black superfine sedan cloth.*
†PAGNOTE, s. m. (old) *coward.*
†PAGNOTERIE, s. f. 1. (old) *cowardice;* 2. *silly thing.*
PAGODE, s. f. *pagoda.*
PAIE, s. f. *V.* PAYE.
PAIEMENT, s. m. *V.* PAYEMENT.
PAÏEN, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *pagan, heathen.*
†PAILLARD, E, adj. (low) *wanton, lewd.*
†PAILLARDER, v. n. (low) *to wanton.*
†PAILLARDISE, s. f. (low) *wantonness, lewdness.*
†PAILLASSE, s. f. *straw-mattress.*
†PAILLASSE, s. m. *clown, Merry-Andrew.*
†PAILLASSON, s. m. 1. *straw-mat;* 2. *straw-matting.*
†PAILLE, s. f. 1. *straw;* 2. *chaff;* 3. (of gems, metals) *flaw.*
Couleur de —, 1. *straw-colour;* 2. *straw-coloured.* Chapeau de —, 1. *straw-hat;* 2. *straw-bonnet.* Homme de —, *man of straw.* Menue —, *chaff.* Être à la —, *to be miserably poor.* Rompre la —, *to fall out* (*with*). Tirer à la courte —, *to draw lots* or *cuts.*
†PAILLE-EN-CUL, PAILLE-EN-QUEUE, s. m. (bird) *ring-tail.*
†PAILLER, s. m. 1. *farm-yard;* 2. *heap of straw;* 3. *straw-loft.*
PAILL-ER, ÈRE, adj. 1. *of farm-yards;* 2. (of poultry) *barn-door.*
†PAILLET, adj. m. (of red-wine) *pale.*
†PAILLETTE, s. f. *spangle.*
†PAILLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *dealer in straw;* 2. *straw-carrier.*
†PAILLEU-X, SE, adj. (of metals) *flawy.*
†PAILLON, s. m. 1. *spangle;* 2. *bit of solder.*
PAÎMENT, s. m. *V.* PAYEMENT.
PAIN, s. m. 1. *bread;* 2. *loaf;* 3. *loaf of bread;* 4. (of colour, etc.) *cake.*
— bénit, *consecrated bread.* — bis, *brown bread.* — chapelé, *rasped bread.* — frais, *tender* or *new bread.* — levé, *leavened bread.* — mollet, petit —, *roll.* — quotidien, *daily bread.* — rassis, *stale bread.* — à cacheter, *wafer.* — au lait, *roll.* — d'épices, *gingerbread.* — de froment, *wheaten bread.* — de ménage, *home-made bread.* — de munition, *ammunition* or *contract bread.* — de pourceau, (bot.) *sow-bread.* — de proposition, *show-bread.* — de savon, *cake of soap.* — de sucre, *sugar-loaf.* Avoir son — cuit, *to have a competency.* Donner pour un morceau de —, *to give a thing for an old song.* Faire passer, perdre le goût du —, *to kill.* Manger son — blanc le premier, *to have the best first.* Mettre le — à la main, *to give one his bread.* Ôter le — de la main à quelqu'un, *to take the bread out of any o.'s mouth.* Il ne vaut pas le — qu'il mange, *he is not worth his salt.*
PAIR, adj. 1. *equal, like;* 2. (of numbers) *even.*
Non —, *uneven, odd* (number). — ou non, *odds or evens.*
PAIR, s. m. 1. *peer;* 2. *par, equality;* 3. (of birds) *mate;* 4. (com.) *par.*
De —, *on a par.* Aller de — avec, 1. *to be on a par with;* 2. *to be cheek by jowl with.* Être au —, (com.) *to be at par.* Être hors de —, *to be above o.'s equals.* Être — et compagnon, *to be hail fellow well met.* Sans —, *peerless, matchless.*
PAIRE, s. f. 1. *pair;* 2. *couple;* 3. *brace.*
— de gants, *pair of gloves.* — de bœufs, *pair of oxen.* — de poulets, *couple of chickens.* — d'amis, *couple of friends.* — de pigeons, *brace of pigeons.* — de pistolets, *brace of pistols.*
PAIRESSE, s. f. *peeress.*
PAIRIE, s. f. *peerage.*
PAISIBLE, adj. 1. *peaceable, peaceful;* 2. *still, quiet.*
PAISIBLEMENT, adv. 1. *peaceably, peacefully;* 2. *quietly.*
PAISSEAU, s. m. *prop* (for vines).
PAISSELER, v. a. *to prop* (vines).
PAISSON, s. f. *pasture* (in forests).
PAISSON, s. m. (of tanners) *stretcher.*
PAÎTRE, v. n. [Paissant, pu ; je pais] 1. *to graze;* 2. *to feed, to pasture.*
Envoyer — quelqu'un, *to send one about his business.* Faire —, *to pasture, to feed.* Mener —, *to take to pasture.*
SE PAÎTRE, v. r. *to feed* (*on*).
PAÎTRE, v. a. 1. (of animals) *to graze;* 2. *to feed* (cattle).
PAIX, s. f. 1. *peace;* 2. *rest;* 3. (Cath. rel.) *pax.*
— fourrée, plâtrée, *patched up peace.* — du cœur, *heart's ease.* Juge de —, *justice of peace.* Laisser en —, *to let alone.* Laissez-moi là —, *let me alone.*
PAIX, int. *peace!*
— donc! *be quiet!*
PAL, s. m. *pale* (punishment ; her.).
PALADIN, s. m. *paladin.*
PALAIS, s. m. 1. *palace;* 2. *mansion;* 3. *court of justice, court, hall;* 4. *lawyers;* 5. (of the mouth) *palate;* 6. *taste.*
— de justice, *court of justice, court.* Gens de —, *lawyers.* Jour de —, *court day.* Style de —, *law-style.* Terme de —, *law-term.*
PALAN, s. m. (nav.) *tackle.*
PALANQUIN, s. m. *palanquin.*
PALASTRE, s. m. (of locks) *box-case.*
PALATALE, adj. & s. f. (gram.) *palatal.*
PALATIN, E, adj. *Palatine.*
PALATIN, s. m. *Palatin.*
PALATINAT, s. m. *Palatinate.*
Bas, Haut —, *Lower, Upper Palatinate.*
PALATINE, s. f. 1. *Palatin's wife;* 2. *tippet* (fur).
PALE, s. f. 1. *flood-gate, dam;* 2. *paddle-board;* 3. (of oars) *blade;* 4. (Cath. rel.) *pall.*
PÂLE, adj. 1. *pale;* 2. *wan;* 3. *tame.*
Les —s couleurs, *the green sickness.* Un peu —, *palish.* Avoir l'air —, *to look pale.*
PALÉE, s. f. 1. *row of piles;* 2. *land-ties.*
PALEFRENIER, s. m. *groom.*

PALEFROI, s. m. *palfrey.*
PALÉOGRAPHIE, s. f. *paleography.*
PALERON, s. m. *shoulder-bone.*
PALESTINE, s. f. (print.) *two-line pica.*
PALESTRE, s. f. *palæstra.*
PALESTRIQUE, adj. *palestrian.*
PALET, s. m. *quoit.*
Jouer au —, *to play at quoits.*
PALETOT, s. m. *paletot, great-coat.*
PALETTE, s. f. 1. *battledore;* 2. (paint.) *pallet;* 3. (of wheels) *paddle.*
Roue à —, *undershot wheel.*
PALETUVIER, s. m. (bot.) *mangrove-tree.*
PÂLEUR, s. m. 1. *paleness;* 2. *wanness;* 3. *tameness.*
PALIER, s. m. 1. *landing-place* (of stair-cases); 2. *floor;* 3. (arch.) *foot-pace.*
PALIÈRE, s. f. *top-stair.*
PALINODIE, s. f. *palinody, recantation.*
Chanter la —, *to recant.*
PÂLIR, v. n. 1. *to grow, to turn pale;* 2. (fig.) *to grow dim.*
Faire —, *to make pale.*
PÂLIR, v. a. *to make pale.*
PALIS, s. m. 1. *pale;* 2. *enclosure.*
PALISSADE, s. f. 1. *paling;* 2. *palisade;* 3. (fort.) *stockade.*
PALISSADER, v. a. 1. *to palisade;* 2. (fort.) *to stockade.*
PALISSAGE, s. m. *paling, paling up.*
PALISSANDRE, PALIXANDRE, s. m. *violet-ebony.*
PÂLISSANT, E, adj. *growing* or *turning pale.*
PALISSER, v. a. (hort.) *to pale up.*
PALLADIUM, s. m. *palladium.*
PALLAS, s. m. (astr.) *Pallas.*
PALLIATI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *palliative.*
PALLIATIF, s. m. *palliative.*
PALLIATION, s. f. *palliation.*
PALLIER, v. a. *to palliate.*
PALLIUM, s. m. *pallium.*
PALMA CHRISTI, s. m. (bot.) *Palma-Christi.*
Huile de —, *castor oil.*
PALME, s. f. 1. *palm, palm-branch;* 2. *palm-tree;* 3. (fig.) *palm, victory.*
Remporter la —, *to get the victory, to carry the day.*
PALME, s. m. (measure) *hand, palm.*
PALMÉ, E, adj. 1. *palmate;* 2. (of birds) *webbed.*
PALMETTE, s. f. *palm-leaf.*
PALMIER, s. m. *palm-tree, palm.*
PALMIPÈDE, adj. *palmiped, web-footed.*
PALMIPÈDE, s. m. *palmiped.*
PALMISTE, s. m. (bot.) *cabbage-tree.*
PALMITE, s. f. *sap of the palm-tree.*
PALOMBE, s. f. *ring-dove.*
PALONNIER, s. m. *swing-bar.*
PALOT, s. m. *clown.*
PÂLOT, E, adj. *paltish.*
PALPABLE, adj. *palpable.*
PALPABLEMENT, adv. *palpably.*
PALPE, s. f. *palp* (insect).
PALPER, v. a. 1. *to feel;* 2. *to receive, to pocket.*
PALPITANT, E, adj. *palpitating, throbbing.*
PALPITATION, s. f. 1. *palpitation, throbbing, panting;* 2. *throb.*
PALPITER, v. n. 1. *to palpitate, to throb;* 2. *to pant.*
PALPLANCHE, s. f. *pile-plank.*
PALTOQUET, s. m. *clown, booby.*
PÂMER, v. n., SE PÂMER, v. r. 1. *to swoon;* 2. *to faint, to faint away.*
Se — de rire, *to be ready to die with laughing.* Se — de joie, *to be transported with joy.*
PÂMOISON, s. f. *swoon, fainting-fit.*
Tomber en —, *to swoon, to faint away.*
PAMPE, s. f. *corn-blade.*
PAMPHLET, s. m. *pamphlet.*
PAMPHLÉTAIRE, s. m. *pamphleteer.*
PAMPLEMOUSSE, s. f. (bot.) *shaddock.*
PAMPRE, s. m. *vine-branch.*
PAN, s. m. 1. (of clothes) *skirt;* 2. *lappet;* 3. (of walls) *piece;* 4. *front;* 5. *side.*
PAN, int. *flap! slap!*
PANACÉE, s. f. *panacea.*
PANACHE, s. m. 1. *plume, plume of feathers;* 2. *top.*
PANACHÉ, E, adj. 1. *streaky, striped;* 2. *variegated.*
PANACHER, v. n., SE PANACHER, v. r. 1. *to become streaked;* 2. *to get variegated.*
PANACHURE, s. f. 1. *streak;* 2. *variegation.*
PANADE, s. f. (cook.) *panado.*
PANADER (SE), v. r. *to strut.*
PANAIS, s. m. (bot.) *parsnip.*
PANARD, adj. m. *crook-legged.*
PANARINE, s. f. (bot.) *whitlow-wort.*
PANARIS, s. m. *whitlow.*
PANCARTE, s. f. 1. *tariff;* 2. *placard;* 3. *writing-paper.*
PANCRÉAS, s. m. *pancreas, sweet-bread.*
PANCRÉATIQUE, adj. (anat.) *pancreatic.*
PANDECTES, s. m. (Rom. law) *Pandects.*
PANDÉMONIUM, s. m. *Pandemonium.*
PANDIT, s. m. *Pundit.*
PANDOUR, s. m. *Pandour* (Hungarian soldier).
PANÉ, E, adj. *covered with bread-crumbs.*
Eau —e, *toast-water.*
PANÉGYRIQUE, s. m. *panegyric, eulogy.*
Faire le — de, *to panegyrize.*
PANÉGYRISTE, s. m. 1. *panegyrist;* 2. *eulogist.*
PANER, v. a. (cook.) *to cover with bread-crumbs.*
PANERÉE, s. f. *basketful.*
PANETERIE, s. f. *pantry.*
PANETIER, s. m. *pantler.*
PANETIÈRE, s. f. 1. *script;* 2. *pouch.*
PANIC, s. m. (bot.) *panic, panic-grass.*
PANICULE, s. f. (bot.) *panicle.*
PANIER, s. m. 1. *basket;* 2. *pannier;* 3. *hamper;* 4. *hoop-petticoat.*
— percé, (fig.) *spendthrift.* — à argenterie, *silver* or *plate-basket.* — à ouvrage, *work-basket.* — à bras, *hand-basket.* — d'osier, *wicker-basket.* A anse de —, (arch.) *elliptical.* Le dessus du —, *the choice.* Le fond du —, *the rubbish.* Prendre le dessus du —, *to pick and choose.*
PANIFICATION, s. f. *panification.*
PANIQUE, adj. *panic.*
Terreur —, *panic terror, panic.* Saisi d'une terreur —, *panic-struck.*
PANIQUE, s. f. *panic, panic terror.*
PANIS, s. m. (bot.) *V.* PANIC.
PANNE, s. f. 1. *woollen-velvet;* 2. (of hammers) *face;* 3. (carp.) *purling, rib.*
Être en —, (nav.) *to lie to.* Mettre en —, (nav.) *to bring to, to heave to.*
PANNEAU, s. m. 1. *panel;* 2. *pane;* 3. *trap-net, snare;* 4. (of saddles) *pannel.*
Donner dans le —, *to be trapanned, to be caught.*
PANNETON, s. m. 1. (of keys) *bit;* 2. (of espagnolettes) *handle;* 3. *basket.*

PAPOUCHAU, s. m. *scutcheon.*
PAPOPLIE, s. f. *panoply.*
PAPORAMA, s. m. *panorama.*
De —, *panoramic.*
PANAGE, s. m. (of horses) *dressing, grooming.*
PANSE, s. f. 1. *paunch, belly;* 2. *cud.*
PANSEMENT, s. m. 1. (of wounds) *dressing;* 2. (of horses) *dressing, grooming.*
PANSER, v. a. 1. *to dress* (a wound); 2. *to dress, to groom* (horses).
PANSU, E, adj. *paunch-bellied, abdominous.*
PANTALON, s. m. 1. *trousers, pair of trousers;* 2. *pantaloons, pair of pantaloons;* 3. (fig.) *pantaloon, buffoon.*
— collant, *tight trousers* or *pantaloons.*
PANTALONNADE, s. f. 1. *buffoonery;* 2. *false demonstration;* 3. *subterfuge.*
PANTELANT, E, adj. 1. *panting;* 2. *palpitating, throbbing.*
PANTELER, v. n. *to pant, to gasp for breath.*
PANTENNE (EN), (DIAV.) *speak.*
PANTHÉE, adj. *pantheistic.*
PANTHÉISME, s. m. *pantheism.*
PANTHÉISTE, s. m. *pantheist.*
PANTHÉISTIQUE, adj. *pantheistic.*
PANTHÉON, s. m. *pantheon.*
PANTHÈRE, s. f. *panther.*
PANTIÈRE, s. f. *draw-net* (for birds).
PANTIN, s. m. 1. *dancing-puppet;* 2. (pers.) *great gesticulator.*
PANTOGRAPHE, s. m. *pantograph.*
PANTOGRAPHIE, s. f. *pantography.*
PANTOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *pantographic.*
PANTOMIME, s. f. *pantomime.*
PANTOMIME, s. m. *pantomime, mimic.*
PANTOMIME, adj. *pantomime*
PANTOUFLE, s. f. *slipper.*
En —s, 1. *in slippers;* 2. *at ease.* Mettre ses souliers en —s, *to wear o.'s shoes down at heel.* Raisonner comme une —, *to reason with o.'s elbows, to talk idly.*
PANTOUFLER, v. n. 1. *to talk idly* or *like a jackass;* 2. *to prattle, to chat.*
PANTOUFLERIE, s. f. *foolish thing, prattling.*
PAON, s. m. *peacock.*
PAONNE, s. f. *pea-hen.*
PAONNEAU, s. m. *young peacock, peachick.*
PAPA, s. m. *papa, father.*
Bon —, Grand- —, *grand-papa.*
PAPAL, E, adj. *papal.*
PAPAS, s. m. *pope* (priest of the Levant).
PAPAUTÉ, s. f. 1. *papacy, popedom;* 2. *pontificate.*
PAPAYER, s. m. (bot.) *papaw-tree.*
PAPE, s. m. 1. *pope;* 2. (bird) *papa.*
PAPEGAI, s. m. 1. (bird) *popinjay;* 2. *pigeon* (to shoot at).
PAPELARD, s. m. *hypocrite.*
PAPELARD, E, adj. *hypocritical.*
PAPELARDISE, s. f. *hypocrisy.*
PAPELINE, s. f. *poplin.*
PAPERASSE, s. f. 1. *waste paper;* 2. *paper.*
PAPERASSER, v. n. 1. *to rummage o.'s papers;* 2. *to scribble over paper.*
PAPERASSIER, s. m. *one who amasses papers.*
PAPESSE, s. f. *papess.*
PAPETERIE, s. f. 1. *paper-mill;* 2. *paper-manufacture;* 3. *paper-trade;* 4. *stationery.*
PAPETIER, s. m. 1. *paper-maker;* 2. *stationer.*

PAPIER, s. m. 1. *paper;* 2. —s, pl. *papers, newspapers.*
— brouillard *or* buvard, *blotting-paper.* — collé, *sized paper.* — glacé, *glazed paper.* — gris, *brown paper.* — joseph, *tissue paper.* — mâché, *papier-mâché.* — ministre, *petition-paper.* — monnaie, *paper-money.* — pélure, *foreign paper.* — timbré, *stamped paper.* — à calquer, *tracing paper.* — à cigarette, *smoking-paper.* — à lettres, *letter, post paper.* — de Chine, *India paper.* — de couleur, *coloured paper.* — de soie, *silver-paper.* Cahier de —, *paper book.* Couteau à —, *paper-knife.* Fabricant de — peint, *paper-stainer.* Feuille de —, *sheet of paper.* Main de —, *quire of paper.* Marchand de —, *wholesale stationer.* Brouiller, barbouiller du —, *to waste paper, to write trash.* Être bien dans les —s de quelqu'un, *to be in favour with one.* Rayez cela de vos —s, *do not rely on that.*
PAPILLAIRE, adj. (bot.) *papillary.*
PAPILLE, s. f. (anat.) *papilla.*
†PAPILLON, s. m. *butterfly.*
— de nuit, *moth.*
†PAPILLONACÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *papilionaceous.*
†PAPILLONNER, v. n. *to flutter about.*
†PAPILLOTAGE, s. m. 1. *putting* (hair) *in paper;* 2. (of the eyes) *twinkling;* 3. *dazzling.*
†PAPILLOTE, s. f. 1. *curling-paper, curl-paper;* 2. *spangle* (of gold, etc.); 3. *sweetmeat in paper.*
Côtelette en —, *cutlet fried in paper.* Être en —s, *to have o.'s hair in paper.*
†PAPILLOTER, v. a. *to put* (hair) *in paper.*
†PAPILLOTER, v. n. 1. *to twinkle;* 2. *to dazzle.*
PAPISME, s. m. *papism, popery.*
PAPISTE, s. m. *papist.*
PAPISTE, adj. *popish.*
PAPYRIER, PAPYRUS, s. m. (bot.) *papyrus.*
PÂQUE, s. f. (Jewish rel.) *passover.*
PÂQUES, s. m. f. (Christ. rel.) *Easter.*
— closes, *low Sunday.* — fleuries, *Palm Sunday.* Dimanche de —, *Easter Sunday.* Faire ses —s, *to receive the sacrament at Easter.*
PAQUEBOT, s. m. *packet.*
— à vapeur, *steam-packet.* — à voiles, *sailing-packet.* — -poste, *mail-packet.*
PÂQUERETTE, s. f. (bot.) *Easter daisy.*
PAQUET, s. m. 1. *parcel;* 2. *bundle;* 3. *packet;* 4. (of letters) *mail;* 5. (pers.) *mass, lump;* 6. (print.) *slip.*
Donner à quelqu'un son —, (fig.) *to silence one.* Hasarder le —, *to run o.'s chance.* Recevoir son —, *to be dismissed* or *discharged.*
PAQUETIER, s. m. (print.) *compositor.*
PAQUEUR, s. m. *herring-packer.*
PAR, prep. 1. *by;* 2. *through;* 3. *out of;* 4. *from;* 5. *on;* 6. *about;* 7. *in;* 8. *into;* 9. *for the sake of;* 10. *during, in.*
— la main, *by the hand.* Passer — Londres, *to pass through London.* — amour, *out of love, for love's sake.* — crainte, *from fear.* — un beau jour, *on* or *in a fine day.* Se promener — la ville, *to walk about the town.* — le beau temps, *during the fine weather.* — delà, *beyond, on the other side of.* — -derrière, *behind, from behind.* — -devant, 1. *before, forwards;* 2. *in presence of.* — ci — là,

here and there. — ici, *this way.* — là, *that way.* — où? *which way?* — trop, *over much, too much.*

PARABOLE, s. f. 1. *parable;* 2. (geom.) *parabola;* 3. —s, (in the Bible) *Proverbs.*

PARABOLIQUE, adj. *parabolic.*

PARABOLIQUEMENT, adv. *parabolically.*

PARACENTÈSE, s. f. (surg.) *paracentesis, tapping.*

PARACHÈVEMENT, s. m. *finishing, completion.*

PARACHEVER, v. a. (old) *to finish, to complete.*

PARACHRONISME, s. m. *parachronism.*

PARACHUTE, s. m. *parachute.*

PARACLET, s. m. *Paraclete, Holy Ghost.*

PARADE, s. f. 1. *parade, display;* 2. *show;* 3. *state;* 4. (fenc.) *parade, parrying;* 5. (mil.) *parade.*

A la —, (mil.) *on parade.* Lit de —, *state-bed.* Exposé sur un lit de —, *lying in state.* Faire — de, *to make a show* or *a display of.* Faire la —, (mil.) *to parade.*

PARADER, v. n. (rid.) *to show off.*

PARADIGME, s. m. (gram.) *paradigm.*

PARADIS, s. m. 1. *paradise;* 2. (theat.) *upper gallery.*

Oiseau de —, *bird of paradise.*

PARADOXAL, E, adj. *paradoxical.*

PARADOXALEMENT, adv. *paradoxically.*

PARADOXE, s. m. *paradox.*

PARADOXE, adj. *V.* PARADOXAL.

PARAFE, s. m. 1. *flourish;* 2. *o.'s initials.*

PARAFER, PARAPHER, v. a. 1. *to sign with a flourish;* 2. *to put o.'s initials.*

PARAGE, s. m. *extraction, lineage, birth.*

De haut —, *of high degree.*

PARAGE, s. m. 1. (places) *parts;* 2. (nav.) *quarter.*

PARAGOGE, s. f. (gram.) *paragoge.*

PARAGOGIQUE, adj. *paragogical.*

PARAGRAPHE, s. m. *paragraph.*

PARAÎTRE, v. n. [Paraissant, paru; je parais, je parus] 1. *to appear;* 2. *to make o.'s appearance;* 3. *to come in sight;* 4. *to shine;* 5. *to seem, to look;* 6. *to show;* 7. *to prove to be.*

Faire —, 1. *to show, to display;* 2. *to publish;* 3. *to bring out.* A ce qu'il paraît, *as it appears.* Il paraîtrait, *it would appear.* Il n'y paraît pas, *there is no appearance of it.*

PARALIPOMÈNES, s. m. *Chronicles.*

PARALLAXE, s. f. (astr.) *parallax.*

PARALLÈLE, adj. *parallel.*

Ligne —, *parallel.*

PARALLÈLE, s. f. *parallel.*

PARALLÈLE, s. m. *parallel, comparison.*

Faire un —, mettre en —, *to draw a parallel between, to compare.*

PARALLÈLEMENT, adv. *parallelly.*

PARALLÉLISME, s. m. *parallelism.*

PARALLÉLOGRAMME, s. m. *parallelogram.*

PARALOGISME, s. m. *paralogism.*

PARALYSER, v. a. *to paralyze.*

PARALYSIE, s. f. *paralysis.*

PARALYTIQUE, adj. & s. m. f. *paralytic.*

PARANGON, adj. (jewel.) *without defect.*

PARANT, E, adj. *adorning, ornamental.*

PARANYMPHE, s. m. *paranymph.*

PARAPET, s. m. 1. *parapet;* 2. (fort.) *parapet, breast-work.*

PARAPHE, s. f. *V.* PARAFE.

PARAPHERNAL, adj. (law) *paraphernal.*

PARAPHERNAUX, s. m. pl. (law) *paraphernalia.*

PARAPHIMOSIS, s. m. (surg.) *paraphimosis.*

PARAPHRASE, s. f. *paraphrase.*

PARAPHRASER, v. a. & n. *to paraphrase.*

PARAPHRASEUR, s. m. *amplifier.*

PARAPHRASTE, s. m. *paraphrast.*

PARAPLUIE, s. m. *umbrella.*

Manche de —, *umbrella-stick.*

PARASÉLÈNE, s. f. (astr.) *parasselene.*

PARASITE, s. m. *parasite.*

PARASITE, adj. 1. *superfluous;* 2. *parasitical, epcophantic.*

Plante —, *parasitical plant.*

PARASOL, s. m. *parasol.*

PARATITLES, s. m. (law) *paratitla.*

PARATONNERRE, s. m. *lightning-conductor, conductor.*

PARAVENT, s. m. *screen.*

PARBLEU, int. *sounds!*

PARC, s. m. 1. *park;* 2. *pen* (for cattle); 3. *fold* (for sheep); 4. *vivary* (for rabbits, etc.); 5. (artil.) *park;* 6. (nav.) *locker.*

PARCAGE, s. m. 1. (of cattle) *penning;* 2. (of sheep) *folding.*

Droit de —, *foldage.*

PARCELLAIRE, adj. *by small portions.*

PARCELLE, s. f. 1. *small part;* 2. *particle;* 3. (of payments) *instalment.*

PARCE QUE, conj. 1. *because;* 2. *as.*

PARCHEMIN, s. m. 1. *parchment;* 2. —s, pl. *titles of nobility.*

PARCHEMINERIE, s. f. 1. *parchment-making;* 2. *parchment-factory;* 3. *parchment-trade.*

PARCHEMINIER, s. m. *parchment-maker.*

PARCIMONIE, s. f. *parsimony.*

Avec —, *parsimoniously.*

PARCIMONIEU-X, SE, adj. *parsimonious, sparing.*

PARCOURIR, v. a. [conj. like COURIR] 1. *to travel over;* 2. *to go over;* 3. *to run over;* 4. *to survey, to look over;* 5. *to read over.* — à pied, *to walk over.* — à cheval, *to ride over.* — en voiture, *to drive over.* — des yeux, *to survey, to look over.*

PARCOURS, s. m. 1. *line;* 2. *commonage.*

PAR-DESSUS, s. m. *over-coat, great coat.*

PARDON, s. m. *pardon, forgiveness.*

Demander — à quelqu'un, 1. *to ask any o.'s pardon;* 2. *to beg any o.'s pardon.* Je vous demande —! *I beg your pardon!*

PARDONNABLE, adj. *pardonable, excusable.*

PARDONNÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *forgiven, pardoned;* 2. *excused.*

PARDONNER, v. a. 1. *to forgive;* 2. *to pardon;* 3. *to excuse;* 4. *to spare.*

Pardonnez-moi! *pardon me! I beg your pardon!*

PARÉGORIQUE, adj. (med.) *paregoric.*

PARÉGORIQUE, s. m. (med.) *paregoric.*

†PAREIL, LE, adj. 1. *alike;* 2. *like, similar.*

Sans —, *unequalled, unparalleled, matchless.*

†PAREIL, s. m. 1. *equal;* 2. *match;* 3. *peer.*

†PAREILLE, s. f. *the like, like treatment.*

Rendre la —, 1. *to do the same;* 2. *to give like for like.*

†PAREILLEMENT, adv. 1. *similarly, in the same manner;* 2. *likewise, also, too.*

PARÉLIE, s. f. *V.* PARHÉLIE.

PARELLE, s. f. (bot.) *patience.*

PAREMENT, s. m. 1. *ornament;* 2. (of dresses) *facing;* 3. (of sleeves) *cuff;* 4. (of churches) *altar-cloth;* 5. (of roads) *curb-stone;* 6. (of fagots) *large stick.*

PARENCHYME, s. m. 1. (anat.) *parenchyma*; 2. (bot.) *pulp*.
PARENT, E, s. m. f. 1. *relation, relative*; 2. *kinsman*; 3. *kinswoman*; 4. —s, pl. *parents* (father and mother); 5. *friends, family*.
PARENTÉ, s. f. 1. *relationship, kindred*; 2. *consanguinity*; 3. *relations, family*.
PARENTHÈSE, s. f. *parenthesis*.
Entre —s, in a *parenthesis*. Par —, 1. *parenthetically*; 2. *by the by*.
PARER, v. a. 1. *to adorn, to set off, to deck*; 2. *to dress, to attire*; 3. (of blows) *to parry, to ward off*; 4. *to screen, to shelter*.
SE PARER, v. r. 1. *to adorn o.'s self*; 2. *to dress o.'s self*; 3. *to boast of, to show off*; 4. *to screen, to guard o.'s self*.
PARER, v. n. 1. (fenc.) *to parry*; 2. *to screen o.'s self, to guard*.
PARESSE, s. f. 1. *idleness, sloth, laziness*; 2. *indolence*.
PARESSER, v. n. *to idle*.
PARESSEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *idle, lazy, slothful*; 2. *indolent*.
PARESSEU-X, SE, s. m. f. 1. *idle* or *lazy person*; 2. *sluggard*.
PARFAIRE, v. a. *to complete, to finish*.
PARFAIT, E, adj. 1. *perfect*; 2. *complete*; 3. *finished*; 4. (of health) *sound*; 5. (gram.) *perfect*.
PARFAIT, s. m. 1. *perfection*; 2. (gram.) *perfect*.
PARFAITEMENT, adv. 1. *perfectly*; 2. *completely*; 3. *exactly*.
PARFILAGE, s. m. *picking out the threads*.
PARFILER, v. a. *to undo the threads of*.
PARFILER, v. n. *to pick out threads*.
PARFOIS, adv. *sometimes, occasionally*.
PARFONDRE, v. a. *to fuse, to melt*.
PARFUM, s. m. 1. *perfume, scent, odour*; 2. *incense*; 3. *fragrance, sweetness*.
PARFUMER, v. a. 1. *to perfume*; 2. *to fumigate*.
SE PARFUMER, v. r. *to use perfumes* or *scents*.
PARFUMERIE, s. f. *perfumery*.
PARFUMEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *perfumer*.
PARHÉLIE, s. f. (astr.) *parhelion, mock-sun*.
PARI, s. m. 1. *wager, bet*; 2. *betting*; 3. (of dice) *set*.
Faire un —, *to lay a wager* or *a bet*. Tenir un —, *to take a wager* or *a bet*.
PARIA, s. m. *paria*.
PARIADE, s. f. (hunt.) *pairing-time*; 2. *pair*.
PARIER, v. a. *to wager, to lay a wager, to lay, to bet*.
— pour quelqu'un, *to back one*. Il y a vingt à — contre un, *the odds are twenty to one*.
PARIÉTAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *pellitory*.
PARIÉTAL, adj. m. (anat.) *parietal*.
PARIÉTAL, s. m. (anat.) *parietal bone*.
PARIEUR, s. m. *wagerer; bettor*.
PARISETTE, s. f. (bot.) *Paris*.
PARISIEN, NE, adj. & s. *Parisian*.
PARISIENNE, s. f. 1. *Parisian*; 2. (print.) *pearl*; 3. *Parisienne* (song).
PARISIS, adj. (old) (of coins) *of Paris*.
PARISYLLABIQUE, adj. *parisyllabic*.
PARITÉ, s. f. 1. *parity*; 2. *parallel*.
PARJURE, s. m. 1. *perjury*; 2. (pers.) *perjurer*.
PARJURE, adj. *perjured, forsworn*.
PARJURER (SE), v. r. *to perjure, to forswear o.'s self*.

PARLAGE, s. m. 1. *prattle*; 2. *talk*.
PARLANT, E, adj. 1. *speaking*; 2. *expressive*; 3. (her.) *canting*.
PARLEMENT, s. m. *parliament*.
Du —, *parliamentary*.
PARLEMENTAIRE, adj. *parliamentary*.
Vaisseau —, (nav.) *flag of truce*.
PARLEMENTAIRE, s. m. 1. (hist.) *parliamentarian*; 2. (pers.) *flag of truce*.
PARLEMENTER, v. n. *to parley*.
PARLER, v. n. 1. *to speak, to talk*; 2. *to converse*.
— fort, haut, *to speak loud* or *aloud*. — juste, à propos, *to speak to the purpose*. — tout haut, *to speak out*. — mal, *to speak badly*. Mal — de, *to speak ill of*. — à bâtons rompus, *to speak without connexion*. — à son bonnet, *to talk to o.'s self*. — à cheval à quelqu'un, *to speak harshly to one*. — des grosses dents, *to threaten, to reprimand*. — de la pluie et du beau temps, *to talk of indifferent matters*. — en l'air, *to talk at random*. Entendre — de, *to hear of*. Faire — de soi, *to be talked of*. Faire — quelqu'un, 1. *to make one say what he did not say*; 2. *to compel one to speak*. Trouver à qui —, *to find o.'s match*. Cela parle tout seul, *that is very plain*. Cela ne vaut pas la peine d'en parler, *it is not worth mentioning*. Il en sera parlé, *it will make a noise*. Parlez-moi de cela! *that is something!*
PARLER, v. a. 1. *to speak*; 2. *to talk*.
— Français, *to speak French*.
SE PARLER, v. r. 1. *to speak to each other*; 2. (of languages) *to be spoken*.
PARLER, s. m. 1. *language, speech, manner of speaking*; 2. *accent*.
Avoir son franc —, *to be free-spoken*.
PARLERIE, s. f. *prating, chatter*.
PARLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *talker*.
Beau —, 1. *good speaker*; 2. (in contempt) *fine talker*. Grand —, *great talker*.
PARLOIR, s. m. *parlour*.
PARMESAN, s. m. *Parmesan cheese*.
PARMI, prep. 1. *among, amongst*; 2. *amid, amidst*.
PARNASSE, s. m. *Parnassus*.
PARNASSIEN, NE, adj. *Parnassian*.
PARNASSIEN, s. m. (jest) *poet*.
PARODIE, s. f. *parody*.
PARODIER, v. a. *to parody*.
PARODISTE, s. m. *parodist*.
PAROI, s. f. 1. *wall*; 2. *side*.
PAROIR, s. m. (of farriers) *buttress*.
PAROISSE, s. f. 1. *parish*; 2. *parish church*; 3. *parishioners*.
De la —, *parochial*.
PAROISSIAL, E, adj. *parochial, parish*.
Église —e, *parish-church*.
PAROISSIEN, NE, s. m. f. 1. *parishioner*; 2. *prayer-book*.
PAROLE, s. f. 1. *word*; 2. *speech*; 3. *language*; 4. *voice*; 5. *saying*; 6. *eloquence*; 7. (of mil. prisoners) *parole*.
— d'honneur, *word of honour*. —s en l'air, *vain words*. Sur —, 1. *on* or *upon o.'s word*; 2. *upon trust*; 3. (mil.) *on parole*. Adresser la — à, *to address one, to speak to*. Avoir la —, 1. *to be allowed to speak*; 2. *to be speaking*. Avoir le don de la —, *to speak well, fluently*. Céder la —, *to give up o.'s turn to speak*. Couper la — à quelqu'un, *to cut one short*. Croire quelqu'un sur —, *to take o.'s word*. Demander la —, *to ask leave*

to speak. Donner la — à quelqu'un, *to grant one permission to speak.* Donner sa —, *to give o.'s word.* Engager sa —, *to pledge o.'s word.* Être de —, *to be as good as o.'s word.* Être homme de —, *to be a man of his word.* Manquer de —, à sa —, *to break, to forfeit o.'s word.* Ôter, retirer la — à quelqu'un, *to withdraw from one the permission to speak.* Perdre la —, *to lose the use of o.'s tongue.* Porter la —, *to speak, to be the spokesman.* Prendre la —, 1. *to begin to speak;* 2. *to address the meeting* or *the house* (in Parliament). Reprendre la —, *to resume o.'s speech.* Retirer, dégager sa —, *to recall o.'s word.* Se prendre de —s, *to have words.* Tenir —, *to be as good as o.'s word, to keep o.'s word.*

Paroli, s. m. (at play) *double stake.*
Faire, donner le — à, (fig.) *to match, to outdo.*

Paronomase, s. f. *paronomasia.*

Paronychie, s. f. (med.) *paronychia.*

Paronyme, adj. *paronymous.*

Paronyme, s. m. *paronyme.*

Parotide, s. f. *parotis.*

Parotide, adj. (anat.) *parotid.*
Glande —, *parotid gland.*

Parotidien, ne, adj. (anat.) *parotid.*

Parotite, s. f. *parotis.*

Paroxisme, s. m. *paroxysm, fit.*

Parpaing, s. m. (mas.) *perpend-stone.*

Parque, s. f. (myth.) *Fate, fatal sister.*

Parquer, v. a. 1. *to pen up* (cattle); 2. *to fold* (sheep); 3. *to lodge;* 4. (artil.) *to park.*
Se parquer, v. r. 1. *to lodge;* 2. *to be parked.*

Parquet, s. m. 1. *bar* (of a court of justice); 2. (of rooms) *inlaid floor;* 3. (of the exchange) *enclosure;* 4. (of look. glass) *back;* 5. (nav.) *locker.*

Parquetage, s. m. *flooring.*

Parqueter, v. a. *to floor, to board.*

Parqueterie, s. f. *making French flooring.*

Parqueteur, s. m. *maker of French flooring.*

Parrain, s. m. 1. *god-father, sponsor;* 2. (of knights) *introducer.*

Parricide, s. m. 1. *parricide;* 2. *matricide.*

Parricide, adj. 1. *parricidal;* 2. *matricidal.*

Parsemer, v. a. 1. *to strew;* 2. *to sprinkle;* 3. *to stud.*

Part, s. f. 1. *part;* 2. *share, portion;* 3. *hand;* 4. *side;* 5. *concern, interest.*
A —, 1. *apart;* 2. *aside;* 3. *except.* Autre —, *elsewhere.* De — et d'autre, *on both sides.* De — en —, *through and through.* De toute —, de toutes —s, *on all sides, in all directions.* D'une —, *on one hand* or *side.* De l'autre —, *on the other hand* or *side.* De la — de, *on o.'s part, in o.'s name, from one.* Dites-lui de ma —, *tell him from me.* En bonne —, 1. *in good part;* 2. *in a good sense.* En mauvaise —, 1. *in ill part;* 2. *in a bad sense.* Nulle —, *nowhere.* Quelque —, *somewhere.* Avoir — à, 1. *to contribute to;* 2. *to partake of;* 3. *to participate.* Faire — à quelqu'un de, 1. *to share with;* 2. *to inform of, to apprize of;* 3. *to impart to.* Faire bande à —, *to keep apart.* Mettre à —, 1. *to set apart;* 2. *to lay aside* or *by.* Prendre — à, 1. *to participate in, to be concerned in;* 2. *to partake of.* Prendre en bonne —, mauvaise —, *to take well, amiss.* Tenir de bonne —, *to have from good authority.* Tirer à —, *to take aside.* C'est un fait à —, *it is a particular fact.*

Part, s. m. (law) *birth, child, infant.*

Partage, s. m. 1. *division, partition;* 2. *share, portion, lot;* 3. (fig.) *gift.*
Avoir en —, *to fall to o.'s share* or *lot.* Faire le —, *to divide.*

Partageable, adj. *divisible.*

Partageant, s. m. (law) *sharer.*

Partager, v. a. 1. *to divide;* 2. *to share;* 3. *to partake of;* 4. *to participate in.*
— le différend, *to split the difference.*
Se partager, v. r. 1. *to divide;* 2. *to be divided.*

Partager, v. n. *to share.*

Partance, s. f. (nav.) *sailing, departure.*
Coup de —, *sailing-gun.* Être en —, *to be on the point of sailing.*

Partant, adv. *consequently, hence, therefore.*

Partenaire, s. m. *partner* (at play, dancing).

Parterre, s. m. 1. *parterre, flower-garden;* 2. (theat.) *pit;* 3. (fig.) *public, audience.*
Réjouir le —, *to please the audience* or *public.*

Parti, s. m. 1. *party, side;* 2. *part;* 3. *resolution, determination;* 4. *offer, condition;* 5. *way, means;* 6. *utility, advantage;* 7. *profession;* 8. (marriage) *match;* 9. (mil.) *detachment.*
Chef de —, *ring-leader, leader of a party.* Esprit de —, *party-spirit.* Entrer, s'engager dans un —, *to side with, to join a party.* Faire un bon *or* mauvais —, (of marriage) *to make a good* or *bad match.* Faire un mauvais — à quelqu'un, *to do one harm.* Prendre —, (mil.) *to enlist.* Prendre son —, un —, *to make up o.'s mind.* Prendre le — de quelqu'un, *to take any o.'s part.* Tirer — de, *to make something of, to turn to account, to derive advantage from.* C'est le plus court —, *that is the shortest way.*

Partial, e, adj. *partial.*

Partialement, adv. *partially, with partiality.*

Partialité, s. f. *partiality, bias.*

Participant, e, adj. *participating.*

Participant, e, s. m. f. *participant.*

Participation, s. f. 1. *participation;* 2. *knowledge, privity.*

Participe, s. m. (gram.) *participle.*

Participer, v. n. 1. *to participate;* 2. *to partake, to share;* 3. *to be concerned.*

Particulariser, v. a. *to particularize.*

Particularité, s. f. *particular, particularity.*

Particule, s. f. 1. *particle;* 2. (gram.) *particle.*

Particul-ier, ière, adj. 1. *particular;* 2. *peculiar;* 3. *appropriate;* 4. *private.*

Particulier, s. m. 1. *particular;* 2. *individual, private man;* 3. *fellow.*
Simple —, *private individual.* Dans le —, *in private life.* En —, 1. *in private, privately;* 2. *in particular.* En mon —, *for my part, as for me.* En son —, *in private.* Être en son —, *to be alone.* Vivre en son —, *to take o.'s meals at home.*

Particulièrement, adv. 1. *particularly;* 2. *peculiarly.*

Partie, s. f. 1. *part*; 2. *party*; 3. *match*; 4. *line of business*; 5. (of lawyers) *client*; 6. (at play) *game*; 7. (com.) *lot*.
— carrée, *party composed of two ladies and two gentlemen*. — double (book-keep.) *double-entry*. — nulle (at play) *drawn game*. — simple (book-keep.) *single-entry*. Coup de —, 1. (play) *decisive stroke, move*; 2. (fig.) *decisive blow*. En —, *partly, in part*. En grande —, *in a great measure*. Avoir affaire à forte —, *to be matched*. Être de la —, *to make one*. Faire la —, *to play*. Faire une partie de, *to play a game at*. Quitter la —, *to give up the game*.

Partiel, le, adj. *partial*.

Partiellement, adv. *partially*.

Partir, v. a. *to part, to divide*.

Partir, v. n. [Partant, parti; je pars, je partis] 1. *to depart*; 2. *to set out*; 3. *to go, to leave*; 4. *to start*; 5. *to proceed*; 6. *to flow, to arise, to come*; 7. (of fire-arms) *to go off*.
A — de, 1. *from*; 2. *reckoning from*. Faire —, *to send away* or *off*. Laisser —, 1. *to let go*; 2. *to let off*. — d'un éclat de rire, *to burst out laughing*. Cela part d'un bon cœur, *that comes* or *flows from a good heart*.

Partisan, s. m. *partisan*.

Partiti-f, ve, adj. (gram.) *partitive*.

Partition, s. f. (mus.) *score*.

Partner, s. m. *V.* Partenaire.

Partout, adv. 1. *everywhere*; 2. *anywhere*.
— où, *wherever*. De —, *from all quarters* or *directions*.

Parure, s. f. 1. *attire*; 2. *dress*; 3. *finery*; 4. *ornament*; 5. (of gems) *set*; 6. (tech.) *paring*.

Parvenir, v. n. [conj. like Venir] 1. *to arrive*; 2. *to reach*; 3. *to attain*; 4. (fig.) *to succeed*; 5. *to rise*.

Parvenu, e, part. & adj. *successful*. (*V.* Parvenir.)

Parvenu, s. m. *upstart*.

Parvis, s. m. 1. *parvise* (court in front of a church); 2. *enclosure*.

Pas, s. m. 1. *step*; 2. *pace*; 3. *rate*; 4. *footstep*; 5. *footing*; 6. *walk*; 7. (fig.) *progress*; 8. *precedence, precedency*; 9. (of mountains) *passage, defile*; 10. (mil.) *pace*; 11. (of a screw) *furrow, channel*.
— accéléré, (mil.) *quick step*. — redoublé, *double quick pace*. — de charge, *quick pace*. — de clerc, *blunder*. — de haie, *stile*. — à —, *step by step*. A deux — de, *within a step of*. A grands —, 1. *with great strides*; 2. *at a great pace*. A — comptés, mesurés, *with circumspection*. A — de loup, *stealthily*. De ce —, *directly, immediately*. D'un — ferme, *firmly*. Faux —, 1. *stumble*; 2. (fig.) *fault*; 3. *mistake*. Mauvais —, *scrape, difficulty*. Aller au —, *to walk*. Aller bon —, *to walk fast* or *at a good pace*. Avoir le — sur, *to take, to have precedence of*. Céder le — à, *to give precedence to*. Doubler, hâter, presser le —, *to quicken, to hasten o.'s pace, to go faster*. Faire un faux —, 1. *to stumble*; 2. (fig.) *to commit, to make a blunder* or *a mistake*. Faire un — en arrière, *to step back*. Faire un — en avant, *to step forward*. Franchir, sauter le —, (fig.) *to take a resolution*. Marcher au —, *to walk, to pace*. Marchor à grands —, *to stride*. Marcher sur les — de quelqu'un, *to tread in o.'s footsteps, to imitate one*. Passer le —, (fig.) *to make o.'s exit*. Plaindre ses —, *to be very lazy*. Retourner sur ses —, *to retrace o.'s steps, to go back*. Se tirer d'un mauvais —, *to get out of a scrape*.

Pas, adv. 1. *not*; 2. *no, not any*.
— du tout, *not at all*. — un *or* une, *none, not one, not any*. Je ne le crois —, *I do not believe it*. Je n'ai — d'argent, *I have no money*.

Pascal, e, adj. *paschal*.

Pas-d'âne, s. m. 1. *sharp bridle-bit*; 2. (bot.) *colt's foot*.

Pasquin, s. m. *pasquin*.

Pasquinade, s. f. *pasquinade*.

Pasquiniser, v. a. *to pasquinade, to slander*.

Passable, adj. *passable, tolerable, middling*.

Passablement, adv. *passably, tolerably*.

Passade, s. f. 1. *passage*; 2. *fancy*; 3. (of horses) *passade*.

Passage, s. m. 1. *passage*; 2. *way*; 3. *passing*; 4. *fare*; 5. *thoroughfare*; 6. (fig.) *change*; 7. *transition*; 8. (of rivers) *ferry*; 9. (nav.) *pass*.
Bateau de —, *ferry-boat*. Lieu de —, *thoroughfare*. Oiseau de —, *bird of passage*. Livrer —, se faire —, *to make way*.

Passag-er, ère, adj. 1. *passing*; 2. *transient*; 3. *transitory*.

Passag-er, ère, s. m. f. 1. *passenger*; 2. *traveller*.

Passagèrement, adv. *for a short time, transiently*.

Passant, e, adj. *that is a great thoroughfare*.
Chemin —, rue —e, *thoroughfare*. Ce chemin est très —, *this is a great thoroughfare*. En —, *by the way*.

Passant, s. m. *passenger, passer by*.

Passavant, s. m. 1. (cust.) *permit*; 2. (nav.) *gangway*.

Passe, s. f. 1. *pass, situation, case*; 2. *odd money*; 3. (nav.) *channel*; 4. (fencing) *pass, thrust*; 5. (at play) *stake*; 6. (of bonnets) *front*.
Être en — de, en belle — de, *to be in a fair way*.

Passé, e, part. 1. *past*; 2. *gone*; 3. *bygone*; 4. *over*.
J'ai quarante ans —s, *I am past forty*.

Passe-carreau, s. m. *sleeve-board*.

Passe-cheval, s. m. *horse-boat*.

Passe-debout, s. m. (cust.) *cocket, permit*.

Passe-dix, s. m. (play) *passage*.

Passe-droit, s. m. 1. *favour*; 2. *injustice*.

Passée, s. f. (of birds) *time of passage*.

Passe-fleur, s. f. (bot.) *anemone*.

Passe-lacet, s. m. *bodkin*.

Passement, s. m. *lace*.

Passementer, v. a. *to lace* (clothes).

Passementerie, s. f. 1. *lace-work*; 2. *lace-trade*.

Passement-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *lace-maker*; 2. *lace-man*; 3. *lace-woman*.

† **Passe-mêteil**, s. m. *meslin*.

Passe-parole, s. m. (mil.) *pass-word*.

Passe-partout, s. m. 1. *master-key, pass-key*; 2. (fig.) *passport*.

Passe-passe, s. m. *sleight of hand*.
Tour de —, *juggle*. Faire des tours de —, *to juggle*.

Passe-perle, s. m. *wire* (fine).
Passe-pied, s. m. (danc.) *passe-pied.*
Passe-pierre, s. m. (bot.) *sea-samphire.*
Passe-poil, s. m. *edging, braid.*
Passe-port, s. m. 1. *passport*; 2. *pass.*
Viser un —, *to endorse a passport.*
Passer, v. n. 1. *to pass*; 2. *to pass by*; 3. *to go by* or *over*; 4. *to pass away*; 5. *to run over*; 6. *to slide away*; 7. *to proceed*; 8. *to be over*; 9. (of flowers, colours) *to fade*; 10. (pers.) *to die, to expire*; 11. *to be reputed*; 12. *to look, to overlook*; 13. *to pass muster.*
— par, *to pass* or *go through.* — par-dessus, *to pass over.* — pour, *to pass for, to be reputed.* En — par, *to submit to.* En — par là, *to submit to it.* Faire —, 1. *to pass*; 2. *to hand round*; 3. *to get over*; 4. *to cure* (an illness); 5. *to while away* (time). Laisser —, 1. *to let pass*; 2. *to overlook.* Se faire — pour, *to pass o.'s self for.* Soit dit en passant, *by the way.* Passe! passe pour cela! *be it so!* — chez quelqu'un, *to call on, upon one.* Cela m'a passé de l'esprit, *that has slipped out of my memory.*
Passer, v. a. 1. *to pass*; 2. *to pass over, to go over, to cross, to take over*; 3. *to hand*; 4. *to hand down*; 5. *to exceed*; 6. *to omit, to leave out*; 7. *to overlook*; 8. *to surpass, to excel*; 9. *to strain*; 10. *to sift*; 11. *to survive*; 12. *to forgive, to pardon*; 13. *to gratify* (a desire); 14. *to set* (razors, etc.); 15. *to put on* (clothes); 16. *to run* (tape, etc.); 17. (com.) *to put in, to carry*; 18. *to utter* or *pass* (base coin).
— une rivière à la nage, *to swim over a river.* — son chemin, *to go o.'s way, to go along.* — un défaut, *to overlook a fault.* — au fil de l'épée, *to put to the sword.* — son temps à, *to spend o.'s time in.* Cela me passe, *that is beyond my comprehension.*
Se passer, v. r. 1. *to pass, to pass away*; 2. *to fall off*; 3. *to fade*; 4. *to happen, to take place*; 5. *to be contented* or *satisfied* (*with*); 6. *to do without.*
— de, *to do without.* Pouvez-vous vous — de moi? *can you do without me?* Je me passe de peu, *I am satisfied with little.*
Passerage, s. m. (bot.) *pepper-wort.*
Passereau, s. m. *sparrow.*
Passerelle, s. f. *foot-bridge.*
Passerine, s. f. (bot.) *sparrow-wort.*
Passe-rose, s. f. (bot.) *hollyhock.*
Passe-temps, s. m. *pastime.*
Passeur, s. m. *ferryman.*
Bateau de —, *ferry-boat.*
Passe-velours, s. m. (bot.) *coxcomb, amaranth, French marigold.*
Passe-vin, s. m. *wine-strainer.*
Passe-volant, s. m. 1. (mil.) *fagot*; 2. (fig.) *intruder.*
Passibilité, s. f. *passibility.*
Passible, adj. 1. *passible*; 2. (law) *liable.*
Passi-f, ve, adj. *passive.*
Passif, s. m. 1. *debts* (owing); 2. (gram.) *passive.*
Passiflore, s. f. (bot.) *passion-flower.*
Passion, s. f. 1. *passion*; 2. *love*; 3. *affection, fondness.*
Semaine de la —, *passion-week.* A la —, avec —, *passionately.* De —, *passionately.* Avoir la — de, *to have a passion for.*
Passionné, e, adj. 1. *impassioned*; 2. *passionate*; 3. *passionately fond* (*of*); *doting* (*on*).
Passionnément, adv. *passionately.*
Passionner, v. a. *to impassion.*
Se passionner, v. r. 1. *to become impassioned*; 2. *to become enamoured.*
Passivement, adv. *passively.*
Passivité, s. f. *passiveness.*
Passoire, s. f. *cullender, strainer.*
Pastel, s. m. 1. *pastel, crayon*; 2. (bot.) *pastel.*
Dessiner au —, *to crayon.*
Pastenade, s. f. (bot.) *parsnip.*
Pastèque, s. f. (bot.) *water-melon.*
Pasteur, s. m. 1. *pastor*; 2. *shepherd*; 3. *minister, clergyman.*
Pastiche, s. m. *imitation.*
†**Pastille**, s. f. 1. *lozenge*; 2. *pastil.*
Pastoral, e, adj. *pastoral.*
Fonction —e, *pastorship.*
Pastorale, s. f. *pastoral.*
Pastoralement, adv. *pastorally.*
Pastoureau, s. m. *shepherd-boy.*
Pastourelle, s. f. 1. *shepherd-girl*; 2. (dancing) *pastorelle.*
Pat, s. m. *stalemate* (at chess).
Faire —, *to stalemate.*
Patache, s. f. 1. *patache* (coach); 2. (nav.) *boat, patache.*
Patagon, s. m. *patacoon* (Spanish coin).
Pataraffe, s. f. *scrawl, scribble.*
Patard, s. m. *farthing.*
Patate, s. f. (bot.) *batatas, Spanish potato.*
Patatras, int. *bang! slap!*
Pataud, s. m. *thick-footed dog.*
Être à nage —, (fig.) *to be in clover.*
Pataud, e, adj. *awkwardly* or *clumsily made.*
Pataugeр, v. n. *to dabble.*
Pâte, s. f. 1. *paste*; 2. *dough*; 3. (fig.) *constitution*; 4. *sort.*
Bonne — d'homme, *good sort of a man.* D'une bonne —, 1. *of a strong constitution*; 2. *good natured.* — brisée, *short paste.* — croquante, *crisp paste, gum paste.* — feuilletée, *puff paste.* Être comme un coq en —, *to be in clover.*
Pâté, s.-m. 1. *pie*; 2. *pasty*; 3. (of ink) *blot.*
Pâtée, s. f. 1. *paste* (for poultry); 2. *dog's porridge.*
Patelin, s. m. *wheedler.*
Patelin, e, adj. *wheedling.*
Patelinage, s. m. *wheedling.*
Peteliner, v. n. *to wheedle.*
Peteliner, v. a. *to manage adroitly.*
Patelineu-r, se, s. m. f. *wheedler.*
Patelle, s. f. *limpet.*
Patène, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *paten.*
Patenôtre, s. f. 1. *Lord's prayer*; 2. *prayer*; 3. *chaplet, bead.*
Patent, e, adj. 1. *evident, obvious*; 2. (of letters) *patent.*
Patente, s. f. 1. *license*; 2. (nav.) *bill.*
Patenté, e, adj. *licensed.*
Patenté, e, s. m. f. *licensed dealer.*
Patenter, v. a. *to license.*
Pater, s. m. 1. *Lord's prayer*; 2. *bead* (of a chaplet).
Patère, s. f. 1. *peg*; 2. *window-screw.*
Paternel, le, adj. 1. *paternal, fatherly*; 2. *fostering.*
Paternellement, adv. *paternally, fatherly.*
Paternité, s. f. *paternity, fatherhood.*
Pâteu-x, se, adj. 1. (of bread) *doughy*; 2. *clammy*; 3. (of roads) *muddy, greasy.*
Pathétique, adj. *pathetic, affecting.*

PATHÉTIQUE, s. m. 1. *pathetic*; 2. *pathos.*
PATHÉTIQUEMENT, adv. *pathetically.*
PATHOLOGIE, s. f. *pathology.*
PATHOLOGIQUE, adj. *pathological.*
PATHOLOGISTE, s. m. *pathologist.*
PATHOS, s. m. *pathos, bombast.*
PATIBULAIRE, adj. *patibulary.*
Mine —, *gallows-look.*
PATIEMMENT, adv. *patiently.*
PATIENCE, s. f. 1. *patience*; 2. *endurance*; 3. *forbearance*; 4. (game) *puzzle*; 5. (bot.) *patience.*
—! *patience!* Avec —, *with patience, patiently.* Être à bout de sa —, *to be out of patience.* Faire perdre — à quelqu'un, *to put one out of patience.* Pousser la — à bout, *to put one out of patience.* Prendre —, *to have patience.* Prendre en —, *to support with patience.*
PATIENT, E, adj. 1. *patient*; 2. *enduring*; 3. *forbearing.*
PATIENT, s. m. 1. *sufferer*; 2. *patient*; 3. *culprit* (about to suffer death).
PATIENTER, v. n. *to have patience, to take patience.*
PATIN, s. m. *skate.*
PATINER, v. a. *to handle, to paw.*
PATINER, v. n. *to skate.*
PATINEUR, s. m. *skater.*
PÂTIR, v. n. 1. *to suffer*; 2. *to toil.*
PÂTIS, s. m. *pasture-ground, pasture.*
PÂTISSER, v. n. *to make pastry.*
PÂTISSERIE, s. f. 1. *pastry*; 2. *pastry-work*; 3. *pastry-trade.*
PÂTISS-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *pastry-cook.*
PÂTISSOIRE, s. f. *pastry-table.*
PATOIS, s. m. *patois.*
PÂTON, s. m. *bolus, fattening-ball* (for poultry).
PATRAQUE, s. f. 1. (things) *rubbish, gimcrack*; 2. (pers.) *worn out person.*
PÂTRE, s. m. *herdsman, shepherd, pastor.*
PATRÈS (AD), *to kingdom come.*
Aller ad —, *to go to kingdom come, to die.* Envoyer ad —, *to send to kingdom come, to kill.*
PATRIARCAL, E, adj. *patriarchal.*
PATRIARCAT, s. m. *patriarchate.*
PATRIARCHE, s. m. *patriarch.*
PATRICE, s. m. *patrician.*
PATRICIAT, s. m. *patriciate.*
PATRICIEN, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *patrician.*
PATRIE, s. f. 1. *native country, land, fatherland*; 2. *home.*
PATRIMOINE, s. m. 1. *patrimony*; 2. *inheritance.*
PATRIMONIAL, E, adj. *patrimonial.*
PATRIOTE, s. m. *patriot.*
PATRIOTE, adj. *patriotic.*
PATRIOTIQUE, adj. *patriotic.*
PATRIOTIQUEMENT, adv. *patriotically.*
PATRIOTISME, s. m. *patriotism.*
PATROCINER, v. n. (old) *to talk, to preach.*
PATRON, s. m. 1. *patron*; 2. *patron saint*; 3. *master*; 4. (fam.) *governor*; 5. *captain*; 6. *pattern, model.*
— de chaloupe, *cockswain.*
PATRONAGE, s. m. *patronage.*
PATRONAL, E, adj. *patronal.*
Fête —e, *dedication-day.*
PATRONNE, s. f. *patroness.*
PATRONNER, v. a. 1. *to patronize*; 2. *to draw the pattern of.*
PATRONYMIQUE, adj. *patronymic.*
†PATROUILLAGE, s. m. 1. *paddling*; 2. *dirt* (made by paddling).
†PATROUILLE, s. f. (mil.) *patrol.*
Faire la —, *to patrol.*
†PATROUILLER, v. n. 1. *to paddle*; 2. *to paw*; 3. (mil.) *to patrol.*
†PATROUILLIS, s. m. *puddle, dirt, mess.*
PATTE, s. f. 1. *paw*; 2. (of birds) *foot, leg*; 3. (of insects) *leg*; 4. (fig.) *claws, clutches*; 5. (of pockets) *flap*; 6. (of glasses) *foot*; 7. (of anchors) *palm, fluke.*
À quatre —s, *on all fours.* Bête à mille —s, *centiped.* Coup de —, 1. *cuff*; 2. *claw*; 3. *back stroke.* Donner un coup de —, *to give a rub, to hit a back stroke.* Être entre les —s de, *to be in any o.'s clutches.* Faire — de velours, (fig.) *to speak smoothly.* Graisser la — à, *to bribe.* Mettre la — sur, *to lay o.'s claws upon.* Tomber sous la — de, *to fall in any o.'s clutches.*
PATTE-D'OIE, s. f. 1. *crow's foot* (wrinkle); 2. *intersection of roads.*
PATTE-PELU, s. m., PATTE-PELUE, s. f. *hypocrite.*
PATTU, E, adj. *rough-footed.*
PÂTURAGE, s. m. *pasturage, pasture, pasture-ground.*
PÂTURE, s. f. 1. *food*; 2. *pasture-ground.*
Vaine —, (law) *common.*
PÂTURER, v. n. *to pasture, to graze, to feed.*
PÂTUREUR, s. m. (mil.) *pastor.*
PATURIN, s. m. (bot.) *meadow-grass.*
PATURON, s. m. *pastern.*
PAUCITÉ, s. f. *paucity.*
PAUME, s. f. 1. *palm* (of the hand); 2. *tennis* (play).
Jeu de —, *tennis-court.*
PAUMELLE, s. f. 1. *paumelle* (barley); 2. *hand-leather.*
PAUMER, v. a. *to give a slap.*
PAUMIER, s. m. *keeper of a tennis-court.*
PAUPÉRISME, s. m. *pauperism.*
PAUPIÈRE, s. f. 1. *eyelid*; 2. *eyelash*; 3. *eyes.*
Fermer la —, *to close o.'s eyes.* Fermer la — à quelqu'un, *to close any o.'s eyes.*
PAUSE, s. f. *pause, stop, rest.*
Faire une —, *to pause.*
PAUSER, v. n. (old) *to pause, to stop.*
PAUVRE, adj. 1. *poor*; 2. *needy*; 3. *wretched*; 4. *sorry, paltry.*
PAUVRE, s. m. 1. *poor*; 2. *pauper.*
— honteux, *poor person ashamed to beg.* Taxe des —s, *poor-rates.*
PAUVREMENT, adv. 1. *in poverty*; 2. *poorly, wretchedly.*
PAUVRESSE, s. f. *beggar-woman.*
PAUVRET, TE, s. m. f. *poor creature, thing.*
PAUVRETÉ, s. f. 1. *poverty*; 2. *need*; 3. *wretchedness*; 4. *poor thing.*
PAVAGE, s. m. 1. *paving*; 2. *pavement.*
PAVANER (SE), v. r. to *strut.*
PAVÉ, s. m. 1. *pavement*; 2. *paving-stone*; 3. *streets.*
Batteur de —, *lounger.* Haut du —, 1. *wall-side*; 2. (fig.) *first rank.* Sur le —, 1. *without home*; 2. *without employment*; 3. *out of place.* Battre le —, *to idle about.* Brûler le —, *to drive* or *ride very fast.* Être sur le —, *to be without a home, without employment* or *out of place.* Prendre le haut du —, *to take the wall.* Tâter le —, *to examine the ground.* Tenir le haut du —, 1. *to keep the wall*; 2. *to hold the first rank.*
PAVEMENT, s. m. 1. *paving*; 2. *pavement.*

PAVER, v. a. *to pave.*
PAVEUR, s. m. *pavier, paviour.*
PAVIE, s. f. (bot.) *nectarine.*
†PAVILLON, s. m. 1. *pavilion, tent;* 2. *summer-house;* 3. (mil.) *flag, colours;* 4. (mus.) *bell.*
— blanc, *flag of truce.* Vaisseau —, *flag-ship.* Amener son —, (nav.) *to strike o.'s flag* or *colours.* Arborer *or* hisser le —, *to hoist the flag* or *colours.* Baisser —, 1. *to strike sail;* 2. (fig.) *to yield.*
PAVOIS, s. m. 1. (old) *shield;* 2. (nav.) *armour.*
PAVOISER, v. a. 1. (nav.) *to adorn with flags;* 2. *to dress.*
PAVOT, s. m. *poppy.*
Graine de —, *poppy-seed.* Tête de —, *poppy-head.*
PAYABLE, adj. *payable.*
PAYANT, E, adj. *paying.*
Billet —, *paid ticket.* Carte —e, *bill.*
PAYANT, E, s. m. f. *payer.*
PAYE, s. f. 1. *pay;* 2. *wages, salary;* 3. *pay-master.*
Bonne —, *good pay-master.* Jour de —, *pay-day.*
PAYEMENT, s. m. *payment.*
Cesser ses —s, (com.) *to stop.* Non- —, *non-payment.*
PAYEN, NE, adj. *V.* PAÏEN.
PAYER, v. a. 1. *to pay;* 2. *to pay for;* 3. *to pay out, to pay away, to pay off;* 4. (fig.) *to reward, to requite, to repay.*
Se faire —, 1. *to receive pay;* 2. *to require payment;* 3. *to get paid.* — de sa personne, *to expose o.'s self.* — d'audace, *to face it out.* — d'ingratitude, *to show o.'s self ungrateful.* Il me le payera, *he shall pay for it.*
SE PAYER, v. r. 1. *to be satisfied;* 2. *to be bought.*
PAYEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *payer;* 2. *pay-master.*
PAYS, s. m. 1. *country;* 2. *native place, home, fatherland.*
— natal, *native country, fatherland.* Mal, maladie du —, *home-sickness.* Avoir le mal, la maladie du —, *to be home-sick.* Battre du —, *to ramble about.* Être en — de connaissance, *to be among acquaintances.* Être bien de son —, *to be simple, to be silly.* De quel — êtes-vous? *what countryman are you?*
PAYSAGE, s. m. *landscape.*
PAYSAGISTE, s. m. *landscape-painter.*
PAYSAN, NE, s. m. f. *peasant, country-man,* m.; *country-woman,* f.
De —, 1. *peasant;* 2. *clownish.*
PAYSANNERIE, s. f. *manners of peasant.*
PÉAGE, s. m. 1. *toll;* 2. *toll-house.*
PÉAGER, s. m. *toll-gatherer.*
PEAU, s. f. 1. *skin;* 2. (of animals) *hide;* 3. *fell;* 4. (of onions, etc.) *peel.*
De —, *leather.* Crever dans sa —, *to burst with spite.* Être dans la — de quelqu'un, *to be in any o.'s shoes.* Mourir dans sa —, *never to amend.* Il ne changera jamais de —, *he will never amend.* Il ne saurait durer dans sa —, *he cannot be easy.*
PEAUSSERIE, s. f. 1. *poltry;* 2. *fur-trade;* 3. *skinner's trade.*
PEAUSSIER, s. m. *skinner.*
PEC, adj. (of herrings) *pickled, newly salted.*
PECCABLE, adj. *peccable.*
†PECCADILLE, s. f. *peccadillo.*
PECCANT, E, adj. (med.) *peccant.*
PECCAVI, s. m. *peccavi.*
PÊCHE, s. f. (bot.) *peach.*
— hâtive, *early peach.*
PÊCHE, s. f. 1. *fishing;* 2. *angling;* 3. *fishery.*
— à la ligne, *angling.* Droit de —, *fishery.* Aller à la —, *to go fishing.*
PÉCHÉ, s. m. 1. *sin;* 2. *trespass;* 3. *offence.*
PÊCHER, v. n. 1. *to sin;* 2. *to trespass;* 3. *to offend;* 4. *to fail, to be deficient.*
PÊCHER, s. m. (bot.) *peach-tree.*
Couleur fleur de —, *peach-colour.*
PÊCHER, v. a. 1. *to fish;* 2. *to angle;* 3. (fig.) *to find, to pick up.*
— à la ligne, *to angle.* — en eau trouble, *to fish in muddy waters.* Où avez-vous pêché cela? *where have you found that?*
PÊCHERESSE, s. f. *V.* PÊCHEUR.
PÊCHERIE, s. f. *fishery, fishing-place.*
PÊCH-EUR, ERESSE, s. m. f. *sinner, transgressor.*
PÊCH-EUR, ERESSE, adj. *sinning, transgressing.*
PÊCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *fisherman, fisher;* 2. *fisherwoman,* f.; 3. *angler.*
— de baleines, *whaler.* Barque de —, *fishing-boat.*
PÊCHEUR, adj. *fishing.*
Bateau —, *fishing-boat.*
PÉCORE, s. f. 1. *animal;* 2. (fig.) *fool, ass.*
PECQUE, s. f. *silly conceited woman.*
PECTORAL, E, adj. *pectoral.*
PECTORAL, s. m. 1. (Jew. cust.) *breast-plate;* 2. (med.) *pectoral.*
PÉCULAT, s. m. *peculation.*
Auteur d'un —, *peculator.* Être coupable de —, *to peculate.*
PÉCULE, s. m. *stock of money, money*
PÉCUNE, s. f. (jest) *money, cash.*
PÉCUNIAIRE, adj. *pecuniary.*
PÉCUNIEU-X, SE, adj. *moneyed.*
PÉDAGOGIE, s. f. *pedagogy.*
PÉDAGOGIQUE, adj. *pedagogic.*
PÉDAGOGUE, s. m. *pedagogue.*
PÉDALE, s. f. 1. (mus.) *pedal, pedal-stop;* 2. (of lathes, etc.) *treadle.*
PÉDANT, E, s. m. f. *pedant.*
Faire le —, *to play the pedant.*
PÉDANT, E, adj. *pedantic.*
PÉDANTER, v. n. *to play the pedant.*
PÉDANTERIE, s. f. *pedantry.*
PÉDANTESQUE, adj. *pedantic.*
PÉDANTESQUEMENT, adv. *pedantically.*
PÉDANTISER, v. n. *to play the pedant.*
PÉDANTISME, s. m. *pedantry.*
PÉDÉRASTE, s. m. *pederast.*
PÉDÉRASTIE, s. f. *pederasty.*
PÉDESTRE, adj. *pedestrian.*
PÉDESTREMENT, adv. *on foot.*
PÉDICELLE, s. f. (bot.) *pedicle.*
PÉDICULAIRE, adj. (med.) *pedicular.*
PÉDICULAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *louse-wort.*
PÉDICULE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *pedicle, stripe;* 2. (med.) *neck.*
PÉDICURE, s. m. *pedicure, corn-cutter.*
PÉDICURE, adj. *corn-cutting.*
PÉDILUVE, s. m. (med.) *foot-bath.*
PÉDOMÈTRE, s. m. *pedometer.*
PÉDOMÉTRIQUE, adj. *pedometrical.*
PÉDON, s. m. *foot-messenger, runner.*
PÉDONCULE, s. m. (bot.) *peduncle, stalk.*
PÉGASE, s. m. *Pegasus.*
†PEIGNAGE, s. m. *combing.*

†**Peigne**, s. m. *comb.*
— à grosses dents, *large-toothed comb.* — fin, *small-toothed comb.* — de poche, *pocket-comb.* — de toilette, *dressing-comb.* Donner un coup de — à, *to comb a little.*

†**Peigné, e**, part. & adj. 1. *combed*; 2. (fig.) *elaborate*; 3. (of gardens) *neat.*
Mal —, 1. *uncombed*; 2. *dirty*; 3. *dirty fellow.*

†**Peigner**, v. a. 1. *to comb*; 2. *to comb the hair of*; 3. (fig.) *to beat.*
Se peigner, v. r. 1. *to comb o.'s self, to comb o.'s hair*; 2. (fig.) *to beat each other.*

†**Peigneur**, s. m. *comber.*

†**Peignier**, s. m. *comb-maker.*

†**Peignoir**, s. m. 1. *dressing-gown*; 2. *bathing-gown.*

†**Peignures**, s. f. *hair combed off.*

Peindre, v. a. [Peignant, peint; je peins, je peignis] 1. *to paint*; 2. *to portray*; 3. *to describe, to depict*; 4. *to adorn, to deck.*
A —, *extremely well.* Fait à —, *extremely well made.* Se faire —, *to have o.'s likeness taken.*

Peindre, v. n. 1. *to paint*; 2. *to write.*

Peine, s. f. 1. *pain*; 2. *grief*; 3. *uneasiness*; 4. *trouble*; 5. *labour, pains*; 6. *penalty, punishment.*
A —, *hardly, scarcely, no sooner than.* A grand'—, *with great difficulty* or *pains.* En —, *at a loss.* Homme de —, *labourer.* Sans —, 1. *painless*; 2. *easily, without difficulty.* Sous — de, *under, upon pain of.* Avoir de la —, 1. *to be in trouble*; 2. *to find difficulty in*; 3. *to be scarcely able to.* Donner de la — à, *to trouble, to give trouble to.* Être la —, *to be worth while.* Faire de la — à, *to pain, to give pain to.* Prendre, se donner la — de, *to take the trouble to.* Prendre, se donner de la —, *to take pains.* Se mettre en — de, *to trouble o.'s self about.* Valoir la —, *to be worth while.* Cela n'en vaut pas la —, *it is not worth while.* Cela fait — à voir, *it hurts one to see that.*

Peiner, v. a. 1. *to pain, to grieve, to afflict*; 2. *to give trouble to*; 3. *to labour, to work hard.*
Se peiner, v. r. *to take pains* or *trouble.*

Peiner, v. n. *to labour, to toil.*

Peintre, s. m. 1. *painter*; 2. (fig.) *limner, portrayer.*
— décorateur, *ornamental painter.* — en bâtiments, *house-painter.* — en décors, *grainer, ornamental painter.* — en miniature, *miniature-painter.* — sur émail, *enameller.* — sur verre, *glass-painter.*

Peinturage, s. m. 1. *painting*; 2. *daub.*

Peinture, s. f. 1. *painting*; 2. *picture*; 3. *paint, colours*; 4. (fig.) *portraiture.*
— à l'huile, *oil painting.* — en bâtiments, *house-painting* — en décors, *graining, ornamental painting.* — sur verre, *staining.* — en détrempe, *distemper-painting.*

Peinturer, v. a. *to paint.*

Peintureur, s. m. *dauber.*

Peinturlurer, v. a. *to daub.*

Pelade, s. f. (med.) *falling out of the hair.*

Pelage, s. m. *colour of the hair.*

Pelard, adj. (of wood) *barked.*

Pelé, s. m. 1. *bald-headed man*; 2. *ragamuffin.*

Pêle-mêle, adv. *pell-mell, helter-skelter.*

Pêle-mêle, s. m. *pell-mell.*

Peler, v. a. 1. *to strip off the hair*; 2. *to peel* (fruits, trees, etc.); 3. *to pare*; 4. *to hair* (skins); 5. *to scald* (pigs); 6. *to take off the turf of* (walks).
Se peler, v. r. 1. *to peel off*; 2. (of hair) *to come out.*

Peler, v. n. 1. *to lose o.'s skin*; 2. *to peel off.*

Pèlerin, e, s. m. f. 1. *pilgrim*; 2. *palmer*; 3. (fig.) *traveller*; 4. *sly rogue, hypocrite.*

Pèlerinage, s. m. *pilgrimage.*

Pèlerine, s. f. *tippet.*

Pélican, s. m. (orn.) *pelican.*

Pelisse, s. f. *pelisse.*

Pelle, s. f. *shovel.*
— à feu, *fire-shovel.* — de four, *peel.* Ôter avec la —, *to shovel.*

Pellée, Pellerée, Pelletée, s. f. *shovelful.*

Pelleron, s. m. *baker's shovel.*

Pelleterie, s. f. 1. *peltry*; 2. *furriery.*
Commerce des —s, *fur trade.*

Pellet-ier, ière, s. m. f. *furrier.*

Pellicule, s. f. *pellicle, cuticle.*

Pelotage, s. m. 1. *putting up into balls*; 2. *goat-skin.*

Pelote, s. f. 1. *ball*; 2. *pincushion*; 3. (of horses) *blaze.*
— de neige, *snow-ball.* — à épingles, *pincushion.*

Peloter, v. n. (at tennis) *to toss about the ball.*

Peloter, v. a. 1. *to roll round*; 2. (fig.) *to beat, to bang.*
Se peloter, v. r. 1. *to roll round*; 2. (of snow) *to ball*; 3. (fig.) *to beat each other.*

Peloton, s. m. 1. *ball*; 2. (of people) *knot, group*; 3. (of fat) *lump*; 4. (mil.) *platoon.*
Feu de —, (mil.) *firing by platoons.* Se mettre en —, *to roll o.'s self up.*

Pelotonner, v. a. 1. *to wind* (thread, etc.); 2. (fig.) *to cluster, to gather together.*
Se pelotonner, v. r. 1. *to group together*; 2. *to roll o.'s self up.*

Pelouse, s. f. *lawn, green-sward, grass-plot.*

Pelu, e, adj. *hairy.*

Peluche, s. f. *plush, shag.*

Peluché, e, adj. *shaggy.*

Pelucher, v. n. *to get shaggy.*

Pelure, s. f. *peel, paring.*

†**Penaille**, s. f. 1. *rags*; 2. (in contempt) *monks, monkery.*

†**Pennailleris**, s. f. 1. *rags*; 2. *set of ragamuffins*; 3. (in contempt) *monks, monkery.*

†**Penaillon**, s. m. *rag.*

Pénal, e, adj. *penal.*

Pénalité, s. f. 1. *penalty*; 2. *penal laws.*

Pénard, s. m. *old libertine, old fox.*

Pénates, s. m. pl. *penates, household gods.*
Dieux —, *household gods.*

Penaud, e, adj. *abashed, sheepish.*

Penaud, e, s. m. f. *person abashed.*

Penchant, e, adj. 1. *inclining*; 2. *declining.*

Penchant, s. m. 1. *declivity*; 2. *acclivity*; 3. (fig.) *decline*; 4. *brink*; 5. *inclination, propensity.*

Penchement, s. m. 1. (pers.) *stooping*; 2. (things) *leaning.*

Pencher, v. a. 1. *to incline, to lean*; 2. *to bend*; 3. *to stoop.*

Pencher, v. n. 1. *to incline, to lean*; 2. *to be inclined, disposed*; 3. *to totter.*
Se pencher, v. r. 1. *to bend*; 2. *to stoop.*
Pendable, adj. 1. *hanging*; 2. (fig.) *abominable.*
Cas —, *hanging matter.* Tour —, *abominable trick.*
Pendaison, s. f. *hanging.*
Pendant, e, adj. 1. *pendent, hanging*; 2. *pending, depending.*
Pendant, s. m. 1. *fellow*; 2. (of belts) *frog, hanger.*
— d'oreille, *ear-ring, ear-drop, pendant.*
Faire —, *to be the fellow.*
Pendant, prep. *during.*
Pendant que, conj. *while, whilst.*
Pendard, e, s. m. f. *rogue, rascal.*
Pendeloque, s. f. 1. *pendant, drop, ear-drop*; 2. *hanging rags.*
Pendentif, s. m. (arch.) *pendentive.*
†**Pendiller**, v. n. 1. *to dangle*; 2. *to hang.*
Pendoir, s. m. 1. *cord to hang on*; 2. *hook.*
Pendre, v. a. 1. *to hang*; 2. *to hang up, to suspend.*
Dire pis que — de, *to say everything that is bad of.*
Pendre, v. n. 1. *to hang, to hang down* or *up*; 2. *to be suspended.*
Faire —, *to hang.*
Pendu, e, part. & adj. *hanged, hung.*
Bien —, *voluble.* Avoir la langue bien —e, *to have a well-oiled tongue.*
Pendu, s. m. *one that has been hanged.*
Avoir de la corde de — dans sa poche, *to be lucky.* Être sec comme un —, *to be as dry as a chip.*
Pendule, s. m. *pendulum.*
Lentille de —, *pendulum-bob.* Verge de —, *pendulum-rod.*
Pendule, s. f. *clock.*
Pêne, s. m. *bolt.*
— dormant, *dead bolt.*
Pénétrabilité, s. f. *penetrability, perviousness.*
Pénétrable, adj. *penetrable, pervious.*
Pénétrant, e, adj. 1. *penetrating*; 2. *piercing*; 3. (fig.) *impressive.*
Discours —, *impressive speech.* Froid —, *piercing cold.*
Pénétrati-f, ve, adj. *penetrative.*
Pénétration, s. f. 1. *penetration*; 2. (fig.) *sagacity*; 3. *piercingness.*
Pénétrer, v. a. 1. *to penetrate*; 2. *to go through*; 3. *to pierce*; 4. (fig.) *to dive into, to search*; 5. *to impress*; 6. *to affect.*
Se pénétrer, v. r. 1. *to impress o.'s mind*; 2. (things) *to penetrate into each other.*
Pénétrer, v. n. 1. *to penetrate*; 2. *to pierce*; 3. *to get in.*
Pénible, adj. 1. *painful*; 2. *laborious, difficult.*
Péniblement, adv. 1. *painfully*; 2. *laboriously.*
Péninsulaire, adj. *peninsular.*
Péninsule, s. f. *peninsula.*
Pénitence, s. f. 1. *penitence, repentance, penance*; 2. (fig.) *punishment.*
Être en —, *to be punished.* Faire —, *to do penance.* Mettre en —, *to punish.*
Pénitencerie, s. f. 1. *penitentiary*; 2. *office of penitentiary.*
Pénitencier, s. m. *penitentiary.*
Pénitent, e, adj. *penitent, repentant.*
Pénitent, e, s. m. f. *penitent.*
Pénitentiaire, adj. *penitentiary.*
Maison —, *penitentiary.*
Pénitent-iaux, ielles, adj. pl. *penitential.*
Pénitentiel, s. m. *penitential.*
Pennage, s. m. (falc.) *plumage.*
Penne, s. f. 1. *beam-feather*; 2. *feather.*
Pennon, s. m. *pennon.*
Pénombre, s. m. *penumbra.*
Pensant, e, adj. *thinking.*
Bien —, *well-disposed.* Mal —, *evil-disposed.*
Pensée, s. f. 1. *thought*; 2. *thinking, opinion, sentiment*; 3. *mind*; 4. *meaning*; 5. *project*; 6. *sketch.*
— ultérieure, *after-thought.* Avoir la — de, *to think of.* Dire sa —, *to speak o.'s mind.* Lire dans la —, *to read any o.'s thoughts.* Parler contre sa —, *to speak against o.'s sentiments* or *opinion.*
Pensée, s. f. (bot.) *pansy; heart's-ease.*
Penser, v. n. 1. *to think*; 2. *to reflect*; 3. *to bear in mind*; 4. *to take care*; 5. *to be near.*
— à mal, *to think of harm.* — à une chose, *to think of a thing.* — à soi, *to look to o.'s self, to take care of o.'s self.* Façon de —, *way of thinking.* Faire — à, *to remind of.* J'ai pensé tomber, *I was near falling.*
Penser, v. a. *to think, to believe.*
— du bien de, *to think well of.*
Penser, s. m. *thought.*
Penseur, s. m. *thinker.*
Penseur, adj. *thinking.*
Pensi-f, ve, adj. *thoughtful, pensive.*
Pension, s. f. 1. *pension, allowance*; 2. *board*; 3. *board and lodging*; 4. *boarding-house*; 5. *boarding-school, school*; 6. (of officers) *mess*; 7. (for horses) *livery.*
— bourgeoise, *family boarding-house.* Demi- —, *half-board.* Maître de —, *schoolmaster.* Maîtresse de —, *school-mistress.* Prix de la —, *schooling, tuition.* Être en —, 1. *to be at school*; 2. *to board.* Envoyer, mettre en —, *to send, to put to school.*
Pensionnaire, s. m. 1. (of schools) *boarder*; 2. (admin.) *pensioner.*
Pensionnat, s. m. *boarding-school.*
Pensionner, v. a. *to pension.*
Pensum, s. m. (at schools) *task, imposition.*
Pentagone, adj. (geom.) *pentagonal.*
Pentagone, s. m. (geom.) *pentagon.*
Pentamètre, adj. & s. m. *pentameter.*
Pentapole, s. f. *pentapolis.*
Pentarchie, s. f. *pentarchy.*
Pentateuque, s. m. *Pentateuch.*
Pente, s. f. 1. *slope*; 2. *declivity, descent*; 3. *acclivity, ascent*; 4. (fig.) *propensity, inclination*; 5. (of beds) *valance*; 6. (of roofs) *pitch*; 7. (of book-cases) *hanging.*
En —, *sloping, inclined.* Aller en —, *to slope, to incline, to shelve.*
Pentecôte, s. f. 1. (Christ. rel.) *Whit-Sunday*; 2. (Jew. rel.) *Pentecost.*
Dimanche de la —, *Whit-Sunday.* Fête de la —, *Whitsuntide.*
Pentière, s. f. *draw-net.*
Penture, s. f. 1. *hinge*; 2. *iron-brace.*
Pénultième, adj. 1. *penultimate*; 2. *last but one.*
Pénultième, s. f. (gram.) *penultima.*
Pénurie, s. f. 1. *penury*; 2. *scarcity.*

PÉOTTE, s. f. *peotta, Venetian gondola.*
PÉPIE, s. f. *pip.*
N'avoir point la —, 1. *to drink for ever;* 2. (fig.) *not to be tongue-tied.*
PÉPIER, v. n. 1. *to pip;* 2. *to chirp.*
PÉPIN, s. m. 1. (of fruit) *pip;* 2. *kernel;* 3. *stone.*
PÉPINIÈRE, s. f. *nursery.*
Jardin- —, *nursery-garden.*
PÉPINIÉRISTE, s. m. *nursery-man.*
Jardinier —, *nursery-man.*
PERCALE, s. f. *cambric muslin.*
PERCALINE, s. f. *glazed lining.*
PERÇANT, E, adj. 1. *piercing;* 2. *penetrating, sharp;* 3. (of the voice) *shrill.*
PERCE (En), adv. *abroach.*
Mettre en —, *to broach.*
PERCÉ, E, part. & adj. *V.* PERCER.
Bas —, (pers.) *low in cash.* Chaise —e, *close-stool, night-commode.* Habit —, *coat in holes.* Panier —, (pers.) *spend-thrift.*
PERCÉ, s. m., PERCÉE, s. f. 1. *opening;* 2. *vista, glade.*
Faire une —, 1. *to make an opening;* 2. *to hew a passage.*
PERCE-BOIS, s. m. *borer* (insect).
†PERCE-FEUILLE, s. f. (bot.) *thorough-wax.*
PERCE-FORÊT, s. m. *great huntsman.*
PERCEMENT, s. m. 1. *piercing;* 2. *perforation;* 3. *boring;* 4. *opening;* 5. (surg.) *lancing.*
PERCE-MOUSSE, s. f. (bot.) *snow-drop.*
PERCE-NEIGE, s. f. (bot.) *snow-drop.*
†PERCE-OREILLE, s. m. *earwig* (insect).
PERCE-PIERRE, s. f. (bot.) *samphire, sea-fennel.*
PERCEPTEUR, s. m. (of taxes) *collector, gatherer.*
PERCEPTIBILITÉ, s. f. *perceptibility.*
PERCEPTIBLE, adj. 1. *perceptible, perceivable;* 2. (of taxes) *collectible.*
PERCEPTION, s. f. 1. *perception;* 2. (of taxes) *collection;* 3. *collectorship.*
Bureau de —, *tax-gatherer's office.*
PERCER, v. a. 1. *to pierce;* 2. *to perforate;* 3. *to bore;* 4. *to drill;* 5. *to stick;* 6. *to broach, to tap* (casks); 7. *to open* (doors, streets, etc.); 8. *to tunnel;* 9. *to lance* (an abscess); 10. *to go through;* 11. (of rain) *to wet through;* 12. (fig.) *to dive in, to see through;* 13. *to grieve, to thrill.*
— la foule, *to make o.'s way through the crowd.* — l'avenir, *to dive into futurity.*
SE PERCER, v. r. *V.* PERCER.
PERCER, v. n. 1. *to bore;* 2. *to break through;* 3. *to appear, to show o.'s self;* 4. *to penetrate;* 5. (pers.) *to make o.'s way;* 6. (of teeth) *to cut.*
PERCERETTE, s. f. *V.* VRILLE.
PERCEUR, s. m. *borer.*
PERCEVOIR, v. a. 1. *to collect, to gather* (taxes); 2. *to charge;* 3. (philos.) *to perceive.*
PERCHE, s. f. 1. *pole;* 2. (meas.) *perch;* 3. (fish) *perch.*
Grande —, (pers.) *tall person.*
PERCHÉ, s. m. (of birds) *being perched.*
PERCHER, v. n. (of birds) *to perch.*
SE PERCHER, v. r. *to perch.*
PERCHOIR, s. m. *roost.*
PERCHOIR, adj. *perching.*
PERCLUS, E, adj. *impotent.*
Cerveau —, *crack-brained.*
PERÇOIR, s. m. *piercer.*
PERÇU, E, part. & adj. *collected, received.*
PERCUSSION, s. f. *percussion.*
PERDABLE, adj. *losable.*
PERDANT, s. m. *loser.*
PERDANT, E, adj. *losing.*
PERDITION, s. f. 1. *perdition, destruction;* 2. *ruin.*
S'en aller en —, *to go to ruin.*
PERDRE, v. a. 1. *to lose;* 2. (fig.) *to waste, to lose;* 3. *to ruin, to undo;* 4. *to corrupt;* 5. *to spoil;* 6. (nav.) *to carry away;* 7. *to cast away.*
Faire —, 1. *to cause the loss of;* 2. *to break of* (a bad habit).
SE PERDRE, v. r. 1. *to be lost;* 2. (fig.) *to lose o.'s self;* 3. *to ruin o.'s self;* 4. *to disappear;* 5. *to fall into disuse;* 6. (nav.) *to be wrecked.*
PERDRE, v. n. *to lose, to be a loser.*
PERDREAU, s. m. *young partridge.*
PERDRIX, s. f. *partridge.*
PERDU, E, part. & adj. (*V.* PERDRE) 1. *lost;* 2. *ruined;* 3. *undone.*
A corps —, *desperately.* A coup —, *at random.* A heures —es, *at leisure hours.* Enfants —s, (mil.) *forlorn hope.* Prêter, placer de l'argent à fonds —, *to sink money.*
PÈRE, s. m. 1. *father;* 2. *parent;* 3. —s, pl. *forefathers, ancestors.*
— de famille, *father of a family, family man.* — nourricier, *foster-father.* Beau- —, 1. *father-in-law;* 2. *step-father.* Grand- —, *grandfather.* C'est un — aux écus, *he is a ready-money man.*
PÉRÉGRINATION, s. f. *peregrination.*
PÉRÉGRINITÉ, s. f. (law) *alienism.*
PÉREMPTION, s. f. (law) *nonsuit.*
PÉREMPTOIRE, adj. *peremptory.*
PÉREMPTOIREMENT, adv. *peremptorily.*
PERFECTIBILITÉ, s. f. *perfectibility.*
PERFECTIBLE, adj. 1. *perfectible;* 2. *improvable.*
PERFECTION, s. f. 1. *perfection;* 2. —s, pl. *qualities, accomplishments.*
En —, dans la —, *to perfection, perfectly.*
PERFECTIONNEMENT, s. m. *improvement.*
PERFECTIONNER, v. a. 1. *to perfect;* 2. *to improve.*
SE PERFECTIONNER, v. r. 1. *to improve;* 2. *to improve o.'s self.*
PERFIDE, adj. *perfidious, treacherous, false.*
PERFIDE, s. m. f. *perfidious person, false-hearted person.*
PERFIDEMENT, adv. *perfidiously, treacherously, falsely.*
PERFIDIE, s. f. 1. *perfidy;* 2. *treacherousness;* 3. *perfidious* or *treacherous thing.*
PERFORATION, s. f. *perforation.*
PERFORER, v. a. *to perforate.*
PÉRIBOLE, s. m. (arch.) *peribolus.*
PÉRICARDE, s. m. (anat.) *pericardium.*
PÉRICARPE, s. m. (bot.) *pericarp.*
PÉRICLITER, v. n. *to be in danger* or *jeopardy.*
PÉRICRÂNE, s. m. (anat.) *pericranium.*
PÉRIGÉE, s. m. (astr.) *perigee.*
PÉRIHÉLIE, s. m. (astr.) *perihelion.*
†PÉRIL, s. m. 1. *peril, danger;* 2. *risk.*
Au —, *at the risk, peril of.* A ses risques et —s, *at o.'s peril* or *risk.* Être en —, *to be in peril* or *danger.* Mettre en —, *to endanger.*
†PÉRILLEUSEMENT, adv. *perilously, dangerously.*
†PÉRILLEU-X, SE, adj. *perilous, dangerous.*

Périmer, v. n. 1. (law) *to let a suit drop*; 2. *to fall into disuse.*
Périmètre, s. m. (geom.) *perimeter.*
Période, s. f. *period.*
Période, s. m. 1. *period, pitch* (highest point); 2. *period* (of time).
Périodicité, s. f. *periodicity.*
Périodique, adj. 1. *periodical*; 2. (of style) *harmonious.*
Ouvrage —, *periodical.*
Périodiquement, adv. 1. *periodically*; 2. *in periods.*
Péripatéticien, ne, adj. & s. m. f. *Peripatetic.*
Péripatétisme, s. m. *Peripateticism.*
Péripétie, s. f. 1. *revolution*; 2. (theat.) *catastrophe, event.*
Périphérie, s. f. (geom.) *periphery.*
Périphrase, s. f. *periphrase.*
Par —, *periphrastically.*
Périphraser, v. n. *to periphrase.*
Péripneumonie, s. f. (med.) *peripneumonia.*
Périr, v. n. 1. *to perish*; 2. *to decay*; 3. *to die, to sink*; 4. *to be lost.*
Périssable, adj. 1. *perishable*; 2. *of decay.*
Péristaltique, adj. (med.) *peristaltic.*
Péristyle, s. m. (arch.) *peristyle.*
Péristyle, adj. *adorned with a peristyle.*
Péritoine, s. m. (anat.) *peritoneum.*
Perkale, s. f. *V.* Percale.
Perkaline, s. f. *V.* Percaline.
Perlasse, s. f. *pearl-ashes.*
Perle, s. f. 1. *pearl*; 2. *bead.*
Gris de —, *pearl grey.* Mère —, *mother of pearl shell.* Nacre de —, *mother of pearl.* —s fines, *native pearls.* C'est la — des femmes, *she is the best of women.*
Perlé, e, adj. 1. *pearly*; 2. *beady*; 3. *pearled*; 4. (mus.) *brilliant.*
Bouillon —, *pearly broth.* Sucre — *sugar boiled twice.*
Perler, v. n. *to bead.*
Perl-ier, ière, adj. *of pearl.*
Permanence, s. f. *permanence, permanency.*
En —, *permanent, permanently.*
Permanent, e, adj. *permanent.*
Perméabilité, s. f. *permeability.*
Perméable, adj. *permeable.*
Permettre, v. a. [conj. like Mettre.] 1. *to permit, to allow*; 2. *to suffer, to give leave*; 3. *to afford.*
Se permettre, v. r. 1. *to permit o.'s self*; 2. *to indulge in*; 3. *to take the liberty.*
Permis, e, part. & adj. (*V.* Permettre) 1. *lawful*; 2. *allowable*; 3. *justifiable.*
A vous — de, *you may.* S'il m'est — de, *if I may.*
Permis, s. m. 1. *permission, licence*; 2. (cust.) *permit.*
— de chasse, *shooting-licence.*
Permission, s. f. 1. *permission, leave*; 2. (cust.) *permit.*
Avec votre —, *with your permission.* Demander la —, *to ask permission* or *leave, to beg, to beg leave.* Prendre la — sous son bonnet, *to take French leave.*
Permutable, adj. *commutable.*
Permutant, s. m. *permuter.*
Permutation, s. f. 1. *permutation*; 2. *transposition*; 3. *change.*
Permuter, v. a. *to exchange* (employments).
Se permuter, v. r. 1. *to be exchanged*; 2. (gram.) *to permit.*
Pernicieusement, adv. *perniciously, injuriously.*
Pernicieu-x, se, adj. *pernicious, injurious.*
Péronnelle, s. f. *scold* or *saucy jade.*
Péroraison, s. f. (rhet.) *peroration.*
Pérorer, v. n. 1. *to harangue, to hold forth*; 2. *to speechify.*
Péroreur, s. m. *speechifyer.*
Pérot, s. m. (of forests) *tree of two cuttings.*
Pérou, s. m. 1. (geog.) *Peru*; 2. (fig.) *treasures of Peru.*
Péroxyde, s. m. (chem.) *peroxyd.*
Perpendiculaire, adj. *perpendicular.*
Perpendiculaire, s. f. *perpendicular.*
Perpendiculairement, adv. *perpendicularly.*
Perpendicularité, s. f. *perpendicularity.*
Perpétration, s. f. *perpetration.*
Perpétrer, v. n. *to perpetrate.*
Perpétuation, s. f. *perpetuation.*
Perpétuel, le, adj. 1. *perpetual*; 2. *everlasting.*
Perpétuellement, adv. *perpetually, everlastingly.*
Perpétuer, v. a. *to perpetuate.*
Se perpétuer, v. r. *to be perpetuated.*
Perpétuité, s. f. *perpetuity.*
A —, 1. *for ever*; 2. *for life.*
Perplexe, adj. 1. *perplexed*; 2. *perplexing.*
Perplexité, s. f. *perplexity.*
Perquisition, s. f. *search.*
Faire une —, (law) *to search.* Mandat de —, (law) *search-warrant.*
Perré, s. m. *water-wing.*
Perron, s. m. 1. *flight of steps*; 2. (arch.) *perron.*
Perroquet, s. m. 1. (bird) *parrot*; 2. (nav.) *gallant-sail.*
— volant, *royal.* Mettre les —s en bannière, *to let fly the gallant-sails.*
Perruche, s. f. 1. (bird) *hen-parrot*; 2. *parroquet.*
Perruque, s. f. *wig, peruke.*
— à bourse, *bag-wig.* — à nœuds, *bob-wig.* Tête à —, 1. *barber's block*; 2. (pers.) *a prejudiced old man.*
Perruqu-ier, ière, s. m. f. *peruke-maker.*
Persan, e, adj. *Persian.*
Persan, s. m. *Persian.*
Perse, s. f. 1. (geog.) *Persia*; 2. (pers.) *Persian*; 3. (stuff) *chints.*
Persécutant, e, adj. *importunate*; *troublesome.*
Persécuter, v. a. *to persecute.*
Persécu-teur, trice, s. m. f. *persecutor.*
Persécu-teur, trice, adj. *persecuting.*
Persécution, s. f. *persecution.*
Persévérance, s. f. *perseverance.*
Persévérant, e, adj. *persevering.*
Persévérer, v. n. *to persevere, to persist.*
Persicaire, s. f. (bot.) *persicaria.*
Persicot, s. m. *persicot* (spirituous liquor).
Persienne, s. f. *window-blind.*
Persiflage, s. m. *quizzing.*
Persifler, v. a. & n. *to quiz.*
Persifleur, s. m. *quiz, jeerer.*
Persil, s. m. (bot.) *parsley.*

†PERSILLADE, s. f. (cook.) *cold beef with parsley.*
†PERSILLÉ, E, adj. (of cheese) *spotty, green.*
PERSIQUE, adj. (arch.) *Persian.*
PERSISTANCE, s. f. *persistence.*
PERSISTER, v. n. *to persist.*
PERSONNAGE, s. m. 1. *personage;* 2. *person;* 3. (theat.) *part, character.*
PERSONNALISME, s. m. *egotism.*
PERSONNALITÉ, s. f. 1. *personality;* 2. *self-love;* 3. *selfishness;* 4. *personal abuse* or *remark.*
PERSONNAT, s. m. *personnat* (benefice).
PERSONNE, s. f. 1. *person* (man *or* woman); 2. *person, exterior, appearance;* 3. (gram.) *person.*
Jeune —, *girl, young girl, young lady.* En —, *in person.* Aimer sa —, sa petite —, *to love o.'s dear self.* Avoir soin de sa —, de sa petite —, *to take care of o.'s dear self, to look after number one.* Sans acception de —, *without respect of persons.*
PERSONNE, s. m. 1. *any one, anybody, any;* 2. (negativ.) *no one, nobody, none.*
— oserait-il nier cette vérité? *would any one dare deny that truth?* — ne l'a vu, *no one, nobody has seen it.*
PERSONNEL, LE, adj. 1. *personal;* 2. *selfish.*
PERSONNEL, s. m. 1. *persons;* 2. *attendants.*
PERSONNELLEMENT, adv. *personally.*
PERSONNIFICATION, s. f. *personification.*
PERSONNIFIER, v. a. *to personify.*
PERSPECTI-F, VE, adj. *perspective.*
PERSPECTIVE, s. f. 1. *prospect;* 2. *view;* 3. *vista;* 4. (opt.) *perspective.*
En —, 1. *in the distance;* 2. (of hopes) *in prospect.*
PERSPICACE, adj. *perspicacious.*
PERSPICACITÉ, s. f. *perspicacity.*
PERSPICUITÉ, s. f. *perspicuity.*
PERSPIRATION, s. f. (med.) *perspiration.*
PERSUADANT, E, adj. *persuading, convincing.*
PERSUADÉ, E, part. & adj. *persuaded, convinced, satisfied.*
PERSUADER, v. a. 1. *to persuade;* 2. *to convince, to satisfy.*
SE PERSUADER, v. r. 1. (de) *to persuade, to convince o.'s self;* 2. (que) *to believe, to imagine.*
PERSUASI-F, VE, adj. *persuasive.*
PERSUASION, s. f. 1. *persuasion;* 2. *conviction, belief.*
Avoir la —, être dans la —, *to be persuaded, convinced.*
PERTE, s. f. 1. *loss;* 2. *waste;* 3. (fig.) *ruin;* 4. (med.) *flooding.*
A —, 1. *at a loss;* 2. *losing.* A — d'haleine, *out of breath.* A — de vue, 1. *further than the eye can reach;* 2. (fig.) *at random;* 3. *far-fetched.* En pure —, 1. *to no purpose;* 2. *in mere waste.* Être en —, *to lose, to be a loser.* Vendre à —, *to sell at a loss.*
PERTINEMMENT, adv. *pertinently.*
PERTINENT, E, adj. *pertinent.*
PERTUIS, s. m. 1. *opening;* 2. (geog.) *straits.*
PERTUISANE, s. f. *partisan* (halberd).
PERTURBA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *disturber, author of a disturbance.*
PERTURBATION, s. f. *perturbation, disturbance.*
PERVENCHE, s. f. (bot.) *periwinkle.*
PERVERS, E, adj. 1. *perverse;* 2. *wayward, wicked.*
PERVERS, s. m. *wrong-doer.*
PERVERSION, s. f. *perversion.*
PERVERSITÉ, s. m. 1. *perversity;* 2. *waywardness.*
PERVERTIR, v. a. *to pervert.*
SE PERVERTIR, v. r. *to be perverted.*
PESADE, s. f. (of horses) *pesade.*
PESAGE, s. m. *weighing.*
PESAMMENT, adv. 1. *heavily;* 2. *lumpishly.*
PESANT, E, adj. 1. *heavy;* 2. *weighty;* 3. *slow, sluggish;* 4. *dull;* 5. *ponderous;* 6. (of corn) *of weight.*
PESANT, adv. *weight, in weight.*
PESANT, s. m. *weight.*
Valoir son — d'or, *to be worth o.'s weight in gold.*
PESANTEUR, s. f. 1. *heaviness;* 2. *weight;* 3. *slowness, sluggishness;* 4. *dulness;* 5. *burdensomeness;* 6. *ponderosity;* 7. (phys.) *gravity.*
PESÉE, s. f. *weighing, weigh.*
PÈSE-LETTRES, s. m. *letter-balance.*
PÈSE-LIQUEUR, s. m. *hydrometer.*
PÈSE-PAPIER, s. m. *paper-weigher.*
PESER, v. a. 1. *to weigh;* 2. *to weigh out;* 3. *to ponder, to consider;* 4. (of time) *to while away.*
PESER, v. n. 1. *to weigh, to be of weight;* 2. *to press;* 3. *to bear upon;* 4. *to lie heavy, to dwell;* 5. (of time) *to hang heavy.*
— sur l'estomac, *to lie heavy upon the stomach.* Cette guinée pèse, *this guinea is of weight.*
PESEUR, s. m. *weigher.*
PESON, s. m. 1. *steel-yard;* 2. *bent-lever balance.*
PESSAIRE, s. m. (med.) *pessary.*
PESSIMISTE, s. m. *pessimist.*
PESTE, s. f. 1. *plague;* 2. *pest, pestilence.*
— soit de! *plague on* or *upon!* Dire — et rage de quelqu'un, *to say every thing that is bad of one.*
PESTE, adj. *sly, arch.*
PESTE, int. *plague! pest!*
PESTER, v. n. *to inveigh, to storm.*
PESTIFÈRE, adj. *pestiferous, pestilential.*
PESTIFÉRÉ, E, adj. *pestiferous.*
PESTIFÉRÉ, E, s. m. f. *person infected with the plague.*
PESTILENCE, s. f. *pestilence.*
PESTILENT, E, adj. 1. *pestilential;* 2. (fig.) *contagious.*
PESTILENTIEL, LE, adj. 1. *pestilential;* 2. *infectious;* 3. *pestiferous.*
PET, s. m. (pop.) *wind.*
— de nonne, (cook.) *fritter.*
PÉTALE, s. f. (bot.) *petal, flower-leaf.*
PÉTARADE, s. f. *noise with the mouth.*
PÉTARD, s. m. 1. *cracker;* 2. (mil.) *petard.*
PÉTARDER, v. a. (mil.) *to blow up with a petard.*
PÉTARDIER, s. m. *petardier.*
PÉTAUD. La cour du roi —, *Bedlam broke loose; scene of confusion.*
PÉTAUDIÈRE, s. f. *bear-garden* (confused assembly).
PET-EN-L'AIR, s. m. *short gown.*
PÉTER, v. n. 1. (pop.) *to break wind;* 2. (things) *to crackle;* 3. *to crack;* 4. *to make a report;* 4. (of fire-arms) *to explode.*
†PÉTILLANT, E, adj. 1. *crackling;* 2. (fig.) *sparkling.*
†PÉTILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *crackling;* 2. (fig.) *sparkling.*
†PÉTILLER, v. n. 1. *to crackle* · 2. (fig.) *to*

sparkle; 3. *to be full*; 4. *to long, to be eager*.
— d'esprit, *to sparkle with wit*. — d'impatience, *to be full of impatience*. — de parler, *to long, to be eager to speak*.

Pétiole, s. m. (bot.) *petiole, foot-stalk*.

Petit, e, adj. 1. *little*; 2. *small*; 3. (of stature) *short*; 4. (fig.) *small, inconsiderable, unimportant*; 5. *petty*; 6. *mean*; 7. *narrow*; 8. *dear, darling*; 9. (of descendants) *grand*.
— esprit, *narrow mind*. — -fils, *grandson*. — à —, *by little and little, by degrees*. — prince, *petty prince*. En —, 1. *on a small scale*; 2. *in diminutive*.

Petit, e, s. m. f. 1. (pers.) *little one, child*; 2. *little dear, darling*; 3. (of animals) *young one*; 4. *cub*; 5. *whelp*; 6. (of dogs) *puppy, pup*; 7. (of cats) *kitten*.
Du — au grand, 1. *from little things to great*; 2. *one thing with another*. Faire des —s, 1. *to bring forth young*; 2. *to whelp*; 3. (of dogs) *to pup*; 4. (of cats) *to kitten*.

Petitement, adv. 1. *little*; 2. *poorly, meanly*.

Petitesse, s. f. 1. *littleness*; 2. *smallness*; 3. *shortness*; 4. *pettiness*; 5. *meanness*; 6. *narrowness*.

Petit-gris, s. m. 1. (animal) *Siberian squirrel*; 2. (fur) *minever*.

Pétition, s. f. *petition, petitioning*.
— de principe, *begging the question*. Faire une — de principe, *to beg the question*. Faire une —, *to address a petition*.

Pétitionnaire, s. m. f. *petitioner*.

Pétitionner, v. n. *to present a petition*.

Petitissime, adj. *infinitely small*.

Pétitoire, s. m. (law) *claim of property*.

Pétitoire, adj. (law) *claiming the property of*.

Peton, s. m. (jest) *foot, little foot*.

Pétoncle, s. f. *scallop* (shell-fish).

Pétreau, s. m. (hort.) *sucker*.

Pétré, e, adj. f. (geog.) *stony*.

Pétrel, s. m. (bird) *petrel*.

Pétreu-x, se, adj. (anat.) *rocky, stony*.

Pétrifiant, e, adj. *petrifactive*.

Pétrification, s. f. *petrifaction, petrification*.

Pétrifier, v. a. *to petrify*.
Se pétrifier, v. r. *to petrify*.

Pétrin, s. m. 1. *kneading-trough*; 2. (fig.) *scrape, hobble*.
Être, se mettre dans le —, *to get into a scrape*.

Pétrir, v. a. 1. *to knead*; 2. (fig.) *to make, to form*.

Pétrissage, s. m. *kneading*.

Pétrisseur, s. m. *bread-maker*.

Pétrole, s. f. *petroleum, petrol*.

Petto (In), adv. *in petto*.

Pétulamment, adv. *petulantly*.

Pétulance, s. f. *petulance, petulancy*.

Pétulant, e, adj. *petulant*.

Pétunsé, s. m. *petunse* (china-stone).

Peu, adv. 1. *little*; 2. (pl.) *few*.
— de vin, *little wine*. — de gens, *few people*. — à —, *by degrees*. — de chose, *little, a trifle*. A — près, à — de chose près, *nearly, about*. Pour — que, *however little*. Quelque —, *a little*. Si — que, *however little*. Si — que rien, *very little*. Sous —, *shortly*. Tant soit —, *ever so little*. Très or fort —, *very little*.

Peu, s. m. 1. *little, a little*; 2. (pl.) *few, a few*; 3. *bit*.
Un —, 1. *a little*; 2. *a few*. Un tant soit —, 1. *a little*; 2. *somewhat*.

Peuplade, s. f. 1. *people*; 2. *colony*; 3. *tribe*.

Peuple, s. m. 1. *people*; 2. *nation*; 3. (of fish) *small fish, fry*.
Le menu, le petit —, *the common people, the vulgar*.

Peuplé, adj. 1. *peopled*; 2. *stocked*.

Peupler, v. a. 1. *to people, to populate*; 2. *to stock* (with).
Se peupler, v. r. *to people, to populate*.

Peupler, v. n. *to multiply, to propagate*.

Peuplier, s. m. *poplar*.

Peur, s. f. 1. *fear*; 2. *fright*; 3. *dread*.
A faire —, *frightfully*. De — de, *for fear of*. De — que, *for fear, lest*. Sans —, 1. *without fear*; 2. *fearless*. Avoir —, *to be afraid*. Avoir — de, *to be afraid of*. Faire — à, *to frighten*. Mourir de —, *to be frightened to death*. Faire mourir de —, *to frighten to death*.

Peureu-x, se, adj. *fearful, timorous*.

Peut-être, adv. *perhaps, may be*.
— que non, *perhaps not*.

Peut-être, s. m. 1. *perhaps*; 2. *possibility*.

Phaéton, s. m. *phaeton*.

Phalange, s. f. *phalanx*.

Phalène, s. f. (insect) *moth*.

Phantasmagorie. *V.* Fantasmagorie.

Pharaon, s. m. *faro* (game).

Phare, s. m. 1. *light-house*; 2. *beacon*.

Pharisaïque, adj. *Pharisaical*.

Pharisaïsme, s. m. *Pharisaism*.

Pharisien, ne, s. m. f. *Pharisee*.

Pharmaceutique, adj. *pharmaceutic*.

Pharmaceutique, s. f. *pharmaceutics*.

Pharmacie, s. f. 1. *pharmacy*; 2. *apothecary's business*; 3. *chemist's shop*; 4. *medicine-chest*; 5. (of hospitals) *dispensary*.

Pharmacien, s. m. 1. *apothecary*; 2. *chemist*; 3. *chemist and druggist*.

Pharmacopée, s. f. *pharmacopœia*.

Pharmacopole, s. m. *bad apothecary*.

Pharynx, s. m. (anat.) *pharynx*.

Phase, s. f. 1. *phasis, phase*; 2. *stage*.

Phaséole, s. f. *V.* Fasséole.

Phébus, s. m. 1. (myth.) *Phœbus*; 2. (fig.) *bombast, rant, fustian*.

Phénix, s. m. *phenix*.

Phénomène, s. m. *phenomenon*.

Philanthrope, s. m. *philanthropist*.

Philanthropie, s. f. *philanthropy*.

Philanthropique, adj. *philanthropic*.

Philharmonique, adj. *philharmonic*.

Philippique, s. f. *philippic*.

Philologie, s. f. *philology*.

Philologique, adj. *philological*.

Philologue, s. m. *philologist*.

Philomathie, s. f. *philomathy*.

Philomathique, adj. *philomathic*.

Philomèle, s. f. *Philomel, nightingale*.

Philosophale, adj. f. *philosopher's*.
Pierre —, *philosopher's stone*.

Philosophe, s. m. *philosopher*.

Philosophe, adj. *philosophical*.

Philosopher, v. n. *to philosophize*.

Philosophie, s. f. 1. *philosophy*; 2. (print.) *small pica*.

Philosophique, adj. *philosophical*.

Philosophiquement, adv. *philosophically*.

Philosophisme, s. m. *philosophism*.

PHILOSOPHISTE, s. m. *philosophist.*
PHILTRE, s. m. *philter.*
Donner un — à, *to philter.*
PHIMOSIS, s. m. (med.) *phimosis.*
PHLÉBOTOMIE, s. f. (surg.) *phlebotomy bleeding, blood-letting.*
PHLÉBOTOMISER, v. a. (surg.) *to phlebotomise, to bleed.*
PHLÉBOTOMISTE, s. m. *phlebotomist, bloodletter.*
PHLEGMATIQUE, adj. *phlegmatic.*
PHLEGME, s. m. *V.* FLEGME.
PHLEGMON, s. m. (med.) *phlegmon.*
PHLOGOSE, s. f. (med.) *phlogosis.*
PHOQUE, s. m. 1. *seal*; 2. *sea-wolf.*
PHOSPHATE, s. m. (chem.) *phosphate.*
PHOSPHORE, s. m. *phosphorus.*
PHOSPHORÉU-X, SE, adj. *phosphorous.*
PHOSPHORIQUE, adj. *phosphoric.*
Briquet —, *phosphorus-box.*
PHOTOGRAPHE, s. m. 1. *photograph*; 2. (pers.) *photographist, photographer.*
PHOTOGRAPHIE, s. f. *photography.*
PHOTOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *photographic.*
PHRASE, s. f. *phrase, sentence.*
Membre de —, (gram.) *clause.* Faiseur de —s, *phrasecologist.* Faire des —s, *to use an affected language.*
PHRASÉOLOGIE, s. f. *phraseology.*
PHRASER, v. n. (mus.) *to form phrases.*
PHRASEUR, s. m. *phrasecologist.*
PHRASIER, s. m. *phrasecologist.*
PHRÉNÉSIE, s. f. *V.* FRÉNÉSIE.
PHRÉNOLOGIE, s. f. *phrenology.*
PHRÉNOLOGIQUE, adj. *phrenological.*
PHRÉNOLOGISTE, PHRÉNOLOGUE, s. m. *phrenologist.*
PHTHISIE, s. f. (med.) *phthisis, consumption.*
Avoir la —, *to be in a consumption.* Tomber en —, *to go into a consumption.*
PHTHISIQUE, adj. (med.) *phthisical, consumptive.*
Être —, *to be in a consumption.*
PHTHISIQUE, adj. (med.) *pulmonic.*
PHYLACTÈRE, s. m. *phylactery.*
PHYSICIEN, s. m. 1. *natural philosopher, physicist*; 2. *experimentalist.*
PHYSIOGNOMONIE, s. f. *physiognomony.*
PHYSIOGNOMONIQUE, adj. *physiognomonic.*
PHYSIOGRAPHIE, s. f. *physiography.*
PHYSIOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *physiographical.*
PHYSIOLOGIE, s. f. *physiology.*
PHYSIOLOGIQUE, adj. *physiological.*
PHYSIOLOGISTE, s. m. *physiologist.*
PHYSIONOMIE, s. f. 1. *physiognomy*; 2. *look, countenance*; 3. *expression*; 4. (things) *character.*
PHYSIONOMISTE, s. m. *physiognomist.*
PHYSIQUE, s. f. 1. *physics, natural philosophy*; 2. *class of physics* or *of natural philosophy.*
PHYSIQUE, s. m. 1. *natural constitution, constitution*; 2. *exterior.*
PHYSIQUE, adj. *physical.*
PHYSIQUEMENT, adv. *physically.*
PHYTOGRAPHIE, s. f. *phytography.*
PIAFFER, v. n. 1. (of horses) *to paw the ground*; 2. (fig) *to make a show.*
PIAFFEUR, adj. (of horses) *that paws the ground.*
† PIAILLER, v. n. *to bawl, to squall.*
† PIAILLERIE, s. f. *bawling, squalling.*
† PIAILLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *bawler, squaller.*
PIAN, s. m. (med.) *yaws.*
PIANISTE, s. m. *pianist.*

PIANO, PIANO-FORTE, FORTE-PIANO, s. m *piano, piano-forte.*
— carré, *square piano.* — droit, *cabinet-piano.* — à queue, *grand-piano.* Facteur de —s, *piano-maker.* Jouer, toucher du —, *to play on the piano.*
PIASTRE, s. f. *piaster.*
PIAULARD, E, adj. *whining, puling.*
PIAULARD, E, s. m. f. *whiner.*
PIAULER, v. n. *to whine, to pule.*
PIBLE, s. f. *pole.*
Mât à —, *pole-mast.*
PIC, s. m. 1. *pickaxe, pick*; 2. (for fire) *poker*; 3. (nav.) *gaff*; 4. (tech.) *pike.*
PIC, s. m. (geog.) *peak.*
A —, 1. *perpendicular, perpendicularly*; 2. (fig.) *in time, opportunely*; 3. (nav.) *apeak.*
PIC, s. m. (bird) *woodpecker.*
— vert, *green woodpecker.*
PICA, s. m. (med.) *pica.*
PICARD, E, adj. & s. m. f. *Picardian.*
PICHOLINE, s. f. *small olive.*
PICORÉE, s. f. 1. *marauding*; 2. *pilfering.*
PICORER, v. n. *to pilfer, to plunder.*
PICOREUR, s. m. 1. *marauder*; 2. (fig.) *pilferer.*
PICOT, s. m. 1. (of wood) *splinter*; 2. (of lace) *purl.*
PICOTÉ, E, part. & adj. (*V.* PICOTER) *pitted, marked.*
— de petite vérole, *marked with smallpox.*
PICOTEMENT, s. m. *pricking.*
PICOTER, v. a. 1. *to prick*; 2. (of birds) *to pick*; 3. (fig.) *to tease, to provoke*; 4. (of horses) *to spur.*
SE PICOTER, v. r. *to tease, to provoke each other, to bicker.*
PICOTERIE, s. f. *teasing, bickering.*
PICOTIN, s. m. *peck* (of oats).
PIC-VERT, s. m. *V.* PIVERT.
PIE, s. f. (bird) *magpie.*
Trouver la — au nid, (fig.) *to make a great discovery.*
PIE, adj. (of horses) *piebald.*
PIE, adj. *pious.*
Œuvre —, *pious act.*
PIÈCE, s. f. 1. *piece*; 2. *bit*; 3. (of cloth, etc.) *patch*; 4. (artil.) *piece, piece of ordnance, gun, cannon*; 5. (of prices) *piece, each*; 6. *document*; 7. (fig.) *trick*; 8. (pers.) *blade, piece*; 9. (of houses) *room, apartment*; 10. (theat.) *piece, play, performance*; 11. (of game, poultry, etc.) *head*; 12. (of wine, etc.) *puncheon*; 13. (of meat) *joint.*
— de batterie *or* de siége, (artil.) *battering-gun.* — de campagne, (artil.) *field-piece.* — d'eau, *piece of water.* — de cinq francs, *five francs.* — de monnaie, *coin.* — de rapport, *piece, patch.* — de résistance, (cook.) *solid joint.* — de vingt-quatre, *24-pounder.* — de théâtre, *play.* — à —, *piece by piece.* Armé de toutes —s, *armed at all points.* Par —s, *piecemeal.* Bonne —, (pers.) *cunning blade.* Deux francs —, la —, *two francs a piece* or *each.* Tout d'une —, 1. (pers.) *stiff, as stiff as a poker*; 2. (things) *all of a piece.* Accommoder quelqu'un de toutes —s, *to treat one very ill.* Donner la —, *to give something* or *money.* Emporter la —, (fig.) *to sting to the quick.* Faire une — à quelqu'un, *to play any one a trick.* Jouer une —, (theat.)

to act, to perform a play. Mettre en —s, 1. *to cut in* or *to pieces*; 2. *to pull, to tear to pieces*; 3. *to break to pieces, to shatter.* Tailler en —s, *to cut in* or *to pieces.* Travailler aux —s, *to work by the job.*

Pied, s. m. 1. *foot*; 2. (of furniture) *leg, foot*; 3. (of plants) *stalk*; 4. *plant*; 5. (of sheep) *trotters*; 6. (of pigs) *pettitoes*; 7. (fig.) *footing*; 8. (of masts) *heel.*

— bot, 1. *club-foot*; 2. *club-footed.* — forchu, fourché, *cloven foot.* — marin, (nav.) *sea-leg.* — nu, les —s nus, *bare-foot.* — plat, 1. (pers.) *poor wretch*; 2. *low-born person.* — poudreux, *vagabond, vagrant.* — de roi, (measure) *foot-rule.* —s de devant, *fore-feet.* Coup de —, 1. *kick*; 2. *stamp.* Coups de —s, 1. *kicking*; 2. *stamping.* Petits —s, *small birds.* Pointe du —, *tiptoe.* Valet de —, *footman.* — à —, 1. *foot by foot*; 2. *step by step*; 3. *by degrees, inch by inch.* A —, *on foot.* A — sec, *dry-shod.* Au — de la lettre, *literally, strictly speaking.* Au petit —, 1. *with a small foot*; 2. (fig.) *on a small scale*; 3. *in miniature*; 4. *in imitation.* De — ferme, 1. *without stirring*; 2. *resolutely.* De — en cap, *from top to toe.* De plain —, *on the same floor.* Depuis les —s jusqu'à la tête, *from head to foot.* En —, *full length.* Sur —, 1. *on foot*; 2. *up*; 3. (things) *standing*; 4. (mil.) *out*; 5. (nav.) *afloat.* Sur le — de, *at the rate of.* Sur ce — -là, *at this* or *that rate.* Sur un bon —, *upon a good footing.* Aller à —, *to go on foot.* Avoir —, *not to be out of o.'s depth.* Avoir bon — bon œil, *to be well and in good spirits.* Donner un coup, des coups de — à, *to kick.* Être sur —, *to watch, to sit up in the night.* Être sur un bon — avec quelqu'un, *to be on good terms with one.* Faire le — de grue, *to remain long standing, to dance attendance.* Fouler aux —s, *to tread on, to trample under foot.* Frapper du —, *to stamp.* Lâcher —, le —, *to give way.* Lever le —, 1. *to hold up o.'s foot*; 2. (fig.) *to take to o.'s heels.* Mettre sur —, (fig.) *to set on, to set afloat.* Mettre — à terre, *to alight.* Perdre —, *to get beyond o.'s depth.* Prendre —, *to get a footing.* Renverser d'un coup de —, *to kick down.* Sauter à —s joints, *to jump with feet joined.* Trouver chaussure à son —, (fig.) *to meet with o.'s match.*

Pied-à-terre, s. m. 1. *temporary lodging*; 2. *country-box.*

Pied-droit, s. m. (arch.) *pier.*

Piédestal, s. m. 1. *pedestal*; 2. *step.*

Piédouche, s. m. (arch.) *piedouche.*

Piège, s. m. 1. *snare*; 2. *trap.*

Donner dans le —, *to fall into the snare.* Dresser, tendre un —, *to lay a snare.* Faire tomber dans un —, *to ensnare.* Prendre au —, *to trap.*

Pie-grièche, s. f. 1. (bird) *shrike*; 2. (pers.) *shrew.*

Pie-mère, s. f. (anat.) *pia-mater.*

†**Pierraille**, s. f. *broken stone.*

Pierre, s. f. 1. *stone*; 2. *gem, stone*; 3. (fig.) *stone, rock, flint, steel*; 4. (med.) *stone, calculus.*

— angulaire, *corner-stone.* — brute *rough stone, rubble.* — fondamentale, *foundation-stone.* — infernale, *lunar caustic.* — milliaire, *mile-stone.* — philosophale, *philosopher's stone.* — ponce, *pumice-stone.* — précieuse, *precious stone, gem.* — à aiguiser, *whet-stone.* — à cautère, *lunar caustic.* — à chaux *lime-stone.* — à filtrer, *filtering-stone.* — à fusil, à brûquet, *flint.* — à rasoir, à repasser, *hone, whet-stone.* — d'achoppement, *stumbling-block.* — d'attente, 1. (build.) *toothing-stone*; 2. *stepping-stone.* — d'évier, *sink* or *gutter-stone.* — de cheminée, *hearth-stone.* — de taille, *free* or *cut stone.* — de touche, 1. *touch-stone*; 2. *test.* Carrière de —, *stone-quarry.* Chantier de —, *stone-yard.* Tailleur de —, *stone-cutter.* Faire d'une — deux coups, *to kill two birds with one stone.* Jeter la — à quelqu'un, (fig.) *to attack, to blame one.* Jeter des —s dans le jardin de quelqu'un, (fig.) *to attack one indirectly, to make insinuations against one.* Mettre, poser la première — à, *to lay the first stone of.*

Pierrée, s. f. *rumbling drain, rubble.*

Pierreries, s. f. *gems, precious stones.*

Pierrette, s. f. (play.) *quoits.*

Jouer à la —, *to play quoits.*

Pierreux-x, se, adj. *stony.*

Pierrier, s. m. 1. (artil.) *swivel, swivel-gun, stone-mortar*; 2. (nav.) *poderero.*

Pierrot, s. m. 1. (bird) *sparrow*; 2. (pers.) *clown.*

Piété, s. f. 1. *piety*; 2. *godliness.*

Livre de —, *religious book.*

Piéter, v. n. (play) *to stand fair.*

Piétinement, s. m. 1. *stamping*; 2. *moving about the feet.*

Piétiner, v. n. 1. *to stamp*; 2. *to move o.'s feet about.*

Piétiner, v. a. *to tread, to trample on, upon.*

Piétiste, s. m. *pietist.*

Piéton, ne, s. m. f. 1. *pedestrian, walker*; 2. *postman, foot-post*; 3. (mil.) *foot-soldier.*

Piètre, adj. *poor, wretched, sorry.*

Piètrement, adv. *wretchedly, sorrily.*

Piètrerie, s. f. *poor* or *wretched stuff.*

Pieu, s. m. 1. *stake*; 2. (build.) *pile.*

Garnir de —x, *to stake.*

Pieusement, adv. 1. *piously, godly*; 2. (fig.) *without proof.*

Pieu-x, se, adj. 1. *pious*; 2. *godly*; 3. *unfounded.*

Piffre, sse, s. m. f. 1. (low) *stout person*; 2. *glutton.*

Pigeon, s. m. 1. (bird) *pigeon, dove*; 2. (pers.) *gull.*

— culbutant, *tumbler.* — ramier, *ring-dove, wood-pigeon.* — voyageur, *carrier-pigeon.* Gorge de —, (of colours) *dove-coloured, shot.*

Pigeonneau, s. m. 1. (bird) *young pigeon*; 2. (pers.) *gull.*

Pigeonnier, s. m. *pigeon-house.*

†**Pignocher**, v. n. *to pick, to nibble.*

†**Pignon**, s. m. 1. (of firs) *kernel*; 2. (arch.) *gable, gable-end*; 3. (of clocks, etc.) *pinion.*

Avoir — sur rue, *to have a house of o.'s own.*

Pilage, s. m. *pounding.*

Pilastre, s. m. (arch.) *pilaster.*

Pilau, s. m. *pilaff* (rice).

Pile, s. f. 1. *pile, heap*; 2. (of bridges) *pier*; 3. (build.) *mole*; 4. (mil.) *pile.*

— de Volta *or* voltaïque, (phys.) *galvanic battery.* Mettre en —, *to pile up.*

PILE, s. f. (of coins) *pile.*
— ou face, *head or tail.*
PILER, v. a. *to pound.*
PILEUR, s. m. *pounder.*
PILIER, s. m. 1. *pillar*; 2. *column*; 3. *post.*
†PILLAGE, s. m. *pillage, plunder.*
†PILLARD, E, adj. *pillaging, plundering.*
†PILLARD, E, s. m. f. *pillager, plunderer.*
†PILLER, v. a. 1. *to pillage, to plunder*; 2. (fig.) *to pilfer.*
†PILLERIE, s. f. 1. *pillage*; 2. *plunder*; 3. (fig.) *pilfer.*
†PILLEUR, s. m. 1. *pillager, plunderer*; 2. *pilferer.*
PILON, s. m. 1. *pestle*; 2. (of mills) *stamper.*
PILORI, s. m. *pillory.*
PILORIER, v. a. *to put in the pillory.*
PILOT, s. m. (build.) *pile.*
PILOTAGE, s. m. 1. (build.) *piling*; 2. *pile-work*; 3. (nav.) *piloting*; 4. *pilotage.*
PILOTE, s. m. *pilot.*
— côtier, *coasting pilot.* — lamaneur, *harbour or river-pilot.* Bateau —, *pilot-boat.*
PILOTER, v. n. *to pile.*
PILOTER, v. a. 1. *to pile*; 2. (nav.) *to pilot*; 3. (fig.) *to guide.*
PILOTIN, s. m. *pilot's apprentice.*
PILOTIS, s. m. (build.) *piling, pile-work.*
Ouvrage en —, *pile-work.*
PILULE, s. f. *pill.*
— mercurielle, *blue-pill.* Dorer la —, *to gild the pill.*
PIMBÊCHE, s. f. (fam.) *impertinent minx.*
PIMENT, s. m. (bot.) *pimento, all-spice.*
PIMPANT, E, adj. *smart, spruce.*
PIMPRENELLE, s. f. (bot.) *burnet.*
PIN, s. m. (bot.) *pine, pine-tree, fir, fir-tree.*
Bois de —, *pine, fir-wood.* Pomme de —, *fir-cone.*
PINACLE, s. m. *pinnacle.*
Être sur le —, *to be on the pinnacle.* Mettre quelqu'un sur le —, *to praise one highly, to place on the pinnacle.*
PINAIE, s. f. *pine plantation.*
PINASSE, s. f. (nav.) *pinnace.*
PINASTRE, s. m. (bot.) *pinaster, wood-pine.*
PINCE, s. f. 1. *crow-bar* (lever); 2. *tongs*; 3. *pincers*; 4. *nippers*; 5. (surg.) *forceps*; 6. (fig.) *hold, gripe*; 7. (of lobsters, etc.) *claw*; 8. (of animals) *toe*; 9. (of horses' teeth) *pincer*; 10. (of dresses) *plait.*
—s à sucre, *sugar-tongs.*
PINCÉ, E, adj. (*V.* PINCER) *affected, stiff.*
PINCEAU, s. m. 1. *brush*; 2. *pencil.*
Coup de —, 1. *dash* or *stroke of the pencil*; 2. (paint.) *touch.* Avoir un beau —, *to have a fine touch.*
PINCÉE, s. f. *pinch.*
PINCELIER, s. m. (paint.) *dip-cup.*
†PINCE-MAILLE, s. m. *skin-flint, pinch-penny, churl.*
PINCEMENT, s. m. (agr.) *pinching.*
PINCER, v. a. 1. *to pinch*; 2. *to bite*; 3. *to nip, to nip off*; 4. (fig.) *to catch*; 5. *to jeer*; 6. (mus.) *to play.*
Se faire —, 1. *to be caught*; 2. *to be taken in.*
PINCE-SANS-RIRE, s. m. *sly and malicious person.*
PINCETTE, PINCETTES, s. f. 1. *tongs*; 2. *tweezers*; 3. *nippers.*
— à sucre, *sugar-tongs.*
PINÇON, s. m. *pinch* (mark). (*V.* PINSON.)
PINDARIQUE, adj. *Pindaric.*
PINDARISER, v. n. *to talk, to write bombast.*
PINDARISEUR, s. m. *talker* or *writer of bombast.*
PINÉAL, E, adj. (anat.) *pineal.*
PINGOUIN, PINGUIN, s. m. (bird) *pinguin.*
PINSON, s. m. (bird) *chaffinch*; *finch.*
Gai comme —, *as gay as a lark.*
PINTADE, s. f. *Guinea-fowl, pintado.*
PINTE, s. f. *pint* (measure).
PINTER, v. n. (fam.) *to tipple.*
PIOCHAGE, s. m. *digging.*
PIOCHE, s. f. 1. *pickaxe*; 2. *mattock.*
PIOCHER, v. a. *to dig.*
PIOCHER, v. n. 1. *to dig*; 2. (fig.) *to fag, at*; 3. *to study very hard.*
PIOCHEUR, s. m. 1. *digger*; 2. (fig.) *hard worker.*
PIOLER. *V.* PIAULER.
PION, s. m. 1. (chess) *pawn*; 2. (draughts) *man*; 3. (jest.) *usher*; 4. (pop.) *destitute person.*
Damer le — à, *to outdo.*
PIONNER, v. n. (chess) *to take pawns.*
PIONNIER, s. m. *pioneer.*
PIOT, s. m. (pop.) 1. *dram*; 2. *dram-drinking.*
PIPE, s. f. *pipe.*
— d'écume de mer, *meerschaum pipe.* — de terre, *clay-pipe.* — de vin, *pipe of wine.* Terre à — or de —, *pipe-clay.*
PIPEAU, s. m. 1. *pipe, shepherd's pipe*; 2. *bird-call*; 3. *lime-twig*; 4. (fig.) *snare.*
PIPÉE, s. f. *bird-catching.*
PIPER, v. a. 1. *to catch with a bird-call*; 2. (fig.) *to dupe, to cheat*; 3. (cards) *to prepare*; 4. (of dice) *to cog.*
Dés pipés, *cogged dice.*
PIPERIE, s. f. *cheating.*
PIPEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *cheat, sharper.*
PIPI, s. m. 1. (fam.) *water, urine*; 2. (bird) *titling.*
Faire —, *to make water.*
PIQUANT, E, adj. 1. (of plants, etc.) *prickly*; 2. (of the weather) *keen, sharp, piercing*; 3. (of the taste) *piquant*; 4. (fig.) *tart, biting, sharp*; 5. *lively, smart, piquant, pleasing, enticing.*
PIQUANT, s. m. 1. (of plants) *prickle*; 2. (of porcupines) *quill*; 3. (fig.) *pungency; point; piquancy.*
PIQUE, s. f. 1. (weapon) *pike*; 2. *pique*; 3. *quarrel, bickering.*
Être à cent —s au-dessus, au-dessous de, *to be infinitely above, below.* En être à cent —s, *to be far off.* Par —, *out of pique.*
PIQUE, s. m. (cards) *spade.*
PIQUÉ, E, adj. *quilted.*
PIQUÉ, s. m. *quilting.*
PIQUE-ASSIETTE, s. f. *sponger.*
PIQUE-BŒUF, s. m. 1. *drover*; 2. (bird) *beef-eater.*
PIQUE-NIQUE, s. m. *picnic.*
Faire un —, *to have a picnic.*
PIQUER, v. a. 1. *to prick*; 2. (of insects, etc.) *to sting*; 3. (of the taste) *to be piquant to*; 4. (fig.) *to excite, to stimulate*; 5. *to sting, to pique, to bite*; 6. (of horses) *to spur*; 7. (of oxen) *to goad*; 8. (need.) *to quilt*; 9. *to stitch*; 10. (cook.) *to lard*; 11. *to stick.*
— d'honneur, *to pique.* — la curiosité, *to excite the curiosity.* — jusqu'au sang, *to prick to the blood.* Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *what is the matter with him?*
SE PIQUER, v. r. 1. *to prick o.'s self*; 2. *to be worm-eaten*; 3. *to moulder*; 4.

(fig.) *to be offended, to take offence, to take a pique*; 5. *to pride o.'s self on, to glory in*; 6. *to pique o.'s self on*; 7. (of liquids) *to get sour.*

Se — d'honneur, *to stand on the point of honour.* Se — au jeu, 1. *to play on, notwithstanding o.'s losses*; 2. (fig.) *to get obstinate.*

PIQUER, v. n. 1. *to prick*; 2. (of insects, etc.) *to sting*; 3. (of the taste) *to begin to smell*; 4. (fig.) *to excite*; 5. *to be lively, smart* or *piquant*; 6. (of horses) *to spur.* — des deux, *to spur on.*

PIQUET, s. m. 1. *picket, stake*; 2. (mil.) *picket*; 3. (at cards) *piquet.*

Être au —, 1. (mil.) *to be on picket*; 2. *to stand still in one place.* Lever le —, (mil.) *to decamp.* Planter le —, (mil.) *to encamp, to take up o.'s quarters.*

PIQUETTE, s. f. 1. (wine) *piquette*; 2. *sour wine.*

PIQUEUR, s. m. 1. *outrider*; 2. (hunt.) *whipper-in, huntsman*; 3. (of workmen) *overseer*; 4. *marker*; 5. (cook.) *larder*; 6. (rid.) *stud-groom.*

— d'assiettes, *spunger.*

PIQUIER, s. m. *pike-man.*

PIQÛRE, s. f. 1. *prick*; 2. (of insects, etc.) *sting*; 3. *worm-hole*; 4. *fly-blow*; 5. (need.) *quilting*; 6. *stitching*; 7. (surg.) *puncture.*

PIRATE, s. m. 1. *pirate*; 2. (fig.) *extortioner.*

PIRATER, v. n. *to pirate.*

PIRATERIE, s. f. 1. *piracy*; 2. *act of piracy*; 3. (fig.) *extortion.*

PIRATIQUE, adj. *piratical.*

PIRE, adj. [comp. & super. of MAUVAIS] 1. *worse*; 2. (super.) *worst.*

De — en —, *worse and worse.* Le — de, *the worst of.*

PIRE, s. m. *worst.*

PIROGUE, s. f. *pirogue.*

PIROUETTE, s. f. 1. *pirouette*; 2. *whirling*; 3. (fig.) *subterfuge*; 4. *jest.*

Faire une —, *to whirl about.*

PIROUETTER, v. n. 1. *to pirouette*; 2. *to whirl, to turn about.*

PIRRHONIEN. *V.* PYRRHONIEN.

PIRRHONISME. *V.* PYRRHONISME.

PIS, adv. [comp. & super. of MAL] 1. *worse*; 2. (super.) *worst.*

De — en —, *worse and worse.* De mal en —, 1. *from bad to worse*; 2. *worse and worse.* Qui — est, *what is worse.* Tant —, *so much the worse.*

PIS, s. m. *worst.*

Au —, *at the worst.* Faire du — qu'on peut, *to do o.'s worst.* Mettre les choses au —, *to suppose the worst.*

PIS, s. m. *udder.*

PIS-ALLER, s. m. 1. *worst*; 2. *last shift.*

Au —, 1. *at the worst*; 2. *let the worst come to the worst.*

PISCINE, s. f. 1. *pool*; 2. (of churches) *piscina.*

PISÉ, s. m. (build.) *pise.*

PISSENLIT, s. m. 1. (bot.) *dandelion*; 2. (pers.) *pissabed.*

PISSER, v. n. (pop.) *to urine, to make water.*

PISSOIR, s. m. (low) *place for urining, urinal.*

PISTACHE, s. f. (bot.) *pistachio, pistachio-nut.*

PISTACHIER, s. m. (bot.) *pistachio-tree.*

PISTE, s. f. 1. *pist, trace*; 2. (of animals) *track*; 3. *scent.*

Suivre à la —, *to track.*

PISTIA, s. m. (bot.) *pistia.*

PISTIL, s. m. (bot.) *pistil.*

PISTOLE, s. f. *pistole* (coin).

Être cousu de —s, *to roll in riches.*

PISTOLET, s. m. *pistol.*

— à répétition, *revolver.* — d'arçon, *horse-pistol.* — de poche, *pocket-pistol, small pistol.* A la portée d'un —, *within pistol-shot.* Coup de —, *pistol-shot.*

PISTON, s. m. *piston, sucker.*

Coup de —, *piston-stroke.*

PITANCE, s. f. *pittance.*

PITAUD, E, s. m. f. *clown, peasant.*

PITEUSEMENT, adv. *piteously.*

PITEU-X, SE, adj. *piteous.*

PITIÉ, s. f. 1. *pity*; 2. *compassion.*

Par —, 1. *for pity's sake*; 2. *from pity.* Sans —, 1. *merciless*; 2. *mercilessly.* A faire —, 1. *pitifully*; 2. *pitiful.* Avoir, prendre — de, *to pity, to take pity on.* Faire —, 1. *to excite* or *move o.'s pity*; 2. *to be absurd.* Regarder en —, *to look on with contempt, to despise.* Cela fait —, *it is a wretched thing.* C'est grande —, *it is a great pity.*

PITON, s. m. *screw-ring.*

PITOYABLE, adj. 1. *piteous, pitiable*; 2. *pitiful.*

PITOYABLEMENT, adv. 1. *piteously, pitiably*; 2. *pitifully, wretchedly.*

PITTORESQUE, adj. 1. *picturesque*; 2. *graphic.*

PITTORESQUEMENT, adv. *picturesquely, in a picturesque manner.*

PITUITAIRE, adj. (anat.) *pituitary.*

PITUITE, s. f. 1. *pituite*; 2. *phlegm.*

PITUITEU-X, SE, adj. *pituitous.*

PIVERT, s. m. (bird.) *wood-pecker.*

PIVOINE, s. f. (bot.) *piony, peony.*

PIVOINE, s. m. (bird.) *bull-finch.*

PIVOT, s. m. 1. *pivot*; 2. *spindle, pin*; 3. (bot.) *tap-root.*

PIVOTANT, E, adj. (bot.) *tap-rooted.*

PIVOTER, v. n. 1. *to turn on a pivot*; 2. (bot.) *to tap.*

PLACABLE, adj. *placable.*

PLACAGE, s. m. 1. (of wood) *veneering*; 2. (of metals) *plating*; 3. (fig.) *patch-work.*

PLACARD, s. m. 1. *placard*; 2. *cupboard*; 3. (print.) *slip.*

Afficher un —, *to post up a placard.*

PLACARDER, v. a. 1. *to placard, to post*; 2. (fig.) *to libel, to satirize* (a person).

PLACE, s. f. 1. *place*; 2. *room* (space); 3. *spot*; 4. (of public places) *square, place*; 5. *situation*; 6. (of coaches) *stand*; 7. (fig.) *room, stead*; 8. *office, employment, berth*; 9. (com.) *market*; 10. *change*; 11. (mil.) *place; fortress.*

— forte, *fortified town, strong place, strong-hold, fortress.* — marchande, *place fit for business, trading town.* — publique, 1. *public place, square*; 2. *market place.* — d'armes, *parade.* — de confiance, *place of trust.* — de guerre, *fortified town.* A la *or* en — de, *in the place* or *room of, instead of, in lieu of.* En —! *in your places!* En son lieu et —, (law) *in o.'s place.* Sur — *on the premises.* Sur la —, *on, upon the spot*; 2. (of bills) *on change.* Faire —, 1. *to make room*; 2. *to clear the way.* Mettre, remettre quelqu'un à sa —, *to put one in his place, to set one down.* — ! *make room!*

Placement, s. m. 1. *placing*; 2. *putting*; 3. *laying*; 4. (of money) *investment, putting out.*
— à fond perdu, *sinking.* Bureau de —, *registry-office.*

Placer, v. a. 1. *to place*; 2. *to put*; 3. *to lay*; 4. *to rank*; 5. *to procure a situation for*; 6. (of money) *to invest, to put out*; 7. (of goods) *to sell.*
— à fond perdu, *to sink.* — sur l'État, *to invest in the funds.*
Se placer, v. r. 1. *to place, to put o.'s self*; 2. *to take o.'s stand*; 3. *to get a situation.*

Placet, s. m. *petition.*

Placeu-r, se, s. m. f. *person that places* (servants, etc.).

Plac-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *person that assigns places*; 2. (of markets) *underletter of a market place*; 3. (com.) *agent.*

Plafond, s. m. *ceiling.*

Plafonnage, s. m. *ceiling.*

Plafonner, v. a. *to ceil.*

Plafonneur, s. m. *plasterer.*

Plage, s. f. 1. *sea-shore, shore, sea-coast*; 2. *region, climate.*

Plagiaire, adj. *plagiary.*

Plagiaire, s. m. *plagiary.*

Plagiat, s. m. *plagiarism.*

Plaid, s. m. *plaid* (Scotch cloak).

Plaidable, adj. (law) *pleadable.*

Plaidant, e, adj. *pleading.*
Avocat —, *pleader, counsel.* Partie —e, *suitor.*

Plaider, v. n. 1. *to plead*; 2. *to be at law.*

Plaider, v. a. 1. *to plead*; 2. *to sue.*

Plaideu-r, se, s. m. f. *litigant, suitor.*

Plaidoirie, s. f. 1. *pleading*; 2. *speech.*

Plaidoyer, s. m. *counsel's speech, speech.*

Plaie, s. f. 1. *wound*; 2. *sore*; 3. (fig.) *plague, evil.*
— d'Égypte, *plague of Egypt.*

† **Plaignant, e**, adj. (law) *complaining.*

† **Plaignant, e**, s. m. f. 1. (law) *complainant*; 2. *plaintiff, prosecutor.*

Plain, e, adj. *plain, even, level.*
— -chant, *plain-chant, plain-song.* De — pied, *on the same floor.* En —e campagne, *in open country.*

Plaindre, v. a. [Plaignant, plaint; je plains, je plaignis] 1. *to pity*; 2. *to grudge.*
Être à —, *to be pitied.*
Se plaindre, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to complain*; 2. (of animals) *to whine*; 3. *to grudge.*

Plaine, s. f. *plain.*

Plainte, s. f. 1. *complaint*; 2. *whine.*

Plaintif, ve, adj. *plaintive, moanful, doleful.*

Plaintivement, adv. *plaintively, moanfully, dolefully.*

Plaire, v. n. [Plaisant, plu; je plais, je plus] 1. *to please, to be pleasing, to be agreeable*; 2. (impers.) *to please, to choose.*
A Dieu ne plaise! *God forbid!* Plut à Dieu, au ciel! *would to God, to Heaven!* S'il plaît à Dieu, *please God.* S'il vous plaît, *if you please.* Cela vous plaît à dire, *you are pleased to say so.* Comme il vous plaira, *as you please.*
Se plaire, v. r. 1. *to delight, to take pleasure in*; 2. *to be pleased, to like*; 3. *to flatter o.'s self.*

Plaisamment, adv. 1. *pleasantly*; 2. *ludicrously, ridiculously*; 3. *waggishly.*

Plaisance, s. f. *pleasure.*
Lieu, maison de —, *pleasure-house.*

Plaisant, e, adj. 1. *pleasant, agreeable*; 2. *laughable*; 3. *jocose*; 4. *humorous*; 5. *ridiculous, ludicrous.*

Plaisant, s. m. 1. *ludicrous, ludicrousness*; 2. *humorous*; 3. (pers.) *wag, jester.*
Mauvais —, *jester.*

Plaisanter, v. n. 1. *to jest, to joke*; 2. *to sport.*
En plaisantant, *jocularly, jestingly.* C'est un homme qui ne plaisante pas, *he is no jester.*

Plaisanter, v. a. *to joke, to jest with.*

Plaisanterie, s. f. 1. *pleasantry*; 2. *jesting, joking*; 3. *jest, joke*; 4. *derision.*
— à part, *in earnest, seriously, without jesting.* Par —, *jocularly, jestingly, in joke.* Entendre la —, 1. *to take, to receive a joke well*; 2. *to jest well, to be a clever jester.* Il n'entend pas —, *he is not to be trifled with.*

Plaisir, s. m. 1. *pleasure*; 2. *delight*; 3. *sport, diversion*; 4. *pleasure, kindness, favour.*
Bon —, *o.'s will and pleasure.* Menus —s, *pocket-money.* Partie de —, *pleasure-party.* A —, 1. *at o.'s ease*; 2. *carefully.* Avec —, *with pleasure.* Par —, 1. *by way of trial*; 2. *for pleasure.* Sous le bon —, *with o.'s approbation.* Avoir — à, *to take pleasure in.* Faire —, 1. *to give pleasure*; 2. *to be pleasing.* Mettre son — à, *to make it a pleasure.* Prendre — à, *to take pleasure in.*

Plamée, s. m. *chalk-lime.*

Plan, e, adj. 1. *plain*; 2. *flat.*
Surface —e, *plane surface.*

Plan, s. m. 1. *plane*; 2. *plan*; 3. *draft design, model*; 4. *scheme, project*; 5. *survey*; 6. (paint.) *ground.*
— à vue d'oiseau, *bird's eye view.* — d'arrimage, (nav.) *tier.* — de niveau, *datum line.* — de terrain, *plot.* — en relief, *plan in relief.* Arrière- —, *back-ground.* Levée des —s, *surveying ground.* Premier —, *fore-ground.* Lever un —, 1. *to take a plan*; 2. *to survey.* Lever *or* faire le — de, *to survey.*

Planche, s. f. 1. *board*; 2. *plank*; 3. *shelf*; 4. (engrav.) *plate*; 5. *cut*; 6. (of gardens) *bed.*
— de salut, *sheet-anchor.* Faire la —, 1. *to show the way*; 2. (in swimming) *to float.*

Planchéier, v. a. 1. *to board*; 2. (build.) *to floor.*

Plancher, s. m. 1. *floor*; 2. *flooring*; 3. *ceiling*; 4. (nav.) *stage.*

Planchette, s. f. 1. *small board*; 2. (math.) *plane-table.*

Plançon, s. m. (hort.) *sapling.*

Plane, s. m. V. Platane.

Plane, s. f. 1. *spoke-shave*; 2. *drawing-knife.*

Planer, v. n. 1. *to hover*; 2. (fig.) *to soar*; 3. *to look down.*

Planer, v. a. 1. *to plane*; 2. *to planish*; 3. *to shave.*

Planétaire, adj. (astr.) *planetary.*

Planétaire, s. m. (astr.) *orrery, planetarium.*

Planète, s. f. (astr.) *planet.*

Planeur, s. m. *planisher.*

Planimétrie, s. f. (geom.) *planimetry.*

Planisphère, s. m. (geog.) *planisphere.*

PLANT, s. m. 1. *sapling*; 2. *set, plantation*; 3. (hort.) *plant*; 4. *bed*.
Laisser en —, (fig.) *to leave in the lurch*.
PLANTAGE, s. m. 1. *planting*; 2. *plantation*.
PLANTAIN, s. m. (bot.) *plantain*.
PLANTARD, s. m. *slip, twig*.
PLANTATION, s. f. 1. *plantation*; 2. *planting*; 3. (of colonies) *plantation*.
PLANTE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *plant*; 2. (of the foot) *sole*.
— marine, 1. *marine plant*; 2. *sea-weed*. — parasite, *parasitical plant*. — vivace, *perennial plant*. — vive, *quick-set*. Jardin des —s, 1. *botanical garden*; 2. *zoological gardens*.
PLANTER, v. a. 1. *to plant*; 2. *to set*; 3. *to fix*; 4. *to drive, to drive in*; 5. (fig.) *to give* (a blow).
— là, 1. *to leave in the lurch*; 2. *to give the slip*. — quelque chose au nez, *to throw a thing in o.'s teeth*. — des bornes, *to set bounds*.
SE PLANTER, v. r. 1. *to be planted*; 2. (pers.) *to place, to put o.'s self*.
PLANTEUR, s. m. 1. *planter*; 2. *setter*.
PLANTOIR, s. m. (agr.) *dibble*.
PLANTULE, s. f. (bot.) *plantlet*.
PLANURE, s. f. *shavings, chips*.
PLAQUE, s. f. 1. (of metal) *plate*; 2. *slab*; 3. (of knights) *star*; 4. (of coachmen, etc.) *ticket, badge*; 5. (of wood) *veneer*.
PLAQUÉ, s. m. *plated metal*.
PLAQUÉ, E, part. 1. (of metals) *plated*; 2. (of wood) *veneered*.
PLAQUEMINIER, s. m. (bot.) *ebony-tree*.
PLAQUER, v. a. 1. *to plate* (metals); 2. *to lay* (on); 3. (of wood) *to veneer*; 4. (fig.) *to give* (slaps, etc.).
Feuille à —, *veneer*. — quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un, *to throw a thing in o.'s teeth*.
PLAQUEUR, s. m. 1. (of metals) *plater*; 2. (of wood) *veneerer*.
PLAQUIS, s. m. (build.) *incrustation*.
PLASTICITÉ, s. f. *plasticity*.
PLASTIQUE, adj. *plastic*.
PLASTIQUE, s. f. *plastic art*.
PLASTRON, s. m. 1. *breast-plate*; 2. (fencing) *plastron*; 3. (fig.) *laughing-stock*.
PLASTRONNER, v. a. *to put a plastron on*.
SE PLASTRONNER, v. r. *to put on a plastron*.
PLAT, E, adj. 1. *flat*; 2. *level*; 3. (fig.) *dull, insipid*; 4. (com.) *flat, dull*; 5. (of calms) *dead*.
A —, *flat*. Coucher, mettre à —, *to lay flat*. Être à —, *to lie flat*.
PLAT, s. m. 1. (of china, etc.) *dish*; 2. (of blades, etc.) *flat*; 3. (of glass) *sheet*; 4. (of a balance) *scale*; 5. (nav.) *mess*.
— d'argent, *silver dish*. A —s couverts, *underhand, secretly*. Camarade de —, (nav.) *mess-mate*. Donner, servir un — de son métier, 1. *to give a specimen of o.'s skill*; 2. *to play one of o.'s tricks*. Mettre les petits —s dans les grands, *to make great preparations*.
PLATANE, s. m. (bot.) *plane-tree*.
PLAT-BORD, s. m. (nav.) *gunnel, gunwale*.
PLATEAU, s. m. 1. (of scales) *wooden basin*; 2. (for tea, etc.) *tray, waiter*; 3. (of land) *upland, table-land*; 4. (mil.) *platform*.
— tournant, (rail.) *turnplate*.
PLATE-BANDE, s. f. 1. (hort.) *plat-band, border*; 2. (arch.) *plat-band*
PLATÉE, s. f. *dishful*.
PLATE-FORME, s. f. 1. *plate-form*; 2. (rail.) *truck*.
PLATE-LONGE, s. f. 1. *kicking-strap*; 2. *leading-rein*.
PLATEMENT, adv. 1. *flatly*; 2. *dully*; 3. *plainly*.
PLATINE, s. f. 1. *linen-drier*; 2. (of fire-arms) *screw-plate*; 3. (of a lock) *plate*.
PLATINE, s. m. (min.) *platinum, platina*.
PLATITUDE, s. f. 1. *flatness*; 2. *dulness*; 3. *vapidness*; 4. *senseless thing*.
PLATONICIEN, NE, adj. *Platonic*.
PLATONIQUE, adj. *Platonic*.
PLATONISME, s. m. *Platonism*.
PLATRAGE, s. m. 1. *plaster-work, plastering*; 2. (fig.) *slight work*.
PLÂTRAS, s. m. *rubbish of plaster*.
PLÂTRE, s. m. 1. *plaster*; 2. (fig.) *paint*.
Pierre à —, 1. *parget*; 2. *plaster-stone*.
Battre comme —, *to beat to a mummy*.
PLÂTRER, v. a. 1. *to plaster*; 2. (fig.) *to patch up*; 3. (agr.) *to manure with plaster*; 4. (of the face) *to paint*.
SE PLÂTRER, v. r. (fig.) *to paint o.'s self*.
PLÂTREU-X, SE, adj. *chalky*.
PLÂTRIER, s. m. 1. *plasterer*; 2. *pargeter*.
PLÂTRIÈRE, s. f. 1. *plaster-quarry*; 2. *plaster-kiln*.
PLAUSIBILITÉ, s. f. *plausibility*.
PLAUSIBLE, adj. *plausible*.
D'une manière —, *plausibly*.
PLAUSIBLEMENT, adv. *plausibly*.
PLÈBE, s. f. *common people, lower orders*.
PLÉBÉIEN, NE, s. m. f. *plebeian*.
PLÉBÉIEN, NE, adj. *plebeian*.
PLÉIADE, s. f. PLÉIADES, s. f. pl. (astr.) *pleiads, the seven stars*.
PLEIN, E, adj. 1. *full*; 2. *abundant, plentiful*; 3. *entire, whole*; 4. *replete*; 5. *thorough*; 6. (of animals) *big, with young*; 7. (of the moon) *full*; 8. (of sails) *taut, full*.
A —es mains, *plentifully*. En — jour, *in open day*. En — midi, *at noon-day*. En —e mer, *in open sea*. En —e paix, *in the midst of peace*. En —e rue, *in the middle of the street*. Tout —, *quite full*. Tout — de, *many*. — de soi-même, *conceited, self-conceited*.
PLEIN, s. m. 1. *full*; 2. *full part, full space*.
A pur et à —, *entirely, fully*. En —, 1. *in the midst*; 2. *fully*; 3. *to the full*. Trop —, *fulness*. La lune est dans son —, *it is full moon*.
PLEIN, prep. *full*.
PLEINEMENT, adv. *fully, entirely, completely*.
PLÉNIÈRE, adj. 1. (of courts) *full*; 2. (Cath. rel.) *plenary*.
PLÉNIPOTENTIAIRE, s. m. & adj. *plenipotentiary*.
PLÉNITUDE, s. f. *plenitude, fulness*.
PLÉONASME, s. m. *pleonasm*.
PLÉONASTIQUE, adj. *pleonastic*.
PLÉTHORE, s. f. (med.) *plethora*.
PLÉTHORIQUE, adj. (med.) *plethoric*.
PLEURANT, E, adj. *weeping*.
PLEURARD, s. m. *crying child*.
PLEURE-MISÈRE, s. m. *curmudgeon*.
PLEURE-PAIN, s. m. *curmudgeon*.
PLEURER, v. n. 1. *to weep*; 2. *to cry*; 3. *to bewail, to mourn, to lament*; 4. (of the eyes) *to water*; 5. (of the vine) *to bleed*.

— à chaudes larmes, *to weep bitterly.* — à volonté, *to have tears at command.* — sur, *to weep over.*

Pleurer, v. a. 1. *to weep, to bewail, to mourn, to lament*; 2. *to grudge.*

Pleurésie, s. f. (med.) *pleurisy.*

Pleurétique, adj. *pleuritic.*

Pleureu-r, se, s. m. f. *weeper, mourner.*

Pleureu-r, se, adj. *weeping.*

Pleureuse, s. f. (insect) *weeper.*

Pleureuses, s. f. pl. *weepers* (mourning cuffs).

Pleureu-x, se, adj. *weeping, crying.*

Pleurnichement, s. m. *whine.*

Pleurnicher, v. n. *to whine.*

Pleurnicherie, s. f. *whining.*

Pleurnicheu-r, se, s. m. f. *whiner.*

Pleurs, s. m. pl. 1. *tears*; 2. *weeping*; 3. (of the vine) *bleeding.*

En —, *in tears.* Tout en —, *all in tears.* Essuyer ses —, *to dry o.'s tears.* Fondre en —, *to melt into tears.* Répandre, verser des —, *to shed tears.*

Pleutre, s. m. 1. *coward*; 2. *wretch.*

Pleuvoir, v. n. [Pleuvant, plu; il pleut, il plut, il pleuvra] 1. *to rain*; 2. (fig.) *to rain, to fall*; 3. *to pour in or down.*

— à flots, *to rain in torrents.* — à verse, *to pour, to pour with rain.* — fort, *to rain fast* or *hard.* — des hallebardes, *to rain cats and dogs.*

Plèvre, s. f. (anat.) *pleura.*

Plexus, s. m. (anat.) *plexus.*

Pléyon, s. m. *osier-tie, twig.*

Pli, s. m. 1. *fold*; 2. *plait*; 3. *crease*; 4. (fig.) *bent, habit*; 5. (of limbs) *bend*; 6. (of clothes) *tuck*; 7. *wrinkle*; 8. (of the heart) *recess.*

Faux —, *crease.* Sous ce —, (of letters) *enclosed.* Sous le — de, *under cover of.* Avoir des —s au front, *to have wrinkles in o.'s forehead.* Faire des —s à, *to crease.* Prendre un bon, un mauvais —, *to take a good, a bad bent* or *habit.* Cela ne fera pas un —, (fig.) *there will not be the least difficulty.*

Pliable, adj. *pliant, pliable, flexible.*

Pliage, s. m. *folding.*

Pliant, e, adj. 1. *pliant, flexible*; 2. (of chairs, etc.) *folding.*

Pliant, s. m. *folding chair.*

Plie, s. f. (fish) *plaice.*

Plier, v. a. 1. *to fold*; 2. (fig.) *to bend, to bring under*; 3. *to bow.*

— bagage, *to pack off.* — une lettre, *to fold a letter.* — les voiles, *to furl the sails.* Faire —, *to bend.*

Se plier, v. r. 1. (things) *to be folded* or *bent*; 2. (pers.) *to bend, to bow*; 3. *to comply, to conform o.'s self.*

Plier, v. n. 1. *to bend*; 2. *to bow*; 3. (fig.) *to yield, to submit*; 4. (mil.) *to give way.*

Plieu-r, se, s. m. f. *folder.*

Plinthe, s. f. 1. (arch.) *plinth*; 2. (of rooms) *skirt, skirting*; 3. *wash-board.*

Plioir, s. m. 1. *folding-knife*; 2. *paper-knife.*

Plion, s. m. *V.* Pléyon.

Plique, s. f. (med.) *plica.*

Plissement, s. m. *plaiting.*

Plisser, v. a. 1. *to plait*; 2. *to wrinkle.*

Plisser, v. n. *to be plaited, to form plaits.*

Plissure, s. f. *plaiting.*

Ploc, s. m. (nav.) *sheathing-hair.*

Plomb, s. m. 1. *lead*; 2. *plummet*; 3. (of houses) *sink*; 4. (for fire-arms) *shot.*

— de chasse, *shot.* — de sonde, *lead.* — rouge, *red lead.* Blanc de —, *white lead.* Fil à —, *plummet, plumb-line.* Menu —, *small shot.* Mine de —, 1. *lead-mine*; 2. *black-lead*; 3. *lead-ore.* A —, *perpendicularly, upright.* Mettre à —, *to plumb.*

Plombage, s. m. 1. *lead-work*; 2. *leading.*

Plombagine, s. f. (min.) *plumbago, black lead.*

Plomber, v. a. 1. *to lead*; 2. (of teeth) *to stop*; 3. (mas.) *to plumb*; 4. (agr.) *to beat.*

Teint plombé, *leady* or *livid complexion.*

Plomberie, s. f. 1. *plumbery*; 2. *lead-works*; 3. *lead-making.*

Plombier, s. m. *plumber.*

Plombifère, adj. *plumbiferous.*

Plongeant, e, adj. 1. *plunging*; 2. *downward.*

Feu —, *plunging-fire.*

Plongée, s. f. (fort.) *glacis.*

Plongement, s. m. 1. *plunging*; 2. *dipping*; 3. (of ships) *pitching.*

Plongeon, s. m. 1. *diving, ducking*; 2. (bird) *plungeon, diver.*

Faire le — de, 1. *to take a ducking*; 2. (fig.) *to duck o.'s head*; 3. *to flinch*; 4. *to back out.*

Plonger, v. a. 1. *to plunge*; 2. *to immerse*; 3. *to dip, to duck*; 4. (fig.) *to sink.*

Se plonger, v. r. *to plunge, to plunge o.'s self.*

Plonger, v. n. 1. *to dive*; 2. *to dip, to duck*; 3. (of ships) *to pitch*; 4. (fig.) *to go downward.*

Machine à —, *diving-bell.*

Plongeur, s. m. 1. *diver*; 2. *plunger.*

Cloche à *or* de —, *diving-bell.*

Ploquer, v. a. (nav.) *to apply sheathing-hair to.*

Ployable, adj. *pliable, flexible.*

Ployer, v. a. 1. *to bend*; 2. *to bow*; 3. *to fold up.*

Se ployer, v. r. 1. (things) *to be bent*; 2. *to be folded*; 3. (pers.) *to bend, to bow, to submit.*

Ployer, v. n. 1. *to bend*; 2. *to bow*; 3. (fig.) *to yield, to submit.*

Pluche, s. f. *V.* Peluche.

Pluie, s. f. 1. *rain*; 2. (fig.) *shower.*

— battante, *pelting rain.* A la —, 1. *in the rain*; 2. *rainy.* Après la — le beau temps, *fortune is not always cross.* De —, *rainy.* Eau de —, *rain-water.* Faire la — et le beau temps, *to do what one pleases.* Parler de la — et du beau temps, *to talk of indifferent things.* Tomber de la —, *to rain.* Le temps est à la —, *it looks rainy.*

Plumage, s. m. *plumage, feathers.*

†**Plumail**, s. m. *feather-broom.*

Plumasseau, s. m. 1. *feather-broom*; 2. (of arrows) *feather*; 3. (of harpsichords) *quill*; 4. (surg.) *pledget.*

Plumasserie, s. f. *feather-trade.*

Plumassier, s. m. *feather-seller, dealer in feathers.*

Plume, s. f. 1. (of birds) *feather*; 2. (for ornament) *plume, feather*; 3. (for writing) *quill, pen*; 4. (pers.) *writer, author, penman.*

— métallique *or* d'acier, *steel-pen.* — d'oie, *quill-pen, quill.* A la —, *with the pen.* Bec de —, *nib of a pen.* Coup, trait de —, *stroke, stroke of a pen, dash.*

Guerre de —, *paper-war*. Être au poil et à la —, *to be fit for anything*. Être échappé à la —, *to be a slip of the pen*. Passer la — par le bec, *to baffle, to disappoint*. Retailler une —, *to mend a pen*. Tailler une —, *to make a pen*.

PLUMEAU, s. m. *feather-broom*.

PLUMÉE, s. f. 1. *penful* (of ink); 2. *plucking feathers*.

PLUMER, v. a. 1. *to plume*; 2. (of poultry) *to pluck*; 3. (fig.) *to fleece*.

PLUMET, s. m. 1. (ornament) *plume, feather*; 2. *plume of feathers*; 3. (mil.) *feather*.

PLUMETIS, s. m. (embroid.) *tambouring*.
Broder au —, *to tambour*.

PLUMEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *feathery*; 2. (bot.) *plumous*.

PLUMITIF, s. m. (law) *minute-book*.

PLUMULE, s. f. (bot.) *plumula*.

PLUPART, s. f. *most part, greatest part, generality*.
La — du temps, *for the most part, generally*.

PLURALITÉ, s. f. *plurality*.

PLURIEL, LE, adj. (gram.) *plural*.

PLURIEL, s. m. (gram.) *plural*.
Au —, *in the plural*.

PLUS, adv. 1. (comp.) *more*; 2. (super.) *most*; 3. (with a neg.) *no more*; 4. *not any more*; 5. *also, moreover, besides*; 6. *above, upwards*; 7. (alg.) *plus*.
— ou moins, *more or less*. — de leçons! *no more lessons!* Au —, tout au —, *at most, at the most, at the outside*. Bien —, *more than that*. De —, 1. *more*; 2. *besides*; 3. *moreover*. De — en —, *more and more*. D'autant —, *the more, so much the more*. Ni — ni moins, *neither more nor less*. Non —, *neither*. Qui — qui moins, *some more some less*. Qui — est, *what is more*. Tant et —, 1. *great deal*; 2. *very much*. Tant — que moins, *nearly, about*. N'être —, *to be no more*. Il y a —, *more than that*.

PLUS, s. m. 1. *more*; 2. *most*; 3. *utmost*.

PLUSIEURS, adj. pl. *several, many*.

PLUS-QUE-PARFAIT, s. m. (gram.) *pluperfect, preterperfect*.

PLUTÔT, adv. 1. *rather*; 2. *sooner*; 3. *first*.
— que, *rather than*.

PLUVIAL, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *pluvial*.

PLUVIAL, E, adj. *of rain*.
Eau —, *rain-water*.

PLUVIER, s. m. (bird) *plover*.

PLUVIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *rainy*; 2. *wet*; 3. *of rain*.

PLUVIOMÈTRE, s. m. *rain-gauge, pluviameter*.

PLUVIOSE, s. m. (month) *Pluviose* (from Jan. 20th to Feb. 18th).

PNEUMATIQUE, adj. (phys.) *pneumatic*.
Machine —, *air-pump*.

PNEUMATIQUE, s. f. *pneumatics*.

PNEUMATOLOGIE, s. f. *pneumatology*.

PNEUMONIE, s. f. (med.) *pneumonia*.

PNEUMONIQUE, adj. & s. m. (med.) *pneumonic*.

PNYX, s. m. *Pnyx* (in Athens).

POCHADE, s. f. *rough sketch*.

POCHE, s. f. 1. *pocket*; 2. *pouch*; 3. *sack*; 4. *bag*; 5. (of a coach-box) *crib*; 6. (of clothes) *wrinkle*; 7. *pucker*; 8. (of birds) *crop, pouch*; 9. *pocket-violin*.
A —, *with pockets*. De —, *pocket*. De sa —, *out of o.'s pocket*. Pâte de —, *pocket-lid*. Acheter chat en —, *to buy a pig in a poke*. Mettre en —, *to pocket*. Payer de sa —, *to pay out of o.'s pocket*.

POCHÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. (of the eyes) *black*; 2. (of writing) *blotted*; 3. (of eggs) *poached*.
Avoir les yeux —s au beurre noir, *to have black eyes*.

POCHER, v. a. 1. *to bruise* (the eyes); 2. *to poach eggs*.
— l'œil, *to give a black eye*. Se faire — l'œil, *to get a black eye*.

POCHER, v. a. (need.) *to be puckered*.

POCHETER, v. a. *to keep in o.'s pocket*.

POCHETTE, s. f. 1. *little pocket*; 2. *net*; 3. *pocket-violin*.

PODAGRAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *gout-weed*.

PODAGRE, s. f. *gout in the feet*.

PODAGRE, adj. *gouty*.

PODESTAT, s. m. *podestat* (magistrate).

POÊLE, s. m. 1. (of funerals) *pall*; 2. (of marriages) *canopy*.
Porter, tenir les coins du —, *to bear the pall, to be a pall-bearer*.

POÊLE, s. f. 1. *pan*; 2. *frying-pan*.
— à frire, *frying-pan*.

POÊLE, s. m. 1. *stove*; 2. *room with a stove*.

POÊLIER, s. m. *stove-maker*.

POÊLON, s. m. *saucepan*.

POÊLONNÉE, s. f. *saucepanful*.

POÈME, s. m. *poem*.

POÉSIE, s. f. 1. *poetry*; 2. (poet.) *poesy*; 3. —s, pl. *poems*.
—s fugitives, *fugitive poems*.

POÈTE, s. m. *poet*, m., *poetess*, f.
— lauréat, *poet laureate*. De —, *poet-like*.

POÉTEREAU, s. m. *poetaster*.

POÉTIQUE, adj. *poetic, poetical*.

POÉTIQUE, s. f. 1. *poetics*; 2. (fig.) *poetry*.

POÉTIQUEMENT, adv. *poetically*.

POÉTISER, v. a. 1. *to poetise*; 2. *to versify*.

POIDS, s. m. 1. *weight*; 2. (fig.) *load, burden*; 3. (fig.) *weight, moment, consequence*; 4. (phys.) *gravity*.
— brut, *gross weight*. — de marc, *weight of* 8 *ounces to the pound*. Bon —, *good weight*. Faux —, *light weight*. Avec — et mesure, *with circumspection*. Avoir du —, *to weigh*. De —, 1. *weighty*; 2. (fig.) *of importance* or *weight*. Donner du — à, *to poise*. Être de —, *to be full weight*. Faire bon —, *to give good weight*.

†POIGNANT, E, adj. *poignant, keen, sharp*.

†POIGNARD, s. m. *dagger, poniard*.
Coup de —, 1. *stab*; 2. *stabbing*. Donner, porter un coup de — à, *to stab*.

†POIGNARDER, v. a. 1. *to stab, to poniard*; 2. (fig.) *to kill*.
SE POIGNARDER, v. r. *to stab o.'s self*.

†POIGNÉE, s. f. 1. *handful*; 2. *handle*; 3. (of swords) *hilt*.
A —, *by the handful, by handsful*.

†POIGNET, s. m. 1. *wrist*; 2. (of linen) *wrist-band*; 3. (of gowns) *cuff*.

POIL, s. m. 1. (of animals) *hair*; 2. (pers.) *hair*; 3. *beard*; 4. (of horses) *colour*; 5. (of cloth, etc.) *nap*; 6. (bot.) *hair, bristle*.
— follet, *downy, soft hair*. — ras, *short hair, nap*. A —, 1. *bare-back*; 2. (of cloth) *napped*. Faire le — à, *to clip, to trim* (a horse). Monter un cheval à —, *to ride a horse bare-back, without saddle*.

POILU, E, adj. 1. *hairy*; 2. *shaggy*.

POINÇON, s. m. 1. *bodkin*; 2. *awl*; 3. (arts) *puncheon*; 4. *stamp*; 5. (of liquids) *puncheon*.

POINDRE, v. n. 1. *to dawn, to peep, to break*; 2. *to appear.*
Le jour commence à —, *day begins to break* or *dawn.*

POING, s. m. 1. *fist*; 2. *hand.*
Coup de —, *cuff, punch.* Donner un coup de — à, *to punch, to strike with o.'s fist.* Faire le coup de —, *to box.* Se battre à coups de —s, *to box.*

POINT, s. m. 1. *point*; 2. *dot*; 3. *speck*; 4. (of straps) *hole*; 5. (of day) *break*; 6. (of measure) *size*; 7. (fig.) *degree, extent, height*; 8. (need.) *stitch*; 9. (gram.) *full stop, period*; 10. (med.) *stitch*; 11. (nav.) *position.*
— arrière, (need.) *back-stitch.* — devant, (need.) *running.* — d'arrêt, *stop.* — d'appui, 1. *prop*; 2. *fulcrum.* — d'Angleterre (lace) *Brussels point.* — de chainette, (need.) *chain-point.* — de côté, *stitch, pain in the side.* — de départ, 1. *starting-post*; 2. (fig.) *starting-point.* — d'honneur, *point of honour.* — de vue, 1. *prospect*; 2. *light.* — du jour, *day-break, break of day.* — d'orgue, (mus.) *pause.* — et virgule, (gram.) *semicolon.* Deux —s, (gram.) *colon.* A —, 1. *just in time*; 2. *to a nicety.* A — nommé, *just in time, in the nick of time.* Au dernier —, *in the highest degree.* De — en —, *exactly, in every point.* De tout —, *in every respect.* Jusqu'à un certain —, *to a certain extent, in some degree.* Être sur le — de, 1. *to be about to*; 2. *to be very near.* Mettre les —s sur les i, *to be very punctilious.*

POINT, adv. 1. *not*; 2. *no*; 3. *not any, none.*
— du tout, 1. *not at all*; 2. *no such thing.*

POINTAGE, s. m. 1. *pointing*; 2. *levelling.*

POINTE, s. f. 1. *point*; 2. *tack* (nail); 3. (of arrows, etc.) *head*; 4. (of day) *dawn, break, peep*; 5. (of shirts) *gore*; 6. (print.) *bodkin*; 7. (of taste) *tartness, sharpness*; 8. (of wit) *witticism, flash of wit*; 9. (of epigrams) *sting*; 10. *pun*; 11. (of pens) *nib.*
A —, *pointed, with a point.* Faire une —, (mil.) *to deviate from the line.* Faire des —s, *to make puns.* Poursuivre, suivre sa —, *to be constant in o.'s design.* Terminer, se terminer en —, *to taper.*

POINTEMENT, s. m. 1. (artil.) *pointing*; 2. *levelling.*

POINTER, v. a. 1. *to stick*; 2. *to pierce*; 3. *to point*; 4. *to dot*; 5. *to level*; 6. *to prick*; 7. (nav.) *to prick* (charts, sails); 8. (print.) *to register.*
— un canon, *to point a cannon.*

POINTER, v. n. 1. *to point, to dot*; 2. *to shoot, to spring up*; 3. (of birds) *to soar.*

POINTEUR, s. m. 1. *marker*; 2. (artil.) *artillery-man.*

†POINTILLAGE, s. m. 1. *dotting*; 2. (engr.) *stippling.*

†POINTILLÉ, s. m. 1. *dotting*; 2. *dotted*; 3. (engr.) *stippling*; 4. *stippled.*

†POINTILLER, v. n. 1. *to dot*; 2. (engr.) *to stipple*; 3. (fig.) *to cavil.*

†POINTILLER, v. a. *to nettle* (with unkind words), *to tease.*

†POINTILLERIE, s. f. 1. *cavil*; 2. *bickering.*

†POINTILLEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *cavilling*; 2. *punctilious.*
D'une manière —se, *punctiliously.*

POINTU, E, adj. 1. *pointed, sharp*; 2. *peaked*; 3. (fig.) *subtle.*
Avoir l'esprit —, *to be subtle.*

POINTURE, s. f. *point.*

POIRE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *pear*; 2. *powder-horn, flask*; 3. (of steelyards) *weight.*
— à poudre, *powder-horn* or *flask.* — d'angoisse, *choke-pear, gag.* — de terre, *Jerusalem artichoke.* — tapée, *preserved pear.* Compote de —s, *stewed pears.* Entre la — et le fromage, *at dessert.* Garder une — pour la soif, *to put by for a rainy day.*

POIRÉ, s. m. *perry.*

POIREAU, PORREAU, s. m. 1. (bot.) *leek*; 2. (veter.) *wart.*

POIRÉE, s. f. (bot.) *white beet.*

POIRIER, s. m. *pear-tree.*

POIS, s. m. *pea.*
— à cautère, *issue pea.* — carré, *marrow-fat.* — chiche, *chick pea.* — de senteur, *sweet pea.* — vert, petit —, *green pea.* Cosse de —, *pea-shell.*

POISON, s. m. *poison.*

POISSARD, E, adj. *low, vulgar.*

POISSARDE, s. f. 1. *fish-woman*; 2. *fish-fag*; 3. *market-woman.*

POISSER, v. a. 1. *to pitch*; 2. *to make sticky.*

POISSER, v. n. *to take pitch.*

POISSEU-X, SE, adj. *pitchy.*

POISSON, s. m. 1. *fish*; 2. —s, pl. (astr.) *pisces, fishes.*
— de mer, *sea-fish, salt-water fish.* — de rivière, *river-fish.* — rouge, *gold-fish.* Arête de —, *fish-bone.* Marchand de —, *fishmonger.* Donner un — d'Avril à quelqu'un, *to make one an April fool.* Être comme le — dans l'eau, *to live in clover.*

†POISSONNAILLE, s. f. *small fish, fry.*

POISSONNERIE, s. f. *fish-market.*

POISSONNEU-X, SE, adj. *fishy, abounding in fish.*

POISSONN-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *fishmonger.*

POISSONNIÈRE, s. f. *fish-kettle.*

†POITRAIL, s. m. 1. (of horses) *breast, chest*; 2. (of harness) *breast-plate*; 3. (build.) *bressummer.*

POITRINAIRE, adj. & s. m. f. *consumptive.*

POITRINE, s. f. 1. *breast, chest*; 2. (butch.) *breast.*
Fluxion de —, *inflammation of the lungs.*

POIVRADE, s. f. *pepper-sauce.*

POIVRE, s. m. 1. (bot.) *pepper*; 2. *black pepper.*
— de Guinée, *Cayenne pepper.* — de la Jamaïque, *all-spice.* — en grains, *whole pepper.*

POIVRÉ, E, part. & adj. 1. *peppered*; 2. (fig.) *sold very dear.*

POIVRER, v. a. *to pepper.*

POIVRIER, s. m. 1. (bot.) *pepper-plant, pepper-tree*; 2. *pepper-box.*

POIVRIÈRE, s. f. *pepper-box.*

POIX, s. f. 1. *pitch*; 2. (of shoe-makers) *wax.*
Enduire de —, *to pitch.*

POLACRE, s. f. *polacre* (ship).

POLAIRE, adj. *polar.*

POLAQUE, s. m. *Polack* (Polish cavalier).

POLARISATION, s. f. *polarisation.*

POLARISER, v. a. *to polarise.*

POLARITÉ, s. f. *polarity.*

PÔLE, s. m. *pole.*

POLÉMIQUE, adj. *polemic, polemical.*

POLÉMIQUE, s. f. *polemics.*
POLI, E, adj. 1. *polished;* 2. *bright;* 3. (fig.) *polite;* 4. (of style) *refined, polished.*
POLI, s. m. 1. *polish;* 2. *polishing.*
POLICE, s. f. 1. *police;* 2. (of insurance) *policy.*
Agent de —, *police-officer, police-man.* Bonnet de —, *foraging cap.* Commissaire de —, *commissary of police.* Salle de —, *guard-room.* Tribunal de —, de simple —, *police-court.* Tribunal de — correctionnelle, *police-court for misdemeanors.*
POLICER, v. a. 1. *to establish policy in;* 2. *to civilize.*
POLICHINEL, POLICHINELLE, s. m. 1. *Punch;* 2. *buffoon, merry Andrew.*
POLIMENT, s. m. *polishing, brightening.*
POLIMENT, adv. *politely.*
POLIR, v. a. 1. *to polish, to brighten;* 2. (fig.) *to polish, to civilize.*
SE POLIR, v. r. *to polish.*
POLISSAGE, s. m. *polishing.*
POLISSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *polisher.*
POLISSOIR, s. m. (things) *polisher.*
POLISSOIRE, s. f. *shining-brush.*
POLISSON, s. m. 1. *blackguard;* 2. *dirty fellow;* 3. (of children) *rogue, mischievous child.*
POLISSON, NE, adj. 1. (pers.) *mischievous, idle;* 2. (things) *dirty, blackguard.*
POLISSONNER, v. n. 1. *to play the blackguard;* 2. (of children) *to play about the streets.*
POLISSONNERIE, s. f. 1. *blackguardism;* 2. *blackguard trick* or *thing;* 3. *gross and obscene jokes.*
POLISSURE, s. f. *polishing.*
POLITESSE, s. f. 1. *politeness, good-breeding;* 2. *polite thing.*
POLITIQUE, adj. 1. *political;* 2. *politic, prudent.*
Homme —, *politician.*
POLITIQUE, s. m. 1. *politician;* 2. *politic* or *prudent man.*
POLITIQUE, s. f. 1. *policy;* 2. *politics.*
Bonne —, *good policy.* Parler —, *to talk politics.*
POLITIQUEMENT, adv. 1. *politically;* 2. *politicly.*
POLITIQUER, v. n. *to talk politics.*
POLKA, s. f. *polka* (dance).
POLKER, v. n. *to polk, to dance the polka.*
POLLUER, v. a. *to pollute, to profane.*
POLLUTION, s. f. *pollution, profanation.*
POLONAIS, E, adj. *Polish.*
POLONAIS, s. m. 1. *Pole;* 2. *Polonese* (language).
POLONAISE, s. f. 1. *Pole* (woman); 2. *polonaise* (song, dress).
POLTRON, NE, adj. *cowardly, dastardly.*
POLTRON, NE, s. m. f. *coward, poltroon.*
En —, *cowardly.*
POLTRONNERIE, s. f. 1. *cowardice;* 2. *cowardly action.*
POLYÈDRE, s. m. (geom.) *polyhedron.*
POLYGAME, adj. *polygamous.*
POLYGAME, s. m. *polygamist.*
POLYGAMIE, s. f. *polygamy.*
POLYGLOTTE, adj. & s. m. f. *polyglot.*
POLYGONE, adj. (geom.) *polygonal.*
POLYGONE, s. m. *polygon.*
POLYGRAPHE, s. m. *polygraph.*
POLYGRAPHIE, s. f. *polygraphy.*
POLYNÔME, s. m. (alg.) *polynome.*
POLYPE, s. m. (med.) *polypus;* *polype.*
POLYPÉTALE, adj. (bot.) *polypetalous.*
POLYPEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *polypous.*
POLYPIER, s. m. *polipier.*
POLYSYLLABE, adj. *polysyllabic.*
POLYSYLLABE, s. m. *polysyllable.*
POLYSYLLABIQUE, adj. *polysyllabic.*
POLYTECHNIQUE, adj. *polytechnic.*
POLYTHÉISME, s. m. *polytheism.*
POLYTHÉISTE, s. m. *polytheist.*
POMMADE, s. f. 1. *pomatum;* 2. (for the lips) *salve.*
POMMADER, v. a. *to pomatum, to put pomatum on.*
POMME, s. f. 1. *apple;* 2. (of lettuce, cabbage) *head;* 3. (of canes) *head;* 4. *ball, knob;* 5. (nav.) *truck.*
— sauvage, *crab.* — d'Adam, *Adam's apple.* — d'amour, *love-apple.* — de chêne, *oak-apple.* — de discorde, *apple of discord, bone of contention.* — de pin, *fir-cone, fir-apple.* — de terre, *potato.* Marchande de —s, *apple-woman.*
POMMÉ, E, adj. 1. (hort.) *cabbaged;* 2. (fig.) *downright, regular.*
POMMEAU, s. m. *pommel.*
POMMELÉ, E, adj. 1. *dappled;* 2. (of the sky) *curled;* 3. (of the weather) *cloudy.*
Gris —, *dapple-grey.*
POMMELER (SE), v. r. *to become dappled.*
POMMELLE, s. f. 1. (of pipes) *grating;* 2. (of carriages) *roller-bolt.*
POMMER, v. n. (hort.) *to cabbage.*
POMMERAIE, s. f. *apple-grove.*
POMMETTE, s. f. 1. *pommel, ball, knob;* 2. (anat.) *cheek-bone.*
POMMIER, s. m. 1. (bot.) *apple-tree;* 2. *apple-roaster.*
— nain, *dwarf.* — sauvage, *crab-tree.*
POMOYER, v. a. (nav.) *to underrun.*
POMPE, s. f. 1. *pomp, splendour;* 2. *state;* 3. *stateliness.*
Entrepreneur des —s funèbres, *undertaker.*
POMPE, s. f. *pump.*
— aspirante, *suction-pump.* — foulante, *forcing-pump.* — à air, *air-pump.* — à incendie, *fire-engine.* Dépôt de —s à incendie, *engine-house.* Charger la —, *to fetch the pump.* Faire jouer la —, *to pump.*
POMPER, v. a. 1. *to pump;* 2. (fig.) *to suck.*
POMPER, v. n. *to pump.*
POMPEUSEMENT, adv. *pompously.*
POMPEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *pompous;* 2. *stately.*
POMPIER, s. m. 1. *pump-maker;* 2. *fireman.*
POMPON, s. m. 1. *ornament;* 2. (mil.) *tuft.*
POMPONNER, v. a. *to ornament, to adorn, to dress up.*
PONÇAGE, s. m. *pumicing.*
PONCE, s. f. 1. *pumice;* 2. *pounce.*
Pierre- —, *pumice-stone.*
PONCEAU, s. m. 1. (bot.) *corn-poppy;* 2. *poppy-colour.*
PONCEAU, adj. *poppy-coloured.*
Couleur —, *poppy-colour.*
PONCER, v. a. 1. *to pumice;* 2. (draw.) *to pounce.*
PONCEU-X, SE, adj. *pumiceous.*
PONCIRE, s. m. *great-lemon.*
PONCIS, s. m. 1. (draw.) *pounce;* 2. *drawing pounced.*
PONCTION, s. f. (surg.) *puncture, tapping.*
Faire la —, *to tap.*
PONCTUALITÉ, s. f. *punctuality.*

Ponctuation, s. f. *punctuation, pointing.*
Ponctuel, le, adj. *punctual.*
Ponctuellement, adv. *punctually.*
Ponctuer, v. n. *to punctuate, to point, to stop.*
— mal, *to misepoint.* Ligne ponctuée, *dotted line.*
Ponctuer, v. n. *to punctuate, to point.*
Pondage, s. m. *poundage.*
Pondérabilité, s. f. *ponderability.*
Pondérable, adj. *ponderable.*
Pondération, s. f. 1. *poising;* 2. (phys.) *ponderation.*
Pondérer, v. a. *to poise, to balance.*
Pondeuse, s. f. *layer* (of eggs).
Pondre, v. a. *to lay* (eggs).
Pondre, v. n. (of birds) *to lay.*
Pondu, e, part. & adj. (of eggs) *laid.*
Frais —, *new-laid.*
Poney, Poney, s. m. *pony.*
Pongo, s. m. *pongo* (monkey).
Pont, s. m. 1. *bridge;* 2. (nav.) *deck;* 3. (of trousers) *flap.*
— biais, *skew-bridge.* — dormant, *fixed bridge.* — coupé, *half-deck.* — -levis, *draw-bridge.* — suspendu, *suspension-bridge.* — tournant, *swing-bridge.* — volant, *hanging-stage.* — de fil de fer, *wire-bridge.* —s et chaussées, 1. *bridges and roads;* 2. *civil engineering.* Faux —, *orlop* or *spar-deck.* Premier —, (nav.) *lower-deck.* Vaisseau à trois —s, *three-decker.*
Pont-aqueduc, s. m. *aqueduct-bridge.*
Ponte, s. f. 1. (of birds) *laying;* 2. (at play) *punter.*
Ponté, e, adj. (nav.) *decked.*
Ponter, v. a. (nav.) *to deck.*
Pontet, s. m. 1. (of fire-arms) *guard;* 2. (of saddles) *saddle-tree.*
Pontife, s. m. *pontiff.*
Pontifical, e, adj. *pontifical.*
Pontifical, s. m. *pontifical.*
Pontificalement, adv. *pontifically.*
Pontificat, s. m. *pontificate.*
Pontin, adj. *Pontine.*
Pont-levis, s. m. 1. *draw-bridge;* 2. (of trowsers) *flap.*
Pont-neuf, s. m. *popular song.*
Ponton, s. m. 1. *pontoon, pontoon-bridge;* 2. (nav.) *hulk.*
Pontonnage, s. m. *toll.*
Pontonnier, s. m. *toll-gatherer.*
Pont-tube, s. m. *tubular bridge.*
Pope, s. m. *pope* (of the Greek Church).
Popeline, s. f. *poplin.*
Popelité, e, adj. (anat.) *popliteal.*
Populace, s. f. *populace, mob.*
Populac-ier, ière, adj. *pertaining to the populace* or *mob.*
Populaire, adj. 1. *popular;* 2. (fig.) *homespun.*
Populairement, adv. *popularly.*
Populariser, v. a. 1. *to popularize;* 2. *to make, to render popular.*
Se **populariser**, v. r. *to make o.'s self popular.*
Popularisme, s. m. *seeking after popularity.*
Popularité, s. f. *popularity.*
Population, s. f. *population.*
Populeu-x, se, adj. *populous.*
Populo, s. m. (jest.) *plump child.*
Poracé, e, adj. (med.) *porraceous.*
Porc, s. m. 1. (animal) *pig, hog, swine;* 2. (meat) *pork.*
Côtelette de —, *pork-chop.* Étable à —, *pig-sty.*
Porcelaine, s. f. 1. *porcelain, china, china-ware;* 2. *china vase;* 3. *cowry, Venus-shell.*
— de Chine, *china.* Marchand de —, *china-man.*
Porc-épic, s. m. *porcupine.*
Porchaison, s. f. (hunt.) *wild-boar season.*
Porche, s. m. *porch.*
Porch-er, ère, s. m. f. *swine-herd, pig-driver.*
Pore, s. m. *pore.*
Poreu-x, se, adj. *porous.*
Porosité, s. f. *porosity.*
Porphyre, s. m. (min.) *porphyry.*
Porphyrisation, s. f. *pulverisation.*
Porphyriser, v. a. *to pulverize, to grind.*
Porque, s. f. (nav.) *rider.*
Porracé, e, adj. (med.) *porraceous.*
Porreau, s. m. *V.* Poireau.
Porrection, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *presentation of the instruments.*
Port, s. m. 1. *port;* 2. *harbour;* 3. *wharf; quay;* 4. (fig.) *haven, harbour, port;* 5. (of letters) *postage;* 6. (of parcels) *carriage;* 7. (pers.) *port, portliness; gait, walk;* 8. (nav.) *burden;* 9. (of the voice) *port, compass.*
— d'armes, *shooting-licence.* — de lettre, *postage.* — de mer, *sea-port.* — payé, franc de —, 1. *post-paid;* 2. (of parcels) *carriage-paid.* Arriver à bon —, 1. (pers.) *to arrive safe, in safety;* 2. (things) *to end happily.* Conduire à bon —, *to bring to a happy issue.* Prendre —, surgir au —, 1. *to land;* 2. (fig.) *to succeed.*
Portable, adj. *wearable.*
Portage, s. m. 1. *carriage;* 2. *porterage.*
†**Portail**, s. m. 1. (of churches) *front;* 2. (arch.) *door-way, gate-way, portal.*
Portant, e, adj. *bearing.*
Bien —, *in good health, well.* Mal —, *in bad health, unwell.* A bout —, *close to the muzzle.* L'un — l'autre, *one with another.*
Portati-f, ve, adj. *portable, hand.*
Porte, s. f. 1. *door;* 2. *gate;* 3. *door-way;* 4. *gate-way;* 5. (for hooks) *eye;* 6. (of mountains) *defile;* 7. *Porte.*
— battante brisée *or* à deux battants, *folding-door.* — cochère, 1. *court-yard;* 2. *carriage entrance;* 3. *gate-way.* — dérobée, *private-door.* vitrée, *glass-door.* — de derrière *or* de dégagement, *back-door.* — de devant, *front-door.* — d'entrée, *street-door.* — de sortie, 1. *door for egress;* 2. (fort.) *sally-port.* — à —, *next door to each other* La Sublime —, *the Sublime Porte.* A la —! *out with!* A — close, *in secret.* A — fermante, *at the closing of the gates.* A — ouvrante, *at the opening of the gates.* De — en —, *from door to door.* Fermer la — à quelqu'un, *to shut one out.* Mettre à la —, *to turn out, to turn out of doors.* Prendre la —, *to take to the door.* Refuser la —, *to deny* or *refuse admittance.*
Porté, e, adj. 1. *carried;* 2. *inclined.* (*V.* Porter.)
†**Porte-aiguille**, s. m. *needle-case.*
Porte-allumettes, s. m. *match-box.*
Porte-assiettes, s. m. *plate-stand.*
Porte-auge, s. m. *hodman.*
Porte-baguette, s. m. (of muskets) *pipe.*

PORTE-BAÏONNETTE, s. m. *bayonet-belt.*
PORTE-BALLE, s. m. *pedlar.*
PORTE-BARRES, s. m. *pole-ring.*
PORTE-BOSSOIR, s. m. (nav.) *supporter of the cat-head.*
PORTE-BOUQUET, s. m. *porte-bouquet.*
PORTE-CARABINE, s. m. *carbine-swivel.*
PORTE-CARTES, s. m. *card-rack.*
PORTE-CHAPE, s. m. *cope-bearer.*
PORTE-CHOUX, s. m. *market-gardener's horse.*
PORTE-CIGARE, s. m. *cigar-tube.*
PORTE-CIGARES, s. m. *cigar-case.*
PORTE-CLEFS, s. m. 1. *turnkey;* 2. (mus.) *key-board.*
PORTE-COLLET, s. m. *pad.*
PORTE-CRAYON, s. m. 1. *pencil-case;* 2. *port-crayon.*
PORTE-CROISÉE, s. f. *casement opening to the ground.*
PORTE-CROIX, s. m. *cross-bearer.*
PORTE-CROSSE, s. m. *crosier-bearer.*
PORTE-CURE-DENTS, s. m. *toothpick-case.*
PORTE-DIEU, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *priest that carries the viaticum.*
PORTE-DRAPEAU, s. m. (mil.) *ensign.*
PORTÉE, s. f. 1. *brood, litter;* 2. *reach;* 3. *compass, capacity, power;* 4. (fig.) *extent, import, scope;* 5. *pitch;* 6. (of fire-arms) *shot;* 7. (artil.) *range;* 8. (mus.) *stave.*
A la — de..., *within...* A ma *or* sa —, *within my* or *his reach.* A la — du canon, *within cannon-shot.* A une —, de fusil, *within gun-shot.* Hors de la —, *beyond* or *out of reach.* Être à — de, *to be able to.* Se mettre à la — de, *to come down to the level of.*
PORTE-ENSEIGNE, s. m. *ensign-bearer.*
PORTE-ÉPÉE, s. m. 1. (pers.) *sword-bearer;* 2. (things) *sword-belt, sword-hanger.*
PORTE-ÉTENDARD, s. m. 1. *standard-bearer;* 2. *cornet.*
PORTE-ÉTRIERES, s. m. *stirrup-leather.*
PORTE-ÉTRIVIÈRES, s. m. *stirrup-bar.*
†PORTE-ÉVENTAIL, s. m. *fan-carrier.*
PORTE-FAIX, s. m. *porter, street-porter.*
PORTE-FER, s. m. *shoe-case.*
†PORTE-FEUILLE, s. m. 1. *portfolio;* 2. *pocket-book;* 3. (com.) *bill-case.*
PORTE-FLAMBEAU, s. m. 1. *light-bearer, torch-bearer;* 2. *link-boy.*
PORTE-FOURCHETTE, s. m. *knife-rest.*
PORTE-FROMAGE, s. m. *cheese-tray.*
PORTE-GARGOUSSE, s. m. (nav.) *cartridge-box.*
PORTE-HACHE, s. m. (mil.) *axe-case.*
PORTE-HAUBANS, s. m. (nav.) *chain-wales.*
PORTE-HUILIER, s. m. *cruet-stand, cruet.*
PORTE-LETTRES, s. m. *letter-case.*
PORTE-LIQUEUR, s. m. *liquor-frame.*
PORTE-MALHEUR, s. m. *person that brings ill-luck.*
PORTEMANTEAU, s. m. 1. *portmanteau;* 2. *row of cloak-pegs.*
PORTE-MÈCHE, s. m. *wick-holder.*
PORTE-MIRE, s. m. *staff-holder.*
PORTE-MITRE, s. m. *mitre-bearer.*
PORTE-MONNAIE, s. m. *porte-monnaie, flat purse.*
PORTE-MONTRE, s. m. *watch-stand.*
PORTE-MONTRES, s. m. *show-case for watches.*
PORTE-MORS, s. m. *heading-rein.*
PORTE-MOUCHETTES, s. m. *snuffer-stand, snuffer-tray.*
PORTE-MOUSQUETON, s. m. *swivel.*
PORTE-PAGE, s. m. (print.) *page-paper.*
PORTE-PARAPLUIES, s. m. *umbrella-stand.*
PORTE-PIPE, s. m. *pipe-case.*
PORTE-PLUME, s. m. *pen-holder.*
PORTE-PLUMES, s. m. *pen-case.*
PORTE-QUEUE, s. m. *train-bearer.*
PORTER, v. a. 1. *to carry;* 2. *to bear, to support, to sustain;* 3. *to convey, to take;* 4. (of clothes) *to wear, to have on;* 5. *to yield, to bear, to produce;* 6. (fig.) *to induce, to lead;* 7. *to show, to manifest;* 8. *to measure, to be;* 9. *to have;* 10. (of the eyes) *to cast, to turn;* 11. (of blows) *to give;* 12. (of the hand) *to lay, to put;* 13. (of deeds) *to state, to express;* 14. (mil.) *to carry, to shoulder.*
— bonheur *or* malheur, *to bring good* or *ill-luck.* — envie, *to envy.* — injure, *to do injury.* — un jugement, *to give judgment.* — la parole, *to speak.* — une santé, *to drink a health* or *toast.* — une plainte, *to lodge a complaint.* — témoignage, *to bear witness.* Faire —, *to bring to bear.*
SE PORTER, v. r. 1. *to bear, to move;* 2. *to go;* 3. *to stand forward;* 4. *to be inclined, disposed;* 5. *to behave, to conduct o.'s self;* 6. (in point of health) *to do, to be;* 7. (of clothing) *to be worn.*
Se — bien *or* mal, *to be well* or *unwell.* Se — fort pour, *to answer for.* Comment vous portez-vous? *how do you do? how are you?*
PORTER, v. n. 1. *to bear;* 2. *to rest, to lie, to lean;* 3. *to reach;* 4. (of arms) *to carry;* 5. *to hit, to strike;* 6. *to take effect;* 7. (fig.) *to aim;* 8. *to tend, to drive;* 9. (of animals) *to bear young;* 10. (nav.) *to stand, to bear off.*
— à faux, 1. *to bear false;* 2. (fig.) *to be inconclusive.* — au large, (nav.) *to stand out* or *off.* — au sud, *to stand to the southward.*
PORTER, s. m. *porter* (beer).
PORTEREAU, s. m. *dam, flood-gate.*
PORTE-RESPECT, s. m. 1. *weapon;* 2. *mark of dignity;* 3. *imposing person.*
PORTE-RIDEAU, s. m. *curtain-pole.*
PORTE-RÔTIE, s. m. *toast-rack.*
PORTE-SCIE, s. m. *saw-pad.*
PORTE-TAPISSERIE, s. m. *frame for tapestry.*
PORTE-TOLET, s. m. (nav.) *row-lock.*
PORTE-TRAIT, s. m. *trace-strap.*
PORTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *carrier, porter;* 2. (of chairs) *chairman;* 3. (of bills) *bearer;* 4. (of shares) *holder;* 5. (of horses) *near horse.*
PORTEUSE, s. f. *basket-woman.*
PORTE-VENT, s. m. *wind-canal.*
PORTE-VERGE, s. m. *verger.*
PORTE-VIS, s. m. *screw-piece.*
PORTE-VOIX, s. m. *speaking-trumpet.*
PORTIER, s. m. *porter, door-keeper.*
PORTIÈRE, s. f. 1. (pers.) *portress;* 2. (of carriages) *door;* 3. (for carriages) *doorway;* 4. *curtain.*
PORTIÈRE, adj. f. (of cows) *of an age to bear.*
PORTION, s. f. 1. *portion, part;* 2. *share;* 3. *allowance;* 4. *pittance.*
PORTIQUE, s. m. (arch.) *portico.*
PORTOR, s. m. *portor* (marble).
PORTRAIT, s. m. 1. *portrait, likeness, picture;* 2. (description) *portrait.*

— en miniature, *miniature-portrait.* — en pied, *full-length portrait.* — à l'huile, *portrait in oil.* Peintre de —, *portrait-painter.*

Portugais, e, adj. *Portuguese.*

Portugais, e, s. m. f. *Portuguese.*

Posage, s. m. *laying.*

Pose, s. f. 1. *posture, attitude;* 2. (build.) *laying, setting;* 3. (of bells) *hanging;* 4. (mil.) *stationing.*

Posé, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *sedate, staid;* 2. *steady.*

Posément, adv. *sedately, steadily.*

Poser, v. a. 1. *to place, to put, to lay, to set;* 2. *to lay down, to put down;* 3. *to stand;* 4. (fig.) *to suppose, to admit, to grant;* 5. *to state* (a question); 6. *to hang* (bells); 7. *to post up* (bills); 8. *to station* (sentries).

— en fait, *to take for granted.* — en or pour principe, *to lay down as a principle.* — à sec, *to lay down dry.* — à plat, *to lay down flat.*

Se poser, v. r. 1. (of birds) *to perch, to pitch;* 2. (of the feet) *to tread;* 3. (fig.) *to settle o.'s self, to get a position;* 4. *to stand forward.*

Poser, v. n. 1. (things) *to bear, to rest, to lie;* 2. (pers.) *to sit* (for portraits); 3. *to assume an air of importance.*

Poseur, s. m. *layer* (of stones).

— de sonnettes, *bell-hanger.*

Positi-f, ve, adj. *positive.*

Esprit —, *practical mind.*

Positif, s. m. 1. *positive, reality;* 2. (gram.) *positive.*

Position, s. f. 1. *position;* 2. *situation;* 3. *place;* 4. *posture;* 5. *station* (of life); 6. *circumstances.*

Fausse —, (arith.) *false position.* Être dans une belle —, *to be well circumstanced.* Être en — de, *to be able to.*

Positivement, adv. 1. *positively;* 2. *precisely;* 3. *point-blank.*

Possédé, e, s. m. f. *person possessed.*

Posséder, v. a. 1. *to possess;* 2. *to have, to be possessed of;* 3. (fig.) *to know, to be master of, to understand.*

Se posséder, v. r. 1. *to keep o.'s temper;* 2. *to be master of o.'s self.*

Possesseur, s. m. 1. *possessor;* 2. *owner;* 3. *occupier.*

Possessi-f, ve, adj. (gram.) *possessive.*

Possessif, s. m. (gram.) *possessive.*

Possession, s. f. 1. *possession;* 2. *occupation.*

Mise en —, *putting into possession.* Prise de —, 1. (law) *taking possession;* 2. *seizure;* 3. *occupancy.* Être en — de, 1. *to be in possession of;* 2. (fig.) *to be able.* Mettre en —, *to give possession.*

Possibilité, s. f. *possibility.*

Possible, adj. *possible.*

Autant que —, *as far as possible.*

Possible, s. m. 1. *possible, possibility;* 2. *utmost, best.*

Faire son —, *to do o.'s utmost* or *best.*

Postal, e, adj. *postal, post-office.*

Post-communion, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *post-communion.*

Postdate, s. f. *postdate.*

Postdater, v. a. *to postdate.*

Poste, s. f. 1. (for horses) *post;* 2. *stage;* 3. *post-house;* 4. (for letters) *post-office;* 5. *post, mail;* 6. *post-boy.*

— restante, *poste restante.* — aux chevaux, *post-house.* — aux lettres, *post.* Bureau de —, *post, post-office.* Chaise de —, *post-chaise.* Chevaux de —, *post-horses.* Directeur des —s, *post-master.* Grande —, *general post-office.* Petite —, 1. (in London) *receiving-house;* 2. (in Paris) *two-penny-post.* Maître de —, (for horses) *post-master.* Relais de —, *post-stage.* Aller, voyager en —, *to post, to travel post.* Courir la —, *to ride post.* Jeter, mettre une lettre à la —, *to post a letter.*

Poste, s. m. 1. *post;* 2. *guard-house;* 3. (fig.) *post, employment;* 4. (nav.) *berth;* 5. (of a ship) *station.*

— des malades, (nav.) *cock-pit.* Être à — fixe, *to reside.* Être à son —, *to be at o.'s post.*

Posté, e, part. 1. *placed, stationed;* 2. (mil.) *posted.*

Poster, v. a. 1. *to place, to station;* 2. (mil.) *to post.*

Se poster, v. r. *to take o.'s station.*

Postérieur, e, adj. *posterior, subsequent.*

Postérieur, s. m. *posteriors.*

Postérieurement, adv. *subsequently.*

Postériorité, s. f. *posteriority.*

Postérité, s. f. 1. *posterity;* 2. (law) *issue.*

Postface, s. f. *Postscript* (in a book).

Postfixe, s. m. (gram.) *postfix.*

Posthume, adj. *posthumous.*

Posthume, s. m. *posthumous child.*

Postiche, adj. 1. *false, artificial;* 2. *superadded;* 3. *misplaced.*

†**Postillon,** s. m. *postilion, post-boy.*

Post-scriptum, s. m. *postscript.*

Postulant, e, adj. & s. m. f. 1. *candidate, applicant;* 2. *postulant.*

Postulat, s. m. *postulate.*

Postulation, s. f. (law) *postulation, attorney's act.*

Postulatum, s. m. *postulate.*

Postuler, v. a. *to apply for, to solicit, to be a candidate.*

Postuler, v. n. (law) *to be the attorney of.*

Posture, s. f. 1. *posture;* 2. (fig.) *situation, condition;* 3. *footing.*

Pot, s. m. 1. *pot;* 2. *jug;* 3. (with a lid) *tankard;* 4. (stationery) *foolscap.*

— pourri, 1. *hotch-potch;* 2. (fig.) *medley.* — à feu, (artil.) *stink-pot.* — au feu, *soup with boiled meat.* — de vin, *good-will, bonus, premium.* La fortune du —, *pot-luck.* Découvrir le — aux roses, *to find out the secret.* Être sourd comme un —, *to be as deaf as a post.* Mettre en —, *to pot.* Payer les —s cassés, *to pay the costs, the damage.* Tourner autour du —, *to beat about the bush.*

Potable, adj. *potable.*

Potage, s. m. *soup.*

Pour tout —, *in all.*

Potager, s. m. 1. *kitchen-garden;* 2. *stove for cooking;* 3. *soup-basin;* 4. *soup-can.*

Potager, ère, adj. *culinary.*

Herbe potagère, *pot-herb.* Jardin —, *kitchen-garden.*

Potasse, s. f. (chem.) *potash.*

Pote, adj. (of hands) *lame.*

Poteau, s. m. *post.*

Potée, s. f. *pot, potful.*

Potée, s. f. *putty.*

— d'étain, *pewter.*

Potelé, e, adj. *plump.*

Potelet, s. m. 1. *strut;* 2. *prop.*

Potence, s. f. 1. *gibbet, gallows*; 2. (mens.) *standard*; 3. *crutch*; 4. *potence*.
Gibier de —, *gaol-bird, Newgate-bird*.
Potentat, s. m. *potentate*.
Potentiel, le, adj. (gram.) *potential*.
†**Potentille**, s. f. (bot.) *cinquefoil*.
Poterie, s. f. 1. *pottery*; 2. *earthenware*.
Poterne, s. f. (fort.) *postern*.
Potiche, s. f. *Chinese vase*.
Potichomanie, s. f. *potichomanie*.
Potier, s. m. *potter*.
— d'étain, *pewterer*.
Potion, s. f. *potion, draught*.
Potiron, s. m. (hort.) *pumpkin*.
Pou, s. m. *louse*.
Pouah, int. *poh! fie!*
Pouce, s. m. 1. *thumb*; 2. (mens.) *inch*.
Mettre les —s, *to give in*. Se mordre les —s, *to repent*.
Poucet, s. m. *small thumb*.
Le petit —, *Tom Thumb*.
Poucettes, s. f. pl. *manacles, handcuffs*.
Mettre les —, *to handcuff*.
Poucier, s. m. *thumb-stall*.
Pou-de-soie, s. m. *paduasoy*.
Pouding, s. m. *pudding*.
Plum- —, *plum-pudding*.
Poudre, s. f. 1. *powder*; 2. *dust*; 3. (for fire-arms) *powder*; 4. *gunpowder*.
— dentifrice, *tooth-powder*. — à canon, *gunpowder*. — de chasse, *shooting-powder*. — d'or, *gold-dust*. Café en —, *ground coffee*. Poire à —, *powder-horn*. Sucre en —, *powdered sugar*. Soute aux —s, (nav.) *powder-magazine*. Jeter de la — aux yeux, *to dazzle, to impose upon*. Réduire en —, *to pulverize*. Il n'a pas inventé la —, *he is no conjuror*.
Poudrer, v. a. 1. *to powder*; 2. *to pounce*.
Se poudrer, v. r. *to powder o.'s hair*.
Poudrette, s. f. *desiccated night-soil*.
Poudreu-x, se, adj. 1. *dusty*; 2. *powdery*.
Pied —, *vagabond*.
Poudrier, s. m. 1. *sand-box*; 2. *pounce-box*.
Poudrière, s. f. 1. *powder-mill*; 2. *powder-magazine*; 3. *sand-box*; 4. *pounce-box*.
Pouf, adv. *plump, bang*.
Pouf, adj. *crumbling*.
Pouf, s. m. *puff*.
Faiseur de —s, *puffer*. Faire des —s, *to puff*.
Pouffer, v. n. *to burst out*.
— de rire, *to burst out laughing*.
†**Pouillé**, s. m. *registry of benefices*.
†**Pouiller**, v. a. *to abuse*.
†**Pouilles**, s. f. (pop.) *abusive language*.
Chanter — à quelqu'un, *to use abusive language to one*.
†**Pouilleu-x, se**, adj. *lousy*.
†**Pouillot**, s. m. *pewet* (bird).
†**Poulaille**, s. f. *poultry*.
†**Poulailler**, s. m. *poultry-house*; 2. (pers.) *poulterer*; 3. (things) *poultry-cart*; 4. (theat.) *upper gallery*.
Poulain, s. m. *colt, foal*.
Poulaine, s. f. (nav.) *figure-head*.
Poularde, s. f. *fat pullet*.
Poule, s. f. 1. *hen*; 2. *fowl*; 3. (at play) *pool*.
— d'eau, *moor-hen, water-hen*. — d'Inde, *turkey-hen*. — laitée, mouillée, (pers.) *milk-sop*. Avoir la chair de —, (fig.) *to shudder*. Faire venir la chair de —, *to make one shudder*.
Poulet, s. m. 1. *chicken*; 2. (pers.) *chick*; 3. *love-letter*; 4. (stat.) *note-paper*.
Poulette, s. f. 1. *pullet*; 2. (pers.) *lass*.
Poulevrin, s. m. *V.* Pulvérin.
Pouliche, s. f. *colt, foal*.
Poulie, s. f. 1. *pulley*; 2. (nav.) *block*.
Poulier, v. a. *to lift up with a pulley*.
Poulierie, s. f. *block-machine*.
Poulieur, s. m. (nav.) *block-maker*.
Poulin, e, s. m. f. *colt, foal*.
Pouliner, v. n. (of mares) *to foal*.
Poulinière, adj. (of mares) *breeding*.
Jument —, *breeding-mare*.
Poulinière, s. f. *breeder*.
Pouliot, s. m. (bot.) *penny-royal*.
Poulpe, s. f. *V.* Pulpe.
Pouls, s. m. *pulse*.
Tâter le —, 1. *to feel the pulse*; 2. (fig.) *to sound one*. Se tâter le —, (fig.) *to consult o.'s own strength*.
Poumon, s. m. (anat.) *lungs, lung*.
Poupard, s. m. 1. *babe, baby*; 2. *doll*.
Poupart, s. m. *crab*.
Poupe, s. f. (nav.) *stern, poop*.
A — carrée, *square-sterned*. Avoir le vent en —, 1. *to sail before the wind*; 2. (fig.) *to be in good luck*.
Poupée, s. f. 1. *doll*; 2. *puppet*; 3. *hobby*.
Poupon, s. m. 1. *baby, chub-faced baby*; 2. *darling, love*.
Pouponne, s. f. 1. *chub-faced girl*; 2. *darling, love*.
Pour, prep. 1. *for*; 2. *on account of*; 3. *towards*; 4. *to*; 5. *in order to*; 6. *as*; 7. *as to*; 8. *though*.
— ainsi dire, *as it were*. — le moins, *at least*. — peu que, *however little*. — que, *in order that*. — moi, *as to* or *for me*. — et contre, 1. *pro and con*; 2. *for and against*.
Pour, s. m. *for, pro*.
Le — et le contre, *the pros and cons*.
Pour-boire, s. m. *drink-money, a trifle to drink o.'s health*.
Pourceau, s. m. 1. *pig, hog, swine*; 2. (pers.) *pig, hog*.
— de mer, *porpoise, sea-hog*. Pain de —, *sow-bread*.
Pourchasser, v. a. 1. *to pursue*; 2. *to seek eagerly*.
Pourfendeur, s. m. *braggadocio*.
Pourfendre, v. a. 1. *to cleave*; 2. (fig.) *to kill*.
Pourir. *V.* Pourrir.
Pourparler, s. m. *parley*.
Être en —, 1. *to parley*; 2. *to be in treaty*.
Pourpier, s. m. (bot.) *purslain, porcelain*.
Pourpoint, s. m. *doublet*.
A brûle —, 1. *close to o.'s face*; 2. (fig.) *unsparingly*.
Pourpre, s. m. 1. *purple*; 2. (med.) *purples*.
Pourpre, s. f. 1. *purple*; 2. *dignity*.
— de Tyr, *Tyrian purple*.
Pourpré, e, adj. *purple*.
Pourpris, s. m. (old) *enclosure*.
Pourquoi, conj. *why*.
C'est —, *therefore*.
Pourquoi, adv. *why, wherefore*.
Pourquoi, s. m. *reason why, wherefore*.
Pourri, s. m. 1. *rotten part*; 2. *rottenness*.
Pourri, e, adj. 1. *rotten*; 2. (of the weather) *damp*.

Pourrir, v. n. 1. *to rot, to get rotten*; 2. (fig.) *to languish.*

Pourrir, v. a. 1. *to rot, to make rotten*; 2. (of a cold) *to ripen.*

Se pourrir, v. r. *to rot, to get rotten.*

Pourriture, s. f. 1. *rot, rottenness*; 2. (agr.) *smut-balls.*

Tomber en —, *to get rotten.*

Poursuite, s. f. 1. *pursuit*; 2. *prosecution*; 3. (law) *suit, proceedings.*

Faire des —s, (law) *to institute proceedings, to proceed.*

Poursuivable, adj. (law) *suable.*

Poursuivant, s. m. 1. *suitor, applicant*; 2. *wooer*; 3. (law) *plaintiff*; 4. (at arms) *pursuivant.*

Poursuivant, adj. (law) *that sues.*

Poursuivre, v. a. [conj. like Suivre] 1. *to pursue*; 2. *to go on with*; 3. *to go after*; 4. *to seek for*; 5. *to persecute, to annoy*; 6. (law) *to prosecute*; 7. *to sue.*

Se poursuivre, v. r. *to be pursued, to be followed up.*

Poursuivre, v. n. *to pursue, to continue.*

Pourtant, adv. *however, nevertheless, yet, still.*

Pourtour, s. m. *circumference.*

Pourvoi, s. m. 1. *application*; 2. (law) *appeal.*

Pourvoir, v. n. [conj. like Voir] 1. *to provide*; 2. *to see, to look, to attend*; 3. *to afford.*

Pourvoir, v. a. 1. *to provide, to supply*; 2. *to endow.*

Se pourvoir, v. r. 1. *to provide o.'s self*; 2. *to sue, to apply*; 3. (law) *to appeal, to sue.*

Pourvoirie, s. f. *provision-store.*

Pourvoyeur, s. m. *purveyor.*

Pourvu. *V.* Pourvoir.

Pourvu que, conj. *provided that.*

Pousse, s. f. 1. *shoot, sprout*; 2. (veter.) *broken wind, asthma.*

Poussée, s. f. 1. *pushing*; 2. *push*; 3. (arch.) *thrust.*

Donner la —, *to press hard on.*

Pousser, v. a. 1. *to push*; 2. *to thrust*; 3. *to drive, to drive on*; 4. *to throw*; 5. *to carry, to extend*; 6. (fig.) *to impel, to urge, to incite*; 7. *to induce*; 8. *to press, to press on*; 9. *to help on, to bring forward*; 10. (of plants) *to shoot forth*; 11. *to utter* (cries, groans); 12. *to fetch, to heave* (sighs).

— à bout, 1. *to provoke, to excite beyond endurance*; 2. *to go through with*; 3. *to press home.* — en avant, *to push on.* — trop loin, *to carry too far.* — un cheval, *to push on a horse.*

Se pousser, v. r. *to push o.'s self forward.*

Pousser, v. n. 1. (of plants) *to shoot, to spring up*; 2. *to grow*; 3. *to push on* or *forwards*; 4. (arch.) *to jut out*; 5. (of horses) *to be pursy.*

— à la roue, (fig.) *to help on.* — au large, (nav.) *to put off.*

Poussette, s. f. *push-pin.*

Pousseu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *pusher*; 2. (fig.) *utterer.*

Poussier, s. m. 1. *coal-dust, coal-dross*; 2. *turf-dust*; 3. *gun-powder dust.*

Poussière, s. f. 1. *dust*; 2. *powder*; 3. (of water) *spray.*

Couvert de —, *dusty.* Faire de la —, *to make, to kick up a dust.* Il fait de la —, *it is dusty.* Faire mordre la —, *to kill.* Mordre la —, *to bite the dust, to be killed.* Reduire en —, *to reduce to dust.* Tirer de la —, *to raise one from a dung-hill.* Tomber en —, *to crumble to dust.*

Poussi-f, ve, adj. 1. (veter.) *broken-winded*; 2. *pursy.*

Poussin, s. m. *young chicken.*

Poussinière, s. f. (astr.) *Pleiades.*

Poussoir, s. m. (horol.) *pusher.*

Pout-de-soie, s. m. *paduasoy.*

Poutre, s. f. *beam.*

Poutrelle, s. f. 1. *small beam*; 2. *stop-plank.*

Pouvoir, v. n. [Pouvant, pu; je peux *or* je puis, je pus, je pourrai, que je puisse] 1. *to be able, can*; 2. *may, to be possible.*

Pouvez-vous écrire? *are you able to* or *can you write?* N'en — plus, *to be exhausted, worn out*, or *undone.* N'en — mais, *to have had nothing to do with.* Cela peut être *or* se peut, *that may be.* Cela ne peut pas être *or* ne se peut pas, *it cannot be.* Il se peut que, *it may be that.* Il pourrait se faire que, *it might happen that.* Je ne puis qu'y faire, je n'y puis rien, *I cannot help it.* Puissiez-vous! *may you!* Je ne puis, *I cannot.*

Pouvoir, v. a. *can do, to be able to do, to have power.*

Le pouvez-vous? *can you do it?*

Se pouvoir, v. r. 1. *can be done*; 2. (impers.) *to be possible, may be.*

Cela se peut, *that may be, that is possible.*

Pouvoir, s. m. 1. *power*; 2. *authority*; 3. *influence, interest*; 4. (law) *power of attorney.*

Au — de, *in the power of.* Fondé de —, 1. *proxy*; 2. *attorney.* Donner le — à, *to empower.* Être fondé de —, *to have power of attorney.* Être au — de quelqu'un, *to be at any o.'s mercy.*

Pragmatique, adj. *pragmatic.*

— sanction, *pragmatic sanction.*

Prairial, s. m. (month) *Prairial* (from May 20th to June 18th).

Prairie, s. f. 1. *meadow*; 2. (poet.) *mead*; 3. (in America) *savannah.*

Terrain en —s, *meadow land.*

Praline, s. f. *burnt almond.*

Praliner, v. a. *to burn, to crisp.*

Prame, s. f. *prahm* (boat).

Praticabilité, s. f. *practicability.*

Praticable, adj. 1. *practicable*; 2. *feasible.*

Praticien, s. m. *practitioner.*

Praticien, ne, adj. 1. *practicing*; 2. *practical.*

Pratique, s. f. 1. *practice*; 2. *dealing*; 3. *habit*; 4. (com.) *custom*; 5. (pers.) *customer*; 6. (law) *practice*; 7. (nav.) *pratique.*

Sourdes —s, *underhand dealings.* Term de —, *law-term.* Avoir de bonnes —s, *to have good customers.* Mettre en —, *to practise, to put into practice.* Obtenir, recevoir —, (nav.) *to take pratique.*

Pratique, adj. 1. *practical*; 2. *experienced.*

Pratiquement, adv. *practically.*

Pratiquer, v. a. 1. *to practise*; 2. *to exercise*; 3. *to frequent, to keep company with*; 4. *to tamper with*; 5. *to make*; 6. *to contrive.*

— la vertu, *to practise virtue.* — une ouverture, *to make an opening.*

SE PRATIQUER, v. r. *to be customary, usual.*
PRATIQUER, v. n. *to practise.*
PRÉ, s. m. 1. *meadow*; 2. (poet.) *mead.*
PRÉALABLE, adj. 1. *previous*; 2. *previously necessary.*
PRÉALABLE, s. m. *necessary preliminary.*
Au —, *previously.*
PRÉALABLEMENT, adv. *previously.*
PRÉAMBULE, s. m. *preamble.*
PRÉAU, s. m. *yard.*
PRÉBENDE, s. f. 1. *prebend*; 2. *prebendaryship.*
PRÉBENDÉ, E, adj. *enjoying a prebend.*
PRÉBENDIER, s. m. *prebendary.*
PRÉCAIRE, adj. *precarious.*
PRÉCAIRE, s. m. *precarious tenure.*
PRÉCAIREMENT, adv. *precariously.*
PRÉCAUTION, s. f. 1. *precaution*; 2. *caution.*
Avec —, 1. *with precaution*; 2. *cautiously.* De —, *precautionary.*
PRÉCAUTIONNÉ, adj. *cautious.*
PRÉCAUTIONNER, v. a. *to caution, to warn.*
SE PRÉCAUTIONNER, v. r. *to take precautions, to guard.*
PRÉCÉDEMMENT, adv. *before, previously.*
PRÉCÉDENT, E, adj. 1. *preceding*; 2. *before.*
PRÉCÉDENT, s. m. *precedent.*
Sans —, *unprecedented.*
PRÉCÉDER, v. a. 1. *to precede*; 2. *to go before*; 3. *to have precedence.*
PRÉCEINTE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *wale*; 2. *riband.*
PRÉCEPTE, s. m. 1. *precept*; 2. *prescript.*
PRÉCEPTEUR, s. m. 1. *tutor*; 2. *preceptor, teacher, master.*
PRÉCEPTORAL, E, adj. *preceptorial.*
PRÉCEPTORAT, s. m. *tutorship.*
PRÉCESSION, s. f. (astr.) *precession.*
PRÊCHE, s. m. 1. *sermon*; 2. *Protestant church.*
PRÊCHER, v. a. 1. *to preach*; 2. *to preach up*; 3. *to extol, to praise.*
— MALHEUR, — misère, 1. *to bring bad news*; 2. *to complain that times are hard.*
PRÊCHER, v. n. *to preach.*
PRÊCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. (fam.) *preacher, sermonizer.*
Frère —, *Dominican friar.*
PRÉCIEUSE, s. f. *affected lady.*
PRÉCIEUSEMENT, adv. *preciously.*
PRÉCIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *precious*; 2. *costly, valuable*; 3. *beloved*; 4. *affected.*
PRÉCIEUX, s. m. 1. *affectation*; 2. *affected man.*
PRÉCIOSITÉ, s. f. *affectation.*
PRÉCIPICE, s. m. *precipice.*
PRÉCIPITAMMENT, adv. 1. *precipitately, hastily*; 2. (fig.) *headlong.*
PRÉCIPITANT, s. m. (chem.) *precipitant.*
PRÉCIPITATION, s. f. *precipitation.*
Avec —, *precipitately, in a hurry.*
PRÉCIPITÉ, s. m. (chem.) *precipitate.*
PRÉCIPITÉ, E, adj. 1. *precipitate*; 2. *hurried.*
PRÉCIPITER, v. a. 1. *to precipitate*; 2. *to throw headlong*; 3. *to hurry*; 4. (chem.) *to precipitate.*
SE PRÉCIPITER, v. r. 1. *to throw o.'s self, to rush*; 2. *to spring*; 3. *to dash.*
PRÉCIS, E, adj. 1. *precise, exact*; 2. *formal.*
PRÉCIS, s. m. 1. *abstract, summary*; 2. *compendium.*
PRÉCISÉMENT, adv. 1. *precisely*; 2. *exactly.*
PRÉCISER, v. a. *to state precisely.*
PRÉCISION, s. f. *precision.*
PRÉCITÉ, E, adj. *above-mentioned.*
PRÉCOCE, adj. *precocious.*
PRÉCOCITÉ, s. f. *precocity.*
PRÉCOMPTER, v. a. *to deduct beforehand.*
PRÉCONCEVOIR, v. a. *to preconceive.*
PRÉCONISATION, s. f. *preconisation.*
PRÉCONISER, v. a. 1. *to extol, to praise*; 2. *to cry up.*
PRÉCONNAISSANCE, s. f. *foreknowledge.*
PRÉCONNAÎTRE, v. a. (*V.* CONNAÎTRE) *to foreknow.*
PRÉCURSEUR, s. m. *precursor, forerunner, harbinger.*
PRÉCURSEUR, adj. *precursory.*
PRÉDÉCÉDER, v. n. (law) *to predecease.*
PRÉDÉCÈS, s. m. (law) *predecease.*
PRÉDÉCESSEUR, s. m. *predecessor.*
PRÉDESTINATIEN, s. m. *predestinarian.*
PRÉDESTINATION, s. f. *predestination.*
PRÉDESTINÉ, E, s. m. f. 1. *one of the elect*; 2. —s, pl. *elect.*
PRÉDESTINER, v. a. *to predestine, to predestinate.*
PRÉDÉTERMINATION, s. f. *predetermination.*
PRÉDÉTERMINER, v. a. *to predetermine.*
PRÉDICAMENT, s. m. (log.) *predicament.*
PRÉDICANT, s. m. *Protestant preacher.*
PRÉDICATEUR, s. m. *preacher.*
PRÉDICATION, s. f. *preaching.*
PRÉDICTION, s. f. 1. *prediction*; 2. *foreboding.*
PRÉDILECTION, s. f. *predilection, partiality.*
PRÉDIRE, v. a. [Prédisant, prédit; je prédis, je prédis] 1. *to foretell*; 2. *to predict*; 3. *to presage.*
PRÉDISPOSER, v. a. *to predispose.*
PRÉDISPOSITION, s. f. *predisposition.*
PRÉDOMINANCE, s. f. *predominance.*
PRÉDOMINANT, E, adj. *predominant, prevalent, prevailing.*
PRÉDOMINER, v. n. *to predominate, to prevail.*
PRÉÉMINENCE, s. f. *pre-eminence.*
PRÉÉMINENT, E, adj. *pre-eminent.*
PRÉEMPTION, s. f. *pre-emption.*
PRÉÉTABLIR, v. a. *to pre-establish.*
PRÉEXISTANT, E, adj. *pre-existent.*
PRÉEXISTENCE, s. f. *pre-existence.*
PRÉEXISTER, v. n. *to pre-exist.*
PRÉFACE, s. f. 1. *preface*; 2. *introduction.*
En forme de —, *prefatory.*
PRÉFECTURE, s. f. *prefecture.*
PRÉFÉRABLE, adj. *preferable.*
PRÉFÉRABLEMENT, adv. *preferably.*
PRÉFÉRENCE, s. f. *preference.*
De —, *in preference.*
PRÉFÉRER, v. a. *to prefer, to like better.*
PRÉFET, s. m. *prefect.*
PRÉFIX, E, adj. 1. (gram.) *prefixed*; 2. (law) *appointed.*
PRÉFIXE, s. m. (gram.) *prefix.*
PRÉGNANT, E, adj. (med.) *acute, sharp.*
PRÉJUDICE, s. m. *prejudice, injury, detriment, wrong, harm, hurt.*
Au — de, *to the prejudice* or *detriment of.* Porter — à, *to injure.*
PRÉJUDICIABLE, adj. *prejudicial, injurious, hurtful, detrimental.*
PRÉJUDICIAUX, s. m. pl. (law) *previous costs.*

Préjudiciel, le, adj. (law) *previous, interlocutory.*
Préjudicier, v. n. *to prejudice, to be injurious* or *prejudicial to.*
Préjugé, s. m. 1. *prejudice, prepossession*; 2. *appearance*; 3. (law) *precedent.*
A —s, *prejudiced.* Homme sans —, *unprejudiced man.* Donner des — s à, *to prejudice.*
Préjuger, v. a. *to prejudge.*
Prélart, s. m. (nav.) *tarpaulin.*
Prélasser (Se), v. r. *to strut.*
Prélat, s. m. *prelate.*
De —, *prelatic.*
Prélature, s. f. *prelacy.*
Pêle, s. f. (bot.) *shave-grass, horse-tail.*
Prélègs, s. m. (law) *prelegacy.*
Prélléguer, v. a. (law) *to leave a prelegacy.*
Prélèvement, s. m. *previous deduction.*
Prélever, v. a. *to deduct previously.*
Préliminaire, adj. *preliminary.*
Préliminaire, s. m. *preliminary.*
Préliminairement, adv. *preliminarily.*
Prélude, s. m. *prelude.*
Préluder, v. n. *to prelude.*
Prématuré, e, adj. 1. *premature*; 2. (fig.) *untimely.*
Prématurément, adv. *prematurely.*
Prématurité, s. f. *prematurity.*
Préméditation, s. f. *premeditation.*
Avec —, 1. *with premeditation*; 2. (law) *wilful.*
Prémédité, e, adj. *premeditated.*
Non —, *unpremeditated.*
Préméditer, v. a. *to premeditate.*
Prémices, s. f. pl. 1. *first-fruits*; 2. *beginning.*
Prem-ier, ière, adj. 1. *first*; 2. *former, ancient, old*; 3. *next*; 4. *foremost*; 5. *chief.*
— ministre, *prime minister, premier.* — Londres, — Paris, *leading article.* — -né, *first-born.* — venu, *first comer, first that comes.*
Premier, s. m. 1. *first*; 2. *chief*; 3. (of houses) *first floor.*
Au —, *on the first floor.*
Premièrement, adv. *first, firstly, in the first place.*
Premier-né, s. m. *first-born.*
Prémisses, s. f. (log.) *premises.*
Poser des —, *to premise.*
Prémotion, s. f. (theol.) *premotion.*
Prémunir, v. a. 1. *to warn, to provide beforehand*; 2. (fig.) *to caution.*
Se prémunir, v. r. *to provide, to be provided.*
Prenable, adj. 1. *expugnable, that may be taken*; 2. (pers.) *corruptible.*
Prenant, e, adj. *having to receive money.*
Partie —e, (fin.) *payee.*
Prendre, v. a. [Prenant, pris; je prends, je pris] 1. *to take*; 2. *to seize*; 3. *to lay hold of*; 4. *to catch*; 5. *to take up*; 6. *to take in*; 7. *to let in*; 8. *to overtake, to surprise*; 9. *to call for* (any one); 10. *to retrench*; 11. *to assume, to put on* (an air); 12. *to contract* (habits, engagements, etc.); 13. *to charge* (money); 14. *to borrow* (money); 15. *to buy*; 16. *to hire*; 17. *to collect* (votes); 18. *to help o.'s self to.*
— les armes, *to take up arms.* — la fièvre, *to catch a fever.* — les devants, *to get the start.* — sur son sommeil, *to retrench from o.'s sleep.* — à intérêt, *to borrow upon interest.* — à témoin, *to call to witness.* — sur soi, *to assume on o.'s self.* — pour dit, *to take it for granted.* — terre, *to land.* A tout —, *upon the whole, in the main.* Le — sur un haut ton, *to carry it high.* Je vous y prends, *now I have caught you.*
Se prendre, v. r. 1. *to be taken, to be caught*; 2. *to catch, to cling*; 3. (of liquids) *to freeze, to congeal*; 4. *to begin, to set about*; 5. (pers.) *to attack, to take hold of.*
Se — d'amitié pour, *to take a liking for.* Se — de vin, *to get drunk.* Se — à rire, *to begin to laugh.* Il se prit à pleurer, *he began to cry.* S'en — à, *to blame, to lay the blame on.* S'y —, *to proceed.* S'y — bien or mal, *to go about it properly* or *badly.*
Prendre, v. n. 1. *to take*; 2. (of plants) *to take root*; 3. (of liquids) *to freeze, to congeal*; 4. (pers.) *to take, to succeed*; 5. (of disease) *to seize, to take*; 6. (of fire) *to burn, to begin to burn*; 7. (of conflagration) *to break out*; 8. (of gravel) *to bind*; 9. (of milk) *to curdle.*
Bien vous en à pris de . . ., *it was well for you that . . .* Ça ne prend pas, *it will not do.*
Preneu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *taker*; 2. (of animals) *catcher*; 3. (of leases) *lessee*; 4. (com.) *buyer, purchaser.*
Preneur, adj. (nav.) *that takes a prize.*
Vaisseau —, *captor.*
Prénom, s. m. *Christian name, first name.*
Prénotion, s. f. *prenotion.*
Préoccupation, s. f. 1. *preoccupation*; 2. *prepossession, prejudice.*
Préoccuper, v. a. 1. *to preoccupy*; 2. *to prepossess, to prejudice.*
Préopinant, e, s. m. f. 1. *previous speaker*; 2. *last speaker.*
Préopiner, v. n. *to speak before another.*
Préparatif, s. m. *preparation, preparatives.*
Préparation, s. f. *preparation.*
Préparatoire, adj. 1. *preparatory*; 2. *preliminary.*
Préparatoire, s. m. 1. *preparative*; 2. *preliminary.*
Préparer, v. a. 1. *to prepare*; 2. *to get ready*; 3. *to fit.*
— les voies, *to pave the way.*
Se préparer, v. r. 1. *to prepare, to prepare o.'s self*; 2. *to get ready*; 3. (things) *to brew.*
Prépondérance, s. f. *preponderance, prepollency.*
Avoir la —, *to preponderate.*
Prépondérant, e, adj. *preponderant, prevailing.*
Voix —e, *casting vote.*
Préposé, s. m. (cust.) *officer, overseer.*
— de la douane, *custom-house officer.*
Préposer, v. a. 1. *to set, to place*; 2. *to entrust, to charge.*
Prépositi-f, ve, adj. (gram.) *prepositive.*
Préposition, s. f. (gram.) *preposition.*
Prépuce, s. m. *prepuce, foreskin.*
Prérogative, s. f. *prerogative.*
Près, prep. 1. *near, by, close, nigh*; 2. *to*; 3. *nearly, almost*; 4. *in comparison.*
Tout —, 1. *very near*; 2. *close by*; 3. *at hand.* A beaucoup —, *by a great deal, nothing near.* A cela —, 1. *except that, with that exception*; 2. *for all that.* A peu —, *nearly, pretty near, almost.* A

peu de chose —, 1. *nearly*; 2. *within a trifle.* De —, *close, near.*

PRÉSAGE, s. m. *presage, omen.*
De mauvais —, *portentous, ill-omened, ominous.*

PRÉSAGER, v. a. 1. *to presage, to forbode*; 2. (pers.) *to conjecture.*
SE PRÉSAGER, v. r. *to be presaged* or *foreboded.*

PRÉ-SALÉ, s. m. *mutton.*

PRESBYOPIE, s. f. *far-sightedness.*

PRESBYTE, adj. *far-sighted.*

PRESBYTE, s. m. f. *far-sighted person.*

PRESBYTÉRAL, E, adj. *priestly.*
Maison —e, 1. *parsonage*; 2. *vicarage.*

PRESBYTÉRANISME, s. m. *presbyterianism.*

PRESBYTÈRE, s. m. 1. *parsonage*; 2. *vicarage.*

PRESBYTÉRIANISME, s. m. *presbyterianism.*

PRESBYTÉRIEN, NE, adj. *presbyterian.*

PRESBYTIE, s. f. *far-sightedness.*

PRESCIENCE, s. f. *prescience, fore-knowledge.*
Doué de —, *gifted with foresight.*

PRESCRIPTIBLE, adj. (law) *prescriptible.*

PRESCRIPTION, s. f. *prescription.*

PRESCRIRE, v. a. [conj. like ÉCRIRE] 1. *to prescribe*; 2. *to order, to direct*; 3. *to set.*

PRESCRIRE, v. n. (*V.* PRESCRIRE) *to prescribe.*
SE PRESCRIRE, v. r. (law) *to be lost by prescription.*

PRÉSÉANCE, s. f. *precedence.*
Avoir la — sur, *to take precedence of.*

PRÉSENCE, s. f. 1. *presence*; 2. *view, sight.*
— d'esprit, *presence of mind.* Faire acte de —, *to make o.'s appearance.*

PRÉSENT, E, adj. 1. *present*; 2. (of the mind) *ready.*

PRÉSENT, s. m. 1. *present, present time*; 2. *present, gift*; 3. (gram.) *present, present tense.*
A —, *at present, now.* Dès à —, *from this time.* Jusqu'à —, *till now, hitherto.* Pour le —, *for the present.* Faire — de, *to present with, to make a present of.*

PRÉSENTABLE, adj. *presentable.*

PRÉSENTA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *presenter.*

PRÉSENTATION, s. f. *presentation.*

PRÉSENTE, s. f. 1. (of letters) *present, present letters*; 2. —s, pl. *presents.*

PRÉSENTEMENT, adv. *at present, now.*

PRÉSENTER, v. a. 1. *to present*; *to offer*; 2. *to bring forward*; 3. *to introduce* (to a person).
SE PRÉSENTER, v. r. 1. *to present o.'s self*; 2. *to appear*; 3. *to offer o.'s self*; 4. *to occur.*
Se — bien, 1. (pers.) *to have a good address*; 2. (things) *to promise well, to have a good appearance.*

PRÉSERVA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *preservative.*

PRÉSERVATI-F, VE, adj. *preservative.*

PRÉSERVATIF, s. m. *preservative.*

PRÉSERVER, v. a. *to preserve, to keep.*
Le ciel m'en, l'en, etc., préserve! *heaven forbid!*
SE PRÉSERVER, r. v. *to preserve o.'s self, to keep.*

PRÉSIDENCE, s. f. *presidency.*

PRÉSIDENT, s. m. 1. *president, chairman*; 2. (parl.) *speaker*; 3. (law) *chief justice.*

PRÉSIDENTE, s. f. 1. *president*; 2. *president's wife.*

PRÉSIDER, v. n. 1. *to preside*; 2. *to be in the chair*; 3. *to direct.*

PRÉSIDER, v. a. *to preside over, to govern.*

PRESLE, s. f. *V.* PRÊLE.

PRÉSOMPTI-F, VE, adj. 1. *presumptive*; 2. *apparent.*

PRÉSOMPTION, s. f. *presumption.*

PRÉSOMPTUEUSEMENT, adv. *presumptuously.*

PRÉSOMPTUEU-X, SE, adj. *presumptuous, presuming.*

PRESQUE, adv. 1. *almost, nearly*; 2. *scarcely.*

PRESQU'ÎLE, s. f. (geog.) *peninsula.*

PRESSAGE, s. m. *pressing.*

PRESSANT, E, adj. 1. *pressing, urgent*; 2. *importunate.*

PRESSE, s. f. 1. *press*; 2. *printing-press*; 3. *crowd, throng*; 4. *press, urgency*; 5. (nav.) *press-gang.*
— à copier, *copying-press.* — à satiner, *cold press.* Sous —, *in the press.* Mettre sous —, *to send to press, to go to press.*

PRESSÉ, E, adj. *in haste, in a hurry.*

PRESSENTIMENT, s. m. *presentiment.*

PRESSENTIR, v. a. [conj. like SENTIR] 1. *to have a presentiment, to foresee*; 2. *to sound.*

PRESSER, v. a. 1. *to press*; 2. *to squeeze*; 3. *to clasp*; 4. *to crowd, to throng*; 5. *to urge, to hasten, to hurry.*
SE PRESSER, v. r. 1. *to crowd, to throng*; 2. *to make haste, to hasten, to hurry.*

PRESSER, v. n. 1. *to urge, to be urgent*; 2. (of pain) *to be acute.*

PRESSEUR, s. m. *pressman.*

PRESSIER, s. m. (print.) *pressman.*

PRESSION, s. f. *pressure.*

PRESSOIR, s. m. 1. *press*; 2. *wine-press*; 3. *press-house.*

PRESSURAGE, s. m. 1. (of fruits) *pressure, pressing*; 2. *wine extracted with the press.*
Vin de —, *wine extracted with the press.*

PRESSURER, v. a. 1. *to press* (with a press); 2. *to squeeze*; 3. (fig.) *to grind, to oppress*; 4. *to gripe.*

PRESSURIUR, s. m. *pressman, presser.*

PRESTANCE, s. f. *imposing deportment, carriage, address.*

PRESTANT, s. m. (of an organ) *diapason.*

PRESTATION, s. f. 1. (of oath) *taking*; 2. (of fidelity) *swearing*; 3. (of payment) *prestation.*

PRESTE, adj. 1. *quick, nimble*; 2. (fig.) *sharp.*

PRESTE, adv. *quick.*

PRESTEMENT, adv. *quickly, nimbly.*

PRESTESSE, s. f. *agility, nimbleness.*

PRESTIDIGITATEUR, s. m. *juggler.*

PRESTIDIGITATION, s. f. *juggling.*

PRESTIGE, s. m. 1. *prestige*; 2. *illusion*; 3. *fascination*; *spell.*

PRESTIGIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *fascinating*; 2. *illusive.*

PRESTO, adv. (mus.) *presto.*

PRESTOLET, s. m. *priestling.*

PRÉSUMABLE, adj. *presumable.*

PRÉSUMER, v. a. 1. *to presume*; 2. *to conjecture.*

PRÉSUPPOSER, v. a. *to presuppose.*

PRÉSUPPOSITION, s. f. *presupposition.*

PRÉSURE, s. f. *rennet.*

PRÊT, E, adj. 1. *ready*; 2. *in readiness*; 3. *prepared, willing.*
Tout —, *quite ready.*
PRÊT, s. m. *loan.*
PRÉTANTAINE, s. f. Courir la —, *to ramble about, to gad about.*
PRÊTÉ, E, adj. *lent.*
PRÊTÉ, s. m. *thing lent.*
Un — rendu, *tit for tat.*
PRÉTENDANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *claimant*; 2. *candidate*; 3. (of women) *suitor*; 4. (of the crown) *pretender.*
PRÉTENDRE, v. n. 1. *to claim*; 2. *to pretend to.*
PRÉTENDRE, v. n. 1. *to pretend, to lay claim to*; 2. *to solicit*; 3. *to maintain*; 4. *to intend, to purpose.*
PRÉTENDU, E, adj. 1. *pretended, supposed*; 2. *so called, so termed.*
PRÉTENDU, E, s. m. f. *intended* (future husband *or* wife).
PRÊTE-NOM, s. m. *one who lends his name.*
PRÉTENTAINE, s. f. *V.* PRÉTANTAINE.
PRÉTENTIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *assuming*; 2. *affected.*
PRÉTENTION, s. f. *pretension, claim.*
Sans —, 1. *unassuming*; 2. *unaffected.* Avoir des —s, 1. *to have pretensions*; 2. *to entertain high notions of o.'s self.*
PRÊTER, v. a. 1. *to lend*; 2. (fig.) *to attribute, to ascribe*; 3. *to give rise.*
— l'oreille, *to give ear, to listen to.* — le flanc, *to expose o.'s self.* — serment, *to take oath.*
PRÊTER, v. n. 1. (things) *to stretch*; 2. (fig.) *to offer facilities.*
SE PRÊTER, v. r. 1. *to indulge*; 2. *to comply*; 3. *to humour*; 4. *to countenance, to favour.*
PRÊTER, s. m. *loan.*
PRÉTÉRIT, s. m. (gram.) *preterite.*
PRÉTÉRITION, s. f. (rhet.) *preterition.*
PRÊTEU-R, SE, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *prætor.*
De —s, *prætorial.*
PRÊTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *lender.*
— sur gages, *pawn-broker.*
PRÉTEXTE, s. m. *pretext, pretence.*
Faux —, *false pretence.* Sous — de, *under* or *on pretext of.*
PRÉTEXTE, s. f. (Rom. hist.) *prætexta.*
PRÉTEXTER, v. a. *to pretend, to feign.*
PRÉTOIRE, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *prætorium.*
PRÉTORIEN, NE, adj. *pretorian.*
PRÉTORIEN, s. m. *pretorian guard.*
†**PRÊTRAILLE**, s. f. (in contempt) *priesthood.*
PRÊTRE, s. m. *priest, clergyman.*
Grand —, *high-priest.* De —, *priestlike, priestly* En —, *priestlike.*
PRÊTRESSE, s. f. *priestess.*
PRÊTRISE, s. f. *priesthood.*
PRÊTURE, s. f. (Rom. hist.) *prætorship.*
PREUVE, s. f. 1. *proof*; 2. *evidence*; 3. *testimony, token, mark.*
— que, *as a proof that.* Pour — de, *in a proof of.* Faire — de, *to prove, to show proof of.* Faire la — de, (arith.) *to prove.*
PREUX, adj. m. (of knights) *valiant, gallant.*
PREUX, s. m. *valiant knight.*
PRÉVALOIR, v. a. [conj. like VALOIR] *to prevail.*
SE PRÉVALOIR, v. r. *to take advantage* (*of*), *to avail o.'s self* (*of*).
PRÉVARICA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *prevaricator*; 2. *betrayer of o.'s trust.*
PRÉVARICATEUR, adj. *prevaricating.*
PRÉVARICATION, s. f. 1. *prevarication*; 2. *betrayal of trust.*
PRÉVARIQUER, v. n. 1. *to prevaricate*; 2. *to betray o.'s trust.*
PRÉVENANCE, s. f. *kind attention.*
Avec —, *kindly.*
PRÉVENANT, E, adj. 1. *prepossessing, engaging*; 2. *kind, obliging.*
PRÉVENIR, v. a. [conj. like VENIR] 1. *to precede*; 2. *to go before*; 3. *to prevent, to hinder*; 4. *to anticipate*; 5. *to prepossess*; 6. *to apprise, to inform.*
— les désirs de quelqu'un, *to anticipate any o.'s wishes.*
SE PRÉVENIR, v. r. *to be prepossessed* or *prejudiced.*
PRÉVENTI-F, VE, adj. *preventive.*
PRÉVENTION, s. f. 1. *prevention*; 2. *prejudice, prepossession*; 3. *imputation.*
PRÉVENU, E, s. m. f. (law) *prisoner.*
PRÉVISION, s. f. *prevision.*
PRÉVOIR, v. a. [conj. like VOIR] *to foresee.*
PRÉVÔT, s. m. 1. *provost*; 2. (nav.) *marshal.*
Grand —, 1. (mil.) *provost-marshal*; 2. (nav.) *swabber* (of a ship).
PRÉVÔTAL, E, adj. *prevotal.*
Cour —e, *prevotal court.*
PRÉVÔTALEMENT, adv. *by a prevotal court.*
PRÉVÔTÉ, s. f. *provostship.*
PRÉVOYANCE, s. f. *foresight, forethought.*
Sans —, *unwary.*
PRÉVOYANT, E, adj. *provident, wary.*
PRÉVU, E, part. of PRÉVOIR, *foreseen.*
— par la loi, *statutable.*
PRIAPÉE, s. f. 1. *obscene poem*; 2. *obscene painting.*
PRIÉ, E, s. m. f. *guest.*
PRIE-DIEU, s. m. *prie-dieu, fall-stool.*
PRIER, v. a. 1. *to pray*; 2. *to pray to*; 3. *to beseech*; 4. *to beg*; 5. *to desire*; 6. *to request*; 7. *to invite.*
— instamment, *to entreat, to beseech.* Je vous en prie, *pray, do.*
PRIER, v. n. *to pray.*
PRIÈRE, s. f. 1. *prayer*; 2. *entreaty*; 3. *request, desire*; 4. *petition.*
A la — de, *at any o.'s request.* Livre de —, *prayer-book.* Être en —, *to be praying.* Faire *or* dire sa —, *to say o.'s prayers.*
PRIEUR, s. m. *prior.*
PRIEURE, s. f. *prioress.*
PRIEURÉ, s. m. *priory.*
PRIMAIRE, adj. *primary, elementary.*
PRIMAT, s. m. *primate.*
PRIMATIAL, E, adj. *primatical.*
PRIMATIE, s. f. *primateship, primacy.*
PRIMAUTÉ, s. f. *primacy, pre-eminence.*
PRIME, s. f. 1. *premium*; 2. *bounty*; 3. (cust.) *drawback*; 4. (Cath. rel.) *prime.*
A —, *at a premium.*
PRIME-ABORD (DE), adv. *at first sight, at first.*
PRIMER, v. n. 1. *to take the lead*; 2. *to excel.*
— sur, *to surpass, to excel.*
PRIMER, v. a. *to surpass, to excel.*
PRIME-SAUT (DE), adv. *all at once.*
PRIME-SAUT-IER, IÈRE, adj. *inconsiderate.*
PRIMEUR, s. f. 1. *early fruit* or *vegetable*; 2. *early part of the season.*
Dans la —, 1. (of fruits) *early*; 2. (of wine) *new.*
PRIMEVÈRE, s. f. *primrose, cowslip*
PRIMICIER, s. m. *primicerius* (in churches).

Primiti-f, ve, adj. 1. *primitive*; 2. *native*.
Primitif, s. m. (gram.) *primitive*.
Primitivement, adv. *primitively*.
Primo, adv. *firstly*.
Primogéniture, s. f. *primogeniture*.
Droit de —, 1. *birth-right*; 2. *law of primogeniture*.
Primordial, e, adj. *primordial*.
Primordialement, adv. *primordially*.
Prince, s. m. *prince*.
Petit —, *petty prince*. — royal, *prince royal*. De —, en —, *princely*.
Princesse, s. f. *princess*.
— royale, *princess royal*. De —, en —, *princely*.
Princ-ier, ière, adj. *princely, of a prince*.
Principal, e, adj. *principal, chief*.
Principal, s. m. 1. (things) *principal thing*; 2. (pers.) *principal, chief*; 3. (of schools) *principal, head-master*; 4. (of money) *capital, principal*.
Principalat, s. m. *head-mastership*.
Principalement, adv. *principally, chiefly*.
Principalité, s. f. *V.* Principalat.
Principauté, s. f. 1. *principality*; 2. *princedom*.
Principe, s. m. 1. *principle*; 2. *origin*; 3. *cause*; 4. *beginning*; 5. —s, pl. *principles* (morals).
Dans le —, dès le —, *originally, from the beginning*. Par —, *on principle*. Sans —, *without principle, unprincipled*. Avoir des —s, *to be a man of principles*. Établir *or* poser un —, *to lay down a principle*. Poser en —, *to lay down as a principle*. Le — de nos actions, *the cause of our actions*.
Principion, s. m. *petty prince*.
Printan-ier, ière, adj. 1. *spring*; 2. *vernal*.
Printemps, s. m. 1. *spring*; 2. (fig.) *prime, bloom*.
Le — de la vie, *the prime of life*.
Priorat, s. m. *priorate*.
Priorité, s. f. *priority*.
Pris, e, adj. & part. of Prendre. 1. *taken, seized, caught*; 2. (fig.) *made, shaped*.
Être —, *to be taken in* or *deceived*. Être — de vin, *to be in liquor*. Être bien —, *to be well shaped*.
Prise, s. f. 1. *taking*; 2. *capture*; 3. *prize* (thing captured); 4. *hold*; 5. (fig.) *influence*; 6. *quarrel*; 7. (med.) *dose*; 8. (of snuff) *pinch*; 9. —s, pl. *fighting*.
— de corps, 1. (law) *arrest*; 2. *apprehension*. — d'habit, (of nuns) *taking the veil*. — de possession, (law) *taking possession*. Décret de — de corps, *writ of arrest*. De bonne —, *lawful prize*. Part de —, *prize-money*. Donner — à, *to expose o.'s self to*. Être aux —s, 1. *to be engaged in a struggle*; 2. (fig.) *to struggle*. Être en —, *to be exposed*. Être hors de —, *to be out of reach*. En être aux —s, 1. *to be fighting*; 2. *to be disputing*. En venir aux —s, *to come to blows*. Lâcher —, 1. *to let go o.'s hold*; 2. *to give way*. Mettre aux —s, *to set together by the ears*.
Prisée, s. f. *appraisement*.
Priser, v. a. 1. *to appraise, to value*; 2. (fig.) *to esteem, to prize*.
Priser, v. n. *to take snuff*.
Priseu-r, se, s. m. *snuff-taker*.
Priseu-r, se, adj. *appraiser*.

Commissaire —, 1. *appraiser*; 2. *auctioneer*.
Prismatique, adj. *prismatic*.
Prisme, s. m. *prism*.
Prison, s. f. 1. *prison*; 2. *gaol, jail*; 3. *imprisonment*.
— d'état, *state prison*. En —, *in prison, in confinement*.
Prisonn-ier, ière, s. m. f. *prisoner*.
— d'état, *state prisoner*. — de guerre, *prisoner of war*. Faire —, *to take prisoner*. Se constituer —, *to surrender, to give o.'s self up*.
Privati-f, ve, adj. (gram.) *privative*.
Privatif, s. m. (gram.) *privative*.
Privation, s. f. 1. *privation, deprivation, want*; 2. *bereavement*.
Privativement, adv. *exclusively*.
Privauté, s. f. 1. *familiarity*; 2. *liberty*.
Privé, e, adj. 1. *private*; 2. (of animals) *tame*.
Conseil —, *privy council*. De son autorité —e, *on o.'s own authority*. Vie —e, *private life*.
Priver, v. a. 1. *to deprive*; 2. *to bereave*; 3. (of animals) *to tame, to domesticate*.
Privilége, s. m. 1. *privilege*; 2. *franchise*.
Accorder un —, 1. *to grant a privilege*; 2. *to license* (printers).
Privilégié, e, adj. 1. *privileged*; 2. *exempt*; 3. (of theatres) *licensed*.
Privilégié, s. m. *privileged person*.
Privilégier, v. a. *to privilege*.
Prix, s. m. 1. *price*; 2. *cost*; 3. *value*; 4. *worth, estimation*; 5. *expense*; 6. *reward, recompense*; 7. (of schools, etc.) *prize*.
— courant, 1. *current price*; 2. *market price*. — coûtant, *cost price*. — fait, *settled price*. — fixe, 1. *set price*; 2. *no abatement*. Chose de —, *valuable thing*. Dernier —, *last* or *lowest price*. Le plus juste —, *the lowest price*. A bas —, *at a low price*. Au — coûtant, *at cost price*. A tout —, *at any price* or *rate*. A quelque — que ce soit, *at any price, cost what it will*. A — d'argent, *by dint of money*. Au — de, 1. *at the expense of*; 2. *in comparison with*. Hors de —, *uncommonly dear, beyond all price*. Qui n'a point de —, sans —, 1. *invaluable, inestimable*; 2. *valueless*. Mettre à — la tête de quelqu'un, *to set a price on any o.'s head*. Remporter un —, 1. *to win* or *carry off a prize*; 2. (of schools) *to take* or *gain a prize*.
Probabilité, s. f. 1. *probability*; 2. *likelihood*.
Probable, adj. 1. *probable*; 2. *likely*.
Probablement, adv. *probably, likely*.
Probante, adj. 1. *probatory*; 2. *convincing*.
Probation, s. f. *probation*.
De —, *probatory*.
Probatoire, adj. *probatory*.
Probe, adj. *honest, of probity*.
Probité, s. f. *probity, honesty*.
Problématique, adj. *problematical*.
Problématiquement, adv. *problematically*.
Problème, s. m. 1. *problem*; 2. *question*.
Résoudre un —, *to solve a problem*.
Procédé, s. m. 1. *proceeding*; 2. *behaviour, conduct*; 3. *process, operation*; 4. —s, pl. *usages, delicate manners*.
— chimique, *chemical process*. Avoir

des —s, *to know the usages, to behave handsomely.*

PROCÉDER, v. n. 1. *to proceed*; 2. *to go on*; 3. (things) *to arise, to originate*; 4. *to behave, to act*; 5. (law) *to proceed.*

PROCÉDURE, s. f. (law) *proceedings.*

PROCÈS, s. m. *law-suit, suit, trial, action.*
Sans autre forme de —, *without more ado, without further ceremony.* Être en —, *to be at law.* Faire le — à, 1. *to try, to prosecute*; 2. (things) *to criticize.* Gagner son —, *to gain o.'s cause.* Intenter un — à, *to bring an action against.* Perdre son —, (fig.) *to be cast.*

PROCESSI-F, VE, adj. *litigious.*

PROCESSION, s. f. *procession.*

PROCESSIONNAL, PROCESSIONNEL, s. m. *processional* (book of prayers).

PROCESSIONNELLEMENT, adv. *in procession.*

PROCÈS-VERBAL, s. m. 1. *proceedings*; 2. (law) *official report.*
Dresser un —, *to make an official report.*

PROCHAIN, E, adj. 1. *next*; 2. *near*; 3. *nearest*; 4. *approaching*; 5. (theol.) *proximate.*
La semaine —e, *next week.*

PROCHAIN, s. m. *neighbour, fellow-creature.*

PROCHAINEMENT, adv. *shortly, soon.*

PROCHE, adj. 1. *near, nigh*; 2. *approaching, at hand.*

PROCHE, prep. *near, close to.*

PROCHE, adv. *near, nigh, hard by.*
Tout —, *quite near, close by.* De — en —, 1. *from place to place*; 2. (fig.) *gradually.*

PROCHES, s. m. pl. *relations, relatives.*

PROCLAMATION, s. f. *proclamation.*

PROCLAMER, v. a. 1. *to proclaim*; 2. *to announce.*

PROCONSUL, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *proconsul.*

PROCONSULAIRE, adj. (Rom. hist.) *proconsular.*

PROCONSULAT, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *proconsulship.*

PROCRÉATION, s. f. *procreation.*

PROCRÉER, v. a. *to procreate, to beget.*

PROCURATEUR, s. m. 1. *procurator*; 2. (law) *proxy.*

PROCURATION, s. f. 1. *procuration, power*; 2. *proxy*; 3. (law) *power of attorney.*
Par —, *by proxy.* Donner —, *to give power, to empower.*

PROCURER, v. a. *to procure, to obtain, to get.*
SE PROCURER, v. r. 1. *to procure, to obtain, to get*; 2. (things) *to be obtained or got.*

PROCUREUR, s. m. 1. *proxy*; 2. *procurator*; 3. (law) *attorney, solicitor*; 4. (of convents) *purveyor.*
— général, *attorney-general.*

PROCUREUSE, s. f. *attorney's wife.*

PRODIGALEMENT, adv. *prodigally, lavishly.*

PRODIGALITÉ, s. f. *prodigality, lavishness.*

PRODIGE, s. m. *prodigy, wonder.*
Faire des —s, *to do prodigies, wonders.*

PRODIGIEUSEMENT, adv. *prodigiously, wonderfully.*

PRODIGIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *prodigious, wonderful*; 2. *stupendous, amazing.*

PRODIGUE, adj. 1. *prodigal, lavish*; 2. *wasteful.*
L'enfant —, *the prodigal son.*

PRODIGUE, s. m. *spendthrift, prodigal.*

PRODIGUER, v. a. *to lavish, to waste, to throw away.*
SE PRODIGUER, v. r. 1. (things) *to be lavished*; 2. (pers.) *to make o.'s self cheap.*

PRODROME, s. m. *preface, introduction.*

PRODUCTEUR, s. m. *producer.*

PRODUC-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *productive.*

PRODUCTIBILITÉ, s. f. *producibleness.*

PRODUCTIBLE, adj. *producible.*

PRODUCTI-F, VE, adj. *productive.*
Peu —, *unproductive.*

PRODUCTION, s. f. 1. *production*; 2. (law) *exhibition.*

PRODUIRE, v. a. [Produisant, produit; je produis, je produisis] 1. *to produce*; 2. *to yield, to bear, to be worth*; 3. *to bring forth, to bring out*; 4. *to cause*; 5. *to show*; 6. *to exhibit*; 7. *to introduce* (any one).
— dans le monde, *to introduce into society.*
SE PRODUIRE, v. r. 1. *to introduce o.'s self, to put o.'s self forward*; 2. (things) *to be produced.*

PRODUIT, E, part. of PRODUIRE.

PRODUIT, s. m. 1. *produce*; 2. *product*; 3. (chem.) *production.*

PROÉMINENCE, s. f. *prominence, protuberance.*

PROÉMINENT, E, adj. *prominent, protuberant.*

PROFANATEUR, s. m. *profaner.*

PROFANATION, s. f. 1. *profanation*; 2. *pollution.*

PROFANE, adj. *profane.*

PROFANE, s. m. f. *profane man* or *woman.*

PROFANER, v. a. 1. *to profane*; 2. *to pollute.*

PROFÉRER, v. a. *to utter, to speak.*

PROF-ÈS, ESSE, adj. (of monks, nuns) *professed.*

PROF-ÈS, ESSE, s. m. f. 1. *professed monk*, m.; 2. *professed nun*, f.

PROFESSER, v. a. 1. *to profess*; 2. *to declare*; 3. *to teach*; 4. *to practice, to exercise.*

PROFESSER, v. n. 1. *to teach*; 2. *to be a professor*; 3. *to lecture.*

PROFESSEUR, s. m. 1. *professor*; 2. *teacher, master*; 3. *lecturer*; 4. *practiser.*
— adjoint, *assistant professor* or *master.*

PROFESSION, s. f. 1. *profession*; 2. *declaration*; 3. *calling, business, trade.*
De —, 1. *professedly*; 2. *professionally.* De sa —, *professional.* Par —, *professionally.* Faire — de, 1. *to make a trade of*; 2. *to set up for.*

PROFESSORAL, E, adj. *professorial.*

PROFESSORAT, s. m. 1. *teaching*; 2. *professorship.*

PROFILE, s. m. 1. *profile, side-front*; 2. (draw.) *section.*
De —, *in profile.*

PROFILER, v. a. (draw.) *to profile.*

PROFIT, s. m. 1. *profit*; 2. *gain*; 3. *benefit, advantage*; 4. —s, pl. (of servants) *vails*; 5. (com.) *behalf.*
— net, *clear profit.* Au — de, 1. *for the benefit of*; 2. (com.) *in behalf of.* Avec —, 1. *with profit*; 2. *profitably*; 3. *availably.* Sans —, 1. *without profit*; 2. *unprofitable*; 3. *unprofitably.* Donner du —, *to give a profit.* Faire du —, *to be profitable.* Faire son — de, *to make a profit*

by. Mettre à —, *to profit by, to turn to account.* Tirer du — de, 1. *to profit by, to derive profit from;* 2. (fig.) *to avail o.'s self of.*

PROFITABLE, adj. *profitable.*

PROFITER, v. n. 1. *to profit, to gain;* 2. *to benefit;* 3. (fig.) *to improve;* 4. *to avail o.'s self of.*

— de l'occasion, *to avail o.'s self of the opportunity.* — des leçons, *to profit by instruction.* Il a bien profité, *he has greatly improved.*

PROFOND, E, adj. 1. *deep;* 2. *profound;* 3. (pers.) *downright, consummate;* 4. (of night) *dark;* 5. (of sleep) *profound, sound.*

Une rivière —, *a deep river.* Un esprit —, *a deep* or *profound mind.* Un — scélérat, *a downright* or *consummate scoundrel.*

PROFOND, s. m. 1. *depth;* 2. *profound, abyss.*

PROFONDÉMENT, adv. 1. *deeply;* 2. *profoundly.*

PROFONDEUR, s. f. 1. *depth;* 2. *profundity;* 3. (pers.) *penetration.*

De —, *deep.* Avoir dix pieds de —, *to be ten feet deep, in depth.*

PROFUSÉMENT, adv. *profusely.*

PROFUSION, s. f. *profusion.*

A —, *in profusion.*

PROGÉNITURE, s. f. *progeny, offspring.*

PROGRAMME, s. m. 1. *programme;* 2. (theat.) *bill.*

PROGRÈS, s. m. 1. *progress;* 2. *improvement;* 3. *proficiency.*

Faire des —s, 1. *to make progress;* 2. *to improve.* Faire faire des —s à, 1. *to get on;* 2. *to improve.*

PROGRESSER, v. n. *to progress, to improve.*

PROGRESSI-F, VE, adj. *progressive.*

PROGRESSION, s. f. *progression.*

PROGRESSIVEMENT, adv. *progressively, by degrees.*

PROHIBÉ, E, adj. *prohibited.*

PROHIBER, v. a. *to prohibit.*

PROHIBITI-F, VE, adj. *prohibitive.*

PROHIBITION, s. f. *prohibition.*

PROIE, s. f. *prey.*

Être en — à, *to be a prey to.*

PROJECTILE, s. m. *projectile.*

PROJECTILE, adj. *projectile.*

PROJECTION, s. f. *projection.*

PROJECTURE, s. f. (arch.) *projecture.*

PROJET, s. m. 1. *project;* 2. *design, scheme;* 3. *rough draft.*

— en l'air, *idle project.* En —, *in contemplation.* Faire des —s, *to make projects.*

PROJETER, v. a. 1. *to project;* 2. *to scheme;* 3. *to contemplate.*

SE PROJETER, v. r. *to project, to stand out.*

PROJETER, v. n. *to form projects.*

PROJETEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *projector, schemer.*

PROLAPSUS, s. m. (surg.) *prolapsus.*

PROLÉGOMÈNES, s. m. *prolegomena.*

PROLEPSE, s. f. (rhet.) *prolepsis.*

PROLEPTIQUE, adj. (med.) *proleptic.*

PROLÉTAIRE, s. m. *proletary.*

PROLÉTAIRE, adj. *proletarian.*

PROLIFÈRE, adj. *proliferous.*

PROLIFIQUE, adj. *prolific.*

PROLIXE, adj. 1. *prolix;* 2. *diffuse.*

PROLIXITÉ, s. f. *prolixity.*

PROLOGUE, s. m. *prologue.*

PROLONGATION, s. f. *prolongation.*

PROLONGEMENT, s. m. *prolongation, extension.*

PROLONGER, v. a. 1. *to prolong;* 2. *to lengthen;* 3. *to protract;* 4. *to draw out;* 5. (nav.) *to bring alongside;* 6. *to sail along.*

SE PROLONGER, v. r. 1. *to be prolonged;* 2. *to extend.*

PROMENADE, s. f. 1. *walk;* 2. *airing;* 3. (action) *walking;* 4. (place) *promenade, walk;* 5. (road) *ride.*

— à cheval, *ride.* — à la voile, sur l'eau *or* en bateau, *sail.* — à pied, *walk.* — en voiture, *drive.* Aller à la —, *to go for a walk, a ride,* or *a drive.* Faire une —, *to take a walk, a ride,* or *a drive.*

PROMENER, v. a. 1. *to take out;* 2. *to lead about;* 3. *to take* (any one) *for a walk, a ride, a drive,* or *an airing;* 4. (of looks) *to turn, to turn about.*

SE PROMENER, v. r. 1. *to walk;* 2. *to take a walk* or *an airing;* 3. *to go for a walk.*

— à cheval, *to ride, to ride on horseback, to take a ride.* — à pied, *to walk, to take a walk.* — en voiture, *to drive out, to take a drive* or *an airing.* — sur l'eau, 1. *to go on the water;* 2. *to go out for a sail.* Aller se —, *to go for a walk, a ride,* or *a drive,* Envoyer quelqu'un —, (fam.) *to send one about his business.* Allez vous promener! *go about your business!*

PROMENEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *walker, pedestrian;* 2. (on horseback) *rider;* 3. *person taking a drive;* 4. *person that takes out* (invalids).

PROMENOIR, s. m. *walk, walking-place.*

PROMESSE, s. f. 1. *promise, word;* 2. *note of hand, promissory note.*

Manquer à sa —, *to break o.'s promise.* Remplir, tenir une —, *to fulfil, to keep a promise.*

PROMETTANT, s. m. (law) *promiser.*

PROMETTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *promiser.*

PROMETTRE, v. a. [conj. like METTRE] *to promise.*

SE PROMETTRE, v. r. 1. *to promise o.'s self;* 2. *to hope;* 3. *to resolve.*

PROMETTRE, v. n. 1. *to promise;* 2. *to be promising.*

PROMIS, E, adj. & part. *promised.*

PROMISCUITÉ, s. f. *promiscuousness.*

PROMISSION, s. f. *promise.*

La terre de —, *the land of promise.*

PROMONTOIRE, s. m. *promontory, headland.*

PROMOTEUR, s. m. *promoter.*

PROMOTION, s. f. *promotion.*

PROMOUVOIR, v. a. [conj. like MOUVOIR] *to promote.*

PROMPT, E, adj. 1. *prompt, quick, speedy;* 2. *ready;* 3. *sudden;* 4. *hasty;* 5. *passionate.*

PROMPTEMENT, adv. 1. *promptly, quickly; speedily;* 2. *readily;* 3. *suddenly;* 4. *hastily;* 5. *passionately.*

PROMPTITUDE, s. f. 1. *promptitude, quickness, speed;* 2. *readiness;* 3. *suddenness;* 4. *hastiness.*

PROMULGATION, s. f. *promulgation.*

PROMULGUER, v. a. *to promulgate.*

PRÔNE, s. m. 1. *sermon* (in church); 2. *lecture.*

PRÔNER, v. a. 1. *to cry up, to extol, to praise;* 2. *to lecture.*

PRÔNER, v. n. *to preach, to lecture.*
PRÔNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *praiser, extoller;* 2. *lecturer, preacher.*
PRONOM, s. m. (gram.) *pronoun.*
PRONOMINAL, E, adj. (gram.) *pronominal.*
PRONOMINALEMENT, adv. *pronominally.*
PRONONCÉ, E, adj. 1. *pronounced;* 2. *decided;* 3. (arch.) *prominent.*
PRONONCÉ, s. m. 1. (law) *judge's sentence;* 2. *judgment delivered.*
PRONONCER, v. a. 1. *to pronounce;* 2. *to utter, to say, to speak;* 3. *to deliver* (a speech); 4. *to pass, to give;* 5. *to declare, to proclaim;* 6. (law) *to pronounce* (a sentence); 7. *to find* (a verdict).
SE PRONONCER, v. r. 1. *to declare o.'s self;* 2. *to speak out, to show o.'s intentions.*
PRONONCER, v. n. 1. *to pronounce;* 2. *to decide.*
PRONONCIATION, s. f. 1. *pronunciation;* 2. *utterance;* 3. *delivery;* 4. (law) *pronouncing.*
PRONOSTIC, s. m. *prognostic.*
PRONOSTIQUER, v. a. *to prognosticate.*
PRONOSTIQUEUR, s. m. *prognosticator.*
PROPAGANDE, s. f. *propaganda.*
PROPAGANDISME, s. m. *propagandism.*
PROPAGANDISTE, s. m. *propagandist.*
PROPAGATEUR, s. m. *propagator, spreader.*
PROPAGATION, s. f. 1. *propagation;* 2. *spreading.*
PROPAGER, v. a. 1. *to propagate;* 2. *to diffuse, to spread.*
SE PROPAGER, v. r. 1. *to propagate;* 2. *to spread.*
PROPENSION, s. f. 1. *propensity;* 2. *disposition.*
PROPHÈTE, s. m. *prophet.*
PROPHÉTESSE, s. f. *prophetess.*
PROPHÉTIE, s. f. 1. *prophecy;* 2. *prophesying.*
PROPHÉTIQUE, adj. *prophetic.*
PROPHÉTIQUEMENT, adv. *prophetically.*
PROPHÉTISER, v. a. *to prophesy.*
PROPICE, adj. 1. *propitious, favourable;* 2. *kind.*
PROPITIATION, s. f. *propitiation.*
PROPITIATOIRE, adj. *propitiatory.*
PROPITIATOIRE, s. m. (Bible) *mercy-seat.*
PROPORTION, s. f. 1. *proportion;* 2. *ratio.*
— gardée, *in proportion.* Compas de —, *sector.* A —, en —, *in proportion.* En — de, *in proportion to.*
PROPORTIONNALITÉ, s. f. *proportionality.*
PROPORTIONNEL, LE, adj. *proportional.*
PROPORTIONNELLEMENT, adv. *proportionately.*
PROPORTIONNÉMENT, adv. *in proportion to.*
PROPORTIONNER, v. a. 1. *to proportion;* 2. *to suit.*
SE PROPORTIONNER, v. r. 1. *to be proportioned;* 2. *to suit.*
PROPOS, s. m. 1. *talk;* 2. *idle talk;* 3. *speech;* 4. *design, purpose.*
— de table, *table-talk.* — interrompus, 1. *desultory talk;* 2. (play) *cross purposes.* A —, 1. *to the purpose, proper;* 2. *opportune, opportunely, seasonably, in good time, timely.* A —, (subst.) 1. *propriety;* 2. *seasonableness, opportuneness, timeliness.* A —! *by the by!* A — de, *with regard to.* A quel —? *what about?* A tout —, *at every turn.* A — de quoi? *for what reason?* A — de rien, *for nothing at all.* De — délibéré, *purposely, deliberately.* Hors de —, *not to the purpose.* Mal à —, *ill-timed, unseasonable.* Juger à —, *to deem it expedient, to think proper.* Il est à — de, *it is expedient* or *necessary to.*
PROPOSABLE, adj. *fit to be proposed.*
PROPOSANT, s. m. *student of divinity* (among French Protestants).
PROPOSER, v. a. 1. *to propose;* 2. *to offer;* 3. *to move;* 4. *to bid.*
SE PROPOSER, v. r. 1. *to propose, to offer o.'s self;* 2. *to purpose, to intend.*
PROPOSITION, s. f. 1. *proposition;* 2. *proposal;* 3. *motion.*
Pain de —, *show-bread.* Appuyer une —, *to support, to second a motion.* Faire une —, 1. *to make a proposal;* 2. *to make a motion, to move.*
PROPRE, adj. 1. *own;* 2. *very same, self-same;* 3. *proper;* 4. *appropriate, calculated;* 5. *fit, suitable, apt;* 6. *qualified;* 7. *clean;* 8. *neat, tidy;* 9. *nice;* 10. *right, accurate, correct, proper.*
Sa — vie, *his own life.* Ses —s paroles, *his very words.* Mot, nom, sens —, *proper word, name,* or *sense.* — à, 1. *fit for;* 2. *apt to;* 3. *qualified for.* Une chambre —, *a clean room.* Être — sur soi, *to be neat* or *tidy in o.'s person.*
PROPRE, s. m. 1. *characteristic;* 2. (gram.) *proper sense.*
Au —, (gram.) *in a proper sense.* En —, *of o.'s own.* N'avoir rien en —, *to have nothing of o.'s own.*
PROPREMENT, adv. 1. *properly;* 2. *precisely;* 3. *cleanly;* 4. *neatly.*
— dit, *properly so called.* — parlant, *properly speaking.* A — parler, *properly speaking.*
PROPRET, TE, adj. *neat, tidy.*
PROPRETÉ, s. f. 1. *cleanliness, cleanness;* 2. *neatness.*
PROPRIÉTAIRE, s. m. f. 1. *owner, proprietor;* 2. (of houses) *landlord,* m., *landlady,* f.
PROPRIÉTÉ, s. f. 1. *property;* 2. *ownership;* 3. *estate;* 4. *peculiarity, quality;* 5. (of terms) *propriety, correctness.*
— littéraire, *copy-right.* Droit de — littéraire, (lit.) *copy-right.* Violation du droit de —, (law) *trespass.* Violer la —, *to trespass.*
PROPULSEUR, s. m. *propeller.*
PROPULSION, s. f. *propulsion.*
PRORATA (Au), adv. *prorata, in proportion to.*
PROROGATI-F, VE, adj. *that prolongs.*
PROROGATION, s. f. 1. (of time) *prolongation;* 2. (of sessions) *prorogation.*
PROROGER, v. a. 1. (of time) *to prolong;* 2. (of sessions) *to prorogue.*
PROSAÏQUE, adj. *prosaic.*
PROSAÏSME, s. m. *prosaic form.*
PROSATEUR, s. m. *prose-writer.*
PROSCRIPTEUR, s. m. *proscriber.*
PROSCRIPTION, s. f. *proscription.*
PROSCRIRE, v. a. [conj. like ÉCRIRE] 1. *to proscribe, to outlaw;* 2. *to banish.*
PROSCRIT, E, s. m. f. 1. *outlaw;* 2. *exile.*
PROSE, s. f. *prose.*
PROSÉLYTE, s. m. f. *proselyte.*
PROSÉLYTISME, s. m. *proselytism.*
PROSODIE, s. f. *prosody.*
PROSODIQUE, adj. *prosodial.*

Prosopopée, s. f. (rhet.) *prosopopœia.*
Prospectus, s. m. 1. *prospectus;* 2. *bill;* 3. *proposals.*
Prospère, adj. 1. *prosperous;* 2. *favourable.*
Prospérer, v. n. *to prosper, to thrive.*
Faire —, *to prosper, to render prosperous.*
Prospérité, s. f. 1. *prosperity, thriving;* 2. *well-being.*
Prosterner (Se), v. r. *to prostrate o.'s self, to fall down.*
Prostituée, s. f. *prostitute.*
Prostituer, v. a. *to prostitute.*
Prostitution, s. f. *prostitution.*
Prostration, s. f. *prostration.*
Prostyle, s. m. (arch.) *prostyle.*
Protase, s. f. *protasis.*
Prote, s. m. (print.) *overseer.*
Protec-teur, trice, s. m. f. *protector*, m., *protectress*, f., *patron*, m., *patroness*, f.
Protec-teur, trice, adj. *protective.*
Protection, s. f. 1. *protection;* 2. *patronage;* 3. *interest.*
Sous la — de, (mil.) *under cover of.*
Protectorat, s. m. *protectorate.*
Protée, s. m. *proteus.*
Protégé, e, s. m. f. *protege*, m., *e*, f.
Protéger, v. a. 1. *to protect;* 2. *to shield, to shelter;* 3. *to patronize;* 4. *to countenance.*
Protestant, e, s. m. f. *Protestant.*
Protestant, e, adj. *Protestant.*
Protestantisme, s. m. *Protestantism.*
Protestation, s. f. 1. *protestation;* 2. *protest.*
Protesté, e, part. & adj. *protested.*
Protester, v. a. & n. *to protest.*
Faire —, (com.) *to protest.*
Protêt, s. m. (com.) *protest.*
Protocole, s. m. 1. (dipl.) *protocol;* 2. (law) *formulary.*
Protonotaire, s. m. *protonotary.*
Prototype, s. m. *prototype.*
Protoxyde, s. m. (chem.) *protoxyd.*
Protubérance, s. f. *protuberance.*
Proue, s. f. 1. *prow;* 2. *stem.*
Prouesse, s. f. 1. *prowess;* 2. *feat.*
Prouvable, adj. *provable.*
Prouver, v. a. 1. *to prove;* 2. *to verify;* 3. *to make good;* 4. *to evince, to show.*
Provéditeur, s. m. (in Italy) *proveditore.*
Provenance, s. f. *production.*
Provenant, e, adj. *proceeding, arising.*
Provençal, e, adj. *Provencal.*
Provende, s. f. 1. *provender;* 2. *provisions.*
Provenir, v. n. [conj. like Venir] *to proceed, to arise, to come.*
Proverbe, s. m. *proverb.*
Proverbial, e, adj. *proverbial.*
Proverbialement, adv. *proverbially.*
Providence, s. f. *Providence.*
Providentiel, le, adj. *providential.*
D'une manière —le, *providentially.*
†**Provignement**, s. m. (of vines) *layering.*
†**Provigner**, v. a. (of vines) *to layer.*
†**Provigner**, v. n. *to propagate, to increase.*
Provin, s. m. (of vines) *layer.*
Province, s. f. 1. *province;* 2. *shire;* 3. *country* (not the capital).
Accent de —, *country accent.* Demeurer en —, *to live in the country.* De —, *provincial.* En —, *in the province* or *country.* Gens de la —, *country people.* Personne de la —, *country person.*
Provincial, e, adj. 1. *provincial;* 2. *country.*
Provincial, e, s. m. f. *provincial.*
Provincialat, s. m. *provincialship.*
Provinciaux, s. m. pl. *country people.*
Proviseur, s. m. *principal, head-master.*
Provision, s. f. 1. *provision, stock, supply, store;* 2. (fam.) *hoard;* 3. (com.) *stock on hand.*
Faire une — de, *to lay in a stock, supply,* or *store of.* Par —, (fam.) *in the mean time.*
Provisionnel, le, adj. *provisional.*
Provisionnellement, adv. *provisionally.*
Provisoire, adj. *provisional.*
Provisoire, s. m. *provisional.*
Provisoirement, adv. *provisionally.*
Provisorat, s. m. *head-mastership.*
Provoca-teur, trice, adj. 1. *provoking;* 2. *instigating.*
Provoca-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *provoker;* 2. *instigator;* 3. *abettor.*
Provocation, s. f. 1. *provocation;* 2. *instigation;* 3. *abetment;* 4. (of duel) *challenge.*
Provoquer, v. a. 1. *to provoke;* 2. *to instigate;* 3. *to prove, to promote;* 4. *to abet;* 5. (of duels) *to challenge.*
Proximité, s. f. 1. *proximity;* 2. *vicinity;* 3. *near relationship.*
Prude, adj. *prudish.*
Prude, s. f. *prude.*
Prudemment, adv. *prudently, discreetly.*
Prudence, s. f. *prudence, discretion.*
Prudent, e, adj. *prudent, discreet.*
Prudérie, s. f. *prudery.*
Prud'homme, s. m. 1. *man of honour;* 2. *skilful man;* 3. *prud'homme.*
Prune, s. f. *plum.*
— sèche, *prune.* — de Damas, *damson.* — de Reine-Claude, *green-gage.* Pour des —s, *for nothing.*
Pruneau, s. m. *prune.*
Prunelaie, s. f. *orchard of plum-trees.*
Prunelle, s. f. 1. (of the eye) *eye-ball, apple;* 2. (bot.) *sloe, bullace;* 3. (stuff) *prunello.*
Jouer de la —, *to ogle.*
Prunellier, s. m. (bot.) *sloe-tree.*
Prunier, s. m. *plum-tree.*
Prurit, s. m. (med.) *prurience.*
Prussien, ne, adj. & s. m. f. *Prussian.*
Prytanée, s. f. *Prytaneum.*
Prussique, adj. (chem.) *prussic.*
Psallette, s. f. *school for singing-boys.*
Psalmiste, s. m. *psalmist.*
Psalmodie, s. f. *psalmody.*
Psalmodier, v. n. 1. *to chant psalms;* 2. *to drone.*
Psautérion, s. m. *psalterion.*
Psaume, s. m. *psalm.*
Psautier, s. m. 1. *psalter;* 2. *psalm-book.*
Pseudo, (compound) *pseudo, false.*
Pseudonyme, adj. *pseudonymous.*
Psora, Psore, s. m. (med.) *psora, itch.*
Psorique, adj. (med.) *psoric, itchy.*
Psyché, s. f. 1. *cheval dressing-glass;* 2. (myth.) *Psyche.*
Psycologie, s. f. *psychology.*
Psycologique, adj. *psychologic.*
Psycologiste, Psycologue, s. m. *psychologist.*
Ptyalisme, s. m. (med.) *ptyalism.*

PUAMMENT, adv. 1. *stinkingly*; 2. (fig.) *impudently.*
PUANT, E, adj. 1. *stinking*; 2. (fig.) *impudent, bare-faced.*
PUANT, s. m. *stinkard.*
PUANTEUR, s. f. *stench, bad smell.*
PUBÈRE, adj. *pubescent, arrived at the age of puberty.*
PUBERTÉ, s. f. *puberty.*
PUBESCENCE, s. f. *pubescence.*
PUBESCENT, E, adj. *pubescent.*
PUBLI-C, QUE, adj. 1. *public*; 2. (things) *notorious.*
Chose publique, *commonwealth.*
PUBLIC, s. m. *public.*
En —, *in public.*
PUBLICAIN, s. m. 1. *extortioner*; 2. (Rom. hist.) *publican.*
PUBLICATEUR, s. m. *publisher.*
PUBLICATION, s. f. *publication.*
PUBLICISTE, s. m. *publicist.*
PUBLICITÉ, s. f. 1. *publicity*; 2. *notoriety.*
PUBLIER, v. a. 1. *to publish*; 2. *to give out*; 3. *to trumpet*; 4. (of books) *to publish, to bring out*; 5. (of orders) *to issue.*
PUBLIQUEMENT, adv. *publicly.*
PUCE, s. f. *flea.*
Mangé de —s, *flea-bitten.* Piqûre de —, *flea-bite.* Avoir la — à l'oreille, *to be uneasy.* Mettre la — à l'oreille, *to make uneasy.*
PUCE, adj. (of colours) *puce.*
PUCELLE, s. f. *maid, maiden.*
PUCERON, s. m. *plant-louse, grub.*
PUDDLAGE, s. m. (of metals) *puddling.*
PUDDLER, v. a. (metals) *to puddle.*
PUDEUR, s. f. 1. *shame, modesty*; 2. *bashfulness.*
PUDIBOND, E, adj. 1. *modest*; 2. *bashful.*
PUDICITÉ, s. f. 1. *chastity*; 2. *modesty.*
PUDIQUE, adj. 1. *chaste*; 2. *modest.*
PUDIQUEMENT, adv. *chastely.*
PUER, v. n. *to stink, to smell.*
PUER, v. a. *to smell of.*
PUÉRIL, E, adj. 1. *juvenile*; 2. *puerile, childish.*
PUÉRILEMENT, adv. *childishly.*
PUÉRILITÉ, s. f. *puerility, childishness.*
PUFF, s. m. *puff.*
PUGILAT, s. m. *pugilism.*
PUGILISTE, s. m. *pugilist.*
PUINÉ, E, adj. (of brothers, etc.) *younger.*
PUINÉ, E, s. m. f. *younger brother*, m., *younger sister*, f.
PUIS, adv. *then, afterwards, next.*
PUISAGE, s. m. *drawing water.*
PUISARD, s. m. *cesspool.*
PUISER, v. a. 1. *to draw*; 2. *to fetch*; 3. *to imbibe.*
PUISER, v. n. 1. *to draw, to take*; 2. (nav.) *to leak.*
— à la source, *to draw from the source, to go to the fountain-head.*
PUISQUE, conj. *since.*
PUISSAMMENT, adv. 1. *powerfully, mightily*; 2. *forcibly*; 3. *extremely, very.*
— riche, *extremely* or *very rich.*
PUISSANCE, s. f. 1. *power*; 2. *dominion*; 3. *force*; 4. *ability*; 5. *virtue, property*; 6. (of steam) *horse-power.*
Toute —, *omnipotence, Almighty power.* — de cent chevaux, (steam) *hundred horse-power.* En — de mari, *under the control of her husband.*
PUISSANT, E, adj. 1. *powerful*; 2. *mighty*; 3. *forcible*; 4. *very rich*; 5. *lusty, corpulent.*
Tout- —, *all-powerful.* Le Tout —, *the Almighty* or *Omnipotent.*
PUITS, s. m. 1. *well*; 2. (mining) *pit, shaft.*
— artésien, *artesian* or *bore well.* — commun, *public well.* — d'abondance, (fig.) *inexhaustible fountain.* — d'aérage, (mining) *air-shaft.* — d'écoulement, *well drain.* — de science, (pers.) *man of great learning.* — perdu, *drain-well, blind-well.*
PULLULATION, s. f. *multiplication.*
PULLULER, v. n. 1. *to multiply*; 2. *to swarm.*
PULMONAIRE, adj. *pulmonary.*
PULMONAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *pulmonary, lungwort.*
PULMONIE, s. f. *V.* PNEUMONIE.
PULMONIQUE, adj. *V.* PNEUMONIQUE.
PULPE, s. f. 1. *pulp*; 2. *pap.*
PULPER, v. a. *to reduce to pulp.*
PULPEU-X, SE, adj. (bot.) *pulpy, pulpous.*
PULSATI-F, VE, adj. *pulsative, shooting.*
PULSATION, s. f. 1. *pulsation*; 2. *throbbing.*
PULVÉRATEUR, adj. *pulverulent.*
PULVÉRESCENCE, s. f. *pulverulence.*
PULVÉRIN, s. m. *priming powder.*
PULVÉRISATION, s. f. *pulverization.*
PULVÉRISER, v. a. 1. *to pulverize*; 2. (fig.) *to reduce to atoms.*
PUMICIN, s. m. *palm-oil.*
PUNAIS, E, adj. *affected with ozena.*
PUNAISE, s. f. *bug.*
Piqûre de —, *bug-bite.*
PUNCH, s. m. *punch.*
PUNIQUE, adj. *Punic.*
PUNIR, v. a. *to punish.*
PUNISSABLE, adj. *punishable.*
PUNISSEUR, s. m. *punisher, avenger.*
PUNISSEUR, adj. *punishing, avenging,*
PUNITION, s. f. *punishment.*
Livre de —, (mil.) *black-book.* En — de, *as a punishment for.*
PUPILLAIRE, adj. *pupillary.*
PUPILLARITÉ, s. f. *non-age, pupilage.*
PUPILLE, s. m. f. 1. *ward* (minor); 2. *pupil.*
PUPILLE, s. f. (anat.) *pupil.*
PUPITRE, s. m. 1. *desk*; 2. *scrutoir.*
PUR, E, adj. 1. *pure*; 2. *unmingled*; 3. *genuine, real*; 4. *guiltless, innocent*; 5. *clean*; 6. *mere.*
Par —e bonté, *by* or *out of mere kindness.* En —e perte, *to no purpose, in vain.* A — et à plein, *entirely, fully.* — et simple, *unconditional.*
PUREAU, s.m. (of tiles) *foot.*
PURÉE, s. f. 1. (cook.) *pea-soup*; 2 *soup* (*of*).
— de pois, *pea-soup.*
PUREMENT, adv. 1. *purely*; 2. *genuinely*; 3. *really*; 4. *merely.*
— et simplement, *unconditionally, without reserve* or *condition.*
PURETÉ, s. f. *purity.*
PURETTE, s. f. (min.) *black sand.*
PURGATI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *purgative.*
PURGATIF, s. m. (med.) *purgative.*
PURGATION, s. f. (med.) *purgation, purgatives, purge.*
PURGATOIRE, s. m. *purgatory.*
PURGER, v. a. 1. *to purge*; 2. *to clean*; 3. *to purify*; 4. (fig.) *to clear.*
SE PURGER, v. r. 1. (med.) *to purge*

o.'s self, to take medicine; 2. (fig.) *to purify, to clear o.'s self.*
PURIFICATION, s. f. *purification.*
PURIFICATOIRE, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *purificatory.*
PURIFIER, v. a. 1. *to purify*; 2. *to cleanse.*
SE PURIFIER, v. r. 1. *to purify* (become pure, clear); 2. *to purify o.'s self.*
PURISME, s. m. *purism.*
PURISTE, s. m. *purist.*
PURITAIN, E, s. m. f. *puritan.*
PURITAIN, E, adj. *puritanical.*
PURITANISME, s. m. *puritanism.*
PURPURIN, E, adj. *purplish.*
PURPURINE, s. f. *purple bronze.*
PURULENCE, s. f. (med.) *purulence.*
PURULENT, E, adj. (med.) *purulent.*
PUS, s. m. (med.) *pus, matter.*
PUSILLANIME, adj. *pusillanimous.*
PUSILLANIMITÉ, s. f. *pusillanimity.*
PUSTULE, s. f. 1. *pimple*; 2. (med.) *pustule*; 3. (bot.) *blister.*
PUSTULÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *blistered.*
PUSTULEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *pustulous.*
PUTATI-F, VE, adj. *putative, reputed.*
PUTOIS, s. m. *pole-cat* (animal).
PUTPUT, s. m. (bird) *hoopoe.*
PUTRÉFACTION, s. f. *putrefaction.*
De —, 1. *putrefactive*; 2. *putrescent.*
PUTRÉFIER, v. a. *to putrefy.*
SE PUTRÉFIER, v. r. *to putrefy.*
PUTRIDE, adj. *putrid.*
PUTRIDITÉ, s. f. *putridness.*
PYGARGUE, s. m. (bird) *sea-eagle.*
PYGMÉE, s. m. *pigmy, dwarf.*
PYLORE, s. m. (anat.) *pylorus.*
PYRAMIDAL, E, adj. *pyramidal, pyramidical.*
PYRAMIDE, s. f. *pyramid.*
PYRAMIDER, v. n. (paint.) *to form a pyramid.*
PYRIQUE, adj. *pyrotechnic.*
PYRITE, s. f. (min.) *pyrite.*
PYROMÈTRE, s. m. *pyrometer.*
PYROSCAPHE, s. m. *steam-boat, steamer.*
PYROTECHNIE, s. f. *pyrotechnics.*
PYROTECHNIQUE, adj. *pyrotechnic.*
PYRRHIQUE, adj. & s. m. *Pyrrhic.*
PYRRHONIEN, NE, adj. *Pyrrhonic.*
PYRRHONIEN, NE, s. m. f. *Pyrrhonist.*
PYRRHONISME, s. m. *Pyrrhonism.*
PYTHAGORICIEN, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *Pythagorean.*
PYTHAGORISME, s. m. *Pythagorism.*
PYTHIEN, PYTHIQUE, adj. *Pythian.*
PYTHONISSE, s. f. 1. *pythoness*; 2. *witch.*

Q.

[N.B. Words in which **QU** are to be pronounced **COU** are thus marked (°).]
Q, s. m. *q.*
QU', contraction of QUE.
°QUACRE. *V.* QUAKER.
°QUADERNE, s. m. (trictrac) *two fours.*
°QUADRAGÉNAIRE, adj. 1. *containing forty units*; 2. (pers.) *of forty years of age.*
°QUADRAGÉNAIRE, s. m. f. *man* or *woman of forty years of age.*
°QUADRAGÉSIMAL, E, adj. *quadragesimal.*
°QUADRAGÉSIME, s. f. *quadragesima.*
Dimanche de la —, *first Sunday in Lent.*
°QUADRANGULAIRE, adj. 1. *quadrangular, four-angled*; 2. *four-cornered.*
Figure —, *quadrangle.*
QUADRAT, s. m. *V.* CADRAT.
QUADRATIN, s. m. *V.* CADRATIN.
°QUADRATURE, s. f. 1. (geom.) *quadrature*; 2. (horol.) *dial-work.*
°QUADRIENNAL, E, adj. *quadriennial.*
°QUADRILATÈRE, adj. *quadrilateral.*
°QUADRILATÈRE, s. m. *quadrilateral.*
†QUADRILLE, s. m. *quadrille.*
†QUADRILLE, s. f. *troop of horsemen.*
†QUADRILLION, s. m. *thousand billions.*
°QUADRINÔME, s. m. (alg.) *quadrinomial.*
°QUADRISYLLABE, s. m. *quadrisyllable.*
°QUADRUPÈDE, adj. *quadruped, four-footed.*
°QUADRUPÈDE, s. m. *quadruped.*
°QUADRUPLE, adj. & s. m. *quadruple, four-fold.*
Au —, *quadruply.*
°QUADRUPLER, v. a. *to quadruple, to increase four-fold.*
°QUADRUPLER, v. n. *to increase four-fold, to be quadrupled.*
QUAI, s. m. 1. *quay*; 2. *wharf.*
QUAIAGE, s. m. *wharfage.*
QUAICHE, s. f. (nav.) *ketch.*
°QUAKER, (pron. KOUAKRE) s. m. *quaker.*
°QUAKERESSE, s. f. *quakeress.*
°QUAKÉRISME, s. m. *quakerism.*
QUALIFICAT-IF, VE, adj. *qualifying.*
QUALIFICATIF, s. m. (gram.) *qualificative.*
QUALIFICATION, s. f. 1. *qualification*; 2. *entitling, title, name.*
QUALIFIER, v. a. 1. *to qualify*; 2. *to entitle*; 3. *to call, to term.*
SE QUALIFIER, v. r. *to call* or *to style o.'s self.*
QUALITÉ, s. f. 1. *quality*; 2. *property*; 3. *accomplishment*; 4. *qualification*; 5. *capacity*; 6. *title* (rank).
En — de, 1. *as being*; 2. *in the capacity of.* Avoir — pour, *to be qualified to.* Avoir de la —, *to be of a good quality.*
QUAND, adv. 1. *when*; 2. *whenever.*
Depuis —? *how long? since what time?* Jusqu'à —? *how long?* Pour —? *for what time?*
QUAND, conj. *although, though.*
— même, *though even, although, even.*
QUANQUAN, s. m. *V.* CANCAN.
QUANT À, adv. 1. *with regard to, with respect to, as to, as for.*
Se mettre sur son — à soi, *to give o.'s self airs, to show off.*
QUANTES, adj. Toutes et — fois que, *as often as.*
QUANTIÈME, s. m. *day of the month, day.*
QUANTITÉ, s. f. 1. *quantity*; 2. *abundance*; 3. *deal*; 4. *number, multitude*; 5. *variety.*
QUARANTAINE, s. f. 1. *forty*; 2. *age of forty*; 3. (Cath. rel.) *lent*; 4. (bot.) *ten week stock*; 5. (nav.) *quarantine.*
Être en —, faire la —, *to perform quarantine.* Faire faire —, *to quarantine.* Lever la —, *to admit to practice.*
QUARANTE, adj. *forty.*
QUARANTE, s. m. *forty.*
Les —, *the French Academy.*
QUARANTIÈME, adj. & s. m. f. *fortieth.*

QUARRE, s. f. *V.* CARRE.
QUARRÉ. *V.* CARRÉ.
QUART, s. m. 1. *quarter*; 2. *quart* (measure); 3. (nav.) *watch*; 4. (of the compass) *point*.
— de cercle, *quadrant*. — de nuit, (nav.) *night-watch*. Officier de —, (nav.) *officer of the watch*. Rôle de —, *watch-bill*. Être de —, faire le —, *to be on the watch*. Bon —! *all's well!*
QUART, E, adj. 1. *fourth*; 2. (med.) *quartan*.
Fièvre —, *quartan, quartan ague*.
QUARTAN, s. m. (of wild boars) *fourth year*.
QUARTANIER, s. m. *wild boar four years old*.
QUARTATION, s. f. (metal) *quartation*.
QUARTANT, s. m. *quarter cask* (of a hogshead).
QUARTE, s. f. 1. (measure) *quart*; 2. (fenc.) *quarte*; 3. (piquet) *quart*; 4. (mus.) *fourth*.
QUARTENIER, s. m. *V.* QUARTINIER.
QUARTERON, s. m. 1. *quarter of a pound*; 2. *quarter of a hundred*.
QUARTERON, NE, s. m. f. *quadroon*.
QUARTIER, s. m. 1. *quarter*; 2. *piece, part*; 3. (of bacon) *gammon*; 4. (of stones) *block*; 5. (of shoes) *quarter*; 6. (of saddles) *flap*; 7. (of towns) *quarter, ward, district*; 8. *neighbourhood*; 9. (mil.) *quarter*.
— général, (mil.) *head-quarters*. — d'hiver, *winter-quarters*. Demander —, *to crave quarter*. Donner —, *to give quarter*. Être en —, (mil.) *to be in quarters*. [Ne pas faire — *or* de —, *to give no quarter*.
QUARTIER-MAÎTRE, s. m. *quarter-master*.
•QUARTILE, adj. *quartile*.
QUARTINIER, s. m. *district police-officer*.
•QUARTO (IN), (print.) *quarto*.
•QUARTZ, s. m. (min.) *quartz*.
•QUARTZEU-X, SE, adj. (min.) *quartzy*.
QUASI, adv. 1. *almost*; 2. (law) *quasi*.
QUASIMODO, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *Quasimodo; Low Sunday*.
QUASSIER, s. m. (bot.) *stave-wood*.
•QUATERNAIRE, adj. *quaternary*.
QUATERNE, s. m. *quaternary*.
QUATORZAINE, s. f. (law) *fortnight*.
QUATORZE, adj. & s. m. 1. *fourteen*; 2. *fourteenth*.
QUATORZIÈME, adj. *fourteenth*.
QUATORZIÈME, s. m. 1. *fourteenth*; 2. *fourteenth day*.
QUATORZIÈMEMENT, adv. *fourteenthly*.
QUATRAIN, s. m. *quatrain*.
QUATRE, adj. & s. m. 1. *four*; 2. *fourth*.
Comme —, *excessively, like any other four*. Faire le diable à —, *to rage and bluster*. Se mettre en —, *to do o.'s utmost*. Se tenir à —, *to make the greatest effort*.
QUATRE-TEMPS, s. m. *ember-days*.
Semaine des —, *ember-days' week*.
QUATRE-VINGTS, adj. *eighty*.
— -vingts francs, *eighty francs*. — -vingt-dix, *ninety*. — -vingt-onze, *ninety-one*. — -vingt-douze, etc., *ninety-two, etc.*
QUATRE-VINGTIÈME, adj. & s. m. *eightieth*.
QUATRIÈME, adj. *fourth*.
QUATRIÈME, s. m. 1. *fourth*; 2. *fourth floor* or *story*; 3. (of schools) *pupil of the fourth class*.
Au —, *on the fourth floor* or *story*.
QUATRIÈME, s. f. 1. *fourth*; 2. (piquet) *quart*; 3. (of schools) *fourth class*.
QUATRIÈMEMENT, adv. *fourthly*.
QUATRIENNAL, E, adj. *quadrennial*.
QUADRIENNAL, s. m. *quadrennial office*.
†QUATRILLION, s. m. *thousand billions*.
•QUATUOR, s. m. (mus.) *quartett*.
QUATAGE, s. m. *wharfage*.
QUE, rel. pron. 1. (pers.) *whom, that*; 2. (of animals, things) *which, that*; 3. *what*; 4. *when, that*.
— voulez-vous? *what do you want?* Qu'est-ce — c'est? *what is it?* Le jour — je vous vis, *the day when I saw you*.
QUE, conj. 1. *that*; 2. *as*; 3. *when*; 4. *than*; 5. *how*; 6. *how much*; 7. *how many*; 8. *why*; 9. *till, until*; 10. *whether, if*; 11. *let*; 12. *lest, for fear*; 13. *except, but, unless*; 14. *only, nothing but*; 15. *yet, still, notwithstanding*; 16. *since*; 17. *because*; 18. *in order that*.
Je crois — vous réussirez, *I think that you will succeed*. Tout savant qu'il est, *learned as he is*. J'étais à peine sorti qu'il entra, *I was hardly gone out when he came in*. Il est plus riche — vous, *he is richer than you*. — vous êtes bon! *how kind you are!* — de misère sur la terre! *how much misery is there on earth!* — d'enfants il a! *how many children he has!* — ne parlez-vous? *why do you not speak?* Attendez qu'il vienne, *wait till he comes*. Qu'il vienne ou non, *whether he comes or not*. Qu'il fasse son devoir avant tout, *let him do his duty before every thing else*. Je ne le ferai pas — vous ne me le disiez, *I shall not do it unless you tell me*. Il ne fait — dormir, *he does nothing but sleep*. Vous le tueriez qu'il ne le ferait pas, *though you were to slay him, yet he would not do it*. Il y a un an — je ne vous ai vu, *it is a year since I saw you*. C'est — je l'ai vu, *it is because I saw it*. Venez-ici — je vous parle, *come here in order that I may speak to you*.
QUEL, LE, adj. *what*.
—le heure est-il? *what o'clock is it?* — homme! *what a man!* — que, 1. *whatever*; 2. (pers.) *whoever*. —s que soient ses talents, *whatever his talents may be*. — qu'il soit, *whoever he may be*. Tel —, *indifferent, so so*.
QUELCONQUE, adj. *whatever, any*.
D'une manière —, *any how, in any way whatever*.
QUELLEMENT, adv. (old) Tellement —, *indifferently, so so*.
QUELQUE, adj. 1. *some, any*; 2. pl. *few*; 3. *whatever, what... soever*.
— autre, *some other, somebody else*. — chose, *something, anything*. — part, *somewhere*.
QUELQUE, adv. 1. *however*; 2. *about, some*
— riche que vous soyez, *however rich you may be*. Il a — soixante ans, *he is about sixty*. Il y a — vingt ans, *some twenty years since*.
QUELQUEFOIS, adv. *sometimes*.
QUELQU'UN, E, s. m. f. 1. *somebody, some one*; 2. *any body, any one*.
QUELQUES-UNS, UNES, s. m. f. pl. 1. *some*; 2. *any*.
QUÉMANDER, v. n. (old) *to go begging*.
QU'EN-DIRA-T-ON, s. m. *public talk, what people say*.
QUENOTTE, s. f. (of children) *tooth*.

†QUENOUILLE, s. f. 1. *distaff*; 2. *distaff-ful*; 3. *bed-post*.
Tomber en —, *to fall to the female line*.
†QUENOUILLÉE, s. f. *distaff-ful*.
†QUENOUILLETTE, s. f. 1. *little distaff*; 2. (bot.) *distaff-thistle*; 3. (nav.) *timbers*; 4. *iron-rods*.
QUERELLE, s. f. 1. *quarrel*; 2. (fam.) *row*; 3. *quarrelling*; 4. *wrangling*.
— d'Allemand, *groundless quarrel*. En —, *quarrelling*. Chercher — à, *to pick a quarrel with, to quarrel with*. Épouser, prendre une —, *to take up a quarrel*. Se prendre de —, *to begin a quarrel*. Susciter une —, *to raise a quarrel*. Vider une —, *to settle a quarrel*.
QUERELLER, v. a. *to quarrel with*.
SE QUERELLER, v. r. 1. *to quarrel*; 2. *to wrangle*.
QUERELLER, v. n. *to quarrel, to fall out*.
QUERELLEU-R, SE, adj. *quarrelsome*.
QUERELLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *quarreller*; 2. *wrangler*.
QUÉRIR, v. a. (old) *to fetch*.
Aller —, *to go and fetch*. Envoyer —, *to send for*.
QUESTEUR, s. m. *questor*.
QUESTION, s. f. 1. *question*; 2. *interrogation*; 3. *query*; 4. *rack, torture*; 5. (law) *issue*.
En —, *in question*. Faire une —, *to ask a question*. Mettre à la —, *to torture, to put to the torture*. Mettre en —, *to question, to call in question*. Poser la —, *to state the question*. Poser une —, *to put a question*. Sortir de la —, *to wander from the question*. Trancher une —, *to cut short a question*. Vider, décider une —, *to decide a question*. Il est — de, *it is talked of, it is in contemplation to*. De quoi est-il — ? *what's the matter ?*
QUESTIONNAIRE, s. m. 1. *book of questions*; 2. *examination questions*.
QUESTIONNER, v. a. 1. *to question*; 2. *to ask questions*.
QUESTIONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *questioner*.
QUESTURE, s. f. (Rom. hist.) *questorship*.
QUÊTE, s. f. 1. *quest, search*; 2. *collection, gathering*; 3. (nav.) *rake*.
Faire une —, *to make a collection*. Se mettre en —, *to go in quest or search*.
QUÊTER, v. a. & n. 1. *to search, to seek out*; 2. *to collect, to gather*; *to make a collection*.
QUÊTEU-R, SE, s. m. *gatherer, collector*.
Frère —, *mendicant friar*.
QUEUE, s. f. 1. *tail*; 2. *end, latter end*; 3. *rear*; 4. (of persons) *file*; 5. (of robes) *train*; 6. *handle*; 7. (of flowers) *stalk, stem*; 8. (billiards) *cue*; 9. (of hair) *tail, pig-tail*; 10. (of documents) *label*.
— d'aronde, (carp.) *dove-tail*. — à —, *one after another*. — de cheval, 1. *horse's tail*; 2. (bot.) *horse-tail* — écourtée, *bob-tail*. Grande —, (bil.) *mace*. A —, 1. *tailed*; 2. (of pianos) *grand*. A — d'aronde, *dove-tailed*. A la —, 1. *behind*; 2. *in a file*. En —, *behind*; *at a.'s heels*. Faire —, *to stand in a file*. Faire la — à quelqu'un, (fam.) *to take one in*. Prendre la —, *to take the file*. Tirer le diable par la —, (fam.) *to live in great hardships*.
QUEUTER, v. n. (billiards) *to strike two balls at once*.
QUI, rel. pron. 1. (pers.) *who, that*; (obj.) *whom, that*; 2. (of animals, things) *which, that*; 3. (pers.) *whoever*, (obj.) *whomsoever*; 4. (things) *what*; 5. (interrog.) *which*.
— que ce soit, 1. *whoever, any one*; 2. *nobody, no one*. — est là ? *who is there ?* L'homme — parle, *the man who* or *that speaks*. A — parlez-vous ? *whom do you speak to ?* Le cheval — hennit, *the horse which* or *that neighs*. A — est ce livre ? *to whom does that book belong ?* Je n'ai vu — que ce soit, *I have seen nobody* or *no one*.
QUIA. Être à —, *to be at a loss* or *at a stand*. Mettre à —, *to nonplus*.
QUIBUS, s. m. 1. (fam.) *property*; 2. *cash*.
QUICONQUE, pron. 1. (nom.) *whoever*; 2. (obj.) *whomsoever*.
QUI-DAM, DANE, s. m. f. *certain person*.
QUIESCENT, E, adj. (gram.) *quiescent*.
QUIÉTISME, s. m. *quietism*.
QUIÉTISTE, s. m. f. *quietist*.
QUIÉTUDE, s. f. *quietude*.
†QUIGNON, s. m. *hunch*.
†QUILLAGE, s. m. *keelage*.
†QUILLE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *keel*; 2. (game) *skittle, pin*.
Jeu de —s, *set of skittles* or *of nine-pins*. Jouer aux —s, *to play at skittles* or *nine-pins*.
†QUILLER, v. n. (at skittles) *to throw*.
†QUILLETTE, s. f. 1. *osier-ground*; 2. *willow-cutting*.
†QUILLIER, s. m. 1. *skittle-ground*; 2. *set of skittles* or *nine-pins*.
†QUILLON, s. m. (of sword) *cross-bar*.
QUINA, s. m. *V.* QUINQUINA.
QUINAIRE, adj. (math.) *quinary*.
†QUINCAILLERIE, s. f. 1. *ironmongery*; 2. *hardwares*.
†QUINCAILLIER, s. m. *ironmonger*.
QUINCONCE, s. m. *quincunx*.
QUINDÉCAGONE, s. m. (geom.) *quindecagon*.
QUINE, s. m. 1. (trictrac) *two fives*; 2. (lots) *five winning numbers*; 3. (lottery) *five prizes*.
QUININE, s. f. *quinine*.
QUINOLA, s. m. (at reversi) *knave of hearts*.
QUINQUAGÉNAIRE, adj. & s. m. f. *fifty years' old*.
QUINQUAGÉSIME, s. f. *quinquagesima*.
QUINQUÉ, s. m. (mus.) *quintett*.
QUINQUENNAL, E, adj. *quinquennial*.
QUINQUET, s. m. *Argand lamp, lamp*.
QUINQUINA, s. m. 1. (chem.) *quinquina*; 2. *Peruvian, Jesuit's bark*; 3. (bot.) *cinchona bark-tree*.
QUINT, adj. (hist.) *fifth*.
Charles — *Charles the Fifth*. Sixte —, *Sextus the Fifth*.
QUINT, s. m. *fifth*.
QUINTAINE, s. f. *quintain*.
QUINTAL, s. m. *hundred-weight*.
— métrique, *hundred kilograms*.
QUINTE, s. f. 1. *fit* (of coughing); 2. (fig.) *whim, freak, crotchet*; 3. (mus.) *fifth*; 4. (at play) *quint*.
†QUINTEFEUILLE, s. f. (bot.) *cinque-foil*.
QUINTESCENCE, s. f. *quintessence*.
QUINTESCENCIER, v. a. 1. (of substance) *to extract the quintessence from*; 2. (fig.) *to refine*.
QUINTETTE, s. f. (mus.) *quintett, quintetto*.
QUINTETTO, s. m. *V.* QUINTETTE.
QUINTEU-X, SE, adj. *whimsical, fantastic*.
QUINTIL, adj. (astr.) *quintil*.

†QUINTILLION, s. m. *trillion.*
QUINTUPLE, adj. & s. m. *quintuple, fivefold.*
QUINTUPLER, v. a. *to increase fivefold.*
QUINZAIN, adj. (at tennis) *fifteen all.*
QUINZAINE, s. f. 1. *fifteen;* 2. *fortnight.*
QUINZE, adj. 1. *fifteen;* 2. *fifteenth.*
— jours, *fortnight.* D'aujourd'hui en —, *this day fortnight.*
QUINZE, s. m. 1. *fifteen;* 2. *fifteenth.*
QUINZE-VINGTS, s. m. *asylum for the blind* (in Paris).
QUINZIÈME, adj. *fifteenth.*
QUINZIÈME, s. m. 1. *fifteenth;* 2. *fifteenth day.*
QUINZIÈMEMENT, adv. *fifteenthly.*
QUIPROQUO, s. m. *quid pro quo.*
QUITTANCE, s. f. *receipt.*
QUITTANCER, v. a. *to receipt.*
QUITTE, adj. 1. (of debs) *discharged, free clear;* 2. *quit, free.*
— à —, (fam.) *tit for tat.* Être —, *to be quits.* Être — à —, *to be quits.* En être — à or pour, *to come off with.* Jouer — ou double, *to play double or quits.* Tenir — de, *to release from, to let off.*
QUITTER, v. a. 1. *to quit, to leave;* 2. *to part with;* 3. *to forsake, to abandon;* 4. *to let go;* 5. *to take* or *pull off;* 6. (fig.) *to resign, to desist from, to give up;* 7. *to discharge, to exempt from;* 8. *to release.*
QUITUS, s. m. *discharge.*
QUI-VA-LÀ? *who goes there?*
QUI-VIVE, s. m. (mil.) *challenge, challenge-word.*
Être sur le —, *to be on the alert.*
†QUOAILLER, v. n. (of horses) *to wag the tail.*
*QUOI, pron. 1. *which, that;* 2. *what.*
De —, 1. *of which;* 2. *of what;* 3. *something, anything.* — que, *whatever.* — qu'il arrive, *whatever happens.* — qu'il en soit, *be it as it may, however.* Comme —? *how?* Avoir de —, *to have wherewith, to have the means.* Il n'y a pas de —, 1. *there is no occasion for it;* 2. *it is not worth mentioning.* A — bon? *why?*
*QUOI, int. *what! how!*
QUOIQUE, conj. *although, though.*
QUOLIBET, s. m. *pun, quibble.*
Faire des —s, *to pun, to quibble.*
QUOTE-PART, s. f. *quota, share, part.*
QUOTIDIEN, NE, adj. 1. *daily;* 2. (med.) *quotidian.*
Fièvre —ne, *quotidian fever.* Journal —, *daily paper.* Pain —, 1. *daily bread;* 2. (fig.) *custom, every day habit.*
QUOTIENT, s. m. (math.) *quotient.*
QUOTITÉ, s. f. *quota, share, part.*

R.

R, s. m. f. *r.*
RABÂCHAGE, s. m. 1. *tautology;* 2. *tiresome repetition.*
RABÂCHER, v. n. *to repeat the same thing over and over again.*
RABÂCHER, v. a. *to repeat over and over.*
RABÂCHERIE, s. f. *tiresome repetition.*
RABÂCHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *tiresome repeater of the same thing.*
RABAIS, s. m. 1. *abatement;* 2. *diminution, deduction.*
Vente au —, *sale at reduced prices; selling off.* Vendre au —, *to sell at reduced prices.*
RABAISSEMENT, s. m. *lessening, diminution of value.*
RABAISSER, v. a. 1. *to lower;* 2. *to lessen, to abate;* 3. (fig.) *to undervalue, to depreciate;* 4. *to humble, to lower, to bring down.*
— l'orgueil, *to humble* or *bring down any o.'s pride.*
RABAN, s. m. 1. (nav.) *rope-band;* 2. *gasket.*
RABAT, s. m. *band* (for the neck).
RABAT-JOIE, s. m. 1. (things) *damper;* 2. (pers.) *disturber of joy.*
RABATTRE, v. a. [conj. like BATTRE] 1. *to beat down;* 2. *to put down;* 3. *to pull down;* 4. *to turn down;* 5. (fig.) *to abate, to lessen;* 6. *to humble, to bring down;* 7. (fencing) *to parry.*
SE RABATTRE, v. r. 1. *to turn, to turn off;* 2. *to turn down;* 3. (of birds) *to alight.*
RABATTRE, v. n. 1. *to turn, to turn off;* 2. *to turn down.*
RABBANISTE, adj. *rabbinist.*
RABBI, s. m. *rabbi.*
RABBIN, s. m. *rabbi, rabbin.*
Grand —, *chief rabbin.*
RABBINAGE, s. m. *rabbinism.*
RABBINIQUE, adj. *rabbinical.*
RABBINISME, s. m. *rabbinism.*
RABBINISTE, s. m. *rabbinist.*
RABÊTIR, v. a. *to stupify, to make stupid.*
RABÊTIR, v. n. *to get stupid.*
RÂBLE, s. m. 1. (of hares, rabbits) *back;* 2. (pers.) *back;* 3. (chem.) *rake.*
RÂBLÉ, E, adj. 1. *thick-backed;* 2. *strong-backed.*
RÂBLU, E, adj. *V.* RÂBLÉ.
RÂBLURE, s. f. (nav.) *rabbit, channel.*
RABONNIR, v. a. *to improve.*
RABOT, s. m. *plane.*
Passer le — sur, 1. *to plane;* 2. (fig.) *to polish.*
RABOTAGE, s. f. *planing.*
RABOTER, v. a. 1. *to plane;* 2. (fig.) *to polish.*
RABOTEUR, s. m. *planer.*
RABOTEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *rough, uneven;* 2. (of ground) *rugged, uneven;* 3. (of wood) *knotty.*
RABOUGRI, E, adj. *stunted.*
RABOUGRIR, v. n. *to grow stunted.*
SE RABOUGRIR, v. r, *to be stunted.*
†RABOUILLÈRE, s. f. *rabbit's hole.*
RABOUTIR, v. a. *to join by the ends, to piece.*
RABROUER, v. a. *to snub, to chide, to snap up.*
RACAGE, s. m. (nav.) *parrel.*
Drosse de —, *parrel-truss.* Pomme de —, *parrel-truck.*
†RACAILLE, s. f. 1. (pers.) *rabble;* 2. (things) *trash, rubbish.*
RACCOMMODAGE, s. m. 1. *mending, repairing, patching;* 2. *darning.*
RACCOMMODEMENT, s. m. *reconciliation.*
RACCOMMODER, v. a. 1. *to mend, to repair;* 2. *to patch, to piece;* 3. (need.) *to darn;* 4. *to put in order;* 5. *to set right;* 6. (fig.) *to reconcile.*

Se raccommoder, v. r. (pers.) *to be reconciled, to make it up.*
Raccommodeu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *mender*; 2. *patcher.*
Raccord, s. m. 1. (arts) *joining*; 2. (fig.) *accord.*
Raccordement, s. m. 1. (arts) *joining*; 2. (arch.) *levelling.*
Raccorder, v. a. 1. *to join*; 2. *to level*; 3. *to make agree.*
Raccoupler, v. a. 1. *to couple again*; 2. *to yoke again.*
Raccourci, s. m. 1. *abridgment, epitome*; 2. (paint.) *foreshortening.*
En —, 1. *abridged*; 2. *briefly*; 3. (paint.) *foreshortened.*
Raccourcir, v. a. 1. *to shorten*; 2. *to contract*; 3. *to abbreviate, to abridge*; 4. *to curtail*; 5. (paint.) *to foreshorten.*
Se raccourcir, v. r. 1. *to shorten*; 2. *to contract*; 3. *to shrink.*
Raccourcir, v. n. 1. *to shorten*; 2. *to shrink.*
Raccourcissement, s. m. 1. *shortening*; 2. *contraction*; 3. (paint.) *foreshortening.*
Raccoutumer (Se), v. r. *to accustom, to use o.'s self again.*
Raccroc, s. m. *lucky hit.*
Coup de —, *lucky hit.*
Raccrocher, v. a. 1. *to hook again*; 2. (fig.) *to recover, to get back*; 3. *to pick up.*
Se raccrocher, v. r. 1. *to cling*; 2. *to hang on*; 3. *to take up*; 4. *to recover o.'s self.*
Raccrocheuse, s. f. (pop.) *street-walker.*
Race, s. f. 1. *race*; 2. *breed, blood*; 3. *brood, kind*; 4. (agr.) *variety.*
De —, *thorough-bred.* De bonne —, *of a good breed.* Il chasse de —, *it runs in the blood.*
Rachalander, v. a. *to retrieve customers.*
Rachat, s. m. 1. *repurchase*; 2. *redemption, recovery*; 3. *ransom.*
Faculté de —, 1. *power of redemption*; 2. *redeemableness.*
Rachetable, adj. *redeemable.*
Racheter, v. a. 1. *to repurchase, to buy again*; 2. *to purchase, to buy*; 3. *to ransom*; 4. *to redeem*; 5. *to compensate, to make up for.*
— des prisonniers, *to ransom prisoners.*
— une rente, *to redeem an annuity.*
Se racheter, v. r. 1. *to redeem o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to be redeemed.*
Rachétique, adj. (med.) *rickety.*
Racheu-x, se, adj. 1. (of wood) *knotty*; 2. (of children) *scurvy.*
Rachitis, s. m. (med.) *rickets.*
Rachitisme, s. m. (med.) *rickets.*
Racine, s. f. *root.*
— carrée, (alg.) *square root.* — cubique, *cube root.* Jeter des —s, *to strike root.* Prendre —, 1. *to take root*; 2. *to root, to set.*
Raciner, v. n. 1. *to take root*; 2. *to spring up.*
Rack, s. m. (liquor) *arrack, rack.*
Racle, s. f. *scraper.*
Racler, v. a. 1. *to scrape*; 2. *to scrape off*; 3. *to strike* (a measure of corn).
Racleur, s. m. *scraper* (bad fiddler).
Racloir, s. m. *scraper.*
Racloire, s. f. (of measures) *strike.*
Raclure, s. f. *scrapings.*

Racolage, s. m. 1. (mil.) *crimping*; 2. *kidnapping.*
Racoler, v. a. 1. (mil.) *to crimp*; 2. (fig.) *to pick up.*
Racoleur, s. m. *crimp.*
Raconter, v. a. *to relate, to recount, to tell.*
Racontеu-r, se, s. m. f. *relater, narrator.*
Racornir, v. a. 1. *to make hard and tough*; 2. *to harden*; 3. *to shrivel up.*
Se racornir, v. r. 1. *to get hard, to harden*; 2. *to shrivel up.*
Racornissement, s. m. 1. *hardening*; 2. *shrivelling.*
Racquit, s. m. (play) *winning back.*
Racquitter, v. a. (play) *to win back*; *to indemnify.*
Se racquitter, v. r. *to win back, to retrieve o.'s losses.*
Rade, s. f. (nav.) *road.*
En —, *in the roads.*
Radeau, s. m. *raft.*
Rader, v. a. *to strike* (a measure).
Radeur, s. m. *salt-measurer.*
Radial, e, adj. *radial.*
Radiant, e, adj. (bot.) *radiant.*
Radiation, s. f. 1. *eradiation*; 2. *striking out, erasure*; 3. *stroke, cross* (through an account).
Radical, e, adj. *radical.*
Radical, s. m. *radical.*
Radicalement, adv. *radically.*
Radicalisme, s. m. *radicalism.*
Radicule, s. f. (bot.) *radicle, rootlet.*
Radié, e, adj. (bot.) *radiate, radiant.*
Radier, s. m. *radish-plate.*
Radier, s. m. (of docks) *apron.*
Radieu-x, se, adj. *radiant, beamy.*
Radis, s. m. (bot.) *radish.*
Radius, s. m. (anat.) *radius.*
Radoire, s. f. (of measures) *strike.*
Radotage, s. m. 1. *dotage*; 2. *raving.*
Radoter, v. n. 1. *to dote*; 2. *to rave.*
Radoterie, s. f. 1. *dotage*; 2. *raving.*
Radoteu-r, se, s. m. *dotard.*
Radoub, s. m. (nav.) *refitting, repair.*
Cale de —, *graving slip.* En —, *under repair.*
Radouber, v. n. (nav.) *to refit, to repair.*
Radoucir, v. a. 1. *to soften*; 2. *to make milder*; 3. *to allay*; 4. (fig.) *to appease, to pacify.*
Se radoucir, v. r. 1. *to soften*; 2. *to get milder*; 3. *to relent*; 4. *to be appeased.*
Radoucissement, s. m. 1. *softening*; 2. *getting milder*; 3. (fig.) *mitigation.*
Rafale, s. f. (nav.) *squall.*
Raffermir, v. a. 1. *to harden*; 2. *to strengthen*; 3. *to fasten*; 4. *to consolidate.*
Se raffermir, v. r. 1. *to harden, to get more firm*; 2. *to strengthen*; 3. *to fasten*; 4. *to be consolidated.*
Raffermissement, s. m. 1. *strengthening*; 2 *fastening*; 3. *consolidation.*
Raffes, s. f. pl. (of leather) *cuttings, shreds.*
Raffinage, s. m. *refining.*
Raffiné, e, adj. 1. *refined*; 2 (pers.) *sharp, keen.*
Raffinement, s. m *refinement.*
Raffiner, v. a. & n. *to refine.*
Se raffiner, v. r. *to refine, to become refined.*
Raffinerie, s. f. 1. *refining*; 2. (place) *refinery, sugar refinery.*

RAFFINEUR, s. m. 1. *refiner*; 2. *sugar-baker.*
RAFFOLER, v. n. to *dote* (*on*).
RÂFLE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *stem, stalk*; 2. (at dice) *pair royal.*
Faire —, *to sweep off stakes.* Jouer à la —, *to raffle.*
RÂFLER, v. a. *to carry, to sweep away.*
RAFLOUER, v. a. (nav.) *to set afloat again.*
RAFRAÎCHIR, v. a. 1. *to cool*; 2. *to refresh*; 3. *to recruit*; 4. *to revive*; 5. *to rest*; 6. *to do up, to renovate*; 7. *to rub up*; 8. *to crop, to trim, to cut*; 9. (mil.) *to relieve.*
SE RAFRAÎCHIR, v. r. 1. *to cool, to grow cool*; 2. (pers.) *to refresh o.'s self*; 3. *to take refreshment*; 4. *to rest.*
RAFRAÎCHIR, v. n. 1. *to cool, to refresh*; 2. (pers.) *to take refreshment.*
RAFRAÎCHISSANT, E, adj. 1. *refreshing, cooling*; 2. *refrigerative.*
RAFRAÎCHISSANT, s. m. (med.) *refrigerative.*
RAFRAÎCHISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *cooling*; 2. *refreshment*; 3. —s, pl. *refreshments*; 4. (nav.) *provisions.*
RAFRAÎCHISSOIR, s. m. *cooler.*
†RAGAILLARDIR, v. a. *to enliven, to cheer up, to make merry.*
RAGE, s. f. 1. *rage*; 2. *rabidness, madness, rabies*; 3. (fig.) *rage*; 4. *passion*; 5. *mania*; 6. *violent pain.*
Accès de —, *fit of madness.* Avoir la —, *to be mad.* Avoir la — de, *to be mad after, to have a passion* or *a mania for.* Écumer de —, *to foam with rage.* Faire —, 1. *to make a great disturbance*; 2. (fig.) *to be the rage.*
RAGOT, E, adj. *short and stout, thick-set.*
RAGOÛT, s. m. 1. (cook.) *ragout, stew*; 2. (fig.) *pleasure.*
En —, *stewed.* Accommoder en —, *to stew.*
RAGOÛTANT, E, adj. 1. *relishing, savoury*; 2. (fig.) *pleasing, agreeable.*
RAGOÛTER, v. a. 1. *to revive the appetite*; 2. *to stimulate, to stir up.*
SE RAGOÛTER, v. r. *to revive o.'s appetite.*
RAGRAFER, v. a. 1. *to hook again*; 2. *to clasp again.*
RAGRANDIR, v. a. *to enlarge again.*
SE RAGRANDIR, v. r. *to enlarge again.*
RAGRÉER, v. a. 1. *to finish off*; 2. *to do up, to repair*; 3. (nav.) *to dub.*
RAGRÉMENT, s. m. 1. *finishing off*; 2. *repairing, doing up.*
RAGUÉ, E, adj. (nav.) *chafed.*
RAIDE, adj. 1. *stiff*; 2. *tight*; 3. *steep*; 4. *rapid, swift*; 5. (adv.) *quickly, swiftly.*
RAIDE, adv. *quickly, swiftly.*
RAIDEUR, s. f. 1. *stiffness*; 2. *tightness*; 3. *steepness*; 4. *swiftness.*
†RAIDILLON, s. m. *ascent.*
RAIDIR, v. a. 1. *to stiffen, to make stiff*; 2. *to tighten.*
RAIDIR, v. n. *to stiffen, to get stiff.*
SE RAIDIR, v. r. 1. *to stiffen, to get stiff*; 2. (fig.) *to bear up against, to resist.*
RAIE, s. f. 1. *line*; 2. *stroke*; 3. *dash*; 4. *stripe, streak*; 5. (agr.) *furrow*; 6. (of hair) *parting.*
RAIE, s. f. 1. (fish) *skate*; 2. *thornback.*
— bouclé, *thornback.*
RAIFORT, s. m. (bot.) *horse-radish.*
RAIL, s. m. *rail.*
— à ornière, *tram-rail.*
†RAILLER, v. a. 1. *to rally*; 2. *to jest, to joke.*
SE RAILLER, v. r. 1. *to jest, to joke*; 2. *to make game of.*
†RAILLER, v. n. *to jest, to joke.*
†RAILLERIE, s. f. 1. *raillery, jesting, joking*; 2. *jest, joke.*
— à part, *in good earnest, seriously, without joking.* Entendre —, *to take a joke.* Entendre la —, *to jest well.*
†RAILLEU-R, SE, adj. 1. *jesting*; 2. *jesting.*
†RAILLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *jester, jester, scoffer.*
RAILWAY, s. m. *railway.*
RAINCEAU, s. m. *V.* RINCEAU.
RAINETTE, RAINE, s. f. *green frog.*
RAINETTE, s. f. (bot.). *V.* REINETTE.
RAINURE, s. m. *groove.*
Faire une —, *to groove.*
RAIPONCE, s. f. (bot.) *rampion.*
RAIS, s. m. (of wheels) *spoke.*
RAISIN, s. m. 1. *grapes*; 2. (dried) *raisin, plum.*
— sec, *raisin, plum.* — de Corinthe, *currant.* — d'ours, *bear-berry.* — de renard, *true love.* Grand —, (of paper) *royal.* Grain de —, *grape.* Grappe de —, 1. *bunch of grapes*; 2. (artil.) *grape-shot.* Pepin de —, *grape-stone.*
RAISINÉ, s. m. *raisiné, preserve.*
RAISINIER, s. m. *grape-tree.*
RAISON, s. f. 1. *reason*; 2. *sense*; *judgment, rationality*; 3. *motive, ground*; 4. *satisfaction*; 5. *answer*; 6. *rate*; 7. *ratio*; 8. *consideration*; 9. (com.) *firm.*
— sociale, (com.) *firm.* A — de, 1. *at the rate of*; 2. *in proportion to.* A plus forte —, *still more so, much more.* Avec —, *in all reason.* Comme de —, *of course, as is reasonable.* En — de, 1. *in consideration of*; 2. *in proportion to.* Être de —, *imaginary being.* Pour — de quoi, *for which reason, wherefore.* Sans —, 1. *groundless*; 2. *groundlessly.* Avoir —, 1. *to be right*; 2. *to have satisfaction.* Demander — de, *to demand satisfaction for.* Donner — à quelqu'un, *to decide in any o.'s favour.* Entendre —, *to listen to reason.* Faire — de, *to give satisfaction for.* Mettre à la —, *to bring to o.'s senses, to set to rights.* Parler —, *to talk sense* or *sensibly.* Rendre — de, 1. *to give an account of*; 2. *to account for*; 3. *to give satisfaction for.* Se rendre à la —, *to yield to.* Tirer — de, *to obtain satisfaction for.*
RAISONNABLE, adj. 1. *reasonable*; 2. *rational*; 3. (things) *just, right*; 4. *moderate*; 5. *wise*; 6. *competent.*
RAISONNABLEMENT, adv. 1. *reasonably*; 2. *rationally*; 3. *justly*; 4. *moderately.*
RAISONNÉ, E, adj. 1. *rational*; 2. *analytical*; 3. *accurate.*
RAISONNEMENT, s. m. 1. *reasoning*; 2. *argument*; 3. *answer.*
RAISONNER, v. n. 1. *to reason*; 2. *to argue*; 3. *to answer.*
RAISONNER, v. a. 1. *to reason*; 2. *to examine.*
RAISONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *reasoner*; 2. *tiresome person*; 3. *prater*; 4. *grumbler.*
Faire le —, *to answer.*
RAJEUNIR, v. a. 1. *to restore to health*; 2.

to make look young; 3. (fig.) *to shave*; 4. (of trees) *to prune*; 5. *to revive*.

RAJEUNIR, v. n. 1. *to grow young again*; 2. (fig.) *to revive*.

SE RAJEUNIR, v. r. 1. *to make o.'s self young again*; 2. *to make o.'s self younger*.

RAJEUNISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *restoration to health*; 2. *growing young again*.

RAJUSTEMENT, s. m. *readjustment, setting in order*.

RAJUSTER, v. a. 1. *to readjust*; 2. *to put in order*; 3. *to reconcile*.

SE RAJUSTER, v. r. *to readjust o.'s self*.

RALE, s. m. (bird) *rail*.

RÂLE, s. m. *rattle* (in the throat).

— de la mort, *death-rattle*.

RÂLEMENT, s. m. *death-rattle*.

RALENTIR, v. a. 1. *to make slower*; 2. *to slacken*; 3. *to abate, to lessen*; 4. *to relent*.

SE RALENTIR, v. r. 1. *to get slower*; 2. *to slacken*; 3. *to abate*; 4. *to relent*.

RALENTISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *slackening*; 2. *abatement*; 3. *cooling*.

RÂLER, v. n. 1. *to rattle, to have a rattling in the throat*; 2. *to have the death-rattle*.

RALINGUE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *bolt-rope*; 2. *foot-rope*.

Mettre en —, *to shiver* (a sail).

RALINGUER, v. a. (nav.) *to shiver* (a sail).

RALLIEMENT, s. m. *rallying, rally*.

Mot de —, (mil.) *rallying-word*.

RALLIER, v. a. *to rally*.

SE RALLIER, v. r. *to rally*.

RALLONGE, s. f. 1. *piece to lengthen*; 2. (of tables) *leaf*.

Mettre une —, *to lengthen*.

RALLONGEMENT, s. m. 1. *lengthening*; 2. *being lengthened*.

RALLONGER, v. a. *to lengthen*.

RALLUMER, v. a. 1. *to light again*; 2. (fig.) *to rekindle*.

SE RALLUMER, v. r. 1. *to light again*; 2. *to rekindle*; 3. *to break out again*.

RAMADAN, s. m. (Mahom. rel.) *ramadan*.

RAMAGE, s. m. (of stuffs) *flowers*.

RAMAGE, s. m. 1. (of birds) *warbling*; 2. (pers.) *prattle*.

RAMAGER, v. n. *to warble*.

RAMAIGRIR, v. a. *to make lean again*.

RAMAIGRIR, v. n. *to get, to grow lean again*.

†**RAMAILLER**, v. a. *to dress* (goats' skins).

RAMAS, s. m. 1. *collection, heap*; 2. (pers.) *set*.

RAMASSE, s. f. *mountain-sledge*.

A la —, *on a sledge*.

RAMASSÉ, E, adj. 1. *thick-set*; 2. *squat*. (*V.* RAMASSER.)

RAMASSER, v. a. 1. *to gather, to collect*; 2. *to pick up, to take up*; 3. *to help up*; 4. *to belabour*; 5. *to drive in a mountain-sledge*.

SE RAMASSER, v. r. 1. *to collect*; 2. (things) *to be collected*; 3. (of animals) *to roll up*.

RAMASSEUR, s. m. *picking up*.

RAMASSEUR, s. m. 1. *gatherer, collector*; 2. *sledge-driver*.

RAMASSIS, s. m. *heap, collection*.

RAMASAN, s. m. *V.* RAMADAN.

RAMBOUR, s. m. *rambour* (apple).

RAME, s. f. 1. *oar*; 2. (of paper) *ream*; 3. *stick* (for peas).

A —s, *oared*. Être à la —, tirer à la —, (fig.) *to tug at the oar, to work hard*.

RAMEAU, s. m. *bough, branch*.

Dimanche des —x, *Palm Sunday*.

RAMÉE, s. f. 1. *branches, boughs*; 2. *green arbour*.

RAMENDER, v. n. *to fall* (in price), *to go down*.

RAMENDER, v. a. *to lower the price of*.

RAMENER, v. a. 1. *to bring again*; 2. *to bring back*; 3. *to recall*; 4. *to reclaim*; 5. *to appease*; 6. *to restore*; 7. *to revive*; 8. *to retrieve*.

RAMEQUIN, s. m. (cook.) *cheese-cake*.

RAMER, v. a. 1. *to prop*; 2. *to stick* (peas).

RAMER, v. n. 1. *to row*; 2. (fig.) *to ply at the oar*.

RAMEREAU, s. m. *young ring-dove*.

RAMEUR, s. m. *rower, oarsman*.

RAMEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *branchy*; 2. *branching*.

RAMIER, s. m. 1. (bird.) *ring-dove, wood-pigeon*; 2. *stock-dove*.

RAMIFICATION, s. f. *ramification*.

RAMIFIER (SE), v. n. *to ramify, to branch*.

†**RAMILLES**, s. f. *twigs*.

RAMINGUE, adj. *restive*.

RAMOINDRIR, v. a. *to lessen, to diminish*.

RAMOITIR, v. a. *to make damp*.

SE RAMOITIR, v. r. *to get damp*.

RAMOLLIR, v. a. *to soften, to make soft*.

SE RAMOLLIR, v. r. *to soften, to get soft*.

RAMOLLISSANT, s. m. (med.) *emollient physic*.

RAMOLLISSEMENT, s. m. *softening*.

RAMON, s. m. *broom*.

RAMONAGE, s. m. *sweeping*.

RAMONER, v. a. *to sweep* (chimneys).

RAMONEUR, s. m. *chimney-sweeper*.

RAMPANT, E, adj. 1. *crawling*; 2. *creeping*; 3. (pers.) *cringing*; 4. *grovelling*; 5. (arch.) *creeping*; 6. (her.) *rampant*.

RAMPE, s. f. 1. *flight of stairs*; 2. *baluster, hand-rail*; 3. (arch.) *ascent, declivity*; 4. (theat.) *foot-lamps*.

RAMPER, v. n. 1. *to crawl*; 2. *to creep*; 3. (pers.) *to cringe, to fawn*; 4. (fig.) *to be low*.

RAMURE, s. f. *attire* (of deers, etc.).

RANCE, adj. *rancid, rank*.

RANCE, s. m. *rancidness*.

Sentir le —, *to smell rancid* or *rank*.

RANCIDITÉ, s. f. *rancidity, rankness*.

RANCIR, v. n. *to get rancid* or *rank*.

RANCISSURE, s. f. *rancidity, rankness*.

RANÇON, s. f. *ransom*.

RANÇONNEMENT, s. m. 1. *ransoming*; 2. (fig.) *extortion*.

RANÇONNER, v. a. 1. *to ransom*; 2. (fig.) *to extort, to fleece, to overcharge*.

RANÇONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *extortioner*.

RANCUNE, s. f. 1. *rancour*; 2. *grudge, spite*.

Par —, *spitefully*. Garder —, *to owe a grudge*.

RANCUN-IER, IÈRE, adj. *rancorous, spiteful*.

RANDONNÉE, s. f. (hunt.) *circuit, round*.

RANG, s. m. 1. *row* (line); 2. *range* (of hills, etc.); 3. *rank*; 4. *degree*; 5. *turn*; 6. *class, order*; 7. *number*; 8. (of ships) *rate*; 9. (of cables *or* theatres) *tier*; 10. (print.) *frame*.

A son —, *in o.'s turn*. De —, 1. *abreast*; 2. *in a row*. De haut —, *of rank, of high rank*. De premier —, *first-rate*. En —, *in a row*. Par —s, *in rows*. Avoir —, *to rank*. Être sur les —s, 1. *to be on the*

liste; 2. (fig.) *to be a candidate* or *competitor*. Mettre au — de, 1. *to place in the number of*; 2. *to reckon amongst*. Occuper un — elevé, *to rank high*. Prendre —, *to rank*. Se mettre sur les —s, 1. *to enter the lists*; 2. (fig.) *to put up* (*for*), *to come forward* (*as*). Sortir des —s, 1. (mil.) *to leave the ranks*; 2. (fig.) *to rise from the ranks*. Tenir un —, 1. *to hold a rank*; 2. *to make a figure*.

RANGÉ, E, adj. 1. (pers.) *steady*; 2. (of battles) *pitched*. (*V.* RANGER.)

RANGÉE, s. f. 1. *row*; 2. *range*.

RANGER, v. a. 1. *to range*; 2. *to arrange*; 3. *to set, to put in order*; 4. *to array, to marshal*; 5. *to draw back, to keep back*; 6. *to put out of the way*; 7. *to set to rights*; 8. *to keep back*; 9. (fig.) *to subject, to subdue, to tame*; 10. *to rank, to reckon*; 11. (mil.) *to draw up*; 12. (nav.) *to sail close to*.

— une armée en bataille, *to draw up an army in battle array*. — la côte, (nav.) *to coast along, to range, to sail close to the shore*.

SE RANGER, v. r. 1. *to place o.'s self*; 2. *to stand aside*; 3. *to get out of the way*; 4. *to make way* or *room*; 5. (fig.) *to embrace* (another's opinion); 6. *to side with*; 7. (pers.) *to amend*; 8. (mil.) *to draw up*; 9. *to fall in*; 10. (nav.) *to veer*.

Rangez-vous! *make room! get out of the way!*

RANIMER, v. a. 1. *to reanimate*; 2. *to revive*; 3. *to recruit*; 4. *to cheer up*; 5. *to stir up*.

SE RANIMER, v. r. 1. *to revive*; 2. *to recover*; 3. *to come to life again*; 4. *to cheer up*.

RANULE, s. f. (med.) *ranula*.

RANZ, s. m. *ranz*.

— des vaches, *ranz des vaches* (song of Swiss herdsmen).

RAPACE, adj. *rapacious*.

RAPACITÉ, s. f. *rapacity*.

RÂPAGE, s. m. *rasping*.

RAPATELLE, s. f. *horse-hair cloth*.

RAPATRIAGE, RAPATRIEMENT, s. m. *reconciliation*.

RAPATRIER, v. a. *to reconcile*.

SE RAPATRIER, v. r. *to be reconciled*.

RÂPE, s. f. 1. *rasp, grater*; 2. —s, pl. (veter.) *malanders*.

RAPE, s. f. 1. *stem, stalk*; 2. *stalk of grapes*.

RÂPÉ, s. m. 1. *fresh grapes*; 2. *grape wine*.

RÂPÉ, E, adj. (of clothes) *threadbare, shabby*.

RÂPER, v. a. *to grate, to rasp*.

RAPETASSER, v. a. 1. *to patch up, to piece*; 2. *to botch*.

RAPETASSEUR, s. m. 1. *patcher*; 2. *botcher*.

RAPETISSER, v. a. 1. *to lessen*; 2. *to shorten*.

SE RAPETISSER, v. r. 1. *to lessen, to grow less*; 2. *to shrink*; 3. (fig.) *to humble o.'s self*.

RAPETISSER, v. n. 1. *to lessen, to grow less*; 2. *to shorten, to grow short*.

RAPIDE, adj. 1. *rapid, swift*; 2. *speedy*; 3. (nav.) *fast-sailing*.

RAPIDE, s. m. (navig.) *rapid*.

RAPIDEMENT, adv. *rapidly, swiftly, speedily*.

RAPIDITÉ, s. f. *rapidity, swiftness, speed*.

RAPIÉCER, v. a. 1. *to piece*; 2. *to patch*; 3. *to vamp*.

RAPIÉCETAGE, s. m. 1. *patching*; 2. *patch-work*.

RAPIÉCETER, v. a. *to piece, to patch, to vamp*.

RAPIÈRE, s. f. *rapier*.

RAPINE, s. f. 1. *rapine, plundering*; 2. *plunder*.

RAPINER, v. n. *to pilfer*.

RAPINER, v. a. *to pillage, to steal*.

RAPINEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *pilferer*.

RAPIN-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *pilferer*.

†**RAPPAREILLER**, v. a. *to match*.

RAPPARIER, v. a. *to match*.

RAPPEL, s. m. 1. *recall*; 2. *call* (to order); 3. (mil.) *drums beating to arms*.

— à l'ordre, *call to order*. Battre le —, (mil.) *to beat to arms*.

RAPPELER, v. a. 1. *to call back*; 2. *to call again*; 3. (fig.) *to recall*; 4. *to recover, to regain*; 5. *to remind, to call to mind*; 6. *to remember*.

— à l'ordre, *to call to order*. — la mémoire, le souvenir de, *to remind* (any one) *of*. — dans sa mémoire, *to remember*. — ses esprits, *to recover o.'s senses*. Rappelez-moi à son souvenir, *remember me to him*.

SE RAPPELER, v. r. *to recollect, to remember*.

Vous rappelez-vous ce que je vous ai dit? *do you recollect what I told you?*

RAPPELER, v. n. (mil.) *to beat to arms*.

RAPPORT, s. m. 1. *bearing*; 2. *produce*; 3. *revenue*; 4. *report, statement, account*; 5. *testimony, evidence*; 6. *report, rumour*; 7. *tale*; 8. *affinity, analogy, resemblance*; 9. *agreement, conformity*; 10. *harmony, correspondence*; 11. *relation, respect, regard*; 12. *connexion, communication, intercourse*; 13. *reference*; 14. *ratio*; 15. (of money) *reimbursement*; 16. (of the stomach) *rising*.

Charge d'un grand —, *office of a large revenue*. Pièces de —, 1. *patch-work*; 2. *inlaid-work*. Terre en plein —, *land in full bearing*. En —, 1. *in connection, connected*; 2. *in harmony*; 3. *in bearing*; 4. *productive*. Par — à, 1. *with regard to*; 2. *for the sake of*; 3. *on account of*; 4. *in comparison with*. Sous le — de, *with regard* or *respect to*. Sous aucun —, *in no respect*. Sous quelques —s, *in some respects*. Sous tous les —s, *in every respect*. Avoir — à, 1. *to have reference to*; 2. *to be connected with*; 3. *to refer to*. Être en — avec, 1. *to be connected with*; 2. *to be in harmony with*. Faire un —, *to make a report* or *a return*. Faire des —s, *to tell tales*. Mettre en — avec, *to bring in contact with*.

RAPPORTER, v. a. 1. *to bring back*; 2. *to bring again*; 3. *to bring home*; 4. *to carry* or *to take back*; 5. *to join*; 6. (of lands, etc.) *to bear, to produce, to yield*; 7. *to gain, to acquire*; 8. *to relate, to state, to tell, to give an account of*; 9. *to repeat* (what other people say), *to tell*; 10. *to quote*; 11. *to aim, to direct, to refer*; 12. *to attribute, to ascribe*; 13. (law) *to repeal*; 14. (com.) *to fetch*; 15. (book-keeping) *to carry*; 16. *to post* (in the ledger); 17. (of money) *to reimburse*; 18. *to bring in*.

— une pièce, *to join* or *put a piece*. — tout à soi, *to aim at nothing but o.'s own interest*. Cet argent me rapporte cinq pour cent, *that money brings me in five per cent*.

SE RAPPORTER, v. r. 1. *to agree*; 2. *to*

refer, to relate; 3. *to be related*; 4. *to be connected*; 5. *to allude*; 6. *to concern.*

S'en — à, 1. *to refer to, to leave to*; 2. *to trust to.* S'il faut s'en — à, *if we are to believe.* Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I leave it to you.*

RAPPORTER, v. n. 1. (of dogs) *to fetch and carry*; 2. (of lands, etc.) *to bear, to produce, to yield*; 3. (pers.) *to tell tales.*

RAPPORTEUR, s. m. 1. *reporter*; 2. *tell-tale*; 3. (math.) *protractor.*

RAPPORTEUSE, s. f. *tell-tale.*

RAPPRENDRE, v. a. [conj. like PRENDRE] *to learn again.*

RAPPROCHEMENT, s. m. 1. *drawing* or *placing near*; 2. *being drawn* or *placed near*; 3. *bringing together, comparing*; 4. *comparison*; 5. (pers.) *reconciliation.*

— des circonstances, *bringing circumstances together.*

RAPPROCHER, v. a. 1. *to draw, to bring* or *to place near again*; 2. *to draw* or *to bring nearer*; 3. *to bring together*; 4. *to compare*; 5. (pers.) *to reconcile.*

SE RAPPROCHER, v. r. 1. *to come near again*; 2. *to come* or *to draw nearer*; 3. *to approach*; 4. *to draw towards a reconciliation, to become reconciled.*

RAPSODE, s. m. *rhapsodist.*

RAPSODIE, s. f. *rhapsody.*

RAPSODISTE, s. m. *rhapsodist.*

RAPT, s. m. 1. *abduction*; 2. *rape.*

RÂPURE, s. f. *rasepings.*

RAQUETTE, s. f. 1. *racket*; 2. *battledore*; 3. *snow-shoe*; 4. (bot.) *Indian fig, fig-tree.*

RAQUETTIER, s. m. *racket-maker.*

RARE, adj. 1. *rare*; 2. *scarce*; 3. *uncommon, unusual*; 4. *thin*; 5. (of the pulse) *slow.*

RARÉFACTION, s. f. 1. *rarefaction*; 2. *rarity.*

RARÉFIANT, E, adj. *rarefying.*

RARÉFIER, v. a. *to rarefy.*

SE RARÉFIER, v. r. *to rarefy.*

RAREMENT, adv. *seldom, rarely.*

RARETÉ, s. f. 1. *scarcity*; 2. *rarity*; 3. *curiosity.*

RARISSIME, adj. *very rare, most rare.*

RAS, E, adj. 1. *close-shaved, close*; 2. *short-haired*; 3. *smooth*; 4. (of tissues) *shorn, short-nap*; 5. (of the country) *open, flat*; 6. (of measure) *strike*; 7. (nav.) *bare.*

À — (de), *close* (*to*). À —e terre, *level with the ground.* Chien à poil —, *short-haired dog.* En —e campagne, *in the open country.* Table —e, (fig.) *blank paper.* Vaisseau —, *strait-sheered ship.* Couper —, *to cut close.* Faire table —e, *to throw aside all previous notions.*

RAS, s. m. *short-nap cloth.*

— de carène, (nav.) *floating-stage.* — de marée, *race, bore.*

RASADE, s. f. *bumper.*

RASANT, E, adj. 1. (fort.) *rasant*; 2. (mil.) *flank, grazing.*

Feu —, *grazing fire.* Vue —e, *view of a flat country.*

RASEMENT, s. m. (mil.) *razing to the ground.*

RASER, v. a. 1. *to shave*; 2. *to shave off*; 3. (fig.) *to graze* (to pass near); 4. *to hover, to skim*; 5. *to lay flat*; 6. *to raze, to raze to the ground, to pull down*; 7. (of measures) *to strike*; 8. (of ships) *to cut down*

— la côte, *to hug the coast.* — le tapis, (of horses) *to raze.* Se faire —, *to get shaved.*

SE RASER, v. r. *to shave, to shave o.'s self.*

RASER, v. n. 1. *to shave*; 2. (of horses) *to raze.*

RASIBUS, prep. (pop.) *quite close.*

RASOIR, s. m. 1. *razor*; 2. (fish) *razor-fish.*

Cuir à —, *razor-strop.* Pierre à —, *hone.* Repasser un —, *to set a razor.*

RASSADE, s. f. *glass-bead.*

RASSASIANT, E, adj. 1. *satiating, satisfying*; 2. *cloying*; 3. *glutting*; 4. *surfeiting.*

RASSASIEMENT, s. m. 1. *satiety*; 2. *glut*; 3. *surfeit.*

RASSASIER, v. a. 1. *to satiate, to satisfy*; 2. *to cloy*; 3. *to glut*; 4. *to surfeit.*

Être rassasié de, *to be tired of.*

RASSEMBLEMENT, s. m. 1. *collecting, assembling*; 2. *assemblage*; 3. *crowd*; 4. *mob, riotous meeting*; 5. (of troops) *muster, mustering.*

RASSEMBLER, v. a. 1. *to reassemble*; 2. *to collect, to assemble*; 3. *to join, to unite*; 4. *to put together*; 5. *to summon up*; 6. *to muster* (troops).

SE RASSEMBLER, v. r. 1. *to assemble*; 2. *to congregate*; 3. *to meet*; 4. *to unite*; 5. *to muster.*

Se — en foule, *to crowd, to flock.*

RASSEOIR, v. a. [conj. like ASSEOIR] 1. *to seat again, to reseat*; 2. *to replace*; 3. (fig.) *to calm, to compose, to settle.*

SE RASSEOIR, v. r. 1. *to sit down again*; 2. (fig.) *to calm, to be composed*; 3. (of liquids) *to settle.*

RASSÉRÉNER, v. a. 1. *to clear*; 2. (fig.) *to calm.*

SE RASSÉRÉNER, v. r. *to clear up, to get serene.*

RASSIÉGER, v. a. *to besiege again.*

RASSIS, E, adj. 1. (of bread) *stale*; 2. (pers.) *calm*; 3. *cool*; 4. *sedate.* (*V.* RASSEOIR.)

Esprit —, *sedate mind.* De sens —, 1. *cool*; 2. *coolly.*

RASSORTIR, v. a. *to match again.*

RASSURANT, E, adj. *tranquillizing.*

RASSURER, v. a. 1. *to consolidate*; 2. (fig.) *to reassure, to encourage, to cheer.*

SE RASSURER, v. r. 1. *to tranquillize o.'s self, to recover o.'s self, not to be uneasy*; 2. (of the weather) *to settle.*

RAT, s. m. 1. (animal) *rat*; 2. (fig.) *whim, crotchet.*

— de cave, 1. *taper*; 2. (pers.) *excise-man.* — d'eau, *water-rat.* Mort aux —s, *rats' bane.* Nid à —s, *sorry house, hovel.* À bon chat bon —, *tit for tat.* Avoir des —s, *to be whimsical.* Prendre un —, 1. (of fire-arms) *to flash in the pan*; 2. (pers.) *to fail.*

RATAFIA, s. m. *ratafia.*

RATANG, s. m. *rattan.*

RATATINÉ, E, adj. *shrivelled, shrunk.*

RATATINER (SE), v. r. *to shrivel, to shrink.*

† RATATOUILLE, s. f. (cook.) *stew.*

RATE, s. f. *spleen, milt.*

Épanouir la —, *to make merry.* S'épanouir la —, *to be merry.*

RÂTEAU, s. m. *rake.*

RÂTELAGE, s. m. *raking.*

RÂTELÉE, s. f. *raking.*

Dire sa —, *to speak o.'s mind.*

RÂTELER, v. a. *to rake.*

RÂTELEUR, s. m. *raker.*

RÂTELIER, s. m. 1. (of stables) *rack*; 2. *set of teeth*; 3. (mil.) *gun-rack.*
RATER, v. n. *to miss fire, to flash in the pan.*
RATER, v. a. *to miss.*
RATIÈRE, s. f. *rat-trap.*
RATIFICATION, s. f. *ratification.*
RATIFIER, v. a. *to ratify.*
RATINE, s. f. *ratteen* (stuff).
RATINÉ, E, adj. *friezed.*
RATINER, v. a. *to frieze.*
RATIOCINATION, s. f. *ratiocination, reasoning.*
RATION, s. f. (mil.) *allowance, ration.*
Mettre à la —, *to allowance.*
RATIONAL, s. m. (Jew. rel.) *breast-plate.*
RATIONALISME, s. m. *rationalism.*
RATIONALISTE, s. m. *rationalist.*
RATIONALITÉ, s. f. *rationality.*
RATIONNEL, E, adj. *rational.*
RATIONNELLEMENT, adv. *rationally.*
RATIONNER, v. a. *to allowance.*
RATISSAGE, s. m. 1. *scraping*; 2. *raking.*
RATISSER, v. a. 1. *to scrape*; 2. *to rake.*
RATISSOIRE, s. f. 1. *scrape*; 2. *rake.*
Coup de —, *scrape.*
RATISSURE, s. f. *scrapings.*
RATON, s. m. 1. (animal) *racoon*; 2. (of children) *darling.*
RATTACHER, v. a. 1. *to tie again*; 2. *to tie*; 3. *to connect.*
SE RATTACHER, v. r. 1. *to be tied*; 2. (fig.) *to be connected*; 3. (pers.) *to attach o.'s self again.*
RATTEINDRE, v. n. [conj. like ATTEINDRE] 1. *to overtake again*; 2. *to catch again.*
RATTENDRIR, v. a. *to make tender again.*
RATTRAPER, v. a. 1. *to take, to catch again*; 2. *to overtake*; 3. *to recover, to get back.*
RATURE, s. f. *erasure.*
RATURER, v. a. 1. *to erase, to scratch out, to cross out*; 2. (of skins) *to scrape.*
RAUCITÉ, s. f. *hoarseness.*
RAUQUE, adj. *hoarse.*
RAVAGE, s. m. 1. *ravage*; 2. *devastation.*
RAVAGEANT, E, adj. 1. *ravaging*; 2. *noxious.*
RAVAGER, v. a. *to ravage, to spoil, to waste, to lay waste.*
RAVAGEUR, s. m. *ravager, spoiler.*
RAVALÉ, E, adj. (of stockings) *down at heel.* (*V.* RAVALER.)
RAVALER, v. a. 1. *to swallow again*; 2. (fig.) *to keep in*; 3. *to debase*; 4. *to disparage*; 5. (arch.) *to rough-cast.*
SE RAVALER, v. r. *to debase, to degrade o.'s self.*
RAVALEMENT, s. m. 1. *debasement*; 2. *disparagement*; 3. (arch.) *rough-casting.*
Piano à —, *piano with additional keys.*
RAVAUDAGE, s. m. 1. *mending*; 2. *botching*; 3. *bungling.*
RAVAUDER, v. a. 1. *to mend*; 2. *to botch*; 3. *to tease, to plague.*
RAVAUDERIE, s. f. 1. *silly thing*; 2. *nonsense, silly stuff.*
RAVAUDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *mender*; 2. *botcher.*
RAVE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *radish*; 2. *turnip.*
RAVELIN, s. m. (fort.) *ravelin.*
RAVENELLE, s. f. (bot.) *wall-flower.*
RAVI, E, adj. *delighted, glad.* (*V.* RAVIR.)
— de joie, *overjoyed.*

RAVIÈRE, s. f. *radish-plot.*
RAVIGOTE, s. f. (cook.) *shallot sauce.*
RAVIGOTER, v. a. (fam.) *to revive.*
SE RAVIGOTER, v. r. *to revive.*
RAVILIR, v. a. *to debase, to degrade.*
RAVIN, s. m. *ravine.*
RAVINE, s. f. 1. *torrent*; 2. *ravine.*
RAVIR, v. a. 1. *to ravish*; 2. *to take* or *to carry away*; 3. *to steal*; 4. (fig.) *to enrapture, to delight, to overjoy.*
A —, *to admiration, wonderfully well.*
RAVISER (SE), v. r. *to change o.'s mind, to think better of it.*
RAVISSANT, E, adj. 1. (of animals) *ravenous*; 2. (pers.) *rapacious*; 3. (fig.) *ravishing, charming, lovely, delightful.*
RAVISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *rape*; 2. (fig.) *ravishment, delight, rapture, transport.*
RAVISSEUR, s. m. *ravisher.*
† RAVITAILLEMENT, s. m. *revictualling.*
† RAVITAILLER, v. a. *to revictual.*
SE RAVITAILLER, v. r. *to revictual.*
RAVIVER, v. a. 1. *to revive, to cheer, to rouse*; 2. (of fire) *to make burn*; 3. (of colours) *to revive, to touch up, to brighten.*
SE RAVIVER, v. r. *to revive.*
RAVOIR, v. a. [used in the inf. only] 1. *to have* or *to get again*; 2. *to have, to get back.*
SE RAVOIR, v. r. (fam.) *to recover o.'s strength, to pick up.*
RAYÉ, E, adj. 1. *striped, streaked*; 2. *scratched*; 3. *scratched out.*
Canon —, *rifle-barrel.*
RAYER, v. a. 1. *to scratch*; 2. *to erase, to strike out*; 3. *to cross off*; 4. *to streak, to stripe*; 5. *to rifle* (a gun).
RAYÈRE, s. f. *loop-hole.*
RAYON, s. m. 1. *ray*; 2. *beam*; 3. (of wheels) *spoke*; 4. (of honey) *comb*; 5. (of cupboards, etc.) *shelf*; 6. (agr.) *furrow*; 7. (geom.) *radius.*
RAYONNANT, E, adj. 1. *radiant*; 2. *beaming.*
RAYONNÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *stellate.*
RAYONNEMENT, s. m. 1. *radiation*; 2. *radiancy*; 3. *beaming.*
RAYONNER, v. n. 1. *to radiate*; 2. *to beam.*
RAYURE, s. f. 1. *stripe*; 2. (of guns) *rifling.*

[**RE**, reduplicate particle, which enters into the composition of many words, and is translated by the words, *again, anew, back, re . . .*; as, FAIRE, *to do*; REFAIRE, *to do again.*]

RÉ, s. m. (mus.) 1. *D*; 2. *re.*
RÉACTI-F, VE, adj. *reacting.*
RÉACTIF, s. m. (chem.) *reagent.*
RÉACTION, s. f. *reaction.*
RÉACTIONNAIRE, adj. *reactionary.*
RÉACTIONNAIRE, s. m. *reactionist.*
RÉADMETTRE, v. a. [conj. like METTRE] *to readmit, to admit again.*
RÉADMISSION, s. f. *readmission.*
RÉAGGRAVE, s. m. (theol.) *reaggravation.*
RÉAGGRAVER, v. a. (theol.) *to denounce, to charge.*
RÉAGIR, v. a. *to react.*
RÉAJOURNEMENT, s. m. *readjournment.*
RÉAJOURNER, v. a. *to readjourn.*
RÉAL, s. m., RÉALE, s. f. *real* (coin).
RÉALE, s. f. (old) *royal gallery.*
RÉALGAL, RÉALGAR, s. m. (min.) *realgar.*
RÉALISATION, s. f. *realization.*

RÉALISER, v. a. 1. *to realize*; 2. *to convert into money.*
RÉALITÉ, s. f. *reality.*
En —, *in reality, really, indeed.*
RÉAPPARITION, s. f. *reappearance.*
RÉAPPEL, s. m. *second call.*
RÉAPPELER, v. a. *to call again.*
RÉAPPOSER, v. a. 1. *to set, to affix again* or *anew*; 2. *to reinsert.*
RÉAPPOSITION, s. f. 1. *setting* or *affixing again*; 2. *reinsertion.*
RÉARPENTAGE, s. m. *resurvey.*
†RÉASSIGNATION, s. f. 1. (law) *new summons*; 2. *new suit.*
†RÉASSIGNER, v. a. (law) *to summon again.*
RÉASSURANCE, s. f. (com.) *reinsurance.*
RÉASSURER, v. a. (com.) *to reinsure.*
RÉATTELER, v. a. (of horses) *to put to again.*
RÉAUX, s. m. pl. *V.* RÉAL.
† REBAIGNER, v. a. *to bathe again.*
REBAISER, v. a. *to kiss again.*
REBAISSER, v. a. *to lower again.*
REBANDER, v. a. 1. *to bind up again*; 2. *to tie up again.*
REBAPTISANT, s. m. *rebaptizer.*
REBAPTISATION, s. f. *baptizing again.*
REBAPTISER, v. a. *to rebaptize.*
RÉBARBATI-F, VE, adj. *stern, cross, crabbed.*
REBÂTER, v. a. *to pack-saddle again.*
REBÂTIR, v. a. *to rebuild.*
REBATTRE, v. a. [conj. like BATTRE] 1. *to beat again*; 2. (at cards) *to shuffle again*; 3. (fig.) *to repeat over and over.*
REBATTU, E, adj. 1. (fig.) *trite*; 2. (pers.) *sick.* (*V.* REBATTRE.)
REBAUDIR, v. a. (hunt.) *to caress* (dogs).
REBELLE, adj. 1. *rebellious*; 2. (med.) *obstinate*; 3. (fig.) *ill-adapted*; 4. (of metals) *refractory.*
REBELLE, s. m. *rebel.*
REBELLION, s. f. 1. *rebellion*; 2. (law) *resistance.*
REBÉNIR, v. a. 1. *to bless again*; 2. *to consecrate again.*
REBÊQUER (SE), v. r. *to be impertinent* or *saucy.*
REBIFFER (SE), v. r. *to resist, to kick.*
REBLANCHIR, v. a. 1. *to whiten again*; 2. *to wash again.*
REBOIRE, v. a. [conj. like BOIRE] *to drink again.*
REBONDI, E, adj. 1. *plump*; 2. *chubby.*
REBONDIR, v. a. *to rebound.*
REBONDISSANT, E, adj. *rebounding.*
REBONDISSEMENT, s. m. *rebound.*
REBORD, s. m. 1. *brim*; 2. *ledge*; 3. (of clothes) *border.*
A —, *brimmed.*
REBORDER, v. a. *to border again, to put a new border to.*
REBOTTER (SE), v. r. *to put o.'s boots on again.*
REBOUCHER, v. a. 1. *to stop again*; 2. *to block up again.*
SE REBOUCHER, v. r. 1. *to get filled up again*; 2. *to get blunt, to bend.*
†REBOUILLIR, v. n. [conj. like BOUILLIR] *to boil again.*
REBOUISAGE, s. m. (of hats) *cleaning and polishing.*
REBOUISER, v. a. (of hats) *to clean and polish.*
REBOURS, s. m. 1. *wrong way, wrong side*; 2. (fig.) *reverse, contrary.*
A, au —, 1. *the wrong way*; 2. (of wood) *against the grain*; 3. *backward.*
A, au — de, *contrary to, the reverse of.*
REBOURS, E, adj. *cross-grained.*
REBOUTEUR, s. m. *V.* RENOUEUR.
REBOUTONNER, v. a. *to button again.*
SE REBOUTONNER, v. r. *to button o.'s clothes again.*
REBRIDER, v. a. *to bridle again.*
REBROCHER, v. a. *to stitch again.*
REBRODER, v. a. *to re-embroider.*
†REBROUILLER, v. a. 1. *to mingle again*; 2. *to entangle again*; 3. *to jumble again*; 4. *to perplex again.*
REBROUSSEMENT, s. m. 1. *turning back*; 2. (geom.) *retrogression.*
REBROUSSE-POIL (À), adv. 1. *against the hair*; 2. (fig.) *against the grain.*
REBROUSSER, v. a. *to turn back.*
— chemin, *to turn back.*
REBROYER, v. a. *to grind, to pound again.*
REBRUNIR, v. a. *to burnish again.*
REBUFFADE, s. f. 1. *rebuff, repulse*; 2. *rebuke.*
RÉBUS, s. m. 1. *rebus*; 2. *pun.*
REBUT, s. m. 1. *repulse*; 2. *refuse, waste*; 3. *trash, rubbish*; 4. (pers.) *outcast.*
De —, *waste, refuse.* Papier de —, *waste-paper.* Mettre au —, *to throw aside.*
REBUTANT, E, adj. 1. *repulsive, forbidding*; 2. *discouraging, tedious.*
REBUTER, v. a. 1. *to reject*; 2. *to refuse*; 3. *to rebuff* (a person); 4. *to discourage*; 5. *to shock.*
SE REBUTER, v. r. *to be discouraged* or *disheartened.*
RECACHER, v. a. *to hide, to conceal again.*
RECACHETER, v. a. *to seal again.*
RÉCALCITRANT, E, adj. *refractory, stubborn.*
RÉCALCITRER, v. n. 1. (of horses) *to kick*; 2. (fig.) *to be obstinate, to resist.*
RÉCAPITULATION, s. f. *recapitulation.*
RÉCAPITULER, v. a. *to recapitulate.*
RECARDER, v. a. *to card again.*
RECARRELER, v. a. 1. *to new pave*; 2. (of boots) *to new sole.*
RECASSER, v. a. 1. *to break again*; 2. (agr.) *to give a first ploughing.*
RECÉDER, v. a. *to yield again.* (*V.* CÉDER.)
RECEL, s. m. (law) *receiving.*
RECÈLEMENT, s. m. 1. (law) *concealment*; 2. *receiving* (of stolen goods).
RECÉLER, v. a. 1. *to conceal*; 2. *to receive* (stolen goods); 3. *to hide, to conceal.*
RECELEU-R, SE, s. m. f. (law) *receiver.*
RÉCEMMENT, adv. *recently, lately.*
RECENSEMENT, s. m. 1. *census*; 2. *verification*; 3. *return.*
RECENSER, v. a. 1. *to take the census of* (population); 2. *to verify* (goods).
RÉCENT, E, adj. *recent, late, new.*
RECÉPAGE, s. m. (agr.) *cutting down.*
RECÉPER, v. a. (agr.) *to cut down.*
RÉCÉPISSÉ, s. m. *receipt.*
RÉCEPTACLE, s. m. *receptacle.*
RÉCEPTION, s. f. 1. (of letters, etc.) *receipt, receiving*; 2. (pers.) *reception*; 3. *company*; 4. (of sovereigns) *levee*; 5. *drawing-room.*
Accuser — de, *to acknowledge the receipt of.* Faire une bonne —, *to give a good reception.*
RECERCLER, v. a. *to put new hoops to.*
RECETTE, s. f. 1. (of money) *receipt*; 2.

receipts; 3. *receiver's office*; 4. *receivership*; 5. (of ingredients) *receipt, recipe.*

Recevable, adj. 1. *receivable*; 2. *admissible*; 3. (pers.) *admitted, allowed.*

Receveu-r, se, s. m. f. *receiver.*

Recevoir, v. a. 1. *to receive*; 2. *to accept*; 3. *to entertain* (friends); 4. *to admit*; 5. *to meet.*

Réchapauder, v. a. *to make a new scaffolding.*

Rechange, s. f. 1. *change*; 2. *spare thing*; 3. (com.) *re-exchange*; 4. (nav.) *spare stores.*

De —, *spare.*

Rechanger, v. a. *to change again.* (*V.* Changer.)

Rechanter, v. a. 1. *to sing again*; 2. (fig.) *to tell over and over.*

Réchappé, s. m. *person that has escaped.*

Réchapper, v. a. 1. *to escape*; 2. *to recover.*

Recharchement, s. m. *loading again.*

Recharger, v. a. 1. *to load again*; 2. (mil.) *to recharge, to charge again.*

Se recharger, v. r. *to load again.*

Rechasser, v. a. 1. *to drive back*; 2. *to turn out again*; 3. *to hunt again.*

Réchaud, s. m. *chafing-dish.*

Réchauffage, s. m. 1. *warming up*; 2. (fig.) *second-hand work*; 3. *plagiarism.*

Réchauffé, s. m. 1. *food warmed up*; 2. (fig.) *something stale* or *old.*

Réchauffer, v. a. 1. *to warm again*; 2. *to heat again*; 3. (fig.) *to revive, to stir up.*

Se réchauffer, v. r. 1. *to get warm, to warm o.'s self*; 2. *to warm.*

Réchauffoir, s. m. *dish-warmer.*

Rechausser, v. a. 1. *to put on shoes, stockings again*; 2. (agr.) *to mould up.*

Se rechausser, v. r. *to put on o.'s shoes, stockings again.*

Rêche, adj. *rough.*

Recherche, s. f. 1. *search, seeking*; 2. *pursuit*; 3. *inquiry, investigation*; 4. *research*; 5. *suit, courtship*; 6. *affectation, studied refinement* (in dress).

A la — de, 1. *in search* or *quest of*; 2. *in pursuit of.* Faire des —s, *to make researches.*

Recherché, e, adj. 1. (things) *choice*; 2. *in demand*; 3. *affected*; 4. *far-fetched*; 5. (pers.) *sought after.* (*V.* Rechercher.)

Marchandises —es, *goods in demand.* Expression —e, *far-fetched expression.*

Rechercher, v. a. 1. *to seek again*; 2. *to seek* or *to look for*; 3. *to seek after*; 4. *to search, to search for* or *after*; 5. *to inquire into, to investigate*; 6. *to call to account*; 7. *to seek* or *solicit in marriage, to court.*

†**Rechigné, e**, adj. *cross, crabbed.*

†**Rechignement**, s. m. *crabbedness.*

†**Rechigner**, v. n. *to look cross* or *crabbed.*

Rechoir, v. n. (defective) 1. *to fall again*; 2. *to relapse.*

Rechute, s. f. *relapse.*

Récidive, s. f. (law) *repetition* (of an offence), *second offence.*

Récidiver, v. n. (law) *to repeat an offence.*

Récif, s. f. *reef, ridge.*

— à fleur d'eau, *lurking ridge.*

Récipé, s. m. *recipe, receipt.*

Récipiendaire, s. m. 1. *new member*; 2. *candidate.*

Récipient, s. m. (chem.) *recipient, receiver.*

Réciprocation, s. f. *reciprocation.*

Réciprocité, s. f. 1. *reciprocity*; 2. *reciprocation.*

Réciproque, adj. *reciprocal.*

Réciproque, s. m. *like.*

Réciproque, s. f. (geom.) *converse.*

Réciproquement, adv. *reciprocally.*

Recirer, v. a. *to wax again.*

Récit, s. m. 1. *recital*; 2. *relation, narration, account*; 3. (mus.) *recitative.*

Récitateur, s. m. *reciter.*

Récitatif, s. m. (mus.) *recitative.*

Recitation, s. f. 1. *recital, rehearsal, repetition*; 2. *recitation.*

Réciter, v. a. 1. *to recite, to rehearse, to repeat*; 2. *to relate, to tell.*

Réclamation, s. f. 1. *claim*; 2. *opposition*; 3. *objection*; 4. *complaint.*

En —, (law) *claimant.*

Réclame, s. f. 1. (print.) *catch-word*; 2. (of newspapers) *article.*

Réclamer, v. a. 1. *to reclaim*; 2. *to claim, to lay claim to*; 3. *to implore, to intreat.*

Réclamer, v. n. 1. *to protest*; 2. *to object*; 3. *to oppose.*

Se réclamer, v. r. 1. *to be claimed*; 2. (pers.) *to make use of the name of.*

Récliner, v. n. (astr.) *to incline.*

Reclouer, v. a. *to nail again.*

Reclure, v. a. *to shut up.*

Reclus, e, adj. *recluse, shut up, sequestered.*

Reclus, e, s. m. f. *recluse.*

Réclusion, s. f. 1. *reclusion*; 2. (law) *confinement.*

†**Recogner**, v. a. 1. *to drive in again*; 2. *to beat back.*

Recoiffer, v. a. *to dress the head again.*

Recoin, s. m. 1. *corner, nook*; 2. *by-place.*

Récolement, s. m. 1. (law) *reading the preceding evidence*; 2. *verification.*

Récoler, v. a. 1. (law) *to read the preceding evidence*; 2. *to verify.*

Récollection, s. f. *recollection.*

Recoller, v. a. 1. *to paste again*; 2. *to glue again.*

Récollet, s. m. *Recollet* (friar).

Récolte, s. f. 1. *crop*; 2. *harvest*; 3. (fig.) *collection.*

Récolter, v. a. *to reap, to gather.*

Recommandable, adj. 1. *commendable*; 2. (pers.) *respectable.*

Recommandation, s. f. 1. *recommendation*; 2. *esteem*; 3. (pers.) *reference.*

Recommander, v. a. 1. *to recommend*; 2. *to commend*; 3. *to desire, to request, to beg.*

Se recommander, v. r. *to recommend o.'s self.*

Recommencement, s. m. *beginning again.*

Recommencer, v. a. *to begin again, to recommence.*

Récompense, s. f. 1. *reward*; 2. *recompence*; 3. *compensation, amends.*

En —, *as a reward, in return.*

Récompenser, v. a. 1. *to reward, to recompence*; 2. *to compensate*; 3. *to make amends*; 4. *to make up for* (lost time).

Se récompenser, v. r. 1. *to make amends*; 2. *to recompence o.'s self.*

Recomposer, v. a. *to recompose.*

Recomposition, s. f. *recomposition.*

Recompter, v. a. *to reckon, to count again.*

RÉCONCILIABLE, adj. *reconcilable.*
RÉCONCILIA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. *f. reconciler.*
RÉCONCILIATION, s. *f. reconciliation.*
RÉCONCILIER, v. a. *to reconcile.*
SE RÉCONCILIER, v. r. *to be reconciled, to make it up again.*
RECONDUIRE, v. a. [conj. like CONDUIRE] 1. *to reconduct;* 2. *to lead, to take back;* 3. *to accompany to the door, to see out.*
RECONDUITE, s. f. 1. *accompanying to the door;* 2. *seeing home.*
Faire la —, *to accompany, to see out.*
RECONFIRMER, v. a. *to reconfirm.*
RECONFESSER, v. a. *to confess again.*
RÉCONFORT, s. m. *comfort, consolation.*
RÉCONFORTATION, s. f. *strengthening.*
RÉCONFORTER, v. a. 1. *to strengthen;* 2. *to comfort.*
RECONFRONTATION, s. f. (law) *confronting again.*
RECONFRONTER, v. a. (law) *to confront again.*
RECONNAISSABLE, adj. *recognizable.*
RECONNAISSANCE, s. f. 1. *gratitude, thankfulness;* 2. *recognition;* 3. *examination;* 4. *confession;* 5. *acknowledgment;* 6. *receipt;* 7. *reward;* 8. (mil.) *reconnoitring;* 9. *reconnoitring party.*
Avoir de la —, *to be grateful.* Faire une —, (mil.) *to reconnoitre.*
RECONNAISSANT, E, adj. *grateful, thankful.*
RECONNAÎTRE, v. a. [conj. like CONNAÎTRE] 1. *to recognize;* 2. *to know again;* 3. *to acknowledge;* 4. *to admit;* 5. *to confess, to own;* 6. *to be grateful for;* 7. *to recompence, to reward;* 8. (mil.) *to reconnoitre;* 9. (of patrols) *to challenge.*
SE RECONNAÎTRE, v. r. 1. *to recognize, to know o.'s self;* 2. *to know where one is;* 3. *to make out;* 4. (fig.) *to acknowledge o.'s errors, to repent;* 5. *to recover o.'s self, to come to o.'s self again;* 6. *to reflect.*
RECONNU, E, part. & adj. *V.* RECONNAÎTRE.
RECONQUÉRIR, v. a. [conj. like CONQUÉRIR] 1. *to reconquer;* 2. (fig.) *to recover, to regain.*
RECONSTRUCTION, s. f. *rebuilding.*
RECONSTRUIRE, v. a. [conj. like CONSTRUIRE] *to rebuild.*
RECONTER, v. a. *to relate again* or *over again.*
RECONTINUER, v. a. *to go on again.*
RECONTRACTER, v. a. *to contract again.*
RECONVENTION, s. f. (law) *cross-demand.*
RECONVENTIONNEL, LE, adj. (law) *cross.*
RECONVOQUER, v. a. *to convene again.*
RECOPIER, v. a. *to recopy, to copy again.*
†RECOQUILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *curling up;* 2. *shrinking up;* 3. (of leaves of books) *being dogeared.*
†RECOQUILLER, v. a. 1. *to curl up;* 2. *to shrink up;* 3. (of hats) *to cock;* 4. (of leaves of books) *to dogear.*
SE RECOQUILLER, v. r. 1. *to curl up;* 2. *to be cocked;* 3. (of leaves of books) *to be dogeared.*
RECORDER, v. a. 1. *to tie again* (a parcel); 2. *to twist again* (a rope); 3. *to rehearse* (a lesson).
SE RECORDER, v. r. *to concert* (*with*).
RECORRIGER, v. a. *to correct again, to revise.*
RECORS, s. m. *bailiff's follower.*

RECOUCHER, v. a. 1. *to put to bed again;* 2. *to lay down again.* (*V.* COUCHER.)
SE RECOUCHER, v. r. *to go to bed again.*
RECOUDRE, v. a. [conj. like COUDRE] 1. *to sew again;* 2. *to sew up again.*
RECOULER, v. a. *V.* COULER.
RECOUPE, s. f. 1. (of flour) *pollen;* 2. *chippings;* 3. (of stones) *rubble.*
RECOUPEMENT, s. m. (arch.) *offset, recess.*
RECOUPER, v. a. *to cut again.*
RECOUPETTE, s. f. (of meal) *thirds.*
RECOURBER, v. a. *to bend round.*
RECOURIR, v. n. [conj. like COURIR] 1. *to run again;* 2. (fig.) *to have recourse, to apply, to resort.*
RECOURS, s. m. 1. *recourse;* 2. *refuge, resource.*
— en grâce, *petition for pardon.*
RECOUSSE, s. f. (nav.) *recapture.*
RECOUVERT, E, part. *V.* RECOUVRIR.
RECOUVRABLE, adj. *recoverable.*
RECOUVREMENT, s. m. 1. *recovery, regaining;* 2. (of health) *recovery;* 3. (money) *payment;* 4. (arch.) *projection;* 5. (of watches) *cop.*
Montre à —, *capped watch.* Faire un —, *to recover an outstanding debt.*
RECOUVRER, v. a. 1. *to recover;* 2. *to regain.*
RECOUVRIR, v. a. [conj. like COUVRIR] 1. *to cover again;* 2. (fig.) *to cover over, to mask.*
SE RECOUVRIR, v. r. 1. *to cover o.'s self again;* 2. (of the sky) *to be overcast again, to become cloudy again.*
RECRACHER, v. a. *to spit out again.*
RECRACHER, v. n. *to spit again.*
RÉCRÉANCE, s. f. (law) *provisional possession.*
RÉCRÉATI-F, VE, adj. *recreative, diverting.*
RÉCRÉATION, s. f. *recreation, diversion.*
Cour de —, *play-ground.* Heures de —, *play-hours* or *time.* Salle de —, *recreation-room.* Être à la *or* en —, *to be at recreation.*
RECRÉER, v. a. *to create anew.*
RÉCRÉER, v. a. *to recreate, to divert.*
SE RÉCRÉER, v. r. *to recreate, to divert o.'s self.*
RÉCRÉMENT, s. m. (med.) *recrement.*
RÉCRÉMENTITIEL, LE, adj. (med.) *recremental.*
RECRÉPIR, v. a. 1. *to parget again, to rough cast again;* 2. (fig.) *to paint* (o.'s face); 3. *to dress up.*
RECREUSER, v. a. *to dig again.*
RECRIBLER, v. a. *to sift again.*
RÉCRIER (SE), v. r. 1. *to exclaim, to cry out;* 2. *to clamour.*
RÉCRIMINATION, s. f. *recrimination.*
RÉCRIMINATOIRE, adj. *recriminatory.*
RÉCRIMINER, v. a. *to recriminate.*
RÉCRIRE, v. a. [conj. like ÉCRIRE] *to write again* or *over again.*
RECROÎTRE, v. n. [conj. like CROÎTRE] *to grow again.*
†RECROQUEVILLER (SE), v. r. *to shrivel, to shrink up.*
RECROTTER, v. a. *to make dirty again.*
SE RECROTTER, v. r. *to get dirty again.*
RECRU, E, adj. *worn out, knocked up.*
RECRU, s. m. (of wood) *new growth.*
RECRUDESCENCE, s. f. *recrudescence.*
RECRUDESCENT, E, adj. *recrudescent.*
RECRUE, s. f. 1. *recruiting;* 2. *recruits;* 3. *recruit.*

RECRUTEMENT, s. m. *recruiting.*
RECRUTER, v. a *to recruit.*
SE RECRUTER, v. r. *to recruit.*
RECRUTEUR, s. m. *recruiter.*
RECRUTEUR, adj. *recruiting.*
RECTA, adv. *punctually.*
RECTANGLE, adj. *rectangular.*
RECTANGLE, s. m. *rectangle.*
RECTANGULAIRE, adj. *rectangular.*
RECTEUR, s. m. (of colleges) *rector.*
RECTEUR, adj. (chem.) *aromatic.*
RECTIFICATEUR, s. m. *rectifier.*
RECTIFICATION, s. f. *rectification.*
RECTIFIER, v. a. *to rectify.*
† RECTILIGNE, adj. *rectilineal.*
RECTITUDE, s. f. 1. *rectitude;* 2. *rightness;* 3. *uprightness.*
RECTO, s. m. 1. (print.) *observe;* 2. *odd page.*
RECTORAL, E, adj. *rectoral.*
RECTORAT, s. m. 1. *rectorship;* 2. *rectorate.*
RECTRICE, adj. & s. f. (of birds) *tail-feather.*
RECTUM, s. m. (anat.) *rectum.*
REÇU, s. m. *receipt.*
REÇU, E, part. *V.* RECEVOIR.
† RECUEIL, s. m. 1. *collection;* 2. *selection.*
— choisi, *choice selection.*
† RECUEILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *meditation, contemplation;* 2. *collectedness.*
† RECUEILLI, E, part. 1. *gathered, collected;* 2. (pers.) *meditative.*
† RECUEILLIR, v. a. [conj. like CUEILLIR] 1. *to gather, to reap;* 2. *to collect;* 3. *to get in;* 4. *to pick up;* 5. *to receive;* 6. *to inherit;* 7. *to sum up.*
— des bruits, *to pick up reports.* — ses esprits, *to collect o.'s thoughts.* — une succession, *to inherit.*
SE RECUEILLIR, v. r. 1. *to collect o.'s self, to bethink o.'s self;* 2. *to meditate.*
RECUIRE, v. a. [conj. like CUIRE] 1. *to bake again;* 2. *to boil again.* (*V.* CUIRE.)
RECUIT, E, adj. *overdone.*
RECUIT, E, s. m. f. *annealing.*
RECUL, s. m. *recoil.*
RECULADE, s. f. 1. (of carriages) *backing;* 2. (pers.) *retreat;* 3. *falling back.*
RECULÉ, E, adj. 1. *remote, distant;* 2. *backward.*
RECULEMENT, s. m. 1. (of carriages) *backing;* 2. (of saddles) *breech.*
RECULER, v. a. 1. *to move, to put back;* 2. *to rein back* (horses); 3. *to throw back;* 4. (fig.) *to extend* (limits); 5. *to retard, to put off, to defer.*
SE RECULER, v. r. 1. *to move back, to go farther off, to go back;* 2. (of limits) *to be extended.*
RECULER, v. n. 1. *to move* or *to go back;* 2. *to recoil;* 3. *to start* or *to fall back;* 4. *to step back;* 5. *to stand back;* 6. *to recede, to retreat;* 7. (of horses) *to back.*
Faire —, *to put, to pull* or *to push back.*
RECULONS (A), adv. 1. *backward;* 2. *the wrong way.*
RÉCUPÉRER, v. a. *to retrieve* (losses).
RÉCURER, v. a. *to scour.*
RÉCUSABLE, adj. 1. *challengeable;* 2. *exceptionable.*
RÉCUSATION, s. f. 1. *challenge;* 2. *exception.*
RÉCUSER, v. a. 1. *to challenge;* 2. *to take exception.*
SE RÉCUSER, v. r. *to decline* (doing a thing).

RÉDACTEUR, s. m. 1. *writer;* 2. (of newspapers) *editor.*
RÉDACTION, s. f. 1. *drawing up;* 2. *editing;* 3. *editors;* 4. *editor's office.*
REDAN, s. m. 1. (fort.) *redan;* 2. (arch.) *show-back.*
REDDITION, s. f. 1. *surrender;* 2. (of accounts) *giving in.*
REDDITIONNAIRE, s. m. (law) *surrenderer.*
REDÉBATTRE, v. a. *V.* DÉBATTRE.
REDÉCLARER, v. a. *V.* DÉCLARER.
REDÉCROÎTRE, v. n. *V.* DÉCROÎTRE.
REDÉDIER, v. a. *V.* DÉDIER.
REDÉFAIRE, v. a. *to undo again.*
REDÉJEUNER, v. n. *V.* DÉJEUNER.
REDÉLIBÉRER, v. a. *V.* DÉLIBÉRER.
REDÉLIVRER, v. a. *V.* DÉLIVRER.
REDEMANDER, v. a. 1. *to ask again;* 2. *to demand again, to reclaim.*
REDEMEURER, v. n. *to stay* or *live again.*
REDÉMOLIR, v. a. *to demolish again.*
RÉDEMPTEUR, s. m. *Redeemer.*
RÉDEMPTION, s. f. *redemption.*
REDÉPÊCHER, v. a. *to dispatch again.*
REDÉRANGER, v. a. *V.* DÉRANGER.
REDESCENDRE, v. a. & n. *V.* DESCENDRE.
REDEVABLE, adj. 1. *indebted;* 2. *owing;* 3. *beholden, obliged.*
REDEVABLE, s. m. *debtor.*
REDEVANCE, s. f. 1. *rent;* 2. *due;* 3. *service.*
REDEVANC-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *tenant.*
REDEVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] *to become again.*
REDÉVIDER, v. a. *to wind up again.*
REDEVOIR, v. a. [conj. like DEVOIR] *to owe still, to remain in debt.*
RÉDIGER, v. a. 1. *to draw up, to write out;* 2. *to write.*
RÉDIMER (SE), v. r. *to redeem o.'s self.*
REDINGOTE, s, f. *frock-coat, surtout.*
— de voyage, *riding-coat.*
REDIRE, v. a. [conj. like DIRE] 1. *to repeat;* 2. *to say* or *tell again;* 3. *to blame, to find fault with.*
Trouver à —, *to find fault with.* Il n'y a rien à —, *no fault can be found with.*
REDISEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *repeater.*
REDISSOUDRE, v. a. *V.* DISSOUDRE.
REDISTRIBUER, v. a. *to distribute again.*
REDISTRIBUTION, s. f. *redistribution.*
REDITE, s. f. *repetition.*
REDIVISER, v. a. *V.* DIVISER.
REDOMPTER, v. a. *V.* DOMPTER.
REDONDANCE, s. f. *redundance.*
REDONDANT, E, adj. *redundant.*
REDONDER, v. n. *to be redundant.*
REDONNER, v. a. 1. *to give again;* 2. *to give back;* 3. *to restore.*
REDONNER, v. n. (mil.) *to fall on again, to charge again.*
SE REDONNER, v. r. 1. *to give o.'s self up again;* 2. *to indulge again.*
REDORER, v. a. *to regild.*
REDORMIR, v. n. *to sleep again.*
REDOUBLÉ, E, adj. 1. *redoubled, increased;* 2. *repeated;* 3. (mil.) *double quick.*
Pas —, *double quick time.*
REDOUBLEMENT, s. m. 1. *redoubling;* 2. *increase;* 3. (med.) *paroxysm.*
REDOUBLER, v. a. 1. *to redouble, to increase;* 3. *to line again.*
REDOUBLER, v. n. *to redouble, to increase.*
REDOUTABLE, adj. *formidable.*
REDOUTE, s. f. (fort.) *redout.*
REDOUTER, v. a. *to dread, to fear.*

Redressement, s. m. 1. *straightening*; 2. (fig.) *redress, reparation*; 3. *relief.*

Redresser, v. a. 1. *to straighten, to make straight again*; 2. *to hold up*; 3. *to erect again*; 4. (fig.) *to rectify* or *set up again*; 5. *to redress*; 6. *to correct, to set right*; 7. (fam.) *to deceive, to take in.*

Se redresser, v. r. 1. *to get straight again*; 2. *to stand erect* or *upright again*; 3. *to stand upright*; 4. *to hold up o.'s head*; 5. (fig.) *to be rectified, redressed*; 6. *to be set right.*

Redresseur, s. m. *redresser.*

Réductible, adj. *reductible.*

Réducti-f, ve, adj. *reductive.*

Reduction, s. f. 1. *reduction*; 2. (com.) *abatement.*

Réduire, v. a. [Réduisant réduit; je réduis, je réduisis] 1. *to reduce*; 2. *to subdue*; 3. *to diminish*; 4. *to curtail*; 5. *to compel.*

— au néant, 1. *to reduce to nothing*; 2. *to trample into dust.*

Se réduire, v. r. 1. *to be reduced*; 2. *to come, to amount.*

— à rien, 1. *to be reduced to nothing*; 2. *to come to nothing.*

Réduit, s. m. *small habitation* or *dwelling, nook.*

Réduplicati-f, ve, adj. *reduplicative.*

Réduplicatif, s. m. *reduplicative.*

Réduplication, s. f. *reduplication.*

Réédification, s. f. *rebuilding.*

Réédifier, v. a. *to rebuild.*

Réel, le, adj. 1. *real*; 2. *true, actual.*

Réel, s. m. *reality.*

Réélection, s. f. *re-election.*

Rééligibilité, s. f. *re-eligibility.*

Rééligible, adj. *re-eligible.*

Réélire, v. a. *to re-elect.*

Réellement, adv. *really, truly, in reality.*

Réer, v. n. (hunt.) *to bell.*

Réescompter, v. a. *to rediscount.*

Réexaminer, v. a. *to re-examine.*

Réexportation, s. f. 1. *re-exportation*; 2. *re-export.*

Réexporter, v. a. *to re-export.*

Refaçonner, v. a. *to form again.*

Réfaction, s. f. 1. (com.) *allowance*; 2. *tret.*

Refaire, v. a. (*V.* Faire) 1. *to make again*; 2. *to do again*; 3. *to mend*; 4. *to begin again*; 5. (pers.) *to refresh*; 6. *to restore*; 7. (cards) *to deal again.*

Se refaire, v. r. 1. *to refresh o.'s self*; 2. *to recover.*

Refait, s. m. (play) *drawn game.*

Refaucher, v. a. *to mow again.*

Réfection, s. f. *refection* (meal).

Réfectoire, s. m. 1. *refectory*; 2. *dining-hall.*

Refend, s. m. *splitting.*

Bois de —, *sawed wood.* Mur de —, *partition-wall.*

Refendre, v. a. *to cleave, to split again.*

Référé, s. m. 1. (law) *referee*; 2. *application.*

Référendaire, adj. *referendary.*

Référer, v. a. 1. *to refer*; 2. *to ascribe.*

En —, *to refer.*

Se référer, v. r. 1. *to refer*; 2. (pers.) *to refer, to leave it to*; 3. *to trust.*

S'en —, *to refer.*

Refermer, v. a. 1. *to shut again*; 2. *to close up.*

Se refermer, v. r. 1. *to shut up again*; 2. *to close up.*

Referrer, v. a. *to shoe again.*

† **Refeuilleter**, v. a. *V.* Feuilleter.

Reficher, v. a. *to stick in again.*

Refixer, v. a. *V.* Fixer.

Réfléchi, e, adj. & part. (of Réfléchir) 1. *reflected*; 2. *deliberate*; 3. (pers.) *considerate*; 4. *reflective, thoughtful.*

Réfléchir, v. a. *to reflect, to throw back.*

Réfléchir, v. n. 1. (things) *to reflect*; 2. (pers.) *to reflect, to think, to consider.*

Se réfléchir, v. r. 1. *to reflect*; 2. *to be reflected.*

Réfléchissement, s. m. *reflection.*

Réflecteur, adj. (phys.) *reflective.*

Réflecteur, s. m. (phys.) *reflector.*

Reflet, s. m. 1. *reflection*; 2. (paint.) *reflex.*

Refléter, v. a. & n. *to reflect.*

Se refléter, v. r. *to reflect.*

Refleurir, v. n. 1. *to blossom* or *bloom again*; 2. *to flourish again.*

Faire —, *to revive.*

Réflexibilité, s. f. *reflexibility.*

Réflexible, adj. *reflexible.*

Réflexion, s. f. 1. *reflection*; 2. *consideration.*

Refluer, v. n. 1. *to ebb*; 2. *to flow back.*

Reflux, s. m. 1. *ebbing*; 2. *ebb*; 3. *ebb-tide*; 4. *reluctuation.*

Refondre, v. a. 1. *to recast, to refound, to melt again*; 2. (of money) *to recoin*; 3. (fig.) *to reform, to remould*; 4. *to correct, to improve*; 5. (nav.) *to repair.*

Refonte, s. f. 1. *recasting, refounding melting down again*; 2. (of money) *recoinage*; 3. (fig.) *remoulding*; 4. (of ships) *repair.*

Reforger, v. a. *to forge again.*

Réformable, adj. *reformable.*

Réforma-teur, trice, s. m. f. *reformer.*

Réformation, s. f. *reformation.*

Réforme, s. f. 1. *reformation*; 2. *reform*; 3. *amendment*; 4. (mil.) *half-pay*; 5. (of soldiers) *discharge.*

Être mis à la —, *to be put on half-pay.*

Réformé, s. m. 1. (hist.) *reformer, Protestant*; 2. (of monks) *reformist.*

Réformé, e, adj. 1. *reformed*; 2. (mil.) *half-pay.*

Religion —e, *Protestant religion.*

Réformer, v. a. 1. *to form anew, again*; 2. (mil.) *to reform.*

Se réformer, v. r. 1. *to be formed anew* or *again*; 2. (mil.) *to form anew* or *again.*

Réformer, v. a. 1. *to reform, to amend*; 2. *to retrench*; 3. (of coins) *to restamp*; 4. (mil.) *to reform*; 5. *to put on half-pay*; 6. *to discharge* (a soldier).

Se réformer, v. r. *to reform, to amend.*

Réformiste, s. m. *reformer.*

Refouettre, v. a. *to whip again.*

† **Refouiller**, v. a. *to search again.*

Refoulement, s. m. 1. *driving back*; 2. *flowing back*; 3. (of the sea) *ebbing.*

Refouler, v. a. 1. *to drive back*; 2. (of stuffs) *to press again*; 3. (artil.) *to ram*; 4. (of the tide) *to stem.*

Refouler, v. n. 1. *to flow back*; 2. (of the tide) *to ebb.*

Refouloir, s. m. (artil.) *rammer.*

Refourbir, v. a. *to burnish again.*

Refournir, v. a. *V.* Fournir.

RÉFRACTAIRE, adj. 1. *refractory*; 2. *disobedient*.
RÉFRACTAIRE, s. m. *rebellious recruit*.
RÉFRACTER, v. a. (phys.) *to refract*.
RÉFRACTI-F, VE, adj. *refractive*.
RÉFRACTION, s. f. *refraction*.
A —, *refracting*.
REFRAIN, s. m. 1. (of songs) *burden*; 2. (fig.) *constant cry, constant topic*.
REFRANGIBILITÉ, s. f. *refrangibility*.
RÉFRANGIBLE, adj. *refrangible*.
REFRAPPER, v. a. *V.* FRAPPER.
REFRÊNER, v. a. *to restrain, to bridle in, to curb*.
RÉFRIGÉRANT, E, adj. *refrigerant*.
RÉFRIGÉRANT, s. m. (med.) *refrigerant*.
RÉFRIGÉRATI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *refrigerative*.
RÉFRIGÉRATIF, s. m. (med.) *refrigerative*.
RÉFRIGÉRATION, s. f. *refrigeration*.
RÉFRINGENT, E, adj. *refracting*.
REFRIRE, v. a. [conj. like FRIRE] *to fry again*.
REFRISER, v. a. *to curl again*.
†REFROGNÉ, E, adj. *frowning*.
†REFROGNEMENT, s. m. *frown, frowning*.
†REFROGNER (SE), v. r. *to frown, to knit the brow*.
REFROIDIR, v. a. 1. *to cool*; 2. *to make cold*; 3. (fig.) *to damp*.
REFROIDIR, v. n. *to cool, to get cold*.
SE REFROIDIR, v. r. 1. *to cool*; 2. *to get cold*; 3. (fig.) *to slacken, to relent*.
REFROIDISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *cooling*; 2. *coolness*; 3. *coldness*.
REFROTTER, v. a. *to rub again*.
REFUGE, s. m. 1. *refuge*; 2. *shelter*; 3. (fig.) *excuse*.
RÉFUGIÉ, E, s. m. f. *refugee*.
RÉFUGIER (SE), v. r. 1. *to take refuge*; 2. *to take shelter*.
REFUS, s. m. 1. *refusal*; 2. *denial*.
Cela n'est pas de —, *that is not to be refused*.
REFUSER, v. a. 1. *to refuse*; 2. *to deny*; 3. *to decline*.
REFUSER, v. n. 1. *to refuse*; 2. *to decline*; 3. (nav.) *to scant*.
SE REFUSER, v. r. 1. *to deny o.'s self*; 2. *to resist, to object*; 3. *not to allow*.
REFUSEU-R, SE, s. m. *refuser*.
RÉFUTABLE, adj. *refutable*.
RÉFUTATEUR, s. m. *refuter*.
RÉFUTATION, s. f. *refutation, confutation*.
RÉFUTER, v. a. *to refute, to confute, to disprove*.
†REGAGNER, v. a. 1. *to regain*; 2. *to gain or to win back*; 3. (fig.) *to reach, to rejoin*.
†REGAILLARDIR, v. a. 1. *to enliven, to cheer*; 2. (fig.) *to revive*.
REGAIN, s. f. 1. *after-grass, after-math*; 2. (fig.) *revival*.
RÉGAL, s. m. 1. *entertainment*; 2. *feast*; 3. *treat*; 4. (fig.) *pleasure*.
RÉGALADE, s. f. 1. (fam.) *drinking*; 2. *rousing fire*; 3. *treat*; 4. *treating*.
Boire à la —, *to gulp down*.
RÉGALANT, E, adj. *entertaining, pleasant*.
RÉGALE, s. m. (mus.) *regal*.
RÉGALE, s. f. (hist.) *regale* (right).
REGALE, adj. Eau —, *aqua regalis*.
RÉGALEMENT, s. m. 1. *levelling*; 2. (of taxes) *assessment*; 3. (of shares) *equalisation*.
RÉGALER, v. a. 1. *to entertain, to treat*; 2. (fig.) *to gratify, to favour*.
SE RÉGALER, v. r. *to treat, to regale o.'s self, to enjoy o.'s self*.
RÉGALER, v. a. 1. (of ground) *to level*; 2. (of taxes) *to assess*.
RÉGALIEN, adj. m. (of rights) *regal*.
REGARD, s. m. 1. *look*; 2. *glance*; 3. *gaze*; 4. —s, pl. *eyes*; 5. *attention, notice*; 6. (astr.) *aspect*.
En —, (of translations), *opposite, on the opposite side*. Attirer les —s, *to draw the attention* or *notice*. Detourner ses —s, *to turn away o.'s eyes*. Jeter un — sur, *to cast glances at*.
REGARDANT, s. m. *looker on, beholder, spectator*.
REGARDANT, E, adj. 1. *saving*; 2. *particular*.
REGARDER, v. a. 1. *to look at, to look on, to behold*; 2. *to examine*; 3. *to consider*; 4. (things) *to concern*; 5. *to face, to be opposite*.
— quelqu'un de haut en bas, *to look on one with contempt, to look down upon one*. — de près, *to look narrowly at*. — comme, *to look upon as*. Cela ne vous regarde pas, *that does not concern you*.
SE REGARDER, v. r. 1. *to look at each other*; 2. (things) *to face each other*.
Se — comme, *to consider o.'s self as*.
REGARDER, v. n. 1. *to look*; 2. *to mind*; 3. *to regard*; 4. (things) *to face*.
Ne pas y — de si près, *not to be so particular about*.
REGARNIR, v. a. *V.* GARNIR.
RÉGATES, REGATTES, s. f. *regatta*.
REGAYER, v. a. (of flax) *to comb*.
REGAYOIR, s. m. *comb* (for flax).
REGELER, v. n. *to freeze again*.
RÉGENCE, s. f. 1. *regency*; 2. *town-council*.
RÉGÉNÉRA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *regenerator*.
RÉGÉNÉRA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *regenerating*.
RÉGÉNÉRATION, s. f. *regeneration*.
RÉGÉNÉRER, v. a. *to regenerate*.
SE RÉGÉNÉRER, v. r. *to grow again, to be renewed*.
RÉGENT, E, adj. *regent*.
RÉGENT, E, s. m. f. 1. *regent*; 2. (schools) *master*; 3. (of banks) *governor*.
RÉGENTER, v. n. 1. (of schools) *to teach*; 2. (fig.) *to domineer*.
RÉGENTER, v. a. 1. (of schools) *to teach*; 2. (fig.) *to domineer over*.
REGERMER, v. n. *to bud again*.
RÉGICIDE, s. m. *regicide*.
RÉGICIDE, adj. *regicidal*.
RÉGIE, s. f. 1. *administration, management*; 2. *excise*.
Employé de la —, *exciseman*.
REGIMBEMENT, s. m. 1. *kicking*; 2. (pers.) *resistance*.
REGIMBER, v. n. 1. *to kick*; 2. (fig.) *to resist*.
RÉGIME, s. m. 1. *regimen*; 2. *diet*; 3. *government*; 4. *administration*; 5. (gram.) *objective case*.
Être au —, *to diet, to be on a low diet*.
Mettre au —, *to diet*.
RÉGIMENT, s. m. 1. *regiment*; 2. (fig.) *regiment, multitude, number*.
RÉGIMENTAIRE, adj. *regimental*.
RÉGION, s. f. *region*.

RÉGIR, v. a. 1. *to govern, to rule*; 2. *to manage.*

RÉGISSEUR, s. m. 1. *manager*; 2. *steward.*

RÉGISTRE, s. m. 1. *register*; 2. —s, pl. *books*; 3. (mus.) *draw-stop*; 4. (mach.) *damper.*

RÉGISTRER, v. a. *to register.*

RÈGLE, s. f. 1. *rule*; 2. *ruler*; 3. *model, pattern*; 4. (arith.) *sum*; 5. —s, pl. *courses, terms.*

En —, *right, correct.* Être en —, *to be right, to have every thing in order.*

RÉGLÉ, E, adj. & part. 1. *determined*; 2. *fixed*; 3. *settled*; 4. *regular*; 5. *orderly*; 6. (of clocks) *set*; 7. (of troops) *regular.*

RÈGLEMENT, s. m. 1. *regulation*; 2. *laws*; 3. (of accounts) *settlement.*

RÉGLEMENT, adv. 1. *regularly*; 2. *exactly.*

RÉGLEMENTAIRE, adj. *regulating.*

RÉGLEMENTER, v. n. *to make regulations.*

RÉGLER, v. a. 1. *to rule* (lines); 2. *to regulate, to order*; 3. *to settle*; 4. (of clocks) *to set*; *to regulate.*

SE RÉGLER, v. r. 1. *to regulate o.'s self*; 2. *to follow the example.*

RÈGLET, s. m. *rule.*

RÉGLETTE, s. f. (print.) *reglet.*

RÉGLEUR, s. m. *ruler.*

RÉGLISSE, s. f. (bot.) *liquorice.*

RÉGLURE, s. f. *ruling.*

†**RÉGNANT, E**, adj. 1. *reigning*; 3. *prevalent, predominant.*

†**RÈGNE**, s. m. 1. *reign*; 2. *prevalence*; 3. (of animals) *kingdom*; 4. (of the pope) *tiara.*

†**RÉGNER**, v. a. 1. *to reign*; 2. *to rule*; 3. *to govern*; 4. (fig.) *to be prevalent*; 5. *to be in vogue, fashion*; 6. (arch.) *to run along, to reach.*

REGNICOLE, adj. *native.*

REGONFLEMENT, s. m. (of water) *swelling.*

REGONFLER, v. a. *V.* GONFLER.

REGONFLER, v. n. *to swell again.*

REGORGEMENT, s. m. *overflowing, overflow.*

REGORGER, v. n. 1. *to overflow*; 2. *to run over*; 3. *to abound*; 4. *to be glutted* or *surfeited.*

Faire —, (fig.) *to compel to disgorge.*

REGOULER, v. a. 1. *to scout*; 2. *to surfeit.*

REGOÛTER, v. a. *to taste again.*

REGRAT, s. m. (old) *huckstering.*

REGRATTER, v. a. 1. *to scratch again*; 2. *to scrape again.*

REGRATTERIE, s. f. 1. *huckstering*; 2. *huckster's goods.*

REGRATT-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *huckster.*

REGRET, s. m. *regret.*

A —, 1. *with regret*; 2. *with reluctance.*

Avoir —, du —, *to regret.*

REGRETTABLE, adj. *to be lamented* or *regretted.*

REGRETTER, v. a. *to regret.*

A —, *to be regretted.*

RÉGULARISATION, s. f. *putting in order.*

RÉGULARISER, v. a. 1. *to put in order, to set right*; 2. *to submit to rules.*

RÉGULARITÉ, s. f. 1. *regularity*; 2. *exactness*; 3. *strictness.*

RÉGULA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *regulator*; 2. *standard.*

RÉGULA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *regulating.*

RÉGUL-IER, IÈRE, adj. 1. *regular*; 2. *punctual, exact.*

RÉGULIER, s. m. (of monks) *regular.*

RÉGULIÈREMENT, adv. 1. *regularly*; 2. *punctually, exactly.*

RÉHABILITATION, s. f. *rehabilitation.*

RÉHABILITER, v. a. 1. *to rehabilitate*; 2. *to reinstate.*

SE RÉHABILITER, v. r. *to reinstate o.'s self.*

RÉHABITUER, v. a. *to habituate, to accustom again.*

REHAUSSEMENT, s. m. 1. *rising*; 2. (of coin) *increase.*

REHAUSSER, v. a. 1. *to raise*; 2. *to increase the value*; 3. *to enhance*; 4. *to heighten, to set off*; 5. *to extol.*

REHAUTS, s. m. (paint.) *lights, sky parts.*

RÉIMPORTATION, s. f. *reimportation.*

RÉIMPORTER, v. a. *to reimport.*

RÉIMPOSER, v. a. 1. *to impose a tax again, to lay a tax again*; 2. *to assess again*; 3. (print.) *to reimpose.*

RÉIMPOSITION, s. f. 1. *further imposition*; 2. *reassessment*; 3. (print.) *reimposing.*

RÉIMPRESSION, s. f. 1. *reprinting*; 2. *reprint.*

RÉIMPRIMER, v. a. *to reprint.*

REIN, s. m. 1. *kidney*; 2. —s, pl. *loins, reins*; 3. *back.*

Chute des —s, *fall of the back.* Avoir les —s forts, 1. *to be strong*; 2. (fig.) *to be rich.* Poursuivre l'épée dans les —s, *to pursue close.*

REINE, s. f. *queen.*

— des prés, (bot.) *meadow sweet.*

REINE-CLAUDE, s. f. (bot.) *greengage.*

REINE-MARGUERITE, s. f. (bot.) *star-wort, china aster.*

REINETTE, s. f. (bot.) *pippin, rennet.*

RÉINFECTER, v. a. *to infect anew.*

RÉINSTALLATION, s. f. *reinstalment.*

RÉINSTALLER, v. a. *to reinstal.*

REINTÉ, E, adj. 1. *loined*; 2. *strong-backed.*

RÉINTÉGRANDE, s. f. (law) *restoration, reentry.*

RÉINTÉGRATION, s. f. *reinstatement.*

RÉINTÉGRER, v. a. *to reinstate.*

RÉINTERROGER, v. a. *to reinterrogate.*

RÉINTRODUIRE, v. a. [conj. like INTRODUIRE] *to reintroduce.*

RÉINVITER, v. a. *to invite again.*

RÉITÉRATION, s. f. *reiteration.*

RÉITÉRER, v. a. & n. *to reiterate.*

REÎTRE, s. m. *reiter* (German soldier).

Vieux —, *old fox.*

†**RÉJAILLIR**, v. n. 1. (of fluids) *to spout, to gush out*; 2. *to spring*; 3. *to spirt*; 4. (of balls, stones) *to rebound, to fly back*; 5. (of light) *to reflect, to be reflected, to flash*; 6. (fig.) *to reflect.*

†**RÉJAILLISSEMENT**, s. m. 1. (of fluids) *gushing, gushing out*; 2. *spouting*; 3. *springing*; 4. (of balls, stones) *rebounding*; 5. (of light) *reflection, flashing.*

REJAUNIR, v. a. *to make yellow again.*

REJAUNIR, v. n. *to grow yellow again.*

REJET, s. m. 1. *rejection*; 2. (agr.) *shoot*; 3. *shooting.*

REJETABLE, adj. *rejectable.*

REJETER, v. a. 1. *to throw again*; 2. *to throw back*; 3. *to throw away*; 4. *to vomit*; 5. *to throw up*; 6. (of plants) *to shoot, to put forth*; 7. *to cast*; 8. (fig.) *to reject*; 9. *to refuse*; 10. *to set aside.*

REJETER, v. n. (of plants) *to shoot.*

SE REJETER (sur), v. r. *to fall back* (*on*)

Rejeton, s. m. 1. (bot.) *shoot, sprout, sucker*; 2. (pers.) *scion, offspring.*

Rejoindre, v. a. [conj. like Joindre] 1. *to rejoin*; 2. *to join again*; 3. *to meet again.*

Se rejoindre, v. r. 1. *to join again, to reunite*; 2. *to meet again.*

Rejouer, v. a. & n. *to play again.*

Réjoui, e, adj. *joyous, jovial, jolly, merry.*

Gros —, *jolly* or *jovial fellow.*

Réjouir, v. a. 1. *to rejoice, to delight*; 2. *to exhilarate*; 3. *to make joyful* or *merry.*

Se réjouir, v. r. 1. *to rejoice, to delight*; 2. *to be glad*; 3. *to enjoy o.'s self, to make o.'s self merry.*

Réjouissance, s. f. 1. *rejoicing*; 2. *merry-making*; 3. (butch.) *coarse meat.*

Réjouissant, e, adj. *joyful, jovial, merry.*

Rejouter, v. a. *to tilt again.*

Relâchant, e, adj. *laxative.*

Relâchant, s. m. *laxative.*

Relâché, e, part. & adj. 1. *slack*; 2. *loose, remiss.*

Relâche, s. m. 1. *intermission*; 2. *rest*; 3. *relaxation*; 4. (theat.) *no performance.*

Il y a —, (theat.) *there is no performance.*

Relâche, s. f. 1. (nav.) *port* or *place to put in*; 2. *putting into port*; 3. *calling at a port.*

Relâchement, s. m. 1. *slackness, looseness*; 2. *relaxation*; 3. *intermission*; 4. *remissness, laxity*; 5. *abatement, concession*; 6. *decline*; 7. (of the weather) *getting milder.*

Relâcher, v. a. 1. *to slacken, to loosen*; 2. *to relax*; 3. *to release, to set at liberty*; 4. *to yield*; 5. *to abate, to remit.*

Relâcher, v. n. 1. *to relax, to remit*; 2. (nav.) *to put into harbour* or *port.*

Se relâcher, v. r. 1. *to slacken*; 2. *to relax*; 3. *to abate*; 4. *to give up*; 5. (of the weather) *to get milder.*

Relais, s. m. 1. *relay* (fresh horses); 2. *stage* (place); 3. *waste land.*

De —, 1. *relay*; 2. (fig.) *spare.* Être de —, *to be at leisure.*

Relancer, v. a. 1. (pers.) *to urge*; 2. *to rouse*; 3. *to take up, to scold*; 4. (hunt.) *to start anew.*

Relapé, e, adj. *relapsed.*

Relaps, e, s. m. f. *relapser.*

Rélargir, v. a. *to widen, to make wider.*

Rélargissement, s. m. *widening.*

Relater, v. a. *to relate, to state.*

Relati-f, ve, adj. 1. *relative*; 2. *relating.*

Pronom —, (gram.) *relative pronoun.*

Relatif, s. m. (gram.) *relative.*

Relation, s. f. 1. *relation*; 2. *account, narrative, statement*; 3. *reference, regard*; 4. *connexion*; 5. —s, pl. *relations, intercourse.*

Avoir des —s, être en —s avec, 1. *to be connected with*; 2. *to be in correspondence with.*

Relativement, adv. *relatively.*

Relatter, v. a. *to new lath.*

Relaver, v. a. *to wash again.*

Relaxation, s. f. 1. (med.) *relaxation*; 2. (of prisoners) *release.*

Relaxer, v. a. 1. (law) *to release*; 2. (surg.) *to relax.*

Relayer, v. a. *to relieve.*

Relayer, v. n. *to change horses.*

Se relayer, v. r. *to relieve each other.*

Relégation, s. f. *banishment.*

Reléguer, v. a. 1. *to banish*; 2. *to exile*; 3. (fig.) *to shut up*; 4. *to consign.*

Se reléguer, v. r. *to exile o.'s self.*

Relent, s. m. *mustiness, mouldiness.*

Goût, odeur de —, *musty smell.* Sentir le —, *to smell musty.*

† **Relevailles**, s. f. *churching.*

Faire ses —, *to be churched.*

Relevé, e, adj. 1. *elevated*; 2. *exalted*; 3. *lofty*; 4. *high*; 5. *noble.*

Relevé, s. m. 1. *abstract, extract*; 2. *statement.*

Faire le — de, *to make an abstract of.*

Relevée, s. f. (law) *afternoon.*

De —, *in the afternoon.*

Relèvement, s. m. 1. *raising again*; 2. (nav.) *bearing*; 3. *rising.*

Relever, v. a. 1. *to raise, to raise up again*; 2. *to take up*; 3. *to lift up*; 4. *to turn up*; 5. *to tuck up*; 6. *to curl up*; 7. *to set up again*; 8. *to extol, to exalt*; 9. *to heighten*; 10. *to free, to discharge*; 11. *to set off*; 12. (of food) *to give a relish to*; 13. *to notice, to point out*; 14. *to criticise*; 15. *to retort*; 16. (of sentries) *to relieve*; 17. (of ships) *to set afloat again.*

— le courage *to raise the spirits.* — quelqu'un, *to take one up.* — sa robe, *to tuck up, to turn up o.'s gown.* — une expression, *to point out, to notice an expression.* — une faute, *to criticize a fault.* — une broderie, *to set off an embroidery.* — une côte, (nav.) *to take the bearings of a coast.* — le quart, (nav.) *to set* or *spell the watch.*

Se relever, v. r. 1. *to rise again, to get up again*; 2. *to stand up*; 3. *to raise o.'s self*; 4. *to retrieve o.'s losses*; 5. *to relieve each other.*

Relever, v. n. 1. *to recover*; 2. *to depend, to be dependent*; 3. *to turn up*; 4. (law) *to be amenable*; 5. (feud.) *to hold.*

En —, *to recover.* — de maladie, *to recover from illness.* — de quelqu'un, 1. *to be dependent on one*; 2. (feud.) *to hold of.*

Relèveur, adj. & s. m. (anat.) *elevator.*

Reliage, s. m. (of casks) *hooping.*

Relief, s. m. 1. (sculp.) *relief, relievo*; 2. *embossing*; 3. (fig.) *relief, foil, set-off.*

Bas —, *basso relievo, low relief.* En —, 1. *in relief*; 2. (fig.) *conspicuous.* Donner du —, *to set off.* Mettre en —, *to set off.*

Reliefs, s. m. pl. (old) *leavings, remains.*

Relier, v. a. 1. *to tie again*; 2. (of books) *to bind*; 3. (of casks) *to hoop.*

Relieur, s. m. *book-binder, binder.*

Religieuse, s. f. *nun.*

Religieusement, adv. *religiously.*

Religieu-x, se, adj. 1. *religious*; 2. *monastic*; 3. (fig.) *exact, strict, scrupulous.*

Maison —se, *monastery.*

Religieux, s. m. *friar, monk.*

Religion, s. f. 1. *religion*; 2. *monastic state*; 3. *sacredness*; 4. *scruple*; 5. *justice*; 6. *conscience.*

Entrer en —, *to take the vows.* Mettre en —, *to make* (a girl) *a nun.* Se faire une — de, *to make it a matter of conscience.*

Religionnaire, s. m. (hist.) *reformer.*

Relimer, v. a. 1. *to file again*; 2. (fig.) *to polish.*

Reliquaire, s. m. *shrine, reliquary.*

Reliquat, s. m. 1. (of accounts) *balance*; 2. (of a disease) *remains.*

RELIQUATAIRE, s. m. *debtor.*
RELIQUE, s. f. *relic.*
RELIRE, v. a. [conj. like LIRE] *to read again.*
RELIURE, s. f. 1. *binding;* 2. *book-binding.*
En demi —, *half-bound.*
RELOCATION, s. f. *under-letting.*
RELOUER, v. a. 1. *to let, to hire, to rent again;* 2. *to underlet.*
RELUIRE, v. n. [conj. like LUIRE] 1. *to shine;* 2. *to glitter.*
RELUISANT, E, adj. 1. *shining;* 2. *glittering.*
RELUQUER, v. a. 1. (fam.) *to ogle, to leer upon;* 2. *to have o.'s eyes on.*
RELUSTRER, v. a. *to give a second gloss.*
REMÂCHER, v. a. 1. *to chew again;* 2. (fig.) *to revolve in o.'s mind.*
REMAÇONNER, v. a. *to repair.*
REMANDER, v. a. *to send for again.*
REMANIEMENT, s. m. 1. *handling again;* 2. *repairing;* 3. *altering;* 4. (print.) *overrunning.*
REMANIER, v. a. 1. *to handle again;* 2. *to do over again;* 3. *to repair;* 4. *to alter;* 5. (print.) *to overrun.*
REMARCHANDER, v. a. *to cheapen again.*
REMARCHER, v. n. *to walk again.*
REMARIER, v. a. *to marry again.*
SE REMARIER, v. r. *to marry again, to remarry.*
REMARQUABLE, adj. 1. *remarkable;* 2. *conspicuous.*
REMARQUABLEMENT, adv. *remarkably.*
REMARQUE, s. f. *remark.*
Faire la — de, *to remark, to notice.*
REMARQUER, v. a. 1. *to remark;* 2. *to observe, to notice, to mind;* 3. *to mark again.*
Faire —, *to remark, to observe.*
REMASQUER, v. a. *to mask again.*
SE REMASQUER, v. r. *to put on o.'s mask again.*
REMBALLER, v. a. *to pack up again.*
REMBARQUEMENT, s. m. *re-embarkation.*
REMBARQUER, v. a. *to re-embark, to ship again.*
SE REMBARQUER, v. r. 1. *to re-embark;* 2. *to take shipping again;* 3. (fig.) *to engage anew* or *again.*
REMBARRER, v. a. 1. *to retort on;* 2. *to check;* 3. *to set on.*
REMBLAI, s. m. 1. *embankment;* 2. *embanking.*
REMBLAVER, v. a. (agr.) *to sow again* (with corn).
REMBLAYER, v. a. *to embank.*
REMBOÎTEMENT, s. m. *setting into joint again, setting.*
REMBOÎTER, v. a. *to set into joint again, to set.*
REMBOURREMENT, s. m. 1. *stuffing;* 2. *stuffing up;* 3. *being stuffed up.*
REMBOURRER, v. a. 1. *to stuff;* 2. *to stuff up.*
SE REMBOURRER, v. r. *to stuff, to stuff o.'s self up.*
REMBOURSABLE, adj. 1. *reimbursable;* 2. (fin.) *redeemable.*
REMBOURSEMENT, s. m. 1. *reimbursement, repayment;* 2. *funds.*
REMBOURSER, v. a. 1. *to reimburse, to repay;* 2. (fin.) *to redeem;* 3. (fig.) *to receive.*
SE REMBOURSER, v. r. *to reimburse o.'s self.*
REMBRASER, v. a. *to rekindle.*
REMBRASSER, v. a. *to embrace again.*
REMBROCHER, v. a. *to put on the spit again.*
REMBRUNI, E, adj. 1. *browner, darker;* 2. *dark;* 3. (of the look) *gloomy, dull, sad.*
REMBRUNIR, v. a. 1. *to make browner* or *darker;* 2. (fig.) *to sadden, to make gloomy, sad,* or *dull.*
SE REMBRUNIR, v. r. 1. *to become browner, darker;* 2. (fig.) *to get gloomy, sad, dull.*
REMBRUNISSEMENT, s. m. *darkening.*
REMBUCHEMENT, s. m. (hunt.) *return to the lair.*
REMBUCHER (SE), v. r. *to return to the lair.*
REMÈDE, s. m. 1. *remedy;* 2. (med.) *injection, clyster.*
— à tous maux, *salve for every sore.* — de bonne femme, *old woman's remedy.* Sans —, 1. *without a remedy;* 2. *past recovery.* Apporter du —, *to remedy.*
REMÉDIER, v. n. 1. *to remedy;* 2. (fig.) *to help.*
REMÊLER, v. a. *V.* MÊLER.
REMÉMORATI-F, VE, adj. *commemorative.*
REMÉMORER, v. a. *to remind.*
SE REMÉMORER, v. r. *to remember, to recollect.*
REMENER, v. a. 1. *to take, to carry, to lead back;* 2. *to drive back.*
REMERCIEMENT. *V.* REMERCÎMENT.
REMERCIER, v. a. 1. *to thank, to return thanks;* 2. *to decline;* 3. *to dismiss.*
En vous remerciant! *I thank you!*
REMERCÎMENT, s. m. *thanks.*
Faire ses —s, *to return, to give o.'s thanks.*
RÉMÉRÉ, s. m. (law) *redemption.*
RÉMÉRER, v. a. (law) *to redeem.*
REMESURER, v. a. *to measure again.*
REMETTRE, v. a. [conj. like METTRE] 1. *to put back* or *back again;* 2. *to restore, to give back;* 3. *to bring back;* 4. *to reinstate;* 5. *to restore to health;* 6. *to tranquillise;* 7. *to deliver, to deliver up, to give;* 8. *to delay, to defer, to put off;* 9. *to forgive, to pardon;* 10. *to remit;* 11. *to entrust, to commit;* 12. *to leave;* 13. *to remember, to recollect, to recognise* (a person); 14. *to set* (a leg, arm, etc.).
— bien ensemble, *to reconcile.* — quelqu'un dans ses droits, *to reinstate one in his rights.* — l'esprit, *to tranquillise.* — une lettre, *to deliver a letter.* — un projet, *to put off, to defer a project.* — une offense, *to forgive an offence.* — une chose aux soins de quelqu'un, *to entrust, to commit a thing to any o.'s care.* — quelque chose en usage, *to bring a thing again into use.* Je ne vous remets pas, *I do not recollect you.* Faire —, *to have delivered; to send.*
SE REMETTRE, v. r. 1. *to recover, to come to o.'s self;* 2. *to compose o.'s self;* 3. *to get well again, to recover;* 4. *to remember, to recollect;* 5. *to commit o.'s self;* 6. *to refer, to leave;* 7. *to be reconciled.*
S'en — à, 1. *to trust to;* 2. *to refer to.*
REMEUBLER, v. a. *to furnish anew* or *again.*
RÉMINISCENCE, s. f. *reminiscence.*
REMIS, E, part. [*V.* REMETTRE] (of games) *drawn.*
REMISE, s. m. *job carriage, glass-carriage.*

Remise, s. f. 1. *delivery*; 2. *surrender*; 3. *delay*; 4. (com.) *abatement*; 5. *allowance*; 6. *remittance*; 7. *coach-house*; 8. (of partridges) *place of lighting*.
Voiture de —, *job-carriage, glass-coach*. Faire — de, *to forgive*. Faire une —, *to make a remittance*.
Remiser, v. a. *to put in a coach-house*.
Rémissible, adj. *remissible, pardonable*.
Rémission, s. f. 1. *remission*; 2. *pardon*; 3. *mercy*.
Rémissionnaire, s. m. *criminal pardoned*.
Rémittent, e, adj. (med.) *remitting*.
†**Remmailloter**, v. a. *to swaddle again*.
Remmancher, v. a. 1. *to put a new handle to*; 2. *to put a new stick to*.
Remmener, v. a. 1. *to take, to lead back*; 2. *to take away again*.
Rémolade, s. f. (cook.) *remolade*.
Remontage, s. m. (of boots) *new fronting*.
Remonte, s. f. (mil.) *remounting*.
Remonter, v. n. 1. *to reascend*; 2. *to rise*; 3. *to remount*; 4. *to go up again*; 5. *to trace o.'s origin up*.
Faire —, 1. *to carry up*; 2. *to trace up*.
Remonter, v. a. 1. *to reascend*; 2. *to go up again*; 3. *to make up again*; 4. *to raise*; 5. (fig.) *to new-stock*; 6. *to set up again*; 7. *to revive, to cheer*; 8. (of boots) *to new-front*; 9. (of clocks, etc.) *to wind up*; 10. (mus.) *to new-string*; 11. (mil.) *to remount*.
Se remonter, v. r. 1. *to get supplied* (*with*); 2. *to stock o.'s self again*. (*V.* Remonter.)
Remontrance, s. f. *remonstrance*.
Faire des —s, *to remonstrate*.
Remontrant, s. m. (hist.) *remonstrant*.
Remontrer, v. a. 1. *to show again*; 2. *to represent*.
Se remontrer, v. r. *to show o.'s self again*.
Remontrer, v. n. *to remonstrate*.
Rémora, s. m. 1. *obstacle, delay*; 2. (fish) *remora*.
Remordre, v. a. *to bite again*.
Remordre, v. n. 1. *to bite again*; 2. (fig.) *to try again, to engage again*.
Remords, s. m. 1. *remorse*; 2. *compunction*.
Remorque, s. f. 1. *towing*; 2. *tow*.
A la —, 1. (nav.) *in towing*; 2. *in tow*; 3. (fig.) *under the influence*. Câble de —, *tow-rope* or *line*. Donner la — à, *to tow*. Prendre à la —, *to take in tow*. Se mettre à la —, *to get into tow*.
Remorquer, v. a. *to tow, to drag*.
Remorqueur, s. m. 1. *tow-boat*; 2. *tug*.
Bateau —, *tow-boat*.
Rémotis (A), adv. (old) *aside*.
Remoucher, v. a. 1. *to snuff again*; 2. *to wipe another's nose again*; 3. (fig.) *to urge*.
Se remoucher, v. r. *to blow o.'s nose again*.
Remoudre, v. a. [conj. like Moudre] 1. *to grind again*; 2. (of knives) *to sharpen again, to grind again*.
†**Remouiller**, v. a. *to wet again*.
Rémoulade, s. f. *V.* Remolade.
Rémouleur, s. m. *grinder* (of knives).
Remourir, v. n. [conj. like Mourir] *to die again*.

Remous, s. m. 1. *eddy*; 2. (of rivers) *shoot*.
†**Rempaillage**, s. m. *mending* (of chairs).
†**Rempailler**, v. a. *to new-bottom*.
†**Rempailleu-r, se**, s. m. f. *chair-mender*.
Rempaqueter, v. a. *to pack up again*.
Remparer, v. a. *to fortify*.
Se remparer, v. r. *to intrench o.'s self*.
Rempart, s. m. 1. *rampart*; 2. *bulwark*.
Remplaçant, s. m. *substitute*.
Remplacement, s. m. 1. *replacing*; 2. (fin.) *reinvestment*.
Bureau de —, *office for providing substitutes*. En — de, 1. *in place of, to replace*; 2. *vice*.
Remplacer, v. a. 1. *to replace*; 2. *to supply*; 3. *to supply the place of*; 4. *to succeed*; 5. (mil.) *to be the substitute of*; 6. (fin.) *to reinvest*.
Se faire —, *to get a substitute*.
Remplage, s. m. *filling up*.
Rempli, s. m. 1. *tuck*; 2. *turning in*.
Remplier, v. a. 1. *to take in, to turn in*; 2. *to tuck up*.
Remplir, v. a. 1. *to fill, to fill up again*; 2. *to fill, to fill up*; 3. *to cram, to stuff*; 4. *to complete*; 5. *to supply*; 6. *to occupy, to employ*; 7. *to fulfil, to perform*; 8. *to keep*; 9. *to hold* (an office); 10. *to answer* (expectations).
— un nombre, *to complete a number*. — son temps, *to occupy, to employ o.'s time*. — un devoir, *to fulfil* or *perform a duty*. — une promesse, *to keep a promise*.
Se remplir, v. r. 1. *to be filled*; 2. *to fill o.'s self*; 3. (pers.) *to cram, to stuff o.'s self*.
Remplissage, s. m. 1. *filling*; 2. *filling up*; 3. (fig.) *make-weight*; 4. *trash*; 5. (mus.) *middle parts*.
Remplisseuse, s. f. (need.) *filler, lace-mender*.
Remploi, s. m. *reinvestment*.
Employer, v. a. *to use again*.
Remplumer, v. a. 1. *to feather again, to new feather*; 2. (mus.) *to new-quill*.
Se remplumer, v. r. 1. (of birds) *to get new feathers*; 2. (pers.) *to begin to thrive, to mend o.'s affairs*; 3. *to pick up* (flesh).
Rempocher, v. a. *to pocket again*.
Rempoissonnement, s. m. *stocking with fish anew* or *again*.
Rempoissonner, v. a. *to stock with fish again*.
Remporter, v. a. 1. *to carry, to take back, to take away*; 2. (fig.) *to obtain, to get, to carry off*.
— un prix, *to carry off a prize*. — la victoire, *to obtain, to gain, to get the victory*.
Remporteur de prix, s. m. *prize-taker*.
Rempotage, s. m. (hort.) *potting again*.
Rempoter, v. a. (hort.) *to pot again*.
Remprisonnement, s. m. *reimprisonment*.
Remprisonner, v. a. *to reimprison*.
Remprunter, v. a. *to borrow again*.
Remuage, s. m. *stirring, moving*.
Remuant, e, adj. 1. *stirring, restless, unquiet*; 2. *busy*.
Remue-ménage, s. m. 1. *rummage, moving*; 2. (fig.) *disturbance, confusion*.
Remuement, s. m. 1. *stirring, moving*; 2. (fig.) *stir, disturbance, commotion*.

Remuer, v. a. 1. *to move*; 2. *to stir, to stir up*; 3. *to shake*; 4. *to wag* (the tail); 5. *to rummage*; 6. (fig.) *to move, to effect*; 7. (of children) *to change the linen of, to change.*
— ciel et terre, *to leave no stone unturned.* — la tête, *to shake o.'s head.*
Se remuer, v. r. 1. *to move, to stir*; 2. *to stir about*; 3. *to fidget.*

Remuer, v. n. 1. *to move, to stir*; 2. *to fidget.*

Remueur, s. m. *stirrer.*

Remueuse, s. f. *nurse.*

Rémunéra-teur, trice, s. m. f. *rewarder, requiter.*

Rémunérateur, adj. *remunerative.*

Rémunérati-f, ve, adj. *remunerative.*

Rémunération, s. f. *remuneration, reward.*

Rémunératoire, adj. *remuneratory.*

Rémunérer, v. a. *to remunerate, to reward, to requite.*

Remuseler, v. a. *to muzzle again.*

Renâcler, v. n. 1. *to snort*; 2. (fig.) *to be reluctant.*

Renaissance, s. f. 1. *new birth*; 2. *regeneration*; 3. *revival.*
— des arts, *revival of arts.* — des lettres, *revival of learning.*

Renaissant, e, adj. 1. *springing up again*; 2. *reviving.*

Renaître, v. n. [conj. like Naître] 1. *to be born again*; 2. *to spring up again*; 3. *to revive*; 4. *to reappear.*
Faire —, *to revive, to regenerate.*

Rénal, e, adj. (anat.) *renal.*

Renard, s. m. 1. *fox*; 2. (pers.) *cunning fox, fox.*
Fin —, *cunning fox* or *dog.*

Renarde, s. f. *she fox.*

Renardeau, s. m. *fox's cub.*

Renardier, s. m. *fox-catcher.*

Renardière, s. f. *fox's burrow.*

Renavigver, v. n. *to renavigate.*

Renasquer, v. n. *V.* Renâcler.

Rencaisser, v. a. *to put in a box again.*

Renchaîner, v. a. *to chain up again.*

Renchéri, e, part. & adj. 1. *risen in price*; 2. (pers.) *particular, nice.*

Renchéri, e, s. m. f. *particular person.*
Faire le —, 1. *to be nice* or *particular*; 2. *to give o.'s self airs.*

Renchérir, v. a. 1. *to increase the value of*; 2. *to raise* (in price).

Renchérir, v. n. *to rise, to grow dearer.*
— sur, *to outdo, to outbid.*

Renchérissement, s. m. *rising, rise, increase of price.*

Renclouer, v. a. (mil.) *to spike again.*

† **Rencogner**, v. a. *to get up into a corner.*
Se rencogner, v. r. *to conceal o.'s self in a corner.*

Rencontre, s. f. 1. *meeting*; 2. *chance, adventure*; 3. *rencounter, encounter*; 4. *collision*; 5. *conjuncture, occasion.*
De —, *second-hand.* Aller, venir à la — de, *to go, to come to meet.* Faire la — de, *to meet.*

Rencontrer, v. a. 1. *to meet*; 2. *to meet with*; 3. *to find*; 4. *to encounter*; 5. *to rencounter.*
Se rencontrer, v. r. 1. *to meet*; 2. *to meet together*; 3. *to encounter*; 4. (fig.) *to agree, to tally*; 5. *to find.*

Rencontrer, v. n. 1. *to guess, to hit*; 2. *to fall.*

Rencorser, v. a. *to put a new body to.*

Rendage, Rendement, s. m. *produce.*

Rendetter (Se), v. r. *to run into debt again.*

Rendeu-r, se, s. m. f. *restorer.*

Rendez-vous, s. m. 1. *appointment, rendez-vous*; 2. *place appointed*; 3. *assignation.*
Donner un — à, *to make an appointment with.*

Rendormir, v. n. [conj. like Dormir] 1. *to lull, to set to sleep again*; 2. *to lay asleep again.*
Se rendormir, v. r. *to fall asleep again.*

Rendoubler, v. a. 1. *to take in, to turn in*; 2. *to fold up.*

Rendre, v. a. 1. *to render*; 2. *to return*; 3. *to give back*; 4. *to give*; 5. *to make*; 6. *to repay*; 7. *to restore*; 8. *to deliver up*; 9. *to give up*; 10. *to surrender*; 11. *to convey, to take*; 12. *to carry*; 13. *to vomit, to bring up*; 14. *to evacuate*; 15. (of corn, etc.) *to produce, to bear*; 16. *to express*; 17. *to translate*; 18. *to repeal*; 19. *to pay*; 20. *to lay down*; 21. *to disengage from*; 22. (of goods) *to fetch*; 23. *to issue* (decrees); 24. *to emit, to exhale, to give out*; 25. (law) *to return, to bring in*; 26. *to give in*; 27. *to bear* (testimony, witness); 28. *to administer* (justice); 29. *to do* (a service, etc.).
— un compte, *to render an account.* — compte, *to give an account.* — un objet prêté, *to return, to give back a borrowed article.* — odieux, *to make odious.* — la santé, *to restore to health.* — un dépôt, *to deliver up a deposit.* — l'âme, *to give up the ghost.* — une place, *to surrender a town.* — les armes, *to lay down arms.* — visite, 1. *to pay a visit*; 2. *to return a visit.* — une odeur, *to emit* or *give an odour.* — témoignage, *to bear witness.* — à quelqu'un sa parole, *to release one from his word.* — justice, *to do justice.* — grâce, *to return thanks.* — de l'ouvrage, *to take home work.*
Se rendre, v. r. 1. *to render* or *to make o.'s self*; 2. *to become, to turn*; 3. *to repair, to go*; 4. *to lead*; 5. *to run*; 6. *to yield, to give o.'s self up*; 7. *to surrender*; 8. *to be exhausted, spent.*
Se — chez, *to wait on.*

Rendre, v. n. 1. (of roads) *to lead, to go*; 2. (of wounds) *to run.*

Rendre, s. m. 1. *repayment*; 2. *return.*

Rendu, e, part. & adj. (*V.* Rendre) *exhausted, spent, worn out, knocked up.*

Rendu, s. m. *return.*

Renduire, v. a. [conj. like Enduire] *to do over again, to plaster over again.*

Rendurcir, v. a. *to harden, to make harder.*
Se rendurcir, v. r. *to harden, to get harder.*

Rêne, s. f. *rein.*
Tenir les —s, *to hold the reins.*

Renégat, e, s. m. f. *renegade.*

Reneiger, v. n. *to snow again.*

Rênette, s. f. (of farriers) *renette.*

Rênetter, v. a. (of farriers) *to furrow.*

Renettoyer, v. a. *to clean again.*

Renfaîtage, s. m. *repairing the top of a roof.*

Renfaîter, v. a. *to repair the top of the roof of.*

Renfermé, s. m. *fustiness.*
Sentir le —, *to smell fusty.*
Renfermer, v. a. 1. *to shut up;* 2. *to confine;* 3. *to contain, to comprise;* 4. *to include.*
Se renfermer, v. r. *to shut o.'s self up.*
— en soi-même, 1. *to retire within o.'s self;* 2. *to collect o.'s thoughts.*
Renfiler, v. a. *to thread again.*
Renflammer, v. a. *V.* Enflammer.
Renflement, s. m. *swelling.*
Renfler, v. n. 1. *to swell;* 2. *to rise.*
Renfoncement, s. m. 1. *hollow, cavity;* 2. *recess;* 3. (paint.) *back-ground;* 4. (arch.) *break.*
Renfoncer, v. a. 1. *to pull down;* 2. (of casks) *to put a new bottom to.* (*V.* Enfoncer.)
Renforcé, e, adj. 1. *strong, thick;* 2. (pers.) *substantial;* 3. *regular, downright.*
Bidet —, *strong, thick-set nag.*
Renforcement, s. m. 1. *strengthening;* 2. (mil.) *reinforcement.*
Renforcer, v. a. 1. *to strengthen;* 2. *to increase;* 3. *to raise* (the voice); 4. (mil.) *to reinforce.*
Se renforcer, v. r. 1. *to get stronger;* 2. (mil.) *to be reinforced.*
Renformis, s. m. 1. *dubbing out;* 2. *plastering.*
Renfort, s. m. 1. *supply, recruit;* 2. (mil.) *reinforcement.*
†**Renfrogner** (Se), v. r. *to frown.*
Rengagement, s. m. 1. *re-engagement;* 2. (mil.) *re-enlistment.*
Rengager, v. a. 1. *to re-engage;* 2. (mil.) *to re-enlist.*
Se rengager, v. r. 1. *to re-engage;* 2. (mil.) *to re-enlist.*
Rengaîner, v. a. 1. *to sheath, to put up;* 2. (fig.) *to reserve, to withdraw.*
Rengaîner, v. n. *to sheath o.'s sword.*
— son compliment, *to forbear o.'s compliment.*
Rengendrer, v. a. *V.* Engendrer.
Rengorgement, s. m. 1. *bridling up;* 2. *carrying o.'s head high.*
Rengorger (Se), v. r. *to bridle up, to carry it high.*
Rengouffrer (Se), v. r. *to be ingulfed again.*
Rengraisser, v. a. 1. *to fatten again;* 2. *to fatten.*
Rengraisser, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to grow fat* or *stout again;* 2. (animals) *to fatten again.*
Rengrénement, s. m. *recoinage.*
Rengrener, v. a. 1. (of coins) *to recoin, to restamp;* 2. (of corn) *to put corn into the mill-hopper.*
Renhardir, v. a. *to embolden, to spirit up again.*
Se renhardir, v. r. *to grow bold.*
Reniable, adj. *deniable.*
Reniement, s. m. *denial.*
Renier, v. a. 1. *to deny;* 2. *to disown;* 3. *to abjure.*
Renier, v. n. 1. *to abjure;* 2. *to swear.*
Renieur, s. m. (old) *swearer.*
Reniflement, s. m. *sniffing.*
— sur l'avoine, *off his feed.*
Renifler, v. n. *to sniff at.*
— sur l'avoine, *to refuse his oats.*
Reniflerie, s. f. *sniffing.*
Renifleu-r, se, s. m. f. *sniffer.*
Renîment, s. m. *V.* Reniement.
Reniveler, v. a. *to level again.*
Renne, s. m. *rein-deer.*
Renoircir, v. a. *to blacken again.*
Renom, s. m. *renown, fame.*
De —, *of renown.*
Renommé, e, adj. *renowned, famous, noted, famed.*
Renommée, s. f. 1. *renown, fame;* 2. *report, rumour.*
Renommer, v. a. 1. *to name again;* 2. *to re-elect;* 3. *to reappoint;* 4. *to give repute.*
Renonce, s. f. (cards) *renounce, revoke.*
Renoncement, s. m. *renouncing.*
— à soi-même, *self-denial.*
Renoncer, v. n. 1. *to renounce, to give up;* 2. (at cards) *to renounce, to revoke.*
Renoncer, v. a. *to disown, to renounce.*
Renonciation, s. f. *renunciation.*
Renoncule, s. f. 1. (bot.) *ranunculus;* 2. *crow-foot.*
Renouée, s. f. (bot.) *knot-grass.*
Renouement, s. m. (old) *renewal.*
Renouer, v. a. 1. *to knot again;* 2. *to tie again;* 3. *to join again;* 4. (fig.) *to renew;* 5. *to resume.*
— amitié, *to renew friendship.* — une conversation, *to resume a conversation.*
Renouer, v. n. *to resume o.'s connection.*
Renoueu-r, se, s. m. f. *bone-setter.*
Renouveau, s. m. (old) *spring.*
Renouvelable, adj. *renewable.*
Renouveler, v. a. 1. *to renew;* 2. *to renovate;* 3. *to revive;* 4. *to reissue;* 5. *to republish* (a will).
Se renouveler, v. r. 1. *to be renewed, revived;* 2. (of the moon) *to change.*
Renouvellement, s. m. 1. *renewal;* 2. *renovation;* 3. *revival;* 4. *reiteration;* 5. (law) *republication.*
Rénova-teur, trice, adj. *renovating.*
Rénovation, s. f. 1. *renovation;* 2. *renewal.*
†**Renseignement**, s. m. 1. *direction;* 2. —s, pl. *information, intelligence, inquiry;* 3. *reference.*
Bureau de —s, *intelligence-office.* Aller aux —s, *to go and make inquiries.* Donner des —s, 1. *to give information, intelligence;* 2. *to give references.* Prendre des —s, *to make inquiries.*
†**Renseigner**, v. a. 1. *to teach again;* 2. *to inform;* 3. *to direct.*
Rensemencer, v. a. *to sow again.*
Rentamer, v. a. 1. *to cut again;* 2. *to begin again.*
Rentassé, e, adj. (pers.) *thick-set.*
Rentasser, v. a. *to heap up again.*
Rente, s. f. 1. *income;* 2. *rent;* 3. *pension;* 4. *annuity;* 5. (fin.) *stocks.*
— foncière, *ground-rent.* — viagère, *annuity.* Taux de la —, *price of stocks.* Acheter des —s, *to invest money in the funds, to buy stock.* Avoir mille livres de —, *to have a thousand pounds a year.* Faire une —, *to allow a pension.* Vivre de ses —s, *to live upon o.'s property.*
Renté, e, adj. *rich, wealthy.*
Renter, v. a. *to endow.*
Renterrer, v. a. *to bury again.*
Rent-ier, ière, s. m. f. 1. *fund-holder;* 2. *gentleman, independent gentleman*, m., *lady*, f. (who lives on his *or* her means).

Rentoilage, s. m. 1. *putting new linen*; 2. (paint.) *putting new canvas.*
Rentoiler, v. a. 1. *to put new linen*; 2. *to put new canvas.*
Rentonner, v. a. *V.* Entonner.
†**Rentortiller**, v. a. *V.* Entortiller.
Rentrage, s. m. *bringing in.*
Rentraire, v. a. [conj. like Traire] 1. *to fine-draw*; 2. *to darn.*
Rentraiture, s. f. 1. *fine-drawing*; 2. *darning.*
Rentrayeu-r, se, s. m. f. *fine-drawer.*
Rentré, e, adj. (med.) *suppressed.* (*V.* Rentrer.)
Rentrée, s. f. 1. *re-entrance*; 2. (of schools, courts) *re-opening*; 3. (of actors) *reappearance*; 4. (of cash) *returns.*
Rentrer, v. n. 1. *to return*; 2. *to come home* or *in again*; 3. *to go in again*; 4. (of schools, courts) *to re-open*; 5. (of actors) *to reappear*; 6. (of cash) *to come in*; 7. (of properties, rights) *to recover*; 8. *to re-enter*; 9. (med.) *to be suppressed, to be driven in*; 10. (at cards) *to buy in.*
— dans les bonnes grâces de, *to regain the favour of.* — dans le devoir, *to return to duty.* — en fonctions, *to resume o.'s functions.* — en possession, *to regain possession.* — en soi-même, *to retire into o.'s self.* Faire —, 1. *to take in*; 2. *to send in*; 3. *to drive in*; 4. *to bring to*; 5. (of money) *to get in.*
Rentrer, v. a. 1. *to take in*; 2. *to get in*; 3. *to bring in.*
Renvahir, v. a. *to invade again.*
Renvelopper, v. a. *V.* Envelopper.
Renvenimer, v. a. *V.* Envenimer.
Renverse (A la), adv. 1. *backward*; 2. *upon o.'s back.*
Renversement, s. m. 1. *disorder*; 2. (fig.) *overthrow*; 3. *destruction, ruin*; 4. *subversion*; 5. (mus., arith.) *inversion*; 6. (of the mind) *turning, alienation*; 7. (of the eyelid) *eversion.*
Renverser, v. a. 1. *to throw down*; 2. *to overthrow*; 3. *to overturn*; 4. *to turn upside down*; 5. *to upset*; 6. *to knock down*; 7. (of liquids) *to spill*; 8. (fig.) *to destroy, to ruin*; 9. *to invert* (order); 10. *to turn* (the brain).
Se renverser, v. r. 1. *to turn upside down*; 2. *to upset*; 3. *to fall down*; 4. (pers.) *to throw o.'s self backwards*; 5. *to fall back.*
Renverser, v. n. 1. *to overturn, to upset*; 2. *to overthrow.*
Renvi, s. m. (play) *revy.*
Renvier, v. n. (play) *to revy.*
Renvoi, s. m. 1. *return, sending back*; 2. *dismissal, discharge*; 3. (of books) *reference*; 4. *adjournment*; 5. (of sounds) *reverberation*; 6. (med.) *rising, eructation*; 7. (law) *sending*; 8. (mus.) *repeat.*
Renvoyer, v. a. [conj. like Envoyer] 1. *to send again*; 2. *to send back*; 3. *to return*; 4. *to dismiss, to send away, to discharge*; 5. *to refer*; 6. *to put off*; 7. *to delay*; 8. (law) *to acquit*; 9. (of light) *to reflect*; 10. (of sound) *to reverberate, to repeat.*
— un domestique, *to discharge a servant.* — une affaire, *to adjourn, to put off a cause* or *affair.*
Se renvoyer, v. r. *to bandy, to send back from one to another.*

Réordination, s. f. *reordination.*
Réordonner, v. a. *to reordain.*
Réorganisation, s. f. *reorganisation.*
Réorganiser, v. a. *to reorganise.*
Réouverture, s. f. *re-opening.*
Repaire, s. m. 1. *den*; 2. *haunt*; 3. *lair.*
Répaissir, v. a. *to thicken again.*
Répaissir, v. n. *to grow thicker.*
Repaître, v. n. [conj. like Paître] 1. *to bait*; 2. *to feed.*
Repaître, v. a. 1. *to feed*; 2. (fig.) *to delight.*
Se repaître, v. r. 1. *to feed*; 2. *to delight.*
Répandre, v. a. 1. *to spill*; 2. *to shed*; 3. *to spread*; 4. *to scatter*; 5. *to strew*; 6. *to sprinkle*; 7. *to diffuse*; 8. *to exhale* (odour); 9. *to pour, to pour out*; 10. *to spread abroad, to propagate.*
— de la sauce, du vin, *to spill sauce, wine,* — des larmes, du sang, *to shed tears, blood.* — une nouvelle, *to spread news.* — des fleurs, *to strew, to spread flowers.*
Se répandre, v. r. 1. *to be spread, spilled, shed, strewed* or *scattered*; 2. (fig.) *to be bestowed*; 3. *to spread*; 4. *to break out, to launch forth, to burst out, to fly out*; 5. *to go out, to go into society.*
Se — en invectives, *to launch forth, to burst out into invectives.* Se — en louanges, *to launch forth in praise.* Se — dans le monde, *to go out, to go into society.*
Répandu, e, adj. 1. *spread*; 2. *shed, spilled.* (*V.* Répandre.)
Homme fort —, *man of extensive acquaintance.* Être fort — dans le monde, 1. *to go a great deal into society*; 2. *to see a great deal of company.*
Réparable, adj. *reparable.*
Reparaître, v. n. [conj. like Paraître] 1. *to reappear*; 2. *to show o.'s self again.*
Répara-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *repairer*; 2. *restorer*; 3. *redresser* (of wrongs).
Répara-teur, trice, adj. *reparative.*
Réparation, s. f. 1. *repairing*; 2. *mending*; 3. —s, pl. *repairs, repair*; 4. (fig.) *reparation, satisfaction.*
Reparer, v. a. *V.* Parer.
Réparer, v. a. 1. *to repair*; 2. *to mend*; 3. *to restore*; 4. *to recover*; 5. *to retrieve*; 6. *to make amends for, to redeem.*
— ses affaires, *to mend o.'s fortune.* — le temps perdu, *to recover lost time.* — ses pertes, *to retrieve o.'s losses.* — sa faute, *to make amends for o.'s fault.*
Réparateur, s. m. *repairer.*
Reparition, s. f. (astr.) *reappearance.*
Reparler, v. a. *to speak again.*
Repartie, s. f. *repartee, reply, rejoinder.*
Repartir, v. a. *to reply.*
Repartir, v. n. *to reply, to repartee.*
Repartir, v. n. [con]. like Partir] *to set out anew, again, to leave again, to depart again.*
Répartir, v. a. 1. *to divide, to distribute*; 2. *to portion*; 3. (of taxes) *to assess.*
Répartiteur, s. m. (of taxes) *assessor.*
Répartiteur, adj. *assessing.*
Répartition, s. f. 1. *division, distribution*; 2. *portioning*; 3. (of taxes) *assessement.*
Repas, s. m. 1. *meal, repast*; 2. *entertainment.*
Faire un —, *to make a meal.* Faire ses quatre —, *to eat four meals a day.*

Repassage, s. m. 1. *ironing*; 2. (of knives, etc.) *grinding*; 3. *setting*; 4. (on a strop) *stropping*.

Repasser, v. n. 1. *to pass again*; 2. *to call again*; 3. *to return, to go back*.

Repasser, v. a. 1. *to repass, to pass again*; 2. (of linen, etc.) *to iron*; 3. (of knives, etc.) *to set, to hone*; 4. *to grind*; 5. (fig.) *to revolve*; 6. *to rehearse, to look over*; 7. (pop.) *to curry, to beat*; 8. *to abuse*.
— du linge, *to iron linen*. — des couteaux, des rasoirs, *to set, to hone, to grind knives, razors*. — quelque chose dans son esprit, *to revolve a thing in o.'s mind*. — sa leçon, *to rehearse o.'s lesson*. — quelqu'un, *to beat, to abuse a person*. — sur la pierre, (of knives, etc.) *to set, to hone, to whet*. — sur la meule, *to grind*. — sur le cuir, *to strop*.

Repasseur, s. m. *grinder*.

Repasseuse, s. f. *ironer*.

Repassoir, s. m. *grinding-stone*.

Repaver, v. a. *to new-pave*.

Repayer, v. a. *to pay again*.

Repêcher, v. a. 1. *to fish up again*; 2. *to take out of the water*.

†**Repeigner**, v. a. *to comb again*.

Repeindre, v. a. [conj. like Peindre] 1. *to paint anew, again*; 2. *to retouch*.

Repeint, s. m. *part retouched*.

Rependre, v. a. *to hang up again*.

Repenser, v. n. *to think of again, to reconsider, to consider again*.

Repentance, s. f. *repentance*.

Repentant, e, adj. *repentant*.

Repenti, e, adj. (of women) *penitent*.

Repentir (Se), v. r. [Se repentant, repenti; je me repens, je me repentis] *to repent*.

Repentir, s. m. *repentance, penitence*.
Avec —, *penitently, with repentance*.

Repercer, v. a. *V.* Percer.

Répercusi-f, ve, adj. *repellent*.

Répercussif, s. m. (med.) *repellent*.

Répercussion, s. f. *repercussion*.

Répercutant, e, adj. *repercussive*.

Répercuter, v. a. 1. (med.) *to repel*; 2. (phys.) *to repercuss*.
Se répercuter, v. r. *to be repercussed*.

Reperdre, v. a. *to lose again*.

Repère, s. m. (arts) *mark*.

Répertoire, s. m. 1. *repertory*; 2. *index, table*; 3. (pers.) *chronicle*.

Repeser, v. a. *to weigh again*.

†**Répétailler**, v. a. & n. *to repeat over and over again*.

Répéter, v. a. 1. *to repeat*; 2. *to do again*; 3. *to rehearse*; 4. *to teach in private*; 5. (fig.) *to reflect*.
Se répéter, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to repeat o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to be renewed, to be repeated*.

Répétiteur, s. m. 1. *tutor*; 2. *private teacher*; 3. *assistant professor*.

Répétition, s. f. 1. *repetition*; 2. (of schools) *private tuition*; 3. (theat.) *rehearsal*.
Montre à —, *repeating watch, repeater*.

Repétrir, v. a. 1. *to knead again*; 2. (fig.) *to form again*.

Repeuplement, s. m. 1. (pers.) *repeopling*; 2. (of fish, etc.) *re-stocking*.

Repeupler, v. a. 1. *to repeople*; 2. (of fish) *to new-stock*.

Repic, s. m. (piquet) *repeak*.
Faire quelqu'un —, (fig.) *to nonplus*.

Repiler, v. a. *to pound again*.

Repiquer, v. a. 1. *to prick again*; 2. (agr.) *to transplant*; 3. (of roads) *to pick up*. (*V.* Piquer.)

Répit, s. m. 1. *respite*; 2. *delay*; 3. *reprieve*; 4. *intermission*; 5. *rest*.
Sans —, *without respite* or *delay*. Donner du — à, 1. *to respite*; 2. *to reprieve, to grant a respite to*.

Replacement, s. m. 1. *replacing*; 2. (of funds) *reinvestment*.

Replacer, v. a. 1. *to replace*; 2. *to put back again*; 3. (of funds) *to reinvest*.

Replaider, v. a. 1. *to plead again*; 2. *to go to law again*.

Replanchéier, v. a. *to new-floor*.

Replantation, s. f. *replantation*.

Replanter, v. a. *to replant*. (*V.* Planter.)

Replâtrage, s. m. 1. *replastering*; 2. *plastering*; 3. *botching up*; 4. (fig.) *palliation*.

Replâtrer, v. a. 1. *to replaster, to new-plaster*; 2. *to botch up*; 3. (fig.) *to palliate*.

Repl-et, ète, adj. *corpulent, stout, fat*.

Réplétion, s. f. 1. *corpulence*; 2. (med.) *repletion*.

Repleurer, v. n. *V.* Pleurer.

Repleuvoir, v. n. *V.* Pleuvoir.

Repli, s. m. 1. *fold*; 2. *plait*; 3. *winding*; 4. (fig.) *recess*.
—s du cœur, *recesses of the heart*.

Replier, v. a. 1. *to fold again*; 2. *to turn in* or *up*; 3. *to bend up*; 4. (mil.) *to force back*; 5. (fig.) *to throw back*.
Se replier, v. r. 1. *to turn up*; 2. *to wind*; 3. (of serpents) *to wriggle, to coil*; 4. (mil.) *to fall back*.

Réplique, s. f. 1. *reply, answer*; 2. *rejoinder*; 3. (law) *replication*; 4. (theat.) *cue*.

Répliquer, v. a. & n. 1. *to reply, to answer*; 2. *to rejoin*.

Replisser, v. a. *to plait again*.

Replonger, v. a. 1. *to plunge again*; 2. *to dip again*; 3. *to immerse again*; 4. *to sink again*; 5. (fig.) *to involve again*.

Replonger, v. n. *to dive again*.
Se replonger, v. r. 1. *to plunge again*; 2. *to involve o.'s self again*.

Repolir, v. a. *to polish again, to repolish*.

Répondant, s. m. 1. *surety, bondsman*; 2. (of schools) *respondent*.

Répondre, v. a. [Répondant, répondu; je réponds, je répondis] *to answer, to reply*.

Répondre, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to answer, to reply*; 2. (things) *to answer, to agree, to correspond*; *to satisfy*; 3. *to be equal*; 4. *to return*; 5. *to answer for, to be responsible* or *answerable*; 6. (of roads) *to lead*; 7. (of pain) *to be felt*.
— à l'attente publique, *to answer public expectation*. Pour — à, *in answer to, in reply to*.
Se répondre, v. r. 1. *to answer o.'s self*; 2. *to answer each other*; 3. (things) *to correspond, to suit*.
Je vous en réponds, *I will answer for it, you may be sure of it*.

Répons, s. m. (in church) *response*.

Réponse, s. f. 1. *answer, reply*; 2. *response*.
Sans —, *unanswered, without answer*. Faire — à, *to answer*. Rendre —, *to return an answer*.

REPORT, s. m. 1. (com.) *carrying* or *bringing forward*; 2. *amount brought forward*.
Faire un —, *to carry, to bring forward*.

REPORTER, v. a. 1. *to carry back*; 2. *to place*; 3. *to trace back*; 4. (com.) *to bring, to carry forward*.
SE REPORTER, v. r. *to return, to go back*.

REPOS, s. m. 1. *rest*; 2. *repose*; 3. *peace*; 4. *resting*; 5. *resting-place*; 6. *stillness*; 7. (poet.) *pause, rest*; 8. (mus.) *rest*.
Champ, lieu de —, *resting-place*. Lit de —, *couch*. Au —, 1. (of fire-arms) *uncocked*; 2. (mil.) *stand at ease!* En —, 1. *at rest*; 2. *still, quiet*; 3. *tranquil*. Sans —, *restless*. Laissez-moi en —, *let me alone*. Se tenir en —, *to keep quiet*.

REPOSÉ, E, adj. 1. *rested*; 2. *refreshed*; 3. *sedate*. (*V.* REPOSER.)
A tête —e, *sedately*.

REPOSÉE, s. f. (hunt.) *lair*.

REPOSER, v. a. 1. *to put, to place, to lay, to set again*; 2. *to rest*; 3. *to repose*; 4. *to lay*; 5. *to settle*; 6. *to refresh*; 7. (mil.) *to ground* (arms).
SE REPOSER, v. r. 1. *to put, to place o.'s self again*; 2. *to rest*; 3. *to repose*; 4. *to lie down*; 5. *to rely, to depend* (*on*), *to trust* (*to*); 6. (of birds) *to light*; 7. (of liquors) *to settle*; 8. (of land) *to lie fallow, to rest*.

REPOSER, v. n. 1. *to rest*; 2. *to lie*; 3. *to lie down*; 4. (of liquors) *to settle*.

REPOSOIR, s. m. 1. (of procession) *altar*; 2. *resting-place*; 3. (fig.) *pause*.

REPOUSSANT, E, adj. 1. *repulsive, forbidding*; 2. *shocking*.

REPOUSSEMENT, s. m. (of fire-arms) *recoil*.

REPOUSSER, v. a. 1. *to push back*; 2. *to push away*; 3. *to repel*; 4. *to repulse, to drive back*; 5. (fig.) *to spurn*; 6. *to reject*; 7. (of plants) *to shoot out again*.
— la force par la force, *to repel force by force*. — l'ennemi, *to repulse, to drive back the enemy*. — une proposition, *to spurn a proposal*.

REPOUSSOIR, s. m. 1. (of plants) *to bud again*; 2. *to grow again*; 3. (of fire-arms) *to recoil*; 4. (of springs) *to spring*; 5. (of manners, etc.) *to be repulsive* or *forbidding*.

RÉPRÉHENSIBLE, adj. *reprehensible*.

RÉPRÉHENSI-F, VE, adj. *reprehensive*.

RÉPRÉHENSION, s. f. *reprehension*.

REPRENDRE, v. a. [conj. like PRENDRE] 1. *to take again*; 2. *to take back*; 3. *to recover*; 4. *to retake*; 5. *to resume*; 6. *to regain*; 7. *to acquire, to get*; 8. *to return*; 9. *to rebuke, to reprimand, to reprove*; 10. *to blame, to find fault with*; 11. *to fetch* (breath); 12. *to sew up* (a rent); 13. (arch.) *to underpin*.
— ses forces, *to recover o.'s strength*. — un vaisseau, *to retake a ship*. — son travail, *to resume o.'s work*. — haleine, *to fetch breath*. Sa fièvre l'a repris, *his fever is returned*.
SE REPRENDRE, v. r. 1. *to correct o.'s self*; 2. (of wounds) *to heal, to close*. (*V.* REPRENDRE.)

REPRENDRE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *to recover, to get better*; 2. *to reply, to answer*; 3. (of plants) *to take, to strike root*; 4. *to grow again*; 5. *to begin again, to return*; 6. (com.) *to revive*; 7. (of wounds) *to heal, to close*.

†REPRÉSAILLE, s. f., REPRÉSAILLES, s. f. pl. 1. *reprisal, reprisals*; 2. *retaliation*.
Lettres de —s, *letters of marque*. En —, par —, *by way of reprisal* or *retaliation*. User de —, *to retaliate*.

REPRÉSENTANT, s. m. *representative*.

REPRÉSENTATI-F, VE, adj. *representative*.

REPRÉSENTATION, s. f. 1. *representation*; 2. *exhibition*; 3. *performance*; 4. *display, show*; 5. *look, air*.

REPRÉSENTER, v. a. 1. *to represent*; 2. *to exhibit*; 3. *to act, to perform*; 4. *to describe*; 5. *to personate*; 6. (law) *to bring forth, to produce*.
SE REPRÉSENTER, v. r. 1. *to present o.'s self again*; 2. *to re-appear*; 3. *to fancy*; 4. (things) *to occur again*.

REPRÉSENTER, v. n. 1. *to show*; 2. *to keep up appearances*; 3. *to have an imposing appearance, air* or *look*.

RÉPRESSI-F, VE, adj. *repressive*.

RÉPRESSION, s. f. *repression*.

REPRÊTER, v. a. *to lend again*.

RÉPRIMABLE, adj. *that may be repressed*.

RÉPRIMANDE, s. f. *reprimand, reproof, rebuke*.

RÉPRIMANDER, v. a. *to reprimand, to reprove, to rebuke*.

RÉPRIMANT, E, adj. *repressive*.

RÉPRIMER, v. a. 1. *to repress, to put down*; 2. *to restrain, to curb, to check*.

REPRIS, s. m. *person taken again*.
— de justice, (law) *person who has undergone a punishment*.

REPRISE, s. f. 1. *resumption*; 2. *retaking*; 3. *recapture*; 4. *renewal, return*; 5. (law) *reprisal*; 6. (of songs) *burden*; 7. (mus.) *repetition*; 8. (need.) *darn*; 9. (arch.) *underpinning*.
— perdue, *fine-drawing*. A plusieurs, diverses —s, *at different times*. Ouvrière en —s, *darner, fine-drawer*. Faire des —s, (need.) *to darn*. Faire des —s perdues, *to fine-draw*.

REPRISER, v. a. (need.) *to darn*.

RÉPROBA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *of reprobation*.

RÉPROBATION, s. f. *reprobation*.

REPROCHABLE, adj. *reproachable*.

REPROCHE, s. m. 1. *reproach*; 2. *imputation*; 3. *expostulation*; 4. *vituperation*; 5. —s, (law) *exceptions*.
Sans —, 1. *blameless*; 2. *no blame* (*to*). Faire des —s à, 1. *to reproach*; 2. *to upbraid*.

REPROCHER, v. a. 1. *to reproach*; 2. *to expostulate*; 3. *to upbraid*; 4. (law) *to object*.
— les morceaux à quelqu'un, *to grudge any one his victuals*.
SE REPROCHER, v. r. 1. *to reproach o.'s self*; 2. *to grudge o.'s self*.

REPRODUC-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *reproductive*.

REPRODUCTIBILITÉ, s. f. *reproducibleness*.

REPRODUCTIBLE, adj. *reproducible*.

REPRODUCTI-F, VE, adj. *reproductive*.

REPRODUCTION, s. f. *reproduction*.

REPRODUIRE, v. a. [conj. like PRODUIRE] 1. *to reproduce*; 2. *to present again, to show*.
SE REPRODUIRE, v. r. 1. *to be reproduced*; 2. *to re-appear*; 3. *to occur again*.

REPROMETTRE, v. a. *V.* PROMETTRE.

RÉPROUVÉ, E, s. m. f. (theol.) *reprobate*.
De —, *reprobate*.

Reprouver, v. a. *to prove again.*
Réprouver, v. a. 1. *to reprobate, to condemn*; 2. *to disapprove of.*
Reptile, adj. *reptile, creeping.*
Reptile, s. m. *reptile.*
Repu, e, part. of **Repaître**.
Républicain, e, adj. *republican.*
Républicain, e, s. m. f. *republican.*
Républicaniser, v. a. *to republicanize.*
Républicanisme, s. m. *republicanism.*
République, s. f. *republication.*
Republier, v. a. *to republish.*
République, s. f. 1. *republic*; 2. *commonwealth.*
Répudiation, s. f. *repudiation.*
Répudier, v. a. *to repudiate.*
†**Répugnance**, s. f. 1. *repugnance, dislike*; 2. *reluctance.*
Avec —, 1. *repugnantly*; 2. *reluctantly.*
Avoir, éprouver de la —, *to be, to feel reluctant.*
†**Répugnant, e**, adj. *repugnant.*
†**Répugner**, v. n. 1. *to imply contradiction, to be repugnant to, to clash with*; 2. (pers.) *to be, to feel reluctant, to feel repugnance* (*at*).
Répulluler, v. a. *V.* **Pullulер**.
Répulsi-f, ve, adj. *repulsive, repellent.*
Répulsion, s. f. *repulsion.*
Repurger, v. a. *to purge again.*
Réputation, s. f. 1. *reputation*; 2. *repute, character.*
En —, 1. *in repute*; 2. *in request.*
Avoir la — de, *to have the reputation of, to pass for.* Perdre de —, *to ruin any o.'s character.* Se faire une —, *to get a name* or *a reputation.*
Réputer, v. a. *to repute, to account, to hold.*
Requérable, adj. (law) *demandable.*
Requérant, e, adj. (law) *suing.*
Requérant, e, s. m. f. 1. (law) *applicant*; 2. *plaintiff.*
Requérir, v. a. [Requérant, requis; je requiers, je requis, je requerrai] 1. *to request*; 2. *to demand, to summon*; 3. *to claim*; 4. *to require, to need*; 5. (law) *to pray.*
Requête, s. f. 1. *petition*; 2. *request, application, demand.*
Requêter, v. a. (hunt.) *to search again.*
Requiem, s. m. *requiem.*
Messe de —, *requiem.*
Requin, s. m. (fish) *shark.*
Requinquer (Se), v. r. *to spruce o.'s self.*
Réquiper, v. a. *V.* **Équiper**.
Requis, e, adj. 1. *requisite*; 2. *required*; 3. *due.* (*V.* **Requérir**.)
Réquisition, s. f. *requisition.*
Réquisitoire, s. m. 1. (law) *judicial address*; 2. *address, speech.*
Resaluer, v. a. *V.* **Saluer**.
Resarcler, v. a. *V.* **Sarcler**.
Rescif, s. m. *V.* **Récif**.
Rescindant, s. m. (law) *petition to annul a deed.*
Rescinder, v. a. (law) *to annul.*
Rescision, s. f. (law) *recision, annulment.*
Rescontre, s. m. (com.) *bill-book.*
Rescrit, s. m. *rescript.*
Réseau, s. m. 1. *net-work, net*; 2. (arch.) *tracery.*
Réséda, s. m. (bot.) *mignonette.*
Resseller, v. a. *to saddle again.*
Réservation, s. f. (law) *reservation.*
Réserve, s. f. 1. *reservation*; 2. *reserve*; 3. (fig.) *reserve, caution*; 4. *store-room*; 5. (mil.) *reserve.*
A la — de, *except, with reservation of.* Avec —, *with reserve, reservedly.* Corps de —, (mil.) *body of reserve, reserve.* De —, *spare.* En —, 1. *in store*; 2. *in reserve.* Sans —, 1. *without reserve*; 2. *unreservedly.* Mettre en —, *to lay up, to reserve.* Se tenir sur la —, 1. *to be on o.'s guard, to be reserved*; 2. *to keep back.* Tenir en —, *to keep in store* or *by.*
Réservé, e, adj. 1. *reserved*; 2. *cautious, guarded*; 3. *shy.*
Faire le —, *to affect to be reserved.*
Réserver, v. a. 1. *to reserve*; 2. *to save, to lay by*; 3. *to keep, to lay in store.*
Se réserver, v. r. 1. *to reserve to o.'s self*; 2. *to spare o.'s self*; 3. *to wait for an opportunity.*
Reservoir, s. m. 1. *reservoir*; 2. (for water) *tank*; 3. (for fish) *pond*; 4. (of pumps) *cistern, well*; 5. (anat.) *receptacle.*
Résidant, e, adj. *resident, residing.*
Résidence, s. f. 1. *residence*; 2. *dwelling, abode*; 3. *residentship.*
Établir sa —, *to fix o.'s residence.* Faire sa —, *to reside.*
Résident, s. m. *resident* (envoy).
Résider, v. n. 1. *to reside*; 2. *to live.*
Résidu, s. m. 1. (of liquids) *settlement*; 2. (arith.) *remainder*; 3. (chem.) *residuum*; 4. (com.) *residue.*
†**Résignant**, s. m. *resigner.*
†**Résignataire**, s. m. *resignee.*
†**Résignation**, s. f. *resignation.*
†**Résigner**, v. a. *to resign.*
Se résigner, v. r. *to resign, to submit o.'s self.*
Résiliation, s. f. *cancelling.*
Résilisment, Résilîment, s. m. *cancelling.*
Résilier, v. a. *to cancel.*
Résine, s. f. *resin, rosin.*
Frotter de —, *to rosin.*
Résineu-x, se, adj. *resinous.*
Résipiscence, s. f. *repentance.*
Venir à —, *to repent.*
Résistance, s. f. 1. *resistance, opposition*; 2. (law) *contumacy.*
Pièce de —, (cook.) *large, solid joint.*
Résister, v. n. 1. *to resist, to oppose*; 2. *to withstand.*
Résistible, adj. *resistible.*
Résolu, e, adj. 1. *resolved*; 2. *determined*; 3. *resolute, stout*; 4. (things) *decided*; 5. (law) *cancelled.*
Résoluble, adj. 1. *solvable*; 2. *resolvable.*
Résolûment, adv. *resolutely.*
Résoluti-f, ve, adj. (med.) *resolutive.*
Résolutif, s. m. (med.) *resolvent.*
Résolution, s. f. 1. *resolution*; 2. *resolving, resolve*; 3. (law) *cancelling*; 4. (math.) *solution, resolution.*
Prendre une —, *to take a resolution, to come to a resolution.*
Résolutoire, adj. (law) *subsequent.*
Résolvant, adj. & s. m. (med.) *resolvent.*
Résonnance, s. f. *resonance.*
Résonnant, e, adj. 1. *resonant*; 2. *sonorous, sounding.*
Résonnement, s. m. *resounding.*
Résonner, v. n. 1. *to resound*; 2. (of metals) *to clink*; 3. *to clank.*
Faire —, 1. *to resound*; 2. *to clink*; 3. *to clank.*

RÉSORPTION, s. f. *reabsorption.*

RÉSOUDRE, v. a. [Résolvant, résolu; résous (*dissolved*); je résous, je résolus] 1. *to resolve;* 2. *to melt, to dissolve;* 3. *to solve, to settle;* 4. *to resolve on;* 5. *to determine;* 6. *to induce, to persuade, to bring (to);* 7. (law) *to cancel, to make void.*

— un problème, *to solve a problem.* — une question, *to settle a question.*

SE RÉSOUDRE, v. r. 1. *to resolve;* 2. *to melt;* 3. *to be resolved* or *solved;* 4. (pers.) *to be determined, to determine;* 5. *to persuade o.'s self.*

RÉSOUS, [part. of RÉSOUDRE] *resolved, dissolved, melted.*

RESPECT, s. m. 1. *respect;* 2. *duty;* 3. *reverence;* 4. *awe;* 5. *regard, reference, respect.*

— humain, *regard for public opinion, fear of the world.* Avec —, 1. *respectfully;* 2. *dutifully.* Par — pour, *out of respect to.* Sauf —, sauf le —, *with due deference* Imposer le —, *to command respect, to overawe.* Manquer de —, *to be wanting in respect (towards).* Présenter ses —s à, *to pay o.'s respects to.* Tenir en —, *to keep in awe.*

RESPECTABLE, adj. *respectable, venerable.*

RESPECTER, v. a. 1. *to respect;* 2. *to revere, to reverence.*

SE RESPECTER, v. r. 1. *to respect o.'s self, to act properly;* 2. *to respect each other.*

RESPECTI-F, VE, adj. *respective.*

RESPECTIVEMENT, adv. *respectively.*

RESPECTUEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *respectfully;* 2. *dutifully;* 3. *reverently.*

RESPECTUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *respectful;* 2. *dutiful;* 3. *reverential.*

RESPIRABLE, adj. *respirable.*

RESPIRATION, s. f. *respiration, breathing.*

RESPIRATOIRE, adj. *respiratory.*

RESPIRER, v. a. 1. *to breathe;* 2. *to inhale;* 3. (fig.) *to long for, to wish for.*

— l'air natal, *to breathe o.'s native air.* — une odeur, *to inhale an odour.* — la vengeance, *to breathe, to long for revenge.*

RESPIRER, v. n. 1. *to breathe;* 2. *to draw breath;* 3. (fig.) *to breathe, to rest;* 4. *to long, to wish for.*

RESPLENDIR, v. n. *to be resplendent, to shine.*

RESPLENDISSANT, E, adj. *resplendent.*

RESPLENDISSEMENT, s. m. *resplendence.*

RESPONSABILITÉ, s. f. *responsibility.*

RESPONSABLE, adj. *responsible, answerable, accountable.*

RESPONSI-F, VE, adj. (law) *responsary.*

RESSAC, s. m. (nav.) *surf.*

†RESSAIGNER, v. a. & n. *to bleed again.*

RESSAISIR, v. a. 1. *to seize, to take again;* 2. *to recover possession of.*

SE RESSAISIR, v. r. *to seize upon again.*

RESSASSER, v. a. 1. *to sift again, to examine carefully;* 2. *to repeat.*

RESSAUT, s. m. (arch.) *ressault, projection.*

Faire —, *to project, to stand out.*

RESSAUTER, v. a. & n. *to leap again.*

RESSÉCHER, v. a. *to dry again.*

RESSELLER, v. a. *to saddle again.*

RESSEMBLANCE, s. f. *resemblance, likeness.*

RESSEMBLANT, E, adj. 1. *alike* (similar); 2. *like.*

RESSEMBLER, v. n. 1. *to resemble, to be like;* 2. *to be alike.*

SE RESSEMBLER, v. r. 1. *to be alike;* 2. *to be like each other;* 3. (of authors, etc.) *to be uniform, to copy o.'s self.*

Qui se ressemble, s'assemble, *birds of a feather flock together.*

RESSEMELAGE, s. m. 1. (of boots, shoes) *soling, new-soling;* 2. (of stockings) *new-footing.*

RESSEMELER, v. a. 1. (of boots, shoes) *to sole, to new-sole;* 2. (of stockings) *to new-foot.*

RESSEMER, v. a. *to sow again.*

RESSENTIMENT, s. m. 1. (of disease) *slight attack, touch;* 2. (fig.) *resentment.*

RESSENTIR, v. a. [conj. like SENTIR] 1. *to feel, to experience;* 2. *to show.*

SE RESSENTIR, v. r. 1. *to feel;* 2. *to feel the effects of, to suffer from;* 3. *to resent.*

RESSERRÉ, adj. *constipated.* (*V.* RESSERRER.)

RESSERREMENT, s. m. 1. *contraction;* 2. *obstruction, stoppage;* 3. *oppression.*

— d'argent, *stoppage of money.*

RESSERRER, v. a. 1. *to tie again;* 2. *to bind again;* 3. *to tighten;* 4. *to tie tighter;* 5. *to press, to squeeze closer;* 6. *to straiten;* 7. *to put by* or *in again;* 8. *to contract;* 9. *to confine;* 10. *to shut up closer;* 11. (of works, speeches) *to condense;* 12. (mil.) *to close again.*

— les liens de l'amitié, *to tighten, to bind faster the bonds of friendship.* — un prisonnier, *to shut up a prisoner closer.*

SE RESSERRER, v. r. 1. *to contract;* 2. *to condense;* 3. *to become closer* or *tighter.* (*V.* RESSERRER.)

RESSORT, s. m. 1. *spring;* 2. *elasticity;* 3. *bender;* 4. (fig.) *activity, strength, energy;* 5. *means;* 6. *jurisdiction;* 7. *department, province;* 8. (law) *resort.*

A —, *spring.* Grand —, *main spring.* Avoir du —, 1. *to be elastic;* 2. (fig.) *to be active, strong.* Faire —, *to fly back.* Faire jouer tous ses —s, *to set all wheels a-going.* Juger en dernier —, *to judge in the last resort* or *without appeal.* Du — de, (law) *amenable to.* Ce n'est pas de mon —, *that is not in my province* or *department.*

RESSORTIR, v. n. [conj. like SORTIR] 1. *to go* or *to come out again;* 2. (things) *to be set off.*

Faire —, 1. *to bring forward;* 2. *to set forth;* 3. *to set off.*

RESSORTIR, v. n. 1. (law) *to be in the jurisdiction (of);* 2. *to refer, to be made (for).*

RESSORTISSANT, E, adj. (law) *appealable.*

RESSOUDER, v. a. *to solder again.*

RESSOURCE, s. f. *resource, expedient, shift.*

De —, *fertile in expedients.* Sans —, 1. *without resource;* 2. *irretrievably.* Perdu sans —, *irretrievably lost.* Il n'y a point de —, *there is no help for it.* C'est sa dernière —, *it is his last shift.*

RESSOUVENANCE, s. f. (old) *remembrance.*

RESSOUVENIR (SE), v. r. *to remember, to recollect.*

Faire —, *to remind.* Il m'en ressouvient, *I remember it.*

RESSOUVENIR, s. m. 1. *remembrance, recollection;* 2. (of pain) *feeling, touch.*

RESSUAGE, s. m. 1. *sweating;* 2. (chem.) *eliquation.*

RESSUER, v. n. 1. *to sweat;* 2. (chem.) *to eliquate.*

Ressui, s. m. (hunt.) *lair.*

Ressusciter, v. a. 1. *to raise* (the dead), *to bring to life again*; 2. (fig.) *to revive*; 3. *to give new life to.*

Ressusciter, v. n. 1. *to rise from the dead*; 2. (fig.) *to revive.*

Ressuyer, v. a. *to dry, to wipe again.*

Être ressuyé, 1. *to be dried*; 2. (of linen) *to be aired.*

Se ressuyer, v. r. 1. *to dry*; 2. (of linen) *to air.*

Restant, e, adj. *remaining, left.*

Poste —e, *poste restante.*

Restant, s. m. *remainder, rest.*

Restaurant, e, adj. *restorative.*

Restaurant, s. m. 1. *restorative*; 2. *eating-house.*

Restaurateur, s. m. 1. *restorer*; 2. *eating-house keeper.*

Restauration, s. f. 1. *restoration, re-establishment*; 2. (polit.) *restoration.*

Restauratrice, s. f. *restorer.*

Restaurer, v. a. 1. *to restore, to re-establish*; 2. *to repair*; 3. (fig.) *to revive.*

Se restaurer, v. r. *to take food, refreshment.*

Reste, s. m. 1. *remainder*; 2. *rest*; 3. *residue, remnant*; 4. *remains, relics*; 5. *leavings*; 6. *scrape*; 7. (pers.) *mortal remains.*

Au —, *besides.* De —, 1. *left*; 2. *to spare.* Du —, *besides, however.* Et le —, *and so forth.* En avoir de —, *to have some to spare.* Être en —, *to be in arrears.* Jouer de son —, 1. *to play o.'s last stake*; 2. *to make o.'s last effort, to employ o.'s last resources.* Il n'y a rien de —, *there is nothing left.*

Rester, v. n. 1. *to remain*; 2. *to be left*; 3. *to stay*; 4. *to stay behind*; 5. (fig.) *to stand*; 6. (nav.) *to bear.*

En —, 1. *to stop, to leave off*; 2. *to stop at.* En — là, *to stop there.* Restons-en là, *let us stop there.* Reste à savoir, *it remains to know.* Il me reste à, *it remains for me to, I have still to.*

Restituable, adj. 1. *to be restored*; 2. (law) *restorable*; 3. (of money) *repayable.*

Restituer, v. a. 1. *to return, to give back*; 2. *to restore.*

Restituteur, s. m. *restorer.*

Restitution, s. f. 1. *restitution*; 2. *restoration.*

Restreindre, v. a. [Restreignant, restreint; je restreins, je restreignis] 1. *to restrain, to confine, to limit*; 2. *to stint.*

Se restreindre, v. r. *to confine, to limit o.'s self.*

Restreint, e. *V.* Restreindre.

Restricti-f, ve, adj. *restrictive.*

Restriction, s. f. 1. *restriction, restraint*; 2. (fig.) *reservation, reserve.*

— mentale, *mental reservation.*

Restringent, e, adj. *restringent.*

Restringent, s. m. *restringent.*

Résultant, e, adj. (law) *resulting.*

Résultat, s. m. *result.*

Résulter, v. n. 1. *to result*; 2. *to follow, to be the result*; 3. *to appear.*

Qu'en résulte-t-il? *what follows from it?*

Résumé, s. m. 1. *summary*; 2. *recapitulation*; 3. *abstract, abridgment*; 4. (law) *charge.*

Au —, en —, *on* or *upon the whole, after all.*

Résumer, v. a. 1. *to sum up*; 2. *to recapitulate.*

Se résumer, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to sum up, to recapitulate*; 2. (things) *to be recapitulated.*

Résurrection, s. f. *resurrection, rising.*

Rétable, s. m. (arch.) *altar-screen.*

Rétablir, v. a. 1. *to repair*; 2. *to restore*; 3. *to re-establish*; 4. *to reinstate*; 5. *to recover.*

Se rétablir, v. r. *to recover, to get better.*

Rétablissement, s. m. 1. *repair*; 2. *restoration*; 3. *re-establishment*; 4. *re-instatement*; 5. *recovery*; 6. *revival.*

— du commerce, *revival of commerce.*

† **Retaille**, s. f. 1. *piece cut off*; 2. *shreds.*

† **Retailler**, v. a. 1. *to cut again*; 2. (of pens, pencils) *to mend.*

Retaper, v. a. 1. (of hats) *to do up*; 2. *to cock up*; 3. (of hair) *to comb the wrong way.*

Retard, s. m. 1. *delay*; 2. (of clocks, etc.) *slowness.*

Être en —, 1. *to be late* or *behind o.'s time*; 2. (fig.) *to be backward*; 3. (of clocks, etc.) *to be slow* or *too slow*; 4. (post) *overdue.*

Retardataire, adj. 1. *behindhand, in arrears*; 2. *late.*

Retardataire, s. m. *person in arrears.*

Retardation, s. f. *retardation.*

Retardement, s. m. *delay.*

Retarder, v. a. 1. *to delay*; 2. *to retard, to defer, to put off.*

— une horloge, *to put back a clock.*

Retarder, v. n. (of clocks, etc.) *to lose, to be too slow.*

Retaxer, v. a. *to tax anew* or *again.*

Reteindre, v. a. [conj. like Teindre] *to dye again.*

Réteindre, v. a. [conj. like Étendre] *to extinguish, to put out again.*

Retendre, v. a. *V.* Tendre.

Retenir, v. a. [conj. like Tenir] 1. *to get back*; 2. *to keep back, to detain, to withhold*; 3. *to retain, to keep, to reserve*; 4. *to confine*; 5. *to hold, to hold back*; 6. *to restrain*; 7. *to check*; 8. *to refrain*; 9. *to deduct, to take off*; 10. (arith.) *to carry*; 11. *to secure*; 12. *to engage*; 13. *to bespeak*; 14. *to remember.*

— le bien d'autrui, *to detain the property of others.* — quelque chose pour soi, *to keep, to reserve something for o.'s self.* — son haleine, *to hold o.'s breath.* — sa colère, ses cris, *to restrain o.'s passion, cries.* — un chiffre, *to carry a figure.* — une place, *to secure a place.* — un domestique, *to engage a servant.* — des vers, *to remember verses.*

Se retenir, v. r. 1. *to refrain, to forbear*; 2. *to restrain o.'s self*; 3. *to keep back*; 4. *to stop*; 5. *to seize.*

Retenter, v. a. *to make a second attempt.*

Rétenti-f, ve, adj. *retentive.*

Rétention, s. f. 1. *reservation, reserve*; 2. (med.) *retention.*

Retentir, v. n. 1. *to resound*; 2. *to re-echo.*

Faire —, *to resound.*

Retentissant, e, adj. *resounding.*

Retentissement, s. m. 1. *resounding*; 2. *echo.*

Avoir du —, *to make a noise.*

Retenu, e, adj. 1. *reserved, cautious;* 2. *discreet;* 3. *timid, modest;* 4. *engaged.*

Retenue, s. f. 1. *reserve;* 2. *discretion, prudence;* 3. (fin.) *stoppage;* 4. (of schools) *keeping in;* 5. (of bridges) *fixture.*

Avec —, *reservedly.* Câble de —, *guy-rope.* Être en —, (of schools) *to be kept in.* Faire une — sur, (fin.) *to stop.* Mettre en —, (of schools) *to keep in.*

Réticence, s. f. 1. *concealment, omission;* 2. *reserve;* 3. (rhet.) *reticency.*

Réticulaire, adj. (anat.) *reticular.*

Réticulé, e, adj. *reticulated.*

Réti-f, ve, adj. *restive.*

Rétiforme, adj. *retiform.*

Rétine, s. f. (anat.) *retina.*

Retirade, s. f. (fort.) *retirade.*

Retiré, e, adj. 1. *retired;* 2. *solitary;* 3. *lonely.*

Retirement, s. m. (surg.) *contraction.*

Retirer, v. a. 1. *to draw again;* 2. *to draw out;* 3. *to draw up;* 4. *to draw in;* 5. *to remove;* 6. *to recall;* 7. *to pick out, to select;* 8. *to redeem;* 9. *to withdraw;* 10. *to reap, to get, to derive;* 11. *to harbour, to shelter;* 12. *to fire off again.*

— sa parole, *to recall, to retract o.'s word.* — son haleine, *to draw in o.'s breath.* — du profit, *to derive profit.*

Se retirer, v. r. 1. *to withdraw;* 2. *to retire, to leave, to quit;* 3. *to go off;* 4. *to retreat;* 5. (things) *to shrink;* 6. *to contract;* 7. (of the tide) *to ebb.*

— du commerce, *to retire from business.* — du service, *to leave* or *quit the service.*

Retoiser, v. a. *V.* Toiser.

Retombée, s. f. (arch.) *springing.*

Retomber, v. a. 1. *to fall again;* 2. *to fall;* 3. *to relapse;* 4. (things) *to lap.*

— dans le vice, *to relapse into vice.*

Retondre, v. a. *to sheer again.*

Retordage, Retordement, s. m. *twisting.*

Retordre, v. a. 1. *to twist again;* 2. *to twist.*

Donner du fil à —, *to give a great deal of trouble.*

Retorquer, v. a. *to retort.*

Retors, e, adj. 1. *twisted;* 2. (pers.) *cunning, crafty.*

Rétorsion, s. f. *retorting.*

Retorte, s. f. (chem.) *retort.*

Retouche, s. f. (paint.) *after-touch.*

Retoucher, v. n. 1. *to touch again;* 2. *to rub up;* 3. *to touch up.*

Retoucher, v. a. *to retouch, to touch up.*

Retour, s. m. 1. *return;* 2. *winding;* 3. *vicissitude, change;* 4. (fig.) *conversion;* 5. *acknowledgment, retribution;* 6. *difference* (thing given in); 7. *decline;* 8. *artifice, trick;* 9. (law) *reversion;* 10. (nav.) *homeward voyage.*

A mon —, *on my return.* De —, 1. *on o.'s return;* 2. *back;* 3. (nav.) *homeward.* En — de, *in return for.* Sans —, 1. *for ever;* 2. *irreparably.* Donner quelque chose de —, *to give something back.* Être de —, *to have returned, to be back.* Être sur le —, *to be on the decline* or *wane.* Faire — à, (law) *to revert to.* Faire un — sur soi-même, *to look back on o.'s conduct.* Payer de —, *to return, to repay the like.*

Retourne, s. f. (cards) *trump-card.*

Retourner, v. n. 1. *to return;* 2. *to go again;* 3. *to go back again;* 4. *to turn back;* 5. *to run back;* 6. (cards) *to turn up;* 7. (law) *to revert.*

— en arrière, 1. *to turn back;* 2. (fig.) *to go back.* — sur ses pas, *to turn back, to go back again, to retrace o.'s steps.* N'y retournes pas, *don't do that again.*

Retourner, v. a. 1. *to turn;* 2. *to turn up* or *down;* 3. *to revolve* (in o.'s mind), *to turn over.*

— un habit, *to turn a coat.*

Se retourner, v. r. 1. *to turn;* 2. *to turn round;* 3. (fig.) *to manage.* S'en —, *to return, to go back, to go back again.*

Retracer, v. a. 1. *to trace again;* 2. (fig.) *to retrace;* 3. *to describe, to relate.*

Se retracer, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to trace back, to remember;* 2. (things) *to return.*

Rétractation, s. f. 1. *retractation;* 2. *recantation.*

Rétracter, v. a. 1. *to retract;* 2. *to recant.*

Se rétracter, v. r. 1. *to retract;* 2. *to recant.*

Rétraction, s. f. (med.) *retraction.*

Retraduire, v. a. [conj. like Traduire] 1. *to retranslate;* 2. *to translate again.*

Retraire, v. a. [conj. like Traire] (law) *to redeem.*

Retrait, e, adj. (of grain) *lean.*

Retrait, s. m. 1. *withdrawal;* 2. *shrinkage.*

Retraite, s. f. 1. *retreat;* 2. *retirement;* 3. *recess;* 4. *shelter;* 5. *haunt, resort, den;* 6. *shrinkage;* 7. *pension;* 8. *superannuation;* 9. (mil.) *retreat;* 10. (of the drum) *tattoo.*

Caisse *or* fond de —, *superannuation fund.* De —, *retiring.* En —, *superannuated, retired, on the retired list.* Mise à la —, *superannuation.* Pension de —, *retiring pension* or *allowance.* Battre en —, (mil.) *to retreat.* Battre la —, *to beat the tattoo.* Couper la — à, *to cut off o.'s retreat.* Donner — à, *to shelter, to harbour.* Donner sa — à, *to superannuate, to pension off.* Mettre à la —, *to pension off, to superannuate.* Prendre sa —, *to retire upon a pension.* Se battre en —, (nav.) *to maintain a running-fire.* Sonner la —, 1. *to sound a retreat;* 2. (hunt.) *to call off the hounds.*

Retraité, e, adj. *superannuated; on the retired list.*

Officier —, *retired officer.*

Retranchement, s. m. 1. *retrenchment;* 2. *curtailment;* 3. *refuge, recess;* 4. (mil.) *intrenchment.*

Retrancher, v. a. 1. *to retrench;* 2. *to cut off;* 3. *to curtail;* 4. *to take off;* 5. *to subtract, to deduct;* 6. (mil.) *to intrench.*

Se retrancher, v. r. 1. *to restrain o.'s self;* 2. *to confine o.'s self;* 3. *to retrench, to diminish o.'s expenses;* 4. (mil.) *to intrench o.'s self;* 5. (fig.) *to urge.*

†**Retravailler,** v. a. 1. *to work again;* 2. (fig.) *to polish.*

Rétréci, e, adj. 1. *narrow, contracted;* 2. *straitened.*

Rétrécir, v. a. 1. *to narrow;* 2. *to make narrower;* 3. *to straiten;* 4. *to shrink;* 5. *to contract.*

Se rétrécir, v. r. 1. *to narrow;* 2. *to shrink;* 3. *to be straitened, contracted.*

Rétrécir, v. n. 1. *to narrow*; 2. *to shrink.*
Rétrécissement, s. m. 1. *narrowing*; 2. *straitening*; 3. *shrinking*; 4. *contracting*; 5. (med.) *constriction.*
Retremper, v. a. 1. *to soak again*; 2. (of steel, iron) *to temper again*; 3. (fig.) *to strengthen.*
Se retremper, v. r. (pers.) *to acquire renewed strength.*
Retresser, v. a. *V.* Tresser.
Rétribuer, v. a. *to remunerate, to pay.*
Rétribution, s. f. *retribution, remuneration, reward, pay.*
Rétroacti-f, ve, adj. *retroactive.*
Rétroaction, s. f. *retroaction.*
Rétroactivement, adv. *retroactively.*
Rétroactivité, s. f. *retroactive effect.*
Rétrocéder, v. a. (law) *to reconvey.*
Rétrocession, s. f. (law) *reconveyance.*
Rétrogradation, s. f. *retrogradation.*
Rétrograde, adj. *retrograde.*
Mouvement —, *retrogression.*
Rétrograder, v. n. *to retrograde, to go backward.*
Rétrospecti-f, ve, adj. *retrospective.*
Rétrospectivement, adv. *retrospectively.*
Retroussement, s. m. 1. *tucking up*; 2. *turning up, tying up.*
Retrousser, v. a. 1. *to tuck up*; 2. *to turn up*; 3. *to tie up*; 4. (of sails) *to truss up.*
Se retrousser, v. r. 1. *to tuck up*; 2. *to turn up*; 3. *to tie up*; 4. *to tuck up o.'s dress.*
Retroussis, s. m. 1. (of coats) *facing*; 2. (of boots) *boot-top*; 3. (of hats) *flap.*
Retrouver, v. a. 1. *to find again*; 2. *to recover*; 3. *to meet again, to meet*; 4. (fig.) *to recognize.*
Se retrouver, v. r. 1. *to find each other again*; 2. *to find o.'s self again*; 3. *to meet again*; 4. (things) *to be met with again.*
Rets, s. m. *net, snare.*
Rétudier, v. a. *to study again.*
Rétuver, v. a. *V.* Étuver.
Réunion, s. f. 1. *reunion*; 2. *union*; 3. (pers.) *meeting*; 4. *assembly*; 5. *party*; 6. *body*; 7. *set.*
Salle de —, *assembly-room.*
Réunir, v. a. 1. *to reunite*; 2. *to unite, to join*; 3. *to annex*; 4. *to collect*; 5. *to assemble, to muster*; 6. (fig.) *to call together*; 7. *to combine* (*with*).
Se réunir, v. r. 1. *to reunite*; 2. *to unite, to join*; 3. (pers.) *to meet again*; 4. *to assemble, to meet*; 5. (things) *to club together, to muster*; 6. *to be collected*; 7. *to combine.*
Réussir, v. n. 1. *to succeed*; 2. *to prosper, to thrive, to get on.*
Tout lui réussit, *he succeeds in everything.* La vigne réussit en Bourgogne, *the vine thrives in Burgundy.*
Réussite, s. f. 1. *success*; 2. *issue, event.*
Revaloir, v. a. [conj. like Valoir] *to return.*
Revanche, s. f. 1. *revenge, retaliation*; 2. *return.*
En —, 1. *in return*; 2. *by way of retaliation.* Avoir sa —, *to have o.'s turn.* Prendre sa —, 1. *to take vengeance*; 2. *to return like for like.*
Revancher, v. a. 1. *to defend*; 2. *to revenge*; 3. *to return* (good).
Se revancher, v. r. 1. *to defend o.'s self*; 2. *to revenge*; 3. *to return* (good).
Rêvasser, v. n. 1. *to dream*; 2. *to muse, to have agitating dreams.*
Rêvasserie, s. f. 1. *agitating dream*; 2. *dream.*
Rêvasseur, s. m. *dreamer.*
Rêve, s. m. 1. *dream*; 2. *dreaming*; 3. (fig.) *fancy.*
Revêche, adj. 1. *harsh, sharp*; 2. (pers.) *untractable*; 3. *cross.*
†**Réveil**, s. m. 1. *awaking*; 2. *alarm-clock*; 3. *alarm-watch*; 4. *alarm*; 5. (mil.) *reveille.*
†**Réveille-matin**, s. m. 1. *alarm-clock*; 2. *alarm-watch*; 3. (fig.) *disturber of sleep*; 4. (of cocks) *chanticleer.*
†**Réveiller**, v. a. 1. *to awake, to wake*; 2. *to call up*; 3. (fig.) *to stir up*; 4. *to revive, to rouse.*
Se réveiller, v. r. 1. *to awake, to wake*; 2. (fig.) *to revive.*
†**Réveillon**, s. m. 1. *midnight revel* or *collation*; 2. (paint.) *strong touch of light.*
Faire le —, *to have a collation* (after midnight).
†**Réveil-matin**. *V.* Reveille-matin.
Révéla-teur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *revealer*; 2. *detecter*; 3. (law) *informer.*
Révélation, s. f. 1. *revelation*; 2. *discovery*; 3. (law) *information.*
Révéler, v. a. 1. *to reveal*; 2. *to discover, to disclose.*
Revenant, e, adj. *pleasing, prepossessing.*
Revenant, s. m. *ghost, apparition.*
Revenant-bon, s. m. 1. *perquisite*; 2. *bonus*; 3. (fig.) *emolument.*
Revendeu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *retailer*; 2. *dealer in old clothes*; 3. *regrater.*
Revendication, s. f. (law) *claiming*
Revendiquer, v. a. 1. *to claim*; 2. *to reclaim.*
Revendre, v. a. 1. *to sell again*; 2. *to regrate.*
Revenir, v. n. [conj. like Venir] 1. *to return*; 2. *to come again*; 3. *to come back again*; 4. *to grow again*; 5. *to recover*; 6. *to get over*; 7. *to recover o.'s senses, to come to*; 8. *to recur*; 9. *to occur, to present o.'s self*; 10. *to retract*; 11. *to reconsider*; 12. *to alter o.'s mind*; 13. *to embrace, to adopt* (opinions); 14. *to dislike*; 15. *to please, to suit*; 16. *to accrue, to result, to arise*; 17. *to be like, to agree*; 18. *to amount, to come* (*to*); 19. *to cost, to stand in*; 20. *to retrieve* (errors); 21. *to be reconciled, to be appeased*; 22. (of spirits) *to appear, to haunt, to walk*; 23. (of food) *to repeat.*
— en santé, *to recover o.'s health.* — de ses défauts, *to renounce, to give up o.'s faults.* — à soi, 1. *to recover o.'s senses, to come to*; 2. *to return to the right path, to reform.* — sur l'eau, *to get afloat again.* Son air me revient, *his appearance pleases me.* Son nom ne me revient pas, *I do not recollect his name.* Cela revient au même, *that comes* or *amounts to the same.* Cela me revint à dix francs, *that cost me ten francs.* Ne pas — de, *to be very much surprised at, to wonder at.* Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it.* Il me revient que, *I understand, I hear, I am told that.* En — de loin *or* d'une belle . . ., *to have had a narrow escape.* En — à ses moutons, *to return to o.'s favourite topic.* S'en —, *to return, to come back again.*

Revente, s. f. 1. *resale*; 2. *regrating*.
De —, *second-hand*.
Reventer, v. a. (nav.) *to fill again*.
Revenu, s. m. 1. *revenue*; 2. *income*.
Revenue, s. f. *young wood*.
Rêver, v. n. 1. *to dream*; 2. *to rave*; 3. *to be delirious*; 4. *to muse*; 5. *to think*; 6. *to consider*.
— de, *to dream of*. — à une affaire, *to think of an affair*.
Rêver, v. a. 1. *to dream*; 2. *to long for, to dream of*.
Réverbérant, e, adj. *reverberating*.
Réverbération, s. f. *reverberation*.
Réverbère, s. m. 1. *reflector*; 2. *street-lamp*.
A —, *reverberatory*.
Réverbérer, v. a. & n. *to reverberate*.
Reverdir, v. a. *to paint green again*.
Reverdir, v. n. 1. *to become, to get green again*; 2. (pers.) *to grow young again*.
Faire —, *to make green*.
Révéremment, adv. *reverently*.
Révérence, s. f. 1. *reverence*; 2. *bow, courtesy*.
Faire une —, *to make a bow* or *a courtesy*.
Révérenciel, le, adj. *reverential*.
Révérencieusement, adv. *reverently*.
Révérencieu-x, se, adj. 1. *reverential*; 2. *bowing and scraping*.
Révérend, e, adj. *reverend*.
Très —, *right reverend*.
Révérendissime, adj. *most reverend*.
Révérer, v. a. *to revere, to reverence*.
Rêverie, s. f. 1. *revery, dream, musing*; 2. *delirium, raving*.
Revernir, v. a. *to revarnish*.
Revers, s. m. 1. *back*; *back-stroke*; 2. (fig.) *counter-part*; 3. *reverse* (misfortune); 4. (of clothes) *facing*; 5. (of boots) *top*; 6. (of coins) *reverse, back*.
Le — de la médaille, (fig.) *the bad* or *dark side of the picture*. Essuyer des —, *to experience reverses* or *misfortunes*.
Reversal, e, adj. (law) *reversal*.
Reverseau, s. m. *flashing-board*.
Reverser, v. a. 1. *to pour out again*; 2. *to pour off*; 3. (com.) *to carry*.
Reversi, Reversis, s. m. *reversis* (game at cards).
Réversibilité, s. f. 1. (law) *reversion*; 2. *remainder*.
Réversible, adj. (law) *revertible*.
Réversion, s. f. (law) *reversion*.
Revêtement, s. m. 1. (build.) *casing*; 2. (of ditches) *lining*; 3. (fort.) *revetement, lining*.
Revêtir, v. a. [conj. like Vêtir] 1. *to clothe*; 2. *to dress*; 3. *to put on*; 4. (fig.) *to invest*; 5. *to confer*; 6. *to assume*; 7. (build.) *to case*; 8. *to line*.
Se revêtir, v. r. 1. *to clothe o.'s self*; 2. *to put on*; 3. (fig.) *to invest o.'s self*; 4. *to assume*.
Revêtu, e, part. of Revêtir.
Rêveu-r, se, adj. *thoughtful, pensive, musing*.
Rêveu-r, se, s. m. f. *dreamer*.
Revider, v. a. *to empty again*.
Revient, s. m. (com.) *net cost*.
Revirement, s. m. 1. *sudden change*; 2. (nav.) *tacking*.
Revirer, v. n. 1. (nav.) *to tack, to tack about*; 2. (fig.) *to turn round*.
Reviser, v. a. 1. *to revise*; 2. *to review*.
Réviseur, s. m. *reviser, examiner*.
Révision, s. f. 1. *revision*; 2. *review*; 3. (of writings) *revisal*.
Faire la — de, *to revise*.
Revisiter, v. a. *to visit again*.
Révivifier, v. a. 1. *to revivify*; 2. *to revive*.
Revivre, v. n. [conj. like Vivre] 1. *to rise again*; 2. *to come to life again, to live again*; 3. (things) *to revive*.
Faire —, 1. *to bring to life again, to raise from the dead*; 2. (things) *to revive*.
Révocabilité, s. f. *revocableness*.
Revocable, adj. 1. *revocable*; 2. *repealable*.
Révocation, s. f. 1. *revocation*; 2. *repeal*.
Révocatoire, adj. (law) *revocatory*.
Revoici, prep. *here is again, here are again*.
Me —, *here am I again*.
Revoilà, prep. *there is again, there are again*.
Me —, *there am I again*.
Revoir, v. a. [conj. like Voir] 1. *to see again*; 2. *to meet again*; 3. *to re-examine, to revise, to correct*.
Se revoir, v. r. *to meet again*.
Revoir, s. m. (pers.) *seeing again*.
Au —, jusqu'au —, *till we meet again, good-bye*.
Revoler, v. n. 1. *to fly again*; 2. *to fly back*.
Revolin, s. m. (nav.) *eddy-wind*.
Révoltant, e, adj. *revolting, shocking*.
Révolte, s. f. 1. *revolt*; 2. (fig.) *rebellion*.
Révolté, s. m. *rebel, revolter*.
Révolter, v. a. 1. *to rouse* or *to excite to revolt, to cause to revolt*; 2. (fig.) *to excite, to rouse*; 3. *to revolt, to shock*.
Faire —, 1. *to rouse* or *to excite to revolt*; 2. (fig.) *to rouse, to stir up*.
Se révolter, v. r. 1. *to revolt*; 2. *to rebel*.
Révolu, e, adj. 1. *revolved*; 2. (fig.) *accomplished, completed*.
Avoir trente ans —, *to have completed o.'s thirtieth year*.
Révolution, s. f. *revolution*.
Révolutionnaire, adj. *revolutionary*.
Révolutionnaire, s. m. *revolutionist*.
Révolutionner, v. a. *to revolutionize*.
Revolver, s. m. *revolver* (pistol or gun).
Revomir, v. a. 1. *to revomit, to vomit again*; 2. *to vomit, to bring up*.
Révoquer, v. a. 1. (pers.) *to recall*; 2. *to dismiss*; 3. (things) *to revoke, to repeal*.
— en doute, *to question, to call in question*.
Revouloir, v. a. [conj. like Vouloir] *to wish again*.
Revoyager, v. n. *to travel again*.
Revu, e, part. of Revoir.
Revue, s. f. 1. *survey, examination*; 2. (of newspapers) *review, magazine*; 3. (mil.) *review*.
Être gens de —, *to meet often*. Faire la — de, 1. *to review*; 2. *to examine, to survey*. Passer en —, *to review*.
Révulsi-f, ve, adj. (med.) *revulsive*.
Révulsif, s. m. (med.) *revulsive*.
Révulsion, s. f. (med.) *revulsion*.
Rez, prep. (old) *even with, on a level with*.
— pied, — terre, *on a level with the ground*.
Rez-de-chaussée, s. m. 1. (of houses)

ground-floor; 2. (of ground) *ground-level*.
Au —, *on the ground-floor*. A —, *level with the ground*.
RHABDOLOGIE, s. f. *V.* RABDOLOGIE.
†RHABILLAGE, s. m. 1. *mending, repairing*; 2. (fig.) *patching up*.
†RHABILLER, v. a. 1. *to dress again*; 2. *to mend-clothes*; 3. (fig.) *to mend*; 4. *to patch up*.
†RHABILLEUR, s. m. *V.* RENOUEUR.
RHAGADE, s. f. (med.) *fissure*.
RHAPSODIE, s. f. *V.* RAPSODIE.
RHÉNAN, E, adj. (geog.) *Rhenish*.
RHÉTEUR, s. m. *rhetor*.
RHÉTIEN, NE, adj. (geog.) *Rhetian*.
RHÉTORICIEN, s. m. *rhetorician*.
RHÉTORIQUE, s. f. *rhetoric*.
Faire de la —, *to rhetorize*. Faire sa —, *to study rhetoric*. Employer toute sa —, *to have recourse to all o.'s eloquence*. Y perdre sa —, *to be unable to make it out*.
RHIN, s. m. (geog.) *Rhine*.
RHINOCÉROS, s. m. *rhinoceros*.
RHODIUM, s. m. (min.) *rhodium*.
RHODODENDRON, s. m. (bot.) *rhododendron*.
RHOMBE, s. m. (geom.) *rhomb, rhombus*.
RHOMBOÏDE, s. m. (anat., geom.) *rhomboid*.
RHUBARBE, s. f. (bot.) *rhubarb*.
RHUM, s. m. *rum*.
RHUMATIQUE, RHUMATISMAL, adj. (med.) *rheumatic*.
RHUMATISME, s. m. (med.) *rheumatism*.
RHUME, s. m. *cold*.
Gros —, *violent cold*. — de cerveau, *cold in the head*. — de poitrine, *cold on the chest*. Attraper un —, *to catch a cold*.
RHYTHME, s. m. *rhythm*.
RHYTHMIQUE, adj. *rhythmical*.
RIANT, E, adj. 1. *smiling, cheerful*; 2. (things) *pleasant*.
RIBAMBELLE, s. f. 1. (fam.) *string*; 2. (pers.) *lot*.
RIBAUD, E, adj. & s. m. f. (pop.) *ribald*.
RIBAUDERIE, s. f. (pop.) *ribaldry*.
RIBLETTE, s. f. (cook.) *collop*.
RIBLEUR, s. m. *prowler, sharper*.
RIBORD, s. m. (nav.) *garboard-streak*.
RIBORDAGE, s. m. (nav.) *damage done by one ship to another*.
RIBOTE, s. f. (pop.) *debauch, intoxication, drunkenness*.
Être en —, (pop.) *to be tipsy*. Faire —, *to get tipsy, drunk*.
RIBOTER, v. n. *to get tipsy, drunk*.
RIBOTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *drunkard*.
RICANEMENT, s. m. *sneering*.
RICANER, v. n. *to sneer*.
RICANERIE, s. f. *sneer*.
RICANEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *sneerer*.
RICANEU-R, SE, adj. *sneering*.
RIC-À-RIC, adv. *rigorously, exactly*.
RICHARD, s. m. *monied man*.
RICHE, adj. 1. *rich*; 2. *wealthy*; 3. (things) *precious, valuable*; 4. (fig.) *copious*.
RICHE, s. m. *rich man*.
RICHEMENT, adv. 1. *richly*; 2. *wealthily*; 3. (fig.) *copiously*.
RICHESSE, s. f. 1. *riches*; 2. *wealth*; 3. (fig.) *richness*; 4. *copiousness*.
RICHISSIME, adj. *extremely rich*.
RICIN, s. m. (bot.) *castor-oil plant*.
Huile de —, *castor-oil*.

RICOCHET, v. n. (artil.) *to ricochet*.
Faire —, *to ricochet*.
RICOCHET, s. m. 1. (on the water) *duck and drake*; 2. (fig.) *series*; 3. (artil.) *ricochet*.
Feu à —, (artil.) *ricochet-fire* or *firing*. Par —, *indirectly*. Faire des —s, 1. (artil.) *to ricochet*; 2. (on the water) *to make ducks and drakes*.
RICTUS, s. m. *grin*.
RIDE, s. f. 1. *wrinkle*; 2. (on the water) *ripple*; 3. (nav.) *laniard*.
RIDEAU, s. m. 1. *curtain*; 2. (of trees) *screen*; 3. (fort.) *rideau*.
RIDELLE, s. f. (of carts) *staff-side, rack*.
RIDER, v. a. 1. *to wrinkle*; 2. *to shrivel*; 3. (of water) *to ripple*.
SE RIDER, v. r. 1. *to wrinkle*; 2. *to shrivel*; 3. (of water) *to ripple*.
RIDICULE, adj. *ridiculous*.
Rendre —, *to ridicule*. Se rendre —, *to make o.'s self ridiculous*.
RIDICULE, s. m. 1. *ridicule*; 2. *ridiculous thing*.
Avoir des —s, *to be ridiculous*. Donner un — à, *to bring ridicule upon*. Se donner un —, *to make o.'s self ridiculous*. Tourner en —, *to ridicule*.
RIDICULEMENT, adv. *ridiculously*.
RIDICULISER, v. a. (fam.) *to ridicule*.
RIDICULITÉ, s. f. 1. *ridiculousness*; 2. *ridiculous thing*.
RIÈBLE, s. m. (bot.) *goose-grass*.
RIEN, adv. 1. *nothing, not any thing*; 2. *any thing*.
— du tout, *nothing at all*. — moins que, 1. *any thing but*; 2. *next to nothing*. En moins de —, *in a trice*. Si peu que —, *very little, next to nothing*. Bon à —, *good for nothing*. Ne tenir à rien que, *to be very near*. Ne valoir —, *to be good for nothing*. N'aboutir à —, *to come to nothing*. Cela ne fait —, *that makes no difference, that does not matter*. Je n'en ferai —, *I shall do nothing of the sort*. Il n'en est rien, *no such thing*. Y a-t-il — de plus beau? *is there any thing finer?*
RIEN, s. m. 1. *nothing*; 2. *mere trifle*.
RIEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *laugher, jeerer*.
Avoir les —s de son côté, *to have the laugh on o.'s side*.
RIFLARD, s. m. 1. (carp.) *horse-plane*; 2. (fam.) *old umbrella*.
RIGAUDON, RIGODON, s. m. *rigadoon*.
RIGIDE, adj. 1. *rigid, severe, strict*; 2. *harsh*.
RIGIDEMENT, adv. 1. *rigidly, strictly*; 2. *harshly*.
RIGIDITÉ, s. f. *rigidity, severity, strictness*.
RIGOLE, s. f. *trench*.
—d'écoulement, *side-canal*.
RIGORISME, s. m. 1. *austerity* (of morals); 2. *strictness*; 3. *hypercriticism*.
RIGORISTE, s. m. 1. *rigid moralist*; 2. *hypercritic*.
RIGORISTE, adj. 1. *over rigid*; 2. *hypercritical*.
RIGOUREUSEMENT, adv. 1. *rigorously, severely*; 2. *strictly*; 3. *harshly*; 4. *sternly*.
RIGOUREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *rigorous, severe*; 2. *strict, harsh, sharp*; 3. *stern*.
RIGUEUR, s. f. 1. *rigour, severity*; 2. *strictness, harshness, sharpness*; 3. *sternness*.
A la —, 1. *rigorously*; 2. *strictly*. En

—, *with rigour*. Être de —, *to be indispensable*.
†RIMAILLE, s. f. *rhyming, bad verses*.
†RIMAILLER, v. n. *to rhyme, to make bad verses*.
†RIMAILLEUR, s. m. *rhymer, rhymester*.
RIME, s. f. 1. *rhyme*; 2. *verse*.
De —, *rhymic*. Sans —, *rhymeless*. Sans — ni raison, *without rhyme or reason*.
RIMER, v. n. 1. *to rhyme*; 2. (fig.) *to have no connexion*.
RIMER, v. a. *to rhyme*.
RIMEUR, s. m. 1. *rhymer*; 2. *rhymester, poetaster*.
RINÇAGE, s. m. *rinsing*.
RINCEAU, s. m. (paint.) *foliage*.
RINCE-BOUCHE, s. m. *finger-glass*.
RINCER, v. a. 1. *to rinse*; 2. *to drench*.
RINÇURE, s. f. *slops*.
RINGARD, s. m. *fire-iron*.
RIOTER, v. n. *to titter*.
RIOTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *titterer*.
†RIPAILLE, s. f. (pop.) *feasting*.
Faire —, (pop.) *to feast*.
RIPE, s. f. 1. *scraper*; 2. *drag*.
RIPER, v. a. 1. *to scrape*; 2. *to drag*.
RIPOPÉE, s. f. 1. *slop, mixture* (of wines); 2. (fig.) *slip-slop*.
RIPOSTE, s. f. 1. *repartee*; 2. *reply*.
RIPOSTER, v. n. 1. *to make a repartee*; 2. *to reply*; 3. (fenc.) *to parry and thrust*.
RIRE, v. n. [Riant, ri; je ris, je ris] 1. *to laugh*; 2. *to giggle*; 3. *to amuse o.'s self, to make* or *to be merry*; 4. *to jest, to joke*; 5. (things) *to smile*; 6. *to please*; 7. *to favour*; 8. *to be propitious*.
— aux éclats, *to burst out laughing*. — à gorge déployée, *to laugh immoderately*. — au nez à quelqu'un, *to laugh in o.'s face*. — dans sa barbe, sous cape, *to laugh in o.'s sleeve*. — de bon cœur, *to laugh heartily*. — du bout des lèvres, *to titter, to force a laugh*. — de, se — de, 1. *to laugh at*; 2. *not to care for*. Pour —, *in jest, in joke, for fun*. Avoir le mot pour —, *to be facetious, jocose*. Éclater de —, *to burst out laughing*. En riant, 1. *laughingly*; 2. *in jest, in joke, for fun*. Prêter, apprêter à —, *to afford a subject of laughter*. Se tenir les côtes de —, *to split o.'s sides with laughing*. La fortune lui rit, *fortune smiles upon him*. Il n'y a pas de quoi —, *there is nothing to laugh at*.
SE RIRE (de), v. r. 1. *to laugh at, to make game of*; 2. *to jest, to trifle with*.
RIRE, s. m. 1. *laughter, laughing*; 2. *laugh*; 3. *grin*.
— forcé, *unnatural laugh*. — fou, *immoderate laugh*. — moqueur, *sneer*. — niais, *silly laugh*. — sardonique, *sardonic grin*. Accès de —, *fit of laughter*. Éclat de —, *burst of laughter*. Gros —, *loud laughter, horse-laugh*. Avoir le — agréable, *to laugh agreeably*. Partir d'un éclat de —, *to burst out laughing*.
RIS, s. m. *V.* RIRE.
RIS, s. m. (cook.) *sweet-bread*.
— de veau, *sweet-bread*.
RIS, s. m. (nav.) *reef*.
Prendre un —, *to reef*.
RISDALE, s. f. *V.* RIXDALE.
RISÉE, s. f. 1. *laugh, laughter*; 2. *mockery*; 3. *laughing-stock*.
Être la — de, *to be the laughing-stock of*.
RISÉE, s. f. (nav.) *gust*.
RISER, v. a. (nav.) *to frap*.
RISIBILITÉ, s. f. *risibility*.
RISIBLE, adj. 1. *risible*; 2. *laughable*.
RISQUABLE, adj. 1. *adventurous*; 2. *that may be risked*.
RISQUE, s. m. *risk, hasard, peril*.
A ses —s et périls, *at o.'s risk*. A tout —, *at all risks, at all events*.
RISQUER, v. a. & n. *to risk, to hasard, to venture*.
SE RISQUER, v. r. *to risk, to venture*.
RISSOLE, s. f. (cook.) *rissole* (meat-pie).
RISSOLÉ, adj. & s. m. (cook.) *brown*.
RISSOLER, v. a. (cook.) *to brown, to roast brown*.
SE RISSOLER, v. r. (cook.) *to brown*.
RIT, RITE, s. m. *rite*.
RITOURNELLE, s. f. (mus.) *ritornello*.
RITUALISTE, s. m. *ritualist*.
RITUEL, s. m. 1. *ritual*; 2. *prayer-book*.
RIVAGE, s. m. 1. *shore, beach, sea-shore*; 2. *bank*.
RIVAL, E, s. m. f. *rival*.
RIVAL, E, adj. *rival*.
RIVALISER, v. n. 1. *to rival*; 2. *to vie, to compete* (*with*).
RIVALITÉ, s. f. 1. *rivalry*; 2. *competition*.
RIVE, s. f. 1. *bank, shore*; 2. (of woods) *border, skirt*.
RIVER, v. a. 1. *to rivet*; 2. *to clinch*.
— à quelqu'un son clou, *to fit one, to pay one off*.
RIVERAIN, s. m. 1. *inhabitant of the bank of a river*; 2. (of forests) *borderer, owner*.
RIVERAIN, E, adj. 1. *situated on the bank of a river*; 2. (pers.) *person having property on the side of a river* or *a forest*.
RIVET, s. m. *rivet*.
RIVIÈRE, s. f. 1. *river*; 2. (of diamonds) *stream*.
RIVOIR, s. m. *riveting-hammer*.
RIVURE, s. f. *pin*.
RIXDALE, s. m. *rix-dollar* (coin).
RIXE, s. f. 1. *scuffle*; 2. *altercation*; 3. *conflict*.
RIZ, s. m. (bot.) *rice*.
— au lait, *rice-milk*. Gateau de —, 1. *rice-cake*; 2. *rice-pudding*.
RIZIÈRE, s. f. *rice-field*.
ROB, s. m. 1. (pharm.) *rob*; 2. (cards) *rubber*
ROBE, s. f. 1. *dress*; 2. *gown*; 3. (of infants) *long robe*; 4. (of lawyers, etc.) *gown*; 5. (of ceremony) *robe*; 6. (of animals) *coat*; 7. (of fruits, etc.) *husk, peel*.
— de chambre, *dressing* or *morning gown*. — décolletée, *low dress*. — montante, *high dress*. Gens de —, *lawyers*. Homme de —, *gownsman*. La —, 1. (of lawyers) *the law, the long robe*; 2. (of clergymen) *the cloth*.
ROBER, v. a. *to bark* (madder).
ROBIN, s. m. 1. *Robin*; 2. *limb of the law*.
ROBINET, s. m. 1. *cock*; 2. *tap*; 3. (of a cock) *plug*.
ROBORATI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *roborant*.
ROBRE, s. m. (cards) *rubber*.
ROBUSTE, adj. *robust, hardy*.
ROBUSTEMENT, adv. *robustly, stoutly*.
ROC, s. m. 1. *rock*; 2. (bird) *rock*.
†ROCAILLE, s. f. *rock-work*.
†ROCAILLEUR, s. m. *rock-work maker*.

†ROCAILLEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *stony, flinty*; 2. (of style) *harsh.*
ROCAMBOLE, s. f. (hort.) *rocambole.*
ROCHE, s. f. 1. *rock*; 2. (fig.) *flint, steel.* Cœur de —, *heart of flint* or *steel.* De la vieille —, *of the old stock* or *school.* De la bonne —, *true blue.*
ROCHER, s. m. *rock.* — escarpé, *steep rock.* Pointe de —, *crag.* Plein de —s, *rocky.* Parler aux —s, *to preach to sticks and stones.*
ROCHET, s. m. 1. *rocket* (surplice); 2. (horol.) *rack, ratch*; 3. (mach.) *click.* Roue à —, *ratchet-wheel.*
ROCHEU-X, SE, adj. *rocky.*
ROCK, s. m. (bird) *rock.*
ROCOUYER. *V.* ROUCOUYER.
RÔDER, v. n. 1. *to prowl*; 2. *to ramble, to rove.*
RÔDEUR, s. m. 1. *prowler*; 2. *rambler, rover.*
RODOMONT, s. m. *blusterer, swaggerer.*
RODOMONTADE, s. f. *rodomontade, bluster, swaggering.*
ROGATIONS, s. f. pl. (Cath. rel.) *rogation.* Semaine des —s, *rogation-week.*
ROGATOIRE, adj. (law) *of examination.*
ROGATON, s. m. 1. *meat left*; 2. *broken meat*; 3. (fig.) *scraps.*
†ROGNE, s. f. 1. *itch*; 2. (of animals) *scab*; 3. *mange.*
†ROGNER, v. a. 1. *to cut*; 2. *to clip*; 3. *to pare.*
†ROGNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. (of coin) *clipper.*
†ROGNEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *itchy*; 2. *scabby*; 3. *mangy.*
†ROGNOIR, s. m. (bind.) *cutting-press.*
†ROGNON, s. m. *kidney.*
†ROGNONNER, v. n. (fam.) *to grumble, to growl.*
†ROGNURE, s. f. 1. *cutting*; 2. *clipping*; 3. *paring*; 4. (fig.) *leavings, scrapings.*
ROGOMME, s. f. (pop.) *liquor.*
ROGUE, adj. *proud, haughty.*
ROI, s. m. *king.* Comme un —, *like a king.* De —, *royal.* En —, *kingly, royally, like a king.* Gâteau des —s, *twelfth-cake.* Jour des —s, *twelfth-day* or *night.* Vive le —! *long live the king!*
ROIDE. *V.* RAIDE.
ROITELET, s. m. 1. *petty king*; 2. (bird) *wren.*
RÔLE, s. m. 1. *roll* (of paper); 2. *list*; 3. *part, character.* — de combat, *quarter-bill.* — d'équipage, *muster-roll.* — de quart, *watch-bill.* A tour de —, *in turn, by turns.* Jouer un —, 1. (theat.) *to play, to perform a part*; 2. (fig.) *to cut a figure.* Jouer bien son —, *to play o.'s part well.*
RÔLET, s. m. *part, character.*
ROLLIER, s. m. (bird) *roller.*
ROMAIN, E, adj. 1. *Roman*; 2. *Romish*; 3. (print.) *Roman.* Église —e, *Church of Rome.*
ROMAIN, E, s. m. f. *Roman.*
ROMAIN, s. m. (print.) *Roman, primer.* Gros —, *great primer.* Petit —, *long primer.*
ROMAINE, s. f. 1. *steelyard*; 2. (bot.) *cos lettuce.*
ROMAN, s. m. 1. *novel*; 2. *romance*; 3. *Romance* (language). Conte de —, *imaginary tale.* Faire un —, *to romance*

ROMAN, E, adj. *Romanic.* Langue —e, *Romance.*
ROMANCE, s. f. 1. *ballad*; 2. (mus.) *song.*
ROMANCIER, s. m. *novelist, novel-writer.*
ROMANESQUE, adj. *romantic.*
ROMANESQUE, s. m. *romantic.*
ROMANESQUEMENT, adv. *romantically.*
ROMANTIQUE, s. m. *romantic.*
ROMANTIQUE, adj. *romantic.*
ROMANTISME, s. m. *romanticism.*
ROMANTIQUEMENT, adv. *romantically.*
ROMARIN, s. m. (bot.) *rosemary.*
ROMPEMENT, s. m. — de tête, *mental fatigue.*
ROMPRE, v. a. 1. *to break*; 2. *to break asunder*; 3. *to snap*; 4. *to break off*; 5. *to break up*; 6. *to train, to train up, to break in*; 7. *to use, to inure*; 8. *to divert, to turn off*; 9. *to discontinue*; 10. (phys.) *to refract*; 11. (med.) *to rupture*; 12. (of colours) *to blend*; 13. (mil.) *to break, to break up, to disband.* — quelqu'un aux affaires, *to train one up to business.* — le sommeil, *to interrupt* or *disturb the sleep.* — la tête, *to stun, to break any o.'s head.* — sa prison, *to break out of prison.* — un coup, *to deaden a blow.* — la mesure *or* la semelle (fenc.), *to retire in parrying.*
SE ROMPRE, v. r. 1. *to break*; 2. *to break asunder*; 3. *to snap*; 4. *to break off*; 5. *to break up, to discontinue*; 6. *to accustom o.'s self.*
ROMPRE, v. n. 1. *to break*; 2. *to break asunder*; 3. *to snap*; 4. *to break off*; 5. *to break up, to discontinue.* A tout —, 1. *at the utmost*; 2. *with the utmost enthusiasm.* — en visière, 1. *to outface*; 2. *to fall out with.*
ROMPU, E, part. & adj. 1. *broken*; 2. *used, inured*; 3. *trained up.* A bâtons —s, *by fits and starts.* — de fatigue, *worn out with fatigue.*
RONCE, s. f. 1. *brier, bramble*; 2. *blackberry bush*; 3. (fig.) *thorn.*
RONCERAIE, s. f. *brake.*
ROND, E, adj. 1. *round*; 2. *rounded*; 3. (fig.) *plain-dealing, frank*; 4. (of accounts) *even*; 5. (of thread) *coarse*; 6. (of the voice) *full.*
ROND, s. m. 1. *round*; 2. *ring, circle, orb.* En —, 1. *round*; 2. *in a ring.*
RONDACHE, s. f. *round shield.*
RONDE, s. f. 1. *round*; 2. (of songs) *roundel*; 3. (mus.) *semi-breve*; 4. (of writing) *round hand*; 5. (mil.) *round.* A la —, 1. *round*; 2. *around.* Chemin de —, *roundway.* En —, (mil.) *on the round.* Être de —, (mil.) *to be on o.'s round.* Faire la —, *to go the round.* Faire sa —, *to take o.'s round.* Passer à la —, *to hand round.*
RONDEAU, s. m. (poet.) *rondeau.*
RONDELET, TE, adj. (pers.) *plump, roundish.*
RONDELLE, s. f. 1. *round*; 2. *washer*; 3. *round shield.*
RONDEMENT, adv. 1. *roundly, frankly*; 2. *fairly*; 3. *quickly, fast.*
RONDEUR, s. f. 1. *roundness*; 2. *rotundity*; 3. (fig.) *roundness, plain-dealing.*
RONDIN, s. m. 1. (of wood) *billet*; 2. *cudgel, stick.*
RONDINER, v. a. *to cudgel.*
ROND-POINT, s. m. 1. *place where several roads meet*; 2. (arch.) *apsis.*

Ronflant, e, adj. 1. (pers.) *snoring*; 2. (things) *sonorous*; 3. *high-sounding*.
Ronflement, s. m. 1. *snoring*; 2. *snore*; 3. (of horses) *snorting*; 4. (of cannon, etc.) *roar*; 5. (of organs) *peal*; 6. (of tops) *humming*.
Ronfler, v. n. 1. *to snore*; 2. (of horses) *to snort*; 3. (of cannon, etc.) *to roar*; 4. (of organs) *to peal*; 5. (of tops) *to hum*.
Ronfleu-r, se, s. m. f. *snorer*.
Rongeant, e, adj. 1. *gnawing*; 2. *corroding*.
†**Ronge-maille**, s. f. *nibble*.
Maître —, *squire nibble*.
Ronger, v. a. 1. *to gnaw*; 2. *to nibble, to eat*; 3. (of bones) *to pick*; 4. (of nails) *to bite*; 5. (fig.) *to corrode*; 6. *to fret, to prey upon*; 7. *to eat away*; 8. *to consume, to devour*; 9. *to ruin*; 10. (of horses) *to champ*.
Rongeur, adj. 1. *gnawing*; 2. (fig.) *corroding*.
Ver —, *never-dying worm*.
Rongeur, s. m. *rodent*.
Roquefort, s. m. *Roquefort cheese*.
Roquelaure, s. m. *roquelaur* (cloak).
Roquentin, s. m. *dotard*.
Roquer, v. n. (chess) *to castle*.
Roquet, s. m. *pug dog*.
Roquette, s. f. (bot.) *rocket*.
Rosace, s. f. 1. (arch.) *rose*; 2. —s, pl., *rose-work*.
Rosacé, e, adj. (bot.) *rosaceous*.
Rosage, s. m. 1. (bot.) *oleander, rose-bay*; 2. (dyeing) *rosing*.
Rosaire, s. m. *rosary*.
Rosat, adj. (pharm.) *of roses, rose*.
Rosbif, s. m. *roast-beef*.
Rose, s. f. 1. *rose*; 2. *rose-colour*; 3. (arch.) *rose-window*.
— mousseuse *or* moussue, *moss-rose*. — trémière, *holly-hock*. — de chien, *dog-rose*. — du Bengale *or* des quatre saisons, *monthly rose*. — des vents, *mariner's card*. Aux doigts de —, *rosy-fingered*. Couleur de —, *rose-colour*. De —, *rosy*. Eau de —, *rose-water*. Laurier- —, *rose-laurel*. Découvrir le pot aux —s, *to discover the secret*.
Rose, adj. *rosy, rose-coloured*.
Rosé, s. m. *rose-colour*.
Rosé, e, adj. *rosy, roseate*.
Roseau, s. m. 1. (bot.) *reed*; 2. *reed-cane*; 3. *reed-grass*.
Couvert, plein de —x, *reedy*.
Rose-croix, s. f. *Rosicrucian*.
Rosée, s. f. *dew*.
Goutte de —, *dew-drop*.
Roselière, s. f. *rose-bank*.
Rosette, s. f. (bird) *redwing*.
Roseraie, s. f. *rosary*.
Rosette, s. f. 1. *rose*; 2. *rosette*; 3. (print.) *red-ink*; 4. *red-chalk*.
Rosier, s. m. *rose-tree, rose-bush, rose*.
— sauvage, *hip-tree*.
Rosière, s. f. *winner of the rose*.
Rosse, s. f. *jade* (horse).
Rosser, v. a. *to thrash, to drub*.
†**Rossignol**, s. m. 1. (bird) *nightingale*; 2. *pipe*; 3. *picklock*.
— d'Arcadie, *ass*.
†**Rossignoler**, v. n. *to imitate the voice of the nightingale*.
Rossinante, s. f. *Rosinante, jade*.
Rossolis, s. m. *rossolis* (liquor).
Rostral, e, adj. *rostral*.
Rostre, s. m. *rostrum*.
Rot, s. m. *belch*.
Faire un —, *to belch*.
Rôt, s. m. 1. *roast, roast meat*; 2. *first course*.
Rotang, s. m. 1. (bot.) *rotang*; 2. *rattan*.
Rotation, s. f. *rotation*.
Rotatoire, adj. *rotatory*.
Rote, s. f. *rota*.
Roter, v. n. *to belch*.
Rôti, s. m. *roast, roast meat*.
Rôtie, s. f. *roast*.
— au beurre, *buttered toast, toast and butter*.
Rotiforme, adj. (bot.) *wheel-shaped*.
Rotin, s. m. *rattan*.
Rôtir, v. a. 1. *to roast*; 2. *to broil*; 3. *to toast*; 4. *to parch, to burn*.
— au four, *to bake*. — sur le gril, *to broil*. — du pain, *to toast bread*.
Se rôtir, v. r. 1. (fig.) *to roast o.'s self*; 2. *to parch, to burn*.
Rôtir, v. n. 1. *to roast*; 2. *to broil*; 3. (of bread) *to toast*.
— au four, *to bake*. Faire —, 1. *to roast*; 2. *to broil*; 3. *to toast* (bread).
Rôtisserie, s. f. *cook-shop*.
Rôtisseu-r, se, s. m. f. *cook* (public).
Rotissoire, s. f. 1. *roaster*; 2. *Dutch oven*.
Rotonde, s. f. *rotunda*.
Rotondité, s. f. *rotundity, plumpness*.
Rotule, s. f. (anat.) *knee-pan*.
Roture, s. f. 1. *commonalty*; 2. *plebeian state*.
Rotur-ier, ière, adj. 1. *plebeian*; 2. *common, vulgar*.
Roturier, s. m. *plebeian, commoner*.
Roturièrement, adv. 1. *like a plebeian*; 2. *commonly, vulgarly*.
Rouage, s. m. 1. *wheel-work*; 2. (fig.) *machinery*.
Rouan, adj. (of horses) *roan*.
Rouan, s. m. *roan horse*.
Rouanne, s. f. *brand-iron*.
Rouanner, v. a. *to brand*.
Rouble, s. m. *ruble* (Russian coin).
Roucou, s. m. (bot.) *arnotto*.
Roucoulement, s. m. *cooing*.
Roucouler, v. n. *to coo*.
Roucouler, v. a. (fig.) *to warble*.
Roucouyer, s. m. (bot.) *arnotto*.
Roue, s. f. 1. *wheel*; 2. (artil.) *truck*; 3. (punishment) *rack, wheel*.
— à aubes, à pales, *paddle-wheel*. — à eau, *water-wheel*. — hydraulique, *water-wheel*. — dentée, *toothed* or *cog-wheel*. — de bois, *truck*. — de compte, *notch-wheel*. — de minute, (horol.) *minute-wheel*. — de rencontre, *balance-wheel*. Chemin de la —, *wheel-race*. Faire la —, 1. (of birds) *to spread o.'s tail*; 2. (pers.) *to strut*; 3. (of boys) *to do the windmill*; 4. *to wheel about*. Mettre à la —, *to rack*. Pousser à la —, (fig.) *to help on*.
Roué, s. m. *roué*; *profligate, rake*.
Rouelle, s. f. 1. *slice*; 2. (of beef) *round*; 3. (of veal) *fillet*; 4. (veter.) *rowel*.
Rouennerie, s. f. *printed cotton*.
Rouer, v. a. 1. *to break upon the wheel*; 2. (fig.) *to harass, to jade*; 3. (nav.) *to coil*.
— de coups, *to beat unmercifully*.
Rouerie, s. f. *cheat*.
Rouet, s. m. 1. *spinning-wheel*; 2. (of

mills) *cog-wheel*; 3. (of fire-arms) *lock*; 4. (of cats) *purr*; 5. (nav.) *sheave*.
Faire le —, *to purr*.
Roue-vis, s. f. *screw-wheel*.
Rouge, adj. 1. *red*; 2. *blood-red*; 3. *red-hot*; 4. (of the eyes) *blood-shot*.
Boulet —, *red-hot shot*. Cuivre —, *red copper*. Fer —, *red-hot iron*.
Rouge, s. m. 1. *red*; 2. *blush, colour*; 3. *paint, rouge*.
— d'écarlate, *scarlet*. Mettre du —, *to paint, to rouge*. Le — lui monta au visage, *he* or *she blushed*.
Rouge, adv. *red*.
Rougeâtre, adj. *reddish*.
Couleur —, *reddishness*.
Rougeaud, e, adj. *ruddy, red-faced*.
Rouge-bord, s. m. *bumper*.
Rouge-gorge, s. m. (bird) *red-breast, robin red-breast*.
Rougeole, s. f. *measles*.
Rouge-queue, s. m. (bird) *red-tail*.
Rouget, s. m. 1. (insect) *wheat-worm*; 2. (fish) *red-mullet*; 3. *roach*.
Rougeur, s. f. 1. *redness*; 2. *blush, colour*.
Rougi, e, adj. *reddened*.
Eau —e, *wine and water*.
Rougir, v. a. 1. *to redden*; 2. *to colour* (water with wine).
Rougir, v. n. 1. *to redden*; 2. (pers.) *to blush, to colour*.
Roui, e, adj. *retted*.
Roui, s. m. 1. *fustiness*; 2. *retting*.
Sentir le —, *to smell fusty*.
†**Rouille**, s. f. 1. *rust*; 2. (of plants) *mildew*; 3. *blight*.
†**Rouiller**, v. a. *to rust*.
Se rouiller, v. r. *to rust, to get rusty*.
†**Rouilleu-x, se**, adj. *ferrugmated*.
†**Rouillure**, s. f. *rustiness*.
Rouir, v. a. *to ret* (hemp, etc.).
Faire —, *to ret*.
Rouissage, s. m. *retting*.
Roulade, s. f. 1. *rolling*; 2. (butch.) *collar*; 3. (mus.) *roulade, trilling*.
Roulage, s. m. 1. *rolling*; 2. *waggoning*; 3. *waggon*; 4. *waggon-office*.
— accéléré, *fly-waggon*. — ordinaire, *slow waggon*. Maison de —, *waggon-office*. Voiture de —, *waggon*.
Roulant, e, adj. 1. *rolling*; 2. (of roads) *easy*; 3. (mil.) *running*.
Feu —, *running fire*. Presse —e, (print.) *press at work*. Veine —e, (surg.) *moving vein*.
Rouleau, s. m. 1. *roll*; 2. *roller*; 3. *rolling-pin*; 4. (of rope) *coil*.
Roulée, s. f. (pop.) *thrashing*.
Roulement, s. m. 1. *roll, rolling*; 2. (admin.) *rotation*.
Faire un —, *to roll*.
Rouler, v. a. 1. *to roll*; 2. *to wheel*; 3. *to roll up*; 4. *to wind up*; 5. (fig.) *to pass away*; 6. *to revolve, to turn over*.
— sa vie, *to pass away o.'s life*. — des projets, *to revolve projects*. — carrosse, *to keep o.'s carriage*.
Se rouler, v. r. 1. *to roll, to roll o.'s self*; 2. *to tumble*; 3. *to wallow* (in blood); 4. *to wind*.
Rouler, v. n. 1. *to roll*; 2. *to run upon wheels*; 3. (pers.) *to ramble, to rove, to stroll*; 4. *to succeed by rotation*; 5. (things) *to revolve*; 6. *to rest*; 7. *to turn*; 8. *to be plentiful* or *stirring*.
Tout roule sur lui, *every thing rests upon him*. La conversation roula sur ce sujet *the conversation turned on that subject*. L'argent roule, *money is plentiful* or *stirring*. Faire —, 1. *to keep going*; 2. *to trundle*.
Roulette, s. f. 1. *truckle*; 2. *caster*; 3. *truckle-bed*; 4. *Bath-chair*; 5. (for children) *go-cart*; 6. (print.) *fillet*.
Rouleur, s. m. (insect) *wine-fretter*.
Roulier, s. m. *carter, waggoner*.
Roulis, s. m. (nav.) *rolling*.
Rouloir, s. m. *rolling-board* (for wax).
Roupie, s. f. 1. (pop.) *snivel*; 2. (Indian coin) *rupee*.
Roupieu-x, se, adj. *snivelly*.
†**Roupiller**, v. n. *to doze, to slumber*.
†**Roupilleu-r, se**, s. m. f. *dozer, slumberer*.
Roussâtre, adj. *reddish, russet*.
Rousseau, adj. & s. m. *red-haired*.
Rousselet, s. m. *russet* (pear).
Roussette, s. f. (fish) *dog-fish, bounce*.
Rousseur, s. f. 1. *redness*; 2. *freckle*.
Tache de —, *freckle*.
Roussi, s. m. *Russia leather*.
Roussi, s. m. *smell of burning*.
Sentir le —, *to smell of burning*.
Roussin, s. m. *thick-set stallion*.
— d'Arcadie, *ass, jackass*.
Roussir, v. a. & n. 1. *to redden*; 2. (by fire) *to scorch*; 3. *to singe*.
Faire — du beurre, *to brown butter*.
Roussissage, s. m. *dyeing red*.
Roustek, v. a. (nav.) *to woold*.
Rousture, s. f. (nav.) *woolding*.
Rout, s. m. *rout* (assembly).
†**Routaillee**, v. a. (hunt.) *to track*.
Route, s. f. 1. *road, route, way*; 2. (nav.) *track, course, way*; 3. *run*.
— départementale, *county road*. — ferrée, *stoned road*. — royale, *national* or *parliamentary road*. — à la Mac-Adam, *macadamized road*. — empierrée, *metalled road*. Construction de —s, *road-making*. Grande —, *high road, highway*. En —, 1. *on the road* or *way*; 2. *on o.'s way*; 3. *all right! go on!* Faire — ensemble, *to travel, to go together*. Faire — à, (nav.) *to stand for*. Faire fausse —, *to take a wrong way*. Se mettre en —, *to set out, to leave, to start*.
Routier, s. m. 1. (fig.) *stager*; 2. (geog.) *road-book, tract-chart*.
Vieux —, *old stager*.
Rout-ier, ière, adj. *of roads*.
Carte routière, *road-map*.
Routine, s. f. 1. *routine*; 2. *rote*.
Par —, 1. *by routine*; 2. *by rote*.
Routin-ier, ière, s. m. f. *person acting by routine*.
Routin-ier, ière, adj. *of routine*.
Routoir, s. m. *retting-pond*.
Rouverin, adj. (of metal) *hot, short, brittle*.
Rouvieu-x, se, adj. (of horses) *mangy*.
Rouvieux, s. m. *mange*.
Rouvre, s. m. *oak* (hard).
Rouvrir, v. a. [conj. like Ouvrir] *to open again*.
Rou-x, sse, adj. 1. (things) *red*; 2. (pers.) *red-haired*.
Roux, s. m. 1. *red*; 2. *russet*; 3. (cook.) *brown butter sauce*.
Royal, e, adj. 1. *royal*; 2. *regal, kingly*.
Royale, s. f. *tuft of beard under the lip*.
Royalement, adv. *royally, kingly*.
Royalisme, s. m. *royalism*.
Royaliste, s. m. & adj. *royalist*.

Royaume, s. m. 1. *kingdom*; 2. *realm*.
Royauté, s. f. *royalty*.
Ru, s. m. *channel* (of a small stream).
Ruade, s. f. 1. *kick*; 2. —s, pl., *kicking*.
Ruban, s. m. 1. *ribbon*; 2. (of thread) *tape*.
Canon à —, *twisted barrel*.
Rubanerie, s. f. 1. *ribbon-weaving*; 2. *ribbon-trade*.
Ruban-ier, ière, s. m. f. *ribbon-weaver*.
Rubarbe, s. f. *V.* **Rhubarbe**.
Rubasse, s. f. (min.) *red quartz*.
Rubéfaction, s. f. (med.) *rubefaction*.
Rubéfiant, e, adj. (med.) *rubefacient*.
Rubéfier, v. a. (med.) *to rubify*.
Rubescent, e, adj. *rubescent*.
Rubican, adj. *rubican*.
Rubican, s. m. *rubican colour*.
Rubicond, e, adj. *rubicund*.
Rubigineu-x, se, adj. *ferruginated*.
Rubis, s. m. *ruby*.
— sur l'ongle, *to the last farthing*.
Monté sur —, *jewelled*.
Rubricaire, s. m. *well versed in rubrics*.
Rubrique, s. f. 1. *red chalk*; 2. *rubric*; 3. *rule*; 4. *title, head*; 5. (fig.) *trick*.
Ruche, s. f. 1. *hive*; 2. (needle-work) *quilling*.
— d'abeilles, *bee-hive*.
Ruchée, s. f. *hive'ful*.
Rucher, s. m. *apiary, bee-garden*.
Rucher, v. a. (need.) *to quill*.
Rudan-ier, ière, adj. *surly, gruff*.
Rude, adj. 1. *rough*; 2. *rugged*; 3. *harsh*; 4. *hard*; 5. *rude*; 6. *severe, rigid, strict*; 7. *dreaded, formidable, terrible*; 8. *fierce*; 9. *violent*; 10. *boisterous*.
Peau —, *rough skin*. Sentier —, *rugged path*. Voix —, *harsh voice*. Un — travail, *a difficult work*. Une — épreuve, *a severe trial*. Un — combat, *a fierce combat*. Un — adversaire, *a terrible* or *formidable antagonist*.
Rudement, adv. 1. *roughly*; 2. *ruggedly*; 3. *harshly*; 4. *hardly*; 5. *rudely*; 6. *strictly, severely*; 7. *formidably, terribly*; 8. *fiercely*; 9. *violently*; 10. *boisterously*.
Rudenté, e, adj. (arch.) *cabled*.
Rudenture, s. f. (arch.) *rudenture, cabling*.
Rudesse, s. f. 1. *roughness*; 2. *ruggedness*; 3. *harshness*; 4. *hardness*; 5. *rudeness*; 6. *rude thing*; 7. *severity, strictness*; 8. *fierceness*; 9. *violence*; 10. *boisterousness*.
Rudiment, s. m. *rudiment*.
Rudimentaire, adj. *rudimental*.
Rudoyer, v. a. 1. *to use* or *to treat harshly*; 2. *to ill-treat*.
Rue, s. f. 1. *street*; 2. (bot.) *rue*.
— borgne, *by-street*. — passante, *thoroughfare*. — de traverse, *cross-street*. Grande —, *high-street*. En pleine —, *in the open street*. Courir les —s, 1. *to run about the streets*; 2. (fig.) *to be current, to be in everybody's mouth*; 3. *to be common*. Les —s en sont pavées, *it is as common as mud*.
Ruelle, s. f. 1. *lane*; 2. *bed-side*.
— du lit, *bed-side*.
Ruer, v. a. 1. *to throw, to hurl*; 2. *to strike*.
Se **ruer**, v. r. *to rush* (upon).
Ruer, v. n. (of animals) *to kick*.
Rueu-r, se, adj. *that kicks*.
Rueu-r, se, s. m. f. *kicker*.
Rugir, v. n. *to roar*.
Rugissant, e, adj. *roaring*.
Rugissement, s. m. *roar, roaring*.
Rugosité, s. f. *rugosity, wrinkle*.
Rugueu-x, se, adj. *wrinkled*.
Ruilée, s. f. (of mortar) *verge*.
Ruine, s. f. 1. *ruin*; 2. *decay*; 3. *overthrow*.
Battre en —, 1. (mil.) *to batter down*; 2. (fig.) *to nonplus*. Courir à sa —, *to go to ruin*. Tomber en —s, *to fall to ruins*.
Ruiner, v. a. 1. *to ruin*; 2. *to destroy*; 3. *to spoil*; 4. *to overthrow*; 5. *to undo*.
Se **ruiner**, v. r. 1. *to decay*; 2. *to be ruined*; 3. (pers.) *to ruin o.'s self*.
Ruineu-x, se, adj. 1. *falling to ruin*; 2. *ruinous*.
Ruinure, s. f. (carp.) *groove, housing*.
Ruisseau, s. m. 1. *stream*; 2. *brook, rivulet, rill*; 3. (of streets) *kennel, gutter*; 4. (fig.) *flood, stream*.
Ruisselant, e, adj. 1. *streaming*; 2. *running*.
Ruisseler, v. n. 1. *to stream*; 2. *to gush*; 3. *to run down*.
Ruisselet, s. m *rivulet*.
Rum, s. m. *V.* **Rhum**.
Rumb, s. m. (nav.) *rhumb*.
— de vent, *rhumb-line*.
Rumeur, s. f. 1. *rumour, report*; 2. *uproar, clamour*; 3. *noise*; 4. *murmur*.
Ruminant, e, adj. 1. *ruminant*; 2. *chewing the cud*.
Ruminant, s. m. *ruminant*.
Rumination, s. f. *rumination, chewing of the cud*.
Ruminer, v. a. 1. (of animals) *to ruminate, to chew the cud*; 2. (pers.) *to muse, to think*.
Ruminer, v. n. 1. (of animals) *to ruminate, to chew the cud*; 2. (pers.) *to muse on, to think over*.
Rupture, s. f. 1. *rupture*; 2. *breaking*; 3. (med.) *rupture*; 4. *burst*; 5. (min.) *rent*.
Rural, e, adj. *rural, country*.
Ruse, s. f. 1. *artifice*; 2. *deceit, cunning, craft*; 3. *trick*; 4. (hunt.) *doubling*.
Rusé, e, adj. *artful, deceitful, cunning, crafty, sly*.
Ruser, v. n. 1. *to use artifice, deceit* or *cunning, to shift*; 2. (hunt.) *to double*.
Rustaud, e, adj. *rustic, coarse, boorish*.
Rustaud, e, s. m. f. *rustic, clod-hopper*.
Rusticité, s. f. *rusticity, boorishness*.
Rustique, adj. 1. *rustic, rural*; 2. (fig.) *rude, coarse*; 3. *artless*; 4. (arch.) *rustic*.
Rustique, s. m. (arch.) *rustic order*.
Rustiquement, adv. *rustically, roughly, boorishly, clownishly*.
Rustiquer, v. a. (arch.) *to jag out, to rough-cast*.
Rustre, adj. *boorish, clownish*.
Rustre, s. m. *boor, clown, clod-hopper*.
Rut, s. m. *rut* (of deer).
Être en —, *to rut*.
Ruttoir, s. m. *rutting-pond*.
Rythme, s. m. *V.* **Rhythme**.

S.

S, s. f. m. *s.*
SA, poss. adj. f. *his*, m., *her*, f., *its*, n.
SABBAT, s. m. 1. *sabbath*; 2. (of witches) *vigil, nocturnal meeting*; 3. *racket, uproar*; 4. *scolding*; 5. (of cats) *caterwauling.*
Du —, *sabbatical.*
SABBATIQUE, adj. *sabbatic, sabbatical.*
SABÉEN, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *Sabian.*
SABÉISME, s. m. *sabeism.*
SABIN, E, s. m. f. *Sabine.*
SABINE, s. f. (bot.) *savin.*
SABISME, s. m. *V.* SABÉISME.
SABLE, s. m. 1. *sand*; 2. *gravel*; 3. *hour-glass*; 4. (min.) *ballast*; 5. (her.) *sable.*
— mouvant, *quick-sand.* Banc de —, *sand-bank.* De —, *sandy.*
SABLER, v. a. 1. *to gravel*; 2. *to sand*; 3. (fam.) *to drink off.*
— une allée, *to gravel a walk.*
SABLEU-X, SE, adj. *sandy.*
SABLIER, s. m. 1. *hour-glass, glass*; 2. *sand-box.*
SABLIÈRE, s. f. 1. *sand-pit*; 2. *gravel-pit*; 3. (carp.) *wall-plate.*
SABLON, s. m. *small sand, sand.*
SABLONNER, v. a. *to scour with sand.*
SABLONNEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *sandy*; 2. *gritty.*
SABLONNIER, s. m. *sandman, dealer in sand.*
SABLONNIÈRE, s. f. 1. *sand-pit*; 2. *gravel-pit.*
SABORD, s. m. (nav.) *port-hole, gun-port, port.*
SABOT, s. m. 1. *wooden shoe*; 2. (of animals) *hoof*; 3. (of carriages) *shoe*; 4. *slipper-bath*; 5. (toy) *top, spinning top*; 6. (fam.) *sorry violin*; 7. (nav.) *heel.*
Dormir comme un —, *to sleep like a top.*
SABOTER, v. n. 1. *to spin, to whip a top*; 2. (fam.) *to make a noise with o.'s shoes.*
SABOTER, v. a. 1. *to shoe*; 2. *to bungle.*
SABOTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *bungler.*
SABOTIER, s. m. *maker of wooden shoes.*
SABOULER, v. a. 1. (fam.) *to toss about*; 2. (fig.) *to blow up, to scold.*
SABRE, s. m. 1. *sabre, broad sword*; 2. *back-sword.*
Coup de —, *sabre-cut.*
SABRENASSER, SABRENAUDER, v. a. (pop.) *to cobble, to botch, to bungle.*
SABRER, v. a. 1. *to sabre, to cut with a sabre*; 2. (fig.) *to botch, to hurry over.*
SABRETACHE, s. f. (mil.) *sabretache.*
SABREUR, s. m. *brave soldier.*
SABURES, s. f. pl. (med.) *sordes, fur.*
SAC, s. m. 1. *bag*; 2. *sack* (large); 3. *sack-cloth*; 4. (mil.) *knapsack*; 5. (of animals) *bag, pouch.*
— de nuit, *carpet-bag.* — à ouvrage, *work-bag.* — à sable, à terre, *sand-bag, hearth-bag.* — à vin, *drunkard.* Cul-de- —, *blind alley.* Toile à —, *sackcloth.* Donner à quelqu'un son —, *to dismiss, to send one about o.'s business.* Être dans le —, *to be in a fair way.* Mettre quelqu'un au —, *to nonplus one.* Prendre, trousser son — et ses quilles, *to pack off.* Vider son —, *to have o.'s say out, to exhaust o.'s budget.*
SAC, s. m. (mil.) *sack, sacking, pillage.*
Mettre à —, *to sack.*
SACCADE, s. f. 1. (riding) *saccade*; 2. *jerk*; 3. *shake*; 4. (fig.) *scolding, reprimand.*
SACCADÉ, E, adj. 1. *by jerks*; 2. (of style) *abrupt.*
SACCADER, v. a. *to jerk.*
SACCAGE, s. m. *confusion.*
SACCAGEMENT, s. m. *sack, sacking, ransacking.*
SACCAGER, v. a. 1. *to sack, to ransack, to plunder*; 2. (fig.) *to overturn.*
SACCAGEUR, s. m. *sacker.*
SACCHARIFÈRE, adj. *sacchariferous.*
SACCHARIN, E, adj. *saccharine.*
SACCIFORME, adj. (bot.) *bagged.*
SACERDOCE, s. m. *priesthood.*
SACERDOTAL, E, adj. *sacerdotal.*
SACHANT. *V.* SAVOIR.
SACHÉE, s. f. *bagful, sackful.*
SACHEM, s. m. *Sachem* (Indian chief).
SACHET, s. m. *sachel, scent-bag.*
SACOCHE, s. f. 1. *saddle-bag*; 2. *money-bag.*
SACRAMENTAL, E, SACRAMENTEL, LE, adj. 1. *sacramental*; 2. (of words) *decisive, binding.*
SACRAMENTALEMENT, SACRAMENTELLEMENT, adv. *sacramentally.*
SACRE, s. m. 1. (of sovereigns) *coronation*; 2. (of bishops) *consecration.*
SACRÉ, E, adj. 1. *sacred*; 2. *holy*; 3. *consecrated*; 4. (pop.) *cursed, confounded.*
SACRÉ, s. m. *sacred.*
SACREMENT, s. m. *sacrament.*
Saint —, 1. *holy sacrament*; 2. (Cath. rel.) *host.*
SACRER, v. a. 1. *to consecrate*; 2. *to crown.*
SACRER, v. n. *to swear, to curse.*
SACRIFICATEUR, s. m. *sacrificer.*
SACRIFICATOIRE, adj. *sacrific.*
SACRIFICATURE, s. f. *office of sacrificer.*
SACRIFICE, s. m. 1. *sacrifice*; 2. *offering.*
— expiatoire, *trespass offering.* — d'action de grâces, *thanksgiving.*
SACRIFIER, v. a. 1. *to sacrifice*; 2. (fig.) *to devote.*
SACRIFIER, v. n. *to sacrifice.*
SACRILÈGE, s. m. 1. *sacrilege*; 2. (pers.) *sacrilegious person.*
SACRILÈGE, adj. *sacrilegious.*
SACRILÉGEMENT, adv. *sacrilegiously.*
SACRIPANT, s. m. *hector, bully.*
SACRISTAIN, s. m. *sexton.*
SACRISTIE, s. f. 1. *vestry*; 2. *sacred utensils*; 3. *church-fees.*
SACRISTINE, s. f. *vestry-nun.*
SACRUM, s. m. (anat.) *sacrum.*
SADUCÉEN, NE, adj. *Sadducean.*
SADUCÉEN, NE, s. m. f. *Sadducee.*
SADUCÉISME, s. m. *Sadducism.*
SAFRAN, s. m. 1. *saffron*; 2. *crocus.*
Couleur de —, *saffron.*
SAFRANÉ, E, adj. *saffron.*
SAFRANER, v. a. *to saffron.*
SAFRANIÈRE, s. f. *saffron-plantation.*
SAFRANUM, s. m. (chem.) *safflower.*
SAFRE, adj. (pop.) *greedy.*
SAFRE, s. m. (chem.) *zaffre.*
SAGACE, adj. *sagacious, acute.*
SAGACITÉ, s. f. *sagacity, acuteness.*
SAGE, adj. 1. *wise*; 2. *sensible, discreet,*

prudent; 3. *sober, steady*; 4. *well-behaved*; 5. (of children) *good*.

SAGE, s. m. 1. *wise man*; 2. *sage*.

SAGE-FEMME, s. f. *midwife*.

SAGEMENT, adv. 1. *wisely*; 2. *sensibly, discreetly, prudently*; 3. *soberly, steadily*.

SAGESSE, s. f. 1. *wisdom*; 2. *discretion, prudence, sobriety, steadiness*; 3. *propriety*; 4. *good conduct*; 5. (of children) *goodness*; 6. (of animals) *gentleness*.
Prix de —, *prize for good conduct*.

SAGITTAIRE, s. m. (astr.) *Sagittarius*.

SAGITTAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *Arrow-head*.

SAGITTAL, adj. (anat.) *sagittal*.

SAGITTÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *arrow-headed*.

SAGOU, s. m. *sago*.

SAGOUIER, SAGOUTIER, s. m. *sago-tree*.

SAGOUIN, s. m. 1. (ape) *sagoin*; 2. (pers.) *sloven*.

SAGOUINE, s. f. 1. (ape) *she-sagoin*; 2. (pers.) *slut*.

S.A.I. (initial of SON ALTESSE IMPÉRIALE), *His*, m., *Her*, f., *Imperial Highness*.

SAIE, s. f. 1. *sagum* (garment); 2. *goldsmith's brush*.

†SAIGNANT, E, adj. 1. *bleeding*; 2. *bloody*; 3. (of meat) *rear*.

†SAIGNÉE, s. f. 1. *bleeding, blood-letting*; 2. *small of the arm*; 3. *trench, drain*.
Faire une —, 1. *to bleed*; 2. (fig.) *to drain*.

†SAIGNEMENT, s. m. *bleeding*.
— de nez, *bleeding at the nose*.

†SAIGNER, v. a. 1. *to bleed*; 2. *to draw out blood*; 3. (fig.) *to drain*; 4. (butch.) *to kill*; 5. *to stick*.
SE SAIGNER, v. r. 1. *to bleed o.'s self*; 2. (fig.) *to drain o.'s self* (of cash).

†SAIGNER, v. n. *to bleed*.
— du nez, 1. *to bleed at the nose*; 2. (fig.) *to show the white feather*. Je saigne du nez, *my nose is bleeding*.

†SAIGNEUR, s. m. *bleeder*.

†SAIGNEU-X, SE, adj. *bloody*.
Bout —, 1. (butch.) *scrag end*; 2. *scrag of mutton*.

†SAILLANT, E, adj. 1. *projecting, jutting, prominent*; 2. (fig.) *striking*; 3. (fort.) *salient*.

†SAILLIE, s. f. 1. *start*; 2. *projection, jutting, jutting out*; 3. (fig.) *fit*; 4. *sally*; 5. *flight*; 6. *flash*; 7. *witticism*; 8. (arch.) *ledge*; 9. (of a steam-engine) *spindle*; 10. (tech.) *flanch, flange*.
A —s, *flush*. En —, *projecting, jutting, sticking out*. Être en —, faire —, 1. (arch.) *to project, to stand out*; 2. *to stick out*.

†SAILLIR, v. n. [Saillant; il saille, il saillera] 1. *to project, to jut, to jut out*; 2. *to stand out*; 3. (of fluids) *to gush, to gush out*.

†SAILLIR, v. a. (of animals) *to serve, to leap*.

SAIN, E, adj. 1. *sound*; 2. *healthy, wholesome*.
— et sauf, *safe, safe and sound*.

SAINBOIS, s. m. (bot.) *holy-wood*.

SAINDOUX, s. m. *lard*.

SAINEMENT, adv. 1. *soundly*; 2. *healthily*.

SAINFOIN, s. m. (bot.) *sainfoin, French grass*.

SAINT, E, adj. 1. *holy*; 2. *sainted*; 3. *sacred*; 4. *godly*; 5. *sanctified*; 6. *consecrated*.
Le Très- —, *the Holy One*. — homme, *godly man*. Le — siége, *the holy see*. Terre —e, *Holy Land*.

SAINT, E, s. m. f. 1. *saint*; 2. *patron saint*.
Le — Jean, *Midsummer Day*. Le — Michel, *Michaelmas Day*. Le — des —s, *the Holy of Holies*. Ne savoir à quel — se vouer, *not to know which way to turn*.

SAINT-AUGUSTIN, s. m. (print.) *English*.

SAINTE-BARBE, s. f. (nav.) *gun-room*.

SAINTEMENT, adv. 1. *holily*; 2. *sacredly*; 3. *saintly*.

SAINTÉTÉ, s. f. 1. *holiness*; 2. *sanctity*; 3. *sacredness*; 4. *godliness*; 5. (of the Pope) *Holiness*.

SAISI, E, s. m. f. (law) *party distrained*.

SAISIE, s. f. 1. (law) *seizure*; 2. *distress*; 3. *execution*.

SAISIE-ARRÊT, s. f. (law) *attachment*.

SAISIE-EXÉCUTION, s. f. 1. (law) *distress* (for rent); 2. *execution*.

SAISINE, s. f. (law) *seizin*.

SAISIR, v. a. 1. *to seize*; 2. *to lay hold of*; 3. *to take hold of*; 4. *to grasp*; 5. *to catch up*; 6. (fig.) *to strike*; 7. *to avail o.'s self of*; 8. *to understand, to catch*; 9. (law) *to seize*; 10. *to distrain, to distress*; 11. *to vest*; 12. *to attach*; 13. (nav.) *to span*.
— un tribunal d'une affaire, *to bring an affair before a court*.

SE SAISIR, v. r. 1. *to seize*; 2. *to lay hold*; 3. *to grasp*; 4. *to catch*; 5. *to arrest*; 6. *to apprehend*.

SAISIR-ARRÊTER, v. a. (law) *to attach*.

SAISISSABLE, adj. 1. *seizable*; 2. *distrainable*.

SAISISSANT, E, adj. 1. (of cold) *piercing*; 2. (fig.) *thrilling*; 3. *startling*.

SAISISSANT, E, s. m. f. (law) *distrainer, seizer*.

SAISISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *chill*; 2. (fig.) *shock*; 3. *startling*.

SAISON, s. f. 1. *season*; 2. *time*.
Arrière —, *latter end of the season*. De —, *seasonable, timely*. Hors de —, *out of season, unseasonable*. Morte —, *dead season*. N'être pas de —, *to be unseasonable* or *out of season*. Être en pleine —, *to be in their prime*.

SALADE, s. f. *salad*.
Fatiguer, retourner la —, *to mix the salad*.

SALADIER, s. m. 1. *salad-bowl*; 2. *salad-basket*.

SALAGE, s. m. *salting*.

SALAIRE, s. m. 1. *salary*; 2. *hire* (price); 3. *pay*; 4. *reward*; 5. (of servants) *wages*.

SALAISON, s. f. 1. *salting*; 2. *salt-provision*.

SALAMALEC, s. m. (jest.) *profound bow*.

SALAMANDRE, s. f. 1. *salamander*; 2. *elf*.

SALANT, adj. *salt*.
Marais —, *salt-marsh*.

SALARIÉ, E, adj. & s. m. f. 1. *hired*; 2. *person receiving a salary*; 3. *hireling*.

SALARIER, v. a. *to pay, to pay a salary*.
Être salarié, *to receive a salary*.

SALAUD, E, s. m. f. 1. *sloven*; 2. *slut*.

SALAUD, E, adj. *slovenly*.

SALE, adj. 1. *dirty*; 2. *filthy*; 3. *foul*; 4. *coarse, low, loose*.

SALE, s. m. f. 1. *dirty person*; 2. *sloven*, m.; 3. *slut*, f.

SALÉ, E, adj. 1. *salt, salted*; 2. *salty*; 3. (fig.) *pointed, biting, sharp*; 4. *dirty, loose, coarse*.
Un peu —, *saltish*. Plaisanterie —e, *pointed* or *biting joke*. Propos —, *dirty, coarse language*.

Salé, s. m. *salt pork.*
Salement, adv. 1. *dirtily*; 2. *filthily.*
Salep, s. m. (bot.) *salep.*
Saler, v. a. 1. *to salt*; 2. *to cure* (meat); 3. *to corn* (beef); 4. (fig.) *to overcharge.*
Se saler, v. r. *to be salted.*
Salerон, s. m. *bowl of salt cellar.*
Saleté, s. f. 1. *dirt*; 2. *dirtiness*; 3. *filth, filthiness*; 4. *soil*; 5. (fig.) *obscenity, dirty expression*; 6. *dirty trick, dirty thing.*
Saleur, s. m. 1. *salter*; 2. *curer.*
Salicoque, s. f. *prawn.*
Salicorne, s. f. 1. (bot.) *glass-wort*; 2. *salt-wort.*
Salière, s. f. 1. *salt-cellar*; 2. *salt-box*; 3. (of the eyes) *hollow.*
Saligaud, e, adj. & s. m. f. 1. *slovenly*; 2. *sloven, dirty thing*; *slut*, f.
†**Saligнon**, s. m. *salt-cat.*
Salin, e, adj. *saline, briny.*
Salin, s. m. 1. *salt-work*; 2. *raw-salt.*
Saline, s. f. 1. *salt-fish*; 2. *salt-pit*; 3. *salt-works.*
Salique, adj. *Salic.*
Saler, v. a. 1. *to dirt*; 2. *to soil*; 3. (fig.) *to stain*; 4. *to sully, to tarnish.*
Se saler, v. r. 1. *to dirt, to dirty o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to soil, to get dirty*; 3. (fig.) *to sully o.'s reputation.*
Salissant, e, adj. *that soils.*
Une robe —, *a dress that soon soils.*
Salisson, s. f. *slut.*
Salissure, s. f. *spot of dirt.*
Salivaire, adj. (anat.) *salivary.*
Salivation, s. f. *salivation.*
Salive, s. f. *saliva, spittle.*
Saliver, v. n. 1. *to expectorate, to spit*; 2. (med.) *to be under salivation.*
Faire —, *to salivate.*
Salle, s. f. 1. *hall*; 2. *room*; 3. (of hospitals) *ward*; 4. (of theatre) *house*; 5. (of gardens) *bower.*
— à manger, *dining-room.* — d'armes, 1. *fencing-school*; 2. *armoury.* — d'asile, *infant-school.* — d'audience, *audience-chamber.* — de bains, *bath-room.* — de bal, *ball-room.* — de billard, *billiard-room.* — de conseil, *council-chamber.* — de concert, *concert-room.* — du commun, *servants' hall.* — de danse, *dancing-school.* — des festins, *banqueting-hall.* — de réception, *saloon.* — de spectacle, *play-house.*
Salmigondis, s. m. 1. *salmigundi, hotch-potch*; 2. (fig.) *medley.*
Salmis, s. m. *ragout* (of game).
Saloir, s. m. 1. *salting-tub*; 2. *salt-box.*
Salon, s. m. 1. *drawing-room*; 2. *saloon*; 3. *parlour*; 4. —s, *fashionable circles*; 5. (of pictures) *gallery, saloon*; 6. *exhibition*; 7. (of inns) *coffee-room.*
Salope, s. f. *slut, wench.*
Saloperie, s. f. 1. *slovenliness, sluttishness*; 2. *dirty thing.*
Salpêtre, s. m. *saltpetre.*
Salpêtreux-x, se, adj. *saltpetrous.*
Salpêtrier, s. m. *saltpetre-maker.*
Salpêtrière, s. f. 1. *saltpetre-works*; 2. *Salpétrière* (hospital in Paris).
†**Salsepareille**, s. f. (bot.) *sarsaparilla.*
Salsifis, s. m. 1. (bot.) *salsify*; 2. *goat's beard.*
Saltimbanque, s. m. *mountebank, buffoon.*
Salubre, adj. *healthy, salubrious, wholesome.*
Salubrité, s. f. *salubrity, healthiness, wholesomeness.*
Conseil de —, *board of health.*
Saluer, v. a. 1. *to salute*; 2. *to hail*; 3. *to greet*; 4. *to bow to*; 5. *to cheer*; 6. *to present o.'s compliments*; 7. (mil.) *to salute, to fire a salute.*
— empereur, *to proclaim emperor.* — des voiles, (nav.) *to strike the sails.* Je vous salue! j'ai l'honneur de vous saluer! 1. *good day! good morning! good evening!* 2. (in letters) *your humble servant, your servant.*
Salure, s. f. *saltness.*
Salut, s. m. 1. *safety*; 2. (of the soul) *salvation* 3. *salute, salutation, greeting*; 4. *bow*; 5. *cheer*; 6. (Cath. rel.) *benediction.*
Chercher son — dans, *to seek o.'s safety in.* Faire un —, 1. *to make a bow, to bow*; 2. (mil. nav.) *to salute.* Rendre un —, (mil.) *to return a salute.*
Salutaire, adj. 1. *salutary, wholesome*; 2. *beneficial.*
Salutairement, adv. 1. *salutarily, wholesomely*; 2. *beneficially.*
Salutation, s. f. 1. *salutation*; 2. *bow*; 3. —s, pl. *compliments.*
Mes —s empressées, *my best compliments.*
Salvage, s. m. *V.* Salvetage.
Salvanos, s. m. (nav.) *life-buoy.*
Salve, s. f. 1. (artil.) *salute*; 2. *volley*; 3. (of applause) *round.*
Salvé, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *Salve regina.*
Samaritain, e, adj. & s. m. f. *Samaritan.*
Samedi, s. m. *Saturday.*
— Saint, *Easter eve.*
Sancir, v. n. (nav.) *to sink, to founder.*
Sanctifiant, e, adj. *sanctifying.*
Sanctificateur, s. m. *sanctifier.*
Sanctification, s. f. *sanctification.*
Sanctifier, v. a. 1. *to sanctify*; 2. *to hallow*; 3. *to keep holy.*
— le dimanche, *to keep the Sabbath holy.*
Sanction, s. f. 1. *sanction*; 2. *ascent.*
— pénale, (law) *penalty.* — rémunératoire, *reward.*
Sanctionner, v. a. *to sanction.*
Sanctuaire, s. m. 1. *sanctuary*; 2. (of churches) *chancel*; 3. *altar.*
Sandal, Santal, s. m. *sandal, sandal-wood.*
Sandale, s. f. 1. *sandal* (shoe); 2. *fencing-shoe.*
Sandaraque, s. f. 1. *sandarach*; 2. *pounce.*
Sandwich, s. m. (cook.) *sandwich.*
Sang, s. m. 1. *blood*; 2. *kindred*; 3. *race.*
Altéré de —, *blood-thirsty.* Coup de —, *apoplectic fit.* De pur —, *thoroughbred.* Effusion de —, *bloodshed.* Pur —, *true-bred* or *born.* Avoir du — dans les veines, sous les ongles, *to have spirit.* Avoir le — chaud, *to be hasty, passionate.* Faire faire du mauvais — à, *to annoy, to vex.* Se battre au premier —, *to fight till the first blood is drawn.* Se faire du mauvais —, *to be annoyed* or *vexed.* Suer — et eau, *to toil and moil.* Cela est dans le —, *that runs in the blood.*
Sang-de-dragon, s. m. *dragon's blood.*
Sang-froid, s. m. 1. *coolness, composure*; 2. *temper*; 3. *sobriety.*
De —, 1. *cold-blooded*; 2. *composed*; 3.

sober; 4. *in cold blood.* Garder son —, *to keep o.'s temper.* Perdre son —, *to lose o.'s temper.*

Sanglade, s. f. *lash, cut.*

Sanglant, e, adj. 1. *bloody*; 2. (of meat) *underdone*; 3. (fig.) *outrageous, keen.*

Sangle, s. f. 1. *strap*; 2. (of saddles) *girth.*

Sangler, v. a. 1. *to strap*; 2. *to girth*; 3. *to lash*; 4. *to give* (blows).

Se sangler, v. r. *to lace o.'s self tightly.*

Sanglier, s. m. *boar, wild boar.*

Sanglot, s. m. *sob, sobbing.*

Sangloter, v. n. *to sob.*

Sangsue, s. f. 1. *leach*; 2. (fig.) *blood-sucker.*

Sanguification, s. f. *sanguification.*

Sanguin, e, adj. 1. *sanguine*; 2. *of blood*; 3. *blood-coloured, red.*

Vaisseau —, *blood-vessel.*

Sanguinaire, adj. 1. *sanguinary*; 2. *blood-thirsty*; 3. *bloody.*

Sanguine, s. f. 1. *red-lead*; 2. *blood-stone.*

Sanguinolent, e, adj. *bloody, sanguineous.*

Sanhédrin, s. m. *sanhedrim.*

Sanicle, s. f. (bot.) *sanicle.*

Sanie, s. f. (med.) *sanies.*

Sanieu-x, se, adj. (med.) *sanious.*

Sanitaire, adj. *sanatory.*

Sans, prep. 1. *without*; 2. *were it not for, but for.*

— cela, *otherwise, without that.* — que, *without.* — quoi, *otherwise, or.*

Sanscrit, s. m. *Sanscrit.*

Sans-culottes, s. m. 1. (Fr. hist.) *sans-culottes*; 2. *tatterdemalion.*

Sans-dent, s. f. *toothless old woman.*

Sansonnet, s. m. (bird) *starling.*

Santal, s. m. *V.* Sandal.

Santé, s. f. 1. *health*; 2. *healthiness, soundness*; 3. *health, toast*; 4. (nav.) *pest-house.*

Billet de —, *bill of health.* Bureau de —, *board of health.* Maison de —, *private asylum.* Officier de —, *surgeon.* Boire à la — de quelqu'un, *to drink any o.'s health.* Proposer une —, *to propose a toast.* A votre —! *your health!* Comment va la —? *how are you?*

Santoline, s. f. (bot.) *worm-seed.*

Santon, s. m. *santon.*

Sanve, s. f. (bot.) *charlock.*

Saoul. *V.* Soûl.

Sapa, s. m. (pharm.) *grape-jelly.*

Sapajou, s. m. 1. (ape) *sapajo*; 2. (pers.) *monkey.*

Sapan, s. m. (bot.) *sapan.*

Sape, s. f. (mil.) *sap.*

— volante, *flying sap.* Aller à la —, *to sap.*

Saper, v. a. 1. (mil.) *to sap*; 2. (fig.) *to sap, to undermine, to eat away.*

Sapeur, s. m. (mil.) *sapper.*

— pompier, *fire-man.*

Saphique, adj. & s. m. (poet.) *sapphic.*

Saphire, s. m. *sapphire.*

Sapide, adj. *sapid.*

Sapidité, s. f. *sapidity.*

Sapience, s. f. *wisdom.*

Sapientiaux, adj. pl. *sapiential.*

Livres —, *books of wisdom.*

Sapin, s. m. 1. (bot.) *fir, fir-tree*; 2. *hack* (coach).

Ais de —, *deal, deal boards.* Bois de —, *deal, fir-wood.* Sentir le —, (pers.) *to have one foot in the grave.*

Sapine, s. f. *fir-plank.*

Sapinière, s. f. *plantation of firs.*

Saponacé, e, adj. *saponaceous.*

Saponaire, s. f. (bot.) *soap-wort.*

Saponification, s. f. *saponification.*

Saponifier, v. a. *to saponify.*

Saporifique, adj. *saporific.*

†**Sapote**, **Sapotille**, s. f. (bot.) *sapota.*

†**Sapotier**, **Sapotillier**, s. m. (bot.) *sapota.*

S. A. R. (Son Altesse Royale), *His*, m., *Her*, f., *Royal Highness.*

Sarbacane, s. f. 1. *air-cane*; 2. *speaking-trumpet.*

Par —, *by proxy.*

Sarbotière, s. f. 1. *ice-pail*; 2. *sherbet-pail.*

Sarcasme, s. m. *sarcasm.*

Avec —, *sarcastically.*

Sarcastique, adj. *sarcastic.*

Sarcelle, s. f. (bird) *teal.*

Sarclage, s. m. *weeding.*

Sarcler, v. a. *to weed.*

Sarcleur, s. m. *weeder.*

Sarcloir, s. m. *hoe, weeding-hook.*

Sarclure, s. f. *weedings.*

Sarcocèle, s. f. (med.) *sarcocele.*

Sarcologie, s. f. *sarcology.*

Sarcome, s. m. (med.) *sarcoma.*

Sarcophage, s. m. 1. *sarcophagus*; 2. *coffin*; 3. *representation of a coffin.*

Sarcotique, adj. &. s. m. (med.) *sarcotic.*

Sarde, adj. & s. m. f. *Sardinian.*

Sarde, s. f. (fish) *sardan.*

Sardine, s. f. (fish.) *pilchard, sardine.*

Sardoine, s. f. (min.) *sardonyx.*

Sardonien, **Sardonique**, adj. *sardonic, sardonian.*

Sardonyx, s. m. *sardonyx.*

Sarigue, s. m. (animal) *opossum.*

Sarment, s. m. *vine-branch* or *shoot.*

Sarmenteu-x, se, adj. *sarmentous.*

Sarrasin, e, adj. & s. m. f. *Saracen.*

Blé —, *buck-wheat.*

Sarrasin, s. m. 1. *Saracen*; 2. *buck-wheat.*

Sarrau, s. m. *smock-frock.*

Sarrette, s. f. (bot.) *saw-wort.*

Sarriette, s. f. (bot.) *savory.*

Sarrot, s. m. *smock-frock.*

Sas, s. m. 1. *sieve*; 2. *bolt.*

Passer au gros —, (fig.) *to examine superficially.*

Sassafras, s. m. (bot.) *sassafras.*

Sassement, s. m. *sifting.*

Sasser, v. a. 1. *to sift*; *to bolt*; 2. (fig.) *to sift, to examine.*

Sasset, s. m. *small sieve.*

Satan, s. m. *Satan.*

Satanique, adj. *Satanic, Satanical.*

Satellite, s. m. *satellite.*

Satiété, s. f. *satiety.*

A, jusqu'à —, *to satiety.*

Satin, s. m. *satin.*

Satinade, s. f. *satinet.*

Satinage, s. m. 1. *satining*; 2. (of paper) *pressing.*

Satiné, e, adj. 1. *velvet*; 2. *like satin*; 3. (of paper) *pressed, hot-pressed.*

Satiner, v. a. 1. *to satin*; 2. (of paper) *to press.*

— à chaud, *to hot-press.* — à froid, *to cold-press.*

Satiner, v. n. *to look like satin.*

Satire, s. f. *satire, lampoon.*

Satirique, adj. *satirical.*

Satirique, s. m. *satirist.*

SATIRIQUEMENT, adv. *satirically.*
SATISFACTION, s. f. 1. *satisfaction;* 2. *gratification.*
Donner de la —, *to give satisfaction.*
SATISFACTOIRE, adj. *satisfactory.*
SATISFAIRE, v. a. [conj. like FAIRE] 1. *to satisfy, to please;* 2. *to give satisfaction to;* 3. *to gratify;* 4. *to soothe;* 5. *to answer* (expectations); 6. *to supply.*
SATISFAIRE, v. n. 1. *to satisfy;* 2. *to gratify;* 3. *to perform;* 4. *to discharge* (duties); 5. *to answer* (an objection).
SATISFAISANT, E, adj. *satisfactory.*
Non —, *unsatisfactory.*
SATISFAIT, E, adj. 1. *satisfied;* 2. *gratified.*
SATRAPE, s. m. *satrap.*
SATRAPIE, s. f. *satrapy.*
SATURABLE, adj. *saturable.*
SATURANT, E, adj. *saturant.*
SATURATION, s. f. *saturation.*
SATURER, v. a. *to saturate.*
SATURNALES, s. f. *saturnalia.*
SATURNE, s. m. *Saturn.*
SATYRE, s. m. *satyr.*
SATYRION, s. m. (bot.) *satyrion.*
SATYRIQUE, adj. *of the satyrs.*
SAUCE, s. f. *sauce.*
— blanche, *butter sauce.* — piquante, 1. *pungent sauce;* 2. *catsup.* Ne savoir à quelle — mettre quelqu'un, *not to know what to make of one.*
SAUCER, v. a. 1. *to dip, to steep in sauce, to sop;* 2. (fig.) *to reprimand.*
SAUCIÈRE, s. f. *sauce-boat.*
SAUCISSE, s. f. *sausage.*
SAUCISSON, s. m. 1. *sausage;* 2. (mil.) *saucisson.*
SAU-F, VE, adj. 1. *safe* (out of danger); 2. *reserving.*
SAUF, prep. 1. *save, saving;* 2. *except, but;* 3. *reserving.*
SAUF-CONDUIT, s. m. *safe-conduct.*
SAUGE, s. f. (bot.) *sage.*
SAUGRENU, E, adj. *absurd, ridiculous.*
SAULE, s. m. (bot.) *willow.*
— pleureur, *weeping-willow.*
SAUMÂTRE, adj. 1. *briny;* 2. *brackish.*
SAUMON, s. m. 1. *salmon;* 2. (metal.) *pig.*
SAUMONÉ, E, adj. *salmon.*
Truite —e, *salmon-trout.*
SAUMONEAU, s. m. *young salmon.*
SAUMURE, s. f. *brine, pickle.*
Mettre dans la —, *to brine, to pickle.*
SAUNAGE, s. m. *salt trade.*
SAUNER, v. a. *to make salt.*
SAUNERIE, s. f. *salt-works.*
SAUNIER, s. m. *salter, salt-maker.*
SAUNIÈRE, s. f. *salt-box.*
SAUPIQUET, s. m. (cook.) *pungent sauce.*
SAUPOUDRER, v. a. 1. *to salt, to sprinkle with salt;* 2. *to sprinkle;* 3. *to intersperse.*
SAUR, adj. m. (of herrings) *red.*
SAURE, adj. 1. *yellowish brown;* 2. (of herrings) *red;* 3. (of horses) *sorrel.*
SAURER, v. a. *to smoke* (herrings).
SAURET, adj. *V.* SAURE.
SAUSSAIE, s. f. *plantation of willows.*
SAUT, s. m. 1. *leap;* 2. *jump;* 3. *skip;* 4. (of water) *fall, waterfall;* 5. (riding) *vault.*
— périlleux, de carpe, *somerset.* — de loup, *ha-ha.* — de mouton, (play) *leap-frog.* Au — du lit, *at o.'s uprising.* Par —s, *by starts.* Par —s et par bonds, *by fits and starts.* Faire le —, *to take o.'s resolution.*
SAUTAGE, s. m. *exploding.*
SAUTE, s. f. (nav.) *veering.*
SAUTÉ, s. m. (cook.) *stew.*
SAUTÉ, E, adj. *stewed.*
SAUTELLE, s. f. *vine-shoot* (with its root).
SAUTER, v. n. 1. *to leap;* 2. *to jump;* 3. *to skip;* 4. *to hop;* 5. *to explode, to blow up;* 6. (pers.) *to be dismissed;* 7. (nav.) *to veer, to shift.*
— aux nues, *to jump to the ceiling.* — aux yeux, *to be obvious.* Faire —, 1. *to blow up;* 2. *to blow out* (brains); 3. *to explode* (a mine); 4. *to get dismissed.*
SAUTER, v. a. 1. *to leap over;* 2. *to jump over;* 3. (fig.) *to pass over, to leave out, to omit;* 4. *to overlook.*
SAUTEREAU, s. m. (mus.) *jack.*
SAUTERELLE, s. f. *grasshopper.*
SAUTE-RUISSEAU, s. m. 1. *errand-boy;* 2. *skip-kennel.*
SAUTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *leaper;* 2. *jumper;* 3. *tumbler;* 4. *mountebank;* 5. (of horses) *sauteur.*
†SAUTILLANT, E, adj. 1. *hopping;* 2. *skipping.*
†SAUTILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *hopping;* 2. *skipping.*
†SAUTILLER, v. n. *to hop; to skip.*
SAUTOIR, s. m. 1. *cross;* 2. (her.) *saltire;* 3. (cook.) *stew-pan.*
En —, *crosswise.* Porter en —, *to carry slung over the shoulder.*
SAUVAGE, adj. 1. *wild;* 2. *untamed;* 3. *savage, uncivilized;* 4. *unsociable;* 5. *fierce, barbarous;* 6. (fig.) *shy, timid.*
SAUVAGE, s. m. f. *savage.*
SAUVAGEON, s. m. 1. (agr.) *wild stock;* 2. *seedling.*
SAUVAGERIE, s. f. 1. *unsociableness;* 2. *shyness.*
SAUVAGIN, s. m. *water-fowl.*
SAUVAGIN, E, s. f. *fishy.*
SAUVAGINE, s. f. 1. *water-fowl;* 2. *odour of water-fowl.*
SAUVEGARDE, s. f. 1. *safe-guard;* 2. *safe-keeping.*
SAUVEGARDER, v. a. *to protect.*
SAUVER, v. a. 1. *to save;* 2. *to rescue, to deliver;* 3. (fig.) *to spare, to economize;* 4. *to palliate.*
— les apparences, *to save appearances.* Sauve qui peut! *get safe who can! fly who can! devil take the hindmost!*
SE SAUVER, v. r. 1. *to escape;* 2. *to run away;* 3. *to take refuge;* 4. *to work o.'s salvation;* 5. *to retrieve o.'s self.*
SAUVETAGE, s. m. 1. (nav.) *salvage;* 2. *life.*
Bouée de —, *life-buoy.* Canot de —, *life-boat.*
SAUVETÉ, s. f. (old) *safety.*
SAUVETEUR, s. m. (nav.) *salvor.*
SAUVETTE, s. f. *duck-stone.*
SAUVEUR, s. m. 1. *deliverer;* 2. *Saviour.*
SAUVEUR, adj. *all-saving.*
SAUVE-VIE, s. f. (bot.) *wall-rue.*
SAVAMMENT, adv. 1. *learnedly;* 2. *knowingly.*
SAVANE, s. f. *savannah.*
SAVANT, E, adj. 1. *learned;* 2. *well-informed;* 3. *able.*
SAVANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *scholar;* 2. —s, pl. *learned.*
En —, *scholar-like.*

SAVANTAS, SAVANTASSE, s. m. *pedantic scholar.*
SAVATE, s. f. 1. *old shoe;* 2. (pers.) *bungler;* 3. (things) *botching;* 4. (nav.) *shoe.*
SAVATERIE, s. f. *old shoe trade.*
SAVETER, v. a. *to cobble, to bungle, to botch.*
SAVETIER, s. m. 1. *cobbler;* 2. (fig.) *bungler, botcher.*
SAVEUR, s. f. 1. *savour;* 2. *relish;* 3. *zest.*
SAVOIR, v. a. [Sachant, su; je sais, nous savons, je savais, je su, je saurai, que je sache] 1. *to know;* 2. *to be acquainted with;* 3. *to understand;* 4. *can, to be able.*
Faire — quelque chose à quelqu'un, *to acquaint one with a thing, to inform one of a thing.* — le latin, *to understand latin.* — vivre, *to be well-bred.* En — long, *to be knowing, cunning.* Je ne sache personne, rien, *I know nobody, nothing.* Je ne saurais, *I cannot.* Que je sache, *to my knowledge.* Pas que je sache, *not to my knowledge, not that I know.* Un je ne sais quoi, *something, I know not what.* C'est à —, *it is a question.*
SAVOIR, v. n. 1. *to know;* 2. *to be learned, to be a scholar.*
A —, 1. *viz., namely;* 2. *that is;* 3. *to wit.*
SAVOIR, s. m. 1. *knowledge;* 2. *learning.*
SAVOIR, adv. 1. *viz., namely;* 2. *that is;* 3. *to wit.*
SAVOIR-FAIRE, s. m. 1. *skill, management;* 2. *wits.*
SAVOIR-VIVRE, s. m. *good breeding, good manners.*
SAVON, s. m. 1. *soap;* 2. (fig.) *scolding.*
— à barbe, *shaving-soap.* Boîte à —, 1. *shaving-box;* 2. *soap-tray.* Eau de —, *soap-suds.* Pain de —, *cake of soap.* Donner un —, (fig.) *to scold, to blow up.*
SAVONNAGE, s. m. 1. *soaping;* 2. *washing;* 3. *lathering.*
Eau de —, *soap-suds.*
SAVONNER, v. a. 1. *to soap;* 2. *to wash;* 3. *to lather;* 4. (fig.) *to scold.*
SAVONNERIE, s. f. 1. *soap-house;* 2. *soap-trade.*
SAVONNETTE, s. f. *soap-ball.*
SAVONNEU-X, SE, adj. *soapy.*
SAVONNIER, s. m. 1. *soap-boiler;* 2. (bot.) *soap-tree.*
SAVOURER, v. a. 1. *to savour;* 2. *to relish.*
SAVOURET, s. m. (cook.) *marrow-bone.*
SAVOUREUSEMENT, adv. *savourily.*
SAVOUREU-X, SE, adj. *savoury.*
SAVOYARD, E, s. m. f. *Savoyard.*
SAXATILE, adj. *saxatile.*
SAXE, adj. *Saxon.*
SAXIFRAGE, adj. (med.) *saxifragous.*
SAXIFRAGE, s. f. (bot.) *saxifrage.*
SAXON, NE, s. m. f. *Saxon.*
SBIRE, s. m. 1. *sbirro;* 2. *constable.*
SCABIEUSE, s. f. (bot.) *scabious.*
SCABIEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *scabious.*
SCABREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *rugged, rough;* 2. *dangerous;* 3. *difficult;* 4. *ticklish.*
SCALDE, s. m. *Scald* (poet.).
SCALÈNE, adj. (geom.) *scalene.*
SCALPEL, s. m. (surg.) *scalpel.*
SCAMMONÉE, s. f. (bot.) *scammony.*
SCANDALE, s. m. 1. *scandal;* 2. *offence;* 3. *exposure.*
Causer, donner, faire du —, 1. *to raise scandal;* 2. *to make an exposure.*
SCANDALEUSEMENT, adv. *scandalously.*
SCANDALEU-X, SE, adj. *scandalous.*
SCANDALISER, v. a. *to scandalize.*
SE SCANDALISER, v. r. *to be scandalized.*
SCANDER, v. a. *to scan* (verses).
SCAPULAIRE, s. m. 1. (of monks) *scapular, scapulary;* 2. (surg.) *land, strap.*
SCAPULAIRE, s. f. (anat.) *scapular.*
SCAPULAR, adj. (anat.) *scapular.*
SCARABÉE, s. m. 1. *scarabee;* 2. *beetle.*
SCARAMOUCHE, s. m. *Scaramouch.*
SCARIFICATEUR, s. m. (surg.) *scarifier, scarificator.*
SCARIFICATION, s. f. (surg.) *scarification.*
SCARIFIER, v. a. (surg.) *to scarify.*
SCARIOLE, s. f. (bot.) *endive.*
SCARLATINE, s. f. *scarlatina, scarlet fever.*
SCARLATINE, adj. (med.) *scarlet.*
Fièvre —, *scarlet fever, scarlatina.*
SCEAU, s. m. 1. *seal;* 2. *seal-office;* 3. *stamp;* 4. *sanction.*
Garde des —x, *keeper of the seals.* Petit —, *privy seal.* Sous le — de, *under the seal of.* Mettre le — à, 1. *to seal;* 2. *to sanction;* 3. *to complete.*
SCÉLÉRAT, E, adj. 1. *villanous, flagitious;* 2. (pers.) *profligate, unprincipled.*
SCÉLÉRAT, s. m. 1. *villain, scoundrel;* 2. *wretch.*
SCÉLÉRATESSE, s. f. *villany, profligacy.*
SCELLÉ, s. m. (law) *seal.*
Apposer les —s, *to affix the seal on.* Lever les —s, *to take off the seals.*
SCELLEMENT, s. m. 1. *sealing;* 2. *fastening.*
SCELLER, v. a. 1. *to seal;* 2. *to ratify, to confirm.*
SCELLEUR, s. m. *sealer.*
SCÈNE, s. f. 1. *scene;* 2. (theat.) *stage;* 3. *scenery.*
Faire une — à quelqu'un, *to reproach one, to blow one up.*
SCÉNIQUE, adj. *scenic.*
SCEPTICISME, s. m. *scepticism.*
SCEPTIQUE, adj. *sceptical.*
SCEPTIQUE, s. m. *sceptic.*
SCEPTRE, s. m. 1. *sceptre;* 2. (fig.) *sway.*
SCHAH, s. m. *Shah.*
SCHAKO. *V.* SHAKO.
SCHALL. *V.* CHÂLE.
SCHELLING, s. m. *shilling.*
SCHÉRIF. *V.* CHÉRIF.
SCHISMATIQUE, adj. *schismatic.*
SCHISMATIQUE, s. m. *schismatic.*
SCHISME, s. m. *schism.*
Faire —, *to schismatize.*
SCHISTE, s. m. (min.) *shist; slate.*
SCHISTEU-X, SE, adj. *shistose, shistous.*
SCHLAGUE, s. f. (mil.) *flogging.*
SCHNAPAN, s. m. *V.* CHENAPAN.
SCHOLAIRE. *V.* SCOLAIRE.
SCHONER, SCHOONER, s. m. (nav.) *schooner.*
SCIAGE, s. m. *sawing.*
SCIATIQUE, adj. (med.) *sciatic,*
SCIATIQUE, s. f. (med.) *sciatica.*
SCIE, s. f. 1. *saw;* 2. (fig.) *bore;* 3. (fish) *saw-fish.*
— à main, *hand-saw.* — à découper, *saw-frame.* — de scieur de long, *pit-saw.*
SCIEMMENT, adv. *knowingly, wittingly.*
SCIENCE, s. f. 1. *science;* 2. *knowledge;* 3. *learning;* 4. *information.*
— infuse, *intuition.*
SCIENTIFIQUE, adj. *scientific.*

SCIENTIFIQUEMENT, adv. *scientifically.*
SCIER, v. a. 1. *to saw*; 2. *to reap.*
— le dos, (fam.) *to bore one.*
SCIER, v. n. 1. *to saw*; 2. (nav.) *to back water.*
SCIERIE, s. f. 1. *saw-mill*; 2. *saw-yard.*
SCIEUR, s. m. 1. *sawyer*; 2. *reaper.*
— de long, *sawyer.*
SCILLE, s. f. (bot.) *squill.*
SCINDER, v. a. *to divide.*
SCINTILLANT, E, adj. *scintillant.*
SCINTILLATION, s. f. *scintillation.*
SCINTILLER, v. n. *to scintillate.*
SCION, s. m. (bot.) *scion, shoot.*
SCISSILE, adj. *scissible.*
SCISSION, s. f. 1. *division*; 2. *secession.*
Faire —, *to secede.*
SCISSIONNAIRE, adj. *seceding.*
SCISSIONNAIRE, s. m. *seceder.*
SCISSURE, s. f. (anat.) *fissure.*
SCIURE, s. f. *saw-dust.*
SCOLAIRE, adj. *academic.*
SCOLASTIQUE, adj. 1. *scholastic*; 2. *academic.*
SCOLASTIQUE, s. m. *scholastic.*
SCOLASTIQUE, s. f. *scholasticism.*
SCOLASTIQUEMENT, adv. *scholastically.*
SCOLIASTE, s. m. *scholiast.*
SCOLIE, s. m. f. *scholium.*
SCOLOPENDRE, s. f. 1. *scolopendra*; 2. *hart's tongue.*
SCORBUT, s. m. (med.) *scurvy.*
SCORBUTIQUE, adj. *scorbutic.*
SCORDIUM, s. m. (bot.) *water-germander.*
SCORIE, s. f. *scoria, dross, slag.*
SCORIFICATION, s. f. *scorification.*
SCORIFIER, v. a. *to scorify.*
SCORPION, s. m. *scorpion.*
SCORPIONE, s. f. (bot.) *scorpion-grass.*
SCORSONAIRE, SCORSONÈRE, s. f. (bot.) *viper's grass.*
SCOTIE, s. f. (arch.) *scotia.*
SCRIBE, s. m. *scribe.*
SCRIPTEUR, s. m. *scriptor.*
SCROFULAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *fig-wort.*
SCROFULES, s. f. pl. (med.) *scrofula.*
SCROFULEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *scrofulous.*
SCROTUM, s. m. (anat.) *scrotum.*
SCRUPULE, s. m. 1. *scruple, qualm*; 2. *scrupulousness.*
Se faire —, un —, *to scruple.*
SCRUPULEUSEMENT, adv. 1. *scrupulously*; 2. *nicely, rigorously.*
SCRUPULEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *scrupulous*; 2. *nice, rigorous.*
SCRUPULEU-X, SE, s. m. f. *scrupler.*
SCRUTA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *investigator*; 2. *scrutinizer*; 3. *scrutator* (of a ballot).
SCRUTA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. 1. *investigating*; 2. *scrutinizing.*
SCRUTER, v. a. 1. *to investigate*; 2. *to scrutinize.*
SCRUTIN, s. m. *ballot, balloting.*
Tour de —, *ballot.* Élire par —, *to choose by ballot.* Voter au —, *to ballot.*
SCUBAC, s. m. (liquor) *usquebaugh.*
SCULPTER, v. a. 1. *to sculpture*; 2. *to carve.*
SCULPTEUR, s. m. *sculptor, carver.*
SCULPTURE, s. f. 1. *sculpture*; 2. *carving*; 3. *carved work.*
SCUTIFORME, adj. *scutiform.*
SCYTHE, adj. & s. m. f. *Scythian.*
SE, pers. pron. 1. *o.'s self* (for all genders); 2. *himself*, m., *herself*, f., *itself*, n., *themselves*, pl. (for all genders); 3. (reciprocal) *each other, one another.*
— flatter, *to flatter o.'s self.* Il se ruine, *he ruins himself.* Elle s'amuse, *she amuses herself.* — détester, *to hate each other* or *one another.*
SÉANCE, s. f. 1. *seat* (right of sitting); 2. *sitting* (of assemblies), *meeting.*
— tenante, *forthwith.* En —, *sitting.* Fermer, lever la —, *to close the meeting.* Tenir —, *to sit, to hold a meeting.*
SÉANT, E, adj. (law) *sitting.*
SÉANT, E, adj. 1. *fitting, proper*; 2. *becoming.*
SÉANT, s. m. *sitting-part.*
Être sur son —, *to be sitting up.* Se tenir sur son —, *to sit up.*
SEAU, s. m. 1. *pail, bucket*; 2. *pailful, bucketful.*
— à charbon, *coal-scuttle.* — à incendie, de la ville, *fire-bucket.* Pleuvoir à —x, *to rain in torrents.*
SÉBACÉ, E, adj. *sebaceous.*
SÉBILE, s. f. *wooden bowl.*
SEC, m., SÈCHE, f. adj. 1. *dry*; 2. *lean, thin, spare*; 3. (of fruit) *dried*; 4. (fig.) *unfeeling, hard*; 5. (of answers) *tart, sharp, blunt*; 6. (of blows) *quick, smart*; 7. (of reprimands) *sharp, severe*; 8. (of money) *ready.*
Cœur —, *unfeeling heart.* Homme —, *thin* or *spare man.*
SEC, s. m. 1. *dryness*; 2. *manger-food*; 3. *sweetmeats.*
A —, 1. *dry*; 2. *drained*; 3. (fig.) *out of cash, hard up*; 4. (nav.) *ahull*; *under bare poles.* A — sur le rivage, (nav.) *high and dry.* Être à —, 1. *to be dry*; 2. (fig.) *to be out of cash.* Faire —, (of the weather) *to be dry.* Mettre à —, 1. *to drain*; 2. *to exhaust.*
SEC, adv. 1. *dryly, sharply*; 2. (of drinking) *neat* (without water); 3. *hard.*
SÉCABLE, adj. *scissile.*
SÉCANT, E, adj. (geom.) *secant.*
SÉCANTE, s. f. (geom.) *secant.*
SÉCATEUR, s. m. *pruning-shears.*
SÉCHAGE, s. m. *drying.*
SÈCHE, s. f. *cuttle-fish.*
SÈCHEMENT, adv. 1. *dryly*; 2. *sharply, bluntly*; 3. *plainly.*
SÉCHER, v. a. 1. *to dry, to dry up*; 2. *to cure.*
SE SÉCHER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to dry o.'s self*; 2. (things) *to dry.*
SÉCHER, v. n. 1. *to dry*; 2. *to dry up*; 3. (fig.) *to wither*; 4. *to pine away.*
SÉCHERESSE, s. f. 1. *dryness*; 2. *drought*; 3. (fig.) *sharpness*; 4. *jejuneness*; 5. *plainness.*
SÉCHOIR s. m. 1. *drying-room*; 2. *dryer*; 3. (spin.) *tenter.*
SECOND, E, adj. 1. *second*; 2. *other.*
Eau —e, *lye-water.*
SECOND, s. m. 1. *second*; 2. *second story* or *floor*; 3. *assistant*; 4. (nav.) *mate.*
Au —, *on the second floor* or *story.* En —, (mil., nav.) *second.* Lieutenant en —, *second lieutenant.*
SECONDAIRE, adj. *secondary.*
SECONDAIREMENT, adv. *secondarily.*
SECONDE, s. f. 1. (of time) *second*; 2. (of schools) *second class*; 3. (fenc.) *segoon.*
SECONDEMENT, adv. *secondly.*
SECONDER, v. a. 1. *to second, to assist, to back*; 2. *to favour.*

Secouer, v. a. 1. *to shake*; 2. *to shake off*; 3. *to jog*; 4. *to toss*; 5. *to throw off*.
Se secouer, v. r. 1. *to shake o.'s self*; 2. *to move about*.
Secoûment, s. m. *shaking*.
Secourable, adj. 1. *helpful*; 2. *ready to help* or *to assist*.
Secourir, v. a. [conj. like Courir] *to succour, to relieve, to assist, to help*.
Secours, s. m. 1. *succour, relief, help, aid, assistance*; 2. *rescue*.
Au —! à mon —! *help! help!* Sans —, *helpless*. Crier au —, *to call for help*. Prêter — à, *to give aid, assistance, help*.
Secousse, s. f. 1. *shake, shaking*; 2. *concussion*; 3. *shock*; 4. *toss, tossing*; 5. *blow*; 6. *attack*.
Secr-et, ète, adj. 1. *secret*; 2. *private*; 3. (pers.) *reserved*.
Secret, s. m. 1. *secret, secrecy*; 2. *close confinement*.
Au —, *in close confinement*. En —, *in secret, in secrecy*. Sous le —, *in secret*. Être du —, *to be in the secret*. Garder un —, *to keep a secret*.
Secrétaire, s. m. 1. *secretary*; 2. *writing-table*; 3. (bird) *secretary-bird*.
— d'ambassade, *secretary to an embassy*. — d'état, *secretary of state*.
Secrétairerie, s. f. *secretary's office*.
Secrétariat, s. f. 1. *secretaryship*; 2. *secretary's office*.
Secrète, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *secret prayer*.
Secrètement, adv. 1. *secretly*; 2. *privately*.
Sécréter, v. a. *to secrete*.
Sécréteur, s. m. *secretory*.
Sécrétion, s. f. *secretion*.
Sécrétoire, adj. *secretory*.
Sectaire, s. m. *sectarian*.
Sectateur, s. m. *votary*.
Secte, s. f. *sect*.
Secteur, s. m. *sector*.
Section, s. f. 1. *section*; 2. (of canals) *water-way*.
Séculaire, adj. 1. *secular*; 2. *a hundred years old*; 3. *venerable* (by age).
Sécularisation, s. f. *secularization*.
Séculariser, v. a. *to secularize*.
Séculairité, s. f. *secular jurisdiction*.
Séculi-er, ère, adj. 1. *secular*; 2. *worldly*.
Prêtre —, *secular*.
Séculier, s. m. *secular*.
Séculièrement, adv. *secularly*.
Sécurité, s. f. *security*.
Sedan, s. m. *Sedan cloth*.
Sédanoise, s. f. (print.) *pearl*.
Sédati-f, ve, adj. (med.) *sedative*.
Sédatif, s. m. (med.) *sedative*.
Sédentaire, adj. 1. *sedentary*; 2. *settled*.
Sédentairement, adv. *sedentarily*.
Sédiment, s. m. *sediment, dregs*.
Séditieusement, adv. *seditiously*.
Séditieu-x, se, adj. *seditious*.
Sédition, s. f. *sedition*.
Séducteur, trice, s. m. f. 1. *seducer*; 2. *enticer*; 3. *deluder*.
Séduc-teur, trice, adj. 1. *seductive*; 2. *enticing*; 3. *deluding*.
Séduction, s. f. 1. *seduction*; 2. *enticement*; 3. *bribe, corruption*.
Séduire, v. a. [Séduisant, séduit; je séduis, je séduisis] 1. *to seduce*; 2. *to bribe*; 3. *to entice*; 4. *to delude*; 5. *to charm, to beguile*.
Séduisant, e, adj. 1. *seductive, seducing*; 2. *enticing, tempting*; 3. *delusive*; 4. *lovely, bewitching*.
Séduit, e, part. of Séduire.
Segment, s. m. (geom.) *segment*.
Ségraire, s. f. *wood in common*.
Ségrégation, s. f. *segregation*.
Seiche, s. f. *V.* Sèche.
Seigle, s. m. (bot.) *rye*.
†**Seigneur**, s. m. 1. *lord*; 2. *Lord* (Christ).
Le grand —, *the grand Seignior* (Sultan). Notre —, *our Lord*. Petit —, *lordling*. En —, en grand —, *lordly, lordlike*. Faire le —, *to lord, to play the lord*.
†**Seigneuriage**, s. m. *seigniorage*.
†**Seigneurial, e**, adj. 1. *seigniorial*; 2. *manorial*.
†**Seigneurie**, s. f. 1. *lordship*; 2. *seigniory*; 3. *manor*.
Sa —, *his lordship*.
Seime, s. f. (veter.) *wire-heel*.
Sein, s. m. 1. *bosom*; 2. *breast*; 3. (fig.) *bosom, womb, heart, midst*.
Au — de, *in the bosom, heart, midst of*. Donner le —, *to give the breast*.
Seine, s. f. 1. *drag-net*; 2. (river) *Seine*.
Seing, s. m. 1. *signature*; 2. *sign manual*.
Blanc —, *signature in blank*. — privé, *private seal*. Sous — privé, 1. (of deeds) *private*; 2. (law) *by private deed*.
Seize, adj. 1. *sixteen*; 2. *sixteenth*.
Seize, s. m. 1. *sixteen*; 2. *sixteenth*.
Seizième, adj. *sixteenth*.
Seizième, s. m. *sixteenth*.
Seizièmement, adv. *sixteenthly*.
Séjour, s. m. 1. *stay*; 2. *sojourn*; 3. *abode, residence, habitation*; 4. *regions*; 5. *continuance*.
Séjourner, v. n. 1. *to stay*; 2. *to remain*; 3. *to sojourn, to tarry*; 4. (things) *to continue*.
Sel, s. m. 1. *salt*; 2. (fig.) *wit, poignancy*.
— attique, *Attic salt*. — anglais *or* d'Epsom, *Epsom salts*. — blanc, *white, table-salt*. — gemme, *rock-salt*. — gris, *bay salt*. — marin, *sea-salt*. Goût de —, *saltish*.
Sélénite, s. m. (chem.) *selenite*.
Sélénographie, s. f. *selenography*.
Sélénographique, adj. *selenographic*.
Selle, s. f. 1. *saddle*; 2. (med.) *motion; stool, relief of the bowels*.
— d'amazone *or* de femme, *side saddle, pillion*. — à tous chevaux, 1. *common saddle*; 2. (fig.) *common-place*. Aller à la —, *to have relief of the bowels*. Être bien en —, *to ride gracefully*.
Seller, v. a. *to saddle*.
Seller (se), v. r. (agr.) *to harden*.
Sellerie, s. f. 1. *saddlery*; 2. *saddle-room*.
Sellette, s. f. 1. *stool* (small); 2. *seat* (of culprits); 3. *shoe-black's box*; 4. (of ploughs) *pillow*; 5. *collar*; 6. (of saddles) *pad*; 7. (nav.) *caulking-box*.
Mettre sur la —, *to haul over the coals*. Tenir sur la —, *to cross-question*.
Selline, s. m. *saddler*.
Selon, prep. 1. *according to, agreeably to*; 2. *pursuant to*; 3. *according to circumstances*.
— moi, lui, etc., *in my, his opinion*. C'est —, *it depends on circumstances*.
Selon que, conj. *according as*.
†**Semailles**, s. f. pl. 1. *sowing-seed*; 2. *seed*; 3. *seed-time*.

Semaine, s. f. 1. *week*; 2. *week's work, week's wages.*
A la —, *by the week.* La — prochaine, *next week.* Par —, *a week.* — sainte, *Holy Week.*
Semainier, s. m. 1. *officer of the week*; 2. *case of razors.*
Semainière, s. f. *nun on duty for the week.*
Sémaphore, s. m. *semaphore.*
Semaque, s. m. *smack, fishing smack.*
Semblable, adj. 1. *like, similar*; 2. *alike.*
Semblable, s. m. 1. *like, fellow*; 2. *fellow-creature.*
Semblablement, adv. *likewise, also.*
Semblance, s. f. *likeness, resemblance.*
Semblant, s. m. *appearance, pretence, seeming.*
Faux —, *false pretence.* Faire —, *to pretend, to feign.* Ne faire — de rien, *to take no notice of anything.* Sans faire — de rien, *without seeming to take notice.* Il fait — de lire, *he pretends to read.*
Sembler, v. n. *to seem, to appear.*
Il me semble, *it seems, it appears to me.* Comme bon lui semble, *as he pleases* or *likes.* Que vous en semble? *what do you think of it?*
Semelle, s. f. 1. (of shoes, boots) *sole*; 2. (of stockings) *foot*; 3. (of anchors) *shoe*; 4. (arch.) *sleeper; ground sill.*
A —s épaisses, *thick-soled.* Battre la —, *to pad the hoof.* Mettre des —s à, *to sole.* Mettre des demi- —s à, *to half-sole.*
Semence, s. f. 1. *seed*; 2. (fig.) *seed, cause*; 3. *sprigs* (nails).
— de perles, *pearl-seed.*
Semen-contra, s. m. *semen-contra.*
Semer, v. a. 1. *to sow*; 2. *to scatter, to strew*; 3. (fig.) *to spread.*
Semer, v. n. *to sow.*
Semestre, s. m. 1. *half-year, six months*; 2. *half-year's duty*; 3. (mil.) *six months' furlough.*
Semestre, adj. *half-yearly.*
De —, *half-yearly.*
Semestriel, le, adj. *half-yearly, semi-annual.*
Semestrier, s. m. (mil.) *soldier absent on a six months' furlough.*
Semeur, s. m. 1. *sower*; 2. *disperser.*
Semi, adj. *semi, demi, half.*
Semi-circulaire, adj. *semi-circular.*
†**Sémillant, e**, adj. 1. *brisk*; 2. *lively*; 3. *quick.*
Semi-lunaire, adj. *semi-lunar.*
Séminaire, s. m. *seminary* (for the church).
Séminal, e, *seminal.*
Séminariste, s. m. *seminarist.*
Séminations, s. f. *semination.*
Semis, s. m. (agr.) *seed-plot.*
Sémitique, adj. *Semitic.*
Semoir, s. m. 1. *seed-lip*; 2. *corn-drill, drill.*
Semoncе, s. f. *lecture, reprimand.*
Semoncer, v. a. *to lecture, to reprimand.*
Semoule, s. f. *semolina.*
Sempiternel, le, adj. (jest.) *everlasting.*
Sénat, s. m. *senate.*
Du — *senatorial.*
Sénateur, s. m. *senator.*
Sénatorerie, s. f. *senatorship.*
Sénatorial, e, adj. *senatorial.*
Sénatorien, ne, adj. *senatorial.*
Senatrice, s. f. *senator's wife.*
Sénatus-consulte, s. m. *senatus-consultum* (decree of the senate).

Sénau, s. m. (nav.) *snow.*
Voile de —, *try-sail.*
Séné, s. m. (bot.) *senna.*
Sénéchal, s. m. *seneschal.*
Grand —, *high seneschal.*
Sénéchale, s. f. *seneschal's wife.*
Sénéchaussée, s. f. 1. *jurisdiction of a seneschal*; 2. *seneschal's court.*
Seneçon, s. m. (bot.) *groundsel.*
Sénégré, s. m. (bot.) *fenugreek.*
Senelle, s. f. (bot.) *haw.*
Sénevé, s. m. (bot.) *char-lock, mustard-seed.*
Sénile, adj. *senile.*
Sens, s. m. 1. *sense*; 2. *sensuality*; 3. *intellect, understanding*; 4. *meaning, signification*; 5. *acceptation*; 6. *side*; 7. *way*; 8. *direction.*
— commun, *common sense.* — dessus dessous, *upside down, topsy-turvy.* — devant derrière, *the hind part foremost.* — propre, *proper sense.* A double —, *double meaning.* Bon —, *good sense.* Dans tous les —, 1. *in all directions*; 2. *to and fro.* En tous —, *in every direction.* En — inverse, *in a contrary direction.* Être dans son bon —, *to be in o.'s senses* or *right senses.* Reprendre ses —, *to come to* or *recover o.'s senses.* Tomber sous les —, *to be obvious.* Il abonde en son —, *he is wedded to his opinion.*
Sensation, s. f. *sensation.*
Éprouver une —, *to feel a sensation.* Faire —, *to create a sensation.*
Sensé, e, adj. 1. *sensible, reasonable*; 2. (pers.) *of sense, intelligent.*
Sensément, adv. *sensibly, with sense.*
Sensibilité, s. f. 1. *sensibility*; 2. *sensitiveness*; 3. *feeling*; 4. (of flesh) *tenderness.*
Sensible, adj. 1. *sensible, obvious*; 2. (fig.) *impressible*; 3. (of flesh) *tender.*
Sensible, s. f. (mus.) *sensible note.*
Sensiblement, adv. 1. *sensibly*; 2. *obviously*; 3. (fig.) *greatly, much.*
Sensiblerie, s. f. *sentimentality.*
Sensiti-f, ve, adj. *sensitive.*
Sensitive, s. f. (bot.) *sensitive-plant.*
Sensorium, s. m. *sensorium.*
Sensualiste, s. m. *sensualist.*
Sensualité, s. f. 1. *sensuality*; 2. —s, pl. *sensual pleasures.*
Sensuel, le, adj. *sensual, voluptuous.*
Sensuel, le, s. m. f. *sensualist.*
Sensuellement, adv. *sensually.*
Sentence, s. f. 1. *sentence, maxim*; 2. *sentence, decree.*
Sentencieusement, adv. *sententiously.*
Sentencieu-x, se, adj. *sententious.*
Sentine, s. f. *thread* (of a skein).
Senteur, s. f. *scent, perfume.*
Pois de —, *sweet peas.*
Sentier, s. m. 1. *path*; 2. *foot-path, foot-way, track.*
Sentiment, s. m. 1. *sensation*; 2. *perception*; 3. *feeling*; 4. *sense, consciousness*; 5. *sentiment*; 6. *opinion*; 7. *sentimentality.*
Avoir le — de, *to be sensible of, to be conscious of.* Êtes-vous de mon —? *are you of my opinion?*
Sentimental, e, adj. *sentimental.*
Personne —e, *sentimentalist.*
Sentine, s. f. 1. (nav.) *well-room*; 2. (of vice) *sink.*
Sentinelle, s. f. 1. (mil.) *sentinel*; 2. *sentry.*

Être en —, faire —, 1. *to stand, to keep sentry*; 2. *to be on sentry.*

Sentir, v. a. [Sentant, senti; je sens, je sentis] 1. *to feel*; 2. *to smell*; 3. *to scent*; 4. *to taste of*; 5. (fig.) *to perceive*; 6. *to experience*; 7. *to be sensible of*; 8. *to savour of*; 9. *to foresee*; 10. *to look like.*

— le froid, le chaud, *to feel cold, heat.* — une odeur agréable, *to smell an agreeable odour.* — le goût du poisson, *to taste of fish.* — un orage de loin, *to foresee a storm from afar.* Faire — une chose à quelqu'un, *to make one sensible of a thing, to show any one a thing.* Je ne puis — cet homme, *I cannot bear that man.*

Se sentir, v. r. 1. *to feel o.'s self*; 2. *to know o.'s self*; 3. *to be conscious*; 4. *to experience*; 5. (things) *to be felt* or *sensible.* Se faire —, *to be felt, to show o.'s self.* Ne pas se — de joie, *to be mad with joy, to be overjoyed.* Je ne me sens pas de froid, *I am quite frozen.*

Sentir, v. n. 1. *to feel*; 2. *to smell*; 3. *to have a bad odour.*

— bon, *to smell nice.* — mauvais, *to smell bad.*

Seoir, v. n. [Seyant, sis; il sied, il seyait, il siéra] *to become, to be becoming, to suit, to fit.*

Il vous sied bien, *it becomes you.* Il vous sied mal, *it does not become you.*

Séparable, adj. *separable.*

Séparation, s. f. 1. *separation*; 2. *disjunction*; 3. *partition*; 4. *divorce.*

— de biens, (law) *separate maintenance.* — de corps et de biens, *divorce.*

Séparatiste, s. m. *separatist.*

Séparé, e, part. & adj. 1. *separate*; 2. *apart*; 3. *distinct.*

Séparément, adv. *separately, asunder.*

Séparer, v. a. 1. *to separate*; 2. *to part*; 3. *to sever*; 4. *to disjoin*; 5. *to divorce.*

Se séparer, v. r. 1. *to separate*; 2. *to part* (*from*); 3. (of assemblies) *to break up.*

Se — de corps et de biens, *to be divorced.*

Sépia, s. f. *sepia.*

A la —, *in sepia.*

Sepe, s. m. *sepe.*

Sept, adj. 1. *seven*; 2. *seventh.*

Sept, s. m. 1. *seven*; 2. *seventh.*

Septante, adj. 1. (old) *seventy*; 2. (translators of the Bible) *seventy.*

Version des —, *Septuagint.*

Septembre, s. m. *September.*

Septembriseur, s. m. *Septembrist.*

Septénaire, adj. & s. m. *septenary.*

Septennal, e, adj. *septennial.*

Septennalité, s. f. *seven years' duration.*

Septentrion, s. m. 1. *North*; 2. (astr.) *the Lesser Bear.*

Septentrional, e, adj. *North, Northern, Northerly.*

Septième, adj. *seventh.*

Septième, s. m. *seventh, seventh day.*

Septième, s. f. 1. (mus.) *seventh*; 2. (of schools) *seventh class.*

Septièmement, adv. *seventhly.*

Septimo, adv. *seventhly.*

Septuagénaire, adj. *seventy years' old* or *of age.*

Septuagénaire, s. m. 1. *septuagenarian*; 2. *person of seventy years old.*

Septuagésime, s. f. *septuagesima.*

Septuple, adj. *seven-fold.*

Septuple, s. m. *septuple.*

Septupler, v. a. 1. *to increase seven-fold*; 2. *to repeat seven times.*

Sépulcral, e, adj. 1. *sepulchral*; 2. *cadaverous*; 3. (of the voice) *hollow, sepulchral.*

Sépulcre, s. m. *sepulchre, tomb.*

Sépulture, s. f. 1. *burial, sepulture, interment*; 2. *vault.*

Lieu de —, *burial-place.* Privé de —, *left unburied.*

Séquelle, s. f. *gang, set, host.*

Séquence, s. f. (cards) *sequence.*

Séquestration, s. f. *sequestration.*

Séquestre, s. m. 1. *sequestration*; 2. (pers.) *sequestrator.*

En —, *sequestered.* Mettre en —, *to sequester.*

Séquestrer, v. a. 1. *to sequester*; 2. *to put away, to remove.*

Se séquestrer, v. r. *to sequester o.'s self.*

Sequin, s. m. *sequin* (gold coin).

†**Serail**, s. m. *seraglio.*

Séran, s. m. *heckle, flax-comb.*

Séranҫage, s. m. *heckling.*

Séranҫer, v. a. *to heckle.*

Séraphin, s. m. *seraph.*

Séraphique, adj. *seraphic.*

Sérasquier, s. m. *Seraskier* (Turkish commander).

Serein, e, adj. 1. *serene*; 2. *placid.*

Serein, s. m. *evening dew, damp.*

Sérénade, s. f. *serenade.*

Donner une —, *to serenade.*

Sérénissime, adj. *Most Serene.*

Sérénité, s. f. *serenity, calmness, placidness.*

Séreu-x, se, adj. 1. (med.) *serous*; 2. *wheyey, wheyish.*

Ser-f, ve, s. m. f. *serf.*

Ser-f, ve, adj. *of serfs.*

Serfouette, s. f. *hoe.*

Serfouir, v. a. *to hoe.*

Serge, s. f. *serge.*

Sergent, s. m. 1. (mil.) *sergeant*; 2. (tool) *cramp.*

— -major, *sergeant-major.* — de ville, *sergent de ville, policeman.* Grade de —, *sergeantship.*

Serger, Sergier, s. m. *serge-maker.*

Sergerie, s. f. 1. *serge manufactory*; 2. *serge-trade.*

Séricicole, adj. *of silk-husbandry.*

Série, s. f. *series.*

Sérieusement, adv. 1. *seriously*; 2. *in earnest*; 3. *for good.*

Sérieu-x, se, adj. 1. *serious*; 2. *grave*; 3. *earnest.*

Sérieux, s. m. 1. *seriousness*; 2. *gravity*; 3. *earnestness.*

Au —, *in earnest.* Garder son —, *to keep o.'s gravity.* Prendre son —, *to begin to look grave, to grow serious.*

Serin, e, s. m. f. (bird) *canary, canary-bird.*

Serine, v. a. 1. *to play* (a tune) *on the bird-organ*; 2. *to teach with the bird-organ.*

Serinette, s. f. 1. *bird-organ*; 2. (pers.) *bad singer.*

Seringat, s. m. (bot.) *syringa.*

Seringue, s. f. *syringe, squirt.*

Seringuer, v. a. *to syringe, to squirt.*

SERMENT, s. m. 1. *oath*; 2. —s, pl., *swearing*.
Faux —, *false oath*. Prestation de —, *swearing*. Sous la foi du —, *upon oath, under an oath*. Faire —, *to swear*. Faire prêter — à, *to put on o.'s oath*. Prêter —, *to take an oath, to be sworn*. Rompre, violer son —, *to break o.'s oath*.
SERMON, s. m. 1. *sermon*; 2. *lecture*.
SERMONNAIRE, s. m. 1. *collection of sermons*; 2. *author of sermons*.
SERMONNAIRE, adj. *of sermons*.
SERMONNER, v. a. *to lecture*.
SERMONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *sermonizer*.
SÉROSITÉ, s. f. (med.) *serosity*.
SERPE, s. f. *hedge-bill, hedging-bill, bill*.
SERPENT, s. m. 1. *serpent, snake*; 2. (pers.) *serpent*; 3. (mus.) *serpent*; 4. (pers.) *serpent-player*.
— à sonnettes, *rattle-snake*. De —, 1. *serpentine*; 2. *snaky*.
SERPENTAIRE, s. f. *snake-root*.
SERPENTAIRE, s. m. (astr.) *serpentarius*.
SERPENTE, s. m. *silver paper*.
SERPENTEAU, s. m. 1. *young serpent*; 2. (fire-works) *serpent*.
SERPENTER, v. n. 1. *to twine*; 2. *to wind, to meander*.
Aller en serpentant, *to wind*.
SERPENTIN, E, adj. *serpentine*.
SERPENTIN, s. m. *worm* (of a still).
SERPENTINE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *grass-plantain*; 2. (min.) *serpentine-stone*; 3. *serpentine-marble*.
SERPETTE, s. f. *pruning-knife*.
†**SERPILLIÈRE**, s. f. *sarplier, packing-cloth*.
SERPOLET, s. m. (bot.) *wild thyme*.
SERRE, s. f. 1. *green-house*; 2. *hot-house*; 3. *conservatory*; 4. (of fruits) *pressure, pressing*; 5. (of birds) *talon, claw, fang*; 6. (pers.) *grasp, hand*; 7. (nav.) *ship-plank*.
— chaude, *hot-house*. Avoir la — bonne, *to have a strong grasp* or *hand*.
SERRÉ, E, adj. 1. *close*; 2. *tight*; 3. *compact*; 4. *crowded*; 5. *concise*; 6. (pers.) *close-fisted, close*; 7. (bot.) *serrate*.
Nœud —, *tight knot*. Style —, *concise* or *terse style*.
SERRÉ, adv. 1. *much*; 2. *hard*; 3. (of playing) *prudently, cautiously*.
SERRE-BOSSE, s. m. (nav.) *shank-painter*.
SERRE-FILE, s. m. 1. (mil.) *last man of a file*; 2. (nav.) *sternmost ship*.
SERREMENT, s. m. 1. *pressing*; 2. *clasping*; 3. *squeezing, squeeze*.
— de cœur, *heaviness of heart, grief*.
SERRÉMENT, adv. *closely*.
SERRE-NEZ, s. m. (for horses) *twitch*.
SERRE-PAPIERS, s. m. 1. *paper-weight*; 2. *paper-holder*; 3. *set of pigeon-holes*; 4. *office-lead*.
SERRER, v. a. 1. *to press*; 2. *to clasp*; 3. *to tie tight*; 4. *to tighten*; 5. *to fasten*; 6. *to bind close*; 7. *to put close together*; 8. *to crowd, to condense*; 9. *to squeeze*; 10. *to lock up*; 11. *to put by* or *away*; 12. *to put in*; 13. *to pursue close*; 14. *to pass close to* (a wall); 15. *to oppress* (the heart); 16. *to shake* (hands); 17. *to clench* (o.'s fist, etc.); 18. (mil.) *to close*; 19. (nav.) *to take in*; 20. (print.) *to lock, to lock up*.
— dans ses bras, *to clasp in o.'s arms*. — un nœud, *to tighten a knot*. — la main, 1. *to squeeze the hand*; 2. *to shake hands*. — quelque chose, *to put a thing away* or *by*. — quelqu'un de près, *to pursue one close*. — les rangs, *to close the ranks*. — la côte, la terre, (nav.) *to hug the land*. — les voiles, *to take in the sails*.
SE SERRER, v. r. 1. *to press close to each other*; 2. *to sit, to stand, to lie close*; 3. *to grow tighter, to thicken*; 4. *to tie in*.
SERRE-TÊTE, s. m. *head-band*.
SERRURE, s. f. *lock*.
— à double tour, *double lock*. Trou de la —, *key-hole*.
SERRURERIE, s. f. 1. *lock-smith's art*; 2. *lock-smith's work*.
SERRURIER, s. m. *lock-smith*.
SERTIR, s. m. (jewel.) *to set in a bezil*.
SERTISSURE, s. f. (jewel.) *setting in a bezil*.
SÉRUM, s. m. *serum*.
SERVAGE, s. m. *servitude, bondage*.
SERVANT, E, adj. 1. *serving*; 2. *in waiting*.
SERVANT, s. m. (artil.) *gunner*.
SERVANTE, s. f. 1. *servant*; 2. *maid-servant, maid*; 3. *dumb-waiter* (table).
SERVIABLE, adj. *serviceable*.
SERVICE, s. m. 1. *service*; 2. *attendance*; 3. *duty*; 4. (of dishes) *set*; 5. (of repasts) *course*; 6. (mil.) *service*; 7. *duty*.
— divin, *divine service*. — de porcelaine, *china set*. Au —, (mil.) *in the service*. De —, 1. *in attendance*; 2. *in waiting*; 3. (mil., etc.) *on duty*. En —, *at service*. Être au — de, *to be in the service of*. Être de — auprès de, *to attend*. Être de —, *to be on duty*. Rendre —, *to render, to do service*. Se mettre en —, *to go to service*. Je suis à votre —, *I am at your disposal*. Qu'y a-t-il pour votre —? *what can I do for you?* C'est à votre —, *you are welcome to it, it is at your service*.
SERVIETTE, s. f. 1. *napkin* (for table); 2. *towel* (for the hands).
— de table, *table-napkin*. — de toilette, *towel*.
SERVILE, adj. 1. *servile*; 2. *slavish, mean*.
SERVILEMENT, adv. 1. *servilely*; 2. *slavishly*.
SERVILITÉ, s. f. 1. *servility*; 2. *cringing*.
SERVIR, v. a. [Servant, servi; je sers, je servis] 1. *to serve*; 2. *to attend, to wait upon*; 3. *to be of service* or *use*; 4. *to serve up, to put upon table*; 5. *to help* (at table), *to wait*; 6. *to pay* (interest); 7. *to supply* (with goods).
— la messe, *to answer at mass, to assist the priest at mass*. Le dîner est servi, Monsieur est servi, *or* Madame est —e, *dinner is upon the table*.
SE SERVIR, v. r. 1. *to serve o.'s self*; 2. *to help o.'s self*; 3. (of dishes) *to be served up*.
— de, 1. *to use, to make use of*; 2. *to avail o.'s self of*.
SERVIR, v. n. 1. *to serve*; 2. (of dinners) *to serve up*; 3. *to be employed*; 4. (mil.) *to serve, to be in the service*.
— à, 1. *to serve, to be of use, to be used for*; 2. *to be subservient*. — de, 1. *to serve as* or *for*; *to do instead of*; 2. *to do the office of*. Faire —, 1. *to make use of*; 2. *to avail o.'s self of*. Ne — à rien, *to be of no use*. Ne — de rien, *to be of no use, to answer no purpose*. A quoi sert de? que sert de? *what is the use of? to what purpose to?*.

Serviteur, s. m. *servant.*
Servitude, s. f. 1. *servitude;* 2. (law) *liability.*
Ses, adj. poss. (pl. of Son, Sa) *his, her, its.*
Sésame, s. m. (bot.) *sesamum.*
Sésamoïde, adj. (anat.) *sesamoid.*
Séséli, s. m. (bot.) *seseli.*
Sesquipédal, adj. *sesquipedal.*
Sessile, adj. *sessile.*
Session, s. f. 1. *session;* 2. *sitting;* 3. (law) *term.*
Sesterce, s. m. *sesterce* (anc. coin).
Setier, s. m. (measure) *setier.*
Séton, s. m. (med.) *seton.*
†**Seuil**, s. m. *threshold, sill.*
Seul, e, adj. 1. *alone;* 2. *by o.'s self;* 3. *only, one, single;* 4. *sole, mere.*
Vivre —, *to live alone.* Le — ami que j'aie, *the only friend I have.* La —e pensée de la mort, *the mere thought of death.* Tout —, *by o.'s self, alone.*
Seul, e, s. m. f. *one, one alone.*
Seulement, adv. 1. *only;* 2. *merely, solely;* 3. *but;* 4. *even.*
Non —, *not only.* Pas —, *not even.*
Sève, s. f. 1. *sap;* 2. *pith;* 3. *strength.*
Sévère, adj. 1. *severe;* 2. *rigid;* 3. *strict, stern.*
Sévèrement, adv. 1. *severely;* 2. *rigidly;* 3. *strictly, sternly.*
Sévérité, s. f. 1. *severity;* 2. *rigidness;* 3. *strictness.*
Séveu-x, se, adj. *sappy.*
Sévices, s. m. pl. (law) *cruelty, ill-usage.*
Sévir, v. n. 1. *to treat severely, rigorously;* 2. (law) *to be guilty of cruelty.*
Sevrage, s. m. *weaning.*
En —, *being weaned.*
Sevrer, v. a. 1. *to wean;* 2. (fig.) *to deprive.*
Sevreuse, s. f. *woman that weans children.*
Sexagénaire, adj. *of sixty years of age.*
Sexagénaire, s. m. f. *sexagenarian.*
Sexagésime, s. f. *sexagesima.*
Sex-digitaire, adj. *six-fingered.*
Sex-digital, adj. *six-fingered.*
Sexe, s. m. 1. *sex;* 2. *fair sex.*
Beau —, *fair sex.* — féminin, *female sex.* — masculin, *male sex.*
Sexennal, e, adj. *sexennial.*
Sextant, s. m. (astr.) *sextant.*
Sextil, e, adj. *sextile.*
Sextuple, adj. *six-fold, sextuple.*
Sextupler, v. a. *to increase six-fold, to multiply by six.*
Sexualité, s. f. *sexuality.*
Sexuel, le, adj. *sexual.*
Sgraffite, s. m. (paint.) *sgraffitto.*
Shako, s. m. (mil.) *shako.*
Shall, s. m. *V.* Châle.
Shelling, s. m. *shilling.*
Shérif, s. m. *sheriff.*
Si, conj. 1. *if;* 2. *whether.*
Comme —, *as if.* — bien que, *so that.* — ce n'est, 1. *if not;* 2. *except.* — ce n'est que, *unless.* — tant est que, *if it is true that.* — je l'avais su, *had I known it.*
Si, adv. 1. *so;* 2. *so very;* 3. *so much;* 4. *however;* 5. *yes.*
Le soleil est — chaud, *the sun is so hot.* — riche que vous soyez, *however rich you may be.* — fait, *yes, yes indeed.* Je dis que —, *I say yes.*

Si, s. m. 1. *if;* 2. (mus.) *e, la;* 3. (voc. mus.) *si.*
Siamois, e, adj. & s. m. f. *Siamese.*
Siamoise, s. f. *Siam cotton.*
Sibarite, s. m. *V.* Sybarite.
Sibilant, e, adj. (gram.) *hissing.*
Sibylle, s. f. *sibyl.*
Sibyllin, adj. *sibylline.*
Sicaire, s. m. *hired assassin.*
Siccati-f, ve, adj. *siccative, drying.*
Siccatif, s. m. *siccative.*
Siccité, s. f. *siccity, dryness.*
Sicilique, s. m. *sicilique* (weight).
Sicle, s. m. (Jew. coin) *shekel.*
Sicomore, s. m. *V.* Sycomore.
Sidéral, e, adj. *sideral, sidereal.*
Siècle, s. m. 1. *century, age;* 2. *time, age;* 3. *world.*
— futur, *world to come.* —s futurs, *future ages.* — d'or, *golden age.* —s des ténèbres, *dark ages.* Aux —s des —s, *for ever and ever.*
Sied, ind. pres. of Seoir.
Siége, s. m. 1. *seat;* 2. (for the driver) *box, coach-box;* 3. (for a footman) *dickey;* 4. (of bishops) *see;* 5. (of courts) *bench;* 6. (mil.) *siege.*
Saint —, *Holy See.* En état de —, (mil.) *besieged.* Pièce de —, (mil.) *battering piece.* Faire le — de, *to besiege.* Lever le —, *to raise the siege.* Mettre le — devant, (mil.) *to lay siege to.*
Siéger, v. n. 1. *to sit;* 2. *to hold o.'s see;* 3. (fig.) *to lie, to be seated.*
Sien, ne, adj. 1. *his*, m.; *hers*, f.; *its*, n.; 2. *o.'s own;* 3. *of his*, m.; *of hers*, f.
Le —, *his.* La —ne, *hers.* Mon frère et le —, *my brother and his* or *hers.*
Sien, ne, s. m. f. *o.'s own, o.'s own property.*
Les —s, *o.'s own, o.'s relations.* Faire des siennes, *to play o.'s tricks* or *pranks.*
Sieste, s. f. *siesta, afternoon's nap.*
Faire la —, *to take a siesta* or *an afternoon's nap.*
Sieur, s. m. (law) *Mr., mister.*
Sifflable, adj. *that deserves to be hissed.*
Sifflant, e, adj. 1. *whistling;* 2. *hissing.*
Sifflement, s. m. 1. *whistling, whistle;* 2. *hissing, hiss;* 3. *wheezing;* 4. *whiz.*
Siffler, v. n. 1. *to whistle;* 2. *to hiss;* 3. *to wheeze;* 4. *to whiz.*
Siffler, v. a. 1. *to whistle;* 2. *to hiss;* 3. (of birds) *to sing;* 4. (pers.) *to give one his cue.*
Sifflet, s. m. 1. *whistle;* 2. *cat-call;* 3. *hiss;* 4. *wind-pipe.*
Coup de —, 1. *whistle;* 2. *hiss.* Couper le — à quelqu'un, *to silence one.*
Siffleu-r, se, s. m. f. *whistler.*
Siffleu-r, se, adj. *whistling.*
Sigisbée, s. m. *cicisbeo.*
†**Signal**, s. m. *signal.*
†**Signalé, e**, adj. *signal.*
†**Signalement**, s. m. *description.*
†**Signaler**, v. a. 1. *to give the description of, to describe;* to *give a signal of;* 2. (fig.) *to signalize;* 3. (nav.) *to signal.*
— la terre, *to sing out land.*
Se signaler, v. r. *to signalize o.'s self.*
†**Signaliste**, s. m. *signal-man.*
†**Signataire**, s. m. *signer, subscriber.*
†**Signature**, s. f. 1. *signature;* 2. *signing.*
†**Signe**, s. m. 1. *sign;* 2. *token;* 3. *mark;*

4. (with the hand) *beck, beckon*; 5. (with the head) *nod*; 6. (with the eyes) *wink*.
— de la tête, *nod*. En — de, *as a sign of*. Faire —, *to make signs*. Faire — de la main, *to beckon*. Faire — des yeux, *to wink*. Faire le — de la croix, *to cross o.'s self*.

†**Signer**, v. a. *to sign, to subscribe*.
Se signer, v. r. *to make the sign of the cross, to cross o.'s self*.

Signet, s. m. (of books) *marker, tassel*.

†**Signifiant, e**, adj. *significant*.

†**Significati-f, ve**, adj. *significative*.

†**Signification**, s. f. 1. *signification, meaning*; 2. (law) *notice*.

†**Significativement**, adv. *significatively*.

†**Signifier**, v. a. 1. *to signify, to mean, to import*; 2. *to notify*; 3. (law) *to serve*.
Faire —, *to give notice of*.

Silence, s. m. 1. *silence*; 2. *stillness*.
En —, *in silence, silently, silent*. Sous —, *in silence, silently*. Faire —, *to keep silence*. Faire faire —, 1. *to silence*; 2. *to hush*. Garder, observer le —, 1. *to remain silent*; 2. *to hush*. Imposer — à, 1. *to silence*; 2. *to hush*. Passer sous —, *to pass over silently*. Réduire au —, *to silence*. Rompre le —, *to break silence*. — ! *silence !*

Silencieusement, adv. *silently*.

Silencieu-x, se, adj. 1. (pers.) *silent*; 2. *mute*; 3. (place) *still*.

Silex, s. m. (min.) *silex, flint*.

Silhouette, s. f. *silhouette* (profile).

Silice, s. f. (min.) *silex, flint*.

Silicu-x, se, adj. (min.) *silicious*.

Silique, s. f. 1. (bot.) *siliqua*; 2. *husk, shell*.

†**Sillage**, s. m. 1. (nav.) *head-way*; 2. *wake, track*.

†**Siller**, v. n. (nav.) *to run ahead*.

†**Sillet**, s. m. (of violins, etc.) *nut*.

†**Sillomètre**, s. m. (nav.) *sillometer, speed-gauge*.

†**Sillon**, s. m. 1. *furrow*; 2. —s, pl. *land, fields*; 3. (of light) *trail, train*; 4. (nav.) *track, wake*; 5. (anat.) *groove, wrinkle*.

†**Sillonner**, v. a. 1. *to furrow*; 2. *to ridge*; 3. (fig.) *to plough, to cut*.

Silouette, s. f. *V.* Silhouette.

Silure, s. f. (fish) *silurus*.

Silves, s. f. (Rom. hist.) *silvæ*.

Simagrée, s. f. 1. *grimace*; 2. —s, pl. *affectation, affected ways*.
Faire des —s, *to be affected*. Faire la — de, *to pretend to*.

Simarre, s. f. *simar* (robe).

Simbleau, s. m. (arch.) *radius-line*.

Similaire, adj. *similar*.

Similarité, s. f. *similarity*.

Similitude, s. f. 1. *similitude*; 2. *simile*.

Similor, s. m. *similor*.

Simoniaque, adj. *simoniacal*.

Simonie, s. f. *simony*.

Simoun, s. m. *simoon* (wind).

Simple, adj. 1. *simple*; 2. *single, one*; 3. *mere, bare*; 4. *plain*; 5. *artless*; 6. (pers.) *silly, simple-minded*; 7. (of soldiers) *common, private*.
Une — parole, *a single word*. Sur un — soupçon, *upon a mere* or *bare suspicion*. — comme un enfant, *as artless as a child*.

Simple, s. m. 1. *simple*; 2. (of plants) *simple*; 3. (mus.) *simple air*.

Simplement, adv. 1. *simply*; 2. *solely, only*; 3. *merely*; 4. *plainly*; 5. *artlessly*.

Simplicité, s. f. 1. *simplicity*; 2. *plainness*; 3. *artlessness*; 4. *silliness, simplicity*.

Simplification, s. f. *simplification*.

Simplifier, v. a. *to simplify*.

Simulacre, s. m. 1. *image* (idol); 2. (fig.) *phantom, spectre*; 3. *shadow*; 4. *feint*.

Simulation, s. f. 1. *simulation*; 2. (law) *feigning*.

Simulé, e, adj. 1. *feigned, fictitious, sham*; 2. *counterfeit*.

Simuler, v. a. *to feign*.

Simultané, e, adj. *simultaneous*.

Simultanéité, s. f. *simultaneousness*.

Simultanément, adv. *simultaneously*.

Sinapisme, s. m. *sinapism*.

Sincère, adj. 1. *sincere*; 2. *honest, true*.

Sincèrement, adv. 1. *sincerely*; 2. *truly*.

Sincérité, s. f. 1. *sincerity*; 2. *honesty*.

Sincipital, e, adj. (anat.) *of the sinciput*.

Sinciput, s. m. (anat.) *sinciput*.

Sinécure, s. f. *sinecure*.

Sinécuriste, s. m. *sinecurist*.

Singe, s. m. 1. *ape, monkey*; 2. (pers.) *monkey*; 3. *pantograph* (machine).

Singe, adj. *apish, mimicking*.

Singer, v. a. *to mimic, to ape*.

Singerie, s. f. 1. *apish trick, trick*; 2. *grimace*; 3. *mimicry*.

Sing-eur, euse, adj. *apish*.

Singeur, s. m. *ape*.

Singler. *V.* Cingler.

Singulariser, v. a. *to make singular, odd*.
Se singulariser, v. r. *to make o.'s self singular, odd*.

Singularité, s. f. 1. *singularity*; 2. *peculiarity*; 3. *oddity*.

Singul-ier, ière, adj. 1. *singular*; 2. *peculiar*; 3. *odd*; 4. (of combat) *single*; 5. (gram.) *singular*.

Singulier, s. m. (gram.) *singular*.

Singulièrement, adv. 1. *singularly*; 2. *peculiarly*; 3. *oddly*.

Sinistre, adj. *sinister, inauspicious*.

Sinistre, s. m. *disaster, accident*.

Sinologue, s. m. *Chinese scholar*.

Sinombre, adj. *sinumbra*.

Sinon, conj. 1. *otherwise, or else, if not*; 2. *except, unless*.
— que, *except that, save that*.

Sinueu-x, se, adj. 1. *sinuous*; 2. *winding*.

Sinuosité, s. f. 1. *sinuosity*; 2. *winding*.

Sinus, s. m. (trigon.) *sine*.

Siphilis, s. f. *V.* Syphilis.

Siphon, s. m. 1. *siphon*; 2. (at sea) *water-spout*.

Sire, s. m. 1. *sir* (lord); 2. *sire* (title of kings); 3. *wretch*.
Pauvre —, *poor wretch*.

Sirène, s. f. *siren, mermaid*.

Sirius, s. m. (astr.) *Sirius*.

Siroc, Sirocco, s. m. *sirocco* (south-east wind in the Mediterranean).

Sirop, s. m. *sirup, sirop*.
Au —, *siruped*.

Siroter, v. a. & n. *to sip*.

Sirtes, s. f. pl. *quick-sands*.

Sirupeu-x, se, adj. *sirupy*.

Sirvente, s. m. *sirvente* (poem).

Sis, e, adj. (law) *situated, seated*.

Site, s. m. *site*.

Sitôt, adv. 1. *so soon*; 2. *as soon*.
— que, *as soon as*.

SITUATION, s. f. 1. *situation*; 2. *state*; 3. (nav.) *bearing*.
SITUÉ, E, adj. *situated*.
SITUER, v. a. *to place, to seat*.
SIX, adj. & s. m. 1. *six*; 2. *sixth*.
SIXAIN, s. m. 1. *stanza of six verses*; 2. (of cards) *six packs*.
SIXIÈME, adj. *sixth*.
SIXIÈME, s. m. 1. *sixth*; 2. *sixth day*.
SIXIÈME, s. f. (of schools) *sixth class*.
SIXIÈMEMENT, adv. *sixthly*.
SIXTE, s. f. (mus.) *sixth*.
SLOOP, SLOUPE, s. m. (nav.) *sloop*.
S. M. [for SA MAJESTÉ], *His*, m., *Her*, f., *Majesty*.
SMILAX, s. m. (bot.) *smilax*.
SOBRE, adj. 1. *sober, temperate, abstemious*; 2. (fig.) *sober, sparing*.
SOBREMENT, adv. 1. *soberly, temperately, abstemiously*; 2. *sparingly*.
SOBRIÉTÉ, s. f. 1. *sobriety, soberness, temperance*; 2. (fig.) *sobriety, moderation*.
SOBRIQUET, s. m. *nickname*.
Donner un —, *to nickname*.
SOC, s. m. *share, sock*.
— de charrue, *plough-share*.
SOCIABILITÉ, s. f. *sociability*.
SOCIABLE, adj. 1. *sociable*; 2. *companionable*.
SOCIABLEMENT, adv. 1. *sociably*; 2. *companionably*.
SOCIAL, E, adj. 1. *social*; 2. (com.) *of the firm*.
Raison —, *name of the firm, firm*.
SOCIALEMENT, adv. *socially*.
SOCIALISME, s. m. *socialism*.
SOCIALISTE, s. m. *socialist*.
SOCIÉTAIRE, s. m. 1. *member of a society*; 2. (com.) *partner*.
SOCIÉTÉ, s. f. 1. *society*; 2. *company*; 3. *party*; 4. (com.) *company*; 5. *partnership*.
— anonyme, *joint-stock company*. — biblique, *Bible society*. — de bienfaisance, *charitable society*. La haute —, *the upper class*. Règle de —, (arith.) *fellowship*. Faire — à, *to keep one company*.
SOCINIANISME, s. m. *socinianism*.
SOCINIEN, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *socinian*.
SOCLE, s. m. (arch.) *socle*.
SOCQUE, s. m. 1. *clog* (shoe); 2. *sock* (comedy).
— à l'anglaise, *patten*.
SODIUM, s. m. (chem.) *sodium*.
SODOMIE, s. f. *sodomy*.
SODOMITE, s. m. *Sodomite*.
SŒUR, s. f. 1. *sister*; 2. —s, pl. *sisterhood*.
— aînée, *elder sister*. —s jumelles, *twin-sisters*. — de lait, *foster-sister*. — de mère, de père, *sister by the mother's* or *father's side*. —s utérines, *sisters by the mother's side*. Belle- —, *sister-in-law*. Demi- —, *half-sister*. Les neuf —s, *the Muses*.
SŒURETTE, s. f. *little sister*.
SOFA, s. m. *sofa, ottoman*.
SOFFITE, s. m. (arch.) *soffit*.
SOFI, s. m. *sofi, sophy* (title).
SOI, pron. 1. (pers.) *o.'s self*; 2. (things) *itself*.
SOI-DISANT, adj. *self-styled, would-be*.
SOIE, s. f. 1. *silk*; 2. (of pigs) *bristle*; 3. (of dogs) *hair*; 4. (of cotton) *staple*.
— crue *or* grège, *raw silk*. — plate, *floss silk*. Bourre de —, *floss silk*. Fil de —, *silk-thread*. Ver à —, *silk-worm*. De —, *silk, silky*.

SOIERIE, s. f. 1. *silk*; 2. —s, pl. *silk-stuffs, silk-goods*; 3. (com.) *silk-trade*; 4. *silk-manufactory*.
Marchand de —, *silk-mercer*.
SOIF, s. f. *thirst*.
Avoir —, *to be thirsty*. Avoir — de, *to thirst for*. Avoir grande —, *to be very thirsty*. Étancher sa —, *to quench o.'s thirst*.
†SOIGNÉ, E, adj. *highly finished, well done*. (*V.* SOIGNER.)
†SOIGNER, v. a. 1. *to take care of, to look after*; 2. *to attend to*; 3. *to attend, to tend, to nurse*.
SE SOIGNER, v. r. *to take care of o.'s self*.
†SOIGNEUSEMENT, adv. *carefully*.
†SOIGNEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *careful*; 2. *mindful*; 3. *studious, diligent*.
SOI-MÊME, pron. 1. (pers.) *o.'s self*; 2. (things) *itself*.
SOIN, s. m. 1. *care*; 2. —s, pl. *attendance*; 3. *attentions*.
Manque de —, *carelessness*. Petits —s, *minute attentions*. Avec —, *with care, carefully*. Sans —, *careless*. Avoir — de, 1. *to take care of*; 2. *to attend to*; 3. *to be careful of*; 4. *to take charge of*. Donner des —s à, *to attend*. Être aux petits —s avec, *to be all attentions to*. Prendre — de, *to take care of*.
SOIR, s. m. 1. *evening*; 2. *night*; 3. *afternoon*; 4. (fig.) *evening, decline*.
Bon —, 1. *good evening*; 2. *good night*. Ce —, *this evening, to-night*. Deux heures du —, *two o'clock in the afternoon*. Du matin au —, *from morning to evening*. Hier —, hier au —, *yesterday evening, last night*. Journal du —, *evening paper*. Le —, 1. *the evening*; 2. *in the evening*.
SOIRÉE, s. f. 1. *evening*; 2. *evening-party*.
Aller en —, *to go to an evening-party*. Donner une —, *to give an evening-party*. Passer la —, *to spend the evening*.
SOIT, int. *be it so! let it be so!*
Ainsi soit-il! *so be it!* Hé bien, —! *well, be it so!*
SOIT, adv. 1. *either, or*; 2. — que, *whether*. — vous — lui, *either he* or *you*. — qu'il vienne . . ., *whether he comes* . . .
SOIXANTAINE, s. f. 1. *sixty*; 2. *about sixty*; 3. (of age) *sixty years*.
SOIXANTE, adj. 1. *sixty*; 2. *sixtieth*.
— -dix, *seventy*. — -onze, *seventy-one*. — -douze, *seventy-two, etc.*
SOIXANTE, s. m. *sixty*.
SOIXANTIÈME, adj. & s. m. *sixtieth*.
SOL, s. m. *V.* SOU.
SOL, s. m. 1. *soil*; 2. *ground*; 3. *ground-plot*; 4. (mus.) *g*; 5. (voc. mus.) *sol*.
SOLAIRE, adj. 1. *solar*; 2. *of the sun*.
Cadran —, *sun-dial*.
SOLANDRE, s. f. (veter.) *solander*.
SOLBATU, E, adj. (veter.) *surbated*.
SOLBATURE, s. f. (veter.) *quitter*.
SOLDAT, s. m. 1. *soldier*; 2. —s, pl. *soldiery*.
Simple —, *private or common soldier*. — à cheval, *cavalry-soldier*. — à pied, *infantry-soldier*. — de la milice, *militiaman*. De —, *soldierly*.
SOLDAT, adj. *soldierly, soldier-like*.
SOLDATESQUE, s. f. *soldiery*.
SOLDATESQUE, adj. *soldierly*.
SOLDE, s. f. 1. *pay*; 2. (of accounts) *payment*.

Demi- —, *half-pay.* A demi- —, *on half-pay.*

Solde, s. m. (of accounts) *balance.* Pour — de tous comptes, *in full of all demands.*

Solder, v. a. 1. (mil.) *to pay*; 2. (com.) *to pay, to liquidate.*

Sole, s. f. 1. (fish) *sole*; 2. (of horses, etc.) *sole*; 3. (agr.) *break.*

Solécisme, s. m. (gram.) *solecism.*

†**Soleil**, s. m. 1. *sun*; 2. *sun-shine*; 3. (bot.) *sun-flower*; 4. (fish) *sun-fish.* — couchant, *setting sun.* — levant, 1. *rising sun*; 2. *sun-rise.* Clarté du —, *sun-shine.* Coucher du —, *sun-set.* Coup de —, *sun-stroke, coup de soleil.* Lever du —, *sun-rise.* Rayon de —, *sun-beam.* Se chauffer au —, *to bask in the sun.* Il fait du —, *the sun shines.*

Solennel, le, adj. *solemn.*

Solennellement, adv. *solemnly.*

Solennisation, s. f. *solemnisation.*

Solenniser, v. a. *to solemnize.*

Solennité, s. f. *solemnity, solemness.*

Solfége, s. m. (mus.) *solfeggio.*

Solfier, v. a. (mus.) *to solfa.*

Solidaire, adj. *conjointly, answerable, responsible.*

Solidairement, adv. *conjointly.*

Solidarité, s. f. *joint responsibility.*

Solide, adj. 1. *solid*; 2. *stout, strong*; 3. *firm*; 4. *real*; 5. (of colours) *fast*; 6. (geom.) *solid.*

Solide, s. m. 1. *solid*; 2. *reality.*

Solidement, adv. 1. *solidly*; 2. *stoutly, strongly*; 3. *firmly*; 4. *really.*

Solidification, s. f. *solidification.*

Solidifier, v. a. *to solidify.*

Solidité, s. f. 1. *solidity*; 2. *stoutness*; 3. *firmness*; 4. *reality.*

Soliloque, s. m. *soliloquy.*

Solin, s. m. (arch.) *solin.*

Solipède, adj. & s. m. *soliped.*

Solitaire, adj. 1. *solitary*; 2. *lonely*; 3. *desert.*

Solitaire, s. m. 1. *solitary, recluse*; 2. (jewel.) *solitaire.*

Solitairement, adv. *solitarily.*

Solitude, s. f. 1. *solitude*; 2. *solitariness, loneliness.*

Solive, s. f. *joist.*

Soliveau, s. m. *small joist.*

Sollicitation, s. f. 1. *solicitation*; 2. *entreaty.*

Solliciter, v. a. 1. *to solicit*; 2. *to entreat*; 3. *to beseech*; 4. *to instigate*; 5. *to canvass.*

Solliciter, v. n. *to solicit.*

Solliciteur, s. m. *solicitor.*

Sollicitеuse, s. f. *solicitress.*

Sollicitude, s. f. *solicitude, anxiety.* Les —s de la vie, *the cares of life.*

Solo, s. m. (mus.) *solo.*

Solstice, s. m. (astr.) *solstice.* — d'été *or* d'hiver, *summer* or *winter solstice.*

Solsticial, e, adj. (astr.) *solsticial.*

Solubilité, s. f. *solubility.*

Soluble, adj. 1. *soluble*; 2. *solvable.*

Solution, s. f. 1. *solution*; 2. (law) *discharge.*

Solvabilité, s. f. *solvency.*

Solvable, adj. *solvent.*

Somatologie, s. f. *somatology.*

Sombre, adj. 1. *dark*; 2. *gloomy*; 3. *cloudy*; 4. *dull*; 5. *sad, melancholy.* Humeur —, *gloomy disposition.* Lumière —, *dull light.* Nuit —, *dark night.* Temps —, *cloudy weather.* Les rivages —s, *the dark regions.* Faire —, *to be dark.*

Sombrer, v. n. (nav.) *to founder.*

Sommaire, adj. 1. *summary*; 2. *compendious.*

Sommaire, s. m. *summary, compendium.*

Sommairement, adv. 1. *summarily*; 2. *compendiously.*

Sommation, s. f. *summons.*

Somme, s. f. 1. *sum*; 2. *amount.* — totale, *sum-total.* En —, — toute, *finally, in short.* Forte, grosse —, *large sum.* Faire la —, *to sum up.*

Somme, s. f. *burden.* Bête de —, *beast of burden.*

Somme, s. m. *nap, sleep.* Faire un —, *to take a nap.*

†**Sommeil**, s. m. *sleep.* — agité, *restless sleep.* — léthargique, *entrancement.* Profond —, *deep sleep.* Accablé de —, *overpowered with sleep.* Avoir —, *to be, to feel sleepy.* Dormir d'un profond —, *to sleep soundly.* Être dans un — léthargique, *to be entranced.* Je tombe de —, je n'en puis plus de —, *I am dying with sleep.*

†**Sommeiller**, v. n. 1. *to slumber*; 2. (fig.) *to lie dormant.*

Sommelier, ière, s. m. f. *butler.*

Sommellerie, s. f. 1. *butlership*; 2. *pantry.*

Sommer, v. a. 1. *to summon, to call upon*; 2. (math.) *to sum, to sum up.*

Sommet, s. m. 1. *summit*; 2. *top*; 3. *height, pinnacle*; 4. (math.) *apex*; 5. (arch.) *crown.*

Sommier, s. m. 1. *pack-horse*; 2. *hair-mattress*; 3. (build.) *bressummer*; 4. (of organs) *sound-board*; 5. (print.) *winter.*

Sommité, s. f. 1. *summit, top*; 2. *end*; 3. (fig.) *head.*

Somnambule, s. m. f. *somnambulist.*

Somnambule, adj. *night-walking.*

Somnambulisme, s. m. *somnambulism.*

Somnifère, adj. (med.) *somniferous.*

Somnolence, s. f. *somnolence.*

Somnolent, e, adj. *somnolent.*

Somptuaire, adj. *sumptuary.*

Somptueusement, adv. *sumptuously.*

Somptueux, se, adj. *sumptuous.*

Somptuosité, s. f. *sumptuousness.*

Son, poss. adj. m. (Sa, f., Ses, pl.) *his*, m.; *her*, f.; *its*, neut.

Son, s. m. 1. *sound*; 2. (of bells) *ringing*; 3. (of drums) *beat*; 4. (of wind instr.) *blast, sound*; 5. (of corn) *bran.* — aigu, *shrill sound.*

Sonate, s. f. (mus.) *sonata.*

Sondage, s. m. *sounding.*

Sonde, s. f. 1. *fathom-line*; 2. (min.) *bore*; 3. (nav.) *sounding-lead*; 4. (surg.) *probe*; 5. (for tasting) *taster.* Coup de —, *cast of the lead.* Ligne de —, (nav.) *lead-line.* Plomb de —, *lead, sounding-lead.* Trou de —, *sounding-shaft.* Verge de —, *sounding-rod.* Aller à la —, *to run by the lead.* Jeter la —, *to heave the lead, to sound.*

Sonder, v. a. 1. *to sound*; 2. *to fathom*; 3. (surg.) *to probe*; 4. (of eatables) *to taste*; 5. (fig.) *to search, to examine.* — le terrain, 1. (mining) *to bore*; 2. (fig.) *to see how matters stand.* — une plaie, *to probe a wound.* — quelqu'un, *to sound* or *pump one.*

SONDER, v. n. (nav.) *to sound.*
SONDEUR, s. m. (nav.) *leadsman.*
SONGE, s. m. 1. *dream*; 2. *dreaming.*
Faire un —, *to have a dream.* Voir en —, *to dream.*
SONGE-CREUX, s. m. *dreamer.*
SONGER, v. n. & a. 1. *to dream*; 2. *to think*; 3. *to consider.*
— à quelque chose, *to think of anything.*
J'y songerai, *I will consider about it.*
SONGEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *dreamer.*
SONICA, adv. *just in time.*
†SONNAILLE, s. f. *bell* (for animals' necks).
†SONNAILLER, s. m. *bell-wether.*
†SONNAILLER, v. n. *to ring continually.*
SONNANT, E, adj. 1. *sounding, sonorific*; 2. (of clocks) *that strikes*; 3. (of letters) *sonorous.*
A l'heure —e, *at the precise hour.* A midi —, *as the clock struck twelve.* Espèces —es, *hard cash, ready money.*
SONNER, v. n. 1. *to sound, to ring, to ring the bell*; 2. (of bells) *to ring, to toll*; 3. (of clocks) *to strike*; 4. (of money) *to chink*; 5. (of wind instr.) *to blow.*
Faire —, 1. *to sound*; 2. *to ring*; 3. (of money) *to chink.* Faire — bien haut, *to extol, to trumpet.* On sonne, *the bell rings.* — du cor, *to blow the horn.* Midi vient de —, *the clock has just struck twelve.*
SONNER, v. a. 1. *to sound*; 2. *to ring*; 3. *to ring for*; 4. (of clocks) *to strike.*
— la retraite, (mil.) *to sound a retreat.* — les cloches, *to ring the bells.* — le dîner, *to ring for dinner.*
SONNERIE, s. f. 1. *ring* (sound); 2. *bells* (of a church); 3. *clock-work.*
SONNET, s. m. *sonnet.*
SONNETTE, s. f. 1. *bell* (small); 2. (tech.) *pile-driver.*
Cordon de —, *bell-pull.* Coup de —, *ring.* Pose de —s, *bell-hanging.* Poseur de —s, *bell-hanger.* Tirer la —, *to ring the bell, to pull the bell, to ring.*
SONNETTIER, s. m. *bell-maker.*
SONNEUR, s. m. *bell-ringer.*
SONORE, adj. *sonorous.*
SONORITÉ, s. m, *sonorousness.*
SOPHA, s. m. *V.* SOFA.
SOPHI, s. m. *V.* SOFI.
SOPHISME, s. m. *sophism.*
SOPHISTE, s. m. *sophist.*
SOPHISTICATION, s. f. *sophistication.*
SOPHISTIQUE, adj. *sophistic, sophistical.*
SOPHISTIQUER, v. a. & n. *to sophisticate, to subtilise.*
SOPHISTIQUERIE, s. f. *sophistry, sophistication.*
SOPHISTIQUEUR, s. m. *sophisticator, subtiliser.*
SOPORATI-F, VE, adj. *soporific.*
SOPORATIF, s. m. *soporific.*
SOPOREU-X, SE, adj. *soporous.*
SOPORIFÈRE, adj. *soporiferous.*
SOPORIFÈRE, s. m. *soporific.*
SOPORIFIQUE, adj. *soporific.*
SOPRANO, s. m. (mus.) *soprano.*
SOR, adj. *V.* SAURE.
SORBE, s. f. (bot.) *sorb.*
SORBET, s. m. *sherbet.*
SORBETIÈRE, s. f. *V.* SARBOTIÈRE.
SORBIER, s. m. (bot.) *sorb.*
SORBONISTE, s. m. *Sorbonist.*
SORBONNE, s. f. *Sorbonne* (seat of the University of Paris).

SORCELLERIE, s. f. *sorcery, witchcraft.*
Faire de la —, *to conjure.*
SORCIER, s. m. 1. *sorcerer*; 2. *wizard*; 3. *conjuror.*
N'être pas grand —, *to be no conjuror.*
SORCIÈRE, s. f. 1. *sorceress*; 2. *witch.*
Vieille —, *old hag.*
SORDIDE, adj. *sordid, mean.*
SORDIDEMENT, adv. *sordidly, meanly.*
SORET, adj. *V.* SAURET.
SORNETTE, s. f. 1. *trifle*; 2. *silly thing*; 3. —s, pl. *idle talk, nonsense.*
Conter, dire des —s, *to talk nonsense.*
SORORAL, SORORIAL, E, adj. *sisterly.*
SORT, s. m. 1. *fate*; 2. *lots*; 3. *condition*; 4. *life, existence*; 5. *chance*; 6. *spell.*
Au —, *by lots.* Coup du —, *chance.* Tirage au —, *drawing lots.* Jeter un — à, *to throw a spell over.* Tirer au —, *to draw lots.* Le — en est jeté, *the die is cast.* C'est mon —, *it is my lot.*
SORTABLE, adj. *suitable.*
SORTABLEMENT, adv. *suitably.*
SORTANT, E, adj. 1. *going out*; 2. (of numbers) *drawn*; 3. (pers.) *leaving office.*
SORTANTS, s. m. pl. *persons going out.*
SORTE, s. f. 1. *sort, kind, species*; 2. *manner, way.*
D'aucune —, *in no wise.* De la —, *thus, so.* De — que, 1. *so that*; 2. *so as.* De telle —, *in such a manner.* En aucune —, *nowise.* En quelque —, *in some measure.* En — que, 1. *so that*; 2. *so as.* Rien de la —, *nothing of the kind.*
SORTI, E, part. of SORTIR, 1. *gone out*; 2. *out*; 3. *from home.*
SORTIE, s. f. 1. *going out*; 2. *coming out*; 3. *departure*; 4. *issue*; 5. *egress*; 6. *way out*; 7. *outlet*; 8. (fig.) *reprimand, tirade*; 9. (com.) *exportation*; 10. (mil.) *sally, sortie*; 11. (of schools) *breaking up*; 12. (theat.) *exit*; 13. (at cards) *low cards.*
A la — de, 1. *at the end of*; 2. *on leaving.* Droit de —, *export duty.* Porte de —, (fort.) *sally-port.* Faire une —, (mil.) *to sally forth, to make a sally* or *a sortie.* Faire une — contre quelqu'un, *to abuse one, to blow one up.*
SORTILÉGE, s. m. *sorcery, witchcraft.*
SORTIR, v. n. [Sortant, sorti; je sors, je sortis] 1. *to go out*; 2. *to come out*; *to come*; 3. *to leave*; 4. *to walk out*; 5. *to get out*; 6. *to get off*; 7. *to issue*; 8. *to emerge*; 9. *to proceed*; 10. *to spring*; 11. *to depart*; 12. *to swerve, to deviate*; 13. *to result*; *to ensue*; 14. *to recover* (from illness); 15. *to escape* (o.'s memory); 16. *to wander* (from o.'s subject); 17. (of plants) *to spring up*; *to shoot out*; 18. (of the eyes) *to start*; 19. (mil.) *to sally forth* or *out*; 20. (theat.) *to make o.'s exit*; 21. (paint.) *to project*; 22. (rail.) *to run off.*
— d'un mauvais pas, *to get out of a scrape.* — de son devoir, *to swerve from o.'s duty.* — du port, *to leave the harbour.* Faire —, 1. *to bring out*; 2. *to take out*; 3. *to get out*; 4. *to turn out*; 5. *to send out*; 6. *to squeeze out.* Laisser —, *to let out.* Il vient de —, *he is just gone out.* Sortez de la chambre, *go out of the room.* Sort, (theat.) *exit.* Sortent, (theat.) *exeunt.*
SORTIR, v. a. 1. *to bring, to carry out*; 2. *to take out*; 3. (fig.) *to get one out* (*of*), *to extricate* (*from*).
SORTIR, v. a. (law) *to have, to obtain.*

Sortie, s. m. 1. *leaving*; 2. *going out*; 3. *coming out*; 4. *rising*; 5. *departure*.
Au — de, 1. *on leaving*; 2. *at o.'s departure from*; 3. *on rising from*; 4. *at the end of*. Au — de table, *on rising from table*. Au — du lit, *at o.'s getting out of bed*. Au — de l'hiver, *at the end of winter*. Au — de maladie, *on recovering from illness*.

Sosie, s. m. *twin*.

Sot, te, adj. *foolish, silly*.

Sot, te, s. m. f. *fool, blockhead*.

Sot-l'y-laisse, s. m. *parson's nose* (of a fowl).

Sottement, adv. *foolishly, senselessly*.

Sottise, s. f. 1. *folly*; 2. *foolish thing, trick*; 3. *foolery*; 4. *indecency*; 5. *insult*; 6. —s, pl., *abusive language, abuse*.
Dire des —s à, *to abuse*.

Sottisier, s. m. 1. (book) *collection of indecencies*; 2. (pers.) *detailer of indecent things*.

Sou, s. m. *sou, halfpenny*.
Cent —s, *five francs*. Deux —s, *a penny*. Trois —s, *three halfpence*. Gros —, *penny-piece*. Petit —, *halfpenny-piece*. Pièce de cent —s, *five-franc piece*. Sans le —, *penniless*. Vingt —s, *a franc*. N'avoir pas le —, 1. *to be penniless*; 2. *not to be worth a groat*.

Soubarbe, s. f. *V.* Sousbarbe.

Soubassement, s. m. 1. *base*; 2. (arch.) *basement*.

Soubresaut, s. m. *start*.

Soubrette, s. f. 1. *abigail*; 2. *intriguer*.

Souche, s. f. 1. (of trees) *stump, stock, stub, stem*; 2. (fig.) *stock, stem*; 3. (of genealogy) *head, founder*; 4. *blockhead, block*; 5. *chimney-neck* or *shaft*; 6. (of cheques, passports, etc.) *counterpart*; 7. (of an anvil) *block*.

Souchet, s. m. 1. *rag-stone*; 2. (bot.) *rush-nut*; 3. (bird) *shoveller*.

Souci, s. m. 1. *care*; 2. (bot.) *marigold*.
Sans —, 1. *free from care*; 2. *careless*. Avoir — de, *to take care of*. Avoir des —s, *to have cares*. Être dévoré de —, *to be care-worn*.

Soucier (Se), v. r. 1. *to care, to mind*; 2. *to be anxious*.

Soucieu-x, se, adj. *full of care, anxious*.

Soucoupe, s. f. 1. *saucer*; 2. *salver*.

Soudain, e, adj. *sudden, unexpected*.

Soudain, adv. *suddenly, on a sudden*.

Soudainement, adv. *suddenly, on a sudden*.

Soudaineté, s. f. *suddenness*.

Soudan, s. m. *Sultan*.

Soudard, Soudart, s. m. *soldier*.

Soude, s. f. 1. (bot.) *glass-wort*; 2. *salt-wort*; 3. (min.) *soda*.

Souder, v. a. 1. *to solder*; 2. *to weld*.

Soudiviser, v. a. *V.* Subdiviser.

Soudoyer, v. a. 1. *to keep in pay*; 2. *to hire*.

Soudure, s. f. 1. *solder, soldering*; 2. *welding*.

Souffert, e, part. of Souffrir.

Soufflage, s. m. 1. *glass-blowing*; 2. (nav.) *sheathing*.

Soufflant, e, adj. *blowing*.

Souffle, s. m. 1. *breath*; 2. *breathing*; 3. *blast*; 4. *inspiration*.

Soufflé, s. m. (cook.) *omelet soufflé*.

Souffler, v. a. 1. *to blow*; 2. *to swell*; 3. *to blow out, to extinguish*; 4. *to breathe*; 5. *to whisper*; 6. (fig.) *to deprive*; 7. (at play) *to huff*; 8. (of guns) *to scale*; 9. (of ships) *to sheath*; 10. (theat.) *to prompt*.
— le chaud et le froid, *to blow hot and cold*.

Souffler, v. n. 1. *to blow*; 2. *to pant*; 3. *to breathe*; 4. *to whisper*.
N'oser —, *not to dare open o.'s lips*.

Soufflerie, s. f. *bellows*.

Soufflet, s. m. 1. *bellows*; 2. *slap on the face, box on the ear*; 3. (fig.) *affront, mortification*; 4. (of carriages) *head*.
Donner un — à quelqu'un, 1. *to give one a box on the ear, to slap o.'s face*; 2. (fig.) *to affront one*.

Soufflèter, v. a. *to slap on the face, to box o.'s ears*.

Souffleu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *blower*; 2. *pantar*; 3. (theat.) *prompter*; 4. (fish) *blower*.

Souffleur, adj. (of horses) *panting*.

Soufflure, s. f. 1. *seedy glass*; 2. (of metals) *flaw*.

Souffrance, s. f. 1. *suffering*; 2. *endurance*; 3. *suspense*.
En —, 1. *in suspense*; 2. (com.) *dull*; 3. (of bills) *dishonoured*.

Souffrant, e, adj. 1. *suffering*; 2. *enduring, patient*; 3. *poorly, unwell*; 4. *in pain*; 5. (things) *affected*.
Partie —e, *part affected*.

Souffre-douleur, e, s. m. 1. *drudge, fag*; 2. *laughing-stock*.

Souffreteu-x, se, adj. 1. *poor, needy*; 2. *poorly, unwell*.

Souffrir, v. n. [Souffrant, souffert; je souffre, je souffris] 1. *to suffer, to be in pain*; 2. *to be a sufferer*; 3. (fig.) *to be pained* or *grieved*; 4. *to be injured*.
Faire —, 1. *to pain*; 2. (fig.) *to grieve*.

Souffrir, v. a. 1. *to suffer*; 2. *to bear*; 3. *to endure, to stand, to abide*; 4. *to sustain, to undergo*; 5. *to tolerate*; 6. *to permit, to allow, to let*; 7. *to admit of*.
Je ne le souffrirai pas, *I will not bear it* or *allow it*. Cela ne souffre pas de comparaison, *that admits of no comparison*.

Soufre, s. m. *sulphur, brimstone*.

Soufrer, v. a. *to sulphur*.

Soufrière, s. f. *sulphur-mine*.

Soufroir, s. m. *sulphuring-stove*.

Sougarde, s. f. *V.* Sousgarde.

Sougorge, s. f. *V.* Sousgorge.

Souhait, s. m. *wish, desire*.
A —, *to o.'s wish*. A vos —s! *God bless you!*

Souhaitable, adj. 1. *desirable*; 2. *to be wished for*.

Souhaiter, v. a. 1. *to wish*; 2. *to desire, to wish for*.
— avec ardeur, *to long for*.

Souhaiteu-r, se, s. m. f. (fam.) *wisher*.

†**Souille**, s. f. 1. (of wild boars) *wallowing place*; 2. (nav.) *bed, mud-bed*.

†**Souiller**, v. a. 1. *to soil, to dirt*; 2. (fig.) *to stain, to sully*; 3. *to defile, to pollute*; 4. *to profane*; 5. *to imbrue* (in blood).
Se souiller, v. r. 1. *to soil, to dirt*; 2. *to sully*.

†**Souillon**, s. m. f. 1. *sloven*, m., *slut*, f.; 2. (of kitchens) *scullion*.

†**Souillure**, s. f. 1. *spot, stain*; 2. *contamination, pollution*.

Soûl, e, adj. 1. (pop.) *satiated, glutted*; 2. *surfeited*; 3. *drunk*.

Soûl, s. m. (pop.) *fill*.

SOULAGEMENT, s. m. 1. *relief, ease*; 2. *assistance, aid*; 3. (things) *alleviation.*

SOULAGER, v. a. 1. *to relieve*; 2. *to ease*; 3. *to lighten*; 4. *to comfort, to assist, to aid*; 5. (things) *to alleviate.*

SE SOULAGER, v. r. 1. *to relieve o.'s self*; 2. *to assist each other.*

SOÛLARD, E, s. m. f. *drunkard.*

SOÛLER, v. a. 1. *to fill, to surfeit*; 2. *to glut*; 3. *to satiate*; 4. *to make drunk, to intoxicate.*

SOULÈVEMENT, s. m. 1. *rising*; 2. *insurrection, revolt*; 3. (fig.) *indignation.*

— de cœur, *rising of the stomach.* — des flots, *swelling of the waves.*

SOULEVER, v. a. 1. *to lift, to raise*; 2. *to heave*; 3. *to hold up*; 4. (fig.) *to rouse*; 5. *to stir, to urge*; 6. *to revolt*; 7. *to start, to raise* (a question).

SE SOULEVER, v. r. 1. *to raise o.'s self, to rise up*; 2. *to swell*; 3. *to revolt, to rebel.*

SOULEVER, v. n. 1. (of the stomach) *to rise, to turn*; 2. *to disgust.*

Faire — le cœur, *to rise o.'s stomach, to disgust the feelings.*

SOULIER, s. m. *shoe.*

—s de bal, *dancing-shoes.* —s ferrés, *hobnailed shoes.*

SOULIER-BOTTE, s. m. *Blucher boot.*

†SOULIGNEMENT, s. m. *underlining.*

†SOULIGNER, v. a. *to underline.*

SOUMETTRE, v. a. [conj. like METTRE] 1. *to subdue*; 2. *to submit*; 3. *to subject*; 4. *to refer.*

SE SOUMETTRE, v. r. 1. *to submit*; 2. *to yield*; 3. *to give way*; 4. *to comply* (*with*).

SOUMIS, E, [part. of SOUMETTRE] 1. *submissive, obedient, humble*; 2. *dutiful, respectful.*

SOUMISSION, s. f. 1. *submission*; 2. *subjection*; 3. *obedience*; 4. *mark of respect*; 5. (law) *tender*; 6. *contract.*

Avec —, *submissively, obediently.* Faire sa —, 1. *to submit to*; 2. (law) *to engage o.'s self.*

SOUMISSIONNAIRE, s. m. f. *tendering party.*

SOUMISSIONNER, v. a. & n. 1. *to tender for*; 2. *to tender.*

SOUPAPE, s. f. 1. *valve*; 2. *plug.*

— à air, *air-valve.* — à clapet, *clack-valve.* — à gorge, *throttle-valve.* — dormante, *fixed-valve.* — de sûreté, *safety-valve.* À —, *with a valve.*

SOUPÇON, s. m. 1. *suspicion*; 2. *surmise*; 3. (fam.) *smack*; 4. *slight attack.*

SOUPÇONNABLE, adj. *suspicious.*

SOUPÇONNER, v. a. 1. *to suspect*; 2. *to surmise.*

Faire —, *to make suspicious.*

SOUPÇONNEU-X, SE, adj. *suspicious.*

SOUPE, s. f. 1. *soup*; 2. (fam.) *dinner.*

— grasse, *meat soup.* — maigre, *vegetable* or *butter soup.* — au lait, *milk-porridge.* Assiette à —, *soup-plate.*

SOUPÉ, s. m. 1. *supper*; 2. *supper-time.*

SOUPENTE, s. f. 1. *loft*; 2. *brace*; 3. *strap.*

SOUPER, s. m. 1. *supper*; 2. *supper-time.*

SOUPER, v. n. *to sup, to take o.'s supper.*

SOUPESER, v. a. *to weigh by hand.*

SOUPEU-R, SE, adj. & s. m. f. *supper-eater, that eats supper.*

SOUPIED, s. m. *V.* SOUSPIED.

SOUPIÈRE, s. f. *tureen, soup-tureen.*

SOUPIR, s. m. 1. *sigh*; 2. *breath*; 3. *gasp*; 4. (mus.) *crotchet-rest, rest.*

Dernier —, *last breath, last.* Pousser un —, *to fetch* or *heave a sigh.* Rendre le dernier —, *to breathe o.'s last, to give up the ghost.*

†SOUPIRAIL, s. m. *air-hole, ventiduct.*

SOUPIRANT, s. m. *wooer, lover.*

SOUPIRER, v. n. 1. *to sigh*; 2. *to gasp*; 3. *to long for.*

SOUPIRER, v. a. 1. *to sigh*; 2. *to breathe.*

SOUPLE, adj. 1. *supple, flexible, pliant*; 2. *tractable, docile*; 3. *compliant.*

SOUPLEMENT, adv. 1. *pliantly*; 2. *compliantly.*

SOUPLESSE, s. f. 1. *suppleness, flexibility*; 2. *facility*; 3. *compliance*; 4. —s, pl. *tricks.*

Tours de —, *cunning tricks.*

†SOUQUENILLE, s. f. 1. *stable-coat, coachman's frock*; 2. (fig.) *worn-out coat.*

SOUQUER, v. a. (nav.) *to stretch, to tighten.*

SOURCE, s. f. 1. *spring*; 2. *source*; 3. *fountain.*

Avoir, prendre sa —, *to rise, to have, to take o.'s rise.* Couler de —, *to flow naturally.*

SOURCIL, s. m. *eye-brow, brow.*

Froncer le —, *to knit the brows, to frown.*

SOURCIL-IER, IÈRE, adj. *superciliary.*

†SOURCILLER, v. n. *to knit the brows, to frown.*

Sans —, *without frowning, without a frown.*

†SOURCILLER, v. n. *to spring, to gush out.*

†SOURCILLEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *lofty, steep, cloud-capped*; 2. (pers.) *haughty, proud*; 3. *melancholy, sad.*

SOURD, E, adj. 1. *deaf*; 2. (fig.) *insensible*; 3. *secret, underhand*; 4. (of pain) *dull*; 5. (of noise) *rumbling*; 6. (of lanterns) *dark*; 7. (of files) *dead*; 8. (of sound) *dull*; 9. (of the voice) *hollow.*

— -muet, *deaf and dumb.* — comme un pot, *as deaf as a post.* Menées —es, *secret practices.* Faire la —e oreille, *to turn a deaf ear to.* Rendre —, *to deafen.*

SOURD, E, s. m. f. *deaf person.*

— -muet, *deaf and dumb person.*

SOURDAUD, E, adj. & s. m. f. *hard of hearing.*

SOURDEMENT, adv. 1. *secretly*; 2. *without noise*; 3. (of thunder, etc.) *with a rumbling noise*; 4. (of sound) *dully*; 5. (of the voice) *with a hollow voice.*

SOURDINE, s. f. 1. (of trumpets) *sordine, sordet*; 2. (of watches) *sourdine, check*; 3. (mus.) *mute.*

À la —, 1. *secretly*; 2. *slyly.*

SOURDON, s. m. (shell) *cockle.*

SOURDRE, v. n. (of water) *to spring, to issue.*

SOURICEAU, s. m. *little mouse.*

SOURICIÈRE, s. f. *mouse-trap.*

SOURIQUOIS, E, adj. (jest.) *micy, of mice.*

SOURIRE, v. n. [conj. like LIRE] 1. *to smile*; 2. (things) *to please, to be agreeable.*

SOURIRE, s. m. *smile.*

SOURIS, s. m. *smile.*

SOURIS, s. f. 1. (animal) *mouse*; 2. *mouse-colour.*

Preneur de —, *mouser.*

SOURNOIS, E, adj. *sly, cunning.*

SOUS, prep. 1. *under*; 2. *below, beneath*; 3. (fig.) *on, upon*; 4. *with*; 5. *in*; 6. (in compounds) *sub, deputy.*

— peine de, *upon pain of*. — peu, *in a few days*. — serment, *upon oath*. — silence, *in silence*.

Sous-affermer, v. a. 1. *to underlet*; 2. *to take an underlease of*.

Sous-agent, s. m. *under-agent*.

Sous-aide, s. m. *under-assistant*.

Sous-arbrisseau, s. m. 1. *under-shrub*; 2. (bot.) *suffrutex*.

†**Sous-bail**, s. m. *under-lease*.

Sous-barbe, s. f. (of horses) *under part of the lower jaw*.

Sous-bibliothécaire, s. m. *under-librarian*.

Sous-chantre, s. m. *sub-chanter*.

Sous-chef, s. m. *second clerk*,

Sous-chevron, s. m. *under-rafter*.

Sous-collet, s. m. (of casks) *lash-hoop*.

Sous-commis, s. m. *under-clerk*.

Sous-commissaire, s. m. (nav.) *issuing commissary*.

Sous-comité, s. m. *sub-committee*.

Sous-contrefort, s. m. (of boots, shoes) *stiffener*.

Souscripteur, s. m. 1. *subscriber*; 2. *underwriter*.

Souscription, s. f. 1. *subscription*; 2. *signature*.

Souscrire, v. a. [conj. like Écrire] 1. *to subscribe*; 2. *to sign*.

Souscrire, v. n. 1. *to subscribe*; 2. *to consent*; 3. *to underwrite*.

Sous-délégué, s. m. *sub-delegate*.

Sous-déléguer, v. a. *to subdelegate*.

Sous-diaconat, s. m. *subdeaconry*.

Sous-diacre, s. m. *subdeacon*.

Sous-directeur, s. m. *sub-director*.

Sous-diviser, v. a. *to subdivise*.

Sous-dominante, s. f. (mus.) *subdominant*.

Sous-doyen, s. m. *subdean*.

Sous-doyenné, s. m. *subdeanery*.

Sous-entendre, v. a. *to understand*.

Sous-entendu, s. m. *thing understood*.

Sous-entente, s. f. *mental reservation*.

Sous-entrepreneur, s. m. *sub-contractor*.

Sous-espèce, s. f. *subspecies*.

Sous-ferme, s. f. *under-lease*.

Sous-fermer, v. a. *V.* Sous-affermer.

Sous-ferm-ier, ière, s. m. f. *under-farmer, under-lessee*.

Sous-garde, s. f. *guard*.

Sous-gorge, s. f. *throat-band*.

Sous-gouvernante, s. f. *under-governess*.

Sous-gouverneur, s. m. *under-governor*.

Sous-greffier, s. m. *deputy registrar*.

Sous-lieutenance, s. f. 1. (artil.) *sublieutenancy*; 2. (mil.) *ensigncy*; 3. (nav.) *second lieutenancy*.

Sous-lieutenant, s. m. 1. (artil.) *sub-lieutenant*; 2. (mil.) *ensign*; 3. (nav.) *second lieutenant*.

Sous-locataire, s. m. *under-tenant*.

Sous-location, s. f. *under-letting*.

Sous-louer, v. a. 1. *to underlet*; 2. *to underhire*.

Sous-maître, s. m. *assistant, usher*.

Sous-maîtresse, s. f. *governess*.

Sous-marin, e, adj. 1. *submarine*; 2. *submersed*; 3. (of currents) *under, undercet*.

Sous-multiple, s. m. (arith.) *sub-multiple*.

Sous-œuvre, s. m. *underpinning*.

Reprendre en —, *to underpin*.

Sous-officier, s. m. *non-commissioned officer*.

Sous-ordre, s. m. *subordinate*.

En —, *subordinate, subordinately*.

Sous-pied, s. m. (of trowsers) *strap*.

Sous-précepteur, s. m. *under-tutor*.

Sous-préfecture, s. f. *sub-prefecture*.

Sous-préfet, s. m. *sub-prefect*.

Sous-prieur, s. m. *sub-prior*.

Sous-prieure, s. f. *sub-prioress*.

Sous-recteur, s. m. *sub-rector*.

Sous-secrétaire, s. m. *under-secretary*.

Sous-secrétariat, s. m. *under-secretaryship*.

†**Soussigné, e**, adj. 1. *undersigned*,; 2. *underwritten*.

Je —, *I the undersigned*.

†**Soussigner**, v. a. *to sign*.

Sous-sol, s. m. *subsoil*.

Sous-tangente, s. f. (geom.) *subtangent*.

Soustraction, s. f. 1. *taking away*; 2. (arith.) *subtraction*.

Soustraire, v. a. [Soustrayant, soustrait; je soustrais] 1. *to take away*; 2. (fig.) *to shelter, to preserve*; 3. (arith.) *to subtract*.

Se soustraire, v. r. 1. *to escape, to avoid*; 2. *to flee*; 3. *to exempt o.'s self*.

Sous-traitant, s. m. *sub-contractor*.

Sous-traité, s. m. *sub-contract*.

Sous-traiter, v. n. *to sub-contract*.

Sous-variété, s. f. *subvariety*.

Sous-ventrière, s. f. *belly-band*.

Soutache, s. f. *braid*.

Soutacher, v. n. *to braid*.

Soutane, s. f. 1. *cassock*; 2. (fig.) *cloth*.

Soutanelle, s. f. *short cassock*.

Soute, s. f. (nav.) *store-room*.

— aux poudres, (nav.) *powder-room*.

Soutenable, adj. 1. *sustainable*; 2. *supportable, tenable*.

Soutenant, s. m. *mooter, respondent*.

Soutènement, s. m. 1. (build.) *support, prop*; 2. (law) *writ-defence*.

Souteneur, s. m. *supporter*.

Soutenir, v. a. [conj. like Tenir] 1. *to support*; 2. *to sustain*; 3. *to maintain*; 4. *to hold up*; 5. *to keep up, to bear up*; 6. *to prop, to prop up*; 7. *to strengthen*; 8. *to affirm, to assert*; 9. *to second, to back*; 10. *to uphold, to favour*; 11. *to assist, to help*; 12. *to afford* (an expense); 13. *to endure* (cold); 14. *to hold out, to sustain* (a siege).

— son rang, *to keep up o.'s rank*. — sa famille, *to keep* or *support o.'s family*. — un rôle, *to sustain a character*. — une proposition, *to maintain a proposition*. — la guerre, *to wage war*.

Se soutenir, v. r. 1. *to support o.'s self*; 2. *to stand up*; 3. *to stand firm*; 4. *to bear up*; 5. *to get on*; 6. *to wear o.'s age*.

Se — contre, *to resist, to withstand*.

Soutenu, e, part. & adj. 1. *supported*; 2. *continued*; 3. *unremitting*; 4. (of style) *elevated*.

Souterrain, e, adj. 1. *underground, subterraneous*; 2. *secret, dark*.

Souterrain, s. m. 1. *subterranean place*; 2. *vault, cave*; 3. *tunnel*; 4. *underground*; 5. —s, pl. *tunnelling*.

Soutien, s. m. 1. *support*; 2. *prop, stay*; 3. *maintenance*; 4. (pers.) *upholder*.

Soutirage, s. m. *racking, drawing off*.

Soutirer, v. a. 1. (of liquor) *to rack, to draw off*; 2. (fig.) *to extract* (something) *out* (of one).

SOUVENANCE, s. f. *remembrance, recollection.*
Avoir — de, *to remember, to recollect.*

SOUVENIR (SE), v. r. [Se souvenant; je me souviens, je me souvins, je me suis souvenu, je me souviendrai] 1. *to remember, to recollect*; 2. *to bear in mind.*
Faire souvenir quelqu'un de, *to remind one of.* S'en souvenir, *to remember it.* Il me souvient, *I remember.* Il m'en souvient, *I remember it.* Autant que je puis m'en souvenir, *to the best of my recollection.*

SOUVENIR, s. m. 1. *remembrance, recollection*; 2. *memory*; 3. *memorial*; 4. *keepsake* (present); 5. *memorandum-book.*
Rappeler quelque chose au — de quelqu'un, *to remind one of a thing.* Rappelez-moi au — de, *remember me to.*

SOUVENT, adv. *often, frequently.*

SOUVENTEFOIS, adv. (old) *oftentimes, often.*

SOUVERAIN, E, adj. 1. *sovereign*; 2. *supreme.*

SOUVERAIN, E, s. m. f. 1. *sovereign*; 2. (coin) *sovereign.*

SOUVERAINEMENT, adv. 1. *sovereignly*; 2. *extremely.*

SOUVERAINETÉ, s. f. 1. *sovereignty*; 2. *dominion.*

SOY, s. m. *soy* (sauce).

SOYEU-X, SE, adj. *silky, silken.*

SPACIEUSEMENT, adv. *spaciously, widely.*

SPACIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *spacious*; 2. *roomy.*

SPADASSIN, s. m. *fighter.*

†SPADILLE, s. m. (ombre) *spadille.*

SPAHI, s. m. *Spahi* (Turkish cavalry-man).

SPALME, s. m. (nav.) *paying-stuff.*

SPALMER, v. a. (nav.) *to pay* (a ship).

SPALT, s. m. (min.) *spalt.*

SPARADRAP, s. m. (med.) *sparadrap.*

SPARGOULE, s. f. (bot.) *spurrey.*

SPARTE, s. m. (bot.) *Spanish broom, esparto.*

SPARTIATE, adj. & s. m. f. *Spartan.*

SPASME, s. m. *spasm.*

SPASMODIQUE, adj. *spasmodic.*

SPASMODIQUE, s. m. *spasmodic.*

SPASMOLOGIE, s. f. *spasmology.*

SPATH, s. m. (min.) *spar.*

SPATHE, s. f. (bot.) *spathe.*

SPATHIQUE, adj. (min.) *sparry.*

SPATULE, s. f. (pharm.) *slice.*

SPÉCIAL, E, adj. 1. *special*; 2. *especial, peculiar, particular*; 3. (pers.) *professional.*

SPÉCIALEMENT, adv. 1. *specially*; 2. *especially, peculiarly, particularly.*

SPÉCIALITÉ, s. f. 1. *speciality, peculiarity*; 2. *department, line, business.*

SPÉCIEUSEMENT, adv. *speciously.*

SPÉCIEU-X, SE, adj. *specious.*

SPÉCIFICATION, s. f. *specification.*

SPÉCIFIER, v. a. *to specify.*

SPÉCIFIQUE, adj. *specific.*

SPÉCIFIQUE, s. m. (med.) *specific.*

SPÉCIFIQUEMENT, adv. *specifically.*

SPÉCIMEN, s. m. *specimen.*

SPECTACLE, s. m. 1. *spectacle, sight*; 2. *show*; 3. *play, performance*; 4. *theatre, play-house.*
Affiche de —, *play-bill.* Jour de —, *play-night.* Programme de —, *play-bill.* Salle de —, *play-house.* Aller au —, *to go to the play.* Se donner en —, *to expose o.'s self to public view.*

SPECTA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *spectator, looker-on, by-stander*; 2. —s, pl. *audience.*

SPECTA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *looking on.*

SPECTRE, s. m. 1. *spectre*; 2. *phantom.*

SPÉCULAIRE, adj. (min.) *specular.*

SPÉCULA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *speculator.*

SPÉCULA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *speculative.*

SPÉCULATI-F, VE, adj. *speculative.*

SPÉCULATIF, s. m. *speculative person.*

SPÉCULATION, s. f. *speculation.*

SPÉCULER, v. n. *to speculate.*

SPÉCULUM, s. m. *speculum.*

SPENCER, s. m. *spencer.*

SPERGULE, s. f. (bot.) *spurrey.*

SPERMACETI, s. m. *spermaceti, sperm.*

SPERMATIQUE, adj. (anat.) *spermatic.*

SPERMATOCÈLE, s. f. (med.) *spermatocele.*

SPERME, s. m. *sperm.*
— de baleine, *spermaceti.*

SPHACÈLE, s. m. (med.) *sphacelus.*

SPHACÉLÉ, E, adj. (med.) *sphacelated.*

SPHÉNOÏDE, adj. (anat.) *sphenoidal.*

SPHÈRE, s. f. 1. *sphere*; 2. *orb*; 3. *globe.*
Étude de la —, *use of the globes.* Sortir de sa —, *to go out of o.'s sphere.*

SPHÉRICITÉ, s. f. *sphericity.*

SPHÉRIQUE, adj. *spherical.*

SPHÉRIQUEMENT, adv. *spherically.*

SPHÉROÏDAL, E, adj. *spheroidal.*

SPHÉROÏDE, s. m. (geom.) *spheroid.*

SPHÉROMÈTRE, s. m. (opt.) *spherometer.*

SPHINCTER, s. m. (anat.) *sphincter.*

SPHINX, s. m. *sphinx.*

SPIC, s. m. (bot.) *spica.*

SPICA, s. m. (surg.) *bandage.*

SPINAL, E, adj. (anat.) *spinal.*

SPINELLE, s. m. (jewel.) *spinel.*

SPINIFÈRE, adj. *spiniferous.*

SPINOZISME, s. m. *spinozism.*

SPIRAL, E, adj. *spiral.*

SPIRAL, s. m. *spiral spring.*

SPIRALE, s. f. 1. *spire*; 2. (geom.) *spiral.*
En —, *spirally.* Aller en —, *to wind.*

SPIRALEMENT, adv. *spirally.*

SPIRATION, s. f. (theol.) *spiration.*

SPIRE, s. f. 1. (arch.) *spire*; 2. (geom.) *helix, screw.*

SPIRÉE, s. f. (bot.) *meadow-sweet.*

SPIRITUALISATION, s. f. *spiritualization.*

SPIRITUALISER, v. a. *to spiritualize.*

SPIRITUALISME, s. m. *spiritualism.*

SPIRITUALISTE, s. m. & adj. *spiritualist.*

SPIRITUALITÉ, s. f. *spirituality.*

SPIRITUEL, LE, adj. 1. *spiritual*; 2. *intellectual*; 3. *intelligent*; 4. *witty.*

SPIRITUEL, s. m. *spirituality.*

SPIRITUELLEMENT, adv. 1. *spiritually*; 2. *wittily.*

SPIRITUEU-X, SE, adj. *spirituous.*

SPIRITUEUX, s. m. *spirit.*

SPLEEN, s. m. 1. *spleen*; 2. *the horrors.*

SPLENDEUR, s. m. 1. *splendour*; 2. *brightness*; 3. *lustre.*

SPLENDIDE, adj. *splendid, stately.*

SPLENDIDEMENT, adv. *splendidly.*

SPLÉNIQUE, adj. (anat.) *splenic.*

SPOLIA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *spoiler, despoiler.*

SPOLIA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *of spoliation.*

SPOLIATION, s. f. *spoliation.*

SPOLIER, v. a. *to despoil, to strip.*

SPONDAÏQUE, adj. & s. m. (vers.) *spondaic.*

SPONDÉE, s. m. (vers.) *spondee.*

SPONGIABILITÉ, s. f. *sponginess.*

SPONGIEU-X, SE, adj. *spungy.*

SPONGIOSITÉ, s. f. *sponginess.*

SPONGITE, s. f. (min.) *spongite.*
SPONTANÉ, E, adj. *spontaneous, voluntary.*
SPONTANÉITÉ, s. f. *spontaneity.*
SPONTANÉMENT, adv. 1. *spontaneously;* 2. *of o.'s own accord.*
SPONTON, s. m. *spontoon.*
SPORADIQUE, adj. (med.) *sporadic.*
SPUMEU-X, SE, adj. *foamy; frothy.*
SPUTATION, s. f. (med.) *expectoration.*
SQUALE, s. m. (fish) *dog-fish.*
SQUAME, SQUAMME, s. f. *scale.*
SQUAMEUX, SQUAMMEU-X, SE, adj. *squamous, scaly.*
SQUELETTE, s. m. *skeleton.*
† SQUILLE, s. f. *squill.*
SQUINANCIE, s. f. *V.* ESQUINANCIE.
SQUINE, s. f. (bot.) *China-root.*
ST, int. *here! hush!*
STABILITÉ, s. f. 1. *stability;* 2. *firmness.*
STABLE, adj. 1. *stable;* 2. *firm;* 3. *steadfast.*
STABLEMENT, adv. *stably.*
STADE, s. m *stade, stadium.*
STAGE, s. m. (of lawyers) "*stage.*"
STAGIAIRE, adj. (of lawyers) *being in o.'s "stage."*
STAGIAIRE, s. m. *licentiate in law being in his "stage."*
STAGNANT, E, adj. *stagnant.*
STAGNATION, s. f. 1. *stagnation;* 2. *stagnancy.*
STALACTITE, s. f. (min.) *stalactite.*
STALLE, s. f. *stall.*
STANCE, s. f. (vers.) *stanza.*
STANNIFÈRE, adj. (min.) *stanniferous.*
STAPHISAIGRE, s. f. (bot.) *stavesacre.*
STAPHYLÔME, s. m. (med.) *staphyloma.*
STARIE, s. f. *working days.*
STAROSTE, s. m. *starost* (Polish nobleman).
STASE, s. f. (med.) *stagnation, arrest.*
STATHOUDER, s. m. *stadtholder.*
STATHOUDÉRAT, s. m. *stadtholderate.*
STATION, s. f. 1. *standing;* 2. *stay;* 3. *station;* 4. *stand;* 5. (rail.) *station;* 6. (for coaches) *stand;* 7. *stoppage;* 8. (math.) *station;* 9. (nav.) *station.* Chef de —, (rail.) *station-master.* En —, *on a station.* — pour l'alimentation de l'eau, *watering-station.*
STATIONNAIRE, adj. *stationary.*
STATIONNAIRE, s. m. *guard-ship* or *boat.*
STATIONNAL, E, adj. (of churches) *stational.*
STATIONNÉMENT, s. m. 1. *standing;* 2. *stoppage.*
STATIONNER, v. n. *to stand.*
STATIQUE, s. f. *statics.*
STATISTICIEN, s. m. *statistician.*
STATISTIQUE, s. f. *statistics.*
STATISTIQUE, adj. *statistical.*
STATUAIRE, s. f. *statuary* (art).
STATUAIRE, s. m. & adj. *statuary.*
STATUE, s. f. *statue, figure.*
STATUER, v. a. 1. *to enact;* 2. *to decide, to declare, to resolve.*
STATUETTE, s. f. *statuette.*
STATU QUO, s. m. *statu quo.*
STATURE, s. f. *stature.*
STATUT, s. m. *statute.*
STÉGANOGRAPHIE, s. f. *steganography* (writing in cyphers).
STELLAIRE, adj. *stellar, stellary.*
STELLIONAT, s. m. (law) *stellionate.*
STELLIONATAIRE, s. m. f. *person guilty of stellionate.*
STÉNOGRAPHE, s. m. 1. *stenographer, short-hand writer;* 2. *reporter.*
STÉNOGRAPHIE, s. f. *stenography, short-hand.*
STÉNOGRAPHIER, v. a. *to write down in short-hand.*
STÉNOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *stenographic.*
STENTOR, s. m. *Stentor.* Voix de —, *stentorian voice.*
STEPPE, s. m. *steppe.*
STERCORAIRE, s. m. (bird) *stercorary.*
STÈRE, s. m. (measure) *stere.*
STÉRÉOGRAPHIE, s. f. *stereography.*
STÉRÉOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *stereographic.*
STÉRÉOMÉTRIE, s. f. (geom.) *stereometry.*
STÉRÉOSCOPE, s. m. *stereoscope.*
STÉRÉOTOMIE, s. f. (geom.) *stereotomy.*
STÉRÉOTYPAGE, s. m. *stereotyping.*
STÉRÉOTYPE, adj. *stereotype.*
STÉRÉOTYPER, v. a. *to stereotype.*
STÉRÉOTYPEUR, s. m. *stereotyper.*
STÉRÉOTYPIE, s. f. *stereotypography, stereotype-printing.*
STÉRILE, adj. 1. *sterile, barren;* 2. *unfruitful;* 3. (of cows) *farrow.*
STÉRILEMENT, adv. *barrenly, unfruitfully.*
STÉRILITÉ, s. f. 1. *sterility, barrenness;* 2. *unfruitfulness.*
STERLING, s. m. *sterling.*
STERN, s. m. (bird) *stern.*
STERNUM, s. m. (anat.) *sternum, breast-bone.*
STERNUTATOIRE, adj. & s. m. *sternutatory.*
STETHOSCOPE, s. m. (med.) *stethoscope.*
STIGMATE, s. m. 1. *stigma;* 2. *brand, stain.*
STIGMATISER, v. a. *to stigmatize, to brand.*
STIL-DE-GRAIN, s. m. (paint.) *yellow lake.*
STIMULANT, E, adj. *stimulating.*
STIMULANT, s. m. *stimulant, stimulus.*
STIMULER, v. a. *to stimulate, to excite.*
STIMULUS, s. m. (med.) *stimulus.*
STIPENDIAIRE, adj. *hired.*
STIPENDIÉ, s. m. *stipendiary.*
STIPENDIER, v. a. *to keep in pay.*
STIPULANT, E, adj. (law) *stipulating.*
STIPULATION, s. f. (law) *stipulation.*
STIPULER, v. a. *to stipulate.*
STOCKFISH, s. m. *stock-fish.*
STOFF, s. m. *stuff* (woollen).
STOÏCIEN, NE, adj. *stoic.*
STOÏCIEN, NE, s. m. f. *stoic.*
STOÏCISME, s. m. *stoicism.*
STOÏQUE, adj. *stoic.*
STOÏQUEMENT, adv. *stoically.*
STOMACAL, E; adj. *stomachic.*
STOMACHIQUE, adj. & s. *stomachic.*
STORAX, s. m. *storax.*
STORE, s. m. *blind, spring-roller blind.*
STRABISME, s. m. (med.) *squinting.*
STRAMONIUM, s. m. (bot.) *stramony.*
STRANGULATION, s. f. *strangulation.*
STRANGULER, v. a. *to strangle.*
STRANGURIE, s. f. (med.) *strangury.*
STRAPONTIN, s. m. *bracket-seat.*
STRAS, s. m. (jewel.) *strass, paste.*
STRASSE, s. f. *floss-silk.*
STRATAGÈME, s. m. *stratagem.*
STRATE, s. f. (min.) *stratum.*
STRATÉGIE, s. f. *strategy.*
STRATÉGIQUE, adj. *strategical.*
STRATÉGISTE, s. m. *strategist.*
STRATIFICATION, s. f. *stratification.*
STRATIFIER, v. a. *to stratify.*
STRATOGRAPHIE, s. f. *stratography.*
STRÉLITZ, s. m. *Strelitz* (body of Muscovite infantry).
STRETTE, s. f. (mus.) *fugue.*

STRIBORD, s. m. (nav.) *V.* TRIBORD.
STRICT, E, adj. 1. *strict;* 2. *rigorous.*
STRICTEMENT, adv. 1. *strictly;* 2. *rigorously.*
STRIDENT, E, adj. *harsh, screaking.*
STRIDEUR, s. f. *hoarseness, screaking.*
STRIÉ, E, adj. *striate, striated.*
STRIES, STRIURES, s. f. pl. 1. (arch.) *strigæ;* 2. (nat. hist.) *striæ, striature.*
STROPHE, s. f. *strophe.*
STRUCTURE, s. f. *structure.*
STRYCHNINE, s. f. (chem.) *strychnine, strychnia.*
STRYGE, s. m. *vampire.*
STUC, s. m. *stucco.*
STUCATEUR, s. m. *plasterer, stucco-plasterer.*
STUDIEUSEMENT, adv. *studiously.*
STUDIEU-X, SE, adj. *studious.*
STUPÉFACTI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *stupefactive.*
STUPÉFACTION, s. f. *stupefaction.*
STUPÉFAIT, E, adj. *stupified.*
STUPÉFIANT, E, adj. 1. *stupefactive;* 2. *stupifying.*
STUPÉFIER, v. a. *to stupify.*
STUPEUR, s. f. *stupor.*
STUPIDE, adj. *stupid, senseless, dull.*
STUPIDE, s. m. 1. *stupid fellow* or *creature;* 2. *stupidity, stupidness.*
STUPIDEMENT, adv. *stupidly, senselessly.*
STUPIDITÉ, s. f. 1. *stupidity;* 2. *stupid thing.*
STUPRE, s. m. *stupration.*
STYGMATE, s. m. *V.* STIGMATE.
STYLE, s. m. 1. *style;* 2. *manner, tone, strain.*
— décousu, *unconnected style.* — fleuri, *florid style.* — serré, *terse style.* — soutenu, *elevated style.* — byzantin, *byzantine style.* — de cadran, *style of a dial.* — de palais *or* de pratique, *law-terms.*
STYLER, v. a. *to train, to use.*
STYLET, s. m. 1. *stiletto, dagger;* 2. (surg.) *probe.*
STYLIFORME, adj. (bot.) *styliform.*
STYLOBATE, s. m. (arch.) *stylobate.*
STYPTIQUE, adj. (med.) *styptic, styptical.*
STYPTIQUE, s. m. (med.) *styptic.*
STYRAX, s. m. (bot.) *storax.*
STYX, s. m. *Styx.*
SU, part. of SAVOIR.
SU, s. m. (old) *knowledge.*
Au — de, *to the knowledge of.* Au vu et au — de tout le monde, *as everybody knows.*
SUAGE, s. m. (of wood) *dampness.*
SUAIRE, s. m. *shroud, winding-sheet.*
SUANT, E, adj. *perspiring, in a perspiration.*
SUAVE, adj. 1. *sweet;* 2. *fragrant, odoriferous;* 3. (fig.) *sweet, pleasant, agreeable.*
SUAVEMENT, adv. *sweetly.*
SUAVITÉ, s. f. 1. *suavity;* 2. *sweetness;* 3. *fragrance.*
SUBALTERNE, adj. *subaltern, subordinate, inferior.*
SUBALTERN, s. m. *subaltern.*
SUBDÉLÉGATION, s. f. *subdelegation.*
SUBDÉLÉGUÉ, s. m. *subdelegate.*
SUBDÉLÉGUER, v. a. *to subdelegate.*
SUBDIVISER, v. a. *to subdivide.*
SUBDIVISION, s. f. *subdivision.*
SUBÉREU-X, SE, adj. (bot.) *corky.*
SUBÉRIQUE, adj. (chem.) *suberic.*
SUBIR, v. a. 1. *to suffer;* 2. *to undergo, to support;* 3. *to endure, to go through;* 4. *to sustain;* 5. *to submit to.*
— un examen, *to pass* or *undergo an examination.* — son sort, *to submit to o.'s fate.*
SUBIT, E, adj. *sudden, unexpected.*
SUBITEMENT, adv. *suddenly, unexpectedly.*
SUBITO, adv. *suddenly, on a sudden.*
SUBJECTI-F, VE, adj. *subjective.*
SUBJECTION, s. f. (rhet.) *subjection.*
SUBJECTIVEMENT, adv. *subjectively.*
SUBJONCTIF, s. m. (gram.) *subjunctive.*
SUBJUGUER, v. a. 1. *to subdue;* 2. *to subjugate;* 3. *to overcome;* 4. (fig.) *to quell.*
SUBLIMATION, s. f. (chem.) *sublimation.*
SUBLIMATOIRE, s. m. (chem.) *subliming-pot.*
SUBLIME, adj. *sublime.*
SUBLIME, s. m. 1. *sublime;* 2. *sublimity.*
SUBLIMÉ, s. m. (chem.) *sublimate.*
SUBLIMER, v. a. (chem.) *to sublimate.*
SUBLIMITÉ, s. f. *sublimity.*
SUBLUNAIRE, adj. *sublunar.*
SUBMARIN, E, adj. *submarine.*
SUBMERGER, v. a. 1. *to submerge;* 2. *to drown.*
SUBMERSION, s. f. *submersion.*
SUBORDINATION, s. f. *subordination.*
SUBORDONNÉ, s. m. *subordinate.*
SUBORDONNÉMENT, adv. *subordinately.*
SUBORDONNER, v. a. *to subordinate.*
SUBORNATION, s. f. *subornation.*
SUBORNER, v. a. 1. *to suborn;* 2. *to bribe, to corrupt.*
SUBORNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *suborner.*
SUBORNEU-R, SE, adj. *of subornation.*
SUBRÉCARGUE, s. m. (nav.) *supercargo.*
SUBRÉCOT, s. m. *after-reckoning.*
SUBREPTICE, adj. *subreptitious.*
SUBREPTICEMENT, adv. *subreptitiously.*
SUBREPTION, s. f. *subreption.*
SUBROGATION, s. f. (law) *subrogation.*
SUBROGÉ, E, adj. *surrogated.*
— tuteur, *second guardian.*
SUBROGER, v. a. (law) *to surrogate.*
SUBSÉQUEMMENT, adv. *subsequently.*
SUBSÉQUENT, E, adj. *subsequent.*
SUBSIDE, s. m. *subsidy.*
SUBSIDIAIRE, adj. 1. *subsidiary;* 2. *additional.*
SUBSIDIAIREMENT, adv. *likewise, also.*
SUBSISTANCE, s. f. 1. *subsistence;* 2. *maintenance, support.*
SUBSISTER, v. n. 1. *to subsist;* 2. *to exist;* 3. *to be in force;* 4. (pers.) *to live, to subsist.*
SUBSTANCE, s. f. 1. *substance;* 2. *subsistence.*
En —, 1. *in substance;* 2. *summarily.*
SUBSTANTIEL, LE, adj. 1. *substantial;* 2. *nutritious.*
SUBSTANTIELLEMENT, adv. *substantially.*
SUBSTANTIF, adj. & s. m. (gram.) *substantive.*
SUBSTANTIVEMENT, adv. *substantively.*
SUBSTITUER, v. a. 1. *to substitute;* 2. (law) *to entail.*
SE SUBSTITUER, v. r. *to supersede.*
SUBSTITUT, s. m. *substitute.*
SUBSTITUTION, s. f. 1. *substitution;* 2. (law) *entail.*
SUBTERFUGE, s. m. *subterfuge, shift.*
SUBTIL, E, adj. 1. *subtile, fine, thin;* 2. *penetrating;* 3. *dexterous;* 4. *sharp, quick;* 5. *shrewd;* 6. *artful, crafty.*
SUBTILEMENT, adv. 1. *subtilly;* 2. *dexterously;* 3. *artfully, subtilely, craftily, cunningly.*

SUBTILISATION, s. f. (chem.) *subtilization.*
SUBTILISER, v. a. 1. *to subtilize;* 2. (fig.) *to deceive, to cheat.*
SUBTILISER, v. n. *to subtilize, to refine.*
SUBTILITÉ, s. f. 1. *subtility;* 2. *penetration;* 3. *dexterousness;* 4. *refinement; acuteness;* 5. *shrewdness;* 6. *artfulness, cunning, craftiness, craft.*
SUBURBAIN, E, adj. *suburban.*
SUBVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] 1. *to relieve, to assist, to help;* 2. *to supply;* 3. *to provide.*
— aux besoins de quelqu'un, *to provide for any o.'s wants.*
SUBVENTION, s. f. 1. *relief;* 2. *subsidy, supply.*
SUBVERSI-F, VE, adj. *subversive.*
SUBVERSION, s. f. *subversion, overthrow.*
SUBVERTIR, v. a. *to subvert, to overthrow.*
SUC, s. m. 1. *juice;* 2. (fig.) *quintessence, substance.*
Plein de —, *juicy.*
SUCCÉDANÉ, E, adj. (med.) *succedaneous.*
SUCCÉDANÉ, s. m. (med.) *succedaneum.*
SUCCÉDER, v. n. 1. *to succeed;* 2. *to follow;* 3. *to prosper.*
SE SUCCÉDER, v. r. *to succeed each other.*
SUCCÈS, s. m. *success.*
Mauvais —, *ill success.* Avec —, *successfully, with success.* Sans —, *unsuccessful, unsuccessfully.*
SUCCESSEUR, s. m. *successor.*
SUCCESSIBILITÉ, s. f. *right of succession.*
SUCCESSIBLE, adj. (law) *heritable.*
SUCCESSI-F, VE, adj. *successive.*
SUCCESSION, s. f. 1. *succession;* 2. (law) *inheritance; estate.*
Droit de —, (law) *succession.*
SUCCESSIVEMENT, adv. *successively, in succession.*
SUCCIN, s. m. *yellow amber.*
SUCCINCT, E, adj. *succinct, concise, brief.*
SUCCINCTEMENT, adv. *succinctly, concisely, briefly.*
SUCCION, s. f. *suction.*
SUCCOMBER, v. n. 1. *to succumb;* 2. *to sink;* 3. *to yield;* 4. *to be overcome;* 5. *to die, to perish.*
SUCCUBE, s. m. *succubus* (demon).
SUCCULENT, E, adj. 1. *succulent, juicy;* 2. *nutritious.*
SUCCURSALE, adj. *branch.*
SUCCURSALE, s. f. 1. *chapel of ease;* 2. (admin.) *branch.*
SUCEMENT, s. m. *sucking, suck.*
SUCER, v. a. 1. *to suck;* 2. *to suck in;* 3. (fam.) *to drain one of his money.*
SUCET, s. m. (fish) *sucker.*
SUCEUR, s. m. *sucker.*
SUÇOIR, s. m. (of insects) *sucker.*
SUÇON, s. m. *spot made by sucking.*
SUÇOTER, v. a. *to suck repeatedly.*
SUCRE, s. m. *sugar.*
— brut, *brown, raw sugar.* — candi, *sugar-candy.* — pilé, *powdered sugar.* — raffiné, *refined, lump-sugar.* — d'orge, *barley-sugar.* — en pain, *loaf-sugar, lump-sugar.* Fabricant de —, *sugar-maker.* Morceau de —, *lump of sugar.* Pain de —, *sugar-loaf, loaf of sugar.* En pain de —, *sugar-loaf.* Raffinerie de —, *sugar-refinery.*
SUCRÉ, E, adj. 1. *sweet;* 2. *sugary;* 3. (pers.) *demure.*
SUCRER, v. a. *to sugar, to sweeten.*
SUCRERIE, s. f. 1. *sugar-works;* 2. *sugar-refinery;* 3. —s, pl. *sweets; sweetmeats.*
SUCRIER, s. m. 1. *sugar-basin;* 2. (pers.) *sugar-maker.*
SUCR-IER, IÈRE, adj. *of sugar.*
SUCRIN, adj. *sugary.*
Melon —, *sugar-melon.*
SUD, s. m. 1. *South;* 2. *south wind.*
— -est, *south-east.* — ouest, *south-west.* Au —, *to the south, southward.* Du —, *south, southerly.* Vers le —, *southward.*
SUD, adj. *south, southerly.*
SUDATOIRE, adj. *sudatory.*
SUDORIFÈRE, adj. (med.) *sudorific.*
SUDORIFIQUE, adj. & s. m. (med.) *sudorific.*
SUÉDOIS, E, adj. *Swedish.*
SUÉDOIS, E, s. m. f. *Swede.*
SUÉE, s. f. *fright* (sudden).
SUER, v. n. 1. *to perspire;* (pop.) *to sweat;* 2. (fig.) *to toil, to drudge;* 3. (of wood, etc.) *to give out humidity.*
Faire —, 1. *to sweat;* 2. (of tobacco) *to heat.*
SUER, v. a. *to sweat.*
— sang et eau, *to toil and moil.*
SUETTE, s. f. (med.) *sweating-fever.*
SUEUR, s. f. 1. *perspiration;* (pop.) *sweat;* 2. (fig.) *toil, labour.*
A la — de son front, *by the sweat of o.'s brow.*
SUFFIRE, v. n. [Suffisant, suffi; je suffis, je suffis] 1. *to suffice, to be sufficient* or *enough;* 2. (pers.) *to be adequate.*
Il suffit d'un mot pour le perdre, *a word suffices* or *is enough to ruin him.* Il suffit de le voir, *it suffices to see him.* Cela me suffit, *that is sufficient for me.* Suffit! cela suffit, *enough! that will do, that is sufficient* or *enough.* A chaque jour suffit sa peine, *sufficient for the day is the evil thereof.*
SE SUFFIRE, v. r. 1. *to provide for o.'s self, to support o.'s self;* 2. *to be sufficient in o.'s self.*
Se — à soi-même, *to support o.'s self.*
SUFFISAMMENT, adv. *sufficiently, enough.*
SUFFISANCE, s. f. 1. *sufficiency;* 2. *adequacy;* 3. *conceitedness, vanity, consequentialness.*
En —, *sufficiently.* Avec —, *conceitedly, consequentially.*
SUFFISANT, E, adj. 1. *sufficient, enough;* 2. *conceited, consequential.*
SUFFISANT, E, s. m. f. *coxcomb, fop, conceited person.*
SUFFIXE, s. m. (gram.) *suffix.*
SUFFOCANT, E, adj. *suffocating, choking, stifling.*
SUFFOCATION, s. f. *suffocation, choking, stifling.*
SUFFOQUER, v. a. *to suffocate, to choke, to stifle.*
SUFFOQUER, v. n. *to suffocate, to choke, to stifle.*
— de colère, *to burst with anger.*
SUFFRAGANT, adj. & s. m. *suffragan.*
SUFFRAGE, s. m. 1. *suffrage, vote;* 2. *approbation.*
SUFFUMIGATION, s. f. *suffumigation.*
SUGGÉRER, v. a. 1. *to suggest;* 2. *to intimate, to hint.*
SUGGESTION, s. f. *suggestion, instigation, hint.*
SUICIDE, s. m. 1. (act) *suicide, self-mur-*

der; 2. (pers.) *suicide, self-murderer*; 3. (law) *felo de se.*

Suicider (Se), v. r. *to commit suicide.*

Suie, s. f. *soot.*

Suif, s. m. 1. *tallow*; 2. (butch.) *suet*; 3. *candle-grease*; 4. (nav.) *stuff.*

Suiffer, v. a. *to tallow.*

Suin, s. m. *ooze.*

Suint, s. m. (of animals) *grease.*

Suintement, s. m. *oozing, ooze.*

Suinter, v. n. *to ooze, to leak.*

Suisse, s. m. 1. *Swiss*; 2. (of houses) *porter*; 3. (of churches) *beadle.*

Suissesse, s. f. *Swiss.*

Suite, s. f. 1. *rest*; 2. *suite, retinue, train, attendants*; 3. *continuation*; 4. *sequel*; 5. *succession*; 6. *set*; 7. *consequence, result*; 8. *connexion, order.*

A la — de, 1. *with*; 2. *after.* Dans la —, *eventually.* De —, 1. *one after another, consecutively*; 2. *immediately, directly, at once.* Et ainsi de —, *and so on, and so forth.* Par — de, *in consequence of.* Par la —, *in the course of time.* Sans —, 1. *unattended*; 2. (fig.) *unconnected.* Tout de —, 1. *immediately, directly, at once*; 2. (nav.) *amain.*

Suivant, e, adj. 1. *following*; 2. *next*; 3. *ensuing.*

Suivant, e, s. m. f. *follower, attendant.*

Suivant, adv. 1. *according to*; 2. *agreeably to*; 3. *pursuant to.*

Suivant que, conj. *as, according as.*

Suiver, v. a. 1. *to tallow*; 2. (of a ship) *to pay.*

Suivi, e, part. (*V.* **Suivre**) 1. *followed*; 2. *connected*; 3. *coherent.*

Suivre, v. a. [Suivant, suivi; je suis, je suivis] 1. *to follow*; 2. *to come after, to be or come next*; 3. *to pursue*; 4. *to keep pace with*; 5. *to attend*; 6. *to result from*; 7. *to observe*; 8. *to indulge*; 9. *to exercise* (a profession); 10. (nav.) *to run.*

— de près, *to follow close.* Ainsi qu'il suit, comme il suit, *as follows.* En suivant, faites suivre, suivez, (print.) *run on.*

Se suivre, v. r. 1. *to follow each other*; 2. *to succeed each other*; 3. *to be connected*; 4. *to be coherent.*

Suivre, v. n. 1. *to follow*; 2. *to attend*; 3. *to result.*

Sujet, te, adj. 1. *subject*; 2. *dependent*; 3. *liable*; 4. *addicted, given.*

— à caution, *not to be trusted, suspicious.*

Sujet, te, s. m. f. 1. *subject*; 2. *person, individual*; 3. *cause, reason, motive, ground*; 4. *object*; 5. *matter*; 6. (of discourse) *topic*; 7. *argument*; 8. (hort.) *stock.*

— en question, *matter in hand.* Mauvais —, *rogue, bad* or *worthless fellow.* Triste —, *sad fellow.* Je n'ai pas — de me plaindre, *I have no reason to complain.*

Sujétion, s. f. 1. *subjection, dependance*; 2. *attendance*; 3. *constraint.*

Sulfate, s. m. (chem.) *sulphate.*

Sulfure, s. m. (chem.) *sulphuret.*

Sulfuré, e, adj. (chem.) *sulphurous.*

Sulfureu-x, se, adj. *sulphurous.*

Sulfurique, adj. (chem.) *sulphuric.*

Sultan, s. m. *Sultan.*

Sultanat, s. m. *sultanship.*

Sultane, s. f. 1. *sultana, sultaness*; 2. *Turkish man-of-war.*

Sumac, s. m. 1. (bot.) *sumach-tree*; 2. *sumach.*

Superbe, adj. 1. *proud, haughty*; 2. *superb, splendid*; 3. *magnificent, stately.*

Superbe, s. f. *vain-glory, pride.*

Superbement, adv. 1. *proudly*; 2. *superbly, splendidly.*

Supercherie, s. f. *deceit, fraud.*

Superfétation, s. f. *superfluity.*

Superficie, s. f. 1. *superficies*; 2. *surface*; 3. *area.*

De —, 1. *superficial*; 2. (of measure) *square.*

Superficiel, le, adj. 1. *superficial*; 2. *shallow.*

Superficiellement, adv. *superficially.*

Superfin, e, adj. *superfine.*

Superfin, s. m. *superfine quality.*

Superflu, e, adj. *superfluous.*

Superflu, s. m. *superfluity.*

Superfluité, s. f. *superfluity.*

Supérieur, e, adj. 1. *superior*; 2. *upper, higher.*

Supérieur, e, s. m. f. *superior.*

Supérieurement, adv. 1. *in a superior manner*; 2. *very well*; 3. *uncommonly.*

Supériorité, s. f. *superiority.*

Superlati-f, ve, adj. (gram.) *superlative.*

Superlatif, s. m. (gram.) *superlative.*

Au —, 1. *superlatively*; 2. (gram.) *in the superlative.*

Superlativement, adv. *superlatively.*

Superposer, v. a. *to superpose.*

Superposition, s. f. *superposition.*

Supersséder, v. n. (law) *to supersede.*

Superstitieusement, adv. *superstitiously.*

Superstitieu-x, se, adj. *superstitious.*

Superstition, s. f. *superstition.*

Supin, s. m. (Lat. gram.) *supine.*

Supination, s. f. *supination.*

Supplantateur, s. m. *supplanter.*

Supplanter, v. a. *to supplant, to trip up.*

SupplÉant, e, s. m. f. *substitute.*

SupplÉant, e, adj. *assistant, deputy.*

SupplÉer, v. a. 1. *to supply, to make up*; 2. *to fill up.*

SupplÉer, v. n. *to supply, to make up the deficiency.*

Supplément, s. m. 1. *supplement*; 2. *addition*; 3. *additional price*; 4. *allowance.*

En —, *extra.*

Supplémentaire, adj. 1. *supplementary*; 2. *additional, extra.*

Suppléti-f, ve, adj. *supplatory.*

Suppliant, e, adj. *suppliant, beseeching.*

Suppliant, e, s. m. 1. *suppliant*; 2. *supplicant.*

Supplication, s. f. *supplication, entreaty.*

Supplice, s. m. 1. *punishment* (corporal); 2. *torment, pain, anguish.*

Condamner au dernier —, *to condemn to capital punishment* or *death.* Être au —, *to be in torture, in great anxiety.*

Supplicié, e, s. m. *criminal executed.*

Supplicier, v. a. *to execute, to punish capitally.*

Supplier, v. a. *to supplicate, to beseech, to entreat.*

Supplique, s. f. 1. *petition*; 2. *supplication.*

Support, s. m. 1. *support, rest*; 2. *prop*; 3. *help*; 4. (build.) *bearer*; 5. *strut*; 6. (her.) *supporter.*

Supportable, adj. *supportable, tolerable.*

Supportablement, adv. *tolerably.*

SUPPORTER, v. a. 1. *to support*; 2. *to sustain*; 3. *to prop*; 4. *to bear, to suffer*; 5. *to endure*; 6. *to bear with.*
SE SUPPORTER, v. r. 1. *to be suffered*; 2. (pers.) *to bear one another.*
SUPPOSABLE, adj. *supposable.*
SUPPOSÉ, E, adj. 1. *supposed*; 2. *putative, supposititious.*
— que, *suppose.*
SUPPOSER, v. a. 1. *to suppose*; 2. *to infer*; 3. *to forge.*
— un testament, *to forge a will.* Supposons! *let us suppose! suppose!*
SUPPOSITION, s. f. 1. *supposition*; 2. *forgery.*
SUPPOSITOIRE, s. m. (med.) *suppository.*
SUPPÔT, s. m. 1. *agent*; 2. *instrument, tool*; 3. *imp.*
SUPPRESSION, s. f. *suppression.*
SUPPRIMER, v. a. 1. *to suppress*; 2. *to omit, to cut off.*
SUPPURATI-F, VE, adj. *suppurative.*
SUPPURATIF, s. m. (med.) *suppurative.*
SUPPURATION, s. f. *suppuration.*
SUPPURER, v. n. 1. *to suppurate*; 2. *to digest.*
SUPPUTATION, s. f. *computation, calculation.*
SUPPUTER, v. a. *to compute, to reckon, to calculate.*
SUPRÉMATIE, s. f. *supremacy.*
SUPRÊME, adj. 1. *supreme, highest*; 2. *last.*
Au — degré, *in the highest degree, supremely.* L'heure —, *the last hour.*
SUR, E, adj. *sour.*
SÛR, E, adj. 1. *sure, certain*; 2. *safe*; 3. *secure*; 4. (pers.) *trusty, trustworthy.*
— et certain, *quite sure.* A coup —, pour —, 1. *surely, to be sure, sure enough*; 2. *to a certainty.* Être — de ce qu'on dit, *to be sure, certain of what one says.* Le parti le plus —, *the safest way.* Retraite —e, *secure* or *safe retreat.* Un ami —, *a trusty friend.* Je suis — de mon fait, *I am sure of success.* Je suis — de lui, *I can depend on him.*
SUR, prep. 1. *on, upon*; 2. *over*; 3. *above*; 4. *in*; 5. *into*; 6. *about*; 7. *towards*; 8. *by*; 9. *concerning*; 10. *on account of, in consequence of*; 11. *out of.*
— la table, *on, upon the table.* — la tête, *over, above the head.* — un régistre, *in a register.* — le soir, *towards the evening.* — six j'en ai eu trois, *out of six I have had three.* Avoir de l'argent — soi, *to have money about one.*
SURABONDAMMENT, adv. *superabundantly.*
SURABONDANCE, s. f. *superabundance.*
SURABONDANT, E, adj. *superabundant.*
SURABONDANT, s. m. *superabundance.*
SURABONDER, v. n. *to superabound.*
SURACHETER, v. a. *to overpay.*
SURAIGU, E, adj. (mus.) *very sharp.*
SURAJOUTER, v. a. *to superadd.*
SUR-ALLER, v. n. (hunt.) *to outgo.*
SURANNATION, s. f. *expiration.*
SURANNÉ, E, adj. 1. *expired*; 2. *obsolete, antiquated, superannuated.*
SURANNER, v. n. *to expire.*
SUR-ARBITRE, s. m. *umpire.*
SURARD, adj. (of vinegar) *of elder-flower.*
SURBAISSÉ, E, adj. (arch.) *elliptic, elliptical, surbased.*
SURBAISSEMENT, s. m. (arch.) *surbasement, making elliptic.*
SURBAISSER, v. a. (arch.) *to make elliptic.*
SURCHARGE, s. f. 1. *additional burden*; 2. *extra charge*; 3. *word written over.*
SURCHARGER, v. a. 1. *to overload*; 2. *to overcharge*; 3. *to write over* (a word).
SURCHAUFFER, v. a. *to overheat.*
SURCHAUFFURE, s. f. (metal) *over-heating.*
SURCOUPER, v. a. & n. (cards) *to trump over.*
SURCROISSANCE, s. f. *excrescence.*
SURCROÎT, s. m. *addition, increase.*
De —, *in addition.*
SURCROÎTRE, v. n. *to grow out.*
SURDENT, s. f. *gag-tooth, irregular tooth.*
SURDITÉ, s. f. *deafness.*
SURDORÉ, E, adj. *double-gilt.*
SURDORER, v. a. *to double-gild.*
SURDORURE, s. f. *double-gilding.*
SURDOS, s. m. *loin-strap.*
SUREAU, s. m. (bot.) *elder, elder-tree.*
SURELLE, s. f. (bot.) *wood-sorrel.*
SÛREMENT, adv. 1. *surely, certainly, to be sure*; 2. *safely, securely.*
SURÉMINENT, E, adj. (old) *pre-eminent.*
SURÉMISSION, s. f. (fin.) *over-issue.*
SURENCHÈRE, s. f. *higher bid, out-bidding.*
SURENCHÉRIR, v. a. *to bid over, to outbid.*
SURÉROGATION, s. f. *supererogation.*
SURÉROGATOIRE, adj. *supererogatory.*
SURESTIMATION, s. f. *over-estimate.*
SUR-ET, ÈTE, adj. *sourish.*
SÛRETÉ, s. f. 1. *safety*; 2. *safe-keeping*; 3. *security*; 4. *warranty.*
En —, 1. *safely, in safety*; 2. (pers.) *safe*; 3. *uninjured.* Être en lieu de —, *to be in safe custody, to be in a safe place.* Mettre en lieu de —, *to put into safe custody, in safe-keeping.*
SURÉVALUATION, s. f. *over-valuation.*
SURÉVALUER, v. a. *to over-value.*
SUREXCITATION, s. f. *over-excitement.*
SUREXCITER, v. a. *to over-excite.*
SURFACE, s. f. 1. *surface*; 2. *space.*
SURFAIRE, v. a. [conj. like FAIRE] *to overcharge.*
SURFAIX, s. m. *surcingle.*
SURGEON, s. m. (agr.) *sucker.*
Ôter les —s, *to sucker.*
SURGIR, v. n. 1. *to reach* (a haven); 2. (fig.) *to arise*; 3. *to spring up.*
— au port, *to come into port.* Faire —, *to give rise to.*
SURHAUSSEMENT, s. m. 1. *raising*; 2. *over-raling.*
SURHAUSSER, v. a. *to raise too high* (prices).
SURHUMAIN, E, adj. *superhuman.*
SURINTENDANCE, s. f. *superintendence.*
SURINTENDANT, s. m. *superintendent.*
SURINTENDANTE, s. f. 1. *superintendent*; 2. *superintendent's wife.*
SURJET, s. m. (need.) *whip, overcasting.*
Faire un —, *to whip, to overcast.*
SURJETER, v. a. (need.) *to whip, to overcast.*
SURLENDEMAIN, s. m. *third day.*
SURLONGE, s. f. (butch.) *sirloin.*
SURLUNAIRE, adj. *superlunar.*
SURMENER, v. a. 1. *to override*; 2. *to overdrive, to jade.*
SURMEULE, s. f. (of mills) *runner-stone.*
SURMONTABLE, adj. *surmountable.*
SURMONTER, v. a. 1. *to surmount*; 2. *to overcome*; 3. *to rise above*; 4. *to excel.*
SURMONTER, v. n. *to rise above.*
SURMOÛT, s. m. *new wort.*

SURMULET, s. m. (fish) *surmullet.*
SURMULOT, s. m. *surmulot* (rat).
SURNAGER, v. n. 1. *to float over, to swim upon;* 2. *to buoy up;* 3. (fig.) *to survive.*
SURNATURALITÉ, s. f. *supernaturalness.*
SURNATUREL, LE, adj. 1. *supernatural;* 2. *extraordinary.*
SURNATUREL, s. m. *supernatural.*
SURNATURELLEMENT, adv. *supernaturally.*
SURNOM, s. m. *surname.*
SURNOMMER, v. a. *to surname.*
SURNUMÉRAIRE, adj. *supernumerary.*
SURNUMÉRAIRE, s. m. *supernumerary.*
SURNUMÉRARIAT, s. m. 1. *time of being a supernumerary;* 2. *period of trial.*
SURON, s. m. *seroon* (ox-hide).
SUROS, s. m. (veter.) *splint, knot.*
SURPASSER, v. a. 1. *to surpass;* 2. *to exceed;* 3. *to excel;* 4. *to amaze.*
SURPAYER, v. a. *to overpay.*
SURPEAU, s. f. (anat.) *epidermis.*
SURPLIS, s. m. *surplice.*
SURPLOMB, s. m. *overhanging.*
SURPLOMBER, v. n. *to overhang.*
SURPLUS, s. m. *surplus.*
Au —, 1. *moreover;* 2. *besides;* 3. *however.*
SURPRENANT, E, adj. *surprising.*
SURPRENDRE, v. a. [conj. like PRENDRE] 1. *to surprise;* 2. *to take by surprise;* 3. *to overtake;* 4. *to catch;* 5. *to intercept;* 6. *to beguile;* 7. *to observe;* 8. *to overhear;* 9. *to deceive.*
Vous me surprenez, *you surprise me.* La nuit me surprit, *night overtook me.* La pluie nous surprit, *we were caught in the rain.* — des lettres, *to intercept letters.* — un mot, *to overhear a word.*
SE SURPRENDRE, v. r. 1. *to surprise o.'s self;* 2. *to catch o.'s self.*
SURPRISE, s. f. 1. *surprise;* 2. *deceit.*
Ménager une — à, *to prepare a surprise for.*
SURRÉNAL, E, adj. (anat.) *suprarenal.*
SURSAUT, s. m. *start.*
S'éveiller en —, *to start out of o.'s sleep.*
SURSÉANCE, s. f. *suspension, stop.*
SURSEMER, v. a. *to sow over again.*
SURSEOIR, v. n. & a. [Sursoyant, sursis; je surseois, je sursis, je surseoirai] 1. *to suspend, to put off;* 2. (law) *to supersede;* 3. *to respite.*
SURSIS, s. m. 1. *delay;* 2. *respite;* 3. *reprieve.*
SURSOLIDE, adj. & s. m. (arith.) *sursolid.*
SURTAUX, s. m. *over-taxation.*
SURTAXE, s. f. *surcharge, over-taxation.*
SURTAXER, v. a. *to overtax.*
SURTOUT, adv. *especially, above all.*
SURTOUT, s. m. 1. *surtout* (coat); 2. *epergne* (for table); 3. *truck.*
SURUSAGE, s. m. (com.) *clough.*
†SURVEILLANCE, s. f. 1. *superintendence;* 2. *inspection;* 3. *surveying;* 4. *watch.*
†SURVEILLANT, E, s. m. f. 1. *superintendent;* 2. *inspector;* 3. *overseer;* 4. *attendant.*
†SURVEILLANT, E, adj. *vigilant.*
†SURVEILLE, s. f. *two days before.*
†SURVEILLER, v. a. 1. *to superintend;* 2. *to inspect;* 3. *to survey;* 4. *to watch.*
SURVENANCE, s. f. (law) *unexpected birth.*
SURVENANT, E, adj. *coming unexpectedly.*
SURVENANT, s. m. 1. *chance guest, unexpected visitor;* 2. (law) *unexpected heir.*
SURVENDRE, v. a. & n. *to overcharge.*
SURVENIR, v. n. [conj. like VENIR] 1. *to arrive, to happen, to occur unexpectedly;* 2. (pers.) *to drop in.*
SURVENTE, s. f. *overcharge.*
SURVENTER, v. n. (nav.) *to blow a storm.*
SURVIDER, v. a. *to empty part of, to lighten.*
SURVIE, s. f. (law) *survivorship.*
SURVIVANCE, s. f. *reversion.*
De —, *reversionary.*
SURVIVANCIER, s. m. *reversioner.*
SURVIVANT, E, adj. *surviving.*
SURVIVANT, E, s. m. f. *survivor.*
SURVIVRE, v. n. [conj. like VIVRE] *to survive, to outlive.*
SURVIVRE, v. a. (law) *to survive.*
SE SURVIVRE, v. r. *to live over again.*
SUS, prep. *upon.*
En —, 1. *more, over;* 2. *over and above;* 3. *to boot.* En — de, *above.* Courir —, *to fall upon, to attack.*
SUS, int. *come! up!*
SUSCEPTIBILITÉ, s. f. 1. *susceptibility, irritability, touchiness;* 2. *feelings.*
SUSCEPTIBLE, adj. 1. *susceptible;* 2. *irritable, touchy, easily offended.*
SUSCEPTION, s. f. *taking* (holy orders).
SUSCITATION, s. f. *instigation.*
SUSCITER, v. a. 1. *to raise, to raise up;* 2. *to create.*
SUSCRIPTION, s. f. *superscription, address.*
SUSDIT, E, adj. *aforesaid, above-mentioned.*
SUS-ÉNONCÉ, E, adj. *above-mentioned.*
SUSPECT, E, adj. 1. *suspicious;* 2. *suspected.*
SUSPECTER, v. a. *to suspect.*
SUSPENDRE, v. a. 1. *to suspend; to hang, to hang up;* 2. (fig.) *to stop;* 3. *to delay, to put off;* 4. (law) *to arrest.*
SE SUSPENDRE, v. r. *to hang o.'s self.*
SUSPENDU, E, part. [*V.* SUSPENDRE] 1. *suspended;* 2. *hanging;* 3. *in suspense.*
SUSPENS, adj. (can. law) *suspended.*
En —, 1. *in suspense;* 2. (of debts) *outstanding.*
SUSPENSE, s. f. (can. law) *suspension.*
SUSPENSEUR, adj. (anat.) *suspensory.*
SUSPENSI-F, VE, adj. 1. (gram.) *of suspension;* 2. (law) *hindering;* 3. *precedent.*
SUSPENSION, s. f. 1. *suspension;* 2. (law) *suspense, cessation.*
— d'armes, *suspension of arms.*
SUSPENSOIR, SUSPENSOIRE, s. m. (surg.) *suspensory.*
SUSPICION, s. f. (law) *suspicion.*
SUSTENTATION, s. f. *sustenance.*
SUSTENTER, v. a. 1. *to sustain;* 2. *to support, to maintain.*
SE SUSTENTER, v. r. *to support o.'s self.*
SUTONIQUE, s. f. (mus.) *supertonic.*
SUTURE, s. f. 1. (anat., surg.) *suture;* 2. (fig.) *junction.*
SUZERAIN, s. m. (feud.) *suzerain, lord paramount.*
SUZERAIN, E, adj. *paramount.*
SUZERAINETÉ, s. f. (feud.) *suzerainty.*
SVELTE, adj. *slender, slim.*
SYCOMORE, s. m. 1. (bot.) *sycamore;* 2. *maple.*
SYCOPHANTE, s. m. *sycophant, knave, rogue.*
SYLLABAIRE, s. m. *spelling-book.*
SYLLABE, s. f. *syllable.*
SYLLABIQUE, adj. *syllabic.*
SYLLABIQUEMENT, adv. *syllabically.*

Syllabisation, s. f. (gram.) *syllabication.*
Syllepse, s. f. (gram.) *syllepsis.*
Syllogisme, s. m. *syllogism.*
Syllogistique, adj. *syllogistic.*
Sylphe, s. m., **Sylphide**, s. f. *sylph, sylphid.*
Sylvain, s. m. (myth.) *silvan.*
Symbole, s. m. 1. *symbol;* 2. *creed;* 3. (alg.) *symbol, sign.*
— des Apôtres, *Apostles' creed.*
Symbolique, adj. *symbolic, typical.*
Symboliser, v. n. & a. *to symbolise.*
Symétrie, s. f. *symmetry.*
Faire —, *to be in symmetry.*
Symétrique, adj. *symmetrical.*
Symétriquement, adv. *symmetrically.*
Symétriser, v. n. *to be in symmetry.*
Sympathie, s. f. *sympathy, fellow-feeling.*
Sympathique, adj. 1. *sympathetic;* 2. *congenial.*
Sympathiquement, adv. 1. *sympathetically;* 2. *congenially.*
Sympathiser, v. n. *to sympathise.*
Symphonie, s. f. *symphony.*
Symphoniste, s. m. *symphonist.*
Symptomatique, adj. *symptomatic.*
Symptôme, s. m. *symptom, indication.*
Synagogue, s. f. *synagogue.*
Synallagmatique, adj. *reciprocal.*
Synchrone, adj. *synchronous.*
Synchronique, adj. *synchronal.*
Synchronisme, s. m. *synchronism.*
Syncope, s. f. 1. (gram.) *syncope;* 2. (med.) *syncope, swoon, fainting fit;* 3. (mus.) *syncopation.*
Tomber en —, *to faint, to swoon.*
Syncoper, v. n. (mus.) *to syncopate.*
Syncrétisme, s. m. *syncretism.*
Syndic, s. m. 1. *syndic;* 2. (law) *assignee.*
Syndical, e, adj. *of a syndic.*
Syndicat, s. m. *syndicate.*
Synecdoche, **Synecdoque**, s. f. (rhet.) *synecdoche.*
Synérèse, s. f. (gram.) *synæresis.*
Synévrose, s. m. f. (anat.) *synneurosis.*
Synodal, e, adj. *synodical.*
Synodalement, adv. *synodically.*
Synode, s. m. *synod.*
Synodique, adj. *synodical.*
Synonyme, adj. *synonymous.*
Synonyme, s. m. *synonyme.*
Synonymie, s. f. *synonymy.*
Synonymique, adj. *synonymous.*
Synopsis, s. m. f. *synopsis.*
Synoptique, adj. *synoptic.*
Syntaxe, s. f. (gram.) *syntax.*
Syntaxique, adj. (gram.) *syntactic.*
Synthèse, s. f. *synthesis.*
Synthétique, adj. *synthetic, synthetical.*
Synthétiquement, adv. *synthetically.*
Syphilis, s. f. (med.) *syphilis.*
Syphilitique, adj. (med.) *syphilitic.*
Syphon, s. m. *V.* Siphon.
Syriaque, adj. *Syriac.*
Syriaque, s. m. *Syriac.*
Syrop, s. m. *V.* Sirop.
Systématique, adj. *systematic.*
Systématiquement, adv. *systematically.*
Systématisation, s. f. *systematization.*
Systématiser, v. a. *to systematize.*
Système, s. m. 1. *system;* 2. *plan;* 3. *set.*
Homme à —, *systematist.*
Systole, s. f. (anat.) *systole.*
Systyle, adj. & s. f. m. (arch., bot.) *systyle.*
Syzygie, s. f. (astr.) *syzygy.*

T.

T, s. m. f.
[T is used for sound's sake between a verb ending with a vowel and the pronouns Il, elle, on, as: *a-t-il? a-t-on?*]
T', contraction of Te and Toi.
Ta, poss. adj. f. 1. *thy;* 2. *your.*
Tabac, s. m. 1. *tobacco;* 2. *snuff.*
— à chiquer, *chewing tobacco.* — à fumer, *tobacco, smoking tobacco.* — à priser, *snuff.* Boîte à —, *snuff-box.* Carotte de —, *roll of tobacco.* Débitant, marchand de —, *tobacconist.* Prise de —, *pinch of snuff.* Prendre du —, *to snuff.*
Tabagie, s. f. 1. *smoking-room;* 2. *smoking-house;* 3. *tobacco-box.*
Tabatière, s. f. *snuff-box.*
Tabellion, s. m. (old.) *tabellion, notary.*
Tabernacle, s. m. *tabernacle.*
Tabide, adj. *tabid.*
Tabis, s. m. *tabby* (coarse stuff).
Tabiser, v. a. *to tabby.*
Tablature, s. f. (mus.) *tablature.*
Donner de la — à quelqu'un, 1. *to give trouble to one;* 2. *to cut out work for one.*
Table, s. f. 1. *table;* 2. *board* (food); 3. *index, table* (of contents); 4. (of stone) *slab;* 5. (anat., jewel.) *table;* 6. (nav.) *mess.*
— à écrire, *writing-table.* — à manger, *dining-table.* — à ouvrage, *work-table.* — de cuisine, *kitchen-table, dresser.* — d'harmonie, *sound-board.* — d'hôte, *ordinary, table d'hôte.* — de jeu, à jouer, *card-table.* — des matières, *table of contents.* — de multiplication *or* de Pythagore, *multiplication table.* — de nuit, *night-table.* — rase, 1. *tablet* (for inscriptions); 2. *blank.* Sainte —, *communion-table.* Donner la —, *to board.* Faire — rase, (fig.) *to discard o.'s previous opinions.* Lever la —, *to remove the cloth.* Se mettre à —, *to sit down to table.* Sortir de —, *to rise from table.* Tenir — ouverte, *to keep open house.* Vivre à la même —, (mil.) *to mess together.*
Tableau, s. m. 1. *picture;* 2. *painting;* 3. *table* (sheet); 4. *list;* 5. *board* (for writing); 6. (law) *roll;* 7. (of juries) *pannel.*
— de chevalet, *easel-piece.* — vivants, *tableaux vivants.* Faire un —, *to draw a picture.* Former un —, (law) *to array a pannel.*
Table-tier, tière, s. m. f. *dealer in toys, toy-man,* m.; *toy-woman,* f.
Tablette, s. f. 1. *shelf;* 2. *tablet;* 3. —s, pl., *table-book;* 4. (pharm.) *lozenge;* 5. (of chocolate) *cake;* 6. (arch.) *table.*
Tabletterie, s. f. 1. *toy-trade;* 2. *toys.*
Magasin de —, *toy-shop.*
Tablier, s. m. 1. *apron;* 2. (of bridges) *floor;* 3. *trictrac-board.*
Tabouret, s. m. 1. *stool, foot-stool;* 2. (bot.) *shepherd's pouch.*
Tac, s. m. (veter.) *rot.*
Tacaud, s. m. (fish) *whiting-pout.*
Tacet, s. m. (mus.) *pause, tacet.*
Garder le —, *to remain silent.*

TACHE, s. f. 1. *spot;* 2. *stain;* 3. *speck, speckle;* 4. *blot, blemish.*
— de rouceur, *freckle.* Sans —, *without a spot, unspotted, spotless.*

TÂCHE, s. f. 1. *task;* 2. *task-work, job.*
A la —, *by the job, by the piece.* Ouvrage à la —, *jobbing, piece-work.* Ouvrier à la —, *jobber.* Prendre à —, *to undertake.* Travailler à la —, *to job, to work by the piece.*

TACHER, v. a. 1. *to spot;* 2. *to stain;* 3. *to speck;* 4. *to sully.*

TÂCHER, v. n. *to endeavour, to try, to strive.*

TÂCHERON, s. m. *task-master.*

TACHETÉ, E, adj. 1. *spotted;* 2. *speckled, freckled.*

TACHETER, v. a. 1. *to spot;* 2. *to speckle.*

TACHYGRAPHIE, s. f. *tachygraphy.*

TACITE, adj. *tacit, implied.*

TACITEMENT, adv. *tacitly.*

TACITURNE, adj. *taciturn, silent.*

TACITURNITÉ, s. f. *taciturnity.*

TACT, s. m. 1. *touch, feeling;* 2. (fig.) *tact.*

TAC-TAC, s. m. *tick-tack.*

TACTICIEN, s. m. *tactician.*

TACTILE, adj. *tactile.*

TACTILITÉ, s. f. *tactility.*

TACTIQUE, s. f. *tactics.*

TAFFETAS, s. m. 1. *taffeta;* 2. *lutestring.*
— d'Angleterre, *court-plaster.*

TAFIA, s. m. *tafia.*

TAÏAUT, s. m. (hunt.) *tally-ho!*

TAIE, s. f. 1. *pillow-case;* 2. (med.) *speck.*
— d'oreiller, *pillow-case.*

†TAILLABLE, adj. *liable to the taille.*

†TAILLABLE, s. m. *one that pays taille.*

†TAILLADE, s. f. *cut, slash, gash.*

†TAILLADER, v. a. *to cut, to slash.*

†TAILLANDERIE, s. f. 1. *edge-tools;* 2. *edge-tool trade.*

†TAILLANDIER, s. m. *edge-tool maker.*

†TAILLANT, s. m. *edge* (of knifes, etc.).

†TAILLE, s. f. 1. *cutting;* 2. *cut;* 3. (pers.) *shape;* 4. *waist;* 5. *stature, size;* 6. (hort.) *pruning;* 7. *tally* (stick); 8. *taille* (tax); 9. (mus.) *tenor-part, tenor.*
— douce, (engr.) *copper-plate.* — de bois, *wooden cut.* De haute —, *of tall stature, tall.* De moyenne —, *middle-sized.* La — des arbres, *the pruning of trees.* La — des pierres, *the cutting of stones.* Pierre de —, *free-stone.*

†TAILLE-CRAYON, s. m. *pencil-pointer.*

†TAILLE-MER, s. m. (nav.) *cut-water.*

†TAILLE-PLUME, s. m. *pen-cutter.*

†TAILLER, v. a. 1. *to cut;* 2. *to cut out;* 3. *to hew;* 4. *to carve;* 5. *to tally;* 6. *to make* (pens); 7. *to prune* (trees).
— en pièces, *to cut* in or *to pieces.*

†TAILLER, v. n. *to cut.*

†TAILLEUR, s. m. 1. *tailor;* 2. (of stone) *cutter;* 3. (at cards) *banker.*
— d'habits, *tailor.* — de pierre, *stone-cutter.* État or métier de —, *tailoring.* Garçon —, *journeyman tailor.*

†TAILLEUSE, s. f. *dress-maker.*

†TAILLIS, s. m. 1. *copse, coppice;* 2. *underwood.*
Bois —, *copse, underwood.*

†TAILLOIR, s. m. 1. *trencher;* 2. (arch.) *plinth.*

TAIN, s. m. *tin-leaf, foil.*

TAIRE, v. a. [Taisant, tu; je tais, je tus] 1. *to say nothing of;* 2. *to conceal;* 3. *to suppress.*
Faire —, *to silence.*
Se TAIRE, v. r. 1. *to remain silent, to hold o.'s tongue;* 2. *to be silent.*

TALC, s. m. (min.) *talc.*

TALCIQUE, adj. (min.) *talcky.*

TALENT, s. m. 1. *talent;* 2. *ability, faculty, power;* 3. *attainments;* 4. (pers.) *man* or *woman of talent;* 5. (old coin) *talent.*
A —, de —, 1. *of talent;* 2. *talented.* Avoir le — de, *to be able to.* Avoir du — pour, *to have a talent for.* Faire valoir son —, *to make the most of o.'s abilities.*

TALER, s. m. *V.* THALER.

TALION, s. f. *retaliation.*
Peine du —, *retaliation.*

TALISMAN, s. m. *talisman.*

TALISMANIQUE, adj. *talismanic.*

TALLE, s. f. (hort.) *sucker.*

TALLER, v. n. (hort.) *to push out suckers.*

TALMOUSE, s. f. *cheese-cake.*

TALMUD, s. m. *Talmud.*

TALMUDIQUE, adj. *Talmudic.*

TALMUDISTE, s. m. *Talmudist.*

TALOCHE, s. f. (pop.) *thump, rap on the head.*

TALON, s. m. 1. *heel;* 2. (at cards) *stock;* 3. (of a sword) *shoulder;* 4. (of a rudder) *sole;* 5. (of keels) *keel;* 6. (arch.) *ogee;* 7. (fin.) *certificate of stock.*
Être aux —s, sur les —s de quelqu'un, *to be at the heels of one.* Jouer des —s, montrer les —s, *to take to o.'s heels.* Mettre des —s à, *to heel.*

TALONNER, v. a. 1. *to pursue close, to be at the heels of;* 2. (fig.) *to urge;* 3. *to dun.*

TALONNIÈRE, s. f. (of Mercury) *heel-wing.*

TALUS, s. m. *slope, declivity.*
En —, *sloping, shelving.* Aller, être en —, *to slope, to shelve.*

TALUTER, v. a. (build.) *to slope.*

TAMARIN, s. m. 1. (bot.) *tamarind;* 2. *tamarind-tree;* 3. (ape) *tamarin.*

TAMARINIER, s. m. *tamarind-tree.*

TAMARIS, TAMARISC, TAMARIX, s. m. (bot.) *tamarisk* (tree).

TAMBOUR, s. m. 1. *drum;* 2. (pers.) *drummer;* 3. *lobby;* 4. (anat.) *tympan, drum;* 5. (of steam-boats) *paddle-box;* 6. (mech.) *barrel;* 7. *roller.*
— de basque, *tambourine, tambour.* — major, *drum-major.* — voilé, *muffled drum.* — battant, 1. (mil.) *with the drums beating;* 2. (fig.) *harshly, with severity, with a high hand.* Baguette de —, *drum-stick.* Bruit de —, *drumming.* Caisse de —, *barrel of a drum.* Roulement de —, *roll of the drum.* Battre du —, le —, *to beat the drum.*

TAMBOURIN, s. m. 1. *tabour;* 2. *timbrel.*

TAMBOURINAGE, s. m. *drumming.*

TAMBOURINER, v. n. *to drum, to beat the drum.*

TAMBOURINER, v. a. 1. *to cry* (a thing lost); 2. (fig.) *to trumpet, to extol.*

TAMBOURINEUR, s. m. *drummer.*

TAMIS, s. m. *sieve, sifter.*
Passer au —, 1. *to sift;* 2. (fig.) *to be sifted, rigorously examined.*

TAMISAGE, s. m. *sifting.*

TAMISER, v. a. *to sift.*

TAMISIER, s. m. *sieve-maker.*

TAMPON, s. m. 1. *plug;* 2. *stopper;* 3. *pad;* 4. (artil.) *bung;* 5. (nav.) *tampion;* 6. (tech.) *roller.*

TAMPONNER, v. a. *to plug, to stop.*

TAM-TAM, s. m. (mus.) *tamtam.*

TAN, s. m. 1. *tan*; 2. *oak-bark.*
Fosse à —, *tan-pit.*
TANAISIE, s. f. (bot.) *tansy.*
TANCER, v. a. *to check, to rebuke, to scold.*
TANCHE, s. f. (fish) *tench.*
TANDIS QUE, adv. 1. *while, whilst*; 2. *whereas.*
TANGAGE, s. m. (nav.) *pitching.*
TANGENCE, s. f. (geom.) *tangency.*
TANGENT, E, adj. (geom.) *tangential.*
TANGENTE, s. f. (geom.) *tangent.*
TANGIBILITÉ, s. f. *tangibility.*
TANGIBLE, adj. *tangible.*
TANGON, s. m. (nav.) *fore-sail boom.*
TANGUER, v. a. (nav.) *to pitch, to heave.*
TANIÈRE, s. f. *den.*
TANIN, s. m. (chem.) *tannin.*
TANNAGE, s. m. *tanning.*
TANNANT, E, adj. (pop.) *tiresome.*
TANNE, s. f. (med.) *grub.*
TANNÉ, s. m. *tan-colour.*
TANNÉ, E, adj. *tawny, tan-coloured.*
TANNÉE, s. f. *tan.*
TANNER, v. a. 1. *to tan*; 2. (fig.) *to tire, to weary, to tease*; 3. (beat) *to drub.*
TANNERIE, s. f. *tannery, tan-yard.*
TANNEUR, s. m. *tanner.*
TANNIN, s. m. (chem.) *tannin.*
TANT, adv. 1. *so much, as much*, sing.; 2. *so many, as many*, pl.; 3. *so, to such a degree*; 4. *so far, as far*; 5. *so long, as long*; 6. *both.*
— de peine, *so much trouble.* — de monde, *so many people.* — soit peu, *ever so little.* — pour vous que pour moi, *as much for you as for me.* — que, *as long as, while.* — grands que petits, *both great and small.* — bon que mauvais, *good and bad.* — il est vrai, *so true it is.* — s'en faut, *far from it.* — s'en faut que, *so far from.* — mieux, *so much the better.* — pis, *so much the worse.* En — que, *as far as.* Si — est que, *if, if so be that.* Tous — que nous sommes, *every one of us.* Être — à —, (play) *to be even.*
TANTE, s. f. *aunt.*
Grand' —, *great-aunt.*
TANTET, s. m. 1. (of solids) *snippet, little bit*; 2. (of liquids) *little drop*; —, adv. *somewhat, rather.*
TANTINET, s. m. 1. (of solids) *snippet, least bit*; 2. (of liquids) *least drop*; —, adv. *somewhat, rather.*
TANTÔT, adv. 1. *by and by, presently*; 2. *a little while ago*; 3. *soon*; 4. *sometimes, now.*
— l'un, — l'autre, *sometimes one, sometimes the other.*
TAON, s. m. 1. *breeze-fly*; 2. *ox-fly*; 3. *horse-fly.*
— marin, *sea-breeze.*
TAPAGE, s. m. 1. *noise, uproar*; 2. *bluster.*
TAPAGEUR, s. m. *blusterer, noisy fellow.*
TAPAGEU-R, SE, adj. *noisy.*
TAPE, s. f. 1. *slap, pat, thump*; 2. *bung, plug*; 3. (of guns) *tampion.*
TAPE-CUL, TAPECU, s. m. 1. *swing-gate*; 2. *jolting-carriage.*
TAPÉ, E (*V.* TAPER), (of fruits) *dried.*
TAPER, v. a. 1. *to strike, to tap, to pat*; 2. *to beat*; 3. *to frizzle* (hair).
TAPER, v. n. 1. *to strike*; 2. *to stamp* (with o.'s foot); 3. *to strum* (play badly).
TAPINOIS (EN), adv. *slily, by stealth.*
TAPIOCA, s. m. *tapioca.*
TAPIR (SE), v. r. *to squat, to crouch.*
TAPIR, s. m. (animal) *tapir.*
TAPIS, s. m. 1. *carpet*; 2. *carpeting*; 3. *rug* (for hearth); 4. *cloth, cover* (for tables).
— vert, 1. *grass-plot, green*; 2. *gaming-table.* — de cheminée, de foyer, *rug, hearth-rug.* — de table, *table-cover.* Amuser le —, *to trifle.* Être sur le —, *to be talked about.* Mettre sur le —, *to agitate, to move.*
TAPISSER, v. a. 1. *to carpet*; 2. *to hang*; 3. *to paper* (a room); 4. (fig.) *to cover*; 5. *to deck.*
TAPISSERIE, s. f. 1. *tapestry, hangings*; 2. *needlework*; 3. *upholstery.*
TAPISSIER, s. m. *upholsterer.*
TAPISSIÈRE, s. f. 1. *upholsterer*; 2. *tapestry-maker*; 3. *van, light cart, tilted cart.*
TAPON, s. m. *bundle, heap.*
TAPOTER, v. a. 1. *to tap*; 2. *to slap.*
TAQUER, v. a. (print.) *to plane down.*
TAQUET, s. m. 1. (nav.) *cleat*; 2. *kevel.*
TAQUIN, E, adj. *teasing.*
TAQUIN, E, s. m. f. *tease, plague.*
TAQUINER, v. a. & n. *to tease, to plague.*
TAQUINERIE, s. f. *teasing.*
TAQUOIR, s. m. (print.) *planer.*
TARABUSTER, v. a. *to plague, to vex.*
TARARE, int. *pshaw! fiddle-stick!*
TARARE, s. m. *winnowing machine.*
TARAUD, s. m. *tap, borer.*
TARAUDER, v. a. *to tap.*
TARD, adv. *late.*
Au plus —, *at latest, at the latest.* Plus —, *later.* Un peu —, *rather late.* Tôt ou —, *sooner or later.* Se faire —, *to get, to grow late.* Il vaut mieux — que jamais, *better late than never.*
TARDER, v. n. 1. *to delay*; 2. *to linger, to loiter*; 3. *to be long*; 4. (impers.) *to long.*
Il me tarde de le voir, *I long to see him.*
TARDI-F, VE, adj. 1. *tardy*; 2. *late*; 3. *slow*; 4. *backward.*
TARDIVEMENT, adv. *tardily, slowly.*
TARDIVETÉ, s. f. *lateness, backwardness.*
TARE, s. f. 1. *tare, waste*; 2. *defect, fault.*
TARÉ, E, adj. 1. *damaged*; 2. *injured*; 3. (pers.) *of bad character.*
TARENTELLE, s. f. *tarantula.*
TARER, v. a. 1. *to damage*; 2. *to injure*; 3. *to tare.*
SE TARER, v. r. *to spoil.*
TARGE, s. f. *target.*
TARGER, s. m. *targeteer.*
TARGETTE, s. f. *flat bolt.*
TARGUER (SE), v. r. *to boast, to plume o.'s self.*
TARIER, s. m. (bird) *whin-chat.*
TARIÈRE, s. f. *auger, wimble.*
TARIF, s. m. *tariff, rate.*
TARIFER, v. a. *to tariff.*
TARIN, s. m. (bird) *siskin.*
TARIR, v. a. 1. *to dry up, to drain*; 2. *to exhaust.*
SE TARIR, v. r. *to dry up.*
TARIR, v. n. 1. *to dry up*; 2. *to be exhaustible.*
Faire —, *to dry up, to exhaust.*
TARISSABLE, adj. 1. *that can be dried up or exhausted*; 2. *exhaustible.*
TARISSEMENT, s. m. *draining, drying up.*
TAROTS, s. m. *spotted cards.*
TAROUPE, s. f. *hair growing between the eye-brows.*
TARSE, s. m. (anat.) *tarse, tarsus.*
TARTAN, s. m. *tartan.*

TARTANE, s. f. *tartan* (ship).
TARTARE, s. m. 1. *Tartar*; 2. *Turk*; 3. *Tartarus*.
TARTAREU-X, SE, adj. (chem.) *tartareous*.
TARTE, s. f. (cook.) *tart*.
TARTELETTE, s. f. *small tart*.
TARTINE, s. f. 1. *slice of bread* (with butter, preserves, etc.); 2. *dose*.
— de beurre, *slice of bread and butter*.
TARTRE, s. m. *tartar*.
TARTRIQUE, adj. (chem.) *tartaric*.
TARTUFE, s. m. *hypocrite, tartuffe*.
TARTUFERIE, s. f. *hypocrisy*.
TAS, s. m. 1. *heap*; 2. *pile*; 3. (pers.) *lot, set*.
Mettre en —, 1. *to heap up*; 2. *to pile up*.
TASSE, s. f. *cup*.
— à café, *coffee-cup*. — à thé, *tea-cup*. — à boire, *drinking-cup*.
TASSEAU, s. m. 1. *bracket*; 2. (arch.) *tassel*.
TASSÉE, s. f. *cupful*.
TASSEMENT, s. m. (build.) *settling*.
TASSER, v. a. 1. *to heap up*; 2. *to pile up*; 3. (build.) *to settle*.
TASSER, v. n. 1. (build.) *to settle*; 2. (hort.) *to grow thick*.
TASSETTE, s. f. (of armour) *tasses*.
TÂTE-POULE, s. m. *cotquean, mollicot*.
TÂTER, v. a. 1. *to feel*; 2. *to taste*; 3. *to try*; 4. (fig.) *to sound, to try*.
— le pouls, *to feel the pulse*. — du vin, *to taste wine*. — d'un métier, *to try a trade*.
SE TÂTER, v. r. *to examine o.'s self*.
TÂTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *irresolute person*.
TÂTE-VIN, s. m. *wine-taster*.
†TATILLON, NE, s. m. f. *busybody, meddler*.
†TATILLONNAGE, s. m. *meddling*.
†TATILLONNER, v. n. *to meddle*.
TÂTONNEMENT, s. m. 1. *groping*; 2. (fig.) *fumbling*.
TÂTONNER, v. n. 1. *to grope*; 2. (fig.) *to fumble*.
TÂTONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *groper*; 2. (fig.) *irresolute person*.
TÂTONS (A), adv. 1. *groping*; 2. *feeling o.'s way*.
Aller, marcher à —, *to grope*.
TATOU, s. m. (animal) *tatou*.
TATOUAGE, s. m. 1. *tattooing*; 2. *tattoo*.
TATOUER, v. a. *to tattoo*.
TAUDIS, s. m. *hovel, dog-hole*.
TAUPE, s. f. 1. *mole*; 2. (pers.) *hypocrite*; 3. (vetr.) *poll-evil*.
†TAUPE-GRILLON, s. m. *mole-cricket*.
TAUPIER, s. m. *mole-catcher*.
TAUPIÈRE, s. f. *mole-trap*.
TAUPINÉE, TAUPINIÈRE, s. f. 1. *mole-hill*; 2. (fig.) *poor little house, little hut*.
TAUREAU, s. m. 1. *bull*; 2. (astr.) *taurus, bull*.
Combat de —x, 1. *bull-fight*; 2. *bull-baiting*.
TAUTOLOGIE, s. f. *tautology*.
TAUTOLOGIQUE, adj. *tautologic*.
TAUX, s. m. 1. *rate*; 2. *price*; 3. *assessment*.
TAVAÏOLLE, s. f. 1. *chrisom-cloth*; 2. *cloth for consecrated bread*.
TAVELER, v. a. *to spot, to speckle*.
TAVELURE, s. f. *spots, speckles*.
TAVERNE, s. f. *tavern, public house*.
TAXATEUR, s. m. *taxer*.
TAXATION, s. f. 1. *taxation*; 2. *fixing of prices*.
TAXE, s. f. 1. *assize* (fixing the price); 2. *price*; 3. *tax*; 4. (law) *taxation*.
TAXER, v. a. 1. *to fix the price of*; 2. *to tax*; 3. *to charge, to accuse*; 4. (law) *to assess*.
TAXIDERMIE, s. f. *taxidermy*.
TE, pers. pron. *you, thee*.
TECHNIQUE, adj. *technical*.
TECHNIQUE, s. f. *technic*.
TECHNIQUEMENT, adv. *technically*.
TECHNOLOGIE, s. f. *technology*.
TECHNOLOGIQUE, adj. *technological*.
TECK, s. m. 1. (bot.) *teak*; 2. *teak-wood*.
TE DEUM, s. m. *Te Deum*.
TÉGUMENT, s. m. *tegument*.
†TEIGNASSE, s. f. *old wig*.
†TEIGNE, s. f. 1. *scurf*; 2. *moth* (insect); 3. (veter.) *thrush*.
†TEIGNEU-X, SE, adj. *scurvy*.
†TEILLE, s. f. *V.* TILLE.
†TEILLAGE. *V.* TILLAGE.
†TEILLER. *V.* TILLER.
†TEILLEUR. *V.* TILLEUR.
TEINDRE, v. a. [Teignant, teint; je teins, je teignis] 1. *to dye*; 2. *to tinge*; 3. *to tincture*; 4. *to stain*.
TEINT, s. f. 1. *dye*; 2. *tincture*; 3. (pers.) *complexion*.
— brun, *dark complexion*. Bon —, *fast dye, fast colour*.
TEINTE, s. f. 1. *tint*; 2. *tinge*; 3. *tincture*; 4. *dye*; 5. (fig.) *shade*.
Demi- —, (paint.) *mezzotinto*.
TEINTER, v. a. *to tint*.
TEINTURE, s. f. 1. *dye*; 2. *dyeing*; 3. (fig.) *tincture, superficial knowledge*; 4. *smattering*.
Bois de —, *dye-wood*.
TEINTURERIE, s. f. *dye-house, dye-works*.
TEINTUR-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *dyer*.
TEL, LE, adj. 1. *such*; 2. *like*; 3. *similar*, 4. *so*; 5. *many*.
— quel, *such as it is, such as one is*. — que, *such as, such a one as*. Un —, une — le, *such a one*. — père — fils, *like father like son*. — est recompensé qui devrait être puni, *many are rewarded that ought to be punished*.
TÉLÉGRAPHE, s. m. *telegraph*.
— électrique, *electric telegraph*. Annoncer par le —, *to telegraph*.
TÉLÉGRAPHIE, s. f. *telegraphy*.
TÉLÉGRAPHIER, v. a. *to telegraph*.
TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE, adj. *telegraphic*.
TÉLESCOPE, s. m. *telescope, glass*.
TÉLESCOPIQUE, adj. *telescopic*.
TELLEMENT, adv. 1. *so much, so*; 2. *so far*.
— que, *so that*. — quellement, *indifferently, so so*.
TELLIÈRE, s. f. *foolscap* (paper).
TÉMÉRAIRE, adj. *rash*.
TÉMÉRAIREMENT, adv. *rashly*.
TÉMÉRITÉ, s. f. *temerity, rashness*.
†TÉMOIGNAGE, s. m. 1. *testimony*; 2. *evidence*; 3. *witness*; 4. *testimonial*.
FAUX —, 1. *false testimony*; 2. (law) *perjury*. En — de quoi, *in witness whereof*. Appeler en —, *to call to witness*. Porter, rendre —, 1. *to witness, to bear witness*; 2. *to give evidence*.
†TÉMOIGNER, v. a. 1. *to testify*; 2. *to show, to express, to convey*.
†TÉMOIGNER, v. n. (law) *to witness, to bear witness*.
TÉMOIN, s. m. 1. *witness*; 2. *testimony, token*; 3. *evidence*; 4. (of duels) *second*.

— auriculaire, *ear-witness.* — oculaire, *eye-witness.* — à charge, *witness* or *evidence for the prosecution.* — à décharge, *witness* or *evidence for the prisoner.* Être le —, *to witness.* Prendre à —, *to call to witness.*

Tempe, s. f. (anat.) *temple.*

Tempérament, s. m. 1. (pers.) *constitution;* 2. *temperament;* 3. *temper;* 4. (things) *medium;* 5. (com.) *tally.*

Tempérance, s. f. 1. *temperance;* 2. *sobriety.*
Avec —, *temperately, soberly.*

Tempérant, e, adj. 1. *temperate, sober;* 2. (med.) *sedative.*

Tempérant, s. m. *temperate person.*

Température, s. f. *temperature.*

Tempéré, e, adj. 1. *temperate, mild;* 2. (of governments) *mixed;* 3. (of style) *middle.*

Tempéré, s. m. *temperate.*

Tempérer, v. a. 1. *to temper;* 2. *to soothe, to allay, to calm.*

Tempête, s. f. *storm, tempest.*
De —, *stormy, tempestuous.* Battu par la —, *weather-beaten.*

Tempêter, v. n. (fig.) *to storm, to rage.*

Temple, s. m. 1. *temple;* 2. *fane.*

Templier, s. m. *templar, knight-templar.*

Temporaire, adj. *temporary.*

Temporairement, adv. *temporarily.*

Temporal, e, adj. (anat.) *temporal.*
Os —, *temple-bone.*

Temporalité, s. f. *temporal jurisdiction.*

Temporel, le, adj. *temporal.*

Temporel, s. m. 1. (of revenue) *temporalities;* 2. (of sovereigns) *temporal power.*

Temporellement, adv. *temporally.*

Temporisation, s. f. *temporization.*

Temporiser, v. n. 1. *to temporize;* 2. *to delay, to procrastinate.*

Temporiseur, s. m. *temporizer.*

Temps, s. m. 1. *time;* 2. *period;* 3. *term;* 4. *season;* 5. *while;* 6. *leisure;* 7. *weather;* 8. (gram.) *tense;* 9. (mus.) *time.*
A —, 1. *in time, in good time;* 2. *for a time.* Au — jadis, 1. *in times of old;* 2. *once upon a time.* A quelque — de là, *some time after.* Avec le —, *in the course of time.* Beau —, *fine weather.* Dans le —, *formerly.* Dans peu de —, *in a short time.* Dans aucun —, *at no time.* De tout —, *at all times.* De — à autre, de — en —, *from time to time, now and then.* Du — de . . ., *in the time of . . .* En même —, 1. *at the same time;* 2. *at once.* En peu de —, *in a short time, in no time.* En son —, *in time.* En — et lieu, *in due* or *proper time and place.* Grandement —, *high time.* Gros —, (nav.) *stormy* or *foul weather.* Mauvais —, *bad weather.* Par le — qui court, *as times go.* Pour quelque —, *for a* or *some time.* Tout le —, *all the while.* Avoir fait son —, 1. *to have served o.'s time;* 2. (fig.) *to be out of repute.* Faire son —, *to serve o.'s time.* Faire beau *or* mauvais —, *to be fine* or *bad weather.* Prendre bien son —, *to choose o.'s time well.* Tuer le —, *to while away.* Il y a peu de —, *a short time ago, not long ago.* Il y a quelque —, *some time ago.* Quel — fait-il? *what sort of weather is it?*

Tems. *V.* Temps.

Tenable, adj. 1. *supportable;* 2. (mil.) *tenable.*

Tenace, adj. 1. *tenacious;* 2. *sticky, adhesive;* 3. *stingy;* 4. *stubborn.*

Ténacité, s. f. 1. *tenacity;* 2. *adhesiveness;* 3. *avarice;* 4. *obstinacy.*

†**Tenaille**, s. f. 1. (fort.) *tenaille;* 2. —s, pl. *pincers;* 3. *tongs;* 4. *pliers.*

†**Tenailler**, v. a. (fig.) *to torture, to torment.*

Tenanc-ier, ière, s. m. 1. (feud.) *holder, tenant;* 2. *under-farmer.*

Tenant, e, adj. Séance —e, *forthwith, before the meeting separates.*

Tenant, s. m. 1. *challenger, champion;* 2. *defender;* 3. *supporter.*
Les —s et aboutissants, 1. *particulars;* 2. *connexions.* Tout d'un —, (of lands) *contiguous.*

Tendance, s. f. *tendency.*

Tendant, e, adj. 1. *tending;* 2. (law) *to the effect.*

Tendelet, s. m. 1. *tilt;* 2. (nav.) *awning, canopy.*

Tender, s. m. (rail.) *tender.*

Tendeur, s. m. 1. *hanger;* 2. (of snares) *layer.*

Tendineu-x, se, adj. *tendinous.*

Tendon, s. m. (anat.) *tendon, sinew.*
— du jarret, *hamstring.*

Tendre, adj. 1. *tender;* 2. *soft;* 3. *delicate;* 4. (things) *affecting, moving;* 5. (of bread) *new.*
Âge —, *tender, early age.* Couleur —, *delicate colour.* Avoir le cœur —, *to be tender-hearted.*

Tendre, v. a. 1. *to stretch;* 2. *to stretch out;* 3. *to strain;* 4. *to hold out;* 5. *to bend* (a bow); 6. *to hang* (tapestry); 7. *to pitch* (a tent); 8. *to lay* (snares); 9. *to spread* (nets), 10. *to set* (traps).
— la main à, *to stretch out o.'s hand to.* — la joue, *to hold out the cheek.* — un lit, *to put up a bed.*

Tendre, v. n. 1. *to lean;* 2. *to lend;* 3. *to aim at;* 4. *to lay snares.*

Tendrement, adv. *tenderly, dearly.*

Tendresse, s. f. 1. *tenderness, fondness, love;* 2. —s, pl. *tender caresses.*

Tendreté, s. f. (of eatables) *tenderness.*

Tendron, s. m. 1. (of plants) *shoot;* 2. (fam.) *girl, young girl;* 3. *gristle* (cartilage).

Tendu, e, adj. 1. *stretched;* 2. *tight;* 3. *bent;* 4. (of style) *stiff.*

Ténèbres, s. f. 1. *darkness;* 2. *night;* 3. (fig.) *gloom.*
Âge, siècles des —, *dark ages.*

Ténébreu-x, se, adj. 1. *dark;* 2. *gloomy;* 3. (fig.) *secret, underhand.*

Ténesme, s. m. (med.) *tenesmus.*

Tenettes, s. f. pl. (surg.) *pincers, extractor.*

Teneur, s. f. 1. (law) *text, terms;* 2. *tenor, purport.*

Teneur de livres, s. m. (com.) *bookkeeper.*

Ténia, s. m. *tænia, tape-worm.*

Tenir, v. a. [Tenant, tenu; je tiens, je tins, je tiendrai] 1. *to hold;* 2. *to keep;* 3. *to occupy;* 4. *to possess, to be possessed of;* 5. *to believe, to think, to consider, to look upon, to esteem;* 6. *to keep in order.*
— dans la main, *to hold in o.'s hand.* — un langage déplacé, *to hold improper language.* — boutique, *to keep a shop.* — sa promesse, *to keep o.'s promise.* — beaucoup de place, *to occupy much room.* — quelqu'un pour honnête, *to believe, to consider, to esteem one honest.*

— une classe, *to keep a class in order.* — la chambre, *to be confined to o.'s room.* — un enfant sur les fonts de baptême, *to be godfather, godmother to a child.* — des nouvelles de quelqu'un, *to have news from one.* — les livres, *to keep the books, to be a book-keeper.* — ménage, *to keep a house.* — la main à, *to look to.* — quelqu'un dans sa manche, *to have one at o.'s disposal.* — quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau, *to keep one in suspense.* — à distance, 1. *to keep at a distance;* 2. *to keep away.* — lieu de, 1. *to be instead of;* 2. *to be like.* Faire —, *to send, to forward.*

SE TENIR, v. r. 1. *to hold;* 2. *to hold o.'s self;* 3. *to hold each other;* 4. *to stick, to adhere;* 5. *to stand;* 6. *to lie;* 7. *to sit;* 8. *to keep, to stay, to remain;* 9. *to refrain;* 10. *to be held.*

Se — droit, *to stand upright.* Se — debout, *to stand up.* Se — en embuscade, *to lie in ambush.* Se — bien à cheval, *to sit well on horseback.* Se — à distance, 1. *to keep away* or *off;* 2. *to stand off.* Se — en arrière, *to keep back;* *to stand back.* S'en — là, 1. *to rely on;* 2. *to keep to, to hold by, to stick to.* S'en — là, 1. *to stop short;* 2. *to let it alone.* Ne savoir à quoi s'en —, *not to know what to think of it.*

TENIR, v. n. 1. *to hold;* 2. *to hold fast;* 3. *to stick;* 4. *to adhere;* 5. *to be contiguous* or *adjacent:* 6. *to be connected;* 7. *to be attached;* 8. *to attach importance;* 9. *to stand, to withstand, to resist;* 10. *to result, to proceed;* 11. *to bear, to support;* 12. *to resemble, to be like, to take (after);* 13. *to partake, to be of the nature;* 14. *to be desirous* or *anxious;* 15. *to perform* (promises, etc.); 16. (impers.) *to depend;* 17. (of fairs, markets, etc.) *to be held;* 18. (mil.) *to hold out.*

En —, 1. *to be caught;* 2. *to be in love, to be smitten.* — bon, 1. *to hold fast;* 2. *to stick fast;* 3. *to hold out.* — ferme, 1. *to stick to it;* 2. *to hold out;* 3. *to hold fast.* — de son père, *to resemble o.'s father, to take after o.'s father.* Je tiens à le faire, *I am anxious to do it.* Je n'y tiens plus, *I cannot stand it any longer.* Il ne tient qu'à vous de, *it depends on* or *upon you to.* S'il ne tient qu'à cela, *if that be all.* Tenez, tiens! 1. *here!* 2. *hear!* 3. *take it.* A quoi tient-il que? *how is it that?* Qu'à cela ne tienne, *never mind, that makes no difference.*

TENON, s. m. *tenon.*

TÉNOR, s. m. (inus.) *tenor.*

TENSION, s. f. 1. *tension;* 2. *application.*

TENSON, s. m. (poet.) *tenzon.*

TENTACULE, s. m. (insect) *tentacle.*

TENTANT, E, adj. *tempting.*

TENTATEUR, s. m. *tempter.*

TENTATION, s. f. *temptation.*

TENTATIVE, s. f. *attempt, endeavour, trial.* Faire une —, 1. *to make an attempt;* 2. *to attempt.*

TENTATRICE, s. f. *tempter, temptress.*

TENTE, s. f. 1. *tent;* 2. *pavilion;* 3. (surg.) *tent, roll.*

TENTER, v. a. 1. *to attempt, to try;* 2. *to tempt.*

TENTURE, s. f. *tapestry, hangings.*

TENU, E, part. & adj. (*V.* TENIR) 1. *held;* 2. *kept;* 3. *bound, obliged;* 4. *reputed, considered.*

TÉNU, E, adj. *tenuous, thin.*

TENUE, s. f. 1. *holding;* 2. *session;* 3. (pers.) *attitude;* 4. *deportment, carriage;* 5. (things) *steadiness;* 6. (of books) *keeping;* 7. (mil.) *uniform, dress;* 8. (of troops) *appearance;* 9. (nav.) *anchorhold.*

— des livres, *book-keeping.* Grande —, (mil.) *full dress.* Petite —, *undress.* Tout d'une —, *contiguous, all in one piece.* Avoir une bonne —, *to be neat in o.'s person.* Avoir bonne —, *to be of good deportment.*

TÉNUITÉ, s. f. *tenuity.*

TENURE, s. f. (feud.) *tenure.*

TÉPIDE, adj. *tepid.*

TÉPIDITÉ, s. f. *tepidity.*

TER, adv. *third.*

TERCER. *V.* TERSER.

TERCET, s. m. (vers.) *tiercet.*

TÉRÉBENTHINE, s. f. *turpentine.*

TÉRÉBINTHE, s. m. (bot.) *turpentine-tree.*

TÉRÉBRATION, s. f. *terebration.*

TERGIVERSATION, s. f. *tergiversation, evasion.*

TERGIVERSER, v. n. *to shuffle.*

TERME, s. m. 1. *limit, bound;* 2. (fig.) *term;* 3. *end;* 4. *time;* 5. *quarter-day;* 6. *quarter's rent;* 7. *term, word, expression;* 8. —s, pl., *state, condition;* 9. (gram., math.) *term.*

Avant —, *before o.'s time, untimely.* Dans toute la force du —, *in the full force of the term.* Arriver à son —, *to come to an end.* Être en bons —s avec quelqu'un, *to be on good terms with one.* Mesurer, ménager, peser ses —s, *to weigh o.'s words* or *expressions.* Mettre un — à, 1. *to put an end to;* 2. *to put a stop to.* Payer son —, *to pay o.'s rent.* Toucher au —, *to draw near the term.*

TERMÈS, s. m. *termite* (insect).

TERMINAISON, s. f. *termination, end, ending.*

TERMINAL, E, adj. *terminal.*

TERMINATI-F, VE, adj. *terminational.*

TERMINER, v. a. 1. *to terminate, to end:* 2. *to limit, to bound;* 3. *to finish;* 4. *to close.*

SE TERMINER, v. r. 1. *to end, to terminate;* 2. *to be limited* or *bounded;* 3. *to come to a conclusion.*

TERMINOLOGIE, s. f. *terminology.*

TERMITE, s. m. *termite* (insect).

TERNAIRE, adj. *ternary.*

TERNE, adj. 1. *dull;* 2. *wan.* Style —, *dull style.*

TERNE, s. m. 1. (lottery) *trey;* 2. (dice) *twos, threes.*

TERNÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *tern.*

TERNIR, v. a. 1. *to tarnish;* 2. *to sully, to stain.*

SE TERNIR, v. r. 1. *to tarnish;* 2. *to be sullied;* 3. (of colours) *to fade.*

TERNISSURE, s. f. *dulness, tarnishing.*

TERRAIN, s. m. 1. *ground;* 2. *soil;* 3. *piece of ground;* 4. *ground-plot.*

— élevé, *upland, high ground.* Aller sur le —, 1. *to go in the field;* 2. *to fight a duel.* Céder le —, *to give ground.* Disputer le —, *to stand o.'s ground.* Être sur son —, *to be in o.'s element.* Gagner du —, *to gain ground.* Ménager le —, *to act cautiously.* Sonder le —, *to feel o.'s way.*

TERRAQUÉ, E, adj. *terraqueous.*

TERRASSE, s. f. *terrace.*

Terrassement, s. m. *earth-work.*

Terrasser, v. a. 1. *to throw down on the ground; to knock down;* 2. (fig.) *to strike with consternation;* 3. *to nonplus, to confound;* 4. (of walls, etc.) *to fill in with earth-work.*

Terrassier, s. m. 1. *digger;* 2. (for canals) *navigator.*

Terre, s. f. 1. *earth;* 2. *ground;* 3. *soil, land;* 4. *estate;* 5. *territory;* 6. *world.*
— ferme, 1. *dry land;* 2. (geog.) *continent, terra-firma, main-land.* — sainte, (geog.) *Holy Land.* — à foulon, *fuller's earth.* — à pipe, *pipe-clay.* — du Japon, *Japan earth.* A —, 1. *ashore;* 2. (of ships) *aground.* De —, *earthen.* Par —, 1. *on, upon the ground;* 2. *on the floor;* 3. *by land.* Vers la —, *earthward.* Aller — à —, 1. (nav.) *to sail along the coast, to coast;* 2. (fig.) *to be prosy.* Jeter à *or* par —, *to throw down* or *on the ground.* Mettre en —, *to bury.* Mettre à —, 1. *to put down;* 2. (nav.) *to land.* Prendre —, *to land, to come ashore.* Perdre —, 1. *to lose sight of land;* 2. *to get out of o.'s depth.* Tomber à *or* par —, 1. *to fall down;* 2. *to fall to the ground.*

Terreau, s. m. 1. *mould, soil;* 2. *compost.*

Terrein, s. m. (V. Terrain.)

Terre-mérite, s. f. *turmeric.*

Terre-neuvier, s. m. 1. *Newfoundland fisher;* 2. (nav.) *banker.*

Terre-noix, s. m. (bot.) *pig-nut.*

Terre-plein, s. m. (fort.) *platform.*

Terrer, v. a. 1. *to earth;* 2. (of sugar) *to clay.*
Se terrer, v. r. 1. *to earth;* 2. *to burrow;* 3. (mil.) *to shelter o.'s self with earth-work.*

Terrer, v. n. *to burrow.*

Terrestre, adj. 1. *terrestrial;* 2. *earthly.*

Terrète, s. f. (bot.) *ground-ivy.*

Terreur, s. f. 1. *terror;* 2. *dread;* 3. *awe;* 4. (Fr. hist.) *terror.*
Frapper de —, *to strike with terror, to terrify.* Répandre la —, *to spread terror.*

Terreu-x, se, adj. 1. *earthy, terreous;* 2. (pers.) *cadaverous;* 3. (of colours) *dull.*

Terrible, adj. 1. *terrible, dreadful;* 2. *awful;* 3. (of children) *wild.*

Terriblement, adv. 1. *terribly, dreadfully;* 2. *awfully.*

Terrien, s. m. f. *land-holder.*

Terrier, s. m. 1. *terrier* (hole); 2. *burrow;* 3. *terrier* (dog).

Terrifier, v. a. *to terrify, to dismay.*

Terrine, s. f. 1. *earthen pan;* 2. (cook.) *terrine.*

Terrinée, s. f. *panful.*

Terrir, v. n. 1. (of tortoises) *to lay o.'s eggs in the sand;* 2. (nav.) *to come in sight of land;* 3. (of fishes) *to approach land.*

Territoire, s. m. 1. *territory;* 2. *jurisdiction.*

Territorial, e, adj. *territorial.*

Terroir, s. m. *soil, ground.*
Avoir un goût de —, sentir le —, *to taste of the soil.*

Terrorisme, s. m. (Fr. hist.) *terrorism.*

Terroriste, s. m. (Fr. hist.) *terrorist.*

Tersер, v. a. (of vines) *to give a third dressing to.*

Tertiaire, adj. *tertiary.*

Tertre, s. m. *hillock, eminence, rising ground.*

Tes (pl. of Ton, Ta), 1. *thy;* 2. *your.*

Tesson, s. m. 1. (of broken glass *or* china) *fragment;* 2. —s, pl. *broken glass, broken china, broken pieces.*

Test, s. m. 1. (Eng. hist.) *test;* 2. (metal.) *test.*

Testacé, e, adj. *testaceous.*

Testacés, s. m. (nat. hist.) *testacean.*

Testament, s. m. 1. *will, testament;* 2. (law) *last will;* 3. *Testament* (Bible).
Ancien —, *Old Testament.* Nouveau —, *New Testament.* De —, *testamentary.* Par —, *by will.*

Testamentaire, adj. *testamentary.*
Disposition —, *devise.* Exécuteur —, *executor of a will.* Héritier —, *heir by a will.*

Testat, adj. (law) *testate.*

Testateur, s. m. 1. (law) *testator;* 2. *devisor.*

Testatrice, s. f. (law) *testatrix.*

Tester, v. n. *to make o.'s will.*
Mourir sans avoir testé, *to die intestate.*

Testicule, s. m. (anat.) *testicle.*

Testif, s. m. *camel's skin.*

Testimonial, e, adj. *of testimony, testifying.*
Lettres —es, *testimonials.* Preuve — e, *proof by witness.*

Têt, s. m. *V.* Tesson.

Têt, s. m. (metal.) *test.*

Tétanos, s. m. (med.) *tetanus.*

Têtard, s. m. 1. *tadpole;* 2. (fish) *bull-head;* 3. (hort.) *pollard.*

Tête, s. f. 1. *head;* 2. (pers.) *head of hair, hair;* 3. (of stags, etc.) *horns;* 4. (things) *top;* 5. (fig.) *brains, sense;* 6. *faculties;* 7. *presence of mind, self-possession;* 8. *resolution;* 9. *obstinacy;* 10. (of bridges) *front, head;* 11. (mil.) *front, body of troops.*
— baissée, *headlong.* — nue, *bare-headed.* — de bœuf, 1. *bull's head;* 2. (pers.) *horse-face.* Coup de —, 1. *toss of the head;* 2. (fig.) *inconsiderate act.* Homme de —, *strong-minded man.* Mal de —, *headache.* Mauvaise —, *wrong-headed person, obstinate fellow.* Signe de —, *nod.* — à —, 1. *face to face;* 2. *alone;* 3. *tête-à-tête.* A — chaude, *hot-headed.* A — chauve, *bald-headed.* A — reposée, *deliberately.* De la — aux pieds, 1. *from head to foot, from top to toe;* 2. *head and ears.* En —, 1. *in front;* 2. *in o.'s head.* Par —, 1. *a* or *per head;* 2. *a piece.* Par-dessus la —, *over head and ears.* Aller la — levée, *to carry o.'s head high.* Avoir sa —, *to be in o.'s senses.* Avoir la — chaude, *to be hot-headed.* Avoir la — montée, *to be over-excited.* Avoir la — fêlée, *to be crack-brained.* Avoir la — près du bonnet, *to be passionate* or *hot-headed.* Avoir de la —, 1. *to be resolute;* 2. *to have presence of mind.* Avoir la — qui tourne, *to be giddy.* Casser la — à, *to split o.'s head.* Crier à pleine —, à tue —, *to cry out, to bawl out.* Donner de la — contre, *to run o.'s head against.* Faire à sa —, *to have o.'s own way.* Faire un signe de —, *to nod.* Laver la — à, *to scold, to give it to.* Mettre quelque chose en — à quelqu'un, *to put a thing into o.'s head.* Monter *or* porter à la —, *to get into o.'s head.* Monter la — à, *to over-excite.* Ne savoir où donner de la —, *not to know*

what to do. Payer tant par —, *to pay so much a head* or *a piece.* Perdre la —, 1. *to lose o.'s head;* 2. *to go mad;* 3. *to lose o.'s presence of mind.* Tenir — à, *to resist, to cope with.* Tourner la — à, *to turn any o.'s brain.* La — me tourne, *my head is giddy.* La — me fend, *my head is ready to split.* Vous en répondrez sur votre —, *your head will answer for it.*

TÊTE-À-TÊTE, s. m. *tête-à-tête, private conversation.*

TÊTE-BLEU, int. *sounds!*

TÊTE-DE-PONT, s. m. (fort.) *tête-de-pont.*

TETER, TÉTER, v. a. & n. *to suck.*
Donner à —, *to give suck.*

TÊTIÈRE, s. f. 1. *infant's cap;* 2. (of bridles) *head-stall.*

TÉTIN, s. m. *nipple, teat.*

TÉTINE, s. f. 1. *udder;* 2. (of cuirass) *dent.*

TÉTON, s. m. 1. *teat;* 2. *breast.*

TÉTRACORDE, s. f. (mus.) *tetrachord.*

TÉTRAÈDRE, s. m. (geom.) *tetrahedron.*

TÉTRAGONE, s. m. (geom.) *tetragon.*

TÉTRAGONE, adj. (geom.) *tetragonal.*

TÉTRARCHAT, s. m. *tetrarchate.*

TÉTRARCHIE, s. f. *tetrarchy.*

TÉTRARQUE, s. m. *tetrarch.*

TETTE, s. f. (of animals) *teat, dug.*

TÊTU, E, adj. *obstinate, headstrong, stubborn.*

TEUTON, NE, s. m. f. (hist.) *Teuton.*

TEUTONIQUE, adj. *Teutonic.*

TEXTE, s. m. *text.*
Petit —, (print.) *brevier.*

TEXTILE, adj. *textile.*

TEXTUAIRE, s. m. *textuary.*

TEXTUEL, LE, adj. *textual.*

TEXTUELLEMENT, adv. *word for word.*

TEXTURE, s. f. 1. *texture;* 2. *connexion.*

THALER, s. m. *dollar.*

THANE, s. m. *thane* (baron).

THAUMATURGE, adj. *wonder-working.*

THAUMATURGE, s. m. *thaumaturgus.*

THAUMATURGIE, s. f. *thaumaturgy.*

THÉ, s. m. 1. *tea* (infusion); 2. *tea-party;* 3. (bot.) *tea-tree.*
— bou, *Bohea tea.* Boîte à —, *canister, tea-caddy.* Cabaret à —, *tea-things, tea-equipage.* Fontaine à —, *tea-urn.* Marchand de —, *tea-dealer.* Négociant en —, *tea-merchant.* Service à —, *tea-set, tea-service, tea-things.*

THÉATIN, E, s. m. f. *theatin* (monk *or* nun).

THÉÂTRAL, E, adj. *theatrical.*

THÉÂTRALEMENT, adj. *theatrically.*

THÉÂTRE, s. m. 1. *theatre;* 2. *play-house;* 3. *plays* (collection); 4. *stage* (of theatres); 5. (fig.) *theatre, scene, seat.*
— de Racine, *Racine's play.* Changement de —, *change of scenery.* Coup de —, 1. *striking event;* 2. (fam.) *clap-trap.* Pièce de —, *play.* De —, *theatrical.*

THÉBAIN, s. m. *Theban.*

THÉIÈRE, s. f. *tea-pot.*

THÉIFORME, adj. *prepared like tea.*

THÉISME, s. m. *theism.*

THÉISTE, s. m. *theist.*

THÈME, s. m. 1. *theme, subject, topic;* 2. (gram.) *theme;* 3. (schools) *exercise.*
Cours de —s, *course of exercises.*

THÉOCRATIE, s. f. *theocracy.*

THÉOCRATIQUE, adj. *theocratic.*

THÉODICÉE, s. f. *theodicy.*

THÉODOLITE, s. m. *theodolite.*

THÉOGONIE, s. f. *theogony.*

THÉOLOGAL, E, adj. *theological.*

THÉOLOGAL, s. m. *theologal.*

THÉOLOGALE, s. f. *office of theologal.*

THÉOLOGIE, s. f. *theology, divinity.*

THÉOLOGIEN, NE, s. m. f. *divine, theologian.*

THÉOLOGIQUE, adj. *theological.*

THÉOLOGIQUEMENT, adv. *theologically.*

THÉORBE, s. m. (mus.) *theorbo, arch-lute.*

THÉORÈME, s. m. *theorem.*

THÉORICIEN, s. m. *theorist.*

THÉORIE, s. f. 1. *theory;* 2. *speculation.*
En —, *theoretically.*

THÉORIQUE, adj. *theoretical.*

THÉORIQUEMENT, adv. *theoretically.*

THÉORISER, v. a. *to theorize.*

THÉORISTE, s. m. *theorist.*

THÉOSOPHE, s. m. *theosophist.*

THÉOSOPHIE, s. f. *theosophy.*

THÉRAPEUTES, s. m. *Therapeutics.*

THÉRAPEUTIQUE, adj. *of the Therapeutics.*

THÉRAPEUTIQUE, s. f. (med.) *therapeutics.*

THÉRIACAL, E, adj. (pharm.) *theriacal.*

THÉRIAQUE, s. f. (pharm.) *theriac, treacle.*

THERMAL, E, adj. *thermal.*
Eaux —es, *hot mineral waters.*

THERMES, s. m. 1. *thermal baths;* 2. (Rom. hist.) *thermæ.*

THERMIDOR, s. m. (month) *Thermidor* (from July 19th to August 17th).

THERMOMÈTRE, s. m. *thermometer.*

THERMOSCOPE, s. m. *thermoscope.*

THÉSAURISER, v. n. *to treasure up, to hoard up.*

THÉSAURISEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *hoarder.*

THÈSE, s. f. 1. *thesis;* 2. *theme;* 3. *argument.*
Soutenir une —, 1. *to support a thesis;* 2. *to hold an argument.* Soutenir — pour quelqu'un, *to take the part of one.*

THESSALONICIEN, s. m. *Thessalonian.*

THÉURGIE, s. f. *theurgy* (magic).

THÉURGIQUE, adj. *theurgical.*

THIBAUDE, s. f. *hair-cloth.*

THON, s. m. (fish) *tunny.*

THORACHIQUE, THORACIQUE, adj. 1. (anat.) *thoracic;* 2. (med.) *pectoral.*

THORAX, s. m. (anat.) *thorax, chest.*

THUIA, s. m. (bot.) *thuja.*

THURIFÉRAIRE, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *thurifer.*

THURIFÈRE, adj. *thuriferous.*

THYM, s. m. (bot.) *thyme.*

THYRSE, s. m. (myth.) *thyrsus.*

TIARE, s. f. *tiara.*

TIBIA, s. m. (anat.) *tibia, shin-bone.*

TIBIAL, E, adj. (anat.) *tibial.*

TIC, s. m. 1. *knack;* 2. (med.) *tic;* 3. (of horses) *crib-biting.*
— douloureux, (med.) *tic douloureux, face ague.*

TIC-TAC, s. m. *tick-tack.*

TIÈDE, adj. *lukewarm, tepid.*

TIÈDEMENT, adv. *lukewarmly.*

TIÉDEUR, s. f. *lukewarmness, tepidity.*

TIÉDIR, v. n. *to become, to grow, to get lukewarm* or *tepid.*

TIEN, NE, poss. adj. 1. *thine;* 2. *yours.*
Le tien, m.; les tiens, m. pl.; la tienne, f.; les tiennes, f. pl. 1. *thine;* 2. *yours.*

TIEN, s. m. 1. *thine, thy own;* 2. *yours, your own.*
Les —s, pl. 1. *your family;* 2. *your relations* or *friends.*

TIERCE, s. f. 1. (of time) *third;* 2. (cards) *tierce;* 3. (fenc.) *tierce;* 4. (prayers) *tierce;* 5. (mus.) *tierce, third;* 6. (print.) *press revise, third proof.*

— majeure, (mus.) *major third.* — mineure, *minor third.*

Tiercelet, s. m. (bird) *tercel, tiercel.*

Tiercement, s. m. *augmentation of a third* (in prices).

Tiercer, v. a. (agr.) *to give a third dressing to.*

Tierce, v. n. *to raise the price one third.*

Tierceron, s. m. (arch.) *tierceron.*

Tiers, m., **Tierce**, f. adj. 1. *third*; 2. *of a third person* or *party.*

Fièvre tierce, (med.) *tertian fever.* — parti, *third party* or *person.* Main tierce, *hand of a third person.* Le — état, *the commons, the people.*

Tiers, s. m. 1. *third*; 2. (pers.) *third person.*

Le — et le quart, *everybody.*

Tiers-point, s. m. (arch.) *tierce-point.*

Tige, s. f. 1. (of plants) *stem, stalk*; 2. (of trees) *trunk, body*; 3. (of a family) *stock*; 4. (of boots) *leg*; 5. (of anchors, keys) *shank*; 6. (of columns) *shaft*; 7. (of corn) *straw*; 8. (of a valve) *tail*; 9. (tech.) *rod.*

†**Tignasse**, s. f. *old wig.*

Tigre, s. m. 1. *tiger*; 2. (boy) *tiger.*

Tigre, adj. *spotted.*

Tigré, e, adj. *spotted, speckled.*

Tigresse, s. f. *tigress.*

Tilbury, s. m. *tilbury.*

†**Tillac**, s. m. (nav.) *deck.*

Franc —, *lower deck.* Faux —, *orlop.*

†**Tillage**, s. m. *stripping.*

†**Tille**, s. f. 1. *bast*; 2. (of hemp) *harl.*

†**Tiller**, v. a. *to peel, to strip* (hemp).

†**Tilleul**, s. m. (bot.) *lime-tree, linden.*

†**Tilleu-r, se**, s. m. *stripper.*

Timbale, s. f. 1. *kettle-drum*; 2. *cup*; 3. *battledore*; 4. (mus.) *timbal.*

Timbalier, s. m. *kettle-drummer.*

Timbre, s. m. 1. *clock-bell, bell*; 2. (of bells) *sound*; 3. (of drums) *cord*; 4. *tone, voice*; 5. (fig.) *brain*; 6. *stamp*; 7. *stamp-office*; 8. *stamp-duty*; 9. *post-mark.*

Bureau de —, *stamp-office.* Droit de —, *stamp-duty.* Avoir le — fêlé, *to be crack-brained.*

Timbré, e, adj. 1. *stamped*; 2. (pers.) *mad-brained, crack-brained.*

Cerveau —, *crack-brained person.*

Timbre-poste, s. m. *postage-stamp.*

Timbrer, v. a. *to stamp.*

Timbreur, s. m. *stamper.*

Timide, adj. 1. *timid, fearful*; 2. *shy.*

Timidement, adv. 1. *timidly, fearfully*; 2. *shyly.*

Timidité, s. f. 1. *timidity, fearfulness*; 2. *shyness.*

Timon, s. m. 1. (of carriages) *pole, shaft*; 2. (of ploughs) *beam*; 3. (of ships) *helm*; 4. (fig.) *helm.*

Tenir le —, *to be at the helm.*

Timonerie, s. f. (nav.) *steerage.*

Timonier, s. m. 1. *wheel-horse*; 2. (nav.) *steersman.*

Timoré, e, adj. 1. *timorous*; 2. *scrupulous.*

Conscience —e, *scrupulous conscience.*

Tinctorial, e, adj. *used in dyeing.*

Bois —, *dye-wood.*

Tine, s. f. *tub.*

Tinette, s. f. *small tub, kit.*

Tintamarre, s. m. *hubbub, racket.*

Tintamarrer, v. n. (pop.) *to clatter.*

Tintement, s. m. 1. *tinkling*; 2. (of bells) *tolling.*

— d'oreille, *tingling in the ears.*

Tinter, v. a. 1. *to toll* (a bell); 2. *to ring for*; 3. *to jingle.*

Tinter, v. n. 1. (of bells) *to toll*; 2. *to ring*; 3. *to tinkle, to jingle*; 4. (of the ears) *to tingle.*

Tintin, s. m. *jingling.*

Tintouin, s. m. 1. *tingling* (in o.'s ears); 2. (fig.) *trouble*; 3. *embarrassment*; 4. *uneasiness.*

Avoir du —, *to be uneasy.*

Tique, s. f. *tick* (insect).

Tiquer, v. n. (veter.) *to have the tick, to be vicious.*

Tiqueté, e, adj. 1. *spotted*; 2. *speckled.*

Tiqueu-r, se, adj. *crib-biting.*

Tir, s. m. 1. *shooting*; 2. *firing*; 3. *shooting-gallery.*

Tirade, s. f. 1. *passage* (of books); 2. *tirade.*

Tout d'une —, *all at one time.*

Tirage, s. m. 1. *draught, drawing*; 2. (of boats) *towing*; 3. *tow-path* (for horses); 4. *drawing* (lots); 5. (print.) *working, working off*; 6. *pulling* (of proofs).

— au sort, *drawing lots.*

†**Tiraillement**, s. m. 1. *pulling*; 2. (of pain) *twitch, twitching.*

†**Tirailler**, v. a. 1. *to pull*; 2. (fig.) *to tease, to pester.*

Se tirailler, v. r. *to pull each other about.*

†**Tirailler**, v. n. 1. *to shoot badly*; 2. (mil.) *to skirmish.*

†**Tirailleri**e, s. f. (mil.) *skirmishing.*

†**Tirailleur**, s. m. 1. *bad shot*; 2. (mil.) *sharpshooter, skirmisher.*

Tirant, s. m. 1. (of purses) *string*; 2. (of boots) *strap*; 3. (of shoes) *tie*; 4. (of drums) *brace, strap*; 5. (build.) *holdfast, beam*; 6. (cook.) *white-leather*; 7. (nav.) *draught.*

— d'eau, *gauge, sea-gauge.*

Tirasse, s. f. *draw-net.*

Tirasser, v. a. *to catch with a draw-net.*

Tirasser, v. n. *to lay a draw-net.*

Tire, s. f. 1. *stretch*; 2. (of wings) *quick jerk.*

Tout d'une —, *all at one time, at a stretch.*

Tiré, s. m. 1. (hunt.) *shooting*; 2. (of bills) *drawee.*

Tiré, e, adj. 1. *drawn*; 2. *harassed*; 3. (of the face) *wan, pale.*

— par les cheveux, (fig.) *far-fetched.*

Tire-balle, s. m. (mil.) *worm-screw.*

Tire-botte, s. m. 1. *boot-jack*; 2. *boot-hook.*

Tire-bouchon, s. m. 1. *cork-screw*; 2. (of hair) *ringlet.*

Tire-bourre, s. m. *worm-screw, worm.*

Tire-bouton, s. m. *button-hook.*

Tire-clou, s. m. *claw-hammer.*

Tire-d'aile, s. m. *quick jerk.*

Voler à —, *to fly with all possible swiftness.*

Tire-fond, s. m. *turret.*

Tire-larigot, Tire la rigaud, adv. *hard.*

Boire à —, *to drink hard.*

†**Tire-ligne**, s. m. *drawing-pen.*

Tirelire, s. f. *money-box.*

Tirelire, s. m. (of the lark) *song, carol.*

Tire-moelle, s. m. *marrow-spoon.*

Tire-pied, s. m. *shoemaker's stirrup.*

Tire-plomb, s. m. *glazier's vice.*

Tirer, v. a. 1. *to draw*; 2. *to pull*; 3. *to take out, to take, to get out; to get*; 4. *to shoot*; 5. *to fire*; 6. *to fire at*; 7. *to draw*

out; 8. *to pull out*; 9. *to extract*; 10. *to extricate*; 11. *to trace*; 12. *to receive, to gather*; 13. *to draw on, to put on*; 14. *to derive* (advantage); 15. *to infer, to deduce* (a conclusion); 16. *to let* (blood); 17. *to pull off* (gloves, boots, etc.); 18. *to shoot* (arrows); 19. *to fire, to fire off* (guns, pistols); 20. *to fire* (a shot); 21. *to milk* (a cow); 22. *to tap* (wines, etc.); 23. *to stretch* (linen); 24. *to tighten* (ropes); 25. *to draw* (bills); 26. *to cast* (a nativity); 27. (print.) *to work, to work off* (a sheet, edition); 28. *to pull off* (proofs); 29. *to draw* (water).

— des filets, *to draw nets.* — une sonnette, *to pull a bell.* — un oiseau, *to fire at a bird.* — de l'argent de quelqu'un, *to extract money from any one.* — quelqu'un d'embarras, *to extricate one from embarrassment.* — un feu d'artifice, *to let off a fire-work.* — une dent, *to take out a tooth.* — un soupir, *to fetch a sigh.* — les oreilles à, *to pull any o.'s ears.* — la langue, *to put out o.'s tongue.* — copie de, *to take a copy of.* — dedans, *to pull in.* — en arrière, *to pull back.* — en bas, *to pull down.* — en haut, *to pull up.* — à terre, *to draw up.*

SE TIRER, v. r. 1. *to get out (of)*; 2. *to extricate o.'s self (from)*; 3. *to get over* (an illness).

S'en —, *to get off.*

TIRER, v. n. 1. *to draw*; 2. *to shoot*; 3. *to go*; 4. *to fence*; 5. (things) *to incline, to border*; 6. *to tend, to verge*; 7. (of fire-arms) *to fire.*

— bien, *to be a good shot.* — à sa fin, 1. *to draw near o.'s end*; 2. *to draw to a close.* — sur le rouge, *to incline to red, to border on red.*

TIRET, s. m. 1. *slip of parchment*; 2. (gram.) *hyphen.*

TIRETAINE, s. f. *linsey-woolsey.*

TIREU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *drawer*; 2. (of weapons) *shooter*; 3. (pers.) *shot, marksman*; 4. *fencer*; 5. *game-keeper*; 6. (of metal) *wire-drawer*; 7. (mil.) *sharp-shooter.*

— d'armes, *fencing-master.* — d'horoscope, de cartes, *fortune-teller.*

†TIRE-VEILLE, s. f. (nav.) *ladder-rope.*

TIROIR, s. m. *drawer.*

TISANE, s. f. *tisan, diet-drink.*

TISON, s. m. *brand, firebrand.*

— de discorde, (pers.) *brand of discord.*

— d'enfer, *Hell-hound.*

TISONNER, v. n. *to stir the fire.*

TISONNEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *person fond of stirring the fire.*

TISONNIER, s. m. *poker.*

TISSAGE, s. m. 1. *weaving*; 2. *texture.*

TISSER, v. a. 1. *to weave*; 2. *to twine*; 3. *to plate.*

TISSERAND s. m. *weaver.*

— en drap, *wool-weaver.* — en soie, *silk-weaver.*

TISSERANDERIE, s. f. *weaving* (trade).

TISSU, part. & adj. *woven.*

TISSU, s. m. 1. *tissue*; 2. *texture*; 3. *contexture*; 4. *web.*

— d'argent, d'or, *silver, golden tissue.* — métallique, *wire-gauze.*

TISSURE, s. f. *contexture.*

TISSUTIER, s. m. *weaver.*

TISTER, v. a. (used only in the past part. TISSU) 1. *to weave*; 2. (fig.) *to contrive.*

TITAN, s. m. (myth.) *Titan.*

TITANE, s. m. (chem.) *titanium.*

TITILLATION, s. f. 1. *titillation, tickling*; 2. *agitation.*

TITILLER, v. a. *to titillate, to tickle.*

TITRE, s. m. 1. *title*; 2. *title-page*; 3. *right*; 4. *claim*; 5. *document*; 6. (law) *title-deed*; 7. (of gold) *standard.*

A — de, 1. *by right of*; 2. *as*; 3. *on the score of.* A bon — à juste —, 1. *justly*; 2. *deservedly.* Au —, (of gold) *standard.* Avoir des —s à, 1. *to have a right to*; 2. *to have claims to.* Donner le — de, *to style.* Se donner le — de, *to style o.'s self.*

TITRÉ, E, adj. (pers.) *titled.*

TITRER, v. a. *to title.*

TITRIER, s. m. *forger of titles, deeds.*

TITUBATION, s. f. *titubation.*

TITULAIRE, adj. *titular.*

TITULAIRE, s. m. 1. *titular*; 2. *incumbent.*

TOAST, s. m. *toast, health.*

Porter un —, *to propose a toast or health, to toast, to drink.*

TOASTER, v. a. *to toast.*

TOASTER, v. n. *to drink healths.*

TOCANE, s. f. *unpressed wine.*

TOCSIN, s. m. *tocsin, alarm-bell.*

Sonner le —, *to ring the alarm-bell.* Sonner le — sur, *to raise a hue and cry against.*

TOGE, s. f. 1. (Rom. hist.) *toga*; 2. *robe.*

TOI, pers. pron. 1. (nom.) *thou*; *you*; 2. (obj.) *thee*; *you*; 3. (dat.) *to thee, thee*; *to you, you*; 4. (reflect.) *thyself*; *yourself.*

TOILE, s. f. 1. *cloth*; 2. *linen, linen-cloth*; 3. *sail*; 4. *canvas* (for painting, needle-work); 5. —s, pl. (hunt.) *toils*; 6. (of theat.) *curtain*; 7. (of spiders) *cobweb, web*; 8. (of windmills) *sail*; 9. (paint.) *picture, piece*; 10. (nav.) *canvas.*

— cirée, *oil-cloth.* — écrue, *brown holland.* — métallique, *wire gauze.* — ouvrée, *huckaback.* — peinte, *printed calico.* — à sac, *sack-cloth.* — à matelas, *tick.* — d'araignée, *cobweb.* — de coton, *cotton-cloth.* — d'Écosse, *dornock.* — d'emballage, *wrapper.* — de Hollande, *Holland cloth.* — de lin, *linen.* — pour chemises, *shirting.* — pour draps, *sheeting.* Chemise de —, *linen shirt.* De —, *linen.* Marchand de —, *linen-draper.*

TOILERIE, s. f. *linen-drapery.*

TOILETTE, s. f. 1. *toilet*; 2. *dress*; 3. *dressing-table*; 4. *dressing-glass*; 5. (com.) *wrapper.*

Cabinet de —, *dressing-room.* Grande —, *full-dress.* Revendeuse à la —, *old clothes-woman.* Faire la — à, *to dress.* Faire sa —, *to dress.* Elle fait sa —, *she is dressing.*

TOIL-IER, IÈRE, s. m. 1. *linen-draper*; 2. *linen cloth-maker.*

TOISE, s. m. *toise, fathom.*

TOISÉ, s. m. *measuring.*

TOISER, v. a. 1. *to measure*; 2. (fig.) *to examine from head to foot*; 3. (fam.) *to finish, to terminate* (a thing).

TOISEUR, s. m. *measurer.*

TOISON, s. f. *fleece.*

TOIT, s. m. 1. *roof*; 2 *house, dwelling.*

— à cochons, à porcs, *pig-sty.* Couvrir d'un —, *to roof.* Prêcher sur les —s, *to divulge publicly.*

TOITURE, s. f. *roofing.*

TOKAI, TOKAY, s. m. *Tokay* (wine).
TÔLE, s. f. 1. *sheet-iron*; 2. *iron-plate*; 3. *sheet*.
TOLÉRABLE, adj. 1. *tolerable*; 2. *endurable*; 3. *middling*.
TOLÉRABLEMENT, adv. *tolerably, supportably*.
TOLÉRANCE, s. f. 1. *toleration*; 2. *sufferance*.
TOLÉRANT, E, adj. *tolerant*.
TOLÉRANTISME, s. m. *system of toleration*.
TOLÉRER, v. a. 1. *to tolerate*; 2. *to suffer*.
TÔLERIE, s. f. 1. *sheet-iron manufacture*; 2. *sheet-iron works*.
TOLET, s. m. (nav.) *thole*.
TOLETIÈRE, s. f. (nav.) *rowlock*.
TOLLÉ, s. m. *hue and cry*.
Crier — sur quelqu'un, *to raise a hue and cry against one*.
TOMAHAWK, s. m. *tomahawk* (weapon).
TOMATE, s. f. (bot.) *tomato, love-apple*.
TOMBAC, s. m. *tombac, red-brass*.
TOMBANT, E, adj. 1. *falling down*; 2. *flowing*.
TOMBE, s. f. 1. *tomb, grave*; 2. *tombstone*.
TOMBEAU, s. m. 1. *tomb*; 2. *grave*; 3. *tombstone*.
Mettre au —, (fig.) *to cause the death*.
TOMBÉE, s. f. *fall*.
— de la nuit, *nightfall*.
TOMBELLIER, s. m. *carter*.
TOMBER, v. n. 1. *to fall*; 2. *to fall down*; 3. *to tumble, to tumble down*; 4. *to sink, to sink down*; 5. *to drop, to drop down*; 6. *to fall out*; 7. *to fall off*; 8. (of roads) *to run, to go*; 9. (fig.) *to break* (pine away), *to sink*; 10. *to die away*; 11. (of the wind) *to abate, to fall*; 12. (nav.) *to sag*; *to incline*.
— d'accord, *to agree*. — en partage, *to fall to o.'s lot*. — par terre, *to fall down* or *upon the ground*. — des nues, *to be amazed*. Faire —, 1. *to throw down*; 2. *to knock down*; 3. *to shake off* or *down*; 4. *to push down*. Laisser —, 1. *to let fall*; 2. *to drop*. Se laisser —, *to have* or *get a fall*.
TOMBEREAU, s. m. 1. *cart*; 2. *dung-cart*.
TOMBOLA, s. f. *tombola*.
TOME, s. m. *volume*.
TON, poss. adj. [TA, f.; TES, pl.] 1. *thy*; 2. *your*.
TON, s. m. 1. *tone*; 2. *accent, voice*; 3. *tune, sound*; 4. *strain*; 5. *manner*; 6. *style*; 7. *fashion*; 8. (mus.) *tone, note*.
Bon —, *good manners*. De bon —, 1. *gentlemanly*; 2. *ladylike*. Demi- —, (mus.) *semitone*. Mauvais —, *bad manners*. De mauvais —, 1. *unmannerly*; 2. *ungentlemanly*; 3. *unladylike*. Donner le —, 1. *to give the tone*; 2. *to lead the fashion*; 3. (mus.) *to pitch, to tone*. Le prendre sur un —, *to assume airs*. Le prendre sur un haut —, *to carry it high*.
TONDAGE, s. m. (of cloth) *shearing*.
TONDAISON, s. f. *V.* TONTE.
TONDEUR, s. m. *shearer, clipper*.
— de drap, *shearman*.
TONDEUSE, s. f. *shearer, clipper*.
TONDRE, v. a. 1. *to shear* (sheep, cloth); 2. *to shave* (animals); 3. *to crop* (horses, dogs); 4. *to clip, to trim* (hedges).
TONDU, E, part. of TONDRE.
TONIQUE, adj. *tonic*.
TONIQUE, s. m. (med.) *tonic*.
TONIQUE, s. f. (mus.) *key-note*.
TONNAGE, s. m. *tonnage*.
Droit de —, *tonnage*.
TONNANT, E, adj. *thundering*.
TONNE, s. f. 1. *tun* (wooden vessel); 2. *ton* (measure); 3. (nav.) *can-buoy*.
TONNEAU, s. m. 1. *cask*; 2. *tun*; 3. *ton*; 4. (pop.) *tun* (drunkard); 5. (nav.) *tun*.
— percé, (fig.) *spendthrift*.
TONNELER, v. a. (hunt.) *to tunnel*.
TONNELET, s. m. *small cask*.
TONNELEUR, s. m. (hunt.) *tunneller*.
TONNELIER, s. m. *cooper*.
TONNELLE, s. f. 1. *arbour, green arbour*; 2. (hunt.) *tunnel-net*.
TONNELLERIE, s. f. *cooperage*.
TONNER, v. n. 1. *to thunder*; 2. (fig.) *to inveigh, to exclaim* (against).
TONNERRE, s. m. 1. *thunder*; 2. *thunderbolt*; 3. (fig.) *thundering*.
Coup de —, éclat de —, 1. *clap of thunder, peal of thunder*; 2. (fig.) *thunderclap*.
TONSILLE, s. f. (anat.) *tonsil*.
TONSURE, s. f. 1. *tonsure*; 2. *clergy*.
TONSURÉ, s. m. *that has received tonsure*.
TONSURER, v. a. *to give tonsure to*.
TONTE, s. f. 1. *shearing, sheep-shearing*; 2. *shearing-time*.
TONTINE, s. f. *tontine*.
TONTIN-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *holder of a tontine*.
TONTISSE, adj. *of shearings*.
Bourre —, *cloth-shearings*. Papier —, *flock-paper*.
TONTISSE, s. f. *hangings*.
TONTURE, s. f. 1. *shearings, cloth-shearings*; 2. *flock* (of cloth); 3. *clippings* (of trees); 4. (nav.) *sheer*.
TOPAZE, s. f. (min.) *topaz*.
TOPER, v. n. 1. (at dice) *to stake*; 2. (fig.) *to agree, to consent*.
Tope! *done! agreed!*
TOPHACÉ, E, adj. (med.) *tophaceous*.
TOPHUS, s. m. (med.) *tophus*.
TOPINAMBOUR, s. m. *Jerusalem artichoke*.
TOPIQUE, adj. (med.) *topic, topical*.
TOPIQUE, s. m. *topic*.
TOPOGRAPHE, s. m. *topographer*.
TOPOGRAPHIE, s. f. *topography*.
TOPOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *topographic, topographical*.
TOQUE, s. f. *cap*.
TOQUÉ, E, adj. (fam.) *cracked*.
TOQUET, s. m. *toquet* (head-dress).
TORCHE, s. f. *torch, link*.
TORCHE-NEZ, s. m. (of horses) *twitch*.
TORCHE-PINCEAU, s. m. (paint.) *rubber*.
TORCHE-POT, s. m. *nuthatch*.
TORCHÉ, E, 1. *wiped*; 2. (fam.) *done*.
Mal —, *badly done*.
TORCHER, v. a. 1. *to wipe*; 2. (fig.) *to beat*.
TORCHÈRE, s. f. 1. *torch*; 2. *torch-stand*.
TORCHIS, s. m. *loam-coated pit*.
TORCHON, s. m. *clout, dish-clout, dish-cloth*.
— de cuisine, *dish-cloth*.
TORCOL, s. m. (bird) *wry-neck*.
TORDAGE, s. m. 1. *twisting*; 2. *twist*.
TORDEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *twister*.
TORDRE, v. a. 1. *to twist*; 2. *to wrench*; 3. *to wrest*; 4. (of wet linen) *to wring*; 5. (of silk) *to throw*; 6. (mil.) *to spin* (hay).
SE TORDRE, v. r. 1. *to twist*; 2. *to wring*.
TORDU, E, adj. (*V.* TORDRE) 1. *twisted wrung*; 2. *contorted*.
TORE, s. m. (arch.) *torus*.

TORÉADOR, s. m. *bull-fighter.*
TORISME, s. m. *Toryism.*
†TORMENTILLE, s. f. (bot.) *tormentil.*
TORNADOS, s. m. *tornado.*
TORON, s. m. 1. (of rope) *strand;* 2. (arch.) *torus.*
TORPEUR, s. f. *torpor.*
†TORPILLE, s. f. 1. *torpedo;* 2. *cramp-fish.*
TORQUER, v. a. *to twist* (tobacco).
TORQUETTE, s. f. (of sea-fish) *quantity.*
TORQUEUR, s. m. (of tobacco) *twister.*
TORRÉFACTION, s. f. *torrefaction.*
TORRÉFIER, v. a. *to torrefy.*
TORRENT, s. m. 1. *torrent;* 2. *stream;* 3. (of tears) *flood.*
TORRENTUEU-X, SE, adj. *torrent.*
TORRIDE, adj. (geog.) *torrid.*
TORS, E, adj. 1. *twisted;* 2. *wrung;* 3. *crooked;* 4. *wry;* 5. (arch.) *wreathed, twisted.*
Colonne —e, *wreathed column.* Fil —, *twisted thread.*
TORSADE, s. f. 1. *twisted fringe;* 2. (of epaulets) *bullion.*
TORSE, s. m. *trunk* (of figures).
TORSER, v. a. (arch.) *to wreathe, to twist.*
TORSIL, E, adj. *twisted.*
TORSION, s. f. 1. *torsion, twisting;* 2. *wrest.*
TORT, s. m. 1. *wrong;* 2. *injury, harm.*
A —, 1. *wrongfully;* 2. *wrong;* 3. *undeservedly.* A — ou à raison, *right or wrong.* A — et à travers, *at random.* Avoir —, *to be wrong, in the wrong.* Donner — à, *to decide against.* Être dans son —, *to be in the wrong.* Faire — à, 1. *to wrong;* 2. *to injure.* Faire du — à, *to do wrong, to do harm to.* Se faire —, *to injure o.'s self.*
TORTICOLIS, s. m. 1. *stiff-neck;* 2. (fig.) *hypocrite.*
TORTICOLIS, adj. *stiff-necked.*
†TORTILLAGE, s. m. *confused and embarrassed language.*
†TORTILLE, s. f. *winding arbour.*
†TORTILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *twisting, twist;* 2. *wriggle;* 3. *wrest;* 4. *shift, shifting.*
†TORTILLER, v. a. 1. *to twist;* 2. *to wriggle;* 3. *to wind up.*
†TORTILLER, v. n. 1. *to wriggle;* 2. *to shuffle;* 3. *to use shifts.*
SE TORTILLER, v. r. *to wriggle; to waddle.*
†TORTILLÈRE, s. f. *V.* TORTILLE.
TORTIONNAIRE, adj. (law) *unjust, wrongful.*
TORTIONNAIREMENT, adv. *wrongfully.*
TORTIONNER, v. a. *to strain* (a text).
TORTIS, s. m. *twist.*
TORTU, E, adj. *crooked.*
A jambes —es, *crook-legged.*
TORTUE, s. f. 1. *tortoise;* 2. *turtle;* 3. (pers.) *snail.*
A pas de —, *at a snail's pace.*
TORTUER, v. a. *to make crooked, to crook.*
SE TORTUER, v. r. *to get crooked.*
TORTUEUSEMENT, adv. *crookedly, tortuously.*
TORTUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *winding;* 2. *tortuous;* 3. *unfair.*
TORTUOSITÉ, s. f. *crookedness.*
TORTURE, s. f. 1. *torture;* 2. *rack, torment.*
Donner la — à, *to put to the torture.* Être à la —, *to be on the rack.* Mettre à la —, *to torture.* Se mettre l'esprit à la —, *to ransack o.'s brains.*
TORTURER, v. a. 1. *to torture, to put to the rack;* 2. *to rack;* 3. *to wrest.*
TORUS, s. m. (bot.) *torus.*
TORY, s. m. *Tory.*
TORY, adj. *Tory.*
TORYSME, s. m. *Toryism.*
TOSCAN, E, adj. *Tuscan.*
TOSCAN, s. m. *Tuscan.*
TOSTE, s. m. *V.* TOAST.
TÔT, adv. 1. *soon;* 2. *early.*
— ou tard, *sooner or later.* Au plus —, *as soon* or *as early as possible.* Si — que, *as soon as.*
TOTAL, E, adj. 1. *total, whole, entire;* 2. *utter.*
TOTAL, s. m. 1. *total, whole;* 2. *sum total.*
Au —, en —, *on, upon the whole.* Faire le — de, *to sum up.*
TOTALEMENT, adv. 1. *totally, wholly, entirely;* 3. *utterly.*
TOTALITÉ, s. f. *totality, whole.*
En —, *the whole.*
TOTON, s. m. *tectotum.*
TOUAGE, s. m. (nav.) *towing.*
†TOUAILLE, s. f. *towel, round towel.*
TOUCHANT, E, adj. 1. *affecting, moving;* 2. *impressive.*
TOUCHANT, s. m. *affecting, moving.*
TOUCHANT, prep. *touching, concerning, about.*
TOUCHAU, s. m. *touch-needle.*
TOUCHE, s. f. 1. *assay, trial;* 2. *touch;* 3. *fescue;* 4. *pen;* 5. (mus.) *fret, finger-board;* 6. *key;* 7. *tail-piece;* 8. (paint.) *touch.*
Pierre de —, *touch-stone.*
TOUCHER, v. a. 1. *to touch;* 2. *to handle;* 3. *to feel;* 4. (of metals) *to try, to assay;* 5. (mus.) *to play;* 6. *to receive* (money); 7. *to beat, to strike* (animals); 8. (fig.) *to affect, to move;* 9. *to concern;* 10. *to interest;* 11. *to express;* 12. *to paint, to depict;* 13. *to allude to, to touch on;* 14. (print.) *to ink.*
— le piano, *to play the piano.* — ses appointements, *to receive o.'s salary.* Touchez ce drap, *feel that cloth.*
SE TOUCHER, v. r. *to touch, to touch each other.*
TOUCHER, v. n. 1. *to touch;* 2. *to meddle;* 3. *to reach;* 4. *to be near, to approach;* 5. (mus.) *to play on;* 6. *to be affected, moved;* 7. *to concern;* 8. *to interest;* 9. *to be related;* 10. (nav.) *to touch;* 11. *to strike;* 12. *to call off.*
— à sa fin, *to draw towards its conclusion.* — du piano, *to play on the piano.* — à l'hiver, *to be near, to approach the winter.*
TOUCHER, s. m. 1. *feeling, touch;* 2. (mus.) *touch.*
TOUE, s. f. *ferry-boat.*
TOUÉE, s. f. (nav.) *tow.*
Amarre de —, *tow-line.* Ancre de —, *kedge-anchor.*
TOUER, v. a. (nav.) *to tow, to warp.*
TOUFFE, s. f. 1. *tuft;* 2. *bunch;* 3. (of trees) *cluster, clump;* 4. (of hay, straw) *wisp;* 5. (bot.) *truss.*
Lier en —, *to tuft.*
TOUFFEUR, s. f. *suffocating heat.*
TOUFFU, E, adj. 1. *tufted, tufty;* 2. *bushy.*
Devenir —, *to bush.*
TOUJOURS, adv. 1. *always;* 2. *ever;* 3. *still;* 4. *however; nevertheless.*

A —, pour —, *for ever.*

Toupet, s. m. 1. *tuft*; 2. *forelock*; 3. (fig.) *brass, effrontery.*

Toupie, s. f. 1. *top*; 2. *humming-top.* — d'Allemagne, *humming-top.*

†**Toupiller**, v. n. *to whirl about.*

†**Toupillon**, s. m. 1. *tuft*; 2. *waste branch.*

Tour, s. f. 1. *tower*; 2. (chess) *castle, rook.* — à feu, *light-house.* — marine, *watch-house.* En forme de —, *turretted.*

Tour, s. m. 1. *turn*; 2. *round*; 3. *winding*; 4. *revolution*; 5. *circumference, circuit*; 6. *trip, tour*; 7. (of a nunnery) *turning-box*; 8. (of style) *turn, manner*; 9. *trick*; 10. (of turners) *lathe, turning-lathe*; 11. (of hair) *tour*; 12. (of beds) *valance.* — à —, *in turn, by turns.* — en l'air, (tech.) *mandrel-lathe.* A son —, *in o.'s turn.* A — de rôle, *in turn.* Chacun à son —, *every one in his turn.* Avoir dix pieds de —, *to be ten feet round, in circumference.* Être fait au —, 1. *to be made in a lathe*; 2. (fig.) *to be extremely well made, to be made in a mould.* Faire le — de, *to go round.* Faire un —, *to take a turn* or *a walk.* Faire un — de jardin, *to take a turn round the garden.* Jouer un —, *to play a trick.*

†**Touraille**, s. f. (brew.) *malt-kiln.*

Tourbe, s. f. 1. *turf*; 2. *peat*; 3. (fig.) *herd, mob.*

Tourbeu-x, se, adj. *turfy.*

Tourbière, s. f. 1. *turf-pit*; 2. *peat-moss.*

†**Tourbillon**, s. m. 1. (of wind) *whirlwind, vortex*; 2. (of water) *whirlpool, vortex, eddy.*

†**Tourbillonner**, v. n. 1. *to whirl*; 2. *to eddy*; 3. *to wind*; 4. *to curl.*

†**Tourdille**, adj. (of grey colour) *dirty.* Gris —, *dirty grey.*

Tourelle, s. f. *turret.*

Touret, s. m. 1. (of lathe) *wheel*; 2. *reel.*

Tourière, s. f. *attendant of a turning-box.*

†**Tourillon**, s. m. 1. (artil.) *trunnion*; 2. (mach.) *pivot*; 3. *bearing-neck*; 4. *gudgeon.*

Touriste, s. m. *tourist.*

Tourmaline, s. f. (min.) *tourmalin.*

Tourment, s. m. 1. *torment, anguish*; 2. *plague.*

Tourmentant, e, adj. *tormenting, troublesome.*

Tourmente, s. f. 1. *storm, stormy weather*; 2. (fig.) *storm, tempest.*

Tourmenté, e, adj. *tormented, uneasy.*

Tourmenter, v. a. 1. *to torment*; 2. *to tease, to vex, to plague, to annoy, to pester*; 3. *to toss*; 4. *to jolt, to warp* (wood); 5. *to work up* (a book, style); 6. *to strain* (a ship).

Se tourmenter, v. r. 1. *to torment o.'s self*; 2. *to fret*; 3. *to be uneasy*; 4. *to be agitated*; 5. (of wood) *to warp*; 6. (nav.) *to strain.*

Tourmenteu-x, se, adj. (nav.) *stormy.*

Tourmentin, s. m. (nav.) *storm-jib.*

†**Tournailler**, v. n. *to turn about.*

Tournant, s. m. 1. (of streets) *turning, corner*; 2. (of roads) *turn*; 3. (of water) *whirlpool, vortex*; 4. (fig.) *indirect means.*

Tournant, e, adj. *turning.*

Tourné, e, adj. & part. (*V.* Tourner) 1. *turned*; 2. *sour.* Esprit mal —, *cross-grained person.* Lait —, *sour milk.* Personne bien —e, *well-shaped person.*

Tourne-à-gauche, s. m. *wrench.*

Tournebride, s. m. *tacera.*

Tournebroche, s. m. *jack, turnspit.*

Tournée, s. f. 1. *round* (journey); 2. *walk*; 3. (of judges) *circuit*; 4. *tour.* En —, 1. *on o's round*; 2. *on the circuit*; 3. *on o.'s tour.*

Tourne-gants, s. m. *glove-stick.*

Tournemain, s. m. *trice, instant.*

Tourner, v. a. 1. *to turn*; 2. *to turn round*; 3. *to turn up*; 4. *to revolve*; 5. *to wind, to wind round*; 6. *to twirl*; 7. *to turn, to translate*; 8. *to interpret*; 9. *to question*; 10. *to come about* (any one); 11. *to turn off*; 12. *to turn up.* — ses souliers, *to wear o.'s shoes on one side.* — une question, *to turn off a question.* — les cartes, *to turn up cards.* — quelqu'un, *to come about one.*

Se tourner, v. r. 1. *to turn*; 2. *to turn round*; 3. *to turn about*; 4. *to turn away, to turn over.* Se — en, *to change, to be changed into.* Se — du côté de quelqu'un, *to side with one.*

Tourner, v. n. 1. *to turn*; 2. *to turn round*; 3. *to revolve*; 4. *to turn off*; 5. *to wind*; 6. *to whirl*; 7. *to change*; 8. *to turn out, to prove.* — à droite, à gauche, *to turn to the right, to the left.* — autour du pot, *to beat about the bush.* — du côté de quelqu'un, *to go over to any one.* — en bien, *to change for the better.* La tête lui tourne, *his head turns round* or *is giddy.*

Tournesol, s. m. (bot.) *turnsol.*

Tournette, s. f. 1. *squirrel's cage*; 2. *yarn-windle.*

Tourneur, s. m. *turner.*

Tournevire, s. f. (nav.) *voyal.*

Tournevis, s. m. *screw-driver, turn-screw.*

Tourniquet, s. m. 1. *turn-stile*; 2. (tech.) *swivel*; 3. (nav.) *roller.*

Tournis, s. m. (veter.) *turnsick.*

Tournoi, s. m. *tournament, tourney.*

Tournoiement, Tournoîment, s. m. 1. *turning round, wheeling round*; 2. *whirling*; 3. (veter.) *turnsick.* — de tête, *giddiness.*

Tournois, adj. *of Tours, Tours.* Livre —, (old) *livre Tours.*

Tournoyer, v. n. 1. *to turn round and round*; 2. *to wheel round*; 3. *to whirl*; 4. *to wind*; 5. (fig.) *to shuffle, to beat about the bush.*

Tournure, s. f. 1. (fig.) *turn, direction, course*; 2. (of the mind, style) *turn*; 3. (pers.) *shape, figure*; 4. (of dress) *bustle, tournure.* Avoir bonne —, *to be a good figure.* Avoir mauvaise —, *to be a bad figure.* Prendre une bonne —, *to take a good turn.*

Tourte, s. f. 1. *tart*; 2. *pie.* — croquante, *crisp tart.* — de pigeons, *pigeon-pie.*

Tourteau, s. m. (of seeds) *oil-cake, cake.*

Tourtereau, s. m. *young turtle-dove.*

Tourterelle, s. f. *turtle-dove.*

Tourtière, s. f. *tart-dish, tart-pan.*

Tousselle, s. f. (agr.) *lammas-wheat,*

TOUSSAINT, s. f. *Al'-Saints' Day.*
Jour de la —, *All-Saints' Day.*
TOUSSER, v. n. 1. *to cough*; 2. *to hem.*
TOUSSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *cougher.*
TOUT, E, adj. (pl. TOUS, m., TOUTES, f.) 1. *all, whole*; 2. *every*; 3. *each*; 4. *any.*
— la famille, *all the family, the whole family.* — homme doit faire son devoir, *every man should do his duty.* — le monde, *everybody.* Tous les jours, *every day.* —e personne qui, *any person who.* — ce qui, (nom.) — ce que, (obj.) *all that, whatever.* Eux tous, nous tous, vous tous, *all of them, of us,* or *of you.*
TOUT, s. m. (pl. TOUTS) 1. *all*; 2. *whole*; 3. *everything*; 4. (pers.) *every one.*
Le —, *the whole, all.* Le — ensemble, 1. *the whole taken together*; 2. *altogether.* Après —, *after all.* A — prendre, *on* or *upon the whole.* Du —, *not at all.* Du — au —, *all in all.* En —, *in all, altogether.* En — et par —, 1. *in everything*; 2. *entirely.* Pas *or* point du —, *not at all.* Par-dessus —, *above all.* Propre à —, *fit for anything.* Rien du —, *nothing at all.* C'est —, *it is all, that is all.* Voilà —, *that is all.*
TOUT, adv. 1. *wholly, entirely, quite, all*; 2. *however*; 3. *although, though.*
— prêt, *quite ready.* — neuf, *quite new.* — surpris, *quite surprised.* — à vous, *entirely yours, quite at your service.* — riche qu'il est, *however rich he may be.* — sage qu'il est, *wise as he is.* — au long, *at full length.* — au moins, *at the least.* — au plus, *at the most.* — comme vous voudrez, *just as you please.*
TOUT-À-FAIT, adv. *quite, wholly, entirely.*
TOUT-BEAU, adv. *gently! softly!*
TOUTE-BONNE, s. f. (bot.) *clary.*
TOUTE-ÉPICE, s. f. *all-spice.*
TOUTEFOIS, adv. *however, nevertheless, yet, still.*
TOUT-ENSEMBLE, s. m. *whole, ensemble.*
TOUTE-PRÉSENCE, s. f. *omnipresence, ubiquity.*
TOUTE-PUISSANCE, s. f. *omnipotence.*
TOUTE-SAINE, s. f. (bot.) *tutsan.*
TOUTE-SCIENCE, s. f. *omniscience.*
TOUTES-TABLES, s. f. (backgammon) *tables.*
TOUTOU, s. m. (fam.) *bow-wow* (dog).
TOUT-OU-RIEN, s. m. *all or nothing.*
TOUT-PUISSANT, adj. m. (TOUTE-PUISSANTE, f.) 1. *Almighty, omnipotent*; 2. *all-powerful.*
TOUT-PUISSANT (LE), s. m. *the Almighty, the Omnipotent.*
TOUX, s. f. 1. *cough*; 2. *coughing.*
TOXICOLOGIE, s. f. *toxicology.*
TOXIQUE, s. m. *poison.*
TRACAS, s. m. 1. *bustle, stir*; 2. *splutter.*
TRACASSER, v. n. 1. *to bustle, to stir*; 2. *to meddle.*
TRACASSER, v. a. *to torment, to plague, to annoy, to pester.*
TRACASSERIE, s. f. 1. *cavil, bickering*; 2. *broil, quarrel*; 3. *annoyance, pester.*
TRACASS-IER, IÈRE, adj. 1. *cavilling*; 2. *troublesome, annoying, pestering*; 3. *mischief-making.*
TRACASS-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *caviller*; 2. *troublesome body, pesterer*; 3. *mischief-maker.*
TRACE, s. f. 1. *trace*; 2. *print*; 3. *footstep, step*; 4. *track*; 5. *sign, vestige*; 6. *sketch, draught*; 7. (hunt.) *trail.*
Être sur la —, (hunt.) *to be upon the scent.* Suivre à la —, 1. *to trace*; 2. *to track.* Suivre la —, *to trace.* Suivre les —s de quelqu'un, *to follow o.'s footsteps.*
TRACÉ, s. m. 1. *outline, draught, sketch*; 2. (of roads) *direction*; 3. (of grounds) *laying out.*
Faire le — de, *to lay out.*
TRACEMENT, s. m. *laying out.*
TRACER, v. a. 1. *to trace, to draw out*; 2. *to chalk out*; 3. *to lay out* (roads).
TRACER, v. n. (of trees) *to run out, to spread about.*
TRACHÉE, s. f. (anat.) *trachea, windpipe.*
TRACHÉE-ARTÈRE, s. f. (anat.) *V.* TRACHÉE.
TRACHÉITE, s. f. (med.) *trachitis.*
TRACHYTE, s. m. (min.) *trachyte.*
TRAÇOIR, s. m. *tracer.*
TRACTION, s. f. *traction.*
TRADITION, s. f. 1. *tradition*; 2. (law) *delivery.*
De —, *traditional.*
TRADITIONNAIRE, s. m. *traditionary.*
TRADITIONNEL, LE, adj. *traditional.*
TRADITIONNELLEMENT, adv. *traditionally.*
TRADUCTEUR, s. m. *translator.*
TRADUCTION, s. f. *translation.*
TRADUIRE, v. a. [Traduisant, traduit; je traduis, je traduisis] 1. *to translate, to construe* (into another language); 2. (fig.) *to interpret*; 3. (law) *to indict*; 4. *to arraign.*
— en justice, *to indict.* — à livre ouvert, *to translate at sight.*
TRADUISIBLE, adj. *translatable.*
TRADUIT, E, part. of TRADUIRE.
TRAFIC, s. m. *traffic, trading, trade.*
Faire — de, *to make a trade* or *a traffic of.* Faire un — de, *to trade in.*
TRAFIQUANT, s. m. *trafficker, trader.*
TRAFIQUER, v. n. *to trade, to traffic, to deal.*
TRAGACANTHE, s. f. (bot.) *tragacanth.*
TRAGÉDIE, s. f. *tragedy.*
TRAGÉDIEN, NE, s. m. f. *tragedian.*
TRAGI-COMÉDIE, s. f. *tragi-comedy.*
TRAGI-COMIQUE, adj. *tragi-comic.*
TRAGIQUE, adj. *tragic.*
TRAGIQUE, s. m. 1. *tragedy*; 2. *tragedian*; 3. (fig.) *tragicalness.*
TRAGIQUEMENT, adv. *tragically.*
TRAHIR, v. a. 1. *to betray*; 2. *to discover, to disclose*; 3. *to deceive.*
SE TRAHIR, v. r. 1. *to betray o.'s self*; 2. *to betray one another.*
TRAHISON, s. f. 1. *treachery*; 2. (law) *treason.*
Haute —, *high treason.* En —, *treacherously.*
†TRAILLE, s. f. *ferry-boat.*
TRAIN, s. m. 1. *rate* (of going); 2. *pace*; 3. *train, suite, retinue*; 4. (fig.) *course, way*; 5. *bustle, noise, dust*; 6. (rail.) *train*; 7. (of carriages) *skeleton, carriage*; 8. (artil.) *train*; 9. (of boats) *train*; 10. (of wood) *float, raft*; 11. (of horses) *quarters*; 12. (print.) *carriage.*
— direct, (rail.) *through-train.* — express, *express-train.* — mixte, *mixed train.* — d'aller, *down-train.* — de retour, *up-train.* — d'artillerie, *train of artillery.* — de bois, *raft of wood.* — de marchandises, *luggage-train.* — de voyageurs, *passenger-train.* — de plaisir, *excursion-train.* — de transport, *carriage-truck.* — de grande vitesse, *fast-*

train. — de petite vitesse, *slow-train.* — de vie, *way of living.* A fond de —, *tantivy.* A ce —, *at this* or *that rate.* Avant— —, *fore-carriage.* Équipages de —, *waggon-train.* En —, 1. *on foot;* 2. *in good spirits;* 3. (half-drunk) *mellow.* Mise en —, 1. (mach.) *start, starting;* 2. (print.) *making ready.* Tout d'un —, *all together.* Aller bon *or* grand —, *to go fast, at a great rate.* Aller son —, *to get on, to go on.* Être en —, 1. *to be in good spirits;* 2. *to be mellow.* Être en — de, 1. *to be disposed to;* 2. *to be on the way to;* 3. *to be about to.* Faire du —, *to make a noise.* Mener grand —, *to cut a dash.* Mener quelqu'un bon —, *to spur one on.* Mener bon —, *to drive very fast.* Mettre en —, *to set on, to set going.* Je ne suis pas en — aujourd'hui, *my hand is out to-day.*

Traînage, s. m. *travelling in sledges.*

Traînant, e, adj. 1. *trailing;* 2. (fig.) *languid;* 3. *tiresome;* 4. *drawling.*
Style —, *languid style.* Voix —e, *drawling voice.*

Traînard, s. m. 1. *loiterer;* 2. (mil.) *straggler.*

Traîne, s. f. *being dragged* or *drawn.*
A la —, (nav.) *in tow.*

Traîneau, s. m. 1. *sledge;* 2. *truck* (cart); 3. *trammel* (for birds).
Course de —x, *sledge-race.*

Traîne-buissons, s. m. (bird) *hedge-sparrow.*

Traînée, s. f. 1. *trail;* 2. (of powder) *train;* 3. (pers.) *street-walker.*

Traîne-malheur, s. m. *wretch.*

Traîne-potence, s. m. *Newgate-bird.*

Traîner, v. a. 1. *to drag;* 2. *to draw;* 3. *to trail;* 4. *to track;* 5. (fig.) *to lengthen;* 6. *to protract;* 7. (pers.) *to put off;* 8. (of words) *to drawl.*
— en longueur, 1. *to protract;* 2. (pers.) *to put off.* — ses paroles, *to drawl o.'s words.*
Se traîner, v. r. 1. *to crawl, to creep;* 2. *to trudge;* 3. *to lag behind.*

Traîner, v. n. 1. *to drag;* 2. *to trail;* 3. *to lag;* 4. *to lie about;* 5. (pers.) *to linger, to languish;* 6. (things) *to be protracted.*
— en longueur, *to be protracted.*

Traîneur, s. m. 1. *poacher;* 2. (mil.) *straggler;* 3. (nav.) *ship in the rear.*

Traire, v. a. [Trayant, trait; je trais] *to milk.*

Trait, e, adj. *wire-drawn, wire.*

Trait, s. m. (of gold, silver) *wire.*

Trait, s. m. 1. *shaft, dart, bolt, arrow;* 2. *bow-shot;* 3. *thunderbolt;* 4. *draught;* 5. (of a pen) *stroke, dash;* 6. *hit, stroke;* 7. *act, trait;* 8. (of bows) *shot;* 9. (of light, etc.) *flash;* *burst;* 10. (of the face) *feature, lineament;* 11. (of harness) *trace;* 12. (draw.) *stroke;* 13. (paint.) *touch;* 14. (of saws) *kerf;* 15. (of scales) *turn;* 16. (Cath. rel.) *tract.*
— caractéristique, *characteristic.* — d'esprit, *flash of wit, witticism.* — piquant, *smart hit.* — de raillerie, *banter.* — de satire, *satirical stroke.* — de vertu, *act of virtue.* A longs —s, *in long draughts.* D'un —, d'un seul —, 1. *at a draught;* 2. *at a stretch.* Avoir — à, *to allude to.* Boire à longs —s, *to quaff.* Lancer un —, *to shoot a dart* or *an arrow.*

Traitable, adj. *tractable, docile.*

Traitant, s. m. *farmer of the revenue.*

Traite, s. f. 1. *journey, stage;* 2. *exportation;* 3. *slave-trade;* 4. (com.) *draft.*
— des nègres, *slave-trade.* Tout d'une —, *without intermission, at a stretch.* Faire la —, 1. *to trade with the coast of Africa;* 2. *to carry on the slave-trade.* Faire —, (com.) *to draw.*

Traité, s. m. 1. *treatise, tract;* 2. *treaty;* 3. *agreement.*
— de paix, *treaty of peace.*

Traitement, s. m. 1. *treatment, usage;* 2. *entertainment;* 3. *salary;* 4. (med.) *treatment.*

Traiter, v. a. 1. *to treat;* 2. *to use;* 3. *to handle;* 4. *to negotiate;* 5. *to entertain;* 6. *to board;* 7. (med.) *to treat.*
Se traiter, v. r. *to be o.'s own physician.*
Se bien —, *to live well.*

Traiter, v. n. 1. *to treat;* 2. *to be in treaty;* 3. *to come to terms;* 4. *to entertain.*

Traiteur, s. m. *eating-house keeper.*

Traî-tre, tresse, adj. *treacherous, traitorous.*

Traî-tre, tresse, s. m. f. *traitor*, m., *traitress*, f.
En —, *treacherously, traitorously.*

Traîtreusement, adv. *treacherously.*

Trajet, s. m. 1. (by water) *passage, voyage;* 2. (by land) *journey.*
Faire le —, *to perform the passage* or *journey.*

†**Tramail**, s. m. (for fish) *trammel.*

Trame, s. f. 1. *woof, weft;* 2. *course;* 3. *plot.*
Ourdir une —, *to form a plot.*

Tramer, v. a. 1. *to weave;* 2. (fig.) *to plot, to hatch.*
Se tramer, v. r. (impers.) *to plot.*

Tramontane, s. f. 1. *tramontane wind;* 2. *North;* 3. *North star.*
Perdre la —, *to be at o.'s wits' end.*

Tranchant, e, adj. 1. *sharp;* 2. (fig.) *peremptory, decisive;* 3. (of colours) *glaring.*
Écuyer —, *carver.* Instrument —, *edged tool.*

Tranchant, s. m. *edge* (of tools).
A deux —s, *two-edged, double-edged.*

Tranche, s. f. 1. *slice;* 2. (of bacon) *rasher;* 3. (of books) *edge;* 4. (arith.) *period;* 5. (cook.) *collop.*
Doré sur —, *gilt-edged.*

Tranché, e, s. f. 1. *trench, ditch;* 2. *drain;* 3. —s, pl., *colic;* 4. *pains, throes;* 5. (build.) *cutting.*
Ouvrir la —, (fort.) *to open the trenches.*

Tranchefile, s. f. (bind.) *head-band.*

Tranchelard, s. m. *larding-knife.*

Tranche-montagne, s. m. *Hector, bully.*

Trancher, v. a. 1. *to cut;* 2. *to cut off;* 3. *to strike off;* 4. (fig.) *to decide, to settle.*
— le mot, *to speak out.* — une question, *to decide, to settle a question.*

Trancher, v. n. 1. *to decide;* 2. *to affect, to play, to set up for;* 3. (of colours) *to be glaring.*
— court, *to cut short, to speak plainly.* — du grand, *to talk big.* — du grand seigneur, *to set up for a, to play the great lord.*

Tranchet, s. m. 1. *paring-knife;* 2. *shank.*

TRANCHOIR, s. m. *trencher.*
TRANQUILLE, adj. 1. *quiet;* 2. *still;* 3. *tranquil;* 4. *easy.*
Restez —, *be quiet* or *still.* Soyez —, *be easy, do not be uneasy.*
TRANQUILLEMENT, adv. *quietly, tranquilly.*
TRANQUILLISANT, E, adj. *tranquillizing.*
TRANQUILLISER, v. a. 1. *to quiet, to still;* 2. *to tranquillize.*
SE TRANQUILLISER, v. r. *to make o.'s self easy.*
TRANQUILLITÉ, s. f. 1. *quiet, stillness;* 2. *tranquillity, peace.*
TRANSACTION, s. f. 1. *transaction;* 2. *compromise.*
TRANSALPIN, E, adj. *Transalpine.*
TRANSATLANTIQUE, adj. *Transatlantic.*
TRANSBORDEMENT, s. m. *transhipment.*
TRANSBORDER, v. a. *to tranship.*
TRANSCENDANCE, s. f. *transcendency.*
TRANSCENDANT, E, adj. *transcendent.*
TRANSCENDANTAL, E, adj. *transcendental.*
TRANSCRIPTEUR, s. m. *transcriber.*
TRANSCRIPTION, s. f. 1. *transcription;* 2. *transcript, copy.*
TRANSCRIRE, v. a. [conj. like ÉCRIRE] *to transcribe, to copy.*
TRANSE, s. f. *fright, affright.*
Être dans des —s mortelles, *to be in a great fright.*
TRANSEPT, s. m. (arch.) *transept.*
TRANSFÉRABLE, adj. *transferable.*
TRANSFÉRER, v. a. 1. *to transfer;* 2. *to remove, to convey;* 3. (of bishops) *to translate;* 4. (of festivals) *to postpone.*
TRANSFERT, s. m. *transfer.*
TRANSFIGURATION, s. f. *transfiguration.*
TRANSFIGURER, v. a. *to transfigure.*
SE TRANSFIGURER, v. r. *to be transfigured.*
TRANSFORMATION, s. f. 1. *transformation;* 2. *transmutation.*
TRANSFORMER, v. a. 1. *to transform;* 2. *to transmute.*
SE TRANSFORMER, v. r. *to transform, to be transformed.*
TRANSFUGE, s. m. 1. *fugitive;* 2. (mil.) *deserter, fugitive.*
TRANSFUSER, v. a. (surg.) *to transfuse.*
TRANSFUSION, s. f. *transfusion.*
TRANSGRESSER, v. a. *to transgress, to break.*
TRANSGRESSEUR, s. m. *transgressor.*
TRANSGRESSION, s. f. *transgression.*
TRANSI, E, adj. (*V.* TRANSIR) *chilled.*
— de froid, *benumbed with cold.*
TRANSIGER, v. n. *to compound, to come to terms* or *to an agreement.*
TRANSIR, v. a. 1. *to chill, to benumb* (with cold); 2. *to overcome* (by fear, etc.).
TRANSIR, v. n. 1. *to be chilled* or *benumbed* (with cold); 2. *to be overcome* (by fear, etc.).
TRANSIT, s. m. (cust.) *transit.*
TRANSITI-F, VE, adj. *transitive.*
TRANSITION, s. f. *transition.*
TRANSITOIRE, adj. *transitory, transient.*
TRANSLATI-F, VE, adj. *transferring.*
TRANSLATION, s. f. 1. *removal;* 2. (of bishops) *translation;* 3. (of festivals) *postponement;* 4. (law) *transfer.*
TRANSLUCIDE, adj. *translucent, translucid.*
TRANSLUCIDITÉ, s. f. *translucency.*
TRANSMARIN, E, adj. *transmarine.*
TRANSMETTRE, v. a. [conj. like METTRE] 1. *to transmit;* 2. *to convey, to forward;* 3. *to transfer.*
TRANSMIGRATION, s. f. *transmigration.*
TRANSMIS, E. *V.* TRANSMETTRE.
TRANSMISSIBILITÉ, s. f. *transmissibility.*
TRANSMISSIBLE, adj. *transmissible, transferable.*
TRANSMISSION, s. f. 1. *transmission;* 2. (com.) *transfer.*
TRANSMUABLE, adj. *transmutable.*
TRANSMUER, v. a. *to transmute.*
TRANSMUTABILITÉ, s. f. *transmutability.*
TRANSMUTATION, s. f. *transmutation.*
TRANSPARENCE, s. f. *transparency.*
TRANSPARENT, E, adj. *transparent.*
TRANSPARENT, s. m. 1. *black lines;* 2. *transparency.*
TRANSPERCER, v. a. 1. *to pierce through;* 2. *to run through;* 3. *to shoot through;* 4. (fig.) *to pierce* (with grief).
TRANSPIRATION, s. f. *perspiration, transpiration.*
TRANSPIRER, v. n. 1. *to exhale;* 2. (pers.) *to perspire;* 3. (things) *to transpire.*
TRANSPLANTATEUR, s. m. *transplanter.*
TRANSPLANTATION, s. f. *transplantation.*
TRANSPLANTER, v. a. *to transplant.*
TRANSPLANTEUR, s. m. *transplanter.*
TRANSPLANTOIR, s. m. (tool) *transplanter.*
TRANSPORT, s. m. 1. *transport, removal;* 2. *conveyance;* 3. *carriage;* 4. (on roads) *traffic;* 5. (of the mind) *rapture, ecstacy;* 6. (of the brain) *delirium, light-headedness;* 7. (law) *transfer;* 8. (nav.) *transport, transport-ship.*
— au cerveau, *delirium, light-headedness.* Frais de —, *carriage.* Moyens de —, *conveyance.* Vaisseau de —, *transport-ship.*
TRANSPORTABLE, adj. *transportable.*
TRANSPORTATION, s. f. *transportation.*
TRANSPORTÉ, E, part. 1. *transported;* 2. *conveyed;* 3. *enraptured.* (*V.* TRANSPORTER.)
TRANSPORTER, v. a. 1. *to transport;* 2. *to convey;* 3. *to carry;* 4. *to remove;* 5. *to transfer;* 6. (fig.) *to enrapture, to transport;* 7. (law) *to transport.*
SE TRANSPORTER, v. r. *to repair, to go.*
TRANSPOSER, v. a. *to transpose.*
TRANSPOSITEUR, adj. *transposing.*
TRANSPOSITI-F, VE, adj. *transpositive.*
TRANSPOSITION, s. f. *transposition.*
TRANSSEPT, s. m. (arch.) *transept.*
TRANSSUBSTANTIATION, s. f. *transubstantiation.*
TRANSSUBSTANTIER, v. a. *to transubstantiate.*
TRANSSUDATION, s. f. *transudation.*
TRANSSUDER, v. n. *to transude.*
TRANSVASER, v. a. 1. *to decant;* 2. *to transfuse.*
TRANSVASION, s. f. 1. *decanting;* 2. *transfusion.*
TRANSVERSAL, E, adj. *transversal, transverse.*
TRANSVERSALEMENT, adv. *transversely.*
TRANSVERSE, adj. (anat.) *transverse.*
TRANSVIDER, v. a. *to decant.*
TRANTRAN, s. m. *knack, course of things.*
TRAPÈZE, s. m. (geom.) *trapezium.*
TRAPÉZOIDE, s. m. *trapezoid.*
TRAPPE, s. f. 1. *trap-door;* 2. *pit-fall;* 3. *trap.*
Tendre une —, *to set a trap.*
TRAPPE, s. f. *Trappe* (abbey).
TRAPPISTE, s. m. *trappist* (monk).
TRAPU, E, adj. *stubby; squat.*

TRAQUE, s. f. (hunt.) *beating.*
TRAQUENARD, s. m. *trap.*
TRAQUER, v. a. 1. *to beat* (a wood); 2. *to enclose* (game); 3. (pers.) *to enclose, to surround.*
TRAQUET, s. m. 1. *trap, snare*; 2. (of mills) *mill-clapper*; 3. (bird) *stone-chat.*
TRASS, s. m. (min.) *terras.*
†TRAVAIL, s. m. (pl. TRAVAUX) 1. *labour*; 2. *pains*; 3. *work*; 4. *piece of work*; 5. *workmanship*; 6. *employment*; 7. *industry*; 8. *study*; 9. *travail*; 10. (of fermentation) *working.*
— d'enfant, *labour, travail.* A force de —, *with pains-taking.* Au —, *at work.* Cabinet de —, *study.* Sans —, *out of work.* Travaux forcés, 1. (law) "*travaux forcés,*" *compulsory labour*; 2. (in England) *transportation.*
†TRAVAIL, s. m. (pl. TRAVAILS) 1. (for horses) *brake*; 2. (of ministers) *accounts, report, transacting business.*
†TRAVAILLÉ, E, part. (*V.* TRAVAILLER) 1. *worked*; 2. *wrought*; 3. (fig.) *laboured.*
Être — par, (pers.) *to labour under, to be tormented by.*
†TRAVAILLER, v. n. 1. *to work*; 2. *to labour*; 3. *to be industrious*; 4. *to be occupied*; 5. *to study*; 6. (of liquors) *to ferment*; 7. (of wood) *to warp*; 8. (of walls) *to chink*; 9. (of money) *to be invested.*
— fort, *to work hard.*
†TRAVAILLER, v. a. 1. *to work*; 2. *to work up*; 3. *to labour*; 4. *to torment*; 5. (of horses) *to exercise*; 6. *to fatigue*; 7. (of the ground) *to till.*
SE TRAVAILLER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to fret, to torment o.'s self*; 2. *to torment each other*; 3. (things) *to be worked.*
†TRAVAILLEUR, s. m. 1. *workman, operative, mechanic*; 2. (mil.) *pioneer*; 3. (fig.) *industrious man, hard-working man.*
†TRAVAILLEU-R, SE, adj. *industrious, laborious.*
†TRAVAILLEUSE, s. f. *industrious woman.*
†TRAVÉE, s. f. 1. (arch.) *bay*; 2. (of churches) *triforium.*
TRAVERS, s. m. 1. *breadth*; 2. *irregularity*; 3. (fig.) *oddity*; 4. *whim, caprice.*
— d'esprit, *wrong-headedness.* A —, 1. *across, athwart*; 2. *through.* A — champs, *across the fields.* Au — de, *through.* De —, 1. *crooked*; 2. *awry*; 3. (fig.) *cross, wrong*; 4. *astray*; 5. *amiss.* En —, *across, crosswise.* Esprit de —, *wrong-headed person.* Par le —, (nav.) 1. *abreast*; 2. *off, athwart*; 3. *midships.* Par le — de, *across.* Avoir l'esprit de —, *to be wrong-headed.* Être en —, *to cross.* Prendre de —, *to take amiss* or *wrong.* Regarder quelqu'un de —, *to look black at any one.*
TRAVERSE, s. f. 1. *cross-bar*; 2. *cross-road, cross-path*; 3. (carp.) *cross-beam, girder, sleeper*; 4. (fort.) *traverse*; 5. (fig.) *traverse, cross, cross accident.*
A la —, *in the way, untowardly.* Chemin de —, *cross-road.* Venir à la —, *to come in the way, to come across.*
TRAVERSÉE, s. f. (nav.) *passage, voyage.*
TRAVERSER, v. a. 1. *to cross*; 2. *to traverse*; 3. *to pass through*; 4. *to cross over, to pass over*; 5. (things) *to go through*; 6. *to run through*; 7. *to pierce through*; 8. (fig.) *to thwart.*
— à la nage, *to swim over* or *across.* — quelqu'un dans ses desseins, *to thwart one in his designs.* — l'ancre, *to fish the anchor.* — une voile, *to flat in a sail.* Faire —, 1. *to get through*; 2. *to bring, to get over.*
SE TRAVERSER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to thwart, to cross each other*; 2. (things) *to be crossed* or *traversed.*
TRAVERSER, v. n. 1. *to cross*; 2. *to go across*; 3. *to go, to run through.*
TRAVERS-IER, IÈRE, adj. *cross, crossing.*
Barque —e, *passage-boat.* Flûte —e, *German-flute.* Rue —e, *cross-street.*
TRAVERSIN, s. m. 1. *bolster*; 2. (carp.) *cross-beam*; 3. (nav.) *stretcher.*
TRAVERSINE, s. f. (build.) *sleeper.*
TRAVESTI, E, adj. 1. *disguised*; 2. *misrepresented.*
TRAVESTIR, v. a. 1. *to disguise*; 2. (fig.) *to misinterpret*; 3. *to misrepresent*; 4. *to travesty.*
SE TRAVESTIR, v. r. *to disguise.*
TRAVESTISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *disguise*; 2. *travesty.*
TRAYON, s. m. *teat, dug.*
TRÉBUCHANT, E, adj. (of coins) *full weight.*
TRÉBUCHEMENT, s. m. *stumbling.*
TRÉBUCHER, v. n. 1. *to stumble*; 2. *to trip*; 3. *to err*; 4. (of weight) *to weigh down.*
TRÉBUCHET, s. m. 1. *gin, trap*; 2. *balance* (for gold).
Prendre au —, 1. *to entrap*; 2. *to snare.*
TRÉFILER, v. a. *to wire-draw.*
TRÉFILERIE, s. f. 1. *wire-drawing*; 2. *wire-mill.*
TRÉFILEUR, s. m. *wire-drawer.*
TRÈFLE, s. m. 1. (bot.) *trefoil, clover*; 2. (cards) *club*; 3. (arch.) *trefoil.*
TRÉFONDS, s. m. 1. (law) *subsoil*; 2. (fig.) *bottom.*
†TREILLAGE, s. m. 1. *lattice, trellis*; 2 *treillage.*
†TREILLAGEUR, s. m. *lattice-maker, trellis-maker.*
†TREILLE, s. f. 1. *vine-arbour*; 2. *vine-stalk.*
†TREILLIS, s. m. 1. *lattice, trellis*; 2. *sack-cloth*; 3. *glazed calico.*
†TREILLISSER, v. a. *to lattice.*
TREIZE, adj. 1. *thirteen*; 2. *thirteenth.*
TREIZE, s. m. *thirteen.*
TREIZIÈME, adj. & s. m. *thirteenth.*
TREIZIÈME, s. f. (mus.) *thirteenth.*
TREIZIÈMEMENT, adv. *thirteenthly.*
TRÉMA, s. m. (gram.) *diæresis.*
TRÉMA, adj. (gram.) *with a diæresis.*
TREMBLAIE, s. f. *aspen-grove.*
TREMBLANT, E, adj. 1. *trembling*; 2. *shaking*; 3. *quaking*; 4. *shivering.*
TREMBLE, s. m. *aspen, aspen-tree.*
TREMBLÉ, E, adj. 1. (of writing) *of a shaking hand*; 2. (of lines) *waved.*
TREMBLEMENT, s. m. 1. *trembling*; 2. *shaking, shake*; 3. *quaking*; 4. *shivering*; 5. *fluttering*; 6. (mus.) *shake.*
— de terre, *earthquake.* — de la voix, *quaver.* — de nerfs, *nervous shivering.*
TREMBLER, v. n. 1. *to tremble, to shake*; 2. *to quake*; 3. *to shiver*; 4. *to flutter*; 5. (of the voice) *to quaver.*
TREMBLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *trembler*; 2. *quaker.*
TREMBLOTANT, E, adj. 1. *shivering*; 2. *quivering*; 3. (of sounds) *trembling.*
TREMBLOTER, v. n. 1. *to shiver*; 2. *to quiver*; 3. (of sounds) *to tremble.*

TRÉMIE, s. f. *mill-hopper, hopper.*
TRÉMIER, s. m. (bot.) *holly-hock.*
TRÉMIÈRE, adj. Rose —, *holly-hock.*
TRÉMOUSSEMENT, s. m. 1. *fluttering*; 2. *joggling*; 3. *hitching.*
TRÉMOUSSER (SE), v. r. 1. *to flutter*; 2. *to hitch*; 3. *to bestir o.'s self.*
TRÉMOUSSER, v. n. (of birds) *to flutter.*
TRÉMOUSSOIR, s. m. 1. *swing*; 2. *riding-chair.*
TREMPAGE, s. m. 1. *steeping*; 2. (print.) *wetting.*
TREMPE, s. f. 1. (of iron, steel) *steeping*; 2. *temper*; 3. (print.) *wetting*; 4. (fig.) *character, cast, stamp, constitution.*
Corps d'une bonne —, *body well-constituted, of a good constitution.* Donner la — à, *to temper.*
TREMPÉ, E, part. *V.* TREMPER.
TREMPER, v. a. 1. *to steep*; 2. *to dip*; 3. *to soak*; 4. *to wet through*; 5. *to imbrue* (in blood); 6. *to temper* (iron, steel); 7. (print.) *to wet*; 8. *to dilute* (wine).
— la soupe, *to pour the soup on the bread.* — son vin, *to mix o.'s wine with water.*
TREMPER, v. n. 1. *to soak*; 2. *to be steeped*; 3. (fig.) *to be implicated.*
TREMPERIE, s. f. 1. (print.) *wetting-room*; 2. *sink.*
TREMPLIN, s. m. *springing-board.*
TRENTAINE, s. f. 1. *thirty*; 2. *about thirty, age of thirty.*
TRENTE, adj. 1. *thirty*; 2. *thirtieth.*
TRENTE, s. m. *thirty.*
TRENTIÈME, adj. & s. m. *thirtieth.*
TRÉPAN, s. m. 1. (surg.) *trepan*; 2. *trepanning.*
TRÉPANATION, s. f. *trepanning.*
TRÉPANER, v. a. (surg.) *to trepan.*
TRÉPAS, s. m. *death, decease.*
TRÉPASSÉ, s. m. 1. *dead person, deceased*; 2. —s, pl. *dead.*
TRÉPASSER, v. n. *to die, to depart this life.*
TRÉPIDATION, s. f. (med.) *trepidation.*
TRÉPIED, s. m. 1. (cook.) *trivet*; 2. (anat.) *tripod.*
† TRÉPIGNEMENT, s. m. *stamping.*
† TRÉPIGNER, v. n. *to stamp, to stamp o.'s feet.*
TRÉPOINTE, s. f. *welt.*
TRÈS, adv. 1. *very*; 2. *most, very much.*
TRÉSOR, s. m. 1. *treasure*; 2. (office) *treasury.*
— public, de l'État, *treasury.* Bon du —, *Exchequer bill.*
TRÉSORERIE, s. f. *treasury.*
TRÉSORIER, s. m. 1. *treasurer*; 2. (admin.) *pay-master.*
Charge de —, *treasurership.*
TRÉSORIÈRE, s. f. *treasurer.*
† TRESSAILLEMENT, s. m. 1. *startling*; 2. *start.*
† TRESSAILLIR, v. n. [conj. like SAILLIR] 1. *to start*; 2. *to leap*; 3. *to tremble.*
— de joie, *to leap for joy.*
TRESSE, s. f. 1. *tress*; 2. *plait*; 3. (carp.) *twist.*
TRESSER, v. a. 1. *to weave*; 2. *to plait*; 3. *to twist*; 4. (of hair) *to plait.*
TRESSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *plaiter.*
TRÉTEAU, s. m. 1. (of tables) *trestle*; 2. *tressel*; 3. —x, pl., (of a mountebank) *stage.*
Monter sur les —x, 1. *to go on the stage*; 2. *to be a mountebank.*

† TREUIL, s. m. 1. *windlass*; 2. *wheel and axle.*
TRÊVE, s. f. *truce.*
— de, *a truce to* or *with, enough of.*
TRÉVIRE, s. f. (nav.) *parbuckle.*
TRIADE, s. f. (mus.) *triad.*
TRIAGE, s. m. 1. *sorting*; 2. *picking, choosing.*
TRIAIRES, s. m. (Rom. hist.) *triarii.*
TRIANGLE, s. m. 1. (geom.) *triangle*; 2. *trivet.*
TRIANGULAIRE, adj. *triangular, three-angled.*
TRIANGULAIREMENT, adv. *triangularly.*
TRIANGULATION, s. f. *trigonometrical survey.*
TRIANGULÉ, adj. *triangled.*
TRIBORD, s. m. (nav.) *starboard.*
De —, *starboard.*
TRIBORDAIS, s. m. (nav.) *starboard watch.*
TRIBOULET, s. m. *triblet* (tool).
TRIBRAQUE, s. m. (vers.) *tribrach.*
TRIBU, s. f. *tribe.*
TRIBULATION, s. f. *tribulation.*
TRIBUN, s. m. *tribune.*
TRIBUNAL, s. m. 1. *tribunal, seat*; 2. (of a judge) *bench*; 3. *court of judicature* or *of justice*; 4. *court.*
TRIBUNAT, s. m. 1. *tribuneship*; 2. *tribunate.*
TRIBUNE, s. f. 1. *tribune*; 2. *gallery*; 3. (Rom. hist.) *rostrum.*
TRIBUT, s. f. *tribute.*
TRIBUTAIRE, adj. *tributary.*
TRICHER, v. a. & n. (at play) *to cheat, to trick.*
TRICHERIE, s. f. 1. *cheating, trickery*; 2. *trick.*
TRICHEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *cheat* (at play).
TRICOISES, s. f. *farrier's pincers.*
TRICOLORE, adj. 1. *tricoloured*; 2. *three-coloured.*
Drapeau —, *tricoloured flag, tricolour.*
TRICOT, s. m. *cudgel, stick.*
TRICOT, s. m. *web, net.*
TRICOTAGE, s. m. *knitting.*
TRICOTER, v. a. & n. *to knit.*
TRICOTEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *knitter.*
TRICTRAC, s. m. 1. *tricktrack*; *backgammon*; 2. *tricktrack-board*; *backgammon-board.*
TRIDE, adj. (man.) *swift, quick.*
TRIDENT, s. m. *trident.*
TRIDENTÉ, E, adj. *tridented.*
TRIÈDRE, adj. *trihedral.*
TRIENNAL, E, adj. *triennial.*
TRIENNALITÉ, s. f. *three years' duration.*
TRIENNAT, s. m. *space of three years.*
TRIER, v. a. 1. *to sort*; 2. *to pick out, to cull.*
TRIEU-R, SE, s. m. *sorter.*
TRIFIDE, adj. (bot.) *trifid.*
TRIFORIUM, s. m. (arch.) *triforium.*
TRIFORME, s. m. *triform.*
TRIGAMIE, s. f. *trigamy.*
TRIGAUD, E, adj. *cunning, sly, shuffling.*
TRIGAUDER, v. n. *to shuffle.*
TRIGAUDERIE, s. f. *cunning trick.*
TRIGONOMÉTRIE, s. f. *trigonometry.*
TRIGONOMÉTRIQUE, adj. *trigonometrical.*
TRIGONOMÉTRIQUEMENT, adv. *trigonometrically.*
TRIL, s. m. *V.* TRILLE.
TRILATÉRAL, E, adj. *trilateral, three-sided.*
† TRILLE, s. m. (mus.) *trill, quaver.*
† TRILLER, v. a. (mus.) *to trill, to shake.*
† TRILLION, s. m. *billion.*

TRILOGIE, s. f. *trilogy.*
TRIMBALER, v. a. *to drag about.*
TRIMER, v. n. *to run about.*
TRIMESTRE, s. m. *quarter, three months.* Par —, *quarterly.*
TRIMESTRIEL, LE, adj. *quarterly.*
TRIMÈTRE, s. m. (vers.) *trimeter.*
TRINGLE, s. f. 1. *curtain-rod;* 2. *rod, bar;* 3. (arch.) *tringle, reglet.*
TRINGLER, v. a. (carp.) *to chalk.*
TRINITAIRE, s. m. *Trinitarian.*
TRINITÉ, s. f. 1. *Trinity;* 2. *Trinity Sunday.*
TRINÔME, s. m. (alg.) *trinomial.*
TRINQUER, v. n. *to touch* or *tingle glasses* (before drinking).
TRINQUET, s. m. (nav.) *foremast.*
TRIO, s. m. 1. *triplet;* 2. (mus.) *trio.*
TRIOLET, s. m. 1. (vers.) *triolet;* 2. (mus.) *triplet.*
TRIOMPHAL, E, adj. *triumphal.*
TRIOMPHALEMENT, adv *triumphantly.*
TRIOMPHANT, E, adj. *triumphant.* D'un air —, *triumphantly.*
TRIOMPHA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. *triumpher.*
TRIOMPHA-TEUR, TRICE, adj. *triumphant.*
TRIOMPHE, s. m. *triumph.* De —, *triumphal.* En —, *in triumph, triumphantly.*
TRIOMPHE, s. f. 1. (cards) *trump;* 2. *triumph.*
TRIOMPHER, v. n. *to triumph.*
†TRIPAILLE, s. f. *garbage.*
TRIPARTI, TRIPARTITE, adj. *tripartite.*
TRIPE, s. f. *tripe.*
TRIPERIE, s. f. 1. *tripe-market;* 2. *tripe-shop.*
TRIPETTE, s. f. *small tripe.*
TRIPHTONGUE, s. f. (gram.) *triphthong.*
TRIPIER, s. m. *tripe-man.*
TRIPIÈRE, s. f. *tripe-woman.*
TRIPLE, adj. *treble, triple, three-fold.*
TRIPLE, s. m. *treble.*
TRIPLEMENT, adv. *trebly, triply.*
TRIPLER, v. a. *to treble, to triple.*
TRIPLICITÉ, s. f. *triplicity.*
TRIPOLI, s. m. *tripoli, rotten-stone.*
TRIPOLIR, v. a. *to polish with tripoli.*
TRIPOT, s. m. 1. *gaming-house;* 2. *house of ill-fame.*
TRIPOTAGE, s. m. 1. *medley, mishmash;* 2. *jumble;* 3. *intrigue.*
TRIPOTER, v. n. 1. *to make a medley;* 2. *to jumble;* 3. *to intrigue.*
TRIPOTER, v. a. 1. *to job;* 2. *to huddle.*
TRIPOT-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *meddler;* 2. *intriguer;* 3. *jobber.*
TRIPTOTE, s. m. (gram.) *triptote.*
TRIQUE, s. f. *cudgel, stick.*
TRIQUE-BALLE, s. f. (artil.) *truck.*
TRIQUET, s. m. *tennis-bat.*
†TRIRÈGNE, s. m. *tiara.*
TRIRÈME, s. f. (anc. nav.) *trireme.*
TRISAÏEUL, s. m. *great-great-grandfather.*
TRISAÏEULE, s. f. *great-great-grandmother.*
TRISECTION, s. f. *trisection.*
TRISMUS, s. m. (med.) *trismus, lock-jaw.*
TRISSEMENT, s. m. (of swallows) *cry.*
TRISSYLLABE, adj. (gram.) *trisyllabic.*
TRISSYLLABE, s. m. (gram.) *trisyllable.*
TRISTE, adj. 1. *sad;* 2. *melancholy;* 3. *dull;* 4. *sorrowful;* 5. *unhappy;* 6. *poor, sorry.*
TRISTEMENT, adv. 1. *sadly;* 2. *melancholily;* 3. *sorrowfully;* 4. *poorly, sorrily.*
TRISTESSE, s. f. 1. *sadness, melancholy;* 2. *dulness.*
TRITON, s. m. 1. (myth.) *Triton;* 2. (mus.) *tritone.*
TRITURABLE, adj. *triturable.*
TRITURATION, s. f. *trituration.*
TRITURER, v. a. *to triturate.*
TRIUMVIR, s. m. *triumvir.*
TRIUMVIRAL, E, adj. *of the triumvirs.*
TRIUMVIRAT, s. m. *triumvirate.*
TRIVIAL, E, adj. 1. *trivial, vulgar;* 2. *trite.*
TRIVIALEMENT, adv. 1. *trivially, vulgarly;* 2. *tritely.*
TRIVIALITÉ, s. f. 1. *triviality, vulgarity;* 2. *triteness.*
TROC, s. m. *exchange, truck.*
TROCHAÏQUE, adj. (vers.) *trochaic.*
TROCHAÏQUE, s. m. (vers.) *trochaic.*
TROCHÉE, s. m. (vers.) *trochee.*
TROCHES, s. f. pl. (hunt.) *fumet.*
TROCHET, s. m. (hort.) *cluster.*
TROCHISQUE, s. m. (pharm.) *trochiscus.*
TROCHURE, s. f. (of stags) *surantler.*
TROÈNE, s. m. (bot.) *privet.*
TROGLODYTES, s. m. *troglodyte.*
†TROGNE, s. f. *full face, phiz.*
†TROGNON, s. m. 1. (of fruits) *core;* 2. (of vegetables) *stump;* 3. (fig.) *lass, maid.*
TROIS, adj. 1. *three;* 2. *third.*
TROIS, s. m. *three.* Règle de —, (arith.) *rule of three.*
TROISIÈME, adj. *third.*
TROISIÈME, s. m. 1. *third;* 2. *third floor* or *story.*
TROISIÈME, s. f. (schools) *third class.*
TROISIÈMEMENT, adv. *thirdly.*
TROIS-MÂTS, s. m. (nav.) *three-master.*
TRÔLER, v. a. *to lead about.*
TRÔLER, v. n. 1. *to gad about;* 2. *to stroll.*
TROLLE, s. f. (hunt.) *trolling.*
TROMBE, s. f. 1. *water-spout;* 2. *water-blowing machine.*
TROMBONE, s. m. (mus.) *trombone.*
TROMPE, s. f. 1. *horn;* 2. *trumpet;* 3. *Jew's harp;* 4. (of elephants, insects) *trunk, proboscis;* 5. (arch.) *overhanging.* Publier à son de —, 1. *to proclaim by sound of trumpet;* 2. (fig.) *to trumpet.*
TROMPE-L'ŒIL, s. m. (paint.) *still life deception.*
TROMPER, v. a. 1. *to deceive;* 2. *to cheat to impose on;* 3. (fig.) *to betray;* 4. *to delude;* 5. *to beguile, to divert.* — son ennui, *to beguile* or *divert o.'s melancholy.* SE TROMPER, v. r. *to mistake, to be mistaken, to make a mistake.* Se — de chemin, *to mistake o.'s way.*
TROMPERIE, s. f. 1. *deceit;* 2. *cheat;* 3. *imposition.*
TROMPETER, v. a. 1. *to proclaim by sound of trumpet;* 2. *to trumpet.*
TROMPETER, v. n. (of eagles) *to scream.*
TROMPETEUR, s. m. (annt.) *buccinator.*
TROMPETTE, s. f. 1. (instrument) *trumpet;* 2. (pers.) *trumpeter.* Embouchер la —, (of poets) *to soar.* Sonner de la —, *to sound the trumpet.*
TROMPETTE, s. m. (pers.) *trumpeter.* Il est bon cheval de —, *he is not easily frightened.*
TROMPEU-R, SE, adj. 1. *deceitful;* 2. (things) *fallacious, delusive.*
TROMPEUR, SE, s. m. 1. *deceiver;* 2. *cheat;* 3. *deluder;* 4. *betrayer.*
TRONC, s. m. 1. *trunk;* 2. *poor's box;* 3.

(of trees) *trunk, stock*; 4. (arch.) *trunk, shaft*; 5. (geom.) *frustum.*

TRONCHET, s. m. *block.*

TRONÇON, s. m. 1. *stump, broken-piece*; 2. (of fish) *piece.*

TRONÇONNER, v. a. *to cut into pieces, to cut up, to cut off.*

TRÔNE, s. m. *throne.*
Discours du —, *speech of the king* or *queen.* Salle du —, *presence-chamber.* Monter sur le —, *to ascend the throne.*

TRONQUÉ, E, adj. 1. *curtailed, mutilated*; 2. (arts) *truncated.*

TRONQUER, v. a. 1. *to mutilate, to maim*; 2. *to truncate.*

TROP, adv. 1. *too much*, sing.; 2. *too many*, pl.; 3. *too*; 4. *over.*
— de vin, *too much wine.* — de monde, *too many people.* — peu, *too little.* — plein, *too full.* — cuit, *over done.* De —, 1. *too much*; 2. *too many*; 3. *over.* Ce n'est pas — bon, *it is not very good.* Par —, 1. *too*; 2. *too much.*

TROP, s. m. 1. *excess*; 2. *exuberance.*

TROPE, s. m. (rhet.) *trope.*

TROPHÉE, s. m. *trophy.*
Faire — de, *to glory in.*

TROPICAL, E, adj. *tropical.*

TROPIQUE, s. m. (geog.) *tropic.*
Du —, *tropical.*

TROPIQUE, adj. *tropical.*

TROPOLOGIQUE, adj. (rhet.) *tropological.*

TROP-PLEIN, s. m. 1. *overflow*; 2. *overplus, waste.*
Tuyau de —, *waste-pipe.*

TROQUER, v. a. *to exchange, to truck, to barter, to chop.*

TROQUEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *barterer, trafficker.*

TROT, s. m. *trot.*
Cheval de —, *trotter.* Grand —, *full trot.* Petit —, *jog-trot.* Aller au —, *to trot.* Aller au grand —, *to ride full trot.* Mettre au —, *to bring to a trot.*

TROTTE, s. f. (fam.) *distance, way, run, walk.*

TROTTE-MENU, adj. *slow trotting.*

TROTTER, v. n. 1. *to trot*; 2. (pers.) *to trot, to walk a great deal*; 3. *to run about*; 4. *to bustle*; 5. (things) *to run* (in o.'s head).

TROTTEUR, s. m. *trotter.*

TROTT-IER, IÈRE, adj. *fond of walking.*

TROTTIN, s. m. *errand-boy.*

TROTTINER, v. n. 1. (of horses) *to go a jog-trot*; 2. (pers.) *to amble.*

TROTTOIR, s. m. 1. *foot-path*; 2. (of streets) *pavement.*

TROU, s. m. 1. *hole*; 2. *gap*; 3. (of bottles) *mouth.*
— de la serrure, *key-hole.* Boire comme un —, *to drink like a fish.* Boucher un —, 1. *to stop a hole*; 2. (fig.) *to pay a debt.*

TROUBADOUR, s. m. *Troubadour.*

TROUBLE, adj. 1. (of liquids) *muddy, thick*; 2. *dim, dull*; 3. *not clear*; 4. (of the weather) *cloudy, overcast.*

TROUBLE, s. m. 1. *disturbance*; 2. *tumult*; 3. *agitation, confusion*; 4. —s, pl. *disorder, disturbances, troubles, commotion*; 5. (fig.) *uneasiness*; 6. *dissension.*

TROUBLE, s. f. (fishing) *hoop-net.*

TROUBLE-FÊTE, s. m. *troublesome guest, mar-joy.*

TROUBLER, v. a. 1. *to disturb*; 2. *to make thick* or *muddy*; 3. (fig.) *to trouble, to disquiet*; 4. *to disorder*; 5. *to ruffle*; 6. *to annoy*; 7. *to confuse, to put out*; 8. *to disconcert, to confound*; 9. (of the sight) *to dim, to dull.*
SE TROUBLER, v. r. 1. *to get thick* or *muddy*; 2. *to be, to get disturbed*; 3. *to turn, to be giddy*; 4. (pers.) *to be confused* or *disconcerted*; 5. (of sight) *to become dim*; 6. (of the weather) *to get cloudy, overcast* or *foggy.*

TROUÉ, E, adj. 1. *full of holes*; 2. *with a hole in.*

TROUÉE, s. f. 1. *opening*; 2. *gap.*

TROUER, v. a. 1. *to make a hole in*; 2. *to bore a hole in*; 3. *to hole.*
SE TROUER, v. r. *to have a hole.*

TROUPE, s. f. 1. *troop, multitude*; 2. (pers.) *band*; 3. *company*; 4. *gang, set, crew*; 5. (of animals) *flock, herd*; 6. —s, pl. *troops, forces.*
— de comédiens, *company of players.* En —, 1. *in flocks, in herds*; 2. *in companies.* Aller en —, *to flock together.*

TROUPEAU, s. m. 1. *flock*; 2. (of large animals) *herd*; 3. *drove.*
— de moutons, *flock of sheep.* — de vaches, *herd of cows.* Aller par —x, 1. *to flock*; 2. *to herd.*

TROUPIER, s. m. *soldier.*
Vieux —, *old campaigner.*

TROUSSE, s. f. 1. *truss*; 2. *bundle*; 3. *quiver*; 4. (of barbers) *case, razor-case*; 5. (of surgeons) *case of instruments.*
Être aux —s de quelqu'un, 1. *to be at any o.'s heels*; 2. *to be in pursuit of one.*

TROUSSÉ, E, part. *V.* TROUSSER.
Bien —, 1. *neat*; 2. *nice*; 3. *well-made*; 4. *well-dressed.*

TROUSSEAU, s. m. 1. (of keys) *bunch*; 2. (pers.) *outfit*; 3. *trousseau.*
Faire le — de, 1. *to fit out*; 2. (of brides) *to supply with a trousseau.*

TROUSSE-ÉTRIERS, s. m. *stirrup-leather.*

TROUSSE-QUEUE, s. m. (of horses) *tail-case.*

TROUSSEQUIN, s. m. (of saddles) *cantle.*

TROUSSER, v. a. 1. *to tuck up*; 2. *to turn up*; 3. *to pin up*; 4. (of poultry) *to truss*; 5. (fig.) *to despatch.*
SE TROUSSER, v. r. *to tuck up o.'s clothes.*

TROUSSIS, s. m. *tucking-in, hem.*
Faire un —, *to tuck up, to turn up.*

TROUVABLE, adj. *to be found.*

†**TROUVAILLE**, s. f. 1. *thing found*; 2. *god-send.*

TROUVÉ, E, part. (*V.* TROUVER) 1. *found*; 2. (of words) *happy.*
Enfant —, *foundling.* Hôpital des enfants —s, *foundling hospital.* Mot bien —, *happy word.*

TROUVER, v. a. 1. *to find*; 2. *to find out, to discover*; 3. (fig.) *to meet*; 4. *to meet with*; 5. *to think, to deem, to find*; 6. *to like.*
— bon, 1. *to like*; 2. *to think* or *deem fit.* — mauvais, 1. *to dislike*; 2. *to think* or *deem bad.* — à redire, *to find fault with.* Aller —, *to go to.* Comment le trouvez-vous? *how do you like it?*
SE TROUVER, v. r. 1. *to find o.'s self, to be*; 2. *to be present*; 3. *to lie*; 4. *to stand*; 5. *to feel o.'s self*; 6. *to be found, to prove*; 7. *to happen, to chance.*
Se — mal, *to faint, to faint away.* Il se trouve, 1. *there is*; 2. *it happens, it turns out.* Comment vous trouvez-vous? *how do you feel yourself? how are you?*

Trouvère, Trouveur, s. m. *Trouvere* (poet).
Truand, e, s. m. f. (pop.) *vagrant.*
†**Truandaille**, s. f. (pop.) *vagrants.*
Truander, v. n. (pop.) *to ramble, to wander.*
Truanderie, s. f. (pop.) *vagrancy.*
Truble, s. f. (fishing) *hoop-net.*
Truchement, Truchement, s. m. 1. *interpreter;* 2. (in the East) *dragoman.*
Truck, s. m. (rail.) *truck.*
Truelle, s. f. 1. *trowel;* 2. *fish-slice.*
Truellée, s. f. *trowelful.*
Truffe, s. f. (bot.) *truffle.*
Truffer, v. a. *to stuff with truffles.*
Truffière, s. f. *truffle-ground.*
Truie, s. f. *sow.*
Truite, s. f. (fish) *trout.*
— saumonée, *salmon-trout.*
Truité, e, adj. 1. *trout-coloured;* 2. *spotted.*
Trumeau, s. m. 1. *pier;* 2. *pier-glass;* 3. (of beef) *leg.*
Tsar, s. m. *V.* Czar.
Tu, pers. pron. 1. *thou;* 2. *you.*
Tuable, adj. *fit to be killed.*
Tuage, s. m. 1. *killing;* 2. *slaughter.*
Tuant, e, adj. 1. *killing;* 2. *toilsome, tedious.*
Tu-autem, s. m. *main point, rub.*
Tube, s. m. 1. *tube;* 2. *duct.*
Tubéforme, adj. (bot.) *trumpet-shaped.*
Tuber, v. a. *to tube.*
Tubercule, s. m. *tubercule.*
Tuberculeu-x, se, adj. *tubercular.*
Tubéreuse, s. f. (bot.) *tuberose.*
Tubereu-x, se, adj. (bot.) *tuberous.*
Tubérosité, s. f. (anat.) *tuberosity.*
Tubulaire, adj. *tubular.*
Tubulé, e, adj. *tubulous.*
Tubuleu-x, se, adj. *tubulous.*
Tubulure, s. f. *tube.*
Tudesque, adj. 1. *Teutonic;* 2. (fig.) *rough, coarse.*
Tudesque, s. m. *Teutonic* (language).
Tue-chien, s. m. (bot.) *dog-bane.*
Tuer, v. a. 1. *to kill;* 2. *to slay, to slaughter;* 3. (fig.) *to kill;* 4. *to destroy;* 5. (of time) *to trifle away, to while away.*
Se tuer, v. r. 1. *to kill o.'s self, to commit suicide;* 2. (fig.) *to take great trouble* (*in*).
Tuerie, s. f. 1. *slaughter, butchery;* 2. *slaughter-house.*
Tue-tête (à), adv. 1. *as loud as one can;* 2. *with all o.'s might.*
Tueur, s. m. *killer, slayer.*
— de gens, *bully.*
Tuile, s. f. 1. *tile;* 2. —s, pl. *tiling.*
— creuse, *gutter-tile.* — faîtière, *ridge-tile.* — réfractaire, *fire-tile.* — en S, *pantile.* Couvrir de —, *to tile.*
Tuileau, s. m. *broken tile.*
Tuilerie, s. f. *tile-fields, tile-works.*
Les Tuileries, *the Tuileries* (palace in Paris).
Tuilier, s. m. *tile-maker.*
Tulipe, s. f. (bot.) *tulip.*
Tulipier, s. m. (bot.) *tulip-tree.*
Tulle, s. m. *net, press-point.*
Tulliste, s. m. *net-maker.*
Tuméfaction, s. f. (med.) *tumefaction.*
Tuméfier, v. a. (med.) *to tumefy.*
Tumeur, s. f. 1. (med.) *tumour;* 2. (veter.) *warbles.*
Tumulaire, adj. *of a grave.*
Pierre —, *tomb-stone.*
Tumulte, s. m. 1. *tumult;* 2. *uproar;* 3. *riot.*
En —, *tumultuously.*
Tumultuaire, adj. *tumultuary.*
Tumultuairement, adv. *tumultuarily.*
Tumultueusement, adv. *tumultuously.*
Tumultueu-x, se, adj. 1. *tumultuous;* 2. *riotous.*
Tumulus, s. m. *tumulus, barrow.*
Tunique, s. f. 1. *tunic;* 2. (of onions) *coat;* 3. (anat.) *tunic, coat.*
Tuniqué, e, adj. (bot.) *tunicated.*
Tunnel, s. m. 1. *tunnel;* 2. —s, pl. *tunnelling.*
Tuorbe, s. m. (mus.) *theorbo, arch-lute.*
Turban, s. m. *turban.*
Turbiné, e, adj. *turbinated, top-shaped.*
Turbot, s. m. (fish) *turbot.*
Turbotière, s. f. *turbot-kettle.*
Turbotin, s. m. *young turbot.*
Turbulemment, adv. *turbulently.*
Turbulence, s. f. 1. *turbulence;* 2. (of children) *wildness.*
Turbulent, e, adj. 1. *turbulent;* 2. (of children) *wild.*
D'une manière —e, 1. *turbulently;* 2. *wildly.*
Turc, s. m. *Turk.*
Tur-c, que, adj. *Turkish.*
A la —, 1. *in the Turkish fashion;* 2. *roughly, cruelly.*
Turelure, s. f. *tol de rol.*
Turgescence, s. f. *turgidness.*
Turgescent, e, adj. *turgid.*
Turlupin, s. m. *punster, maker of conundrums.*
Turlupinade, s. f. *conundrum.*
Turlupiner, v. n. *to make conundrums.*
Turlupiner, v. a. 1. *to make conundrums on;* 2. *to banter.*
Turlut, s. m. (bird) *titlark.*
Turlutaine, s. f. *V.* Serinette.
Turlututu, int. *hush! hush! hush!*
Turneps, s. m. *field-turnip.*
Turpitude, s. f. *turpitude.*
Turquette, s. f. (bot.) *rupture-wort.*
Turquin, e, adj. (of blue) *dark, deep.*
Turquoise, s. f. *turquoise, turkois.*
Tussilage, s. m. (bot.) *horse-foot, colt's foot.*
Tutélaire, adj. *tutelar, tutelary.*
Tutelle, s. f. 1. *tutelage;* 2. (fig.) *protection;* 3. (law) *guardianship, wardship.*
Être en —, *to be a minor, not to be of age.*
Tuteur, s. m. 1. (law) *guardian;* 2. (fig.) *protector;* 3. (hort.) *prop.*
Mettre un — à un arbre, *to prop a tree.*
Tutie, s. f. (chem.) *tutty.*
Tutoiement, Tutoîment, s. m. *thouing and theeing, saying thou and thee.*
Tutoyer, v. a. *to thou-and-thee, to say thou and thee to.*
Tutrice, s. f. *guardian.*
Tutti, s. m. pl. (mus.) *tutti, accord.*
Tuyau, s. m. 1. *pipe, tube;* 2. (of bellows, etc.) *nozzle;* 3. (of chimneys) *shaft, flue;* 4. *tunnel, funnel;* 5. (of corn, feathers) *stalk;* 6. (of quills, pens) *barrel;* 7. (of pipes) *shank.*
— aspirant, *suction pipe.* — atmosphérique, *vacuum-pipe.* — de décharge, *discharging-pipe; spout.* — de trop-plein, *waste-pipe.* — de dégagement de la va-

peur, *waste steam-pipe.* — d'échappement de vapeur, *blast-pipe.* — d'embranchement, *branch-pipe.*

TUYÈRE, s. f. *blast-pipe.*

TYMPAN, s. m. 1. (of the ear) *tympan, tympanum, drum;* 2. (arch., join.) *tympan;* 3. (of bridges) *spandrel;* 4. (print.) *tympan.*

TYMPANISER, v. a. 1. *to defame;* 2. *to inveigh against.*

TYMPANITE, s. f. (med.) *tympany.*

TYMPANON, s. m. (mus.) *dulcimer.*

TYPE, s. m. 1. *type;* 2. (fig.) *type, symbol;* 3. (of measures) *standard.*

TYPHOÏDE, adj. (med.) *typhoid.*

TYPHON, s. m. 1. *water-spout;* 2. *typhoon.*

TYPHUS, s. m. (med.) *typhus.*

TYPIQUE, adj. *typic, typical.*

TYPOGRAPHE, s. m. *typographer, printer.*

TYPOGRAPHIE, s. f. *typography, printing.*

TYPOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *typographic.*
Impression —, *letter press.*

TYPOGRAPHIQUEMENT, adv. *typographically.*

TYRAN, s. m. *tyrant.*

TYRANNEAU, s. m. *petty tyrant.*

TYRANNICIDE, s. m. *tyrannicide.*

TYRANNIE, s. f. *tyranny.*

TYRANNIQUE, adj. *tyrannical, tyrannic.*

TYRANNIQUEMENT, adv. *tyrannically.*

TYRANNISER, v. a. *to tyrannize.*

TZAR, s. m. *V.* CZAR.

U.

U, s. m. *u.*

UBIQUISTE, s. m. *ubiquitarian.*

UBIQUITAIRE, s. m. f. *ubiquitarian.*

UBIQUITÉ, s. f. *ubiquity.*

UDOMÈTRE, s. m. *rain-gauge.*

UKASE, s. m. *ukase.*

ULCÉRATION, s. f. *ulceration.*

ULCÈRE, s. m. *ulcer.*

ULCÉRÉ, E, adj. 1. *ulcerated;* 2. (of the conscience) *wounded;* 3. *gangrened.*

ULCÉRER, v. a. 1. *to ulcerate;* 2. (fig.) *to embitter, to incense.*
S'ULCÉRER, v. r. *to ulcerate.*

ULCÉREU-X, SE, adj. *ulcerous.*

ULÉMA, s. m. *Ulema* (Turkish doctor).

ULIGINEU-X, SE, adj. *uliginous.*

ULMINE, s. f. (chem.) *ulmin.*

ULTÉRIEUR, E, adj. *ulterior, further, subsequent.*

ULTÉRIEUREMENT, adv. 1. *later, subsequently;* 2. *besides, beyond.*

ULTIMATUM, s. m. *ultimatum.*

ULTRA, s. m. *ultra.*

ULTRAMONTAIN, E, adj. 1. *ultramontane;* 2. *tramontane.*

ULTRAMONTAIN, s. m. *tramontane.*

UMBLE, s. m. (fish) *char, umber.*

UN, s. m. 1. *one;* 2. *unit.*
— à —, *one by one.*

UN, E, indef. adj. 1. *a, an;* 2. *any.*
— homme, *a man.* —e femme, *a woman.*

UN, E, numer. adj. *one.*
L'— l'autre, les —s les autres, *each other, one another.* L'— et l'autre, les —s et les autres, 1. *both;* 2. *every body, all.* L'— ou l'autre, *either.* L'— dans l'autre, l'— portant l'autre, *one with another.* L'— vaut l'autre, *the one is as good as the other.* Ni l'— ni l'autre, *neither.* En —, *in one.* En donner d'—e à quelqu'un, *to take one in.* C'est tout —, *it matters not, it is all the same.*

UNANIME, adj. *unanimous.*

UNANIMEMENT, adj. *unanimously.*

UNANIMITÉ, s. f. *unanimity.*
A l'—, *unanimously.*

UNAU, s. m. (animal) *sloth.*

UNCIALE, adj. *V.* ONCIALE.

UNI, E, adj. 1. *even;* 2. *level;* 3. *smooth;* 4. *plain, simple;* 5. *united.*

UNI, adv. *evenly.*

UNICORNE, adj. *unicornous.*

UNIÈME, adj. *first.*
Vingt- —, *twenty-first.*

UNIÈMEMENT, adv. *first, firstly.*
Vingt- —, *for the twenty-first time.*

UNIFLORE, adj. (bot.) *uniflorous.*

UNIFORME, adj. *uniform.*

UNIFORME, s. m. 1. *uniform;* 2. *regimentale.*

UNIFORMÉMENT, adv. *uniformly.*

UNIFORMITÉ, s. f. *uniformity.*

UNILATÉRAL, E, adj. *unilateral.*

UNIMENT, adv. 1. *evenly, on a level;* 2. *smoothly;* 3. *plainly;* 4. *simply.*

UNION, s. f. 1. *union;* 2. *conjunction;* 3. *unity.*
Trait d'—, *hyphen.*

UNIPARE, adj. *uniparous.*

UNIQUE, adj. 1. *only;* 2. *sole, single;* 3. *unique.*

UNIQUEMENT, adv. 1. *only;* 2. *solely, alone.*

UNIR, v. a. 1. *to unite;* 2. *to join;* 3. *to level;* 4. *to smoothe.*
S'UNIR, v. r. 1. *to unite;* 2. *to join.*

UNISSON, s. m. 1. *unison, concert, keeping;* 2. (mus.) *unison.*
A l'—, 1. *in unison;* 2. *in concert.*

UNITAIRE, s. m. *Unitarian.*

UNITAIRE, adj. *Unitarian.*

UNITÉ, s. f. 1. *unit* (one); 2. *unity.*

UNIVALVE, adj. & s. m. *univalve.*

UNIVERS, s. m. *universe.*

UNIVERSALISER, v. a. *to universalize.*

UNIVERSALISTE, s. m. *universalist.*

UNIVERSALITÉ, s. f. *universality.*

UNIVERSAUX, s. m. pl. *V.* UNIVERSEL.

UNIVERSEL, LE, adj. 1. *universal;* 2. (of legatees) *residuary.*

UNIVERSEL, s. m. (log.) *universal.*

UNIVERSELLEMENT, adv. *universally.*

UNIVERSITAIRE, adj. *of the university.*

UNIVERSITÉ, s. f. *university.*

UNIVOCATION, s. f. *univocation.*

UNIVOQUE, adj. *univocal.*

UPAS, s. m. (bot.) *poison-tree.*

URANE, URANIUM, s. m. (min.) *uranite.*

URANOGRAPHIE, s. f. *ouranography* (description of the heavens).

URANOGRAPHIQUE, adj. *ouranographic.*

URANUS, s. m. (astr.) *Uranus.*

URATE, s. m. (chem.) *urate.*

URBAIN, E, adj. *urban.*

URBANITÉ, s. f. *urbanity.*

URE, s. m. (animal) *ure-ox, ure.*

URETÈRE, s. m. (anat.) *ureter.*

URÈTHRE, URÈTRE, s. m. (anat.) *urethra.*
URGENCE, s. f. *urgency.*
Avec —, *urgently.*
URGENT, E, adj. *urgent, pressing.*
Besoin —, *urgency.* Être —, *to be urgent, pressing, to urge.*
URINAIRE, adj. (anat.) *urinary.*
URINAL, s. m. *urinal.*
URINE, s. f. 1. *urine;* 2. *stale.*
URINER, v. n. 1. *to make water;* 2. (of animals) *to stale.*
URINEU-X, SE, adj. *urinous.*
URINOIR, s. m. *urinal.*
URIQUE, adj. (chem.) *uric.*
URNE, s. f. 1. *urn;* 2. *ballot-box.*
UROCHS, s. m. (animal) *aurochs.*
URSULINE, s. f. (nun) *Ursuline.*
URTICAIRE, s. f. (med.) *nettle-rash.*
US, s. m. (law) *usage, use.*
— et coutumes de la mer, *ways and customs of the sea.*
USAGE, s. m. 1. *use;* 2. *usage;* 3. *habit, practice, custom;* 4. (of wearing apparel) *wear;* 5. —s, pl. (old) *church-books.*
— du monde, *habits of society.* A l'— de, *for the use of.* En —, *in use.* Hors d'—, 1. *out of use;* 2. *uncustomary.* Faire — de, *to use, to make use of.* Faire un bon, mauvais — de, *to make a good, a bad use of.* Mettre en —, *to make use of.* N'avoir pas d'—, *not to know the habits of society.*
USANCE, s. f. (com.) *usance.*
USANTE, adj. (law) *using.*
USÉ, E, part. *worn out.* (*V.* USER.)
USER, v. n. 1. *to use, to make use of;* 2. *to have.*
En —, *to act, to do.* En — bien, mal avec quelqu'un, *to use, to treat any one well* or *ill.* — bien, mal de, *to make a good* or *bad use of.*
USER, v. a. 1. *to use, to consume;* 2. *to wear out;* 3. (fig.) *to exhaust, to wear out;* 4. *to waste, to spend.*
— beaucoup d'huile, *to use, to consume a great deal of oil.* — ses habits, *to wear out o.'s clothes.* — sa santé, *to ruin o.'s health.*
S'USER, v. r. 1. *to be consumed;* 2. *to wear out;* 3. *to wear off;* 4. *to be exhausted;* 5. *to waste, to be spent.*
USER, s. m. *wear, service.*
Être d'un bon —, *to wear well.*
USINE, s. f. 1. *manufacture;* 2. *works.*
USITÉ, E, adj. *in use, used.*
USQUEBAC, s. m. *usquebaugh.*
USTENSILE, s. m. 1. *utensil;* 2. *implement.*
USTION, s. f. *combustion.*
USUEL, LE, adj. *usual, customary.*
USUELLEMENT, adv. *usually, customarily.*
USUFRUCTUAIRE, adj. (law) *of use.*
USUFRUIT, s. m. (law) *use, usufruct.*
USUFRUIT-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. (law) *usufructuary.*
USURAIRE, adj. *usurious.*
USURAIREMENT, adv. *usuriously.*
USURE, s. f. 1. *usury* (exorbitant interest); 2. *wear;* 3. *wear and tear.*
Avec —, *with interest.* Faire l'—, *to be a usurer.* Prêter à —, *to lend upon usury.* Rendre avec —, *to return, to repay with interest.*
USUR-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *usurer.*
USURPA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *usurper;* 2. (fig.) *encroacher.*
USURPATION, s. f. 1. *usurpation;* 2. (fig.) *encroachment.*
USURPER, v. a. *to usurp.*
USURPER, v. n. 1. *to usurp;* 2. (fig.) *to encroach.*
UT, s. m. 1. (mus.) *ut, C;* 2. *gamut.*
UTÉRIN, E, adj. *uterine.*
UTERUS, s. m. (anat.) *uterus, womb.*
UTILE, adj. 1. *useful, of use, of utility;* 2. *serviceable, of service;* 3. *profitable;* 4. *beneficial;* 5. *advantageous;* 6. *expedient.*
UTILE, s. m. *utility, useful.*
Joindre l'— à l'agréable, *to blend utility with pleasure.*
UTILEMENT, adv. 1. *usefully;* 2. *profitably.*
UTILISER, v. a. 1. *to make use of, to employ;* 2. (fig.) *to avail o.'s self of.*
UTILITAIRE, adj. & s. m. *utilitarian.*
UTILITÉ, s. f. 1. *utility, usefulness, use;* 2. *service;* 3. *profit;* 4. *benefit;* 5. *purpose;* 6. (theat.) *utility.*
UTOPIE, s. f. *utopia.*
D'—, *utopian.*
UTOPISTE, adj. *utopian.*
UTOPISTE, s. m. *utopist.*
UTRICULE, s. m. 1. (anat.) *utricle;* 2. (bot.) *cell.*
UTRICULÉ, E, adj. *utricular.*
UVÉE, s. f. (anat.) *uvea.*
UVULAIRE, adj. (anat.) *uvular.*

V.

V, s. m. *v.* [V. stands for *Votre*, as V. M. Votre Majesté, *your Majesty.*]
VA, imperative of ALLER.
—! — pour cela, *agreed, done.*
VACANCE, s. f. 1. *vacancy;* 2. —s, pl. *vacation, holydays.*
Entrer en —, *to break up.*
VACANT, E, adj. 1. *vacant;* 2. *empty, unoccupied;* 3. (law) *in abeyance.*
Place —e, *vacancy.*
VACARME, s. m. 1. *tumult, uproar;* 2. *hubbub.*
VACATION, s. f. 1. *day's time;* 2. *vacancy;* 3. —s, pl. (of courts) *vacation.*
VACCIN, s. m. *vaccine-matter.*
VACCINATEUR, s. m. *vaccinator.*
VACCINATION, s. f. *vaccination.*
VACCINE, s. f. 1. *cow-pox;* 2. *vaccination.*
VACCINER, v. a. *to vaccinate.*
VACHE, s. f. 1. *cow;* 2. *cow-hide.*
— laitière, *milch cow.* — pleine, *cow with calf.* — à lait, *milch-cow, milk-cow.* Manger de la — enragée, *to endure great hardships.*
VACH-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. 1. *cow-herd;* 2. *cow-keeper.*
Jeune —, *cow-boy.*
VACHERIE, s. f. *cow-house.*
VACILLANT, E, adj. 1. *vacillating;* 2. *wavering.*
VACILLATION, s. f. 1. *vacillation;* 2. *wavering.*
VACILLER, v. n. 1. *to vacillate;* 2. *to waver;* 3. *to reel;* 4. *to stagger.*
VACUITÉ, s. f. *vacuity, emptiness.*
VADE, s. f. (play) *stake, go.*

VADE-MECUM, s. m. *vade-mecum.*
VA-ET-VIENT, s. m. 1. *see-saw, motion to and fro;* 2. (mech.) *reciprocating motion, see-saw motion.*
VAGABOND, E, adj. 1. *vagabond;* 2. *vagrant;* 3. *wandering.*
VAGABOND, E, s. m. f. 1. *vagabond;* 2. *vagrant.*
VAGABONDAGE, s. m. *vagrancy.*
VAGABONDER, v. n. *to be a vagabond.*
VAGIN, s. m. (anat.) *vagina.*
VAGINAL, E, adj. (anat.) *vaginal.*
VAGIR, v. n. 1. *to wail;* 2. *to mewl.*
VAGISSEMENT, s. m. 1. *wailing;* 2. *mewling.*
VAGUE, s. f. *wave, billow, surge.*
Grande —, *high wave.*
VAGUE, adj. 1. *vague;* 2. *loose.*
VAGUE, s. m. 1. *vagueness;* 2. *looseness.*
VAGUEMENT, adv. *vaguely.*
VAGUEMESTRE, s. m. (mil.) *officer in charge of the baggage.*
VAGUER, v. n. *to wander, to rove.*
†VAILLAMMENT, adv. *valiantly, gallantly.*
†VAILLANCE, s. f. *valour, gallantry.*
†VAILLANT, E, adj. *valiant, gallant, valorous.*
†VAILLANT, s. m. *what one is worth.*
Tout son —, *all one is worth.*
† VAILLANT, adv. *worth.*
N'avoir pas un sou —, *not to be worth a penny.*
†VAILLANTISE, s. f. 1. (fam.) *prowess;* 2. *feat.*
VAIN, E, adj. 1. *vain, fruitless, useless, unprofitable;* 2. (pers.) *vain, proud, self-conceited.*
—e gloire, *vain-glory.* En —, *in vain, vainly, to no purpose.*
VAINCRE, v. a. [Vainquant, vaincu; je vaincs, je vainquis] 1. *to conquer, to vanquish, to overcome;* 2. *to subdue;* 3. (fig.) *to excel, to surpass;* 4. *to surmount, to master.*
SE VAINCRE, v. r. *to conquer o.'s self, to subdue o.'s passions.*
Se laisser —, 1. *to allow o.'s self to be conquered;* 2. *to yield, to give way.*
VAINCU, E, part. *V.* VAINCRE.
VAINCU, s. m. *conquered.*
VAINEMENT, adv. *vainly, in vain, to no purpose, fruitlessly.*
VAINQUEUR, s. m. 1. *conqueror;* 2. *victor;* 3. *subduer.*
VAINQUEUR, adj. 1. *conquering, victorious;* 2. *triumphant.*
VAIR, s. m. (her.) *vair.*
VAIRON, adj. 1. (of horses) *wall-eyed, silver-eyed;* 2. (pers.) *odd-eyed.*
Œil —, *wall-eye.*
VAIRON, s. m. (fish) *minnow.*
VAISSEAU, s. m. 1. *ship, vessel;* 2. —x, pl. *shipping;* 3. (arch.) *structure, pile;* 4. (anat., bot.) *vessel, vein, tube.*
— marchand, *merchant-man, merchant ship.* — sanguin, (anat.) *blood-vessel.* — à deux ponts, *two-decker.* — à hélice, *screw-ship.* — d'approvisionnement, *store-ship, victualler.* — de guerre, *man-of-war.* — de ligne, *ship of the line.* — de 100 canons, 100 *gun ship.* — transport, *transport ship.* — de la marine royale, *His* or *Her Majesty's ship.* — de la compagnie des Indes, *East Indiaman.* Constructeur de —x, *ship-wright, ship-builder.* Construction de —x, *ship-building.*
VAISSELLE, s. f. 1. *plates and dishes;* 2. (of gold, silver) *plate.*
— plate, *plate.* — d'or, d'argent, *gold, silver plate.* — de terre, *earthenware.* — d'étain, *pewter.*
VAL, s. m. [pl. VAUX] *valley, vale, dale.*
A — de, *at the bottom of.* Par monts et par vaux, *up hill and down dale.*
VALABLE, adj. 1. *valid;* 2. *lawful.*
VALABLEMENT, adv. *validly.*
VALÉRIANE, s. f. (bot.) *valerian.*
VALET, s. m. 1. *footman, valet;* 2. (cards) *knave;* 3. (of doors) *floor-weight;* 4. (of mirrors) *rest.*
— de chambre, de pied, *footman.* — de charrue, *ploughman.* — de ferme, *farmer's man.* Faire le bon —, *to be over officious.*
†VALETAILLE, s. f. *footmen, valets, servants.*
VALETER, v. n. 1. *to cringe;* 2. *to dance attendance.*
VALÉTUDINAIRE, adj. s. *valetudinarian.*
VALEUR, s. f. 1. *value;* 2. *valuableness;* 3. *worth;* 4. (of words, terms) *meaning, import;* 5. —s, pl. (com.) *paper, bills.*
— reçue, (com.) *for value received.* — en espèces, *value in cash.* De —, *valuable, of great value.* De peu de —, 1. *of little value;* 2. *cheap.* En —, *in value.* Avoir de la —, 1. *to be valuable;* 2. (pers.) *to have importance.* Être en —, (of land) *to be in good cultivation.* Mettre une terre en —, *to improve a land.*
VALEUR, s. f. *valour, bravery, gallantry.*
VALEUREUSEMENT, adv. *valiantly, bravely, gallantly.*
VALEUREUX, SE, adj. *valorous, valiant, brave, gallant.*
VALIDATION, s. f. (law) *confirming, making valid.*
VALIDE, adj. 1. *valid, good;* 2. (pers.) *in health, healthy.*
VALIDE, s. m. *person in health.*
VALIDEMENT, adv. *validly.*
VALIDER, v. a. *to make valid.*
VALIDITÉ, s. f. *validity.*
VALISE, s. f. 1. *portmanteau;* 2. (post.) *mail-bag.*
VALLÉE, s. f. *valley, vale.*
VALLON, s. m. *valley, vale.*
VALOIR, v. n. [Valant, valu; je vaux, je valus, je vaudrai] 1. *to be worth;* 2. *to be as good as.*
— mieux, *to be better.* — moins, *to be worse.* A — sur, (com.) *on account of.* Faire —, 1. (of land) *to cultivate, to farm;* 2. (fig.) *to improve, to make the best of, to turn to account;* 3. *to set off;* 4. *to commend;* 5. *to praise;* 6. *to plead.* Ne rien —, 1. *to be good for nothing;* 2. *to be bad.* Ne rien faire qui vaille, *to do nothing good.* Se faire —, *to put* or *push o.'s self forward.* Vaille que vaille, 1. *at all events;* 2. *for better for worse.* Cela ne vaut rien, 1. *that is good for nothing;* 2. *that is bad.* Il vaut mieux attendre, *it is better to wait.*
VALOIR, v. a. 1. *to procure;* 2. *to be worth;* 3. *to yield, to bring in.*
Cette terre vaut dix mille francs de rente, *that estate is worth* or *yields ten thousand francs a year.*
VALSE, s. f. *waltz.*
VALSER, v. n. (danc.) *to waltz.*
VALSEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *waltzer.*
VALUE, s. f. *value.*
Plus- —, *over-value.*
VALVE, s. f. 1. *valve;* 2. *clack-door.*
VALVULE, s. f. (anat.) *valve, valvule.*
VAMPIRE, s. m. *vampire.*

VAN, s. m. (agr.) *fan.*
VANDALE, s. m. *Vandal.*
De —, *Vandalic.*
VANDALIQUE, adj. *Vandalic.*
VANDALISME, s. m. *vandalism.*
VANDOISE, s. f. 1. (fish) *dace*; 2. *dart.*
†VANILLE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *vanilla*; 2. *vanilla-tree.*
†VANILLIER, s. m. (bot.) *vanilla-tree.*
VANITÉ, s. f. 1. *vanity*; 2. *self-conceit.*
Avec —, 1. *with vanity, vainly*; 2. *conceitedly.* Tirer — de, *to be vain of.*
VANITEU-X, SE, adj. *foolishly, vain.*
VANNAGE, s. m. 1. (agr.) *winnowing*; 2. *ventilation.*
VANNE, s. f. *sluice, flood-gate.*
VANNEAU, s. m. (bird) *lapwing.*
VANNER, v. a. 1. (agr.) *to winnow*; 2. *to ventilate*; 3. *to fan.*
VANNERIE, s. f. 1. *basket-work*; 2. *basket-trade.*
VANNETTE, s. f. *sercer, basket.*
VANNEUR, s. m. (agr.) *winnower.*
VANNIER, s. m. *basket-maker.*
†VANTAIL, s. m. 1. (of folding-doors) *leaf*; 2. *folding-door.*
VANTARD, E, adj. *boaster, swaggerer.*
VANTER, v. a. 1. *to extol, to praise, to cry up*; 2. *to boast, to vaunt.*
SE VANTER, v. r. 1. *to praise o.'s self*; 2. *to boast, to brag*; 3. *to plume o.'s self.*
VANTERIE, s. f. 1. *boasting, bragging*; 2. *boast, brag.*
VANTEUR. *V.* VANTARD.
VA-NU-PIEDS, s. m. *tatterdemalion.*
VAPEUR, s. f. 1. *vapour*; 2. *damp*; 3. *steam*; 4. (of wine) *fume*; 5. —s, pl. (med.) *vapours, hysterics.*
Bateau à —, *steam-boat, steamer.* Bâtiment, navire, vaisseau à —, *steam-vessel, steam-ship, steamer.* Chaudière à —, *steam-boiler.* Conduit de la —, *steam-port.* Échappement de la —, *escape* or *puff of steam.* Imperméable à la —, *steam-tight.* Machine à —, *steam-engine.* Navigation à la —, *steam-navigation.* Paquebot à —, *steam-packet.* Régistre de —, *throttle-valve.* Remorqueur à —, *steam-tug.* Tuyau à —, *steam-pipe.* Avoir des —s, (med.) *to have the vapours.* Cuire à la —, (cook.) *to steam.* Être en —, *to have the steam on.* Être en pleine —, *to have all the steam on.* Jeter, donner de la —, *to steam.* Mettre en —, *to put the steam on.* On est en pleine —, *the steam is up.*
VAPEUR, s. m. (nav.) *steamer.*
VAPOREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *vaporous, vaporish*; 2. (paint.) *aerial.*
VAQUER, v. n. 1. (of place) *to be vacant*; 2. (of business) *to attend, to apply o.'s self.*
VARANGUE, s. f. *floor, ground-timbers.*
VARE, s. f. *vare* (Spanish measure).
VAREC, VARECH, s. m. (bot.) *wrack, varec.*
VARENNE, s. f. 1. *waste land*; 2. *chase.*
VARIABILITÉ, s. f. *variableness, changeableness.*
VARIABLE, adj. 1. *variable, changeable*; 2. *uncertain, unsettled.*
VARIABLE, s. m. (barometer) *variable.*
Au —, *on the change.*
VARIANT, E, adj. *changeable, fickle.*
VARIANTE, s. f. *various reading.*
VARIATION, s. f. 1. *variation*; 2. *alteration.*
VARICE, s. f. (med.) *varix.*
VARICELLE, s. f. (med.) *varicella, swine-pox.*
VARIÉ, E, adj. 1. *varied*; 2. *variegated*; 3. *diversified.*
VARIER, v. a. 1. *to vary*; 2. *to alter, to change*; 3. *to diversify*; 4. *to variegate.*
VARIER, v. n. 1. *to vary*; 2. *to change*; 3. *to differ*; 4. *to disagree.*
VARIÉTÉ, s. f. 1. *variety, diversity*; 2. —s, pl. *miscellaneous.*
VARIOLE, s. f. (med.) *variola, small-pox.*
VARIOLOÏDE, s. f. (med.) *chicken-pox.*
VARIQUEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *varicous.*
VARLET, s. m. (old) *varlet, page.*
VARLOPE, s. f. (tool) *plane.*
VASCULAIRE, VASCULEU-X, SE, adj. (anat.) *vascular.*
VASE, s. f. *mud, slime, mire, ooze.*
VASE, s. m. 1. *vessel* (utensil); 2. (sculp.) *vase.*
— de nuit, *chamber-utensil.*
VASEU-X, SE, adj. *muddy, slimy, oozy.*
VASISTAS, s. m. (of windows, doors) 1. *casement-window, vent-hole*; 2. (of carriages) *blind.*
VASSAL, E, s. m. f. (feud.) *vassal.*
VASSELAGE, s. m. (feud.) *vassalage.*
VASTE, adj. 1. *vast*; 2. *spacious*; 3. *great.*
— étendue, *vastness.*
VATICAN, s. m. *Vatican* (at Rome).
VA-TOUT, s. m. (cards) *staking all one has.*
VAUDEVILLE, s. m. 1. *ballad*; 2. *vaudeville.*
VAUDEVILLISTE, s. m. 1. *ballad-writer*; 2. *writer of vaudevilles.*
VAUDOISE. *V.* VANDOISE.
VAU-L'EAU (A), *with the stream.*
VAURIEN, s. m. *worthless fellow, scamp.*
VAUTOUR, s. m. (bird) *vulture.*
VAUTRAIT, s. m. *boar-chase equipage.*
VAUTRER (SE), v. r. 1. *to wallow* (in mud); 2. *to spread o.'s self* (on the grass, etc.).
VAYVODE, s. m. *waywode* (Turkish governor).
VAYVODIE, s. f. *waywodeship.*
VEAU, s. m. 1. (animal) *calf*; 2. (meat) *veal*; 3. (leather) *calf.*
— marin, *seal.* — de lait, *sucking calf.* — d'or, *golden calf.* Eau de —, *veal-tea.* Pieds de —, *calves' feet.* Adorer le — d'or, *to worship the golden calf.* Faire le —, (fig.) *to spread o.'s self out.*
VECTEUR, s. m. (astr.) *vector.*
VÉCU, part. of VIVRE.
VÉDA, s. m. *Veda* (sacred book of the Indians).
VÉDASSE, s. f. *pearl-ashes.*
VEDETTE, s. f. 1. (mil.) *vedet*; 2. (fort.) *watch-tower*; 3. *sentry-box*; 4. (nav.) *scout.*
Être en —, (mil.) *to be on vedet.* Mettre en —, (mil.) *to place on vedet.*
VÉGÉTABLE, adj. *vegetable.*
VÉGÉTAL, s. m. *vegetable.*
VÉGÉTAL, E, adj. *vegetable.*
VÉGÉTALITÉ, s. f. *vegetability.*
VÉGÉTANT, E, adj. *vegetative.*
VÉGÉTATI-F, VE, adj. *vegetative.*
VÉGÉTATION, s. f. *vegetation.*
VÉGÉTER, v. n. *to vegetate.*
VÉHÉMENCE, s. f. *vehemence.*
Avec —, *with vehemence, vehemently.*
VÉHÉMENT, E, adj. 1. *vehement, violent*; 2. *impassioned, passionate.*
VÉHÉMENTEMENT, adv. (law) *strongly.*
VÉHICULE, s. m. *vehicle.*

†**Veille**, s. f. 1. *watch*; 2. *watching*; 3. *watchfulness*; 4. *day before*; 5. *eve*; 6. *point, brink*; 7. —s, pl. *labours, night-labours*.
A la — de, 1. *on* or *upon the eve of*; 2. *on* or *upon the brink* or *the point of*.

†**Veillée**, s. f. 1. *sitting up*; 2. *watching*; 3. (of the sick) *night's attendance*; 4. *evening* (spent together).

†**Veiller**, v. n. 1. *to wake, to be awake*; 2. *to sit up*; 3. *to watch*; 4. *to look* (*after*); 5. *to see* (*to*); 6. *to take care* (*of*).
Faire — quelqu'un, *to keep one up*.

†**Veiller**, v. a. 1. *to sit up with*; 2. *to watch over*.
— un malade, *to sit up with a sick person*. — quelqu'un, *to watch over, to have an eye upon one*.

†**Veilleur**, s. m. 1. *watcher*; 2. *watchman*.

†**Veilleuse**, s. f. 1. *night-lamp*; 2. *watch-light*; 3. (pers.) *watcher*.

†**Veillotte**, s. f. (agr.) *hay-cock*.

Veinage, s. m. (paint.) *veining*.

Veine, s. f. 1. *vein*; 2. (of wood) *grain*; 3. (of water) *underground spring*; 4. (min.) *vein*.
Être dans une bonne —, *to be in good luck*. Être en — de, *to be in the vein* or *humour for*. Je ne suis pas en —, *my hand is not in*.

Veiné, e, adj. *veined, veiny*.

Veiner, v. a. (paint.) *to vein*.

Veineu-x, se, adj. 1. *veiny, veined*; 2. (anat.) *venous*.

Veinule, s. f. (anat.) *small vein*.

Vélar, s. m. (bot.) *hedge mustard*.

Velche, s. m. *ignoramus*.

Vêler, v. n. (of cows) *to calve*.

Vélifère, adj. *veliferous*.

Vélin, s. m. *vellum*.
Papier —, *wove paper*.

Vellléité, s. f. 1. *velleity*; 2. *desire, feeble desire*.

Vélocité, s. f. *velocity, swiftness, speed*.

Velours, s. m. *velvet*.
— épinglé, *Terry velvet*. — façonné, *figured velvet*. — glacé, *shot velvet*. — uni, *plain velvet*. — de soie, *silk-velvet*. — de coton, *cotton-velvet*. De —, *velvet*.

Velouté, e, adj. 1. *velvet, velveted*; 2. (fig.) *velvety*; 3. (of wine) *strong-bodied*.

Velouté, s. m. 1. *velveting*; 2. *velvet down*; 3. (bot.) *velvet*.

Veloutier, s. m. *velvet-worker*.

Velte, s. f. (meas.) *velte* (7¼ litres).

Velu, e, adj. *hairy, shaggy*.

Venaison, s. f. *venison*.

Vénal, e, adj. *venal*.

Vénalement, adv. *venally*.

Vénalité, s. f. *venality*.

Venant, adj. *coming*.

Venant, s. m. *comer*.
A tout —, *to the first comer*.

Vendable, adj. *salable, vendible*.

Vendange, s. f. 1. *vintage*; 2. —s, pl., *vintage, vintage-time*.
Aller en —, *to go grape-gathering*. Faire —, *to gather the grapes*.

Vendanger, v. a. *to gather* (grapes).

Vendangeu-r, se, s. m. f. *vintager*.

Vendémiaire, s. m. (month) *Vendemiaire* (from Sept. 22nd to Oct. 21st).

Venderesse, s. f. (law) *vendor*.

Vendeu-r, se, s. m. f. 1. *seller, dealer, vender*; 2. (law) *vendor*.

Vendication. *V.* **Revendication**.

Vendiquer. *V.* **Revendiquer**.

Vendre, v. a. 1. *to sell*; 2. *to sell for*; 3. *to sell out* (change).
— cher, *to sell dear*. — à bon marché, *to sell cheap*. — à crédit, *to sell on credit*. — argent comptant *or* comptant, *to sell for cash* or *ready money*. — en détail, *to sell retail*. — en gros, *to sell wholesale*.
A —, *to be sold, for sale*.

Se vendre, v. r. 1. *to sell*; 2. *to be sold*.

Vendredi, s. m. *Friday*.
— Saint, *Good Friday*.

Vené, e, adj. (of meat) *spoiled, tainted*.

Vénéneu-x, se, adj. *venomous, poisonous*.

Vener, v. a. 1. *to run*; 2. *to hunt*.

Vénérable, adj. 1. *venerable*; 2. *reverend*.

Vénérablement, adv. 1. *venerably*; 2. *reverendly*.

Vénération, s. f. *veneration*.

Vénérer, v. a. *to venerate, to reverence, to hold in veneration*.

Vénerie, s. f. 1. *hunting*; 2. *hunting-train*.

Vénérien, ne, adj. 1. *venereal*; 2. *syphilitic*.

Venette, s. f. (pop.) *fear, fright*.
Avoir la —, *to be afraid*. Donner la —, *to frighten*.

Veneur, s. m. *huntsman*.
Grand —, *master of the hounds*.

Venez-y-voir, s. m. (fam.) *raree-show*.

Vengeance, s. f. *vengeance, revenge*.
Esprit de —, *revengefulness*. Par —, *revengefully, out of revenge*. Porté à la —, *revengeful*. Crier —, *to cry for revenge* or *vengeance*. Tirer — de, *to take vengeance for*.

Venger, v. a. 1. *to revenge, to avenge*; 2. *to resent*.

Se venger, v. r. 1. *to revenge o.'s self, to be revenged*; 2. *to resent*.

Veng-eur, eresse, s. m. f. *revenger, avenger*.

Veng-eur, eresse, adj. *revengeful, avenging*.

Véniel, le, adj. *venial*.

Vénillement, adv. *venially*.

Veni-mecum. *V.* **Vade-mecum**.

Vénimeu-x, se, adj. 1. (of animals) *venomous*; 2. (things) *venomous, poisonous*; 3. *malignant*.

Vénin, s. m. 1. *venom, poison*; 2. (fig.) *venom, spite*.

Venir, v. n. [Venant, venu; je viens, je vins, je viendrai, que je vienne] 1. *to come*; 2. *to proceed*; 3. *to repair*; 4. *to reach*; 5. (of plants) *to grow, to grow up*; 6. (fig.) *to happen, to chance, to occur, to fall out*; 7. *to arise, to result*; 8. *to run, to flow*; 9. *to be descended*; 10. (idiom.) *to have just*.
— bien, *to thrive, to grow well*. — chercher, *to come for*. — prendre, *to come for*; *to call for*. — à parler de, *to chance, to happen to speak of*. — de, 1. *to come from*; 2. (followed by an infinit.) *to have just*. A —, 1. *to come*; 2. *coming*; 3. *future*. En — à, 1. *to come to*; 2. *to have recourse to*; 3. *to be reduced to*. En — aux coups, *to come to blows*. En — aux mains, *to fight*. En — là, *to come to that*. Faire —, 1. *to send for*; 2. *to have brought*;

3. *to call for*; 4. (of plants) *to grow, to raise.* S'en —, *to come away, to come along.* D'où vient cela? *where does that come from?* D'où vient que? *how is it that?* Je viens de le voir, *I have just seen him.* Je vous vois —, *I see what you mean* or *your intentions.* Le voilà qui vient, *there he comes.* Où voulez-vous en —? *what are you aiming* or *driving at?* Viens! Venez! Venez donc! *come! come along!*

VENIR, s. m. *coming.*

VENT, s. m. 1. *wind*; 2. *gale*; 3. *breath*; 4. (fig.) *emptiness*; 5. (hunt.) *scent, wind*; 6. (artil.) *windage.*

—s alizés, *trade-winds.* — arrière, (nav.) *wind right aft.* — contraire, 1. *contrary wind*; 2. (nav.) *foul wind.* — coulis, *wind from a chink.* — d'amont, de terre, (nav.) *land-breeze.* — d'aval, de mer, (nav.) *sea-breeze.* — debout, (nav.) *wind ahead.* — de bouline, (nav.) *light wind.* — favorable, bon —, *fair wind.* — fait, *settled wind.* — frais, (nav.) *fresh gale.* Avantage du —, (nav.) *weather-gage.* Au —, 1. *to the wind*; 2. (nav.) *windward.* Au gré du —, 1. *playing in the air*; 2. *at the mercy of the wind.* Côté du —, *windward.* Coup de —, 1. *gust of wind*; 2. (nav.) *gale.* Dessous du —, (nav.) *lee-gage.* De —, du —, 1. *windy*; 2. (nav.) *weather.* En plein —, 1. *in the open air*; 2. (of trees) *standard.* Grand —, 1. *high wind*; 2. *strong gale.* Sous le —, (nav.) *leeward*; *alee.* Aller selon le —, (fig.) *to be a time-server.* Avoir — de, (fig.) *to get wind of.* Avoir le dessus du —, 1. (nav.) *to have the weather-gage*; 2. (fig.) *to have the advantage.* Avoir le — en poupe *to sail before the wind.* Courir — arrière, (nav.) *to scud.* Donner — à, *to give vent to.* Être au-dessus du —, (fig.) *to be safe.* Faire du —, *to be windy.* Flotter au gré du —, *to float, to play in the air.* Porter le nez au —, (of horses) *to carry in the wind, to bear.* Prendre le —, *to scent.* Regarder de quel côté vient le —, *to see which way the wind blows.* Tourner à tout —, (fig.) *to veer about with every gust of wind.* Autant en emporte le —, *that is moon-shine.* Il fait du —, *it is windy.*

†VENTAIL, s. m. (of helmets) *ventail.*

VENTE, s. f. *sale.*

— à l'encan, aux enchères, *auction, sale by auction.* De bonne —, *saleable, that goes off well.* En —, *on sale.* Mettre en —, *to put up for sale.*

VENTER, v. n. (impers.) *to blow.*

Il vente, *the wind blows.*

VENTEU-X, SE, adj. *windy.*

VENTILATEUR, s. m. 1. *ventilator*; 2. (tech.) *fan.*

VENTILATION, s. f. *ventilation.*

VENTILER, v. a. 1. *to ventilate*; 2. (tech.) *to fan.*

VENTÔSE, s. m. (month) *Ventose* (from Feb. 19th to March 20th).

VENTOSITÉ, s. f. *ventosity, flatulency.*

VENTOUSE, s. f. 1. *ventilator, air-hole*; 2. (surg.) *cupping-glass*; 3. —s, pl. *cupping-glasses*; 4. (arch.) *ventiduct.*

VENTOUSER, v. a. (surg.) *to cup.*

VENTOUSEUR, s. m. (surg.) *cupper.*

VENTRAL, E, adj. *ventral.*

VENTRE, s. m. 1. *stomach*, (pop.) *belly*; 2. *body*; 3. *womb*; 4. (arch.) *bulging.*

Bas- —, *abdomen.* — à terre, *at full speed.* Courir — à terre, 1. *to ride full speed*; 2. *to run with all o.'s might.* Faire le —, *to bulge.* Passer sur le —, *to fell to the ground.*

VENTREBLEU, int. *zounds!*

VENTRÉE, s. f. *litter.*

VENTRICULE, s. m. (anat.) *ventricle.*

VENTRIÈRE, s. f. (of horses) *girth.*

VENTRILOQUE, adj. *ventriloquous.*

VENTRILOQUE, s. m. *ventriloquist.*

VENTRILOQUIE, s. f. *ventriloquy.*

VENTRU, E, adj. *tun-bellied.*

VENU, E, adj. (*V.* VENIR) 1. *come, arrived*; 2. —, s. m. *comer.*

Bien —, *well come.* Nouveau —, *new comer.* Le premier —, 1. *the first arrived*; 2. *any one*; 3. *the first person one meets with.*

VENUE, s. f. 1. *coming*; 2. *arrival*; 3. *growth.*

Allées et —s, *going and coming.* D'une belle —, *well-grown.* Tout d'une —, *all of a size.*

VÉNULE, s. f. *V.* VEINULE.

VÉNUS, s. f. 1. (myth.) *Venus*; 2. (astr.) *Venus, vesper*; 3. (fig.) *Venus, beauty.*

VÊPRES, s. f. (Cath. rel.) *vespers.*

VER, s. m. 1. (insect) *worm*; 2. *maggot, mite*; 3. *moth.*

— luisant, *glow-worm, fire-fly.* — rongeur, 1. (fig.) *never-dying worm, remorse*; 2. *grief.* — solitaire, *tænia, tape-worm.* — à soie, *silk worm.* — de terre, 1. *dew-worm*; 2. *earth-worm.* Piqué, rongé des —s, *worm-eaten.*

VÉRACITÉ, s. f. *veracity.*

VÉRANDA, s. f. *veranda.*

VERBAL, E, adj. *verbal.*

VERBAL, s. m. *V.* PROCÈS-VERBAL.

VERBALEMENT, adv. *verbally, by word.*

VERBALISER, v. n. 1. *to make a statement of facts*; 2. *to make an official report.*

VERBE, s. m. 1. (gram.) *verb*; 2. (in Scripture) *Word*; 3. (fam.) *tone, voice.*

Avoir le — haut, 1. *to have a loud voice*; 2. (fig.) *to assume a high tone.*

VERBÉRATION, s. f. *verberation.*

VERBEU-X, SE, adj. *verbose, wordy.*

VERBIAGE, s. m. *verbiage.*

VERBIAGER, v. n. *to be verbose.*

VERBIAGEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *verbose speaker, long-winded.*

VERBOSITÉ, s. f. *verbosity, wordiness.*

VER-COQUIN, s. m. 1. (insect) *vine-fretter*; 2. (fig.) *maggot, whim.*

VERD, adj. *V.* VERT.

VERDÂTRE, adj. *greenish.*

VERDELET, TE, adj. 1. (of wine) *tart, tartish*; 2. (pers.) *vigorous, strong.*

VERDET, s. m. *verditer, verdigris.*

VERDEUR, s. f. 1. *greenness, green*; 2. (pers.) *briskness, freshness*; 3. (of wine) *tartness*; 4. (fig.) *acrimony.*

VERDICT, s. m. (of juries) *verdict.*

Rendre un —, *to bring in a verdict.*

VERDIER, s. m. 1. (bird) *greenfinch*; 2. (pers.) *verderer.*

VERDIR, v. a. *to paint green.*

VERDIR, v. n. *to grow, to get green.*

VERDOYANT, E, adj. *verdant, green.*

VERDOYER, v. n. *to be verdant, to grow green.*

VERDURE, s. f. 1. *verdure*; 2. *greenness, green*; 3. *pot-herbs.*

VERMU-X, SE, adj. 1. (of fruit) *worm-eaten*; 2. (fig.) *suspicious*; 3. *unsound*.
VERGE, s. f. 1. *rod*; 2. *verge*; 3. (of ushers) *tipstaff*; 4. —s, pl., *rod, birch*; 5. (of whips) *handle*; 6. (of anchors) *shank*.
— de fer, 1. *iron-rod*; 2. (fig.) *rod of iron*. —d'or, (bot.) *golden rod*. Donner les —s à, *to whip, to flog*. Être sous la — de, *to be under the ferule of*. Gouverner avec une — de fer, *to govern with a rod of iron*. Passer par les —s, (mil.) *to run the gauntlet*.
VERGÉ, adj. (of paper) *laid*.
VERGER, s. m. *orchard, fruit-garden*.
VERGETER, v. a. 1. *to brush*; 2. *to beat*.
VERGETIER, s. m. 1. *brush-maker*; 2. *rod-maker*.
VERGETTE, s. f., VERGETTES, s. f. pl. 1. *brush*; 2. *bundle of rods*.
VERGEURE, s. f. (of paper) *wire-mark*.
VERGLAS, s. m. *glazed frost*.
Il fait du —, *there is a glazed frost*.
VERGNE, s. m. (bot.) *alder*.
†VERGOGNE, s. f. *shame*.
VERGUE, s. f. (nav.) *yard*.
Grande —, *main yard*. — d'artimon, *mizzen-yard*. — de misaine, *fore-yard*.
VÉRICLE, s. f. (jewel.) *paste, imitation*.
VÉRIDICITÉ, s. f. *veracity*.
VÉRIDIQUE, adj. *veracious, of veracity*.
VÉRIFICATEUR, s. m. *examiner* (of accounts), *auditor*.
— des poids et mesures, *conner*.
VÉRIFICATION, s. f. 1. *examination* (of accounts); 2. *verification*; 3. (of weights and measures) *assay*.
VÉRIFIER, v. a. 1. *to examine*; 2. *to verify*; 3. *to confirm*; 4. (of weights and measures) *to try*; 5. (law) *to prove*.
VÉRIN, s. m. *jack-screw*.
VÉRITABLE, adj. 1. *true*; 2. *real*; 3. *genuine, pure*; 4. (pers.) *regular, true-bred*.
VÉRITABLEMENT, adv. 1. *truly*; 2. *really*; 3. *indeed*.
VÉRITÉ, s. f. *truth*.
A la —, *indeed, it is true*. En —, *indeed, truly, in truth*. Dire la —, *to speak, to tell the truth*. Dire à quelqu'un ses —s, *to tell one of his faults*.
VERJUS, s. m. 1. *verjuice*; 2. *sour grapes*.
VERJUTÉ, E, adj. 1. *tart*; 2. *with verjuice*.
†VERMEIL, LE, adj. 1. *vermilion*; 2. (fig.) *coral, rosy*.
Bouche — le, *coral lips*. Teint —, *rosy complexion*.
†VERMEIL, s. m. *silver gilt*.
VERMICEL, VERMICELLE, s. m. *vermicelli*.
VERMICELLIER, s. m. *vermicelli-maker*.
VERMICULAIRE, s. f. (bot.) *white stone-crop*.
VERMICULAIRE, adj. *vermicular, worm-like*.
VERMICULÉ, E, adj. (arch.) *vermicular*.
VERMIFORME, adj. 1. *worm-like*; 2. (anat.) *vermiform*.
VERMIFUGE, adj. (med.) *vermifuge, for worms*.
VERMIFUGE, s. m. (med.) *vermifuge*.
†VERMILLER, v. n. (of wild boars) *to scratch, to scratch for worms*.
†VERMILLON, s. m. *vermilion*.
†VERMILLONNER, v. a. *to vermilion*.
†VERMILLONNER, v. n. *to scratch for worms*.
VERMINE, s. f. 1. *vermin*; 2. (fig.) *rabble*.
VERMINEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *caused by worms*.
VERMISSEAU, s. m. 1. *vermicle, grub*; 2. (pers.) *worm*.
VERMOULER (SE), v. r. *to be worm-eaten*.
VERMOULU, E, adj. *worm-eaten*.
VERMOULURE, s. f. 1. *worm-hole*; 2. *worm-hole dust*.
VERMOUT, s. m. *bitters*.
VERNAL, E, adj. *vernal*.
VERNATION, s. f. *vernation, foliation*.
VERNE, s. m. (bot.) *alder*.
VERNIER, s. m. *vernier, sliding-gauge*.
VERNIR, v. a. 1. *to varnish*; 2. *to glaze*.
VERNIS, s. m. 1. *varnish*; 2. *polish*; 3. *gloss*; 4. *glaze*.
VERNISSER, v. a. 1. *to varnish*; 2. *to glaze*.
VERNISSEUR, s. m. *varnisher*.
VERNISSURE, s. f. *varnishing*.
VÉROLE, s. f. (med.) *pox*.
Petite —, *small pox*. Petite — volante, *chicken-pox*. Grain de petite —, *pock*. Marqué de la petite —, *pock-marked*.
VÉRON, s. m. (fish) *minnow*.
VÉRONIQUE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *veronica*; 2. *speedwell*.
†VERRAILLE, s. f. *old glass*.
VERRAT, s. m. *boar, boar-pig*.
VERRE, s. m. *glass*.
— à boire, *tumbler*. — à vin, *wine glass*. — de vin, *glass of wine*. Carreau de —, *pane of glass*. Demi- —, 1. *half a glass*; 2. *half a glass of brandy*. Grand —, 1. *large glass*; 2. *tumbler*. Petit- —, 1. *small glass*; 2. *glass of brandy*.
VERRERIE, s. f. 1. *glass-making*; 2. *glass-works*; 3. *glass-house*; 4. *glass-wares*.
VERRIER, s. m. 1. *glass-maker*; 2. *glass-man*; 3. *glass-basket*.
VERRIÈRE, s. f. 1. *glass-stand*; 2. *glass*.
VERRINE, s. f. *glass*.
VERROTERIE, s. f. 1. *glass-ware*; 2. *glass-trinket*.
VERROU, s. m. *bolt*.
Sous les —s, *in confinement*. Fermer au —, *to bolt*. Mettre sous les —s, *to shut up*.
†VERROUILLER, v. a. *to bolt*.
VERRUE, s. f. *wart*.
VERRUQUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *warty*; 2. (bot.) *warted*.
VERS, s. m. *verse*.
— blanc, non rimés, *blank verse*. — burlesques, *doggerel*. Pièce de —, *verse*.
VERS, prep. 1. *towards*; 2. *about*; 3. *to*.
VERSANT, E, adj. *apt to overturn*.
VERSANT, s. m. 1. *side*; 2. *slope*.
VERSATILE, adj. *versatile*.
VERSATILITÉ, s. f. *versatility*.
VERSE (A), adv. (of raining) *fast, hard*.
Pleuvoir —, *to rain fast, to pour*.
VERSE, adj. (geom.) *versed*.
VERSÉ, E, adj. *versed, skilled*.
VERSEAU, s. m. (astr.) *Aquarius*.
VERSEMENT, s. m. 1. *payment*; 2. *deposit*.
VERSER, v. a. 1. *to pour, to pour out*; 2. (of rivers) *to discharge*; 3. (of solids) *to empty, to put*; 4. *to spill*; 5. (of blood, tears) *to shed*; 6. *to lay, to lay down*; 7. *to overturn, to upset*; 8. *to cast, to throw*; 9. (of money, *to pay*; 10. *to deposit*.
— de l'eau dans, *to pour water into*. — de l'encre sur, *to spill ink* on. L'orage a versé le blé, *the storm has laid the corn*. — une voiture, *to overturn, to upset a carriage*. — le mépris sur, *to cast, to throw contempt upon*.

VERSER, v. n. 1. (of carriages) *to overturn, to upset*; 2. (of corn, hay) *to be laid.*
VERSET, s. m. *verse.*
VERSICOLORE, adj. *versicoloured.*
VERSICULE, VERSICULET, s. m. *versicle.*
VERSIFICATEUR, s. m. *versifier.*
VERSIFICATION, s. f. *versification.*
VERSIFIER, v. n. *to versify, to make verses.*
VERSION, s. f. 1. *version*; 2. (school) *translation.*
VERSO, s. m. 1. *reverse, back*; 2. (print.) *reverse.*
VERSOIR, s. m. (of ploughs) *mould-board.*
VERSTE, s. f. (Russ. mess.) *verst.*
VERT, E, adj. 1. *green*; 2. *raw*; 3. *fresh*; 4. (pers.) *vigorous, robust*; 5. *resolute*; 6. (of wine) *tart*; 7. (of fish) *undried.*
VERT, s. m. 1. *green* (colour); 2. *grass*; 3. (for horses) *green food, grass*; 4. (of wine) *tartness.*
Gros —, *cabbage green.* — foncé, *dark green.* — pomme, *apple green.* — pré, *grass green.* — tendre, *light green.* — de mer, d'eau, *sea green.* Employer le — et le sec, *to leave no stone unturned.* Mettre au —, (of horses) *to put* or *turn out to grass.*
VERT-DE-GRIS, s. m. *verdigris.*
VERT-DE-TERRE, s. m. *verditer.*
VERTÉBRAL, E, adj. (anat.) *vertebral.*
Colonne —e, *spinal column.*
VERTÈBRE, s. f. (anat.) *vertebra.*
VERTÉBRÉ, E, adj. 1. *vertebral*; 2. (bot.) *vertebrate.*
VERTÉBRÉ, s. m. (of animals) *vertebral.*
VERTEMENT, adj. 1. *vigorously*; 2. *smartly, sharply.*
VERTICAL, E, adj. *vertical.*
VERTICALEMENT, adv. *vertically.*
VERTICALITÉ, s. f. *verticalness.*
VERTICILLE, s. f. (bot.) *whorl, verticil.*
VERTICILLÉ, E, adj. (bot.) *whorled.*
VERTICITÉ, s. f. *verticity.*
VERTIGE, s. m. 1. *giddiness, dizziness, vertigo*; 2. (med.) *megrim*; 3. (fig.) *folly.*
Donner le —, *to make giddy.*
VERTIGINEU-X, SE, adj. (med.) *subject to giddiness.*
VERTIGO, s. m. 1. (of horses) *staggers*; 2. (fig.) *whim, maggot, caprice.*
VERTU, s. f. 1. *virtue*; 2. (of women) *chastity*; 3. *virtue, property*; 4. *vertu.*
En — de, 1. *by* or *in virtue of*; 2. *in pursuance of.* Par la — de, *by virtue of.* Faire de nécessité —, *to make a virtue of necessity.*
VERTUBLEU, int. *bless my heart!*
VERTUEUSEMENT, adv. *virtuously.*
VERTUEU-X, SE, adj. *virtuous.*
VERTUGADIN, s. m. (old) *farthingale.*
VERVE, s. f. 1. *rapture, heat* (of imagination); 2. *spirit.*
VERVEINE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *vervain, lemon-plant*; 2. *verbena.*
VERVELLE, s. f. (falc.) *varvel.*
VERVEUX, s. m. (fishing) *sweep-net.*
VESCE, s. f. (bot.) *vetch.*
VÉSICAL, E, adj. (anat.) *vesical.*
VÉSICATION, s. f. (med.) *vesication.*
VÉSICATOIRE, adj. (med.) *blistering.*
VÉSICATOIRE, s. m. (med.) *blister.*
Mouche à —, *blister-fly.*
VÉSICULAIRE, adj. *vesicular, bladdery.*
VÉSICULE, s. f. *vesicle, bladder.*
VÉSICULEU-X, SE, adj. *vesiculate, bladdery.*
VESPASIENNE, s. f. (in Paris) *urinal.*
VESPER, s. m. (astr.) *Vesper.*
VESPÉTRO, s. m. (liquor) *vespetro.*
VESSE-DE-LOUP, s. f. (bot.) *puff-ball.*
VESSIE, s. f. 1. *bladder*; 2. *blister* (tumour).
VESTA, s. f. *Vesta.*
VESTALE, s. f. *vestal, vestal virgin.*
VESTE, s. f. *jacket.*
VESTIAIRE, s. m. 1. *vestiary, dressing-room*; 2. *wardrobe*; 3. (of friars, nuns) *clothing expenses.*
VESTIBULE, s. m. 1. *vestibule*; 2. *lobby, entrance-hall*; 3. (arch.) *archway.*
VESTIGE, s. m. *vestige.*
VÉSUVIEN, NE, adj. *Vesuvian.*
VÊTEMENT, s. m. 1. *garment*; 2. —s, pl. *clothes*; 3. *dress*; 4. *clothing, wearing-apparel*; 5. (fig.) *vesture, garb.*
VÉTÉRAN, s. m. 1. *veteran*; 2. (of schools) *schoolboy of two years' standing in the same class.*
VÉTÉRANCE, s. f. *quality of a veteran.*
VÉTÉRINAIRE, adj. *veterinary.*
Médecin —, *veterinary surgeon.*
VÉTÉRINAIRE, s. m. *veterinary surgeon, horse doctor.*
— pour les vaches, *cow-leech.*
†**VÉTILLARD, E**, adj. *V.* VÉTILLEUR.
†**VÉTILLE**, s. f. *trifle.*
S'arrêter à des —s, *to stand upon trifles.*
†**VÉTILLER**, v. n. *to trifle, to stand upon trifles.*
†**VÉTILLEU-R, SE**, s. m. f. 1. *trifler*; 2. *that stands upon trifles.*
†**VÉTILLEU-X, SE**, adj. 1. (things) *minute, that requires minute care*; 2. (pers.) *that stands upon trifles.*
VÊTIR, v. a. [Vêtant, vêtu; je vêts, je vêtis] 1. *to clothe, to dress*; 2. *to put on* (clothes); 3. *to vest.*
SE VÊTIR, v. r. *to dress, to dress o.'s self.*
VETO, s. m. *veto.*
VÊTU, E, part. *dressed, clad, clothed, arrayed.*
VÊTURE, s. f. 1. (of friars) *taking the habit*; 2. (of nuns) *taking the veil.*
VÉTUSTÉ, s. f. 1. *oldness, decay*; 2. *old age.*
VEU-F, VE, adj. 1. *who is a widower*; 2. *who is a widow*; 3. (fig.) *widowed.*
VEUF, s. m. *widower.*
VEUVAGE, s. m. *widowhood.*
VEUVE, s. f. *widow.*
VEXANT, E, adj. *vexing.*
VEXATEUR, adj. *vexatious.*
VEXATION, s. f. *vexation, trouble.*
VEXATOIRE, adj. 1. *vexatious*; 2. *molesting.*
VEXER, v. a. 1. *to vex*; 2. *to distress*; 3. *to molest.*
VIABILITÉ, s. f. *viability.*
VIABLE, adj. *viable.*
VIADUC, s. m. *viaduct.*
VIAG-ER, ÈRE, adj. *for life.*
Pension —e, *pension for life.* Rente —e, *annuity.*
VIAGER, s. m. *life-interest.*
Placer en —, *to sink.*
VIANDE, s. f. 1. *meat*; 2. *viand* (food).
— blanche, *white meat* (fowls, veal, etc.), — creuse, *dainties.* — faisandée, *meat kept till it is high.* — noire, *brown meat* (hare, venison, etc.). — de boucherie, *butcher's meat.* Grosse —, *butcher's meat.* Menue — 1. *game*; 2. *poultry.*
VIATIQUE, s. m. (Cath. rel.) *viaticum.*

VIBRANT, E, adj. 1. *vibratory*; 2. *vibrating*.
VIBRATION, s. f. *vibration*.
VIBRATOIRE, adj. *vibratory*.
VIBRER, v. n. *to vibrate*.
Faire —, *to vibrate*.
VICAIRE, s. m. 1. *vicar*; 2. (of a parish) *curate*.
VICAIRIE, s. f. *V.* VICARIAT.
VICARIAL, E, adj. *vicarious*.
VICARIAT, s. m. 1. *vicarship*; 2. *vicariate*; 3. (of a parish) *curacy, curateship*; 4. *vicarage*.
VICARIER, v. n. 1. *to do a curate's duty*; 2. (fig.) *to hold a subordinate situation*.
VICE, s. m. 1. *vice*; 2. *defect, imperfection*; 3. (law) *flaw, defect*.
VICE-AMIRAL, s. m. *vice-admiral*.
VICE-AMIRAUTÉ, s. f. *vice-admiralty*.
VICE-CHAMBELLAN, s. m. *vice-chamberlain*.
VICE-CHANCELIER, s. m. *vice-chancellor*.
VICE-CONSUL, s. m. *vice-consul*.
VICE-CONSULAT, s. m. *vice-consulship*.
VICE-DOGE, s. m. *vice-doge*.
VICE-GÉRANT, s. m. *deputy-manager*.
VICE-GÉRENT, s. m. *vicegerent*.
VICE-LÉGAT, s. m. *vice-legate*.
VICE-LÉGATION, s. f. *vice-legateship*.
VICE-PRÉSIDENCE, s. f. *vice-presidentship*.
VICE-PRÉSIDENT, s. m. 1. *vice-president*; 2. *deputy-chairman*.
VICE-REINE, s. f. *vice-queen*.
VICE-ROI, s. m. *viceroy*.
VICE-ROYAUTÉ, s. f. *vice-royalty*.
VICE VERSÂ, adv. *vice versâ*.
VICIÉ, E, adj. 1. *vitiated, corrupted*; 2. (of the air) *foul*.
VICIER, v. a. 1. *to corrupt, to taint*; 2. *to vitiate*.
VICIEUSEMENT, adv. *viciously*.
VICIEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *vicious*; 2. *defective, faulty*.
Cercle —, (log.) *circle*.
VICINAL, E, adj. (of roads) *parish, parochial*.
VICISSITUDE, s. f. *vicissitude, change*.
VICOMTE, s. m. *viscount*.
VICOMTÉ, s. m. *viscountship*.
VICOMTESSE, s. f. *viscountess*.
VICTIME, s. f. 1. *victim*; 2. *sufferer*.
VICTIMER, v. a. 1. *to sacrifice*; 2. *to ridicule*.
VICTOIRE, s. f. *victory*.
Remporter une —, *to gain a victory*.
VICTORIEUSEMENT, adv. *victoriously*.
VICTORIEU-X, SE, adj. *victorious*.
VICTORIEUX, s. m. *victor, conqueror*.
†VICTUAILLE, s. f. *provisions, victuals*.
VIDAM, s. m. (feud.) *vidam*.
VIDANGE, s. f. 1. *clearing, removing, emptying*; 2. (of a privy) *night-work*; 3. —s, pl. *night-soil*; 4. (med.) *discharge*.
Être en —, (of casks, etc.) *to be tapped, broached*.
VIDANGEUR, s. m. 1. *nightman*; 2. *gold-finder*.
VIDE, adj. 1. *void, devoid, vacant*; 2. *empty*; 3. *vacuous*.
Mot — de sens, *word void of sense, without meaning*. Tonneau —, *empty cask*.
VIDE, s. m. 1. *void*; 2. *blank*; 3. *chasm*; 4. *emptiness*; 5. *vacuum*.
A —, 1. *empty*; 2. *upon nothing*.
†VIDE-BOUTEILLE, s. f. *country-box*.
VIDER, v. a. 1. *to empty*; 2. *to clear*; 3. *to scoop* (wood); 4. *to decide, to settle* (an affair); 5. *to leave, to depart from* (a place); 6. *to vacate* (a place); 7. *to drain* (a pond); 8. *to draw* (poultry); 9. *to gut* (fish); 10. *to stone* (fruit); 11. *to pink* (cloth, silks, etc.); 12. *to bore* (keys, etc.).
SE VIDER, v. r. 1. *to empty o.'s self*; 2. (fig.) *to be settled* or *decided*.
VIDUITÉ, s. f. *widowhood*.
VIDURE, s. f. 1. *open work*; 2. *pinking*.
VIE, s. f. 1. *life*; 2. *existence*; 3. *days, lifetime*; 4. *livelihood*; 5. *living*; 6. *food*; 7. (fig.) *life, spirit, animation*.
A —, *for life*. A la — à la mort, *in life and death*. En —, *alive, living*. Sans —, *lifeless*. Sa — durant, *during his life*. — future, à venir, *life to come, the next world*. Faire la —, *to live away*. Faire — qui dure, *to lead a sober life*. Gagner sa —, *to earn, to get o.'s livelihood* or *living*. Mener une — de Bohême, *to lead a wandering life*. Rendre la — à, *to restore life to*. Rendre la — dure à, *to make life a burden to*. S'ôter la —, *to make away with o.'s self*. Tourmenter sa —, *to bestir o.'s self*.
†VIEIL, LE, adj. *V.* VIEUX.
†VIEILLARD, s. m. 1. *old man*; 2. —s, pl. *old people*.
†VIEILLE, s. f. *old woman*.
†VIEILLERIE, s. f. 1. *old things* (clothes, etc.); 2. *old rubbish, lumber, stuff*; 3. (fig.) *trash, old trash*.
†VIEILLESSE, s. f. 1. (pers.) *old age*; 2. *old people*; 3. (things) *oldness*.
†VIEILLI, E, (part. of VIEILLIR) (of words) *obsolete, antiquated*.
†VIEILLIR, v. n. 1. *to grow, to get old*; 2. *to look old*; 3. (of words) *to become obsolete, antiquated*.
†VIEILLIR, v. a. 1. *to make old*; 2. *to make look old*.
†VIEILLISSANT, E, adj. *growing old*.
†VIEILLISSEMENT, s. m. *senescence*.
†VIEILLOT, TE, adj. *oldish*.
VIELLE, s. f. *hurdy-gurdy*.
VIELLER, v. n. 1. *to play on the hurdy-gurdy*; 2. (fig.) *to stand trifling*.
VIELLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. *player on the hurdy-gurdy*.
VIERGE, s. f. 1. *virgin, maid*; 2. *Virgin* (Holy); 3. (astr.) *Virgo*.
La Sainte —, *the Blessed* or *Holy Virgin*.
VIERGE, adj. 1. *virgin*; 2. *pure*; 3. *virginal*.
VIEUX, VIEIL, adj. m., VIEILLE, f. [VIEIL is used before a vowel or *h* mute] 1. *old*; 2. *aged*; 3. *ancient*.
Vieux cheval, *old horse*. Vieil homme, *old man*. Vieilles gens, *old people*. Se faire —, *to grow, to get old*.
VI-F, VE, adj. 1. *alive, live, living*; 2. *quick*; 3. *lively*; 4. *sprightly*; 5. *smart*; 6. *sharp*; 7. *keen*; 8. *strong*; 9. *eager*; 10. (of hopes) *sanguine*; 11. (pers.) *passionate, hasty*; 12. (of animals) *mettlesome, fiery*; 13. (of colours) *bright*; 14. (of cold) *sharp, piercing*; 15. (of the air) *keen, sharp*; 16. (of firing) *brisk*; 17. (of light) *strong*; 18. (of flesh) *quick, live*; 19. (of hedges) *quick-set*; 20. (of lime) *quick*; 21. (of water) *spring*.
De — ve voix, *by word of mouth*.
VIF, s. m. 1. *quick, live flesh*; 2. (of stone) *solid*.
Au —, jusqu'au —, *to the quick*. Cou-

per dans le —, *to cut into the quick.* Piquer au —, *to sting to the quick.*

VIF-ARGENT, s. m. *quicksilver.*

VIGIE, s. f. 1. (nav.) *look-out*; 2. *look-out man.*
Homme en —, *look-out man.* Être en —, *to be on the look-out.*

VIGILAMMENT, adv. *vigilantly, watchfully.*

VIGILANCE, s. f. *vigilance, watchfulness.*
Avec —, *with vigilance, vigilantly, watchfully.*

VIGILANT, E, adj. *vigilant, watchful.*

VIGILE, s. f. *vigil, eve.*

†VIGNE, s. f. 1. (bot.) *vine*; 2. *vineyard.*
— blanche, *briony.* — noire, *black briony.* — sauvage, *wild vine.* — vierge, *ivy-grape, pepper-vine.* Petite —, (bot.) *vine-bower.* Berceau de —, *vine-bower.* Cep, pied de —, *vine-stock.* Propriétaire de —s, *vine-grower.* Être dans les —s, *to be in o.'s cups* (tipsy).

†VIGNERON, s. m. *vine-dresser.*

†VIGNETTE, s. f. 1. *vignette*; 2. (bot.) *meadow-sweet.*

†VIGNOBLE, s. m. *vineyard.*

†VIGNORLE, adj. *vine-growing.*

†VIGNOT, s. m. *periwinkle.*

†VIGOGNE, s. f. 1. (animal) *vicunia*; 2. (wool) *vigone*; 3. (cloth) *swan's down.*

VIGONE, s. m. *vigone hat.*

VIGOUREUSEMENT, adv. 1. *vigorously*; 2. *stoutly*; 3. *forcibly.*

VIGOUREU-X, SE, adj. 1. *vigorous*; 2. *strong*; 3. *stout, hardy*; 4. *forcible*; 5. *energetic.*

VIGUEUR, s. f. 1. *vigour*; 2. *strength*; 3. *hardiness*; 4. *force*; 5. *energy.*
En —, *in vigour, in force.* Être en —, *to be in force.* Mettre en —, *to put in force.*

VIL, E, adj. 1. *vile, base, mean*; 2. (of prices) *low.*
A — prix, *at a low price.*

VILAIN, s. m. 1. *miser, niggard*; 2. (fam.) *blackguard*; 3. (feud.) *villain.*

VILAIN, E, adj. 1. *ugly*; 2. *villanous, wretched*; 3. *nasty, bad*; 4. *naughty*; 5. *unhandsome, improper*; 6. *mean, shabby, dirty*; 7. *miserly, niggardly.*

VILAINE, s. f. *naughty, nasty girl* or *woman.*

VILAINEMENT, adv. 1. *nastily, wretchedly*; 2. *villanously*; 3. *badly*; 4. *unhandsomely, improperly*; 5. *meanly, shabbily, dirtily*; 6. *miserably, niggardly.*

VILEBREQUIN, s. m. *wimble, drill.*

VILEMENT, adv. *vilely, basely, meanly.*

VILENIE, s. f. 1. *filth, dirt*; 2. *shabby trick*; 3. *meanness, sordidness, niggardliness*; 4. *trash*; 5. —s, pl. *abusive words*; 6. *obscenity, filthiness.*

VILETÉ, s. f. 1. (of prices) *cheapness*; 2. *insignificancy.*

VILIPENDER, v. a. 1. *to contemn, to despise*; 2. *to vilify*; 3. *to undervalue* (goods).

VILITÉ, s. f. *V.* VILETÉ.

VILLA, s. f. *villa.*

VILLACE, s. f. *large, straggling town.*

VILLAGE, s. m. *village.*

VILLAGEOIS, E, s. m. f. *villager, cottager.*

VILLAGEOIS, E, adj. *village, country.*

VILLANELLE, s. f. *villanelle* (ballad).

VILLE, s. f. 1. *town*; 2. *city*; 3. *town-council.*
— de commerce *or* marchande, *commercial, trading town.* — de guerre, *fortified town.* — maritime, *sea-port town.* Habitant de —, *townsman.* Hôtel de —, maison de —, 1. *town-house*; 2. *guild-hall.* A la —, *in town.* En —, 1. *in town*; 2. *out* (not at home). Aller à la —, *to go to town.* Dîner en —, *to dine out.*

VIMAIRE, s. m. *damage caused by storms* (in forests).

VIN, s. m. 1. *wine*; 2. (of wine) *strength.*
— bourru, *new wine.* — brûlé, *mulled wine.* — coupé, *mixed wine.* — éventé, *dead wine.* — frelaté, *adulterated wine.* — fumeux, *heady wine.* — mousseux, *sparkling wine.* — paillet, *pale wine.* — ordinaire, *common wine.* — pur, *neat wine.* — de Bordeaux, *claret.* — du cru, *home-made wine.* — de l'étrier, *parting cup, stirrup cup.* — de liqueur, *sweet wine.* — de Portugal, d'Oporto, *port-wine, port.* — du Rhin, *hock.* — de deux, trois feuilles, *wine two, three years' old.* Caves, caveaux à —, *wine-vaults.* Esprit de —, *spirit of wine.* Marchand de —, *wine-shop keeper.* Négociant en —, *wine-merchant.* Avoir le — mauvais, *to be quarrelsome in o.'s cups.* Cuver son —, 1. *to sleep o.'s self sober*; 2. (fig.) *to sober down.* Être entre deux —s, *to be half seas over, to be mellow.* Être pris de —, *to be far gone.* Mettre de l'eau dans son —, 1. (fig.) *to get cool*; 2. *to become more moderate.* Porter bien son —, *to be a good drinker.*

VINAIGRE, s. m. *vinegar.*
— de toilette, *aromatic vinegar.* — des quatre voleurs, *Marseilles vinegar.* Sel de —, *vinaigrette.*

VINAIGRÉ, E, adj. *seasoned with vinegar.*

VINAIGRER, v. a. 1. *to season with vinegar*; 2. *to sprinkle with vinegar.*

VINAIGRERIE, s. f. *vinegar-manufactory.*

VINAIGRETTE, s. f. 1. *vinaigrette, vinegar-sauce*; 2. *meat with vinegar-sauce*; 3. *Bath-chair.*

VINAIGRIER, s. m. 1. (pers.) *vinegar-maker*; 2. (things) *vinegar-cruet*; 3. (bot.) *vinegar-tree.*

VINAIRE, adj. *wine, for wine.*
Vases —s, *wine-casks.*

VINDAS, s. m. *windlass.*

VINDICATI-F, VE, adj. *vindictive, revengeful.*

VINDICTE, s. f. *prosecution of crime.*
— publique, *public prosecution of crime.*

VINÉE, s. f. *vintage, crop of wine.*

VINEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *vinous*; 2. *winy*; 3. (of wine) *strong.*

VINGT, adj. 1. *twenty*; 2. *twentieth*; 3. *score.*

VINGT, s. m. 1. *twenty*; 2. *twentieth.*

VINGTAINE, s. f. *twenty. score.*

VINGT-ET-UN, s. m. (cards) *vingt-et-un.*

VINGTIÈME, adj. *twentieth.*

VINICOLE, adj. *wine-growing.*

VINIFICATION, s. f. *wine-making.*

VIOL, s. m. *violation.*

VIOLACÉ, E, adj. *violaceous.*

VIOLAT, adj. *made of violets.*

VIOLA-TEUR, TRICE, s. m. f. 1. *violator*; 2. *transgressor.*

VIOLATION, s. f. 1. *violation*; 2. *transgression, breach.*

VIOLÂTRE, adj. *violet-colour.*

VIOLE, s. f. *tenor violin.*

VIOLEMENT, s. m. 1. *violation*; 2. *transgression.*
VIOLEMMENT, adv. *violently, with violence.*
VIOLENCE, s. f. 1. *violence*; 2. (law) *force.*
Avec —, *with violence, violently.* Faire — à, 1. *to differ, to do violence to*; 2. *to violate*; 3. (fig.) *to strain.* Se faire —, *to overcome o.'s self.* User de — envers, *to offer, to do violence to.*
VIOLENT, E, adj. *violent.*
—s soupçons, *strong suspicions.* Moyens —s, *violent means.* Vent —, *violent, wild wind.*
VIOLENTER, v. a. *to force, to do violence to.*
VIOLER, v. a. 1. *to violate*; 2. *to transgress, to break.*
VIOLET, TE, adj. *violet, violet-coloured.*
Couleur —te, *violet-colour.* De couleur —te, *violet-coloured.*
VIOLET, s. m. *violet-colour.*
VIOLETTE, s. f. (bot.) *violet.*
VIOLIER, s. m. (bot.) *wall-flower.*
VIOLISTE, s. m. (mus.) *violist.*
VIOLON, s. m. 1. *violin, fiddle*; 2. (pers.) *violinist*; 3. (fam.) *fiddler*; 4. *cage, prison.*
Joueur de —, 1. *player on the violin*; 2. (fam.) *fiddler.* Jouer du —, *to play on the violin, on the fiddle.* Mettre au —, *to put into the cage* or *prison.* Payer les —s, (fig.) *to pay the piper.*
VIOLONCELLE, s. m. (mus.) *violoncello.*
VIOLONISTE, s. m. *violinist.*
VIORNE, s. f. (bot.) *viburnum.*
VIORNE-TIN, s. m. (bot.) *laurustine.*
VIPÈRE, s. f. 1. *viper, adder*; 2. (pers.) *viper, slanderer.*
De —, *viperous.* Langue de —, *slandering tongue.*
VIPEREAU, s. m. *young adder* or *viper.*
VIPÉRIN, E, adj. *viperine.*
VIPÉRINE, s. f. (bot.) *viper's buglass.*
VIRAGO, s. f. *virago, termagant.*
VIRELAI, s. m. *virelay* (poem).
VIREMENT, s. m. 1. (bank.) *transfer, clearing*; 2. (nav.) *veering*; 3. *tacking about.*
— de parties, *transfer of a debt.*
VIRER, v. n. 1. *to turn about*; 2. (nav.) *to tack about*; 3. *to heave*; 4. *to veer.*
— de bord, 1. (nav.) *to tack about*; 2. (fig.) *to turn round, to change sides.* Vire! (nav.) *about!*
VIRER, v. a. 1. *to turn about*; 2. *to twist*; 3. (nav.) *to heave.*
Tourner et — quelqu'un, *to pump one.*
VIREU-X, SE, adj. *of poison.*
VIREVAU, s. m. (nav.) *capstan.*
VIREVAUDE, VIRE-VIRE, s. f. (nav.) *whirlpool.*
VIREVENT, s. m. (bird) *king-fisher.*
VIRGINAL, E, adj. *virginal, maidenly.*
VIRGINITÉ, s. f. *virginity, maidenhood.*
VIRGULE, s. f. (gram.) *comma.*
Point et —, *semi-colon.*
VIRIL, E, adj. 1. *virile*; 2. *male*; 3. *manly.*
Âge —e, *man's estate, manhood.*
VIRILEMENT, adv. *manly, like a man.*
VIRILITÉ, s. f. 1. *manhood, virility*; 2. *man's estate*; 3. (fig.) *manliness, vigour.*
VIROLE, s. f. 1. *ferrule*; 2. *collar.*
VIRTUALITÉ, s. f. *virtuality.*
VIRTUEL, LE, adj. *virtual.*
VIRTUELLEMENT, adv. *virtually.*
VIRTUOSE, s. m. f. *virtuoso.*
VIRULENCE, s. f. *virulence.*
VIRULENT, E, adj. *virulent.*
VIRUS, s. m. (med.) *virus.*
VIS, pret. of VOIR.
VIS, s. f. 1. *screw, male-screw*; 2. *screw-stud.*
— d'archimède, 1. *screw-propeller*; 2. *water-snail.*
VISA, s. m. (admin.) *visa.*
VISAGE, s. m. 1. *face, visage, countenance*; 2. *air, look.*
A — découvert, 1. *bare-faced*; 2. *open.* A deux —s, *double faced.* Avoir bon —, *to look well.* Changer de —, 1. *to change countenance*; 2. *to turn pale*; 3. (fig.) *to put on a new face.* Faire bon, mauvais —, *to give a kind, a bad reception.* Trouver — de bois, *to find no one at home.*
VIS-À-VIS, adv. *opposite.*
VIS-À-VIS, prep. 1. *opposite, over against*: 2. (fig.) *towards*; 3. *relatively.*
VIS-À-VIS, s. m. 1. *person seated opposite*: 2. (of carriage) *vis-à-vis*; 3. (danc.) *vis-à-vis.*
VISCÉRAL, E, adj. (anat.) *visceral.*
VISCÈRE, s. f. 1. (anat.) *viscus*; 2. —s, pl. *viscera.*
VISCOSITÉ, s. f. *viscosity, sliminess.*
VISÉE, s. f. 1. *aim*; 2. *end, design.*
Changer de —, *to change o.'s mind* or *plan.*
VISER, v. n. 1. *to aim*; 2. *to take aim*; 3. (fig.) *to aim at, to drive at.*
VISER, v. a. 1. *to aim at*; 2. *to strike*; 3. (admin.) *to sign, to back.*
VISIBILITÉ, s. f. *visibility.*
VISIBLE, adv. 1. *visible*; 2. *obvious, evident.*
VISIBLEMENT, adv. 1. *visibly*; 2. *obviously, evidently.*
VISIÈRE, s. f. 1. (of helmets) *visor, sight*: 2. (of guns) *sight*; 3. (of caps) *shade, peak.*
Avoir la — trouble, *to be short-sighted.* Rompre en —, *to insult, to attack one openly* or *to his face.*
VISIGOTH, s. m. 1. (hist.) *Visigoth*; 2. (fig.) *barbarian.*
VISIGOTH, E, adj. 1. (hist.) *Visigothic*; 2. (fig.) *barbarous.*
VISION, s. f. 1. *vision*; 2. *sight.*
VISIONNAIRE, adj. *visionary, fanciful.*
VISIONNAIRE, s. m. f. *visionary, dreamer.*
VISIR, s. m. *V.* VIZIR.
VISITATION, s. f. *visitation.*
VISITE, s. f. 1. *visit, call*; 2. *visiting*; 3. *inspection*; 4. *visitation*; 5. *search.*
— domiciliaire, (law) *search in a private house.* Aller en —, *to go visiting, on a visit.* Être en —, *to be on a visit, visiting.* Faire, rendre —, *to pay a visit, to call upon.* Rendre sa — à, *to return a visit to.*
VISITER, v. a. 1. *to visit*; 2. *to inspect, to examine*; 3. (cust.) *to search.*
VISITER, v. n. *to search, to look.*
VISITEUR, s. m. 1. *visitor*; 2. (cust.) *searcher.*
VISON-VISU, adv. *opposite each other.*
VISQUEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *viscous, slimy, sticky*: 2. *clammy.*
VISSER, v. a. 1. *to screw*; 2. *to screw down*; 3. *to screw up.*
SE VISSER, v. r. *to screw.*
VISUEL, LE, adj. *visual.*
VITAL, E, adj. 1. *vital*; 2. *essential.*
VITALEMENT, adv. *vitally.*
VITALITÉ, s. f. *vitality.*
VITE, adj. 1. *quick, speedy*; 2. *swift, fleet.*

VITE, adv. 1. *quickly, quick, speedily*; 2. *fast*.
Aller — en besogne, *to be expeditious*. Aller trop —, *to go too fast*. Faire —, *to be quick, to make haste*.
VITELOTTE, s. f. (bot.) *kidney potato*.
VITEMENT, adv. *quickly, quick*.
VITESSE, s. f. 1. *speed, quickness, swiftness*; 2. *velocity*.
A la — de, *at a rate, speed of*. A grande —, *at full speed*. De grande —, (rail.) *fast*. De petite —, *slow*. Gagner de —, *to outrun*.
VITRAGE, s. m. 1. *glazing*; 2. *glass-partition*; 3. *glass-windows*.
VITRAUX, s. m. (of churches) *glass-windows*.
VITRE, s. f. 1. *window-glass*; 2. *pane of glass, glass*; 3. *window*.
Carreau de —, *pane of glass*. Casser les —s, (fig.) *to speak out*.
VITRÉ, E, adj. 1. *glazed*; 2. (of doors) *glass*; 3. (anat.) *vitreous*.
Porte —e, *glass-door*.
VITRER, v. a. *to glaze*.
VITRERIE, s. f. 1. *glazing*; 2. *glazier's work*.
VITRESCIBILITÉ, s. f. *vitrescence*.
VITRESCIBLE, adj. *vitrifiable*.
VITREU-X, SE, adj. (min.) *vitreous, glassy*.
VITRIER, s. m. *glazier*.
VITRIÈRE, s. f. 1. *glazier*; 2. *glazier's wife*.
VITRIFIABLE, adj. *vitrifiable*.
VITRIFICATION, s. f. *vitrification*.
VITRIFIER, v. a. *to vitrify*.
SE VITRIFIER, v. r. *to vitrify*.
VITRIOL, s. m. *vitriol*.
VITRIOLÉ, E, adj. (chem.) *vitriolized*.
VITRIOLIQUE, adj. *vitriolic*.
VIVACE, adj. 1. *long-lived*; 2. (bot.) *perennial*.
Plante —, (bot.) *perennial*.
VIVACITÉ, s. f. 1. *vivacity, liveliness*; 2. *sprightliness, spirit, life*; 3. *animation*; 4. *start* or *sally of passion*; 5. (of colours) *vividness*.
VIVAND-IER, IÈRE, s. m. f. *sutler*.
VIVANT, E, adj. 1. *living, alive*; 2. (theol.) *quick*; 3. (fig.) *lively, animated*.
Langue —e, *living language*. Né —, *quick-born*.
VIVANT, s. m. 1. *person living*; 2. *determined character*; 3. *life, life-time*; 4. —s, *living*; 5. (theol.) *quick*.
Bon, joyeux —, *jolly fellow*. Du — de, *during, in o.'s life-time, during o.'s life*. Les —s et les morts, *the quick and the dead*.
VIVAT, int. *hurra! huzza!*
VIVAT, s. m. *hurra, huzza*.
Pousser des —s, *to cheer, to hurra*.
VIVE, s. f. (fish) *weaver, sea-dragon*.
VIVE! **VIVENT!** exclam. *V.* VIVRE.
VIVE-LA-JOIE, s. m. *jolly* or *merry fellow*.
VIVEMENT, adv. 1. *lively*; 2. *sharply*; 3. *quickly*; 4. *smartly*; 5. *strongly*; 6. *forcibly*; 7. *sensibly*; 8. *hastily; passionately*; 9. *deeply*; 10. *eagerly*; 11. *sanguinely*; 12. *keenly, acutely*; 13. *poignantly*; 14. (of firing) *briskly*.
Poursuivre —, *to pursue closely, vigorously*. Regretter —, *to regret deeply*.
VIVIER, s. m. *fish-pond*.
VIVIFIANT, E, adj. *vivifying, quickening*.
VIVIFICATION, s. f. *vivification, revival*.
VIVIFIER, v. a. 1. *to vivify, to animate*; 2. *to quicken, to enliven, to revive*.
VIVIPIQUE, adj. *V.* VIVIPIANT.
VIVIPARE, adj. *viviparous*.
VIVOTER, v. n. *to live poorly*.
VIVRE, v. n. [Vivant, vécu; je vis, je vécus] 1. *to live*; 2. *to be living* or *alive*; 3. *to exist*; 4. *to subsist*.
— au jour le jour, *to live from hand to mouth*. — bien avec quelqu'un, *to be on good terms with one*. — mal avec quelqu'un, *to be on bad terms with one*. — d'industrie, *to live by o.'s wits*. — de ménage, *to live close*. — de régime, *to diet o.'s self*. — de ses rentes, *to live on o.'s income, on o.'s means*. Apprendre à —, *to learn manners*. Apprendre à quelqu'un à —, *to teach one manners*. Avoir de quoi —, *to have enough to live on, to have a competency*. Faire —, *to maintain, to keep*. Savoir —, 1. *to be a person of good manners, to be a gentleman*; 2. *to be a lady*. Vive! vivent! *long live! for ever! hurra for!* Vive la liberté! *liberty for ever!* Qui vive? (mil.) *who goes there?* Il fait cher — à ..., *it is dear living in ...*
VIVRE, s. m. 1. *living, food, victuals*; 2. —s, pl. *provisions*; 3. *victuals*; 4. (mil., nav.) *stores*.
Faire ses —s, (nav.) *to victual*.
VIZIR, s. m. *vizier*.
Grand —, *grand vizier*.
VIZIRAT, VIZIRIAT, s. m. *viziership*.
VOCABLE, s. m. (gram.) *vocable, word*.
VOCABULAIRE, s. m. *vocabulary*.
VOCABULISTE, s. m. *author of a vocabulary*.
VOCAL, E, adj. *vocal, oral*.
VOCAL, s. m. *vocal* (voter).
VOCALEMENT, adv. *vocally, orally*.
VOCALISATION, s. f. *vocalization*.
VOCALISER, v. n. (mus.) *to execute upon a vowel*.
VOCATIF, s. m. (gram.) *vocative*.
VOCATION, s. f. 1. *vocation*; 2. *calling*; 3. *destination*; 4. *talent*.
VOCIFÉRATION, s. f. *vociferation*.
VOCIFÉRER, v. n. & a. *to vociferate, to cry out*.
VŒU, s. m. 1. *vow*; 2. *wish, desire*; 3. *will*; 4. *vote*.
Être au comble de ses —x, *to be at the summit of o.'s happiness*. Exaucer les —x de quelqu'un, *to grant one his wish*. Faire —, un —, *to make a vow, to vow*.
VOGUE, s. f. 1. *vogue, credit, favour, repute*; 2. *fashion*; 3. (nav.) *rowing*.
En —, 1. *in vogue, fashion* or *repute*; 2. *in request*. Avoir la —, 1. *to be in vogue, fashion*; 2. *to be in request*. Mettre en —, *to bring into vogue, fashion*.
VOGUER, v. n. 1. (nav.) *to sail, to bear*; 2. (fig.) *to be wafted*.
Vogue la galère! *come what may!*
VOICI, prep. 1. *behold, see here*; 2. *here is*, sing., *here are*, pl.; 3. *this is*, sing.; *these are*, pl.
La —, *here she is*. Le —, *here he is*. Les —, *here they are*. Me —, *here I am*. Nous —, *here we are*. Le — qui vient, *here he comes*. — venir le temps..., *the time is coming...*
VOIE, s. f. 1. *way*; 2. *road*; 3. *means*; 4. *track*; 5. *conveyance*; 6. (of wood, etc.) *cart-load, load*; 7. (of water) *two pails*; 8. (rail.) *line, path*; 9. (nav.) *leak*.
— de bois, *cart-load of wood*. — d'eau, 1. *two pails of water*; 2. (nav.) *leak*. —s de fait, 1. *violence*; 2. *blows*; 3. (law) *assault*. — de fer, *railway*. — publique,

highway. Être dans la bonne —, la mauvaise —, *to be in the right way, in the wrong way.* Être en — de, *to be in a fair way for.* Être sur la —, 1. *to be in a fair way;* 2. (hunt.) *to be upon the scent.* En venir aux —s de fait, 1. *to resort to violence;* 2. *to assault.* Faire une — d'eau, (nav.) *to spring a leak.* Mettre sur la —, 1. *to put in the right path;* 2. (hunt.) *to put in the right scent.* Sortir de la —, (rail.) *to run off the rails.* Il est toujours par — et par chemin, *he is always rambling about.*

VOILÀ, prep. 1. *behold, see there;* 2. *there is,* sing., *there are,* pl.; 3. *that is,* sing., *those are,* pl.; 4. *such is,* sing., *such are,* pl.

La —, *there she is.* Le —, *there he is.* Le — qui vient, *there he comes.* Les —, *there they are.* Me —, *here I am.* Nous —, *here we are.* Vous —, *there you are.* En — -t-il! *there is a lot!* En — assez, *that is enough.* Comme vous —! *what a figure you cut!* — ce que c'est, *that is what it is.* — que, 1. *see;* 2. *all at once, suddenly.* Ne — -t-il pas? *is not that?*

VOILE, s. m. 1. *veil;* 2. (fig.) *cover, pretence, disguise, cloak, colour.*

Avoir un — devant les yeux, *to have a mist before o.'s eyes.* Jeter un — sur, *to cast a veil over.*

VOILE, s. f. 1. *sail;* 2. —s, pl. *sails, canvas.*

— d'artimon, *mizzen-sail.* — de beaupré, *sprit-sail.* — de misaine, *fore-sail.* — de perroquet, *gallant-sail.* Grande —, *main-sail.* A la —, 1. *under sail;* 2. *by sails.* A pleines —s, (nav.) *with full sail.* Aller à la —, *to sail.* Amener les —s, *to strike sail.* Caler la —, *to strike sail.* Diminuer de —, *to shorten sail.* Être à la —, *to be under sail.* Faire —, *to sail.* Faire force de —s, forcer de —s, *to crowd sail.* Mettre à la —, *to sail, to set sail.* Flotte de cent —s, *fleet of a hundred sail* or *ships.*

VOILÉ, E, adj. 1. *veiled;* 2. (of the voice) *clouded.*

VOILER, v. a. 1. *to veil;* 2. (fig.) *to cover, to hide;* 3. *to disguise, to colour;* 4. (of the voice) *to cloud.*

SE VOILER, v. r. 1. (pers.) *to wear a veil;* 2. (fig.) *to be covered, hidden.*

VOILERIE, s. f. 1. *sail-loft;* 2. *sail-making.*

VOILETTE, s. f. *small veil.*

VOILIER, s. m. 1. (pers.) *sail-maker;* 2. (of ships) *sailer.*

Bon —, *fast sailer, fast-sailing ship.* Mauvais —, *bad, heavy sailer.*

VOILURE, s. f. (nav.) *suit of sails, sails.*

VOIR, v. n. [Voyant, vu; je vois, je vis, je verrai] 1. *to see;* 2. *to behold;* 3. *to observe;* 4. *to examine;* 5. (fig.) *to overlook* (a place); 6. *to visit, to frequent;* 7. *to keep company with;* 8. *to attend* (patients).

— le jour, *to be born, to come to life.* — quelqu'un de bon œil, *to look upon one with a good* or *evil eye.* — quelque chose en beau, en noir, *to see the bright side, the dark side of a thing.* A —, 1. *to see;* 2. *by o.'s appearance.* Aller —, 1. *to go to see, to go and see;* 2. *to call on.* Faire —, 1. *to show, to let see;* 2. *to illustrate.* Se faire —, *to appear, to show o.'s self.* N'avoir rien à — à, *to have nothing to do with.* C'est une chose à —, qui mérite d'être vue, *it is worth seeing.*

SE VOIR, v. r. 1. *to see o.'s self;* 2. *to see each other;* 3. *to visit each other;* 4. *to find o.'s self;* 5. (things) *to be seen.*

VOIR, v. n. 1. *to see;* 2. *to have o.'s sight;* 3. *to examine, to inspect;* 4. *to attend;* 5. *to look, to look out.*

Voyons! *let us see! let me see! come!* Je verrai à cela, *I will see* or *attend to that.* Sa maison voit sur un jardin, *his house looks into a garden.*

VOIRE, adv. 1. (old) *even;* 2. *indeed, truly.*

VOIRIE, s. f. 1. *commission of highways;* 2. *common sewer.*

Grande —, *commission of public roads, railways, rivers, etc.*

VOISIN, E, adj. 1. *neighbouring;* 2. *near;* 3. *next;* 4. *bordering;* 5. *next door.*

VOISIN, E, s. m. f. *neighbour.*

De —, en —, *neighbourly.*

VOISINAGE, s. m. 1. *neighbourhood, vicinity;* 2. (pers.) *neighbours;* 3. (law) *venue.*

VOISINER, v. n. 1. *to visit o.'s neighbours;* 2. (fam.) *to be on a neighbourly footing.*

VOITURE, s. f. 1. *carriage, coach;* 2. *vehicle;* 3. *conveyance;* 4. (of pers.) *fare;* 5. (things) *load;* 6. (rail.) *carriage.*

— à un cheval, *one-horse carriage.* — à deux chevaux, *carriage* or *coach and pair.* — à quatre chevaux, *coach and four.* — de louage, *job carriage, hired coach.* — de place, *job carriage.* — de remise, *glass coach, livery coach.* — particulière, de maître, *gentleman's carriage.* — publique, *stage-coach.* Bureau de —s, *coach-office.* Place de —s, *coach-stand.* Aller, se promener en —, *to ride in a carriage, to drive out, to take a drive.* Descendre de —, *to alight from a carriage* or *coach.* Monter en —, *to get, to step into a carriage* or *coach.*

VOITURER, v. a. 1. *to convey, to carry;* 2. *to cart, to waggon;* 3. (pers.) *to take.*

VOITURIER, s. m. 1. *carrier;* 2. *driver.*

VOITURIN, s. m. 1. (pers.) *driver;* 2. (things) *carriage, coach.*

VOIX, s. f. 1. *voice;* 2. *vote, suffrage;* 3. *singer;* 4. (fig.) *opinion;* 5. (gram.) *voice.*

A — basse, *in a low voice.* A haute —, 1. *audibly;* 2. *loudly.* A portée de —, *within call.* De vive —, 1. *verbally;* 2. *verbal;* 3. (law) *by parole.*

Aller aux —, *to put it, to come to the vote.* Mettre aux —, *to put to the vote.*

VOL, s. m. 1. (of birds) *flight;* 2. (of the wings) *width;* 3. (fig.) *soaring, flight.*

Au —, *flying, on the wing.* A — d'oiseau, *as a crow flies.* Avoir le — haut, bas, *to fly high, low.* Prendre son —, 1. *to take wing;* 2. (fig.) *to take o.'s flight;* 3. *to soar.*

VOL, s. m. 1. *stealing, robbing;* 2. *theft;* 3. *robbery;* 4. (law) *larceny;* 5. *stolen goods.*

— domestique, *robbery by a servant.* — avec effraction, *house-breaking.* — de grand chemin, *highway robbery.* — de nuit avec effraction dans une maison habitée, *burglary.*

VOLABLE, adj. 1. *liable to be stolen;* 2. (pers.) *liable to be robbed.*

VOLAGE, adj. 1. *fickle, inconstant, light;* 2. (pers.) *giddy, light-headed.*

†VOLAILLE, s. f. 1. *poultry;* 2. *fowl.*

Marchand de —, *poulterer.*
†VOLAILL-ER, ÈRE, s. m. f. *poulterer.*
VOLANT, E, adj. 1. *flying*; 2. *loose.*
Assiettes —es, *extra dishes.* Camp —, *flying camp.* Cachet —, *flying, loose seal.* Draperie —e, *floating drapery.* Feuille —e, *loose sheet.* Fusée —e, *sky-rocket.* Petite vérole —e, *chicken-pox.* Pont —, *flying bridge.*
VOLANT, s. m. 1. (game) *shuttlecock*; 2. (of a dress) *flounce*; 3. (of windmill) *beam*; 4. (of machines) *flier, fly-wheel.*
VOLATIL, E, adj. 1. (chem.) *volatile*; 2. (fig.) *volatile, light.*
VOLATILE, s. m. *winged animal.*
VOLATILE, adj. (of animals) *winged.*
VOLATILISATION, s. f. (chem.) *volatilization.*
VOLATILISER, v. a. (chem.) *to volatilize.*
SE VOLATILISER, v. r. *to volatilize.*
VOLATILITÉ, s. f. (chem.) *volatility.*
†VOLATILLE, s. f. *small birds* (to eat).
VOL-AU-VENT, s. m. (cook.) *vol-au-vent.*
VOLCAN, s. m. *volcano.*
VOLCANIQUE, adj. *volcanic.*
VOLCANISER, v. a. (fam.) 1. *to volcanize*; 2. *to inflame.*
VOLE, s. f. (at cards) *vole.*
Faire la —, *to win the vole.*
VOLÉE, s. f. 1. (of birds) *flight, flock*; 2. (pers.) *herd, flock*; 3. (fig.) *rank, society*; 4. (artil.) *volley*; 5. (of blows) *shower*; 6. *drubbing*; 7. (of carriages) *spring-tree bar*; 8. (agr.) *cast.*
A la —, 1. *flying*; 2. (fig.) *rapidly, quickly*; 3. *inconsiderately*; 4. *at random.* A toute —, *at random, random.* Donner une —, (fam.) *to give a sound drubbing.* Être de la haute, première —, (pers.) *to be of rank, of the first water.* Prendre sa —, *to take o.'s flight.* Sonner à toute —, (of bells) *to ring a full peal.*
VOLER, v. n. 1. *to fly*; 2. *to fly about.*
VOLER, v. a. 1. *to fly*; 2. *to chase.*
VOLER, v. a. 1. *to steal, to rob*; 2. (fig.) *to pilfer.*
Il ne l'a pas volé, *he has well deserved it.*
VOLERIE, s. f. *robbing, robbery.*
VOLERIE, s. f. (falc.) *flying chase.*
VOLET, s. m. 1. *shutter, window-shutter*; 2. *dove-cote, pigeon-house*; 3. *sorting-board* (for seeds).
VOLETER, v. n. 1. *to flutter*; 2. *to flicker.*
VOLETTE, s. f. 1. *small hurdle*; 2. —s, pl. *horse's net.*
VOLEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *thief*; 2. *robber.*
— de grand chemin, 1. *highway-robber, highway-man*; 2. *foot-pad.* — de nuit, *burglar.* Au —! au —! *stop thief!* Aux —s! *thieves!* Crier au —! *to cry out stop thief!*
VOLIÈRE, s. f. 1. *aviary*; 2. *pigeon-house*; 3. *volery, large cage.*
VOLIGE, s. f. (carp.) *batten, scantling.*
VOLITION, s. f. *volition.*
VOLONTAIRE, adj. 1. *voluntary, wilful*; 2. *willing*; 3. *obstinate, stubborn.*
VOLONTAIRE, s. m. 1. *obstinate person*; 2. (mil.) *volunteer.*
VOLONTAIREMENT, adv. *voluntarily.*
Offrir —, *to volunteer.*
VOLONTÉ, s. f. 1. *will*; 2. *mind*; 3. *pleasure*; 4. —s, pl. *will, caprices.*
A —, 1. *at pleasure*; 2. *voluntarily.* Bonne —, 1. *good-will*; 2. *readiness, willingness.* Mauvaise —, 1. *ill-will*; 2. *unreadiness, unwillingness.* De bonne —, 1. *voluntary, of o.'s free will*; 2. (pers.) *willing.* De mauvaise —, *unwilling.* Avoir de la bonne —, *to be willing.* Faire ses —s, *to have o.'s own will.*
VOLONTIERS, adv. 1. *willingly*; 2. *readily, easily.*
VOLSQUE, adj. & s. m. f. (hist.) *Volscian.*
VOLTAÏQUE, adj. (phys.) *voltaic.*
VOLTAÏSME, s. m. (phys.) *voltaism.*
VOLTE, s. f. *volt.*
VOLTE-FACE, s. f. *turning of the face, wheeling round.*
Volte-face! (mil.) *face about!* Faire —, 1. *to turn, to wheel round*; 2. (mil.) *to face about.*
VOLTER, v. n. (fenc.) *to make a volt.*
VOLTIGE, s. f. 1. (of rope-dancers) *slack rope*; 2. *vaulting, tumbling*; 3. (rid.) *voltige, vaulting.*
VOLTIGEANT, E, adj. *fluttering, flickering.*
VOLTIGEMENT, s. m. 1. *flutter, flickering*; 2. (of rope-dancers) *vaulting, tumbling.*
VOLTIGER, v. n. 1. *to flutter, to flicker*; 2. *to hover*; 3. (things) *to wave*; 4. (of rope-dancers) *to vault, to tumble*; 5. (rid.) *to vault.*
Faire —, *to flutter, to wave.*
VOLTIGEUR, s. m. 1. *vaulter*; 2. (mil.) *soldier of a light company*; 3. —s, pl. *light companies.*
VOLUBILE, adj. *volubile.*
VOLUBILIS, s. m. (bot.) *bind-weed, rope-weed.*
VOLUBILITÉ, s. f. *volubility.*
Avec —, *with volubility, volubly.*
VOLUME, s. m. 1. *volume, bulk, size*; 2. (of books) *volume*; 3. (of the voice) *volume, compass.*
VOLUMINEU-X, SE, adj. 1. *voluminous*; 2. *large, large-sized.*
VOLUPTÉ, s. f. *voluptuousness.*
Avec —, *with voluptuousness, voluptuously.*
VOLUPTUEUSEMENT, adv. *voluptuously.*
VOLUPTUEU-X, SE, adj. *voluptuous.*
VOLUTE, s. f. (arch.) *volute.*
VOMIQUE, adj. (pharm.) *vomic.*
Noix —, *vomic-nut, poison-nut.*
VOMIQUE, s. f. (med.) *vomica.*
VOMIR, v. n. *to vomit.*
VOMIR, v. a. *to vomit, to throw up.*
Avoir envie de —, *to feel sick.*
VOMISSEMENT, s. m. *vomiting.*
VOMITI-F, VE, adj. (med.) *vomitive.*
VOMITIF, s. m. (pharm.) *vomit, emetic.*
VOMITOIRE, s. m. *vomitory.*
VONT, 3rd pers. pl. ind. of ALLER.
VORACE, adj. *voracious, ravenous.*
VORACEMENT, adv. *voraciously.*
VORACITÉ, s. f. *voracity.*
Avec —, *with voracity, voraciously.*
VOS, poss. adj. (pl. of VOTRE) *your.*
VOTANT, s. m. *voter.*
VOTANT, E, adj. *voting.*
VOTATION, s. f. 1. *voting*; 2. *votes.*
VOTE, s. m. 1. *vote*; 2. *suffrage, voice.*
VOTER, v. n. & a. *to vote.*
VOTI-F, VE, adj. *votive, votary.*
VOTRE, poss. adj. (pl. VOS) *your.*
VÔTRE, poss. pron. (pl. VÔTRES) *yours.*
Le —, la —, les —s, *yours.*
VÔTRE, s. m. 1. *your own, yours*; 2. —s, pl. *your relations, your friends, yours*; 3. *your tricks* or *pranks.*
Je suis des —s, *I am one of you.* Vous

faites des —s, *you are playing your tricks* or *pranks.*

VOUER, v. a. 1. *to vow*; 2. *to devote*; 3. *to consecrate.*
SE VOUER, v. r. 1. *to devote o.'s self*; 2. *to consecrate o.'s self.*

VOUGE, s. f. (hunt.) *boar-spear.*

VOULOIR, v. a. [Voulant, voulu; je veux, je voulus, je voudrai, que je veuille] 1. *to will, to be willing*; 2. *to desire*; 3. *to like*; 4. *to wish*; 5. *to please, to choose*; 6. *to will have*; 7. (of price) *to ask, to want*; 8. *to consent*; 9. *to allow, to admit.*
— du bien à quelqu'un, *to wish any one well.* — du mal à quelqu'un, *to wish any one harm, to bear one ill-will.* En — à quelqu'un, *to bear any one ill-will* or *malice, to have a grudge against one.* En — à une chose, 1. *to set o.'s mind upon a thing*; 2. *to have a mind for.* — dire, *to mean.* Je veux bien, 1. *I am willing*; 2. *I am pleased*; 3. *I have no objection.* Je veux que cela soit, *I will have it so.* Que voulez-vous dire? *what do you mean?* Que voulez-vous? 1. *what do you want?* 2. (exclam.) *what could I do?* Veuillez, 1. *please*; 2. *be kind* or *good enough.* Veuillez lui dire, *please tell him.* Dieu le veuille! *God grant it!*

VOULOIR, s. m. *will.*
Bon —, *good-will.* Mauvais —, 1. *ill-will*; 2. *unwillingness.*

VOULU, E, (part. of VOULOIR) *requisite.*

VOUS, pers. pron. 1. *you*; 2. *ye.*

VOUSSEAU. *V.* VOUSSOIR.

VOUSSOIR, s. m. (arch.) *arch-stone.*

VOUSSOYER, v. a. *to say you to* (not thou).

VOUSSURE, s. f. (arch.) *coving.*

VOÛTE, s. f. 1. *vault, arch*; 2. —s, pl. *vaulting.*
— à or en anse de panier, *elliptical vault, surbased arch.* — de plein cintre, *semi-circular arch.* — en biais, *skew arch.* Clef de —, *crown of an arch.* En —, *vaulted.* Couvrir d'une —, *to vault.*

VOÛTÉ, E, adj. 1. *vaulted*; 2. (pers.) *crook-backed.*

VOÛTER, v. a. *to vault, to arch.*
SE VOÛTER, v. r. 1. *to vault, to arch*; 2. (pers.) *to stoop, to grow double.*

VOYAGE, s. m. 1. (in general) *travelling, travels*; 2. (by land) *journey*; 3. (by water) *voyage*; 4. (of princes) *progress*; 5. *trip, tour.*
Bon —! *a pleasant journey* or *voyage!* Compagnon de —, *fellow-traveller.* De —, (things) *travelling.* En —, 1. (pers.) *travelling*; 2. *on a voyage.* Faire un —, *to make* or *perform a journey* or *voyage.* Faire un petit —, *to take a trip.*

VOYAGER, v. n. 1. *to travel*; 2. (by sea) *to make a voyage, to sail.*

VOYAGEU-R, SE, s. m. f. 1. *traveller*; 2. *passenger.*
Commis —, *traveller, commercial traveller.*

VOYANT, E, adj. (of colours) *gaudy, showy.*

VOYANT, E, s. m. f. *seer, prophet.*

VOYELLE, s. f. *vowel.*

VOYER, s. m. (of roads) *surveyor, overseer, trustee.*

VOYOU, s. m. *blackguard boy.*

VRAI, E, adj. 1. *true*; 2. *real*; 3. *genuine*; 4. *in earnest*; 5. *right*; 6. *true-born*; 7. *regular, arrant.*

VRAI, s. m. *truth.*
Au —, 1. *truly, in truth*; 2. *true.* A — dire, à dire —, *to tell the truth.*

VRAI, adv. 1. *really, indeed*; 2. *in truth*; 3. *forsooth*; 4. (theol.) *verily.*

VRAISEMBLABLE, adj. *likely, probably.*

VRAISEMBLABLE, s. m. *likelihood, probability.*

VRAISEMBLABLEMENT, adv. *likely, probably.*

VRAISEMBLANCE, s. f. *likelihood, probability.*

†VRILLE, s. f. 1. *gimlet*; 2. (bot.) *tendril.*

VU, E, (part. of VOIR) *seen.*
Bien —, 1. (pers.) *well received, liked*; 2. (things) *well-advised.* Mal —, 1. (pers.) *looked on with an evil eye*; 2. (things) *ill-advised.*

VU, s. m. *sight, inspection, examination.*
Au — et au su de, *in sight of.*

VUE, s. f. 1. *sight, eye-sight*; 2. *view*; 3. *prospect*; 4. *inspection*; 5. *light*; 6. (fig.) *view, design.*
— courte, 1. *short-sightedness*; 2. *short sight.* A —, *at sight.* A huit jours de —, (com.) *eight days after sight.* A — d'œil, *visibly, by the eye.* A — de pays, *by guess.* A perte de —, 1. *further than the eye can reach*; 2. (fig.) *at random*; 3. *far-fetched*; 4. *inconclusive.* A la portée de la —, *in, within sight.* De —, *by sight.* En —, *in* or *within sight.* En — de, *with a view to.* Avoir en —, 1. *to have in sight*; 2. (fig.) *to have in view, to contemplate.* Avoir la — basse *or* courte, *to be near* or *short-sighted.* Avoir — sur, 1. *to look into*; 2. *to have a view of.* Avoir des —s sur, *to have designs upon.* Connaître de —, *to know by sight.* Donner dans la —, 1. *to catch o.'s eye*; 2. (fig.) *to take o.'s fancy, to please.* Garder à —, *to watch closely.* Perdre de —, *to lose sight of.* Qui a la — basse *or* courte, *near* or *short-sighted.*

VUIDE. *V.* VIDE.

VULGAIRE, adj. 1. *vulgar, common*; 2. *trivial.*

VULGAIRE, s. m. 1. *vulgar, common people*; 2. *common herd.*

VULGAIREMENT, adv. *vulgarly, commonly.*

VULGARITÉ, s. f. 1. *vulgarity*; 2. *triviality.*

VULGATE, s. f. *Vulgate* (Latin translation of the Bible).

VULNÉRABLE, adj. *vulnerable.*

VULNÉRAIRE, adj. (pharm.) *vulnerary.*

VULNÉRAIRE, s. m. 1. (bot.) *kidney-vetch*; 2. (pharm.) *vulnerary.*

VULVE, s. f. (anat.) *vulva.*

W.

W, s. m. *w.*

WALLON, NE, adj. & s. m. f. *Wallon.*

WAGON, s. m. 1. (rail.) *carriage*; 2. (for luggage) *waggon.*
— écurie, *horse-box.*

WHIG, s. m. (pol.) *whig.*

WHISKY, s. m. *whiskey* (spirit).

WHIST, s. m. (game at cards) *whist.*

WISKY, s. m. *wisky* (light carriage).

X.

X, s. m. *x.* [X stands for 10.]
Xénie, s. f. (anc. hist.) *xenia, gift.*
Xénographie, s. f. *xenography.*
Xérophagie, s. f. (eccl. hist.) *xerophagy.*
Xérophthalmie, s. f. *xerophthalmy.*
Xylographe, s. m. *engraver on wood.*
Xylographie, s. f. *xylography, wood-engraving.*

Y.

Y, s. m. *y.*
— grec, *y.*
Y, adv. 1. *there*; 2. *thither*; 3. *within, at home.*
J'— vais, *I go there.* Il — a, *there is; there are.* Votre père — est-il? *is your father within* or *at home?*
Y, pers. pron. 1. *to him, him,* m.; *to her, her,* f.; *to it, it,* n.; *to them, them,* pl.; 2. *in him,* m.; *in her,* f.; *in it,* n.; *in them,* pl.; 3. *by it*; *by them*; 4. *at it, at them.*
Vous n'— gagnerez rien, *you will get nothing by it.*
Yacht, s. m. 1. (nav.) *yacht*; 2. (of flags) *union-flag, union-jack.*
Yard, s. m. 1. *yard*; 2. *yard-stick.*
Yatagan, s. m. *yatagham.*
Yèble, s. m. *V.* Hièble.
Yeuse, s. f. *holm oak, holly oak, evergreen oak.*
Yeux, pl. of Œil.
Yole, s. f. (nav.) *yawl.*
Yprêau, s. m. (bot.) *Ypres elm.*
Ysard, s. m. (animal) *shamois.*
Yucca, s. m. (bot.) *yucca.*

Z.

Z, s. m. *z.*
Zagaie, s. f. *zagaye, javelin.*
Zain, adj. (of horses) *whole-coloured, all of one colour.*
Zani, s. m. *zani* (Italian clown).
Zèbre, s. m. (animal) *zebra.*
Zebré, e, adj. *striped like the zebra.*
Zébu, s. m. (animal) *zebu.*
Zède, s. m. *zed* (letter).
Zédoaire, s. f. (bot.) *zedoary.*
Zèla-teur, trice, s. m. 1. *zealot*; 2. *person zealous.*
Zèle, s. m. *zeal.*
Faux —, *zealotry.*
Zélé, e, adj. *zealous.*
Zend, Zend-avesta, s. m. *Zendavesta* (sacred books of the Persians).
Zénith, s. m. (astr.) *zenith, vertex.*
Zéphire, Zephyre, s. m. 1. *zephyr*; 2. (myth.) *Zephyr.*
Zephyr, s. m. *zephyr.*
Zéro, s. m. 1. *nought, cipher*; 2. (of thermometer) *zero.*
Zest, int. *pshaw! fiddlestick! presto!*
Entre le zist et le —, 1. *middling, so so*; 2. *wavering.*
Zeste, s. m. 1. (of oranges, walnuts) *zest*; 2. (fig.) *straw, fig.*
Cela ne vaut pas un —, *that is not worth a straw* or *a fig.*
Zèta, s. m. *zeta* (Greek letter).
Zététique, adj. *zetetic.*
Zibeline, s. f. 1. (animal) *sable*; 2. (fur) *sable.*
Martre —, *sable.*
Zigzag, s. m. 1. *zigzag*; 2. *crankle.*
En —, *zigzag.* Aller en —, *to zigzag.* Faire des —s, *to stagger, to reel.*
Zinc, s. m. *zinc.*
Zincographe, s. m. *zincographer.*
Zincographie, s. f. *zincography.*
Zincographique, adj. *zincographic.*
Zinguer, v. a. *to cover with zinc.*
Zinguerie, Zinquerie, s. f. *zinc-works.*
Zinqueur, Zinqueur, s. m. *zinc-worker.*
Zinzolin, s. m. *red violet.*
Zircon, s. m. (min.) *zircon.*
Zirconium, s. m (chem.) *zirconium.*
Zist. *V.* Zest.
Zizanie, s. f. 1. *dissension*; 2. (bot.) *darnel, drank-grass.*
Semer la —, *to sow dissension.*
Zodiacal, adj. (astr.) *zodiacal.*
Zodiaque, s. m. (astr.) *zodiac.*
Zona, s. m. (med.) *shingles.*
Zone, s. f. 1. (geog., astr.) *zone*; 2. (bot.) *zone.*
A —, (bot.) *zoned.*
Zoné, e, adj. (bot.) *zoned.*
Zoographe, s. m. *zoographer.*
Zoographie, s. f. *zoography.*
Zoolatrie, s. f. *zoolatry.*
Zoolithe, s. m. *zoolite.*
Zoologie, s. f. *zoology.*
Zoologique, adj. *zoological.*
Zoologiste, s. m. *zoologist.*
Zoologue, s. m. *zoologist.*
Zoonomie, s. f. *zoonomy.*
Zoophage, adj. *zoophagous.*
Zoophyte, s. m. *zoophyte.*
Zootomie, s. f. *zootomy.*
Zootomique, adj. *zootomical.*
Zostère, s. f. 1. (med.) *shingles*; 2. (bot.) *wrack-grass.*
Zumique, adj. (chem.) *zumic.*
Zygoma, s. m. (anat.) *zygoma.*
Zygomatique, adj. (anat.) *zygomatic.*
Zymologie, s. f. *zymology.*
Zymologique, adj. *zymological.*
Zymologiste, s. m. *zymologist.*
Zymome, s. m. (chem.) *zymoma.*
Zymosimètre, s. m. *zymosimeter.*
Zymotechnie, s. f. *V.* Zymologie.

END OF THE FRENCH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

ABRIDGED VOCABULARY

OF

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES, ANCIENT AND MODERN,

THAT DIFFER IN THE TWO LANGUAGES.

ABDÈRE, s. f. *Abdera.*
ABRUZZES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Abruzzi.*
ABYSSINIE (L'), s. f. *Abyssinia.*
ACADIE (L'), s. f. *Acadia.*
ACARNANIE (L'), s. f. *Acarnania.*
ACHAÏE (L'), s. f. *Achaia.*
AÇORES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Azores.*
ACRE, s. m. *Acre.*
  Saint Jean d'—, *Acre.*
ADRIATIQUE (L'), s. f. *the Adriatic.*
ADRIATIQUE, adj. *Adriatic.*
  Le Golfe, la Mer —, *the Adriatic Sea.*
AFRIQUE (L'), s. f. *Africa.*
ALBANIE (L'), s. f. *Albania.*
ALBE, s. f. *Alba, Alva.*
ALBION (L'), s. f. *Albion.*
  La Nouvelle —, *New Albion.*
ALÉOUTES (LES), ALÉOUTIENNES (LES ÎLES), s. f. pl. *the Aleutian Islands.*
ALEP, s. m. *Aleppo.*
ALEXANDRETTE, s. f. *Alexandretta.*
ALEXANDRIE, s. f. *Alexandria.*
ALGARVE (L'), s. m. *Algarva.*
ALGER, s. m. *Algiers.*
ALGÉRIE, s. f. *Algeria.*
ALICANTE, s. f. *Alicant.*
ALLEMAGNE (L'), s. f. *Germany.*
  La Mer d'—, *the German Ocean, the North Sea.*
ALPES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Alps.*
ALSACE (L'), s. f. *Alsatia.*
AMAZONE (L'), s. m. *the Amazon.*
  Le Fleuve des —s, *the Amazon river.*
  Le pays des —s, *Amazonia.*
AMBOINE, s. f. *Amboyna.*
AMÉRIQUE (L'), s. f. *America.*
  L'— Méridionale *or* du Sud, *South America.* L'— Septentrionale *or* du Nord, *North America.*
AMIRAUTÉ (ÎLES DE L'), s. f. pl. *Admiralty Islands.*
AMIS (LES ÎLES DES), s. f. pl. *the Friendly Islands.*
ANATOLIE (L'), s. m. f. *Anatolia.*
ANCÔNE, s. f. *Ancona.*
ANDALOUSIE (L'), s. m. f. *Andalusia.*
ANDRE (ST.), s. m. *Saint Andero.*
ANGERS, s. m. *Angers, Angiers.*
ANGLETERRE (L'), s. f. *England.*
  La Nouvelle —, *New England.*
ANSÉATIQUES (LES VILLES), s. f. pl. *the Hanse Towns.*
ANTIGOA, ANTIGUE, s. f. *Antigoa.*
ANTILLES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Antilles, the West Indies.*
ANTIOCHE, s. f. *Antioch.*
ANVERS, s. m. *Antwerp.*
APENNINS (LES), s. m. pl. *the Apennines.*
APOLLONIE, s. f. *Apollonia.*
APULIE (L'), s. f. *Apulia.*
AQUILÉE, s. f. *Aquilea.*
ARABIE (L'), s. f. *Arabia.*
  L'— Déserte, *Arabia the Desert.* L'— Heureuse, *Arabia Felix* or *the Blessed.* L'— Pétrée, *Stony Arabia.*
ARABIQUE (GOLFE), s. m. *Arabian Gulf.*
ARBÈLES, s. f. *Arbela.*
ARCADIE (L'), s. f. *Arcadia.*
ARCHIPEL, s. m. *Archipelago.*
ARGOVIE (L'), s. f. *Argau.*
ARKHANGEL, s. m. *Archangel.*
ARMENIE (L'), s. f. *Armenia.*
ASIE (L'), s. f. *Asia.*
ASPHALTITE (LAC), s. m. *Asphaltite Lake.*
ASSYRIE (L'), s. f. *Assyria.*
ASTRAKHAN, s. m. *Astracan, Astrakhan.*
ASTURIES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Asturias.*
ATHÈNES, s. f. *Athens.*
ATTIQUE (L'), s. f. *Attica.*
AUGSBOURG, s. m. *Augsburg.*
AURIGNY, s. m. *Alderney.*
AUSTRALASIE (L'), s. f. *Australasia.*
AUSTRALIE (L'), s. f. *Australia.*
AUSTRASIE (L'), s. f. *Austrasia.*
AUTRICHE (L'), s. f. *Austria.*
AVENTIN, s. m. *Aventine.*
AVERNE, s. m. *Averno.*
AZINCOURT, s. m. *Agincourt, Azincourt.*
AZOF, AZOV, s. m. *Azoph.*
  La Mer d'—, *the Sea of Azoph.*

BABYLONE, s. f. *Babylon.*
BACTRIANE (LA), s. f. *Bactriana.*

BADE, s. f. BADEN.
BAFFIN (LA BAIE or MER DE), s. f. *Baffin's Bay.*
BAHANIA (LES ILES), s. f. pl. *the Bahama Islands.*
BAÏAS, s. f. *Baia.*
BÂLE, s. f. *Basle, Basil.*
BALÉARES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Baleares.*
Les Iles —, *the Balearic Isles.*
BALTIQUE (LA), s. f. *Baltic.*
BARBADE (LA), s. f. *Barbadoes.*
BARBARESQUES (LES ÉTATS), s. m. pl. *the Barbary States.*
BARBARIE (LA), s. f. *Barbary.*
BARBOUDE (LA), s. f. *Barbuda.*
BARCELONNE, s. f. *Barcelona.*
BARCELONNETTE, s. f. *Barcelonnetta.*
BATAVIE (LA), s. f. BATAVIA.
BAVIÈRE (LA), s. f. *Bavaria.*
BELGIQUE (LA), s. f. *Belgium.*
BÉNÉVENT, s. m. *Benevento.*
BENGALE (LE), s. m. *Bengal.*
Golfe du —, *Bay of Bengal.*
BÉOTIE (LA), s. f. *Beotia.*
BERGAME, s. f. *Bergamo.*
BERMUDES (LES ILES), s. f. pl. *the Bermudas.*
BESSARABIE (LA), s. f. *Bessarabia.*
BETHLÉEM, BETHLÉHEM, s. f. *Bethlehem.*
BIRMAN (L'EMPIRE), s. m. *the Birman Empire.*
BISCAYE (LA), s. f. *Biscay.*
La Mer de —, *the Bay of Biscay.*
BITHYNIE (LA), s. f. *Bithynia.*
BLANCHE, adj. *White.*
Mer —, *White Sea.*
BOHÊME (LA), s. f. *Bohemia.*
† BOLOGNE, s. f. *Bologna.*
BOLONAIS (LE), s. m. *Bolognese.*
BONE, s. f. *Bona.*
BORYSTHÈNE, s. m. *Borysthenes.*
BOSNIE (LA), s. f. *Bosnia.*
BOSPHORE, s. m. *Bosphorus.*
BOTNIE (LA), s. f. *Bothnia.*
BOUGIE, s. f. *Boujeiah, Bugia.*
BOUKHAREST, s. m. *Bucharest.*
† BOURGOGNE (LA), s. f. *Burgundy.*
BRABANT (LE), s. m. *Brabant.*
BRAGANCE, s. f. *Braganza.*
BRANDEBOURG, s. m. *Brandenburg.*
BRÊME, s. m. *Bremen.*
BRÉSIL (LE), s. m. *Brasil.*
† BRETAGNE (LA), s. f. *Britain; Brittany.*
La Grande —, *Great Britain.*
BRINDES, s. m. *Brindisi.*
BRITANNIQUES (ILES), s. f. pl. *British Isles.*
BROUSSE, s. f. *Bursa.*
BRUXELLES, s. f. *Brussels.*
BUDE, s. f. *Buda.*
BULGARIE (LA), s. f. *Bulgaria.*
BYZANCE, s. f. *Byzantium.*

CABOUL, s. m. *Caboul, Cabul.*
CACHEMIRE, s. f. *Cashmere.*
CADIX, CADIZ, s. f. *Cadis.*
CAFRERIE (LA), s. f. *Cafraria.*
CAIRE (LE), s. m. *Cairo.*
CALABRE (LA), s. f. *Calabria.*
CALAIS, s. m. *Calais.*
Le Pas de —, *the Straits of Dover.*
CALÉDONIE (LA), s. f. *Caledonia.*
La Nouvelle —, *New Caledonia.*
CALIFORNIE (LA), s. f. *California.*
CALVAIRE (LE), s. m. *Calvary.*
CAMPANIE (LA), s. f. *Campania.*
CAMPÊCHE, s. f. *Campeachy.*
CANAL (LE), s. m. *the Channel.*
Les Iles du —, *the Channel Islands.*
CANARIE, s. f. *Canary, Canaria.*
Les —s, *the Canaries.*
CANDIE (L'ILE DE), s. f. *Candia.*
CANTORBÉRY, s. m. *Canterbury.*
CAP (LE), s. m. *Cape.*
Le — Vert, *Cape Verd.* Le — de Bonne-Espérance, *Cape of Good Hope.* Le —, la Ville du —, *Cape Town.*
CAPOUE, s. f. *Capua.*
CAPPADOCE (LA), s. f. *Cappadocia.*
CARAÏBES (ILES), s. f. pl. *Caribbee Islands.*
CARÉLIE (LA), s. f. *Carelia.*
CARIE (LA), s. f. *Caria.*
CARINTHIE (LA), s. f. *Carinthia.*
CARMANIE (LA), s. f. *Carmania.*
CARNIOLE (LA), s. f. *Carniola.*
CAROLINE (LA), s. f. *Carolina.*
CARPATHES (MONTS), s. m. pl. *Carpathian Mountains.*
CARTHAGÈNE, s. f. *Carthagena.*
CASPIENNE (MER), s. f. *Caspian Sea.*
† CASTILLE (LA), s. f. *Castile.*
† CATALOGNE (LA), s. f. *Catalonia.*
CAUCASE (LE), s. m. *Caucasus.*
CELTIBÉRIE (LA), s. f. *Celtiberia.*
CÉPHALONIE, s. f. *Cephalonia.*
† CERDAGNE (LA), s. f. *Cerdagna.*
CÉSARÉE, s. f. *Cesarea.*
CEYLAN, s. m. *Ceylon.*
CHALCEDOINE (LA), s. f. *Chalcedonia.*
CHALDÉE (LA), s. f. *Chaldea.*
† CHAMPAGNE (LA), s. f. *Champagne.*
CHAONIE (LA), s. f. *Chaonia.*
CHARYBDE, s. m. *Charybdis.*
CHERBOURG, s. m. *Cherburg.*
CHÉRONÉE, s. f. *Cheronea.*
CHERSONÈSE (LA), s. f. *Chersonesus.*
CHINE (LA), s. f. *China.*
CHYPRE, s. f. *Cyprus.*
CILICIE (LA), s. f. *Cilicia.*
CIRCASSIE (LA), s. f. *Circassia.*
COBOURG, s. m. *Coburg.*
COCHIN-CHINE (LA), s. f. *Cochin-China.*
COÏMBRE, s. f. *Coimbra.*
COLCHIDE (LA), s. f. *Colchis.*
COLOMBIE (LA), s. f. *Columbia.*
COLONNES D'HERCULES (LES), s. f. pl. *Hercules' Pillars.*
COMPOSTELLE, s. f. *Compostella.*
CONSTANTINE, s. f. *Constantina.*
COPENHAGUE, s. f. *Copenhagen.*
CORDILLÈRES, s. f. pl. *Cordilleras.*
CORDOUE, s. f. *Cordova.*
CORÉE (LA), s. f. *Corea.*
CORFOU, s. f. *Corfu.*
CORINTHE, s. f. *Corinth.*
† CORNOUAILLES, s. m. *Cornwall.*
† COROGNE (LA), s. f. *Corunna.*
CORSE (LA), s. f. *Corsica.*
CORTONE, s. f. *Cortona.*
CÔTE-D'OR (LA), s. f. *the Gold Coast.*
COURLANDE (LA), s. f. *Courland.*
CRACOVIE, s. f. *Cracow.*
CRÉMONE, s. f. *Cremona.*
CRÈTE (LA), s. f. *Crete.*
CRIMÉE (LA), s. f. *Crimea.*
CROATIE (LA), s. f. *Croatia.*
CROTONE, s. f. *Crotona.*
CYPRE. *V.* CHYPRE.
CYTHÈRE, s. f. *Cythera.*

DACIE (LA), s. f. *Dacia.*
DALÉCARLIE (LA), s. f. *Dalecarlia.*
DALMATIE, s. f. *Dalmatia.*
DAMAS, s. f. *Damascus.*
DAMIETTE, s. f. *Damietta.*
DANEMARK (LE), s. m. *Denmark.*
DARDANELLES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Dardanelles.*
DARDANIE (LA), s. f. *Dardania.*
DAUNIE (LA), s. f. *Daunia.*
DAUPHINÉ (LE), s. m. *Dauphiny.*
DÉKHAN (LE), s. m. *Deccan.*
DELPHES, s. f. *Delphi.*
DENTS (CÔTE DES), s. f. *Ivory Coast.*
DIEMEN (LA TERRE DE VAN), s. f. *Van Diemen's Land.*
DOMINGUE (ILE DE ST.), s. f. *Saint Domingo.*
DOMINIQUE (LA), s. f. *Dominica.*
DOUVRES, s. m. *Dover.*
DRESDE, s. f. *Dresden.*
DUNKERQUE, s. m. *Dunkirk.*

ÈBRE, s. m. *Ebro.*
ECBATANE, s. f. *Ecbatana.*
ÉCLUSE (L'), s. f. *Sluis.*
ÉCOSSE (L'), s. f. *Scotland.*
La Nouvelle —, *Nova Scotia.*
ÉDEN (L'), s. m. *Eden.*
ÉDIMBOURG, ÉDINBOURG, s. m. *Edinburgh.*
ÉGINE, s. f. *Ægina.*
ÉGLISE (ÉTATS DE L'), s. m. pl. *States of the Church, Popedom.*
ÉGYPTE (L'), s. f. *Egypt.*
ELBE (ILE D'), s. f. *Island of Elba.*
ELBE, s. m. *Elbe.*
ELSENEUR, s. m. *Elsineur, Elsinore.*
ÉPHÈSE, s. f. *Ephesus.*
ÉPICES (ILES AUX), s. f. pl. *Spice Islands.*
ÉPIRE, s. f. *Epirus.*
ÉRÈBE (L'), s. m. *Erebus.*
ÉRIÉ (LE LAC), s. m. *Lake Erie.*
ESCAUT, s. m. *Scheldt.*
ESCLAVE (LE LAC DE L'), s. m. *Slave Lake.*
ESCLAVES (CÔTE DES), s. f. pl. *Slave Coast.*
ESCLAVONIE (L'), s. f. *Sclavonia.*
†ESPAGNE (L'), s. f. *Spain.*
ESTRAMADURE (L'), s. f. *Estramadura.*
ÉTATS-UNIS (LES), s. m. pl. *the United States.*
ÉTHIOPIE (L'), s. f. *Ethiopia.*
ÉTNA, s. m. *Ætna.*
ÉTOLIE (L'), s. f. *Etolia.*
ÉTRURIE (L'), s. f. *Etruria.*
EUBÉE (L'), s. f. *Eubœa.*
EUPHRATE, s. m. *Euphrates.*
EUROPE (L'), s. f. *Europe.*

FÉROÉ (ILES), s. f. pl. *Fero Islands.*
FERNAMBOUC, s. m. *Fernambuco.*
FERRARAIS, s. m. *Ferrarese.*
FERRARE, s. f. *Ferrara.*
FINISTÈRE (LE CAP), s. m. *Land's End.*
FINLANDE (LA), s. f. *Finland.*
FIONIE (LA), s. f. *Fionia.*
FLANDRE (LA), s. f. *Flanders.*
FLESSINGUE, s. m. *Flushing.*
FLORENTIN (LE), s. m. *Florentino.*
FLORIDE (LA), s. f. *Florida.*
FONTARABIE, s. f. *Fontarabia.*
FORMOSE, s. f. *Formosa.*
FORTH (GOLFE DU), s. m. *the Frith of Forth.*
FRANCE (LA), s. f. *France.*
L'Ile de —, *the Isle of France, the Mauritius.*
FRANCFORT, s. m. *Frankfort.*
FRANCONIE (LA), s. f. *Franconia.*
FRIBOURG, s. m. *Fribourg, Freyburg.*
FRISE (LA), s. f. *Friesland.*
†FRONTIGNAN, s. m. *Frontigniac.*

GAÈTE, s. f. *Gaeta.*
GALATIE (LA), s. f. *Galatia.*
GALICE (LA), s. f. *Galicia.*
GALICIE (LA), s. f. *Galitia.*
GALLES (LE PAYS DE), s. m. *Wales.*
GAMBIE (LA), s. f. *Gambia.*
GAND, s. m. *Ghent.*
GANGE, s. m. *Ganges.*
†GASCOGNE (LA), s. f. *Gascony.*
Le Golfe de —, *the Bay of Biscay.*
GAULE (LA), s. f. *Gaul.*
GÊNES, s. f. *Genoa.*
GENÈVE, s. f. *Geneva.*
GÉORGIE (LA), s. f. *Georgia.*
GERMANIE (LA), s. f. *Germany.*
GLASCOW, GLASGOW, s. m. *Glasgow.*
GOETTINGUE, GOTTINGUE, s. m. *Göttingen.*
GOLCONDE, s. f. *Golconda.*
GOTHIE (LA), s. f. *Gothland.*
GRANIQUE (LE), s. m. *Granicus.*
GRÈCE (LA), s. f. *Greece.*
GRENADE, s. f. *Granada.*
GRENADE (LA), s. f. *Granada.*
La Nouvelle —, *New Granada.*
GROËNLAND (LE), s. m. *Greenland.*
GRONINGUE, s. m. *Groningen.*
GUADELOUPE (LA), s. f. *Guadeloupe.*
GUELDRE (LA), s. f. *Gueldres.*
GUERNESEY, s. m. *Guernsey.*
GUIANE, GUYANE (LA), s. f. *Guyana, Guiana.*
GUINÉE (LA), s. f. *Guinea.*
La Nouvelle —, *New Guinea.*

[H preceded by (') is aspirate.]
'HAINAUT (LE), s. m. *Hainault.*
HAÏTI, s. f. *Hayti.*
HALICARNASSE, s. f. *Halicarnassus.*
'HAMBOURG, s. m. *Hamburgh, Hamburg.*
'HANOVRE (LE), s. m. *Hanover.*
'HANSE (LA), s. f. pl. *the Hanse Towns.*
HANSÉATIQUES (LES VILLES), s. f. pl. *the Hanse Towns.*
'HAPSBOURG, s. m. *Hapsburg.*
'HAVANE (LA), s. f. *Havannah.*
'HAVRE (LE), s. m. *Havre.*
'HAYE (LA), s. f. *the Hague.*
HÈBRE, s. m. *Hebrus.*
HÉBRIDES, s. f. pl., *Hebrides; Western Islands.*
HERCULANUM, s. m. *Herculaneum.*
HESPÉRIE (L'), s. f. *Hesperia.*
HIBERNIE (L'), s. f. *Hibernia.*
HINDOUSTAN (L'), s. m. *Hindostan, Hindoostan.*
'HOLLANDE (LA), s. f. *Holland.*
La Nouvelle —, *New Holland.*
'HONGRIE (LA), s. f. *Hungary.*
HYRCANIE (L'), s. f. *Hyrcania.*

IBÉRIE (L'), s. f. *Iberia.*
ICARIE (L'), s. f. *Icaria.*
ICARIENNE (MER), s. f. *Icarian Sea.*

IDUMÉE (L'), s. f. *Idumea.*
ILLYRIE (L'), s. f. *Illyria, Illyricum.*
INDE (L'), s. f. *India.*
Les —s, *the Indies.* Les Grandes —s, les —s Orientales, *the East Indies.* Les —s Occidentales, *the West Indies.*
INDO-CHINE (L'), s. f. *Indo-China.*
INDOSTAN (L'), s. m. *Hindostan.*
IONIE (L'), s. f. *Ionia.*
IONIENNES (ÎLES), s. f. pl. *Ionian Isles.*
IRLANDE (L'), s. f. *Ireland.*
Mer d'—, *Irish Sea.*
ISLANDE (L'), s. f. *Iceland.*
ISTRIE (L'), s. f. *Istria.*
ITALIE (L'), s. f. *Italy.*
ITHAQUE, s. f. *Ithaca.*
IVOIRE (CÔTE D'), s. f. *Ivory Coast.*

JAMAÏQUE (LA), s. f. *Jamaica.*
JAPON (LE), s. m. *Japan.*
JOURDAIN, s. m. *Jordan.*
JUDÉE (LA), s. f. *Judæa.*

KRAPACKS (MONTS), s. m. pl. *Carpathian Mountains.*

LACÉDÉMONE, s. *Lacedemon.*
LACONIE (LA), s. f. *Laconia.*
LANCASTRE, s. m. *Lancaster.*
LAPONIE (LA), s. f. *Lapland.*
LAQUEDIVES (ÎLES), s. f. pl. *Laccadive Islands.*
LARISSE, s. f. *Larissa.*
LARRONS (ÎLES DES), s. f. pl. *Ladrone Islands.*
LÉPANTE, s. f. *Lepanto.*
LEYDE, s. f. *Leyden.*
LIBAN (LE), s. m. *Lebanon.*
LIBURNIE (LA), s. f. *Liburnia.*
LYBIE (LA), s. f. *Lybia.*
LIGURIE (LA), s. f. *Liguria.*
LIMBOURG, s. m. *Limburg.*
LISBONNE, s. f. *Lisbon.*
LITHUANIE (LA), s. f. *Lithuania.*
LIVADIE (LA), s. f. *Livadia.*
LIVONIE (LA), s. f. *Livonia.*
LIVOURNE, s. m. *Leghorn.*
LOMBARDIE (LA), s. f. *Lombardy.*
LOMBARD-VÉNITIEN, adj. *Lombardo-Venitian.*
LONDRES, s. m. *London.*
LORETTE, s. f. *Loretto.*
LOUISBOURG, s. m. *Louisburg.*
LOUISIANE (LA), s. f. *Louisiana.*
LUCANIE (LA), s. f. *Lucania.*
LUCAYES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Lucaya Islands.*
LUÇON, s. f. *Luconia, Luzon.*
LUCQUES, s. f. *Lucca.*
LUNÉBOURG, s. m. *Luneburg.*
LUSACE (LA), s. f. *Lusacia.*
LUXEMBOURG, s. m. *Luxemburg.*
LYCAONIE (LA), s. f. *Lycaonia.*
LYCIE (LA), s. f. *Lycia.*
LYDIE (LA), s. f. *Lydia.*
LYON, s. m. *Lyons.*

MACÉDOINE (LA), s. f. *Macedonia, Macedon.*
MADÈRE, s. f. *Madeira.*
MAGDEBOURG, s. m. *Magdeburg.*
MAGELLAN (DÉTROIT DE), s. m. *Straits of Magellan,* pl.
MAÏSSOUR, s. m. *Mysore.*
MAJORQUE, s. f. *Majorca.*
MALINES, s. f. *Mechlin.*
MALOUINES (ÎLES), s. f. pl. *Falkland Islands.*
MALTE, s. f. *Malta.*
MALVOISIE, s. f. *Malvasia.*
MANCHE (LA), s. f. *the British Channel, the Channel;* (in Spain) *Mancha.*
Les Iles de la —, *the Channel Islands.*
†MANILLE, s. f. *Manilla.*
MANTOUE, s. f. *Mantua.*
MARGUERITE (LA), s. f. *Margaritta.*
MARIANNES (ÎLES), s. f. pl. *Marian Islands.*
MARIENBOURG, s. m. *Marienburg.*
MARMARA, s. f. *Marmora.*
MAROC (LE), s. m. *Morocco.*
MARQUISES (ÎLES), s. f. pl. *Marquesas.*
†MARSEILLE, s. f. *Marseilles.*
MARTINIQUE (LA), s. f. *Martinique.*
MARYLAND (LE), s. m. *Maryland.*
MAURICE (L'ÎLE), s. f. *the Mauritius.*
MAYENCE, s. f. *Mentz, Maintz.*
MECKLEMBOURG, s. m. *Mecklenburg.*
MECQUE (LA), s. f. *Mecca.*
MÉDIE (LA), s. f. *Media.*
MÉDINE, s. f. *Medina.*
MÉDITERRANÉE, s. f. *Mediterranean.*
MESSINE, s. f. *Messina.*
Le Phare de —, *the Straits of Messina.*
MEUSE, s. f. *Meuse, Maas.*
MEXIQUE (LE), s. m. *Mexico.*
MIDDELBOURG, s. m. *Middleburg.*
MILANAIS (LE), s. m. *Milanese.*
MINGRÉLIE (LA), s. f. *Mingrelia.*
MINORQUE, s. f. *Minorca.*
MINTURNES, s. f. *Minturna.*
MODENAIS (LE), s. m. *Modenese.*
MODÈNE, s. f. *Modena.*
MŒSIE (LA), s. f. *Mœsia.*
MOLDAVIE (LA), s. f. *Moldavia.*
MOLUQUES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Moluccas, the Spice Islands.*
MONGOLIE (LA), s. f. *Mongolia.*
MORAVIE (LA), s. f. *Moravia.*
MORÉE (LA), s. f. *Morea.*
MORLAQUIE (LA), s. f. *Morlachia.*
MOSCOU, s. m. *Moscow.*
MOSCOVIE (LA), s. f. *Moscovy.*
MOSSOUL, s. f. *Mosul.*
MURCIE, s. f. *Murcia.*
MYSIE (LA), s. f. *Mysia.*

NANTES, s. f. *Nantes, Nantz.*
NAUPLIE, s. f. *Nauplia.*
NAVARIN, s. m. *Navarino.*
NAVIGATEURS (L'ARCHIPEL DES), s. m. *Navigators' Islands.*
NÉGREPONT, s. f. *Negrepont.*
NÈGROS (L'ÎLE DE), s. f. *Negros' Island.*
NEUBOURG, s. m. *Neuburg.*
NEUSTRIE (LA), s. f. *Neustria.*
NICOSIE, s. f. *Nicosia.*
NIGRITIE (LA), s. f. *Nigritia.*
NIL, s. m. *Nile.*
NIMÈGUE, s. m. *Nimeguen.*
NINIVE, s. f. *Niniveh.*
NORMANDIE (LA), s. f. *Normandy.*
NORVÉGE (LA), s. f. *Norway.*
NOUVELLE-ZEMBLE (LA), s. f. *Nova-Zembla.*
NUBIE (LA), s. f. *Nubia.*
NUMANCE, s. f. *Numancia.*
NUMIDIE (LA), s. f. *Numidia.*

Océanie (L'), s. f. *Oceania.*
Oldenbourg, s. m. *Oldenburg.*
Olympe (L'), s. m. *Olympus.*
Olympie, s. f. *Olympia.*
Olynthe, s. f. *Olynthus.*
Ombrie (L'), s. f. *Umbria.*
Orcades (Les), s. f. pl. *the Orcades* or *Orkneys.*
Orénoque (L'), s. m. *Orinoco.*
Osnabruck, s. m. *Osnaburg.*
Ostende, s. m. *Ostend.*
Ostie, s. f. *Ostia.*
Otrante, s. m. *Otranto.*
Ouessant, s. m. *Ushant.*
Oural, s. m. *Ural.*
Monts —s, *Ural Mountains.*

Pactole (Le), s. m. *Pactolus.*
Padoue, s. f. *Padua.*
Palatinat, s. m. *Palatinate.*
Palerme, s. f. *Palermo.*
Palestine (La), s. f. *Palestina.*
Palmyre, s. f. *Palmyra.*
Palos (Les), s. f. pl. *Pelew Islands.*
Palus-Méotides, s. m. *Palus-Mæotis.*
Pampelune, s. f. *Pampeluna.*
Papouasie (La), s. f. *Papua.*
Parme, s. f. *Parma.*
Parnasse (Le), s. m. *Parnassus.*
Patagonie (La), s. f. *Patagonia.*
Pausilippe (Le), s. m. *Pausilippo.*
Pavie, s. f. *Pavia.*
Pays-Bas (Les), s. m. pl. *the Netherlands, the Low Countries.*
Péloponèse (Le), s. m. *Peloponnesus.*
Pensylvanie (La), s. f. *Pensylvania.*
Pernambouc, s. m. *Pernambuco.*
Pérou (Le), s. m. *Peru.*
Pérouse, s. f. *Perugia.*
Perse (La), s. f. *Persia.*
Persique (Golfe), s. m. *Persian Gulf.*
Pétersbourg, s. m. *Petersburg.*
Pharsale, s. f. *Pharsalia.*
Phénicie (La), s. f. *Phœnicia.*
Philadelphie, s. f. *Philadelphia.*
Philippes, s. f. *Philippi.*
Philippines (Iles), s. f. pl. *Philippine Islands.*
Phrygie (La), s. f. *Phrygia.*
Picardie (La), s. f. *Picardy.*
Piémont, s. m. *Piedmont.*
Pinde (Le), s. m. *Pindus.*
Piré (Le), s. m. *Pirœus.*
Pise, s. f. *Pisa.*
Plaisance, s. f. *Placentia.*
Podolie (La), s. f. *Podolia.*
†Pologne (La), s. f. *Poland.*
Polynésie (La), s. f. *Polynesia.*
Poméranie (La), s. f. *Pomerania.*
Poméréllie (La), s. f. *Pomerelia.*
Pompéi, Pompéii, Pompéia, s. f. *Pompeii.*
Pondichéry, s. m. *Pondicherry.*
Pont (Le), s. m. *Pontus.*
Pont-Euxin (Le), s. m. *the Euxine.*
Pontins (Les Marais), s. m. pl. *the Pontine Marshes.*
Portugal (Le), s. m. *Portugal.*
Pouille (La), s. f. *Apulia.*
Pressbourg, s. m. *Pressburg.*
Provinces-Unies, s. f. pl. *United-Provinces.*
Propontide (La), s. f. *Propontis.*
Prusse (La), s. f. *Prussia.*
Pyrénées, s. f. pl. *Pyrenees, Pyrenean Mountains.*

Québec, s. m. *Quebec.*

Raguse, s. f. *Ragusa.*
Rangoun, s. m. *Rangoon.*
Ratisbonne, s. f. *Ratisbon.*
Ravenne, s. f. *Ravenna.*
Rhétie (La), s. f. *Rhetia.*
Rhin, s. m. *Rhine.*
Riphées (Monts), s. m. pl. *Riphean Mountains.*
Rocheux (Monts), s. m. pl. *Rocky Mountains.*
†Romagne (La), s. f. *Romagna.*
Romanie (La), s. f. *Romania.*
Rome, s. f. *Rome.*
Roméllie (La), s. f. *Romelia.*
Rosette, s. f. *Rosetta.*
Rouge, adj. *Red.*
Mer —, *Red Sea.* Rivière —, *Red River.*
Royaume-Uni (Le), s. m. *the United Kingdom.*
Russie (La), s. f. *Russia.*
La — d'Asie, *Russia in Asia.* La — d'Europe, *Russia in Europe.*

Sabine (La), s. f. *Sabina.*
Saint-André, s. m. *Saint Andrew's.*
Saint-Barthélemy, s. *Saint Bartholomew.*
Saint-Domingue, s. m. *Saint Domingo.*
Saint-François, s. m. *Saint Francisco.*
Saint-George (Le Canal), s. m. *Saint George's Channel.*
Saint-Hélène (Ile de), s. f. *Saint Helena.*
Saint-Laurent, s. m. *Saint Lawrence.*
Sainte-Lucie, s. f. *Saint Lucia.*
Saint-Mathieu, s. m. *Saint Matthew.*
Saint-Michel, s. m. *Saint Miguel.*
Saint-Pétersbourg, s. m. *Saint Petersburg.*
Saint-Sébastien, s. m. *Saint Sebastian.*
Salamanque, s. f. *Salamanca.*
Salamine, s. f. *Salamis, Salamina.*
Salerne, s. f. *Salerno.*
Salonique, s. f. *Salonica.*
Salsbourg, s. m. *Salsburg.*
Samarie, s. f. *Samaria.*
Samogitie (La), s. f. *Samogitia.*
Samoyèdes (Les), s. m. pl. *Samoides.*
Santillane, s. f. *Santillana.*
Saragosse, s. f. *Saragossa.*
†Sardaigne (La), s. f. *Sardinia.*
Sardes (Les États), s. m. pl. *the Sardinian States.*
Sardes, s. f. *Sardis.*
Sarmatie (La), s. f. *Sarmatia.*
Saverne, s. f. *Savern.*
Savoie (La), s. f. *Savoy.*
Saxe (La), s. f. *Saxony.*
Scamandre, s. m. *Scamander.*
Scandinavie (La), s. f. *Scandinavia.*
Schaffouse, s. f. *Schaffhausen.*
Sclavonie (La), s. f. *Slavonia.*
Scythie (La), s. f. *Scythia.*
Ségovie, s. f. *Segovia.*
Sénégal (Le), s. m. *Senegal.*
Sénégambie (La), s. f. *Senegambia.*
Servie (La), s. f. *Servia.*
Sibérie (La), s. f. *Siberia.*
Sicile (La), s. f. *Sicily.*
Siciles (Les Deux), s. f. pl. *the Two Sicilies.*
Sienne, s. f. *Sienna.*
Silésie (La), s. f. *Silesia.*

SILOÉ, s. f. *Siloa.*
SILOH, s. m. f. *Shiloh.*
SINAÏ (LE), s. m. *Sinai.*
Le Mont —, *Mount Sinai.*
SIND (LE), SINDHY, s. m. *Sinde.*
SLAVONIE (LA), s. f. *Slavonia.*
SMYRNE, s. f. *Smyrna.*
SOCIÉTÉ (ILES DE LA), s. f. pl. *Society Islands.*
SODOME, s. f. *Sodom.*
SOLEURE, s. f. *Solothurn.*
SOLWAY (GOLFE DE), s. m. *Solway Frith.*
SOLYME, s. f. *Solyma.*
SONDE (ARCHIPEL DE LA), s. m. *Sunda Islands.*
SORLINGUES (ILES), s. f. pl. *Scilly Islands.*
SOUABE (LA), s. f. *Suabia.*
SPARTE, s. f. *Sparta.*
SPITZBERG (LE), s. m. *Spitzbergen.*
STAGYRE, s. f. *Stagyra.*
STEINKERQUE, s. m. *Steenkirk.*
STRASBOURG, s. m. *Strasburg.*
STYRIE (LA), s. f. *Styria.*
SUÈDE (LA), s. f. *Sweden.*
SUISSE (LA), s. f. *Switzerland.*
SUND, s. m. *Sound.*
SUPÉRIEUR (LE LAC), s. m. *Lake Superior.*
SYRIE (LA), s. f. *Syria.*

TABLE (LA BAIE DE LA), s. f. *Table Bay.*
TABLE (LE MONT DE LA), s. m. *Table Mountain.*
TAGE, s. m. *Tagus.*
TAHITI, TAÏTI, s. m. *Otaheite.*
TAMISE, s. f. *Thames.*
TANGER, s. m. *Tangier.*
TARENTE, s. f. *Taranto, Tarentum.*
TARRAGONE, s. f. *Tarragona.*
TARSE, s. f. *Tarsus.*
TARTARE (LE), s. m. *Tartarus.*
TARTARIE (LA), s. f. *Tartary.*
TAURIDE (LA), s. f. *Taurus.*
TÉNÉRIFFE (L'ILE), s. f. *Teneriffe.*
TERCEIRE, s. f. *Tercsira.*
TERRACINE, s. f. *Terracina.*
TERRE DE VAN DIEMEN (LA), s. f. *Van Diemen's Land.*
TERRE DE FEU (LA), s. f. *Terra del Fuego.*
TERRE-FERME (LA), s. f. *Terra-Firma.*
TERRE-NEUVE, s. f. *Newfoundland.*
TERRE SAINTE (LA), s. f. *the Holy Land.*
TÉSIN, TESSIN (LE), s. m. *Tessin.*
THÈBES, s. f. *Thebes.*
THERMOPYLES (LES), s. f. pl. *Thermopylæ.*
THESSALIE (LA), s. f. *Thessalia.*
THESSALONIQUE, s. *Thessalonica.*
THIBET. *V.* TIBET.
THURGOVIE (LA), s. f. *Thurgovia.*
THURINGE (LA), s. f. *Thuringia.*
TIBET (LE), s. m. *Thibet.*
TIBRE, s. m. *Tiber.*
TIGRE, s. m. *Tigris.*
TOLÈDE, s. f. *Toledo.*
TOMBOUCTOU, s. m. *Timbuctoo.*
TORTOSE, s. f. *Tortosa.*
TOSCANE (LA), s. f. *Tuscany.*
TRANSYLVANIE (LA), s. f. *Transylvania.*
TRASIMÈNE, s. m. *Trasimenus.*
TRÉBIE (LA), s. f. *Trebia.*
TRÉBIZONDE, s. f. *Trebisond.*
TRENTE, s. f. *Trent.*
TRÈVES, s. f. *Treves.*
TRÉVISANE (LA MARCHE), s. f. *Trevisano.*
TRÉVISE, s. f. *Treviso.*
TRINQUEMALE, s. m. *Trincomalee.*
TRINITÉ (LA), s. f. *Trinidad.*
TROADE (LA), s. f. *Troas.*
TROIE, s. f. *Troy.*
TURCOMANIE (LA), s. f. *Turcomania.*
TURQUES (LES ILES), s. f. pl. *Turk's Islands.*
TURQUIE (LA), s. f. *Turkey.*
La — d'Asie, *Turkey in Asia.* La — d'Europe, *Turkey in Europe.*
TYR, s. f. *Tyre.*
TYROL (LE), s. m. *Tyrol.*

URBIN, s. m. *Urbino.*
UTIQUE, s. f. *Uttica.*

VALACHIE (LA), s. f. *Wallachia.*
VALENCE, s. f. *Valencia.*
VALETTE (LA), s. f. *Valetta.*
VAN DIEMEN (LA TERRE DE), s. f. *Van Diemen's Land.*
VARSOVIE, s. f. *Warsaw.*
VÉNÉTIE (LA), s. f. *Venetia.*
VENISE, s. f. *Venice.*
VENT (ILES DU), s. f. pl. *Windward Islands*
Iles sous le —, *Leeward Islands.*
†VERMEILLE (MER), s. f. *Vermilion Sea.*
VÉRONE, s. f. *Verona.*
VERT (LE CAP), s. m. *Cape Verd.*
VÉSUVE (LE), s. m. *Vesuvius.*
VICENCE, s. f. *Vicenza.*
VIENNE, s. f. *Vienna.*
VIERGES (ILES), s. f. pl. *Virgin Islands.*
VILNA, s. f. *Wilna.*
VIRGINIE (LA), s. f. *Virginia.*
VISAPOUR, s. m. *Visapore.*
VISTULE, s. f. *Vistula.*
VITORIA, s. f. *Vittoria.*
VOLGA, s. m. *Wolga.*
VOLHYNIE (LA), s. f. *Volhynia.*

WESTMANIE (LA), s. f. *Westmania.*
WESTPHALIE (LA), s. f. *Westphalia.*
WETTÉRAVIE (LA), s. f. *Wetteravia.*
WIGHT (ILE DE), s. f. *Isle of Wight.*

XANTHE, s. m. *Xanthus.*
XÉRÈS, s. m. *Xeres, Sherry.*

ZÉLANDE (LA), s. f. *Zealand.*
La Nouvelle —, *New Zealand.*
ZURICH, s. m. *Zuric, Zurich.*

ABRIDGED VOCABULARY

OF

MYTHOLOGY AND NAMES OF PERSONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN,

THAT DIFFER IN THE TWO LANGUAGES.

ABIGAÏL, s. f. *Abigail.*
ABSALON, s. m. *Absalom.*
ACESTE, s. m. *Acestes.*
ACHILLE, s. m. *Achilles.*
ADELAÏDE, s. f. *Adelaide.*
ADÈLE, s. f. *Adela.*
ADELINE, s. f. *Adelina, Adeline.*
ADOLPHE, s. m. *Adolphus.*
ADRIEN, s. m. *Adrian.*
AGAR, s. f. *Hagar.*
AGATHE, s. f. *Agatha.*
AGÉSILAS, s. m. *Agesilaus.*
AGGÉE, s. m. *Haggai.*
AGLAÉ, s. f. *Aglaia.*
†AGNÈS, s. f. *Agnes.*
AGRIPPINE, s. f. *Agrippina.*
AIMÉE, s. f. *Amy.*
ALAIN, s. m. *Allen.*
ALCESTE, s. m. *Alceste, Alcestis.*
ALCIBIADE, s. m. *Alcibiades.*
ALCIDE, s. m. *Alcides.*
ALEXANDRE, s. m. *Alexander.*
ALEXANDRIN, s. m. *Alexandrinus.*
ALEXANDRINE, s. f. *Alexandrina.*
ALICE, s. f. *Alice, Alsy.*
ALITHÉE, s. f. *Alithea.*
ALPHÉE, s. f. *Alpheus.*
ALPHONSE, s. m. *Alphonso.*
ALUIN, s. m. *Alwin.*
AMBROISE, s. m. *Ambrose.*
AMÉDÉE, s. m. *Amedeus.*
AMÉLIE, s. f. *Amelia.*
AMÉRIC-VESPUCE, s. m. *Americus Vespucius.*
ANACRÉON, s. m. *Anacreon.*
ANASTASE, s. m. *Anastasius.*
ANATOLE, s. m. *Anatolius.*
ANCHISE, s. m. *Anchises.*
ANDRÉ, s. m. *Andrew.*
ANDROMAQUE, s. f. *Andromache.*
ANGE, s. m. *Angelus.*
ANGÈLE, s. f. *Angela.*
ANNA, ANNE, s. f. *Anna, Anne, Ann.*
ANNETTE, s. f. *Nancy, Nanny.*
ANNIBAL, s. m. *Hannibal.*
ANSELME, s. m. *Anselm, Anselmo.*
ANTIGONE, s. m. *Antigonus.*
ANTOINE, s. m. *Anthony, Tony.*
ANTOINETTE, s. f. *Antonia.*
ANTONIN, s. m. *Antonius.*
ANTONINE, s. f. *Antonina.*
APOLLODORE, s. m. *Apollodorus.*
APOLLON, s. m. *Apollo.*
APPIEN, s. m. *Appian.*
AQUIN, s. m. *Aquinas.*
ARABELLE, s. f. *Arabella.*
ARCHAMBAUD, s. m. *Archibald.*
ARCHIMÈDE, s. m. *Archimedes.*
ARIANE, s. f. *Ariadne.*
ARIOSTE (L'), s. m. *Ariosto.*
ARISTARQUE, s. m. *Aristarchus.*
ARISTIDE, s. m. *Aristides.*
ARISTIPPE, s. m. *Aristippus.*
ARISTODÈME, s. m. *Aristodemus.*
ARISTOPHANE, s. m. *Aristophanes.*
ARISTOTE, s. m. *Aristotle.*
ARNAUD, s. m. *Arnold.*
ARRIEN, s. m. *Arrian.*
ARSÈNE, s. m. *Arsenius.*
ARTAXERCE, s. m. *Artaxerces*
ARTÉMISE, s. f. *Artemisia.*
†ASCAGNE, s. m. *Ascanius.*
ASMODÉE, s. m. *Asmodeus.*
ASPASIE, s. f. *Aspasia.*
ASSUÉRUS, s. m. *Ahasuerus.*
ASTRÉE, s. f. *Astræa.*
ATALANTE, s. f. *Atalanta.*
ATHANASE, s. m. *Athanasius.*
ATRÉE, s. m. *Atreus.*
AUGUSTE, s. m. *Augustus.*
AUGUSTIN, s. m. *Austin.*
AUGUSTINE, s. f. *Augustine.*
AUGUSTULE, s. m. *Augustulus.*
AULU-GELLE, s. m. *Aulus-Gellius.*
AURÈLE, s. m. *Aurelius.*
Marc —, *Marcus Aurelius.*
AURÉLIE, s. f. *Aurelia.*
AURÉLIEN, s. m. *Aurelian.*
AURÉLIUS, s. m. *Aurelius.*
AURORE, s. f. *Aurora.*
AUSONE, s. m. *Ausonius.*

BALTHAZAR, s. m. *Belshazzar.*
BAPTISTE, s. m. *Baptist.*
BARBE, s. f. *Barbara.*

BARBEROUSSE, s. m. *Barbarossa.*
BARNABÉ, s. m. *Barnaby.*
BARTHÉLEMI, s. m. *Bartholomew.*
BASILE, s. m. *Basil.*
BAUDOIN, s. m. *Baldwin.*
BÉATRICE, BÉATRIX, s. f. *Beatrice, Beatrix.*
BÉLISAIRE, s. m. *Belisarius.*
BELLONE, s. f. *Bellona.*
BELZÉBUTH, s. m. *Beelzebub.*
BÉNÉDICT, s. m. *Benedict.*
BÉNÉDICTE, s. f. *Benedicta.*
BENJAMIN, s. m. *Benjamin, Ben.*
BÉNOÎT, s. m. *Benedict, Bennet.*
BENAÎTE, s. f. *Benedicta.*
BÉRÉNICE, s. f. *Berenice.*
BERNARDIN, s. m. *Bernardine.*
BERTHE, s. f. *Bertha.*
BERTRAND, s. m. *Bertram.*
BLAISE, s. m. *Blase.*
BLANCHE, s. f. *Blanch.*
BOCCACE, s. m. *Boccaccio.*
BOÈCE, s. m. *Boethius.*
BONAVENTURE, s. m. *Bonadventure.*
BONNE, s. f. *Bona.*
BORÉE, s. m. *Boreas.*
BRIARÉE, s. m. *Briareus.*
BRIGITTE, s. f. *Bridget.*

CAÏN, s. m. *Cain.*
CALLIMAQUE, s. m. *Callimachus.*
CAMBYSE, s. m. *Cambyses.*
†CAMILLE, s. m. *Camillus.*
†CAMILLE, s. f. *Camilla.*
CANUT, s. m. *Canute.*
— le Hardi, *Hardicanute.*
CASSANDRE, s. m. *Cassander.*
CASSANDRE, s. f. *Cassandra.*
CATHERINE, s. f. *Catharine, Kate.*
CATON, s. m. *Cato.*
CATULLE, s. m. *Catullus.*
CÉCILE, s. f. *Cecilia, Cecily.*
CÉLIE, s. f. *Celia.*
CELSE, s. m. *Celsus.*
CERBÈRE, s. m. *Cerberus.*
CÉRÈS, s. f. *Ceres.*
CÉSAR, s. m. *Cæsar.*
CHARLES, s. m. *Charles.*
— -Quint, *Charles the Fifth.*
CHARLOT, s. m. *Charlie.*
CHLOÉ, s. f. *Chloe.*
CHRÉTIEN, s. m. *Christian.*
CHRÉTIENNE, s. f. *Christina.*
CHRIST (LE), s. m. *Christ.*
Jésus —, *Jesus Christ.*
CHRISTINE, s. f. *Christina.*
CHRISTOPHE, s. m. *Christopher.*
CHRYSOSTÔME, s. m. *Chrysostom.*
CICÉRON, s. m. *Cicero, Tully.*
CIRCÉ, s. f. *Circe.*
CLAIRE, CLARA, s. f. *Clara.*
CLARISSE, s. f. *Clarissa.*
CLAUDE, s. m. *Claudius.*
CLAUDE, s. f. *Claudia.*
CLAUDIEN, s. m. *Claudian.*
CLAUDINE, s. f. *Claudia.*
CLÉMENCE, s. f. *Clementia.*
CLÉMENT, s. m. *Clement.*
CLÉMENTINE, s. f. *Clementina.*
CLÉOPÂTRE, s. f. *Cleopatra.*
CLOTILDE, s. f. *Clotilda.*
COLLATIN, s. m. *Collatinus.*
COLOMB, s. m. *Colombus.*
COMMODE, s. m. *Commodus.*
COMNÈNE, s. m. *Comnenus.*
COMNÈNE, s. f. *Comnena.*

CONRAD, s. m. *Conradus.*
CONSTANCE, s. m. *Constantius.*
CONSTANCE, s. f. *Constance.*
CONSTANTIN, s. m. *Constantine.*
COPERNIC, s. m. *Copernicus.*
CORINNE, s. f. *Corinna.*
CORIOLAN, s. m. *Coriolanus.*
CORNÉLIE, s. f. *Cornelia.*
CRÉPIN, s. m. *Crispin.*
CRÉSUS, s. m. *Crœsus.*
CUPIDON, s. m. *Cupid.*
CURIACES (LES), s. m. pl. *the Curiatii.*
CYBÈLE, s. f. *Cybele.*
CYPRIEN, s. m. *Cyprian.*
CYRILLE, s. m. *Cyril.*

DANTE (LE), s. m. *Dante.*
DÉBORA, s. f. *Deborah.*
DÉDALE, s. m. *Dædalus.*
DÉJANIRE, s. f. *Dejanira.*
DÉLIE, s. f. *Delia.*
DÉMOCRATE, s. m. *Democrates.*
DÉMOCRITE, s. m. *Democritus.*
DÉMOSTHÈNE, s. m. *Demosthenes.*
DENIS, s. m. *Dionysius, Denis.*
DIANE, s. f. *Diana.*
DIDON, s. f. *Dido.*
DIOCLÉTIEN, s. m. *Diocletian.*
DIODORE, s. f. *Diodorus.*
DIOGÈNE, s. m. *Diogenes.*
DIOMÈDE, s. m. *Diomedes.*
DOMINIQUE, s. m. *Dominic.*
DOMINIQUIN (LE), s. m. *Dominichino.*
DOMITIEN, s. m. *Domitian.*
DONAT, s. m. *Donatus.*
DOROTHÉE, s. f. *Dorothea, Dorothy.*
DRACON, s. m. *Draco.*

ÉAQUE, s. m. *Eacus.*
EDGAR, EDGARD, s. m. *Edgar.*
EDMOND, s. m. *Edmund.*
ÉDOUARD, s. m. *Edward, Ned.*
ÉGÉRIE, s. f. *Egeria.*
ÉLECTRE, s. f. *Electra.*
ÉLÉONORE, s. f. *Eleanor.*
ÉLIE, s. m. *Elias.*
ÉLISABETH, s. f. *Elizabeth, Betsy, Betty.*
ÉLISE, s. f. *Elisa.*
ÉLISÉE, s. m. *Elisha.*
ÉMÉRI, s. m. *Emery.*
ÉMILE, s. m. *Emilius.*
ÉMILIE, s. f. *Emily, Emilia.*
ÉMILIEN, s. m. *Emilian.*
EMMANUEL, s. m. *Emanuel.*
ÉNÉE, s. m. *Æneas.*
ÉOLE, s. m. *Æolus.*
ÉPICTÈTE, s. m. *Epictetus.*
ÉPICURE, s. m. *Epicurus.*
ÉRASME, s. m. *Erasmus.*
ÉRÈBE, s. m. *Erebus.*
ESCHINE, s. m. *Eschines.*
ESCHYLE, s. m. *Æschylus.*
ESCULAPE, s. m. *Æsculapius.*
ESDRAS, s. m. *Ezra.*
ÉSOPE, s. m. *Æsop.*
ESTHER, s. f. *Esther, Etty.*
ÉTIENNE, s. m. *Stephen.*
EUCLIDE, s. m. *Euclid.*
EUDÈME, s. m. *Eudemus.*
EUDOXIE, s. f. *Eudoxia.*
EUGÈNE, s. m. *Eugene.*
EUGÉNIE, s. f. *Eugenia.*
EUMÉE, s. m. *Eumæus.*
EUMÈLE, s. m. *Eumelus.*

EUMÈNE, s. m. *Eumenes.*
EURIPIDE, s. m. *Euripides.*
EUROPE, s. f. *Europa.*
EUSÈBE, s. m. *Eusebius.*
EUSTACHE, s. m. *Eustace.*
EUTROPE, s. m. *Eutropius.*
ÉVANDRE, s. m. *Evander.*
ÈVE, s. f. *Eve.*
ÉZÉCHIAS, s. m. *Hezekiah.*
ÉZÉCHIEL, s. m. *Ezekiel.*

FABIEN, s. m. *Fabian.*
FANCHON, FANNY, s. f. *Fanny.*
FATIME, s. f. *Fatima.*
FAUNE, s. m. *Faunus.*
FAUST, s. m. *Faustus, Faust.*
FAUSTINE, s. f. *Faustina.*
FÉLICIE, s. f. *Felicia.*
FÉLICITÉ, s. f. *Felicity.*
FÉLIX, s. m. *Felix.*
FLAVIEN, s. m. *Flavian.*
FLORE, s. f. *Flora.*
FORTUNE, s. f. *Fortuna.*
FOULQUE, s. m. *Fulk.*
FRANÇOIS, s. m. *Francis, Frank.*
FRANÇOISE, s. f. *Frances, Fanny.*
FRÉDÉRIC, s. m. *Frederic.*
FULGENCE, s. m. *Fulgentius.*
FULVIE, s. f. *Fulvia.*

GABRIELLE, s. f. *Gabriella.*
GALATÉE, s. f. *Galathea.*
GALIEN, s. m. *Galen.*
GALILÉE, s. m. *Galileo.*
GALLIEN, s. m. *Gallienus.*
GASPARD, s. m. *Jaspar, Jasper.*
GAUTIER, s. m. *Walter, Wat.*
GÉDÉON, s. m. *Gideon.*
GEOFFROI, s. m. *Geffery, Gaffrey.*
GEORGES, s. m. *George.*
GEORGETTE, s. f. *Georgetta.*
GEORGINE, s. f. *Georgina.*
GÉRALDE, s. m. *Gerald.*
GÉRARD, s. m. *Gerard.*
GERMAIN, s. m. *German.*
GERVAIS, s. m. *Gervas.*
GILLES, s. m. *Giles.*
GODEFROI, GODEFROY, s. m. *Godfrey.*
GONDEBAUD, s. m. *Gondebald.*
GORDIEN, s. m. *Gordian.*
GRACQUES (LES), s. m. pl. *the Gracchi.*
GRATIEN, s. m. *Gratian.*
GRÉGOIRE, s. m. *Gregory.*
GUILLAUME, s. m. *William, Willy, Bill.*
GUILLOT, s. m. *Bill, Billy.*
GUSTAVE, s. m. *Gustavus.*

[H preceded by (') is aspirate].
HANNIBAL, s. m. *Annibal, Hannibal.*
'HARDI CANUT, s. m. *Hardicanute.*
HÉBÉ, s. f. *Hebe.*
HÉCUBE, s. f. *Hecuba.*
HÉLÈNE, s. f. *Helen.*
HÉLOÏSE, s. f. *Eloisa, Heloisa.*
'HENRI, s. m. *Henry, Harry.*
'HENRIETTE, s. f. *Henrietta, Harriet.*
HÉRACLIDE, s. m. *Heraclides.*
HÉRACLITE, s. m. *Heraclitus.*
HERCULE, s. m. *Hercules.*
HÉRODE, s. m. *Herod.*
HÉRODIEN, s. m. *Herodias.*
HÉRODOTE, s. m. *Herodotus.*
HÉSIODE, s. m. *Hesiod.*

HILAIRE, s. m. *Hilary.*
HIPPARQUE, s. m. *Hipparchus.*
HIPPOCRATE, s. m. *Hippocrates.*
HIPPOLYTE, s. m. *Hippolytus.*
HOMÈRE, s. m. *Homer.*
'HOMPHROI, s. m. *Humphrey.*
HONORÉ, s. m. 1. *Honoratus;* 2. (Pope) *Honorius.*
HORACE, s. m. 1. *Horatio;* 2. (the poet) LES —s, *the Horatii.* [*Horace.*
HORTENSE, s. f. *Hortensia.*
'HUGUES, s. m. *Hugh.*
HYACINTHE, s. m. *Hyacinthus.*
HYMEN, HYMÉNÉE, s. m. *Hymen.*
HYRCAN, s. m. *Hyrcanus.*

ICARE, s. m. *Icarus.*
IDOMENÉE, s. m. *Idomeneus.*
†IGNACE, s. m. *Ignatius.*
IPHIGÉNIE, s. f. *Iphigenia.*
ISABELLE, s. f. *Isabella, Isabel.*
ISAÏE, s. f. *Isaiah.*
ISIDORE, s. m. *Isidorus, Isidore.*
ISMAËL, s. m. *Ishmael.*
ISOCRATE, s. m. *Isocrates.*
ISRAËL, s. m. *Israel.*
IVANHOÉ, s. m. *Ivanhoe.*

JACQUES, s. m. *James.*
JANSÉNIUS, s. m. *Jansenius, Jansen.*
JEAN, s. m. *John.*
JEANNE, s. f. *Jane; Joan.*
— d'Arc, *Joan of Arc.*
JEANNETTE, s. f. *Janet, Jenny.*
JÉMIMA, s. f. *Jemima.*
JENNY, s. f, *Jenny.*
JÉRÉMIE, s. m. 1. *Jeremy;* 2. (prophet) *Jeremiah.*
JÉRÔME, s. m. *Jerome.*
JÉSUS, s. m. *Jesus.*
JÉSUS-CHRIST, s. m. *Jesus-Christ.*
JOËL, s. m. *Joel.*
JONAS, s. m. *Jonah, Jonas.*
JOSEPH, s. m. *Joseph, Joe.*
JOSÈPHE, s. m. *Josephus.*
JOSÉPHINE, s. f. *Josephine.*
JOSIAS, s. m. *Josiah.*
JOSUÉ, s. m. *Joshua, Josh.*
JOVIEN, s. m. *Jovian.*
JUDA, s. m. *Judah.*
JULES, s. m. *Julius.*
JULIE, s. f. *Julia.*
JULIEN, s. m. *Julian.*
JULIENNE, s. f. *Juliana.*
JULIETTE, s. f. *Juliet.*
JUNIE, s. f. *Junia.*
JUNON, s. f. *Juno.*
JUPITER, s. m. *Jupiter, Jove.*
JUSTE, s. m. *Justus.*
JUSTINE, s. f. *Justina.*
JUSTINIEN, s. m. *Justinian.*
JUVÉNAL, s. m. *Juvenal.*

LADISLAS, s. m. *Ladislaus.*
LAËRCE, s. m. *Laertius.*
LAËRTE, s. m. *Laertes.*
LANCELOT, s. m. *Launcelot.*
LATONE, s. f. *Latona.*
LAURE, s. f. *Laura.*
LAURENT, s. m. *Lawrence.*
LAVINIE, s. f. *Lavinia.*
LAZARE, s. m. *Lazarus.*
LÉANDRE, s. m. *Leander.*

LÉON, s. m. *Leon, Leo.*
LÉONARD, s. m. *Leonard.*
LÉONCE, s. m. *Leontius.*
LÉONORE, s. f. *Leonora.*
LÉOPOLD, s. m. *Leopold.*
LÉVI, s. m. *Levi, Levy.*
LINNÉ, s. m. *Linnæus.*
LISETTE, s. f. *Lizzy.*
LIVIE, s. f. *Livia.*
LONGIN, s. m. *Longinus.*
LOTHAIRE, s. m. *Lothario.*
LOUIS, s. m. *Lewis, Louis.*
LOUISE, s. m. *Louisa.*
LUC, s. m. *Luke.*
LUCAIN, s. m. *Lucan.*
LUCIE, s. f. *Lucy.*
LUCIEN, s. m. *Lucian.*
LUCRÈCE, s. m. (poet.) *Lucretius.*
LUCRÈCE, s. f. *Lucretia.*
LYCURGUE, s. m. *Lycurgus.*
LYDIE, s. f. *Lydia.*
LYSANDRE, s. m. *Lysander.*
LYSIMAQUE, s. m. *Lysimachus.*

MACHABÉE, s. m. *Machabæus.*
MACROBE, s. m. *Macrobius.*
MADELEINE, s. f. *Magdalen, Madeline.*
MADELON, s. f. *Maudlin, Maud.*
MAGON, s. m. *Mago.*
MAHOMET, s. m. *Mahomet, Mohammed.*
MAINFROI, s. m. *Manfred.*
MALACHIE, s. m. *Malachy.*
MANASSÉ, s. m. *Manasseh.*
MARC, s. m. *Mark, Marcus.*
MARC-AURÈLE, s. m. *Marcus-Aurelius.*
MARCELLIN, s. m: *Marcellinus.*
MARCIEN, s. m. *Marcian.*
MARDOCHÉE, s. m. *Mardocai.*
MARGOT, s. m. *Margot.*
MARGUERITE, s. f. *Margaret.*
MARIE, s. f. *Mary.*
MARIETTE, MARION, s. f. *Mary.*
MARTHE, s. f. *Martha.*
MATHILDE, s. f. *Matilda.*
MATHUSALEM, s. m. *Mathuselah.*
MATTHIEU, s. m. *Matthew.*
MAURICE, s. m. *Maurice, Morrice.*
MAXENCE, s. m. *Maxentius.*
MAXIMIEN, s. m. *Maximianus.*
MAXIMILIEN, s. m. *Maximilian.*
MÉCÈNE, s. m. *Mecenas.*
MÉDÉE, s. f. *Medea.*
MÉDUSE, s. f. *Medusa.*
MÉNANDRE, s. m. *Menander.*
MÉNÉLAS, s. m. *Menelaus.*
MERCURE, s. m. *Mercury.*
MESSALINE, s. f. *Messalina.*
MÉTASTASE, s. m. *Metastasio.*
MICHAUD, s. m. *Mike.*
MICHÉE, s. m. *Micah.*
MICHEL, s. m. *Michael.*
MICHEL-ANGE, s. m. *Michael-Angelo.*
MILON, s. m. *Milo.*
MILTIADE, s. m. *Miltiades.*
MINERVE, s. f. *Minerva.*
MITHRIDATE, s. m. *Mithridates.*
MOHAMMED, s. m. *Mohammed, Mahomet.*
MOÏSE, s. m. *Moses.*
MONTAIGU, s. m. *Montague.*
MORPHÉE, s. m. *Morpheus.*

NABUCHODONOSOR, s. m. *Nabuchadnezzar.*
NANNETTE, s. f. *Nancy, Nanny.*
NAPOLÉON, s. m. *Napoleon.*

NARCISSE, s. m. *Narcissus.*
NÉHÉMIE, s. m. *Nehemiah.*
NÉRÉE, s. m. *Nereus.*
NÉRON, s. m. *Nero.*
NICODÈME, s. m. *Nicodemus.*
NICOLAS, s. m. *Nicholas.*
NIOBÉ, s. f. *Niobe.*
NOÉ, s. m. *Noah.*

OCÉAN, s. m. *Oceanus.*
OCTAVE, s. m. *Octavius.*
OCTAVIE, s. f. *Octavia.*
OCTAVIEN, s. m. *Octavianus.*
ŒDIPE, s. m. *Œdipus.*
OLIVIE, s. f. *Olivia.*
OLIVIER, s. m. *Oliver, Noll.*
OLYMPE, s. m. *Olympus.*
OLYMPE, s. f. *Olympia.*
OPHÉLIE, s. f. *Ophelia.*
OPPIEN, s. m. *Oppian.*
ORESTE, s. m. *Orestes.*
ORIGÈNE, s. m. *Origen.*
OROSE, s. m. *Orosius.*
ORPHÉE, s. m. *Orpheus.*
OSÉE, s. m. *Hosea.*
OSMOND, s. m. *Osmund.*
OTHON, s. m. *Otho.*
OVIDE, s. m. *Ovid.*

PALÉMON, s. m. *Palæmon.*
PALÉOLOGUE, s. m. *Paleologus.*
PALMYRE, s. f. *Palmyra.*
PANDORE, s. f. *Pandora.*
PARMÉNIDE, s. m. *Parmenides.*
PARQUES (LES), s. f. pl. *the Parcæ, the Fates.*
PATRICE, s. m. *Patrick.*
PATROCLE, s. m. *Patroclus.*
PAULE, s. f. *Paula.*
PAULINE, s. f. *Paulina.*
PÉGASE, s. m. *Pegasus.*
PÉLÉE, s. m. *Peleus.*
PÉNÉLOPE, s. f. *Penelope.*
PENTHÉE, s. m. *Pentheus.*
PÉPIN, s. m. *Pepin.*
PÉRIANDRE, s. m. *Periander.*
PÉRICLÈS, s. m. *Pericles.*
PERSÉ, s. f. *Persius.*
PERSÉE, s. m. *Perseus.*
PÉTRARQUE, s. m. *Petrarch.*
PÉTRONE, s. m. *Petronius.*
PHARAON, s. m. *Pharaoh.*
PHÉBÉ, s. m. *Phœbe.*
PHÉDON, s. m. *Phædon.*
PHÈDRE, s. m. *Phædrus.*
PHÈDRE, s. f. *Phædra.*
PHILARÈTE, s. m. *Philaretus.*
PHILIPPE, s. m. *Philip.*
PHILIPPINE, s. f. *Philippa.*
PHILOCTÈTE, s. m. *Philoctetes.*
PHILOMÈLE, s. f. *Philomela.*
PHILON, s. m. *Philo.*
PHINÉE, s. m. *Phineas.*
PIE, s. m. *Pius.*
PIERRE, s. m. *Peter.*
PINDARE, s. m. *Pindar.*
PISISTRATE, s. m. *Pisistratus.*
PISON, s. m. *Piso.*
PLATON, s. m. *Plato.*
PLAUTE, s. m. *Plautus.*
PLINE, s. m. *Pliny.*
PLUTARQUE, s. m. *Plutarch.*
PLUTON, s. m. *Pluto.*
POLYBE, s. m. *Polybius.*

POLYDORE, s. m. *Polydorus.*
POLYPHÈME, s. m. *Polyphemus.*
POMONE, s. f. *Pomona.*
POMPÉE, s. m. *Pompey.*
PRAXITÈLE, s. m. *Praxiteles.*
PRISCIEN, s. m. *Priscian.*
PRISCILLE, s. f. *Priscilla.*
PROCOPE, s. m. *Procopius.*
PROMÉTHÉE, s. m. *Prometheus.*
PROPERCE, s. m. *Propertius.*
PROTÉE, s. m. *Proteus.*
PRUDENCE, s. m. *Prudentius.*
PSYCHÉ, s. f. *Psyche.*
PTOLÉMÉE, s. m. *Ptolemy.*
PUTIPHAR, s. m. *Potiphar.*
PYLADE, s. m. *Pylades.*
PYRRHON, s. m. *Pyrrho.*
PYTHAGORAS, s. m. *Pythagoras.*

QUIXHOTTE, s. m. *Quixote.*
QUINTE CURCE, s. m. *Quintus Curtius.*
QUINTILIEN, s. m. *Quintilian.*

RADEGONDE, s. f. *Radegund.*
RANDOLPHE, s. m. *Randal.*
RAOUL, s. m. *Ralph.*
RAPHAËL, s. m. *Raphael.*
RAYMOND, s. m. *Raymund.*
RENAUD, s. m. *Reynold.*
RHADAMANTHE, s. m. *Rhadamanthus.*
RHÉE, s. f. *Rhea.*
ROBERT, s. m. *Robert.*
RODÉRIC, RODÉRIGUE, s. m. *Roderick.*
RODOLPHE, s. m. *Rodolph.*
ROLAND, s. m. *Rowland, Orlando.*
ROSALIE, s. f. *Rosaline.*
ROSAMONDE, s. f. *Rosamund.*
ROXANE, s. f. *Roxana.*
RUBEN, s. m. *Reuben.*

SABINE, s. f. *Sabina.*
SALLUSTE, s. m. *Sallust.*
SALOMON, s. m. *Solomon.*
SAMSON, s. m. *Sampson, Samson.*
SARA, s. f. *Sarah, Sally.*
SARDANAPALE, s. m. *Sardanapalus.*
SATURNE, s. m. *Saturn.*
SATURNIN, s. m. *Saturninus.*
SAUL, s. m. *Saul.*
SAUMAISE, s. m. *Salmasius.*
SCIPION, s. m. *Scipio.*
SÉBASTIEN, s. m. *Sebastian.*
SÉDÉCIAS, s. m. *Zedekiah.*
SÉJAN, s. m. *Sejanus.*
SÉLÈNE, s. f. *Selene.*
SEM, s. m. *Shem.*
SÉNÈQUE, s. m. *Seneca.*
SÉVÈRE, s. m. *Severus.*
SIDOINE, s. m. *Sidonius.*
SIGISMOND, s. m. *Sigismund.*
SILÈNE, s. m. *Silenus.*
SILVAIN, s. m. *Silvan.*
SILVESTRE, s. m. *Silvester.*
SIMÉON, s. m. *Simeon.*
SIMONIDE, s. m. *Simonides.*
SISYPHE, s. m. *Sisyphus.*
SIXTE, s. m. *Sixtus.*
— Quint, *Sixtus the Fifth.*
SOCRATE, s. m. *Socrates.*
SOPHIE, s. f. *Sophia.*
SOPHOCLE, s. m. *Sophocles.*
STACE, s. m. *Stacius.*
STANISLAS, s. m. *Stanislaus.*

STEPHANIE, s. f. *Stephania.*
STÉSICHORE, s. m. *Stesichorus.*
STRABON, s. m. *Strabo.*
SUÉNON, s. m. *Sweyn.*
SUÉTONE, s. m. *Suetonius.*
SULPICE, s. m. *Sulpicius.*
SUSANNE, s. f. *Susannah, Susan.*

TACITE, s. m. *Tacitus.*
TAMERLAN, s. m. *Tamerlane.*
TANCRÈDE, s. m. *Tancred.*
TANTALE, s. m. *Tantalus.*
TASSE (LE), s. m. *Tasso.*
TÉLÉMAQUE, s. m. *Telemachus.*
TÉLÈPHE, s. m. *Telephus.*
TÉRENCE, s. m. *Terence.*
TERTULLIEN, s. m. *Tertullian.*
THALÈS, s. m. *Thales.*
THALIE, s. f. *Thalia.*
THÉMISTOCLE, s. m. *Themistocles.*
THÉOCRITE, s. m. *Theocritus.*
THÉODORE, s. m. *Theodore.*
THÉODOSE, s. m. *Theodosius.*
THÉODOSIE, s. f. *Theodosia.*
THÉOPHANE, s. m. *Theophanes.*
THÉOPHILE, s. f. *Theophilus.*
THÉOPHRASTE, s. m. *Theophrastus.*
THÉRÈSE, s. f. *Theresa.*
THERSITE, s. m. *Thersites.*
THÉSÉE, s. m. *Theseus.*
THIBAUT, s. m. *Theobald.*
THOMAS, s. m. *Thomas.*
THUCYDIDE, s. m. *Thucydides.*
TIBÈRE, s. m. *Tiberius.*
TIBULLE, s. m. *Tibullus.*
TIBURCE, s. m. *Tiburtius.*
TIMÉE, s. m. *Timæus.*
TIMOTHÉE, s. m. *Timothy.*
TITE, s. m. *Titus.*
TITE-LIVE, s. m. *Livy.*
TITIEN (LE), s. m. *Titian.*
TITUS, s. *Titus.*
TOBIE, s. m. *Tobias, Toby.*
TRIBONIEN, s. m. *Tribonian.*
TRISMÉGISTE, s. m. *Trismegistus.*
TRISSIN (LE), s. m. *Trissino.*
TULLIE, s. f. *Tullia.*
TULLIUS, s. m. *Tully.*
TYRTÉE, s. m. *Tyrtæus.*

ULYSSE, s. m. *Ulysses.*
URANIE, s. f. *Urania.*
URBAIN, s. m. *Urban.*
URIE, s. m. *Uriah.*
URSULE, s. f. *Ursula.*

VALENTIN, s. m. *Valentine, Val.*
VALENTINE, s. f. *Valentine.*
VALENTINIEN, s. m. *Valentinian.*
VALÈRE, s. m. *Valerius.*
VALÉRIE, s. f. *Valeria.*
VALÉRIEN, s. m. *Valerian.*
VARRON, s. m. *Varro.*
VÉNUS, s. f. *Venus.*
VÉRONIQUE, s. f. *Veronica.*
VERRÈS, s. m. *Verres.*
VESPASIEN, s. m. *Vespasian.*
VICTOIRE, s. f. *Victoria.*
VICTORIN, s. m. *Victorinus.*
VICTORINE, s. f. *Victorina.*
VIRGILE, s. m. *Virgil.*
VIRGINIE, s. f. *Virginia.*
VITRUVE, s. m. *Vitruvius.*

VIVIEN, s. m. *Vivian.*
VULCAIN, s. m. *Vulcan.*

WILHELMINE, s. f. *Wilhelmina.*

XÉNOCRATE, s. m. *Xenocrates.*
XÉNOPHANE, s. m. *Xenophanes.*
XÉNOPHON, s. m. *Xenophon.*
XERCÈS, XERXÈS, s. m. *Xerxes.*

ZACHARIE, s. m. *Zachariah.*
ZACHÉE, s. m. *Zacheus.*
ZÉNOBIE, s. f. *Zenobia.*
ZÉNON, s. m. *Zeno.*
ZÉPHIRE, s. m. *Zephyr, Zephyrus.*
ZOÉ, s. f. *Zoe.*
ZOROASTRE, s. m. *Zoroaster.*
ZOROBABEL, s. m. *Zerubbabel.*
ZOZIME, s. m. *Zosimus.*
ZWINGLE, s. m. *Zwinglius, Zwingle.*

ENGLISH AND FRENCH DICTIONARY.

ENGLISH AND FRENCH DICTIONARY.

A.

A, s. *a*, m. Not to know — from B, *ne savoir ni A ni B*.

A, art. 1. (when it signifies one) *un*, m., *une*, f.; 2. (speaking of weight or measure) *le*, m., *la*, f., *les*, pl.; 3. (speaking of time) *par*.
Five francs — pound, *cinq francs la livre*. Three shillings — day, *trois schellings par jour*.

Aback', adv. (nav.) *sur le mât, coiffé*.
To be taken —, *être pris au dépourvu*.

Ab'acus, s. *abaque*, m.

Abaft', adv. (nav.) *arrière, à l'arrière, en arrière*.

Aban'don v. a. 1. (desert) *abandonner, délaisser; quitter*; 2. (neglect) *laisser à l'abandon*; 3. (give up) *se désister de, renoncer à*.
To — o.'s self to, *s'abandonner à, se laisser aller à, se livrer à*.

Aban'doned, adj. 1. (forsaken) *abandonné*; 2. (worthless) *perdu, infâme, sans frein*.
— wretch, *abandonné*, m., *e*, f.; *misérable*, m. f.

Aban'donment, s. 1. *abandon*, m.; 2. (fig.) *laisser-aller*, m.; 3. (com. nav.) *délaissement*, m.

Aba'se, v. a. 1. (depress) *abaisser*; 2. (degrade) *avilir, ravaler*.

Aba'sement, s. 1. (depression) *abaissement*, m.; 2. (degradation) *avilissement*, m.

Abash', v. a. *confondre, déconcerter, couvrir de confusion*.

Abash'ed, adj. *honteux, confus*.

Abash'ment, s. *confusion*, f.

Aba'te, v. a. 1. (diminish) *diminuer, rabattre*; 2. (reduce) *abréger, réduire*; 3. (pull down) *rabaisser, rabattre*; *abaisser*; 4. (mitigate) *affaiblir, ralentir, atténuer*; 5. (remit) *faire remise de*.

Aba'te, v. n. 1. (decrease) *s'abattre, s'apaiser, tomber, baisser*; 2. (fail) *perdre de son effet*.
The wind has —d, *le vent s'est apaisé* or *est tombé*.

Aba'tement, s. 1. *diminution*, f., *affaiblissement*, m.; 2. (com.) *remise*, f., *réduction*, f., *rabais*, m.

Abb, s. (weav.) *chaîne*, f.

Ab'bacy, s. *administration d'une abbaye*, f.

Abba'tial, adj. *abbatial*.

Ab'be, s. *abbé*, m.

Ab'bess, s. *abbesse*, f.

Ab'bey, s. *abbaye*, f.

Ab'bot, s. *abbé*, m.

Abbre'viate, v. a. 1. *abréger*; 2. *raccourcir*.

Abbre'viation, s. *abréviation*, f.

Abbre'viator, s. *abréviateur*, m.

A. B. C., s. *a b c*, m. (alphabet).

Ab'dicate, v. a. n. *abdiquer*.

Abdica'tion, s. *abdication*, f.

Abdo'men, s. (anat.) *abdomen*, m., *bas-ventre*, m.

Abdom'inal, adj. (anat.) *abdominal*.

Abduc'tion, s. 1. *abduction*, f.; 2. (law) *enlèvement*, m.

Abed', adv. *au lit*.

Aber'rant, adj. *égaré*.

Aberra'tion, s. *aberration*, f., *éloignement*, m.

Abet', v. a. 1. (support) *soutenir, appuyer, encourager*; 2. (set on) *exciter*; 3. (law) *être fauteur de*.

Abet'ment, s. 1. (support) *encouragement*, m., *appui*, m.; 2. (provocation) *provocation*, f.

Abet'ter, Abet'tor, s. *fauteur*, m.

Abey'ance, s. 1. (law) *vacance*, f.; 2. (fig.) *expectative*, f.; *attente*, f.
In —, (law) *jacent, vacant*.

Abhor', v. a. *abhorrer, avoir en horreur*.

Abhor'rence, s. *horreur*, f.
To hold in —, *avoir en horreur*.

Abhor'rent, adj. 1. *en horreur*; 2. (contrary) *contraire* (à), *opposé* (à).

Abhor'rer, s. *personne qui abhorre*, f., *ennemi juré*, m.

Abi'de, v. n. [Abode] (dwell) *demeurer, rester*.
To — by, 1. (defend) *soutenir*; 2. (maintain) *maintenir*; 3. (to stick to) *s'en tenir à*; 4. (suffer) *subir les conséquences de*.

Abi'de, v. a. 1. (bear) *souffrir, supporter*; 2. (resist) *résister à*; 3. (await) *attendre*.

Ab'igail, s. 1. *suivante*, f.; 2. *soubrette*, f.

Abil'ity, s. 1. (power) *pouvoir*, m., *faculté*, f., *force*, f.; 2. (capacity) *talent*, m., *capacité*, f., *moyens*, m. pl.
To the best of o.'s —, *de son mieux*.

Abintes'tate, adj. (law) *abintestat*.

Ab'ject, adj. *abject*.

Ab'jectly, adv. *avec abjection, bassement*.

Ab'jectness, s. *abjection*, f.

ABJURA'TION, s. *abjuration*, f.
ABJU'RE, v. a. *abjurer, faire abjuration de.*
ABJU'RER, s. *personne qui abjure*, f.
AB'LATIVE, adj. (gram.) *de l'ablatif.*
AB'LATIVE, s. (gram.) *ablatif*, m.
A'BLE, adj. 1. (capable) *capable* (*de*), *à même* (*de*), *en état* (*de*); 2. (clever) *habile, capable*; 3. (fit) *propre* (*à*); 4. (strong) *robuste, vigoureux*; 5. (good) *excellent.*
To be — to, 1. *pouvoir, être à même de, être en état de*; 2. *avoir la force de.*
A'BLE-BODIED, adj. *fort, robuste, vigoureux.*
AB'LET, s. (fish) *able*, m., *ablette*, f.
ABLU'TION, s. 1. *ablution*, f.; 2. (after being used) *eau*, f.
A'BLY, adv. *habilement, adroitement.*
ABNEGA'TION, s. *abnégation, renonciation*, f.
ABNOR'MAL, ABNOR'MOUS, adj. *irrégulier, anormal.*
ABO'ARD, adv. (nav.) *à bord.*
To go —, *s'embarquer, aller à bord.*
ABO'DE, pret. of ABIDE.
ABO'DE, s. 1. (dwelling) *demeure*, f., *habitation*, f.; 2. (stay) *séjour*, m.
ABO'LISH, v. a. 1. (annul) *abolir*; 2. (destroy) *détruire, anéantir.*
ABOL'ISHMENT, s. *abolissement*, m.
ABOLI'TION, s. *abolition*, f.
ABOLI'TIONIST, s. *abolitionniste*, m.
ABOM'INABLE, adj. *abominable.*
ABOM'INABLENESS, s. *abomination*, f.
ABOM'INABLY, adv. *abominablement.*
ABOM'INATE, v. a. *avoir en abomination.*
ABOM'INATION, s. *abomination*, f., *horreur*, f.
To hold in —, *avoir en abomination.*
ABORIG'INAL, adj. 1. *d'aborigènes*; 2. *primitif.*
ABORIG'INES, s. *aborigènes*, m. pl.
ABOR'TION, s. 1. (act) *avortement*, m.; 2. (thing) *avorton*, m.
ABOR'TIVE, adj. 1. *abortif*; 2. (fig.) *avorté.*
To be —, *avorter.*
ABOR'TIVELY, adv. 1. *avant terme, en avortant*; 2. (fig.) *prématurément.*
ABOR'TIVENESS, s. *avortement*, m.
ABOUND, v. n. *abonder.*
ABOU'T, prep. 1. (round) *autour de*; *auprès de*; 2. (for) *pour*; 3. (in) *dans*; 4. *par*; 5. (towards) *vers*; 6. (with) *sur*; 7. (relating to) *à l'égard de, au sujet de.*
All — *partout dans.* Round —, *tout autour de.* — the house, *dans la maison.* — the streets, *par les rues.* To be —, *faire, s'occuper de.* To go —, *se mettre à.* I have no money — me, *je n'ai pas d'argent sur moi.*
ABOUT, adv. 1. (round) *autour, tout autour*; 2. *à l'entour*; 3. (here and there) *çà et là*; 4. (in circumference) *de tour*; 5. *en rond*; 6. *de détour*; 7. (nearly) *environ*; 8. (on the point of) *sur le point de*
All —, *partout.* Left —! (mil.) *demi tour à gauche!* Right —! (mil.) *demi tour à droite!* Ready —! (nav.) *parez à virer!* — ship, *adieu, vas!* — and —, *de côté et d'autre.* To be — to, 1. *être sur le point de, aller*; 2. (nav.) *virer de bord, faire virer de bord.* To look —, *regarder de tous côtés.* Look — you, *prenez garde à vous.*
ABOV'E, prep. 1. *au-dessus de*; 2. *par-dessus*; 3. *sur*; 4. (more than) *plus de, plus que*; *de plus que*; 5. (navig.) *en amont de.*
ABOV'E, adv. 1. *en haut*; 2. *là-haut*; (beyond) *au-delà, au-dessus*; 4. (before) *ci-dessus*; 5. (navig.) *en amont.*
As —, *comme ci-dessus.* Over and —, *par-dessus, en outre.* — all, *surtout.* — board, *à jeu découvert, cartes sur table.* — ground, *en vie, sur terre.*
ABRA'DE, v. a. *enlever.*
ABRA'SION, s. *frottement*, m.
ABREAST', adv. 1. *de front, à côté l'un de l'autre*; 2. (nav.) *par le travers.*
ABRIDGE', v. a. 1. (shorten) *abréger*; 2. (diminish), *diminuer, réduire*; 3. (deprive) *priver* (*de*).
ABRIDG'MENT, ABRIDGE'MENT, s. 1. *abrégé*, m.; 2. (reduction) *réduction*, f.
ABROA'CH, adv. 1. (of casks) *en perce*; 2 (fig.) *en œuvre*; 3. (open) *à découvert.*
To set —, *mettre en perce.*
ABROA'D, adv. 1. (at large) *au large*; 2. (out) *dehors*; 3. (in foreign parts) *au-dehors, à l'étranger*; 4. (everywhere) *partout.*
To be —, (fig.) *courir, se répandre.* To go —, *sortir*; *aller à l'étranger.* To set —, *divulguer, publier.* There is a report —, *le bruit court.* The schoolmaster is —, *l'éducation est partout.*
AB'ROGATE, v. a. *abroger.*
ABROGA'TION, s. *abrogation*, f.
ABRUPT', adj. 1. (rude) *brusque*; 2. (precipitate) *précipité*; 3. (in style) *saccadé*; 4. (broken) *brisé*; 5. (craggy) *rocailleux.*
ABRUPT', adv. *soudain.*
ABRUPT'LY, adv. 1. *brusquement*; 2. *tout à coup*; 3. (precipitately) *avec précipitation.*
ABRUPT'NESS, s. 1. (rudeness) *brusquerie, rudesse*, f.; 2. (haste) *précipitation*, f.
AB'SCESS, s. *abcès*, m.
ABSCIND', v. a. (old) *retrancher.*
ABSCISSION, s. *retranchement*, m.
ABSCOND', v. n. *se cacher.*
ABSCOND'ER, s. *personne qui se cache*, f.
AB'SENCE, s. 1. *absence*, f.; 2. *éloignement*, m.; 3. (inattention) *distraction*, f.
Leave of —, *congé*, m.
AB'SENT, adj. 1. (not present) *absent*; 2. (inattentive) *distrait.*
ABSENT', v. a. *éloigner.*
To — o.'s self, *s'absenter.*
ABSENTEE', s. *absent*, m.
ABSENT'ER, s. *absent*, m.
AB'SIS. *V.* APSIS.
AB'SOLUTE, adj. 1. *absolu*; 2. (true) *vrai, franc.*
AB'SOLUTELY, adv. 1. *absolument*; 2. *vraiment.*
ABSOLU'TION, s. 1. (law) *absolution*, f., *acquittement*, m.; 2. (relig.) *absolution*, f.; 3. *absoute*, f.
AB'SOLVE, v. a. 1. *absoudre*; 2. (discharge) *délier, décharger*; 3. (to free) *affranchir*; 4. (annul) *annuler.*
ABSORB', v. a. 1. *absorber*; 2. (fig.) *engloutir.*
ABSOR'BABLE, adj. *absorbable.*
ABSOR'BENT, adj. *absorbant.*
ABSOR'BENT, s. *absorbant*, m.
ABSORP'TION, s. *absorption*, f.
ABSORP'TIVE, adj. *absorbant.*
ABSTAI'N, v. n. *s'abstenir* (*de*).
ABSTAI'NING, s. *abstinence*, f.
ABSTE'MIOUS, adj. 1. *sobre*; 2. *modéré*; 3. (hygien.) *abstème.*
— day, *jour d'abstinence*, m.
ABSTE'MIOUSLY, adv. *sobrement, avec sobriété.*
ABSTE'MIOUSNESS, s. *sobriété*, f., *tempérance*, f., *abstinence*, f.

Abster'tion, s. 1. *abstinence*, f.; 2. *privation*, f.
Abster'gent, adj. *abstergent, abstersif.*
Abster'gent, s. (med.) *abstergent*, m.
Abster'sion, s. (med.) *abstersion*, f.
Abster'sive, adj. (med.) *abstersif.*
Ab'stinence, s. *abstinence*, f.
Ab'stinent, adj. *abstinent, sobre.*
Ab'stinently, adv. *avec abstinence.*
Abstract', v. a. 1. *soustraire* (à); 2. (separate) *séparer, détacher* (*de*); 3. (epitomise) *résumer*; 4. (except) *faire abstraction* (*de*); 5. *abstraire.*
Ab'stract, s. 1. *résumé*, m., *abrégé*, m., *extrait*, m.; 2. (fig.) *relevé*, m.
In the —, *abstractivement.*
Abstract'ed, adj. 1. *abstrait*; 2. (detached) *séparé, détaché* (*de*); 3. (refined) *purifié*; 4. (excepted) *abstraction faite de.*
Abstract'edly, adv. 1. *abstraitement*; 2. *abstractivement*; 3. *par abstraction.*
Abstract'edness, s. *caractère abstrait*, m.
Abstract'er, s. *auteur d'un abrégé* or *d'un résumé*, m.
Abstrac'tion, s. 1. *abstraction*, f.; 2. *distraction*, f.
Abstrac'tively, adv. *abstractivement, abstraitement.*
Ab'stractly, adv. *abstraitement, d'une manière abstraite, abstractivement.*
Ab'stractness, s. 1. *abstraction*, f.; 2. *caractère abstrait.*
Abstru'se, adj. 1. *abstrus*; 2. *abstrait.*
Abstru'sely, adv. *d'une manière abstraite* or *abstruse.*
Abstru'seness, s. 1. *nature abstruse*, f.; 2. (obscurity) *obscurité*; 3. (difficulty) *difficulté*, f.
Absurd', adj. *absurde.*
Absur'dity, s. 1. *absurdité*, f.
Absurd'ly, adv. *absurdement.*
Absurd'ness, s. *absurdité*, f.
Abun'dance, s. 1. *abondance*, f.; 2. *quantité*, f.; 3. *grand nombre*, m.; 4. (prosperity) *prospérité*, f.
Abun'dant, adj. *abondant.*
To be —, *abonder.*
Abun'dantly, adv. 1. *abondamment*; 2. *en abondance*; 3. *largement.*
Abu'se, v. a. 1. (misuse) *abuser de*; 2. (deceive) *tromper*; 3. (ill-treat) *maltraiter, malmener, injurier*; 4. (upbraid) *dire des injures à, insulter, outrager*; 5. (speak ill of) *médire de.*
Abu'se, s. 1. *abus*, m.; 2. (rude speech) *injures*, f. pl.
Abu'ser, s. 1. *abuseur*, m.; 2. *trompeur*, m.; 3. (insulter) *diseur d'injures*, m.
Abu'sive, adj. 1. *abusif*; 2. (insulting) *injurieux*; 3. (pers.) *qui dit des injures.*
— language, *langage injurieux*, m.
Abu'sively, adv. 1. *abusivement*; 2. (rudely) *injurieusement.*
Abut', v. n. 1. *aboutir, confiner*; 2. (of roads) *s'embrancher.*
Abut'ment, s. 1. *but*, m., *borne*, f.; 2. (build.) *arc-boutant*, m.; 3. (of bridges) *culée*, f.
Abut'ting, adj. *saillant.*
Abut'ting, s. (of roads) *embranchement*, m.
Abyss', s. 1. *abîme*, m.; 2. *gouffre*, m.
Aca'cia, s. (bot.) *acacia*, m.
Academ'ic, Academ'ical, adj. 1. *académique*; 2. *classique, universitaire.*
— figure, *étude*, f.
Academ'ically, adv. *académiquement.*
Academi'cian, s. *académicien*, m.

Acad'emy, s. 1. (society) *académie*, f.; 2. (school) *école*, f., *institution*, f., *pension*, f., *pensionnat*, m.
Acan'tha, Acan'thus, s. (bot.) *acanthe*, f.
Acan'thine, adj. 1. *fait d'épine*; 2. *à feuilles d'acanthe.*
Acce'de, v. n. *accéder* (à), *consentir* (à).
Accel'erate, v. a. 1. *accélérer*; 2. *hâter, presser.*
Accel'erating. *V.* **Accel'erative.**
Accelera'tion, s. *accélération*, f.
Accel'erative, adj. *accélérateur.*
Accel'eratory, adj. *accélérant.*
Ac'cent, s. *accent*, m.
Accent', v. a. 1. *accentuer*; 2. *articuler.*
Accent'ing, s. *accentuation*, f.
Accen'tuate, v. a. *accentuer.*
Accentua'tion, s. *accentuation*, f.
Accept', v. a. 1. *accepter*; 2. *agréer*; 3. (to favour) *favoriser*; 4. (understand) *comprendre, entendre*; 5. (theol.) *faire acception de.*
Acceptabil'ity. *V.* **Acceptableness.**
Accep'table, adj. 1. *acceptable*; 2. (agreeable) *agréable.*
Accep'tableness, s. 1. *bon accueil*, m.; 2. (advantage) *avantage, mérite*, m.
Accep'tably, adv. *agréablement.*
Accep'tance, s. 1. *acceptation*, f.; 2. (reception) *accueil*, m., *réception favorable*, f., *approbation*, f.; 3. (theol.) *grâce*, f.; 4. (of bills) *acceptation*, f.
Accepta'tion, s. 1. *accueil*, m., *réception*, f., *faveur*, f.; 2. (of words) *acception*, f., *sens*, m.
Accept'er, Accept'or, s. *accepteur*, m.
Ac'cess, s. *accès*, m., *abord*, m.
Difficult of —, *d'un accès difficile.*
Ac'cessary. *V.* **Accessory.**
Acces'sible, adj. *accessible, abordable.*
Access'ion, s. 1. *accession*, f.; 2. *acquisition*, f.; 3. (increase) *accroissement*, m., *addition*, f.; 4. (to the throne) *avénement*, m.
Accesso'rial, adj. *de complicité.*
Ac'cessorily, adv. *accessoirement.*
Ac'cessory, adj. 1. *accessoire*; 2. (law) *complice.*
Ac'cessory, s. 1. *accessoire*, m.; 2. (law) *complice*, m.
Acc'idence, s. (gram.) *rudiment*, m., *grammaire*, f.
Ac'cident, s. 1. *accident*, m.; 2. (of insurances) *sinistre*, m.; 3. (chance) *hasard*, m.
Accident'al, adj. 1. *accidentel*; 2. (not essential) *accessoire.*
Accident'ally, adv. 1. *accidentellement, par hazard*; 2. (not essentially) *accessoirement.*
Ac'cidents, s. (gram.) *rudiments*, m. pl.
Acclai'm, s. *acclamation*, f.
Acclama'tion, s. *acclamation*, f.
Acclam'atory, adj. *d'acclamation.*
Accli'mate, v. a. *acclimater.*
Accli'mated, adj. *acclimaté.*
Accli'matize, v. a. *acclimater.*
Acclima'tion, s. *acclimatement*, m.
Accliv'ity, s. *montée*, f., *rampe*, f.
Accli'vous, adj. *montant, en rampe.*
Accola'de, s. *accolade*, f.
Accom'modate, v. a. 1. (to adapt) *accommoder, ajuster, arranger*; 2. (settle) *disposer*; 3. (give) *fournir, donner*; 4. (oblige) *obliger*; 5. (aid) *servir*; 6. (lodge) *loger.*
To — o.'s self, *s'accommoder* (*de*), *se prêter* (à).

ACCOM'MODATE, adj. *accommodé* (à), *convenable* (à), *propre* (à).
ACCOM'MODATELY, adv. *convenablement.*
ACCOM'MODATING, adj. *accommodant.*
ACCOMMODA'TION, s. 1. (adjustment) *accommodement*, m., *ajustement*, m., *arrangement*, m.; 2. (convenience) *commodité*, f., *convenance*, f.; 3. (lodgings) *logement*, m., *facilités*, f. pl.; 4. — s, pl., (nav.) *emménagements*, m. pl.
ACCOM'MODATOR, s. *personne qui accommode*, f.
ACCOM'PANIMENT, s. *accompagnement*, m.
ACCOM'PANIST, s. (mus.) *accompagnateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
ACCOM'PANY, v. a. *accompagner.*
ACCOM'PLICE, s. *complice*, m. f.
ACCOM'PLISH, v. a. 1. *accomplir, achever*; 2. (to perfect) *perfectionner, former*; 3. (fulfil) *remplir.*
ACCOM'PLISHED, adj. 1. *accompli*; 2. *parfait*; 3. (finished) *achevé.*
ACCOM'PLISHMENT, s. 1. *accomplissement*, m.; 2. (acquirement) *qualité*, f., *talent*, m., *mérite*, m.; 3. (learning) *connaissances*, f. pl.
ACCORD', s. 1. (harmony) *accord*, m., *union*, f.; 2. (consent) *consentement*, m.; 3. (agreement) *convention*, f., *accommodement*, m.; 4. (mus.) *accord*, m.
Of o.'s own —, 1. (pers.) *de sa propre volonté, de son plein gré, de son propre mouvement*; 2. (things) *spontanément.*
With one —, *d'un commun accord.*
ACCORD', v. a. 1. (grant) *accorder* (à); 2. (adjust) *ajuster, accommoder, concilier.*
ACCORD', v. n. *s'accorder* (*avec*), *être d'accord* (*avec*).
ACCOR'DANCE, s. 1. (harmony) *accord*, m., *union*, f.; 2. (conformity) *conformité*, f.
ACCOR'DANT, adj. *d'accord.*
ACCOR'DING, adj. *conforme* (à).
ACCOR'DING, prep. 1. *suivant, selon*; 2. *conformément* (à).
— as, *selon que.*
ACCOR'DINGLY, adv. *en conséquence.*
ACCOST', v. a. *accoster, aborder.*
ACCOUCHEUR', s. *accoucheur*, m.
ACCOU'NT, s. 1. *compte*, m.; 2. (narrative) *récit*, m., *relation*, f., *rapport*, m., *exposé*, m., *description*, f.; 3. (list) *énumération*, f.; 4. (news) *nouvelle*, f., *avis*, m.; 5. (reason) *raison*, f., *sujet*, m., *motif*, m.; 6. (value) *cas*, m., *estime*, f., *considération*, f., *prix*, m.; 7. (profit) *profit*, m.; 8. (importance) *importance*, f., *poids*, m.; 9. (com.) *mémoire*, m., *note*, f.
Running —, *compte courant.* Of no —, *d'aucune importance, d'aucun poids.* On —, 1. *à compte*; 2. (com.) *à terme.* On — of, 1. *à cause de, en raison de*; 2. (com.) *pour le compte de.* On another —, *d'ailleurs.* On mutual —, (com.) *de compte à demi.* On, upon any o.'s —, *par égard pour quelqu'un, en considération de quelqu'un.* On, upon no —, *par aucun motif, en aucune manière.* On that —, *pour cette raison.* To call to —, *demander des explications.* To give an —, 1. *rendre compte* or *raison de*; 2. *faire le récit de*; 3. *faire la description de.* To have no — of one, *n'avoir pas de nouvelles de quelqu'un.* To keep an — of, *tenir un compte de.* To make no — of, *ne faire aucun cas de.* To put on any o.'s —, *mettre sur le compte de.* To settle an —, *régler un compte.* To take an — of, *prendre note de.* To take into —, 1. *tenir compte de*; 2. *mettre en ligne de compte.* To turn to —, *mettre à profit, tirer parti de.*
— -BOOK, s. *livre de comptes*, m.
ACCOU'NT, v. a. 1. *compter*; 2. (esteem) *estimer, réputer, regarder comme, croire.*
ACCOU'NT, v. n. 1. *rendre compte* (*de*); 2. *expliquer, rendre raison de*; 3. (be responsible) *être responsable* (*de*); 4. (understand) *s'expliquer, se rendre compte* (*de*).
ACCOUNTABIL'ITY, s. *responsabilité*, f.
ACCOU'NTABLE, adj. 1. *comptable*; 2. (answerable) *responsable.*
ACCOU'NTABLENESS, s. *responsabilité*, f.
ACCOU'NTANT, s. 1. (agent) *comptable*, m.; 2. *calculateur*, m.; 3. *teneur de livres*, m.
ACCOU'NTED, adj. *réputé, estimé, considéré.*
ACCOU'PLE. *V.* COUPLE.
ACCOU'TRE, v. a. 1. *équiper, armer*; 2. (iron.) *accoutrer.*
ACCOU'TREMENT, s. 1. *équipement*, m; 2. (iron.) *accoutrement*, m.
ACCRED'IT, v. a. 1. *croire*; 2. (authorize) *accréditer.*
ACCRU'E, v. a. *provenir* (*de*), *résulter* (*de*).
ACCU'MULATE, v. a. 1. *accumuler*; 2. *entasser, amasser, amonceler.*
ACCU'MULATE, v. n. 1. *s'accumuler*; 2. *s'entasser, s'amasser, s'amonceler.*
ACCUMULA'TION, s. 1. *accumulation*, f.; 2. *entassement*, m., *amoncellement*, m.
ACCU'MULATIVE, adj. *qui accumule.*
ACCU'MULATIVELY, adj. *d'une manière accumulée.*
ACCU'MULATOR, s. *accumulateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
ACCURACY, s. 1. *exactitude*, f., *justesse*, f., *fidélité*, f.; 2. (care) *soin*, m., *attention*, f.
AC'CURATE, adj. 1. *exact, correct, fidèle*; 2. *direct.*
AC'CURATELY, adv. 1. *exactement, avec exactitude* or *fidélité*; 2. (carefully) *soigneusement, avec soin.*
ACCURSE, v. a. *maudire.*
ACCURSED, adj. *maudit, exécrable.*
ACCU'SABLE, adj. *accusable.*
ACCUSA'TION, s. *accusation*, f.
ACCU'SATIVE, adj. (gram.) *de, à l'accusatif.*
ACCU'SATIVE, s. (gram.) *accusatif*, m.
ACCU'SATIVELY, adv. (gram.) *comme accusatif.*
ACCU'SATORY, adj. (law) *accusatoire.*
ACCU'SE, v. a. *accuser.*
ACCU'SER, s. *accusateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
ACCUS'TOM, v. a. *accoutumer* (à), *faire* (à).
To — o.'s self, *s'accoutumer* (à), *se faire* (à).
ACCUS'TOMED, adj. 1. *accoutumé*; 2. *ordinaire.*
ACE, s. 1. (cards) *as*, m.; 2. (fig.) *iota, brin*, m.
ACE'PHALOUS, adj. *acéphale.*
ACER'BITY, s. 1. *aigreur*, f.; 2. (rudeness) *dureté*, f.; 3. (severity)) *sévérité*, f., *rigueur*, f., *intensité*, f.
AC'EROSE, AC'EROUS, adj. *acéré.*
ACES'CENCY, s. *acescence*, f.
ACES'CENT, adj. *acescent.*
AC'ETATE, s. (chem.) *acétate*, m.
A'CETATED, adj. (chem.) *acétié.*
ACE'TIC, adj. (chem.) *acétique.*
ACE'TOUS, adj. (chem.) *acéteux.*
ACHE, v. n. *souffrir.*
My head aches, *j'ai mal à la tête.*

ACHE, s. 1. *mal*, m., *douleur*, f.; 2. *souffrance*, f.
To have a head —, *avoir mal à la tête.*
ACHIE'VABLE, adj. *exécutable.*
ACHIE'VE, v. a. *exécuter, accomplir.*
To — a victory, *remporter une victoire.*
ACHIE'VEMENT, s. 1. *exploit*, m., *haut-fait*, m., *fait d'armes*, m.; 2. (production) *production*, f., *œuvre*, f.; 3. (her.) *armoiries*, f. pl.
ACHIE'VER, s. *auteur*, m., *exécuteur*, m.
A'CHING, s. *douleur*, f., *souffrance*, f.
ACHROMAT'IC, adj. (opt.) *achromatique.*
AC'ID, adj. *acide.*
AC'ID, s. *acide*, m.
ACIDIF'EROUS, adj. *acidifère.*
ACID'IFIABLE, adj. *acidifiable.*
ACIDIFICA'TION, s. *acidification*, f.
ACID'ITY, AC'IDNESS, s. *acidité*, f.
ACID'ULATE, v. a. *aciduler.*
ACID'ULOUS, adj. *acidule.*
AC'INOSE, AC'INOUS, adj. *acineux.*
ACKNOWL'EDGE, v. a. 1. *reconnaître*; 2. (avow) *avouer*; 3. (proclaim) *annoncer*; 4. (answer) *répondre à, faire honneur à.*
ACKNOWL'EDGMENT, s. 1. *reconnaissance*, f.; 2. (confession) *aveu*, m.; 3. (of a wrong) *excuse*, f.; 4. (receipt) *reconnaissance*, f.; 5. (certificate) *certificat*, m., *attestation*, f.; 6. —s, pl., *remercîments*, m. pl.
AC'ME, s. 1. (med.) *état*, m.; 2. (fig.) *apogée*, m., *comble*, m., *faîte*, m.
AC'OLYTE, s. *acolyte*, m.
AC'ONITE, s. (bot.) *aconit*, m.
A'CORN, s. 1. (of oak) *gland*, m.; 2. (nav.) *pomme de girouette*, f.
ACOU'STICS, adj. *acoustique.*
ACOU'STICS, s. *acoustique*, f.
ACQUAI'NT, v. a. 1. *faire savoir, faire connaître, faire part* (*de*), *informer* (*de*), *apprendre, annoncer*; 2. (to make familiar) *familiariser* (*avec*).
To be —ed with any one, *connaître quelqu'un.* To — o.'s self with a thing, *apprendre à connaître une chose.* To become acquainted with any one, *faire la connaissance de quelqu'un.*
ACQUAIN'TANCE, s. *connaissance*, f.
ACQUAIN'TED, adj. 1. (known) *connu*; 2. (informed) *instruit* (*de*); 3. (familiar) *familier* (*avec*).
ACQUIES'CE, v. n. 1. (assent) *acquiescer, adhérer* (*à*); 2. (consent) *consentir* (*à*); 3. (submit) *se soumettre* (*à*), *se résigner* (*à*); 4. *s'harmoniser* (*avec*).
ACQUIES'CENCE, ACQUIES'CENCY, s. *acquiescement*, m.
ACQUIES'CENT, adj. 1. *disposé* (*à*); 2. (easy) *aisé, facile.*
ACQUIRABIL'ITY, s. *faculté d'acquérir*, f.
ACQUI'RABLE, adj. *qu'on peut acquérir.*
ACQUI'RE, v. a. 1. (*o'tain*) *acquérir, obtenir*; 2. (learn) *apprendre.*
ACQUI'REMENT, s. 1. *acquisition*, f.; 2. (learning) *acquis*, m., *connaissance*, f.; 3. (talent) *instruction*, f., *talent*, m.
ACQUISIT'ION, s. 1. *acquisition*, f.; 2. (work) *travail*, m.; 3. (authority) *pouvoir acquis*, m.
ACQUIT', v. a. 1. *acquitter*; 2. (release) *délivrer, décharger, absoudre*; 3. (law) *acquitter.*
To — o.'s self of, 1. *s'acquitter de*; 2. (fig.) *se justifier de.*
ACQUIT'TAL, s. (law) *acquittement*, m.
ACQUIT'TANCE, s. 1. *acquittement*, m.; 2. (of debt) *libération*, f.; 3. (receipt) *quittance*, f.; 4. (com.) *acquit.*
A'CRE, s. *acre*, f., *arpent*, m.
A'CRED, adj. *propriétaire foncier.*
AC'RID, adj. *âcre.*
AC'RIDNESS, s. *âcreté*, f.
ACRIMO'NIOUS, adj. *acrimonieux, âcre.*
ACRIMO'NIOUSLY, adv. *avec acrimonie, avec aigreur.*
AC'RIMONY, s. *acrimonie*, f., *âcreté*, f., *aigreur*, f.
ACROSS', prep. 1. *à travers, au travers de, en travers de*; 2. (upon) *sur*; 3. *par.*
ACROSS', adv. *croisé.*
ACRO'STIC, s. *acrostiche*, m.
ACRO'STIC, adj. *acrostiche.*
ACRO'STICALLY, adv. *en forme d'acrostiche.*
ACT, v. n. 1. *agir*; 2. *influer* (*sur*); 3. (behave) *se conduire, se comporter, agir.*
ACT, v. a. 1. *jouer, représenter*; 2. (feign) *faire, contrefaire.*
To — o.'s part well, *jouer bien son rôle.*
ACT, s. 1. *acte*, m.; 2. (deed) *fait*, m., *action*, f.; 3. (law) *acte*, m., *titre*, m.; 4. (univers.) *thèse*, f.
In the very —, 1. *sur le fait*; 2. (law) *en flagrant délit.*
ACT'ING, adj. *actif, qui agit.*
ACT'ING, s. 1. *action*, f.; 2. (theat.) *jeu*, m.
AC'TION, s. 1. *action*, f.; 2. *fait*, m.; 3. (mil.) *action*, f., *bataille*, f., *combat*, m., *affaire*, f.; 4. (of the body) *allure*, f.; 5. (law) *action*, f.; 6. *procès*, m.
To bring an — against, *actionner, intenter un procès à.*
AC'TIONABLE, adj. *qu'on peut actionner* or *poursuivre.*
AC'TIONABLY, adv. *d'une manière sujette à procès.*
AC'TIVE, adj. 1. *actif*; 2. *d'activité*; 3. (alert) *vif, agile, laborieux*; 4. (practical) *pratique, réel*; 5. (gram.) *actif.*
AC'TIVELY, adv. 1. *activement*; 2. *vivement*; 3. (gram.) *activement.*
ACTIV'ITY, s. 1. *activité*, f.; 2. *vivacité*, f., *agilité*, f.
AC'TOR, s. 1. *acteur*, m.; 2. (theat.) *acteur, comédien*, m.
AC'TRESS, s. *actrice*, f., *comédienne*, f.
AC'TUAL, adj. 1. *actuel*; 2. (real) *effectif, réel, véritable.*
ACTUALITY, AC'TUALNESS, s. *réalité*, f.
AC'TUALLY, adv. 1. *réellement, véritablement, effectivement*; 2. *énergiquement.*
AC'TUARY, s. 1. *secrétaire*, m.; 2. *actuaire*, m.
AC'TUATE, v. a. 1. *mouvoir*; 2. (incite) *pousser* (*à*), *exciter* (*à*), *animer* (*à*), *inspirer* (*à*); 3. (influence) *influencer.*
ACU'LEATE, adj. *aiguillonné, pointu.*
ACU'MEN, s. *perspicacité, pénétration d'esprit, finesse*, f.
ACU'MINATED, adj. 1. *terminé en pointe*; 2. (bot.) *acuminé.*
ACU'TE, adj. 1. (pointed) *aigu*; 2. (strong) *violent, poignant*; 3. (subtile) *subtil, pénétrant*; 4. (sharp) *fin, spirituel*; 5. (of accents) *aigu.*
ACU'TELY, adv. *subtilement, finement.*
ACU'TENESS, s. 1. (of diseases) *violence*, f.,

force, f., *intensité*, f.; 2. (of sound) *rudesse*, f.; 3. (fig.) *subtilité*, f., *perspicacité*, f., *finesse*, f.

AD'AGE, s. *adage*, m.

ADA'GIAL, adj. *proverbial, passé en adage.*

ADA'GIO, s. (mus.) *adagio*, m.

AD'AMANT, s. *diamant*, m.

ADAMAN'TINE, adj. 1. *de diamant*; 2. (min.) *adamantin.*

ADAPT', v. a. *adapter, ajuster, approprier.*

ADAPTABIL'ITY, s. *faculté d'être adapté*, f.

ADAPT'ABLE, adj. *que l'on peut adapter.*

ADAPTA'TION, s. *adaptation*, f.

ADAPT'ED, adj. *propre* (à).

ADD', v. a. 1. *ajouter, joindre*; 2. *annexer.*
To — up, *additionner.*

AD'DER, s. *couleuvre*, f., *serpent*, m., *vipère*, f.
Young —, *couleuvreau, vipereau*, m.
Adder's tongue, (bot.) *langue de serpent*, f.

ADDICT', v. a. 1. *s'adonner* (à), *se livrer* (à); 2. (devote) *vouer* (à), *consacrer* (à); 3. *disposer de.*
To be addicted to, *s'adonner à, se livrer à.*

ADDICT'EDNESS, s. *disposition*, f., *goût*, m.

ADDIC'TION, s. 1. (devotedness) *attachement*, m., *dévouement*, m.; 3. (liking) *goût*, m.

ADDI'TION, s. 1. *addition*, f.; 2. (increase) *accroissement*, m., *augmentation*, f.; 3. *surcroît*, m.; 4. (acquisition) *acquisition*, f.
In — to, *outre, plus.*

ADDI'TIONAL, adj. 1. *additionnel*; 2. (another) *nouveau, de plus.*

AD'DLE, adj. 1. *couvi*; 2. (fig.) *troublé.*
— egg, *œuf couvi* or *clair.* — headed, — pated, *à cerveau troublé, à cerveau creux, écervelé.*

AD'DLE, v. a. 1. *rendre couvi*; 2. (fig.) *troubler.*

AD'DLED, adj. 1. *couvi*; 2. (fig.) *troublé, creux.*

ADDRESS', v. a. 1. (speak to) *s'adresser à, parler à*; 2. *apostropher*; 3. (to direct) *adresser*; 4. (present an address) *présenter une adresse à*; 5. (to prepare) *préparer, disposer.*

ADDRESS', s. 1. (speech) *discours*, m., *allocution*, f.; 2. (to a king, etc.) *adresse*, f., *supplique*, f., *requête*, f.; 3. (of letters, etc.) *adresse*; 4. (letter) *épître dédicatoire*, f.; 5. (invocation) *prière*, f., *invocation*, f.; 6. (to a lady) *cour*, f.; 7. (dexterity) *adresse*, f.; 8. (deportment) *tenue*, f., *démarche*, f., *port*, m.

ADDRESS'ER, s. *pétitionnaire*, m.

ADDU'CE, v. a. 1. *présenter*; 2. (fig.) *alléguer, avancer, fournir, citer.*

ADDU'CIBLE, adj. *qui peut être allégué.*

ADEPT', s. *adepte*, m.

ADEPT', adj. *d'adepte.*

AD'EQUACY, s. *suffisance*, f., *proportion*, f.

AD'EQUATE, adj. 1. *égal, proportionné*; 2. (sufficient) *suffisant*; 3. (phil.) *adéquat.*

AD'EQUATELY, adv. *justement, proportionnément, en juste proportion.*

ADHE'RE, v. n. 1. *adhérer* (à); 2. *se lier* (à); 3. (condemn) *s'attacher* (à).

ADHE'RENCE, s. 1. *adhérence*, f.; 2. (adhesion) *adhésion*, f.; 3. (fig.) *attachement*, m.; 4. *persévérance*, f.

ADHE'RENT, adj. 1. *adhérent* (à); 2. *attaché* (à).

ADHE'RENT, s. 1. *dépendant*, m.; 2. (partisan) *adhérent*, m., *partisan*, m.; 3. *disciple*, m.

ADHE'SION, s. 1. *adhésion*, f.; 2. (sticking) *adhérence*, f.

ADHE'SIVE, adj. 1. *collant*; 2. *tenace*; 3. *qui adhère* (à); 4. (med.) *adhésif.*

ADHE'SIVELY, adv. *avec* or *par adhérence.*

ADHE'SIVENESS, s. 1. *adhérence*, f.; 2. (fig.) *adhésion*, f.

ADIEU, s. *adieu*, m.
To bid —, *dire adieu, faire ses adieux* (à).

AD'IPOSE, AD'IPOUS, adj. (anat.) *adipeux.*

AD'IT, s. (mining) *galerie d'écoulement*, f.

ADJA'CENCY, s. *proximité*, f., *contiguité*, f., *voisinage*, m.

ADJA'CENT, adj. *adjacent* (à), *contigu* (à), *voisin* (*de*), *limitrophe* (*de*).

AD'JECTIVE, s. (gram.) *adjectif*, m.

AD'JECTIVELY, adv. (gram.) *adjectivement.*

ADJOIN', v. a. 1. *joindre* (à); 2. (things) *ajouter* (à); 3. (pers.) *adjoindre* (à).

ADJOIN', v. n. 1. *être contigu* or *attenant* (à); 2. (fig.) *se joindre* (à), *s'ajouter* (à).

ADJOURN', v. a. 1. *ajourner*; 2. *se retirer* (à).

ADJOURN', v. n. *s'ajourner.*

ADJOURN'MENT, s. *ajournement*, m.

ADJUD'GE, v. a. 1. *adjuger*; 2. (to decree) *juger, décréter, arrêter*; 3. *condamner.*

ADJUD'GMENT, s. *jugement*, m., *arrêt*, m.

ADJU'DICATE, v. a. *adjuger.*

ADJU'DICATE, v. n. *juger, prononcer.*

ADJUDICA'TION, s. *jugement*, m., *arrêt*, m., *décision*, f., *sentence*, f.

ADJU'DICATOR, s. *juge*, m.

A'DJUNCT, s. 1. *accessoire*, m.; 2. (gram.) *adjoint*, m.

ADJURA'TION, s. 1. *invocation*, f.; 2. *adjuration*, f.

ADJU'RE, v. a. *adjurer.*

ADJUST', v. a. 1. (to fit) *ajuster*; 2. (settle) *régler, arranger*; 3. (to fix) *fixer, déterminer.*

ADJUST'ER, s. *personne qui ajuste*, f.

ADJUST'MENT, s. 1. *ajustement*, m.; 2. (settlement) *arrangement*, m., *accommodement*, m.

AD'JUTANCY, s. 1. *arrangement*, m.; 2. *ordre*, m.; 3. (mil.) *fonctions d'adjudant*, f. pl.

AD'JUTANT, s. 1. (mil.) *adjudant*, m.; 2. (fig.) *second*, m.

ADMEAS'UREMENT, s. 1. *mesurage*, m.; 2. (measure) *mesure, dimension*, f.; 3. (settlement) *réglement*, m.; 4. *division*, f.

ADMIN'ISTER, v. a. 1. *administrer*; 2. (of affairs) *gérer, régir*; 3. (of oaths) *faire prêter*; 4. (give) *fournir, donner, prêter* (à); 5. (of justice) *rendre.*

ADMIN'ISTER, v. n. 1. *subvenir* (à); 2. *contribuer* (à).

ADMIN'ISTRABLE, adj. *susceptible d'administration.*

ADMINISTRA'TION, s. 1. *administration*, f.; 2. *gouvernement*, m.; 3. (law) *gestion*, f.

ADMIN'ISTRATIVE, adj. *administratif.*

ADMIN'ISTRATIVELY, adv. *administrativement.*

ADMIN'ISTRATOR, s. 1. *administrateur*, m.; 2. *régent*, m.

ADMIN'ISTRATORSHIP, s. *emploi d'administrateur*, m.

AD'MIRABLE, adj. *admirable.*

AD'MIRABLENESS, s. *beauté*, f.

AD'MIRABLY, adv. *admirablement, à merveille.*
AD'MIRAL, s. 1. *amiral*, m.; 2. (of ships) *vaisseau amiral*, m.
High- —, *grand amiral*, m. Rear- —, *contre-amiral*, m. Vice- —, *vice-amiral*, m.
AD'MIRALSHIP, s. *amiralat*, m.
AD'MIRALTY, s. 1. *amirauté*, f.; 2. *hôtel de l'amirauté*, m.
ADMIRA'TION, s. 1. *admiration*, f.; 2. *étonnement*, m.
Note of —, *point admiratif* or *d'admiration*, m. To —, *à ravir.*
ADMI'RE, v. a. 1. *admirer*; 2. (to love) *aimer, être épris de.*
ADMI'RE, v. n. *s'étonner.*
ADMI'RER, s. *admirateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
ADMI'RINGLY, adv. *avec admiration.*
ADMISSIBIL'ITY, s. *admissibilité*, f.
ADMIS'SIBLE, adj. *admissible, recevable.*
ADMIS'SIBLY, adv. *d'une manière admissible.*
ADMIS'SION, s. 1. *admission*, f.; 2. *réception*, f.; 3. (access) *entrée*, f.; 4. (concession) *aveu*, m., *concession*, f.
— -MONEY, s. *prix d'entrée*, m. — -TICKET, s. *billet d'entrée*, m.
ADMIT', v. a. 1. *admettre, recevoir*; 2. (let in) *laisser entrer*; 3. *donner entrée à*; 4. (admit of) *admettre, comporter.*
This ticket admits the bearer, *ce billet donne entrée au porteur.* To — of no doubt, *n'admettre* or *ne comporter aucun doute.*
ADMIT'TANCE, s. *accès*, m.; *entrée*, f., *admission*, f.
No —! *on n'entre pas!*
ADMIT'TER, s. *personne qui admet*, f.
ADMIX'TURE, s. *mélange*, m.
ADMON'ISH, v. a. 1. *avertir, prévenir*; 2. (reprimand) *reprendre, admonester*; 3. (exhort) *exhorter* (à).
To — of, against, *prévenir de, avertir de.*
ADMON'ISHER, s. *personne qui reprend, qui avertit, qui donne des conseils*, f.
ADMONIT'ION, s. 1. *avertissement, conseil, avis*, m.; 2. (reprimand) *admonition*, f., *remontrance*, f.
ADMON'ITOR, s. 1. *moniteur*, m.; 2. *conseiller*, m.
ADMON'ITORY, adj. *avertissant, qui avertit.*
AD'NOUN, s. (gram.) *adjectif*, m.
ADO, s. 1. *affaire*, f.; 2. (trouble) *peine*, f., *difficulté*, f.; 3. (noise) *bruit, vacarme, tintamarre*, m.
With much —, *avec beaucoup de peine.* Much — about nothing, *beaucoup de bruit pour rien.* To make no more —, *n'en faire ni un ni deux.*
ADOLES'CENCE, ADOLES'CENCY, s. *adolescence*, f.
ADOLES'CENT, adj. *adolescent.*
ADOLES'CENT, s. *adolescent*, m., *e*, f.
ADOPT', v. a. *adopter.*
ADOPT'ED, adj. 1. *adoptif*; 2. *d'adoption, adopté.*
ADOPT'EDLY, adv. *par adoption.*
ADOP'TION, s. 1. *adoption*, f.; 2. *choix*, m.
ADOP'TIVE, adj. 1. *adoptif*; 2. *d'adoption, adopté.*
ADO'RABLE, adj. *adorable.*
ADO'RABLENESS, s. *qualité adorable*, f.
ADO'RABLY, adv. *adorablement.*
ADORA'TION, s. *adoration*, f.
ADO'RER, v. a. *adorer.*
ADO'RER, s. *adorateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
ADORN', v. a. *orner, parer, embellir.*
ADORN'MENT, s. *ornement*, m., *parure*, f., *embellissement*, m.
ADOW'N, adv. 1. *en bas*; 2. (here below) *ici bas, sur la terre*; 3. *à terre, par terre.*
ADOW'N, prep. 1. *en bas de*; 2. *le long de.*
ADRIFT', adj. adv. 1. (nav.) *en dérive*; 2. (at random) *à l'abandon.*
ADROIT', adj. *adroit.*
ADROIT'LY, adv. *adroitement.*
ADROIT'NESS, s. *adresse*, f., *dextérité*, f.
AD'ULATE, v. a. *aduler.*
ADULA'TION, s. *adulation*, f., *flatterie*, f.
ADULA'TOR, s. *adulateur, flatteur*, m.
AD'ULATORY, adj. *adulateur.*
ADULT', adj. *adulte.*
ADULT', s. *adulte*, m. f.
ADUL'TERATE, v. a. 1. (falsify) *falsifier, frelater, sophistiquer*; 2. (deteriorate) *altérer, corrompre*; 3. (pharm.) *adultérer.*
ADUL'TERATE, adj. 1. *adultère*; 2. (fig.) *falsifié, frelaté, altéré, sophistiqué.*
ADULTERA'TION, s. *falsification, altération*, f., *sophistication*, f., *frelatage*, m.
ADULTERA'TOR, s. *frelateur, sophistiqueur*, m.
ADUL'TERER, s. *adultère*, m. f.
ADUL'TERINE, adj. (of children) *adultérin.*
ADUL'TEROUS, adj. 1. *adultère*; 2. (fig.) *impur.*
ADUL'TEROUSLY, adv. *par l'adultère.*
ADUL'TERY, s. *adultère*, m.
ADUM'BRANT, adj. *ébauché, esquissé.*
ADUM'BRATE, v. a. 1. (sketch) *ébaucher, esquisser*; 2. (depict) *peindre.*
ADUM'BRATION, s. 1. *ébauche, esquisse*, f.; 2. (fig.) *peinture*, f.
ADUN'COUS, adj. *crochu, courbe.*
ADVAN'CE, v. a. 1. *avancer*; 2. *faire avancer*; 3. (in rank) *élever*; 4. (of prices) *hausser, augmenter, élever.*
ADVAN'CE, v. n. 1. *s'avancer, se porter en avant*; 2. (to progress) *avancer, faire des progrès*; 3. (in rank) *arriver*; 4. (of prices) *hausser, s'élever.*
ADVAN'CE, s. 1. (moving) *mouvement*, m., *marche*, f.; 2. (progress) *progrès*, m.; 3. (in rank) *avancement*, m.; 4. (first step) *avance*, f., *pas*, m.; 5. (com.) —s, pl., *avances*, f. pl.; 6. (of prices) *hausse, augmentation*, f.
In —, 1. *en avant*; 2. *d'avance.*
— -GUARD, s. (mil.) *garde avancée*, f.
— -MONEY, s. *avance*, f.
ADVAN'CED, adj. *avancé.*
ADVAN'CEMENT, s. 1. *avancement*, m.; 2. (in rank) *promotion*, f.; 3. (progress) *progrès*, m.
ADVAN'CER, s. 1. *qui avance*; 2. *promoteur*, m.
ADVAN'TAGE, s. 1. *avantage*, m.; 2. *supériorité*, f.; 3. (interest) *intérêt*, m.; 4. (profit) *profit*, m.
To —, *avec avantage.* To take — of, *tirer profit de.* To take an — of, *abuser de.*
ADVANTA'GEOUS, adj. *avantageux.*
ADVANTA'GEOUSLY, adv. *avantageusement.*
ADVANTA'GEOUSNESS, s. *avantage*, m.
AD'VENT, s. 1. *venue*, f., *arrivée*, f.; 2. (relig.) *Avent*, m.
ADVENTIT'IOUS, adj. 1. (extrinsic) *adventice*; 2. (casual) *accidentel.*
ADVENTIT'IOUSLY, adv. *accidentellement.*
ADVEN'TURE, s. 1. *aventure*, f.; 2. (event) *incident*, m.; 3. (risk) *hazard*, m., *risque* m., *chance*, f.; 4. (nav.) *pacotille*, f.

ADVEN'TURE, v. a. *s'aventurer, risquer, hasarder.*
ADVEN'TURE, v. n. *s'aventurer (de), risquer (de), se hasarder (de).*
ADVEN'TURER, s. *aventurier*, m., *-ière*, f.
ADVEN'TUROUS, adj. 1. (courageous) *aventureux; hardi*; 2. (rash) *téméraire.*
ADVEN'TUROUSLY, adv. *aventureusement.*
ADVEN'TUROUSNESS, s. *esprit aventureux*, m.
AD'VERB, s. (gram.) *adverbe*, m.
ADVER'BIAL, adj. *adverbial.*
ADVER'BIALLY, adv. *adverbialement.*
AD'VERSARY, s. *adversaire*, m.
AD'VERSE, adj. 1. (opposed) *contraire* (à), *opposé* (à); 2. *adverse;* 3. (disliking) *ennemi* (*de*), *hostile* (à); 4. (unprosperous) *malheureux.*
AD'VERSELY, adv. 1. *d'une manière contraire* or *hostile;* 2. (unfortunately) *malheureusement.*
ADVER'SITY, s. *adversité*, f.
ADVERT', v. n. 1. (to notice) *faire attention* (à); 2. *appeler l'attention* (*sur*); 3. (refer to) *faire allusion* (à); 4. (consider) *considérer.*
ADVER'TENCE, ADVER'TENCY, s. *attention*, f.
AD'VER'TENT, adj. *attentif.*
ADVERTI'SE, v. a. 1. *avertir, informer;* 2. (in newspapers) *annoncer;* 3. (in a bad sense) *afficher.*
ADVER'TISEMENT, s. 1. *avertissement*, m., *avis*, m.; 2. (in newspapers) *annonce*, f.
AD'VERTI'SER, s. 1. *personne qui annonce*, f.; 2. (newspaper) *petites affiches*, f. pl., *feuille d'annonce*, f.
ADVI'CE, s. 1. *avis*, m.; 2. *conseil*, m.
Piece of —, *avis, conseil.* To take —, *prendre conseil.* To take o.'s —, *suivre le conseil de quelqu'un.*
ADVI'CE-BOAT, s. (nav.) *aviso*, m.
ADVI'SABLE, adj. 1. (wise) *prudent, sage, judicieux* (*de*); 2. (proper) *utile, convenable, à propos* (*de*).
ADVI'SABLENESS, s. 1. *prudence, sagesse*, f.; 2. (expediency) *utilité, convenance*, f.
ADVI'SE, v. a. 1. *conseiller* (*de*); 2. (inform) *informer* (*de*), *instruire* (*de*), *donner avis* (*de*).
ADVI'SE, v. n. *délibérer, considérer, réfléchir.*
ADVI'SED, adj. 1. *avisé;* 2. *réfléchi.*
Be — by me, *croyez m'en.* Ill —, 1. *mal avisé;* 2. (things) *mal vu.* Well —, 1. *bien avisé;* 2. (things) *bien vu.*
ADVI'SEDLY, adv. 1. *avec réflexion;* 2. *délibérément, sciemment;* 3. *judicieusement.*
ADVIS'EDNESS, s. *sagesse*, f., *prudence*, f.
ADVI'SER, s. *conseiller*, m., *conseil*, m.
AD'VOCATE, s. 1. *avocat*, m.; 2. *défenseur*, m.
ADVOCA'TION, s. 1. *intercession*, f.; 2. (support) *appui, soutien*, m.
ADVOWEE', s. (can. law) *patron*, m.
ADVOW'SON, s. (can. law) *patronage*, m.
ADZ, ADZE, s. 1. (coop.) *doloire*, f.; 2. *herminette*, f.
ÆGIS, s. *égide*, f.
AE'RIAL, adj. *aérien, d'air, de l'air.*
AE'RIE, AE'RY, s. (of birds of prey) *aire*, f.
AE'RIFORM, adj. *aériforme.*
AE'ROLITE, AE'ROLITHE, s. *aérolithe*, m.
AEROLO'GY, s. *aérologie*, f.
AEROM'ETER, s. *aéromètre*, m.
AEROM'ETRY, s. *aérométrie*, f.
A'ERONAUT, s. *aéronaute*, m.
A'ERONAUTICS, s. *aéronautique*, f.
A'EROSTAT, s. *aérostat*, m.
AEROSTAT'IC, adj. *aérostatique.*
AEROSTA'TION, s. *aérostation*, f.
ÆSTHET'IC, ÆSTHET'ICAL, adj. *esthétique.*
ÆSTHET'ICS, s. *esthétique*, f.
AFAR', adv. 1. *loin;* 2. *au loin;* 3. *de loin.*
— off, 1. *au loin;* 2. *de loin.*
AFFABIL'ITY, AF'FABLENESS, s. *affabilité*, f.
AF'FABLE, adj. 1. *affable;* 2. *gracieux.*
AF'FABLY, adv. *avec affabilité.*
AFFAIR', s. *affaire*, f.
AFFECT', v. a. 1. *affecter* (*de*); 2. (to move) *toucher, attendrir, émouvoir, affecter;* 3. (to interest) *intéresser.*
AFFECTA'TION, s. *affectation*, f.
AFFECT'ED, adj. 1. *affecté, touché, ému;* 2. (conceited) *affecté, précieux.*
AFFECT'EDLY, adv. *avec affectation.*
AFFECT'ING, adj. *touchant, attendrissant.*
AFFECT'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière touchante* or *attendrissante*, f.
AFFEC'TION, s. 1. *affection*, f.; 2. *attachement*, m.; 3. (disposition) *inclination*, f.; 4. (feeling) *sentiment*, m.; 5. (med.) *affection*, f.; 6. (paint.) *peinture animée*, f.
AFFEC'TIONATE, adj. 1. (pers.) *affectueux, affectionné;* 2. (things) *affectueux;* 3. *passionné.*
AFFEC'TIONATELY, adv. *affectueusement, avec affection.*
AFFEC'TIONATENESS, s. *affection*, f., *tendresse*, f.
AFFI'ANCE, s. *fiançailles*, f. pl.
AFFI'ANCE, v. a. *fiancer.*
AFFI'ANCER, s. *personne qui fiance*, f.
AFFIDA'VIT, s. (law) *déclaration sous serment*, f.
AFFILI'ATE, v. a. 1. *adopter;* 2. (as a son) *affilier.*
AFFILIA'TION, s. 1. *adoption*, f.; 2. (as a son) *affiliation*, f.
AFFIN'ITY, s. 1. *affinité*, f., *alliance*, f.; 2. (fig.) *affinité*, f., *rapport*, m.
AFFIRM', v. a. 1. *affirmer* (à), *assurer* (à); 2. (confirm) *confirmer.*
AFFIRM', v. n. *affirmer.*
AFFIR'MABLE, adj. *qui peut être affirmé.*
AFFIRM'ANT, s. (law) *déposant*, m.
AFFIRMA'TION, s. 1. *affirmation*, f.; 2. *confirmation*, f.; 3. (law) *déclaration*, f.
AFFIRM'ATIVE, adj. *affirmatif.*
AFFIRM'ATIVE, s. *affirmative*, f.
AFFIRM'ATIVELY, adv. *affirmativement.*
AFFIX', v. a. 1. (a seal, etc.) *apposer* (à); 2. (add) *ajouter* (à); 3. (attach) *attacher* (à), *lier* (à); 4. (to fix) *fixer* (à).
AF'FIX, s. (gram.) *affixe*, m.
AFFLA'TION, s. *action de souffler.*
AFFLA'TUS, s. 1. *souffle*, m.; 2. *inspiration*, f.
AFFLICT', v. a. *affliger.*
To be afflicted, *s'affliger.*
AFFLICT'ER, s. *personne qui afflige*, f.
AFFLICT'ING, adj. *affligeant, chagrinant.*
AFFLICT'ION, s. *affliction*, f.
AFFLICT'IVE, adj. *affligeant.*
AFFLICT'IVELY, adv. *d'une manière affligeante.*
AF'FLUENCE, s. 1. *abondance*, f.; 2. *opulence*, f., *richesses*, f. pl.
AF'FLUENT, adj. 1. *abondant;* 2. *opulent, riche.*
AF'FLUENTLY, adv. 1. *abondamment;* 2. *avec opulence.*
AF'FLUX, AFFLUX'ION, s. (med.) *afflux*, m.
AFFO'RD, v. a. 1. (to give) *donner, fournir, procurer, accorder* (à); 2. (to have the

means) *avoir le moyen* (*de*); 3. *se permettre*.

I cannot — to keep a horse, *je n'ai pas le moyen d'avoir un cheval*.

AFFRAN'CHISE, v. a. *affranchir, mettre en liberté*.

AFFRAN'CHISEMENT, s. *affranchissement*, m.

AFFRAY', s. *échauffourée*, f., *querelle*, f.

AFFRI'GHT, v. a. *effrayer, épouvanter*.

AFFRI'GHT, s. 1. *frayeur*, f., *épouvante*, f., *effroi*, m.; 2. *objet d'effroi*, m.

AFFRI'GHTEDLY, adv. *avec effroi, avec épouvante*.

AFFRONT', v. a. 1. (confront) *affronter*; 2. (offend) *insulter, offenser, faire injure à*.

AFFRONT', s. *affront*, m., *insulte*, f., *injure*, f.

To give an —, *faire affront* or *un affront* (*à*).

AFFRONT'ER, s. *offenseur*, m.

AFFRONT'ING, AFFRONT'IVE, adj. *offensant, insultant, outrageant*.

AFIE'LD, adv. *au champ*.

AFLOAT, adv. 1. (nav.) *à flot*; 2. (fig.) *sur pied*; 3. *en circulation*; 4. (tipsy) *en train*.

To set —, 1. (nav.) *mettre à flot*; 2. (fig.) *mettre sur pied*.

AFOOT', adv. 1. *à pied*; 2. *en chemin*; 3. (tipsy) *en train*.

AFO'RE, adv. (nav.) *sur le devant, en avant*.

AFO'RE, s. (nav.) *avant*, m.

AFO'RESAID, adj. *susdit, dit ci-devant*.

AFRAI'D, adj. *effrayé; qui a peur*.

To be — of, *avoir peur de, craindre*.

AFRESH', adv. *de nouveau*.

AFRICAN, adj. *africain, d'Afrique*.

AFRICAN, s. *Africain*, m., *e*, f.

AFT', adj. (nav.) *arrière, de l'arrière*.

Fore and —, *de l'avant à l'arrière*.

AFTER, prep. 1. (of time) *après*; 2. *après que*; 3. (in imitation of) *d'après*; 4. (according to) *selon, suivant*; 5. *sur*.

AFTER, adv. 1. *après*; 2. *suivant*.

— **-AGES**, s. *siècles futurs*, m. pl. — **-ALL**, adv. *après tout, au fond*. — **-BIRTH**, s. 1. *arrière-faix*, m.; 2. (med.) *délivre*, m. — **-CLAP**, s. *coup inattendu*, m. — **-COSTS**, s. *frais ultérieurs*, m. pl. — **-CROP**, s. *seconde récolte*, f. — **-DAYS**, s. *jours à venir*, m. pl., *avenir*, m. — **-DINNER**, s. *après-dînée*, f. — **-FORTUNE**, s. *destinée ultérieure*, f. — **-GAME**, s. (fig.) *nouvel expédient*, m., *dernière ressource*, f. — **-GRASS**, s. *regain*, m. — **-GROWTH**, s. *regain*, m. — **-HOPE**, *espérance future*, f. — **-HOURS**, s. 1. *heures à venir*, f. pl.; 2. (of workmen) *heures en sus*, f. pl.; — **-LIFE**, s. *avenir*, m. — **-LIVER**, s. *survivant*, m. — **-LOVE**, s. *second amour*, m. — **-MATH**, s. *regain*, m. — **-MEETING**, s. *réunion ultérieure*, f. — **-PAINS**, s. 1. *douleurs après l'accouchement*; 2. (med.) *tranchées, coliques*, f. pl. — **-PART**, s. *dernière partie*, f. — **-PIECE**, s. (theat.) *petite pièce*, f. — **-PROCEEDINGS**, s. *procédures subséquentes*, f. pl. — **-PROOF**, s. *preuve ultérieure*, f. — **-RECKONING**, s. 1. *révision de compte*, f.; 2. *nouveau compte*, m.; 3. *surécot*, m. — **-REPENTANCE**, s. *repentir tardif*, m. — **-SUPPER**, s. *après-souper*, f. — **-SWARM**, s. *arrière-essaim*, m. — **-TASTE**, s. *arrière-goût*, m. — **-THOUGHT**, s. *réflexion tardive*, f. — **-TIME**, s. (of workmen) *temps en sus*, m. — **-TIMES**, s. *temps à venir*, m., *avenir*, m. — **-TOSSING**, s. (of the sea) *agitation* (après la tempête), f. — **-TOUCH**, s. (paint.) *retouche*, f. — **-WISE**, adj. *sage après coup*. — **-WIT**, s. *sagesse tardive* or *après coup*, f. — **-YEARS**, s. 1. *années subséquentes*, f. pl.; 2. *temps*, m.

AF'TERNOON, s. 1. *après-midi*, m. f.; 2. (fig.) *déclin*, m.

AF'TERWARD, AFTERWARDS, adv. 1. *après, ensuite*; 2. *par la suite*.

A'GA, s. *aga*, m.

AGAIN', adv. 1. (once more) *de nouveau, encore, encore une fois*; 2. (further) *ensuite, d'autre part*; 3. (in return) *en retour*; *de retour*.

— and —, 1. *mille et mille fois, souvent*; 2. (continually) *sans cesse*. As much —, *une fois autant*. Over —, *encore une fois*.

AGAINST', prep. 1. (in opposition) *contre*; 2. (towards) *vers*; 3. (for) *pour*; 4. (opposite) *vis-à-vis*; 5. (near) *près de*.

— the end of, *vers* or *sur la fin de*. — the winter comes, *en attendant que l'hiver vienne*. Over —, *vis-à-vis*.

AGA'PE, adv. *la bouche béante*.

AG'APE, s. (theol.) *agape*, f.

AG'ARIC, s. (bot.) *agaric*, m.

AG'ATE, s. *agate*, f.

AG'ATY, adj. *d'agate*.

AGE, s. 1. *âge*, m.; 2. (century) *siècle, âge*, m.; 3. (generation) *génération*, f.; 4. (advanced life) *âge mûr*, m.; 5. (old) *vieillesse*, f.

Dark —s, *siècles des ténèbres*. Early —, *âge tendre*. Full —, *âge d'homme*. Golden —, *âge d'or*. Middle —s, (hist.) *moyen âge*. Old —, *vieillesse*, f. Prime of o.'s —, *fleur de l'âge*, f. Want of —, *défaut d'âge*, m. — of discretion, *âge de raison*. To be of —, *être majeur*. To be under —, *être mineur*. To come of —, *arriver à sa majorité*. To be ten years of —, *avoir dix ans*.

AGE, s. (bot.) *ache*, f.

A'GED, adj. 1. *âgé, vieux*; 2. *âgé de*.

The —, *les vieillards*. Middle- —, *entre deux âges*.

A'GEDLY, adv. *en vieillard*.

A'GENCY, s. 1. (action) *action*, f.; 2. (medium) *entremise*, f., *intermédiaire*, m.; 3. (com.) *agence*, f.; 4. *commission*, f.

A'GENT, s. 1. *agent*, m.; 2. (admin.) *homme d'affaires*, m.; 3. (com.) *commissionnaire*, m. f.

AGGLOM'ERATE, v. a. *agglomérer*.

AGGLOM'ERATE, v. n. *s'agglomérer*.

AGGLOMERA'TION, s. *agglomération*, f.

AGGLU'TINANT, adj. *agglutinant*.

AGGLU'TINATE, v. a. *agglutiner*.

AGGLUTINA'TION, s. *agglutination*, f.

AGGLU'TINATIVE, adj. *agglutinatif, agglutinant*.

AG'GRANDIZE, v. a. *agrandir*.

AG'GRANDIZEMENT, s. *agrandissement*, m.

AG'GRANDIZER, s. *personne qui agrandit*, f.

AG'GRAVATE, v. a. 1. *aggraver*; 2. (exaggerate) *exagérer*.

AG'GRAVATED, adj. 1. *grave*; 2. (exaggerated), *exagéré*.

AGGRAVA'TION, s. 1. *aggravation*, f.; 2. *circonstance aggravante*, f.; 3. (exaggeration) *exagération*, f.

AG'GREGATE, v. a. *rassembler; réunir; recueillir*.

AG'GREGATE, adj. *rassemblé, réuni; agrégé*.

AG'GREGATE, s. 1. *masse*, f.; 2. (total) *total*, m.; 3. (collection) *collection*, f.; 4. *agrégat*, m.

AG'GREGATELY, adv. *en masse, collectivement.*

AGGREGA'TION, s. 1. *réunion*, f., *assemblage*, m.; 2. *total*, m.; 3. (chem.) *agrégation*, f.

AGGRESS', v. n. *attaquer, être l'agresseur.*

AGGRESS'ION, s. *agression*, f.; *atteinte*, f.

AGGRESS'IVE, adj. *agressif, hostile.*

AGGRESS'OR, s. *agresseur*, m.

AGGRIE'VANCE. *V.* GRIEVANCE.

AGGRIE'VE, v. a. 1. *affliger, chagriner, molester*; 2. (offend) *blesser, offenser.*

AGGROUP', v. a. (arts) *agrouper, grouper.*

AGHAST', adj. *frappé d'effroi* or *d'horreur.*

AG'ILE, adj. *agile, dispos, leste.*

AG'ILENESS, AGIL'ITY, s. *agilité*, f., *légèreté*, f.

A'GIO, s. (banking) *agio*, m.

AG'ITABLE, adj. *que l'on peut agiter.*

AG'ITATE, v. a. 1. *agiter, troubler*; 2. (enquire) *agiter, discuter*; 3. (excite) *exciter.*

AGITA'TION, s. 1. *agitation*, f., *trouble*, m.; 2. (inquiry) *discussion*, f., *examen*, m.
In —, (things) *agité, en question.*

AG'ITATOR, s. *agitateur*, m., *meneur*, m.

AG'LET, s. *aiguillette*, f.

AG'NAIL, s. *envie*, f.

AG'NATE, adj. (law) *d'agnat.*

AG'NATE, s. (law) *agnat*, m.

AGNA'TION, s. (law) *agnation*, f.

AGNO'MEN, s. *surnom*, m.

AGO', adv. *il y a.*
Long —, *il y a long-temps.* Not long —, *il n'y a pas long-temps.* Some time —, *il y a quelque temps.* Some years —, *il y a quelques années.* How long —? *combien y a-t-il de temps?*

AGOG, adv. *avec empressement, avec chaleur.*
To be —, *avoir la tête montée.* To set any one —, *monter la tête à quelqu'un.*

AGO'ING, adj. 1. *en action, en train*; 2. (at auctions) *une fois, deux fois, trois fois.*
To set —, *mettre en train.*

AG'ONIZE, v. n. *souffrir l'agonie.*

AG'ONIZE, v. a. *faire souffrir l'agonie à; torturer.*

AG'ONIZING, adj. 1. *qui souffre cruellement*; 2. *qui fait souffrir cruellement*; 3. (cruel) *cruel.*

AGONIZ'INGLY, adv. *avec une angoisse extrême.*

AG'ONY, s. *agonie*, f.; *angoisse*, f.; *douleur*, f.

AGRA'RIAN, adj. *agraire.*

AGREE', v. n. 1. *s'accorder, être d'accord*; 2. (admit) *convenir (de)*; 3. (consent) *consentir (à), condescendre (à)*; 4. (resemble) *se ressembler*; 5. (of the health) *convenir (à), faire du bien (à).*
To be agreed, 1. (pers.) *être d'accord*; 2. (things) *être convenu.*

AGREE', v. a. *accorder, mettre d'accord, réconcilier.*

AGREE'ABLE, adj. 1. (pleasant) *agréable*; 2. (conformable) *conforme (à).*
To be — with, (things) *s'accorder avec.*

AGREE'ABLENESS, s. 1. (conformity) *conformité*, f., *harmonie*, f.; 2. (pleasingness) *agrément*, m.

AGREE'ABLY, adv. 1. (pleasingly) *agréablement*; 2. (conformably) *conformément (à).*

AGREED', adj. 1. *d'accord*; 2. (things) *convenu.* (*V.* AGREE.)

AGREE'MENT, s. 1. (conformity) *accord*, m., *rapport*, m.; 2. (union) *union*, f., *concorde*, f., *bonne intelligence*, f.; 3. (resemblance) *ressemblance*, f.; 4. (compact) *convention*, f., *pacte*, m.; 5. (bargain) *marché*, m., *contrat*, m.

AGRICUL'TURAL, adj. *d'agriculture, agricole.*

AG'RICULTURE, s. *agriculture*, f.

AGRICUL'TURIST, s. *agronome*, m.

AG'RIMONY, s. (bot.) *aigremoine*, f.

AGROU'ND, adv. (nav.) *échoué, à terre.*
To cast —, (nav.) *jeter à la côte.* To run —, v. n. (nav.) *s'échouer.* To run —, v. a. (nav.) *échouer, faire échouer.*

A'GUE, s. *fièvre intermittente*, f.
Fit of the —, *accès de fièvre intermittente*, m.

A'GUED, adj. *attaqué de la fièvre intermittente* or *tremblante.*

AGUE-DROPS, s. *gouttes fébrifuges*, f. pl.

AGUE-FIT, s. *accès de fièvre intermittente*, m.

AGUE-POWDER, s. *poudre fébrifuge*, f.

AGUE-PROOF, adj. *à l'épreuve de la fièvre intermittente.*

AGUE-SPELL, s. *charme fébrifuge*, m.

A'GUISH, adj. 1. *fiévreux*; 2. (fig.) *ardent, brûlant.*

A'GUISHNESS, s. *état fébrile*, m.

AH, int. *ah! hélas!*

AHA, int. *aha!*

AHEAD', adv. 1. (nav.) *en avant*; 2. (fig.) *en tête.*
To get, to go —, 1. (nav.) *gagner l'avant*; 2. (fig.) *devancer.*

AHOY', int. (nav.) *ho!*

AHULL', adv. (nav.) *à sec, à mâts et à cordes.*

AID', v. a. *aider, secourir, assister.*
To — each other, *s'entre-aider.*

AID, s. 1. *aide*, f., *secours*, m., *assistance*, f.; 2. (pers.) *aide*, m.; 3. (feud. tax) *aide*, f.; 4. (law) *subside*, m.

AI'DE-DE-CAMP, s. (mil.) *aide de camp*, m.

AI'DER, s. *aide*, m., *personne qui assiste* or *qui aide*, f.

AID'LESS, adj. *sans secours, délaissé.*

AI'GLET, s. *aiguillette*, f.

AI'GREMORE, s. *aigremore*, m.

AI'GRET, AI'GRETTE, s. *aigrette*, f.

AI'GULET. *V.* AIGLET.

AIL, v. a. *avoir; faire mal; chagriner.*
What ails you? *qu'avez-vous? qu'est-ce qui vous fait mal* or *vous chagrine?* Nothing ails me, *je n'ai rien, rien ne me fait mal* or *ne me chagrine.* Something ails him, *il a quelque chose.*

AI'LING, adj. *souffrant, maladif.*

AI'LMENT, s. *mal*, m., *incommodité*, f., *indisposition*, f.

AIM, v. a. *viser, ajuster, diriger.*

AIM, v. n. 1. (to direct) *viser (contre)*; 2. (purpose) *viser (à), aspirer (à), tendre (à)*; 3. (to threaten) *menacer.*

AIM, s. 1. *point de mire*, m.; 2. (fig.) *but*, m., *visée*, f.; 3. (design) *dessein*, m., *intention*, f., *vue*, f.; 4. (of muskets) *mire*, f.
To miss o.'s —, *manquer son coup, son but.* To take —, 1. *viser*; 2. (fig.) *viser à.* To take o.'s — well, *viser juste.*

AIM'LESS, adj. *sans but, incertain.*

AIR, s. 1. *air*, m.; 2. *vent*, m.; 3. (look) *air*, m., *apparence*, f., *mine*, f.; 4. (mus.) *air*, m.; 5. *chant*, m.; 6. (chem.) *air*, m.; 7. (paint.) *air*, m., *attitude*, f.
Castles in the —, *châteaux en Espagne.* Drinking —, *air à boire.* Foul —, *air vicié.* In the open —, *en plein air.* To give o.'s self —s, *prendre, se donner*

des airs. To let the — in, *donner de l'air à.* To set, to put in the —, *mettre à l'air.* To take —s, *prendre* or *se donner des airs.*

— -BALLON, s. *ballon aérostatique, aérostat,* m. — -BLADDER, s. *vessie remplie d'air* or *aérienne.* — -BORN, adj. *né de l'air.* — -BOX, s. *boîte à air.* — -BRAVING, adj. *qui brave les vents.* — -BUILT, adj. *bâti en l'air, chimérique.* — -CANE, s. *canne à vent,* f. — -CELL, s. (bot.) *cellule aérienne,* f. — -GUN, s. *fusil à vent,* m. — -HOLDER, s. *tube à air,* m. — -HOLE, s. 1. *soupirail,* m.; 2. (of furnace) *évent,* m. — -PUMP, s. 1. *pompe à air,* f.; 2. (phys.) *machine pneumatique,* f. — -SHAFT, s. (mining) *puits d'aérage,* m. — -STIRRING, adj. *qui bat l'air.* — -STOVE, s. *calorifère,* m. — -THREAD, s. *fil de la Vierge,* m. — -TIGHT, adj. *imperméable à l'air.* — -TRAP, s. *ventilateur,* m. — -VALVE, s. *soupape à air,* f. — -VESSEL, s. *récipient,* m., *réservoir d'air,* m.

AIR, v. a. 1. *aérer, mettre à l'air;* 2. (of linen) *ressuyer.*

To — o.'s self, *prendre l'air.* To be aired, (of linen) *être ressuyé.*

AI'RILY, adv. *légèrement, gaiement.*

AI'RINESS, s. 1. *exposition à l'air;* 2. (fig.) *légèreté,* f., *gaieté,* f.

AI'RING, s. 1. *aérage,* m.; 2. *exposition à l'air* or *au feu,* f.; 3. (walk) *promenade,* f.

To take an —, *prendre l'air, faire une promenade.* To give an —, *faire prendre l'air, faire faire une promenade* (à).

AI'RLESS, adj. *sans air, privé d'air.*

AI'RY, adj. 1. *aérien, de l'air, des airs;* 2. (light) *léger, aérien, délicat;* 3. (lively) *gai, enjoué, folâtre, sémillant.*

AISLE, AILE, s. (arch.) *bas-côté,* m., *aile,* f.

AISLE, v. a. *renfermer dans les bas-côtés.*

AISLED, adj. *qui a des bas-côtés* or *des ailes, à bas-côtés, à ailes.*

AJAR', adj. 1. (not shut) *entre-bâillé, entr' ouvert;* 2. (not agreed) *en désaccord.*

AKIM'BO, adv. *appuyé sur la hanche.*

AKIN', adj. 1. (pers.) *parent;* 2. (things) *allié* (à), *voisin* (*de*), *qui a rapport* (à).

ALABAS'TER, s. (min.) *albâtre,* m.

ALACK', int. *hélas!*

ALACK'ADAY, int. *hélas!*

ALAC'RITY, s. 1. *allégresse,* f., *gaieté,* f., *plaisir,* m., *vivacité,* f., *ardeur,* f.; 2. *empressement,* m.

ALAMO'DE, adv. *à la mode.*

ALARM', s. 1. *alarme,* f.; 2. (horol.) *réveil,* m.

— -BELL, s. *cloche d'alarme,* f., *tocsin,* m., *beffroi,* m. — -CLOCK, s. *réveil-matin, réveil,* m. — -WATCH, s. *réveil-matin, réveil,* m.

ALARM', v. a. 1. *alarmer, donner l'alarme;* 2. (fig.) *réveiller.*

ALARM'ING, adj. *alarmant.*

ALARM'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière alarmante.*

ALARM'IST, s. *alarmiste,* m.

ALARUM', s. *V.* ALARM.

ALAS, int. *hélas!*

— the day! *ô jour malheureux!*

ALB', ALBE, s. *aube* (of priest), f.

AL'BATROS, s. (bird) *albatros,* m.

ALBE'IT, adv. *quoique, bien que.*

AL'BERGE, s. (bot.) *alberge,* f.

— -TREE, s. (bot.) *alberger,* m.

ALBES'CENT, adj. *blanchissant.*

ALBI'NO, s. *albinos,* m.

AL'BION, s. *Albion, Angleterre,* f.

ALBUGIN'EOUS, adj. (anat.) *albugineux.*

ALBU'GO, s. (med.) *albugo,* m.

AL'BUM, s. *album,* m.

ALBU'MEN, s. *albumine,* f.

ALBU'MINOUS, adj. *albumineux.*

AL'BURN, ALBUR'NUM, s. (bot.) *aubier,* m.

AL'CADE, ALCAI'D, s. *alcade,* m.

ALCA'IC, adj. *alcaïque.*

AL'CALI. *V.* ALKALI.

AL'CHEMY. *V.* ALCHIMY.

ALCHIM'IC, ALCHIM'ICAL, adj. *alchimique.*

ALCHIM'ICALLY, adv. *par le moyen de l'alchimie.*

AL'CHIMIST, s. *alchimiste,* m.

ALCHIMIS'TIC, ALCHIMIS'TICAL, adj. *d'alchimiste,* m.

AL'CHIMY, s. *alchimie,* f.

AL'COHOL, s. *alcool,* m.

ALCOHOL'IC, adj. *alcoolique.*

ALCOHOLIZA'TION, s. *alcoolisation,* f.

AL'COHOLIZE, v. a. *alcooliser.*

AL'CORAN. *V.* ALKORAN.

ALCO'VE, s. 1. (of bedroom) *alcôve,* f.; 2. (of library) *cabinet,* m.; 3. (of garden) *gloriette, loge,* f.

AL'CYON. *V.* HALCYON.

AL'DER, s. *aune,* m., *verne,* f.

—'s plot, s. *aunaie,* f.

AL'DERMAN, s. *alderman,* m.

AL'DERMANLY, adv. *d'alderman.*

AL'DERN, adj. *d'aune.*

ALE, s. *aile* (beer), f.

— -BENCH, s. *banc de cabaret,* m. — -CONNER, — -TASTER, s. *inspecteur des boissons,* m. — -HOUSE, s. *cabaret,* m. — -HOUSE KEEPER, s. *cabaretier, débitant d'aile,* m. — -WIFE, s. *cabaretière,* f. Hedge ale-house, s. *cabaret borgne,* m.

ALEE', adj. 1. (nav.) *sous le vent;* 2. *envoyez!*

Helm —! *lof!* Hard —! *lof tout!*

ALEM'BIC, s. (chem.) *alembic,* m.

ALENGTH', adv. *tout de son long.*

ALERT', adj. 1. *alerte;* 2. *vigilant;* 3. *éveillé.*

ALERT'NESS, s. 1. *promptitude,* f., *vivacité,* f.; 2. *légèreté,* f.

ALEXAN'DRIAN, ALEXAN'DRINE, s. (pers.) *alexandrin.*

ALEXIPH'ARMIC, adj. (pharm.) *alexipharmaque.*

AL'GA, s. (bot.) *algue,* f.

AL'GAZEL, s. (animal) *gazelle,* f.

AL'GEBRA, s. *algèbre,* f.

ALGEBRA'IC, ALGEBRA'ICAL, adj. *algébrique.*

ALGEBRA'ICALLY, adv. *algébriquement.*

AL'GEBRAIST, s. *algébriste,* m.

ALGERI'NE, s. *Algérien,* m., *-ne,* f.

ALGERI'NE, adj. *algérien, d'Alger.*

ALGOR, s. (med.) *algor,* m., *sensation de froid,* f.

AL'GORISM, AL'GORITHM, s. (math.) *algorithme,* m.

AL'GUAZIL, s. *Alguazil,* m.

A'LIAS, adv. *autrement dit* or *nommé.*

AL'IBI, adv. (law) *alibi,* m.

AL'IBLE, adj. (med.) *alibile.*

A'LIEN, adj. 1. *étranger* (à); 2. (strange) *étrange.*

A'LIEN, s. (law) *étranger,* m., *-ère,* f.

— -BILL, s. *loi sur les étrangers,* f. — -OFFICE, s. *bureau des étrangers,* m.

ALIENABIL'ITY, s. (law) *aliénabilité,* f.

A'LIENABLE, adj. (law) *aliénable.*

A'LIENATE, v. a. 1. *aliéner;* 2. (estrange) *aliéner, s'aliéner.*

To — a property, *aliéner un bien*. To — the affections, *aliéner, s'aliéner les affections*.

ALIENA'TION, s. *aliénation*, f.

Mental —, — of mind, *aliénation mentale*, f., *égarement d'esprit*, m.

A'LIENATOR, s. (law) *aliénateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

ALIENER, s. (law) *aliénataire*, m. f.

ALI'GHT, v. n. 1. *descendre (de)*; 2. *mettre pied à terre*; 3. (of birds) *s'abattre*; 4. (fall) *tomber*.

ALI'GHT, adj. *allumé*.

To be —, *brûler*.

ALI'KE, adj. *semblable, pareil*.

ALI'KE, adv. 1. *également, aussi*; 2. *de même*; 3. *à la fois*.

AL'IMENT, s. *aliment*, m.

ALIMEN'TAL, adj. (med.) *alimenteux, alimentaire*.

ALIMEN'TALLY, adv. *de manière à servir d'aliment*.

ALIMENTARINESS, s. *qualité nutritive*, f.

ALIMEN'TARY, adj. *alimentaire*.

ALIMENTA'TION, s. *alimentation*, f.

AL'IMONY, s. (law) *pension alimentaire*, f.

AL'IQUANT, adj. (math.) *aliquante*.

ALI'QUOT, adj. (math.) *aliquote*.

ALI'VE, adj. 1. (living) *en vie, vivant*; *vif*; *du monde*; 2. (lively) *vif, gai, animé, éveillé*; 3. (things) *excité*; 4. (of towns, streets) *vivant, animé*; 5. (susceptible) *sensible* (à), *susceptible*.

Still —, *encore en vie, vivant*. To burn —, *brûler vif*. The best man —, *le meilleur homme du monde*. No man —, *personne au monde*.

AL'KALI, s. (chem.) *alcali*, m.

AL'KALINE, adj. (chem.) *alcalin*.

AL'KALINE, s. (chem.) *substance alcaline*, f.

AL'KAN, AL'KANET, s. (bot.) *orcanet*, f.

AL'KORAN, s. *alkoran*, m.

ALL, adj. 1. *tout*; 2. *tous*, pl.; 3. (followed by WHO, THAT) *tous ceux*; 4. *tout cela*.

Above —, *surtout, par-dessus tout*. After —, *après tout*; *au résumé*. Five, six —, (at play) *cinq à cinq, six à six*. Once for —, *une fois pour toutes*. One and —, *tous sans exception*. When — comes to —, *au bout du compte*. — in —, 1. *tout, entièrement*; 2. *du tout au tout*; 3. *tel quel*. — of them, of us, of you, *eux tous, nous tous, vous tous*. If that be —, *s'il ne tient qu'à cela, si ce n'est que cela*.

ALL, s. *tout*, m.

To stake o.'s —, *jouer son tout*. His — is at stake, *il joue de son reste*.

ALL, adv. 1. *tout, entièrement, absolument, infiniment, souverainement*; 2. (with comparatives) *tant*.

At —, *quelque peu, tant soit peu, jamais*. Not at —, *pas* or *point du tout*. Nothing at —, *rien du tout*. Nowhere at —, *nulle part*. Over —, *partout*. — at once, of a sudden, 1. *tout à coup*; 2. *tout d'un coup*. — but, 1. *excepté*; 2. *presque*. — the better, *tant mieux*.

— -ABANDONED, adj. *abandonné de tous*. — -ADMIRING, adj. *tout dans l'admiration*. — -BEARING, adj. *qui produit tout*. — -BOUNTEOUS, -BOUNTIFUL, adj. *infiniment bon*. — -CHANGING, adj. *qui change perpétuellement*. — -CHEERING, adj. *qui répand la gaieté partout*. — -COMMANDING, adj. *qui commande à tout*. — -COMPLYING, adj. *qui se prête à tout*. — -CONQUERING, adj. *qui triomphe de tout*. — -CONSCIOUS, adj. *qui a la conscience de tout*. — -CONSUMING, adj. *qui consume tout*. — -DEVOURING, adj. *qui détruit tout*. — -DISPENSING, adj. *qui dispose de tout*. — -ENDURING, adj. *résigné à tout*. — -GIVER, s. *dispensateur de tous les biens*, m. — -GOOD, adj. *infiniment bon*. — -HAIL, int. *salut!* — -HALLOW, -HALLOWS, s. *la Toussaint*, f. — -HALLOWN, adj. *de la Toussaint*. — -HAPPY, adj. *bienheureux*. — -JUDGING, adj. *juge souverain*. — -JUST, adj. *de toute justice*. — -KIND, adj. *de toute bonté*. — -KNOWING, adj. *de science infinie*. — -POTENT, -POWERFUL, adj. *tout-puissant*. — -SAINTS'-DAY, s. *jour de la Toussaint*, m., *la Toussaint*, f. — -SOULS'-DAY, s. *jour des morts*, m., *fête des morts*, f. — -SPICE, (bot.) s. *piment*, m., *poivre de la Jamaique*, m. — -SUFFICIENT, adj. *suffisant*. — -WISE, adj. *infiniment sage, d'une sagesse infinie*. — -WITTED, adj. *qui est tout esprit*. — -WORSHIPPED, adj. *adoré de tous*. — -WORTHY, adj. *infiniment digne*.

ALLAY', v. a. *apaiser, alléger, adoucir, calmer, tempérer*.

ALLAY', s. *affaiblissement*, m.

ALLAY'ER, s. *qui apaise, adoucit, allège, calme* or *tempère*.

ALLAY'ING, ALLAY'MENT, s. *adoucissement*, m., *soulagement*, m., *allégement*, m.

ALLEGA'TION, s. 1. *allégation*, f.; 2. (law) *articulation*, f.

ALLEG'E, v. a. 1. *alléguer*; 2. (law) *exciper de*.

ALLEG'EABLE, adj. *qu'on peut alléguer*.

ALLEG'ER, s. *allégateur*, m.

ALLE'GIANCE, s. 1. (law) *fidélité*, f.; 2. (obedience) *obéissance*, f., *soumission*, f.

Oath of —, *serment de fidélité*, m.

ALLE'GIANT, adj. (old) *loyal, fidèle*.

ALLEGOR'IC, ALLEGOR'ICAL, adj. *allégorique*.

ALLEGOR'ICALLY, adv. *allégoriquement*.

ALLEGOR'ICALNESS, s. *qualité de ce qui est allégorique*, f.

AL'LEGORIST, s. *allégoriste*, m.

AL'LEGORIZE, v. a. *allégoriser*.

AL'LEGORIZE, v. n. *faire des allégories*.

AL'LEGORIZING, adj. *qui fait des allégories*.

AL'LEGORY, s. *allégorie*, f.

ALLE'GRO, adv. (mus.) *allégro*.

ALLELU'IAH, ALLELU'JAH, s. *alléluia*, m.

ALLE'VIATE, v. a. *alléger, adoucir*.

AL'LEY, s. 1. (of garden) *allée*, f.; 2. (of streets) *ruelle*, f.

Blind —, *impasse*, f., *cul-de-sac*, m.

ALLIA'CEOUS, adj. (bot.) *allacé*.

ALLI'ANCE, s. 1. *alliance*, f.; 2. (kindred) *parenté*, f.

To make an —, *faire alliance*.

ALLI'ED, adj. *allié, parent*.

ALLIGA'TION, s. (arith.) *règle d'alliage*, f.

AL'LIGATOR, s. *alligator*, m., *caïman*, m., *crocodile*, m.

ALLI'SION, s. *choc*, m., *heurt*, m.

ALLITERA'TION, s. *allitération*, f.

ALLIT'ERATIVE, adj. *qui a rapport à l'allitération*.

ALLOCA'TION, s. 1. *allocation*, f.; 2. *disposition*, f.

ALLOCU'TION, s. *allocution*, f.

ALLO'DIAL, ALLO'DIAN, adj. *allodial*.

ALLO'DIUM, s. (feud. law) *alleu*, m., *franc-alleu*, m.

ALLONG'E, s. 1. (fenc.) *botte*, f.; 2. (of horses) *longe*, f.
ALLONG'E, v. a. (fenc.) *allonger*.
ALLOT', v. a. 1. *assigner en partage, départir*; 2. (grant) *assigner, accorder, donner*; 3. (appoint) *nommer, désigner, affecter*.
ALLOT'MENT, s. 1. *partage*, m., *répartition*, f., *distribution*, f.; 2. (share) *lot*, m., *part*, f., *portion*, f.; 3. (place) *place*, f.
ALLOW', v. a. 1. (grant) *allouer* (à), *accorder* (à); 2. (bear) *supporter, comporter*; 3. (permit) *permettre* (de), *souffrir*; 4. (own) *avouer, reconnaître, convenir* (de); 5. (of pensions) *faire une pension de* or *une rente de*.
To — of, 1. *admettre*; 2. *comporter*. To — for, *avoir égard à*.
ALLOW'ABLE, adj. 1. *permis, admissible*; 2. *convenable*.
ALLOW'ABLENESS, s. *légitimité*, f.
ALLOW'ABLY, adv. *légitimement*.
ALLOW'ANCE, s. 1. *allocation*, f.; 2. (pension) *pension*, f., *rente*, f.; 3. (portion) *ration*, f.; *portion*, f.; 4. (help) *secours*, m.; 5. (admission) *admission*, f.; 6. (sanction) *sanction*, f., *consentement*, m., *permission*, f.; 7. (indulgence) *indulgence*, f.; 8. (com.) *remise*, f.
Half —, *demi ration*, f. Monthly —, *mois*, m. Weekly —, *semaine*, f. On —, *à la ration*. To make — for, *avoir égard à*; *avoir de l'indulgence pour*.
ALLOY', s. *alliage*, m.
ALLS, s. *tout*.
ALL'SPICE, s. *piment*, m., *poivre de la Jamaique*, m.
ALLU'DE, v. a. 1. (pers.) *faire allusion* (à), *vouloir parler* (de); 2. (things) *avoir trait* (à), *se rapporter* (à).
ALLU'RE, v. a. 1. (iron.) *attirer, amorcer, séduire*; 2. (invite) *engager* (à), *inciter* (à), *inviter* (à).
ALLU'REMENT, s. 1. (iron.) *amorce*, f., *appât*, m.; 2. (attraction) *attrait*, m., *charme*, m., *séduction*, f.
ALLU'RER, s. *flatteur*, m., *tentateur*, m.
ALLU'RING, adj. *attrayant, séduisant*.
ALLU'RINGLY, adv. *d'une manière attrayante* or *séduisante*.
ALLU'RINGNESS, s. *attrait*, m., *séduction*, f., *entraînement*, m.
ALLUSION, s. 1. *allusion*, f.; 2. (comparison) *comparaison*, f., *figure*, f.
In — to, *par allusion à*. To make an —, *faire allusion* (à).
ALLU'SIVE, adj. *figuré, faisant allusion* (à).
ALLU'SIVELY, adv. 1. *par allusion*; 2. *figurativement*.
ALLU'VIA, s. *terres d'alluvion*, f. pl.
ALLU'VIAL, adj. 1. *d'alluvion*; 2. *alluvial*.
ALLU'VIOUS. *V.* ALLUVIAL.
ALLU'VION, ALLU'VIUM, s. *alluvion*, f.
ALLY', v. a. *allier* (à), *unir* (à), *joindre* (à).
ALLY', s. *allié*, m.
AL'MAGEST, s. *almageste*, m.
AL'MANAC, s. *almanach*, m., *calendrier*, m.
ALMI'GHTINESS, s. *toute-puissance*, f.
ALMI'GHTY, adj. *tout-puissant*.
ALMI'GHTY, s. *Tout-Puissant*, m.
A'LMOND, s. 1. (bot.) *amande*, f.; 2. (anat.) *amygdale*, f.
Bitter —, *amande amère*. Burnt —, *praline*, f. Milk of —, *amandé*, m., *lait d'amandes*, m. Sweet —, *amande douce*. — of the ear, 1. (anat.) *glande parotide*, f.; 2. (med.) *oreillon*, m. — of the throat, (anat.) *amygdale*, f.
— -OIL, s. *huile d'amande*, f. — -PASTE, s. *pâte d'amande*, f. — -TREE, s. (bot.) *amandier*, m.
AL'MONER, s. *aumônier*, m.
AL'MONRY, s. *aumônerie*, f.
AL'MOST, adv. 1. *presque*; 2. (in jest) *quasi*.
ALMS', s. *aumône*, f.
To give —, *faire* or *donner l'aumône*.
— -BOX, s. *tronc des aumônes*, m. — -DEED, *œuvre de charité*, f., *aumône*, f. — -GIVER, s. *personne charitable*, f. — -GIVING, s. *aumône*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *hospice*, m. — -MAN, s. 1. *homme qui vit d'aumône*, m.; 2. *homme qui fait l'aumône*, m.
AL'NAGE, s. *aunage*, m.
AL'OE, s. (bot.) *aloès*, m.
AL'OES, s. *aloès*, m.
ALOET'IC, ALOET'ICAL, adj. *aloétique*.
ALOET'IC, s. *aloétique*, m.
ALOFT, adv. 1. *haut, en l'air*; 2. (fig.) *en haut, élevé*; 3. (nav.) *en haut*.
ALO'NE, adj. 1. *seul*; 2. *unique*.
To let —, 1. *laisser, laisser tranquille*; 2. *laisser faire*; 3. *laisser là*. Let me —, *laissez-moi tranquille*. Let that —, *laissez cela*. Let him —, *laissez-le faire*.
ALONG', adv. 1. *le long, le long de*; 2. *au long, au long de*; 3. (of time) *tout le temps*; 4. *sur*.
All —, 1. *tout le long de*; 2. *tout de son long*; 3. *tout le temps*. — side, (nav.) *bord à bord*. — with, 1. *en compagnie avec*; 2. *avec*; 3. *ainsi que*; 4. *en même temps que*. Come —, *venez donc*; *allons, venez*. Lying —, (nav.) *à la bande*.
ALOO'F, adv. 1. *loin*; 2. *au loin, à distance*; 3. *éloigné*; 4. (nav.) *au lof, au large*.
To keep —, *éloigner*; v. n. *se tenir à distance*.
ALO'SA, s. (fish) *alose*, f.
ALOU'D, adv. 1. *tout haut, à haute voix*; 2. *à grand bruit*.
ALP, ALPS, s. 1. (geog.) *Alpes*, f. pl.; 2. *haute montagne*, f.
ALPAC'A, s. *alpaca*, m.
AL'PHA, s. *alpha*, m.
AL'PHABET, s. *alphabet*, m. [*bétique*.
AL'PHABET, v. a. *ranger par ordre alpha-*
ALPHABET'IC, AL'PHABET'ICAL, adj. *alphabétique*.
ALPHABET'ICALLY, adv. *alphabétiquement*.
AL'PINE, adj. 1. *des Alpes*; 2. *alpestre*; 3. *alpin*.
ALREAD'Y, adv. *déjà*.
AL'SO, adv. *aussi, également*.
AL'TAR, s. *autel*, m.
High —, *grand* or *maître autel*, m.
— -CLOTH, s. *nappe d'autel*, f., *parement d'autel*, m. — -PIECE, s. *tableau d'autel*, m. — -WISE, adv. *en forme d'autel*.
AL'TER, v. a. 1. *changer*; 2. *altérer*.
AL'TER, v. n. *changer, se changer*.
AL'TERABLE, adj. *changeant*.
AL'TERABLENESS, s. *nature changeante*, f.
AL'TERABLY, adv. *de manière à pouvoir être changé*.
AL'TERANT, adj. *V.* ALTERATIVE.
ALTERA'TION, s. 1. *changement*, m.; 2. *altération*, f.
AL'TERATIVE, adj. 1. *altératif*; 2. (med.) *altérant*.
AL'TERATIVE, s. (med.) *altérant*, m.
ALTERCA'TION, s. *altercation*, f.
ALTER'NANT, adj. (bot.) *alterne*.

ALTER'NATE, s. *alternative, f.*
ALTER'NATE, adj. 1. *alternatif*; 2. *alternativement*; 3. (bot.) *alterne.*
ALTER'NATE, v. a. 1. *faire alterner*; 2. *exercer alternativement.*
ALTER'NATE, v. n. *alterner.*
ALTER'NATELY, adv. *alternativement.*
ALTER'NATENESS, s. *alternat*, m.
ALTERNA'TION, s. 1. *alternative, f., succession, f., tour*, m.; 2. (geol.) *alternance, f.*
ALTER'NATIVE, s. 1. *alternative, f.*; 2. *choix*, m.; 3. *parti*, m.
ALTER'NATIVE, adj. *alternatif.*
ALTER'NATIVELY, adv. *de manière à offrir une alternative.*
ALTER'NATIVENESS, s. *état de ce qui est un alternatif*, m.
ALTHO'UGH, conj. *quoique, bien que.*
ALTIL'OQUENCE, s. *langage pompeux*, m.
ALTIM'ETRY, s. *altimétrie, f.*
ALTIS'ONANT, ALTIS'ONOUS, adj. *pompeux.*
AL'TITUDE, s. 1. *élévation, f., hauteur, f.*; 2. (astr.) *altitude, f.*
ALTIV'OLANT, adj. *dont le vol est élevé.*
ALTO', s. (mus.) *alto*, m.
ALTOGETH'ER, adv. 1. *entièrement, tout à fait*; 2. (at the same time) *tout à la fois.*
AL'TO-RELIE'VO, s. *haut-relief*, m.
AL'UDEL, s. (chem.) *aludel*, m.
AL'UM, s. *alun*, m.
— -PIT, s. *alunière, f.* — -WATER, s. *eau d'alun, f.* — -WORKS, s. *aluminière, f.*
AL'UM, v. a. *aluner.*
ALU'MEN, ALU'MINA, s. (min.) *alumine, f.*
AL'UMING, s. *alunage*, m.
ALU'MINOUS, adj. (chem.) *alumineux.*
AL'UMISH, adj. *aluminé.*
AL'WAYS, adv. *toujours.*
A. M. (initials for) *du matin.*
A. M. (initials for) *maître ès arts*, m.
AM. *V.* To BE.
AM'ADOU, s. *amadou*, m.
AMAIN', adv. 1. *avec force, vigoureusement*; 2. *avec violence* or *fureur*; 3. (immediately) *tout de suite.*
Amain! (nav.) *amène!*
AMAL'GAM, s. *amalgame*, m.
AMAL'GAMABLE, adj. *qui peut s'amalgamer.*
AMAL'GAMATE, v. a. *amalgamer.*
AMAL'GAMATE, v. n. 1. *s'amalgamer*; 2. *se mêler.*
AMAL'GAMA'TION, s. 1. *amalgamation, f.*; 2. *amalgame*, m.
AMALGAMA'TOR, s. *personne qui amalgame, f.*
AMANUEN'SIS, s. 1. *secrétaire*, m.; 2. *copiste*, m.
AM'ARANTH, s. *amarante, f.*
AMARAN'THINE, adj. *d'amarante.*
AMARAN'THUS, s. (bot.) *amarante, f.*
AMARYLLIS, s. (bot.) *amarillis, f.*
AMASS', v. a. *amasser.*
AM'ATEUR, s. *amateur*, m.
AMATO'RIAL, AM'ATORY, adj. 1. *d'amour*; 2. *érotique.*
AMAURO'SIS, s. (med.) *amaurose, f.*
AMA'ZE, v. a. 1. *frapper d'étonnement, étonner, confondre, interdire*; 2. (dazzle) *émerveiller.*
AMA'ZE, s. *étonnement*, m.
AMA'ZED, adj. *étonné, interdit, ébahi.*
AMA'ZEMENT, s. 1. *étonnement*, m.; 2. *ébahissement*, m.; 3. *abattement*, m.
AMA'ZING, adj. *étonnant.*
AMA'ZINGLY, adv. *étonnamment.*
AM'AZON, s. 1. *amazone, f.*; 2. (virago) *virago, f.*
AMAZO'NIAN, adj. 1. *d'amazone*; 2. (bold) *hardi.*
AMBAS'SADOR, s. *ambassadeur*, m.
AMBAS'SADRESS, s. *ambassadrice, f.*
AM'BER, s. *ambre*, m.
Yellow —, *ambre jaune*, m.
— -GREASE, s. *ambre gris*, m. — -SEED, s. *ambrette, graine de musc, f.*
AM'BER, adj. *d'ambre.*
AM'BER, v. a. *ambrer.*
AM'BERGRIS, s. (min.) *ambre gris*, m.
AMBIDEX'TER, s. 1. *ambidextre*, m.; 2. (cheat) *homme à double face*, m.; 3. (law) *fourbe, fripon*, m.
AMBIDEXTER'ITY, AMBIDEX'TROUSNESS, s. 1. *ambidextérité, f.*; 2. (cheat) *fourberie, f.*
AMBIDEX'TROUS, adj. 1. *ambidextre*; 2. (sly) *fourbe, à deux faces.*
AM'BIENT, adj. *ambiant.*
AM'BIGU, s. *ambigu* (repast), m.
AMBIGU'ITY, s. *ambiguité, f., équivoque, f.*
AMBIG'UOUS, adj. 1. *ambigu, équivoque*; 2. *douteux.*
AMBIG'UOUSLY, adv. *ambigument, d'une manière équivoque.*
AMBIG'UOUSNESS. *V.* AMBIGUITY.
AM'BIT, s. *circonférence, f., contour*, m.
AMBIT'ION, s. *ambition, f.*
AMBIT'IOUS, adj. *ambitieux.*
AMBIT'IOUSLY, adv. *ambitieusement.*
AM'BLE, v. n. 1. *aller l'amble*; 2. (pers.) *trottiner*; 3. *aller son train.*
AM'BLE, v. a. *faire aller l'amble à.*
AM'BLE, s. *amble*, m.
AM'BLER, s. *haquenée, f.*
AM'BLING, adj. *qui va à l'amble.*
AM'BLINGLY, adv. *à l'amble.*
AMBRO'SIA, s. *ambroisie, f.*
AMBRO'SIAL, adj. 1. *d'ambroisie*; 2. *exquis, délicieux.*
AMBS-ACE, s. (triotrac) *besset, ambesas*, m.
AM'BULANCE, s. *ambulance, f.*
AM'BULANT, adj. *ambulant.*
AM'BULATORY, adj. 1. *ambulatoire*; 2. *ambulant*; 3. *qui a la faculté de marcher.*
AM'BURY, s. (veter.) *furoncle*, m.
AMBUSCA'DE, s. *embuscade, f.*
To fall into an —, *donner* or *tomber dans une embuscade.* To post in —, *embusquer.*
AM'BUSH, s. 1. (mil.) *embuscade, f.*; 2. *embûche, f.*
AM'BUSH, v. a. *embusquer.*
AM'BUSHMENT, s. (old) *embûche, f.*
AME'LIORATE, v. a. *améliorer, perfectionner.*
AME'LIORATE, v. n. *s'améliorer, se perfectionner.*
AMELIORA'TION, s. *amélioration, f., perfectionnement*, m.
A'MEN, adv. *amen.*
AME'NABLE, adj. 1. *justiciable, responsable*; 2. (subject) *soumis, sujet* (à).
AMEND', v. a. *amender, améliorer, corriger, réformer.*
AMEND', v. n. *s'amender, s'améliorer, se corriger.*
AMEND'ABLE, adj. *amendable.*
AMEND'ATORY, adj. *qui amende, corrige.*
AMEND'MENT, s. *amendement*, m., *réforme, f.*
AMENDS', s. 1. *dédommagement*; 2. *compensation, f., réparation, f.*
To make —, *dédommager.*
AMEN'ITY, s. *aménité, f.*

AMEE'CE, v.a. *mettre à l'amende, condamner à l'amende.*
AMEE'CEABLE, adj. 1. (pers.) *passible d'amende;* 2. (things) *punissable d'une amende.*
AMEE'CEMENT, s. *amende,* f.
AMEE'CER, s. *personne qui impose une amende,* f.
AMEE'ICAN, adj. *américain.*
AMEE'ICAN, s. *Américain,* m., *e,* f.
AMEE'ICANISM, s. *idiotisme américain,* m.
AM'ETHYST, s. (min.) *améthyste,* f.
AMETHYS'TINE, adj. *améthystin.*
AMIABIL'ITY, s. *amabilité,* f.
A'MIABLE, adj. *aimable.*
A'MIABLENESS, s. *amabilité,* f.
A'MIABLY, adv. *avec amabilité, gracieusement.*
AMIAN'THUS, s. (min.) *amiante,* f.
AM'ICABLE, adj. 1. *amical;* 2. *amiable;* 3. *à l'amiable.*
AM'ICABLENESS, s. *cordialité,* f., *état amical,* m.
AM'ICABLY, adv. 1. *amicalement;* 2. *amiablement; à l'amiable.*
AM'ICE, s. *amict,* m.
AMID', AMIDST', prep. *au milieu de.*
AMID'SHIPS, adv. (nav.) *par le travers.*
Helm —! *droit la barre!*
AMISS', adj. *mauvais.*
AMISS', adv. 1. *mal;* 2. *en mal, en mauvaise part.*
To construe —, *interpréter en mal.* To do —, *mal faire, mal agir.* To speak — of, *mal parler de.* To take it —, *prendre en mal* or *en mauvaise part.*
AM'ITY, s. *amitié,* f.
AMMO'NIA, s. *ammoniaque,* f.
AMMO'NIAC, s. (chem.) *gomme ammoniaque,* f.
AMMO'NIAC, AMMO'NIACAL, adj. *ammoniacal.*
AMMUNI'TION, s. *munition de guerre,* f.
AM'NESTY, s. *amnistie,* f.
AMONG', AMONGST', prep. *parmi, chez, entre; au milieu de, avec.*
From —, *d'entre.* — the Romans, *chez les Romains.*
AM'OROUS, adj. *amoureux.*
AM'OROUSLY, adv. *amoureusement.*
AM'OROUSNESS, s. *penchant à l'amour,* m.
AMORTIZA'TION, AMORT'IZEMENT, s. (law) *amortissement,* m.
AMORT'IZE, v. a. 1. (law) *amortir;* 2. (fig.) *affaiblir.*
AMOU'NT, v. n. 1. *monter* (à), *se monter* (à), *s'élever* (à); 2. (result in) *se réduire* (à), *revenir* (à).
The sum amounts to, *la somme se monte* or *s'élève à.* His speech amounts to, *son discours se réduit à.* That amounts to the same, *cela revient au même.*
AMOU'NT, s. 1. *montant,* m.; 2. (total) *total,* m., *totalité,* f., *somme,* f.; 3. (value) *valeur,* f.; 4. (result) *résultat,* m.
AMOUR', s. *amours,* f. pl.
AMPHIB'IAN, s. *amphibie,* m.
AMPHIB'IOUS, adj. *amphibie.*
AMPHIB'IOUSNESS, s. *nature amphibie,* f.
AMPHIBOLOG'ICAL, adj. *amphibologique.*
AMPHIBOLOG'ICALLY, adv. *amphibologiquement.*
AMPHIBOL'OGY, s. *amphibologie,* f.
AM'PHIBRACH, s. *amphibraque,* m.
AMPHICTYON'IC, adj. *amphictionique.*
AMPHIC'TIONS, s. *amphictions,* m. pl.
AMPHIS'CII, s. (geog.) *amphisciens,* m. pl.
AMPHITHE'ATRE, s. *amphithéâtre,* m.
AM'PLE, adj. 1. *ample;* 2. *large, vaste.*
AM'PLENESS, s. 1. *ampleur,* f.; 2. (extent) *grandeur,* f., *étendue,* f., *importance,* f.
AMPLIFICA'TION, s. *amplification,* f.
AM'PLIFIER, s. 1. *amplificateur;* 2. *panégyriste,* m.
AM'PLIFY, v. a. 1. *amplifier;* 2. (increase) *étendre, augmenter, grossir, agrandir.*
AM'PLIFY, v. n. 1. *amplifier;* 2. *développer.*
AM'PLITUDE, s. 1. *étendue,* f., *extension,* f.; 2. *largeur,* f.; 3. (astr.) *amplitude,* f.
AM'PLY, adv. *amplement.*
AM'PUTATE, v. a. *amputer, faire l'amputation de.*
AMPUTA'TION, s. *amputation,* f.
AM'ULET, s. *amulette,* f.
AMU'SE, v. a. 1. *amuser, divertir;* 2. (deceive) *amuser, tromper.*
AMU'SEMENT, s. *amusement,* m., *divertissement,* m., *distraction,* f.
AMU'SING, adj. *amusant.*
AMU'SINGLY, adv. *plaisamment, d'une manière amusante.*
AMYG'DALATE, adj. *d'amande.*
AMYG'DALATE, s. *amandé,* m.
AMYLA'CEOUS, adj. *amylacé.*
AN, adj. *un,* m., *une,* f.
ANA, s. *ana,* m.
ANABAP'TISM, s. *anabaptisme,* m.
ANABAP'TIST, s. *anabaptiste,* m.
ANABAPTIS'TIC, ANABAPTIS'TICAL, adj. *d'anabaptiste.*
ANABAPTIS'TICALLY, adv. *en anabaptiste.*
ANACH'ORET, ANACH'ORITE, s. *anachorète,* m.
ANACH'RONISM, s. *anachronisme,* m.
ANACHRONIS'TIC, adj. *qui contient un anachronisme.*
ANACREON'TIC, adj. *anacréontique.*
ANACREON'TIC, s. *poème anacréontique,* m.
ANAGOG'ICAL, adj. *anagogique.*
AN'AGRAM, s. *anagramme,* f.
ANAGRAMMAT'IC, ANAGRAMMAT'ICAL, adj. *par anagramme.*
ANAGRAMMAT'ICALLY, adv. *par anagramme.*
ANAGRAM'MATIST, s. *anagrammatiste,* m.
ANAGRAM'MATIZE, v. n. *anagrammatiser.*
ANALEP'TIC, adj. *analeptique.*
ANALEP'TIC, s. *analeptique,* m.
ANALOG'ICAL, adj. *analogique.*
ANALOG'ICALLY, adv. *analogiquement.*
ANALOG'ICALNESS, s. *essence analogique,* f.
ANAL'OGISM, s. *analogisme,* m.
ANAL'OGIST, s. *personne qui établit des analogies,* f.
ANAL'OGIZE, v. a. *expliquer analogiquement.*
ANAL'OGOUS, adj. *analogue.*
ANAL'OGOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière analogue.*
ANAL'OGY, s. *analogie,* f.
ANAL'YSIS, s. *analyse,* f.
AN'ALYST, s. *analyste,* m.
ANALYT'IC, ANALYT'ICAL, adj. 1. *analytique;* 2. *raisonné.*
ANALYT'ICALLY, adv. *analytiquement.*
ANALYT'ICS, s. *analytique,* f.
AN'ALYZE, v. a. *analyser, faire l'analyse de.*
ANAMOR'PHOSIS, s. *anamorphose,* f.
ANA'NAS, s. (bot.) *ananas,* m.
AN'APEST, s. *anapeste,* m.
ANAPES'TIC, adj. *anapestique.*
ANAPH'ORA, s. *anaphore,* f.

ANAR'CHIAL, ANAR'CHIC, ANAR'CHICAL, adj. *anarchique.*
AN'ARCHIST, s. *anarchiste*, m., f.
AN'ARCHY, s. *anarchie*, f.
ANAS'TROPHE, s. *anastrophe*, f.
ANATH'EMA, s. *anathème*, m.
ANATHEMAT'ICAL, adj. *d'anathème.*
ANATHEMAT'ICALLY, adv. *en forme d'anathème.*
ANATH'EMATISE, v. a. *anathématiser.*
ANATH'EMATISED, adj. *anathème.*
ANATOM'ICAL, adj. *anatomique.*
ANATOM'ICALLY, adv. *anatomiquement.*
ANAT'OMIST, s. *anatomiste*, m.
ANAT'OMIZE, v. a. *anatomiser, faire l'anatomie de.*
ANAT'OMY, s. 1. *anatomie*, f.; 2. (skeleton) *squelette*, m.
AN'CESTOR, s. 1. *un de ses ancêtres*; 2. —s, *ancêtres, aïeux, pères*, m. pl.; 3. (law) *ascendant*, m.
ANCES'TRAL, adj. *d'ancêtres.*
AN'CESTRY, s. *ancêtres, aïeux*, m. pl.
AN'CHOR, s. *ancre*, f.
Bow-anchors, *ancres d'affourche.* Ebb-—, *ancre de jusant.* Flood- —, *ancre de flot.* Kedge- —, *ancre de touc.* Sea- —, *ancre du large.* Sheet- —, 1. *ancre de miséricorde* or *de salut*; 2. (fig.) *planche de salut*, f. Shore- —, *ancre de terre.* Stream- —, *ancre de touée.* To cast the —, *jeter l'ancre, mouiller.* To come to an —, *venir au mouillage.* To drag the —s, *chasser sur ses ancres.* To lie, to ride at —, *être à l'ancre.* To weigh the —, *lever l'ancre.*
— -GROUND, s. (nav.) *mouillage*, m. — -HOLD, s. (nav.) *tenue.* — -SMITH, s. *forgeur d'ancres*, m.
AN'CHOR, v. a. 1. (nav.) *mouiller*; 2. (fig.) *ancrer.*
AN'CHOR, v. n. 1. (nav.) *mouiller*; 2. (fig.) *s'ancrer, se fixer.*
AN'CHORAGE, s. 1. (nav.) *mouillage*, m.; 2. *droit d'ancrage* or *de mouillage*; 3. *ancres*, f. pl.
AN'CHORET, AN'CHORITE, s. *anachorète*, m.
AN'CHORING, adj. *à l'ancre.*
— -GROUND, — -PLACE, s. (nav.) *mouillage*, m.
ANCHO'VY, s. *anchois*, m.
A'NCIENT, adj. 1. *ancien*; 2. *antique*; 3. *vieux.*
A'NCIENTLY, adv. *anciennement.*
A'NCIENTNESS, s. *ancienneté*, f.
A'NCIENTRY, s. (of a family), *ancienneté*, f.
ANCLE. *V.* ANKLE.
AND, conj. 1. *et*; 2. (with a comparative repeated) *en*; 3. (drawn by) *à.*
Better and better, *de mieux en mieux.* Carriage and four, *voiture à quatre chevaux.* Two and two, *deux à deux.*
ANDAN'TE, s. (mus.) *andanté*, m.
AN'DEAN, adj. *des Andes.*
AND'IRON, s. *chenet*, m.
ANDROG'INOUS, adj. *androgyne.*
AN'ECDOTE, s. *anecdote*, f.
ANECDOT'ICAL, adj. *anecdotique.*
ANEMOM'ETER, s. *anemomètre*, m.
ANEM'ONE, ANEM'ONY, s. (bot.) *anémone*, f.
AN-END, adj. 1. (nav.) *debout*; 2. *guindé.*
ANENT', prep. *touchant, vis-à-vis.*
A'NET, s. (bot.) *aneth*, m.
AN'EURISM, s. (med.) *anévrisme*, m.
ANEURIS'MAL, adj. (med.) *anévrismal.*
ANEW', adv. 1. *de nouveau*; 2. *à neuf.*

ANFRAC'TUOSE, ANFRAC'TUOUS, adj. *anfractueux.*
ANFRACTUOS'ITY, ANFRAC'TUOUSNESS, ANFRAC'TURE, s. *anfractuosité*, f.
A'NGEL, s. 1. *ange*, m.; 2. (fig.) *envoyé*, m.
— -FISH, s. *angelot, ange de mer*, m. — -LIKE, adj. *comme un ange, d'ange.* — -SHOT, s. *boulet ramé* or *coupé*, m., *anges*, m. pl. —-WINGED, adj. *aux ailes d'ange.*
A'NGEL, adj. *angélique, d'ange.*
ANGEL'IC, ANGEL'ICAL, adj. *angélique.*
ANGEL'ICA, s. (bot.) *angélique*, f.
ANGEL'ICALLY, adv. *angéliquement.*
ANGEL'ICALNESS, s. *nature angélique*, f.
AN'GELUS, s. (Cath. rel.) *angélus*, m.
AN'GER, s. *colère*, f., *courroux*, m.
AN'GER, v. a. *mettre en colère, irriter, provoquer, fâcher.*
AN'GERLY, adv. 1. *avec colère*; 2. *en colère.*
ANGI'NA, s. (med.) *angine*, f.
ANGIOG'RAPHY, s. (anat.) *angiographie*, f.
ANGIOL'OGY, s. *angiologie*, f.
AN'GLE, s. 1. *angle*, m.; 2. (corner) *coin*, m.
AN'GLE, s. (for fishing) *ligne*, f.
— -ROD, s. *scion*, m.
AN'GLE, v. n. 1. *pêcher* (à la ligne); 2. (fig.) *amorcer*; 3. (surprise) *surprendre.*
AN'GLE, s. (hist.) *Angle*, m.
AN'GLED, adj. *à angles.*
Acute- —, *acutangle.* Four- —, *quadrangulaire.* Right- —, *rectangulaire.* Three- —, *triangulaire.*
AN'GLER, s. *pêcheur* (à la ligne), m.
AN'GLICAN, adj. *anglican.*
AN'GLICAN, s. *anglican*, m.
AN'GLICISM, s. *anglicisme*, m.
AN'GLICIZE, v. a. *rendre anglais.*
AN'GLING, s. *pêche* (à la ligne), f.
AN'GLO, (compound) *anglo.*
— -SAXON, adj. s. *anglo-saxon.* —-french, *anglo-français.*
ANGLOMA'NIA, s. *anglomanie*, f.
AN'GON, s. (javeline) *angon*, f.
AN'GORA, adj. *angora.*
— -CAT, s. *chat angora*, m.
AN'GRILY, adv. *avec colère.*
AN'GRY, adj. 1. (pers.) *en colère, fâché, irrité*; 2. (things) *courroucé, en courroux, furieux.*
To get —, *se mettre en colère, se fâcher.* To make one —, *mettre quelqu'un en colère.*
AN'GUISH, s. *angoisse*, f., *douleur*, f.
— of heart, *déchirement de cœur*, m.
AN'GUISHED, adj. *affligé, navré de douleur.*
AN'GULAR, adj. 1. *anguleux*; 2. (bot.) *anguié.*
ANGULAR'ITY, s. *état anguleux*, m.
AN'GULARLY, adv. *angulairement.*
AN'GULATED, adj. *anguié.*
AN'GULOUS, adj. *anguleux.*
ANI'GHT, ANI'GHTS, adv. *de nuit, la nuit.*
AN'IL, s. (bot.) *anil*, m.
AN'ILE, adj. *de vieille femme.*
ANIMADVER'SION, s. *animadversion*, f.
ANIMADVERT', v. n. 1. (upon) *censurer, critiquer, s'attaquer à*; 2. (to) *considérer.*
ANIMADVERT'ER, s. 1. *critique*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fuge*, m.; 3. (iron.) *frondeur*, m.
AN'IMAL, s. *animal*, m.
AN'IMAL, adj. *animal.*
ANIMAL'CULA, s. *animalcules*, m. pl.
ANIMAL'CULAR, ANIMAL'CULINE, adj. *des animalcules.*
ANIMAL'CULE, s. *animalcule*, m.
AN'IMALISH, adj. *d'animal.*

ANIMAL'ITY, s. *animalité*, f.
ANIMALIZA'TION, s. *animalization*, f.
ANIMALI'ZE, v. a. *animaliser*.
AN'IMALLY, adv. *en animal*.
AN'IMATE, v. a. 1. *animer, vivifier*; 2. (excite) *exciter, ranimer*.
AN'IMATE, adj. *animé*.
AN'IMATED, adj. *animé*.
AN'IMATING, adj. *qui anime* or *ranime*.
AN'IMATINGLY, adv. *d'une manière propre à animer*.
ANIMA'TION, s. 1. *animation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *vie, vivacité*, f.; 3. (of mind) *chaleur*, f., *verve*, f., *feu*, m.
AN'IMATIVE, adj. *capable d'animer*.
AN'IMATOR, s. *qui donne la vie, qui anime*.
ANIMOS'ITY, s. *animosité*, f.
AN'ISE, s. (bot.) *anis*, m.
AN'ISEED, s. 1. (bot.) *graine d'anis*, f., *anis*, m.; 2. (liquor) *anisette*, f.
AN'KLE, s. *cheville du pied*, f.
— -BONE, s. *astragale*, f. — -JOINT, s. *coude-pied, cou-de-pied*, m.
AN'KLED, adj. (in compounds) *aux chevilles . . .*
AN'NALIST, s. *annaliste*, m.
AN'NALS, s. 1. *annales*, f. pl.; *fastes*, m. pl.; 2. *histoire*, f.
AN'NATS, s. *annate*, f.
ANNEA'L, v. a. 1. *tempérer*; 2. *recuire*.
ANNEA'LING, s. *recuit*, m., *recuite*, f.
ANNEX', v. a. 1. *annexer* (*à*); 2. (fig.) *joindre* (*à*), *attacher* (*à*).
ANNEX', v. n. *se joindre* (*à*), *s'attacher* (*à*).
ANNEX', s. *annexe*, f.
ANNEXA'TION, s. *annexion*, f.
ANNEX'ED, adj. *ci-joint*.
ANNEX'MENT, s. 1. *annexion*, f.; 2. (thing annexed) *annexe*, f.
ANNI'HILABLE, adj. *qui peut être annihilé* or *anéanti*.
ANNI'HILATE, v. a. 1. *anéantir, détruire*; 2. (efface) *effacer*; 3. (law) *annihiler*.
ANNI'HILATE, adj. 1. *anéanti*; 2. (law) *annihilé*.
ANNI'HILATING, s. *anéantissement*, m.
ANNIHILA'TION, s. *anéantissement*, m.
ANNIVER'SARILY, adv. *annuellement*.
ANNIVER'SARY, s. *anniversaire*, m.
ANNIVER'SARY, adj. *anniversaire*.
AN'NOTATE, v. n. *annoter*.
ANNOTA'TION, s. *annotation*, f.
AN'NOTATOR, s. *annotateur*, m.
ANNOUNCE', v. a. 1. *annoncer*; 2. (proclaim) *proclamer*.
ANNOUNCE'MENT, s. 1. *annonce*, f.; 2. *avis*, m.
ANNOUN'CER, s. 1. *personne qui annonce*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *annonceur*, m.
ANNOY', v. a. *ennuyer, tourmenter, contrarier, tracasser*.
ANNOY'ANCE, s. *ennui*, m., *tourment*, m., *contrariété*, f., *tracasserie*, f.
ANNOY'ER, s. *personne qui ennuie, tourmente* or *contrarie*, f.
ANNOY'ING, adj. *ennuyant, contrariant*.
AN'NUAL, adj. *annuel*.
AN'NUAL, s. 1. *annuaire*, m.; 2. (bot.) *plante annuelle*, f.; 3. (Cath. rel.) *annuel*, m.
AN'NUALLY, adv. *annuellement*.
AN'NUARY, s. *annuaire*, m.
ANNU'ITANT, s. 1. *rentier*, m.; 2. (fin.) *détenteur d'annuité*, m.
ANNU'ITY, s. 1. *rente annuelle*, f., *rente viagère*, f.; 2. (fin.) *annuité*, f.
ANNUL', v. a. *annuler, rendre nul*.
AN'NULAR, AN'NULARY, adj. *annulaire*.
AN'NULATE, adj. *anneté*.
AN'NULATED, adj. *anneté*.
AN'NULET, s. *annelet*, m.
ANNUL'MENT, s. *annulation*, f.
ANNUNCIA'TION, s. 1. (tidings) *annonce*, f.; 2. (proclamation) *proclamation*, f., *promulgation*, f.; 3. (theol.) *Annonciation*, f.
AN'ODYNE, adj. *anodin*.
AN'ODYNE, s. (med.) *anodin, calmant*, m.
ANOINT', v. a. 1. *oindre*; 2. (rub) *frotter*.
ANOINT'ED, adj. *oint*.
ANOINT'ED, s. *oint*, m.
The Lord's —, *l'oint du Seigneur*.
ANOINT'ER, s. *personne qui oint*, f.
ANOINT'ING, s. *onction*, f.
ANOINT'MENT, s. *onction*, f.
ANOMALIS'TIC, ANOMALIS'TICAL, adj. (astr.) *anomalistique*.
ANOM'ALOUS, adj. 1. *anomal*; 2. (irregular) *irrégulier*; 3. (odd) *hétéroclite*.
ANOM'ALOUSLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière anomale*; 2. *irrégulièrement*.
ANOM'ALY, s. 1. *anomalie*, f.; 2. *irrégularité*, f.
ANON', adv. 1. *aussitôt*; 2. (sometimes) *tantôt, quelquefois*.
Ever and —, *de temps en temps*.
ANON'YMOUS, adj. *anonyme*.
ANON'YMOUSLY, adv. *en gardant l'anonyme, sous l'anonyme*.
ANON'YMOUSNESS, s. *caractère anonyme*, m.
AN'OREXY, s. (med.) *anorexie*, f.
ANOR'MAL, adj. *anormal*.
ANOTH'ER, adj. 1. *un autre*; 2. (one more) *encore un*; 3. *autrui*.
One —, *l'un l'autre*. One with —, *l'un dans l'autre, l'un portant l'autre*. Another's goods, *le bien d'autrui*.
AN'SATED, adj. *à anse*.
AN'SERINE, adj. *d'oie*.
AN'SWER, v. n. 1. *répondre* (*à*); 2. (for) *répondre* (*de*); 3. (to grumble) *raisonner*; 4. (things) *réussir*.
AN'SWER, v. a. 1. *répondre*; 2. (a question, etc.) *répondre* (*à*); 3. (solve) *résoudre*; 4. (satisfy) *satisfaire, remplir*.
To — a question, *répondre à une question*. To — a problem, *résoudre un problème*. To — one's purpose, *remplir son but*.
AN'SWER, s. 1. *réponse*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *réplique*, f., *raisonnement*, m.
To return an —, *rendre reponse*.
AN'SWERABLE, adj. 1. *susceptible de réponse*; 2. (for) *responsable* (*de*); 3. (correspondent) *conforme* (*à*), *correspondant* (*à*), *proportionné* (*à*).
AN'SWERABLENESS, s. *conformité*, f. *rapport*, m., *proportion*, f.
AN'SWERABLY, adv. *convenablement, proportionnellement*.
AN'SWERER, s. *adversaire*, m., *antagoniste*, m.
AN'SWERING, adj. *correspondant*.
ANT, s. *fourmi*, f.
— -BEAR, — -EATER, s. (animal) *fourmilier*, m. — -HILL, s. *fourmilière*, f. — -LION, s. (insect) *fourmi-lion*, m. —'s NEST, s. *fourmilière*, f.
ANTAG'ONISM, s. *antagonisme*, m.
ANTAG'ONIST, s. *antagoniste*, m.
ANTAG'ONIST, adj. *antagoniste*.
ANTARC'TIC, adj. (geog.) *antarctique*.
ANTEACT', s. *acte antérieur*, m.
ANTECE'DENCE, s. *antériorité*, f., *priorité*, f.

ANTECE'DENT, adj. *antécédent, antérieur.*
ANTECE'DENT, s. *antécédent*, m.
ANTECE'DENTLY, adv. *antécédemment.*
AN'TECHAMBER, s. *antichambre*, f.
AN'TECHAPEL, s. *avant corps de chapelle*, m.
ANTECUR'SOR, s. *avant-coureur*, m.
AN'TEDATE, s. *antidate*, f.
AN'TEDATE, v. a. 1. *antidater*; 2. (anticipate) *anticiper.*
ANTEDILU'VIAL, ANTEDILU'VIAN, adj. *antédiluvien.*
ANTEDILU'VIAN, s. *antédiluvien*, m.
AN'TELOPE, s. *antilope*, f.
ANTEMERID'IAN, adj. *avant midi.*
ANTENNÆ, s. (of insects) *antenne*, f.
ANTENUP'TIAL, adj. *d'avant le mariage.*
ANTEPAS'CHAL, adj. *d'avant Pâques.*
ANTEPENULT', s. (gram.) *antépénultième*, f.
ANTEPENUL'TIMATE, adj. (gram.) *antépénultième.*
ANTEPOSI'TION, s. (gram.) *inversion*, f.
ANTE'RIOR, adj. *antérieur.*
ANTERIOR'ITY, s. *antériorité*, f.
AN'TEROOM, s. 1. *vestibule*, m.; 2. *salle d'attente*, f.
AN'TESALOON, s. *antichambre du salon*, f.
AN'THEM, s. 1. *antienne*, f.; 2. *chant*, m.
AN'THER, s. (bot.) *anthère*, f.
ANTHOLOG'ICAL, adj. *d'anthologie.*
ANTHOL'OGY, s. *flore*, f.
AN'THONY'S FIRE, s. (med.) *feu de saint Antoine*, m.
AN'THRACITE, s. (min.) *anthracite*, m.
AN'THRAX, s. (med.) *anthrax, charbon*, m.
ANTHROPOLOG'ICAL, adj. *anthropographique.*
ANTHROPOL'OGIST, s. *anthropographe*, m.
ANTHROPOL'OGY, s. *anthropologie*, f.
ANTHROPOMOR'PHISM, s. *anthropomorphisme*, m.
ANTHROPOMOR'PHOUS, adj. *anthropomorphe.*
ANTHROPOPH'AGITE, s. *anthropophage*, m.
ANTHROPOPH'AGOUS, adj. *anthropophage.*
ANTHROPOPH'AGUS, s. *anthropophage*, m.
ANTHROPOPH'AGY, s. *anthropophagie*, f.
AN'TIC, adj. *grotesque.*
AN'TIC, s. 1. *bouffon*, m.; 2. *figure grotesque*, f.
AN'TICHRIST, s. *antechrist*, m.
ANTICHRIS'TIAN, adj. *antichrétien.*
ANTICHRIS'TIAN, s. 1. *partisan de l'antéchrist*, m.; 2. *ennemi du christianisme*, m.
ANTICHRIST'IANISM, ANTICHRISTIAN'ITY, s. *antichristianisme*, m.
ANTIC'IPATE, v. a. 1. *anticiper*; 2. (precede) *prévenir, devancer*; 3. (expect) *s'attendre à, prévoir, pressentir.*
ANTIC'IPATED, adj. 1. *anticipé*; 2. (prematured) *prématuré.*
ANTICIPA'TION, s. 1. *anticipation*, f.; 2. (hope) *avant-goût*, m., *espérance*, f.; 3. (prevision) *prévision*, f., *appréhension*, f. By —, *par anticipation, d'avance.*
ANTIC'IPATOR, s. *personne qui anticipe*, f.
ANTIC'IPATORY, adj. *par anticipation, anticipé.*
ANTICLI'MAX, s. (rhet.) *gradation inverse*, f.
ANTICONSTITU'TIONAL, adj. *anticonstitutionnel.*
ANTICONVUL'SIVE, adj. (med.) *anticonvulsif.*
ANTICO'URTIER, s. *ennemi de la cour*, m.
ANTIDEMOCRAT'IC, ANTIDEMOCRAT'ICAL, adj. *contraire à la démocratie.*
ANTIDO'TAL, adj. *qui a la propriété d'un antidote.*
ANTIDO'TALLY. *V.* ANTIDOTICALLY.
ANTIDO'TARY, adj. *qui sert d'antidote.*
AN'TIDOTARY, s. *recueil d'antidotes*, m.
AN'TIDOTE, s. *antidote*, m.
AN'TIDOTE, v. a. *antidoter.*
ANTIDOT'ICAL, adj. *qui sert d'antidote.*
ANTIDOT'ICALLY, adv. *comme antidote.*
ANTIEPIS'COPAL, adj. *antiépiscopal.*
ANTIEPISCOPA'LIANS, s. *antiépiscopaux*, m. pl.
ANTIEVANGEL'ICAL, adj. *antiévangélique.*
ANTIFANAT'IC, adj. *ennemi des fanatiques.*
ANTIFE'BRILE, adj. (med.) *antifébrile, fébrifuge.*
ANTIFE'BRILE, s. (med.) *antifébrile, fébrifuge*, m.
ANTIL'OGY, s. *antilogie*, f.
ANTIMINISTE'RIAL, adj. *opposé au ministère.*
ANTIMINISTE'RIALIST, s. *personne opposée au ministère*, f.
ANTIMONAR'CHICAL, adj. *antimonarchique.*
ANTIMONAR'CHICALNESS, s. *caractère antimonarchique*, m.
ANTIMO'NIAL, adj. *antimonial.*
ANTIMO'NIAL, s. (med.) *antimonial*, m.
AN'TIMONY, s. *antimoine*, m.
ANTIMOR'ALIST, s. *ennemi de la moralité*, m.
AN'TINOMY, s. *antinomie*, f.
ANTIPA'PAL, adj. *opposé au papisme.*
ANTIPATHET'IC, ANTIPATHET'ICAL, adj. *antipathique.*
ANTIPATHET'ICALLY, adv. *avec antipathie.*
ANTIPATHET'ICALNESS, s. *caractère antipathique*, m.
ANTIP'ATHY, s. *antipathie*, f.
ANTIPATRIOT'IC, adj. *pas patriotique.*
ANTIPESTILEN'TIAL, adj. *antipestilentiel.*
ANTIPHILOSOPH'ICAL, adj. *antiphilosophique.*
AN'TIPHON, s. *antiphone*, m.
ANTIPH'RASIS, s. *antiphrase*, f.
AN'TIPODE, s. *antipode*, m.
ANTIP'ODES, s. *antipodes*, m. pl.
AN'TIPOPE, s. *antipape*, m.
ANTIQUA'RIAN, adj. 1. *antique*; 2. *d'antiquaire.*
ANTIQUA'RIAN, AN'TIQUARY, s. *antiquaire*, m.
AN'TIQUATE, v. a. *vieillir.*
AN'TIQUATED, adj. 1. *antique*; 2. (obsolete) *suranné, vieilli.*
AN'TIQUATEDNESS, s. *caractère suranné*, m.
ANTIQ'UE, adj. *antique.*
ANTIQ'UE, s. 1. *antique*, f.; 2. *antiquité*, f.; 3. (in contempt) *antiquaille*, f.
ANTIQ'UITY, s. 1. *antiquité*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *antiquaille*, f.
ANTIREVOLU'TIONARY, adj. *antirévolutionnaire.*
ANTIREVOLU'TIONIST, s. *antirévolutionnaire*, m.
ANTI'ROOM. *V.* ANTEROOM.
ANTISCIANS, ANTISCII, s. (geog.) *antisciens*, m. pl.
ANTISCORBU'TIC, adj. *antiscorbutique.*
ANTISCORBU'TIC, s. *antiscorbutique*, m.
ANTISEP'TIC, adj. (med.) *antiseptique.*
ANTISEP'TIC, s. (med.) *antiseptique*, m.
ANTISO'CIAL, adj. *antisocial.*
ANTISPASMOD'IC, adj. (med.) *antispasmodique.*
ANTISPASMOD'IC, s. (med.) *antispasmodique*, m.

ANTIS'TROPHE, s. (rhet.) *antistrophe*, f.
ANTISYPHILIT'IC, adj. (med.) *antisyphilitique*.
ANTITH'ESIS, s. *antithèse*, f.
ANTITHET'IC, ANTITHET'ICAL, adj. *antithétique*.
ANTIVENE'REAL, adj. *antivénérien*.
ANT'LER, s. *andouiller*, m.
ANT'LERED, adj. *à andouillers*.
ANTONOMA'SIA, s. (rhet.) *antonomase*, f.
A'NUS, s. (anat.) *anus*, m.
AN'VIL, s. 1. *enclume*, f.; 2. (fig.) *métier*, m.
ANXI'ETY, s. 1. *anxiété*, f., *inquiétude*, f.; 2. (care) *sollicitude*, f.; 3. (eagerness) *empressement*, m.
ANX'IOUS, adj. 1. *inquiet* (*de*, *sur*); 2. (careful) *plein de sollicitude* (*pour*); 3. (desirous) *désireux* (*de*), *curieux* (*de*), *impatient* (*de*); 4. (timid) *défiant*.
ANX'IOUSLY, adv. 1. *avec anxiété* or *inquiétude*; 2. (carefully) *avec sollicitude*; 3. (eagerly) *avec impatience*; 4. (distrustfully) *avec défiance*.
ANX'IOUSNESS. *V.* ANXIETY.
AN'Y, adj. 1. *quelque*; 2. (every) *tout*; (negat.) *aucun*; 3. (whoever) *qui que ce soit*, *quelqu'un*; 4. *quelque . . . que ce soit*; 5. *quoi que ce soit*; 6. (some) *du*, m., *de la*, f., *des*, pl.; 7. *en*.
Have you — hope? *avez-vous quelque espérance?* — man can do it, *tout homme* or *qui que ce soit peut le faire*. Not — one of you, *aucun de vous*. If you have —, *si vous en avez*. Scarcely —, *presque pas*.
— FARTHER, *plus loin*, *plus avant*. — LONGER, *plus long-temps*, *davantage*. — MORE, 1. *encore*; 2. (negat.) *plus*. — WISE, *de quelque manière* or *façon que ce soit*.
A'ORIST, s. (Gr. gram.) *aorist*, m.
AOR'TA, s. (anat.) *aorte*, f.
APA'CE, adv. 1. *à grands pas*; 2. (visibly) *à vue d'œil*.
AP'ANAGE. *V.* APPANAGE.
APART', adv. 1. *à part*; 2. *séparé* (*de*); 3. *à soi*; 4. *en dehors* (*de*).
To lay —, *mettre de côté*. To set —, 1. *mettre à part*; 2. (keep) *réserver*.
APART'MENT, s. 1. *appartement*, m.; 2. (room) *pièce*, f., *chambre*, f.; 3. —s, pl., *appartement*, m.
Suite of —s, *appartement*, m.
APATHET'IC, adj. *apathique*.
AP'ATHY, s. *apathie*, f.
APE, s. *singe*, m.
APE, v. a. *singer*.
APEA'K, APEE'K, adv. 1. (nav.) *à pic*; 2. (of the yards) *en pantenne*.
APE'RIENT, APER'ITIVE, adj. (med.) *apéritif*.
AP'ERTURE, s. *ouverture*, f.
APET'ALOUS, adj. (bot.) *apétale*.
A'PEX, s. 1. *sommet*, m.; 2. (of helmets) *cimier*, m.
APHE'LION, s. (astr.) *aphélie*, f.
APHER'ESIS, s. (gram.) *aphérèse*, f.
APH'ONY, s. (med.) *aphonie*, f.
APH'ORISM, s. *aphorisme*, m.
APHORIS'TIC, APHORIS'TICAL, adj. *aphoristique*.
APHORIS'TICALLY, adv. *par aphorisme*.
APHTHE, s. (med.) *aphthes*, m. pl.
A'PI, s. (bot.) *api*, m., *pomme d'api*, f.
A'PIARY, s. *rucher*, m.
APIE'CE, adv. 1. *pièce*, *la pièce*; 2. (pers., cattle) *par tête*.

A'PISH, adj. 1. *de singe*; 2. (jocular) *bouffon*; 3. (foolish) *sot*.
— trick, *singerie*, f.
A'PISHLY, adv. *en singe*.
A'PISHNESS, s. 1. *singerie*, f.; 2. (foppery) *sottise*, f.
APIT'PAT, s. *tic-tac*, m.
APOC'ALYPSE, s. *apocalypse*, f.
APOCALYP'TIC, APOCALYP'TICAL, adj. *apocalyptique*.
APOCALYP'TIC, s. *écrivain apocalyptique*, m.
APOCALYP'TICALLY, adv. *d'une manière apocalyptique*.
APOC'OPE, s. (gram.) *apocope*, f.
APOC'RYPHA, s. *livres apocryphes*, m. pl.
APOC'RYPHAL, adj. *apocryphe*.
APOC'RYPHALLY, adv. *d'une manière apocryphe*.
APOC'RYPHALNESS, s. *caractère apocryphe*, m.
AP'OGEE, s. (astr.) *apogée*, m.
APOLOGET'IC, APOLOGET'ICAL, adj. *apologétique*.
APOLOGET'ICALLY, adv. *d'une manière apologétique*.
APOL'OGIST, s. *apologiste*, m.
APOL'OGIZE, v. n. 1. *faire son apologie*; 2. (to make excuse) *s'excuser*, *faire* or *présenter des excuses* or *ses excuses* (*à*).
AP'OLOGUE, s. *apologue*, m.
AP'OLOGY, s. 1. *apologie*, f.; 2. (excuse) *excuse*, f.
To make an — for, 1. *faire l'apologie de*; 2. *faire des excuses de*, *s'excuser de*.
APONEURO'SIS, s. (anat.) *aponévrose*, f.
AP'OPHTHEGM. *V.* APOTHEGM.
APOPLEC'TIC, APOPLEC'TICAL, adj. *apoplectique*, *d'apoplexie*.
— attack, fit, stroke, *attaque d'apoplexie*, f.
APOPLEC'TIC, s. *apoplectique*, m. f.
AP'OPLEXY, s. *apoplexie*, f.
APO'RT, adv. (nav.) *bâbord*.
APOS'TASY, s. *apostasie*, f.
APOS'TATE, s. *apostat*, m.
APOS'TATE, APOSTAT'ICAL, adj. *apostat*, *d'apostat*.
APOS'TATIZE, v. n. 1. (relig.) *apostasier*; 2. *renier*, *abjurer*.
APOS'TEMATE, v. n. (med.) *se former en apostème*.
APOSTAMA'TION, s. (med.) *formation d'un apostème*, f.
APOSTEM'ATOUS, adj. (med.) *d'apostème*.
APOS'TEME, s. (med.) *apostème*, m., *abcès*, m.
APOS'TLE, s. *apôtre*, m.
APOS'TLESHIP, s. *apostolat*, m.
APOSTOL'IC, APOSTOL'ICAL, adj. *apostolique*.
APOSTOL'ICALLY, adv. *apostoliquement*.
APOS'TROPHE, s. (gram., rhet.) *apostrophe*, f.
APOSTROPH'IC, adj. 1. (gram.) *avec l'apostrophe*; 2. (rhet.) *en forme d'apostrophe*.
APOS'TROPHIZE, v. a. *apostropher*.
AP'OSTUME. *V.* APOSTEME.
APOTH'ECARY, s. 1. *pharmacien*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *apothicaire*, m.
—'s shop, *pharmacie*, f.
AP'OTHEGM, s. *apophthegme*, m.
APOTHEO'SIS, s. *apothéose*, f.
APPAL', v. a. *épouvanter*.
APPAL', s. *épouvante*, f., *frayeur*, f., *effroi*, m.
APPAL'LING, adj. *épouvantable*, *effrayant*.
APPAL'MENT, s. *épouvante*, f., *frayeur*, f., *effroi*, m.

AP'PANAGE, s. *apanage*, m.
APPARA'TUS, s. *appareil*, m., *attirail*, m.
APPAR'EL, s. 1. *vêtement*, m., *habillement*, m., *ajustement*, m., *habits*, m. pl.; 2. (fig.) *ornement*, m., *appareil*, m., *parure*, f.; 3. (nav.) *équipement*, m.
Wearing —, 1. *habits*, m. pl.; 2. (fam.) *hardes*, f. pl.
APPAR'EL, v. a. 1. *vêtir*, *habiller*; 2. (fig.) *revêtir*, *orner*; 3. (nav.) *équiper*.
APPA'RENT, adj. *apparent*, *évident*, *clair*, *manifeste*.
— heir, s. *héritier présomptif*, m.
APPA'RENTLY, adv. 1. *évidemment*; 2. (openly) *ouvertement*; 3. (seemingly) *apparemment*, *en apparence*.
APPA'RENTNESS, s. *évidence*, f.
APPARIT'ION, s. *apparition*, f.
APPAR'ITOR, s. *appariteur*, m.
APPEA'L, v. n. 1. *en appeler* (à), *prendre à témoin*; *faire appel* (à); 2. (law) *appeler*.
APPEA'L, v. a. (law) *porter à un tribunal supérieur*.
APPEA'L, s. 1. *appel*, m.; 2. (law) *appel*, m.
Without farther —, *sans appel*, *en dernier ressort*.
APPEA'LABLE, adj. 1. (law) *sujet à appel*; 2. *qui peut être mis en accusation*.
APPEA'R, v. n. 1. *paraître* (à); 2. *apparaître* (à); 3. (pers.) *se présenter*; 4. (law) *comparaître*.
To make —, 1. *faire paraître*; 2. (show) *faire voir*, *montrer*; 3. (prove) *prouver*, *démontrer*. It appears, *il paraît*. It would —, *il paraîtrait*, *à ce qu'il paraît*. To — **against**, 1. *se présenter contre*; 2. *se porter partie contre*. To — **for**, *se présenter pour*, *répondre pour*.
APPEA'RANCE, s. 1. *apparition*, f.; 2. (show) *apparence*, f.; 3. (air) *air*, *extérieur*, *aspect*, m.; 4. (spectacle) *spectacle*, m.; 5. (probability) *apparence*, *probabilité*, f.; 6. (law) *comparution*, f.; 7. (persp.) *perspective*, f.
At first —, *au premier abord*, *au premier coup d'œil*. In —, *en apparence*. To all —s, *selon toute apparence*. To make o.'s —, 1. *paraître*, *se montrer*; 2. (law) *comparaître*. To make o.'s first —, 1. *faire sa première apparition*; 2. (on the stage) *faire son début*, *débuter*.
APPEA'REE, s. (law) *comparant*, m., *e*, f.
APPEA'SE, v. a. *apaiser*.
APPEA'SEMENT, s. *pacification*, f.
APPEA'SER, s. *pacificateur*, m.
APPEA'SING, adj. 1. *qui apaise*; 2. (med.) *calmant*.
APPEA'SIVE, adj. *qui apaise*, *calme*.
APPEL'LANT, s. 1. (law) *appelant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. *aspirant*, m., *e*, f.; 3. (challenger) *provocateur*, m.
APPEL'LANT, adj. (law) *appelant*.
APPEL'LATE, adj. (law) *d'appel*.
APPELLA'TION, s. 1. *dénomination*, f., *nom*, m., *qualification*, f.; 2. (law) *appellation*, f.
APPEL'LATIVE, adj. (gram.) *appellatif*.
APPEL'LATIVE, s. 1. (gram.) *nom appellatif*, m.; 2. *terme*, m.
APPEL'LATIVELY, adv. *d'une manière appellative*.
APPEL'LATORY, adj. (law) *d'appel*, *qui contient un appel*.
APPELLEE', s. (law) *intimé*, m., *e*, f.
APPEL'LOR, s. (law) *appelant*, m., *e*, f.
APPEND, v. a. 1. (a seal) *apposer*; 2. *annexer*.
APPEND'AGE, s. 1. *dépendance*, f., *accessoire*, m., *apanage*, m.; 2. (sciences) *appendice*, m.
APPEND'ANT, adj. 1. (hanging) *suspendu* (à); 2. (annexed) *dépendant* (*de*), *annexé* (à); 3. *accessoire*.
APPEN'DIX, s. *appendice*, m.
APPERTAI'N, v. n. *appartenir* (à).
APPERTAIN'MENT, s. 1. *attribution*, f.; 2. *privilège*, m.
AP'PETENCE, AP'PETENCY, s. 1. *désir*, m., *envie*, f., *inclination*, f.; 2. *appétence*, f.
AP'PETENT, adj. *avide* (*de*).
AP'PETITE, s. 1. *appétit*, m.; 2. (fig.) *soif*, f., *penchant*, m., *désir*, m.
A good — to you! *bon appétit!*
AP'PETITE, v. a. *donner de l'appétit*.
AP'PETIZER, s. *excitant à l'appétit*, m.
APPLAUD', v. a. *applaudir*, *applaudir à*.
APPLAU'DER, s. *applaudisseur*, m.
APPLAU'SE, s. *applaudissement*, m.
AP'PLE, s. 1. (fruit) *pomme*, f.; 2. (of the eye) *prunelle*, f.; 3. (tree) *pommier*, m.
Baking, kitchen- —, *pomme à cuire*.
Table- —, *pomme à couteau*.
— -CORE, s. *trognon de pomme*, m. — -DUMPLING, s. *chausson de pomme*, m. — -GRAFT, s. *greffe de pommier*, f. — -GROVE, s. *pommeraie*, f. — -HARVEST, s. *cueillette de pommes*, f. — -LOFT, s. *fruiterie*, f. — -PARING, s. *pelure de pomme*, f. — -SAUCE, s. *marmelade de pommes*, f. — -TART or PIE, s. *tourte* or *tarte aux pommes*, f. — -TREE, s. *pommier*, m. — -WOMAN, s. *marchande de pommes*, f. — -YARD, s. *pommeraie*, f.
APPLI'ANCE, s. 1. *application*, f.; 2. (remedy) *remède*, m.
APPLICABIL'ITY, s. *possibilité d'appliquer*, f.
APPLICABLE, adj. *applicable*.
AP'PLICABLENESS. *V.* APPLICABILITY.
AP'PLICABLY, adv. *de manière à pouvoir être appliqué*.
AP'PLICANT, s. 1. *postulant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (law) *demandeur*, m., *demanderesse*, f.; 3. *requérant*, m., *e*, f.
AP'PLICATE, adj. (math.) *concret*.
AP'PLICA'TION, s. 1. *application*, f.; 2. (employment) *emploi*, m., *usage*, m.; 3. (request) *demande*, f.; 4. (math.) *division*, f.
To make an — to, *s'adresser à*, *faire une demande à*.
APPLY', v. a. 1. *appliquer* (à); 2. (employ) *employer* (à); 3. (put) *mettre*, *porter* (à); 4. (address) *adresser* (à); 5. (math.) *diviser*.
To — o.'s self. 1. *s'appliquer* (à); 2. *s'attacher* (à); 3. (have recourse) *s'adresser* (à).
APPLY', v. n. 1. *s'appliquer* (à); 2. (have recourse) *s'adresser* (à).
APPOINT', v. a. 1. (establish) *établir*, *arrêter*; 2. (destine) *destiner*; 3. (to order) *ordonner*; 4. (fix) *désigner*, *fixer*, *marquer*; 5. (pers.) *donner rendez-vous* (à); 6. (nominate) *nommer* (à); 7. (troops) *équiper*.
To — any one to do a thing, *ordonner à quelqu'un de faire une chose*. To — a day, *fixer*, *désigner un jour*. To — a governor, *nommer un gouverneur*.
Ill appointed, (of troops) *mal équipé*, *en mauvais état*. Well appointed, *bien équipé*, *en bon état*. At the appointed time, *au temps marqué* or *fixé*.
APPOINT', v. n. *arrêter*, *décréter*.
APPOINT', s. (com.) *appoint*, m.
APPOI'NTABLE, adj. *nommé*.

APPOINTER', s. *fonctionnaire nommé*, m.
APPOI'NTMENT, s. 1. (to an office) *nomination*, f.; 2. (office) *emploi*, m.; 3. (decree) *arrêt, décret*, m.; 4. (order) *ordre*, m.; 5. (of time) *rendez-vous*, m.; 6. (salary) *appointements*, m. pl., *traitement*, m.; 7. (of troops, etc.) *équipement*, m.
To make an — with any one, *donner un rendez-vous à quelqu'un*. To have an — in the army, *avoir un emploi dans l'armée*. To receive o.'s —, *toucher ses appointements* or *son traitement*.
APPO'RTION, v. a. 1. *répartir, partager*; 2. (to proportion) *proportionner*.
APPO'RTIONER, s. *répartiteur*, m.
APPO'RTIONMENT, s. *répartition*, f., *partage*, m.
AP'POSITE, adj. 1. *approprié* (à), *bien appliqué, à propos*; 2. (suitable) *convenable* (à), *conforme* (à); 3. (applicable) *applicable* (à).
AP'POSITELY, adv. *convenablement, à propos*.
AP'POSITENESS, s. 1. *convenance*, f., *à propos*, m.; 2. *juste application*, f.
APPOSIT'ION, s. *apposition*, f.
APPRAI'SE, v. a. *estimer, évaluer, priser*.
APPRAI'SEMENT, s. 1. *estimation*, f., *évaluation*; 2. (at auction), *prisée*, f.; 3. (law) *expertise*, f.
APPRAI'SER, s. 1. *estimateur*, m.; 2. (at auction) *commissaire priseur*, m.; 3. (law) *expert*, m.
APPRE'CIABLE, adj. *appréciable*.
APPRE'CIATE, v. a. *apprécier*.
APPRECIA'TION, s. *appréciation*, f.
APPREHEND', v. a. 1. (seize) *arrêter, appréhender au corps*; 2. (conceive) *saisir, comprendre, concevoir*; 3. (think) *croire, présumer*; 4. (to fear) *appréhendre, craindre*.
APPREHEND'ER, s. 1. *personne qui arrête*, f.; 2. *personne qui conçoit* or *saisit*, f.
APPREHEN'SIBLE, adj. *appréhensible*.
APPREHEN'SION, s. 1. (seizure) *arrestation*, f., *prise de corps*, f.; 2. (idea) *conception*, f.; 3. (fear) *appréhension*, f., *crainte*, f.
To be dull of —, *avoir la conception dure*. To be under — of, *être dans l'appréhension de*.
APPREHEN'SIVE, adj. 1. (quick) *intelligent*; 2. (fearful) *inquiet* (de), *dans l'appréhension* (de); 3. (susceptible) *susceptible*.
To be — of, *appréhender, être dans l'appréhension de*.
APPREHEN'SIVELY, adv. 1. *avec intelligence*, f.; 2. *avec appréhension*.
APPREHEN'SIVENESS, s. 1. *facilité*, f., *intelligence*, f.; 2. (fear) *appréhension, crainte*, f.
APPREN'TICE, s. 1. *apprenti*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (of lawyers) *clerc*, m.; 3. (med.) *élève*, m.; 4. (nav.) *novice*, m.
To bind —, *mettre en apprentissage*.
APPREN'TICE, v. a. *mettre en apprentissage*.
APPREN'TICESHIP, s. 1. *apprentissage*, m.; 2. (fig.) *noviciat*, m.
To serve o.'s —, *faire son apprentissage*.
APPRI'ZE, v. a. *apprendre, informer, instruire, prévenir*.
APPROACH', v. n. *approcher, s'approcher*.
APPROACH', v. a. 1. *approcher, s'approcher*; 2. *aborder*.
APPROACH, s. 1. *approche*, f.; 2. (access) *accès*, m.; 3. (of places) *abord*, m.; 4. (fig.) *rapprochement*, m.; 5. (step) *pas*, m.; 6. (fort.) *approche*, f.; 7. (math.) *approximation*, f.
The — to a person, *l'accès auprès d'une personne*. The —es of a building, *les abords d'un édifice*. An — towards a reconciliation, *un pas vers la réconciliation*.
APPROACH'ABLE, adj. *abordable, accessible*.
APPROACH'ER, s. *survenant*, m., *personne qui approche*, f.
APPROACH'ING, adj. *prochain*.
APPROBA'TION, s. *approbation*, f.
APPRO'PRIATE, v. a. 1. *s'approprier, approprier* (à); 2. (destine) *affecter* (à), *destiner* (à); 3. (attach) *attacher* (à), *attribuer* (à); 4. (fix) *fixer*.
APPRO'PRIATE, adj. 1. *approprié* (à); 2. (suitable) *convenable* (à), *propre* (à).
APPRO'PRIATELY, adv. 1. *convenablement*; 2. *à juste titre*.
APPRO'PRIATENESS, s. *convenance*, f.
APPROPRIA'TION, s. 1. (right) *propriété*, f.; 2. (application) *destination*, f., *emploi*, m., *application*, f.; 3. (law) *appropriation*, f.
APPROPRIA'TOR, s. *personne qui destine* or *emploie*, f.
APPRO'VABLE, adj. *digne d'approbation*.
APPRO'VAL, s. *approbation*, f.
APPRO'VE, v. a. 1. *approuver*; 2. (try) *éprouver*.
APPRO'VED, adj. 1. *approuvé*; 2. (tried) *éprouvé*.
APPRO'VER, s. *approbateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
APPRO'VING, adj. *approbateur*.
APPRO'VINGLY, adv. *avec approbation*.
APPROX'IMATE, v. a. *rapprocher*.
APPROX'IMATE, v. n. 1. *se rapprocher*; 2. *approximer*.
APPROXIMA'TION, s. 1. *approximation*, f.; 2. *rapprochement*, m.
APPROX'IMATIVE, adj. *approximatif*.
APPUR'TENANCE, s. *appartenance*, f.
APPUR'TENANT, adj. (law) *appartenant*.
A'PRICOT, s. *abricot*, m.
— -TREE, s. *abricotier*, m.
A'PRIL, s. *avril*, m.
— -FOOL, s. *qui reçoit un poisson d'avril*.
— -SHOWER, *giboulée de Mars*, f.
To make one an April-fool, *donner un poisson d'avril à quelqu'un*.
A'PRON, s. 1. *tablier*, m.; 2. (artil.) *couvre-lumière*, m.
A'PRONED, adj. *portant tablier, à tablier*.
A PROPOS, adv. *à propos*.
APSIS, s. (arch., astr.) *apside*, f.
APT, adj. 1. (fit) *propre* (à); 2. (inclined) *sujet* (à), *enclin* (à), *disposé* (à), *porté* (à), *prompt* (à); 3. (suitable) *convenable*.
AP'TER, s. (insect) *aptère*, m.
AP'TEROUS, adj. (of insects) *aptère*.
AP'TITUDE, s. *aptitude*, f., *disposition*, f.
APT'LY, adv. *convenablement, justement, à propos*.
APT'NESS, s. 1. *aptitude*, f.; 2. (disposition) *disposition*, f.; 3. (power) *propriété*, f.; 4. (suitableness) *convenance*, f.
AP'TOTE, s. (gram.) *nom indéclinable*, m.
AP'TROUS, adj. *apyre*.
A'QUA, s. (old) *eau*, f.
— fortis, (chem.) *eau forte*, f. — marina, (jewel.) *aigue-marine*, f. — regia, (chem.) *eau régale*, f. — -tinta, (engrav.) *aqua-tinta, aqua-tinte*, f.
AQUAREL'LE, s. *aquarelle*, f.
AQUA'RIUS, s. (astr.) *verseau*, m.
AQUA'TIC, AQUA'TICAL, adj. *aquatique*.

AQ'UEDUCT, s. *aqueduc*, m.
— -BRIDGE, s. *pont aqueduc*, m.
A'QUEOUS, adj. *aqueux*.
A'QUEOUSNESS, AQUOS'ITY, s. *aquosité*, f.
AQ'UILA, s. (astr.) *aigle*, m.
AQ'UILINE, adj. 1. *aquilin*; 2. *d'aigle*.
— nose, *nez aquilin*, m. — eye, *regard d'aigle*, m.
AR'AB, *Arabe*, m. f.
AR'AB, adj. *arabe*.
AR'ABESQUE, adj. *arabesque*.
AR'ABESQUES, s. *arabesques*, f. pl.
ARA'BIAN, adj. 1. *arabe, d'Arabie*; 2. (geog.) *arabique*.
ARA'BIAN, s. *Arabe*, m. f.
AR'ABIC, adj. 1. *arabe*; 2. *arabique*.
AR'ABIC, s. *arabe* (language), m.
ARAB'ICALLY, adv. *à l'arabe, en arabe*.
AR'ABISM, s. *arabisme*, m.
AR'ABIST, s. *arabisant*, m.
AR'ABLE, adj. *arable, labourable*.
ARACH'NOID, s. (anat.) *arachnoïde*, f.
ARACK'. *V.* ARRACK.
ARA'NEOUS, adj. 1. *d'araignée*; 2. *de toile d'araignée*.
AR'BALIST, s. *arbalète*, f.
AR'BITER, s. *arbitre*, m.
ARBIT'RAMENT, s. *arbitrage*, m.
AR'BITRARILY, adv. *arbitrairement*.
AR'BITRARINESS, s. *arbitraire*, m.
AR'BITRARY, adj. *arbitraire*.
AR'BITRATE, v. a. 1. *arbitrer*; 2. (decide) *décider* (*de*), *prononcer* (*sur*).
ARBITRA'TION, s. 1. *arbitrage*; 2. *décision*, f.; 3. (law) *compromis*, m.
AR'BITRATOR, s. *arbitre*, m.
ARBIT'REMENT, s. 1. *décision*, f., *jugement*, m.; 2. (law) *compromis*, m.; 3. (philos.) *arbitre*, m.
AR'BITRESS, s. *arbitre*, f.
ARBO'REOUS, adj. 1. *d'arbre*; 2. *qui croît sur les arbres*; 3. (bot.) *arboré*.
ARBORES'CENCE, s. *arborescence*, f.
ARBORES'CENT, adj. *arborescent*.
AR'BORET, s. *arbrisseau*, m.
ARBORICUL'TURE, s. *culture des arbres*, f.
ARBORIZA'TION, s. *arborisation*, f.
AR'BORIZE, v. a. *arboriser*.
AR'BOUR, s. *berceau*, m., *tonnelle*, f.
AR'BUTE, ARBU'TUS, s. (bot.) *arbousier*, m.
— -BERRY, s. (bot.) *arbouse*, f., *raisin d'ours*, m.
ARC, s. (arch., geom., etc.) *arc*, m.
ARCA'DE, s. (arch.) *arcade*, f.
ARCA'DIAN, ARCA'DIC, adj. *arcadien, d'Arcadie*.
ARCA'NUM, s. 1. *arcane*, m.; 2. *secret*, m.
ARCH, s. 1. (arch.) *arche*, f.; 2. *voûte*, f.; 3. *arcade*, f.; 4. (build.) *cintre*, m.; 5. *arceau, arc*, m.; 6. (of the sky) *arc*, m.
Triumphal —, *arc de triomphe, arc triomphal*. Askew, skew —, *voûte en biais*. Semicircular —, *voûte en plein cintre*.
— -STONE, s. *voussoir, vousseau*, m.
ARCH, v. a. 1. *voûter, cintrer*; 2. (bend) *arquer*; 3. (fig.) *courber*.
ARCH, adj. 1. *grand, insigne*; 2. (cunning) *malin*.
— rogue, *grand* or *insigne fripon*, m.
ARCHÆOLOG'IC, adj. *archéologique*.
ARCHÆOL'OGY, ARCHAIOL'OGY, s. *archéologie*, f.
AR'CHAISM, s. *archaïsme*, m.
ARCHA'NGEL, s. *archange*, m.
ARCHANGEL'IC, adj. *archangélique, d'archange*.

ARCHBEA'CON, s. *fanal* or *phare principal*, m.
ARCHBISH'OP, s. *archevêque*, m.
ARCHBISH'OPRIC, s. *archevêché*, m.
ARCHBOTCH'ER, s. *savetier de premier ordre*, m.
ARCHBUT'LER, s. *grand échanson*, m.
ARCHCHAM'BERLAIN, s. *archichambellan*, m.
ARCHCHAN'CELLOR, s. *archichancelier*, m.
ARCHCOU'NT, s. *premier comte*, m.
ARCHCRIT'IC, s. *critique de premier ordre*, m.
ARCHDEA'CON, s. *archidiacre*, m.
ARCHDEA'CONRY, s. 1. *archidiaconat*, m.; 2. *archidiaconé*, m.
ARCHDEA'CONSHIP, s. *archidiaconat, grand vicariat*, m.
ARCHDU'CAL, adj. *archiducal*.
ARCHDUCH'ESS, s. *archiduchesse*, f.
ARCHDUCH'Y, s. *archiduché*, m.
ARCHDU'KE, s. *archiduc*, m.
ARCHED, adj. 1. *voûté*; 2. *cintré*; 3. (bent) *arqué*.
ARCHEN'EMY, s. *grand ennemi*, m.
ARCHEOL'OGY. *V.* ARCHÆOLOGY.
ARCH'ER, s. 1. *archer*, m.; 2. (astr.) *sagittaire*, m.
ARCH'ERESS, s. *archer* (woman), m.
ARCH'ERY, s. *art de tirer l'arc*, m.
ARCHETY'PAL, adj. *archétype*.
AR'CHETYPE, s. 1. *archétype*, m.; 2. (coin.) *étalon*, m.
ARCHFLAT'TERER, s. *archiflatteur*, m.
ARCHFO'E, s. *grand ennemi*, m.
ARCHFOU'NDER, s. *grand fondateur*, m.
ARCHHER'ETIC, s. *archihérétique*, m.
ARCHHYP'OCRITE, s. *archihypocrite*, m.
AR'CHICAL, adj. *primitif, élémentaire*.
ARCHIDIAC'ONAL, adj. *d'archidiacre*.
ARCHIEPIS'COPACY, s. *archiépiscopat*, m.
ARCHIEPIS'COPAL, adj. *archiépiscopal*.
ARCH'ING, s. *arche*, f., *voûte*, f.
ARCHIPEL'AGO, s. (geog.) *archipel*, m.
AR'CHITECT, s. 1. *architecte*, m.; 2. (fig.) *artisan*, m.
ARCHITECTON'IC, adj. *architectonique*.
ARCHITECTONOG'RAPHY, s. *architectonographie*, f.
ARCHITEC'TURAL, adj. *architectural*.
AR'CHITECTURE, s. *architecture*, f.
AR'CHITRAVE, s. (arch.) *architrave*, f.
AR'CHIVAL, adj. *d'archives*.
AR'CHIVES, s. *archives*. f. pl.
AR'CHIVIST, s. *archiviste*, m.
ARCH'LIKE, adj. *en arche, en voûte*.
ARCHLU'TE, s. (mus.) *archiluth*, m.
ARCH'LY, adj. *malicieusement, avec malice*.
ARCH'NESS, s. *malice*, f.
AR'CHON, s. (Gr. hist.) *archonte*, m.
ARCHPRES'BYTER, s. *archiprêtre*, m.
ARCHPRES'BYTERY, s. *archiprêtré*, m.
ARCHPRIE'ST, s. *archiprêtre*, m.
ARCHPRI'MATE, s. *grand primat*, m.
ARCHPROPH'ET, s. *grand prophète*, m.
ARCHREB'EL, s. *grand rebelle*, m.
ARCH'STONE, s. 1. (arch.) *clef*, f.; 2. *voussoir*, m.
ARCHTREAS'URER, s. *architrésorier*, m.
ARCHTY'RANT, s. *grand tyran*, m.
ARCHVIL'LAIN, s. *grand scélérat*, m.
ARCH'WAY, s. (arch.) *vestibule*, m.
ARCH'WISE, adj. *en forme d'arche* or *de voûte*.
ARC'TIC, adj. (geog.) *arctique*.
ARC'UATE, adj. *arqué, en forme d'arc*.

ARCUA'TION, s. 1. *arcuation*, f.; 2. (hort.) *marcotte*, f.
AR'DENCY, s. *ardeur*, f.
AR'DENT, adj. 1. *ardent*; 2. *brûlant*.
AR'DENTLY, adv. *ardemment*.
AR'DOUR, s. *ardeur*, f.
AR'DUOUS, adj. *ardu, difficile, rude*.
AR'DUOUSLY, adv. *difficilement, rudement*.
AR'DUOUSNESS, s. *difficulté*, f.
ARE, s. (measure) *are*, m.
ARE. *V.* BE.
ARE', s. (mus.) *ré*, m.
A'REA, s. 1. (surface), *aire*, f., *surface*, f., *superficie*, f.; 2. (extent) *étendue*, f.; 3. (inclosure) *enceinte*, f.; 4. (place) *place*, f.
A'REAL, adj. *de superficie*.
AREFAC'TION, s. *aréfaction*, f.
ARE'FY, v. a. *dessécher*.
A'RENA, s. *arène*, f.
ARENA'CEOUS, adj. *arenacé*.
ARENA'TION, s. *arénation*, f.
AREO'LA, AR'EOLE, s. (anat.) *aréole*, f.
AREOM'ETER, s. *aréomètre*, m.
AREOM'ETRY, s. *aréométrie*, f.
AREOP'AGITE, s. *aréopagite*, m.
AREOP'AGUS, s. *aréopage*, m.
AR'GAL, s. *tartre brut*, m.
AR'GEMONE, s. (bot.) *argémone*, f.
AR'GENT, s. (her.) *argent*, m.
AR'GENT, adj. *d'argent, argenté*.
AR'GENTAL, adj. *argental*.
ARGENTA'TION, s. *argenture*, f.
ARGENTIF'EROUS, adj. *argentifère*.
AR'GENTINE, adj. *argentin*.
AR'GIL, s. *argile*, f.
ARGILLA'CEOUS, adj. *argilacé*.
ARGILLI'FEROUS, adj. *argilifère*.
AR'GONAUT, s. *argonaute*, m.
AR'GUE, v. n. 1. *argumenter, raisonner* (*de*); 2. *arguer* (*de*).
AR'GUE, v. a. 1. *discuter*; 2. (denote) *dénoter, indiquer*; 3. (conclude) *conclure*.
AR'GUER, s. *argumentateur*, m., *logicien*, m., *controversiste*, m.
AR'GUING, s. 1. *argumentation*, f.; 2. *argument*, m.
AR'GUMENT, s. 1. *argument*, m.; 2. (debate) *discussion*, f.; *thèse*, f.; 3. (of poems, etc.) *sujet*, m.
ARGUMEN'TAL, adj. *d'argumentation*.
ARGUMENTA'TION, s. *argumentation*, f.
ARGUMEN'TATIVE, adj. 1. *d'argumentation*; 2. *raisonné*; 3. (pers.) *disposé à argumenter*.
ARGUMEN'TATIVELY, adv. *par argument*.
AR'GUS, s. *argus*, m.
A'RIAN, adj. *arien*.
A'RIAN, s. *arien*, m., *-ne*, f.
A'RIANISM, s. *arianisme*, m.
AR'ID, adj. *aride*.
ARID'ITY, s. *aridité*, f.
AR'IDNESS. *V.* ARIDITY.
ARIET'TA, s. (mus.) *ariette*, f.
ARI'GHT, adv. 1. *droit*; 2. *bien*.
To set —, *redresser, rectifier*.
ARI'SE, v. n. [ARISE; ARISEN] 1. (get up) *se lever*; 2. (emerge) *s'élever, surgir*; 3. (appear) *se présenter*; 4. (spring up) *naître* (*de*); 5. (originate) *venir* (*de*), *provenir* (*de*).
ARI'SEN. *V.* ARISE.
AR'ISTARCH, s. *aristarque*, m.
ARISTOC'RACY, s. *aristocratie*, f.
ARIS'TOCRAT, s. *aristocrate*, m.
ARISTOCRAT'IC, ARISTOCRAT'ICAL, adj. *aristocratique*.
ARISTOCRAT'ICALLY, adv. *aristocratiquement*.
ARISTOCRAT'ICALNESS, s. *caractère aristocratique*, m.
ARITH'METIC, s. *arithmétique*, f.
ARITHMET'IC, ARITHMET'ICAL, adj. *arithmétique*.
ARITHMET'ICALLY, adv. *arithmétiquement*.
ARITHMETICI'AN, s. *arithméticien*, m., *-ne*, f.
ARK', s. *arche*, f.
ARM', s. 1. *bras*, m.; 2. (geog.) *bras*, m.; 3. (of wheels) *rayon*, m.; 4. (of clocks, etc.) *levier*, m.; 5. (fig.) *bras* (power), m.
— in —, *bras dessus bras dessous*. Fore —, (anat.) *avant-bras*. By strength of — *à force de bras*.
ARM', v. a. *armer*.
ARM', v. n. *s'armer, prendre les armes*.
ARMA'DA, s. *armada*, f.
ARMADIL'LA, s. *armadille*, f.
AR'MAMENT, s. *armement*, m.
ARM'-BONE, s. (anat.) *humérus*, m.
ARM'-CHAIR, s. *fauteuil*, m.
ARMED', adj. *armé*.
ARME'NIAN, adj. *arménien, d'Arménie*.
ARME'NIAN, s. *Arménien*, m., *-ne*, f.
ARM'FUL, s. *brassée*, f.
ARM'-HOLE, s. 1. (of the arm) *aisselle*, f.; 2. (of garments) *emmanchure, entournure*, f.
AR'MILLARY, adj. (astr., geog.) *armillaire*.
— sphere, *sphère armillaire*, f.
ARMIP'OTENCE, s. *puissance dans les armes*, f.
ARMIP'OTENT, adj. *puissant en armes*.
AR'MISTICE, s. *armistice*, m.
ARM'LESS, adj. 1. *sans bras*; 2. (of weapons) *sans armes*.
ARM'LET, s. 1. *brassard*, m.; 2. *bracelet*, m.; 3. (geog.) *petit bras* (de mer).
AR'MORER. *V.* ARMOURER.
ARMO'RIAL, adj. *d'armoirie, armorial*.
AR'MORIST, s. *armoriste*, m.
AR'MORY. *V.* ARMOURY.
AR'MOUR, s. 1. *armure*, f.; 2. (nav.) *pavois*.
Coat —, *cotte d'armes*, f.
AR'MOUR-BEARER, s. *écuyer*, m.
AR'MOURER, s. 1. *armurier*, m.; 2. (of knights) *écuyer*, m.
AR'MOURY, s. 1. *arsenal*, m.; 2. (room) *salle d'armes*, f.; 3. (armour) *armure*, f.; 4. (arms) *armoiries*, f. pl.
ARM'-PIT, s. *aisselle*, f., *creux de l'aisselle*, m.
ARMS, s. 1. *armes*, f. pl.; 2. (her.) *armes, armoiries*, f. pl.
Coat of —, *cotte d'armes*, f. Fire —, *armes à feu*. Man at —, *homme d'armes*, m. Master at —, (nav.) *capitaine d'armes*, m. Place of —, *place d'armes*, f. In — *en armes; les armes à la main*. To — ! *aux armes!* To beat to —, (mil.) *battre le rappel; battre la générale*. To be under —, *être sous les armes*. To take up —, *prendre les armes*. Ground — ! (mil.) *reposez vos armes!* Present — ! *présentez armes!* Shoulder — ! *portez armes!* Support — ! *armes au bras!*
ARMS'-CHEST, s. (nav.) *coffre d'armes*, m.
ARMS'-RACK, s. (mil.) *ratelier*, m.
AR'MY, s. 1. *armée*, f.; 2. (fig.) *armée*, f.; *multitude*, f., *foule*, f.
Besieging —, *armée de siége*. Land —, *armée de terre*.

Arnot'to, s. (bot.) *roucou*, m., *roucouyer*, m.
— -tree, s. *roucouyer*, *roucou*, m.
Aro'ma, s. *arome*, m.
Aromat'ic, s. *aromate*, m.
Aromat'ic, Aromat'ical, adj. *aromatique*.
Aromatiza'tion, s. *aromatisation*, f.
Aro'matize, v. a. 1. *aromatiser*; 2. *embaumer*.
Arose. *V.* Arise.
Arou'nd, adv. 1. *autour*, *à l'entour*; 2. *à la ronde*.
Arou'nd, prep. *autour de*, *à l'entour de*.
Arou'se, v. a. 1. *soulever*; 2. (excite) *éveiller*, *exciter*.
Arquebusa'de, s. 1. *arquebusade*, f.; 2. (pharm.) *eau d'arquebusade*, f.
Ar'quebuse, s. *arquebuse*, f.
Arquebusie'r, s. *arquebusier*, m.
Ar'rack, s. *arrack*, *rack*, m.
Arrai'gn, v. a. 1. (law) *traduire en justice*; 2. (accuse) *accuser*.
Arrai'gnment, s. 1. (law) *mise en accusation*, f.; 2. *accusation*, f.
Arra'nge, v. a. 1. *arranger*; 2. *ranger*.
Arra'nge, v. n. *s'arranger*.
Arra'ngement, s. 1. *arrangement*, m., *disposition*, f.; 2. *agencement*, m.
Arra'ngeр, s. *arrangeur*, m.
Ar'rant, adj. *vrai*, *franc*, *insigne fieffé*, *achevé*.
Ar'rantly, adv. *ouvertement*, *impudemment*.
Array', s. 1. (of battle), *ordre* m.; 2. *troupe*, f.; 3. (review) *revue*, f.; 4. (rank) *rang*, m., *file*, f., *suite*, f.; 5. (of dress) *costume*, m., *atours*, m. pl.; 6. (pomp) *pompe*, f., *appareil*; 7. (law) *liste des jurés*, f.
In battle —, *en ordre de bataille*.
Array', v. a. 1. *ranger*; 2. (display) *déployer*; 3. (dress) *revêtir* (*de*), *orner* (*de*); 4. (law) *dresser* (a list).
Arrea'r, Arrea'rs, s. 1. *arriéré*, m.; 2. *arrérages*, m. pl.
In —, *arriéré*, *en arrière*.
Arrea'rage, s. *arrérage*, m.
Arrest', v. a. 1. *arrêter*; 2. (— attention) *fixer*; 3. (of prisoners) *arrêter*, *faire arreter*; 4. (law) *surseoir à*.
Arrest', s. 1. (pers.) *arrestation*, f.; 2. (hinderance) *empêchement*, m., *coup*, m.; 3. (stop) *repos*, *arrêt*, m.; 4. (mil.) *arrêts*, m. pl.
— for debt, (law) *contrainte par corps*, f. To put under —, (mil.) *mettre aux arrêts*.
Arrie're. *V.* Rear.
Arris, s. (arch.) *arrête*, f.
Arri'val, s. 1. *arrivée*, f.; 2. (nav.) *arrivage*, m.
Arri've, v. n. 1. *arriver* (à); 2. (reach) *parvenir* (à).
Arri've, v. a. *arriver à*, *atteindre*.
Ar'rogance, Ar'rogancy, s. *arrogance*, f.
Ar'rogant, adj. *arrogant*.
Ar'rogantly, adv. *arrogamment*.
Ar'rogate, v. a. *s'arroger*.
To — to o.'s self, *s'arroger*.
Arrogation, s. *prétention*, f.
Ar'row, s. 1. *flèche*, f.; 2. (fig.) *trait*, m.
Shower of —s, *grêle de flèches*, f. To shoot an —, *lancer*, *décocher une flèche* or *un trait*.
— -head, s. 1. *pointe de flèche*, f.; 2. (bot.) *sagittaire*, *flèche d'eau*, f. — -headed, adj. (bot.) *sagitté*. — -maker, s. *flechier*, m. — -root, s. *arrow-root*, m.
Ar'rowy, adj. 1. *de flèche*; 2. *en flèche*; 3. (swift) *rapide comme la flèche*.
Ar'senal, s. *arsenal*, m.
Arsen'iac, Arsen'ical, adj. *arsénique*.
Ar'senic, s. *arsenic*, m.
Arsen'ical, adj. *arsénique*.
Ar'son, s. (law) *incendie par malveillance*, f.
Art, indic. pres. of Be.
Art, s. 1. *art*, m.; 2. (iron.) *artifice*, m.
Black —, *magie noire*, f. Fine—s, *beaux-arts*, m. Bachelor of —s, *bachelier ès arts*, m.
Arte'rial, adj. *artériel*.
Arteriol'ogy, s. *artériologie*, f.
Arteriot'omy, s. (surg.) *artériotomie*, f.
Ar'tery, s. *artère*, f.
Arte'sian, adj. *artésien*.
Art'ful, adj. 1. (things) *fait avec art*; *plein d'art*; 2. (pers.) *adroit*, *habile*; 3. (crafty) *artificieux*.
Art'fully, adv. 1. *avec art*, *artistement*, *habilement*; 2. (iron.) *artificieusement*.
Art'fulness, s. 1. *art*, m., *adresse*, f., *habileté*, f.; 2. (craft) *artifice*, m.
Arctic. *V.* Arctic.
Ar'tichoke, s. *artichaut*, m.
Jerusalem —, *topinambour*, m.
Ar'ticle, s. 1. *article*, m.; 2. *point*, m.; 3. (statute) *statut*, m.; 4. *stipulation*, f.; 5. (gram.) *article*, m.
Leading —, 1. *article principal*; 2. (of newspapers) *article Londres*, *premier Londres*, m.; 3. (at Paris) *article Paris*, *premier Paris*, m.
Ar'ticle, v. a. 1. *articuler*; 2. (of clerks, etc.) *engager*; 3. *mettre en apprentissage*.
Ar'ticle, v. n. *stipuler*.
Ar'ticled, adj. *apprenti*.
Artic'ular, adj. *articulaire*.
Artic'ulate, adj. *articulé*.
Artic'ulate, v. a. n. *articuler*.
Artic'ulately, adv. 1. *distinctement*, *d'une manière articulée*; 2. *article par article*.
Artic'ulateness, s. *articulation*, f.
Articula'tion, s. *articulation*, f.
Ar'tifice, s. *artifice*, m.
Artif'icer, s. *artisan*, m.
Artific'ial, adj. 1. *artificiel*; 2. (skilful) *habile*, *adroit*.
Artificial'ity, Artific'ialness, s. *état artificiel*, m.
Artific'ially, adv. 1. *artificiellement*; 2. (skilfully) *avec art*.
Artil'lerist, s. *artilleur*, m.
Artil'lery, s. *artillerie*, f.
Artil'lery-man, s. *artilleur*, m.
Ar'tisan, s. *artisan*, m.
Ar'tist, s. 1. *artiste*, m.; 2. (artisan) *artisan*, m.
Artis'tic, adj. *artistique*.
Artis'tically, Ar'tistly, adv. *artistement*.
Art'less, adj. 1. *sans art*; 2. (frank) *naïf*, *simple*, *ingénu*.
Art'lessly, adv. 1. *sans art*; 2. (frankly) *naïvement*.
Art'lessness, s. *naïveté*, f., *simplicité*, f.
Arundin'eous, adj. *rempli de roseaux*.
Arus'pex, Arus'pice, s. *aruspice*, m.
As, conj. adv. 1. *comme*, *parceque*; 2. (like)

en; 3. (equally) *aussi*; 4. (than) *que*; 5. *autant que*; 6. (in proportion) *à mesure que*; 7. (according to) *selon que*; 8. (while) *pendant que*.

— you please, *comme vous voudrez*. — an honest man, *en honnête homme*. — rich —, *aussi riche que*. Rich — you are, *tout riche que vous êtes*. — we approached, *à mesure que nous approchions*. — for, *quant à*. — it were, *pour ainsi dire*. — to, 1. *pour, quant à*; 2. (according to) *selon, suivant*. — though, *comme si*. — yet, *jusqu'à présent*.

ASAFŒ'TIDA, s. *a-sa fœtida*, f.

ASBES'TINE, adj. *incombustible*.

ASBES'TOS, ASBES'TUS, s. *asbeste*, m.

ASCAR'IDES, s. *ascarides*, m. pl.

ASCEND', v. n. 1. *monter*; 2. (fig.) *remonter*; 3. (rise) *s'élever*.

ASCEND', v. a. 1. *monter*; 2. (upon) *monter à* or *sur*; 3. (a river) *remonter*; 4. (of high mountains) *faire l'ascension de*.

ASCEND'ABLE, adj. *où l'on peut monter*.

ASCEND'ANT, s. 1. *ascendant*, m.; 2. (superiority) *supériorité*, f., *dessus*, m.; 3. (law) *ascendant*, m.

ASCEND'ANT, adj. 1. *ascendant, supérieur*; 2. (astr.) *ascendant*, m.

ASCEND'ENCY, s. *ascendant*, m.

ASCEND'ING, adj. *ascendant*.

ASCEN'SION, s. *ascension*, f.

— Day, s. *Ascension*, f.

ASCEN'SIONAL, adj. *ascensionel*.

ASCENT' s. 1. *ascension*, f.; 2. (way up) *montée*, f.; 3. (eminence) *élévation*, f., *éminence*, f.; 4. (hill) *coteau*, m., *colline*, f.; 5. (surveying) *rampe*, f.

ASCERTAI'N, v. a. 1. *assurer, s'assurer*; 2. (confirm) *constater*; 3. (fix) *fixer, déterminer*.

ASCERTAI'NER, s. *personne qui assure, constate* or *détermine*, f.

ASCERTAI'NMENT, s. 1. *fixation*, f.; 2. (fixed rule) *règle établie*, f., *principe reconnu*, m.

ASCET'IC, adj. *ascétique*.

ASCET'IC, s. *ascétique*, m.

ASCET'ICISM, s. *ascétisme*, m.

ASCITIT'IOUS, adj. *ajouté, supplémentaire*.

ASCRI'BABLE, adj. *qui peut être attribué*.

ASCRI'BE, v. a. *attribuer* (à), *accorder* (à).

ASH, s. 1. (sing. of ASHES) (cinders) *cendre*, f.; 2. (bot.) *frêne*, m.

— -TREE, s. (bot.) *frêne*, m.

ASHA'MED, adj. (pers.) *honteux, confus*.

To be — of, *avoir honte de*.

ASH-COLOUR, s. *couleur cendrée*, f.

ASH-COLOURED, adj. *cendré*.

ASH'EN, adj. *de frêne*.

ASHES, s. *cendre*, f. sing., *cendres*, f. pl.

To burn to —, *réduire en cendres*. To sleep in its —, *couver sous la cendre*.

ASH-HOLE, s. *cendrier*, m.

ASH'LAR, s. *moëllon*, m.

ASHO'RE, adv. 1. *à terre*; 2. (of a ship) *échoué, à la côte*.

To get —, *prendre terre, débarquer*. To run —, *faire côte, échouer*.

ASH-PIT, s. *cendrier*, m.

ASH'Y, adj. 1. *de cendres*; 2. (of colour) *cendré*; 3. (pale) *pâle*.

A'SIARCH, s. *asiarque*, m.

ASIAT'IC, adj. *asiatique*.

ASI'DE, adv. 1. *de côté*; 2. (retired) *à l'écart*; 3. (separately) *à part*; 4. (theat.) *à part*.

To lay —, 1. *mettre de côté* or *à part*; 2. (give up) *renoncer à*. To stand —, *se tenir à l'écart*. To take —, *prendre à part* or *en particulier*.

ASI'NINE, adj. *d'âne*.

ASK, v. a. 1. *demander*; 2. (invite) *prier* (*de*), *inviter* (*à*); 3. (to question) *interroger*.

To — a question, *faire une question*. To — after, *s'informer de*. To — for, *demander*.

ASKAN'CE, ASKANT', adv. *obliquement, de côté*.

ASK'ER, s. 1. (inquirer) *questionneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *demandeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (petitioner) *solliciteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

ASKEW, adv. *de biais, obliquement*.

ASLANT', adv. *de côté, de biais, obliquement*.

ASLEE'P, adj. *endormi*.

Fast —, *profondément endormi*. To be fast —, *dormir d'un profond sommeil*. To be —, *dormir*. To fall —, *s'endormir*.

ASLO'PE, adv. *en pente*.

ASP, s. *aspic*, m.

ASPAR'AGUS, s. *asperge*, f.

Head of —, *asperge*, f.

AS'PECT, s. 1. *aspect*, m.; 2. (situation) *exposition*, f.; 3. (view) *point de vue*, m.; 4. (anat.) *face*, f.

ASP'EN, s. (bot.) *tremble*, m.

— -GROVE, s. *tremblaie*, f. — -TREE, s. *tremble*, m.

ASP'EN, adj. *de tremble*.

ASPER'ITY, s. 1. *aspérité*, f.; 2. (sourness) *âpreté*, f.; 3. (of temper) *rudesse*, f.; 4. (sharpness) *sévérité*, f.

ASPER'SE, v. a. *diffamer, calomnier, noircir*.

ASPER'SER, s. *diffamateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *calomniateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

ASPER'SION, s. *diffamation*, f., *calomnie*, f.

ASPER'SIVELY, adv. *calomnieusement*.

ASPHALT', ASPHAL'TUM, s. *asphalte*, m.

ASPHAL'TIC, adj. *d'asphalte*.

ASPHAL'TITE, adj. 1. *d'asphalte*; 2. (geog.) *asphaltite*.

AS'PHODEL, s. *asphodèle*, m.

ASPHYX'IA. *V.* ASPHYXY.

ASPHYX'IED, adj. *asphyxié*.

ASPHYX'Y, s. *asphyxie*, f.

ASPI'RANT, s. *aspirant*, m., *e*, f.

AS'PIRATE, v. a. *aspirer*.

To be aspirated, *être aspiré, s'aspirer*.

AS'PIRATE, v. n. *s'aspirer*.

AS'PIRATE, s. 1. *aspirée*, f.; 2. (Gr. gram.) *esprit rude*, m.

ASPIRA'TION, s. 1. *aspiration*, f.; 2. (desire) *désir*, m.; *élan*, m.; 3. (gram.) *aspiration*, f.

ASPI'RE, v. n. 1. *aspirer* (à), *prétendre* (à); 2. (poet.) *s'élever*.

To — after, *soupirer pour*.

ASPI'RING, adj. *ambitieux*.

ASPI'RING, s. 1. *aspiration*, f.; 2. (desire) *désir*, m.; *élan*, m.

ASQUINT', adv. *de travers, en louchant*.

ASS, s. *âne*, m., *ânesse*, f.

Jack —, *bourriquet*, m. She —, *ânesse*, f. —'s foal, *ânon*, m. — -driver, *ânier*, m.

ASSAI'L, v. a. *assaillir*; *attaquer*.

ASSAI'LABLE, adj. *attaquable*.

ASSAI'LANT, s. *assaillant*, m.

ASSAS'SIN, s. *assassin*, m.

— -like, *d'assassin*.

ASSAS'SINATE, v. a. *assassiner*.

ASSAS'SINATING, adj. *d'assassinat*.

ASSASSINA'TION, s. *assassinat*, m.

ARROT'TO, s. (bot.) *roucou*, m., *roucouyer*, m.
— -TREE, s. *roucouyer, roucou*, m.
ARO'MA, s. *arome*, m.
AROMAT'IC, s. *aromate*, m.
AROMAT'IC, AROMAT'ICAL, adj. *aromatique.*
AROMATIZA'TION, s. *aromatisation*, f.
ARO'MATIZE, v. a. 1. *aromatiser*; 2. *embaumer.*
AROSE. *V.* ARISE.
AROU'ND, adv. 1. *autour, à l'entour*; 2. *à la ronde.*
AROU'ND, prep. *autour de, à l'entour de.*
AROU'SE, v. a. 1. *soulever*; 2. (excite) *éveiller, exciter.*
ARQUEBUSA'DE, s. 1. *arquebusade*, f.; 2. (pharm.) *eau d'arquebusade*, f.
AR'QUEBUSE, s. *arquebuse*, f.
ARQUEBUSIE'R, s. *arquebusier*, m.
AR'RACK, s. *arrack, rack*, m.
ARRAI'GN, v. a. 1. (law) *traduire en justice*; 2. (accuse) *accuser.*
ARRAI'GNMENT, s. 1. (law) *mise en accusation*, f.; 2. *accusation*, f.
ARRA'NGE, v. a. 1. *arranger*; 2. *ranger.*
ARRA'NGE, v. n. *s'arranger.*
ARRA'NGEMENT, s. 1. *arrangement*, m., *disposition*, f.; 2. *agencement*, m.
ARRA'NGER, s. *arrangeur*, m.
AR'RANT, adj. *vrai, franc, insigne fieffé, achevé.*
AR'RANTLY, adv. *ouvertement, impudemment.*
ARRAY', s. 1. (of battle), *ordre* m.; 2. *troupe*, f.; 3. (review) *revue*, f.; 4. (rank) *rang*, m., *file*, f., *suite*, f.; 5. (of dress) *costume*, m., *atours*, m. pl.; 6. (pomp) *pompe*, f., *appareil*; 7. (law) *liste des jurés*, f.
In battle —, *en ordre de bataille.*
ARRAY', v. a. 1. *ranger*; 2. (display) *déployer*; 3. (dress) *revêtir* (*de*), *orner* (*de*); 4. (law) *dresser* (a list).
ARREA'R, ARREA'RS, s. 1. *arriéré*, m.; 2. *arrérages*, m. pl.
In —, *arriéré, en arrière.*
ARREA'RAGE, s. *arrérage*, m.
ARREST', v. a. 1. *arrêter*; 2. (— attention) *fixer*; 3. (of prisoners) *arrêter, faire arrêter*; 4. (law) *surseoir à.*
ARREST', s. 1. (pers.) *arrestation*, f.; 2. (hinderance) *empêchement*, m., *coup*, m.; 3. (stop) *repos, arrêt*, m.; 4. (mil.) *arrêts*, m. pl.
— for debt, (law) *contrainte par corps*, f. To put under —, (mil.) *mettre aux arrêts.*
ARRIE'RE. *V.* REAR.
ARRIS, s. (arch.) *arrête*, f.
ARRI'VAL, s. 1. *arrivée*, f.; 2. (nav.) *arrivage*, m.
ARRI'VE, v. n. 1. *arriver* (*à*); 2. (reach) *parvenir* (*à*).
ARRI'VE, v. a. *arriver à, atteindre.*
AR'ROGANCE, AR'ROGANCY, s. *arrogance*, f.
AR'ROGANT, adj. *arrogant.*
AR'ROGANTLY, adv. *arrogamment.*
AR'ROGATE, v. a. *s'arroger.*
To — to o.'s self, *s'arroger.*
ARROGATION, s. *prétention*, f.
AR'ROW, s. 1. *flèche*, f.; 2. (fig.) *trait*, m.
Shower of —s, *grêle de flèches*, f. To shoot an —, *lancer, décocher une flèche* or *un trait.*
— -HEAD, s. 1. *pointe de flèche*, f.; 2. (bot.) *sagittaire, flèche d'eau*, f. — -HEADED, adj. (bot.) *sagitté.* — -MAKER, s. *fléchier*, m. — -ROOT, s. *arrow-root*, m.
AR'ROWY, adj. 1. *de flèche*; 2. *en flèche*; 3. (swift) *rapide comme la flèche.*
AR'SENAL, s. *arsenal*, m.
ARSE'NIAC, ARSEN'ICAL, adj. *arsénique.*
AR'SENIC, s. *arsenic*, m.
ARSEN'ICAL, adj. *arsénique.*
AR'SON, s. (law) *incendie par malveillance*, f.
ART, indic. pres. of BE.
ART, s. 1. *art*, m.; 2. (iron.) *artifice*, m.
Black —, *magie noire*, f. Fine —s, *beaux-arts*, m. Bachelor of —s, *bachelier ès arts*, m.
ARTE'RIAL, adj. *artériel.*
ARTERIOL'OGY, s. *artériologie*, f.
ARTERIOT'OMY, s. (surg.) *artériotomie*, f.
AR'TERY, s. *artère*, f.
ARTE'SIAN, adj. *artésien.*
ART'FUL, adj. 1. (things) *fait avec art*; *plein d'art*; 2. (pers.) *adroit, habile*; 3. (crafty) *artificieux.*
ART'FULLY, adv. 1. *avec art, artistement, habilement*; 2. (iron.) *artificieusement.*
ART'FULNESS, s. 1. *art*, m., *adresse*, f., *habileté*, f.; 2. (craft) *artifice*, m.
ARTIC. *V.* ARCTIC.
AR'TICHOKE, s. *artichaut*, m.
Jerusalem —, *topinambour*, m.
AR'TICLE, s. 1. *article*, m.; 2. *point*, m.; 3. (statute) *statut*, m.; 4. *stipulation*, f.; 5. (gram.) *article*, m.
Leading —, 1. *article principal*; 2. (of newspapers) *article Londres, premier Londres*, m.; 3. (at Paris) *article Paris, premier Paris*, m.
AR'TICLE, v. a. 1. *articuler*; 2. (of clerks, etc.) *engager*; 3. *mettre en apprentissage.*
AR'TICLE, v. n. *stipuler.*
AR'TICLED, adj. *apprenti.*
ARTIC'ULAR, adj. *articulaire.*
ARTIC'ULATE, adj. *articulé.*
ARTIC'ULATE, v. a. n. *articuler.*
ARTIC'ULATELY, adv. 1. *distinctement, d'une manière articulée*; 2. *article par article.*
ARTIC'ULATENESS, s. *articulation*, f.
ARTICULA'TION, s. *articulation*, f.
AR'TIFICE, s. *artifice*, m.
ARTIF'ICER, s. *artisan*, m.
ARTIFI'CIAL, adj. 1. *artificiel*; 2. (skilful) *habile, adroit.*
ARTIFICIAL'ITY, ARTIFI'CIALNESS, s. *état artificiel*, m.
ARTIFI'CIALLY, adv. 1. *artificiellement*; 2. (skilfully) *avec art.*
ARTIL'LERIST, s. *artilleur*, m.
ARTIL'LERY, s. *artillerie*, f.
ARTIL'LERY-MAN, s. *artilleur*, m.
AR'TISAN, s. *artisan*, m.
AR'TIST, s. 1. *artiste*, m.; 2. (artisan) *artisan*, m.
ARTIS'TIC, adj. *artistique.*
ARTIS'TICALLY, AR'TISTLY, adv. *artistement.*
ART'LESS, adj. 1. *sans art*; 2. (frank) *naïf, simple, ingénu.*
ART'LESSLY, adv. 1. *sans art*; 2. (frankly) *naïvement.*
ART'LESSNESS, s. *naïveté*, f., *simplicité*, f.
ARUNDIN'EOUS, adj. *rempli de roseaux.*
ARUS'PEX, ARUS'PICE, s. *aruspice*, m.
AS, conj. adv. 1. *comme, parceque*; 2. (like)

en; 3. (equally) *aussi*; 4. (than) *que*; 5. *autant que*; 6. (in proportion) *à mesure que*; 7. (according to) *selon que*; 8. (while) *pendant que*.

— you please, *comme vous voudrez*. — an honest man, *en honnête homme*. — rich —, *aussi riche que*. Rich — you are, *tout riche que vous êtes*. — we approached, *à mesure que nous approchions*. — for, *quant à*. — it were, *pour ainsi dire*. — to, 1. *pour, quant à*; 2. (according to) *selon, suivant*. — though, *comme si*. — yet, *jusqu'à présent*.

Asafœ'tida, s. *asa fœtida*, f.

Asbes'tine, adj. *incombustible*.

Asbes'tos, Asbes'tus, s. *asbeste*, m.

Ascar'ides, s. *ascarides*, m. pl.

Ascend', v. n. 1. *monter*; 2. (fig.) *remonter*; 3. (rise) *s'élever*.

Ascend', v. a. 1. *monter*; 2. (upon) *monter à* or *sur*; 3. (a river) *remonter*; 4. (of high mountains) *faire l'ascension de*.

Ascend'able, adj. *où l'on peut monter*.

Ascend'ant, s. 1. *ascendant*, m.; 2. (superiority) *supériorité*, f., *dessus*, m.; 3. (law) *ascendant*, m.

Ascend'ant, adj. 1. *ascendant, supérieur*; 2. (astr.) *ascendant*, m.

Ascend'ency, s. *ascendant*, m.

Ascend'ing, adj. *ascendant*.

Ascen'sion, s. *ascension*, f.
— Day, s. *Ascension*, f.

Ascen'sional, adj. *ascensionel*.

Ascent' s. 1. *ascension*, f.; 2. (way up) *montée*, f.; 3. (eminence) *élévation*, f., *éminence*, f.; 4. (hill) *coteau*, m., *colline*, f.; 5. (surveying) *rampe*, f.

Ascertai'n, v. a. 1. *assurer, s'assurer*; 2. (confirm) *constater*; 3. (fix) *fixer, déterminer*.

Ascertai'nable, a. *personne qui assure, constate* or *détermine*, f.

Ascertai'nment, s. 1. *fixation*, f.; 2. (fixed rule) *règle établie*, f., *principe reconnu*, m.

Ascet'ic, adj. *ascétique*.

Ascet'ic, s. *ascétique*, m.

Ascet'icism, s. *ascétisme*, m.

Ascitit'ious, adj. *ajouté, supplémentaire*.

Ascri'bable, adj. *qui peut être attribué*.

Ascri'be, v. a. *attribuer* (à), *accorder* (à).

Ash, s. 1. (sing. of Ashes) (cinders) *cendre*, f.; 2. (bot.) *frêne*, m.
— -tree, s. (bot.) *frêne*, m.

Ashа'med, adj. (pers.) *honteux, confus*.
To be — of, *avoir honte de*.

Ash-colour, s. *couleur cendrée*, f.

Ash-coloured, adj. *cendré*.

Ash'en, adj. *de frêne*.

Ashes, s. *cendre*, f. sing., *cendres*, f. pl.
To burn to —, *réduire en cendres*. To sleep in its —, *cower sous la cendre*.

Ash-hole, s. *cendrier*, m.

Ash'lar, s. *moëllon*, m.

Asho're, adv. 1. *à terre*; 2. (of a ship) *échoué, à la côte*.
To get —, *prendre terre, débarquer*. To run —, *faire côte, échouer*.

Ash-pit, s. *cendrier*, m.

Ash'y, adj. 1. *de cendres*; 2. (of colour) *cendré*; 3. (pale) *pâle*.

A'siarch, s. *asiarque*, m.

Asiat'ic, adj. *asiatique*.

Aside', adv. 1. *de côté*; 2. (retired) *à l'écart*; 3. (separately) *à part*; 4. (theat.) *à part*.
To lay —, 1. *mettre de côté* or *à part*; 2. (give up) *renoncer à*. To stand —, *se tenir à l'écart*. To take —, *prendre à part* or *en particulier*.

As'inine, adj. *d'âne*.

Ask, v. a. 1. *demander*; 2. (invite) *prier* (*de*), *inviter* (*à*); 3. (to question) *interroger*.
To — a question, *faire une question*. To — after, *s'informer de*. To — for, *demander*.

Askan'ce, Askant', adv. *obliquement, de côté*.

Ask'er, s. 1. (inquirer) *questionneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *demandeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (petitioner) *solliciteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Askew, adv. *de biais, obliquement*.

Aslant', adv. *de côté, de biais, obliquement*.

Asleе'p, adj. *endormi*.
Fast —, *profondément endormi*. To be fast —, *dormir d'un profond sommeil*. To be —, *dormir*. To fall —, *s'endormir*.

Aslo'pe, adv. *en pente*.

Asp, s. *aspic*, m.

Aspar'agus, s. *asperge*, f.
Head of —, *asperge*, f.

As'pect, s. 1. *aspect*, m.; 2. (situation) *exposition*, f.; 3. (view) *point de vue*, m.; 4. (anat.) *face*, f.

Asp'en, s. (bot.) *tremble*, m.
— -grove, s. *tremblaie*, f. — -tree, s. *tremble*, m.

Asp'en, adj. *de tremble*.

Asper'ity, s. 1. *aspérité*, f.; 2. (sourness) *âpreté*, f.; 3. (of temper) *rudesse*, f.; 4. (sharpness) *sévérité*, f.

Asper'se, v. a. *diffamer, calomnier, noircir*.

Asper'ser, s. *diffamateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *calomniateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Asper'sion, s. *diffamation*, f., *calomnie*, f.

Asper'sively, adv. *calomnieusement*.

Asphalt', **Asphal'tum**, s. *asphalte*, m.

Asphal'tic, adj. *d'asphalte*.

Asphal'tite, adj. 1. *d'asphalte*; 2. (geog.) *asphaltite*.

As'phodel, s. *asphodèle*, m.

Asphyx'ia. *V.* **Asphyxy**.

Asphyx'ied, adj. *asphyxié*.

Asphyx'y, s. *asphyxie*, f.

Aspi'rant, s. *aspirant*, m., *e*, f.

As'pirate, v. a. *aspirer*.
To be aspirated, *être aspiré, s'aspirer*.

As'pirate, v. n. *s'aspirer*.

As'pirate, s. 1. *aspirée*, f.; 2. (Gr. gram.) *esprit rude*, m.

Aspira'tion, s. 1. *aspiration*, f.; 2. (desire) *désir*, m.; *élan*, m.; 3. (gram.) *aspiration*, f.

Aspi're, v. n. 1. *aspirer* (à), *prétendre* (à); 2. (poet.) *s'élever*.
To — after, *soupirer pour*.

Aspi'ring, adj. *ambitieux*.

Aspi'ring, s. 1. *aspiration*, f.; 2. (desire) *désir*, m.; *élan*, m.

Asquint', adv. *de travers, en louchant*.

Ass, s. *âne*, m., *ânesse*, f.
Jack —, *bourriquet*, m. She —, *ânesse*, f. —'s foal, *ânon*, m. — -driver, *ânier*, m.

Assai'l, v. a. *assaillir*; *attaquer*.

Assai'lable, adj. *attaquable*.

Assai'lant, s. *assaillant*, m.

Assas'sin, s. *assassin*, m.
— -like, *d'assassin*.

Assas'sinate, v. a. *assassiner*.

Assas'sinating, adj. *d'assassinat*.

Assassina'tion, s. *assassinat*, m.

Assau'lt, s. 1. *assaut*, m.; 2. (aggression) *attaque*, f., *aggression*, f.; 3. (law) *menace de voies de fait*, f.

Assau'lt, v. a. 1. *donner l'assaut* (à); 2. (attack) *assaillir, attaquer*; 3. (law) *menacer de voies de fait*.

Assau'ltable, adj. *attaquable*.

Assay', v. a. 1. (of metals) *essayer*; 2. (fig.) *éprouver*.

Assay', v. n. *essayer, tenter*.

Assay, s. 1. (of metals) *essai*, m.; 2. (of weights, etc.) *vérification*, f.
— -master, s. *maître essayeur*, m. — -office, s. *bureau d'essai*, m.

Assay'er, s. *essayeur*, m.

Assay'ing, s. (of metals) *essai*, m.

Assem'blage, s. 1. *assemblage*, m.; 2. (assembly) *assemblée*, f.

Assem'ble, v. a. *assembler, rassembler, réunir*.

Assem'ble, v. n. *s'assembler, se rassembler, se réunir*.

Assem'bler, s. *chef*, m.; *meneur*, m.

Assem'bling, s. *rassemblement*, m.

Assem'bly, s. 1. *assemblée*, f.; 2. *réunion*, f.; 3. (of voters) *collége*, m.
— -room, s. *salle d'assemblée* or *de réunion*, f.

Assent', v. n. 1. *donner son assentiment* (à), *consentir* (à), *acquiescer* (à); 2. (approve) *approuver, convenir* (*de*).

Assent, s. 1. *assentiment*, m., *consentement*, m.; 2. (approval) *approbation*, f.; 3. (polit.) *sanction*, f.

Assent'er, s. *approbateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Assent'ingly, adv. 1. *en signe d'assentiment*; 2. *avec approbation*.

Assert', v. a. 1. (maintain) *soutenir*; 2. (affirm) *affirmer, assurer*; 3. (proclaim) *déclarer, proclamer*; 4. (claim) *réclamer, revendiquer*.

Asser'tion, s. *assertion*, f.

Assert'or, s. *soutien, défenseur*, m.

Assess', v. a. 1. *taxer*; 2. (of taxes) *imposer*.

Assess'able, adj. 1. *imposable*; 2. *qui peut être évalué*.

Assess'ed, adj. *direct*.

Assess'ment, s. 1. (of property) *recensement*, m.; 2. (of taxes) *imposition*, f.

Assess'or, s. 1. *assesseur*, m.; 2. (of taxes) *répartiteur*, m.

As'sets, s. *actif*, m.

Asser'er, **Asser'erate**, v. a. *affirmer solennellement*.

Assevera'tion, s. *affirmation solennelle*, f.

Assidu'ity, s. *assiduité*, f.

Assid'uous, adj. *assidu*.

Assid'uously, adv. *assidûment*.

Assid'uousness. *V.* Assiduity.

Assi'gn, v. a. 1. (allot) *assigner* (à), *destiner* (à); 2. (designate) *désigner* (à), *appliquer* (à); 3. (fix) *fixer, déterminer*; 4. (law) *transférer, céder*.
To — over, (law) *transférer, céder*.

Assi'gn, s. (law) *ayant droit, ayant cause*, m. f.

Assi'gnable, adj. 1. *assignable*; 2. (fixable) *qui peut être déterminé*; 3. (law) *transférable*.

Assigna't, s. *assignat*, m.

Assigna'tion, s. 1. *assignation*, f.; 2. (marking out) *désignation*, f.; 3. (of time) *rendez-vous*, m.; 4. (law) *cession*, f.

Assignee', s. 1. (law) *cessionnaire*, m., f.; 2. (delegate) *délégué*, m.; 3. (of bankruptcy) *syndic*, m.

Assi'gner, s. *indicateur*, m.

Assi'gnment, s. 1. *assignation*, f., *allocation*, f.; 2. (law) *transfert*, m., *cession*, f.

Assig'nor, s. *cédant*, m., *e*, f.

Assim'ilate, v. a. 1. *assimiler*; 2. *s'assimiler*.

Assimila'tion, s. *assimilation*, f.

Assist', v. a. 1. (help) *assister*; *aider* (*à* or *dans*); 2. (support) *appuyer*.

Assist', v. n. 1. *aider*; 2. (to be present) *assister* (à), *être présent* (à).

Assist'ance, s. 1. *assistance*, f., *aide*, f., *secours*, m.; 2. (of writers) *collaboration*, f.

Assist'ant, adj. 1. *qui aide*; 2. (things) *auxiliaire*.

Assist'ant, s. 1. *aide*, m.; 2. (of meetings) *assistant*, m.; 3. (in schools) *sous-maître*, m., *sous-maîtresse*, f.; 4. (of writers) *collaborateur*, m.

Assist'er, s. *personne qui assiste* or *aide*, f.

Assi'ze, **Assi'zes**, s. 1. (law) *assises*, f. pl.; 2. (tax) *taxe*, f.
Court of —s, *cour des assises*, f. — of bread, *taxe du pain*, f.

Assi'ze, v. a. *taxer le prix de*.

Assi'zer, s. *inspecteur des poids et mesures*, m.

Asso'ciate, v. a. *associer* (*à* or *avec*); *s'associer* (à).
To — o.'s self, *s'associer* (à).

Asso'ciate, v. n. 1. *s'associer* (*à* or *avec*); 2. *fréquenter*.

Asso'ciate, adj. *associé*.

Asso'ciate, s. 1. *associé*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (fellow) *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f.; 3. (of societies) *membre*, m., *associé*, m.; 4. —s, pl., (in a bad sense) *consorts*, m. pl.

Asso'ciation, s. 1. *association*, f.; 2. (union) *union*, f.; 3. (connection) *rapport*, m.

As'sonance, s. *assonance*, f.

As'sonant, adj. *assonant*.

Assort', v. a. *assortir*.

Assort'ment, s. 1. (arrangement) *assortiment*, m.; 2. (collection) *assemblage*, m.

Assua'ge, v. a. *calmer, apaiser, adoucir*.

Assua'ge, v. n. *s'apaiser, se calmer*.

Assua'gement, s. *adoucissement*, m.

Assua'sive, adj. *adoucissant, qui soulage*.

Assu'me, v. a. 1. *prendre*; 2. (unjustly) *s'arroger*; 3. (the responsibility) *assumer*; 4. (set up for) *faire* (*le*), *se poser en*; 5. (suppose) *supposer, prétendre*.

Assu'me, v. n. *être* or *se montrer arrogant, afficher des prétentions*.

Assu'mer, s. *arrogant, prétentieux*, m.

Assu'ming, adj. 1. *prétentieux*; 2. (presumptuous) *présomptueux*; 3. (positive) *tranchant*.

Assump'tion, s. 1. (supposition) *supposition*, f.; 2. (pretension) *prétention*, f.; 3. (presumption) *présomption*, f.; 4. (log.) *assomption*, f.; 5. (Cath. rel.) *Assomption*, f.

Assump'tive, adj. 1. *que l'on peut prendre*; 2. (log.) *assomptif*.

Assu'rance, s. 1. *assurance*, f.; 2. (certainty) *certitude*, f.; 3. (comm.) *assurance*, f.
— -office, s. *bureau d'assurance*, m.

Assu're, v. a. *assurer*.

Assu'red, s. *assuré*, m., *e*, f.

Assu'redly, adv. *assurément*.

Assu'rer, s. *assureur*, m.

As'ter, s. *aster*, m.
China —, *reine-marguerite*, f.

As'terisk, s. *astérisque*, m.
Asterr', adv. *de l'arrière*.
Ast'hma, s. 1. *asthme*, m.; 2. (vet.) *pousse*, f.
Asthmat'ic, adv. *asthmatique*.
Astir', adv. *debout*.
Aston'ish, v. a. *étonner, surprendre*.
Aston'ishing, adj. *étonnant*.
Aston'ishingly, adv. *étonnamment*.
Aston'ishment, s. *étonnement*, m.
Astou'nd, v. a. *étonner*.
Astou'nding, adj. *étonnant*.
Astou'ndingly, adv. *étonnamment*.
Astrad'dle, adv. *à califourchon*.
As'tragal, s. *astragale*, m.
As'tral, adj. *astral*.
Astray', adv. 1. *égaré*; 2. (fig.) *de travers*.
To go —, 1. *s'égarer*; 2. (fig.) *se déranger, aller de travers*. To lead —, *égarer*; *détourner* (*de*).
Astric'tion, s. 1. (med.) *astriction*, f.; 2. *constriction*, f.; 3. (surg.) *compression*, f.
Astri'de, adv. *à califourchon*.
Astrin'gency, s. *astringence*, f.
Astrin'gent, adj. *astringent*.
Astrin'gent, s. *astringent*, m.
Astrog'raphy, s. *description des astres*, f.
As'trolabe, s. *astrolabe*, m.
Astrol'oger, s. *astrologue*, m.
Astrolog'ic, Astrolog'ical, adj. *astrologique*.
Astrolog'ically, adv. *astrologiquement*.
Astrol'ogy, s. *astrologie*, f.
Astron'omer, s. *astronome*, m.
Astronom'ic, Astronom'ical, adj. *astronomique*.
Astronom'ically, adv. *astronomiquement*.
Astron'omy, s. *astronomie*, f.
Astrut', adj. *gonflé, bouffi*.
Astrut', adv. *en se pavanant*.
Astu'cious, adj. *astucieux*.
Astu'te, adj. *fin, rusé, pénétrant*.
Asun'der, adv. 1. *séparément, séparé*; 2. (in two) *en deux*.
To break —, *briser*. To cut —, *couper en deux*. To go —, *s'éloigner* (*de*). To take —, *défaire, démonter*. To tear —, *déchirer, déchirer en deux*.
Asy'lum, s. *asile*, m., *refuge*, m.
As'ymptote, s. *asymptote*, f.
Asymptot'ical, adj. (geom.) *asymptotique*.
At, prep. 1. (of place) *à*; 2. (in) *en, dans*; 3. (of) *de*; 4. (on) *sur*; 5. (against) *contre*; *après*.
— Paris, *à Paris*. — war, — peace, *en guerre, en paix*. — one time or another, *dans un temps ou dans un autre*. Man — arms, *homme d'armes*. — sea, *sur mer*. — your request, *sur votre demande*. To be angry —, *être fâché contre*. To bark —, *aboyer après*. — his, our, your house, *chez lui, chez nous, chez vous*. — any o.'s, *chez quelqu'un*. To be — it, *y être*. To be hard — it, *y travailler ferme*.
At'aghan, s. *yatagan*, m.
A'theism, s. *athéisme*, m.
A'theist, s. *athée*, m.
Atheist'ic, Atheist'ical, adj. *athée*.
Atheistic'ally, adv. *en athée*.
Athen'æum, s. *athénée*, m.
Athe'nian, adj. *athénien*.
Athe'nian, s. *Athénien*, m., *-ne*, f.
Athirst', adj. *altéré*.
Athle'te, s. *athlète*, m.
Athlet'ic, adj. *athlétique*.
Athwart', prep. 1. *à travers*; 2. (opposite) *à l'encontre*; 3. (nav.) *en travers à, par le travers de*.
Atilt', adv. *en champ clos, en champion*.
Atlan'tic, adj. *atlantique*.
Atlan'tic, s. *Atlantique*, f.
Atlan'tis, s. *atlante*, m.
At'las, s. 1. *atlas*, m.; 2. (arch.) *atlante*, m.; 3. (anat.) *atlas*, m.; 4. (paper) *colombier*, m.; 5. (satin) *atlas*, m.
At'mosphere, s. *atmosphère*, f.
Atmosphe'ric, Atmosphe'rical, adj. *atmosphérique*.
At'om, s. *atome*, m.
Atom'ic, Atom'ical, adj. *atomique*.
Ato'ne, v. n. 1. *expier*; 2. (redeem) *racheter*.
Ato'ne, v. a. *expier*.
Ato'nement, s. *expiation*, f.
Aton'ic, adj. *atonique*.
At'ony, s. *atonie*, f.
Ato'p, adv. *en haut, au sommet*.
Atrabil'ious, adj. *atrabilaire*.
Atrip', adv. 1. (of anchor) *dérapé*; 2. (of top-sails) *guindé*.
Atro'cious, adj. *atroce*.
Atro'ciously, adv. *atrocement*.
Atro'ciousness, s. *atrocité*, f.
Atroc'ity, s. *atrocité*, f.
Attach', v. a. 1. *attacher* (*à*), *s'attacher* (*à*); 2. (arrest) *arrêter*; 3. (seize) *saisir*; 4. (law) *contraindre*; 5. (oppose) *mettre opposition à*.
Attach', v. n. *s'attacher* (*à*).
Attach'able, adj. *saisissable*.
Attaché', s. *attaché*, m.
Attach'ment, s. 1. *attachement*, m.; 2. (law) *contrainte*, f., *saisie*, f.; 3. (law) *opposition*, f.
Attack', v. a. *attaquer*.
Attack', s. 1. *attaque*, f.; 2. (fit) *attaque*, f., *accès*, m.
Attai'n, v. a. 1. *atteindre*; 2. (arrive) *parvenir à, arriver à*.
Attai'nable, adj. *qu'on peut atteindre*.
Attai'nableness, s. *possibilité d'atteindre*, f.
Attai'nder, s. *attainder*, m.
Attai'nment, s. 1. *acquisition*, f.; *possession*, f.; 2. (acquirement) *talent*, m.; *connaissance*, f.; 3. (progress) *progrès*, m.
Attai'nt, v. a. 1. (Eng. law) *frapper d'attainder*; 2. (of verdicts) *déclarer faux*; 3. (stain) *flétrir, entacher*.
Attai'nt, s. 1. *tache*, f., *flétrissure*, f.; 2. (riding) *atteinte*, f.
Attain'ture, s. *reproche*, m.
Attar (of roses), s. *essence de roses*, f.
Attem'per, v. a. 1. *tempérer, adoucir*; 2. (adapt) *adapter* (*à*).
Attempt', v. a. 1. *tenter* (*de*), *essayer* (*de*), *entreprendre* (*de*), *chercher* (*à*); 2. (iron.) *attenter à*; 3. (law) *faire une tentative de*.
To — to do a thing, *essayer de faire quelque chose*. To — any o.'s life, *attenter à la vie de quelqu'un*.
Attempt', s. *tentative*, f., *essai*, m., *effort*, m.
— on any o.'s life, *attentat contre la vie de quelqu'un*.
Attem'pter, s. *agresseur*, m.
Attend', v. a. 1. *faire attention à, écouter observer*; 2. (hear) *exaucer, écouter*; 3. (assist) *assister*; 4. (of lessons, lectures) *suivre*; 5. (of the sick) *soigner*; 6. (accompany)

suivre, accompagner; 7. (=wait on) *être de service auprès de*; 8. (in a shop, business) *servir*; 9. (at the door) *répondre à*; 10. (of visitors) *recevoir, accompagner*; 11. (surround) *entourer, environner*; 12. (belong to) *être attaché à*; 13. (follow) *s'attacher à*.

ATTEND', v. n. 1. (listen to) *faire attention (à), écouter, observer*; 2. (to be busy in) *s'occuper (de), s'appliquer (à)*; 3. (take care of) *avoir soin (de)*; 4. (of business) *vaquer (à)*; 5. (to be present) *assister (à), être présent (à)*; 6. (wait upon) *servir*; 7. (cultivate) *cultiver*; 8. (to regard) *avoir égard (à)*.

ATTEND'ANCE, s. 1. *attentions*, f. pl.; 2. (of the sick) *soins*, m. pl.; 3. (of servants) *service*, m.; 4. (regard) *hommage*, m.; 5. (train) *suite*, f.; 6. (presence) *présence*, f.; *assistance*, f.; *assiduité*, f.; 7. (of doctors) *visites*, f. pl.

To be in —, 1. *attendre*; 2. (to be on duty) *être de service*. To dance —, (iron.) *faire antichambre, faire le pied de grue*.

ATTEND'ANT, adj. 1. *qui suit* or *accompagne*; 2. (depending) *qui dépend (de)*; 3. (law) *dépendant (de)*.

ATTEND'ANT, s. 1. *assistant*, m.; 2. (fellow) *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f.; 3. (servant) *serviteur, domestique*, m.; 4. —s, *suite*, f., *cortège*, m., *escorte*, f.; 5. (fig.) *suite, conséquence*, f.; 6. (nav.) *surveillant*, m.

ATTEN'TION, s. *attention*, f.

To pay —, 1. *faire attention (à)*; 2. *avoir des attentions (pour)*. Attention! (mil.) *garde à vous!*

ATTENT'IVE, adj. 1. *attentif (à)*; 2. (careful) *soigneux (de)*.

ATTEN'TIVELY, adv. *attentivement*.

ATTEN'TIVENESS, s. *attention*, f.

ATTEN'UATE, v. a. 1. (subtilise) *atténuer*; 2. (lessen) *affaiblir, diminuer, amoindrir*.

ATTEN'UATE, ATTEN'UATED, adj. *atténué*.

ATTENUA'TION, s. 1. *atténuation*, f.; 2. (lessening) *diminution*, f., *affaiblissement*, m.

ATTEST', v. a. 1. *attester*; 2. (to show) *témoigner (de)*.

ATTESTA'TION, s. 1. *témoignage*, m; 2. (in writing) *attestation*, f.

AT'TIC, adj. *attique*.

AT'TIC, s. 1. *Athénien*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (of authors) *attique*, m; 3. (arch.) *attique*, m.

AT'TICISM, s. *atticisme*, m.

AT'TICIZE, v. a. *donner une forme attique à*.

ATTI'RE, v. a. 1. *vêtir*; 2. (adorn) *parer, orner*.

ATTI'RE, s. 1. (dress) *vêtement*, m.; 2. (apparel) *appareil*, m.; 3. (ornamental) *parure*, f.; 4. (of women) *atours*, m. pl.

ATTI'RER, s. *personne qui habille*, f.

ATTI'RING, s. 1. *parure*, f.; 2. (of women) *atours*, m. pl.

AT'TITUDE, s. *attitude*, f., *pose*, f., *posture*, f.

ATTOR'NEY, s. 1. *avoué*, m.; 2. (public) *procureur*, m.; 3. (law) *fondé de pouvoir, mandataire*, m.

Letter, power of —, (law) *procuration*, f. — -GENERAL, s. *procureur-général*, m. — -AT-LAW, s. *avoué*, m. —'S CLERK, s. *clerc d'avoué*, m. —'S OFFICE, s. *étude d'avoué*, f.

ATTOR'NEYSHIP, s. *fonction de procureur*, f.

ATTRACT', v. a. *attirer*.

ATTRACT'ABLE, adj. *attirable*.

ATTRACT'ILE, adj. *attracteur*.

ATTRACT'INGLY, adv. *par attraction*.

ATTRAC'TION, s. 1. *attraction*, f.; 2. (fig.) *attrait*, m.

ATTRACT'IVE, adj. 1. (alluring) *attrayant*; 2. (drawing to) *attractif*.

ATTRACT'IVELY, adv. *d'une manière attrayante*.

ATTRACT'IVENESS, s. 1. *attrait*, m.; 2. *qualité attractive*, f.

ATTRIB'UTABLE, adj. *qui peut être attribué*.

ATTRIB'UTE, v. a. *attribuer (à)*.

AT'TRIBUTE, s. *attribut*, m., *qualité*, f.

ATTRIBU'TION, s. 1. *action d'attribuer*, f.; 2. (quality) *attribut*, m.

ATTRIB'UTIVE, adj. *attributif*.

ATTRI'TION, s. *attrition*, f.

ATTU'NE, v. a. 1. *accorder*; 2. (to make musical) *prêter des accords*.

AU'BIN, s. *aubin*, m.

AU'BURN, adj. *châtain*.

AUC'TION, s. 1. *enchère*, f.; 2. (of movables) *encan*, m., *vente*, f.

By —, 1. *aux enchères*; 2. *à l'encan*.

AUC'TIONARY, adj. *des enchères*.

AUCTIONEE', s. *commissaire-priseur*, m.

AUCTIONEE'RING, adj. *qui vend aux enchères*.

AUDA'CIOUS, adj. *audacieux*.

AUDA'CIOUSLY, adv. *audacieusement*.

AUDA'CIOUSNESS, s. *audace*, f.

AUDAC'ITY, s. *audace*, f.

AU'DIBLE, adj. *intelligible*.

AU'DIBLENESS, s. *facilité d'être entendu*, f.

AU'DIBLY, adv. *intelligiblement, à haute voix*.

AU'DIENCE, s. 1. *audience*, f.; 2. (pers.) *auditoire*, m.

AU'DIT, s. 1. (of accounts) *audition*, f.; 2. (account) *compte*, m.

— -HOUSE, s. *sacristie*, f. — -OFFICE, s. *cour des comptes*, f.

AU'DIT, v. a. *apurer les comptes*.

AU'DITING, s. *apurement*, m.

AU'DITOR, s. *auditeur*, m.

AU'DITORSHIP, s. *charge d'auditeur*, f.

AU'DITORY, adj. *auditif*.

AU'DITORY, s. 1. *auditoire*, m.; 2. (of judges) *tribunal*, m.

AU'DITRESS, s. *auditeur* (woman), f.

AUGE'AN, adj. *d'Augias*.

AU'GER, s. *tarière*, f.

— -BIT, s. *mèche de tarière*, f.

AUGHT, s. *quelque chose, quoique ce soit, tout, rien*.

For — I know, *autant que je sache*.

AUGMENT', v. a. *augmenter*.

AUGMENT', v. n. *augmenter, s'augmenter*.

AUG'MENT, s. (gram.) *augment*, m.

AUGMENT'ABLE, adj. *susceptible d'augmentation*.

AUGMENTA'TION, s. *augmentation*, f.

AUGMEN'TATIVE, adj. *augmentatif*.

AUGMENT'ER, s. *personne qui augmente*, f.

AU'GUR, s. *augure*, m.

AU'GUR, v. n. *augurer*.

AU'GUR, v. a. *augurer, présager*.

AU'GURAL, adj. *augural*.

AUGU'RIAL, adj. *des augures*.

AU'GURSHIP, s. *charge d'augure*, f.

AU'GURY, s. 1. *augure*, m., *présage*, m., 2. *science des augures*, f.

AUGUST', adj. *auguste*.

AU'GUST, s. *août*, m.

AUGUS'TAN, adj. 1. *d'Auguste*; 2. *d'Augsbourg*.

AUGUS'TIN, s. *augustin*, m.
AUGUST'LY, adv. *augustement*.
AUGUST'NESS, s. *majesté*, f.
AU'LIC, adj. *aulique*.
AUNT, s. *tante*, f.
Great —, *grand' tante*, f.
AU'RATED, adj. *qui ressemble à l'or*.
AU'RICLE, s. 1. *auricule*, f., *pavillon de l'oreille*, m.; 2. (of the heart) *oreillette*, f.
AURIC'ULA, s. 1. *auricule*, f., *pavillon de l'oreille*, m.; 2. (of the heart) *oreillette*, f.; 3. (bot.) *oreille d'ours*, m.
AURIC'ULAR, adj. *auriculaire*.
AURIC'ULARLY, adv. 1. *à l'oreille*; 2. *secrètement*.
AURIF'EROUS, adj. *aurifère*.
AU'RIST, s. *médecin pour les maladies de l'oreille*, m.
AURO'RA, s. *aurore*, f.
— borealis, *aurore boréale*, f.
AURO'RAL, adj. *d'aurore* or *de l'aurore boréale*.
AUSCUL'TATE, v. a. *ausculter*.
AUSCULTA'TION, s. *auscultation*, f.
AU'SPICES, s. *auspices*, m. pl.
AUSPIC'IOUS, adj. *propice, favorable, de bon augure*.
AUSPIC'IOUSLY, adv. *sous d'heureux auspices, favorablement*.
AUSPIC'IOUSNESS, s. *heureux auspices*, m. pl.
AU'STER, s. *auster*, m., *autan*, m.
AUSTE'RE, adj. 1. *austère, sévère*; 2. (to the taste) *âpre*.
AUSTE'RELY, adv. *austèrement*.
AUSTE'RENESS, AUSTER'ITY, s. 1. *austérité*, f.; 2. (to the taste) *âpreté*, f.
AUS'TIN, adj. *augustin*.
— FRIAR, s. *augustin, frère augustin*, m. — NUN, s. *augustine, sœur augustine*, f.
AU'STRAL, adj. *austral*.
AUSTRA'LIAN, adj. *de l'Australie*.
AU'STRIAN, adj. *autrichien*.
AU'STRIAN, s. *Autrichien*, m., *-ne*, f.
AUTHEN'TIC, adj. *authentique*.
AUTHEN'TICALLY, adv. *authentiquement*.
AUTHEN'TICATE, v. a. 1. *constater, déclarer authentique*; 2. (law) *légaliser*.
AUTHENTICA'TION, s. 1. *authenticité*, f.; 2. (law) *légalisation*, f.
AUTHENTIC'ITY, s. *authenticité*, f.
AUTHEN'TICS, s. *authentiques*, f. pl.
AU'THOR, -ESS, s. *auteur*, m.
AUTHO'RIAL, adj. *d'auteur*.
AUTHOR'ITATIVE, adj. 1. *qui a de l'autorité, revêtu d'autorité*; 2. *d'autorité*.
— air, *air d'autorité*, f.
AUTHOR'ITATIVELY, adv. *avec autorité*.
AUTHOR'ITATIVENESS, s. *air* or *ton d'autorité*, m.
AUTHOR'ITY, s. *autorité*, f.
To be an —, *faire autorité, être une autorité*. To have from good —, *tenir de bonne source*.
AUTHORIZA'TION, s. *autorisation*, f.
AU'THORIZE, v. a. *autoriser* (à).
AU'THORSHIP, s. 1. *profession d'auteur*, f.; 2. *qualité d'auteur*, f.; 3. (in contempt) *métier d'auteur*, m.
AUTOBIOG'RAPHER, s. *autobiographe*, m.
AUTOBIOGRAPH'IC, AUTOBIOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *autobiographique*.
AUTOBIOG'RAPHY, s. *autobiographie*, f.
AUTOC'RASY, s. *autocratie*, f.
AU'TOCRAT, s. *autocrate*, m.
AUTOCRAT'IC, AUTOCRAT'ICAL, adj. *autocratique*.
AUTO DA FE, s. *auto-da-fé*, m.
AU TOGRAPH, s. *autographe*, m.
AU'TOGRAPH, v. a. *autographier*.
AUTOGRAPH'IC AUTOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. 1. *autographe*; 2. *autographique*.
AUTOG'RAPHY, s. *autographie*, f.
AUTOMAT'IC, AUTOMAT'ICAL, adj. *automate*; *automatique*.
AUTOM'ATON, s. *automate*, m.
AU'TOPSY, s. *autopsie*, f.
AU'TUMN, s. *automne*, m. f.
Latter end of —, *arrière-saison*, f.
AUTUM'NAL, adj. *automnal, d'automne*.
AUTUM'NAL, s. *plante automnale*, f.
AUXIL'IARY, adj. *auxiliaire*.
AUXIL'IARY, s. *auxiliaire*, m.
AVAI'L, v. a. *servir à, profiter à*.
To — o.'s self of, *profiter de, se servir de*.
AVAI'L, v. n. *servir* (à), *être utile* (à).
It avails nothing, *cela ne sert à rien*.
AVAI'L, s. *utilité*, f., *avantage*, m.
To be of no —, *ne servir à rien* or *de rien*. Of what — is it? *à quoi sert? que sert?*
AVAI'LABLE, adj. 1. *utile* (à), *avantageux* (à), *profitable* (à); 2. (valid) *valable*.
AVAI'LABLENESS, s. 1. *utilité*, f.; 2. (validity) *validité*, f.
AVAI'LABLY, adv. 1. *utilement, avantageusement*; 2. (validly) *valablement*.
AVAI'LING, adj. *utile* (à), *profitable* (à).
AV'ALANCHE, AV'ALANGE, s. *avalanche*, f.
AV'ARICE, s. *avarice*, f.
AVARIC'IOUS, adj. *avare*.
AVARIC'IOUSLY, adv. *avec avarice*.
AVARIC'IOUSNESS, s. *avarice*, f.
AVAST', int. *tiens bon!*
AVAU'NT, int. *arrière! hors d'ici!*
A'VE, s. *avé*, m.
— Maria, *avé Maria*, m.
AVEN'GE, v. a. *venger*.
To o.'s self, *se venger*.
AVEN'GER, s. *vengeur*, m., *-geresse*, f.
AVEN'GING, adj. *vengeur*.
AV'ENUE, s. *avenue*, f.
AVER', v. a. *affirmer*.
AV'ERAGE, s. 1. *terme moyen*, m., *moyenne*, f.; 2. (navig.) *avarie*, f.; 3. (duty) *droit*, m.
On, upon an —, *en moyenne, l'un dans l'autre*.
AV'ERAGE, adj. *en moyenne*.
AV'ERAGE, v. a. *prendre la moyenne de*.
AV'ERAGE, v. n. *donner une moyenne* (*de*).
AVER'MENT, s. 1. *affirmation*, f.; 2. (law) *preuve*, f.
AVER'SE, adj. 1. *éloigné* (*de*); 2. (contrary) *contraire* (à), *ennemi* (*de*).
AVER'SELY, adv. *avec répugnance*.
AVER'SENESS, s. *aversion*, f., *éloignement*, m., *répugnance*, f.
AVER'SION, s. *aversion*, f.
To take an — to, *prendre en aversion*.
AVERT', v. a. *détourner* (*de*), *éloigner* (*de*).
A'VIARY, s. *volière*, f.
AVID'ITY, s. *avidité*, f.
AVOCA'TION, s. *occupation*, f.
AVOID', v. a. 1. *éviter*; 2. (law) *décliner*.
AVOID'ABLE, adj. *qui peut être évité*.
AVOID'ANCE, s. 1. *écoulement*, m.; 2. (course) *conduit*, m.; 3. (annulment) *annulation*, f.
AVOID'ER, s. *personne qui évite*, f.

AVOIRDUPOI'S, s. *avoir du poids*, m.
AVOU'CH, v. a. 1. *affirmer, déclarer, maintenir*; 2. (produce) *produire*.
AVOU'CHER, s. 1. (pers.) *témoin*, m.; 2. (things) *preuve*, f.
AVOW', v. a. *avouer*; *déclarer*.
ANOW'ABLE, adj. *qui peut être avoué*.
AVOW'AL, s. *aveu*, m.
AVOW'EDLY, adv. *de son aveu, ouvertement*.
AVOW'ER, s. *personne qui avoue*, f.
AVUL'SION, s. *avulsion*, f.
AWAI'T, v. a. *attendre*.
AWA'KE, v. a. [AWOKE, AWAKED] *éveiller, réveiller*.
AWA'KE, v. n. [AWOKE, AWAKED] *s'éveiller, se réveiller*.
AWA'KE, adj. 1. *éveillé*; 2. (vigilant) *vigilant*.
AWA'KEN, v. a. *éveiller, réveiller*.
AWA'KEN, v. n. *s'éveiller, se réveiller*.
AWA'KENED, adj. *éveillé*.
AWA'KENER, s. *personne qui réveille*, f.
AWA'KENING, AWA'KING, s. *réveil*, m.
AWARD', v. a. *décerner*.
AWARD', v. n. *décréter, déterminer*.
AWARD', s. *jugement*, m., *décret*, m., *sentence*, f.
AWARD'ER, s. *arbitre*, m.
AWA'RE, adj. *instruit* (*de*), *informé* (*de*).
To be — of, *être instruit de, avoir connaissance de, savoir, connaître*. Not to be — of, *ignorer, ne pas savoir*.
AWAY', adv. 1. *loin*; 2. (absent) *absent*; 3. (exclam.) *arrière! hors d'ici! loin de moi!* 4. (go on) *en avant!*
To be — from home, *être absent*. — with! *loin de moi, de toi, de lui, de nous*, etc.; *laissez-la! laissons-la!* — with these things, *emportez cela*. — with ceremonies, *trêve de cérémonies! laissez là les cérémonies!* To go —, *s'en aller*. To take —, *enlever, emporter*.
AWE, s. 1. *terreur*, f., *crainte*, f.; 2. (respect) *respect*, m.
To keep in —, *tenir dans le respect*. To stand in —, *rester dans la crainte, craindre*.
AWE, v. a. 1. *effrayer*; 2. (impose) *inspirer* or *imprimer du respect* (*à*), *tenir en respect, imposer à*.
AWE-STRUCK, adj. 1. (terror) *frappé de terreur*; 2. (respect) *saisi de respect*.
AW'FUL, adj. 1. *terrible*; 2. (imposing) *imposant*.
AW'FULLY, adv. 1. *terriblement*; 2. (with respect) *respectueusement, avec respect*.
AW'FULNESS, s. *terreur*, f.
AWHI'LE, adv. *un peu, un instant*.
AW'KWARD, adj. 1. *maladroit, gauche*; 2. (unfortunate) *malencontreux, embarrassant*; 3. (ungraceful) *disgracieux*.
— trick, *maladresse, gaucherie*, f.
AW'KWARDLY, adv. 1. *maladroitement, gauchement*; 2. (unfortunately) *d'une manière malencontreuse*; 3. (ungracefully) *disgracieusement*.
AW'KWARDNESS, s. 1. *maladresse*, f., *gaucherie*, f.; 2. (unpleasantness) *embarras*, m.
AWL, s. 1. *alène*, f.; 2. *poinçon*, m.
Brad —, *poinçon*, m. Shoemaker's —, *alène*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *alènier*, m.
AW'LESS, adj. *sans crainte, courageux*.
AWN, s. *barbe, arête*, f.
AWNED, adj, *épié, en épi*.

AW'NING, s. 1. *banne*, f.; 2. (tent) *tente*, f., *pavillon*, m.
AW'NLESS, adj. *sans épi*.
AWRY', adj. & adv. *de travers, de côté*.
AX, AXE, s. *hache*, f., *cognée*, f.
AX'IOM, s. *axiome*, m.
AXIOMAT'IC, AXIOMAT'ICAL, adj. *d'axiome*.
AX'IS, s. *axe*, m.
AX'LE, AXLE-TREE, s. 1. *essieu*, m.; 2. (arts) *axe*, m.
AY, AYE, adv. 1. *oui*; 2. (nav.) *bon quart!*
AYE, adv. *pour toujours, à jamais*.
AYE, s. *boule blanche*, f.
AZ'IMUTH, s. (astr.) *azimut*, m.
— dial, s. *cadran azimutal*, m.
AZO'TE, s. *azote*, m.
AZOT'IC, adj. *azotique*.
A'ZURE, s. *azur*, m.
A'ZURE, adj. *azuré, d'azur*.
A'ZURE, v. a. *azurer*.
A'ZURE-STONE, s. *lapis-lazuli*, m.
A'ZURED, adj. *azuré*.
AZ'YME, s. *pain azyme*, m.
AZ'YMOUS, adj. *azyme*.

B.

B, s. 1. (letter) *b*; 2. (mus.) *si*, m.
— flat, (mus.) *bémol*, m. — natural, *si naturel*. — sharp, *bécarre*, m.
B. A., (abbrev.) *bachelier ès arts, bachelier ès lettres*, m.
BA, BAA, s. *bée*, m., *bêlement*, m.
BA, BAA, v. n. *crier, bêler*.
BAB'BLE, v. n. 1. *babiller, jaser*; 2. (fig.) *gazouiller*.
BAB'BLE, BAB'BLEMENT, s. *babil*, m.
BAB'BLER, s. *babillard*, m.
BAB'BLING, s. 1. *babillage*, m., *babil*, m.; 2. (fig.) *gazouillement*, m.
BAB'BLING, adj. 1. *babillard*; 2. (fig.) *gazouillant*.
BABE, s. 1. *enfant*, m.; 2. (in jest) *poupon*, m.
BA'BEL, s. *Babel*, f.
BABOO'N, s. *babouin*, m.
BA'BY, s. 1. *enfant, petit enfant*, m.; 2. (in jest) *poupon*, m., *poupard*, m.; 3. (fig.) *poupée*, f.
— linen, s. *layette*, f.
BA'BYHOOD, s. *enfance*, f.
BA'BYISH, adj. *enfantin, d'enfant*.
BABYLO'NIAN, BABYLON'ISH, adj. 1. *babylonien*; 2. *de Babel*.
BABYLO'NIAN, s. *Babylonien*, m., *-ne*, f.
BACCALAU'REATE, s. *baccalauréat*, m.
BAC'CHANAL, s. *bacchanale*, f.
BAC'CHANAL, BACCHANA'LIAN, s. 1. *bacchant*, m., *bacchante*, f.; 2. (fig.) *débauché*, m.; *bacchante*, f.
BAC'CHANAL, BACCHANA'LIAN, adj. *bachique*.
BAC'CHANALS, s. *bacchanales*, f. pl.
BAC'CHIC, adj. *bachique*.
BAC'CIFEROUS, adj. *baccifère*.
BAC'CIVOROUS, adj. *baccivore*.
BACH'ELOR, s. 1. *célibataire*, m., *garçon*, m.; 2. (univers.) *bachelier*, m.

Back'elorship, s. 1. *célibat*, m.; 2. (universa.) *baccalauréat*, m.

Back, s. 1. *dos*, m.; 2. (things) *derrière*, m.; 3. (of the hand) *revers*, m.; 4. (of chairs) *dossier*, m., *dos*, m.; 5. (of chimneys) *fond*, m., *plaque*, f.; 6. (of knives) *dos*, m.; 7. (of theatres) *fond*, m.; 8. (of houses, etc.) *derrière*, m.; 9. (of hares, rabbits) *râble*, m.

At the — of, *derrière; au dos de.* — to —, *dos à dos.* To break any o.'s —, *casser les reins à quelqu'un.* To fall upon o.'s —, *tomber à la renverse.* To turn o.'s —, *tourner le dos.*

Back, adv. 1. (returned) *de retour;* 2. (of time) *en arrière;* 3. (again) *encore;* 4. (in return) *en retour;* 5. (ago) *il y a.*

To give a thing —, *donner en retour.* Some time —, *il y a quelque temps.*

Back, v. a. 1. (mount) *monter;* 2. (put back) *reculer, faire reculer;* 3. (support) *soutenir, appuyer, seconder;* 4. (of bettings) *parier pour;* 5. (of writings) *viser;* 6. (of sails) *coiffer;* 7. (of anchors) *empenneler.*

Back, v. n. 1. *reculer;* 2. (nav.) *scier à culer.*

To — astern, *scier à culer.*

Back'bite, v. a. *médire (de), calomnier.*

Back'biter, s. *médisant*, m.; *calomniateur*, m.

Back'biting, s. 1. *médisance*, f.; *calomnie*, f.; 2. (gossip) *cancans*, m. pl.

Back'biting, adj. *médisant.*

Back'bitingly, adv. *avec médisance.*

Back'-board, s. *dossier*, m.

Back'bone, s. 1. *épine du dos*, f.; 2. (of hares, rabbits) *râble*, m.

Back-door, s. *porte de derrière*, f.

Backgam'mon, s. 1. *tric-trac*, m.; 2. *toute-table*, f.

— **-board**, s. *tric-trac*, m.

Back-ground, s. 1. (land) *terrain de derrière*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fond*, m.

Backhand'ed, adj. *donné avec le revers de la main.*

Backhand'ed, adv. *avec le revers de la main.*

Back'ing, s. (masonry) *massif*, m.

Back-kitchen, s. *arrière-cuisine*, f.

Back-piece, s. *dossière*, f.

Back'room, s. *chambre de derrière*, f.

Back-shop, s. *arrière-boutique*, f.

Backsli'de, v. n. *déserter, apostasier.*

Backsli'der, s. *apostat*, m., *renégat*, m.

Backsli'ding, s. *infidélité*, f., *apostasie*, f.

Backsli'ding, adj. *infidèle.*

Back'stairs, s. *escalier dérobé*, m.

— influence, *intrigue*, f.

Back'sword, s. *sabre*, m.

Back'ward, Back'wards, adv. 1. *en arrière;* 2. *à reculons;* 3. (on the back) *à la renverse;* 4. (in the wrong way) *à rebours.*

— and forward, *en long et en large.*

Back'ward, adj. 1. *en arrière; arriéré;* 2. (slow) *lent;* 3. *tardif;* 4. (not eager) *peu empressé;* 5. (reluctant) *rétif.*

— and forward, (of machines) *de va et vient.*

Back'wardly, adv. 1. *en arrière;* 2. (reluctantly) *à contre-cœur, avec répugnance.*

Back'wardness, s. 1. *état arriéré*, m.; 2. *manque de progrès*, m.; 3. (slowness) *lenteur*, f.; 4. (reluctance) *répugnance*, f.

Back'wound, v. a. *blesser par derrière.*

Ba'con, s. *lard*, m.

Slice of —, *tranche de lard*, f.; *barde*, f. To cover with —, *larder.* To save o.'s —, *se tirer d'affaire.*

Bad, adj. [comp. **Worse**, super. **Worst**] 1. *mauvais;* 2. (pers.) *méchant;* 3. (sick) *malade.*

This is too —, *cela est par trop fort.*

Bad, **Bade**. *V.* **Bid**.

Badge, s. 1. *marque*, f., *signe*, m.; 2. (of decoration) *plaque*, f.

Badge, v. a. *marquer.*

Badg'eless, adj. 1. *sans marque, sans signe;* 2. (of decoration) *sans plaque.*

Bad'ger, s. *blaireau*, m.

Bad'ger, v. a. *pourchasser.*

Bad'igeon, s. *badigeon*, m.

Bad'ly, adv. [comp. **Worse**, super. **Worst**] 1. *mal;* 2. (greatly) *grandement, fort.*

To want —, *avoir grandement besoin de.* To be — off, *être malheureux.*

Bad'ness, s. 1. *mauvaise qualité*, f.; 2. (bad state) *mauvais état*, m.; 3. (wickedness) *méchanceté*, f.

Baf'fle, v. a. 1. (mock) *bafouer;* 2. (defeat) *déjouer;* 3. (elude) *éluder;* 4. (disconcert) *déconcerter, confondre;* 5. (laugh at) *se jouer de;* 6. (deceive) *décevoir;* 7. (defy) *défier.*

Bag, s. 1. *sac*, m.; 2. (basket) *cabas*, m.; 3. (for hair) *bourse*, f.; 4. (post) *dépêches*, f. pl., *valise*, f.; 5. (of animals) *poche*, f., *sac*, m.

Carpet- —, s. *sac de nuit*, m. Cloak- —, *valise*, f. Game- —, hawking- —, s. *gibecière*, f. Sweet- —, s. *sachet*, m. With — and baggage, *avec armes et bagage.* To truss up — and baggage, *plier bagage.*

Bag, v. a. 1. *ensacher;* 2. (load) *charger d'un sac;* 3. (to swell) *gonfler;* 4. (billiards) *blouser.*

Bag, v. n. *faire le sac; être gonflé.*

Bagatel'le, s. *bagatelle*, f.

— **-board**, s. *table de bagatelle*, f.

Bag'ful, s. *sachée*, f.

Bag'gage, s. 1. *bagage*, m.; 2. (pers.) *coquine*, f.

Bag'ged, adj. *à sac.*

Bag'ging, s. *toile à sac*, f.

Bagn'io, s. 1. *bains*, m. pl.; 2. (for convicts) *bagne*, m.

Bag'pipe, s. *musette, cornemuse*, f.

Bag'piper, s. *joueur de musette* or *de cornemuse*, m.

Bail, s. *caution*, f.

On, upon —, *sous caution.*

Bail, v. a. 1. (law) *cautionner;* 2. *admettre à fournir caution.*

Bai'lable, adj. 1. *admis à fournir caution;* 2. (things) *qui admet le cautionnement.*

Bai'liff, s. 1. (factor) *bailli*, m.; 2. (officer) *huissier*, m., *sergent*, m.

—'s follower, *recors*, m. —'s wife, *baillive*, f.

Bai'ling, s. *cautionnement*, m.

Bai'liwick, s. *baillage*, m.

Bait, v. a. 1. (a hook, etc.) *amorcer, appâter;* 2. (of horses) *rafraîchir;* 3. (of bulls) *faire combattre;* 4. (harass) *harceler, tourmenter.*

Bait, v. n. (on a journey) *se rafraîchir.*

Bait, s. 1. (for hooks) *amorce*, f.; 2. *appât*, m.; 3. (for horses) *rafraîchissement*, m.

White —, *able*, m., *ablette*, f.

Bal'ting, s. *combat*, m.
Bull —, *combat de taureaux*, m.

Bal'ting, s. *amorce*, f., *action d'amorcer*, f.

Baize, s. *espagnolette*, f.

Bake, v. a. 1. *cuire au four, cuire*; 2. *faire cuire*.
To — in the oven, *cuire au four*.

Bake, v. n. *cuire*.

Baked, adj. *cuit au four*.

Ba'kehouse, s. *fournil*, m., *boulangerie*, f.

Ba'ker, s. *boulanger*, m.
Country —, *fournier*, m. —'s foreman, *geindre*, m. —'s man, *mitron*, m. —'s shop, *boulangerie*, f. —'s trade, *boulangerie*, f. —'s wife, *boulangère*, f.

Ba'king, s. 1. *cuisson*, f.; 2. (quantity baked) *fournée, cuite*, f.

Bal'ance, s. 1. *balance*, f.; 2. (equipoise) *équilibre*, m.; 3. *contrepoids*, m.; 4. (of accounts) *balance*, f.; 5. (astr.) *balance*, f.; 6. (horol.) *balancier*, m.
— -BEAM, s. *balancier*, m. — -SHEET, s. (com.) 1. *bilan*, m.; 2. *balance*, f. — -WEIGHT, s. *contrepoids*, m.

Bal'ance, v. a. 1. *balancer*; 2. (weigh) *peser*; 3. (of style) *compasser*; 4. (of accounts) *balancer, arrêter*.

Bal'ance, v. n. 1. *se balancer*; 2. (hesitate) *balancer*.

Bal'ancer, s. *peseur*, m.

Bal'ancing, s. *balancement*, m.

Bal'ancing-pole, s. *balancier*, m.

Bal'cony, s. *balcon*, m.

Bald, adj. 1. *chauve*; 2. (fig.) *nu*; 3. *découvert*; 4. (of style) *plat*.
— -HEAD, s. *tête chauve*, f. — -PATED, adj. *à tête chauve*.

Bal'dachin, Bal'daquin, s. *baldaquin*, m.

Bal'derdash, s. *galimatias*, m.

Bald'ly, adv. *nûment*.

Bald'ness, s. 1. *calvitie*, f.; 2. (in style) *platitude*, f.

Bal'drick, s. 1. *baudrier*, m., 2. (fig.) *ceinture*, f.

Bale, s. 1. (com.) *ballot*, m., *balle*, f.; 2. (fig.) *misère*, f., *malheur*, m.

Bale, v. a. 1. (com.) *emballer*; 2. (nav.) *vider l'eau*.

Bale-fire, s. *feu de joie*, m., *feu*, m.

Ba'leful, adj. 1. *malheureux*; 2. (sad) *triste, funeste*.

Ba'lefully, adv. *d'une manière funeste, tristement*.

Balk, s. 1. (of land) *entre-deux*, m.; 2. (fig.) *désappointement*, m.

Balk, v. a. 1. (hinder) *entraver*; *rebuter*; 2. (frustrate) *frustrer* (*de*), *tromper*; 3. (omit) *omettre*.

Ball, s. 1. *boule*, f.; 2. *globe*, m.; 3. (of thread) *pelote*, f., *peloton*, m.; 4. (of musket) *balle*, f.; 5. (of cannon) *boulet*, m.; 6. (play) *balle*, f.; 7. (billiards) *bille*, f.; 8. (of the eye) *prunelle*, f., *globe*, m.; 9. (of the hand) *paume*, f.; 10. (cook.) *boulette*, f.; 11. (dancing) *bal*, m.
Foot —, *ballon*, m. To play at —, *jouer à la balle*. Spent —, *balle morte*, f.

Ball, v. n. 1. (of snow) *se peloter*; 2. (of horses) *se botter*.

Bal'lad, s. 1. *ballade*, f.; 2. *romance*, f.; 3. (theat.) *vaudeville*, m.
— -WRITER, s. 1. *auteur de ballades*, m.; 2. *vaudevilliste*, m.

Bal'ladize, v. a. *mettre en ballade*.

Bal'last, s. 1. (nav.) *lest*, m.; 2. (fig.) *lest*, m.
— -BOAT, — -LIGHTER, s. *bateau lesteur*, m., *lesteur*, m. — -STONE, s. *pierre cassée*, f.

Bal'last, v. a. *lester*.

Bal'lasting, s. *lestage*, m.

Bal'let, s. *ballet*, m.

Ball'ista, s. *baliste*, f.

Balloo'n, s. *ballon*, m.

Bal'lot, s. 1. (for voting) *boule*, f.; 2. (ticket) *bulletin*, m.; 3. (voting) *scrutin*, m.
By —, *au scrutin secret*. Second —, *ballottage*, m.

Bal'lot, v. n. *voter au scrutin*.
To — a second time, *ballotter*.

Ballota'tion, s. *scrutin*, m.

Ballot-box, s. *urne du scrutin*, f.

Bal'loting, s. *scrutin*, m.

Balm, s. 1. *baume*, m.; 2. (bot.) *mélisse*, f.
— -MINT, s. (bot.) *mélisse, citronelle*, f. — -TREE, s. *baumier, balsamier*, m.

Ba'lmy, adj. 1. *balsamique*; 2. (perfumed) *embaumé, parfumé*; 3. (producing balm) *à baume*.

Bal'sam, s. 1. *baume*, m.; 2. (flower) *balsamine*, f.
— of capevi, *baume de copahu*. — of Gilead, *baume de Judée*.
— -TREE, s. *balsamier, baumier*, m.

Balsam'ic, Bals'amous, adj. *balsamique*.

Balsam'ic, s. *balsamique*, m.

Bal'samine, s. *balsamine*, f.

Bal'uster, s. 1. (of staircase) *rampe*, f.; 2. (arch.) *balustre*, m.

Bal'ustrade, s. *balustrade*, f.

Bamboo, s. *bambou*, m.

Bamboo'zle, v. a. *embrouiller, enjôler*.

Bamboo'zler, s. *fourbe*, m., *trompeur*, m.

Bamboo'zling, s. *embrouillement*, m.

Ban, s. 1. (edict) *ban*, m.; 2. (of marriage) *ban*, m.; *publication de mariage*, f.; 3. (curse) *malédiction*, f.; 4. (prohibition) *défense*, f.
To be under the —, *être au ban*.

Bana'na, s. *banane*, f.
— -TREE, s. *bananier*, m.

Ban'co, adj. *banco, de banque*.

Band, s. 1. *bande*, f.; *lien*, m.; 2. (ribbon) *ruban*, m.; 3. (of clergymen) *rabat*, m.; 4. (of musicians) *musique*, f.; *orchestre*, m.

Band, v. a. 1. *bander*; 2. (fig.) *réunir en troupe, liguer*.

Band'age, s. 1. *bandeau*, m.; 2. (surg.) *bandage*, m.
— -MAKER, s. *bandagiste*, m.

Bandan'na, s. *bandana*, m.

Band-box, s. *carton*, m.

Band'ed, adj. *rayé*.

Ban'delet, s. *bandelette*, f.

Ban'dit, s. *bandit*, m.

Ban'ditti, s. *bandits*, m. pl.

Ban'dog, s. *chien d'attache*, m.

Bandolee'r, s. *bandoulière*, f.

Band'role, s. *bandarole*, f.

Ban'dy, v. a. 1. (a ball) *renvoyer, se renvoyer*; 2. (words, looks) *renvoyer, se renvoyer*; 3. (agitate) *ballotter*; *discuter*.

Ban'dy, v. n. 1. *rivaliser*; 2. (to quarrel) *se disputer*.

Ban'dy, adj. *tortu*.

Ban'dying, s. 1. *rivalité*, f.; 2. (quarrel) *dispute*, f.

BAND'Y-LEG, s. *jambe tortue*, f.
BAN'DY-LEGGED, adj. *bancal; bancroche.*
BANE, s. 1. *poison*, m.; 2. (ruin) *ruine*, f.; 3. (death) *mort*, f.; 4. (pest) *fléau*, m.
BA'NEFUL, adj. 1. *vénéneux;* 2. (fig.) *funeste, mortel, empoisonné.*
BA'NEFULNESS, s. *caractère vénéneux*, m.; *poison*, m.
BANG, s. *coup*, m.
BANG, v. a. *rosser, étriller.*
BANG, int. *pan!*
BANG'ING, s. *roulée, volée*, f.
BAN'IAN, s. *banian*, m.
— day, s. *jour maigre*, m.
BAN'ISH, v. a. *bannir, exiler.*
BAN'ISHER, s. *proscript ur*, m.
BAN'ISHMENT, s. *bannissement*, m.
BAN'ISTER. *V.* BALUSTER.
BANK, s. 1. (of river) *rive*, f., *bord*, m.; 2. (of earth) *terrace*, f.; 3. (mole) *digue*, f. *levée*, f.; 4. (of sand, grass) *banc*, m.; 5. (of flowers) *planche*, f.; 6. (com.) *banque*, f. Branch —, *banque succursale*, f.
— -BILL, s. *mandat de la banque*, m. — -NOTE, s. *billet de banque*, m.
BANK, v. a. 1. (with earth) *terrasser;* 2. (inclose) *encaisser.*
BANK, v. n. *avoir pour banquier.*
BANK'ER, s. 1. *banquier*, m.; 2. (ship) *terreneuvier*, m.
BANK'ING, s. *banque*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *maison de banque*, f.
BANK'RUPT, s. *failli*, m., *e*, f.; *banqueroutier*, m., *-ière*, f.
BANK'RUPT, adj. 1. *en faillite; en banqueroute;* 2. (fig.) *ruiné.*
To become —, *faire banqueroute.*
BANK'RUPTCY, s. *faillite*, f.; *banqueroute*, f.
BAN'NER, s. *bannière*, f.
BAN'NERED, adj. *pavoisé; avec sa bannière.*
BAN'NERET, s. *banneret*, m.
BAN'NOCK, s. *gâteau d'avoine*, m.
BAN'QUET, s. *banquet*, m., *festin*, m.
— -HALL, — -HOUSE, s. *salle de banquet* or *de festin*, f.
BAN'QUET, v. n. *banqueter, faire festin; faire un festin*, f.
BAN'QUETING, s. *banquet*, m.
— -HALL, — -HOUSE, s. *salle de banquet* or *de festin*, f.
BAN'TER, v. a. *railler, plaisanter.*
BAN'TER, s. *raillerie*, f., *plaisanterie*, f.
BAN'TERER, s. *railleur*, m., *-se*, f.
BAN'TERING, adj. *railleur.*
BAN'TERING, s. *raillerie*, f.
BAN'TLING, s. *poupon*, m.
BAP'TISM, s. *baptême*, m.
Private —, *ondoiement*, m.
BAPTIS'MAL, adj. *baptismal, de baptême.*
BAPTIS'TERY, BAPTIS'TRY, s. *baptistère*, m.
BAPTIS'TIC, BAPTIS'TICAL, adj. *du baptême.*
BAPTI'ZE, v. a. *baptiser.*
To — privately, *ondoyer.*
BAPTI'ZER, s. *personne qui baptise*, f.
BAR, s. 1. *barre*, f., *barreau*, m.; 2. (legal profession) *barreau*, m.; 3. (fig.) *barrière*, f., *obstacle*, m., *exclusion*, f.; 4. (of taverns) *comptoir*, m.; 5. (law) *exception*, f.; *interruption*, f.; 6. (nav.) *barre*, f.; 7. (mus.) *barre*, f., *mesure*, f.; 8. (her.) *barre*, f.; 9. (of lace) *bride*, f.; 10. (rod) *tringle*, f.; 11. (of horses) *barres*, f.
— -MAID, s. *fille de comptoir*, f. — -MAN, s. *garçon de comptoir*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salon*, m.

BAR, v. a. 1. *barrer;* 2. (exclude) *exclure;* 3. (prevent) *empêcher* (*de*), *interdire, prohiber;* 4. (deprive) *priver de, ôter;* 5. (law) *interrompre, débouter;* 6. (horses) *barrer.*
BARB, s. 1. *barbe*, f.; 2. (chin-piece) *menton nière*, f.; 3. (of arrows, etc.) *pointe*, f.; 4. (bot.) *barbe*, f., *arête*, f.; 5. (horses) *barbe*, m.; 6. (pigeon) *pigeon de Barbarie*, m.
BARB, v. a. 1. *raser, faire la barbe à;* 2. (fig.) *aiguiser.*
BARBA'RIAN, adj. *barbare.*
BARBA'RIAN, s. *barbare*, m. f.
BARBAR'IC, adj. *barbare.*
BAR'BARISM, s. 1. *barbarie*, f.; 2. (gram.) *barbarisme*, m.
BARBAR'ITY, s. *barbarie*, f., *cruauté*, f.
BAR'BARIZE, v. a. *rendre barbare; faire des barbarismes.*
BAR'BAROUS, adj. *barbare.*
BAR'BAROUSLY, adv. *d'une manière barbare.*
BAR'BAROUSNESS, s. *barbarie*, f.
BAR'BARY, s. *cheval barbe*, m., *barbe*, m.
BAR'BATE, BAR'BATED, adj. 1. *barbelé;* 2. (bot.) *barbé, barbu.*
BARB'ED, adj. *barbelé; barbé.*
BAR'BEL, s. 1. (fish) *barbeau*, m.; 2. (veter.) *barbes*, f. pl., *barbillons*, m. pl.
BAR'BER, s. *barbier*, m.
—'s block, s. *tête à perruque*, f.
BAR'BERRY. *V.* BERBERRY.
BAR'BET, s. *barbet*, m., *caniche*, m.
Young —, *barbichon*, m.
BAR'BICAN, s. *barbacane*, f.
BAR'BLES, s. *barbes*, f. pl., *barbillons*, m. pl.
BARD, s. *barde*, m.
BAR'DIC, adj. *de barde.*
BARD'ISH, adj. *de barde.*
BARD'ISM, s. *science des bardes*, f.
BARE, adj. 1. *nu, à nu;* 2. (of the head) *découvert;* 3. (deprived) *privé* (*de*), *dénué* (*de*); 4. (mere) *simple, seul.*
To lay —, *mettre à nu, à découvert.*
BARE, v. a. 1. *mettre à nu;* 2. (uncover) *découvrir;* 3. (deprive) *dépouiller* (*de*); 4. (of swords) *tirer du fourreau.*
BA'REBACK, adv. *à nu, à poil.*
BA'REBONE, s. *corps décharné*, m., *squelette*, m.
BA'REBONED, adj. *décharné.*
BA'REFACED, adj. 1. *à visage découvert;* 2. (openly) *sans déguisement, à découvert;* 3. (impudent) *effronté.*
BA'REFACEDLY, adv. 1. *à découvert, ouvertement;* 2. (impudently) *effrontément.*
BA'REFACEDNESS, s. (iron.) *effronterie*, f.
BA'REFOOT, adv. *nu-pieds, pieds-nus.*
BA'REFOOTED, adj. *nu-pieds, pieds-nus.*
BA'REGNAWN, adj. *rongé au vif.*
BA'REHEADED, adj. *nu-tête, tête-nue.*
BA'REHEADEDNESS, s. *la tête découverte.*
BA'RELEGGED, adj. *nu-jambes.*
BA'RELY, adv. *simplement, seulement, à peine.*
BA'RENESS, s. 1. *dénûment*, m.; 2. (sterility) *stérilité*, f.; 3. (thinness) *maigreur*, f.
BA'RERIBBED, adj. *maigre.*
BA'REWORN, adj. *usé.*
BAR'GAIN, s. 1. *marché*, m.; 2. (good) *marché d'or*, m.
Great —, *marché d'or.* Into the —, *par-dessus le marché.* To strike a —, *faire marché.*
BAR'GAIN, v. n. *faire marché.*

To — for, *marchander.*

Bar'gainer, s. 1. *personne qui marchande,* f.; 2. (law) *vendeur,* m.

Barge, s. 1. *barque,* f.; 2. *canot de parade,* m.

Bar'geman, s. *canotier,* m.

Bar'gemaster, s. *patron de barque,* m.

Baril'la, s. *barille, soude,* f.

Bark, s. 1. (of trees) *écorce,* f.; 2. (pharm.) *quinquina,* m.

Peruvian —, Jesuits' —, *quinquina,* m.

Tanner's —, *tan,* m.

Bark, s. 1. (boat) *barque,* f.; 2. (of dogs) *aboiement,* m.

Bark, v. a. 1. (trees) *écorcer;* 2. (to cover) *couvrir;* 3. (as a dog) *aboyer.*

Barked, adj. 1. (stripped) *écorcé;* 2. (covered) *couvert d'écorce,*

Bark'ing, s. 1. (of dogs) *aboiement,* m.; 2. (of trees) *écorcement,* m.; 3. (hort.) *décortication,* f.

Bark'less, adj. *sans écorce.*

Bark-tree, s. *quinquina,* m.

Bar'ky, adj. *d'écorce.*

Bar'ley, s. *orge,* f.

Hulled, peeled —, *orge mondé,* m.

Pearl —, *orge perlé,* m.

— -corn, s. *grain d'orge,* m. — -meal, s. *farine d'orge,* f. — -mow, s. *monceau d'orge,* m. — -sugar, s. *sucre d'orge,* m. — -water, s. *eau d'orge,* f.

Barm, s. *levure,* f.

Barm'y, adj. *contenant de la levure.*

Barn, s. *grange,* f.

— -floor, s. *aire de grange,* f.

Bar'nacle, s. 1. —s, pl., *morailles,* f. pl.; 2. (bird) *barnache,* f.; 3. (shell) *anatife,* m.

Barom'eter, s. *baromètre,* m.

Baromet'rical, adj. *barométrique.*

Baromet'rically, adv. *au moyen d'un baromètre.*

Bar'on, s. *baron,* m.

Bar'onage, s. 1. (body) *baronnage,* m.; 2. (dignity) *dignité de baron,* f.; 3. (land) *baronnie,* f.

Bar'oness, s. *baronne,* f.

Bar'onet, s. *baronnet,* m.

Bar'onetage, s. 1. *dignité de baronnet,* f.; 2. (body) *corps des baronnets,* m.

Baro'nial, adj. *baronnial; de baron.*

Bar'ony, s. *baronnie,* f.

Barou'che, s. *barouche,* f.

Bar'racan, s. *bouracan,* m.

Bar'racks, s. *caserne,* f.

To put into —, *caserner.* Putting into —, *casernement,* m.

Bar'rack-master, s. *intendant de caserne,* m.

Bar'rator, s. 1. (law) *chicaneur,* m.; 2. (nav.) *marin coupable de baratrie,* m.

Bar'ratous, adj. *coupable de baratrie.*

Bar'ratry, s. 1. (law) *excitation au litige,* f., *chicane,* f.; 2. (nav.) *baratrie,* f.

Bar'rel, s. 1. (cask) *baril,* m.; 2. (of machines) *cylindre,* m., *tambour,* m.; 3. (of guns, pistols) *canon,* m.; 4. (of cannons) *âme,* f.; 5. (of drums) *caisse,* f.; 6. (of watches, etc.) *cylindre,* m., *barillet,* m.; 7. (of jacks) *fusée,* f.; *tambour,* m.; 8. (of pumps) *corps,* m.; 9. (of tar) *gonne,* f.

Twisted —, (of guns, pistols) *canon tordu* or *à rubans,* m.

Bar'rel, v. a. 1. *embariller, mettre en baril;* 2. (of roads) *bomber.*

Bar'rel-bellied, adj. *à gros ventre.*

Bar'relled, adj. 1. *à baril;* 2. (of machines) *à cylindre;* 3. (of fire-arms) *à canon;* 4. (of roads) *bombé.*

Double —, (of fire-arms) *à deux coups.*

Bar'ren, adj. *stérile.*

Bar'renly, adv. *stérilement.*

Bar'renness, s. *stérilité,* f.

Barrica'de, Barrica'do, s. *barricade,* f.

Barrica'de, v. a. *barricader.*

Barrica'ding, s. *action de barricader,* f.

Bar'rier, s. *barrière,* f.

Bar'rister, s. *avocat,* m.

— at law, *avocat,* m.

Bar'row, s. 1. *brouette,* f.; 2. (pig) *porc, pourceau,* m.; 3. (hillock) *tumulus,* m.

Hand —, *civière,* f., *brancard,* m.

Wheel —, *brouette,* f.

Bar'rowman, s. *brouettier,* m.

Bar'ter, v. a. *échanger, troquer.*

Bar'ter, v. n. *faire échange.*

Bar'ter, s. 1. *échange,* f., *troc,* m.; 2. (trade) *trafic,* m.

Bar'terer, s. *trafiquant,* m.; *troqueur,* m.

Bar'ytone, s. *baryton,* m.

Bar'ytone, adj. *de baryton.*

Ba'sal, adj. 1. *formant la base;* 2. *relatif à la base.*

Basalt', s. *basalte,* m.

Basal'tic, adj. *basaltique.*

Base, adj. 1. (low) *bas;* 2. (mean) *vil;* 3. (illegitimate) *illégitime;* 4. (of metals) *de peu de valeur, non précieux;* 5. (of sound) *bas.*

Base, s. 1. *base,* f.; 2. (play) *barres,* f. pl.; 3. (mus. instrum.) *basse,* f., *violoncelle,* m.; 4. (mus.) *basse,* f.; 5. (vocal mus.) *basse-taille,* f.

Double —, s. *contre-basse,* f. Thorough —, s. *basse continue,* f.

counter —, s. *basse-contre,* f.

Base, v. a. *baser, asseoir.*

Ba'seless, adj. *sans base; sans fondement.*

Ba'sely, adv. *bassement, vilement.*

Ba'sement, s. 1. *fondation,* f.; 2. (arch.) *soubassement,* m.

Base-minded, adj. *vil, méprisable.*

Ba'seness, s. 1. *bassesse,* f., *vilenté,* f., *abjection,* f.; 2. (of birth) *illégitimité,* f.; 3. (of sound) *gravité,* f.

Base'-string, s. *basse,* f.

Base'-viol, s. *basse de viole,* f.

Bashaw', s. *pacha,* m., *bacha,* m.

Base'ful, adj. *timide, modeste, honteux.*

Bash'fully, adv. *timidement, modestement.*

Bash'fulness, s. 1. *timidité,* f., *modestie,* f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *mauvaise honte,* f.

Bas'il, s. 1. (bot.) *basilic,* m.; 2. (of tools) *biseau,* m.

Bas'il, v a. *tailler en biseau.*

Ba'silar, Ba'silary, adj. *basilaire.*

Bas'ilic, Basil'ica, s. *basilique,* f.

Bas'ilic, Bas'ilical, adj. *en forme de basilique.*

Bas'ilisk, s. *basilic,* m.

Ba'sin, s. 1. (dish) *bassin,* m.; 2. (cup) *bol,* m.; 3. (for the hands) *cuvette,* f.; 4. (of docks) *bassin,* m.; 5. (of scales) *bassin, plateau,* m.; 6. (geog., geol., anat.) *bassin,* m.

Ba'sined, adj. *renfermé dans un bassin.*

Ba'sis, s. *base,* f.

Bask, v. a. *chauffer.*

Bask, v. n. *se chauffer.*

Bas'ket, s. 1. *panier,* m.; 2. (without handle) *corbeille,* f.; 3. (of game) *bourriche,* f.; 4. (of coaches) *impériale,* f.

Back- —, *hotte*, f. Hand- —, *panier à bras*, m.
— -HILT, s. *garde en coquille*, f. — -HILTED, adj. *en coquille*. — -MAKER, s. *vannier*, m. — -ROD, s. *osier*, m. — -TRADE, s. *vannerie*, f. — -WOMAN, s. *porteuse*, f. — -WORK, s. *vannerie*, f.

BAS'QUISH, adj. *basque*.

BASS, s. 1. *natte*, f.; 2. (bot.) *glabre*, m.

BASS, s. *V.* BASE.

BASS-VIOL. *V.* BASE-VIOL.

BAS'SET, s. 1. (dog) *basset*, m.; 2. (play) *bassette*, f.

BAS'SINET, s. *bercelonnette*, f.

BAS'SOCK, s. *natte*, f.

BASSOO'N, s. *basson*, m.

BASSOO'NIST, s. *basson*, m.

BASS-RELIEF, s. *bas-relief*, m.

BASSO-RELIE'VO, s. *bas-relief*, m.

BAST, s. 1. *filasse*, f.; 2. (of lime-tree) *tille*, f.

BAS'TARD, s. 1. *bâtard*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (law) *enfant naturel*, m.

BAS'TARD, adj. 1. *bâtard*; 2. (med.) *faux*.

BAS'TARDIZE, v. a. *déclarer bâtard*.

BAS'TARDLY, s. *bâtardise*, f.

BASTE, v. a. 1. (beat) *bâtonner*; 2. (of meat) *arroser*; 3. (needle-work) *bâtir, faufiler*.

BASTIL'E, BASTIL'LE, s. *bastille*, f.

BASTINA'DE, BASTINA'DO, s. *bastonnade*, f.

BASTINA'DE, BASTINA'DO, v. a. *bâtonner, donner la bastonnade* (à).

BA'STING, s. 1. (beating) *bastonnade*, f.; 2. (of meat) *arrosement*, m.; 3. (needle-work) *couture à longs points*, f.
— -LADLE, s. *cuiller à arroser*, f.

BAS'TION, s. *bastion*, m.

BAS'TO, s. *basse*, m.

BAT, s. 1. *bâton*, m.; 2. (play) *crosse*, f.; 3. (of bricks) *éclat*, m.; 4. (bird) *chauve-souris*, f.
— -FOWLER, s. *oiseleur nocturne*, m. — -FOWLING, s. *chasse aux flambeaux*, f. — -HORSE, s. *cheval de bagage*, m.

BAT, v. n. 1. *jouer du bâton*; 2. (play) *tenir la crosse*.

BATARDEAU, s. *batardeau*, m.

BATA'TAS, s. *patate*, f.

BATA'VIAN, adj. *batave*.

BATA'VIAN, s. *Batave*, m. f.

BATCH, s. *fournée*, f.

BATE, v. a. 1. (diminish) *rabattre, rabaisser, diminuer*; 2. (retrench) *retrancher*; 3. (remit) *faire remise de*.

BATE, v. n. 1. *diminuer, rabattre* (de); 2. (stop) *s'abattre, s'arrêter*.

BATH, s. 1. *bain*, m.; 2. (tub) *baignoire*, f.
Dry —, *étuve*, f. Foot —, *bain de pieds*. Hip —, *bain de siége*. Hot —, *bain chaud*. Slipper —, *demi-bain, bain de siége*. Shower —, *douche*, f. Vapour —, *bain de vapeurs*. Water —, *bain-marie*.
— -KEEPER, s. *baigneur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -ROOM, s. *salle de bain*, f.

BATHE, v. a. 1. *baigner*; 2. (of wounds, etc.) *bassiner*.

BATHE, v. n. *se baigner*.

BA'THER, s. *baigneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

BA'THING, s. *bain*, m.
— -ESTABLISHMENT, s. *établissement de bains*, m. — -GOWN, s. *peignoir*, m. — -PLACE, s. *endroit où l'on se baigne*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salle de bains*, f. — -TUB, s. *baignoire*, f.

BA'THOS, s. *pathos*, m.

BA'TING, adv. *hormis, excepté*.

BAT'LET, s. *battoir*, m.

BAT'ON, s. *bâton*, m.

BATRA'CHION, BATRA'CIAN, s. *batracien*, m.

BATTALI'ON, s. *bataillon*, m.

BAT'TEN, v. a. 1. *engraisser*; 2. (fertilise) *fertiliser*.

BAT'TEN, v. n. *s'engraisser*.

BAT'TEN, s. *volige*, f.

BAT'TER, s. *pâte*, f.

BAT'TER, v. a. 1. *battre*; 2. (artil.) *battre en brèche*; 3. (wear out) *user, délabrer*.
To — with ordnance, *canonner*. To — down, 1. *abattre*; 2. (mil.) *battre en ruine*.

BAT'TERED, adj. *usé, délabré*.

BAT'TERER, s. 1. *abatteur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *batteur*, m.

BAT'TERING, s. *action de battre en brèche*, f. — -PIECE, s. *pièce de siége*, f. — -RAM, s. *bélier*, m. — -TRAIN, s. *artillerie de siége*, f.

BAT'TERY, s. 1. *attaque*, f.; 2. (artil.) *batterie*, f.; 3. (law) *voies de fait*, f. pl.

BAT'TING, s. *jeu de crosse*, m.

BAT'TLE, s. *bataille*, f.; *combat*, m.
Pitched —, *bataille rangée*. To fight a —, *livrer une bataille*. To give —, *livrer bataille*.
— -ARRAY, s. *ordre de bataille*, m. — -AXE, s. *hache d'armes*, f.

BAT'TLE, v. n. 1. *combattre*; 2. (fam.) *batailler*.

BAT'TLEDOOR, s. *battoir*, m., *raquette*, f.
— and shuttle-cock, *volant*, m.

BAT'TLEMENT, s. *créneau*, m.

BAT'TLEMENTED, adj. *crénelé*.

BATTOL'OGY, s. *battologie*, f.

BAU'BLE, s. 1. *babiole*, f., *bagatelle*, f., *brimborion*, m.; 2. (charm) *breloque*, f.

BAVA'RIAN, adj. *bavarois*.

BAVA'RIAN, s. *Bavarois*, m., *e*, f.

BAV'IN, s. 1. *bois de fagot*, m., *cotret*, m.; 2. (of vine) *javelle*, f.; 3. (mil.) *fascine*, f.

BAW'DRIC, s. *baudrier*, m.

BAWL, v. n. *crier, brailler*.

BAWL, v. a. *crier*.

BAW'LER, s. *crieur*, m., *-euse*, f., *brailleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

BAW'LING, s. *cris*, m. pl.

BAY, adj. *bai*.
Bright, light —, *bai clair*. Brown —, *bai brun*. Dapple —, *bai miroité*.
— -YARN, s. *fil de laine*, m.

BAY, s. 1. (nav.) *baie*, f.; 2. (of mills) *écluse*, f.; 3. (arch.) *travée*, f.
Small —, *anse*, f. — window, *fenêtre ronde* or *cintrée*, f.

BAY, s. (bot.) *laurier*, m.
— -BERRY, s. *baie de laurier*, f. — -CHERRY, s. *laurier cerise*, m. — -SALT, s. *sel gris*, m. — -TREE, s. *laurier*, m.

BAY, s. *abois*, m. pl.
At —, *aux abois*. To keep at —, *tenir en échec, mettre aux abois*.

BAY, v. a. & n. 1. *aboyer, aboyer à*; 2. (pursue) *chasser*.

BAYED, adj. *à ouvertures*.

BAY'ONET, s. *baïonnette*, f.
— -BELT, s. *porte-baïonnette*, m. Fix —s! (mil.) *baïonnette au canon!* Unfix —s! *remettez la baïonnette!*

BAY'ONET, v. a. *charger à la baïonnette*.

BAZAAR', s. *bazar*, m.

B.D. (abbrev.) *bachelier en théologie*, m.

BDELLIUM, s. *bdellium*, m.

BE, v. n. [WAS; BEING; BEEN] 1. *être*; 2. (idiom.) *en être*; 3. (to be on the point of) *devoir*; 4. (concern) *regarder, faire*; 5. (of cold, heat, thirst, etc.) *avoir*; 6. (of the health) *se porter, aller*; 7. (of the weather) *faire*; 8. (of the age) *avoir*.

To — ready, *être prêt*. It is with him as with you, *il en est de lui comme de vous*. He is to receive money, *il doit recevoir de l'argent*. That is nothing to me, *cela ne me regarde pas*. What is that to you? *qu'est-ce que cela vous fait?* To be cold, hungry, thirsty, *avoir froid, faim, soif*. I am very well, *je me porte très-bien*. He is not well, *il ne se porte pas bien*. How are you? *comment vous portez-vous? comment allez-vous?* It is cold, warm, fine, *il fait froid, chaud, beau*. How old are you? *quel âge avez-vous?* I am ten years old, I am ten, *j'ai dix ans*.

There to —, *y avoir, être*. There is, *il y a*. There was, *il y avait*. Here she is, *la voici*. There he is, *le voilà*. Here I am, *me voici*. That is, *voilà*. Let it — so, *soit*. So — it, *ainsi soit-il*. As it were, *pour ainsi dire*. If it were not for, were it not for, *sans*. — that as it may, *quoiqu'il en soit*.

BEACH, s. *rivage*, m., *plage*, f.

BEA'CHY, adj. *de rivage*.

BEA'CON, s. 1. *fanal*, m.; *phare*, m.; 2. (nav.) *balise*, f.

To put up —s, *baliser*.

BEA'CON, v. a. *allumer*.

BEA'CONAGE, s. *droit de balise*, m.

BEA'CONED, adj. *surmonté d'un fanal* or *d'un phare*.

BEAD, s. 1. *grain*, m., *perle*, f.; 2. (bubble) *bulle*, f.; *goutte*, f.; 3. —s, pl., *chapelet*, m.; 4. (distil.) *chapelet*, m.

Glass —, *grain de verre*, m.

— -MAKER, s. *patenôtrier, fabricant de perles*, m. — -MAN, s. *homme qui prie pour les morts*, m. — -PROOF, adj. (distil.) *qui fait chapelet*. — -ROLL, s. *liste de ceux pour qui on doit prier*. — -WOMAN, s. *femme d'hospice*, f.

BEAD, v. n. *perler*.

BEA'DLE, s. 1. (of churches) *bedeau*, m.; 2. (of a town) *sergent*, m.; 3. (of univers.) *appariteur*, m.

BEAD'LESHIP, s. 1. (of churches) *charge de bedeau*, f.; 2. (of a town) *charge de sergent*, f.; 3. (univers.) *charge d'appariteur*, f.

BEA'GLE, s. *chien courant*, m.

BEAK, s. 1. *bec*, m.; 2. (geog.) *pic*, m.; 3. (nav.) *éperon*, m.

—FUL, s. *becquée, béquée*, f.

BEAKED, adj. 1. *à bec*; 2. (of anvils) *à bigorne*.

BEA'KER, s. *gobelet*, m., *coupe*, f.

BEAK-IRON, s. *bigorne*, f.

BEAL-FIRE, s. 1. *feu de joie*, m.; 2. (signal) *feu*, m.

BEAM, s. 1. (timber) *poutre*, f.; 2. (of carriages, ploughs) *timon*, m.; 3. (of balances) *fléau*, m.; 4. (of anchors) *verge*, f.; 5. (of bells) *mouton*, m.; 6. (of stags) *bois*, m.; 7. (of mills) *sablière*, f.; 8. (of windmills) *volant*, m.; 9. (of machines) *balancier*, m.; 10. (of comets) *barbe*, f.; 11. (nav.) *bau*, m., *barrot*, m.

Collar —, *barrot de coltis*, m. Midship —, *maître bau*, m.

— -COMPASS, s. *compas à verge*, m. — -END, s. (nav.) *côté*, m.

BEAM, s. 1. (of the sun) *rayon*, m.; 2. (fig.) *rayon, éclat*, m.

BEAM, v. n. *rayonner*.

BEA'MING, s. *rayonnement*, m.

BEA'MLESS, adj. 1. *sans rayon*; 2. (fig.) *sans éclat*.

BEA'MY, adj. 1. *rayonnant, radieux*; 2. (massy) *massif*.

BEAN, s. *fève*, f.

French —, *haricot vert*, m. Garden —, *fève de marais*, f. Horse —, *féverole*, f. Kidney —, *haricot*, m.

— -TREFOIL, s. *cytise*, m.

BEAR, s. 1. (animal) *ours*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (astr.) *ourse*, f.

Great —, *grande ourse*. Lesser —, *petite ourse*. —'s cub, *ourson*, m.

— -BAITING, s. *combat d'ours*, m. — -BERRY, s. *raisin d'ours*, m. — -DRIVER, s. *meneur d'ours*, m. — -GARDEN, s. *fosse aux ours*, f. — -HERD, s. *meneur d'ours*, m. — -HUNT, s. *chasse à l'ourse*, f. —'s BREECH, s. *branche ursine*, f., *acanthe*, f. —'s EAR, s. *oreille d'ours*, f., *cortuse*, f.

BEAR, v. a. [BORE; BORNE] 1. (carry) *porter; remporter*; 2. (support) *supporter, soutenir*; 3. (endure) *souffrir, endurer, supporter*; 4. (undergo) *essuyer, éprouver*; 5. (admit) *comporter*; 6. (an air, appearance) *avoir, prendre*.

To — o.'s self, *se comporter*. To — in mind, *se souvenir de, se rappeler*. To — **away**, *emporter; remporter*. To — **down**, *renverser, détruire*. To — **forward**, *pousser en avant*. To — **off**, 1. *emporter*; 2. (lead) *emmener*; 3. (parry) *parer, détourner*. To — **on**, *soutenir*. To — **out**, 1. *soutenir; défendre*; 2. (justify) *justifier*. To — **through**, 1. *traverser*; 2. (direct) *conduire, diriger*. To — **up**, 1. *soutenir*; 2. (raise) *soulever*.

BEAR, v. n. [BORE; BORNE] 1. *souffrir*; 2. (to direct) *se porter, se diriger*; 3. (behave) *se conduire, se comporter*; 4. (weigh) *porter, peser*.

To bring to —, *faire réussir, amener à bonne fin*. To — **against, upon**, *se porter sur, s'élancer contre*. To — **back**, *reculer*. To — **down**, (nav.) *courir*. To — **false**, *porter à faux*. To — **hard**, *peser fort*. To — **off**, (nav.) 1. *porter*; 2. (from the land) *courir au large*. To — **up**, *résister, se soutenir*. To — **with**, *supporter*.

BEAR, v. a. [BARE; BORNE] 1. (produce) *porter, produire*; 2. (bring forth) *enfanter, mettre au monde*.

BEAR, v. n. [BARE; BORNE] *produire, rapporter*.

BEARD, s. 1. *barbe*, f.; 2. (of arrows) *dent*, f., *pointe*, f.; 3. (of corn) *barbe*, f.; 4. (of roots) *fibre*, f.; 5. (of horses) *barbe*, f.; 6. (of comets) *barbe*, f.

Grey —, *barbe grise*, f., *barbon*, m.

BEARD, v. a. *défier, braver*.

BEA'RDED, adj. 1. *à barbe*; 2. (pers.) *barbu*; 3. (of arrows) *barbelé*; 4. (of wheat) *barbu*.

BEA'RDLESS, adj. 1. *sans barbe*; 2. (iron.) *imberbe*.

Bea'rdlessness, s. *manque de barbe*, m.
Bearer, s. 1. *porteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of trees) *arbre de rapport*, m.; 3. (of buds) *bouton à fruit*, m.; 4. (arch.) *support*, m.
Bea'ring, s. 1. *rapport*, m.; 2. (of persons) *port*, m., *maintien*, m., *air*, m., *mine*, f.; 3. (conduct) *conduite*, f.; 4. (arch.) *support*, m.; 5. (of land) *gisement*, m.; 6. (nav.) *gisement*, m., *relèvement*, m.; 7. (of a coast) *hauteur*, f.; 8. (her.) *armes, armoiries*, f. pl.
Armorial —s, *armoiries*, f. pl. — **out**, (arch.) *avance*, f., *saillie*, f. — **up**, (arch.) *étaiement*, m.
Bea'ring-block, s. *support*, m.
Bea'ring-neck, s. *tourillon*, m.
Bea'ring-rein, s. *rêne*, f.
Bea'ring-wall, s. *mur de refend*, m.
Bear'ish, adj. *d'ours*.
Bear'like, adj. *comme un ours*.
Beast, s. 1. *bête* (animal); 2. (pers.) *bête brute*, f.; 3. (cards) *bête*, f.
— of burden, *bête de somme*, f.
Bea'stliness, s. 1. *saleté*, f.; 2. (brutishness) *abrutissement*, m.
Bea'stly, adj. 1. *bestial*; 2. (dirty) *sale, dégoûtant*.
Beat, v. a. [Beat; Beaten] 1. *battre*; 2. (thrust) *fourrer, cogner*; 3. (fig.) *chasser*; 4. (surpass) *l'emporter sur*; 5. (mus.) *battre*.
To — flat, *applatir*. To — hard, *battre fort*. To — hollow, *battre à plate couture*. To — **away**, *éloigner*. To — **back**, *repousser*. To — **down**, 1. *abattre*; *renverser*; 2. (crush) *rabattre*; 3. (of price) *faire baisser*. To — **in**, *enfoncer*. To — **off**, 1. *repousser*; 2. (drive away) *chasser*. To — **out**, 1. *battre*; 2. (extract) *faire sortir*; 3. (take off) *ôter, enlever*. To — **up**, 1. *battre*; 2. (mortar) *corroyer*.
Beat, v. n. [Beat; Beaten] 1. *battre*; 2. (fig.) *être agité*.
To — **about**, 1. *chercher partout*; 2. (hunt.) *battre le bois*. To — **against**, *battre* or *se briser contre*. To — **upon**, *tomber sur*. To — **up**, 1. *battre le pays*; 2. (cook.) *battre*; 3. (for soldiers) *recruter*.
Beat, s. 1. *battement*, m.; 2. (blow) *coup*, m.; 3. (hunt.) *battue*, f.
Bea'ten, adj. 1. *battu*; 2. (trite) *rebattu*.
Bea'ter, s. 1. *batteur*, m.; 2. (machine) *batte*, f., *battoir*, m., *machine à battre*, f.
Beatif'ic, **Beatif'ical**, adj. *béatifique*.
Beatif'ically, adv. *avec béatitude*.
Beatifica'tion, s. *béatification*, f.
Beat'ify, v. a. *béatifier*.
Bea'ting, s. 1. (correction) *coups*, m. pl.; 2. (knocking) *battement*, m.; 3. (tech.) *battage*, m.; 4. (of metals) *batte*, f.; 5. (of drums) *batterie*, f.; 6. (mus.) *batterie*, f.
Beat'itude, s. *béatitude*, f.
Beau, s. 1. *beau*, m., *élégant*, m.; *cavalier*, m.; 2. (fop) *petit-maître*, m., *fat*, m.; 3. (betrothed) *futur*, m.
To set up for a —, *faire le petit-maître*.
Beauffet'. *V.* **Buffet**.
Beau'ish, adj. *beau, fat, pimpant*.
Beau'teous, adj. *beau*.
Beau'teously, adv. *avec beauté*.
Beau'teousness, s. *beauté*, f.
Beau'tifier, s. *personne* or *chose qui embellit*, f.
Beau'tiful, adj. *beau*, (before a vowel or h mute) *bel*, m.; *belle*, f.
Beau'tifully, adv. *avec beauté, admirablement*.
Beau'tifulness, s. *beauté*, f.
Beau'tify, v. a. *embellir*.
Beau'ty, s. *beauté*, f.
— **-spot**, s. *grain de beauté*, m.; *mouche*, f.
Bea'ver, s. *castor*, m.
Bea'vered, adj. *coiffé d'un castor*.
Becafi'co, s. *becfigue*, m.
Becalm, v. a. 1. *calmer*; 2. (nav.) *arbriter*.
Becau'se, conj. *parceque, que*.
— of, *à cause de*.
Bechance, v. n. *arriver* (*à*).
Beck, s. *signe* (de tête, de la main), m.
To be at any o.'s —, *être aux ordres de quelqu'un*.
Beck'on, v. a. 1. *faire signe à*; 2. (call) *appeler*.
Becom'e, v. n. [Became; Become] *devenir*.
What will — of me? *que deviendrai-je?*
Becom'e, v. a. [Became; Become] 1. (things) *convenir à, aller à; seoir à*; 2. (pers.) *être digne de*.
Becom'ing, adj. 1. *convenable, séant, bienséant*; 2. (of dresses, etc.) *qui sied bien, qui va bien*.
Becom'ingly, adv. *convenablement*.
Bed, s. 1. *lit*, m.; 2. (of gardens) *couche*, f., *planche*, f., *carré*, m.; 3. (of billiards) *table*, f.; 4. (of river) *lit*, m.; 5. (geol.) *couche*, f.; 6. (build.) *lit*, m.; 7. (of roads) *encaissement*, m.; 8. (artil.) *coussin de mire*, m.; 9. (nav.) *souille*, f.; 10. (yard) *chantier de bois*, m.
Canopy —, *lit à pavillon* or *à baldaquin*, m. Down —, *lit de duvet*, m. Feather —, *lit de plumes*, m. Field, camp —, *lit de camp*, m. Flock —, *lit de bourre*, m. Folding —, *lit de sangle*, m. Nurse —, *lit de veille*, m. Press —, *lit en forme d'armoire*, m. State —, — of state, *lit de parade*, m. Straw —, *paillasse*, f. Tent —, *lit à tombeau*, m. Truckle —, *roulette*, f.
To be in —, *être au lit, être couché*. To be brought to —, *accoucher*. To confine to o.'s —, *retenir au lit*. To get into —, *se mettre au lit*. To go to —, *aller se coucher*. To keep o.'s —, *garder le lit, être alité*. To lie in —, *se tenir au lit; rester au lit*. To put to —, 1. *coucher, mettre au lit*; 2. (of women) *accoucher*. To take to o.'s —, *s'aliter*. To warm a —, *bassiner un lit*.
— **-chamber**, s. *chambre à coucher*, f. — **-clothes**, s. *couverture*, f. — **-fellow**, s. 1. *camarade de lit*, m., *coucheur*, m.; 2. *compagne de lit*, f., *coucheuse*, f. — **-hangings**, s. *tenture de lit*, f., *tour de lit*, m. — **-maker**, s. *personne qui fait le lit*, f., *chambrière*, f. — **-post**, s, *colonne* or *quenouille de lit*, f. — **rid**, — **-ridden**, adj. *alité*. — **-room**, s. *chambre à coucher*, f. — **-side**, s. *ruelle du lit*, f., *bord du lit*, m. — **-straw**, s. *paillasse*, f. — **-time**, s. *temps de se coucher*, m., *heure de se coucher*, f.
Bed, v. a. 1. *coucher*; 2. (lodge) *loger, nicher*; 3. (to lay in) *enfoncer*; 4. (shelter) *abriter*; 5. (build.) *fixer*.
Bedab'ble, v. a. *éclabousser, mouiller*.
Bedark'en, v. a. *assombrir, obscurcir*.

Bedau'b, v. a. 1. *barbouiller;* 2. (to do over) *enduire.*
Bedaz'zle, v. a. *éblou'ir.*
Bed'ded, adj. *à . . . lits.* (*V.* **Bed**, v. a.)
Double —, *à deux lits.*
Bed'ding, s. 1. (bed) *coucher*, m., *lit*, m.; 2. (furniture) *fourniture de lit*, f.; 3. (fig.) *couche*, f.
Bedeck', v. a. *parer, orner, décorer.*
Be'del, s. *appariteur*, m.
Be'delry, s. *fonctions d'appariteur*, f. pl.
Bedev'il, v. a. *faire endiabler.*
Bedew', v. a. *arroser.*
Bedim', v. a. *obscurcir.*
Bediz'en, v. a. *orner, attifer.*
Bed'lam, s. 1. *Bedlam* (mad-house), m.; 2. (pers.) *fou*, m., *folle*, f.
Bed'lamite, s. *habitant de Bedlam*, m., *fou*, m.
Bed'ouin, s. *Bédouin*, m.
Bedrag'gle, v. a. *crotter.*
Bedrench', v. a. *tremper, mouiller.*
Bedrop', v. a. 1. *arroser; asperger;* 2. (speckle) *parsemer.*
Bed'stead, s. *bois de lit*, m., *lit*, m., *couchette*, f.
Iron —, *lit de fer*, m. Sofa —, *lit à canapé*, m., *divan*, m.
Bedust', v. a. *couvrir de poussière.*
Bee, s. *abeille*, f.
Bull —, gad —, *taon*, m. Honey —, *mouche à miel*, f. Humble —, *abeille-bourdon*, f. Queen —, *reine or mère abeille*, f. Swarm of —s, *essaim d'abeilles*, m.
— -**bread**, s. *pain d'abeilles*, m. — -**eater**, s. *guêpier*, m. — -**garden**, s. *rucher*, m. — -**hive**, s. *ruche d'abeilles*, f. — -**house**, s. *rucher*, m. — -**master**, s. *éleveur d'abeilles*, m.
Beech, s. *hêtre*, m., *fouteau*, m.
Beechen, adj. *de hêtre.*
Beech-martin, s. *fouine*, f.
Beech-nut, s. *faîne*, f.
Beech-oil, s. *huile de faîne*, f.
Beech-tree, s. *hêtre*, m., *fouteau*, m.
Beef, s. *bœuf*, m.
Boiled —, *bouilli*, m. Roast —, *rosbif*, m., *bœuf rôti*, m. Salt —, *bœuf salé*, m. Stewed —, *bœuf en ragoût*, m. Short rib of —, *aloyau*, m.
— -**eater**, s. *mangeur de bœuf*, m., (in England) *soldat aux gardes*, m. — -**steak**, s. *bifteck*, m. — -**witted**, adj. *lourd, stupide.*
Beer, s. *bière*, f.
Small —, *petite bière*, f. Table —, *bière de table*, f.
— -**shop**, s. *débit de bière*, m.
Beet, s. *bette*, f., *betterave*, f.
— -**root**, s. (bot.) *betterave*, f.
Bee'tle, s. 1. (mallet) *mail*, m., *maillet*, m., *mailloche*, f.; 2. (for piling) *mouton*, m.; 3. (of washerwomen) *battoir*, m.; 4. (of paviers) *hie*, f., *demoiselle*, f.; 5. (insect) *escarbot*, m., *scarabée*, m.
Blind, tree —, *hanneton*, m. Horn, stag —, *cerf-volant*, m.
— -**browed**, adj. *à sourcils épais.* — -**headed**, adj. *lourdaud.* — -**stock**, s. *manche de mailloche*, m.
Bee'tle, v. n. *surplomber, avancer.*
Befall', v. a. [**Befell**; **Befallen**] *arriver à, échoir à.*
Befall', v. n. [**Befell**; **Befallen**] *arriver.*
Befeath'ered, adj. *couvert de plumes, emplumé.*
Befit', v. a. *convenir à.*
Befit'ting, adj. *convenable* (à).
Befoam, v. a. *couvrir d'écume.*
Befool', v. a. 1. *infatuer;* 2. (delude) *duper.*
Befo're, prep. 1. (of place) *devant;* 2. (of time, order) *avant;* 3. (law) *pardevant.*
Befo're, adv. 1. (of place) *devant;* 2. (of time, order) *avant;* 3. *auparavant.*
Walk —, *marchez devant.* — you go, *avant de partir.* A long time —, *longtemps auparavant.*
Befo're, conj. 1. *avant que;* 2. (rather) *plutôt que.*
Befo'rehand, adv. *d'avance, à l'avance, en avance, par avance; auparavant.*
To be — with one, *prévenir, devancer quelqu'un.* To be — with the world, *être à son aise, être en belle passe.*
Befo'retime, adv. *auparavant, autrefois.*
Befoul', v. a. *souiller.*
Befriend, v. a. *favoriser, être l'ami de, traiter en ami.*
Befrin'ge, v. a. *franger.*
Beg, v. a. 1. *mendier;* 2. (ask of) *demander* (*de*), *prier* (*de*), *supplier* (*de*); 3. (in letters) *avoir l'honneur* (*de*); 4. (the question) *supposer.*
Beg, v. n. *mendier.*
Beget', v. n. [**Begot**; **Begotten**, **Begot**] *engendrer.*
Beg'gar, s. 1. *mendiant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (iron.) *gueux*, m., *-euse*, f.
Crew, set of —s, *tas de gueux*, m.
— -**woman**, s. *mendiante*, f.
Beg'gar, v. a. 1. *réduire à la mendicité;* 2. (deprive) *priver* (*de*); 3. (exhaust) *épuiser.*
Beg'garliness, s. *misère*, f.
Beg'garly, adj. *pauvre, misérable, malheureux.*
Beg'garly, adv. *misérablement.*
Beg'gary, s. *mendicité*, f., *misère*, f.
Begin', v. a. [**Began**; **Begun**] 1. *commencer;* 2. (start) *débuter.*
Begin', v. a. [**Began**; **Begun**] 1. *commencer;* 2. *entonner* (a song, psalm).
To — again, *recommencer.* To — housekeeping, *entrer en ménage.* To — the world, *entrer dans le monde.*
Begin'ner, s. *commençant*, m., *e*, f.; *débutant*, m., *e*, f.
Begin'ning, s. 1. *commencement*, m.; 2. (origin) *principe*, m., *origine*, f.
Begird', v. a. [**Begirt**] *entourer, environner, cerner.*
Begon'e, int. *va! allez! va-t-en! allez-vous en! retirez-vous!*
Begri'me, v. a. 1. *barbouiller;* 2. (fig.) *souiller.*
Begrud'ge, v. a. 1. (envy) *envier à;* 2. (refuse) *se refuser.*
Begui'le, v. a. 1. *tromper;* 2. (entice) *séduire;* 3. (amuse) *amuser, faire oublier.*
Begui'ler, s. *trompeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Be'guin, s. *béguin*, m., *e*, f.
Behalf', s. 1. *faveur*, f.; 2. (part) *part*, f., *nom*, m.; 3. (com.) *profit*, m.
In — of, 1. *en faveur de;* 2. (on the part of) *de la part de.* On — of, *au nom de.*

Behā'vE, v. n. *se comporter, se conduire.*
Behā'viour, s. 1. *conduite*, f.; 2. (manner) *manières*, f. pl., *tenue*, f.
Behead, v. a. *décapiter.*
Behead'ing, s. *décapitation*, f.
Behest', s. *commandement*, m., *ordre*, m.
Behi'nd, prep. 1. *derrière; en arrière de;* 2. (late) *en retard de.*
Behi'nd, adv. *derrière, par derrière, en arrière.*
Before and —, *par-devant et par-derrière.* Far —, *loin derrière soi.* To ride — one, *monter en croupe.*
Behi'ndhand, adj. *en arrière, en retard.*
Beho'ld, v. a. [Behheld] 1. *voir;* 2. (observe) *regarder, contempler, considérer.*
Beho'ld, int. *voyez! vois!, voilà! voilà que!*
Beho'lden, adj. *redevable.*
Beho'lder, s. 1. *spectateur*, m., *témoin*, m.; 2. (observer) *observateur*, m.
Behoof, s. *avantage*, m., *profit*, m., *intérêt*, m.
Behoo'vE, **Beho'vE**, v. n. impers., *convenir.*
It behoves, *il convient.*
Be'ing, s. 1. *être*, m.; 2. (existence) *existence*, f.
Supreme —, *Être Suprême.*
Be'ing, adj. *présent, actuel.*
Time —, *temps présent*, m.
Bela'bour, v. a. 1. (fam.) *battre, rosser;* 2. (fig.) *abattre.*
Bela'ted, adj. *attardé, ennuité.*
Belay, v. a. 1. (obstruct) *fermer;* 2. (besiege) *assiéger;* 3. (cover) *couvrir;* 4. (nav.) *amarrer.*
Belch, v. a. 1. (pop.) *vomir, rendre;* 2. (fig.) *vomir.*
Belch, v. n. 1. (pop.) *roter;* 2. (fig.) *vomir.*
Belch'er, s. *foulard*, m.
Belch'ing, s. *rot*, m.; *haut-le-corps*, m.
Bel'dam, s. 1. *vieille femme*, f.; 2. (witch) *sorcière*, f.
Belea'guer, v. a. *assiéger.*
Bel'fry, s. *beffroi*, m., *clocher*, m.
Bel'gian, adj. *belge.*
Bel'gian, s. *Belge*, m. f.
Bel'gic, adj. *belgique.*
Beli'e, v. a. 1. *démentir, donner un démenti à;* 2. (mimic) *contrefaire;* 3. (calumniate) *calomnier.*
Belie'f, s. 1. *croyance*, f.; *foi*, f.; 2. (creed) *credo*, m.
Hard of —, *qui croit difficilement.* Light of —, *qui croit facilement.* Past all —, *incroyable.* To the best of o.'s —, *autant qu'on le sache.*
Belie'vable, adj. *croyable.*
Belie'vE, v. a. *croire.*
Belie'vE, v. n. *croire.*
To make one —, *faire croire* or *accroire à quelqu'un.* I believe so, *je crois que oui.* I believe not, *je crois que non.*
Belie'ver, s. *croyant*, m., *e*, f.; *personne qui croit*, f.
Belie'ving, adj. 1. *croyant;* 2. (credulous) *crédule.*
Belie'vingly, adv. *avec foi.*
Beli'ke, adv. *peut-être.*
Beli'me, v. a. *engluer.*
Bell, s. 1. *cloche*, f.; 2. (small) *clochette*, f., *sonnette*, f.; 3. (round) *grelot*, m.; 4. (of flowers) *calice*, m., *cloche*, f.; 5. (of trumpet, etc.) *pavillon*, m.; 6. (of clocks) *timbre*, m.
Chime of —s, *carillon*, m. Passing —, *glas*, m. Ringing of —s, *sonnerie*, f., *son de cloches*, m. Tom —, *bourdon*, m. To bear the —, *être le premier, primer.* To hang a —, *poser une sonnette.* To pull, to ring the —, *sonner, tirer la sonnette.* To toll a —, *tinter une cloche.*
— -clapper, s. *battant de cloche*, m. — -fashioned, adj. *en cloche.* — -flower, s. *campanule*, f., *clochette*, f. — -founder, s. *fondeur de cloches*, m. — -foundry, s. *fonderie de cloches*, f. — -glass, s. (hort.) *cloche*, f. — -hanger, s. *poseur de sonnettes*, m. — -hanging, s. *pose de sonnettes*, f. — -man, s. *crieur public*, m. — -metal, s. *métal de cloche*, m. — -pepper, s. *poivre de Guinée*, m. — -pull, s. *cordon de sonnette, cordon*, m. — -ringer, s. *sonneur*, m. — -rope, s. 1. (of churches) *corde de cloche*, f.; 2. (of rooms) *cordon de sonnette*, m. — -shaped, adj. *en forme de cloche, en cloche.* — -tower, s. *clocher*, m. — -wether, s. *sonnailler*, m.
Bell, v. n. 1. (bot.) *croître* or *fleurir en cloche;* 2. (hunt.) *réer, raire.*
Bel'ladon'na, s. *belladone*, f., *belle-dame*, f.
Belle, s. *belle*, f.
Belled, adj. *à clochette, à grelot.*
Bell'es-lettres, s. *belles-lettres*, f. pl.
Belliger'ent, adj. *belligérant.*
Belliger'ent, s. *puissance belligérante*, f.
Belling, s. 1. (bot.) *croissance en cloche*, f.; 2. (hunt.) *bramement*, m.
Bel'low, v. n. 1. (of bulls) *beugler;* 2. (of the sea, etc.) *mugir;* 3. (of thunder) *gronder;* 4. (pers.) *hurler, beugler, crier.*
Bel'lowing, s. 1. (of bulls) *beuglement* m.; 2. (of the sea, etc.) *mugissement*, m.; 3. (pers.) *hurlement*, m.
Bel'lows, s. *soufflet* (for fire), m.
A pair of —, *un soufflet*, m.
Bel'ly, s. 1. (pop.) *ventre*, m.; 2. (of bottles) *ventre*, m., *panse*, f.
— -ache, s. *mal au ventre*, m. — -band, s. (of saddles) *sangle*, f. — -bound, adj. *constipé, à ventre dur.* — -cheer, s. *bonne-chère*, f. — -fretting, s. *frottement de la sangle*, m.; *mal au ventre*, m. — -god, s. *glouton*, m., *personne qui fait un dieu de son ventre*, f. — -pinched, adj. *affamé.* — -worm, s. *ver intestinal*, m.
Bel'lyful, s. *soûl*, m.
Belong', v. n. *appartenir* (à).
Belov'ed, adj. *bien-aimé, chéri.*
Below', prep. 1. *sous; au-dessous de;* 2. (navig.) *en aval de.*
Below', adv. 1. *en bas;* 2. (under) *au-dessous, dessous;* 3. *ci-dessous;* 4. (here —) *ici-bas;* 5. (navig.) *en aval.*
Here —, *ici-bas.*
Belt, s. 1. *ceinturon*, m.; 2. (of shoulders) *baudrier*, m.; 3. (fig.) *ceinture*, f.; 4. (surg.) *ceinture*, f., *bandage*, m.
— -maker, s. *ceinturier*, m. — -strap, s. *allonge de ceinturon*, f.
Belt, v. a. 1. *ceindre;* 2. (on the shoulders) *attacher en sautoir.*
Belvide're, s. *belvédère*, m.

Bemi're, v. a. 1. *embourber*; 2. (cover with mud) *embouer*.
Bemoan, v. a. *gémir sur, déplorer, pleurer*.
Bemoan'er, s. *personne qui gémit*, f.
Bemoan'ing, s. *lamentation*, f.
Ben, s. *ben*, m., *noix de ben*, f.
Bench, s. 1. *banc*, m.; 2. (of justice) *siége*, m.; 3. (of judges) *cour*, f.; 4. (of joiners) *établi*, m.
King's, Queen's —, (in England) *banc du roi* or *de la reine*, m.
Bench, v. a. 1. *garnir de bancs*; 2. (to seat) *placer sur un banc*.
Ben'cher, s. 1. *avocat de premier degré*, m.; 2. *conseiller municipal*, m.
Bend, v. a. [Bent] 1. *courber*; 2. *plier*; 3. (the knee) *fléchir*; 4. (to stretch) *tendre, bander*; 5. (to direct) *diriger, appliquer* (à), *tourner* (*vers*); 6. (to incline) *pencher*.
To — the brow, *froncer le sourcil*. To — the knee, *fléchir le genou*. To — the ear, *tendre l'oreille*. To — a bow, *bander, tendre un arc*. To — o.'s attention, *tourner son attention*.
To — **down**, 1. *courber*; 2. (lower) *abaisser*. To — **round**, *recourber*.
Bend, v. n. [Bent] 1. *se courber*; 2. *plier, se plier*; 3. (of the knee) *fléchir*; 4. (apply) *s'appliquer* (à); 5. (incline) *se pencher*; *s'incliner*.
To — **back**, *se pencher en arrière*. To — **forward**, *se pencher en avant*.
Bend, s. 1. *courbure*, f.; 2. (fig.) *inclinaison*, f.; 3. (her.) *bande*, f.; 4. (of roads) *coude*, m.
Bend'able, adj. *qui peut être courbé* or *plié*.
Bend'ed, adj. *courbé*.
Bend'er, s. 1. *personne qui courbe* or *plie*, f.; 2. (spring) *ressort*, m.; 3. (pers.) *tireur d'arc*, m.
Bend'ing, adj. 1. *courbé*; 2. (leaning) *incliné*.
Beneath', prep. *sous*; *au-dessous de*.
Beneath, adv. 1. *dessous, au-dessous*; 2. (below) *en bas*.
Benedic'tine, adj. *bénédictin*; *de bénédictin*.
Benedic'tine, s. *bénédictin*, m., *e*, f.
Benedic'tion, s. 1. *bénédiction*, f.; 2. (thanks) *actions de grâce*, f. pl.; 3. (wishes) *vœux*, m. pl.
Benefac'tion, s. 1. *bienfait*, m.; 2. (charitable act) *œuvre de bienfaisance*, f.
Benefac'tor, s. *bienfaiteur*, m.
Benefac'tress, s. *bienfaitrice*, f.
Ben'efice, s. *bénéfice*, m.
Ben'eficed, adj. *qui a un bénéfice*.
— man, s. *bénéficier*, m.
Benef'icence, s. *bienfaisance*, f.
Benef'icent, adj. *bienfaisant*.
Benef'icently, adv. *avec bienfaisance*.
Benefic'ial, adj. 1. *bienfaisant, salutaire* (à); 2. (profitable) *avantageux, profitable* (à).
Benefic'ially, adv. 1. *salutairement*; 2. (profitably) *avantageusement, utilement*.
Ben'efit, s. 1. *bienfait*, m.; 2. (advantage) *bénéfice, bien*, m.; 3. (profit) *profit*, m.; 4. (theat.) *représentation à bénéfice*, f.
— -night, s. *représentation à bénéfice*, f.

Ben'efit, v. a. 1. *faire du bien à*; 2. (to be useful) *profiter à*.
Benev'olence, s. 1. *bienveillance*, f., *bonté*, f.; 2. (act of kindness) *bienfaisance*, f.; 3. (gift) *don gratuit*, m.
Benev'olent, adj. 1. (kind) *bienveillant*; 2. (charitable) *bienfaisant*.
Benev'olently, adv. 1. (kindly) *bénévolement*; 2. (charitably) *avec bienfaisance*.
Benight, v. a. *obscurcir*.
Benighted, adj. 1. *ennuité*; 2. (dark) *couvert de ténèbres*.
To be —, *s'ennuiter*.
Beni'gn, adj. 1. *bénin, bienfaisant*; 2. (pers.) *doux, bon*.
Benig'nant, adj. 1. *bénin, bienfaisant*; 2. (pers.) *doux, bon*.
Benig'nity, s. 1. *bienveillance*, f., *bonté*, f.; 2. (gentleness) *douceur*, f.
Beni'gnly, adv. *bénignement*.
Ben'ison, s. *bénédiction*, f.
Ben'net, s. *benoîte*, f., *galiote*, f.
Bent, adj. 1. *courbé, plié*; 2. (prone) *porté* (à); 3. (applied) *appliqué* (à); 4. (on) *fixé* (*sur*), *déterminé* (à), *décidé* (à).
Bent, s. 1. *pli*, m.; 2. (application) *tension*, f.; 3. (inclination) *penchant*, m. *pente*, f.
To take a bad —, *prendre un mauvais pli*.
Benum'b, v. a. *engourdir*.
Benum'bedness, **Benum'bing**, s. *engourdissement*, m.
Benzo'ic, adj. *benzoïque*.
Ben'zoin, s. *benjoin*, m.
Bepai'nt, v. a. *peinturer, barbouiller*.
Bepep'per, v. a. *poivrer*.
Beplas'ter, v. a. *plâtrer*.
Beplu'me, v. a. *emplumer*.
Bepow'der, v. a. *poudrer*.
Beprai'se, v. a. *louanger*.
Bequea'th, v. a. *léguer*.
Bequest, s. *legs*, m.
Berea've, v. a. [Bereaved; Bereft] 1. *priver de*; 2. (take away) *enlever* (à), *ravir* (à).
Berea'vement, s. *privation*, f.
Ber'gamot, s. *bergamote*, f.
Berhy'me, v. a. *rimer*.
Ber'lin, s. *berline*, f.
Berm, s. *berme*, f.
Ber'nardine, adj. *de bernardin*.
Ber'nardine, s. *bernardin*, m.
Ber'ried, adj. *à baies*.
Ber'ry, s. *baie*, f., *grain*, m.
— -bearing, adj. *baccifère*.
Ber'ry, v. n. *porter* or *produire des baies*.
Berth, s. 1. (nav.) *poste*, m.; 2. (room) *case*, f.; 3. (of a ship) *évitée*, f.; 4. (place) *place*, f., *emploi*, m.
Ber'yl, s. *béryl*, m.
Ber'yline, adj. *de béryl*.
Bescrib'ble, v. a. *barbouiller*.
Besee'ch, v. a. [Besought] *supplier, implorer*.
Besee'ching, adj. *suppliant*.
Be'seem, v. a. *convenir à, servir à*.
Beseem'ing, adj. *convenable, bienséant*.
Beset, v. a. 1. *obséder*; 2. (encircle) *assiéger, entourer*; 3. (embarrass) *embarrasser*.
Beset'ting, adj. *habituel*.
Beshrew', v. a. *maudire*.
Besi'de, **Besi'des**, prep. 1. (at the side of)

à côté de; auprès de; 2. (distinct from) *outre*; 3. (out of) *hors de*; 4. (except) *hors, hormis, excepté.*

Besi'de, Besi'des, adv. 1. *d'ailleurs, de plus, en outre*; 2. (distinct from) *autre*; 3. (beyond) *au-delà.*
— that, conj. *outre que.*

Besie'ge, v. a. *assiéger.*

Besie'ged, a. *assiégé,* m.

Besie'ger, s. *assiégeant,* m.

Besie'ging, adj. *de siége.*

Besmea'r, v. a. 1. *barbouiller*; 2. (soil) *salir, souiller.*

Besmoke, v. a. *enfumer.*

Besmut', v. a. *noircir de suie.*

Be'som, s. *balai,* m.

Besot', v. a. 1. *infatuer, assoter*; 2. (to make dull) *abrutir, hébéter.*

Besot'tedly, adv. *sottement.*

Besot'tedness, s. *abrutissement,* m., *stupidité,* f.

Besought. *V.* Beseech.

Bespan'gle, v. a. 1. *faire étinceler* (*de*); 2. (dot) *parsemer* (*de*).

Bespat'ter, v. a. 1. *éclabousser*; 2. (with water) *asperger*; 3. (blacken) *noircir.*

Bespea'k, v. a. [Bespoke; Bespoken, Bespoke] 1. *parler à, s'adresser à*; 2. (to order) *commander*; 3. (engage) *retenir.*

Bespeak'er, s. *personne qui commande,* f.

Bespec'kle, v. a. *tacheter, marqueter, moucheter.*

Bespot', v. a. 1. *tacher*; 2. (fig.) *entacher* (*de*).

Bespread', v. a. [Bespread] 1. *semer* (*de*); 2. (cover over) *couvrir* (*de*); 3. (spread) *étendre.*

Besprin'kle, v. a. 1. *arroser, asperger*; 2. (dot) *parsemer* (*de*).

Best, adj. [super. of Good] 1. *meilleur, le meilleur, le mieux*; 2. (substant.) *le mieux.*
For the —, *pour le mieux, au mieux.* To do o.'s —, to do the — one can, *faire de son mieux, faire le mieux que l'on peut, faire son possible.* To have the — of it, *avoir le dessus.* To make the — of, *tirer le meilleur parti de.* To the — of my remembrance, *autant que je puis m'en souvenir.*

Best, adv. *mieux*; *le mieux*; *plus.*

Bestain, v. a. *tacher, salir.*

Bestead', v. a. [Bestead] (to profit) *profiter à, servir à.*

Bes'tial, adj. *bestial.*

Bestiali'ty, s. *bestialité,* f.; *brutalité,* f.

Bes'tialize, v. a. *abrutir.*

Bes'tially, adv. *bestialement.*

Bestir', v. a. 1. *remuer, se remuer*; 2. (hasten) *s'empresser.*

Bestow', v. a. 1. (give) *accorder* (*à*), *donner* (*à*), *conférer* (*à*); 2. (distribute) *dispenser*; 3. (apply) *employer* (*à*), *consacrer* (*à*); 4. (direct) *diriger*; 5. (hurl) *lancer.*

Bestow'al, s. 1. *action d'accorder*; 2. (disposal) *dispensation,* f.

Bestow'er, s. *dispensateur,* m., *-trice,* f.

Bestrew', v. a. [Bestrewed; Bestrown] 1. *joncher* (*de*); 2. (scatter) *parsemer* (*de*).

Bestri'de, v. a. [Bestrode; Bestridden] *enjamber*; *enfourcher.*

Bestud', v. a. *parsemer* (*de*).

Bestud'ded, adj. *parsemé* (*de*).

Bet, v. a. *parier.*

Bet, s. *pari,* m.

Beta'ke, v. a. [Betook; Betaken] 1. *livrer*; 2. *se retirer, se rendre.*
To — o.'s self to, 1. *se livrer* (*à*), *s'adonner* (*à*); 2. (have recourse) *recourir à, avoir recours à.*

Bethink, v. a. [Bethought] 1. *s'aviser* (*de*); 2. (reflect) *réfléchir, considérer*; 3. (recollect) *se recueillir.*
To — o.'s self better, *se raviser.*

Beti'de, v. a. *arriver à, advenir à.*

Beti'mes, adv. 1. *de bonne heure, à temps*; 2. (soon) *tôt.*

Be'tle, Be'tel, s. *bétel,* m.

Beto'ken, v. a. 1. (mark out) *marquer, désigner*; 2. (forebode) *annoncer, présager.*

Bet'ony, s. *bétoine,* f.

Betray', v. a. 1. *trahir, livrer, vendre*; 2. (deceive) *tromper*; 3. (show) *révéler, montrer, déceler*; 4. (mislead) *entraîner.*
To — o.'s self, *se trahir.*

Betray'er, s. *traître,* m., *traîtresse,* f.; *personne* or *chose qui trahit* or *qui trompe,* f.

Betroth', v. a. *fiancer.*

Betroth'ed, adj. *fiancé.*

Betroth'ed, s. *fiancé,* m., *e,* f.

Betroth'al, Betroth'ment, s. *fiançailles,* f. pl.

Bet'ter, adj. 1. *meilleur*; 2. (substant.) *mieux,* m. (*V.* Better, adv.)

Bet'ter, adv. *mieux.*
— and —, *de mieux en mieux.* For the —, *en mieux.* For — for worse, *vaille que vaille.* So much the —, *tant mieux.* The — to, *pour mieux.* To be —, 1. *valoir mieux*; ? (of the health) *être, aller* or *se porter mieux.* To get —, *aller* or *se porter mieux.* To get the —, (of a person) *prendre le dessus*; *l'emporter sur*; (of a thing) *se consoler de*; *se rétablir de.* It is —, *il vaut mieux, mieux vaut.* I had —, *je ferais mieux.* I thought — of it, *je me suis ravisé.*

Bet'ter, v. a. *améliorer.*

Bet'ter, v. n. *s'améliorer.*

Bet'ter, s. *supérieur,* m.; —s, pl., *supérieurs,* m. pl., *gens qui valent mieux,* m. pl.

Bet'tering, s. *amélioration,* f.

Bet'ting, s. *pari,* m.

Bet'tor, s. *parieur,* m.

Betwee'n, prep. 1. *entre*; 2. (of time) *entre, dans l'intervalle.*
— whiles, 1. *dans l'intervalle*; 2. *par intervalles.* — this and to-morrow, *d'ici à demain.* — this and then, *d'ici là.*

Betwixt. *V.* Between.

Bev'el, Bev'il, s. *fausse équerre,* f.

Bev'el, adj. 1. *de biais*; 2. (fig.) *de travers.*

Bev'el, v. a. *équarrir, tailler en biais.*

Bev'el, v. n. *biaiser.*

Bev'elling, adj. *de biais.*

Bev'elling, s. 1. *biseau,* m.; 2. (cutting) *coupe en biseau,* f.

Bev'erage, s. *breuvage,* m., *boisson,* f.

Bev'y, s. 1. (of birds) *volée, compagnie,* f.; 2. (of animals) *troupe,* f.; 3. (pers.) *troupe, réunion,* f.

Bewai'l, v. a. *pleurer, lamenter.*

Bewai'l, v. n. *se lamenter, gémir.*

Bewai'ling, s. *lamentation,* f.

Bewa're, v. n. *se garder* (*de*), *prendre garde* (*à*).

Beware! *prenez garde!* Let him —, *qu'il prenne garde.*

Bewa're, v. a. *prendre garde à.*

Bewet', v. a. *humecter.*

Bewil'der, v. a. 1. *égarer;* 2. (confuse) *effarer;* 3. (perplex) *embarrasser;* 4. (of joy) *ravir (de).*

Bewitch', v. a. 1. *ensorceler;* 2. (to charm) *enchanter.*

Bewitch'er, s. *ensorceleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Bewitch'ery, s. *ensorcellement*, m.

Bewitch'ing, adj. *enchanteur, séduisant.*

Bewitch'ingly, adv. *à ravir.*

Bewitch'ment, s. *ensorcellement*, m.

Bewray', v. a. 1. *trahir;* 2. (show) *découvrir, déceler, montrer.*

Bey, s. *bey*, m.

Beyond', prep. 1. *au-delà de; de-là, par-delà;* 2. (above) *au-dessus de;* 3. (besides) *outre.*

— sea, *outre mer.* To go — one, 1. *surpasser quelqu'un;* 2. (deceive) *tromper quelqu'un.* This is — me, *cela me passe.*

Bez'el, **Bez'il**, s. *chaton*, m.

Bez'oar, s. *bézoard*, m.

Bi'as, s. 1. *biais*, m.; 2. (slope) *pente*, f.; 3. (inclination) *penchant*, m., *inclination*, f., *propension*, f.; 4. (prejudice) *préjugé*, m.

Bi'as, v. a. 1. *faire pencher;* 2. (influence) *influencer, prévenir.*

Bib, v. n. *buvotter.*

Bib, s. *bavette*, f.; —s, pl., *atours*, m. pl.

Biba'cious, adj. *qui aime à boire.*

Bib'ber, s. *biberon*, m., *-ne*, f.

Bib'ble-bab'ble, s. *babil*, m., *babillage*, m.

Bi'ble, s. *bible*, f.

Bib'lical, adj. *biblique.*

Biblio'grapher, s. *bibliographe*, m.

Bibliograp'hic, **Bibliograp'hical**, adj. *bibliographique.*

Biblio'graphy, s. *bibliographie*, f.

Bib'liomane, **Biblioma'niac**, s. *bibliomane*, m.

Biblioma'nia, s. *bibliomanie*, f.

Bib'liophile, s. *bibliophile*, m.

Bib'liopole, **Biblio'polist**, s. *bibliopole*, m.

Bib'list, s. *bibliste*, m.

Bib'ulous, adj. *qui boit, spongieux.*

Bi'ceps, s. *biceps*, m.

Bick'er, v. n. 1. *escarmoucher;* 2. (quarrel) *picoter.*

Bick'ering, s. 1. *escarmouche*, f.; 2. (quarrel) *picoterie*, f.

Bick'ern, s. *bigorne*, f.

Bid, v. a. [Bid, Bade; Bid, Bidden] 1. (command) *commander (de), ordonner (de), dire (de);* 2. (to cause) *faire;* 3. (invite) *inviter (à), prier (de), demander (de);* 4. (good morning) *souhaiter, dire;* 5. (of price) *offrir; mettre.*

To — farewell, *dire adieu.* Bid him come in, *dites-lui d'entrer, faites-le entrer.* Bid him to stay, *priez-le de rester.*

To — **over, up,** *enchérir.*

Bid, s. *enchère*, f.

Higher —, *surenchère*, f.

Bid'den. *V.* Bid.

Bid'der, s. *enchérisseur*, m.

Best, highest —, *plus offrant.*

Bid'ding, s. 1. *commandement*, m., *ordre*, m.; 2. (auction) *enchère*, f.

Bide, v. n. *demeurer; habiter, résider.*

Bide, v. a. 1. (suffer) *endurer, souffrir;* 2. (wait for) *attendre.*

Biden'tal, adj. *à deux dents; bidenté.*

Bi'det, s. *bidet*, m.

Bid'on, s. *bidon*, m.

Bien'nial, adj. 1. *biennal;* 2. (bot.) *bisannuel.*

Bien'nially, adv. *tous les deux ans.*

Bier, s. *bière*, f., *cercueil*, m.

Bif'erous, adj. *bifère, qui fleurit deux fois par an.*

Bi'fid, **Bif'idate**, adj. *bifide.*

Biflo'rous, adj. *biflore.*

Bi'fold, adj. *double.*

Bifur'cate, **Bifur'cated**, adj. *bifurqué.*

Bifurca'tion, s. *bifurcation*, f.

Big, adj. 1. *gros;* 2. (vast) *grand, vaste;* 3. (proud) *fier, haut;* 4. (of animals) *pleine;* 5. (pers.) *enceinte.*

— with, (fig.) *gros de.* To grow —, *grossir.* To be — with expectations, *avoir de grandes espérances.* To be — with pride, *être enflé d'orgueil.* To look —, *avoir l'air fier, important.*

Big'amist, s. *bigame*, m.

Big'amy, s. *bigamie*, f.

Bight, s. *voie*, f.

Big'ly, adv. *fièrement.*

Big'ness, s. *grosseur*, f.

Big'ot, s. *bigot*, m., *e*, f.; *cagot*, m., *e*, f.; *fanatique*, m. f.

Big'oted, adj. *bigot, cagot; fanatique.*

Big'otedly, adv. *avec bigoterie; en fanatique.*

Big'otry, s. *bigoterie*, f., *cagoterie*, f.; *fanatisme*, m.

Bil'ander, s. *bâlandre*, m.

Bilat'eral, adj. *bilatéral.*

Bil'berry, s. *airelle*, f.

Bil'bo, s. *rapière*, f.

— -smith, s. *armurier*, m.

Bil'boes, s. pl., *fers*, m. pl.

Bil'boquet, s. *bilboquet*, m.

Bile, s. *bile*, f.

Bilge, s. *petits fonds*, m. pl.

— -water, s. *eau de la cale*, f.

Bilge, v. a. *défoncer.*

Bilge, v. n. *faire eau.*

Bil'iary, adj. *biliaire.*

Bil'ious, adj. *bilieux.*

Bilk, v. a. 1. *frustrer;* 2. (deceive) *tromper, escroquer, flouer.*

Bill, s. 1. (of birds) *bec*, m.; 2. (hatchet) *hache*, f.; 3. (hedging —) *serpe*, f., *croissant*, m.

—ful, s. *becquée*, f.

— -headed, *à bec de corbin.*

Bill, s. 1. (of trades-people) *note*, f., *mémoire*, m.; 2. (placard) *affiche*, f., *placard*, m.; 3. (for lodgings) *écriteau*, m.; 4. (of doctors) *ordonnance*, f.; 5. (of hotels) *carte*, f., *note*, f.; 6. (com.) *billet*, m., *effet*, m.; 7. (law) *requête*, f., *demande*, f.; 8. (parliam.) *projet de loi;* 9. (nav.) *patente*, f.

Apothecary's —, *mémoire d'apothicaire*, m. — of costs, *cahier des frais*, m. — of exchange, *lettre de change*, f. — of fare, 1. *menu*, m.; 2. (to pay) *carte*, f. — of health, *patente de santé*, f. — of indictment, *acte d'accusation*, m. — of lading, *connaissement*, m. — of mortality, *registre mortuaire*, m. — of parcels, *facture*, f. — payable, *effet à payer.* — payable to bearer, *billet au porteur.* — payable on demand, *billet payable à présentation.* — payable at sight, *billet à vue.*

— -book, s. *livre de traites et remises*, m. — -broker, s. *courtier de*

change, m. — -CASE, s. *portefeuille*, m. — -STICKER, s. *afficheur*, m.

BILL, v. n. *se becqueter.*

BILLED, adj. *à bec.*

BIL'LET, s. 1. (note) *billet*, m.; 2. (mil.) *billet de logement*, m.; 3. (of wood) *bûche*, f.

BIL'LET, v. a. 1. (mil.) *délivrer des billets de logement*; 2. (lodge) *loger.*

BIL'LET, v. n. *loger.*

BIL'LET-DOUX, s. *billet doux*, m.

BIL'LIARD, adj. *de billard.*

BIL'LIARDS, s. *billard*, m.

BILLIARD-BALL, s. *bille*, f. — -CLOTH, s. *tapis de billard*, m. — -CUE, s. *queue de billard*, f. — -ROOM, s. *salle de billard*, f., *billard*, m. — -STICK, s. *queue de billard*, f. — -TABLE, s. *billard*, m.

BILL'INGSGATE, s. *langage des halles*, m.

BIL'LION, s. *trillion*, m.

BIL'LOW, s. *vague*, f., *flot*, m., *onde*, f., *houle*, f.

BIL'LOW, v. n. *s'enfler en vagues.*

BIL'LOWY, adj. *houleux.*

BIN, s. *huche*, f.

BI'NARY, adj. *binaire.*

BI'NARY, s. *nombre binaire*, m.

BIND, v. a. [BOUND] 1. *lier, attacher*; 2. (with fetters) *garrotter*; 3. (hem) *border (de)*; 4. (oblige) *obliger, lier*; 5. (of the body) *resserrer, constiper*; 6. (books) *relier.*

To be bound to, *être tenu de, obligé à.* To — **down**, *lier, astreindre.* To — **from**, *empêcher de.* To — **in**, *entourer, resserrer.* To — **out**, (apprentice) *mettre en apprentissage.* To — **over**, (law) *obliger de comparaître.* To — **up**, 1. *lier*; 2. (chain) *enchaîner*; 3. (of wound) *bander*; 4. (fig.) *retenir, engager*; 5. (of sorrows) *cicatriser.*

BIND, v. n. [BOUND] 1. *se lier*; 2. (of the body) *resserrer*; 3. (oblige) *lier, être obligatoire.*

BI'NDER, s. 1. *lieur*, m.; 2. (of books) *relieur*, m.; 3. (band) *bande*, f.

BI'NDING, adj. 1. *obligatoire*; 2. (med.) *astringent.*

BI'NDING, s. 1. *bandeau*, m.; 2. (of books) *reliure*, f.; 3. (of cloth) *galon*, m.; 4. (pers.) *relations*, f. pl.

— -JOIST, s. *solive d'enchevêtrure*, f., *chevêtre*, m. — -NOTE, s. (mus.) *liaison*, f.

BI'NDWEED, s. *liseron*, m.

BIN'NACLE, s. *habitation*, f.

BINO'CLE, s. *binocle*, m.

BINOC'ULAR, adj. *binoculaire.*

BINO'MIAL, adj. *binôme.*

BIOG'RAPHER, s. *biographe*, m.

BIOGRAPH'IC, BIOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *biographique.*

BIOG'RAPHY, s. *biographie*, f.

BIOL'OGY, s. *biologie*, f.

BIP'AROUS, adj. *bipare.*

BI'PED, s. *bipède*, m.

BIP'EDAL, adj. *bipède; bipédal.*

BIRCH, s. 1. (bot.) *bouleau*, m.; 2. (rod) *verge*, f., *verges*, f. pl.

— -GROUND, — -PLOT, s. *boulaie*, f. — -TREE, s. *bouleau*, m.

BIRCH, BIRCHEN, adj. *de bouleau.*

BIRD, s. *oiseau*, m.

Cock —, *oiseau mâle*, m. Hen —, *oiseau femelle*, f. Migratory —, *oiseau de passage, oiseau voyageur*, m. Newgate —, *gibier de potence*, m. To kill two —s with one stone, *faire d'une pierre deux coups.* A — in the hand is worth two in the bush, *un tiens vaut mieux que deux tu l'auras.*

— -BOLT, s. *flèche pour le tir à l'oiseau*, f. — -CALL, s. *appeau*, m., *pipeau*, m. — -CATCHER, s. *oiseleur*, m. — -CATCHING, s. *oiselerie*, f. — -EYED, adj. *à œil d'oiseau, pénétrant.* —-FANCIER, s. *amateur d'oiseaux*, m. — -LIKE, adj. *comme un oiseau.* — -LIME, s. *glu*, f. — -MAN, s. *oiseleur*, m. — -NEST, v. n. *dénicher des oiseaux.* — -ORGAN, s. *serinette*, f. —'S-EYE, adj. *à vue d'oiseau.* —'S-FOOT, s. (bot.) *pied d'oiseau*, m., *ornithope*, m. —'S-NEST, s. 1. *nid d'oiseau*, m.; 2. v. n. *dénicher des oiseaux.* — -SELLER, s. *oiselier*, m., *marchand d'oiseau*, m. —'S-TONGUE, s. (bot.) *langue d'oiseau*, f.

BIRD, v. n. *oiseler, prendre des oiseaux.*

BIRD'ING, s. *oiselerie*, f.; *chasse aux oiseaux*, f.

— -PIECE, s. *fusil de chasse*, m.

BIRTH, s. 1. *naissance*, f.; 2. (fig.) *enfantement*, m.; 3. (child-bed) *couche*, f.; 4. (things born) *fruit*, m.; 5. (of animals) *petits*, m. pl., *portée*, f.

After —, *délivre*, m. Untimely —, *avortement*, m. By —, *de naissance.* To give —, *donner naissance* or *le jour* (à); *donner lieu* (à).

— -DAY, s. *jour de naissance*, m.; *anniversaire de la naissance*, m. — -DAY, adj. *de fête.* — -NIGHT, s. *nuit de la naissance*, f.; *nuit de l'anniversaire de la naissance*, f.; *fête de l'anniversaire de la naissance*, f. — -PLACE, s. *lieu de naissance*, m. — -RIGHT, s. *droit de naissance*, m.; *droit d'aînesse*, m. — -STAR, s. *étoile*, f. — -WORT, s. (bot.) *aristoloche*, f.

BISC, s. *bisque*, f., *coulis*, m.

BIS'COTIN, s. *biscotin*, m.

BIS'CUIT, s. *biscuit*, m.

SEA-—, *biscuit de mer*, m.

BISECT, v. a. *diviser en deux.*

BISEC'TION, s. *bisection*, f.

BISH'OP, s. 1. *évêque*, m.; 2. (liquor) *bishop, bischof*, m.; 3. (chess) *fou*, m.

—'S-WEED, —'S-WORT, s. *ammi*, m., *poivrette*, f.

BISH'OPRIC, s. 1. *évêché*, m.; 2. (functions) *épiscopat*, m.

BIS'MUTH, s. *bismuth*, m.

BIS'ON, s. *bison*, m.

BISSEX'TILE, s. 1. *bissexte*, m.; 2. (year) *année bissextile*, f.

BISSEX'TILE, adj. *bissextile.*

BIS'TORT, s. *bistorte*, f.

BIS'TOURY, s. *bistouri*, m.

BIT, s. 1. *morceau*, m.; *pièce*, f.; 2. (fam.) *brin*, m., *bout*, m.; 3. (a little) *peu; tant soit peu*; 4. (of bridle) *frein*, m., *mors*, m.; 5. (of wimbles) *mèche*, f.; 6. (of keys) *pannetон*, m.; 7. (nav.) *bitte*, f.

Tiny —, *tantinet*, m. Not a —, *pas du tout, pas le moins du monde.*

BIT, v. a. 1. *emboucher*; 2. (nav.) *bitter.*

BITCH, s. 1. *chienne*, f.; 2. (in compounds) *femelle*, f.

— -WOLF, s. *louve*, f.

BITE, v. a. [BIT; BIT, BITTEN] 1. *mordre*; 2. (gnaw) *ronger*; 3. (pinch) *pincer*; 4. (offend) *piquer, blesser*; 5. (cheat) *attraper, duper, prendre.*

To — off, 1. *emporter*; 2. (fig.) *mordre à l'hameçon*.

Bite, s. 1. *morsure*, f.; 2. (sting) *piqûre*, f.; 3. (mouthful) *bouchée*, f.; 4. (trick) *attrape*, f.; 5. (pers.) *attrapeur*, m.

Bi'ting, adj. 1. *mordant*; 2. (fig.) *piquant, mordant*; 3. (of pain) *poignant*.

Bi'ting, s. *morsure*, f.

Bi'tingly, adv. *d'une manière mordante* or *piquante*.

Bit'tacle, s. *habitacle*, m.

Bit'ten. *V.* Bite.

Bit'ter, adj. 1. *amer*; 2. (sour) *aigre*; 3. (fig.) *piquant, mordant*; 4. (cruel) *acharné*.

— cold, *froid piquant*. — enemy, *ennemi acharné*, m.

Bit'terish, adj. *un peu amère*.

Bit'terly, adv. 1. *amèrement*; 2. (of taste) *d'un goût amer*.

Bit'tern, s. *butor*, m.

Bit'terness, s. *amertume*, f.

Bit'ters, s. pl., *absinthe*, f.

Bit'ter-sweet, s. *douce-amère*, f.

Bit'ter-wort, s. *gentiane*, f.

Bitu'men, s. *bitume*, m.

Bitu'minate, v. a. *bituminer*.

Bitu'minated, adj. *bitumineé*.

Bitu'minous, adj. *bitumineux*.

Bi'valve, **Bi'valved**, **Bival'vous**, adj. *bivalve*.

Bi'valve, s. *bivalve*, m.

Biv'ouac, s. *bivouac*, m.

Biv'ouac, v. n. *bivouaquer*.

Blab, v. n. *bavarder, jaser*.

Blab, v. a. 1. *conter*; 2. (repeat) *répéter*; 3. (speak of) *jaser de*; 4. (publish) *divulguer, révéler*.

Blab, s. *bavard*, m., *e*, f.; *jaseur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Blab'bing, adj. *bavard*.

Black, adj. *noir*.

— and blue, *noir, bleu, meurtri*. To beat — and blue, *meurtrir de coups*. To be — and blue all over, *être tout noir* or *tout meurtri de coups*. To dye — *teindre en noir*. To look —, *regarder de travers* or *de mauvais œil*. To make —, *noircir*.

-ball, s. 1. *boule de cirage*, f.; 2. (for voting) *boule noire*, f. — **-ball**, v. a. *rejeter*. — **-book**, s. 1. (school) *cahier de rapports*, m.; 2. (mil.) *livre de punitions*, m.; 3. (sorcery) *livre de magie*, m. — **-cattle**, *gros bétail*, m. — **-eye**, s. *œil poché*, m. — **-eyed**, adj. *aux yeux noirs*. — **-leg**, s. *grec*, m., *escroc*, m., *parieur*, m. — **-mail**, s. *maille noire*, f. — **-pudding**, s. *boudin*, m. **Shoe-** —, s. *décrotteur*, m. — **-thorn**, s. *épine noire*, f., *prunelier*, m. — **-work**, s. *fer forgé*, m.

Black, s. *noir*, m.

Black'amoor, s. *More*, m., *nègre*, m., *moricaud*, m., *e*, f.

Black'berry, s. *mûre sauvage*, f.

— **-bush**, s. *mûrier sauvage*, m. *ronce*, f.

Black'bird, s. *merle*, m.

Black'en, v. a. & n. *noircir*.

Black'guard, s. *polisson*, m., *galopin*, m.

Black'guard, adj. *polisson de, galopin de*.

Black'guardism, s. *polissonnerie*, f.

Black'ing, s. *cirage*, m.

Black'ish, adj. *noirâtre*.

Black'ly, adv. *avec noirceur*.

Black'ness, s. *noirceur*, f.

Black'smith, s. *forgeron*, m.

Blad'der, s. 1. *vessie*, f.; 2. (fig.) *bulle*, f.; 3. (bot.) *vésicule*, m.

Blad'dered, adj. *gonflé, enflé*.

Blade, s. 1. (of grass, etc.) *brin*, m.; 2. (of knives, etc.) *lame*, f.; 3. (poet.) *épée*, f., *fer*, m.; 4. (pers.) *gaillard*, m., *compère*, m., *compagnon*, m.; 5. (of oars) *plat*, m.; 6. (bot.) *limbe*, m.

Breast —, *sternum*, m. Cunning —, *rusé compère*, m. Old —, *vieux routier*, m. Shoulder —, *omoplate*, f.

— **-bone**, s. *omoplate*, f. — **-smith**, s. *armurier*, m.

Blade, v. a. *mettre une lame à*.

Bla'ded, adj. 1. (bot.) *couvert d'herbe*; 2. *à tige*; 3. (of knives, etc.) *à lame*; 4. (min.) *lamellé*.

Blain, s. *pustule*, f., *tumeur*, f.

Bla'mable, adj. *blâmable*.

Bla'mably, adv. *d'une manière blâmable*.

Blame, v. a. 1. *blâmer*; 2. (censure) *censurer*; 3. (accuse) *accuser (de)*.

Blame, s. 1. *blâme*, m.; 2. (fault) *faute*, f.; 3. (accusation) *accusation*, f.

To lay the — on, *jeter* or *déverser le blâme sur*.

Bla'meless, adj. 1. *exempt de blâme, irréprehensible*; 2. (innocent) *innocent*; 3. (pure) *sans tache*.

Bla'melessly, adv. *irréprochablement*.

Bla'melessness, s. *innocence*, f.

Bla'mer, s. *désapprobateur*, m.

Bla'meworthiness, s. *démérite*, m.

Bla'meworthy, adj. *blâmable, digne de blâme*.

Blanch, v. a. 1. *blanchir*; 2. (fig.) *pâlir, faire pâlir*.

Blanch, v. n. *faiblir, hésiter*.

Blanch'er, s. *blanchisseur*, m.

Blanc-man'ge, s. *blanc-manger*, m.

Bland, adj. *doux, aimable*.

Blandil'oquence, s. *langage attrayant*, m.

Blan'dish, v. a. *caresser, cajoler, flatter*.

Blan'dishment, s. 1. *caresse*, f.; 2. (charm) *charme*, m., *attrait*, m.

Blank, adj. 1. *blanc, en blanc*; 2. (pale) *pâle, décontenancé*; 3. (of verse) *blanc*; 4. (of cartridges) *à blanc, sans balle*.

Blank, s. 1. *blanc*, m.; 2. (of lotteries) *billet blanc*, m.; 3. (fig.) *vide*, m., *lacune*, f.; 4. (object) *but*, m.; 5. (coin.) *flan*, m.

Point —, *de but en blanc*.

Blan'ket, s. 1. (of bed) *couverture*, f.; 2. (distil.) *blanchet*, m.; 3. (print.) *blanchet*, m.; 4. (pear) *blanquette*, f.

To toss in a —, *berner*.

Blan'keting, s. 1. *couverture*, f.; 2. (tossing) *bernement*, m.

Blare, v. n. *fondre*.

Blaspheme, v. a. & n. *blasphémer*

Blasphe'mer, s. *blasphémateur*, m.

Blas'phemous, adj. *blasphématoire*.

Blas'phemously, adj. *avec blasphème*.

Blas'phemy, s. *blasphème*, m.

Blast, s. 1. *souffle*, m.; 2. (of wind) *vent*, m., *coup de vent*, m.; 3. (of wind-instruments) *son*, m.; 4. (pestilence) *vent pestilentiel*, m., *influence maligne*, f.; 5. (of powder) *explosion*, f.

— **-furnace**, s. *haut fourneau*, m. — **-pipe**, 1. (of furnace) *tuyère*, f.; 2. (of engines) *tuyau d'échappement*, m.

Blast, v. a. 1. *flétrir*; 2. (to dry) *dessécher*;

brûler; 3. (fig.) *détruire, ruiner, confondre; frapper*; 4. (with powder) *faire sauter*.

Blast'ing, adj. *destructeur*.

Blast'ing, s. *explosion*, f.

Bla'tant, adj. *beuglant*.

Blay, s. *ablette*, f., *able*, m.

Blaze, s. 1. *flamme*, f.; 2. (fig.) *feu*, m.; 3. (light) *lumière*, f., *éclat*, m.; 4. (noise) *bruit*, m.; 5. (of horses) *étoile*, f.

Blaze, v. n. 1. *être en flammes*; 2. (to flame) *flamber, flamboyer, jeter des flammes*; 3. (shine) *briller, jeter un vif éclat*.
To — **out**, *éclater*. To — **up**, *s'enflammer*.

Blaze, v. a. 1. *faire briller*; 2. (spread) *publier, répandre*; 3. (mark) *étoiler*.

Bla'zer, s. *rapporteur*, m.

Bla'zing, adj. 1. *flamboyant*; 2. (shining) *brillant, étincelant*.

Bla'zon, v. a. 1. *blasonner*; 2. (fig.) *peindre*; 3. (adorn) *embellir, orner*; 4. (publish) *publier, célébrer*.

Bla'zon, s. 1. *blason*, m.; 2. (fig.) *éclat*, m.

Bla'zoner, s. *blasonneur*, m., *armoriste*, m.

Blea, s. *aubier*, m.

Bleach, v. a. 1. *blanchir*; 2. (fig.) *pâlir, faire pâlir*.

Bleach, v. n. *blanchir*.

Blea'cher, s. *blanchisseur*, m.

Blea'ching, s. *blanchiment*, m.

Bleach-yard, s. *blanchisserie*, f.

Bleak, adj. 1. (cold) *froid, glacial*; 2. (open) *ouvert*; 3. (desert) *désert*; 4. (pale) *pâle*.

Blea'kness, s. *froidure*, f., *froid glacial*, m.

Blear, adj. *chassieux*.
—**-eyed**, adj. *chassieux*.

Blear, v. a. 1. *rendre chassieux*; 2. (fig.) *troubler*.

Blea'redness, s. *chassie*, f.

Bleat, v. n. *bêler*.

Blea'ting, adj. *bêlant*.

Blea'ting, s. *bêlement*, m.

Bleb, s. *globule*, m., *ampoule*, f.

Bleed, v. n. [**Bled**] 1. *saigner*; 2. (die) *périr*; 3. (drop) *couler, dégoutter*; 4. (of vines) *pleurer*.

Bleed, v. a. [**Bled**] *saigner*.

Blee'ding, s. 1. *saignement*, m.; 2. (surg.) *saignée*, f.

Blee'ding, adj. 1. *saignant*; 2. (broken) *navré*.

Blem'ish, v. a. 1. *défigurer*; 2. (fig.) *ternir, flétrir*.

Blem'ish, s. 1. *défaut*, m.; 2. (stain) *tache*, f.

Blench, v. n. *reculer*.

Blend, v. a. 1. *fondre*; 2. (mix) *mêler, confondre; allier* (à or *avec*).

Blend, v. n. 1. *se fondre*; 2. (mix) *se mêler, se confondre; s'allier* (à or *avec*).

Blend'ing, s. 1. *fusion*, f.; 2. (mixture) *mélange*, m., *alliance*, f.

Blent. *V.* **Blend**.

Bless, v. a. 1. *bénir*; 2. (to make happy) *rendre heureux, faire le bonheur de*; 3. (charm) *réjouir*; 4. (favour) *favoriser* (*de*); 5. (grant) *accorder* (à).
To be —ed with, *avoir le bonheur d'avoir*. To — o.'s self, *faire un signe de croix*. — me, my heart! *Dieu me bénisse! miséricorde!*

Bless'ed, adj. 1. *béni*; 2. (happy) *heureux*; 3. (theol.) *bienheureux, saint*.

Bless'edly, adv. *heureusement*.

Bless'edness, s. *félicité*, f.; *bonheur*, m.

Bless'er, s. *celui qui bénit*, m.

Bless'ing, s. 1. *bénédiction*, f.; 2. (prayer) *bénédicité*, m.; 3. (happiness) *bonheur*, m.; 4. (gift) *grâce*, f., *bienfait*, m.; 5. (theol.) *offrande*, f.

Blest. *V.* **Blessed**.

Blight, s. 1. (of fruit, flowers) *brouissure*, f.; 2. (of plants) *nielle*, f., *rouille*, f.; 3. (fig.) *peste*, f., *mauvais air*, m.; 4. (blemish) *flétrissure*, f., *tache*, f.

Blight, v. a. 1. (of the sun) *brouir, nieller*; 2. (of the wind) *flétrir*.

Blind, adj. 1. *aveugle*; 2. (dark) *obscur*.
— man, s. *aveugle*, m. — of one eye, *borgne*. Born —, *né aveugle*. Child born —, *aveugle-né*, m., *-née*, f. Stone — *aveugle*.

Blind, v. a. 1. *aveugler*; 2. (cover the eyes) *bander les yeux à*; 3. (darken) *obscurcir, embrouiller*.

Blind, s. 1. (of windows) *persienne*, f.; *jalousie*, f.; 2. (of carriages) *store*, m.; 3. (fig.) *voile*, m.; 4. (fort.) *blinde*, f.; 5. (of bridles) *œillère*, f.
Venetian —, *jalousie*, f.

Bli'ndfold, adj. *les yeux bandés*.

Bli'ndfold, v. a. *bander les yeux* (à).

Bli'ndly, adv. *aveuglement, en aveugle*.

Bli'ndman's buff, s. *colin-maillard*, m.

Bli'ndness, s. 1. *cécité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *aveuglement*, m.

Blind-side, s. *faible*, m., *côté faible*, m.

Blind-worm, s. *orvet*, m.

Blink, v. n. 1. *cligner, clignoter*; 2. (fig.) *lorgner*; 3. (of light) *vaciller*.

Blink, s. 1. *clignement*, m., *clignotement*, m.; 2. (of ice) *blancheur*, f., *clarté*, f.

Blink'ard, s. *personne qui clignote*, f.

Blink-eyed, adj. *qui clignote*.

Blink'er, s. 1. *personne qui clignote*, f.; 2. (fig.) *bandeau*, m.

Bliss, s. 1. *félicité*, f., *bonheur*, m.; 2. (beatitude) *béatitude*, f.

Bliss'ful, adj. *heureux; bienheureux*.

Bliss'fully, adv. *dans la félicité* or *le bonheur*.

Bliss'fulness, s. *félicité*, f., *bonheur*, m.

Blis'ter, s. 1. *ampoule*, f., *vessie*, f., *cloche*, f.; 2. (med.) *vésicatoire*, m.; 3. (bot.) *pustule*, f.
— **-fly**, s. *cantharide*, f.

Blis'ter, v. n. *s'élever* or *se former en vessie, en ampoule, en cloche*.

Blister, v. a. 1. *faire venir des vessies, des ampoules* or *des cloches à*; 2. (med.) *appliquer un vésicatoire à*.

Blis'tered, adj. 1. *couvert de pustules, pustuleux*; 2. (bot.) *pustulé*.

Blis'tering, adj. *épispastique, à vésicatoire*.

Blis'tering, s. *application de vésicatoires*, f.

Blithe, adj. *gai, joyeux*.

Bli'thely, adv. *gaiement, joyeusement*.

Bli'thesome, adj. *gai, joyeux*.

Bli'thesomeness, s. *gaieté, joie*, f.

Bloat, v. n. 1. (swell) *enfler, gonfler*; 2. (fig.) *bouffir*.

Bloat, Bloat'ed, adj. 1. (swelled) *enflé, gonflé*; 2. (fig.) *bouffi*.

Bloat'edness, s. *bouffissure*, f., *enflure*, f.

Bloat'er, s. *hareng bouffi*, m.

Blob'ber-lipped, adj. *lippu*.

Block, s. 1. (of wood) *bloc*, m., *billot*, m.; 2. (obstacle) *obstacle*; 3. (pers.) *bûche*, f.; 4.

(of hats) *forme*, f.; 5. (of hair-dress) *tête à perruque*, f.; 6. (nav.) *poulie*, f.; 7. (print.) *encrier*, m.; 8. (book-bind.) *pierre à battre*, f.; 9. (build.) *dé*, m.; 10. (of coopers) *charpi*, m.; 11. (of printed tissue) *matrice*, f.

Cut- —, (nav.) *poulie de capon*, f. Gear- —, (nav.) *poulie de drisse*, f. Snatch- —, (nav.) *poulie à dents*, f. Stumbling- —, *pierre d'achoppement*, f. Top- —, (nav.) *poulie de quinderesse*, f. Treble- —, (nav.) *poulie à trois rouets*, f. Voyal- —, (nav.) *poulie de tournevire*, f.

Block, v. a. *bloquer*.

To — **up**, 1. *fermer*; 2. (stop up) *boucher, condamner, murer*.

Blocka'de, s. *blocus*, m.

Blocka'de, v. a. *bloquer, faire le blocus de*.

Block'head, s. *imbécille*, m., *sot*, m., *bête*, f., *bûche*, f.

Block'house, s. *fort*, m., *blockaus*, m.

Block'ish, adj. *sot, stupide, bête*.

Block'ishly, adv. *sottement, stupidement, bêtement*.

Block'ishness, s. *stupidité*, f., *bêtise*, f.

Block'like, adj. *comme une bûche*.

Blond, s. *blonde*, f.

Blood, s. 1. *sang*, m.; 2. (kindred) *parenté*, f., *sang*, m.; 3. (life) *vie*, f., *droit du sang*, m.; 4. (temper) *tempérament*, m.; 5. (passions) *passions*, f. pl.; 6. (of horses) *race*, f.; 7. (bot.) *jus*, m., *sang*, m.; 8. fop) *petit-maître*, m., *élégant*, m.

Cold —, *sang-froid*, m. In cold —, *de sang-froid*. To let —, *tirer du sang, saigner*. To breed ill —, 1. *semer la discorde*; 2. (plague) *faire faire du mauvais sang*.

— -**coloured**, adj. *de couleur de sang*. — -**flower**, s. *hémanthe*, f. — -**guiltiness**, s. *crime de meurtre*, m. — -**guilty**, adj. *coupable de meurtre*. — -**hot**, adj. *de la chaleur du sang*. — -**hound**, s. *limier*, m. **Let** —, v. a. *saigner, phlébotomiser*. — -**letter**, s. *phlébotomiste*, m. — -**letting**, s. *saignée*, f., *phlébotomie*, f. — -**red**, adj. *rouge comme du sang, d'un rouge de sang*. — -**stone**, s. *sanguine*, f. — -**sucker**, s. *suceur* or *buveur de sang*, m. — -**sucking**, adj. *qui suce le sang*. — -**thirsty**, adj. *altéré de sang, sanguinaire*. — -**thirstiness**, s. *soif du sang*, f. — -**vessel**, s. *vaisseau sanguin*, m. — -**warm**, adj. *de la chaleur du sang*. — -**wood**, s. *campêche*, m., *bois de campêche*, m. — -**wort**, s. *sanguinaire*, f.

Blood, v. a. 1. *ensanglanter*; 2. (bleed) *saigner*.

Blooded, adj. 1. *ensanglanté*; 2. (in compounds) *à sang* ....

Cold- —, *de sang-froid*. Hot- —, *au sang chaud*.

Blood'ily, adv. 1. *d'une manière sanglante*; 2. (cruelly) *d'une manière sanguinaire*.

Blood'iness, s. 1. *état sanglant*, m.; 2. (cruelty) *disposition sanguinaire*, f.

Blood'less, adj. 1. *sans sang, qui n'a point de sang*; 2. (without shedding of blood) *non sanglant*; 3. (fig.) *mort*.

Blood'lessly, adv. *sans effusion de sang*.

Blood'shed, s. *effusion de sang*, f.

Blood'shedder, s. *meurtrier*, m.

Blood'shedding, s. *meurtre*, m.

Blood'shot, adj. *éraillé*.

Blood'y, adj. 1. *de sang*; 2. (murderous) *sanglant*; 3. (stained) *ensanglanté*; 4. (cruel) *sanguinaire*.

— -**minded**, adj. *sanguinaire, cruel*.

Bloom, s. 1. *fleur*, f.; 2. (fig.) *fleur*, f., *fraîcheur*, f.; 3. (of iron-works) *loupe*, f.

— of youth, *fleur de l'âge*. — of a summer evening, *fraîcheur d'un soir d'été*. In —, *en fleur*.

Bloom, v. n. 1. *fleurir*; 2. (fig.) *être éclatant*.

Bloo'ming, adj. 1. *fleurissant*; 2. (fig.) *florissant, éclatant*; 3. (pers.) *à la fleur de l'âge*.

Bloo'mingly, adv. *d'une manière florissante*.

Bloo'my, adj. 1. *fleuri*; 2. (fig.) *fleuri, éclatant*.

Blos'som, s. *fleur*, f.

Blos'som, v. n. *fleurir*.

Blot, v. a. 1. (with ink) *faire un pâté sur*; 2. (erase) *effacer, raturer*; 3. (soil) *barbouiller*; 4. (darken) *noircir*; 5. (stain) *souiller, ternir, déshonorer*.

To — **out**, *effacer*.

Blot, v. n. *boire*.

Blot, s. 1. (of ink) *pâté*, m.; 2. (erasure) *effaçure*, f., *rature*, f.; 3. (stain) *tache*, f.

Blotch, s. *pustule*, f.

Blotch, v. a. 1. *couvrir de pustules*; 2. (fig.) *éclabousser*.

Blot'ting, adj. 1. *qui fait des pâtés* or *des taches*; 2. (of paper) *qui boit*.

— -**case**, s. *buvard*, m. — -**paper**, s. *papier buvard, papier brouillard*, m.

Blot'ting, s. *barbouillage*, m.

Blouse, s. *blouse*, f.

Blow, s. 1. *coup*, m.; 2. (of flies) *piqûre*, f.

Back —, *coup de revers, revers*, m. At a —, at a single —, *d'un coup, d'un seul coup*. Without striking a —, *sans coup férir*. — with a stick, *coup de bâton*, m. To come to —s, *en venir aux mains, aux coups, aux voies de fait*. To strike a —, *frapper* or *assêner un coup*.

Blow, v. n. [**Blew**; **Blown**] 1. *souffler*; 2. (impers.) *venter, faire, s'élever*; 3. (of trumpets, etc.) *sonner*; 4. (of whistle) *siffler*; 5. (of trees, etc.) *fleurir, s'épanouir*.

It blew a terrible storm, *il s'éleva un orage terrible*. To — fresh, *fraîchir*. To — north, south, (of the wind) *être au nord, au sud*. To be blown, *être essoufflé*. To — **over**, *passer, se dissiper*. To — **up**, (with powder) *sauter*; *éclater*.

Blow, v. a. [**Blew**; **Blown**] 1. *souffler*; 2. (drive) *chasser*; 3. (of wind-instruments) *sonner*; 4. (swell) *enfler, gonfler*; 5. (bring) *amener*; 6. (spread) *répandre*; 7. (excite) *soulever, exciter*; 8. (of flies) *couvrir de piqûres*.

To — o.'s nose, *se moucher*.

To — **away**, *chasser, dissiper*. To — **down**, *renverser abattre*. To — **out**, 1. (a light) *souffler, éteindre*; 2. (the brains) *brûler, faire sauter*. To — **off**, *chasser, dissiper*. To — **up**, 1. *souffler en l'air*; 2. (with powder) *faire sauter*; 3. (swell) *enfler, gonfler*; 4. (of tempest, etc.) *soulever*; 5. (kindle) *allumer*; 6. (fig.) *enfoncer, faire sauter*. To — **one up**, (pop.) *donner un savon à quelqu'un, gronder*.

Blow'er, s. 1. *souffleur*, m., -*euse*, f.; 2. (of grates) *tablier*, m., *soufflet*, m.

BLOW-FLY, s. *mouche à viande*, f.
BLOWING, s. 1. *action de souffler*, f.; 2. (of the wind) *action*, f., *souffle*, m.; 3. (of wind-instruments) *son*, m.; 4. (of glass, etc.) *soufflage*, m.
BLOWN. *V.* BLOW.
BLOWPIPE, s. *chalumeau*, m.
BLOWZE, s. *fille joufflue* or *à teint hâlé*, f.
BLOWZED, BLOWZY, adj. *hâlé*.
BLUB'BER, s. 1. (of whales) *graisse*, f., *lard*, m.; 2. (animal) *ortie de mer*, f.
BLUB'BER, v. n. *pleurer*.
BLUB'BERING, s. *larmes*, f. pl.
BLUDG'EON, s. *assommoir*, m.; *trique*, f.
BLUE, adj. 1. *bleu*; 2. (azured) *azuré*.
True —, 1. *d'un beau bleu*; 2. (fig.) *marqué au bon coin*. To look —, (pers.) *regarder de travers* or *de mauvais œil*.
— -BELL, s. *jacinthe des prés*, f. — -BONNET, s. *bluet*, m. — -BOTTLE, s. 1. (bot.) *bluet*, m.; 2. (fly) *mouche bleue*, f. — -DEVILS, s. *maladie noire*, f. — -EYED, adj. *aux yeux bleus*. — -STOCKING, s. *bas-bleu*, m.
BLUE, s. 1. *bleu*, m.; 2. (azure) *azur*, m.; 3. (of women) *bas-bleu*, m.
Cobalt —, *bleu de cobalt*, m. Dutch —, *émail, azur de Hollande*, m. Prussian —, *bleu de Prusse*, m. Sky —, *bleu de ciel*, m.
BLUE, v. a. 1. *bleuir*; 2. (to dye) *mettre en bleu*.
BLU'ELY, adv. *d'une couleur bleu, en bleu*.
BLU'ENESS, s. *couleur bleue*, f.
BLUFF, adj. 1. *gros, bouffi*; 2. (surly) *rude, brusque, grossier*; 3. (open) *exposé au vent*; 4. (nav.) *escarpé*.
To stand —, *tenir ferme*.
BLUFF'NESS, s. *bouffissure*, f.
BLU'ISH, adj. *bleuâtre*, f.
BLU'ISHNESS, s. *teinte bleuâtre*, f.
BLUN'DER, s. *bévue*, f. *étourderie*, f.
BLUN'DER, v. n. *faire une bévue* or *des bévues*.
To — **about**, *agir étourdiment*. To — **out**, *dire sans y penser, lâcher*.
BLUNDERBUSS, s. *espingole*, f.
BLUN'DERER, s. *faiseur de bévues*, m., *étourdi*, m., *maladroit*, m.
BLUN'DERHEAD, s. *brouillon*, m., *-ne*, f.
BLUN'DERING, adj. *étourdi, brouillon*.
BLUN'DERINGLY, adv. *par étourderie*.
BLUNT, adj. 1. *émoussé*; 2. (rude) *brusque, rude*; 3. (coarse) *grossier*.
To be — with, *brusquer*.
— -WITTED, adj. *à l'esprit obtus*.
BLUNT, v. a. *émousser*.
BLUN'TING, s. *affaiblissement*, m.
BLUNT'LY, adv. 1. *sans pointe*; 2. (fig.) *brusquement, crûment*.
BLUNT'NESS, s. 1. *état émoussé*; 2. (fig.) *brusquerie*, f.
BLUR, s. *tache*, f.
BLUR, v. a. 1. *barbouiller, tacher*; 2. (fig.) *souiller, ternir*; 3. (alter) *altérer*.
BLURT, v. a. 1. *laisser échapper, dire étourdiment*; 2. (disdain) *dédaigner, mépriser*.
To — **out**, *laisser échapper, lâcher à l'étourdie*.
BLUSH, v. n. *rougir*.
To — at a thing, *rougir d'une chose*. To — for a person, *avoir honte d'une personne*.
BLUSH, s. *rougeur*, f.
To put one to the —, *faire rougir quelqu'un*.
BLUSH'ING, adj. *rougissant*.
BLUS'TER, v. n. *tempêter, crier*.
BLUS'TER, s. *bruit*, m., *fracas*, m., *tapage*, m., *fanfaronnade*, f.
BLUS'TERER, s. *tapageur*, m., *fanfaron*, m., *rodomont*, m.
BLUS'TERING, adj. 1. (windy) *orageux*; 2. (noisy) *bruyant*; 3. (boasting) *fanfaron*.
— fellow, s. *fanfaron*, m.
BLUS'TEROUS. *V.* BLUSTERING.
Bo, int. (of fear) *hou!*
BO'A, s. *boa*, m.
— -CONSTRICTOR, s. *boa-constrictor*, m.
BOAR, s. 1. *verrat, cochon*; 2. (wild) *sanglier*, m.
Wild —, *sanglier*, m. Young wild —, *marcassin*, m.
— -HOUND, s. *chien pour le sanglier*, m. — -HUNT, s. *chasse au sanglier*, f. — -SPEAR, s. *épieu*, m.
BOARD, s. 1. *planche*, f.; 2. (sign) *écriteau*, m.; 3. (for writing) *tableau*, m.; 4. (food) *table*, f., *nourriture*, f.; 5. (council) *conseil*, m.; 6. (of paper) *carton*, m.; 7. (of joiners) *établi*, m.; 8. (nav.) *bord*, m.; *bordée*, f.; 9. —s, pl., (theat.) *planches*, f. pl.
— of health, *conseil de salubrité*, m. — and lodging, *table et logement*, m. pl., *pension*, f.
Above —, *ouvertement, à jeu découvert*. In —s, *cartonné*. On —, (nav.) *à bord*. Over —, (nav.) *par-dessus le bord*. To go on —, (nav.) *s'embarquer*. To put in —s, *cartonner*. To put out to —, *mettre en pension*.
— -WAGES, s. *argent pour frais de nourriture*, m.
BOARD, v. a. 1. (a room) *planchéier*; 2. (feed) *prendre en pension, nourrir*; 3. (to place at board) *mettre en pension*; 4. (nav.) (attack) *aborder*; 5. (embark) *aller à bord*.
BOARD, v. n. *être en pension*.
BOARD'ABLE, adj. *que l'on peut aborder*.
BOARD'ER, s. *pensionnaire*, m. f.; *interne*, m. f.
BOARD'ING, s. 1. (of rooms) *action de planchéier*, f.; 2. (of food) *table*, f., *nourriture*, f.; 3. (nav.) *abordage*, m.; 4. (of books) *cartonnage*, m.
— -AXE, s. *hache d'armes*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *pension*, f. — -SCHOOL, s. *pension*, f., *pensionnat*, m., *institution*, f., *internat*, m., *maison d'éducation*, f.
BOAR'ISH, adj. *de sanglier*.
BOAST, v. n. *se vanter* (*de*), *se glorifier* (*de*), *se faire fort* (*de*).
BOAST, v. a. *vanter*.
To — o.'s self, *se vanter*.
BOAST, s. 1. *vanterie*, f.; 2. (pride) *vanité*, f., *orgueil*, m., *gloriole*, f.
To make a — of, *se vanter de, tirer vanité de*.
BOAST'ER, s. *vantard*, m., *fanfaron*, m.
BOAST'FUL, adj. 1. *vantard*; 2. (proud) *orgueilleux, fier, vain, glorieux*.
BOAST'ING, s. 1. *vanterie*, f., *fanfaronnade*, f.; 2. (pride) *orgueil*, m., *fierté*, f., *vanité*, f., *gloriole*, f.
BOAST'ING. *V.* BOASTFUL.
BOAST'INGLY, adv. *avec vanterie, ostentation* or *jactance*.
BOAST'IVE, adj. *orgueilleux, fier*.
BOAT, s. *bateau*, m., *barque*, f.; *canot*, m., *chaloupe*, f.

Fishing- —, *bateau pêcheur*, m. Fly- —, *flibot*, m. Gun- —, *canonnière*, f. Life- —, *bateau de sauvetage*, m. Long- —, ship's —, *chaloupe*, f. Steam- —, *bateau à vapeur*, m.

— -BUILDER, s. *constructeur de bateaux*, m. — -HOOK, s. *gaffe*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *hangar à bateaux*, m. — -KEEPER, s. *canotier*, m. — -LOAD, s. *batelée*, f. — -ROPE, s. *câbleau*, m., *câblot*, m. —'s-SCOOP, s. *écope*, f. — -SHAPED, adj. *en forme de bateau*. — -STAFF, s. *croc*, m. — WISE, adj. *en bateau*.

BOAT, v. a. *transporter par bateau*.

To — the oars, *rentrer les avirons*.

BOAT'MAN, BOATS'MAN, s. *batelier*, m.

BOATS'WAIN, s. *maître d'équipage*, m.

—'s MATE, s. *contre-maître*, m., *second*, m.

BOB, s. 1. (end) *bout*, m.; 2. (of ear) *pendant*, m.; 3. (slap) *tape*, f., *coup*, m.; 4. (fishing) *ver*, m.; 5. (of clocks) *lentille*, f.; 6. (mach.) *balancier*, m.; 7. (of songs) *refrain*, m.; 8. (of bells) *carillon*, m.; 9. (of hair) *perruque à nœuds*, f.; 10. (jeer) *lardon*, m., *trait de raillerie*, m.

— -TAIL, s. *queue écourtée*, f. — -TAILED, adj. *à queue écourtée*. — -WIG, s. *perruque à nœuds*, f.

BOB, v. a. 1. (move) *balancer*; 2. (beat) *taper*, *frapper*; 3. (cheat) *tromper*, *escamoter*; 4. (mock) *bafouer*; 5. (of a tail) *écourter*; 6. (fishing) *amorcer*.

BOB, v. n. 1. (hanging) *pendiller*; 2. (move) *s'agiter*; 3. (fishing) *amorcer*.

BOB'BER, s. *bouchon*, m.

BOB'BIN, s. 1. *bobine*, f.; 2. (tape) *ganse*, f.

BO'CARINE, s. *bocassin*, m.

BOD'DICE. *V.* BODICE.

BODE, v. a. & n. *présager*.

To — ill, well, *être de mauvais, de bon augure*.

BODE'MENT, s. *présage*, m., *augure*, m.

BOD'ICE, s. *corset*, m.

— -MAKER, s. *corsetier*, m., *-ière*, f.

BOD'IED, adj. *à corps . . .*

BOD'ILESS, adj. *incorporel*.

BOD'ILY, adj. *corporel*.

BOD'ILY, adv. *corporellement*.

BOD'KIN, s. 1. *poinçon*, m.; 2. (needle) *passe-lacet*, m., *aiguille à passer*, f.; 3. (pin) *épingle de tête*, f.; 4. (print.) *pointe*, f.

BOD'Y, s. 1. *corps*, m.; 2. (fam.) *personne*, f.; 3. (centre) *cœur*, m.; 4. (principal thing) *fond*, m.; 5. (of an army) *corps d'armée principal*, m., *gros*, m.; 6. (mil.) *corps*, m.; 7. (of a church) *nef*, f.; 8. (of altars) *coffre*, m.; 9. (of a coach) *caisse*, f.; 10. (of trees) *tronc*, m.; 11. (geom.) *solide*, m.

Dead —, *cadavre*, m., *corps mort*, m. Any —, *quelqu'un*, m., *e*, f.; *qui que ce soit*, *tout le monde*. Every —, *tout le monde*. No —, *personne*. Some —, *quelqu'un*. In a —, *en corps*.

— -CLOTHES, s. (for horses) *housse*, f. — -CLOTHING, s. *vêtement*, m. — -GUARD, s. 1. *garde du corps*, f.; 2. (fig.) *escorte*, f.

BODY, v. a. *corporifier*.

BOG, s. *marais*, m.

— -MOSS, s. *mousse aquatique*, f. — -RUSH, s. *jonc de marais*, m. — -TROTTER, s. *coureur de marais*, m.

BOG, v. a. *embourber*.

BOG'GLE, v. n. 1. *s'effrayer* (*de*), *hésiter* (*à*); 2. (haggle) *barguiner*; 3. (dissemble) *dissimuler*.

BOG'GLER, s. 1. *couard*, m., *poltron*, m.; 2. (haggler) *barguineur*, m.

BOG'GLING, s. 1. *couardise*, f.; 2. (wavering) *barguinage*, m.

BOG'GY, adj. *marécageux*.

BO'GY, s. *croque-mitaine*, m.

BOHEA', s. *bohéa, bohé*, m.

BOIL, v. n. 1. *bouillir*; 2. (to cook) *cuire*; 3. (bubble) *bouillonner*.

To — away, *ébouillir*. To — fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*. To — over, 1. *s'en aller*; 2. *déborder*. To — up, 1. *monter*; 2. (fig.) *bouillonner*.

BOIL, v. a. 1. *faire bouillir*; 2. (to cook) *faire cuire*.

BOIL, s. *furoncle*, m., *clou*, m.

BOIL'ER, s. 1. *bouilloire*, f., *chaudière*, f.; 2. (pers.) *bouilleur*, m.

BOIL'ING, adj. 1. *bouillant*; 2. (bubbling) *bouillonnant*.

— hot, *tout bouillant*.

BOIL'ING, s. 1. *bouillonnement*, m.; 2. (ebullition) *ébullition*, f.

BOIS'TEROUS, adj. 1. (stormy) *orageux*, *impétueux*, *furieux*, *violent*; 2. (noisy) *bruyant*, *turbulent*; *tumultueux*.

BOIS'TEROUSLY, adv. 1. *impétueusement*, *violemment*; 2. (with noise) *bruyamment*, *tumultueusement*.

BOIS'TEROUSNESS, s. 1. *impétuosité*, f., *violence*, f.; 2. (turbulence) *turbulence*, f.

BOLD, adj. 1. *hardi*, *audacieux*; 2. (impudent) *impudent*, *effronté*, *hardi*.

To be — in, *avoir confiance en*, *compter sur*. To be, to make —, 1. *oser*, *prendre la liberté* (*de*), *avoir la hardiesse* (*de*), *ne pas craindre* (*de*); 2. (to be free) *prendre des libertés* (*avec*).

BOLDFACED, adj. *impudent*, *effronté*.

BOLDLY, adv. *hardiment*, *audacieusement*.

BOLDNESS, s. 1. *hardiesse*, f., *audace*, f.; 2. (impudence) *impudence* f., *effronterie*, f., *hardiesse*, f.

BOLE, s. 1. (of trees) *tronc*, m.; 2. (of pipes) *fourneau*, m.; 3. (measure) *bole*, m.; 4. (min.) *bol*, m., *terre bolaire*, f., *terre sigillée*, f.

BOLL, s. *balle*, f.

BOLL, v. n. *monter en graine*.

BOLSTER, s. 1. *traversin*, m.; 2. (pillow) *coussin*, m.; 3. (of wounds) *coussin*, m.

BOLSTER, v. a. 1. *mettre un traversin sous*, *soutenir sur un traversin*; 2. (fig.) *soutenir*, *appuyer*.

To — up, 1. *rembourrer*; 2. (fig.) *soutenir*, *étayer*.

BOLT, s. 1. (dart) *trait*, m.; 2. (of thunder) *foudre*, f.; 3. (of doors) *verrou*, m.; 4. (of prisoners) *fers*, m. pl.; 5. (sieve) *bluteau*, m., *blutoir*, m., *sas*, m.; 6. (of locks) *pêne*, m.; 7. (of blacksmiths) *boulon*, m.; 8. (pin) *cheville*, f.

Dead —, (of locks) *pêne dormant*. Sliding —, *pêne à coulisse*. Spring —, *pêne à ressort*.

— -ROPE, s. *ralingue*, f.

BOLT, v. a. 1. (a door) *verrouiller*, *fermer au verrou*; 2. (to chain) *lier*, *enchaîner*; 3. (fig.) *passer à l'étamine*; 4. (to pin) *boulonner*, *cheviller*.

To — in, 1. *enfermer au verrou*; 2. (fig.) *avaler*. To — out, 1. *mettre le verrou contre*; 2. (words) *lâcher*; 3. (throw out) *faire sortir*. To — up, 1.

mettre sous les verrous, enfermer; 2. (fig.) *enchaîner*.

Bolt, v. n. 1. *se lancer*; 2. (escape) *s'évader, s'échapper*; 3. (fig.) *sortir*; 4. (of horses) *bourrer*.
To — **out**, *s'élancer; sortir*.

Bo'lter, s. *bluteau*, m., *blutoir*, m., *sas*, m.

Bo'lting, s. 1. *action de fermer au verrou*, f.; 2. (sifting) *blutage*, m.; 3. (with a pin) *chevillage*, m.
— -**cloth**, s. *étamine*, f. — -**house**, s. *bluterie*, f. — -**hutch**, s. *huche à bluter*, f. — -**mill**, s. *bluteau*, m., *blutoir*, m.

Bo'lus, s. *bol*, m., *bolus*, m.

Bomb, s. *bombe*, f.
— -**ketch**, — -**vessel**, s. *galiote à bombes*, f. — -**proof**, adj. *à l'épreuve de la bombe*.

Bomb, v. n. *retentir, résonner*.

Bombard', v. a. *bombarder*.

Bombardier', s. *bombardier*, m.

Bombard'ment, s. *bombardement*, m.

Bombasin'. *V.* **Bombazine**.

Bom'bast, s. *pathos*, m., *bourcouflage*, m., *enflure*, f.

Bombas'tic, adj. *ampoulé, bourcouflé, enflé*.

Bombazine', s. *alépine*, f.

Bond, s. 1. *lien*, m.; 2. (union) *liaison*, f.; 3. (irons) *chaînes*, f. pl., *captivité*, f.; 4. (promise) *promesse*, f., *engagement*, m., *obligation*, f.; 5. (bank., fin.) *obligation*, f., *bon*, m., *billet*, m.; 6. (law) *obligation*, f.; 7. (cust.) *entrepôt*, m.
— -**holder**, s. *porteur de bon* or *d'obligation*, m.

Bond, v. a. *entreposer*.

Bond'age, s. 1. *esclavage*, m.; 2. (captivity) *captivité*, f.; 3. (imprisonment) *prison*, f., *emprisonnement*, m.

Bond'ed, adj. *entreposé*.
— -**store**, s. *entrepôt*, m.

Bond'maid, s. *esclave*, f.

Bond'man, s. 1. *esclave*, m.; 2. (feud.) *serf*, m.

Bond'-servant, s. *esclave*, m. f.

Bond'-service, s. 1. *esclavage*, m.; 2. (feud.) *servage*, m.

Bond'-slave, s. *esclave*, m. f.

Bonds'man, s. 1. *esclave*, m.; 2. (law) *caution*, f.

Bonds'woman, **Bond-woman**, s. *esclave*, f.

Bone, s. 1. *os*, m. 2. (of fish) *arête*, f.; 3. (fig.) *pomme de discorde*, f.; 4. (for lace) *bobine d'os*, f.; 5. (game) *dé d'os*, m.
To give a — to pick, *donner un os à ronger*. To make no — of, *ne pas faire scrupule de*.
— -**black**, s. *noir animal*, m. — -**earth**, s. *charbon d'os*, m., *noir animal*, m. — -**glue**, s. *gélatine*, f. — -**lace**, s. *dentelle*, f. — -**setter**, s. *renoueur*, m., *rebouteur*, m., *rhabilleur*, m. — -**spavin**, s. *éparvin*, m.

Bone, v. a. *désosser*.

Boned, adj. *à os*. . . .
Large —, *à gros os, osseux*.

Bo'neless, adj. *sans os*.

Bon'fire, s. *feu de joie*, m.

Bon mot, s. *bon mot*, m.

Bon'net, s. 1. (of women) *chapeau*, m.; 2. (fort.) *bonnette*, f.; 3. (of sails) *bonnette*, f.
— -**box**, s. *carton à chapeau*, m.

Bon'nily, adv. 1. *gaiement*; 2. (handsomely) *joliment*.

Bon'ny, adj. 1. *gai, joyeux*; 2. (handsome) *gentil*.

Bo'ny, adj. 1. *osseux*; 2. (of bone) *d'os*; 3. (stout) *osseux*.

Bonze, s. *bonze*, m.

Boo'by, s. 1. *nigaud*, m., *benêt*, m.; 2. (bird) *boubie*, f.

Boo'byish, adj. *nigaud*.

Book, s. 1. *livre*, m.; 2. (for writing) *cahier*, m.; 3. (memorandum-) *carnet*, m.; *livret*, m.
Bound —, *livre relié*. Cash- —, *livre de caisse*. Day- —, (book-k.) *journal*, m. Old —, *bouquin*, m., *vieux livre*, m. Religious —, *livre de piété* or *de dévotion*. School- —, *livre classique*. Standard —, *livre classique*. Stitched —, *livre broché*. Waste —, (book-k.) *brouillard*, m., *brouillon*, m. Writing —, *cahier d'écriture*. Dealer in old —s, *bouquiniste*, m. To hunt after old —s, *bouquiner*. To keep —s, *tenir les livres*.
— -**binder**, s. *relieur*, m. — -**binding**, s. *état de relieur*, m. — -**case**, s. *bibliothèque*, f. — -**keeper**, s. *teneur de livres*, m. — -**keeping**, s. *tenue de livres*, f., *comptabilité*, f. — -**knowledge**, — -**learning**, s. *savoir*, m., *érudition*, f. — -**learned**, adj. *savant, lettré, érudit*. — -**man**, s. *savant*, m., *homme d'étude*, m. — -**market**, s. *commerce de la librairie*, m. — -**seller**, *V.* **Bookseller**. — -**selling**, s. *librairie*, f. — -**selling**, adj. *de librairie*. — -**shop**, s. *librairie*, f. — -**stand**, s. 1. *pupitre*, m.; 2. (of churches) *lutrin*, m. — -**stone**, s. *magasin de livres*, m. — -**trade**, s. *librairie*, f. — -**worm**, s. 1. (insect) *lépisme*, m.; 2. (fig.) *dévoreur de livres*, m.

Book, v. a. *enrégistrer, inscrire*.

Book'ful, adj. *pédant*.

Book'ing, s. *enrégistrement*, m.
— -**office**, s. *bureau*, m.

Book'ish, adj. 1. *adonné aux livres*; 2. (learned) *savant*.

Book'ishness, s. *étude*, f., *passion pour l'étude*, f.

Book'seller, s. *libraire*, m.
— and publisher, *libraire-éditeur*, m. Second-hand —, *bouquiniste*, m.

Boom, s. 1. (nav.) *boute-hors*, m., *arc-boutant*, m.; 2. (of harbour) *chaîne*, f.

Boom, v. n. 1. (of ships) *aller à toutes voiles*; 2. (of waves) *surgir, mugir*.

Boom'ing, s. *bruit retentissant*, m.

Boon, s. *don*, m., *bienfait*, m., *faveur*, f.

Boon, adj. 1. *gai, joyeux*; 2. (kind) *bienfaisant*.

Boor, s. *paysan, villageois, rustre*, m.

Boo'rish, adj. *rustre; grossier*.

Boo'rishly, adv. *en rustre*.

Boo'rishness, s. *rusticité*, f., *grossièreté*, f.

Boose. *V.* **Bouse**.

Boot, v. a. (old) *servir à*.
What boots it, *à quoi sert? que sert?*

Boot, s. *profit*, m., *avantage*, m.
To —, *par-dessus le marché, en sus*.

Boot, s. 1. (of men) *botte*, f.; 2. (of women, children) *bredequin*, m.; 3. (of coaches) *coffre*, m.; 4. (for torture) *brodequin*, m.; 5. —s, (of inns) *décrotteur*, m.
Blucher —, *soulier botte*, m. Clean —s, *bottes cirées*. Dress —, *botte fine*. Half —, *bottine*, f. Jack —, *botte à genouillère*, f. Top —, *botte à revers*, f.
— -**cleaner**, s. *décrotteur*, m. —

-HOOK, s. *tire-botte*, m. — -JACK, s. *tire-botte*, m. — -LAST, s. *embauchoir*, m. — LEG, s. *tige de botte*, f. — -MAKER, s. *bottier*, m. — -STRAP, s. *tirant de botte*, m. — -TREE, s. *embauchoir*, m.

BOOT'ED, adj. *botté, en bottes.*

BOOTH, s. *baraque*, f.

BOOT'LESS, adj. *inutile, vain.*

BOOT'LESSLY, adv. *inutilement, vainement.*

BOO'TY, s. *butin*, m.

BO'PEEP, s. *cligne-musette*, f.

BORAC'IC, adj. *boracique.*

BOR'AGE, s. *bourrache*, f.

BO'RAX, s. *borax*, m.

BOR'DER, s. 1. *bord*, m.; 2. (hemming) *bordure*, f.; 3. (of countries) *frontière*, f.; 4. (frame) *cadre*, m.

BOR'DER, v. n. *confiner* (à), *toucher* (à), *aboutir* (à).

BOR'DER, v. a. *border.*

BOR'DERER, s. *habitant de la frontière*, m.

BORE, v. a. 1. *percer, forer*; 2. (to hollow) *creuser*; 3. (of mines) *sonder*; 4. (polish) *aléser*; 5. (weary) *assommer, agacer.*

BORE, v. n. 1. *percer, se percer*; 2. (a way) *se frayer un chemin*; 3. (of mines) *sonder le terrain.*

BORE, s. 1. (hole) *trou*, m.; 2. (of guns, etc.) *calibre*, m.; 3. (wimble) *foret*, m.; 4. (of mines) *sonde*, f.; 5. (pers.) *cauchemar*, m.; 6. (things) *ennui*, m., *scie*, f.; 7. (of rivers) *ras de marée*, m.

BO'REAL, adj. *boréal.*

BO'REAS, s. *Borée*, m.

BORE-COLE, s. *chou vert*, m.

BORE'E, s. *bourrée*, f.

BO'RER, s. 1. *ouvrier qui fore*, m.; 2. (tool) *perçoir*, m., *tarière*, f.

BO'RING, s. 1. (pers.) *forage*, m., *sondage*, m.; 2. (of machines) *alésage*, m.

BORN, past. p. 1. *né*; 2. (by birth) *de naissance.*

Base- —, 1. *de basse naissance*; 2. (bastard) *bâtard.* Dead- —, *mort-né.* First- —, *premier né, aîné.* New- —, *nouveau-né.* Still- —, *mort-né.*

To be —, *naître, être né.* To be — to, *être né pour, destiné à.* I was — in France, *je suis né en France.*

BORN, BORNE. *V.* BEAR.

BOR'OUGH, s. *bourg*, m.

Rotten —, *bourg pourri*, m.

BOR'ROW, v. a. *emprunter.*

BOR'ROWED, adj. 1. *emprunté*; 2. (assumed) *d'emprunt.*

BOR'ROWER, s. *emprunteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *qui emprunte.*

BOR'ROWING, s. *emprunt*, m.

BOS'CAGE, s. *bocage*, m.

BO'SOM, s. 1. *sein*, m.; *cœur*, m.; 2. (of the church) *giron*, m.; 3. (in compounds) *du cœur, intime.*

— friend, *ami du cœur* or *intime*, m. — secret, *secret du cœur*, m. In the — of, *au sein* or *dans le sein de.*

BOS'QUET, s. *bosquet*, m.

BOSS, s. 1. *bosse*, f.; 2. (of bridles) *bossette*, f.

BOSS'AGE, s. *bossage*, m.

BOS'SY, adj. *en bosse.*

BOTAN'IC, BOTAN'ICAL, adj. *botanique.*

BOTAN'ICALLY, adv. *conformément à la botanique.*

BOT'ANIST, s. *botaniste*, m.

BOT'ANIZE, v. a. *botaniser.*

BOT'ANY, s. *botanique*, f.

BOTCH, s. 1. *pustule*, f.; 2. (patch) *pièce mal mise*, f.; 3. (bad work) *ravaudage*, m., *bousillage*, m.; 4. (of mistakes) *replâtrage*, m.

BOTCH, v. a. 1. *rapetasser, ravauder*; 2. (do hastily) *savater, bousiller*; 3. (of mistakes) *replâtrer.*

To — up, 1. *rapetasser, ravauder*; 2. (fig.) *replâtrer.*

BOTCH'ER, s. 1. *ravaudeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (bungler) *savetier*, m., *bousilleur*, m.

BOTCH'ING, s. *ravaudage*, m.

BOTCH'Y, adj. *tacheté.*

BOTH, adj. *deux, les deux, tous deux, tous les deux, l'un et l'autre.*

— of them, *eux deux, tous deux, tous les deux.* — of us, *nous deux.* — of you, *vous deux.* — by sea and land, *et par mer et par terre.* On — sides, *des deux côtés, de part et d'autre.*

BOTH'ER, v. a. *ennuyer, tourmenter.*

BOTHERA'TION, s. *ennui*, m., *tourment*, m.

BOT'TLE, s. 1. *bouteille*, f.; 2. (small) *flacon*, m.; 3. (of hay) *botte*, f.

Leathern —, *outre*, f.; *bouteille de cuir*, f. Stone —, *bouteille de grès*, f., *cruchon*, m.

— -BRUSH, s. *goupillon*, m. — -CASE, s. *cantine*, f. — -COMPANION, s. *camarade de bouteille*, m. — -FLOWER, s. *bleuet*, m. — -GOURD, s. *gourde*, f. — -NOSE, s. *gros nez*, m. — -NOSED, adj. *à gros nez.* — -RACK, s. *planche à bouteilles*, f. — -SCREW, s. *tire-bouchon*, m.

BOT'TLE, v. a. *mettre en bouteilles.*

BOT'TLED, adv. *en bouteilles.*

BOT'TLING, s. *mise en bouteilles*, f.

BOT'TOM, s. 1. *bas*; 2. (ground) *fond*, m.; 3. (foundation) *base*, f.; 4. (valley) *vallée*, f., *vallon*, m.; 5. (limit) *borne, limite*, f.; 6. (ship) *bâtiment, navire, vaisseau*, m.; 7. (of ships) *carène*, f.; 8. (of crucible) *culot*, m.; 9. (of liquids) *sédiment*, m., *lie*, f.; 10. (of thread) *peloton*, m.

— of the stairs, *bas de l'escalier.* — of the sea, *fond de la mer.* — of an affair, *fond d'une affaire.* — pieces, *enfonçure*, f. From top to —, *de fond en comble*; *de haut en bas.* To examine to the —, *examiner à fond.* To sink to the —, *couler à fond.*

BOT'TOM, v. a. 1. *mettre un fond à*; 2. (to found) *baser, fonder, asseoir.*

BOT'TOM, v. n. *se fonder, compter* (sur).

BOT'TOMED, adj. 1. *à fond . . .*; 2. (nav.) *doublé en.*

Double- —, *à double fond.* Flat- —, *à fond plat.* Iron- —, *doublé en fer.* Wood- —, *à fond de bois.*

BOT'TOMING, s. *fondation*, f.

BOT'TOMLESS, adj. *sans fond.*

BOT'TOMRY, s. *contrat à la grosse aventure*, m.

— -LOAN, s. *prêt à la grosse*, m.

BOU'DOIR, s. *boudoir*, m.

BOUGH, s. *branche*, f., *rameau*, m.

BOUGHT. *V.* BUY.

BOUGIE', s. *bougie*, f.

BOU'LDER. *V.* BOWLDER.

BOUNCE, v. n. 1. *se précipiter, s'élancer*; 2. (leap) *sauter*; 3. (beat) *heurter*; 4. (make a noise) *faire du bruit, éclater*; 5. (to boast) *se vanter, hâbler.*

BOUNCE, s. 1. (noise) *éclat*, m., *bruit*, m.; 2. *coup*, m.; 3. (boast) *hâblerie*, f., *vanterie*, f.; 4. (fish) *roussette*, f.

BOU'NCER, s. 1. *hâbleur*, m., *vantard*, m.;

2. (a liar) *menteur*, m.; 3. (lie) *menterie*, f.; 4. (of girls) *dondon*, f.

Bou'ncing, adj. 1. (stout) *gros*; 2. (noisy) *éclatant, bruyant*.
— lass, *grosse dondon*, f.

Bou'ncingly, adv. *en hâbleur*.

Bound, s. 1. *borne*, f., *limite*, f.; 2. (leap) *bond*, m., *saut*, m.
Setting of — s, *bornage*, m. Within — s, *avec mesure* or *modération*, *dans les bornes*. To go out of — s, *dépasser les bornes*. To set — s, *borner*.

Bound, v. a. 1. *borner, limiter*; 2. (fig.) *contenir*.

Bound, v. n. *bondir, sauter*.

Bound, adj. 1. (pers.) *tenu* (*de*), *engagé* (*à*), *redevable* (*à*); 2. (of books) *relié*; 3. (of ships) *destiné* (*pour*), *allant* (*à*).

Bou'ndary, s. *borne*, f., *limite*, f.

Bou'nden, adj. *obligatoire, impérieux*.

Bou'nding, adj. *bondissant*.

Bou'nding, s. *bondissement*, m.

Bou'ndless, adj. *sans bornes, illimité*.

Bou'ndlessness, s. *infinité*, f.

Bou'nteous, adj. 1. *bon, bienfaisant*; 2. (liberal) *généreux, libéral*.

Bou'nteously, adv. *généreusement, libéralement*.

Bou'nteousness, s. 1. *bonté*, f., *bienfaisance*, f.; 2. (liberality) *générosité*, f., *libéralité*, f.

Bou'ntiful, adj. 1. *bon, bienfaisant*; 2. (liberal) *généreux, libéral*.

Bou'ntifully, adj. *généreusement, libéralement*.

Bou'ntifulness, s. 1. *bonté*, f., *bienfaisance*, f.; 2. (liberality) *générosité*, f., *libéralité*, f.

Bou'nty, s. 1. *bonté*, f., *bienfaisance*, f.; 2. (liberality) *générosité*, f., *libéralité*, f., *munificence*, f.; 3. (com.) *prime*, f.

Bou'quet, s. *bouquet*, m.

Bour'geois', s. *gaillarde*, f.

Bour'geon, v. n. *bourgeonner*.

Bourn, s. *borne*, f., *limite*, f.

Bou'se, v. n. (pop.) *boire à tire-larigot*.

Bou'sy, adj. (pop.) *gris*; *ivre*.

Bout, s. 1. (pop.) *coup*, m.; 2. *partie* (of pleasure), f.
All at one —, *d'un seul coup*. To have a —, *avoir une partie*; *s'en donner*.

Boutade, s. *boutade*, f.

Bouts rimés, s. *bouts rimés*, m. pl.

Bo'vine, adj. *bovine*.

Bow, v. a. 1. *courber, plier*; 2. (to) *fléchir*; 3. (incline) *incliner*.
To — **down**, 1. *courber*; 2. (lower) *abaisser*; 3. (incline) *incliner*.

Bow, v. n. 1. *se courber, plier*; 2. (with respect) *s'incliner*.
To — **down**, 1. *plier*; 2. (stoop) *se baisser*; 3. (with respect) *s'incliner, se prosterner, s'humilier*. To — **to**, *saluer*.

Bow, s. 1. (of the head) *salut*, m.; 2. (of the body) *révérence*, f.; 3. (in a bad sense) *courbette*, f.

Bow, s. 1. *arc*, m.; 2. (of ribbon) *nœud*, m. 3. (of ships) *avant*, m.; 4. (of violins) *archet*, m.; 5. (of keys) *anneau*, m.; 6. (of saddles) *arçon*, m.; 7. (of sword-hilts) *branche*, f.; 8. (math.) *demi-cercle*, m.
Cross—, *arbalète*, f. Rain—, *arc-en-ciel*, m. Stone—, *arbalète à jalet*, f.
— **-bearer**, s. *garde forestier*, m. — **-bell**, s. *tintement de cloche*, m. — **-bent**, adj. *voûté en arc; courbé, crochu*. — **-hand**, s. *archet*, m. — **-leg**, s. *jambe arquée*, f. — **-legged**, adj. *cagneux, à jambes arquées*. — **-net**, s. *nasse de pêcheur*, f. — **-shot**, s. *trait d'arc*, m. — **-string**, s. 1. *corde d'arc*, f.; 2. (for strangling) *cordon*, m. — **-window**, s. *fenêtre cintrée*, f.

Bow'els, s. 1. *entrailles*, f. pl., *intestins*, m. pl.; 2. (fig.) *tendresse*, f.

Bow'er, s. 1. (of foliage) *berceau*, m.; 2. (refuge) *retraite*, f.; 3. (cottage) *chaumière*, f.; 4. (nav.) *ancre de poste*, f.
Best —, *seconde ancre*, f. Small —, *ancre d'affourche*, f.

Bow'er, v. a. *enfermer, entourer*; *enfermer dans un berceau*.

Bow'er, **Bow'ery**, adj. *en berceau*.

Bowl, s. 1. (basin) *bol*, m., *coupe*, f.; 2. (for soup) *gamelle*, f.; 3. (of pipes) *fourneau*, m.; 4. (of spoons) *cuilleron*, m.; 5. (ball) *boule*, f.; 6. (nav.) *hune*, f.

Bowl, v. a. *rouler, jeter* (une boule).

Bowl, v. n. 1. *jouer à la boule*; 2. (at cricket) *servir la balle*.

Bowl'der, s. *caillou*, m., *cailloutage*, m.

Bow'ler, s. 1. *joueur de boule*, m.; 2. (at cricket) *celui qui sert la balle*, m.

Bow'line, s. *bouline*, f.

Bow'ling, s. *jeu de boule*, m.
— **-green**, s. *boulingrin*, m.

Bow'man, s. *archer*, m.

Bowse, v. n. *hâler*.

Bow'sprit, s. *beaupré*, m.
— **-sail**, s. *civadière*, f.

Bow-wow, s. *toutou*, m.

Bow'yer, s. *archer*, m.

Box, s. 1. (wood) *buis*, m.; 2. (case) *boîte*, f.; 3. (for packing) *caisse*, f.; 4. (for money) *cassette*, f., *coffre*, m.; 5. (for the poor) *tronc*, m.; 6. (of theatres) *loge*, f.; 7. (in the country) *pied-à-terre*, m.; 8. (of coffee-houses) *cabinet particulier*, m.; 9. (of coaches) *siége*, m.; 10. (of screws) *écrou*, m.; 11. (of locks) *palastre*, m.; 12. (of pumps) *corps*, m.; 13. (of wheels) *moyeu*, m.; 14. (of dice) *cornet*, m.; 15. (of lathe) *noix*, f.; 16. (print.) *cassetin*, m.; 17. (anat.) *boîte*, f.; 18. (slap) *soufflet*, m.
Sand —, *poudrier*, m. — and needle, *boussole*, f. — on the ear, *soufflet*. To give a — on the ear, *donner un soufflet*. To — o.'s ears, *souffleter quelqu'un*. To be in the wrong —, *donner à gauche, se tromper, n'y être pas*.
— **-coat**, s. *carrick*, m. — **-keeper**, s. *ouvreur de loges*, m., *ouvreuse de loges*, f. — **-maker**, s. *layetier*, m. — **-thorn**, s. *buisson ardent*, m. — **-tree**, s. *buis*, m.

Box, v. a. 1. *enfermer dans une boîte, mettre une boîte à*; 2. (of trees) *saigner*; 3. (to slap) *souffleter*.

Box, v. n. *boxer, se boxer*.

Box'en, adj. *de buis*.

Box'er, s. *boxeur*, m.

Box'ing, s. *boxe*, f.
— match, s. *combat de boxeurs*, m.

Boy, s. *garçon*, m., *enfant*, m.
Cabin —, *mousse*, m. Servant —, *valet*, m. Singing —, *enfant de chœur*, m. Wild —, *démon*, m. —'s trick, *espièglerie*, f.

Boy'ar, s. *boyard, boïard*, m.

Boy'au, s. *boyau*, m.

Boy'hood, s. *enfance*, f.; *adolescence*, f.

Boy'ish, adj. *d'enfant*; *enfantin*.

BOY'ISHLY, adv. *en enfant.*
BOY'ISHNESS, s. *enfantillage*, m., *puérilité*, f.
BRACE, s. 1. (of arms) *brassard*, m.; 2. (of pantaloons) *bretelle*, f.; 3. (tightness) *tension*, f.; 4. (of game) *couple*, f.; 5. (pers.) *couple*, m.; 6. (of greyhounds) *laisse*, f.; 7. (of pistols) *paire*, f.; 8. (of carriages) *soupente*, f.; 9. (mach.) *attache*, f., *lien*, m.; 10. (mus., print.) *accolade*, f.; 11. (carp.) *ancre*, f.; 12. (of drums) *tirant*, m.; 13. (measure) *brasse*, f.; 14. (nav.) *bras*, m.
Fore —s, *bras de misaine.* Main —s, *grands bras.*
— -BAND, s. *bretelle*, f.
BRACE, v. a. 1. *lier, attacher*; 2. (tighten) *serrer*; 3. (stretch) *bander*; 4. (of the nerves) *tendre*; 5. (nav.) *brasser, brasseyer.*
BRA'CELET, s. *bracelet*, m.
BRA'CER, s. 1. *bandage*, m.; 2. (med.) *astringent*, m.
BRACH'IAL, adj. *brachial.*
BRACH'MAN. *V.* BRAMIN.
BRA'CING, adj. *fortifiant, salutaire.*
BRACK'ET, s. 1. (print.) *accolade*, f.; 2. (carp.) *tasseau*, m.
BRACK'ETED, adj. (of schools) *ex æquo.*
BRACK'ISH, adj. *saumâtre.*
BRACK'ISHNESS, s. *goût saumâtre*, m.
BRAD, s. *pointe*, f., *clou*, m.
— -AWL, s. *poinçon*, m.
BRAG, v. n. *se vanter.*
BRAG, s. 1. *vanterie*, f., *fanfaronnade*, f.; 2. (pride) *orgueil*, m.
BRAGGADO'CIO, s. *fanfaron*, m., *bravache*, m.
BRAG'GARDISM, s. *fanfaronnerie*, f., *forfanterie*, f.
BRAG'GART, s. *fanfaron*, m., *vantard*, m.
BRAG'GART, adj. *fanfaron, vantard.*
BRAG'GER, s. *fanfaron*, m., *vantard*, m.
BRAG'GING, s. *vanterie*, f., *fanfaronnerie*, f.
BRAG'GINGLY, adv. *en fanfaron.*
BRAH'MAN. *V.* BRAMIN.
BRAID, v. a. *tresser.*
BRAID, s. 1. *tresse*, f.; 2. (tissue) *lacet*, m.
BRAI'DED, adj. 1. *tressé*; 2. (fig.) *réuni.*
BRAIN, s. 1. *cervelle*, f., *cerveau*, m.; 2. (fig.) *jugement*, m., *esprit*, m., *cerveau*, m.
To blow any o.'s —s out, *brûler* or *faire sauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.* To blow o.'s —s out, *se brûler* or *se faire sauter la cervelle.* To puzzle o.'s —s, *se creuser* or *s'alambiquer le cerveau.*
— -PAN, s. *crâne*, m. — -SICK, adj. 1. *à cerveau malade*; 2. (giddy) *étourdi.* — -SICKLY, adv. *en cerveau malade.* — -SICKNESS, s. 1. *état d'un cerveau malade*, m.; 2. (giddiness) *étourderie*, f.
BRAIN, v. a. *faire sauter la cervelle à.*
BRAINED, adj. *à cerveau . . . , à cervelle . . . .*
Crack—, *à cerveau fêlé* or *timbré.* Hare —, *étourdi, écervelé.* Hot —, *à tête chaude, emporté.*
BRAI'NLESS, adj. *sans cervelle, écervelé.*
BRAKE, s. 1. (bot.) *fougère*, f.; 2. (plot) *fougeraie*, f.; 3. (of briers) *ronceraie*, f.; 4. (fig.) *sentier épineux*, m.
BRAKE, s. 1. (for hemp) *brisoir*, m., *broie*, f.; 2. (of bread) *huche*, f.; 3. (of farriers) *travail*, m.; 4. (of bridles) *bridon*, m.; 5. (of pumps) *brimbale*, f.; 6. (of ships' pumps) *brinquebale*, f.; 7. (agr.) *casse-motte*, m.; 8. (rail.) *frein*, m.
BRA'KY, adj. *épineux.*
BRAM'BLE, s. *ronce*, f.
— -NET, s. *filet pour prendre les oiseaux*, m.
BRAM'BLED, adj. *couvert de ronces.*
BRAM'BLY, adj. *de ronce.*
BRAM'IN, s. *brahmane*, m., *bramine*, m.
BRAM'INESS, s. *brahmine*, f.
BRAMIN'ICAL, adj. *brahmanique.*
BRAM'INISM, s. *brahmanisme*, m.
BRAN, s. *son*, m.
BRANCH, s. 1. *branche*, f.; 2. —es, pl. (of trees) *branchage*, m.; 3. (rail.) *embranchement*, m.; 4. (admin.) *succursale*, f.
Full of —es, *branchu.* Fruit —, *branche à fruit*, f. Proud —, *branche gourmande, f.* Slender —, *brindille*, f.
BRANCH, v. n. 1. *pousser des branches*; 2. (fig.) *se ramifier, se diviser.*
To — off, (fig.) 1. *se ramifier; se diviser*; 2. (of roads) *s'embrancher.* To — out, 1. *pousser des branches*; 2. (fig.) *se ramifier*; 3. (of speakers) *s'étendre, s'égarer.*
BRANCH, v. a. 1. *diviser en branches*; 2. (of stuffs) *broder en ramages.*
BRANCHED, adj. 1. *à branches*; 2. (bot.) *branchu, rameux*; 3. (of stuffs) *à ramage.*
— velvet, *velours à ramages*, m.
BRANCH'ER, s. 1. *arbre qui pousse des branches*, m.; 2. (of birds) *oiseau brauchier*, m.
BRANCH'IA, s. *branchies*, f. pl.
BRANCHI'NESS, s. *état branchu*, m.
BRANCH'ING, adj. 1. *rameux*; 2. (of roads) *d'embranchement.*
BRANCH'ING, s. 1. *ramure*, f., *branchage*, m.; 2. (fig.) *branche*, f.
BRANCH'LESS, adj. *sans branches*; *ébranché.*
BRANCH'Y. *V.* BRANCHED.
BRAND, s. 1. *brandon*, m., *tison*, m.; 2. (with hot iron) *flétrissure*, f., *marque*, f.; 3. (sword) *épée*, f., *lame*, f.
— -IRON, s. 1. *fer à marquer*; 2. (of criminals) *fer chaud*, m.
BRAND, v. a. *flétrir.*
BRAND'ING-IRON. *V.* BRAND-IRON.
BRAN'DISH, v. a. *brandir.*
BRAN'DY, s. *eau-de-vie*, f.
Glass of —, *verre d'eau-de-vie, petit verre*, m.
BRAN'GLE, v. n. *se disputer, se chamailler.*
BRAN'GLE, s. *dispute*, f., *querelle*, f.
BRAN'NY, adj. *de son.*
BRA'SEN. *V.* BRAZEN.
BRA'SIER, s. 1. *dinandier, chaudronnier*, m.; 2. (pan) *brasier*, m.
BRASS, s. 1. *airain*, m., *cuivre*, m., *laiton*, m.; 2. (impudence) *toupet*, m.
Red —, *tombac*, m. To have —, *avoir du toupet.*
— -BAND, s. *musique d'instruments en cuivre*, f. — -FOIL, s. *cuivre battu*, m. — -FOUNDER, s. *fondeur de cuivre* or *de laiton*, m. — -FOUNDRY, s. *fonderie de cuivre* or *de laiton*, f. — -VISAGED, adj. *à front d'airain, impudent.* — -WARES, s. *dinanderie*, f., *chaudronnerie*, f. — -WIRE, s. *fil de laiton*, m.
BRASS, v. a. *couvrir de cuivre* or *de laiton.*
BRASSE, s. *brasse*, f.
BRAS'SINESS, s. *nature de l'airain*, f., *ressemblance à l'airain*, f.

Brai'sy, adj. *d'airain.*
Brat, s. *marmot*, m., *bambin*, m.
Brava'do, s. *bravade*, f.
Brave, adj. *brave, vaillant, courageux.*
Brave, v. a. *braver.*
Bra'vely, adv. *bravement, vaillamment, courageusement.*
Bra'very, s. *bravoure*, f., *courage*, m.
Bra'vo, int. *bravo!*
Bra'vo, s. *bravo*, m.
Brawl, v. n. 1. *brailler, clabauder;* 2. (fig.) *murmurer.*
Brawl, s. 1. *clabauderie*, f., *tapage*, m.; 2. (quarrel) *querelle*, f.
Brawl'er, s. 1. *braillard*, m., *e*, f., *clabaudeur*, m.; 2. (wrangler) *querelleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Brawl'ing, s. 1. *clabauderie*, f.; 2. (quarrel) *querelle*, f.
Brawl'ing, adj. 1. *braillard;* 2. (quarrelsome) *querelleur.*
Brawl'ingly, adv. *en braillant, en clabaudant.*
Brawn, s. 1. *sanglier*, m.; 2. (flesh) *porc*, m.; 3. (of the body) *partie charnue*, f.; 4. (strength) *force musculaire*, f.; 5. (arm) *bras*, m.
Brawn'iness, s. 1. *état musculeux*, m.; 2. (strength) *force*, f.; 3. (hardiness) *dureté*, f.
Brawn'y, adj. 1. (fleshy) *charnu;* 2. (muscular) *musculeux;* 3. (strong) *robuste.*
Bray, v. a. 1. *broyer, piler;* 2. (to sound) *faire résonner* or *retentir.*
Bray, v. n. 1. (cry) *braire;* 2. (fig.) *résonner, retentir.*
Bray, Bray'ing, s. 1. *braiment*, m.; 2. (fig.) *résonnement*, m., *retentissement*, m., *bruit*, m.
Bray'er, s. *personne qui brait*, f.
Bray'ing, adj. 1. *qui brait;* 2. (fig.) *résonnant, retentissant.*
Braze, v. a. 1. *braser, souder;* 2. (fig.) *durcir, aguerrir.*
Bra'zen, v. n. *être impudent, montrer un front d'airain.*
Bra'zen, adj. 1. *d'airain, de cuivre, de laiton;* 2. (fig.) *d'airain, impudent.*
— **-age**, s. *âge* or *siècle d'airain*, m. — **-horse**, s. *cheval de bronze*, m. — **-face**, s. *front d'airain*, m., *impudent, affronté*, m. — **-faced**, adj. *à front d'airain, impudent.*
To put on a — face, *s'armer d'affronterie, avoir du toupet.*
Bra'zened, adj. *impudent, affronté.*
Bra'zenly, adv. *impudemment, effrontément.*
Bra'zenness, s. 1. *ressemblance à l'airain*, f.; 2. (fig.) *impudence, f., affronterie, f.*
Bra'zier. *V.* Brasier.
Brazil'wood, s. *brésillet*, m., *bois du Brésil*, m.
— **-nut**, s. *noix du Brésil*, f.
Brazi'lian, adj. *brésilien.*
Brazi'lian, s. *Brésilien*, m., *-ne*, f.
Breach, s. 1. *brèche*, f.; 2. (rupture) *fracture*, f., *bris*, m.; 3. (fig.) *infraction*, f., *violation*, f., *atteinte*, f.; 4. (quarrel) *rupture*, f.; 5. (mil.) *brèche*, f.
Bread, s. *pain*, m.
Brown —, *pain bis.* Consecrated —, *pain bénit.* Daily —, *pain quotidien* or *de chaque jour.* Household —, *pain de ménage.* Leavened —, *pain levé.* New —, *pain tendre.* Roll —, *pain au lait.* Shew—, (theol.) *pain de proposition.* Soft —, *pain mollet.* Stale —, *pain rassis.* Sweet —, (of veal) *ris de veau*, m. Unleavened —, *pain azyme* or *sans levain.* Wheaten —, *pain de froment.* Slice of — and butter, *beurrée*, f., *tartine de beurre*, f.
— **-basket**, s. *panier à pain*, m. — **-corn**, s. *blé*, m. — **-fruit**, s. *fruit à pain*, m. — **-maker**, s. *pétrisseur*, m. — **-room**, s. (nav.) *soute à pain*, f. — **-tree**, s. *arbre à pain*, m.
Bread'less, adj. *sans pain.*
Breadth, s. 1. *largeur*, f.; 2. (of tissue) *lé*, m.
Break, v. a. [**Broke**; **Broken**] 1. *rompre, casser, briser;* 2. (open) *ouvrir, enfoncer;* 3. (cut) *couper;* 4. (subdue) *dompter, abattre;* 5. (of horses) *rompre, dresser;* 6. (news) *préparer à;* 7. (word, order, law) *violer, enfreindre;* 8. (o.'s sleep) *interrompre, entrecouper;* 9. (of bad habits) *corriger, faire perdre;* 10. (dismiss) *renvoyer, dissoudre, licencier;* 11. (fail) *faire faire faillite* or *banqueroute à;* 12. (of officers) *casser.*
To — open, 1. *enfoncer, forcer;* 2. (of letters) *décacheter.* To — **down**, *abattre.* To — **in**, (tame) *rompre, dompter.* To — **off**, 1. *rompre;* 2. (fig.) *interrompre;* 3. (stop) *empêcher, arrêter.* To — **through**, 1. *se frayer un chemin à travers;* 2. (fig.) *forcer, franchir;* 3. (violate) *enfreindre, violer.* To — **up**, 1. (destroy) *démolir;* 2. (fig.) *disperser, licencier;* 3. (an assembly) *dissoudre;* 4. (cease) *cesser, discontinuer;* 5. (of sittings) *lever;* 6. (a camp) *lever.*
Break, v. n. [**Broke**; **Broken**] 1. *rompre, se rompre; casser, se casser; briser, se briser;* 2. (burst) *éclater;* 3 (of swellings) *percer, crever;* 4. (grow old) *décliner, se casser;* 5. (of the day) *poindre, éclore, paraître;* 6. (rush) *fondre* (*sur*), *se jeter;* 7. (fail) *faire faillite* or *banqueroute;* 8. (of the voice) *muer.*
To — loose, 1. *s'échapper, se sauver;* 2. (fig.) *s'abandonner.* To — **away**, 1. *s'arracher;* 2. (fig.) *se dissoudre;* 3. (of clouds, etc.) *se dissiper.* To — **down**, 1. (of carriages) *verser;* 2. (of horses) *s'abattre.* To — **forth**, 1. *éclater;* 2. (of water, light) *jaillir, s'échapper.* To — **from**, 1. *s'échapper;* 2. *s'arracher;* 3. (separate) *se séparer.* To — **in**, 1. *s'introduire* (*dans*), *pénétrer* (*dans*); 2. (invade) *s'emparer de, envahir.* To — **into**, 1. *fondre sur;* 2. (fig.) *se jeter dans.* To — **in upon**, 1. *fondre sur, se jeter sur, tomber sur;* 2. (invade) *s'emparer de, envahir;* 3. *interrompre* (la conversation); 4. (appear) *se présenter à, s'offrir à.* To — **off**, 1. *rompre;* 2. (cease) *cesser;* 3. (stop) *s'arrêter, s'interrompre;* 4. (separate) *s'arracher* (*à*), *se séparer* (*de.*) To — **off from**, *s'arracher à.* To — **over**, *se répandre, déborder.* To — **out**, 1. *éclater, se déclarer;* 2. (of water, light) *jaillir, s'échapper;* 3.(in) *se répandre;* 4. (give o.'s self up to) *se jeter dans, s'abandonner à;* 5. (of the skin) *avoir une éruption, sortir, se couvrir de.* To —

through, 1. *se faire jour*; 2. (traverse) *traverser*; 3. (surmount) *surmonter*; *renverser*. To — **up**, 1. (of assemblies) *se séparer*; 2. (of sittings) *être levé*; 3. (of schools) *entrer en vacances*; 4. (of camps) *être levé*; 5. (of roads) *se défoncer*; 6. (of clouds, fog) *se dissiper*; 7. (of the weather) *s'adoucir, se radoucir*. To — **with**, *rompre avec, se brouiller avec*.

Break, s. 1. *trouée*, f.; 2. (fig.) *pause*, f., *interruption*, f.; 3. (of the day) *pointe*, f., *point*, m., *aube*, f.; 4. (print.) *alinéa*, m.; 5. (arch.) *renfoncement*, m.; 6. (of the voice) *mue*, f., *changement*, m.

Brea'ker, s. 1. *briseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (fig.) *infracteur*, m., *transgresseur*, m.; 3. (nav.) *brisant*, m., *écueil*, m.; 4. (of ice) *brise-glace*, m.

Break'fast, s. *déjeuner*, m.

Break'fast, v. n. *déjeuner*.

Break'fasting, s. *déjeuner*, m.

Brea'king, s. 1. *rupture*, f., *cassure*, f.; 2. (fig.) *infraction*, f.; 3. (com.) *banqueroute*, f., *faillite*, f.; 4. (irruption) *invasion*, f.; 5. (of the day) *pointe*, f., *point*, m., *aube*, f.

— **-up**, s. 1. *dissolution*, f.; 2. (of schools) *commencement des vacances*, m.; 3. (of ice) *débâcle*, f.

Brea'kneck, s. *casse-cou*, m.

Brea'k-water, s. 1. *brise-lame*, m., *digue*, f.; 2. (of bridges) *éperon*, m.; 3. (nav.) *bouée*, f; 4. (fig.) *rempart*, m.

Bream, v. a. *chauffer*.

Bream, s. *brème*, f.

Brea'ming, s. *chauffage*, m.

Breast, s. 1. *sein*, m., *poitrine*, f.; 2. (of animals) *poitrail*, m.; 3. (of females) *mamelle*, f., *sein*, m.; 4. (fig.) *cœur*, m., *âme*, f., *sein*, m.; 5. (arch.) *tore*, m.; 6. (of ships) *travers*, m., *flanc*, m.

— **-bone**, s. *sternum*, m. — **-deep**, adj. *jusqu'à la poitrine*. — **-fast**, s. *amarre*, f. — **-height**, s. *hauteur d'appui*, f. — **-high**, adj. *à hauteur d'appui*. — **-hook**, s. *guirlande*, f. — **-knot**, s. *nœud de rubans*, m. — **-pin**, s. *épingle*, f. — **-plate**, s. 1. *cuirasse*, f.; 2. (of horses) *poitrail*, m.; 3. (of Jewish priests) *pectoral*, m. — **-work**, s. 1. (fort.) *parapet*, m.; 2. (nav.) *fronteau*, m.

Breast, v. a. 1. (meet in front) *opposer la poitrine à*; 2. *attaquer de front*.

Breast'ed, adj. *à . . . poitrine*.

Double —, (of coats) *croisé*. Single —, *droit*.

Breath, s. 1. *haleine*, f.; 2. (fig.) *souffle*, m.; 3. (respiration) *soupir*, m.

Last —, *dernier soupir*. To the last —, *jusqu'au dernier soupir*. Shortness of —, *courte haleine*. In a —, *d'une haleine, tout d'une haleine*. In —, *en haleine*. Out of —, *hors d'haleine; à perte d'haleine*. To draw —, *respirer*. To draw o.'s last —, *rendre le dernier soupir*. To hold o.'s —, *retenir son haleine*. To run o.'s self out of —, *courir à perte d'haleine*. To take —, *reprendre haleine, respirer*.

Brea'thable, adj. *respirable*.

Breathe, v. n. *respirer*.

Breathe, v. a. 1. *respirer*; 2. (blow) *souffler*; 3. (exhale) *exhaler*; 4. (inspire) *inspirer*; 5. (a wish) *soupirer*.

To — o.'s last, *rendre le dernier soupir*. To — **after**, *soupirer après, souhaiter*. To — **into**, *souffler dans* or *sur*. To — **out**, 1. *souffler*; 2. (exhale) *exhaler*.

Breathed, adj. *en haleine*.

Brea'thing, adj. 1. *qui respire*; 2. (in compounds) *pour respirer*.

Brea'thing, s. 1. *respiration*, f., *souffle*, m.; 2. (fig.) *aspiration*, f., *soupir*, m.

— **-hole**, s. *soupirail*, m. — **-place**, s. *place pour reposer*, f.; *pause*, f. — **-time**, s. *relâche*, m., *temps de repos*, m.

Breath'less, adj. 1. *haletant, essoufflé*; 2. (fig.) *à perte d'haleine*; 3. (inanimate) *inanimé*.

Bred. *V.* **Breed**.

Bred, adj. *élevé*.

Half —, *métis*. High — *de grande éducation*. Ill —, *mal élevé*. Low —, *de basse extraction*. Thorough —, 1. (pers.) *vrai, accompli, fini*; 2. (of horses) *de pur sang*. Well —, *bien élevé, bien né*.

Breech, s. 1. *derrière*, m.; 2. (of guns) *culasse*, f.; 3. (of saddles) *reculement*, m., *avaloire*, f.

Breech, v. a. 1. *mettre en culotte, culotter*; 2. (to whip) *fesser*; 3. (of guns) *mettre une culasse à*.

Breech'es, s. pl. 1. *culotte*, f.; 2. (old) *chaussez*, f. pl., *haut de chausses*, m.

To wear the —, *porter la culotte*.

Breech'ing, s. 1. *fessée*, f.; 2. (of saddles) *reculement*, m., *avaloire*, f.; 3. (nav.) *bragues*, f.

Breed, v. a. [Bred] 1. *enfanter, engendrer*; 2. (produce) *produire, occasionner, faire naître*; 3. (educate) *élever*; 4. (of teeth) *faire*.

Breed, v. n. [Bred] 1. *enfanter*; 2. (of animals) *naître*; 3. (multiply) *multiplier*.

Breed, s. *race*, f.

Bree'der, s. *éleveur*, m.

Good —, (of mares) *bonne poulinière*, f.

Bree'ding, s. 1. *génération*, f.; 2. (of animals) *éducation*, f.; 3. (fig.) *éducation*, f., *politesse*, f., *savoir-vivre*, m.

Good —, *bonne éducation*, f., *politesse*, f., *savoir-vivre*, m., *bonnes manières*, f. pl.

Bree'ding, adj. 1. *enceinte*; 2. (of mares) *poulinière*, f.

Breeze, s. 1. *brise*, f., *vent*, m.; 2. (insect) *taon*, m.

— **-fly**, s. *taon*, m.

Bree'zy, adj. 1. *rafraîchi par la brise*; 2. (of the breeze) *de la brise*.

Bressummer, **Brestsummer**, s. *poitrail*, m.

Bret, s. *turbot*, m.

Breth'ren, (pl. of **Brother**) *frères*, m. pl.

Breve, s. *brève*, f.

Bre vet, adj. *à brevet*.

Bre vet, s. *brevet*, m.

Bre viary, s. *bréviaire*, m.

Brevier', s *petit texte*, m.

Brev'ity, s. 1. (of time) *brièveté*, f.; 2. (of style) *concision*, f.

Brew, v. a. 1. (beer) *brasser*; 2. (to plot) *tramer, couver*.

Brew, v. n. 1. *faire de la bière*; 2. (fig.) *se préparer, se former, s'amasser*; 3. (change) *se changer, se convertir*.

— **-house**, s. *brasserie*, f.

Brew'age, s. *breuvage mélangé*, m.

Brew'er, s. *brasseur*, m.

Brew'ery, s. *brasserie*, f.

Brew'ing, s. 1. *brassage*, m.; 2. (quantity brewed) *brassin*, m.

BRIAR. *V.* BRIER.
BRIBE, s. 1. (for corrupting) *présent*, m.; 2. (fig.) *appât*, m.
BRIBE, v. a. 1. *corrompre, gagner*; 2. (law) *suborner.*
BRI'BER, s. 1. *corrupteur*, m.; 2. (law) *suborneur*; 3. (fig.) *séducteur*, m.
BRI'BERY, s. 1. *corruption*, f., *séduction*, f.; 2. (law) *concussion*, f.
BRICK, s. 1. *brique*, f.; 2. (of bread) *petit pain brun*, m.; 3. (of soap) *tablette*, f.
Paving, square —, *carreau*, m.
— -BAT, s. *éclat* or *morceau de brique*, m. — -BUILT, adj. *bâti en briques.* — -CLAY, s. *terre à briques*, f. — -COLOURED, adj. *briqueté.* — -DUST, s. *poussière de briques*, f. — -EARTH, s. *terre à briques*, f. — -KILN, s. *briqueterie*, f.; *four à briques*, m. — -LAYER, s. 1. *maçon en briques*, m. *briqueteur*, m.; 2. (for chimneys) *fumiste*, m. — -MAKER, s. *briquetier*, m. — -MAKING, s. *briqueterie*, f. — -YARD, s. *briqueterie*, f. — -WORK, s. 1. *briquetage*, m.; 2. (place) *briqueterie*, f.
BRICK, v. a. *briqueter.*
BRICOL'LE, s. *bricole*, f.
BRI'DAL, adj. *nuptial.*
BRI'DAL, s. *noce*, f.
BRIDE, s. 1. *mariée, nouvelle mariée*, f.; 2. (betrothed) *fiancée*, f.
— -CAKE, s. *gâteau de noce*, m. —'s -MAID, s. *fille d'honneur*, f. —s-MAN, s. *garçon d'honneur*, m.
BRI'DEGROOM, s. 1. *marié, nouveau marié*, m.; 2. (betrothed) *fiancé*, m.
BRI'DEWELL, s. *maison de correction*, f.
BRIDGE, s. 1. *pont*, m.; 2. (of stringed instruments) *chevalet*, m.; 3. (of the nose) *pavi, f., dos*, m.; 4. (of combs) *champ*, m.; 5. (artil.) *hausse*, f.
Draw —, *pont-levis*, m. Flying —, *pont volant.* Foot —, *passerelle*, f. Skew —, *pont de biais.* Suspension —, *pont suspendu.* Wire —, *pont de fil de fer.*
BRIDGE, v. a. *construire un pont sur.*
BRID'GELESS, adj. *sans pont.*
BRI'DLE, s. 1. (of harness) *bride*, f.; 2. (fig.) *frein*, m.
— -HAND, s. *main de la bride*, f.
BRI'DLE, v. a. 1. *brider*; 2. (fig.) *mettre un frein à.*
BRI'DLE, v. n. *redresser la tête, se rengorger.*
BRIEF, adj. 1. *bref, court*; 2. (transient) *de courte durée, passager*; 3. (of style) *concis, succinct.*
BRIEF, s. 1. (of popes) *bref*, m.; 2. (law) *dossier*, m.
BRIE'FLESS, adj. *sans cause.*
BRIE'FLY, adv. *brièvement.*
BRIE'FNESS, s. 1. *brièveté*; 2. (of style) *concision*, f.
BRI'ER, s. 1. *ronce*, f.; 2. (wild rose) *églantier*, m.
Sweet —, *églantier odorant.* Wild —, *églantier*, m.
BRI'ERY, adj. *plein de ronces.*
BRIG, s. *brig, brick*, m.
BRIGA'DE, s. *brigade*, f.
— -MAJOR, s. *chef d'état-major*, m.
BRIGA'DE, v. a. *former en brigade.*
BRIGADIE'R, s. *commandant de brigade*, m.
BRIG'AND, s. *brigand*, m.
BRIG'ANTINE, s. *brigantin*, m.
BRIGHT, adj. 1. *brillant, éclatant*; 2. (limpid) *limpide*; *clair*; 3. (of steel, etc.) *brillant, poli.*
BRI'GHTEN, v. a. 1. *faire briller*; 2. (clear up) *éclaircir*; 3. (enliven) *égayer*; 4. (fig.) *jeter de l'éclat sur*; 5. (of steel, etc.) *polir, aviver.*
BRI'GHTEN, v. n. 1. *briller, étinceler*; 2. (of the weather) *s'éclaircir.*
BRI'GHTLY, adv. 1. *avec éclat, brillamment*; 2. (clearly) *clairement.*
BRI'GHTNESS, s. 1. *éclat*, m.; 2. (clearness) *clarté*, f.; 3. (fig.) *joie*, f.
BRIGUE, v. n. *briguer.*
BRILL, s. *carrelet*, m.
BRIL'LIANCY, s. *éclat*, m., *lustre*, m., *brillant*, m.
BRIL'LIANT, adj. *brillant, éclatant.*
BRIL'LIANT, s. *diamant*, m., *brillant*, m.
BRIM, s. *bord*, m.
BRIM, v. a. *remplir jusqu'aux bords.*
BRIM, v. n. *être plein jusqu'aux bords.*
BRIM'FUL, adj. *plein jusqu'aux bords*; *tout plein.*
BRIM'LESS, adj. *sans bords.*
BRIMMED, adj. *à bords*; *à rebords.*
Broad — hat, *chapeau à larges bords.* Narrow — hat, *chapeau à petits bords.*
BRIM'STONE, s. *soufre*, m.
BRIM'STONY, adj. *sulfureux.*
BRIND'ED, adj. *tavelé, tacheté.*
BRIN'DLE, s. *tavelure*, f.
BRIN'DLED, adj. *tavelé, tacheté.*
BRINE, s. 1. *saumure*, f.; 2. (of the sea) *onde amère*, f.; 3. (tears) *larmes*, f. pl.
— -PIT, s. *puits salé*, m. — -SPRING, s. *source salée*, f.
BRINE, v. a. *saler.*
BRING, v. a. [BROUGHT] 1. (things) *apporter*; 2. (pers., animals) *amener*; 3. (fig.) *conduire*; 4. (attract) *amener* (à); 5. (carry) *transporter, porter*; 6. (law) *intenter.*
To — **about**, 1. *amener*; *venir à bout de*; 2. (to form) *former.* To — **again**, 1. (things) *rapporter*; 2. (pers.) *ramener.* To — **away**, 1. (things) *emporter*; 2. (pers.) *emmener.* To — **back**, 1. (things) *rapporter*; 2. (pers.) *ramener.* To — **down**, 1. (things) *descendre*; 2. (pers.) *faire descendre*; 3. (lower) *baisser*; 4. (fig.) *abaisser, rabaisser.* To — **forth**, 1. *mettre au monde, donner naissance à* or *le jour à*; 2. (fig.) *produire*; 3. (law) *représenter.* To — **forward**, 1. *amener*; 2. (help on) *pousser, mettre en avant*; 3. (present) *présenter*; 4. (book-keep.) *reporter.* To — **in**, 1. (things) *apporter*; 2. (pers.) *faire entrer*; 3. *amener*; 4. (to subject) *réduire, rappeler à l'ordre*; 5. (introduce) *introduire*; 6. (produce) *rapporter*; 7. (fig.) *former*; 8. (adduce) *alléguer.* To — **off**, 1. *délivrer, tirer d'embarras*; 2. (law) *faire acquitter.* To — **on**, *amener, attirer, occasionner.* To — **out**, 1. (things) *apporter*; *sortir*; 2. (pers.) *faire sortir*; 3. (detect) *découvrir, faire paraître*; *mettre en évidence*; *produire*; 4. (emit) *énoncer*; 5. (of books) *publier*; 6. (theat.) *représenter.* To — **over**, 1. (things) *apporter*; 2. (pers.) *amener*; 3. *faire venir*; 4. (across) *faire passer, transporter.* To — **under**, *soumettre, réduire.* To — **up**, 1. (things) *monter*; 2. (pers.) *faire monter*; 3. *faire avancer*; 4. (educate) *élever*; 5. (of meals) *servir.*
To — **to**, (nav.) *amener, mettre en panne.*
BRINGING UP, *éducation*, f.

Bring'er, s. *personne qui apporte* or *qui amène*, f.
Bri'nish, adj. *saumâtre, salé.*
Brink, s. 1. *bord*, m.; 2. (fig.) *penchant*, m.
On the — of ruin, *sur le penchant de sa ruine.*
Bri'ny, adj. 1. *saumâtre;* 2. (of the sea, tears) *amer.*
Bri'ony. *V.* Bryony.
Brisk, adj. 1. *vif;* 2. (of liquors) *piquant;* 3. (com.) *actif.*
Brisk'et, s. *poitrine*, f.
Brisk'ly, adv. *vivement.*
Brisk'ness, s. 1. *vivacité*, f.; 2. (com.) *activité*, f.
Bris'tle, s. 1. (of hogs, boars) *soie*, f.; 2. (bot.) *poil*, m.
Bris'tle, v. n. 1. *se hérisser;* 2. (pers.) *se raidir.*
To — **up to**, *se raidir contre.*
Bris'tly, adj. 1. *hérissé;* 2. (of hogs) *couvert de soies;* 3. (bot.) *poilu.*
Britan'nic, adj. *britannique.*
Brite, v. n. *s'égrener.*
Brit'ish, adj. *britannique; anglais.*
Brit'tle, adj. 1. *fragile, cassant;* 2. (fig.) *fragile.*
Brit'tleness, s. *fragilité*, f.
Broach, s. *broche*, f.
Broach, v. a. 1. (meat) *embrocher;* 2. (liquids) *mettre en perce;* 3. (publish) *émettre, publier, répandre;* 4. (a subject) *effleurer.*
To — **to**, (nav.) *faire chapelle.*
Broach'er, s. 1. (pers.) *auteur*, m.; 2. (old) *broche*, f.
Broad, adj. 1. *large;* 2. (open) *grand;* 3. (vast) *vaste;* 4. (full) *plein, entier;* 5. (fig.) *hardi;* 6. (of words, humour) *gros, grossier.*
As — as it is long, *tout un.* To get, to grow —, *s'élargir.*
— -**breasted**, adj. *à large poitrine.* — -**brimmed**, adj. *à larges bords.* — -**cast**, adj. *à la volée.* — -**eyed**, adj. *pénétrant, clairvoyant.* — -**shouldered**, adj. *à larges épaules.* — -**side**, s. 1. (nav.) (of guns) *bordée*, f.; 2. (of ships) *côté*, m., *bord*, m. — -**stone**, s. *pierre de taille*, f. — -**sword**, s. *sabre*, m. — -**wise**, adv. *en large.*
Broad'ish, adj. *un peu large.*
Broad'ly, adv. 1. *largement;* 2. (openly) *ouvertement.*
Broad'ness, s. 1. *largeur*, f.; 2. (of expressions) *grossièreté*, f.
Broca'de, s. *brocart*, m.
Broca'ded, adj. 1. *de brocart;* 2. (pers.) *vêtu de brocart.*
Broca'ge, s. 1. *courtage*, m.; 2. (of old things) *friperie*, f.
Broc'coli, s. *brocoli*, m.
Brock, **Brocket**, s. *daguet*, m.
Brogue, s. 1. (shoe) *brogue*, f.; 2. (of language) *accent*, m., *patois*, m.
Broil, s. 1. *tumulte*, m.; 2. (quarrel) *querelle*, f., *dispute*, f.
Broil, v. a. *griller.*
Bro'ken, adj. 1. *cassé;* 2. (of clothes, etc.) *déchiré, troué;* 3. (of the heart) *brisé, navré;* 4. (of the voice) *entrecoupé;* 5. (of sleep) *interrompu;* 6. (of assemblies) *dissous;* 7. (of language) *écorché, baragouiné;* 8. (mil.) *rompu.*
— -**backed**, adj. 1. *qui a le dos cassé;* 2. (animals) *qui a les reins cassés.* — -**hearted**, adj. *qui a le cœur brisé* or *navré.* — -**meat**, s. *viande hachée*, f.; *restes*, m. pl. — -**winded**, adj. (veter.) *poussif.*
Bro'ker, s. 1. (agent) *courtier*, m.; 2. (of old things) *fripier*, m., *brocanteur*, m.
Bro'kerage, s. *courtage*, m.
Bro'kerly, adj. *vil, bas.*
Bron'chia, s. *bronches*, f. pl.
Bron'chial, **Bron'chic**, adj. *bronchique.*
Bronchi'tis, s. *bronchite*, f.
Broncho'tomy, s. *bronchotomie*, f.
Bronze, s. 1. *bronze*, m.; 2. (fig.) *airain*, m., *effronterie*, f.
Bronze, v. a. 1. *bronzer;* 2. (fig.) *durcir.*
Brooch, s. 1. (pin) *broche*, f.; 2. (paint.) *camaïeu*, m.
Brood, v. n. 1. *couver;* 2. (fig.) *se couver;* 3. (meditate) *méditer sur, rêver à.*
Brood, v. a. 1. *couver;* 2. (fig.) *chérir, soigner; entretenir.*
Brood, s. 1. *couvée*, f.; 2. (fig.) *production*, f.
Broo'ding, adj. *qui couve.*
— -**hen**, s. *couveuse*, f. — -**time**, s. *couvaison*, f.
Brook, s. *ruisseau*, m.
Brook, v. a. *souffrir, endurer, digérer.*
Brook'let, s. *petit ruisseau*, m.
Brook'y, adj. *abondant en ruisseaux.*
Broom, s. 1. *balai*, m.; 2. (bot.) *genêt*, m.
Butcher's —, *fragon*, m. Feather —, *plumeau*, m. Sweet —, *bruyère*, f. Thorny —, *ajonc*, m., *genêt épineux*, m.
— -**stick**, s. *manche à balai*, m.
Broom'y, adj. *couvert de genêts.*
Broth, s. *bouillon*, m.; *potage*, m.
Jelly —, *consommé*, m.
Broth'el, s. *bordel*, m.
Broth'er, s. 1. *frère*, m.; 2. (fig.) *confrère*, m., *collègue*, m.; 3. (fam.) *camarade*, m.
Elder —, *frère aîné.* Foster —, *frère de lait.* Half —, *demi-frère.* Younger —, *cadet*, m. — in law, *beau-frère.* — in arms, *frère d'armes.* — by the father's side, *frère de père.* — by the mother's side, *frère de mère.*
Broth'erhood, s. 1. *fraternité*, f.; 2. (association) *confrérie*, f.
Broth'erless, adj. *sans frère.*
Broth'erly, adj. *fraternel.*
Broth'erly, adv. *fraternellement, en frère.*
Brought. *V.* Bring.
Brow, s. 1. *sourcil*, m.; 2. (forehead) *front*, m.; 3. (top) *sommet*, m.; 4. (fig.) *air*, m., *aspect*, m.
To knit the —, *froncer le sourcil.*
— -**antler**, s. *premier andouiller*, m.
Brow'beat, v. a. *déconcerter, décontenancer.*
Brow'beating, s. *arrogance*, f.
Brown, adj. 1. *brun;* 2. (fig.) *sombre, rembruni;* 3. (of bread) *bis;* 4. (of sugar) *brut;* 5. (of paper) *goudronné.*
— -**study**, s. *rêverie* f.
Brown, s. 1. *brun;* 2. (cook.) *rissolé*, m.
Brown, v. a. 1. *brunir;* 2. (cook.) *rissoler.*
Brow'nish, adj. *brunâtre.*
Brow'nness, s. *couleur brune*, f.
Browse, v. a. & n. *brouter.*
Browse-wood, s. *brout*, m.
Brow'sing, adj. *broutant.*
Bruise, v. a. 1. (crush) *écraser;* 2. (squeeze) *meurtrir.*

BRUISE, s. *meurtrissure*, f.
BRUI'SING, s. 1. *écrasement*, m.; 2. (pop.) *roulée*, f.
BRUIT, s. *bruit*, m., *rumeur*, f.
BRUIT, v. a. *ébruiter*.
BRU'MAL, adj. *brumal, d'hiver*.
BRUNETTE', s. *brunette*, f.
BRUNT, s. 1. *choc*, m.; 2. (violence) *violence*, f.; 3. (heat) *fort*, m.; 4. (of fire-arms) *feu*, m.
BRUSH, s. 1. (for clothes, shoes, etc.) *brosse*, f.; 2. (paint.) *pinceau*, m.; 3. (broom) *balai*, m.; 4. (attack) *assaut*, m.; *coup*, m.
Fire —, *balai de cheminée*, m. Hard —, *brosse dure, décrottoire*, f. Soft —, *brosse douce*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *brossier*, m. — WOOD, s. *broussailles*, f. pl.
BRUSH, v. a. 1. *brosser*; 2. (sweep) *balayer*; 3. (graze) *raser, effleurer*.
To — **away**, *secouer*. To — **off**, *enlever*. To — **up**, *brosser, donner un coup de brosse à*.
BRUSH, v. n. *passer rapidement*.
To — **away**, *décamper, s'enfuir*.
BRUSH'ER, s. *personne qui brosse*, f.
BRUSH'ING, s. *brossée*, f.
BRUSH'Y, adj. 1. *comme une brosse*; 2. (rough) *rude*; 3. (shaggy) *hérissé*.
BRU'TAL, adj. 1. *brutal*; 2. (cruel) *cruel, inhumain*.
BRUTAL'ITY, s. 1. *brutalité*, f.; 2. (cruelty) *cruauté*, f., *inhumanité*, f.
BRU'TALIZE, v. a. *abrutir*.
BRU'TALIZE, v. n. *s'abrutir*.
BRU'TALLY, adv. 1. *brutalement*; 2. (cruelly) *cruellement, inhumainement*.
BRUTE, adj. 1. (senseless) *insensible*; 2. (irrational) *privé de raison*; 3. (bestial) *des bêtes*; 4. (rough) *brutal*; 5. (of matter) *brut*.
BRUTE, s. *brute*, f.
BRU'TIFY. *V.* BRUTALIZE.
BRU'TISH, adj. 1. *brut, brutal, grossier*; 2. (stupid) *abruti*; 3. (cruel) *cruel, inhumain*.
BRU'TISHLY, adv. *en brute, brutalement*.
BRU'TISHNESS, s. *brutalité*, f.
BRU'TUS, s. *toupet*, m.
BRY'ONY, s. *bryone*, f.; *couleuvrée*, f.
Black —, (bot.) *vigne noire*, f.
BUB'BLE, s. 1. (of air) *bulle*, f.; 2. (fig.) *chimère*, f., *vain projet*, m.; 3. (pers.) *dupe*, f., *jouet*, m.; 4. (med.) *ampoule, cloche*, f.
BUB'BLE, v. n. 1. *bouillonner*; 2. (of brooks) *murmurer*.
To — **up**, *bouillonner*.
BUB'BLING, adj. 1. *bouillonnant*; 2. (of brooks) *murmurant*.
BUB'BLING, s. 1. *bouillonnement*, m.; 2. (of brooks) *murmure*, m.
BUCANEER, BUCANIER, s. *boucanier*, m.
BUC'CAL, adj. *buccal*.
BUCCINA'TOR, s. *buccinateur*, m., *trompêtter*, m.
BUCENTAUR', s. *bucentaure*, m.
BUCEPH'ALUS, s. *Bucéphale*, m.
BUCK, s. 1. (male) *mâle*, m.; 2. (animal) *chevreuil*, m.; 3. (deer) *daim*, m.; 4. (pers.) *luron*, m; 5. (of linen) *lessive*, f.
— -BASKET, s. *panier au linge sale*, m. — -BEAN, s. *trèfle de marais*, m. —'S-HORN, s. *corne de cerf*, f. — -MAST, s. *faîne*, f. — -SKIN, s *peau de daim*, f. -THORN, s. *nerprun*, m. — -WHEAT, s. *sarrasin*, m., *blé noir*, m.
BUCK, v. n. 1. (of deers) *daguer*; 2. (riding) *faire le saut de mouton*.
BUCK'ET, s. 1. *seau*, m.; 2. (of pumps) *piston*, m.
—FUL, s. *seau*, m.
BUC'KING, s. *lessive*, f.
— -CLOTH, s. *charrier*, m. — -TUB, s. *cuvier*, m.
BUC'KLE, s. *boucle*, f.
BUC'KLE, v. a. 1. *boucler*; 2. (fig.) *attacher*; 3. (mil.) *préparer*; 4. (join) *se joindre à*; 5. (confine) *resserrer*.
To — **on**, (of arms) *revêtir*. To — **up**, *boucler, lier avec une boucle*.
BUC'KLE, v. n. *plier, se courber*.
To — **to**, *s'appliquer à*. To — **with**, *être aux prises avec*.
BUC'KLER, s. *bouclier*, m.
BUCK'RAM, s. *bougran*, m.
BUCK'RAM, adj. 1. *de bougran*; 2. (fig.) *raide, collet monté*.
BUCOL'IC, s. 1. (poet.) *bucolique*, m.; 2. (poem) *bucolique*, f.
BUCOL'IC, adj. *bucolique*.
BUD, s. 1. (bot.) *boulon*, m., *bourgeon*, m.; 2. (fig.) *germe*, m.
BUD, v. n. 1. *boutonner*; *bourgeonner*; 2. (fig.) *fleurir, germer*.
BUD, v. a. *écussonner*.
BUD'DING, adj. 1. *bourgeonnant*; 2. (fig.) *florissant*; 3. (incipient) *naissant*.
BUD'DING, s. 1. (bot.) *bourgeonnement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *germe*, m.; 3. (grafting) *greffe en écusson*, f.
BUDGE, v. n. 1. *bouger, se remuer*; 2. (run) *courir*.
BUD'GET, s. 1. (bag) *sac*, m.; 2. (fin.) *budget*, m.
BUFF, s. 1. (leather) *buffle*, m.; 2. (colour) *couleur chamois*, f.; 3. (med.) *couenne*, f.
BUFF, adj. 1. (of leather) *de peau de buffle*; 2. (of colour) *de couleur chamois*.
BUF'FALO, s. *buffle*, m.
Young —, *buffletin*, m.
BUF'FER, s. *tampon*, m.
BUF'FET, s. 1. (blow) *coup de poing*, m.; 2. (cupboard) *buffet*, m.
BUF'FET, v. a. 1. *frapper à coups de poing*; 2. (beat) *battre*; 3. (fig.) *lutter contre*.
BUF'FET, v. n. 1. *se battre à coup de poing, faire le coup de poing*; 2. (fig.) *lutter*.
BUF'FETING, s. 1. *coup*, m.; 2. (contention) *assaut*, m.
BUFFOO'N, s. *bouffon*, m., *-ne*, f.
To play the —, *faire le bouffon*.
BUFFOO'NERY, s. *bouffonnerie*, f.
BUF'FY, adj. *de couenne*.
BUG, s. *punaise*, f.
May —, s. *hanneton*, m.
BUG'BEAR, s. *moine bourru*, m.; *loup-garou*, m.; *épouvantail*, m.
BUG'GY, adj. *plein de punaises*.
BUG'GY, s. *coupé*, m.
BU'GLE, s. 1. *cor de chasse*, m.; 2. (mil.) *bugle*, m.; 3. (bead) *perle de Venise*, f.; 4. (bot.) *bugle*, f.
— -HORN, s. *cor de chasse*, m.
BU'GLOSS, s. *bugloss*, f.
BUILD, v. a. [BUILT] 1. *bâtir, construire, édifier*; 2. (of birds) *bâtir, faire*; 3. (fig.) *fonder, baser*.
BUILD, v. n. [BUILT] 1. *bâtir, construire*; 2. (fig.) *se fonder, compter sur*.
BUILD'ER, s. 1. *entrepreneur de bâtiments*;

2. (of ships, machines, etc.) *constructeur*, m.; 3. (fig.) *fondateur*, m.

Build'ing, s. 1. *construction*, f., *bâtisse*, f.; 2. (of public buildings) *édifice*, m.; 3. (of birds) *nid*, m.

Built, adj. (*V.* Build) 1. *bâti*; 2. (nav.) *construit, de construction*.
English —, *de construction anglaise*.
Frigate —, *frégate, construit en frégate*.

Bulb, s. *bulbe*, f.

Bul'bous, adj. *bulbeux*.

Bul'finch, s. *bouvreuil*, m.

Bulge, s. 1. *ventre*, m.; 2. (nav.) *fonds*, m. pl.

Bulge, v. n. 1. *bomber*; 2. (nav.) *crever, prendre eau*.

Bul'ging, s. *bombement*, m.

Bulk, s. 1. *grosseur*, f., *volume*, m., *masse*, f.; 2. (fig.) *grandeur*, f.; 3. (principal part) *gros*, m.; 4. (of ships) *capacité*, f.
To break —, *commencer le déchargement*.
— -head, s. *cloison*, f.

Bul'kiness, s. *grosseur*, f., *volume*, m., *taille*, f.

Bul'ky, adj. 1. *gros, massif*; 2. *grand*.

Bull, s. 1. *taureau*, m.; 2. (of the pope) *bulle*, f.; 3. (blunder) *bévue*, f., *bêtise*, f.
Cock and — story, *coq-à-l'âne*, m.
— -baiting, s. *combat de taureaux*, m. — -calf, s. *sot, benêt*, m. — -dog, s. *boule-dogue*, m., *dogue*, m. — -faced, adj. *à grosse tête*. — -fight, s. *combat de taureaux*, m. — -finch, s. *bouvreuil*, m. — -fly, — -bee, s. *taon*, m., *cerf-volant*, m. — -head, s. 1. (pers.) *sot*, m., *bête*, f.; 2. (fish) *cotte*, m., *chabot*, m. — -trout, s. *grosse truite*, f. —'s-eye, s. 1. (window) *œil-de-bœuf*, m.; 2. (nav.) *margouillet*, m.; 3. (centre) *blanc*, m.

Bul'lace, s. *prunelle*, f.

Bul'len, s. *chènevotte*, f.

Bul'let, s. 1. (of cannon) *boulet*, m.; 2. (of muskets, pistols) *balle*, f.
— -shot, s. 1. (of cannon) *coup de boulet*, m.; 2. (of muskets) *balle*, f.

Bul'letin, s. *bulletin*, m.

Bul'lion, s. *lingot*, m.
— -office, s. *achat d'or et d'argent*, m.

Bul'lock, s. *bœuf*, m.
Young —, *bouvillon*, m.

Bul'ly, s. *bravache*, m., *fendant*, m., *matamore*, m.

Bul'ly, v. a. *malmener, maltraiter*.

Bul'ly, v. n. *faire le fendant*.

Bul'lying, s. *bravade*, f.

Bul'rush, s. *jonc*, m.

Bul'wark, s. 1. *rempart*, m.; 2. (fig.) *boulevard*, m.

Bul'wark, v. a. *fortifier*.

Bum'boat, s. *bateau de provisions*, m.

Bump, s. *bosse*, f.

Bum'per, s. *rasade*, f., *rouge-bord*, m.

Bump'kin, s. *rustre*, m. f., *rustaud*, m., *e*, f., *manant*, m.

Bump'kinly, adj. *rustre, rustaud*.

Bun, s. *baba*, m.

Bunch, s. 1. *bosse*, f.; 2. (of vegetables) *botte*, f.; 3. (of flowers, etc.) *bouquet*, m.; 4. (of grapes) *grappe*, f.; 5. (tuft) *touffe*, f.; 6. (of keys) *trousseau*, m.
— -backed, adj. *bossu*.

Bunch, v. n. *faire bosse*.

Bunch, v. a. *lier en botte, en bouquet* or *en grappe*.

Bun'ched, adj. *bosselé*.

Bun'chiness, s. *état de grappe* or *de touffe*, m.

Bun'chy, adj. 1. *touffu*; 2. (of fruit) *en grappe*.

Bun'dle, s. 1. (things tied together) *botte*, f., *faisceau*, m.; 2. (parcel) *paquet*, m.; 3. (heap) *tas*, m.; 4. (of corn) *javelle*, f.; 5. (of papers) *liasse*, f.

Bung, s. 1. *bondon*, m.; 2. (of guns) *tampon*, m.
— -hole, s. *bonde*, f.

Bung, v. a. *bondonner*.

Bun'gle, v. a. *saveter, massacrer, gâter, bousiller, estropier*.

Bun'gle, v. n. 1. *s'y prendre mal*; 2. (work badly) *bousiller*.

Bun'gle, s. *faute*, f.; *bévue*, f.

Bun'gled, Bun'gling, adj. *saveté, bousillé, estropié*.

Bun'gler, s. *savetier, maladroit, bousilleur*, m.

Bun'nian, s. *oignon*, m.

Bunt, s. *fond*, m.

Bunt, v. n. *s'enfler*.

Bun'ting, Bun'tine, s. 1. *étamine*, f.; 2. (bird) *bruant*, m.

Buoy, s. *bouée*, f.
Life —, *bouée de sauvetage*, f. — rope, s. *orin*, m.

Buoy, v. a. 1. *soutenir sur l'eau*; 2. (nav.) *baliser*; 3. (support) *soutenir*; 4. (revive) *ranimer*.

Buoy, v. n. 1. *se soutenir sur l'eau*; 2. (float) *flotter, surnager*; 3. (fig.) *percer, s'élever*.

Buoy'ancy, s. 1. *faculté de surnager* or *de flotter*, f.; 2. (fig.) *légèreté*, f.

Buoy'ant, adj. 1. *flottant*; 2. (fig.) *léger*.

Buoy'antly, adv. *avec légèreté*.

Bur, s. 1. (bot.) *glouteron*, m., *bardane*, f.; 2. (of a lance) *arrêt*, m.

Bur'bot, s. *motelle*, f.

Bur'den, s. 1. *fardeau*, m., *charge*, f.; 2. (of a song) *refrain*, m.; 3. (of ships) *port*, m.
Beast of —, *bête de somme*, f. Ship of —, *bâtiment de grand port*, m. To be a — to, *être à charge à*. To carry a —, *porter un fardeau*.

Bur'den, v. a. 1. *charger*; 2. (fig.) *surcharger, embarrasser*.

Bur'densome, adj. 1. *onéreux* (*à*), *à charge* (*à*); *lourd* (*pour*); 2. (tiresome) *ennuyeux* (*pour*).

Bur'densomeness, s. *poids, fardeau*, m.

Bur'dock, s. *bardane*, f., *glouteron*, m.

Bureau', s. *bureau*, m.

Bureau'cracy, s. *bureaucratie*, f.

Bur'gess, s. 1. (citizen) *bourgeois*, m.; 2. (inhabitant) *habitant*, m.; 3. (of parliament) *représentant de bourg*, m.

Bur'gesses, s. pl., *bourgeoisie*, f.

Bur'gesship, s. *qualité de bourgeois* or *de représentant*, f.

Burgh. *V.* Borough.

Bur'gher, s. *bourgeois*, m., *citoyen*, m.

Bur'gheship, s. *droit de bourgeoisie*, m.

Bur'glar, s. *auteur de vol qualifié*, m.

Burgla'rious, adj. *de vol qualifié, de vol avec effraction*.

Burgla'riously, adv. *avec intention de vol qualifié*.

Bur'glary, s. *vol de nuit avec effraction*, m.

Bur'gomaster, s. *bourgmestre*, m.

Bur'grave, s. *burgrave*, m.

BURGUN'DIAN, adj. *bourguignon.*
BURGUN'DIAN, s. *Bourguignon*, m., *-ne*, f.
BUR'GUNDY, s. 1. (geog.) *Bourgogne*, f.; 2. (wine) *bourgogne, vin de Bourgogne*, m.
BUR'IAL, s. 1. *enterrement*, m., *sépulture*, f.; 2. (of things) *enfouissement*, m.
—-GROUND, s. *cimetière*, m. —-PLACE, s. *lieu de sépulture*, m. —-SERVICE, s. *office des morts*, m.
BURIED, adj. (*V.* BURY) *enterré.*
BURLESQ'UE, adj. *burlesque.*
BURLESQ'UE, s. *burlesque*, m.
BURLESQ'UE, v. a. *rendre burlesque, tourner en ridicule.*
BURLESQ'UER, s. *personne qui tourne en ridicule* or *qui fait du burlesque*, f.
BURLET'TA, s. *vaudeville*, m.
BUR'LY, adj. 1. *gros*; 2. (full) *plein*; 3. (noisy) *bruyant.*
BURN, v. a. [BURNT; BURNED] 1. *brûler*; 2. (by conflagration) *incendier*; 3. (reduce to charcoal) *calciner*; 4. (of kiln) *cuire.*
To — to ashes, *réduire en cendres.*
To — **away, down,** *brûler.* To — **out,** *consumer.* To — **up,** *brûler, consumer.*
BURN, v. n. 1. *brûler*; 2. (with) *brûler* (*de*).
BURN, s. 1. *brûlure*, f.; 2. (of kiln) *cuite*, f.
BURN'ER, s. 1. *brûleur*, m.; 2. (of gas-light, etc.) *bec*, m.
BURN'ET, s. *pimprenelle*, f.
BURN'ING, s. 1. (flame) *feu*, m., *flamme*, f.; 2. (burn) *brûlure*, f.; 3. (act of) *brûlement*, m.; 4. (conflagration) *incendie*, f.; 5. (fig.) *inflammation*, f.; 6. (of lime, bricks) *cuite*, f.; 7. (of smell) *brûlé*, m.
To smell of —, *sentir le brûlé.*
BURN'ING, adj. 1. *en feu, ardent*; 2. (fig.) *brûlant*; 3. (recent) *tout chaud*; 4. (violent) *extrême.*
BUR'NISH, v. a. 1. *brunir*; 2. (polish) *polir, rendre brillant.*
BUR'NISH, v. n. 1. *devenir brillant* or *luisant*; 2. (grow) *croître*; 3. (spread out) *s'étendre.*
BUR'NISH, s. *brunissure*, f.
BUR'NISHER, s. 1. (pers.) *brunisseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (things) *brunissoir*, m.
BUR'NISHING, s. *brunissage*, m.
BURR, s. 1. (of the ear) *lobe*, m.; 2. (of deer) *meule*, f.; 3. (butch.) *ris de veau*, m. 4. (of language) *grasseyement*, m.
BUR'REL, s. *beurré rouge*, m.
—-FLY, s. *taon*, m. —-SHOT, s. *mitraille*, f.
BUR'ROW, s. *terrier*, m., *clapier*, m.
BUR'ROW, v. n. *terrer, se terrer, enclotir, s'enclotir.*
BUR'ROWY, adj. *à terrier.*
BUR'SAR, s. *économe*, m.
BUR'SARY, s. *économat*, m.
BURST, v. n. [BURST] 1. *crever, éclater*; 2. (fig.) *se fendre*; 3. (of liquids) *s'échapper, jaillir*; 4. (rush on) *s'élancer, fondre* (*sur*); 5. (of laughter) *éclater* (*de*); 6. (in tears) *fondre* (*en*); 7. (open) *s'ouvrir* (*à*).
To — with envy, *crever d'envie.* To — out into laughter, *éclater de rire.* To — into tears, *fondre en larmes.*
BURST, v. a. [BURST] 1. *crever*; 2. (with explosion) *faire éclater*; 3. (break) *rompre*; *se rompre.*
BURST, s. 1. *fracas*, m.; 2. (of sound) *éclat*, m.; 3. (fig.) *mouvement*, m., *transport*, m.; 4. (med.) *rupture*, f.
BURST'ING, s. *explosion*, f.
BUR'THEN. *V.* BURDEN.
BUR'Y, v. a. 1. *enterrer*; *ensevelir*; 2. (hide) *cacher*; 3. (fig.) *plonger.*
BUR'YING, s. *enterrement*, m.
—-GROUND, s. *cimetière*, m. —-PLACE, s. *lieu de sépulture*, m.
BUSH, s. 1. *buisson*, m.; 2. (of public-houses) *bouchon*, m.; 3. (of hair) *touffe*, f.; 4. (of a fox) *queue de renard*, f.
To beat about the —, *tourner autour du pot.*
BUSH, v. n. *devenir touffu.*
BUS'HEL, s. *boisseau*, m.
—-FUL, s. *boisselée*, f.
BUSH'ELAGE, s. *droit par boisseau*, m.
BUSH'INESS, s. *état touffu*, m.
BUSH'Y, adj. 1. (thick) *touffu*; 2. (full of bushes) *buissonneux.*
BUS'ILESS, adj. *sans occupation.*
BUS'ILY, adv. 1. *activement*; 2. (with eagerness) *avec empressement*; *d'un air affairé*; 3. (with curiosity) *curieusement.*
BUS'INESS, s. 1. *affaire*, f.; 2. (occupation) *occupation*, f., *besogne*, f.; 3. (subject) *matière*, f., *chose*, f., *sujet*, m.; 4. (care) *soin*, m.; 5. (profession) *état*, m., *métier*, m.; 6. (com.) *affaires*, f. pl., *commerce*, m.; 7. (stock) *fonds de commerce*, m.
Line of —, *partie*, f., *spécialité*, f. In —, *dans le commerce.* On —, *pour affaire.* To send one about his —, *envoyer quelqu'un promener* or *paître.* To set up in —, *entrer dans le commerce.* Go about your —! *allez vous promener!* Mind your own —! *mêlez-vous de vos affaires!* This is no — of yours, *cela ne vous regarde pas.*
—-LIKE, adj. 1. (things) *propre aux affaires*; 2. (pers.) *occupé d'affaires.* —-ROOM, s. *cabinet d'affaires*, m.
BUSK, s. *busc*, m.
BUS'KIN, s. 1. *cothurne*, m.; 2. (old) *brodequin*, m.
BUS'KINED, adj. 1. *en cothurnes, en brodequins*; 2. (fig.) *tragique.*
BUSS, s. 1. *baiser*, m.; 2. (coach) *omnibus*, m.
BUST, s. *buste*, m.
BUS'TARD, s. *outarde, bistarde, bitarde*, f.
BUS'TLE, v. n. 1. *se donner du mouvement, s'agiter*; 2. (to hurry) *se presser.*
BUS'TLE, s. 1. *mouvement*, m.; 2. (noise) *bruit*, m., *tumulte*, m.; 3. (of ladies' dresses) *tournure*, f.
BUS'TLER, s. *personne active* or *qui se donne du mouvement*, f.
BUS'TLING, adj. 1. *actif, remuant*; 2. (noisy) *bruyant, tumultueux.*
BUS'Y, adj. 1. *occupé, affairé*; 2. (active) *actif*; 3. (officious) *officieux, remuant.*
—-BODY, s. *officieux*, m., *-euse*, f. —-DAY, s. *jour d'affaires*, m.
BUS'Y, v. n. *s'occuper, s'employer.*
BUT, conj. 1. *mais*; *sans que*; *que*; *qui ne, que . . . ne*; 2. (log.) *or.*
Not — that, *non que.*
BUT, adv. & prep. 1. (except) *excepté*; 2. (only) *seulement, ne . . . que, ne fut-ce que*; 3. (less) *moins*; 4. (unless) *sinon.*
— for, *sans.* — that, *si ce n'était que.* — yet, *cependant, néanmoins.* He is — just gone, *il ne fait que de sortir.* If I could — see him, *si je pouvais seulement le voir.* — for a moment, *ne fut-ce que*

pour un moment. The last — one, *l'avant dernier, le dernier moins un.*

But, v. n. *parler par mais.*

But, s. *V.* Butt.

Butch'er, s. 1. *boucher*, m., *-ère*, f.; 2. (fig.) *boucher, bourreau*, m.
—'s boy, *garçon boucher*, m. —'s meat, *viande de boucherie*, f. —'s shop, *boucherie*, f. —'s stall, *étal*, m. To go to the —'s, *aller à la boucherie.*

Butch'er, v. a. *égorger, massacrer.*

Butch'ering, s. *massacre*, m.

Butch'erly, adj. *de boucher, cruel, barbare.*

Butch'ery, s. 1. *boucherie*, f.; 2. (fig.) *boucherie*, f., *carnage*, m.

But'ler, s. *sommelier*, m.

Butt, s. 1. *but*, m.; 2. (laughingstock) *plastron*, m.; 3. (fenc.) *botte*, f.; 4. (of rams) *coup de tête*, m.; 5. (measure) *pipe*, f.
— **-end**, s. 1. *gros bout*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fin*, f.; 3. (of muskets) *crosse*, f.; 4. (of pikes) *talon*, m.

Butt, v. n. *cosser.*

But'ter, s. *beurre*, m.
Slice of bread and —, *tartine de beurre*, f. Toast and —, *rôtis au beurre*, f.
— **-cup**, s. *bouton d'or*, m. — **-dairy**, s. *beurrerie*, f. — **-dish**, s. *beurrier*, m. — **-flower**, s. *bouton d'or*, m. — **-man**, s. *beurrier*, m. — **-milk**, s. *babeurre*, m., *lait de beurre*, m. — **-pear**, s. *beurré*, m. — **-print**, — **-stamp**, s. *moule à beurre*, m. — **-sauce**, s. *sauce blanche*, f. — **-tooth**, s. *dent incisive*, f. — **-tub**, s. *tine, tinette*, f. — **-woman**, s. *beurrière*, f. — **-wort**, s. *grassette*, f.

But'ter, v. a. 1. *beurrer*; 2. (fig.) *flagorner.*

But'terfly, s. *papillon*, m.

But'teris, s. *boutoir*, m.

But'terlike, adj. *comme le beurre.*

But'tery, adj. 1. *de beurre*; 2. *butyreux.*

But'tock, s. 1. *fesse*, f.; 2 (of beef) *cimier*, m.; 3. (of horses) *croupe*, f.

But'ton, s. *bouton*, m.
Set of —s, *garniture de boutons*, f.
— **-hole**, s. *boutonnière*, f. — **-hook**, s. *tire-bouton*, m. — **-maker**, s. *boutonnier*, m. — **-ware**, s. *boutonnerie*, f.

But'ton, v. a. *boutonner.*

But'ton, v. n. *se boutonner.*

But'tress, s. 1. (arch.) *arc-boutant*, m.; *éperon*, m.; 2. (build.) *contre-fort*, m.

But'tress, v. a. *arc-bouter, soutenir.*

But'trous, adj. *butyreux.*

Bux'om, adj. 1. *gai, joyeux*; 2. (brisk) *vif*; 3. (jolly) *gaillard.*

Bux'omly, adv. 1. *gaiement, joyeusement*; 2. (jollily) *gaillardement.*

Bux'omness, s. 1. *gaieté*, f.; 2. (jollity) *gaillardise*, f.

Buy, v. a. [Bought] *acheter.*
To — **off**, 1. *racheter*; 2. (bribe) *corrompre.* To — **out**, (com.) *acheter la part de.* To — **up**, *acheter, accaparer.*

Buy'er, s. *acheteur*, m.

Buzz, v. n. *bourdonner.*

Buzz, v. a. 1. *chuchoter, murmurer*; 2. (spread) *ébruiter.*

Buzz, s. 1. *bourdonnement*, m.; 2. (whisper) *chuchotement*, m.

Buz'zard, s. 1. (bird) *buse*, f., *busard*, m.; 2. (pers.) *buse*, f.

Buz'zing, s. 1. *bourdonnement*, m.; 2. (whispering) *chuchotement*, m.

By, prep. 1. *par*; 2. *de*; 3. *à*; 4. *en*; 5. (of place) *auprès de, près de, à côté de*; 6. (of time) *d'ici à, à*; 7. (of measure) *sur*; 8. (for) *pour*; 9. (from) *d'après*; 10. (math.) *divisé par.*
— chance, *par hasard.* — day, night, *de jour, de nuit.* — turns, *tour à tour.* — the end of the month, *à la fin du mois.* — retail, *en détail.* — me, 1. (near) *auprès de moi, à côté de moi*; 2. (of money) *sur moi.* — to-morrow, *d'ici à or pour demain.* — this time, 1. *alors*; 2. (now) *maintenant.* — what I have seen, *d'après ce que j'ai vu.*

By, adv. 1. (of place) *près*; 2. (present) *là*; 3. (of time) *passé*; (in compounds) *détourné, retiré, à part, accessoire.*
Close —, *tout près.* Hard —, *très près.* By and —, *tout à l'heure.* By the —, *en passant*; *à propos.* — road, *chemin détourné*, m. — place, *lieu retiré*, m. To be —, *être là, être présent.* To go —, *passer.* To put —, *mettre de côté.*

By-end, s. *intérêt particulier*, m.

By-gone, adj. 1. *passé, ancien, d'autrefois, qui n'est plus*; 2. (obsolete) *suranné.*

By-law, s. *statut*, m., *réglement*, m.

By-matter, s. *incident*, m.

By-name, s. *surnom*, m.

By-path, s. *sentier détourné*, m.

By-stander, s. *spectateur*, m., *assistant*, m.

By-word, s. 1. *dicton*, m., *proverbe*, m.; 2. (jest) *risée*, f., *fable*, f.

Byzan'tian, Byzan'tine, adj. *byzantin.*

C.

C, s. 1. (letter) *c*; 2. (mus.) *ut, do*, m.

Cab, s. 1. (with one horse) *cabriolet*, m.; 2. (with two horses) *fiacre*, m.; 3. (general term) *voiture de place*, f.
— **-man**, s. *cocher de fiacre*, m. Stand of —s, *place de voitures*, f.

Caba', v. n *cabaler.*

Caba', s. *cabale*, f.

Caba'la, s. *cabale*, f.

Cab'alist, s. *cabaliste*, m.

Cabalis'tic, adj. *cabalistique.*

Cabal'ler, s. *cabaleur*, m.

Cab'bage, s. 1. *chou*, m.; 2. (of stolen stuffs) *gratte*, f.
Headed —, *chou cabus* or *pommé.* Savoy —, *chou frisé.*
— **-lettuce**, s. *laitue pommée*, f. — **-stump**, s. *trognon de chou*, m. — **-tree**, s. *chou palmiste*, m.

Cab'bage, v. n. 1. *pommer*; 2. (of stolen stuffs) *gratter.*

Cab'bagy, adj. *pommé.*

Cab'in, s. 1. *cabane*, f.; 2. (nav.) *chambre*, f.; *cabine*, f.
— **-boy**, s. *mousse*, m.

Cab'in, v. n. 1. *vivre dans une cabane*; 2. (to lodge) *se loger.*

Cab'in, v. a. *enfermer dans une cabane* or *dans une chambre.*

CAB'INET, s. 1. *cabinet*, m.; 2. (box) *nécessaire*, m.; 3. (fig.) *sanctuaire*, m.
— -COUNCIL, s. *conseil des ministres*, m. — -MAKER, s. *ébéniste*, m. — -MAKING, s. *ébénisterie*, f. — -WORKS, s. *ébénisterie*, f.
CAB'INET, v. a. *renfermer*.
CA'BLE, s. *câble*, m.
Chain —, *câble chaîne*. Sheet —, *maître câble, grand câble*. Small —, *câblean*, m. Small bower —, *câble d'affourche*. Stern —, *croupière*, f. Stream —, *câble de touée*. Tow —, *câble de remorque*.
— -LENGTH, s. *encâblure*, f.
CA'BLED, adj. 1. *attaché avec un câble*; 2. (arch.) *câblé*; *rudenté*.
CA'BLET, s. *câbleau*, m., *câblot*, m.
CA'BLING, s. *rudenture*, f.
CABOOSE, s. *cuisine*, f., *fourneaux*, m. pl.
CAB'RIOLE, s. *cabriole*, f.
CABRIOLET', s. *cabriolet*, m., *voiture*, f.
CACA'O, s. 1. (bot.) *cacao*, m.; 2. (tree) *cacaotier*, m., *cacaoyer*, m.
— -NUT, s. *cacao*, m. — -POD, s. *cabosse*, f. — -TREE, s. *cacaotier*, m.
CACH'ALOT, s. *cachalot*, m.
CACHEC'TIC, CACHEC'TICAL, adj. *cachectique*.
CACHEX'Y, s. *cachexie*, f.
CACHINNA'TION, s. *éclat de rire*, m.; *rire immodéré*, m.
CACHOU', s. *cachou*, m.
CACIQ'UE, s. *cacique*, m.
CAC'KLE, v. n. 1. *caqueter*; 2. (fig.) *ricaner*.
CAC'KLE, s. *caquet*, m.
CACK'LER, s. 1. *poule qui caquette*, f.; 2. (fig.) *caqueteur*, m., *babillard*, m.
CACK'LING, s. *caquetage*, m.
CACOG'RAPHY, s. *cacographie*, f.
CACOPH'ONY, s. *cacophonie*, f.
CAC'TUS, s. *cactus*, m.
CADAV'EROUS, adj. *cadavereux*.
CAD'DICE, CAD'DIS, s. *cadis*, m.
CAD'DY, s. *boîte*, f.
Tea —, *boîte à thé*, f.
CADE, s. *baril*, m.
CA'DENCE, CA'DENCY, s. 1. *chute*, f., *inflexion*, f.; 2. (mus., danc., rid.) *cadence*, f.
CA'DENCE, v. n. *cadencer*.
CA'DENT, adj. *qui tombe, tombant*.
CADET', s. *cadet*, m.
CA'DI, s. *cadi*, m.
CADUCE'AN, adj. *du caducée*.
CADU'CEOUS, s. *caducée*, m.
CADU'CITY, s. *caducité*, f.
CÆSU'RA, s. *césure*, f.
CÆSU'RAL, adj. *de césure*.
CAF'TAN, s. *caftan*, m.
CAG. *V.* KEG.
CAGE, s. 1. *cage*, f.; 2. (of prisoners) *violon*, m., *prison*, f.
—FUL, s. *cagée*, f.
CAGE, v. a. 1. *encager, mettre en cage*; 2. (of prisoners) *emprisonner*.
CAI'MAN. *V.* CAYMAN.
CAISS'ON, s. *caisson*, m.
CAI'TIFF, s. *misérable*, m.
CAI'TIVELY, adv. *bassement*.
CAJO'LE, v. a. *cajoler*.
CAJO'LER, s. *cajoleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
CAJO'LERY, s. *cajolerie*, f.
CAKE, s. 1. *gâteau*, m.; 2. (of WAX, etc.) *pain*, m.; 3. (of colours) *tablette*, f.; 4. (of crayons) *pain*, m., *pelote*, f.; 5. (heap) *masse*, f.
Bride —, *gâteau de noces*. Twelfth —, *gâteau des rois*.
— -MAN, s. *marchand de gâteaux*, m. — -WOMAN, s. *marchande de gâteaux*, f.
CAKE, v. a. *coller*.
CAKE, v. n. 1. *se cailler*; 2. (to stick) *se coller, coller*.
CAL'ABASH, s. 1. *calebasse*, f.; 2. (tree) *calebassier*, m.
— -TREE, s. *calebassier*, m.
CAL'AMINE, s. *calamine*, f.
CAL'AMINT, s. *calament*, m.
CALAM'ITOUS, adj. 1. (things) *désastreux, calamiteux*; 2. (pers.) *malheureux*.
CALAM'ITOUSLY, adv. *désastreusement*.
CALAM'ITY, s. *calamité*, f., *malheur*, m.
CAL'AMUS, s. *roseau*, m.
CALAN'DRA, s. *calandre*, f.
CAL'APASH, s. *carapace*, f.
CALASH', s. 1. *calèche*, f.; 2. (bonnet) *capote*, f.; 3. (shoe) *galoche*, f.
CALC, adj. *calcaire*.
CALCA'REOUS, CALCA'RIOUS, adj. *calcaire*.
CAL'CEATED, adj. *chaussé*.
CALCE'DONY. *V.* CHALCEDONY.
CALCI'NABLE, adj. *calcinable*.
CALCINA'TION, s. *calcination*, f.
CALCI'NE, v. a. *calciner*.
CALCI'NE, v. n. *se calciner*.
CAL'CINING, s. *calcination*, f.
CAL'CULABLE, adj. *calculable*.
CAL'CULATE, v. a. 1. (reckon) *calculer*; 2. (adjust) *adapter, ajuster*.
CAL'CULATE, v. n. 1. *calculer*; 2. (fig.) *compter (sur)*.
CAL'CULATED, adj. 1. *propre, favorable, adapté* (*à*); 2. (destined) *destiné* (*à*).
CAL'CULATING, adj. *prudent*.
CALCULA'TION, s. *calcul*, m.
CAL'CULATIVE, adj. *de calcul*.
CAL'CULATOR, s. *calculateur*, m.
CAL'CULOUS, adj. *calculeux*.
CAL'CULUS, s. *calcul*, m.
CAL'DRON, s. *chaudron*, m., *chaudière*, f.
CALEDO'NIAN, adj. *calédonien*.
CALEFAC'TION, s. *caléfaction*, f.
CALEFAC'TIVE, CALEFAC'TORY, adj. *qui échauffe*.
CAL'EFY, v. n. *devenir chaud, s'échauffer*.
CAL'ENDAR, s. 1. *calendrier*, m.; 2. (list) *tableau*, m.; 3. (law) *liste*, f.
CAL'ENDER, s. 1. *cylindre*, m., *calandre*, f.; 2. (monk) *calender*, m.
CAL'ENDER, v. a. *cylindrer, calandrer*.
CAL'ENDERING, s. *calandrage*, m.
CAL'ENDRER, s. *calandreur*, m.
CAL'ENDS, s. *calendes*, f. pl.
CAL'ENTURE, s. *calenture*, f., *délire*, m.
CALF, s. 1. (animal) *veau*, m.; 2. (leather) *veau*, m.; 3. (of the leg) *mollet*, m.; *gras*, m.; 4. (of stags) *faon*, m.; 5. (theol.) *sacrifice*, m.
In, with —, (of cows) *pleine*.
—'S-HEAD, s. *tête de veau*, f. —'S-SNOUT, s. (bot.) *mufle de veau, muflier*, m.
CALI'BRE, s. *calibre*, m.
CAL'ICO, s. 1. *calicot*, m.; 2. (printed) *indienne*, f.
Printed —, *indienne*, f., *toile peinte*, f.
— -PRINTER, s. *imprimeur d'indiennes* or *de toiles peintes*, m. — -PRINTING, s. *impression d'indiennes*, f.
CALID'ITY, s. *chaleur*, f.
CA'LIF, s. *calife*, m.
CAL'IFATE, s. *califat*, m.
CALIG'INOUS, adj. *obscure*.

CALIGRAPH'IC, adj. *calligraphique.*
CALIG'RAPHY, s. *calligraphie*, f.
CA'LIPH. *V.* CALIF.
CAL'IX. *V.* CALYX.
CALK, v. a. *calfater.*
CALK'ER, s. *calfat*, m.
CALK'ING, s. *calfatage*, m.
— -IRON, s. *calfait*, m.
CALL, v. a. 1. (to name) *appeler*; 2. (publish) *annoncer*; 3. (convoke) *convoquer, assembler*; 4. (to invite) *invoquer*; 5. (to collect) *rappeler*; 6. (remember) *se rappeler*; 7. (of spirits) *évoquer*; 8. (of carriages) *faire venir, faire avancer*; 9. (of names) *faire l'appel de.*
To — names, *injurier, dire des injures à.* To — in question, *révoquer en doute.* To — to account, *demander compte à, faire rendre compte à.* To — to witness, *prendre à témoin.*
To — **again**, *rappeler.* To — **aside**, *prendre, tirer à part.* To — **away**, *appeler, attirer, faire sortir.* To — **back**, 1. *rappeler*; 2. (fig.) *révoquer, rétracter.* To — **for**, *demander, réclamer; exiger.* To — **forth**, 1. *appeler*; 2. (fig.) *faire naître; inspirer; produire; provoquer.* To — **in**, 1. *faire entrer; faire rentrer*; 2. (collect) *rappeler; rassembler.* To — **off**, *rappeler.* To — **out**, *appeler; appeler en duel.* To — **over**, *lire.* To — **together**, *convoquer, assembler.* To — **up**, 1. *faire monter*; 2. (awake) *réveiller*; 3. (fig.) *rappeler, évoquer*; 4. (law) *faire comparaître.*
CALL, v. n. 1. *appeler*; 2. (of visits) *passer, entrer*; 3. *se présenter.*
To — on, upon any one, 1. *passer, entrer chez quelqu'un*; 2. (of payment) *demander.* To — **off**, (nav.) *toucher à.*
CALL, s. 1. *appel*, m.; 2. (voice) *voix*, f.; 3. (authority) *ordres*, m. pl., *autorité*, f.; 4. (duty) *devoir*, m., *obligation*, f.; 5. (demand) *demande*, f.; 6. (claim) *prétentions, exigences*, f. pl.; 7. (vocation) *vocation*, f., *profession*, f.; 8. (visit) *petite visite*, f.; 9. (for birds) *appeau*, m., *pipeau*, m.; 10. (nav.) *sifflet*, m.
To give any one a —, *faire une visite à quelqu'un.*
CALLED, adj. *dit.*
CALLIG'RAPHY. *V.* CALIGRAPHY.
CALL'ING, s. 1. *appellation*, f.; 2. (profession) *profession*, f., *état*, m., *vocation*, f.
CALLOS'ITY, s. *callosité*, f.
CAL'LOUS, adj. 1. *calleux*; 2. (of mind) *endurci, insensible.*
CAL'LOUSLY, adv. 1. *avec callosité*; 2. (fig.) *insensiblement.*
CAL'LOUSNESS, s. 1. *callosité*, f.; 2. (of mind) *insensibilité*, f.
CAL'LOW, adj. *sans plumes.*
CAL'LUS, s. *calus*, m., *cal*, m.
CALM, adj. *calme.*
To become, to get —, *se calmer.*
CALM, s. *calme*, m.
Dead —, *calme plat*, m.
CALM, v. a. *calmer.*
CALM'ER, s. *personne* or *chose qui calme*, f.
CALM'LY, adv. *avec calme, paisiblement.*
CALM'NESS, s. *calme*, m.
CAL'OMEL, s. *calomel*, m.
CALOR'IC, s. *calorique*, m.
CALOR'IC, adj. *de calorique.*
CALORIF'IC, adj. *calorifique.*
CALOT'TE, s. *calotte*, f.
CAL'TROP, CAL'TROP, s. 1. *chausse-trappe*, f.; 2. (bot.) *herse*, f., *tribule terrestre*, m.
CAL'UMET, s. *calumet*, m.
CALUM'NIATE, v. a. & n. *calomnier.*
CALUMNIA'TION, s. *calomnie*, f.
CALUM'NIATOR, s. *calomniateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
CALUM'NIATORY, CALUM'NIOUS, adj. *calomnieux.*
CALUM'NIOUSLY, adv. *calomnieusement.*
CAL'UMNY, s. *calomnie*, f.
CAL'VARY, s. *calvaire*, m.
CALVE, v. n. 1. *vêler*; 2. (fig.) *enfanter.*
CAL'VILLE, s. *calville*, f.
CAL'VINISM, s. *calvinisme*, m.
CAL'VINIST, s. *calviniste*, m.
CALV'ISH, adj. *de veau.*
CALX, s. *chaux*, f.
CAL'YX, s. *calice*, m.
CAMA'IEU. *V.* CAMEO.
CAMAIL', s. *camail*, m.
CAM'BER, v. a. *cambrer.*
CAM'BER, s. *cambrure*, f.
CAM'BERED, adj. *cambré.*
CAM'BERING, adj. *cambré.*
CAM'BERING, s. *cambrure*, f.
CAM'BIST, s. *cambiste*, m.
CAM'BLET. *V.* CAMLET.
CA'MBRIC, s. *batiste*, f.
CAM'EL, s. *chameau*, m., *chamelle*, f.
— -BACKED, adj. *à dos de chameau.* — -DRIVER, s. *chamelier*, m. — -HAIR, s. *poil de chameau*, m.
CAME'LEON, s. *caméléon*, m.
CAM'ELOPARD, CAM'ELOPARD, s. *camélopard*, m., *girafe*, f.
CAM'ELOT, s. *camelot*, m.
CA'MEO, s. *camaïeu*, m.
CAM'ERA-LUCIDA, s. *chambre claire*, f.
CAM'ERA-OBSCURA, s. *chambre obscure*, f.
CAM'ERATED, adj. *voûté, arqué.*
CAMERA'TION, s. *courbure*, f.
CAMISA'DE, s. *camisade*, f.
CAM'LET, s. *camelot*, m.
CAM'LETED, adj. *coloré, marbré.*
CAM'OMILE, s. *camomille*, f.
CAMP, s. *camp*, m.
To break up a —, *lever un camp.* To pitch a —, *asseoir un camp.*
CAMP, v. a. & n. *camper.*
CAMPAI'GN, s. *campagne*, f.
CAMPAI'GN, v. n. *faire la campagne.*
CAMPAI'GNER, s. *vieux soldat, vétéran*, m.
CAMPAN'ULA, s. *campanule*, f.
CAMPAN'ULATE, adj. *campanulé, en cloche.*
CAMPE'CHY, s. *campêche*, m.
— -WOOD, s. *bois de campêche*, m.
CAMPHO'RIC, CAM'PHIRE, s. *camphre*, m.
— -TREE, s. *camphrier*, m.
CAM'PHORATE, adj. *camphré.*
CAMP'ING, s. 1. *campement*, m.; 2. (play) *balle au camp*, f.
CAN, v. n. [COULD] *pouvoir; savoir.*
He — pay, *il peut payer.* He can read and write, *il sait lire et écrire.* It cannot be, *cela ne se peut pas.*
CAN, s. *bidon*, m.
CANAL', s. *canal*, m.
CANALIZA'TION, s. *canalisation*, f.
CAN'ALIZE, v. a. *canaliser.*
CANA'RY, s. *serin*, m., *e*, f., *canari*, m.
— -BIRD, s. *serin*, m., *canari*, m. — -GRASS, s. *alpiste*, m. — -SEED, s. *graine des Canaries*, f.

CAN'CEL, v. a. 1. (erase) *biffer*; 2. (annul) *effacer, annuler*; 3. (remit) *remettre, faire remise de*; 4. (to get free) *se libérer de*; 5. (law) *résilier, résoudre.*
CAN'CEL, v. n. 1. *devenir nul*; 2. (law) *résilier.*
CAN'CEL, s. *feuillet* or *carton refait*, m.
CANCELLA'TION, s. *action d'annuler*, f.
CAN'CER, s. *cancer*, m.
CAN'CEROUS, adj. *cancéreux.*
CAN'CRINE, adj. *de cancre.*
CANDELA'BRUM, s. *candélabre*, m.
CAN'DENT, adj. *blanc de feu.*
CAN'DID, adj. *candide.*
CAN'DIDATE, s. *candidat*, m.; *aspirant*, m.
CAN'DIDATESHIP, s. *candidature*, f.
CAN'DIDLY, adv. *candidement.*
CAN'DIDNESS, s. *candeur*, f.
CAN'DIED, adj. *candi.*
CAN'DLE, s. 1. *chandelle*, f.; 2. (fig.) *lumière*, f.
Dipped —, *chandelle à la baguette.* Mould —, *chandelle moulée.* Wax —, *bougie*, f.
— -BERRY-TREE, s. *arbre à cire*, m. — -END, s. *bout de chandelle*, m. — -GREASE, s. *suif*, m. — -HOLDER, s. *personne qui tient la chandelle*, f. — -LIGHT, s. *lumière de la chandelle*, f., *chandelle*, f. — -WICK, s. *coton à mèches*, m., *mèche à chandelle*, f.
By — -light, *à la chandelle.*
CAN'DLEMAS, s. *la Chandeleur*, f.
CAN'DLESTICK, s. *chandelier*, m.
Branched —, *girandole*, f. Flat —, *bougeoir*, m.
CAN'DOUR, s. 1. *candeur*, f., *franchise*, f.; 2. (impartiality) *impartialité*, f.
CAN'DY, v. a. *faire candir.*
CAN'DY, v. n. *se candir.*
CAN'DY, s. *candi*, m.
CANE, s. *canne*, f.
Malacca —, *jonc*, m.
— -BRAKE, s. *cannaie*, f. — -MILL, s. *sucrerie de cannes*, f.
CANE, v. a. *donner des coups de canne à.*
CANES'CENT, adj. *blanchâtre.*
CANIC'ULA, CANI'CULE, s. *canicule*, f.
CANIC'ULAR, adj. *caniculaire.*
CAN'INE, adj. *de chien, canin.*
CA'NING, s. *coups de canne*, m. pl.
CAN'ISTER, s. *boîte de fer-blanc*, f.
— -SHOT, s. *mitraille*, f.
CAN'KER, s. 1. *chancre*, m.; 2. (fig.) *ver rongeur*, m.; 3. (bot.) *grate-cul*, m.
— -BIT, adj. *chancreux.* — -ROSE, s. *grate-cul*, m. — -WORM, s. *ver*, m.
CAN'KER, v. a. *ronger; corrompre.*
CAN'KER, v. n. 1. *se ronger*; 2. (fig.) *se corrompre.*
CAN'KERED, adj. *rongé, gangrené.*
CAN'KEROUS, adj. *chancreux.*
CAN'NIBAL, s. *cannibale*, m., *anthropophage*, m.
CAN'NIBAL, adj. *de cannibale, anthropophage.*
CAN'NIBALISM, s. *anthropophagie*, f.
CAN'NIBALLY, adv. *en cannibale.*
CAN'NON, s. 1. (artil.) *canon*, m.; 2. (billiards) *carambolage*, m.; 3. (print.) *canon*, m.
— -BALL, s. *boulet de canon*, m. — -PROOF, adj. *à l'épreuve du canon.* — -SHOT, s. 1. *boulet de canon*, m.; 2. (distance) *portée de canon*, f.
Within — -shot, *à la portée du canon.*
CAN'NON, v. n. *caramboler.*
CANNONA'DE, s. *canonnade*, f.
CANNONA'DE, v. a. *canonner.*
CANNONA'DE, v. n. *se canonner.*
CANNONAD'ING, s. *canonnade*, f.
CANNONEER', CANNONIER', s. *canonnier*, m.
CAN'NOT, v. n. 1. *ne peut, ne peut pas*; 2. (plur.) *ne peuvent, ne peuvent pas.*
I —, *je ne puis pas.* They —, *ils ne peuvent pas.*
CAN'NULAR, adj. *tubuleux.*
CANO'E, s. *canot*, m., *pirogue*, f.
CAN'ON, s. 1. (eccl. law) *canon*, m.; 2. (pers.) *chanoine*, m.; 3. (print.) *canon*, m.
— -BIT, s. (of horses) *canon*, m. — LAW, s. *droit canon*, m.
CAN'ON, adj. *canonique.*
CAN'ONESS, s. *chanoinesse*, f.
CANON'ICAL, adj. 1. *canonique*; 2. (of hours) *canonial.*
CANON'ICALLY, adv. *canoniquement.*
CANON'ICALNESS, s. *canonicité*, f.
CANON'ICALS, s. *habits de cérémonie*, m. pl.
CANON'ICATE, s. *canonicat*, m.
CAN'ONIST, s. *canoniste*, m.
CANONIZA'TION, s. *canonisation*, f.
CAN'ONIZE, v. a. *canoniser.*
CAN'ONRY, CAN'ONSHIP, s. *canonicat*, m.
CAN'OPIED, adj. 1. *couvert d'un dais*; 2. (fig.) *couvert.*
CAN'OPY, s. 1. *dais*, m.; 2. (arch.) *baldaquin*, m.; 3. (of heaven) *voûte*, f., *pavillon*, m.
CAN'OPY, v. a. 1. *couvrir d'un dais*; 2. (fig.) *couvrir.*
CANO'ROUS, adj. *mélodieux, harmonieux.*
CANT, v. a. 1. (to throw) *jeter, lancer*; 2. (incline) *incliner.*
CANT, v. n. 1. *parler avec affèterie*; 2. (nav.) *chavirer, faire capot.*
CANT, s. 1. *jargon*, m.; 2. (of low classes) *argot*, m.; 3. (language) *langage*, m.; 4. (in speaking) *affèterie*, f.; 5. (bigotry) *cafarderie*, f.; 6. (mus.) *dessus*, m.
CANTAB, s. *étudiant de Cambridge*, m.
CANTALI'VER, s. *modillon*, m.
CANTA'TA, s. *cantate*, f.
CANTEE'N, s. *cantine*, f.
CAN'TER, s. 1. *personne affétée*, f.; 2. (bigot) *cafard*, m.; 3. (of horses) *petit galop*, m.
CAN'TER, v. n. *aller au petit galop.*
CANTHAR'IDES, s. *cantharides*, f. pl.
CAN'TICLE, s. 1. *cantique*, m.; 2. (fig.) *chant*, m.
CAN'TING, adj. 1. *affété*; 2. (bigoted) *cafard.*
CAN'TINGLY, adv. 1. *avec affèterie*; 2. (bigotedly) *avec cafarderie.*
CAN'TLE, s. 1. *chanteau*, m.; 2. (fragment) *morceau*, m.; 3. (edge) *bord*, m.
CAN'TLE, v. n. 1. *morceler, couper en morceaux*; 2. (to edge) *border.*
CANT'LET, s. *petit morceau*, m., *fragment*, m.
CAN'TO, s. 1. (of poems) *chant*, m.; 2. (mus.) *dessus*, m.
CAN'TON, s. *canton*, m.
CAN'TON, v. a. 1. *diviser en cantons*; 2. (fig.) *diviser*; 3. (mil.) *cantonner.*
CAN'TONAL, adj. *cantonal.*
CANTON'MENT, s. *cantonnement*, m.
CAN'VAS, CAN'VASS, s. 1. *canevas*, m.; 2. (coarse cloth) *toile de chanvre*, f.; 3. (nav.) *toile à voile*, f.; 4. (sail) *voile*, f.; 5. (for

painting) *toile*, f.; 6. (paint.) *tableaux, portraits*, m. pl.

CAN'VASS, v. a. 1. *examiner*; 2. (discuss) *débattre, discuter*.

CAN'VASS, v. n. *briguer*; *solliciter les suffrages*.

CAN'VASS, s. *brigue*, f.; *sollicitation de suffrages*, f.

CAN'VASSER, s. *brigueur*, m.; *solliciteur de suffrages*, m.

CA'NY, adj. *de cannes, de jonc*.

CAN'ZONET, s. *chansonnette*, f.

CAOU'TCHOUC, s. *caoutchouc*, m.

CAP, s. 1. *bonnet*, m.; 2. (with a peak) *casquette*, f.; 3. (flat) *toque*, f.; *calotte*, f.; 4. (of cardinals) *barrette*, f.; 5. (of bells) *chapeau*, m.; 6. (mach.) *chapiteau, couvercle*, m.; 7. (of watches) *recouvrement*, m.; 8. (of fire-arms) *capsule*, f.; 9. (nav.) *chouquet*, m., *bloc*, m.; 10. (bot.) *chapeau*, m.

Bear-skin —, *bonnet à poil*, m. Fool's —, 1. *bonnet d'âne*, m.; 2. (of paper) *papier ministre*, m. Foraging —, (mil.) *bonnet de police*, m. Night —, *bonnet de nuit*, m. Travelling —, *casquette de voyage*, f. — and bells, *marotte*, f. — a pied, *de pied en cap*.

CAP, v. a. 1. *coiffer*; 2. (to cover) *surmonter, couvrir, couronner*; 3. (of verses) *réciter alternativement*; 4. (of cartridges) *bonneter*.

CAPABIL'ITY, s. *capacité*, f.

CA'PABLE, adj. 1. *capable* (*de*); 2. (of impressible) *susceptible* (*de*).

CAPA'CIOUS, adj. *vaste, spacieux, grand*.

CAPA'CIOUSNESS, s. *capacité*, f.; *étendue*, f.

CAPAC'ITATE, v. a. 1. *rendre capable, mettre en état* (*de*); 2. (qualify) *qualifier, donner qualité* (*pour*).

CAPAC'ITY, s. 1. *capacité*, f.; 2. (quality) *qualité*, f.

CAPAR'ISON, s. *caparaçon*, m.

CAPAR'ISON, v. a. *caparaçonner*.

CAPE, s. 1. (of garments) *collet*, m.; 2. (geog.) *cap*, m.

CA'PER, s. *cabriole*, f.

CA'PER, v. n. *cabrioler*.

CA'PER, s. *câpre*, f.

— -BUSH, s. *caprier*, m.

CA'PERER, s. *cabrioleur*, m.

CAP'ILLAIRE, s. *sirop de capillaire*, m.

CAPILL'ARY, adj. *capillaire*.

CAPILL'ARY, s. *capillaire*, m.

CAP'ITAL, adj. 1. *capital*; 2. (great) *excellent*.

CAP'ITAL, s. 1. (town) *capitale*, f.; 2. (of letters) *majuscule*, f.; 3. (com.) *capital*, m.; 4. (arch.) *chapiteau*, m.

CAP'ITALIST, s. *capitaliste*, m.

CAP'ITALLY adv. 1. *de la peine capitale*; 2. (fig.) *parfaitement, supérieurement*.

CAPITA'TION, s. *capitation*, f.

CAP'ITOL, s. *capitole*, m.

CAPIT'OLINE, adj. *capitolin*.

CAPIT'ULAR, CAPIT'ULARY, s. 1. *capitulaire*, m.; 2. (pers.) *membre d'un chapitre*, m.

CAPIT'ULARLY, adv. *capitulairement*.

CAPIT'ULARY, adj. *capitulaire*.

CAPIT'ULATE, v. n. *capituler*.

CAPITULA'TION, s. *capitulation*, f.

CA'PON, s. *chapon*, m.

CA'PON, v. a. *chaponner*.

CAPO'T, s. *capote*, f.

CAPPED, adj. 1. *coiffé* (*de*); 2. (covered) *couronné* (*de*).

CAPRI'CE, s. *caprice*, m.

CAPRIC'IOUS, adj. *capricieux*.

CAPRIC'IOUSLY, adv. *capricieusement*.

CAPRIC'IOUSNESS, s. *caractère capricieux*, m., *humeur fantasque*, f.

CA'PRICORN, s. *capricorne*, m.

CAP'RIFORM, adj. *en forme de chèvre*.

CAP'RIOLE, s. *cabriole*, f.

CAP'SICUM, s. *piment*, m.

CAPSI'ZE, v. n. & a. *chavirer*.

CAP'STAN, CAP'STERN, s. *cabestan*, m.

CAP'SULAR, CAP'SULARY, adj. *capsulaire*.

CAP'SULATE, CAP'SULATED, adj. *enfermé dans une capsule*.

CAP'SULE, s. *capsule*, f.

CAP'TAIN, s. *capitaine*, m.

Flag —, (nav.) *capitaine de pavillon*. Post —, *capitaine de vaisseau, capitaine de haut bord*.

CAP'TAINCY, s. 1. *grade de capitaine*, m.; 2. (jurisdiction) *capitainerie*, f.

CAP'TAINSHIP, s. 1. *grade de capitaine*, m.; 2. (command) *commandement*, m.; 3. (talent) *talent de grand capitaine*, m.

CAP'TION, s. 1. (law) *arrestation*, f.; 2. (things) *saisie*, f.

CAP'TIOUS, adj. 1. *captieux*; 2. (peevish) *susceptible*.

CAP'TIOUSLY, adv. 1. *captieusement*; 2. (peevishly) *avec humeur*.

CAP'TIOUSNESS, s. *humeur querelleuse*, f.; *susceptibilité*, f.

CAP'TIVATE, v. a. *captiver, charmer*.

CAP'TIVATING, adj. *enchanteur*.

CAP'TIVE, s. *captif*, m., *-ve*, f.

CAP'TIVE, adj. *captif*; *de captif*.

CAPTIV'ITY, s. *captivité*, f.

CAP'TOR, s. 1. *auteur d'une capture*, m.; 2. (nav.) *auteur d'une prise*, m.

CAP'TURE, s. *capture*, f., *prise*, f.

CAP'TURE, v. a. *capturer*.

CA'PUCHIN, s. 1. *capucin*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (of dress) *capote*, f.

CAR, s. *char*, m., *chariot*, m.

CAR'ABINE, s. *carabine*, f.

CARABINEE'R, s. *carabinier*, m.

CAR'ACK, s. *caraque*, f.

CAR'ACOLE, s. *caracole*, f.

CAR'ACOLE, v. n. *caracoler*

CAR'AMEL, s. *caramel*, m.

CAR'APACE, s. *carapace*, f.

CAR'AT, s. *carat*, m.

CARAVAN', s. *caravane*, f.

CARAVANEE'R, s. *caravanier*, m.

CARAVAN'SARY, s. *caravansérai, caravansérail*, m.

CAR'AWAY, s. *carvi*, m., *cumin des prés*, m.

CAR'BINE, s. *carabine*, f.

CAR'BON, s. *carbone*, m.

CARBONA'CEOUS, adj. *carbonique*.

CARBONA'DE, CARBONA'DO, s. *carbonade*, f.

CARBONA'DE, CARBONA'DO, v. a. *hacher*.

CARBONA'RO, s. *carbonaro*, m.

CAR'BONATE, s. *carbonate*, m.

CAR'BONATED, adj. *carboné*.

CARBON'IC, adj. *carbonique*.

CARBONIZA'TION, s. *carbonisation*, f.

CAR'BONIZE, v. a. *carboniser*.

CARBUN'CLE, s. 1. *escarboucle*, f.; 2. (med.) *charbon*, m.

CARBUN'CLED, adj. 1. *orné d'escarboucles*; 2. (med.) *charbonneux*; 3. (of the nose) *bourgeonné*.

CARBUN'CULAR, adj. *d'escarboucle.*
CAR'BURET, s. *carbure*, m.
CAR'CAN, s. *carcan*, m.
CAR'CANET, s. *carcan*, m.
CAR'CASS, s. 1. *carcasse*, *f.*; 2. (corpse) *cadavre*, m., *corps mort*, m.
CARCINOL'OGY, s. *carcinologie*, *f.*
CARD, s. 1. *carte*, *f.*; 2. (pasteboard) *carton*, m.; 3. (of winds) *rose des vents*, *f.*; 4. (for wool, etc.) *carde*, *f.*
Game of —s, *partie de cartes*, f. Mariner's —, *rose des vents*. Pack of —s, *jeu de cartes*, m. Visiting —, *carte de visite.*
— -CASE, s. *étui à cartes*, m. — -MAKER, s. *cartier*, m. — -MATCH, s. *allumette de carton*, *f.* — -RACK, s. *porte-cartes*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salle de jeu*, f. — -TABLE, s. *table de jeu*, *f.*
CARD, v. a. *carder.*
CAR'DAMINE, s. *cardamine*, *f.*
CAR'DAMOM, s. *cardamome*, m.
CARD'ER, s. 1. *cardeur*, m., *-euse*, *f.*; 2. (mach.) *carde*, *f.*
CAR'DIAC, CAR'DIACAL, adj. *cardiaque.*
CAR'DIALGY, s. *cardialgie*, *f.*
CAR'DINAL, s. *cardinal*, m.
CAR'DINAL, adj. *cardinal.*
CAR'DINALATE, CAR'DINALSHIP, s. *cardinalat*, m.
CAR'DING, s. *cardage*, m.
CARDOO'N, s. *cardon*, m.
CARE, s. 1. *soin*, m.; 2. (anxiety) *souci*, m., *sollicitude*, *f.*; 3. (attention) *attention*, *f.*
To take —, 1. *prendre garde* (*à*); *avoir soin* (*de*); 2. (to pay attention) *faire attention* (*à*).
— -CRAZED, adj. *rongé de soucis, soucieux.* — -DEFYING, adj. *qui nargue le souci.* — -WORN, adj. *usé par le chagrin.*
CARE, v. n. *s'inquiéter* (*de*); *se soucier* (*de*); *se mettre en peine* (*de*).
I do not —, *je m'en moque, ça m'est égal.* What do I —? *qu'est-ce que ça me fait?*
CAREE'N, s. *carène*, *f.*
CAREE'N, v. a. *caréner, mettre en carène.*
CAREE'NING, s. *carénage*, m.
CAREE'R, s. *carrière*, *f.*
CAREE'R, v. n. 1. *courir avec vitesse*; 2. (to bound) *s'élancer.*
CA'REFUL, adj. 1. *soigneux*; 2. (anxious) *soucieux*; 3. (attentive) *attentif* (*à*); 4. (cautious) *circonspect, prudent.*
CA'REFULLY, adv. 1. *soigneusement*; 2. (anxiously) *avec souci*; 3. (attentively) *attentivement*; 4. (cautiously) *prudemment.*
CA'REFULNESS, s. *soin*, m.
CA'RELESS, adj. 1. *sans soin* (*pour*); 2. (negligent) *nonchalant, négligent*; 3. (of) *insouciant* (*de*), *sans souci* (*de*).
CA'RELESSLY, adv. 1. *nonchalamment, négligemment*; 2. (easy) *sans souci.*
CA'RELESSNESS, s. *insouciance*, *f.*; (negligence) *nonchalance*, *f.*; *incurie*, *f.*
CARESS', v. a. *caresser.*
CARESS', s. *caresse*, *f.*
CA'RET, s. *renvoi*, m.
CAR'GO, s. *cargaison*, *f.*, *chargement*, m.
CA'RIATED. *V.* CARIOUS.
CARICATU'RE, s. *caricature*, *f.*
CARICATU'RE, v. a. *faire une caricature de.*
CARICATU'RIST, s. *faiseur de caricatures*, m.
CA'RIES, s. *carie*, *f.*
CAR'ILLON, s. 1. *petite cloche*, *f.*; 2. (mus.) *carillon*, m.
CARIOS'ITY. *V.* CARIES.
CA'RIOUS, adj. *carié.*
To become, to get —, *se carier.*
CAR'KING, adj. *cuisant.*
CARLE, s. *rustre*, m., *paysan*, m.
CAR'LIN, s. *carlin*, m.
CAR'LINE, CAR'LING, s. *carlingue*, *f.*
CAR'MAN, s. *charretier*, m.
CAR'MELITE, s. 1. *carme*, m.; 2. *carmélite*, *f.*
CAR'MELITE, adj. *de carme*; *de carmélite.*
CAR'MIN. *V.* CARMINE.
CARMIN'ATIVE, adj. *carminatif.*
CARMIN'ATIVE, s. *carminatif*, m.
CAR'MINE, s. *carmin*, m.
CAR'NAGE, s. *carnage*, m.
CAR'NAL, adj. *charnel.*
CAR'NALLY, adv. *charnellement*; *par la chair.*
CARNA'TION, s. 1. *carnation*, *f.*; 2. (bot.) *œillet*, m.
— -COLOUR, s. *incarnat*, m.
CARNA'TIONED, adj. *incarnat.*
CARNEL'IAN, s. *cornaline*, *f.*
CAR'NEOUS, adj. *charnu.*
CAR'NIFY, v. n. *se carnifier.*
CAR'NIVAL, s. *carnaval*, m.
CARNIV'OROUS, adj. *carnivore.*
— animal, *carnivore*, m.
CAR'OB, s. *caroube*, m.
— -TREE, s. *caroubier*, m.
CAR'OL, s. *chanson*, *f.*, *chant*, m.
Christmas —, *Noël*, m.
CAR'OL, v. n. 1. *chanter, gazouiller*; 2. (of larks) *grisoller.*
CAR'OL, v. a. *chanter.*
CAROT'ID, s. *carotide*, *f.*
CAROT'ID, adj. *carotide.*
CAROU'SAL, s. 1. *carrousel*, m.; 2. (festival) *fête*, *f.*
CAROU'SE, v. n. 1. *boire*; 2. (guzzle) *riboter, faire carrousse.*
CAROU'SE, v. a. *boire.*
CAROU'SE, s. *débauche de vin*, *f.*, *carrousse*, *f.*
CAROU'SER, s. *grand buveur*, m.
CARP, s. *carpe*, *f.*
Young —, *carpeau*, m., *carpillon*, m.
CARP, v. n. & a. *gloser*; *critiquer.*
CAR'PENTER, s. 1. *charpentier*, m.; 2. (joiner) *menuisier*, m.
—'s work, *charpente*, *f.*
CAR'PENTRY, s. 1. *charpenterie*, *f.*; 2. (joinery) *menuiserie*, *f.*
CAR'PER, s. *gloseur*, m., *-euse*, *f.*, *critique*, m.
CAR'PET, s. *tapis*, m.
— -BAG, s. *sac de nuit*, m.
CAR'PET, v. a. *tapisser.*
CAR'PETING, s. *tapis*, m.
CAR'PING, adj. *caustique, porté à gloser.*
CAR'PING, s. *glose*, *f.*, *critique*, *f.*
CAR'PINGLY, adv. *malignement, en critique.*
CAR'RAT. *V.* CARAT.
CAR'RAWAY. *V.* CARAWAY.
CAR'RIAGE, s. 1. (act of carrying) *transport*, m.; 2. (vehicle) *voiture*, *f.*, *équipage*, m.; 3. (of parcels) *port*, m.; 4. (deportment) *maintien*, m., *tenue*, *f.*, *démarche*, *f.*; 5. (of guns) *affût*, m.; 6. (of carriages) *train*, m.; 7. (rail.) *wagon*, m., *voiture*, *f.*
Close —, *voiture fermée.* Open —, *voiture découverte.* One horse —, *voi-*

ture à un cheval. — and pair, *voiture à deux chevaux.* — and four, *voiture à quatre chevaux.* To keep o.'s —, *avoir or tenir équipage.*

Car'rier, s. 1. *voiturier, roulier,* m.; 2. (messenger) *messager,* m.; 3. (of pigeons) *pigeon voyageur,* m.

Car'rion, s. *charogne,* f.

Car'rion, adj. *de charogne.*

Car'rot, s. *carotte,* f.

Car'rotiness, s. *couleur rousse,* f.

Car'roty, adj. *roux.*

Car'ry, v. a. 1. *porter;* 2. (to lead) *mener, conduire;* 3. (of dogs, etc.) *rapporter;* 4. (fig.) *remporter;* 5. (obtain) *obtenir, remporter;* 6. (to urge) *entraîner* (à), *pousser* (à); 7. (to execution) *mettre* (à); 8. (a decision) *prendre;* 9. (arith.) *retenir.*

To — o.'s self, *se comporter, se conduire.* To — it, *l'emporter.* To — it fair, *avoir belle apparence.* To — it high, *le prendre sur un haut ton, affecter de grands airs.* To — the day, *remporter la victoire.* To — **away,** 1. *emporter;* 2. (pers., animals) *emmener;* 3. (fig.) *entraîner.* To — **back,** *reporter.* To — **down,** *descendre.* To — **forth,** *sortir, tirer.* To — **forward,** (com.) *reporter.* To — **in,** *rentrer.* To — **off,** 1. *emporter;* 2. (of prizes, etc.) *remporter;* 3. (fig.) *enlever; tuer, faire mourir, précipiter au tombeau.* To — **it off,** *réussir, s'en tirer.* To — **on,** 1. *poursuivre, pousser;* 2. (continue) *continuer;* 3. (to manage) *conduire;* 4. (of business) *faire, exercer.* To — **out,** 1. *porter dehors;* 2. (fig.) *porter;* 3. *développer;* 4. (execute) *exécuter.* To — **over,** *transporter, faire passer.* To — **through,** *soutenir, mener à bonne fin.* To — **up,** 1. *porter en haut, monter;* 2. (to lead) *conduire;* 3. (fig.) *faire remonter.*

Car'ry, v. n. *porter.*

Car'rying, s. *transport,* m.

Cart, s. 1. *charrette,* f.; 2. (for rubbish) *tombereau,* m.; 3. (mil.) *fourgon,* m.

Dung —, *tombereau,* m. Hand —, *charrette à bras,* f. Tilted —, *tapissière,* f. To put the — before the horse, *mettre la charrue devant les bœufs.*

— **-horse,** s. *cheval de charrette* or *de trait,* m. — **-load,** s. *charretée,* f.; *tombereau,* m. — **-rut,** s. *ornière,* f. — **-shed,** s. *hangar,* m. — **-tire,** s. *bande,* f. — **-way,** s. *chemin de charroi,* m. — **-wright,** s. *charron,* m.

Cart, v. a. *charrier, charroyer.*

Cart'age, s. *charroi,* m., *charriage,* m.

Carte-blanche, s. 1. *carte blanche,* f.; 2. (paper) *blanc seing,* m.

Car'tel, s. 1. *cartel,* m.; 2. (nav.) *bâtiment parlementaire,* m., *cartel,* m.

Car'ter, s. 1. *charretier,* m., *voiturier,* m.; 2. *roulier,* m.

Carthagin'ian, adj. *carthaginois.*

Carthagin'ian, s. *Carthaginois,* m., *e,* f.

Car'thamus, s. *carthame,* m.

Carthu'sian, s. *chartreux,* m.

Car'tilage, s. *cartilage,* m.

Cartilag'inous, adj. *cartilagineux.*

Car'ting, s. 1. *charriage,* m.; 2. (com.) *camionnage,* m.

Cartoo'n, s. *carton,* m.

Cartouch, s. *cartouche,* f.

Car'tridge, s. 1. *cartouche,* f.; 2. (empty —) *gargousse,* f.

To bite the —, *déchirer la cartouche.* — **-box,** s. *giberne,* f. — **-paper,** s. *papier à gargousses,* m.

Car'tulary, s. *cartulaire,* m.

Carve, v. a. 1. (sculp.) *sculpter, graver, ciseler, tailler;* 2. (to cut) *couper;* 3. (of meat) *découper, dépecer.*

Carve, v. n. 1. *sculpter;* 2. (of meat) *découper.*

Car'vel, s. 1. *ortie de mer,* f.; 2. (ship) *caravelle,* f.

Car'ver, s. 1. *sculpteur,* m.; 2. (of meat) *personne qui découpe,* f.

Car'ving, s. 1. *sculpture* f., *ciselure,* f.; 2. (of meat) *action de découper,* f.

Caryat'ides, s. *cariatides,* f. pl.

Casca'de, s. *cascade,* f.

Case, s. 1. *étui,* m.; 2. (of watch, etc.) *boîte,* f.; 3. (for packing) *caisse,* f.; 4. (of umbrellas) *fourreau,* m.; 5. (build.) *corps,* m.; 6. (print.) *casse,* f.

— **-harden,** v. a. *tremper en coquille.* — **-hardening,** s. *trempe en coquille,* f. — **-shot,** s. *charge à mitraille,* f.

Case, s. 1. *cas,* m.; 2. (state) *état,* m., *condition,* f.; 3. (law) *cause,* f.

In any —, *en tout cas.* In such a —, *dans ce cas.* As the — stands, *dans l'état où sont les choses.* It is a very hard —, *cela est bien dur.* Were I in your —, *si j'étais à votre place.*

Case, v. a. 1. *mettre dans un étui* or *dans un fourreau; enfermer;* 2. (fig.) *envelopper;* 3. (of wheels) *ferrer, embattre;* 4. (build.) *revêtir.*

Ca'semate, s. *casemate,* f.

Ca'sement, s. *fenêtre,* f., *croisée,* f.

Ca'sious, adj. *caséeux.*

Cash, s. 1. *argent,* m.; 2. (loose —) *espèces,* f. pl.

— **-book,** s. *livre de caisse,* m. — **-box,** s. 1. *caisse,* f.; 2. (small) *cassette,* f. — **-keeper,** s. *caissier,* m. — **-office,** s. *caisse,* f.

Cash, v. a. 1. *convertir en espèces;* 2. (to pay) *escompter.*

Cashew', s. *anacardier,* m., *acajou à pommes,* m.

— **-nut,** s. *noix* or *pomme d'acajou,* f. — **-tree,** s. *anacardier,* m.

Cashie'r, s. *caissier,* m.

Cashie'r, v. a. 1. *casser;* 2. (annul) *annuler.*

Cash'mere, s. *cachemire,* m.

Ca'sing, s. 1. (build.) *revêtement,* m.; 2. (of machines) *enveloppe,* f.; 3. (covering) *couverture,* f.

Cask, s. *baril,* m., *barique,* f., *tonneau,* m., *fût,* m.

Cask, v. a. *mettre en baril* or *en tonneau.*

Cas'ket, s. 1. *cassette,* f.; 2. (for jewels) *écrin,* m.; 3. (nav.) *garcette,* f.

Cas'ket, v. a. *enfermer dans une cassette.*

Casque, s. *casque,* m.

Cassa'tion, s. (court of —) *cour de cassation,* f.

Cassa'va, Cassa'vi, s. *cassave,* f.

— **-root,** s. *manioc,* m.

Cas'sia, s. *casse,* f.

Cas'sock, s. 1. *casaque,* f.; 2. (of priests) *soutane,* f.

Short —, *soutanelle,* f.

Cas'socked, adj. 1. *en casaque;* 2. (of priests) *en soutane.*

Cass'weed, s. *capselle,* f.

Cast, v. a. [Cast] 1. (to throw) *jeter.*

lancer; 2. (to sow, scatter) *semer, répandre*; 3. (to let fall) *laisser tomber, perdre*; 4. (to change) *changer*; 5. (reject) *rejeter*; 6. (overcome) *déboûter, déjouer*; 7. (of metals) *fondre*; 8. (to mould) *mouler*; *couler*; 9. (reckon) *compter, calculer, additionner*; 10. (consider) *examiner, juger, considérer*; 11. (decide) *tirer au sort, distribuer*.

To — down o.'s eyes, *baisser les yeux*. To — up o.'s eyes, *lever les yeux*. To — **aside**, *rejeter, écarter, mettre de côté*. To — **away**, 1. *jeter*; 2. (to ruin) *ruiner*; 3. (to waste) *prodiguer*; 4. (nav.) *jeter à la côte*. To — **by**, *rejeter, abandonner*. To — **down**, 1. *jeter par terre*; 2. (fig.) *abattre*. To — **forth**, 1. *jeter, rejeter*; 2. (emit) *pousser, éjaculer*. To — **off**, 1. *rejeter, mettre de côté*; 2. (to shake off) *secouer, se débarrasser de*. To — **out**, 1. *rejeter*; 2. (expel) *chasser*; 3. (to utter) *prononcer*. To — **up**, 1. *rejeter, vomir, rendre*; 2. (reckon) *calculer, additionner*.

CAST, v. n. [CAST] 1. *penser, songer*; 2. (of wood) *déjeter, se déjeter*; 3. (nav.) *abattre*.

CAST, s. 1. (throw) *coup*, m.; 2. (distance) *jet*, m.; 3. (of metals) *fonte*, f.; 4. (fig.) *trempe*, f.; *caractère*, m.; 5. (air, mien) *air*, m., *apparence*, f.; 6. (shape) *tournure*, f.; 7. (mould) *moule*, m., *forme*, f.; 8. (of foundry) *creux*, m.; 9. (shade, tint) *nuance*, f.; 10. (sowing) *volée*, f.; 11. (theat.) *distribution*, f.

CASTANET', s. *castagnette*, f.

CAST'AWAY, s. *réprouvé*, m.

CASTE, s. 1. *caste*, f.; 2. (fig.) *ordre*, m.

CAS'TELLAN, s. *châtelain*, m.
—'s lady, *châtelaine*, f.

CAS'TELLATED, adj. 1. *encastré*; 2. (of castles) *crénelé*.

CAST'ER, s. 1. *personne qui jette*, f.; 2. (reckoner) *calculateur*, m.; 3. (of cards) *tireur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 4. (of a bed) *roulette*, f.

CAS'TIGATE, v. a. *châtier*.

CASTIGA'TION, s. 1. *châtiment*, m., *punition*, f.; 2. (with rods) *discipline*, f.

CASTIGA'TOR, s. *personne qui châtie*, f.

CAS'TIGATORY, adj. *de châtiment*.

CASTIL'IAN, adj. *castillan*.

CASTIL'IAN, s. *Castillan*, m., *e*, f.

CAST'ING, s. 1. *fonte*, f.; 2. (moulding) *moulage*, m.; 3. (reckoning) *calcul*, m.; 4. (nav.) *abattée*, f.
— -NET, s. *épervier*, m. — -PAPER, s. *papier brouillon*, m. — -VOTE, s. *voix prépondérante*, f.

CAS'TLE, s. 1. *château*, m.; 2. (chess) *tour*, f.; 3. (nav.) *gaillard*, m.
—s in the air, *châteaux en Espagne*, m.

CAS'TLED, adj. *couronné d'un château*.

CAS'TOR, s. *castor*, m.
— -OIL, s. *huile de ricin*, f.

CASTRAMETA'TION, s. *castramétation*, f.

CASTRA'TE, v. a. *châtrer*.

CASTRA'TION, s. *castration*, f.

CAS'UAL, adj. *accidentel, fortuit*.

CAS'UALLY, adv. *fortuitement, par hasard*.

CAS'UALNESS, CAS'UALTY, s. *cas fortuit*, m., *hasard*, m., *accident*, m.

CAS'UIST, s. *casuiste*, m.

CASUIS'TICAL, adj. *de casuiste*.

CASUIS'TICALLY, adv. *en casuiste*.

CAS'UISTRY, s. *casuisme*, m.

CAT, s. 1. *chat*, m., *chatte*, f.; 2. (horse) *petit cheval*, m.; 3. (whip) *fouet*, m.; 4. (nav.) *capon*, m.
He —, *chat*, m. She —, *chatte*, f. Tom —, *matou*, m. — o' nine tails, 1. (nav.) *garcette*, f.; 2. (whip) *fouet à neuf cordes*, m.
— -BLOCK, s. *poulie de capon*, f. — -CALL, s. *sifflet*, m. — -FALL, s. *garant de capon*, m. — -GUT, s. *corde à boyau*, f. — -HARPINGS, s. *trelingage des haubans*, m. — -HEAD, s. *bossoir*, m. — -HOLE, s. *chatière*, f. — -HOOK, s. *croc de capon*, m. — -MINT, s. *catsire*, f. — -PIPE, s. *sifflet*, m. —'s-EYE, s. *œil de chat*, m. — -SKIN, s. *peau de chat*, f. —'s-PAW, s. 1. *patte de chat*, f.; 2. (fig.) *patte du chat pour tirer les marrons du feu*, f.; 3. (nav.) *fraîcheur*, f. — -TAIL, s. *massette*, f., *roseau*, m.
To make a —'s paw of any one, *faire tirer les marrons du feu à quelqu'un*.

CATACHRE'SIS, s. *catachrèse*, f.

CAT'ACLYSM, s. *cataclysme*, m.

CAT'ACOMB, s. *catacombe*, f.

CATAFAL'CO, s. *catafalque*, m.

CATALEP'SY, s. *catalepsie*, f.

CATALEP'TIC, adj. *cataleptique*.

CAT'ALOGUE, s. *catalogue*, m.

CAT'ALOGUE, v. a. *enrégistrer*.

CATALO'NIAN, adj. *catalan*.

CATALO'NIAN, s. *Catalan*, m., *e*, f.

CATAL'PA, s. *catalpa*, m.

CAT'APLASM, s. *cataplasme*, m.

CAT'APULT, s. *catapulte*, m.

CAT'ARACT, s. *cataracte*, f.

CATAR'RH, s. *catarrhe*, m.

CATAR'RHAL, adj. *catarrhal*.

CATAS'TROPHE, s. 1. *catastrophe*, f.; 2. (conclusion) *dénouement*, m.

CATCH, v. a. [CAUGHT] 1. (seize) *attraper, saisir*; 2. (to surprise) *prendre, surprendre*; 3. (fam.) *pincer*; 4. (of the sight) *frapper*; 5. (to find out) *découvrir, trouver*; 6. (to gain) *gagner*; 7. (to watch) *guetter, être à l'affût de*.
To — **again**, *rattraper*. To — **at**, *chercher à saisir, saisir avec empressement*. To — **up**, 1. *saisir*; *s'emparer de*; *ramasser*; 2. (to notice) *relever*.

CATCH, v. n. [CAUGHT] 1. (seize) *accrocher, s'accrocher* (*à*); *s'attaquer* (*à*); 2. (communicate) *se communiquer, se gagner*; 3. (spread) *se propager*.

CATCH, s. 1. *prise*, f., *capture*, f.; 2. (advantage) *profit*, m., *avantage*, m.; 3. (small portion) *bribe*, f., *morceau*, m.; 4. (watch) *guet*, m., *affût*, m.; 5. (slight idea) *idée*, f., *faible souvenir*, m.; 6. (motion) *saccade*, f.; 7. (mus.) *reprise*, f.; 8. (of locks, etc.) *crampon*, m., *cliquet*, m., *loquet*, m.
To be upon the —, *être au guet* (*de*) or *à l'affût* (*de*).
— -BIT, s. *parasite*, m. — -POLL, s. *happe-chair*, m., *sergent*, m. — -WORD, s. *réclame*, f.

CATCH'ER, s. *attrapeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *preneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

CATCH'ING, adj. 1. *qui saisit*; 2. (contagious) *contagieux*.

CATECHET'ICAL, adj. *catéchistique, par interrogation*.

CATECHET'ICALLY, adv. *par demandes et par réponses, par interrogation*.

CAT'ECHISE, v. a. 1. (instruct) *catéchiser*,

instruire; 2. (to question) *interroger, examiner.*
CATECHIS'ER, s. *catéchiste*, m.
CATECHIS'ING, s. *action de catéchiser*, f.
CAT'ECHISM, s. *catéchisme*, m.
CAT'ECHIST, s. *catéchiste*, m.
CATECHIS'TIC, CATECHIS'TICAL, adj. *par demandes et par réponses.*
CATECHU'MEN, s. *catéchumène*, m. f.
CATECHUMEN'ICAL, adj. *de catéchumène.*
CATEGOR'ICAL, adj. *catégorique.*
CATEGOR'ICALLY, adv. *catégoriquement.*
CAT'EGORY, s. *catégorie*, f.
CAT'ENATE, v. a. *enchaîner.*
CA'TER, v. a. *pourvoir.*
CA'TERER, s. *pourvoyeur*, m.
CA'TERESS, s. *pourvoyeuse*, f.
CAT'ERPILLAR, s. *chenille*, f.
— -EATER, s. *ichneumon*, m.
CAT'ERWAUL, v. n. 1. (of cats) *crier, appeler*; 2. (fig.) *faire une musique de chat.*
CAT'ERWAULING, s. 1. *sabbat des chats*, m.; 2. (fig.) *musique de chat*, f.; 3. (noise) *tintamarre*, m.
CATHAR'TIC, CATHAR'TICAL, adj. *cathartique.*
CATHAR'TIC, s. *cathartique*, m.
CATHE'DRAL, s. *cathédrale*, f.
CATHE'DRAL, adj. 1. *cathédrale*; 2. *de cathédrale.*
CATH'ETER, s. *cathéter*, m., *sonde*, f.
CATH'OLIC, adj. *catholique.*
CATH'OLIC, s. *catholique*, m. f.
CATHOL'ICISM, s. *catholicisme*, m.
CATHOLIC'ITY, s. *catholicité*, f.
CATHOL'ICON, s. *catholicon*, m.
CATKIN, s. *chaton*, m.
CAT'LIKE, adj. *de chat.*
CAT'LING, s. *corde d'instrument*, f.
CATOP'TRIC, CATOP'TRICAL, adj. *catoptrique.*
CATOP'TRICS, s. *catoptrique*, f.
CAT'SUP, s. *sauce piquante*, f.
CAT'TLE, s. *bétail*, m. sing.; *bestiaux*, m. pl.
Black —, *gros bétail.* Horned —, *bêtes à cornes*, f. pl. Small —, *menu* or *petit bétail*, m.
— -HOUSE, — -SHED, s. *étable*, f. — -SHOW, s. *exposition de bétail*, f.
CAU'DINE, adj. *caudine.*
CAU'DLE, s. *brouet*, m., *chaudeau*, m.
CAUGHT. *V.* CATCH.
CAUL, s. 1. (for hair) *filet*, m., *réseau*, m.; 2. (of children, women) *coiffe*, f.
CAU'LDRON. *V.* CALDRON.
CAU'LIFLOWER, s. *chou-fleur*, m.
CAULK. *V.* CALK.
CAU'SAL, adj. *causal.*
CAU'SAL, s. *terme causatif*, m.
CAUSAL'ITY, s. *causalité*, f.
CAUS'ALLY, adv. *suivant l'ordre des causes.*
CAU'SATIVE, adj. *causatif.*
CAUSA'TOR, s. *cause d'un effet*, f.
CAUSE, s. *cause*, f.
CAUSE, v. a. 1. *causer, occasionner*; 2. (to make) *faire.*
CAU'SELESS, adj. *sans cause.*
CAU'SELESSLY, adv. *sans cause.*
CAU'SER, s. *cause*, f., *agent*, m.
CAU'SEY, CAU'SEWAY, s. 1. *chaussée*, f.; 2. (of harbour), *digue*, f., *jetée*, f., *môle*, m.
CAUS'TIC, adj. *caustique.*
CAUS'TIC, s. *caustique*, m.
Lunar —, *pierre infernale*, f.

CAU'STICALLY, adv. *caustiquement.*
CAUSTIC'ITY, s. *causticité*, f.
CAU'TELOUS, adj. 1. *cauteleux, rusé*; 2. (cautious) *prévoyant*; 3. (deceitful) *fourbe, trompeur.*
CAU'TELOUSLY, adv. 1. *cauteleusement*; 2. (cautiously) *par prudence.*
CAU'TERISM, CAUTERISA'TION, s. *cautérisation*, f.
CAU'TERIZE, v. a. *cautériser.*
CAUTERIZ'ING, s. *cautérisation*, f.
CAU'TERY, s. *cautère*, m.
Actual —, *cautère actuel.* Potential —, *cautère potentiel*, m., *caustique*, m.
CAU'TION, s. 1. (care) *prudence*, f., *précaution*, f.; 2. (providence) *prévoyance*, f.; 3. (advice) *avis*, m., *avertissement*, m.; 4. (security) *garantie*, f.
CAU'TION, v. a. 1. *précautionner* (*contre*); 2. (to warn) *avertir* (*de*).
CAU'TIONAL, adj. *de précaution.*
CAU'TIONARY, adj. 1. (warning) *d'avertissement*; 2. (security) *comme garantie.*
CAU'TIOUS, adj. 1. (prudent) *prudent, circonspect*; 2. (of) *en garde* (*contre*), *précautionné*; 3. (watchful) *vigilant, attentif.*
CAU'TIOUSLY, adv. *avec précaution* or *circonspection.*
CAU'TIOUSNESS, s. *prudence*, f.; *précaution*, f.
CAVALCA'DE, s. *cavalcade*, f.
CAVALIE'R, s. *cavalier*, m.
CAVALIE'R, adj. 1. *vaillant*; 2. (haughty) *cavalier.*
CAVALIE'RLY, adv. *cavalièrement.*
CAVALIE'RNESS, s. *caractère cavalier*, m.
CAV'ALRY, s. *cavalerie*, f.
CAVE, s. *caverne*, f., *souterrain*, m., *antre*, f.
CAVEAT, s. *empêchement*, m., *opposition*, f.
CAV'ERN, s. *caverne*, f.
CAV'ERNED, adj. 1. *caverneux*; 2. (inhabiting a cavern) *qui habite une caverne.*
CAV'ERNOUS, adj. *caverneux.*
CAV'ESSON, s. *caveçon*, *cavesson*, m.
CAVIA'RE, s. *caviar*, m.
CAV'IL, v. n. *pointiller, chicaner.*
CAV'IL, s. *cavillation, pointillerie*, f., *chicane*, f.
CAV'ILLER, s. *chicanier*, m., *ergoteur*, m.
CAV'ILLING, adj. *pointilleux.*
CAV'ILLOUS, adj. *chicanier, pointilleux.*
CAV'ILLOUSLY, adv. *en chicanier, par chicane.*
CAV'ITY, s. *cavité*, f.
CAW, v. a. *croasser.*
CAYENNE, s. *poivre de Cayenne*, m.
CAY'MAN, s. *caïman*, m.
CAZIQUE, s. *cacique*, m.
CEASE, v. n. & a. *cesser.*
CEA'SELESS, adj. *incessant, continuel, perpétuel, éternel.*
CEA'SELESSLY, adv. *sans cesse.*
CEA'SING, s. *cessation*, f.
CE'CITY, s. *cécité*, f.
CE'DAR, s. *cèdre*, m.
CEDE, v. a. & n. *céder.*
CEDIL'LA, s. *cédille*, f.
CE'DRA, CE'DRAT, s. *cédrat*, m.
CE'DRINE, adj. *de cèdre.*
CEIL, v. a. *plafonner.*
CEIL'ING, s. *plafond*, m.; *plafonnage*, m.
Vaulted —, *voûte*, f.
CEL'ANDINE, s. *chélidoine*, f.
CEL'EBRATE, v. a. *célébrer.*
CEL'EBRATED, adj. *célèbre.*

CELEBRA'TION, s. 1. *célébration*, f.; 2. (praise) *louange*, f., *éloge*, m.
CELEBRA'TOR, s. *panégyriste*, m.
CELEB'RITY, s. *célébrité*, f.
CELEB'ITY, s. *célébrité*, f.
CEL'ERY, s. *céleri*, m.
CELES'TIAL, adj. *céleste*.
CELES'TIAL, s. *habitant du ciel*, m.
CELES'TIALLY, adv. *d'une manière céleste*.
CELES'TIN, CELESTINE, s. *célestin*, m.
CE'LIAC, adj. *céliaque*.
CEL'IBACY, s. *célibat*, m.
CELL, s. 1. *cellule*, f.; 2. (compartment) *case*, f., *compartiment*, m.; 3. (of bees) *alvéole*, f.
CEL'LAR, s. 1. *cave*, f., *cellier*, m.; 2. (small) *caveau*, m.
CEL'LARAGE, s. *caves*, f. pl.
CEL'LARET, s. *cave*, f.
CEL'LULAR, adj. *cellulaire*.
CELT, s. *Celte*, m. f.
CEL'TIC, adj. *celtique*.
CEMENT', s. 1. *ciment*, m.; 2. (chem.) *cément*, m.; 3. (jewel.) *mastic*; 4. (fig.) *lien*, m.
CEMENT', v. a. 1. *cimenter*; 2. (chem.) *cémenter*; 3. (jewel.) *mastiquer*.
CEMENT', v. n. *se cimenter*.
CEMENTA'TION, s. 1. *action de cimenter*; 2. (chem.) *cémentation*, f.
CEM'ETERY, s. *cimetière*, m.
CEN'OBITE, s. *cénobite*, m.
CENOBIT'IC, CENOBIT'ICAL, adj. *cénobitique*.
CEN'OTAPH, s. *cénotaphe*, m.
CEN'SER, s. *encensoir*, m.
CEN'SOR, s. *censeur*, m.
CENSO'RIAL, adj. *censorial, de censeur*.
CENSO'RIOUS, adj. *critique*.
CENSO'RIOUSLY, adv. *en censeur, en critique*.
CENSO'RIOUSNESS, s. *disposition à censurer* or *à la critique*, f.
CEN'SORSHIP, s. *fonctions de censeur*, f. pl.; *censure*, f.
CEN'SURABLE, adj. *censurable, blâmable*.
CEN'SURABLENESS, s. *tort*, m., *blâme*, m.
CEN'SURABLY, adv. *d'une manière censurable* or *blâmable*.
CEN'SURE, s. *censure*, f., *critique*, f., *blâme*, m.
CEN'SURE, v. a. *censurer, critiquer, blâmer*.
CEN'SURER, s. *censeur*, m., *critique*, m.
CEN'SUS, s. *recensement*, m.
CENT, s. 1. (com.) *cent*, m.; 2. *centime*, m.
Five per —, *cinq pour cent*.
CENTAUR, s. *centaure*, m.
CEN'TENARY, adj. *centenaire*.
CENTEN'NIAL, adj. *séculaire*.
CENTES'IMAL, adj. *centésimal*.
CENTES'IMAL, s. *chiffre centésimal*, m.
CEN'TIGRADE, adj. *centigrade*.
CEN'TIGRAM, s. *centigramme*, m.
CENTILI'TRE, s. *centilitre*, m.
CENTIME', s. *centime*, m.
CENTIME'TRE, s. *centimètre*, m.
CEN'TIPED, CEN'TIPEDE, s. *bête à mille pattes* or *pieds*, f.
CEN'TO, s. *centon*, m.
CEN'TRAL, adj. *central*.
CENTRALIZA'TION, s. *centralisation*, f.
CEN'TRALIZE, v. a. *centraliser*.
CEN'TRALLY, adv. *d'une manière centrale*.
CEN'TRE, s. 1. *centre*, m.; 2. (build.) *cintre*, m.

CEN'TRE, v. a. 1. *placer au centre*; 2. (fig.) *concentrer*.
CEN'TRE, v. n. 1. *être placé au centre*; 2. (to jut out) *faire centre*; 3. (fig.) *se concentrer*.
CEN'TRING, s. *centre*, m.
CEN'TRIC, CEN'TRICAL, adj. *central*.
CENTRIF'UGAL, adj. *centrifuge*.
CENTRIP'ETAL, adj. *centripète*.
CENTUM'VIR, s. *centumvir*, m.
CENTUM'VIRAL, adj. *centumviral*.
CENTUM'VIRATE, s. *centumvirat*, m.
CEN'TUPLE, adj. *centuple*.
CEN'TUPLE, v. a. *centupler*.
CENTU'RIATE, v. a. *diviser par centaines*.
CENTU'RION, s. *centurion*, m.
CEN'TURY, s. 1. *siècle*, m.; 2. (Rom. hist.) *centurie*, f.
CEPH'ALALGY, s. *céphalalgie*, f.
CEPHAL'IC, adj. *céphalique*.
CE'RATE, s. *cérat*, m.
CE'RATED, adj. *ciré, enduit de cire*.
CER'BERUS, s. *cerbère*, m.
CE'REAL, adj. *céréal*.
— grasses, *céréales*, f. pl.
CEREBEL'LUM, s. *cervelet*, m.
CER'EBRAL, adj. *cérébral*.
CERE'CLOTH, s. *toile d'embaumement*, f.
CERE'MENT, s. *suaire*, m.
CEREMO'NIAL, adj. *de cérémonie*.
CEREMO'NIAL, s. *cérémonie*, f.; *cérémonial*, m., *étiquette*, f.
CEREMO'NIOUS, adj. 1. *suivant les règles*; 2. (formal) *cérémonieux, à cérémonies*.
CEREMO'NIOUSLY, adv. *avec cérémonie*.
CEREMO'NIOUSNESS, s. *caractère cérémonieux*, m.
CER'EMONY, s. *cérémonie*, f.
Without —, *sans cérémonie, sans façon*.
To make —, *faire des cérémonies* or *des façons*.
CER'TAIN, adj. *certain*.
A — man, *un certain homme*. A — fact, *un fait certain*. For —, *pour certain*; *à coup sûr*; *comme chose certaine*.
CER'TAINLY, adv. *certainement*.
CER'TAINTY, s. 1. *certitude*, f.; 2. (thing certain) *chose certaine*, f.
To a —, *pour sûr et certain*.
CERTIF'ICATE, s. 1. *certificat*, m.; 2. (of baptism, birth) *extrait*, m.; 3. (of bankrupt) *concordat*, m.
CER'TIFY, v. a. 1. *certifier, attester, déclarer*; 2. (inform) *notifier, donner avis à*; 3. (to warn) *faire savoir à, avertir, prévenir*.
CERU'LEAN, CERU'LEOUS, adj. *bleu, azuré*.
CERU'MEN, s. *cérumen*, m.
CE'RUSE, s. *blanc de céruse*, m., *céruse*, f.
CE'RUSED, adj. *couvert de blanc de céruse*.
CER'VICAL, adj. *cervical*.
CESA'REAN, adj. *césarienne*.
— section, *opération césarienne*, f.
CES'PITOUS, adj. *de gazon*.
CESSA'TION, s. *cessation*, f.
CES'SIBLE, adj. *cessible*.
CES'SION, s. *cession*, f.
CES'SIONARY, s. *cessionnaire*, m.
CESS'POOL, s. 1. *puisard*, m.; 2. (for closets) *fosse d'aisance*, f.
CES'TUS, s. *ceste*, m.
CESU'RA. *V.* CESURA.
CETA'CEAN, adj. *cétacé*.
CHACE. *V.* CHASE.
CHAD, s. *alose*, f.

CHAFE, v. a. 1. *chauffer, rechauffer*; 2. (fig.) *échauffer, irriter.*
CHAFE, v. n. 1. *frotter, s'écorcher*; 2. (fig.) *s'échauffer, s'irriter.*
CHA'FER, s. 1. (insect) *hanneton*, m.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui s'irrite*, f.
CHA'FERY, s. *chaufferie*, f.
CHAFF, s. *menue paille*, f.
CHAF'FER, v. n. *marchander, barguigner.*
CHAF'FERER, s. *barguigneur*, m., *-euse*, f.
CHAF'FERING, s. *barguignage*, m.
CHAF'FINCH, s. *pinson*, m.
CHAFF'LESS, adj. *sans paille.*
CHAF'FY, adj. 1. *de paille; plein de paille*; 2. (light) *léger.*
CHA'FING, s. 1. *action de chauffer*, f.; 2. (anger) *colère*, f.
— -DISH, s. *réchaud*, m. — -PAN, s. *chaufferette*, f.
CHAGREE'N. *V.* SHAGREEN.
CHAGRIN, s. *chagrin*, m.
CHAGRIN, v. a. *chagriner.*
CHAIN, s. *chaîne*, f.
Link of a —, *chaînon*, m., *anneau*, m. — -LACE, s. *passe-poil*, m. — -MAKER, s. *chaînetier*, m. — -PUMP, s. *pompe à chapelet*, f. — -RULE, s. *règle conjointe*, f. — -SHOT, s. *ange*, m., *boulet ramé*, m. — -WALES, s. *porte-haubans*, m.
CHAIN, v. a. 1. *enchaîner*; 2. (to shut) *fermer par une chaîne.*
CHAI'NLESS, adj. *sans chaînes.*
CHAIR, s. 1. (seat) *chaise*, f.; 2. (of professors) *chaire*, f.; 3. (of a president) *fauteuil*, m.; 4. (fig.) *présidence*, m.; 5. (of the pope) *chaire*, f.; 6. (rail.) *coussinet*, m.; 7. (of wheels) *boîte*, f.
Arm —, elbow —, *fauteuil*, m. Easy —, *bergère*, f. Folding —, *pliant*, m., *chaise brisée*, f. Reclining —, *fauteuil à la Voltaire, Voltaire*, m. Sedan —, *chaise à porteurs*, f. To be in the —, *être président.* Mr. A. in the —, *présidence de Mr. A* The — is taken, *la séance est ouverte.* Chair! chair! (exclam.) *à l'ordre! à l'ordre!*
— -BOTTOM, s. *fond de chaise*, m. — -BOTTOMER, s. *empailleur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -COVER, s. *housse*, f. — -MENDER, s. *rempailleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
CHAIR, v. a. *porter en triomphe.*
CHAI'RMAN, s. 1. (of meetings) *président*, m.; 2. (porter) *porteur de chaise*, m.
CHAISE, s. *chaise*, f.
— and pair, *chaise à deux chevaux.*
CHALCE'DONY, s. *chalcédoine*, f.
CHALCOG'RAPHER, s. *chalcographe*, m.
CHALCOG'RAPHY, s. *chalcographie*, f.
CHALDA'IC, adj. *chaldaïque.*
CHALDA'IC, s. *chaldéen*, m.
CHALDE'AN, s. *Chaldéen*, m., *-ne*, f.
CHALDE'E, adj. *chaldéen.*
CHALDE'E, s. *chaldéen*, m.
CHAL'DRON, s. *chaldron*, m.
CHAL'ICE, s. 1. (of church) *calice*, m.; 2. (cup) *coupe*, f.
CHAL'ICED, adj. *à calice.*
CHALK, s. 1. *craie*, f.; 2. (draw.) *crayon*, m.
Red —, 1. *craie rouge*, f.; 2. (min.) *sanguine*, f.
— -CUTTER, s. *ouvrier qui tire la craie*, m. — -PIT, s. *mine de craie*, f. — -STONE, s. 1. *pierre de chaux*, f.; 2. (med.) *concrétion tophacée*, f.
CHALK, v. a. 1. *marquer avec de la craie; tracer*; 2. (agr.) *marner.*
To — out, *tracer.*
CHALK'INESS, s. *nature de la craie*, f.
CHALK'Y, adj. *de craie; plein de craie.*
CHAL'LENGE, s. 1. *cartel*, m., *défi*, m.; *provocation*, f.; 2. (of rights) *prétension*, f., *demande*, f.; 3. (law) *récusation*, f.; 4. (mil.) *qui-vive*, m.
CHAL'LENGE, v. a. 1. *défier; provoquer*; 2. (of duels) *appeler en duel*; 3. (fig.) *accuser*; 4. (of rights) *réclamer*; 5. (law) *récuser*; 6. (mil.) *arrêter par le qui-vive; crier qui-vive*; 7. (nav.) *héler.*
CHAL'LENGEABLE, adj. *récusable.*
CHAL'LENGER, s. 1. *provocateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *agresseur*, m.; *personne qui fait un défi*, f.; *auteur d'un cartel*, m.; 2. (law) *personne qui récuse un juré*, f.
CHAL'LENGING, s. 1. *défi*, m.; 2. (mil.) *reconnaissance*, f., *cri de qui-vive*, m.
CHALYB'EATE, adj. *ferrugineux.*
CHALYB'EATE, s. *eau ferrugineuse*, f.
CHAMA'DE, s. *chamade*, f.
CHA'MBER, s. 1. *chambre*, f.; 2. (anat.) *chambre*, f.; 3. (artil.) *chambre*, f., *âme*, f.; 4. (of mines) *chambre*, f., *fourneau*, m.
Bed —, *chambre à coucher.* Privy —, *chambre du conseil privé.*
— -COUNSEL, s. *avocat consultant*, m. — -FELLOW, s. *camarade de chambre*, m. — -MAID, s. *fille de chambre*, f.; *fille de service*, f. — -UTENSIL, s. *vase de nuit*, m.
CHA'MBER, v. a. *enfermer.*
CHA'MBERING, s. *libertinage*, m.
CHA'MBERLAIN, s. 1. *chambellan*, m.; 2. (of the pope) *camérier*, m.
CHA'MBERLAINSHIP, s. *dignité de chambellan*, f.
CHAME'LEON, s. *caméléon*, m.
CHAM'FER, CHAM'FERT, s. *chanfrein*, m.
CHAM'FER, v. a. *chanfreiner.*
CHAM'OIS, s. *chamois*, m.
— -LEATHER, s. *chamois*, m.
CHAMP, v. a. & n. *ronger, mâcher.*
CHAMPA'GNE, s. *champagne*, m., *vin de Champagne*, m.
CHAMPA'IGN, CHAMPAI'N, s. *campagne*, f.; *plaine*, f.
CHAMPA'IGN, adj. 1. *de campagne, de plaine*; 2. (open) *ouvert.*
CHAM'PIGNON, s. *champignon*, m.
CHAM'PION, s. *champion*, m.
CHAM'PION, v. a. *défier, provoquer.*
CHANCE, s. 1. *chance*, f.; 2. (casualty) *hasard*, m.; 3. (lot) *fortune*, f.; *sort*, m.; 4. (luck) *coup du sort* or *de la fortune*, m.; 5. (law) *cas fortuit*, m.
By —, *par hasard.* The main —, *le solide*, m. To look to the main —, *songer* or *viser au solide.* To take o.'s —, *courir la chance.*
CHANCE, adj. 1. *au hasard*; 2. (casual) *accidentel.*
CHANCE, v. n. *arriver; se rencontrer, se trouver.*
CHAN'CEL, s. *sanctuaire*, m.
CHAN'CELLOR, s. *chancelier*, m.
Lord —, *grand chancelier*, m.
CHAN'CELLORSHIP, s. *dignité de chancelier*, f.
CHAN'CERY, s. *cour de la chancellerie*, f.
Master in —, *maître des requêtes à la cour de la chancellerie*, m.
CHANDELIE'R, s. *lustre*, m.
CHAN'DLER, s. 1. (dealer) *marchand de chandelles*, m.; 2. (grocer) *épicier*, m.
CHAND'LERY, s. *épicerie*, f.

CHANGE, v. a. 1. *changer;* 2. (to quit) *changer de.*
CHANGE, v. n. 1. *changer;* 2. (of the moon) *se renouveler.*
CHANGE, s. 1. *changement,* m.; 2. (alteration) *altération,* f.; 3. (vicissitude) *vicissitude,* f.; 4. (of money) *monnaie,* f.; 5. (building) *bourse,* f.; 6. (of the moon) *nouvelle lune,* f.; 7. (arith.) *permutation,* f.
CHANGEABIL'ITY. *V.* CHANGEABLENESS.
CHA'NGEABLE, adj. 1. *changeant, variable;* 2. (inconstant) *inconstant.*
CHA'NGEABLENESS, s. 1. *caractère changeant* or *variable,* m.; 2. (of temper) *humeur changeante,* f.; 3. (mutability) *mobilité,* f.; 4. (inconstancy) *inconstance,* f.
CHA'NGEABLY, adv. *avec inconstance.*
CHA'NGELESS, adj. *invariable, constant.*
CHA'NGELING, s. 1. *esprit changeant,* m.; 2. (of a child) *enfant substitué,* m.
CHAN'GER, s. *changeur,* m.
CHAN'NEL, s. 1. *canal,* m.; 2. (fig.) *voie,* f.; 3. (of rivers) *lit,* m.; 4. (of harbours) *passe,* f.; 5. (of roads) *rigole,* f.; 6. (nav.) *détroit,* m.; 7. (arch.) *cannelure,* f.; 8. (of screws) *pas,* m.
CHAN'NEL, v. a. 1. *creuser, sillonner;* 2. (arch.) *canneler.*
CHANT, v. a. & n. *chanter.*
CHANT, s. *plain-chant,* m.; *chant,* m.
CHANT'ER, s. *chantre,* m.; *chanteur,* m.
CHAN'TICLEER, s. 1. *coq,* m.; 2. (fam.) *réveille-matin,* m.; 3. (poet.) *chantre du jour,* m.
CHANT'ING, s. *plain-chant,* m.; *chant,* m.
CHAN'TRESS, s. *chanteuse,* f.
CHAN'TRY, s. *chapelle,* f.
CHA'OS, s. *chaos,* m.
CHAOT'IC, adj. 1. *de chaos;* 2. (confused) *confus.*
CHAOT'ICALLY, adv. *comme le chaos.*
CHAP, v. a. *gercer, faire gercer.*
CHAP, v. n. *gercer, se gercer.*
CHAP, s. 1. *gerçure,* f.; 2. (jaw) *mâchoire,* f.; 3. (boy) *garçon,* m., *gaillard,* m., *homme,* m.; 4. (of a vice) *mâchoire,* f.
CHAPE, s. 1. (of buckles, etc.) *chape,* f.; 2. (of scabbards, etc.) *bouterolle,* f.
CHAP'EL, s. 1. *chapelle,* f.; 2. (print.) *atelier,* m.
— of ease, *succursale, aide, annexe,* f.
CHAP'ELRY, s. *ressort d'une chapelle,* m.
CHAPERON', s. *chaperon,* m.
CHAP'ITER, s. 1. (arch.) *chapiteau,* m.; 2. (law) *résumé,* m.
CHAP'LAIN, s. 1. *chapelain,* m.; 2. (of the court, regiments, ships, colleges, etc.) *aumônier,* m.
CHAP'LAINCY, s. *chapellenie,* f.
CHAP'LAINSHIP, s. 1. (revenue) *chapellenie,* f.; 2. (office) *fonctions de chapelain* or *d'aumônier,* f. pl.
CHAP'LESS, adj. *décharné.*
CHAP'LET, s. 1. *chapelet,* m.; 2. (of peacock) *aigrette,* f.
CHAP'MAN, s. *marchand,* m.
CHAP'TER, s. 1. (of books) *chapitre,* m.; 2. (of canons) *chapitre,* m.; 3. (letter) *lettre capitulaire,* f.
— -HOUSE, s. *chapitre,* m.
CHAP'TER, v. a. *chapitrer.*
CHAR, s. *ouvrage à la journée,* m., *tâche,* f.
— -WOMAN, s. *femme de journée,* f. — -WORK, s. *ouvrage à la journée,* m.
CHAR, v. n. *aller en journée,* m.

CHAR, v. a. 1. *réduire à l'état de charbon;* 2. (chem.) *purifier.*
CHAR'ACTER, s. 1. (nature) *caractère,* m.; 2. (state) *rang,* m.; 3. (part) *rôle,* m.; 4. (person) *personnage,* m.; 5. (odd man) *original,* m.; 6. (fig.) *portrait,* m., *tableau,* m., *description,* f.; 7. (reputation) *réputation,* f.; *honneur,* m.; 8. (morality) *moralité,* f.; 9. (sort, kind) *genre,* m.; 10. (of servants) *certificat,* m.; *renseignements,* m. pl.
CHARACTERIS'TIC, CHARACTERIS'TICAL, adj. *caractéristique.*
CHARACTERIS'TIC, s. 1. *signe* or *trait caractéristique,* m.; *propre,* m.; 2. (gram., math.) *caractéristique,* f.
CHARACTERIS'TICALLY, adv. *d'une manière caractéristique.*
CHAR'ACTERIZE, v. a. *caractériser.*
CHARADE', s. *charade,* f.
CHAR'COAL, s. *charbon de bois,* m.
Half-burnt —, *fumeron,* m.
— -PILE, s. *fourneau,* m.
CHARD, s. *carde,* f.
CHARDOO'N, s. *cardon,* m.
CHARGE, v. a. 1. *charger;* 2. (of prices) *prendre, demander, faire payer;* 3. (with taxes) *imposer, grever;* 4. (order) *ordonner* (à), *enjoindre* (à); 5. (accuse) *accuser* (de); 6. (attribute) *attribuer* (à); 7. (impute) *imputer* (à); 8. (book-keep.) *porter* (à); 9. (admin.) *percevoir.*
To — one with a crime, *accuser quelqu'un d'un crime.*
CHARGE, v. n. *charger, faire une charge.*
CHARGE, s. 1. *charge,* f.; 2. (care) *soin,* m.; *fardeau,* m.; 3. (protection) *garde,* f.; 4. (deposit) *dépôt,* m.; 5. (order) *ordre,* m., *injonction,* f.; 6. (accusation) *accusation,* f.; 7. (expenses) *frais,* m. pl., *dépens,* m. pl.; 8. (price) *prix,* m.; 9. (of bishops) *mandement,* m.; 10. (of a judge) *résumé,* m.; 11. (mil.) *charge,* f.
To take — of, *se charger de, avoir soin de.*
CHAR'GEABLE, adj. 1. *à charge;* 2. (of taxes) *imposé, grevé, soumis* (à); 3. (imputable) *imputable* (à); 4. (censurable) *accusable* (de).
CHAR'GEABLENESS, s. *frais,* m. pl., *dépenses,* f. pl.
CHAR'GEABLY, adv. *à grands frais.*
CHAR'GER, m. 1. (dish) *bassin,* m.; 2. (horse) *cheval de bataille,* m.
CHA'RILY, adv. 1. (carefully) *soigneusement;* 2. (warily) *avec circonspection;* 3. (economically) *frugalement.*
CHA'RINESS, s. 1. (care) *soin,* m.; 2. (wariness) *circonspection,* f.; 3. (frugality) *frugalité,* f.
CHAR'IOT, s. 1. *chariot,* m., *char,* m.; 2. (private) *coupé,* m.
— -RACE, s. *course de chars,* f.
CHAR'IOT, v. a. *conduire.*
CHARIOTEE'R, s. *conducteur,* m.; *cocher,* m.
CHAR'ITABLE, adj. 1. *charitable;* 2. (things) *de charité.*
CHAR'ITABLENESS, s. *charité,* f.
CHAR'ITABLY, adv. *charitablement.*
CHAR'ITY, s. 1. *charité,* f.; 2. (kindness) *bonté,* f., *bienveillance,* f.; 3. (alms) *aumône,* f.; 4. (relig. order) *charité,* f.
Sister of —, *sœur de charité,* f. For —'s sake, *pour l'amour de Dieu.* To ask —, *demander la charité* or *l'aumône.* To

give —, *faire la charité* or *l'aumône*. — begins at home, *charité bien ordonnée commence par soi-même*.

Char'latan, s. *charlatan*, m.

Charlatan'ical, adj. *charlatanesque, de charlatan*.

Char'latanery, s. *charlatanerie*, f., *charlatanisme*, m.

Charl'es's-wain, s. *chariot*, m.

Char'lock, s. 1. (bot.) *sénevé*, m.; 2. (radish) *raifort sauvage*, m.

Charm, s. 1. *charme*, m.; 2. (trinket) *breloque*, f.

Charm, v. a. & n. *charmer*.

Charm'er, s. *charmeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *enchanteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Charm'ful, adj. *enchanteur*.

Charm'ing, adj. *charmant*.

Charm'ingly, adv. *d'une manière charmante*.

Charm'less, adj. *sans charme*.

Char'nel, s. *charnier*, m.
— -HOUSE, s. *charnier*, m.

Char'nel, adj. *de charnier*.

Char'ry, adj. *charbonneux*.

Chart, s. *carte*, f., *carte marine*, f.

Char'ter, s. 1. *chartre*, f.; *charte*, f.; 2. (privilege) *privilège*, m.; 3. (law) *acte*, m.
— -PARTY, s. (nav.) *charte partie*, f.

Char'ter, v. a. 1. *instituer par une charte*; 2. (fig.) *privilégier*; 3. (nav.) *fréter*; *affréter*; *noliser*.

Char'terer, s. *fréteur*, m.; *affréteur*, m.

Chart'less, adj. *sans carte*.

Cha'ry, adj. 1. *soigneux*; 2. (wary) *circonspect*; 3. (frugal) *économe, ménager*.

Chase, v. a. 1. *chasser, donner la chasse à*; 2. (pursue) *poursuivre*; 3. (of metals) *ciseler*.
To — **away**, *chasser, faire prendre la fuite*.

Chase, s. 1. *chasse*, f.; 2. (pursuit) *poursuite*, f.; 3. (print.) *châssis*, m.; 4. (of guns) *volée*, f.; 5. (of cross-bow) *coulisse*, f.
Steeple- —, *course au clocher*, f.

Cha'ser, s. 1. (nav.) *chasseur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *personne qui poursuit*, f.; 3. (of metals) *ciseleur*, m.

Cha'sing, s. *ciselure*, f.

Chasm, s. 1. (cleft) *ouverture*, f.; 2. (void) *vide*, m., *creux*, m.; 3. (abyss) *abîme*, m.

Chaste, adj. 1. *chaste*; *pudique*; 2. (of language) *pur*.

Cha'stely, adv. 1. *chastement*; *pudiquement*; 2. (of language) *purement*.

Cha'sten, v. a. 1. (chastise) *châtier, punir, corriger*; 2. (repress) *réprimer*; 3. (purify) *purifier*; 4. (of style) *châtier*.

Cha'stener, s. *personne qui châtie*, f.

Cha'steness, s. *pureté*, f.

Cha'stening, s. *châtiment*, m.

Chasti'se, v. a. 1. *châtier, punir*; 2. (repress) *réprimer*.

Chas'tisement, s. *châtiment*, m.

Chasti'ser, s. *personne qui châtie*, f.

Chas'tity, s. 1. *chasteté*, f.; *pudicité*, f.; 2. (of language) *pureté*, f.

Chas'uble, s. *chasuble*, f.

Chat, v. n. *causer, jaser, s'entretenir*.

Chat, s. *causerie*, f., *entretien*, m.
To have a —, *causer, jaser*.

Chateau, s. *château*, m.

Chat'tel, Chat'tels, s. *biens*, m. pl.; *effets*, m. pl.

Chat'ter, v. n. 1. *jaser, babiller, jacasser*; 2. (of teeth) *claquer*.

Chat'ter, s. *jaserie*, f.; *caquetage*, m.
— -BOX, s. *babillard*, m., *e*, f.

Chat'terer, s. *jaseur*, m., *-euse*, f., *babillard*, m., *e*, f.

Chat'tering, s. 1. *jaserie*, f.; *caquetage*, m.; 2. (of the teeth) *claquement*, m.

Chat'ty, adj. *causeur*, m.

Cheap, adj. *à bon marché, peu coûteux, de peu de valeur*.
Dog —, *à vil prix*. To hold —, *faire bon marché de*. To make o.'s self —, *se donner à bon marché, se prodiguer*.

Chea'pen, v. a. *marchander*.

Chea'penер, s. *personne qui marchande*, f.

Chea'ply, adv. 1. *à bon marché, à bon compte*; 2. (with little expense) *à peu de frais*.

Chea'pness, s. 1. *bon marché*, m., *bas prix*, m.; 2. (little value) *peu de valeur*, m., *vilté*, f.

Cheat, v. a. 1. *tromper*; 2. (fam.) *tricher, filouter*.

Cheat, s. 1. (things) *tromperie*, f.; *fourberie*, f.; 2. (fam.) *filouterie*, f.; 3. (pers.) *trompeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *fourbe*, m. f., *filou*, m.; 4. (at play) *tricheur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Chea'ting, s. 1. *tromperie*, f., *fourberie*, f.; 2. (fam.) *filouterie*, f.; 3. (at play) *tricherie*, f.

Check, v. a. 1. (repress) *réprimer*; 2. (stop) *arrêter, contenir*; 3. (to rebuke.) *reprendre, blâmer*; 4. (to defeat) *faire éprouver un échec à*; 5. (of writings) *vérifier, examiner*.

Check, s. 1. *échec*, m.; 2. (blow) *coup*, m.; 3. (curb) *frein*, m.; 4. (obstacle) *obstacle*, m.; 5. (rebuke) *réprimande*, f.; 6. (ticket) *contre-marque*, f.; 7. (of cloth) *toile à carreaux, toile rayée*, f.; 8. (at chess) *échec*, m.; 9. (com.) *bon*, m., *mandat*, m.
— -BOOK, s. *livre de bons* or *de mandats*, m. — -MATE, s. *échec et mat*. — -MATE, v. a. *mater, faire échec et mat*. — -ROLL, s. *état de la maison*, m.

Check'er, v. a. 1. *marqueter*; 2. (of stuffs) *diaprer*; 3. (variegate) *bigarrer, nuancer*; 4. (to mix) *mélanger*.
— -WORK, s. *marqueterie*, f.

Cheek, s. 1. *joue*, f.; 2. (of a press) *jumelle*, f.; 3. (of a balance) *châsse*, f.; 4. (of gun-carriage) *flasque*, f.; 5. (of a crane) *amarre*, f.; 6. (of windlass) *clef*, f.
— by jowl, *tête à tête, côte à côte*.
— -BONE, s. *os de la pommette, os malaire*, m. — -PIECE, s. *visière*, f. — -POUCH, s. *abajoue*, f. —-TOOTH, s. *dent mâchelière* or *molaire*, f.

Cheeked, adj. *aux joues* . . . .

Cheer, v. a. 1. *réjouir*; 2. (animate) *égayer, animer, encourager*; 3. (console) *consoler*; 4. (to salute) *applaudir* or *saluer par des acclamations*.
To — **up**, *ranimer, encourager*.

Cheer, v. n. 1. *se réjouir*; 2. (to shout) *pousser des acclamations* or *des vivats*.
To — **up**, *se ranimer, prendre courage*.
Cheer up! *courage!*

Cheer, s. 1. (food) *chère*, f.; 2. (gaiety) *gaieté*, f.; 3. (spirit) *courage*, m.; 4. (consolation) *consolation*, f.; 5. (applause) *acclamation*, f., *applaudissement*, m., *vivat*, m.

Cheer'ful, adj. 1. *gai, joyeux*; 2. (ready) *de bon cœur*.

Cheer'fully, adv. 1. *gaiment, joyeusement*

ment; 2. (readily) *de bon cœur*; *avec plaisir*.

CHEE'RFULNESS, s. *gaieté*, f., *joie*, f.

CHEE'RILY, adv. *gaiment*.

CHEE'RING, s. *acclamations*, f. pl., *applaudissements*, *vivats*, m. pl.

CHEE'RLESS, adj. *triste*, *sombre*.

CHEE'RLY, adv. 1. *gaiment*, *joyeusement*; 2. (nav.) *hardi!*

CHEESE, s. *fromage*, m.
Cream —, *fromage à la crême*.
— -CAKE, s. *talmouse*, f. — -CURDS, s. *lait caillé*, m. — -DAIRY, s. *fromagerie*, f. — -MAKER, s. *fromager*, m., *-ère*, f. — -MONGER, s. *fromager*, m., *-ère*, f., *marchand de fromage*, m. — -PARING, s. *rognure de fromage*, f. — -PRESS, s. *presse à fromage*, f. — -TASTER, s. *sonde à fromage*, f. — -TRAY, s. *plat à fromage*, m. — -VAT, s. *éclisse*, f.

CHEE'SY, adj. *fromageux*.

CHEM'ICAL, adj. *chimique*.

CHEM'ICALLY, adv. *chimiquement*.

CHEMISE', s. *chemise*, f.

CHEMISETT'E, s. *chemisette*, f.

CHEM'IST, s. 1. *chimiste*, m.; 2. (apothecary) *pharmacien*, m.
— and druggist, *pharmacien*, m. —'s shop, *pharmacie*, f.

CHEM'ISTRY, s. *chimie*, f.

CHEQUE, s. *bon*, m., *mandat*, m.

CHEQU'ER. *V.* CHECKER.

CHER'ISH, v. a. 1. *chérir*; 2. (to aid) *protéger*, *favoriser*; 3. (to nurse) *soigner*, *avoir soin de*; 4. (entertain) *entretenir*, *nourrir*.
To — the hope of, *nourrir l'espoir de*.

CHER'RY, s. 1. (fruit) *cerise*, f.; 2. (tree) *cerisier*, m.
Black —, *merisier*, m. White-heart —, *bigarreau*, m. Wild —, *merise*, f.
— -BAY, s. *laurier cerise*, m. — -CHEEKED, adj. *aux joues vermeilles*. — -ORCHARD, s. *cerisaie*, f. — -PIT, s. *fossette*, f. — -RED, s. *rouge cerise*, m. — -STONE, s. *noyau de cerise*, m. — -TREE, s. *cerisier*, m.

CHER'RY, adj. *de cerise*, *rouge comme la cerise*.

CHER'UB, s. *chérubin*, m.

CHERU'BIC, adj. *de chérubin*.

CHER'UBIM, s. pl. *chérubins*, m. pl.

CHER'VIL, s. *cerfeuil*, m.

CHES'NUT. *V.* CHESTNUT.

CHESS, s. *échecs*, m. pl.
— -BOARD, s. *échiquier*, m. — -MAN, s. *pièce*, f. — -PLAYER, s. *joueur d'échecs*, m. — -TABLE, s. *échiquier*, m.

CHEST, s. 1. (box) *coffre*, m.; *caisse*, f., *boîte*, f.; 2. (pers.) *poitrine*, f.; 3. (of horses) *poitrail*, m.
— of drawers, *commode*, f.
— -FOUNDERED, adj. *courbatu*. — -FOUNDERING, s. *courbature*, f.

CHEST'ED, adj. *à poitrine*.

CHEST'NUT, s. *châtaigne*, f.; *marron*, m.
Horse —, *marron d'Inde*, m.
— -PLOT, s. *châtaigneraie*, f.

CHEST'NUT, adj. 1. *châtain*; 2. (of horses) *alezan*.

CHEST'NUT-TREE, s. *châtaignier*, m.; *marronnier*, m.
Horse —, *marronnier d'Inde*, m.

CHEVAL-GLASS, s. *psyché*, f.

CHEVALIE'R, s. *chevalier*, m.

CHEVAUX DE FRISE, s. *chevaux de frise*, m. pl.

CHEV'ERIL, s. *chevreau*, m.

CHEV'RON, s. *chevron*, m.

CHEV'RONED, adj. *chevronné*.

CHEVEROTAIN, s. *chevrotain*, m.

CHEW, v. a. 1. *mâcher*; 2. (of tobacco) *chiquer*; 3. (fig.) *ruminer*, *méditer*.

CHEW, v. n. *ruminer*.

CHEW'ING, s. *mastication*, f.

CHI'AN, adj. *de Chio*, *de Scio*.

CHICA'NE, s. *chicane*, f.

CHICA'NE, v. n. *chicaner*.

CHICA'NER, s. *chicaneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *chicanier*, m., *-ière*, f.

CHICA'NERY, s. *chicanerie*, f.

CHIC'CORY, s. *chicorée*, f.

CHICK, s. 1. *poussin*, m.; 2. (pers.) *poulet*, m., *poulette*, f.
— -WEED, s. *mouron*, m.

CHICK'EN, s. *poulet*, m.
Young —, *poussin*, m.
— -HEARTED, adj. *timide*, *au cœur de poule*. — -POX, s. *petite vérole volante*, f.

CHICK'LING, s. *poussin*, m.

CHIDE, v. a. [CHID; CHID, CHIDDEN] 1. *gronder*, *réprimander*; 2. (to blame) *blâmer*.

CHIDE, v. n. [*V.* CHIDE] *gronder*.

CHI'DER, s. *grondeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

CHI'DING, adj. *grondeur*.

CHI'DING, s. 1. (pers.) *gronderie*, f.; 2. (things) *grondement*, m., *bruit*, m.

CHI'DINGLY, adv. *en grondant*.

CHIEF, s. 1. *chef*, m.; 2. (things) *partie principale*, f.
In —, *en chef*.

CHIEF, adj. 1. *premier*, *principal*; 2. (leading) *en chef*.

CHIEF, adv. *principalement*; *surtout*.

CHIE'FLESS, adj. *sans chef*.

CHIE'FLY, adv. *principalement*, *surtout*.

CHIE'FSHIP, s. *fonctions de chef*, f. pl.

CHIE'FTAIN, s. *chef*, m.

CHIE'FTAINEY, **CHIE'FTAINSHIP**, s. *rang de chef*, m.

CHIFFONNIE'R, s. *chiffonnier*, m.

CHIL'BLAIN, s. *engelure*, f.

CHILD, s. *enfant*, m.
Fatherless —, *orphelin*, m., *e*, f. Foster —, *nourrisson*, m. From a —, *dès l'enfance*. God- —, *filleul*, m., *e*, f. Only —, *enfant unique*. With —, *enceinte*, *grosse*. — born before its time, *enfant né avant terme*. To be a good —, *être sage*. To be a naughty —, *être méchant*. To be past a —, *n'être plus un enfant*.
— -BEARING, s. *travail d'enfant*, m. — -BED, s. *couches*, f. pl. — -BIRTH, s. *enfantement*, m.

CHILDERMASS-DAY, s. *fête des saints Innocents*, f.

CHI'LDHOOD, s. *enfance*, f.; *seconde enfance*, f.

CHI'LDISH, adj. 1. (pers.) *enfant*; 2. (things) *enfantin*, *d'enfant*; 3. (trifling) *puéril*.

CHI'LDISHLY, adv. *puérilement*.

CHI'LDISHNESS, s. 1. *enfantillage*, m.; *puérilité*, f.; 2. (infancy) *enfance*, f.

CHI'LDLESS, adj. *sans enfant*.

CHI'LDLIKE, adj. *comme un enfant*, *d'enfant*.

CHIL'DREN, *enfants*, m. pl.

CHIL'IAD, s. 1. *millier*, m.; 2. (of years) *millier d'années*, m.

CHILIAHE'DRON, s. *polyèdre à mille faces*, m.

CHILL, s. *froid*, m., *glace*, f.
Cold —s, *le frisson*, m. To take the — off (of water) *faire dégourdir*.
CHILL, adj. *froid, glacé*.
CHILL, v. a. 1. *réfroidir*; 2. (fig.) *glacer, geler*; 3. (to cause a shivering) *faire frissonner*.
CHILL, v. n. *se glacer*.
CHIL'LI, s. *poivre de Guinée*, m.
CHIL'LINESS, s. 1. *état frileux*, m.; 2. (shivering) *frisson*, m.; *frissonnement*, m.
CHIL'LY, adj. 1. (pers.) *frileux*; 2. (things) *un peu froid*.
CHIL'NESS, s. 1. *froid*, m.; 2. (shivering) *frisson*, m.
CHIME, s. 1. (of bells) *carillon*, m.; 2. (fig.) *harmonie*, f., *son harmonieux*, m., *son*, m.; 3. (of sounds) *son correspondant*, m.
CHIME, v. n. 1. (of bells) *carillonner*; 2. (agree) *s'accorder (avec), correspondre (à)*.
CHIME, v. a. (of bells) *battre, mettre en mouvement*.
CHIME'RA, s. *chimère*, f.
CHIMER'ICAL, adj. *chimérique*.
CHIMER'ICALLY, adv. *chimériquement*.
CHIM'NEY, s. *cheminée*, f.
Stack of —s, *corps de cheminées*, m.
— -BOARD, s. *devant de cheminée*, m. — -CORNER, s. 1. *coin de cheminée*, m.; 2. (fig.) *coin du feu*, m. — -DOCTOR, s. *fumiste*, m. — -FLUE, s. *tuyau de cheminée*, m. — -HOOK, s. *crémaillère de cheminée*, f.; *croissant de cheminée*, m. — -PIECE, s. 1. *cheminée*, f.; 2. (build.) *chambranle de cheminée*, m. — -POT, s. *mitre*, f. — -SHAFT, s. *tuyau de cheminée*, m. — -SWEEPER, s. *ramoneur de cheminée*, m., *ramoneur*, m.
CHIN, s. *menton*, m.
— -COUGH, *coqueluche*, f. — -PIECE, s. *mentonnière*, f. — -STRAP, s. *bride*, f.
CHINA, s. 1. (geog.) *Chine*, f.; 2. (ware) *porcelaine*, f.; *porcelaine de Chine*, f.
— -MAN, s. 1. *marchand de porcelaine*, m.; 2. (ship) *navire qui fait le commerce avec la Chine*, m. — -ORANGE, s. *orange douce*, f. — -ROOT, s. *squine*, f. — -WARE, s. *porcelaine*, f. — -WOMAN, s. *marchande de porcelaine*, f.
CHINE, s. 1. (anat.) *échine*, f.; 2. (of pigs) *échinée*, f.
CHINED, adj. *à échine de ....*
CHINESE, adj. *chinois*.
CHINESE, s. 1. *Chinois*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (language) *chinois*, m.
CHINK, s. 1. *fente*, f., *crevasse*, f.; 2. (of sounds) *tintement*, m.; 3. (of money) *écus sonnants*, m. pl.
CHINK, v. n. 1. *se crevasser*; 2. (of money) *sonner*.
CHINK, v. a. *faire sonner*.
CHINK'Y, adj. *crevassé*.
CHINNED, adj. *à menton*.
Double- —, *à double menton*.
CHINTZ, s. *perse*, f., *toile de perse*, f.
CHIP, v. a. 1. *couper, tailler, hacher*; 2. (of bread) *chapeler*.
CHIP, v. n. 1. *s'éclater*; 2. (of china, etc.) *s'écailler*.
To — off, *couper*.
CHIP, s. 1. (of wood) *copeau*, m.; 2. (of stone, etc.) *éclat*, m., *fragment*, m.; 3. (of bread) *chapelure*, f.
To be a — of the old block, *chasser de race*.
— -AXE, s. *doloire*, f.
CHIP'PING, s. 1. *éclat*, m., *fragment*, m.; 2. (of bread) *chapelure*, f.; 3. (of china, etc.) *écaille*, f.
CHIRA'GRA, s. *chiragre*, f.
CHIROG'RAPHY, s. *art d'écrire*, m.
CHIROL'OGY, s. *chirologie*, f.
CHIR'OMANCER, s. *chiromancien*, m., *e*, f.
CHIR'OMANCY, s. *chiromancie*, f.
CHIR'OPLAST, s. *guide-main*, m.
CHIRP, v. n. 1. *gazouiller, ramager*; 2. (of insects) *crier*.
CHIRP, v. a. *égayer*.
CHIRP, s. 1. *gazouillement*, m., *ramage*, m.; 2. (of insects) *cri*, m.
CHIRP'ER, s. 1. *oiseau qui gazouille*, m.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui gazouille*, f.
CHIRP'ING, s. 1. *gazouillement*, m., *ramage*, m.; 2. (of insects) *cri*, m.
CHIR'RUP, v. n. *gazouiller*.
CHIS'EL, s. *ciseau*, m.
CHISEL, v. a. *ciseler*.
Chiseled-work, *ciselure*, f.
CHIT, s. 1. *germe*, m.; 2. (child) *bambin, marmot*, m.
CHIT'-CHAT, s. 1. *causerie*, f.; 2. (tattle) *babil*, m., *caquet*, m.
CHIT'TERLINGS, s. 1. *boyaux*, m. pl., *tripes*, f. pl.; 2. (sausage) *andouilles*, f. pl.
CHIT'TY, adj. *enfantin, puéril*.
CHIV'ALROUS, adj. 1. *chevaleresque*; 2. (things) *de chevalerie*.
CHIV'ALRY, s. *chevalerie*, f.
CHIVE, s. *cive, civette, ciboulette*, f.
CHLO'RATE, s. *chlorate*, m.
CHLO'RIDE, s. *chlorure*, m.
CHLO'RINE, s. *chlore*, m.
CHLO'ROFORM, s. *chloroforme*, m.
CHLOROʼSIS, s. *chlorose*, f., *pâles couleurs*, f. pl.
CHOAK. *V.* CHOKE.
CHOC'OLATE, s. *chocolat*, m.
Cake of —, *tablette de chocolat*, f.
— -COLOUR, s. *couleur chocolat*, f. — -DEALER, s. *chocolatier*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *café*, m. — -NUT, s. *cacao*, m. — -POT, s. *chocolatière*, f. — -STICK, s. *mousoir*, m. — -TREE, s. *cacaotier*, m.
CHOICE, s. 1. *choix*, m.; 2. (care) *soin*, m.; 3. (pers.) *élite*, f.; 4. (things) *meilleur, plus beau*, m.
CHOICE, adj. 1. *choisi, de choix*; 2. (rare) *rare, précieux*; 3. (pers.) *d'élite*; 4. (scrupulous) *scrupuleux dans le choix*; 5. (careful) *soigneux, économe*.
CHOI'CELESS, adj. *qui n'a pas de choix*.
CHOI'CELY, adv. 1. *avec choix, avec goût*; 2. (carefully) *avec soin*.
CHOI'CENESS, s. *délicatesse*, f.; *qualité recherchée*, f.
CHOIR, s. *chœur*, m.
CHOKE, v. a. 1. (pers.) *suffoquer, étouffer*; 2. (things) *engorger, boucher, encombrer*.
To — up, *engorger*.
CHOKE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *suffoquer, étouffer*; 2. (things) *s'engorger*.
CHOKE, s. *foin*, m.
CHO'KE-PEAR, s. 1. (bot.) *poire d'étranguillon*, f.; 2. (fig.) *poire d'angoisse*, f.
CHO'KER, s. 1. (fig.) *raison sans réplique*, f.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui met à quia* or *qui réduit au silence*, f.
CHO'KING, s. *suffocation*, f., *étouffement*, m.
CHO'KY, adj. *suffocant, étouffant*.
CHOL'ER, s. *colère*, f., *bile*, f.
Black —, *atrabile*, f.
CHOL'ERA, s. *choléra*, m.

— -MORBUS, s. *choléra-morbus*, m.
CHOL'ERIC, adj. 1. *colérique, bilieux*; 2. (of anger) *colérique*; 3. (things) *de colère.*
CHOL'ERINE, s. *colérine*, f.
CHOOSE, v. a. [CHOSE; CHOSEN] 1. *choisir*; 2. (elect) *élire.*
CHOOSE, v. n. [CHOSE; CHOSEN] 1. *vouloir*; 2. (prefer) *préférer.*
To — rather, *aimer mieux.*
CHOO'SER, s. *personne qui choisit*, f.
CHOO'SING, s. *choix*, m.
CHOP, v. a. 1. (to cut) *hacher, couper*; 2. (chap) *gercer*; 3. (barter) *trafiquer*; *troquer.*
To — off, *trancher, couper.* To — up, 1. *hacher*; 2. (fig.) *dévorer.*
CHOP, v. n. 1. (to catch) *happer, mordre, saisir*; 2. (of traffic) *trafiquer*; *troquer*; 3. (of the wind) *changer, varier, tourner.*
CHOP, s. 1. *tranche*, f.; 2. (of mutton) *côtelette*, f.; 3. (mouth) *gueule*, f.; 4. (of a vice) *mâchoire*, f.; 5. (com.) *troc*, m.
— -FALLEN, adj. 1. *à mâchoire tombante*; 2. (fig.) *abattu, découragé.* — -HOUSE, s. *restaurant*, m. — -LOGIC, s. *raisonneur*, m.
CHOP'PING, s. 1. *coupe*, f.; 2. (com.) *trafic*, m.; *troc*, m.; 3. (fig.) *raisonnement*, m.
— -BLOCK, s. *hachoir*, m. — -KNIFE, s. *couperet*, m.
CHO'RAL, adj. *en chœur.*
CHO'RALLY, adv. *en chœur.*
CHORD, s. 1. (of instruments) *corde*, f.; 2. (mus.) *accord*, m.; 3. (geom.) *corde*, f.
CHO'RIST, s. *choriste*, m.
CHO'RISTER, s. *chantre*, m.
CHOROG'RAPHER, s. *chorographe*, m.
CHOROGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *chorographique.*
CHOROG'RAPHY, s. *chorographie*, f.
CHO'RUS, s. 1. *chœur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *concert*, m.
CHO'SEN, adj. 1. *choisi*; *d'élite*; 2. (theol.) *élu.*
CHOUGH, s. *choucas*, m.
CHOUSE, v. a. *duper, attraper.*
CHRISM, s. *chrême*, m.
CHRIS'MAL, adj. *du chrême.*
CHRIST, s. *le Christ.*
JESUS —, *Jésus-Christ*, m.
CHRIS'TEN, v. a. *baptiser.*
CHRIS'TENDOM, s. *chrétienté*, f.
CHRIS'TENING, s. *baptême*, m.
CHRIS'TIAN, s. *chrétien*, m., *-ne*, f.
CHRIS'TIAN, adj. *chrétien.*
— -NAME, s. *nom de baptême*, m.
CHRIS'TIANISM, s. *christianisme*, m.
CHRISTIAN'ITY, s. *christianisme*, m.
CHRIS'TIANIZE, v. a. *christianiser.*
CHRIS'TIANLIKE, adj. *en chrétien.*
CHRIS'TIANLY, adj. *chrétien.*
CHRIS'TIANLY, adv. *chrétiennement.*
CHRIS'TMAS, s. *Noël*, m.
— -BOX, s. 1. (box) *tire-lire*, f.; 2. (presents) *étrennes*, f. pl. — -CAROL, s. *noël*, m. — -DAY, s. *jour de Noël*, m., *fête de Noël*, f. — -EVE, s. *nuit de Noël*, f.
CHRO'MATE, s. *chromate*, m.
CHROMAT'IC, adj. *chromatique.*
CHROME, CHROMIUM, s. *chrome*, m.
CHRON'IC, adj. *chronique.*
CHRON'ICLE, s. *chronique*, f. —s, pl., (of the bible) *Paralipomènes*, m. pl.
CHRON'ICLE, v. a. 1. *faire la chronique de*; 2. (fig.) *enrégistrer, consigner.*
CHRON'ICLER, s. *chroniqueur*, m.
CHRONOL'OGER, CHRONOL'OGIST, s. *chronologiste*, m.
CHRONOLOG'IC, CHRONOLOG'ICAL, adj. *chronologique.*
CHRONOL'OGY, s. *chronologie*, f.
CHRONOM'ETER, s. *chronomètre*, m.
CHRYS'ALIS, s. *chrysalide*, f., *nymphe*, f.
CHRYSAN'THEMUM, s. *chrysanthème*, m
CHRYSOCOL'LA, s. *chrysocolle*, f.
CHRY'SOLITE, s. *chrysolithe*, f.
CHUB, s. *chabot*, m., *meunier*, m.
CHUB'BED, adj. *à grosse tête.*
CHUB'BY, adj. *joufflu.*
CHUB-FACED, adj. *joufflu.*
CHUCK, v. n. 1. (of hens) *glousser*; 2. (of cocks) *appeler.*
CHUCK, v. a. 1. (of hens) *appeler*; 2. (strike) *donner des petits coups à*; 3. (throw) *jeter.*
CHUCK, s. 1. (of hens) *gloussement*, m.; 2. (pers.) *poulet*, m., *-te*, f.; 3. (gentle blow) *sous-barbe*, f.
— -FARTHING, s. *fossette*, f.
CHUC'KLE, v. n. *rire, rire aux éclats.*
CHUFF, s. *rustre*, m., *rustaud*, m.
CHUFF'ILY, adv. *rustiquement.*
CHUFF'INESS, s. *rusticité*, f.
CHUFF'Y, adj. *rustique, rustre, rustaud.*
CHUM, s. *camarade de chambre*, m.
CHUMP, CHUNK, s. *tronçon*, m.
CHURCH, s. 1. *église*, f.; 2. (of Protestants) *temple*, m.; 3. (service) *office*, m.
Established —, *religion dominante*, f. — of England, *Eglise Anglicane*, f.
— -ATTIRE, s. *habit sacerdotal*, m. — -GOER, s. *pilier d'église*, m. — -LANDS, s. *biens d'église*, m. pl. — -PLATE, s. *argenterie*, f. — -RATE, s. *taxe pour l'entretien de l'église*, f. — -TIME, s. *service divin*, m. — -WARDEN, s. *marguiller*, m. — -YARD, s. *cimetière*, m.
CHURCH, v. a. *relever de couches.*
CHURCH'ING, s. *relevailles*, f. pl.
CHURCH'MAN, s. 1. *homme d'église*, m., *ecclésiastique*, m.; 2. (of the established church) *partisan de la religion dominante*, m.
CHURL, s. 1. *paysan*, m.; 2. (clown) *rustre*, m., *manant*, m.; 3. (miser) *ladre*, m., *avare*, m.
CHURL'ISH, adj. 1. (rough) *grossier, brutal, rude*; 2. (hard) *dur*; 3. (stingy) *égoïste.*
CHURL'ISHLY, adv. 1. *grossièrement*; 2. (harshly) *durement.*
CHURL'ISHNESS, s. 1. *grossièreté*, f., *rudesse*, f.; 2. (harshness) *dureté*, f.
CHURN, s. *baratte*, f.
— -STAFF, s. *batte à beurre*, f.
CHURN, v. a. 1. *baratter*; 2. (beat, stir) *battre, agiter.*
CHURN'ER, s. *personne qui baratte*, f.
CHYLE, s. *chyle*, m.
CHYLIFAC'TION, s. *chylification*, f.
CHYLIF'EROUS, adj. *chylifère.*
CHY'LOUS, adj. *chyleux.*
CHYM'IST. *V.* CHEMIST.
CICA'DA, s. *cigale*, f.
CIC'ATRIZE, v. a. *cicatriser.*
CIC'ATRIZE, v. n. *se cicatriser.*
CICERO'NE, s. *cicerone*, m.
CICERO'NIAN, adj. *cicéronien.*
CICISBE'O, s. *sigisbée, cisisbée*, m.
CI'DER, s. *cidre*, m.
New —, *cidre doux.*
— -HOUSE, s. *cabaret*, m. — -MAKER, s. *fabricant de cidre*, m. — -MILL, s. *pressoir à pommes*, m.
CI'DERKIN, s. *petit cidre*, m.

CIGAR', s. *cigare*, m.
— -TUBE, s. *porte-cigare*, m.
CIL'IARY, adj. *ciliaire*.
CIL'IATED, adj. *cilié*.
CIM'ETER, s. *cimeterre*, m.
CIMMI'RIAN, adj. *cimmérien*.
CINCHO'NA, s. *quinquina*, m.
CINC'TURE, s. *ceinture*, f.
CIN'DER, s. 1. *cendre*, f.; 2. (of coals) *escarbille*, f.
CIN'ERARY, adj. *cinéraire*.
CINERA'TION, s. *incinération*, f.
CIN'EROUS, adj. *cendré*.
CIN'NABAR, s. *cinnabre*, m.
CIN'NAMON, s. *cannelle*, f.
— -BARK, s. *cannelle*, f. — -TREE, s. *cannellier*, m.
CINQUE, s. *cinq*, m.
— -FOIL, s. *quintefeuille*, f. — -PORTS, s. *Cinq-Ports*, m. pl.
CI'PHER, s. 1. *zéro*, m.; 2. (mark) *signe*, m.; 3. (pers.) *zéro*, m., *zéro en chiffre*, m.
To stand for a —, *être un zéro en chiffre*.
CI'PHER, v. n. *chiffrer, calculer*.
CI'PHERING, s. *calcul*, m.
— -BOOK, s. *cahier d'arithmétique*, m.
CIR'CLE, s. 1. *cercle*, m.; 2. (logic) *cercle vicieux*, m.
Semi- —, *demi-cercle*, m.
CIR'CLE, v. a. *environner (de), entourer (de), ceindre (de)*.
CIR'CLE, v. n. 1. *former un cercle*; 2. (go round) *faire le tour*.
CIR'CLED, adj. *en cercle*.
CIR'CLET, s. 1. *anneau*, m., *cercle*, m.; 2. (fig.) *couronne*, f.
CIR'CLING, adj. 1. *en cercle*; 2. (inclosing) *environnant*.
CIR'CUIT, s. 1. *circuit*, m., *tour*; 2. (rotation) *rotation*, f.; 3. (inclosure) *enceinte*, f.; 4. (of judges) *tournée*, f.
To go to the —, *aller en tournée*.
CIRCU'ITOUS, adj. *détourné*.
CIRCU'ITOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière détournée*.
CIRCU'ITY, s. *circuits, détours*, m. pl.
CIR'CULAR, adj. 1. *circulaire*; 2. (math.) *sphérique*.
CIR'CULAR, s. *circulaire*, f.
CIR'CULARITY, s. *forme circulaire*, f.
CIR'CULARLY, adv. *circulairement*.
CIR'CULATE, v. n. *circuler*.
CIR'CULATE, v. a. 1. *mettre en circulation*; 2. (spread) *faire circuler, répandre*.
CIR'CULATING, adj. *circulant*.
— -LIBRARY, s. *cabinet de lecture*, m.
— -MEDIUM, s. *agent monétaire*, m.
CIRCULA'TION, s. 1. *circulation*, f.; 2. (series) *succession*, f.
CIR'CULATORY, adj. 1. *circulaire*; 2. (anat.) *circulatoire*.
CIRCUMAM'BIENCY, s. *action d'entourer*, f.
CIRCUMAM'BIENT, adj. *environnant; ambiant*.
CIR'CUMCISE, v. a. *circoncire*.
CIR'CUMCISER, s. *circonciseur*, m.
CIRCUMCIS'ION, s. *circoncision*, f.
CIRCUM'FERENCE, s. *circonférence*, f.
CIR'CUMFLEX, adj. *circonflexe*.
CIR'CUMFLEX, s. *circonflexe*, m.
CIR'CUMFLEX, v. a. *marquer de l'accent circonflexe*.
CIRCUM'FLUENT, CIRCUM'FLUOUS, adj. *environnant, qui coule autour*.
CIRCUMJA'CENT, adj. *circonvoisin*.
CIRCUMLOCU'TION, s. *circonlocution*, f.
CIRCUMLOC'UTORY, adj. *par circonlocution*.
CIRCUMNAV'IGABLE, adj. *susceptible de circumnavigation*.
CIRCUMNAV'IGATE, v. a. *naviguer autour de*.
CIRCUMNAVIGA'TION, s. *circumnavigation*, f.
CIRCUMNAV'IGATOR, s. *circumnavigateur*, m.
CIRCUMROTA'TION, s. *circonvolution*, f.
CIRCUMRO'TATORY, adj. *roulant, tournant*.
CIR'CUMSCRIBE, v. a. *circonscrire*.
CIRCUMSCRIP'TION, s. *circonscription*, f.
CIR'CUMSPECT, adj. *circonspect*.
CIRCUMSPEC'TION, s. *circonspection*, f.
CIR'CUMSPECTIVE, adj. *circonspect*.
CIR'CUMSPECTIVELY, CIR'CUMSPECTLY, adv. *avec circonspection*.
CIR'CUMSTANCE, s. 1. *circonstance*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *position*, f., *état*, m., *affaires*, f. pl.; 3. (means) *moyens*, m. pl., *facilités*, f. pl.
To be in bad *or* good —s, *être mal* or *bien dans ses affaires*.
CIR'CUMSTANCED, adj. *dans une position*.
CIRCUMSTAN'TIAL, adj. 1. *accessoire*; 2. (accidental) *accidentel*; 3. (particular) *circonstancié, détaillé*; 4. (minute) *minutieux*; 5. (law) *par induction*.
CIRCUMSTAN'TIALLY, adv. 1. (accidentally) *par les circonstances, accidentellement*; 2. (minutely) *d'une manière circonstanciée, minutieusement*.
CIRCUMVALLA'TION, s. *circonvallation*, f.
CIRCUMVENT', v. a. *circonvenir*.
CIRCUMVOLU'TION, s. *circonvolution*, f.
CIRCUMVOL'VE, v. a. *tourner autour*.
CIR'CUS, s. *cirque*, m.
CISAL'PINE, adj. *cisalpin*.
CIS'TERN, s. 1. *citerne*, f.; 2. (vessel) *fontaine*, f.; 3. (of pumps) *réservoir*, m.; 4. (mach.) *cuvette*, f.
Small —, *citerneau*, m.
CIT, s. *petit bourgeois*, m.; *petite bourgeoise*, f.
CIT'ADEL, s. *citadelle*, f.
CITA'TION, s. *citation*, f.
CITE, v. a. 1. (quote) *citer*; 2. (summon) *enjoindre, astreindre* (à).
CI'TER, s. *citateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
CIT'IZEN, s. 1. *citoyen*, m., *bourgeois*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (inhabitant) *habitant*, m.
Fellow —, *concitoyen*, m.
CIT'IZENSHIP, s. *droit de cité*, m.
CIT'RATE, s. *citrate*, m.
CIT'RIC, adj. *citrique*.
CIT'RINE, adj. *citrin*.
CIT'RON, s. *citron*, m.
— -TREE, s. *citronnier*, m. — -WATER, s. *citronelle*, f., *eau d'écorce de citron*, f.
CIT'Y, s. 1. *ville*, f.; 2. (poet.) *cité*, f.
CIT'Y, adj. 1. *de la ville*; 2. (poet.) *de la cité*.
CIV'ET, s. 1. (animal) *civette*, f., *chat musqué*, m.; 2. (perfume) *civette*, f.
— -CAT, s. *civette*, f.
CIV'IC, adj. *civique*.
CIV'IL, adj. 1. *civil*; 2. (of the town) *municipal*; 3. (polite) *poli, honnête, civil*; 4. (civilised) *civilisé*.
— LAW, s. *droit civil*, m.
CIVIL'IAN, s. 1. (of law) *légiste* or *docteur en droit civil*, m.; 2. (not military) *bourgeois*, m.
CIVIL'ITY, s. 1. *civilisation*, f.; 2. (politeness) *civilité*, f., *politesse*, f., *honnêteté*, f.

CIVILIZA'TION, s. *civilisation*, f.
CIV'ILIZE, v. a. *civiliser*.
CIV'ILIZED, adj. *civilisé*.
To become —, *se civiliser*.
CIV'ILIZER, s. *civilisateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
CIV'ILLY, adv. 1. *civilement, poliment, honnêtement*; 2. (law) *civilement*.
CIV'ISM, s. *civisme*, m.
CLACK, s. 1. (pers.) *caquet*, m.; 2. (of mills) *claquet*, m.; 3. (of pumps, etc.) *clapet*, m.
— -DOOR, s. *clapet*, m.
CLACK, v. n. 1. (pers.) *caqueter*; 2. (of mills) *cliqueter*.
CLACK'ER, s. *claquet*, m.
CLACK'ING, s. *caquetage*, m.
CLAD, (*V.* CLOTHE) *habillé* (*de*), *vêtu* (*de*), *couvert* (*de*).
CLAIM, v. a. 1. *réclamer*; *demander*; 2. (pretend) *prétendre* (à).
CLAIM, s. 1. *demande*, f.; 2. (right) *titre*, m., *droit*, m.; *prétention*, f.; 3. (law) *réclamation*, f.
CLAI'MANT, s. *prétendant*, m.; *personne qui a des prétentions* (à), f.
CLAIR-OBSCURE. *V.* CLARE-OBSCURE.
CLAM, v. a. *gluer*.
CLAM, v. n. *s'attacher* (à).
CLAM'BER, v. n. *grimper*.
CLAM'BERING, adj. *où il faut grimper*.
CLAM'MINESS, s. *viscosité*, f.
CLAM'MY, adj. *visqueux, gluant*; *pâteux*.
CLAM'OROUS, adj. 1. *bruyant*; 2. (pers.) *criard*.
CLAM'OROUSLY, adv. *bruyamment*.
CLAM'OUR, s. 1. *clameur*, f.; 2. (of animals) *cri*, m.; 3. (things) *bruit*, m.
CLAM'OUR, v. n. *crier*; *vociférer*.
To — against, *se récrier contre*.
CLAM'OURER, s. *criard*, m., *e*, f.
CLAMP, s. 1. (of iron) *crampon*, m.; 2. (of wood) *emboîture*, f.; 3. (of bricks) *tas de briques*, m.; 4. (artil.) *plate-bande*, f., *ferrure*, f.
CLAMP, v. a. *emboîter*.
CLAN, s. *clan*, m.
CLANDES'TINE, adj. *clandestin*.
CLANDES'TINELY, adv. *clandestinement*.
CLANDES'TINENESS, s. *clandestinité*, f.
CLANG, v. n. 1. *résonner*; 2. (of birds) *crier*.
CLANG, v. a. *faire résonner*.
CLANG, s. 1. *bruit*, m.; *son*, m.; 2. (of arms) *cliquetis*, m.; 3. (of birds) *cri*, m.
CLANG'OR, s. *son percant* or *aigu*, m.
CLANG'OROUS, adj. *résonnant*.
CLAN'GOUS, adj. *aigu*.
CLAN'ISH. *V.* CLANNISH.
CLANK, s. *cliquetis*, m.
CLANK, v. n. *résonner*.
CLANK, v. a. *faire résonner*.
CLANK'ING, adj. *résonnant*.
CLAN'NISH, adj. *de clan*.
CLANS'MAN, s. *membre d'un clan*, m.
CLAP, v. a. 1. *frapper*; 2. (of the hands) *battre, claquer*; 3. (applause) *applaudir*; 4. (throw) *jeter, lancer*; 5. (thrust) *mettre, fourrer*; 6. (give) *appliquer*; 7. (of doors) *fermer*.
To — **up**, 1. *bâcler*; 2. (imprison) *emprisonner*.
CLAP, s. 1. *coup*, m.; 2. (of the hands) *claquement*, m.; 3. (of thunder) *coup*, m.; 4. (slap) *claque*, f.
— -BOARD, s. *douve*, f., *merrain*, m. — -NET, s. *filet pour les allouettes*, m. — -TRAP, s. *coup de théâtre*, m., *artifice*, m., *attrape-nigaud*, m.
CLAP'PER, s. 1. *claqueur*, m.; 2. (of bells) *battant*, m.; 3. (of mills) *claquet*, m.; 4. (of pumps, etc.) *clapet*, m.
CLA'RE-OBSCURE, s. *clair-obscure*, m.
CLARET, s. *vin de Bordeaux*, m.
CLARIFICA'TION, s. *clarification*, f.
CLAR'IFIER, s. 1. *chose qui clarifie*, f.; 2. (vessel) *vase à clarifier*, m.
CLAR'IFY, v. a. *clarifier*.
CLAR'IFY, v. n. *se clarifier*.
CLARINET, s. *clarinette*, f.
CLAR'ION, s. *clairon*, m.
CLASH, v. n. 1. (to sound) *résonner*; 2. (strike) *s'entre-choquer, se choquer*; 3. (to be contrary) *se contrarier, être en conflit*.
CLASH, v. a. *faire résonner*.
CLASH, s. 1. *fracas*, m.; 2. (collision) *choc*, m.; 3. (of arms) *cliquetis*, m.; 4. (blow) *coup*, m.; 5. (opposition) *conflit*, m., *opposition*, f., *choc*, m.
CLASH'ING, adj. 1. *résonnant*; 2. (striking) *qui se choque*; 3. (contrary) *en opposition, en conflit* (*avec*).
CLASH'ING, s. 1. *fracas*, m.; 2. (collision) *choc*, m.; 3. (of arms) *cliquetis*, m.; 4. (opposition) *conflit*, m., *opposition*, f.
CLASP, s. 1. *agrafe*, f.; *fermoir*, m.; 2. (of bracelets) *cadenas*, m.; 3. (hook) *crochet*, m.; 4. (embrace) *étreinte*, f., *embrassement*, m.
— -KNIFE, s. *couteau pliant*, m.
CLASP, v. a. 1. (fasten) *agrafer*; *fermer*; 2. (of bracelets, etc.) *cadenasser*; 3. (to embrace) *étreindre, serrer*; 4. (of the hands) *joindre*.
CLASS, s. *classe*, f.
Junior —es, (of schools) *basses classes*. Senior —es, (of schools) *classes supérieures*. Working —, *classe ouvrière*. Evening —, (of schools) *classe du soir*.
CLASS, v. a. *classer*.
CLAS'SIC, CLAS'SICAL, adj. *classique*.
CLAS'SIC, s. *classique*, m.
CLAS'SICALLY, adv. *d'une manière classique*.
CLAS'SICISM, s. *classicisme*, m.
CLAS'SICIST, s. *classiciste*, m.
CLASSIFICA'TION, s. *classification*, f.
CLAS'SIFY, v. a. *classifier*.
CLASS'ING, s. *classement*, m.
CLAT'TER, s. *bruit*, m., *fracas*, m; *tapage*, m.
CLAT'TER, v. n. 1. *faire du bruit*; 2. (resound) *résonner, retentir*; 3. (to prate) *babiller, bavarder*.
CLAT'TERER, s. *tapageur*, m.
CLAT'TERING, s. *bruit*, m.
CLAUSE, s. 1. *clause*, f.; 2. (gram.) *membre de phrase*, m.
CLAUS'TRAL, adj. *claustral*.
CLAV'ICLE, s. *clavicule*, f.
CLAW, s. 1. *griffe*, f.; 2. (of crabs, etc.) *pince*, f.; 3. (of a bench) *valet*, m.; 4. (bot.) *ongle*, m.
— -BACK, s. *flatteur*, m. — -FOOTED, adj. *à pied de griffon*.
CLAW, v. a. 1. *déchirer*; 2. (flatter) *flatter, flagorner*.
To — **away, off**, *déchirer*.
CLAWED, adj. *onguiculé, armé de griffes*.
CLAW'LESS, adj. *sans griffes*.
CLAY, s. 1. *argile*, f.; *glaise*, f.; 2. (mud) *boue*, f.; *limon*, m.
— -COLD, adj. *glacé, sans vie*. — -LAND, — -SOIL, s. *terre argileuse*, f. — -MARL, s. *marne argileuse*, f. — -PIT, s. *argilière*,

f.; *marnière*, f., *glaisière*, f. — SLATE, s. *schiste argileux*, m.

CLAY'EY, CLAY'ISH, adj. *argileux*.

CLAY'MORE, s. *claymore*, f.

CLEAN, adj. 1. *propre*; 2. (entire) *net*; 3. (pure) *pur*; 4. (dexterous) *adroit*; 5. (of linen) *blanc*; 6. (of boots) *ciré*.

CLEAN, adv. 1. (quite) *entièrement, tout à fait*; 2. (dexterously) *adroitement, sans accident*.

CLEAN, v. a. 1. *nettoyer*; 2. (with sand) *écurer*; 3. (of boots) *décrotter, cirer*; 4. (of wells, canals, etc.) *curer*; 5. (of wool) *dégraisser*.

CLEAN'ING, s. 1. *nettoiement*, m., *nettoyage*, m.; 2. (of wells, canals, etc.) *curage*, m.; 3. (of wool) *dégraissage*, m.

CLEAN'LINESS, s. *propreté*, f.

CLEAN'LY, adj. 1. *propre*; 2. (things) *de propreté*; 3. (pure) *pur*.

CLEAN'LY, adv. *proprement, avec propreté*.

CLEA'NNESS, s. 1. *propreté*, f.; 2. (in style) *netteté*, f.; 3. (purity) *pureté*, f., *innocence*, f.

CLEANSE, v. a. 1. *nettoyer*; 2. (wash) *laver*; 3. (purify) *purifier*; 4. (of wells, canals, etc.) *curer*.

CLEAN'SER, s. 1. *chose qui nettoie*, f.; 2. (fig.) *chose qui purifie*, f.; 3. (of wells, canals, etc.) *curoir*, m.; 4. (med.) *détersif*, m.

CLEAN'SING, adj. 1. *qui nettoie*; 2. (fig.) *qui purifie*; 3. (med.) *détersif*.

CLEAN'SING, s. 1. *nettoiement*, m., *nettoyage*, m.; 2. (fig.) *purification*, f.; 3. (of wells, canals, etc.) *curement*, m.

CLEAR, adj. 1. *clair*; 2. (fig.) *évident, clair*; 3. (sure) *sûr, certain*; 4. (free) *libre* (*de*); 5. (exempt) *exempt* (*de*), *innocent* (*de*); 6. (of profits) *clair et net*.

To get —, *se tirer d'affaire* or *d'embarras*. To stand —, *être hors de danger*. — -SHINING, adj. *éclatant*. — -SIGHTED, adj. *clairvoyant*. — -SIGHTEDNESS, s. *clairvoyance*, f. — -STARCH, v. a. *blanchir à neuf*. — -STARCHER, s. *blanchisseur en fin*, m., *blanchisseuse en fin*, f. — -STARCHING, s. *blanchissage à neuf*, m.

CLEAR, adv. 1. *clair, clairement*; 2. (entirely) *entièrement*.

CLEAR, v. a. 1. *éclaircir*; 2. (of liquids) *clarifier*; 3. (clean) *nettoyer*; 4. (of rubbish) *déblayer*; 5. (disengage) *dégager* (*de*); 6. (leap over) *franchir*; 7. (of rooms, places) *faire évacuer*; 8. (acquit) *acquitter*; 9. (to free) *libérer*; 10. (absolve) *absoudre* (*de*); 11. (vindicate) *justifier* (*de*), *purger* (*de*); 12. (of goods) *acquitter les droits de*; 13. (of lands) *défricher*; 14. (nav.) *parer, passer, doubler*; 15. (mil.) *balayer, nettoyer*.

To — the table, *desservir*. To — the way, *faire place*.

To — **away**, 1. *débarrasser*; 2. (take away) *enlever, ôter*; 3. (of rubbish) *déblayer*.

CLEAR, v. n. 1. (of the weather) *s'éclaircir*; 2. (rid) *se libérer, se débarrasser* (*de*).

To — **away**, (at table) *desservir*. To — **off**, *se dissiper*. To — **up**, *s'éclaircir*.

CLEA'RANCE, s. *congé*, m.

CLEA'RING, s. 1. *justification*, f.; 2. (of debts) *acquittement*, m.; 3. (of lands) *défrichement*, m.

CLEA'RLY, adv. 1. *clairement; évidemment*; 2. (of profits) *clair et net*.

CLEA'RNESS, s. 1. *clarté*, f.; 2. (distinctness) *netteté*, f.; 3. (purity) *pureté*, f.

CLEAT, s. *taquet*, m.

CLEA'VAGE, s. 1. *action de fendre*; 2. (min.) *fente*, f.

CLEAVE, v. a. [CLOVE, CLEFT; CLOVEN, CLEFT] *fendre*.

CLEAVE, v. n. 1. *se fendre*; 2. (to stick) *se coller* (*à*); 3. (fig.) *s'attacher* (*à*).

CLEA'VER, s. 1. *fendoir*, m.; 2. (pers.) *fendeur*, m.

CLEFT. *V.* CLEAVE.

CLEFT, s. 1. *fente*, f., *ouverture*, f., *crevasse*, f.; 2. (piece) *morceau*, m.

CLEM'ATIS, s. *clématite*, f.

CLEM'ENCY, s. 1. *clémence*, f.; *bonté*, f.; 2. (of the weather) *douceur*, f.

CLEM'ENT, adj. 1. (pers.) *clément, doux*; 2. (things) *de clémence*.

CLEM'ENTLY, adv. *avec clémence*.

CLENCH. *V.* CLINCH.

CLER'GY, s. *clergé*, m.

CLER'GYMAN, s. *ecclésiastique*, m.

CLER'ICAL, adj. *clérical*.

CLER'ICALLY, adv. *cléricalement*.

CLERK, s. 1. *clerc*, m.; 2. (of judges) *greffier*, m.; 3. (of attorneys, etc.) *clerc*, m.; 4. (com.) *commis*, m., *employé*, m.; 5. (private) *secrétaire*, m.

CLERK'SHIP, s. 1. *fonctions de clerc*, f. pl.; 2. (of judges) *fonctions de greffier*, f. pl.; 3. (of attorneys, etc.) *place de clerc*, f.; 4. (com.) *place de commis*, f.

CLE'VER, adj. 1. *habile, adroit*; 2. (of writings) *bien fait, de mérite*; 3. (in contempt) *beau, joli*.

CLEV'ERLY, adv. 1. *habilement, adroitement*; 2. (of writings) *bien, avec mérite*.

CLEV'ERNESS, s. 1. *habileté*, f., *adresse*, f.; 2. (of writings) *mérite*, m.

CLEW, s. 1. (of thread) *peloton*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fil*, m.; 3. (of a sail) *pointe*, f.

CLICK, v. n. *faire tic tac*.

CLICK, s. *cliquet*, m.

CLI'ENT, s. *client*, m., *e*, f.

CLI'ENTSHIP, s. *état de client*, m.

CLIFF, s. 1. (bank) *falaise*, f.; 2. (rock) *rocher*, m.; 3. (hill) *colline*, f.

CLIF'FY, adj. 1. *à falaises*; 2. (craggy) *rocailleux*.

CLIMAC'TERIC, s. *année climatérique*, f.

CLIMAC'TERIC, adj. *climatérique*.

CLI'MATE, s. *climat*, m.

CLI'MAX, s. *gradation*, f., *climax*, m.

CLIMB, v. a. & n. 1. *grimper, gravir*; 2. (ascend) *monter*; 3. (of walls) *escalader*; 4. (fig.) *s'élever*.

To — **up**, *grimper*.

CLI'MBER, s. 1. *personne qui grimpe* or *qui monte*, f.; 2. (bot.) *plante grimpante*, f.

CLIME, s. *climat*, m.

CLINCH, v. a. 1. *tenir à main fermée* or *à poing fermé*; 2. (of the fist) *fermer, serrer*; 3. (of nails) *river*; 4. (log.) *établir, pousser*; 5. (of cables) *étalinguer*.

CLINCH, s. 1. *crampon*, m.; 2. (nav.) *étalingure*, f.

CLINCH'ER, s. 1. *crampon*, m.; 2. (an argument) *mot sans réplique*, m. — -NAIL, s. *clou à vis*, m. — -WORK, s. *bordage à clin*, m.

CLING, v. n. [CLUNG] 1. *se cramponner* (*à*), *se coller* (*à*); 2. *s'attacher* (*à*).

CLIN'IC, CLIN'ICAL, adj. *clinique, de clinique*.

CLINK, v. n. *tinter, résonner*.

CLINK, v. a. *faire résonner, tinter.*
CLINK, s. *tintement*, m.
CLIN'QUANT, adj. *de clinquant.*
CLIP, v. a. 1. *couper, rogner*; 2. (of horses, etc.) *tondre*; 3. (of words) *estropier, manger.*
CLIP'PER, s. 1. *rogneur*, m.; 2. (of horses, etc.) *tondeur*, m.; 3. (a ship) *vaisseau construit pour la marche*, m.
CLIP'PING, s. 1. *rognure*, f.; 2. (act of) *action de rogner*, f.
CLIVERS, s. *gratteron*, m., *gaillet*, m.
CLOAK, s. 1. *manteau*, m.; 2. (fig.) *masque*, m., *voile*, m.
Short —, *mantelet*, m.
— -BAG, s. *portemanteau*, m., *valise*, f. — -PIN, s. *patère*, f.
CLOAK, v. a. 1. *couvrir d'un manteau*; 2. (fig.) *masquer, voiler, cacher.*
CLOAK'EDLY, adv. *en cachette.*
CLOCK, s. 1. *horloge*, m.; 2. (ornamental) *pendule*, f.; 3. (of stockings) *coin*, m.; 4. (of ships) *ampoulette*, f.
Ten o'—, *dix heures.* Twelve o'—, (in the day) *midi*, m.; (at night) *minuit*, m. What o'— is it? What is it o'—? What's o'—? *quelle heure est-il?*
— -GLASS, s. *cloche de pendule*, f. — -MAKER, s. *horloger*, m. — -MAKING, s. *horlogerie*, f. — -WORK, s. 1. *horlogerie*, f.; 2. (striking) *sonnerie*, f.; *mouvement*, m.
CLOD, s. 1. *motte de terre*, f.; 2. (poet.) *terre*, f.; 3. (piece) *morceau*, m., *masse*, f.; 4. (pers.) *lourdaud*, m., *e*, f.
CLOD, v. n. *émotter.*
CLOD'DY, adj. *de mottes; en mottes.*
CLOD'HOPPER, s. *rustre*, m., *rustaud*, m.
CLOD'PATE, s. *claude*, m., *lourdaud*, m., *e*, f.
CLOD'PATED, adj. *claude, sot.*
CLOD'POLL, s. *claude*, m., *lourdaud*, m., *e*, f.
CLOG, v. a. 1. (impede) *embarrasser, entraver*; 2. (obstruct) *obstruer*; 3. (to stop) *arrêter*; 4. (to load) *charger.*
CLOG, v. n. 1. *s'embarrasser*; 2. (to stick) *s'attacher* (à).
CLOG, s. 1. *entrave*, f.; 2. (of animals) *entraves*, f. pl.; 3. (over-shoe) *socque*, m., *claque*, f.; 4. (wooden shoe) *sabot*, m.
CLOG'GINESS, s. *état d'embarras*, m.
CLOG'GY, adj. *embarrassant.*
CLOIS'TER, s. *cloître*, m.
CLOIS'TERED, adj. 1. (pers.) *cloîtré*; 2. (things) *claustral.*
CLOIS'TERER, s. *cloîtrier*, m.
CLOIS'TERESS, s. *religieuse*, f., *nonne*, f.
CLOSE, v. a. 1. *clore*; 2. (shut) *fermer*; 3. (to stop) *boucher*; 4. (conclude) *terminer, conclure*; 5. (fig.) *renfermer*; 6. (mil.) *serrer.*
CLOSE, v. n. 1. (shut) *se fermer, se refermer*; 2. (of wounds, etc.) *se fermer, se cicatriser*; 3. (terminate) *se terminer, finir*; 4. (settle) *convenir* (*de*), *s'arrêter* (à); 5. (agree) *s'accorder, s'entendre* (*avec*); 6. (accede) *accéder* (à); 7. (of assemblies) *clore*; 8. (mil.) *en venir aux mains.*
CLOSE, s. 1. *clos*, m., *enclos*, m.; 2. (fig.) *clôture*, f.; 3. (end) *fin*, f., *conclusion*, f.; 4. (mus.) *pause*, f.; *cadence*, f.
CLOSE, adj. 1. (shut) *clos, fermé*; 2. (narrow) *étroit*; 3. (dense) *compacte*; 4. (of the air) *renfermé*; 5. (of the weather) *lourd*; 6. (of prisoners) *au secret*; 7. (of fights) *de près; corps à corps*; 8. (near) *près, proche*; 9. (of style) *concis, serré*; 10. (stingy) *serré, avare, intéressé*; 11. (retired) *retiré, solitaire*; 12. (hidden) *caché*; 13. (discreet) *discret*; 14. (intimate) *intime*; 15. (of study) *appliqué*; 16. (attentive) *attentif, scrupuleux*; 17. (exact) *exact.*
CLOSE, adv. 1. *de près, près*; 2. (densely) *serré, d'une manière serrée*; 3. (of shutting) *bien.*
— by, *tout près.* — to, *tout près*; *à fleur de.* — to the ground, *à fleur de terre.* To live —, *vivre d'une manière serrée* or *avec économie.* To write —, *écrire serré.*
— -BANDED, adj. *en rangs serrés.* — -BODIED, adj. *collant.* — -FISTED, adj. *dur à la détente, avare.* — -SET, adj. *dru.* — -SHUT, adj. *bien fermé.* — -TONGUED, adj. *discret.*
CLO'SELY, adv. 1. *de près*; 2. (tightly) *serré*; 3. (of shutting) *bien, hermétiquement*; 4. (attentively) *attentivement*; 5. (secretly) *secrètement*; 6. (intimately) *intimement*; 7. (strictly) *strictement*; 8. (exactly) *exactement.*
CLO'SENESS, s. 1. *état de ce qui est bien fermé* or *bien clos*, m.; 2. (tightness) *état étroit* or *serré*, m.; 3. (solidity) *solidité*, f.; 4. (of the air) *manque d'air*, m., *air renfermé*, m.; 5. (of the weather) *état lourd*, m.; 6. (solitude) *retraite*, f., *solitude*, f.; 7. (stinginess) *avarice*, f.; 8. (of pursuit) *vigueur*, f.; 9. (secret) *discrétion*, f., *secret*, m.; 10. (intimacy) *intimité*, f., *connexion*, f.; 11. (attention) *scrupule*, m.; 12. (exactness) *exactitude*, f.
CLO'SER, s. *celui* or *celle qui finit* or *qui met la dernière main* (à), m. f.
CLO'SET, s. 1. (room) *cabinet*, m.; 2. (for ladies) *boudoir*, m.; 3. (for clothes) *armoire*, f.
CLO'SET, v. a. *enfermer dans un cabinet.*
CLO'SING, adj. *dernier.*
CLO'SING, s. *clôture, fin, conclusion*, f.
CLO'SURE, s. 1. *fermeture*, f.; 2. (inclosure) *clôture*, f., *enceinte*, f.; 3. (end) *fin*, f.
CLOT, s. *grumeau*, m., *caillot*, m.
CLOT, v. n. *se cailler, se grumeler.*
CLOT-BUR, s. *bardane*, f., *glouteron*, m.
CLOTH, s. 1. (linen) *toile*, f.; 2. (of wool) *drap*, m.; 3. (piece of —) *linge*, m.; 4. (for meals) *nappe*, f.; 5. (for tables) *tapis*, m; 6. (clergy), *habit*, m.; *profession*, f.
Table —, *nappe*, f. Woollen —, *drap*, m., *étoffe de laine*, f. To lay the —, *mettre le couvert.* To remove the —, *desservir.*
— -MERCHANT, s. *marchand de drap*, m., *drapier*, m. — -SHEARER, s. *tondeur de drap*, m. — -TRADE, s. *commerce des draps*, m., *draperie*, f.
CLOTHE, v. a. [CLOTHED; CLAD] 1. (provide with clothes) *habiller, vêtir*; 2. (adorn) *revêtir* (*de*); 3. (cover) *couvrir* (*de*).
CLOTHES, s. 1. *habits*, m. pl.; 2. (fam.) *hardes*, f. pl.; 3. (of bed) *couverture*, f.
Long —, *maillot*, m. Old —, *vieux habits*, m. pl. Old — man, *marchand de vieux habits*, m. Private —, *habit bourgeois* or *de ville*, m. Short —, *jaquette*, f. Suit of —, *habillement complet*, m. To put on o.'s —, *s'habiller.*
CLO'THIER, s. *fabricant de drap*, m.
CLO'THING, s. *habillement*, m., *vêtement*, m.

CLOUD, s. 1. *nuage*, m.; 2. (poet.) *nue*, f.; 3. (fig.) *nuée*, f.
— -CAPT, — -CAPPED, adj. *sourcilleux, qui se perd dans les nues.* — -COMPELLING, adj. *qui amasse des nuages.* — -COVERED, adj. *couvert de nuages.* — -DISPELLING, adj. *qui dissipe les nuages.* — -KISSING, adj. *sourcilleux.* — -PIERCING, adj. *qui s'élève au-dessus des nues.* — -TOPT, *sourcilleux.*

CLOUD, v. a. 1. *couvrir de nuages*; 2. (fig.) *obscurcir*; 3. (of sorrows) *répandre un nuage sur, couvrir (de).*

CLOU'DILY, adv. 1. *avec des nuages*; 2. (fig.) *obscurément.*

CLOU'DINESS, s. 1. *état nuageux*, m.; 2. (fig.) *obscurité*, f.; 3. (sadness) *tristesse*, f.

CLOU'DLESS, adj. *sans nuage.*

CLOU'DY, adj. 1. *nuageux, couvert de nuages*; 2. (fig.) *sombre*; 3. (obscure) *ténébreux*; 4. (of liquids) *troublé.*

CLOUT, s. 1. *torchon*, m.; *chiffon*, m.; 2. (for mending) *pièce*, f.; 3. (blow) *tape*, f.; 4. (of axletree) *rondelle*, f.; 5. (nail) *clou à tête plate*, m.

CLOUT, v. a. 1. *rapetasser*; 2. (strike) *taper*; 3. (with nails) *garnir de clous.*

CLOVE, s. 1. (bot.) *clou de girofle*, m., *girofle*, m.; 2. (of garlic) *gousse*, f.
— -BARK, s. *cannelle girofléé*, f. — -SPICE, s. *écorce de girofle*, f. — -STALK, s. *griffe de girofle*, f. — -TREE, s. *giroflier*, m.

CLOVEN, adj. *fendu*; *fourchu.*
— -FOOT, s. *pied fourchu* or *fendu*, m. — -FOOTED, — -HOOFED, adj. *qui a le pied fourchu* or *fendu.*

CLOVER, s. *trèfle*, m.
To live in —, *vivre à gogo* or *dans l'abondance.*
— -GRASS, s. *trèfle des prés*, m.

CLO'VERED, adj. *couvert de trèfle.*

CLOWN, s. 1. *manant*, m., *rustre*, m.; 2. (in farces) *paillasse*, m., *bouffon*, m.

CLOWN'ISH, adj. 1. *de paysan*; 2. (coarse) *grossier, rustre.*

CLOWN'ISHLY, adv. *en manant, en rustre.*

CLOWN'ISHNESS, s. *rusticité*, f., *grossièreté*, f.

CLOY, v. a. 1. *affadir*; 2. (glut) *rassasier*; 3. (artil.) *couvrir, boucher.*

CLOY'ING, s. 1. *affadissement*, m.; 2. (surfeit) *satiété*, f.

CLUB, s. 1. *bâton*, m., *gourdin*, m., *massue*, f.; 2. (of society) *cercle*, m., *société*, f., *réunion*, f.; *club*, m.; 3. (cards) *trèfle*, m.
— -FIST, s. *gros poing*, m. — -FISTED, adj. *qui a le poing gros.* — -FOOT, s. *pied bot*, m. — -FOOTED, adj. *pied bot.* — -HEAD, s. *grosse tête*, f. — -HEADED, adj. *à grosse tête.* — -HOUSE, s. *cercle*, m. — -LAW, s. 1. *loi du plus fort*, f., *loi du bâton*, f.; 2. (of societies) *statut de cercle*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salle d'assemblée*, f.

CLUB, v. n. 1. *se réunir*; 2. (of expenses) *se cotiser.*

CLUB'BIST, s. *clubiste*, m.

CLUCK, v. n. *glousser.*

CLUE. *V.* CLEW.

CLUMP, s. 1. (of wood) *bloc*, m.; 2. (mass) *masse*, f.; 3. (of trees) *corbeille*, f., *bouquet*, m.

CLUM'SILY, adv. 1. *grossièrement*; 2. (awkwardly) *maladroitement, gauchement.*

CLUM'SINESS, s. *maladresse*, f., *gaucherie*, f.

CLUM'SY, adj. 1. *grossier*; 2. (awkward) *maladroit, gauche*; 3. (thick) *massif, lourd.*

CLUSTER, s. 1. (of fruits) *grappe*, f.; (small) *grapillon*, m.; 2. (of trees) *bouquet*, m.; 3. (pers.) *groupe*, m.; 4. (of mob) *amas*, m.; 5. (of bees) *essaim*, m.; 6. (of isles) *groupe*, m.; 7. (of diamonds) *attache*, f.

CLUSTER, v. n. 1. *croître en grappes*; 2. (collect) *se grouper, s'amasser.*

CLUTCH, v. a. 1. *empoigner, saisir*; 2. (of the fist) *serrer.*

CLUTCH, s. 1. *griffe*, f.; 2. (mach.) *dent*, f.

CLUTTER, s. 1. (assemblage) *amas confus*, m.; 2. (noise) *vacarme*, m., *tintamarre*, m.

CLUTTER, v. n. *faire vacarme.*

CLYSTER, s. *clystère*, m., *lavement*, m., *remède*, m.
— -PIPE, s. *canule*, f. — -PUMP, s. *clysoir*, m.

CO., s. (com.) *Cie* (compagnie), f.

COACH, s. 1. *voiture*, f., *carosse*, m.; 2. (public) *diligence, voiture*, f.; 3. (mer.) *chambre de conseil*, f.
— and four, and six, *voiture à quatre, à six chevaux.* Glass —, livery —, *voiture de remise*, f. Gentleman's —, *voiture de maître*, f. Hackney —, *fiacre*, m. Stage —, *diligence*, f. To keep o.'s —, *rouler carosse, avoir équipage.*
— -BOX, s. *siége*, m. — -HIRE, s. *louage de voiture*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *remise*, f. — -MAKER, s. *carossier, fabricant de voitures*, m. — -MAKING, s. *fabrication de voitures*, f. — -OFFICE, s. *bureau des voitures, bureau des messageries*, m. — -STAND, s. *place de voitures*, f. — -WINDOW, s. *glace de voiture*, f.; *portière*, f.

COACH, v. a. 1. *voiturer, mener en voiture*; 2. (fig.) *atteler.*

COACH'FUL, s. *voiture pleine*, f.

COACH'MAN, s. *cocher*, m.

COACH'MANSHIP, s. *art de conduire*, m.

COAC'TION, s. *coaction*, f.

COADJU'TOR, s. 1. *aide*, m.; *collaborateur*, m.; *adjoint*, m.; 2. (colleague) *collègue*, m.; 3. (in the church) *coadjuteur*, m.

COADJU'TORSHIP, s. 1. *coopération*, f.; 2. (employment) *fonctions de collaborateur* or *de collègue*, f. pl.; 3. (of the church) *coadjutorerie*, f.

COADJU'TRIX, s. 1. *coopératrice*, f.; 2. (of nuns) *coadjutrice*, f.

COADVEN'TURER, s. *compagnon d'aventure*, m.

COA'GENT, s. *coopérateur*, m.

COAG'ULABLE, adj. *qui se coagule.*

COAG'ULATE, v. n. *se coaguler.*

COAGULA'TION, s. *coagulation*, f.

COAG'ULATIVE, adj. *coagulant.*

COAK. *V.* COKE.

COAL, s. 1. *charbon de terre*, m., *charbon*, m.; 2. (min.) *houille*, f.
Live —, *charbon ardent.* Pit —, sea —, *charbon de terre*, m., *houille*, f. Small —, *charbon menu.* Stone —, *anthracite*, m.
— -BASKET, s. *panier à charbon*, m. — -BLACK, adj. *noir comme du charbon.* — -BLACK, s. *noir de charbon*, m. — -BOX, s. *boîte à charbon*, f. — -CELLAR, s. *charbonnier*, m. — -CINDERS, s. *escarbille*, f. -DROSS, — -DUST, s. *poussier de charbon*, m., *fraisil*, m. — -FIELD, s. *terrain houiller*, m. — -FIRE, s. *feu de charbon de terre*, m. — -HEAVER, s.

porteur de charbon de terre, m. — -HOLE, — -HOUSE, s. *charbonnier*, m. — -LIGHTER, s. *bateau charbonnier*, m. — -MAN, s. *charbonnier*, m. — -MERCHANT, s. *marchand de charbon*, m. — -METER, s. *mesureur de charbon*, m. — -MINE, s. *mine de houille*, f. — -MINER, s. *houilleur*, m. — -PIT, s. *houillère*, f. — -SCUTTLE, s. *seau à charbon*, m. — -SHED, s. *charbonnier*, m. — -SHIP, s. *bâtiment charbonnier*, m. — -SHOOT, s. *seau* or *panier à charbon*, m. — -STONE, s. *anthracite*, m. — -WHARF, s. *dépôt de houille* or *de charbon*, m. — -WHIPPER, s. *déchargeur de houille*, m. — -WORK, s. *houillère*, f.

COALES'CE, v. n. 1. (unite) *s'unir*; 2. (fig.) *se fondre*.

COALES'CENCE, s. *union*, f.; *coalescence*, f.

COALES'CENT, adj. *coalescent*.

COALI'TION, s. 1. *coalition*, f.; 2. (mixing) *fusion*, f.

COALLI'ED, adj. *allié*.

CO'ALLY', s. *allié*, m.

COAL'Y, adj. 1. *houilleux*; 2. (like coal) *comme du charbon*.

COARSE, adj. 1. (things) *gros, grossier*; 2. (pers.) *grossier*; 3. (of metals) *brut*.

COARSE'LY, adv. 1. *grossièrement*; 2. (rudely) *rudement*.

COARSE'NESS, s. *grossièreté*, f.

COAST, s. *côte*, f., *rivage*, m., *plage*, f., *littoral*, m.
— -GUARD, s. *garde-côte*, m.

COAST, v. n. 1. *suivre la côte*; 2. (nav.) *ranger la côte*; 3. (com. nav.) *caboter*.

COAST, v. a. *côtoyer*.

COAST'ER, s. *caboteur*, m., *cabotier*, m.

COAST'ING, s. 1. *navigation le long des côtes*, f.; 2. (com. nav.) *cabotage*, m.
— -PILOT, s. *pilote côtier*, m. — -SHIP, — -VESSEL, s. *cabotier*, m. — -TRADE, s. *cabotage*, m.

COAT, s. 1. *habit*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (of children) *jaquette*, f.; 3. (of animals) *robe*, f., *poil*, m., *fourrure*, f.; 4. (of serpents) *peau*, f.; 5. (her.) *armes, armoiries*, f. pl.; *écusson*, m.; 6. (paint., masonry) *couche*, f.; 7. (anat.) *paroi*, f., *tunique*, f.
— of arms, 1. *cotte d'armes*, f.; 2. (her.) *armes, armoiries*, f. pl.; *écusson*, m. Dress —, *habit*, m. Great —, *paletot*, m.; *par-dessus*, m. Frock —, *redingote*, f. Long —s, (of children) *robe*, f. Over —, *par-dessus*, m. Riding —, *redingote*, f. Short —s, *jaquette*, f. To turn o.'s —, *tourner casaque*.

COAT-ARMOUR, s. *armes, armoiries*, f. pl.

COAT, v. a. 1. *habiller*; 2. (cover) *revêtir, couvrir* (*de*); 3. (lay over) *enduire* (*de*).

COAT'ING, s. 1. *étoffe pour habits*, f.; 2. (paint.) *couche*, f.

COAX, v. a. *amadouer, cajoler*.

COAX'ER, s. *amadoueur*, m., *cajoleur*, m.

COB, s. 1. (bird) *mouette*, f.; 2. (horse) *double poney*, m.; 3. (spider) *araignée*, f.; 4. (for feeding) *boulette*, f.

CO'BALT, s. *cobalt*, m.

COB'BLE, v. a. *saveter*.

COB'BLER, s. *savetier*, m.

COB'BLING, s. *ouvrage de savetier*, m.

COBELLIG'ERENT, adj. *cobelligérant*.

COBELLIG'ERENT, s. *partie cobelligérante*, f.

COB'IRON, s. *chenet*, m.

COB'NUT, s. 1. *grosse noix*, f.; 2. (play) *jeu de noix*, m.

COB'WEB, s. *toile d'araignée*, f.

COB'WEB, adj. *de toile d'araignée*.

COB'WEBBED, adj. *aux toiles d'araignées*.

COCH'INEAL, s. *cochenille*, f.
— -DYE, s. *cochenillage*, m. — -TREE, s. *cochenillier*, m.

COCH'LEA, s. 1. (of the ear) *limaçon*, m.; 2. (screw) *vis*, f.

COCH'LEARY, adj. *en spiral*.

COCK, s. 1. (bird) *coq*, m.; 2. (of birds) *mâle*, m.; 3. (weathercock) *girouette*, f.; 4. (of water-pipe) *robinet*, m.; 5. (of arrows) *coche*, f.; 6. (of fire-arms) *chien*, m.; 7. (of dials) *style*, m.; 8. (of hay) *meule*, f.; 9. (of balance) *aiguille*, f.
Black —, heath —, *coq de bruyère*, m. Game —, *coq de combat*, m. Turkey —, *dindon*, m., *coq d'Inde*, m. Wood —, *bécasse*, f., *coq de bruyère*, m. — and a bull story, *coq-à-l'âne*, m. — of the walk, (fam.) *coq du village*, m.
— -A-DOODLE-DO, s. *coquerico*, m. — -BILL, s. *ancre de veille*, f. — -BOAT, s. *coquet*, m., *petit bateau*, m. — -BRAINED, adj. *étourdi, écervelé*. — -BROTH, s. *bouillon de coq*, m. — -CHAFER, s. *hanneton*, m. — -CROW, s. *chant du coq*, m. — -CROWING, s. *chant du coq*, m. — -FIGHT, s. *combat de coqs*, m. — -FIGHTING, s. *combat de coqs*, m. — -HORSE, s. *dada*, m.; adj. *à cheval triomphant*. — -LOFT, s. *grenier*, m., *galetas*, m. — -MASTER, s. *personne qui dresse des coqs de combat*, f. — -MATCH, s. *joute de coqs*, f., *combat de coqs*, m. — -ROACH, s. *blatte*, f. —'s HEAD, s. *sainfoin*, m.; *plantain*, m. — -SPUR, s. *éperon de coq*, m., *ergot*, m. —'s-TREAD, s. *germe*, m. — -SURE, adj. (pop.) *sûr et certain*.

COCK, v. a. 1. (erect) *relever, redresser*; 2. (turn up) *retrousser*; 3. (of fire-arms) *armer*; 4. (of hay) *mettre en meule*.

COCKA'DE, s. *cocarde*, f.

COCKA'DED, adj. *à cocarde*.

COCK'ATRICE, s. *cocatrix*, m., *basilic*, m.

COCKED, adj. *à cornes*.

COCK'ER, v. a. *choyer, dorloter*.

COCK'ERING, s. *action de choyer*, f., *indulgence*, f.

COCK'ET, s. *sceau de la douane*, m.

COC'KLE, s. 1. (bot.) *nielle*, f.; 2. (shell) *coque*, f., *sourdon*, m.
Hot —s, *la main chaude*, f.
— -STAIRS, s. *escalier en limaçon*, m.

COC'KLE, v. a. *recoquiller*.

COC'KLE, v. n. 1. *se recoquiller*; 2. (of the sea) *moutonner*.

COCK'NEY, s. *badaud de Londres*, m.

COCK'NEY-LIKE, adj. *en badaud de Londres*.

COCK'PIT, s. 1. (of cock-fights) *arène*, f.; 2. (nav.) *poste des malades*, m.

COCK'S-COMB, s. 1. (bot.) *crête-de-coq*, f.; 2. (pers.) *fat, petit-maître*, m.

COCK'SWAIN, s. *patron de chaloupe*, m.

CO'COA, s. *coco*, m.
— -NUT, s. *coco*, m., *noix de coco*, f. — -NUT TREE, s. *cocotier*, m.

COCOO'N, s. *cocon*, m.

COC'TILE, adj. *cuit au four*.

COC'TION, s. *coction*, f.

COD, s. 1. (fish) *morue*, f.; *cabillaud*, m.; 2. (husk) *cosse*, f.
— -FISHER, s. *pêcheur de morue*, m.

COD'DED, adj. *à cosse, en cosse*.

COD'DLE, v. a. 1. *bouillir, mitonner;* 2. (pers.) *dorloter.*
CODE, s. *code,* m.
COD'GER, s. *grippe-sou,* m.
COD'ICIL, s. *codicille,* m.
CODIFICA'TION, s. *codification,* f.
COD'IFY, v. a. *codifier.*
CODIL'LA, s. *codille,* f.
COD'LIN, COD'LING, s. *pomme à cuire,* f.
COEFFIC'IENCY, s. *co-opération,* f.
COEFFIC'IENT, s. *coefficient,* m.
COEL'DER, s. *ancien,* m.
COEMP'TION, s. *coemption,* f.
COE'QUAL, adj. 1. *égal;* 2. (theol.) *coégal.*
COE'QUAL, s. 1. *égal,* m.; 2. (theol.) *coégal,* m.
COEQUALI'TY, s. 1. *égalité,* f.; 2. (theol.) *coégalité,* f.
COE'QUALLY, adv. 1. *avec égalité;* 2. (theol.) *avec coégalité.*
COER'CE, v. a. 1. *contraindre;* 2. (repress) *faire violence à, réprimer.*
COER'CIBLE, adj. 1. *qui peut être contraint;* 2. (phys.) *coercible.*
COER'CION, s. *coercition,* f.
COER'CIVE, adj. *coercitif.*
COER'CIVELY, adv. *par coercition.*
COESSEN'TIAL, adj. *de la même essence.*
COETER'NAL, adj. *coéternel.*
COETER'NALLY, adv. *de toute éternité.*
COETERNI'TY, s. *coéternité,* f.
COE'VAL, adj. 1. *du même âge;* 2. (contemporary) *contemporain.*
COE'VAL, s. *contemporain,* m., *e,* f.
COEXEC'UTOR, s. *coexécuteur,* m.
COEXIST, v. n. *coexister; exister ensemble.*
COEXIS'TENCE, s. *coexistence,* f.
COEXIS'TENT, adj. *coexistant, qui coexiste.*
COF'FEE, s. *café,* m.
Half cup of —, *une demi-tasse,* f.
— -BEAN, s. *fève de café,* f. — -BERRY, s. *grain de café,* m. — -COLOUR, s. *couleur de café,* f. — -CUP, s. *tasse à café,* f. — -DEALER, s. *marchand de café,* m. — -HOUSE, s. *café,* m. — -HOUSE KEEPER, s. *cafetier,* m., *limonadier,* m. — -MILL, s. *moulin à café,* m. — -PLANTATION, s. *caféière,* f. — -POT, s. *cafetière,* f. — -ROASTER, s. *brûloir à café,* m. — -ROOM, s. *salon,* m. — -TREE, s. *caféier,* m., *cafier,* m. — -WOMAN, s. *marchande de café,* f.
COF'FER, s. 1. *coffre,* m., *caisse,* f.; 2. (treasure) *cassette,* f.; 3. (arch.) *caisson,* m.; 4. (fort.) *coffre,* m.
— -DAM, s. *batardeau,* m.
COF'FER, v. a. *encoffrer.*
COF'FIN, s. 1. *cercueil,* m., *bière,* f.; 2. (of paper) *cornet,* m.; 3. (of horses) *soulier, sabot,* m.; 4. (print.) *coffre,* m.
COF'FIN, v. a. *enfermer dans un cercueil.*
COFOU'NDER, s. *fondateur,* m.
COG, v. a. 1. (wheedle) *cajoler, enjôler, flatter;* 2. (of dice) *piper;* 3. (of stories) *faire passer;* 4. (of wheels) *garnir de dents.*
COG, s. *dent,* f., *alluchon,* m., *cran,* m.
— -WHEEL, s. *roue dentée,* f.
CO'GENCY, s. *force,* f., *puissance,* f.
CO'GENT, adj. *fort, puissant.*
CO'GENTLY, adv. 1. *fortement, avec force;* 2. (forcibly) *irrésistiblement.*
COGGED, adj. *à dents, à crans.*
COG'ITABLE, adj. *à quoi l'on peut penser.*
COGITA'TION, s. *pensée,* f., *méditation,* f., *réflexion,* f.
COG'ITATIVE, adj. 1. *capable de réflexion;* 2. (thoughtful) *réfléchi, pensif.*
COG'NATE, adj. 1. *de la même famille;* 2. (analogous) *analogue.*
COGNA'TION, s. 1. *parenté, consanguinité,* f.; 2. (analogy) *analogie,* f.; 3. (law) *cognation,* f.
COG'NIAC, s. *cognac,* m.
COGNI'TION, s. 1. *connaissance,* f.; 2. (philos.) *cognition,* f.
COG'NITIVE, adj. *cognitif.*
COGNI'ZABLE, adj. *du ressort, du domaine, de la compétence.*
COG'NIZANCE, s. *connaissance,* f.
COG'NIZANT, adj. *compétent.*
COGNO'MEN, s. *surnom,* m., *nom de guerre,* m.
COGNOM'INAL, adj. *de surnom; homonyme.*
COGUAR'DIAN, s. *coûteur,* m.
COHAB'IT, v. n. *cohabiter.*
COHABITA'TION, s. *cohabitation,* f.
COHEIR, s. *cohéritier,* m.
COHEIR'ESS, s. *cohéritière,* f.
COHE'RE, v. n. 1. (to stick) *adhérer* (à); 2. (to be consistent) *s'accorder* (avec), *être cohérent* (avec).
COHE'RENCE, COHE'RENCY, s. 1. *cohésion,* f.; 2. (fig.) *cohérence,* f., *liaison,* f.
COHE'RENT, adj. 1. (sticking) *adhérent;* 2. (connected) *cohérent;* 3. (consistent) *conséquent.*
COHE'RENTLY, adv. *avec cohérence.*
COHE'SION, s. 1. (phys.) *cohésion,* f.; *adhérence,* f.; 2. (connection) *cohérence,* f., *rapport,* m.
COHE'SIVE, adj. *qui peut adhérer* (à), *capable d'adhérer* (à).
COHE'SIVELY, adv. *avec cohésion.*
COHE'SIVENESS, s. *cohésion,* f.
CO'HOBATE, v. n. *cohober.*
COHOBA'TION, s. *cohobation,* f.
CO'HORT, s. *cohorte,* f.
COIF, s. *calotte,* f.
COIF, v. a. *coiffer.*
COIL, v. a. 1. *replier;* 2. (nav.) *cueillir, rouer, lover, glener.*
COIL, v. n. *se replier.*
COIL, s. 1. (of serpents) *repli,* m.; 2. (nav.) *cueille,* f., *glène,* f.; 3. (of ropes) *rouleau,* m.
COIN, s. 1. *encoignure,* f.; *coin,* m.; 2. (arch.) *dé,* m.; 3. (money) *monnaie,* f.; *pièce de monnaie,* f.
Base —, *fausse monnaie.* Current —, *monnaie courante.*
COIN, v. a. 1. *monnayer;* 2. (to stamp) *frapper;* 3. (fabricate) *fabriquer;* 4. (forge) *forger, inventer.*
To — money, *battre monnaie.*
COIN'AGE, s. 1. *monnayage,* m.; 2. (coin) *monnaie,* f.; 3. (fig.) *fabrication,* f.; 4. (forgery) *invention,* f., *fabrication,* f.
— -TOWN, s. *ville de marque,* f.
COINCI'DE, v. n. 1. *coincider;* 2. (agree) *se rapporter, s'accorder;* 3. (meet) *se rencontrer.*
COIN'CIDENCE, s. 1. *coïncidence,* f.; 2. (agreement) *accord,* m.; 3. (occurrence) *rencontre,* f., *hasard,* m.
COIN'CIDENT, adj. 1. *coïncident;* 2. (agreeing) *d'accord.*
COIN'ER, s. 1. *monnayeur,* m.; 2. (of base money) *faux monnayeur,* m.; 3. (inventor) *faiseur, inventeur,* m.
COIN'ING. *V.* COINAGE.
COKE, s. *coke,* m.
CO'KER, s. *ouvrier qui fait le coke,* m.

COL'ANDER, s. *passoire*, f.
COLD, adj. *froid*.
To be —, 1. (pers.) *avoir froid*; 2. (indifferent) *être froid*; 3. (things) *être froid*; 4. (of the weather) *faire froid*. To get —, 1. (pers.) *s'enrhumer, se refroidir*; 2. (things) *réfroidir*. To look — upon, *battre froid à*.
COLD, s. 1. *froid*, m., *froidure*, f.; 2. (disease) *rhume*, m.
— in o.'s head, *rhume de cerveau*. — on o.'s chest, *rhume de poitrine*. To catch —, *s'enrhumer*. To get a —, *s'enrhumer*. To have a —, *avoir un rhume, être enrhumé*. To be starved with —, *mourir de froid*.
COLD, adv. *à froid*.
CO'LDLY, adv. *froidement*.
CO'LDNESS, s. *froid*, m., *froideur*, f.
COLE, s. *chou*, m.
— -WORT, s. *chou vert*, m.
COL'IC, s. *colique*, f.
COL'IC, COL'ICKY, adj. *de colique*.
COLISE'UM. *V.* COLOSSEUM.
COLLAP'SE, v. n. 1. *tomber l'un sur l'autre*; 2. (sink) *s'affaisser*.
COLLAP'SE, s. 1. *rapprochement*, m.; 2. (med.) *abattement*, m.
COLLAP'SION, s. *affaissement*, m.
COL'LAR, s. 1. *collier*, m.; 2. (of coats, etc.) *collet*, m.; 3. (of shirts) *col*, m.; 4. (butch.) *rouleau*, m., *roulade*, f.; 5. (arch.) *ceinture*, f.; 6. (bot.) *collet*, m.
— -BONE, s. *clavicule*, f. — -PIN, s. *bouton à clavette*, m.
COL'LAR, v. a. 1. (seize) *colleter, prendre au collet*; 2. (to put a collar on) *mettre un collier à*; 3. (butch.) *faire un rouleau de*.
COLLA'TE, v. a. 1. *collationner*; 2. (of livings) *conférer*.
COLLAT'ERAL, adj. 1. *collatéral*; 2. (parallel) *parallèle*; 3. (indirect) *indirect*; 4. (of questions) *subsidiaire*.
COLLAT'ERAL, s. *collatéral*, m.
COLLAT'ERALLY, adv. 1. (of genealogy) *en ligne collatérale*; 2. (side by side) *à côté l'un de l'autre*; 3. (indirectly) *indirectement*.
COLLA'TION, s. 1. (comparison) *collation*, f.; 2. (meal) *collation*, f.; 3. (gift) *don*, m., *présent*, m.; 4. (of livings) *collation*, f.
COLLA'TOR, s. 1. (of books) *personne qui collationne*, f.; 2. (of livings) *collateur*, m.
COL'LEAGUE, s. *collègue*, m.; *confrère*, m.
COL'LEAGUESHIP, s. *qualité de collègue*, f.
COLLECT', v. a. 1. *recueillir, rassembler, ramasser*; 2. (of taxes) *percevoir*; 3. (infer) *inférer, induire*.
To — o.'s self, *se recueillir*.
COLLECT', v. n. *s'amasser, s'entasser*.
COL'LECT, s. *collecte*, f.
COLLECT'ED, adj. 1. (assembled) *réuni, rassemblé*; 2. (calm) *recueilli, calme*.
COLLECT'EDNESS, s. *recueillement*, m.
COLLEC'TION, s. 1. *collection*, f.; 2. (compilation) *recueil*, m., *compilation*, f.; 3. (heap) *amas*, m., *assemblage*, m.; 4. (pers.) *rassemblement*, m.; 5. (of money) *collecte*, f., *quête*, f.; 6. (post) *levée des boîtes*, f.
COLLEC'TIVE, adj. *collectif*.
COLLEC'TIVELY, adv. *collectivement*.
COLLEC'TOR, s. 1. *personne qui fait une collection*, f.; 2. (of taxes) *percepteur*, m.; *receveur*, m.
COLLEC'TORSHIP, s. *place de percepteur*, f., *place de receveur*, f.
COL'LEGE, s. 1. *collège*, m.; *lycée*, m.; 2. (society) *société*, f.; 3. (med.) *faculté*, f.
COLLE'GIAL, adj. *de collége, collégial*.
COLLE'GIAN, s. *collégien*, m.; *lycéen*, m.
COLLE'GIATE, adj. 1. *de collége*; 2. (like a college) *organisé comme un collége*; 3. (of churches) *collégial*.
COL'LET, s. *collet*, m.
COL'LIER, s. 1. *houilleur*, m.; 2. (nav.) *charbonnier*, m.
COL'LIERY, s. 1. *houillère*, f.; 2. (trade) *commerce de charbon de terre*, m.
COL'LIGATE, v. a. *lier ensemble*.
COL'LIQUATE, v. n. *se fondre*.
COLLIQUA'TION, s. *fusion*, f.
COLLI'QUATIVE, adj. *colliquatif*.
COLLIQUEFAC'TION, s. *liquéfaction*, f.
COLLI'SION, s. *collision*, f.; *choc*, m.
COL'LOCATE, v. a. *placer*.
COLLOCA'TION, s. 1. *placement*, m.; 2. (place) *place*, f.
COL'LOP, s. 1. (of flesh) *morceau*, m.; 2. (cook.) *tranche*, f.
COLLO'QUIAL, adj. 1. (of conversation) *familier*; 2. (in dialogue) *dialogué*.
COLLO'QUIALLY, adv. *en forme de conversation; en dialogue*.
COL'LOQUIST, s. *interlocuteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
COL'LOQUY, s. 1. *entretien*, m., *conversation*, f.; 2. (dialogue) *colloque*, m., *dialogue*, m.
COLLU'DE, v. n. *colluder*.
COLLU'SION, s. *collusion*, f.
COLLU'SIVE, adj. *collusoire*.
COLLU'SIVELY, adv. *collusoirement*.
COLLU'SIVENESS, s. *caractère collusoire*, m.
COLLU'SORY, adj. *collusoire*.
COLLYR'IUM, s. *collyre*, m.
CO'LON, s. 1. (gram.) *deux points*, m. pl.; 2. (anat.) *colon*, m.
COLONA'DE. *V.* COLONNADE.
COLONEL, s. *colonel*, m.
COLONELCY, COLONELSHIP, s. *grade de colonel*, m.
COLO'NIAL, adj. *colonial*.
COL'ONIST, s. *colon*, m.
COLONIZA'TION, s. *colonisation*, f.
COLONIZE', v. a. *coloniser*.
COLONI'ZING, s. *colonisation*, f.
COLONNA'DE, s. *colonnade*, f.
COL'ONY, s. *colonie*, f.
COL'OPHON, s. *fin d'un livre*, f.
COLOPH'ONY, s. *colophane*, f.
COLOQUINT'IDA, s. *coloquinte*, f.
COLOS'SAL, adj. *colossal*.
COLOSSE'UM, s. *colisée*, m.
COLOS'SUS, s. *colosse*, m.
-WISE, adj. *comme un colosse*.
COLOUR, s. 1. *couleur*, f.; 2. (appearance) *apparence*, f., *ombre*, f.; 3. (pretext) *prétexte*, m.; 4. (house-paint.) *badigeon*, m.; 5. (mil.) —s, pl., *drapeau*, m.; 6. (nav.) *pavillon*, m.
Oil —, *couleur à l'huile*, f. Water —, *aquarelle*, f. Stand of —s, *drapeaux*, m. pl. With flying —s, *enseignes déployées*. To grind —s, *broyer des couleurs*. To hoist the —s, *hisser le pavillon*. To strike o.'s —s, *amener son pavillon*.
— -MAN, s. *marchand de couleur*, m.
COL'OUR, v. a. 1. *colorer*; 2. (paint.) *colorier*; 3. (of engravings) *enluminer*; 4. (house-paint.) *badigeonner*; 5. (palliate)

colorer, pallier; 6. (of goods) *mettre sous son nom.*

Col'our, v. n. 1. (pers.) *rougir*; 2. (things) *se colorer.*

Col'ourable, adj. *plausible, spécieux.*

Col'ourably, adv. *plausiblement, spécieusement.*

Col'oured, adj. 1. *coloré*; *de couleur*; 2. (paint.) *colorié*; 3. (of engravings) *enluminé.*

Col'ourer, s. 1. *coloriste*, m.; 2. (house-paint.) *badigeonneur*, m.

Col'ouring, s. 1. *couleur*, f.; 2. (brightness) *coloris*, m.; 3. (house-paint.) *badigeonnage*, m.

Col'ourist, s. *coloriste*, m.

Col'ourless, adj. 1. *sans couleur, incolore*; 2. (not coloured) *non coloré.*

Col'ourlessness, s. *état incolore*, m.

Colt, s. *poulain*, m.
With —, (of mares) *pleine.*
—'s foot, s. *pas-d'âne*, m. —'s-tooth, s. (of colts) *dent de lait*, f.

Co'lter, s. *coutre*, m.

Col'umbine, adj. 1. *de pigeon*; 2. (of colour) *gorge de pigeon.*

Col'umbine, s. 1. *couleur gorge de pigeon*, f.; 2. (bot.) *colombine*, f.

Col'umn, s. *colonne*, f.

Colum'nar, adj. *de colonne*; *en colonne.*

Col'umned, adj. *à colonnes.*

Colu're, s. *colure*, f.

Col'za, s. *colza*, m.

Comb, s. 1. *peigne*, m.; 2. (of cocks) *crête*, f.; 3. (of honey) *rayon*, m.
Large-toothed —, *démêloir*, m. Small-toothed —, *peigne fin.*
— -brush, s. *brosse à peignes*, f. — -case, s. *étui à peignes*, m. — -maker, s. *peignier*, m.

Comb, v. a. 1. *peigner*; 2. (of horses) *étriller*; 3. (of flax, etc.) *peigner.*

Com'bat, v. a. & n. *combattre.*

Com'bat, s. *combat*, m.
Single —, *combat singulier.*

Com'batant, s. *combattant*, m.

Co'mber, s. *peigneur*, m.

Combi'nable, adj. *qui peut se combiner.*

Combina'tion, s. 1. *combinaison*, f.; 2. (pers.) *association*, f.; 3. (plot.) *ligue*, f., *complot*, m.; 4. (coalition) *coalition*, f.; 5. (chem.) *combinaison*, f., *mélange*, m.

Combi'ne, v. a. 1. *combiner*; 2. (reunite) *réunir*; 3. (to league) *coaliser.*

Combi'ne, v. n. 1. *se combiner*; 2. (agree) *se réunir* (à), *s'unir* (à); 3. (to league) *se liguer*; *se coaliser.*

Combi'ned, adj. 1. *combiné*; 2. (pers.) *ligué, coalisé.*

Co'mbing, s. 1. *action de peigner*, f.; 2. (of flax, etc.) *peignage*, m.

Co'mbless, adj. *sans crête.*

Combustibili'ty, Combus'tibleness, s. *combustibilité*, f.

Combus'tible, adj. *combustible.*

Combus'tible, s. *combustible*, m.

Combus'tion, s. 1. *combustion*, f.; 2. (conflagration) *conflagration*, f.; 3. (tumult) *combustion*, f., *embrasement*, m.

Come, v. n. [Came; Come] 1. *venir*; 2. (happen) *se faire*; 3. (to amount, recover) *revenir* (à); 4. (of accounts) *se monter* (à), *s'élever* (à).
To — to the same, *revenir au même.* To — to o.'s self, *revenir à soi.* How —s that? *comment cela se fait-il?* —! *allons! venez!* — along! *allons! venez! arrivez!* — on! *allons! venez!* To —, (future) *à venir, futur.*
To — about, 1. (happen) *arriver, survenir, se passer*; 2. (change) *changer, tourner*; 3. (succeed) *arriver à terme.* To — after, 1. *suivre, venir après*; 2. (to come for) *venir chercher.* To — again, *revenir.* To — along, *s'en venir.* To — at, 1. (reach) *atteindre*; 2. (succeed) *parvenir à.* To — away, *partir, s'en venir.* To — back, *revenir.* To — by, 1. *passer par*; 2. (obtain) *obtenir*; 3. (succeed) *parvenir à.* To — down, *descendre.* To — down again, *redescendre.* To — for, *venir chercher, venir prendre*; *venir pour.* To — forth, 1. *s'avancer vers*; 2. (spread) *se répandre.* To — forward, *s'avancer, se présenter.* To — from, *venir de.* To — in, 1. *entrer*; 2. (arrive) *arriver*; 3. (submit) *se soumettre* (à); 4. (to be in fashion) *s'introduire, venir à la mode.* To — in again, *rentrer.* To — in for, *se présenter pour*; *entrer pour.* To — in to, 1. *se joindre, venir au secours de*; 2. (consent) *consentir à.* To — next, *suivre.* To — off, 1. (to fall), *se détacher*; 2. (of spots, etc.) *s'enlever*; 3. (to end) *se terminer*; *en finir*; 4. (to get out of) *se tirer d'affaire, s'en tirer*; *en être quitte.* To — on, 1. (pers.) *s'avancer vers*; 2. (things) *avancer*; 3. (happen) *arriver, survenir*; 4. (law) *attaquer.* To — out, 1. *sortir*; 2. (appear) *se montrer, paraître*; 3. (declare) *se déclarer*; 4. (to be found out) *se découvrir*; 5. (of spots) *s'effacer.* To — out with, *laisser échapper, lâcher.* To — over, 1. (cross) *traverser*; 2. (pass) *passer*; *venir.* To — round, 1. *venir, revenir*; 2. (recover) *se rétablir.* To — to, 1. (to amount) *revenir à, se monter à*; 2. (yield) *céder, consentir à*; 3. (recover) *se remettre.* To — together, 1. *venir ensemble*; 2. (reunite) *se réunir.* To — up, 1. *monter*; *venir*; 2. (approach) *s'avancer*; 3. (rise) *s'élever*; 4. (of plants) *pousser.* To — up with, *atteindre.* To — upon, 1. *s'avancer*; 2. (fall upon) *tomber sur*; 3. (seize) *attaquer, saisir.*

Come'dian, s. 1. *comédien*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (writer) *comique*, m.

Com'edy, s. *comédie*, f.

Com'eliness, s. *beauté*, f., *grâce*, f., *agréments*, m. pl.

Com'ely, adj. 1. *beau*; 2. (graceful) *gracieux*; 3. (becoming) *bienséant.*

Com'er, s. 1. *venant*, m.; 2. (with first, new) *venu*, m., *e*, f.; 3. (person arrived) *arrivant*, m.; 4. (stranger) *étranger*, m.

Com'et, s. *comète*, f.

Com'etary, adj. *de comète.*

Com'fit, s. *dragée*, f.
— -maker, s. *confiseur*, m.

Com'fiture, s. *dragée*, f.

Com'fort, v. a. 1. *conforter, reconforter*; 2. (console) *consoler*; 3. (relieve) *soulager.*

Com'fort, s. 1. (well off) *bien-être*, m.; 2. (delight) *jouissance*, f.; 3. (consolation) *consolation*, f., *soulagement*, m.; 4. (convenience) *agrément*, m.

Com'fortable, adj. 1. (well off) *à son aise*; 2. (convenient) *confortable, commode*; 3. (agreeable) *agréable, bon*; 4. (consoling) *consolant.*

Com'fortableness, s. 1. *bonheur*, m.; 2. (convenience) *agrément*, m.
Com'fortably, adv. 1. (well off) *à son aise*; 2. (conveniently) *agréablement*.
Com'forter, s. 1. *consolateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (cravat) *cache-nez*, m.
Com'fortless, adj. 1. *désagréable*; 2. (pers.) *inconsolable*; 3. (things) *sans consolation*.
Com'frey, s. *consoude*, f.
Com'ic, adj. 1. *comique*; 2. (droll) *plaisant*.
Com'ical, adj. 1. *comique*; 2. (droll) *plaisant, drôle*.
Com'ically, adv. *comiquement*.
Com'icalness, s. *caractère comique*, m.
Com'ing, adj. 1. *qui vient, qui s'approche*; 2. (future) *à venir*.
Com'ing, s. 1. *venue*, f., *arrivée*, f.; 2. (approach) *approche*, f.; 3. (of Christ) *avénement*, m.
— in, *entrée*, f. — out, *sortie*, f.
Comit'ia, s. *comices*, m. pl.
Com'ma, s. 1. (gram.) *virgule*, f.; 2. (mus.) *comma*, m.
Inverted —, (gram.) *guillemet*, m.
Command', v. a. 1. *commander*; *ordonner*; 2. (overlook) *dominer*; 3. (of money, etc.) *avoir à sa disposition*; 4. (of respect, etc.) *commander, inspirer*; 5. (theol.) *envoyer*.
Command', s. 1. *commandement*, m.; 2. (order) *ordres*, m. pl.; 3. (authority) *autorité*, f.; 4. (power) *pouvoir*, m., *empire*, m.; 5. (obligation) *loi*, f., *exigence*, f.; 6. (facility) *facilité*, f.; 7. (hunt.) *créance*, f.
To be at any o.'s —, *être aux ordres de quelqu'un*. To give the word of —, (mil.) *commander*.
Command'er, s. 1. *commandant*, m.; 2. (of knights) *commandeur*, m.; 3. (for paving) *demoiselle*, f., *hie*, f.
Comman'dery, **Comman'dry**, s. *commanderie*, f.
Command'ing, adj. 1. *commandant*; 2. (overlooking) *dominant*; 3. (imposing) *imposant*.
Command'ingly, adv. *d'une manière imposante*.
Command'ment, s. 1. *commandement*, m., *ordre*, m., *autorité*, f.; 2. (of God) *commandement*, m.; 3. (precept) *précepte*, m.
Commem'orate, v. a. 1. (remember) *rappeler*; 2. (celebrate) *célébrer*.
Commemora'tion, s. 1. (remembrance) *souvenir*, m.; 2. (celebration) *célébration*, f., *solennisation*, f.; 3. (theol.) *commémoration*, f.; 4. (prayer) *commémoraison*, f.
Commence', v. n. 1. *commencer*; 2. (pers.) *débuter*; 3. (become) *devenir, se faire*.
Commence', v. a. 1. *commencer*; 2. (pers.) *débuter comme*.
Commen'cement, s. 1. *commencement*, m.; 2. (pers.) *début*, m.
Commend', v. a. 1. *recommander*; 2. (praise) *louer*; 3. (remember) *recommander au souvenir de*; 4. (to trust) *commettre* (à), *confier* (à); 5. (set off) *faire valoir*.
Commen'dable, adj. 1. *recommandable*; 2. (praiseworthy) *louable*.
Commen'dably, adv. *d'une manière louable*.
Commenda'tion, s. 1. (praise) *éloge*, m.; *louange*, f.; 2. (quality) *qualité*, f.
Commen'datory, adj. *d'éloges*.
Commend'er, s. *panégyriste*, m.
Commensurabil'ity, s. *commensurabilité*, f.
Commen'surable, adj. *commensurable*.
Commen'surate, adj. 1. *réduit à une mesure commune*; 2. (proportioned) *proportionné* (à); 3. (equal) *égal* (à).
Commen'surate, v. a. 1. *réduire à une mesure commune*; 2. (to measure) *mesurer*.
Commen'surately, adv. *d'une manière commensurable*.
Commensura'tion, s. *proportion*, f.
Comment', v. a. & n. *commenter*.
Com'ment, s. *commentaire*, m.
Com'mentary, s. *commentaire*, m.
Com'mentator, s. *commentateur*, m.
Comment'er, s. *glosseur*, m.
Com'merce, s. *commerce*, m.
Commer'cial, adj. 1. *commercial, de commerce*; 2. (of towns, nations, etc.) *commerçant*.
Commer'cially, adv. *commercialement*.
Commina'tion, s. 1. *menace*, f.; 2. (rhet.) *commination*, f.
Commin'atory, adj. 1. *menaçant*; 2. (law) *comminatoire*.
Commin'gle, v. n. 1. *se mêler ensemble*; 2. (unite) *s'unir* (à).
Com'minute, v. a. 1. *réduire en morceaux*; 2. (pulverise) *pulvériser*.
Com'minuting, adj. *comminutif*.
Comminu'tion, s. *comminution*, f.
Commis'erate, v. a. *avoir de la commisération pour, avoir compassion de*.
Commis'erating, adj. *plein de commisération*.
Commisera'tion, s. *commisération*, f.
Commis'erative, adj. *qui a de la commisération (pour)*.
Commis'eratively, adv. *par commisération*.
Commiser'ator, s. *âme compatissante*, f.
Commissa'rial, adj. *de commissaire*.
Commissa'riate, s. 1. (mil.) *commissariat*, m.; 2. (pers.) *commissaires des vivres*, m. pl.
Com'missariship, s. *commissariat*, m.
Com'missary, s. 1. *commissaire*, m.; 2. (of bishops) *délégué*, m.; 3. (mil.) *commissaire des vivres*, m.; 4. (of musters) *commissaire des guerres*, m.
Commis'sion, s. 1. *commission*, f.; 2. (order) *ordre*, m.; 3. (of crimes) *perpétration*, f. 4. (of officers) *brevet*, m.; 5. (com. nav.) *commission*, f.; 6. (law) *mandat*, m.
— -AGENCY, s. *maison de commission*, f.
— -AGENT, s. *commissionnaire*, m.
Commis'sion, v. a. 1. *commissionner*; 2. (to delegate) *déléguer*; 3. (to charge) *charger* (*de*), *donner commission* (à).
Commis'sioner, s. *commissaire*, m.
Commit', v. a. 1. (to trust) *commettre* (à), *confier* (à); 2. (to do) *commettre*; 3. (deliver) *livrer*; 4. (shut up) *envoyer en prison, emprisonner*; 5. (compromise) *compromettre*; 6. (engage) *engager*; 7. (parliam.) *renvoyer à une commission*.
To — o.'s self, *se compromettre*.
Commit'ment, s. *emprisonnement*, m.
Warrant of —, *mandat de dépôt*, m.
Commit'tee, s. 1. *comité*, m.; 2. (parliam.) *commission*, f.; 3. (law) *curateur*, m.
Committee'ship, s. *curatelle*, f., *tutelle*, f.
Commit'ter, s. *personne qui a commis*, f.; *auteur*, m.
Commix', v. a. *mélanger*.

COMMIX'TURE, s. *mélange*, m.
COMMO'DE, s. *chaise percée*, f. Night —, *chaise percée*, f.
COMMO'DIOUS, adj. *commode*.
COMMO'DIOUSLY, adv. *commodément*.
COMMO'DIOUSNESS, s. *commodité*, f.; *avantage*, m.
COMMOD'ITY, s. *marchandise*, f., *denrée*, f.
COM'MODORE, s. 1. (nav.) *commodore*, m.; 2. (ship) *bâtiment convoyeur*, m.
COM'MON, adj. 1. *commun, ordinaire*; 2. (vulgar) *vulgaire*; 3. (public) *public*; 4. (of soldiers) *simple*; 5. (of the people) *menu, bas*.
— -LAW, s. *droit coutumier*, m. — -PLACE, s. *lieu commun*, m.; adj. *commun; banal*. — -PLACE-BOOK, s. *cahier de notes*, m., *recueil de lieux communs*, m. — -SENSE, s. *sens commun*, m.
COM'MON, s. *communaux*, m. pl.; *vaine pâture*, f.
— -COUNCIL, s. *conseil municipal*, m. — -HALL, s. *maison commune*, f.
COM'MONAGE, s. 1. *usage*, m., *droit d'usage*, m.; 2. (law) *droit de vaine pâture*, m.
COM'MONALTY, s. *bourgeoisie*, f.
COM'MONER, s. 1. *bourgeois*, m.; 2. (of parliament) *membre de la Chambre des Communes*, m.; 3. (of schools) *étudiant ordinaire*, m.
COM'MONLY, adv. *communément, ordinairement*.
COM'MONNESS, s. *fréquence*, f.
COM'MONS, s. 1. *bourgeoisie*, f.; 2. (house of —) *Communes*, f. pl.; 3. (of food) *ordinaire*, m., *table*, f.
Doctors' —, (in London) *École de Droit Romain*, f. House of —, *Chambre des Communes*, f.
COM'MONWEAL, COM'MONWEALTH, s. *république*, f., *état*, m.
— 's-MAN, s. *républicain*, m.
COMMO'TION, s. *commotion*, f.
COMMU'NE, v. n. *conférer, converser, parler, s'entretenir*.
COMMU'NICABLE, adj. *communicable*.
COMMU'NICANT, s. *communiant*, m., *e*, f.
COMMU'NICATE, v. a. 1. *communiquer*; 2. (inform) *faire part de, communiquer*.
COMMU'NICATE, v. n. 1. *communiquer*; 2. (pers.) *se communiquer*; 3. (of sacraments) *communier*.
COMMU'NICATING, adj. *de communication*.
COMMUNICA'TION, s. *communication*, f.
COMMU'NICATIVE, adj. *communicatif*.
COMMU'NICATIVELY, adv. *communicativement*.
COMMU'NICATIVENESS, s. *caractère communicatif*, m.
COMMU'NICATORY, adj. *contenant une communication*.
COMMU'NING, s. *entretien*, m.
COMMU'NION, s. 1. *communication*, f.; 2. (intercourse) *commerce*, m., *relations*, f. pl.; 3. (sacrament) *communion*, f.
To receive the —, *communier*.
— -CLOTH, s. *nappe de communion*, f. — -CUP, s. *calice*, m. — -SERVICE, s. *office du saint sacrement*, m. — -TABLE, s. *sainte table*, f.
COMMU'NITY, s. *communauté*, f.
COMMU'TABLE, adj. 1. *qui peut être changé*; 2. (law) *commuable*.
COMMUTA'TION, s. 1. (change) *changement*, m.; 2. (exchange) *échange*, m.; 3. (law) *commutation*, f.
COMMU'TATIVE, adj. *commutatif*.
COMMU'TE, v. a. 1. *changer*; 2. (exchange) *échanger*; 3. (law) *commuer*.
COMMU'TE, v. n. *racheter*.
COMPACT', adj. 1. *compacte*; 2. (close) *serré*; 3. (of style) *concis*.
COM'PACT, s. *pacte*, m., *contrat*, m., *convention*, f.
COMPACT'LY, adv. 1. *d'une manière compacte* or *serrée*; 2. (of style) *avec concision, brièvement*.
COMPACT'NESS, s. *compacité*, f., *densité*, f.
COMPAN'ION, s. 1. *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f., *camarade*, m. f.; 2. (in arms) *frère*, m.; 3. (for ladies) *demoiselle* or *dame de compagnie*, f.; 4. (in jest) *drôle*, m., *drôlesse*, f.; 5. (nav.) *capot d'échelle*, m.
Female —, *compagne*, f. Good, jolly —, *bon vivant*, m.
COMPAN'IONABLE, adj. *sociable*.
COMPAN'IONABLY, adv. *sociablement*.
COMPAN'IONLESS, adj. *sans compagnon, sans compagne*.
COMPAN'IONSHIP, s. 1. *camaraderie*, f.; 2. (company) *compagnie*, f., *société*, f.
COM'PANY, s. 1. *compagnie*, f., *société*, f., *monde*, m.; 2. (of actors) *troupe*, f.; 3. (troop) *bande*, f.; 4. (com.) *compagnie*, f., *société*, f.; 5. (mil.) *compagnie*, f.; 6. (nav.) *équipage*, m.
To bear —, *tenir compagnie à*. To keep —, 1. *tenir compagnie à*; *aller dans le monde*; 2. (to court) *faire la cour à*; 3. (nav.) *aller* or *naviguer de conserve*. To keep bad, good —, *fréquenter la mauvaise* or *bonne compagnie*.
COM'PARABLE, adj. *comparable*.
COMPAR'ATIVE, adj. *comparatif*; *comparé*.
— degree, *comparatif*, m.
COMPAR'ATIVE, s. *comparatif*, m.
COMPAR'ATIVELY, adv. *comparativement, par comparaison*.
COMPA'RE, v. a. 1. *comparer*; 2. (of accounts) *confronter*.
Compared to, *en comparaison de, auprès de*.
COMPARE', s. *comparaison*, f.
COMPAR'ISON, s. *comparaison*, f.
Beyond —, *sans comparaison, hors de comparaison*. Beyond all —, *au-delà de toute comparaison*. In — of, with, *en comparaison de*.
COMPART'MENT, s. *compartiment*, m.
COM'PASS, s. -es, pl. 1. *compas*, m.; 2. (circuit) *cercle*, m., *tour*, m.; 3. (extent) *étendue*, f.; 4. (space) *espace*, m.; 5. (inclosure) *enceinte*, f.; 6. (sphere) *sphère*, f.; 7. (capacity) *portée*, f.; 8. (limits) *limites, bornes*, f. pl.; 9. (of survey) *boussole*, f.; 10. (nav.) *boussole*, f., *compas de mer*, m.
Beam —, *compas à verge, trusquin*, m. Defective —, *boussole affolée*. Double —, *compas d'épaisseur*. Proportional —, *compas de proportion*. Sea —, *compas de mer*. Pair of —es, *compas*, m. Point of the —, (nav.) *aire de vent*, f. To keep within —, *garder les convenances, se renfermer dans de justes limites*. To speak within —, *parler avec modération*.
COM'PASS, v. a. 1. (surround) *entourer, environner*; 2. (go round) *faire le tour de*; 3. (besiege) *assiéger*; 4. (obtain) *obtenir*; 5. (attain) *atteindre, venir à bout de*; 6. (execute) *accomplir*; 7. (to plot) *comploter, méditer*.

COM'PASSING, s. *compassement*, m.
COMPAS'SION, s. *compassion*, f.
COMPASS'IONATE, adj. *compatissant*.
COMPASS'IONATE, v. a. 1. *compatir à*; 2. (to pity) *avoir compassion de*.
COMPATIBIL'ITY, COMPAT'IBLENESS, s. *compatibilité*, f.
COMPAT'IBLE, adj. *compatible*.
COMPAT'IBLY, adj. *d'une manière compatible*.
COMPA'TRIOT, s. *compatriote*, m.
COMPA'TRIOT, adj. *du même pays*.
COMPEE'R, s. 1. *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f., *camarade*, m.; 2. (accomplice.) *complice*, m.; *acolyte*, m.
COMPEL', v. a. 1. *forcer, obliger* (*à* or *de*); 2. (take by force) *enlever, arracher*.
COMPEL'LABLE, adj. *contraignable*.
COMPELLA'TION, s. 1. *titre*, m.; 2. (name) *nom*, m.; 3. (rhet.) *apostrophe*, f.
COMPEL'LER, s. *personne qui force, oblige*, or *contraint*, f.
COMPEN'DIOUS, adj. *abrégé, raccourci*.
COMPEN'DIOUSLY, adv. *en abrégé, en raccourci*.
COMPEN'DIOUSNESS, s. *brièveté*, f., *concision*, f.
COMPEN'DIUM, s. *abrégé*, m., *précis*, m., *compendium*, m.
COMPEN'SATE, v. a. 1. *compenser*; 2. (reward) *dédommager*.
COMPEN'SATE, v. n. 1. *se compenser*; 2. (for) *compenser*.
COMPENSA'TION, s. *compensation*, f.
COMPEN'SATORY, adj. *compensatoire*.
COMPE'TE, v. n. 1. *concourir*; 2. (to vie) *rivaliser*; 3. (with) *faire concurrence* (*à*).
COM'PETENCE, COM'PETENCY, s. 1. *capacité*, f.; 2. (of fortune) *aisance*, f., *nécessaire*, m.; 3. (law) *compétence*, f.; 4. (of witness) *capacité*, f.
To have a —, *avoir de quoi vivre, avoir de l'aisance*.
COM'PETENT, adj. 1. (sufficient) *convenable, suffisant, raisonnable*; 2. (qualified) *compétent*; 3. (allowed) *permis* (*à*).
COM'PETENTLY, adv. *convenablement, raisonnablement*.
COMPETI'TION, s. 1. *concurrence*, f.; 2. (rivalry) *rivalité*, f.; 3. (for prizes, etc.) *concours*, m.
COMPET'ITOR, s. *compétiteur*, m., *concurrent*, m., *e*, f.; *rival*, m.
COMPILA'TION, s. *compilation*, f.
COMPI'LE, v. a. 1. *compiler*; 2. (compose) *composer*.
COMPI'LER, s. *compilateur*, m.
COMPLA'CENCE, COMPLA'CENCY, s. 1. (satisfaction) *satisfaction*, f.; 2. (civility) *complaisance*, f.; 3. (cause of joy) *joie*, f.
COMPLA'CENT, adj. *de complaisance*.
COMPLA'CENTLY, adv. *avec complaisance*.
COMPLAI'N, v. n. *se plaindre*.
COMPLAI'NANT, s. *plaignant*, m., *e*, f.
COMPLAI'NER, s. *personne qui se plaint*, f.
COMPLAI'NING, s. *plainte*, f.
COMPLAI'NT, s. 1. *plainte*, f.; 2. (cause of —) *sujet de plainte*, m.; 3. (illness) *maladie*, f., *mal*, m.
To lodge a —, *porter plainte*.
COMPLAISAN'CE, s. *complaisance*, f.
COMPLAISANT', adj. *complaisant*.
COMPLAISANT'LY, adv. *complaisamment*.
COM'PLEMENT, s. 1. *complément*, m.; 2. (height) *comble*, m.; 3. (ornament) *ornement*, m.; 4. (mil., nav.) *complet*, m.; 5. (gram.) *complément*, m.
Full —, (mil., nav.) *grand complet*.
COMPLE'TE, adj. 1. *complet*; 2. (finished) *achevé*; 3. (perfect) *parfait*; 4. (fig.) *au comble*.
COMPLE'TE, v. a. 1. *compléter*; 2. (finish) *achever*; 3. (fig.) *accomplir*; 4. (fill) *combler*.
COMPLE'TELY, adv. *complètement*.
COMPLE'TENESS, s. *état complet*, m.
COMPLE'TION, s. 1. *achèvement*, m.; 2. (fulfilment) *accomplissement*, m.; 3. (perfect state) *perfection*, f.; 4. (utmost extent) *comble*, m.; 5. (mil., nav.) *complètement*, m.
COMPLE'TORY, s. (Cath. rel.) *complies*, f. pl.
COM'PLEX, adj. 1. *complexe, compliqué*; 2. (arith.) *composé*.
COMPLEX'ION, s. 1. (pers.) *teint*, m.; 2. (fig.) *couleur*, f.; 3. (constitution) *complexion*, f., *tempérament*, m.; 4. (things) *caractère*, m.
Dark —, *teint brun*. Fair —, *teint blond*.
COMPLEX'IONAL, adj. *de complexion*.
COMPLEX'IONALLY, adj. *par tempérament, par complexion*.
COMPLEX'IONARY, adj. *du teint*.
COMPLEX'IONED, adj. *de teint*.
COMPLEX'ITY, s. 1. *complexité*, f.; 2. (intricacy) *complication*, f.
COM'PLEXLY, adv. *d'une manière complexe* or *compliquée*.
COM'PLEXNESS, s. *complexité*, f.
COMPLI'ANCE, s. 1. *condescendance*, f.; 2. (consent) *acquiescement*, m., *consentement*, m., *adhésion*, f.
COMPLI'ANT, adj. 1. (pers.) *complaisant, obligeant*; 2. (things) *soumis* (*à*).
COMPLI'ANTLY, adv. *avec complaisance*.
COM'PLICATE, v. a. 1. (entangle) *compliquer, embrouiller*; 2. (unite) *unir, joindre*; 3. (to form) *composer*.
COM'PLICATED, adj. *compliqué*.
To become —, *se compliquer*.
COMPLICA'TION, s. *complication*, f.
COMPLI'ER, s. *complaisant*, m.
COM'PLIMENT, s. 1. *compliment*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *compliments*, m. pl., *salutations*, f. pl.; 3. (present) *présent, cadeau*, m.
My best —s, *mes compliments empressés*, m. pl.; *mes salutations empressées*, f. pl. My kind —, *mes compliments affectueux*. Give my —s to, *faites mes compliments à*. To pay a —, *faire un compliment* (*à*).
COMPLIMENT', v. a. 1. *complimenter, féliciter, faire son compliment à*; 2. (to give) *faire présent* or *cadeau* (*de*).
COMPLIMEN'TARY, adj. 1. *complimenteur*; 2. (flattering) *flatteur*.
COMPLIMENTER, s. *complimenteur*, m., *faiseur de compliments*, m.
COM'PLIN, COM'PLINE, s. (Cath. rel.) *complies*, f. pl.
COMPLY', v. n. 1. (please) *complaire* (*à*); 2. (condescend) *condescendre* (*à*); 3. (yield) *se soumettre* (*à*), *se plier* (*à*), *se conformer* (*à*); 4. (adhere) *adhérer* (*à*); 5. (fulfil) *remplir, satisfaire* (*à*).
COMPO'NENT, adj. *constituant*.
COMPO'NENT, s. 1. *composé*, m.; 2. (chem.) *constituant*, m.
COMPO'RT, v. n. *s'accorder, convenir*.
To — o.'s self, *se comporter*.

COMPO'SE, v. a. 1. *composer;* 2. (write) *écrire, rédiger;* 3. (settle) *arranger;* 4. (appease) *appaiser;* 5. (to calm) *calmer;* 6. (to quiet) *tranquilliser.*
To — o.'s self, *se calmer.*
COMPO'SED, adj. *calme, tranquille.*
COMPO'SEDLY, adv. *avec calme, tranquillement.*
COMPO'SEDNESS, s. *calme,* m., *tranquillité,* f.
COMPO'SER, s. 1. *auteur,* m.; 2. (mus.) *compositeur,* m.; 3. (calmer) *celui qui calme,* m.; 4. (one who settles) *celui qui arrange,* m.
COMPO'SING, adj. 1. (pharm.) *calmant;* 2. (print.) à *composer.*
COMPO'SING, s. *composition,* f.
— -STICK, s. *composteur,* m.
COM'POSITE, adj. 1. *composé;* 2. (arch.) *composite.*
COMPOSIT'ION, s. 1. *composition,* f.; 2. (nature) *nature,* f.; 3. (law) *composition,* f., *arrangement,* m., *transaction,* f.; 4. (log., math.) *synthèse,* f.
COMPOS'ITOR, s. *compositeur,* m.
COM'POST, s. *compost, engrais,* m.
COM'POST, v. a. *composter.*
COMPO'SURE, s. 1. *composition,* f.; 2. (calmness) *calme,* m., *tranquillité,* f.; 3. (settlement) *accommodement,* m., *arrangement,* m.
COMPOTA'TION, s. *libation,* f.
COMPOU'ND, v. a. 1. *composer;* 2. (combine) *combiner;* 3. (of debts) *entrer en composition pour;* 4. (of differences) *arranger, terminer.*
COMPOU'ND, v. n. *s'arranger; transiger; entrer en composition.*
COM'POUND, adj. 1. *composé;* 2. (alg.) *complexe.*
COM'POUND, s. *composé,* m.
COMPOUND'ER, s. 1. *arbitre,* m., *médiateur,* m., *-trice,* f.; 2. (law) *amiable compositeur,* m.
COMPREHEND', v. a. *comprendre.*
COMPREHEN'SIBLE, adj. 1. (intelligible) *comprehensible, intelligible; saisissable;* 2. (included) *qui peut être compris.*
COMPREHEN'SIBLENESS, s. *compréhensibilité,* f.
COMPREHEN'SION, s. *compréhension,* f.
COMPREHEN'SIVE, adj. 1. (wide) *vaste, étendu, grand;* 2. (intelligent) *d'une grande intelligence;* 3. (comprising much) *compréhensif.*
COMPREHEN'SIVELY, adv. *avec une grande étendue, largement.*
COMPREHEN'SIVENESS, s. 1. *étendue,* f.; 2. (conciseness) *précision,* f.
COM'PRESS, v. a. 1. *comprimer;* 2. (fig.) *resserrer.*
COMPRESSIBIL'ITY, s. *compressibilité,* f.
COMPRES' BLE, adj. *compressible.*
COMPRESS'ION, s. 1. *compression,* f.; 2. (conciseness) *concision,* f.
COMPRES'SIVE, adj. *compressif.*
COMPRI'SE, v. a. *comprendre, renfermer.*
COM'PROMISE, s. 1. (law) *compromis,* m.; 2. (adjustment) *transaction,* f.
COM'PROMISE, v. a. 1. (adjust) *arranger;* 2. (commit) *compromettre.*
COM'PROMISE, v. n. *composer, transiger.*
COM'PROMISER, s. *personne qui fait un compromis,* f.
COMPUL'SION, s. *contrainte,* f.
COMPUL'SIVE, adj. *forcé, obligatoire.*

COMPUL'SIVELY, adv. *par contrainte, par force.*
COMPUL'SORILY, adv. *par contrainte.*
COMPUL'SORY, adj. *forcé, obligatoire.*
COMPUNC'TION, s. 1. *remords,* m.; 2. (theol.) *componction,* f.
COMPURGA'TION, s. *compurgation,* f.
COMPURGA'TOR, s. *compurgateur,* m.
COMPUTA'TION, s. 1. *supputation,* f., *compte,* m.; *calcul,* m.; 2. (chronology) *computation,* f.
COMPU'TE, v. a. *supputer, compter, calculer.*
COMPU'TER, s. 1. *calculateur,* m.; 2. (of the calendar) *computiste,* m.
COM'RADE, s. *camarade,* m.
COM'RADESHIP, s. *camaraderie,* f.
CON, s. *contre,* m.
Pro and —, *le pour et le contre.*
CON, v. a. 1. *répéter, apprendre par cœur;* 2. (read again) *repasser.*
CONCAT'ENATE, v. a. *enchaîner.*
CONCATENA'TION, s. 1. *enchaînement,* m.; 2. (rhet.) *concaténation,* f.
CON'CAVE, adj. *concave.*
CON'CAVE, s. *voûte,* f.
CON'CAVENESS, CON'CAVITY, s. *concavité,* f.
CONCEA'L, v. a. 1. *cacher;* 2. (fig.) *céler, taire;* 3. (law) *receler.*
CONCEA'LER, s. 1. *personne qui cache,* f.; 2. (law) *non-révélateur,* m.
CONCEA'LMENT, s. 1. *action de cacher,* f.; 2. (secrecy) *secret,* m.; 3. (retreat) *retraite,* f., *asile,* m.; 4. (law) *recèlement,* m.
In —, *en cachette.*
CONCE'DE, v. a. *concéder, accorder, admettre.*
CONCE'DE, v. n. *admettre comme vrai.*
CONCEI'T, s. 1. (fancy) *imagination,* f.; 2. (pleasant fancy) *idée plaisante,* f.; 3. (vanity) *vanité,* f.
Out of — with, *dégoûté de.*
CONCEI'T, v. n. *imaginer, s'imaginer, se figurer.*
CONCEI'TED, adj. *vain, suffisant.*
CONCEI'TEDLY, adv. *avec vanité.*
CONCEI'TEDNESS, s. *vanité,* f., *suffisance,* f.
CONCEI'VABLE, adj. *concevable.*
CONCEI'VABLY, adv. *d'une manière concevable.*
CONCEI'VE, v. a. 1. *concevoir;* 2. (think) *imaginer, croire.*
CONCEI'VE, v. n. *concevoir.*
CONCEI'VING, s. *conception, intelligence,* f.
CONCEN'TRATE, v. a. *concentrer.*
CONCEN'TRATE, v. n. *se concentrer.*
CONCENTRA'TION, s. *concentration,* f.
CONCEN'TRE, v. n. *se concentrer.*
CONCEN'TRE, v. a. *concentrer.*
CONCEN'TRIC, CONCEN'TRICAL, adj. *concentrique.*
CONCEN'TRICALLY, CONCEN'TRICLY, adv. *concentriquement.*
CONCEP'TION, s. 1. *conception,* f.; 2. (notion) *idée,* f., *notion,* f.
CONCERN', v. a. 1. (relate to) *concerner, regarder;* 2. (to interest) *intéresser;* 3. (to be of importance) *importer à (de);* 4. (disturb) *inquiéter.*
To — o.'s self, 1. *se mêler (de);* 2. (take interest in) *s'intéresser (à).*
CONCERN', s. 1. (business) *affaire,* f.; 2. (interest) *intérêt,* m.; 3. (moment) *importance,* f.; 4. (part) *part,* f.; 5. (care) *soin,* m.; 6. (regard) *affection,* f.; 7. (affliction) *chagrin,* m., *affliction,* f.; 8. (com.) *entreprise,* f.

CONCERN'ING, prep. *concernant, touchant.*
CONCERN'MENT, s. 1. (affair) *affaire*, f.; 2. (interest) *intérêt*, m.; 3. (moment) *importance*, f.; 4. (interposition) *intervention*, f.
CONCERT', v. a. *concerter.*
CONCERT', v. n. *se concerter.*
CON'CERT, s. 1. *concert*, m.; 2. (harmony) *unisson*, m.
In —, 1. *de concert*; 2. (harmony) *à l'unisson.*
CONCERTI'NA, s. *concertina*, f.
CONCER'TO, s. *concerto*, m.
CONCESS'ION, s. 1. *concession*, f.; 2. (acknowledgment) *aveu*, m.
CONCESS'IONARY, adj. *par concession.*
CONCES'SORY, adj. *par concession.*
CONCH, s. 1. *conque*, f.; 2. (shell) *coquille*, f.
CON'CHOID, s. *conchoïde*, f.
CONCHOL'OGIST, s. *conchyliologiste*, m.
CONCHOL'OGY, s. *conchyliologie*, f.
CONCIL'IATE, v. a. 1. *concilier*; 2. (to gain) *se concilier.*
CONCIL'IATING, adj. *conciliant.*
CONCILIA'TION, s. *conciliation*, f.
CONCIL'IATOR, s. *conciliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
CONCIL'IATORY, adj. *conciliant, conciliatoire.*
CONCI'SE, adj. *concis.*
CONCI'SELY, adv. *avec concision.*
CONCI'SENESS, s. *concision*, f.
CON'CLAVE, s. 1. *conclave*, m.; 2. (fig.) *assemblée*, f.
CONCLU'DE, v. a. 1. *conclure*; 2. (finish) *terminer, finir, achever*; 3. (consider) *juger, estimer.*
CON'CLUDE, v. n. 1. *conclure*; 2. (to end) *se terminer.*
CONCLU'DER, s. *personne qui conclut*, f.
CONCLU'DING, adj. *final, dernier.*
CONCLU'SION, s. 1. *conclusion*, f.; 2. (decision) *décision*, f.; 3. (judgment) *jugement*, m.; 4. (end) *fin*, f., *dénouement*, m.
In —, *enfin, en dernière analyse.*
CONCLU'SIVE, adj. 1. *concluant*; 2. (final) *décisif, final.*
CONCLU'SIVELY, adv. 1. *d'une manière concluante*; 2. (decisively) *décisivement.*
CONCLU'SIVENESS, s. *caractère concluant*, m.
CONCOCT', v. a. 1. (concoct) *digérer*; 2. (purify) *purifier, raffiner*; 3. (ripen) *mûrir*; 4. (to plot) *tramer, ourdir.*
CONCOC'TION, s. 1. *coction*, f., *concoction*, f.; 2. (fig.) *élaboration*, f.
CONCOC'TIVE, adj. *concocteur.*
CONCOM'ITANCE, CONCOM'ITANCY, s. *concomitance*, f.
CONCOM'ITANT, adj. *concomitant*; *qui accompagne.*
CONCOM'ITANT, s. 1. *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f.; 2. (things) *accessoire*, m.
CONCOM'ITANTLY, adv. *par concomitance*; *accessoirement.*
CON'CORD, s. 1. *concorde*, f., *accord*, m.; 2. (union) *accord*, m., *harmonie*, f.; 3. (gram.) *concordance*, f.; 4. (mus.) *consonnance*, f.
CONCOR'DANCE, s. *concordance*, f.
CONCOR'DANT, adj. 1. *d'accord*; 2. (mus.) *concordant.*
CONCOR'DAT, CONCOR'DATE, s. *concordat*, m.
CON'COURSE, s. 1. *concours*, m.; 2. (crowd) *affluence*, f., *concours*, m.; 3. (meeting) *réunion*, f.
CONCRES'CENCE, s. *concrétion*, f.
CON'CRETE, adj. *concret.*
CON'CRETE, s. 1. *corps concret*, m.; 2. (log.) *concret*, m.
CON'CRETE, v. n. *se solidifier, devenir concret.*
CONCRE'TELY, adv. *d'une manière concrète.*
CONCRE'TENESS, s. *état concret*, m.
CONCRE'TION, s. 1. *concrétion*, f.; 2. (log.) *concret*, m.; 3. (med.) *concrétion*, f., *calcul*, m.
CONCU'BINAGE, s. *concubinage*, m.
CON'CUBINE, s. *concubine*, f.
CONCUPIS'CENCE, s. *concupiscence*, f.
CONCUPIS'CENT, adj. *libidineux, lascif.*
CONCUPIS'CIBLE, adj. *concupiscible.*
CONCUR', v. n. 1. *concourir*; 2. (to share) *partager*; 3. (coincide) *concorder, s'accorder.*
CONCUR'RENCE, s. 1. *concours*, m., *coopération*, f.; 2. (combination) *combinaison*, f.; 3. (consent) *consentement, assentiment*, m.; 4. (law) *union*, f.
CONCUR'RENT, CONCUR'RING, adj. 1. *qui concourt* (à); 2. (agreeing) *qui s'accorde* (*avec*); 3. (united) *réuni*; 4. (unanimous) *unanime.*
CONCUR'RENTLY, adv. *concurremment.*
CONCUS'SION, s. 1. *ébranlement*, m.; 2. (shock) *secousse*, f.
CONCUS'SIVE, adj. *qui ébranle.*
CONDEM'N, v. a. *condamner.*
CONDEM'NABLE, adj. *condamnable.*
CONDEMNA'TION, s. *condamnation*, f.
CONDEM'NATORY, adj. *condamnatoire.*
CONDEM'NER, s. *celui qui condamne*, m.
CONDENSABIL'ITY, s. *condensabilité*, f.
CONDEN'SABLE, adj. *condensable.*
CONDENSA'TION, s. *condensation*, f.
CONDEN'SE, v. a. 1. (phys.) *condenser*; 2. (fig.) *resserrer.*
CONDEN'SE, v. n. 1. (phys.) *se condenser*; 2. (fig.) *se resserrer.*
CONDEN'SER, s. *condenseur, condensateur*, m.
CONDEN'SING, s. *condensation*, f.
CONDESCEND', v. n. 1. *condescendre* (à); 2. (yield) *se conformer* (à), *se soumettre* (à).
CONDESCEN'DENCE, s. *condescendance*, f.
CONDESCEN'DING, adj. *d'un caractère condescendant.*
CONDESCEND'INGLY, adv. *par condescendance.*
CONDESCEN'SION, s. *condescendance*, f.
CONDI'GN, adj. *mérité, juste.*
CONDI'GNLY, adj. *justement.*
CON'DIMENT, s. 1. *condiment*, m.; 2. (seasoning) *assaisonnement*, m.
CONDISCI'PLE, s. *condisciple*, m.
CONDIT'ION, s. 1. *condition*, f.; 2. (state) *état*, m.
In —, in good —, *en bon état.* In a — to, *en état de.* On, upon —, *sous condition*; *à condition.* Out of —, *en mauvais état.*
CONDIT'IONAL, adj. *conditionnel.*
CONDIT'IONAL, s. *conditionnel*, m.
CONDIT'IONALLY, adv. *conditionnellement.*
CONDIT'IONED, adj. 1. *conditionné*; 2. (of rank) *de condition.*
CONDO'LE, v. n. 1. *s'affliger* (*de*); 2. *faire ses compliments de condoléance* (à).
CONDO'LENCE, s. 1. *condoléance*, f.; 2. (compliments) *compliments de condoléance*, m. pl.

CONDO'LER, s. *personne qui fait des compliments de condoléance*, f.
CON'DOR, s. *condor*, m.
CONDU'CE, v. n. *conduire* (à), *contribuer* (à), *servir* (à).
CONDU'CIVE, adj. *qui contribue* (à), *qui sert* (à); *utile* (à), *avantageux* (à).
To be —, *contribuer* (à), *servir* (à).
CONDU'CIVENESS, s. *utilité*, f., *avantage*, m.
CONDUCT', v. a. 1. *conduire*; 2. (fig.) *diriger*.
CON'DUCT, s. 1. *conduite*, f.; 2. (fig.) *direction*, f.
Safe —, *sauf conduit*, m.
CONDUCT'ING, adj. *conducteur*.
Non- —, *non-conducteur*.
CONDUC'TOR, s. 1. *guide*, m.; 2. (head) *chef*, m.; 3. (admin.) *directeur*, m.; 4. (of coaches) *conducteur*, m.; 5. (phys.) *conducteur*, m.; 6. (for lightning) *paratonnerre*, m.
Non- —, *non-conducteur*, m.
CONDUC'TRESS, s. *conductrice*, f.
CON'DUIT, s. *conduit*, m.
CON'DYLE, s. *condyle*, m.
CONE, s. *cône*, m.
CO'NEY, s. 1. *lapin*, m.; 2. (pers.) *niais*, m. — -BURROW, s. *terrier de lapin*, m. — -WOOL, s. *poil de lapin*, m.
CONFAB'ULATE, v. n. *confabuler*.
CONFABULA'TION, s. *confabulation*, f.
CONFEC'TION, s. 1. *composition*, f., *mélange*, m.; 2. (pharm.) *confection*, f.
CONFEC'TIONARY, s. 1. (shop) *magasin de confiseur*, m.; 2. (sweetmeat) *sucreries*, f. pl.
CONFEC'TIONER, s. *confiseur*, m., *-euse*, f.
CONFEC'TORY, adj. *de sucreries*.
CONFED'ERACY, s. 1. *confédération*, f., *alliance*, f.; *association*, f.; 2. (league) *ligue*, f.
CONFED'ERATE, v. a. *confédérer*.
CONFED'ERATE, v. n. 1. *se confédérer*; 2. (in a bad sense) *se liguer*.
CONFED'ERATE, adj. 1. *confédéré, allié* (à); 2. (in a bad sense) *ligué*.
CONFED'ERATE, s. 1. *confédéré*, m., *allié*, m.; 2. (compeer) *compère*, m.
CONFED'ERATED, adj. *confédéré*.
CONFEDERA'TION, s. *confédération*, f.
CONFER', v. n. *conférer*.
CONFER', v. a. *conférer, accorder*.
CON'FERENCE, s. *conférence*, f.
CONFESS', v. a. 1. *confesser, avouer, reconnaître*; 2. (to show) *accuser, déceler*; 3. (of sins) *confesser*.
CONFESS', v. n. *se confesser*.
CONFES'SEDLY, adv. 1. *de son aveu*; 2. (undeniably) *de l'aveu de tout le monde*.
CONFESS'ION, s. 1. *confession*, f., *aveu*, m.; 2. (of sins) *confession*, f.
To go to —, *aller à confesse*.
CONFESS'IONAL, s. *confessionnal*, m.
CONFESS'IONARY, adj. *de confession*.
CONFESS'OR, CONFESSED, s. *confesseur*, m.
CONFEST', adj. *reconnu*.
CON'FIDANT, s. *confident*, m., *e*, f.
CONFIDANT'E, s. *confidente*, f.
CONFI'DE, v. n. *se confier* (à), *avoir confiance* (*en*).
CONFI'DE, v. a. *confier* (à).
CON'FIDENCE, s. 1. *confiance*, f.; 2. (of secrets) *confidence*, f.; 3. (boldness) *hardiesse*, f.
CON'FIDENT, adj. *confiant*.

CON'FIDENT, s. *confident*, m., *e*, f.
CONFIDEN'TIAL, adj. 1. (pers.) *sûr, de confiance, intime*; 2. (things) *confidentiel*.
CONFIDEN'TIALLY, adv. 1. *de confiance*; *intimement*; 2. (things) *confidentiellement*.
CON'FIDENTLY, adv. *avec confiance*.
CONFIGURA'TION, s. *configuration*, f.
CONFI'NE, s. 1. *confin*, m.; 2. (fig.) *limite*, f., *bord*, m.
CONFI'NE, v. n. *confiner* (à), *toucher* (à).
CONFI'NE, v. a. 1. *confiner, reléguer*; 2. (shut up) *enfermer*; 3. (in c.'s bed) *retenir*; 4. (to limit) *borner, limiter*; 5. (restrain) *restreindre*.
To be —d, (of women) *être en couche, être accouchée, faire ses couches*.
CONFI'NEMENT, s. 1. *détention*, f.; 2. (seclusion) *réclusion*, f.; 3. (imprisonment) *emprisonnement*, m., *prison*, f.; 4. (of women) *couches*, f. pl.; 5. (mil.) *arrêts*, m. pl.
CONFIN'ITY, s. *proximité*, f.
CONFIRM', v. a. 1. *confirmer*; 2. (strengthen) *fortifier, affermir*; 3. (of Christians) *confirmer*.
CONFIRM'ABLE, adj. *qui peut être confirmé*.
CONFIRMA'TION, s. 1. *confirmation*, f.; 2. (strengthening) *affermissement*, m.; 3. (of Christians) *confirmation*, f.
CONFIR'MATIVE, adj. *confirmatif*.
CONFIR'MATORY, adj. *confirmatif, en confirmation* (*de*), *à l'appui* (*de*).
CONFIRMED', adj. 1. *affermi*; 2. (rooted) *enraciné, invétéré*; 3. (of Christians) *confirmé*.
CONFIRM'EDNESS, s. *état invétéré*, m.
CONFIRM'ER, s. *témoin*, m.
CONFIS'CABLE, adj. *confiscable*.
CONFIS'CATE, v. a. *confisquer*.
CONFIS'CATE, adj. *confisqué*.
CONFISCA'TION, s. *confiscation*, f.
CONFIS'CATOR, s. *auteur d'une confiscation*, m.
CONFIS'CATORY, adj. *de confiscation*.
CONFLAGRA'TION, s. 1. *conflagration*, f., *embrasement*, m.; 2. (of fire) *incendie*, m.
CON'FLICT, s. 1. *conflit*, m.; 2. (fig.) *lutte*, f.
CONFLICT', v. n. 1. *s'entre-choquer, se heurter*; 2. (fig.) *lutter*.
CONFLICT'ING, adj. 1. *qui s'entre-choque, qui se heurte*; 2. (fig.) *en conflit, en contradiction*.
CON'FLUENCE, s. 1. (of rivers) *confluent*, m.; 2. (of people) *affluence*, f., *concours*, m.
CON'FLUENT, adj. 1. (of rivers) *qui confine*; 2. (med.) *confluent*.
CONFORM', v. a. *conformer*.
CONFORM', v. n. *se conformer*.
CONFORM'ABLE, adj. *conforme* (à).
CONFORM'ABLY, adv. *conformément*.
CONFORMA'TION, s. *conformation*, f.
CONFORM'IST, s. *conformiste*, m.
Non- —, *non-conformiste*, m.
CONFOR'MITY, s. *conformité*, f.
CONFOU'ND, v. a. *confondre*.
CONFOUN'DED, adj. 1. *maudit, détestable, vilain*; 2. (adv.) *horriblement, furieusement*.
CONFOU'NDEDLY, adv. *horriblement, furieusement*.
CONFOU'NDEDNESS, s. *confusion*, f.
CONFOU'NDER, s. *destructeur*, m.
CONFRATER'NITY, s. *confrérie*, f.

CONFRONT', v. a. 1. (to face) *faire face à*; 2. (compare) *confronter*; 3. (attack) *attaquer de front*.
CONFRONTA'TION, s. *confrontation*, f.
CONFU'SE, v. a. 1. *mettre en désordre, mettre la confusion dans*; 2. (perplex) *troubler, embrouiller, mêler*.
CONFU'SED, adj. 1. *confus*; 2. (in disorder) *désordonné*.
CONFU'SEDLY, adv. *confusément*.
CONFU'SEDNESS, s. *confusion*, f.
CONFU'SION, s. 1. *confusion*, f. *désordre*, m.; 2. (ruin) *ruine*, f., *destruction*, f., *perte*, f.
CONFU'SIVE, adj. *de confusion*.
CONFU'TABLE, adj. *réfutable*.
CONFUTA'TION, s. *réfutation*, f., *confutation*, f.
CONFU'TE, v. a. *réfuter, confuter*.
CONFU'TER, s. *réfutateur*, m.
CONGEA'L, v. a. 1. *congeler, geler*; 2. (fig.) *glacer*.
CONGEA'L, v. n. *se congeler*.
CONGEA'LABLE, adj. *congelable*.
CONGEA'LMENT, CONGEALA'TION, s. *congélation*, f.
CONGE'NIAL, adj. 1. (of the same nature) *homogène, de la même nature*; 2. (of languages) *dans le génie (de)*; 3. (natural) *naturel (à)*; 4. (like) *conforme (à)*; 5. (adapted) *propre (à)*; 6. (kind) *sympathique*.
CONGENIALI'TY, CONGE'NIALNESS, s. 1. *affinité*, f., *analogie*, f.; 2. (suitableness) *conformité*, f.
CONG'ER, s. *congre*, m., *anguille de mer*, f.
CONGE'RIES, s. *amas*, m.
CONGEST', v. a. 1. (collect) *entasser*; 2. (med.) *engorger*.
CONGES'TION, s. 1. *amas*, m.; 2. (med.) *congestion*, f.; *engorgement*, m.
CONGLOBA'TION, s. 1. *formation en globe*, f.; 2. (round body) *corps rond*, m.; 3. (rhet.) *conglobation*, f.
CONGLOB'ULATE, v. n. *se pelotonner; se réunir en globules*.
CONGLOM'ERATE, v. a. *conglomérer*.
CONGLOM'ERATE, adj. *conglomérá*.
CONGLOMERA'TION, s. *conglomération*, f.
CONGLU'TINANT, adj. *conglutinant*.
CONGLU'TINATE, v. a. *conglutiner*.
CONGLU'TINATE, v. n. *se conglutiner*.
CONGLUTINA'TION, s. 1. *conglutination*, f.; 2. (union) *fusion, union*, f.
CONGLU'TINATIVE, adj. *conglutinatif*.
CONGLU'TINATOR, s. *chose qui conglutine*, f.
CONGRAT'ULANT, adv. *avec félicitations*.
CONGRAT'ULATE, v. a. 1. *féliciter (de)*, *complimenter, faire son compliment (de)*; 2. (in jest) *congratuler*.
To — o.'s self, *se féliciter*.
CONGRATULA'TION, s. 1. *félicitation*, f., *compliment*, m.; 2. (in jest) *congratulation*, f.
CONGRAT'ULATOR, s. *personne qui félicite*, f.
CONGRAT'ULATORY, adj. *de félicitation*.
CON'GREGATE, v. a. *rassembler*.
CON'GREGATE, v. n. *se rassembler*.
CON'GREGATE, adj. *compacte*.
CONGREGA'TION, s. 1. *aggrégation*, f.; 2. (heap) *amas*, m.; 3. (pers.) *congrégation*, f.; 4. (of church) *assemblée*, f., *auditoire*, m.
CONGREGA'TIONAL, adj. *de la congrégation, de l'assemblée*.

CON'GRESS, s. *congrès*, m.
CONGRESS'IONAL, adj. *de congrès*.
CONGRU'ITY, s. 1. *convenance*, f.; 2. (relation) *conformité*, f., *rapport*, m.; 3. (theol.) *congruité*, f.; 4. (geom.) *égalité*, f.
CON'GRUOUS, adj. 1. *convenable (à)*; 2. (agreeable to) *conforme (à)*; 3. (theol.) *congru*; 4. (math.) *homogène*.
CON'GRUOUSLY, adv. *convenablement*.
CON'IC, CON'ICAL, adj. *conique*.
CON'ICALLY, adv. *en forme de cône*.
CON'ICALNESS, s. *forme conique*, f.
CON'ICS, s. *sections coniques*, f. pl.
CONIF'EROUS, adj. *conifère*.
CO'NIFORM, adj. *coniforme*.
CONJEC'TURAL, adj. *conjectural, de conjecture*.
CONJEC'TURALLY, adv. *conjecturalement*.
CONJEC'TURE, s. *conjecture*, f.
CONJEC'TURE, v. a. *conjecturer*.
CONJEC'TURER, s. *faiseur de conjectures*, m.
CONJOIN', v. a. 1. *joindre, réunir, conjoindre*; 2. (associate) *adjoindre*.
CONJOIN', v. n. *se joindre*.
CONJOINT', adj. 1. *uni, lié*; 2. (mus.) *conjoint*.
CON'JOINTLY, adv. *conjointement*.
CON'JUGAL, adj. *conjugal, matrimonial*.
CON'JUGALLY, adv. *conjugalement*.
CON'JUGATE, v. a. *conjuguer*.
CON'JUGATE, CON'JUGATED, adj. *conjugué*.
CONJUGA'TION, s. *conjugaison*, f.
CONJUNC'TION, s. 1. *union*, f.; 2. (gram.) *conjonction*, f.; 3. (astr.) *conjonction*, f.
CONJUNC'TIVE, adj. 1. *uni, réuni*; 2. *conjonctif*.
CONJUNC'TIVE, s. *conjonctive*, f.
CONJUNC'TIVELY, adv. *conjonctivement*.
CONJUNC'TURE, s. 1. *concours*, m.; 2. (crisis) *conjoncture*, f.
CONJURA'TION, s. 1. *adjuration*, f., *évocation*, f.; 2. (sorcery) *sorcellerie*, f.
CONJU'RE, v. a. 1. (beseech) *conjurer*; 2. (avert) *conjurer*.
CON'JURE, v. a. 1. *ensorceler*; 2. (of spirits) *évoquer*.
To — **down**, *exorciser*. To — **up**, *évoquer*.
CON'JURE, v. n. *faire de la sorcellerie*.
CON'JURER, s. *sorcier*, m., *-ière*, f., *magicien*, m., *-ne*, f.
To be no —, *n'être pas sorcier*.
CON'JURING, s. *sorcellerie*, f.
— **-BOOK**, s. *grimoire*, m.
CONNECT', v. a. 1. *joindre (à)*, *lier (à)*, *unir (à)*, *rattacher (à)*; 2. (mach.) *mettre en communication*.
CONNECT'ED, adj. 1. *continu*; 2. (in relation) *en rapport*; 3. (united) *lié*.
CONNECT'ING, adj. 1. *d'union*; 2. (mach.) *de communication*.
CONNEC'TION. *V.* CONNEXION.
CONNEC'TIVE, s. *liaison*, f.
CONNEC'TIVE, adj. *de liaison*.
CONNEC'TIVELY, adj. *ensemble, conjointement*.
CON'NER, s. *vérificateur de mesures*, m.
CONNEX'ION, s. 1. *connexion*, f.; 2. (relation) *rapport*, m., *liaison*, f.; 3. (intercourse) *relations*, f. pl.; 4. (family) *parent*, m.; 5. (practice) *clientèle*, f.
CONNI'VANCE, s. *connivence*, f.
In —, *de connivence*.
CONNI'VE, v. n. *conniver*.

CONNI'VENT, adj. 1. *qui connive;* 2. (calm) *assoupi.*
CONNI'VER, s. *personne qui connive,* f.
CONNI'VING, adj. *de connivence.*
CONNOISSEU'R, s. *connaisseur,* m., *-euse,* f.
CONNU'BIAL, adj. *conjugal, matrimonial.*
CO'NOID, s. *conoïde,* m.
CONOI'DICAL, adj. *conoïde.*
CON'QUER, v. a. 1. *vaincre;* 2. (a country) *conquérir.*
CON'QUER, v. n. *vaincre.*
CON'QUERABLE, adj. *à vaincre, que l'on peut vaincre.*
CON'QUERESS, s. *conquérante,* f.
CON'QUEROR, s. 1. *vainqueur,* m.; 2. (of countries) *conquérant,* m.
CON'QUEST, s. 1. *victoire,* f.; 2. (possession) *conquête,* f.
CONSANGUIN'EOUS, adj. *de même sang.*
CONSANGUIN'ITY, s. 1. *parenté,* f.; 2. (law) *consanguinité,* f.
CON'SCIENCE, s. *conscience,* f.
In —, *en conscience.* In all —, *en bonne conscience.*
CONSCIEN'TIOUS, adj. *consciencieux.*
CONSCIEN'TIOUSLY, adv. *consciencieusement, en conscience.*
CONSCIEN'TIOUSNESS, s. *conscience,* f.
CON'SCIONABLE, adj. *raisonnable, juste.*
CON'SCIOUS, adj. 1. (sensible of) *qui a la conscience (de);* 2. (aware) *instruit (de);* 3. (things) *dont on a la conscience.*
To be — of, *avoir la conscience de.*
CON'SCIOUSLY, adv. *en parfaite connaissance.*
CON'SCIOUSNESS, s. *conscience,* f.
CON'SCRIPT, adj. *conscrit.*
CON'SCRIPT, s. *conscrit,* m.
CONSCRIP'TION, s. *conscription,* f.
CON'SECRATE, v. a. 1. *consacrer, bénir;* 2. (of saints) *canoniser;* 3. (of bishops, kings) *sacrer.*
CON'SECRATED, adj. 1. *consacré, sacré;* 2. (holy) *saint.*
CONSECRA'TION, s. 1. *consécration,* f.; 2. (of saints) *canonisation,* f.; 3. (of bishops, kings) *sacre,* m.
CON'SECRATOR, s. *consécrateur,* m., *celui qui consacre,* m.
CONSECRA'TORY, adj. 1. *de consécration;* 2. (sacramental) *sacramentel.*
CONSECU'TION, s. *succession,* f., *suite,* f.
CONSEC'UTIVE, adj. 1. *consécutif;* 2. (which follows) *qui suit;* 3. (consequential) *qui est la conséquence (de).*
CONSEC'UTIVELY, adv. 1. *consécutivement;* 2. (consequently) *conséquemment.*
CONSENT', v. n. *consentir* (à).
CONSENT', s. 1. *consentement,* m.; 2. (accord) *accord,* m.; 3. (relation) *rapport,* m.
CONSENT'ER, s. *personne qui consent,* f.
CONSENTA'NEOUS, adj. *conforme* (à).
CONSENTA'NEOUSLY, adv. *conformément.*
CONSEN'TIENT, adj. 1. *du même sentiment, de la même opinion;* 2. (unanimous) *unanime.*
CON'SEQUENCE, s. 1. *conséquence,* f., *suite,* f., *effet,* m.; 2. (moment) *importance,* f.
In — of, *en conséquence de, par suite de; des suites de.* Of no —, *d'aucune conséquence* or *importance, sans conséquence* or *importance.*
CON'SEQUENT, adj. *conséquent, qui est la conséquence (de).*
CON'SEQUENT, s. 1. *conséquence,* f., *suite,* f.; 2. (log., math.) *conséquent,* m.
CONSEQUEN'TIAL, adj. 1. *qui est la conséquence (de);* 2. (conclusive) *logique;* 3. (pers.) *important, suffisant.*
CONSEQUEN'TIALLY, adv. 1. *conséquemment;* 2. (in a series) *de suite;* 3. (pers.) *avec importance* or *suffisance.*
CONSEQUEN'TIALNESS, s. 1. *justesse de raisonnement,* f.; 2. (conceitedness) *importance, suffisance,* f.
CON'SEQUENTLY, adv. *conséquemment, par conséquent.*
CONSER'VABLE, adj. *qui peut être conservé, de garde.*
CONSERVA'TION, s. *conservation,* f.
CONSER'VATIVE, adj. 1. *conservateur;* 2. (law) *conservatoire.*
CONSER'VATIVE, s. *conservateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
CONSER'VATOR, s. *conservateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
CONSER'VATORY, s. 1. *magasin,* m.; 2. (of arts) *conservatoire,* m.; 3. (of gardens) *serre,* f.
CONSER'VE, s. *conserve,* f.
CONSID'ER, v. a. *considérer.*
CONSID'ER, v. n. 1. *considérer, examiner,* 2. (to think) *réfléchir.*
CONSID'ERABLE, adj. 1. *considérable;* 2. (important) *important, grand.*
CONSID'ERABLENESS, s. *grandeur, importance,* f.
CONSID'ERABLY, adv. *considérablement.*
CONSID'ERATE, adj. 1. *réfléchi, prudent;* 2. (moderate) *modéré;* 3. (clement) *indulgent;* 4. (attentive) *attentif* (à).
CONSID'ERATELY, adv. 1. *d'une manière réfléchie, avec réflexion;* 2. (prudently) *avec prudence;* 3. (moderately) *avec modération;* 4. (attentively) *avec attention.*
CONSID'ERATENESS, s. 1. *caractère réfléchi,* m.; 2. (prudence) *prudence,* f.; 3. (attention) *attention,* f.
CONSIDERA'TION, s. 1. *considération,* f.; *examen,* m.; 2. (regard) *considération,* f., *égard,* m.; 3. (value) *valeur,* f., *équivalent,* m.; 4. (law) *cause,* f.
In, out of — to, *en considération de, par considération pour.* To be under — *être soumis à l'examen, être en délibération.* To take into —, *prendre en considération.*
CONSID'ERING, part. *considérant, attendu, vu, eu égard à.*
CONSI'GN, v. a. 1. *livrer, donner* (à); 2. (to trust) *confier* (à); 3. (com.) *consigner* (à).
CONSIGNEE', s. *consignataire,* m.
CONSI'GNER, CONSI'GNOR, s. *consignateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
CONSI'GNMENT, s. 1. (com.) *consignation,* f.; 2. (letter) *lettre de consignation,* f.
CONSIST, v. n. 1. (in) *consister (en, dans, à);* 2. (of) *se composer (de);* 3. (agree) *être compatible, s'accorder (avec).*
CONSIS'TENCE, CONSIS'TENCY, s. 1. *consistance,* f.; 2. (constancy) *constance,* f.
CONSIS'TENT, adj. 1. (firm) *solide, ferme;* 2. (uniform) *conséquent;* 3. (compatible) *compatible (avec).*
CONSIS'TENTLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière conséquente;* 2. (agreeable) *d'une manière compatible.*
CONSISTO'RIAL, CONSIS'TORY, adj. *consistorial.*

CONSIS'TORY, s. *consistoire*, m.
CONSO'LABLE, adj. *consolable*.
CONSOLA'TION, s. *consolation*, f.
CONSOLA'TOR. *V.* CONSOLER.
CONSOL'ATORY, adj. *consolant*.
CONSO'LE, v. a. *consoler*.
CONSO'LER, s. *consolateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
CONSOL'IDATE, v. a. 1. *consolider*; 2. (law) *réunir*.
CONSOL'IDATE, v. n. *se consolider*.
CONSOL'IDATED, adj. *consolidé*.
CONSOLIDA'TION, s. 1. *consolidation*, f.; 2. (law) *réunion*, f.
CONSO'LING, adj. *consolant, consolateur*.
CONSOLS', s. *fonds consolidés, consolidés*, m. pl.
CONSOL'TABLE, s. *console*, f.
CON'SONANCE, CON'SONANCY, s. 1. (mus., gram.) *consonance*, f.; 2. (fig.) *accord*, m., *union*, f., *conformité*, f.
CON'SONANT, adj. 1. (mus., gram.) *consonnant*; 2. (fig.) *conforme* (à), *d'accord* (*avec*).
CON'SONANT, s. *consonne*, f.
CON'SONANTLY, adv. *d'accord*.
CON'SONOUS, adj. *à l'unisson*.
CON'SORT, s. 1. *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f.; 2. (husband *or* wife) *époux*, m., *épouse*, f., *mari*, m., *femme*, f.; 3. (of a ship) *conserve*, f.
Queen —, *reine*, f.
CONSORT', v. n. *se joindre* (à), *s'associer*, (à), *s'unir* (à); *être le compagnon* (*de*).
CONSORT', v. a. *unir*.
CONSPICU'OUS, adj. 1. *visible, en vue*; 2. (set off) *en évidence*; 3. (striking) *frappant*; 4. (eminent) *marquant, éminent, remarquable*.
CONSPICU'OUSLY, adv. 1. *évidemment*; 2. (eminently) *éminemment, remarquablement*.
CONSPICU'OUSNESS, s. 1. *visibilité*, f.; 2. (celebrity) *distinction*, f., *réputation*, f.; *caractère remarquable*, m.
CONSPIR'ACY, s. *conspiration*, f., *conjuration*, f.
CONSPIR'ATOR, s. *conspirateur*, m., *conjuré*, m.
CONSPI'RE, v. n. 1. *conspirer*; 2. (plot) *conspirer, conjurer*.
CONSPI'RING, adj. *conspirateur*.
CONSPI'RINGLY, adv. *par conspiration*.
CON'STABLE, s. 1. *connétable*, m.; 2. (in England) *constable*, m.
CON'STABLESHIP, s. *charge de constable*, f.
CONSTAB'ULARY, adj. *des constables*.
CON'STANCY, s. 1. *stabilité*, f.; 2. (perseverance) *constance, persévérance, fermeté*, f.
CON'STANT, adj. 1. *stable*; 2. (faithful) *constant, fidèle* (à); 3. (continual) *continuel*; 4. (math.) *constant*.
CON'STANTLY, adv. *constamment*.
CONSTELLA'TION, s. 1. *constellation*, f.; 2. (of shining bodies) *réunion brillante*, f.
CONSTERNA'TION, s. *consternation*, f.
In —, *dans la consternation, consterné*.
CON'STIPATE, v. a. *constiper*.
CONSTIPA'TION, s. *constipation*, f.
CONSTIT'UENCY, s. *commettants*, m. pl.
CONSTIT'UENT, adj. *constituant*.
CONSTIT'UENT, s. 1. *auteur*, m.; 2. (essential part) *partie constituante*, f.; 3. (of elections) *commettant*, m.; 4. (com.) *commettant*, m.
CON'STITUTE, v. a. *constituer*.
CON'STITUTED, adj. *constitué*.
CON'STITUTER, s. *personne* or *chose qui constitue*, f.
CONSTITU'TION, s. 1. *constitution*, f.; 2. (of the body) *constitution*, f., *tempérament*, m., *complexion*, f.
CONSTITU'TIONAL, adj. *constitutionnel*.
CONSTITU'TIONALIST, s. *constitutionnel*, m.
CONSTITUTIONAL'ITY, s. *constitutionnalité*, f.
CONSTITU'TIONALLY, adv. 1. *constitutionnellement*; 2. (of the body) *par tempérament*.
CONSTITU'TIONED, adj. *à tempérament, à constitution*.
CON'STITUTIVE, adj. *constitutif*.
CONSTRAI'N, v. a. 1. (compel) *contraindre, forcer, astreindre*; 2. (necessitate) *nécessiter*; 3. (to check) *retenir*; 4. (to press) *serrer*; *comprimer*: 5. (confine) *enfermer*; 6. (to tie) *lier*.
CONSTRAI'NABLE, adj. *contraignable, sujet à être contraint*.
CONSTRAI'NEDLY, adv. *par contrainte*.
CONSTRAI'NER, s. *personne qui contraint*, f.
CONSTRAI'NT, s. 1. (violence) *contrainte*, f.; 2. (uneasiness) *gêne, contrainte*, f.
CONSTRICT', v. a. *resserrer, contracter*.
CONSTRIC'TION, s. 1. *constriction*, f.; 2. (med.) *rétrécissement*, m.
CONSTRICT'OR, s. 1. *constricteur*, m.; 2. (serpents) *boa constricteur*, m.
CONSTRIN'GE, v. a. *resserrer, contracter*.
CONSTRIN'GENT, adj. *constringent, qui resserre*.
CONSTRUCT', v. a. 1. *construire, bâtir*; 2. (fig.) *former, dresser*; 3. (gram.) *construire*.
CONSTRUCT'ER, s. *constructeur*, m.
CONSTRUC'TION, s. 1. *construction*, f.; 2. (fig.) *interprétation*, f.
To put the best — on, *donner la meilleure interprétation à*.
CONSTRUC'TIONAL, adj. *d'interprétation*.
CONSTRUC'TIVELY, adv. *par interprétation, par induction*.
CON'STRUE, v. a. 1. (gram.) *construire, faire la construction de*; 2. (translate) *traduire, expliquer*; 3. (to interpret) *interpréter*.
CONSUBSTAN'TIAL, adj. *consubstantiel*.
CONSUBSTANTIAL'ITY, s. *consubstantialité*, f.
CONSUBSTAN'TIALLY, adv. *consubstantiellement*.
CONSUBSTAN'TIATE, v. a. *unir dans une même substance*.
CONSUBSTANTIA'TION, s. *consubstantiation*, f.
CON'SUL, s. *consul*, m.
— 's office, *consulat*, m.
CON'SULAR, CON'SULARY, adj. 1. *de consul*; 2. (hist.) *consulaire*.
CON'SULATE, s. *consulat*, m.
CON'SULSHIP, s. *consulat*, m.
CONSULT', v. a. *consulter*.
CONSULTA'TION, s. *consultation*, f.
CONSUL'TATIVE, adj. *consultatif*.
CONSULT'ER, s. 1. *personne qui consulte*, f.; 2. (law, med.) *consultant*, m.
CONSULT'ING, adj. *consultant*.
CONSU'MABLE, adj. 1. *qui peut être consumé*; 2. (used) *qui peut être consommé*.
CONSU'ME, v. a. 1. (destroy) *consumer*; 2. (to use) *consommer*.

CONSU'ME, v. n. *se consumer.*
CONSU'MER, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui consume*, f.; 2. (fig.) *consommateur*, m.
CONSU'MING, adj. 1. *consumant*; 2. (devouring) *dévorant.*
CONSUM'MATE, v. a. *consommer.*
CONSUM'MATE, adj. *consommé, parfait, achevé.*
CONSUM'MATELY, adv. *d'une manière consommée.*
CONSUMMA'TION, s. 1. *consommation*, f., *accomplissement*, m.; 2. (end) *fin*, f.; 3. (highest pitch) *comble*, m.
CONSUMP'TION, s. 1. *consomption*, f.; 2. (by the use) *consommation*, f.; 3. (med.) *consomption*, f., *étisie*, f.; 4. (of the lungs) *phthisie*, f., *maladie de poitrine*, f.
To be in a —, *être phthisique.*
CONSUMP'TIVE, adj. 1. *qui consume, consumant*; 2. (med.) (pers.) *phthisique, poitrinaire*; 3. (things) *pulmonaire, de phthisie.*
CONSUMP'TIVENESS, s. *disposition à la consomption* or *à la phthisie*, f.
CON'TACT, s. 1. *contact*, m.; 2. (fig.) *contact*, m., *rapport*, m., *relation*, f.
To bring into —, *mettre en contact, en rapport* or *en relation.*
CONTA'GION, s. *contagion*, f.
CONTA'GIOUS, adj. *contagieux.*
CONTA'GIOUSNESS, s. *caractère contagieux*, m.
CONTAI'N, v. a. *contenir.*
To — o.'s self, *se contenir.*
CONTAI'NABLE, adj. *qui peut être contenu.*
CONTAI'NER, s. *contenant*, m.; *chose qui contient*, f.
CONTAM'INATE, v. a. *souiller.*
CONTAM'INATE, adj. *souillé.*
CONTAMINA'TION, s. *souillure*, f.
CONTEM'N, v. a. *mépriser, dédaigner.*
CONTEM'NER, s. *contempteur*, m.
CONTEM'PLATE, v. a. 1. *contempler, avoir en vue*; 2. (meditate) *méditer.*
CONTEM'PLATE, v. n. 1. *contempler*; 2. (meditate) *méditer.*
CONTEM'PLATED, adj. *médité, projété.*
CONTEMPLA'TION, s. 1. *contemplation*, f.; 2. (meditation) *méditation*, f.; 3. (thought) *pensée*, f.; 4. (purpose) *projet*, m.
To have it in —, *avoir en vue, avoir le projet de.*
CONTEM'PLATIVE, adj. 1. *contemplatif*; 2. (fig.) *de contemplation.*
CONTEM'PLATIVELY, adv. *en contemplation.*
CONTEMPLA'TOR, s. *contemplateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
CONTEMPORANE'ITY, s. *contemporanéité*, f.
CONTEMPORA'NEOUS, adj. *contemporain.*
CONTEM'PORARY, adj. *contemporain.*
CONTEM'PORARY, s. 1. *contemporain*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (of newspapers) *confrère*, m.
CONTEMPT', s. 1. *mépris*, m.; *dédain*, m.; 2. (law) *offense*, f.
CONTEMP'TIBLE, adj. 1. *méprisable*; 2. (of little value) *à dédaigner.*
CONTEMP'TIBLENESS, s. *caractère méprisable*, m.
CONTEMP'TIBLY, adv. *d'une manière méprisable.*
CONTEMP'TUOUS, adj. *méprisant, dédaigneux.*
CONTEMP'TUOUSLY, adv. *avec mépris.*
CONTEMP'TUOUSNESS, s. *mépris*, m.
CONTEND', v. n. 1. *combattre*; 2. (struggle) *lutter*; 3. (to vie) *se disputer*; 4. (to affirm) *soutenir, prétendre.*
To — for a prise, *se disputer un prix.*
To — that ...., *soutenir* or *prétendre que.*
CONTEND'ER, s. *contendant*, m., *e*, f.
CONTEND'ING, adj. 1. *contendant*; 2. (rival) *concurrent, rival*; 3. (opposing) *en contestation, opposé.*
CONTENT', adj. *content, satisfait.*
CONTENT', v. a. *contenter, satisfaire.*
CONTENT', s. 1. *contentement*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (of books, letters) *contenu*, m.
Table of —s, *table des matières*, f.
CONTENT'ED, adj. 1. *content* (*de*), *satisfait* (*de*); 2. (resigned) *résigné* (à).
To be — with, *être content de, se contenter de.*
CONTENT'EDLY, adv. *content.*
CONTENT'EDNESS, s. *contentement*, m.
CONTEN'TION, s. 1. *contention*, f., *débat*, m., *dispute*, f.; 2. (strife) *lutte*, f.
Bone of —, *pomme de discorde*, f.
CONTEN'TIOUS, adj. *contentieux.*
CONTEN'TIOUSLY, adv. *contentieusement.*
CONTEN'TIOUSNESS, s. *disposition contentieuse*, f.
CONTENT'MENT, s. 1. *contentement*, m.; 2. (acquiescence) *résignation*, f.
CONTEST', v. a. *contester.*
CONTEST', v. n. 1. *contester*; 2. (to struggle) *lutter*; 3. (to vie) *rivaliser* (*de*).
CON'TEST, s. 1. *contestation*, f.; *débat*, m.; 2. (strife) *lutte*, f.; 3. (combat) *combat*, m.
CONTEST'ABLE, adj. *contestable.*
CONTEST'ABLENESS, s. *caractère contestable*, m.
CON'TEXT, s. *contexte*, m.
CONTEX'TURAL, adj. *de contexture.*
CONTEX'TURE, s. 1. *contexture*, f.; 2. (tissue) *tissu*, m.; 3. (series) *enchaînement*, m., *suite*, f.; 4. (constitution) *constitution*, f.
CONTIGU'ITY, s. *contiguïté*, f.
CONTIG'UOUS, adj. *contigu.*
CONTIG'UOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière contigue.*
CONTIG'UOUSNESS, s. *contiguïté*, f.
CON'TINENCE, CON'TINENCY, s. 1. *continence*, f., *chasteté*, f.; 2. (restraint) *retenue*, f., *modération*, f.
CON'TINENT, adj. 1. *continent, chaste*; 2. (moderate) *retenu, modéré.*
CON'TINENT, s. *continent*, m.
CONTINEN'TAL, adj. *continental.*
CON'TINENTLY, adv. 1. *avec continence, avec chasteté*; 2. (moderately) *avec retenue, avec modération.*
CONTIN'GENCE, CONTIN'GENCY, s. 1. *contingence*, f., *éventualité*, f.; 2. (chance) *hasard*, m.; 3. (accident) *cas fortuit*, m.
CONTIN'GENT, adj. *contingent, fortuit.*
CONTIN'GENT, s. 1. *événement fortuit*, m.; 2. (share) *contingent*, m.
CONTIN'GENTLY, adv. *fortuitement.*
CONTIN'UAL, adj. 1. *continuel*; 2. (med., law) *continu.*
CONTIN'UALLY, adv. 1. *continuellement*; 2. (law) *continûment.*
CONTIN'UANCE, s. 1. *continuation*, f.; 2. (of time) *durée*, f.; 3. (abode) *séjour*, m.; 4. (perseverance) *persévérance*, f.; 5. (law) *remise*, f.; 6. (connexion) *continuité*, f.
CONTINUA'TION, s. *continuation*, f.
CONTINUA'TOR, s. *continuateur*, m.
CONTIN'UE, v. n. 1. *continuer*; 2. (to remain) *rester, demeurer.*

CONTIN'UE, v.a. 1. *continuer, poursuivre;* 2. (extend) *prolonger;* 3. (preserve) *conserver.*

CONTIN'UED, adj. 1. *continu;* 2. (fig.) *soutenu, suivi.*

CONTIN'UEDLY, adv. *continûment.*

CONTIN'UER, s. 1. *continuateur,* m.; 2. (persevering) *personne qui persévère,* f.

CONTIN'UING, adj. 1. *qui continue;* 2. (permanent) *permanent.*

CONTINU'ITY, s. *continuité,* f.

CONTIN'UOUS, adj. *continu.*

CONTOR'SION. *V.* CONTOR'TION.

CONTORT', v. a. *tordre.*

CONTORT'ED, adj. 1. *tordu;* 2. (bot.) *tors, tordu.*

CONTOR'TION, s. 1. *contorsion,* f.; 2. (of limbs) *luxation,* f.; 3. (med.) *passion iliaque,* f.

CONTOUR, s. *contour,* m.

CON'TRABAND, s. *contrebande,* f.

CON'TRABAND, adj. *de contrebande.*

CONTRABAN'DIST, s. *contrebandier,* m.

CONTRACT', v. a. 1. *contracter;* 2. (fig.) *resserrer;* 3. (of the brow) *rider;* 4. (abridge) *abréger;* 5. (betroth) *fiancer;* 6. (admin.) *adjuger.*

CONTRACT', v. n. 1. (shrink) *se contracter, se resserrer, se rétrécir;* 2. (of the brow) *se rider;* 3. (bargain) *traiter, contracter;* 4. (engage) *s'engager* (à).

CON'TRACT, adj. (of marriage) *fiancé, promis.*

CON'TRACT, s. 1. *contrat,* m., *convention,* f.; 2. (act) *contrat,* m.; 3. (of marriage) *promesse de mariage,* f.; 4. (stipulation) *entreprise,* f.; 5. (admin.) *adjudication,* f.

CONTRACT'ED, adj. 1. *étroit, resserré;* 2. (of the brow) *ridé;* 3. (gram.) *contracté.*

CONTRAC'TEDNESS, s. 1. *rétrécissement,* m., *resserrement,* m.; 2. (shortness) *brièveté,* f.; 3. (fig.) *caractère borné,* m.

CONTRACTIBIL'ITY, CONTRACTIL'ITY, s. 1. *contractilité,* f.; 2. (phys.) *force de contraction,* f.

CONTRACT'IBLE, CONTRACT'ILE, adj. 1. *contractile;* 2. (phys.) *susceptible de contraction.*

CONTRACT'ING, adj. *contractant.*

CONTRAC'TION, s. 1. *contraction,* f.; 2. (shortening) *raccourcissement,* m.; 3. (math.) *abréviation,* f.

CONTRACT'OR, s. 1. *contractant,* m.; 2. (of works) *entrepreneur,* m.; 3. (of the army, navy) *fournisseur,* m.; 4. (admin.) *adjudicataire,* m.; 5. (by estimate) *soumissionnaire,* m.

CONTRADICT', v. a. *contredire.*

CONTRADICT'ER, s. *contradicteur,* m.

CONTRADIC'TION, s. *contradiction,* f.

CONTRADIC'TORILY, adv. *contradictoirement.*

CONTRADIC'TORINESS, s. *caractère contradictoire,* m.

CONTRADIC'TORY, adj. *contradictoire.*

CON'TRADISTINCT', adj. *distinct.*

CONTRADISTINC'TION, s. *contraste,* m., *opposition,* f.

In —, *par opposition.*

CONTRADISTINC'TIVE, adj. *qui contraste.*

CONTRADISTIN'GUISH, v. a. *distinguer.*

CONTRAL'TO, s. *contralto,* m.

CONTRAPOSI'TION, s. *contre-position,* f.

CONT ARI'ETY, s. 1. *contrariété,* f.; 2. (opposition) *opposition,* f., *contradiction,* f.

CON'TRARILY, adv. 1. *contrairement;* 2. (in opposite ways) *dans un sens contraire.*

CON'TRARIWISE, adv. *au contraire, autrement.*

CON'TRARY, adj. *contraire* (à), *opposé* (à).

CON'TRARY, s. *contraire,* m.

On the —, *au contraire.* To the —, *le contraire; pour le contraire.*

CON'TRAST, s. *contraste,* m.

CONTRAST', v. a. 1. *mettre en contraste;* 2. (paint., sculp.) *contraster.*

CONTRAVALLA'TION, s. *contravallation,* f.

CONTRAVE'NE, v. a. *contrevenir à.*

CONTRAVE'NER, s. *contrevenant,* m., *e,* f.

CONTRAVEN'TION, s. *contravention,* f.

CONTRIB'UTE, v. a. 1. *contribuer* (à); 2. (for) *contribuer pour.*

CONTRIB'UTE, v. n. *contribuer.*

CONTRIBU'TION, s. *contribution,* f.

CONTRIB'UTIVE, adj. *qui contribue.*

CONTRIB'UTOR, s. 1. *personne qui contribue* (à), f.; 2. (in working) *collaborateur,* m.

To be a — to, *contribuer à.*

CONTRIB'UTORY. *V.* CONTRIBUTIVE.

CON'TRITE, adj. 1. *contrit;* 2. (things) *de contrition.*

CON'TRITELY, adv. *avec contrition.*

CONTRIT'ION, s. 1. *contrition,* f.; 2. (of the heart) *componction,* f.

CONTRI'VABLE, adj. *qui peut s'arranger, à combiner.*

CONTRI'VANCE, s. 1. *invention,* f.; 2. (scheme) *combinaison,* f.; 3. (project) *projet,* m.; 4. (shift) *artifice,* m.

CONTRI'VE, v. a. 1. (invent) *inventer, imaginer, trouver;* 2. (to plan) *concerter, combiner;* 3. (manage) *arranger.*

CONTRI'VE, v. n. 1. *s'arranger* (pour); 2. (know) *savoir.*

CONTRI'VER, s. 1. *inventeur,* m., *-trice,* f.; 2. (schemer) *combinateur,* m., *-trice,* f.

CONTRO'L, s. 1. *contrôle,* m.; 2. (power) *empire,* m., *autorité,* f.; 3. (check) *frein,* m.

CONTRO'L, v. a. 1. *contrôler;* 2. (to have power over) *avoir de l'empire sur;* 3. (restrain) *réprimer;* 4. (govern) *gouverner;* 5. (excel) *l'emporter sur.*

CONTRO'LLABLE, adj. *soumis à l'empire* or *à l'autorité de.*

CONTRO'LLER, s. 1. *contrôleur,* m.; 2. (master) *maître,* m.

CONTRO'LLERSHIP, s. *fonctions de contrôleur,* f. pl.

CONTRO'LMENT. *V.* CONTROL.

CONTROVER'SIAL, adj. 1. *de controverse;* 2. (controvertible) *controversable, sujet à controverse.*

CONTROVER'SIALIST, s. *controversiste,* m.

CON'TROVERSY, s. 1. *controverse,* f., *polémique,* f.; 2. (quarrel) *dispute,* f.; 3. (difference) *différend,* m.

CON'TROVERT, v. a. *controverser, mettre en controverse, agiter.*

CONTROVER'TIBLE, adj. *controversable, sujet à controverse.*

CONTUMA'CIOUS, adj. 1. *obstiné, opiniâtre;* 2. (law) *contumax, en état de contumace.*

CONTUMA'CIOUSLY, adv. 1. *avec obstination, avec opiniâtreté;* 2. (law) *avec contumace.*

CON'TUMACY, s. 1. *obstination,* f., *opiniâtreté,* f.; 2. (law) *contumace,* f.; 3. (resistance) *résistance,* f.

CONTUME'LIOUS, adj. 1. *injurieux, offensant, outrageant*; 2. (contemptuous) *méprisant*; 3. (shameful) *honteux*.
CONTUME'LIOUSLY, adv. *injurieusement, outrageusement*.
CON'TUMELY, s. 1. (insult) *injure*, f., *outrage*, m., *insulte*, f.; 2. (contempt) *mépris*, m., *dédain*, m.
CONTU'SE, v. a. *contusionner*.
CONTU'SED, adj. 1. *contusionné*; 2. (surg.) *contus*.
CONTU'SION, s. *contusion*, f.
CONUS'DRUM, s. *quolibet*, m.
CONVALES'CENCE, CONVALES'CENCY, s. *convalescence*, f.
CONVALES'CENT, adj. *convalescent*.
CONVE'NE, v. a. *convoquer, réunir*.
CONVE'NE, v. n. *se réunir, s'assembler*.
CONVE'NER, s. *personne qui convoque*, f.
CONVE'NIENCE, CONVE'NIENCY, s. *commodité*, f., *convenance*, f.
At your —, *à votre commodité* or *convenance, quand vous le pourrez*.
CONVE'NIENT, adj. *commode*.
CONVE'NIENTLY, adv. *commodément*.
CON'VENT, s. *couvent*, m.
CONVEN'TICLE, s. *conciliabule*, m., *conventicule*, m.
CONVEN'TION, s. *convention*, f.
CONVEN'TIONAL, adj. *conventionnel, de convention*.
CONVEN'TIONARY, adj. *stipulé par convention*.
CONVEN'TUAL, adj. *conventuel*.
CONVEN'TUAL, s. 1. *conventuel*, m.; 2. (nun) *religieuse*, f.
CONVEN'TUALLY, adv. *conventuellement*.
CONVER'GE, v. n. *converger*.
CONVER'GENCE, CONVER'GENCY, s. *convergence*, f.
CONVER'GENT, CONVER'GING, adj. *convergent*.
CONVER'SABLE, adj. *agréable dans la conversation, d'un commerce agréable*.
CONVER'SABLENESS, s. *disposition à la conversation*, f.
CONVER'SABLY, adv. *d'une manière propre à la conversation*.
CON'VERSANT, adj. 1. (familiar) *familier, familiarisé*; 2. (skilled) *versé* (*dans*); 3. (relating to) *relatif* (*à*).
CONVERSA'TION, s. 1. *conversation*, f.; 2. (colloquy) *entretien*, m.; 3. (intercourse) *commerce*, m., *société*, f.; 4. (experience) *pratique*, f., *expérience*, f.
CONVERSA'TIONALIST, s. *personne qui cause bien*, f.
CONVER'SATIVE, adj. *social, de société*.
CONVERSAZIO'NE, s. *réunion pour la conversation*, f.
CONVERSE', v. n. 1. *converser, causer, s'entretenir* (*avec*); 2. (associate) *fréquenter*; 3. (to be familiar) *être familier* (*à*).
CON'VERSE, s. 1. *conversation*, f.; 2. (intercourse) *commerce*, m., *familiarité*, f., *relations*, f. pl.; 3. (log., geom.) *converse*, f.
CON'VERSE, adj. *réciproque*.
CON'VERSELY, adv. *réciproquement*.
CONVER'SER, s. *personne qui cause*, f.
CONVER'SION, s. *conversion*, f.
CONVER'SIVE, adj. *de conversion*.
CONVERT', v. a. 1. *convertir*; 2. (transform) *transformer*; 3. (appropriate) *faire servir* (*à*).
CONVERT', v. n. *se convertir*.
CON'VERT, s. *converti*, m.
To become a —, *se convertir*.
CONVERT'ER, s. *convertisseur*, m.
CONVERTIBIL'ITY, s. *convertibilité*, f.
CONVERT'IBLE, adj. 1. (things) *convertible*; 2. (pers.) *convertissable*.
CONVER'TIBLY, adj. *réciproquement*.
CON'VEX, adj. *convexe*.
CON'VEX, s. 1. *corps convexe*, m.; 2. (convexity) *convexité*, f.
CONVEX'ITY, s. *convexité*, f.
CON'VEXLY, adv. *de forme convexe*.
CONVEY', v. a. 1. (carry) *porter, transporter*; 2. (offer) *présenter, offrir*; 3. (transmit) *transmettre, communiquer*; 4. (express) *exprimer, rendre*; 5. (transfer) *transférer*.
To — **away, out**, 1. (carry) *emporter*; 2. (lead) *emmener*.
CONVEY'ANCE, s. 1. *transport*, m.; 2. (means) *moyen de transport*, m.; 3. (way) *voie*, f.; 4. (transmission) *transmission*, f.; 5. (law) *transfert*, m.
Deed of —, *acte de vente*, m.
CONVEY'ANCER, s. *notaire*, m.
CONVEY'ANCING, s. *notariat*, m.
CONVICT', v. a. *convaincre*.
CON'VICT, s. 1. *condamné*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (crim. law) *forçat*, m.; 3. —s, pl., *chiourme*, f.
CONVIC'TION, s. 1. *conviction*, f., *persuasion*, f.; 2. (condemnation) *condamnation*, f.; 3. (law) *déclaration de culpabilité*, f.
CONVIN'CE, v. a. *convaincre, persuader*.
CONVIN'CING, adj. *convaincant*.
CONVIN'CINGLY, adv. *d'une manière convaincante*.
CONVIN'CINGNESS, s. *caractère convaincant*, m.
CONVIV'IAL, adj. 1. *de festin, de fête*; 2. (pers.) *joyeux, jovial, sociable*.
CONVIVIAL'ITY, s. *sociabilité*, f.
CONVOCA'TION, s. 1. *convocation*, f.; 2. (assembly) *assemblée*, f.
CONVO'KE, v. a. *convoquer*.
CONVOLU'TION, s. 1. *enroulement*, m., *circonvolution*, f.; 2. (winding motion) *tournoiement*, m.
CONVOL'VE, v. a. *rouler, enrouler*.
CONVOL'VULUS, s. *convolvulus*, m., *belle-de-jour*, f.
CONVOY', v. a. *convoyer*.
CON'VOY, s. 1. (nav.) *convoi*, m.; 2. (mil.) *escorte*, f.; 3. (fig.) *escorte*, f.
— -SHIP, s. *convoyeur*, m.
CONVUL'SE, v. a. 1. *donner des convulsions à*; 2. agitate) *agiter violemment*; *bouleverser*.
CONVUL'SION, s. 1. *convulsion*, f.; *commotion*, f., *secousse*, f.; 2. (med.) *convulsion*, f., *mouvement convulsif*, m.
CONVUL'SIVE, adj. *convulsif*.
CONVUL'SIVELY, adv. *convulsivement*.
CO'NY. *V.* CONEY.
COO, v. n. *roucouler*.
COO'ING, s. *roucoulement*, m.
COOK, v. a. 1. *apprêter*; 2. (fig.) *préparer, arranger*.
COOK, v. n. *faire la cuisine*.
COOK, s. 1. *cuisinier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (of a ship) *coq*, m.
Man- —, *cuisinier*, m. Woman- —, *cuisinière*, f.
— -ROOM, s. (nav.) *cuisine*, f.
COOK-SHOP, s. 1. *restaurant*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *gargote*, f.; 3. (for roasting) *rôtisserie*, f.

Person that keeps a —, 1. *restaurateur*, m., *traiteur*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *gargotier*, m.; 3. (for roasting) *rôtisseur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Cook'ery, s. 1. *cuisine*, f.; 2. (nav.) *coquerie*, f.
— **-book**, s. *livre de cuisine*, f.

Cook'ing, adj. *de cuisine*, f.

Cool, adj. 1. *frais*; 2. (pers.) *froid*.
To be —, 1. (of the weather) *faire frais*; 2. (pers.) *être froid*; *battre froid à*.
— **-headed**, adj. *de sang-froid*, *impassible*.

Cool, s. *frais*, m.

Cool, v. a. 1. *rafraîchir*; 2. (fig.) *refroidir*, *calmer*, *modérer*.

Cool, v. n. *refroidir*, *se refroidir*.

Coo'ler, s. 1. *rafraîchissoir*, m.; 2. (med.) *rafraîchissant*, m.

Coo'ling, adj. 1. *rafraîchissant*; 2. (fig.) *calmant*.

Coo'lish, adj. *un peu frais*.

Coo'lly, adv. 1. *fraîchement*; 2. (fig.) *froidement*.

Coo'lness, s. 1. *fraîcheur*, f., *frais*, m.; 2. (indifference) *froideur*, f., *refroidissement*, m.; 3. (boldness) *sang-froid*, m.

Coom, s. 1. *cambouis*, m.; 2. (of ovens) *suie*, f.

Coop, s. 1. *poulailler*, m.; 2. (food) *mue*, f.

Coop, v. a. 1. *enfermer*; 2. (imprison) *emprisonner*; 3. (confine) *claquemurer*.

Coo'per, s. *tonnelier*, m.

Coo'perage, s. *tonnellerie*, f.

Coop'erate, v. n. *coopérer* (à), *concourir* (à).

Coopera'tion, s. *coopération*, f., *concours*, m.

Coop'erative, adj. *coopérant*.

Coopera'tor, s. *coopérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Coor'dinate, adj. *du même ordre*, *égal*.

Coor'dinately, adv. *au même rang*, *au même degré*.

Coor'dinateness, **Coordina'tion**, s. *égalité de rang* or *d'ordre*, f.

Coot, s. *foulque*, f.

Copai'ba, **Copai'va**, s. *copahu*, *baume de copahu*, m.
— **-tree**, s. *copayer*, m.

Copal, s. *copal*, m.
— **gum**, *gomme copal*, f.

Copar'cener, s. *propriétaire indivis*, m.

Copar'cenry, s. *part d'un héritage indivis*, f.

Copart'ner, s. *associé*, m., *e*, f.

Copart'nership, **Copart'nery**, s. *société en nom collectif*, f.

Cope, s. 1. (for the head) *coiffe*, f.; 2. (of heaven, etc.) *voûte*, f.; 3. (of church) *chape*, f.; 4. (arch.) *chape*, f.

Cope, v. n. 1. *lutter*; 2. (to vie) *rivaliser*.

Co'pec, s. *copeck*, m.

Cop'ier, s. 1. *copiste*, m.; 2. (plagiary) *plagiaire*, m.; 3. (fig.) *imitateur*, m.

Co'ping, s. 1. (build.) *faîte*, m.; 2. (of walls) *couronnement*, m.

Co'pious, adj. 1. *copieux*; 2. (rich) *abondant*, *riche*.

Co'piously, adv. 1. *copieusement*; 2. (abundantly) *abondamment*; *richement*.

Co'piousness, s. 1. *abondance*, f.; 2. (richness) *richesse*, f., *profusion*, f.

Cop'ped, adj. *qui s'élève en pointe*.

Cop'pel. *V.* **Cupel**.

Cop'per, s. 1. *cuivre*, m.; 2. (utensil) *chaudière*, f.; 3. (coin) *monnaie de cuivre*, f.; 4. —s, pl., *batterie de cuisine*, f.
— **-bottomed**, adj. *doublé en cuivre*, *à fond de cuivre*. — **-colour**, adj. *couleur cuivrée*, *couleur de cuivre*, *cuivré*. — **-nose**, s. *nez couperosé*, m. — **-plate**, s. 1. *planche de cuivre*, f.; 2. (engrav.) *taille-douce*, f. — **-smith**, s. *chaudronnier*, m. — **-wire**, s. *fil de cuivre*, m. — **-works**, s. *usine de cuivre*, f.

Cop'per, adj. *de cuivre*.

Cop'per, v. a. 1. *cuivrer*; 2. (to line) *doubler en cuivre*.

Cop'peras, s. *couperose*, f.

Cop'perish, adj. *un peu cuivré*.

Cop'pery, adj. *cuivreux*.

Cop'pice, **Copse**, s. *taillis*, m.

Cop'sy, adj. *qui a des taillis*.

Cop'ula, s. *copule*, f.

Cop'ulate, v. n. *s'accoupler*.

Cop'ulate, adj. *joint*.

Copula'tion, s. 1. *copulation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *mariage*, m.

Cop'ulative, adj. *copulatif*.

Cop'ulative, s. *copulative*, f.

Cop'y, s. 1. *copie*, f.; 2. (of books) *exemplaire*, m.; 3. (not printed) *manuscrit*, m.; 4. (model) *exemple*, m., *modèle d'écriture*, m.
A true —, *pour copie conforme*. Fair —, *copie au net*. Rough —, *brouillon*, m.
— **-book**, s. *cahier*, m., *cahier d'exemples*, m. — **-hold**, s. *copy-hold*, m. — **-holder**, s. *tenancier par copy-hold*, m. — **-right**, s. *droit de propriété*, *droit d'auteur*, m.

Cop'y, v. a. *copier*, *transcrire*.

Cop'y, v. n. *copier*.

Cop'ying, s. *action de copier*, f.
— **-press**, s. *presse à copier*, f.

Cop'yist. *V.* **Copier**.

Coq'uelico, **Coq'uelicot**, s. *coquelicot*, m.

Coquet', **Coquet'te**, s. *coquette*, f.
Male —, *coquet*, m.

Coquet', v. a. 1. *faire le coquet* or *la coquette auprès de*; 2. (wheedle) *cajoler*.

Coquet', v. n. *faire le coquet* or *la coquette*.

Coq'uetry, s. *coquetterie*, f.

Coquet'tish, adj. *coquet*.

Cor'al, s. *corail*, m.
— **-fine**, s. (ship) *corailière*, f. — **-fisher**, s. *corailleur*, m.

Cor'al, adj. 1. *de corail*; 2. (fig.) *corallin*.

Cor'alline, s. *coralline*, f.

Corb'eil, s. *corbeille*, f.

Corb'el, **Corb'il**, s. 1. (build.) *corbeau*, m.; 2. (arch.) *niche*, f.

Cord, s. 1. *corde*, f., *cordon*, m.; 2. (tape) *ganse*, f.; 3. (fig.) *lien*, m., *piége*, m.; 4. (of wood) *corde*, f.
— **-maker**, s. *cordier*, m. — **-wood**, s. *bois cordé*, m.

Cord, v. a. *corder*.

Cor'dage, s. 1. *cordes*, f. pl.; 2. (nav.) *cordage*, m.

Cord'ed, adj. *cordé*.

Cordelie'r, s. *cordelier*, m.

Cor'dial, adj. *cordial*.

Cor'dial, s. 1. *cordial*, m.; 2. (liquor) *liqueur*, f.

Cordial'ity, s. *cordialité*, f.

Cor'dially, adv. *cordialement*.

Cor'don, s. *cordon*, m.

Cor'duroy, s. *velours à côtes*, m.

Core, s. 1. *cœur*, m.; 2. (of the heart) *repli*, m.; 3. (of abscess) *fond*, m. 4. (fig.) *intérieur*, m., *cœur*, m.
Corelig'ionist, s. *corréligionnaire*, m.
Coriand'der, s. *coriandre*, f.
Corin'thian, adj. 1. *de Corinthe*; 2. (arch.) *corinthien*.
Corin'thian, s. *Corinthien*, m., *e*, f.
Cori'val, s. *rival*, m.
Cork, s. 1. *liège*, m.; 2. (stopple) *bouchon*, m.
— -CUTTER, s. *bouchonnier*, m. — -SCREW, s. *tire-bouchon*, m. — -TREE, s. *chêne-liège*, m.
Cork, v. a. *boucher*.
Cor'ky, adj. *de liège*.
Cor'morant, s. 1. (bird) *cormoran*, m.; 2. (pers.) *cormoran*, *glouton*, m.
Corn, s. 1. *grain*, m.; 2. (wheat) *blé*, m.; 3. (in general) *céréales*, f. pl.; 4. (on the feet) *cor*, m.
Indian —, *maïs*, m., *blé de Turquie*, m. — -CHANDLER, s. *blatier*, m. — -CROPS, s. *céréales*, f. pl. — -CUTTER, s. 1. *pédicure*, m.; 2. (surg.) *coupe-cors*, m. — -DEALER, s. *marchand de blé*, m. — -DRILL, s. *semoir*, m. — -FACTOR, s. *facteur pour le blé*, m. — -FIELD, s. *champ de blé*, m., *pièce de blé*, f. — -FLAG, s. *glaïeul*, *glayeul*, m. — -FLOOR, s. 1. *grenier*, m.; 2. (for thrashing) *aire*, f. — -FLOWER, s. *bluet*, m. — -LAWS, s. *lois des céréales*, f. pl. — -MERCHANT, s. *négociant en blé*, m. — -PIPE, s. *chalumeau de paille*, m. — -ROSE, s. *coquelicot*, m. — -SALAD, s. *mâche*, *doucette*, f. — -STACK, s. *meule de blé*, f. — -STALK, s. *épi de blé*, m. — -TRADE, s. *commerce des grains* or *des céréales*, m.
Corn, v. a. 1. (salt) *saler*; 2. (granulate) *grener*.
Cor'nea, s. *cornée*, f.
Cor'nel, s. *cornouiller*, m.
— -TREE, s. *cornouiller*, m.
Corne'lian, s. *cornaline*, f.
— -STONE, s. *cornaline*, f. — -TREE, s. *cornouiller*, m.
Cor'neous, adj. *corné*.
Cor'ner, s. 1. *coin*, m.; 2. (interior point) *encoignure*, f.; 3. (retired place) *réduit*, m., *recoin*, m.; 4. (end) *extrémité*, f.
— -STONE, s. *pierre angulaire*, f. — -TOOTH, s. *coin*, m. — -WISE, adv. *diagonalement*.
Cor'nered, adj. 1. *cornu*; 2. (in compounds) *à ... coins*, *à angles* ....
Four—, *à quatre coins*.
Cor'net, s. 1. (mus.) *cornet*, m.; 2. (officer) *porte-étendard*, m.; 3. (of paper) *cornet*, m.; 4. (mil.) *cornette*, f. m.
Cor'netcy, s. *cornette*, f.
Cor'nice, s. *corniche*, f.
Cor'nicle, s. *cornicule*, f., *cornichon*, m.
Cor'nish, adj. *de Cornouailles*.
Cor'nish, s. *langue des Cornouailles*, f.
Cor'nist, s. *corniste*, m.
Corn'less, adj. *dénué de blé*.
Cornope'an, s. *cornet à piston*, m.
Cornuco'pia, s. *corne d'abondance*, f.
Cornu'ted, adj. *cornu*.
Cor'ny, adj. *de corne*.
Cor'ny, adj. 1. *de grains*; 2. (of wheat) *du blé*.
Coro'l, **Corol'la**, s. *corolle*, f.
Cor'ollary, s. *corollaire*, m.
Coro'nal, adj. *coronal*.

Cor'onal, s. *couronne*, f., *guirlande*, f.
Cor'onary, adj. *de couronne*.
Corona'tion, s. *couronnement*, m., *sacre*, m.
Cor'oner, s. *coroner*, m.
Cor'onet, s. *couronne*, f.
Cor'onoid, adj. *coronoïde*.
Cor'poral, s. 1. (mil.) *caporal*, m.; 2. (of cavalry) *brigadier*, m.; 3. (nav.) *caporal*, m.
Cor'poral, adj. 1. *corporel*; 2. (of oaths) *de vive voix*.
Cor'poral, **Corpora'le**, s. (Cath. rel.) *corporal*, m.
Corporal'ity, s. *corporalité*, f.
Cor'porally, adv. *corporellement*; *de corps*.
Cor'porate, adj. *érigé en corporation*.
Corpora'tion, s. 1. *corporation*, f.; 2. (society) *communauté*, f., *société*, f.
Corpo'real, adj. *corporel*, *matériel*.
Corpo'really, adv. *corporellement*, *matériellement*.
Corps, s. *corps*, m.
Corpse, s. *cadavre*, m., *corps*, m., *corps mort*, m., *mort*, m.
Cor'pulence, **Cor'pulency**, s. *corpulence*, f., *embonpoint*, m.
Cor'pulent, adj. *corpulent*, *replet*, *fort*.
Corpus-Christi, s. *la Fête-Dieu*, f., *la fête du saint sacrement*, f.
Corpus'cule, s. *corpuscule*, m.
Corpus'cular, adj. *corpusculaire*.
Corradia'tion, s. *réunion des rayons de lumière en un point*, f.
Correct', adj. 1. *correct*; 2. (exact) *exact*; 3. (of style) *châtié*; 4. (just) *juste*, *convenable*.
Correct', v. a. *corriger*.
Correct'ed, adj. *corrigé*.
— copy, *corrigé*, m.
Correc'tion, s. *correction*, f.
Under —, *sauf correction*.
Correc'tive, adj. *correctif*; *de correction*.
Correc'tive, s. *correctif*, m.
Correct'ly, adv. 1. *correctement*; 2. (exactly) *exactement*.
Correct'ness, s. 1. *correction*, f.; 2. (accuracy) *exactitude*, f., *justesse*, f.
Correct'or, s. *correcteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Correla'tion, s. *corrélation*, f.
Correl'ative, adj. *corrélatif*.
Correl'ative, s. *corrélatif*, m.
Correl'atively, adv. *par corrélation*.
Correl'ativeness, s. *caractère corrélatif*, m.
Correspond, v. n. 1. *correspondre* (avec), *se rapporter* (à); 2. (to be equal) *répondre* (à), *s'accorder* (avec); 3. (by letters) *correspondre*.
Correspon'dence, s. 1. *correspondance*, f., *rapport*, m., *relation*, f.; 2. (intercourse) *intelligence*, f.; 3. (by letters) *correspondance*, f.
Correspon'dent, adj. 1. *correspondant*; 2. (relating to) *qui se rapporte* (à); 3. (agreeable) *conforme* (à).
Correspon'dent, s. *correspondant*, m., *e*, f.
Correspon'dently, adv. *d'une manière correspondante*.
Correspond'ing, adj. *correspondant*.
Cor'ridor, s. *corridor*, m.
Cor'rigible, adj. 1. *corrigible*; 2. (punishable) *punissable*, *qui mérite correction*.

Cor'rigibleness, s. *caractère corrigible*, m.
Corrob'orant, adj. *corroborant.*
Corrob'orate, v. a. 1. *corroborer, fortifier*; 2. (confirm) *confirmer.*
Corrobora'tion, s. 1. *corroboration*, f.; 2. (confirming) *confirmation*, f.
Corrob'orative, adj. 1. *corroboratif*; 2. (fig.) *qui corrobore, qui confirme.*
Corro'de, v. a. 1. *corroder*; 2. (fig.) *ronger*; 3. (destroy) *détruire.*
Corro'ded, adj. 1. *corrodé*; 2. (fig.) *rongé.*
Corro'dible, adj. *qui peut être corrodé.*
Corro'ding, adj. 1. *corrodant*; 2. (fig.) *rongeur.*
Corro'sion, s. 1. *corrosion*, f.; 2. (fig.) *destruction*, f.
Corro'sive, adj. 1. *corrosif*; 2. (fig.) *rongeur.*
Corro'sive, s. 1. *corrosif*, m.; 2. (fig.) *ver rongeur*, m.
Corro'sively, adv. *comme un corrosif.*
Corro'siveness, s. *mordacité*, f.
Cor'rugant, adj. *qui ride, qui plisse.*
Cor'rugate, v. a. *rider, plisser, froncer.*
Corruga'tion, s. *corrugation*, f., *plissement*, m., *froncement*, m.
Corrupt', v. a. 1. *corrompre*; 2. (alter) *altérer.*
Corrupt', v. n. *se corrompre, se gâter.*
Corrupt', adj. *corrompu.*
To become —, *se corrompre.*
Corrupt'er, s. *corrupteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Corruptibil'ity, s. *corruptibilité*, f.
Corrup'tible, adj. *corruptible.*
Corrup'tibly, adv. *d'une manière corruptible.*
Corrupt'ing, adj. *corrupteur.*
Corrup'tion, s. 1. *corruption*, f.; 2. (matter) *pus*, m.; 3. (fig.) *altération*, f.
Corrup'tive, adj. *qui corrompt.*
Corrupt'less, adj. *incorruptible.*
Corrupt'ly, adv. 1. *d'une manière corrompue*; 2. (by bribery) *par corruption.*
Corrupt'ness, s. *corruption*, f.
Corrup'tress, s. *corruptrice*, f.
Corsair', s. *corsaire*, m., *forban*, m.
Corse. *V.* Corpse.
Cors'elet, Cors'let, s. *corselet*, m.
Cor'set, s. *corset*, m.
— **-maker**, s. *corsétier*, m., *-ière*, f.
Cor'sican, adj. *corse, de Corse.*
Cor'sican, s. *Corse*, m., f.
Cor'tes, s. *cortès*, f. pl.
Cor'tical, adj. *cortical.*
Cor'ticated, adj. 1. *couvert d'écorce*; 2. (like bark) *qui ressemble à de l'écorce.*
Corus'cant, adj. *scintillant.*
Coruscа'tion, s. 1. *coruscation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *éclair*, m.
Cor'vet, s. *corvette*, f.
Cor'vus, s. *corbeau*, m.
Cor'ymb, Corym'bus, s. *corymbe*, m.
Coryphеu's, s. *coryphée*, m.
Cory'ra, s. *coryza*, m.
Cosе'cant, s. *cosécante*, f.
Co'sily, adv. *agréablement.*
Co'sine, s. *cosinus*, m.
Cosmet'ic, adj. *cosmétique.*
Cosmet'ic, s. *cosmétique*, m.
Cos'mical, adj. *cosmique.*
Cosmogen'ic, adj. *cosmogonique.*
Cosmog'onist, s. *personne versée dans la cosmogonie*, f.
Cosmog'ony, s. *cosmogonie*, f.
Cosmog'raphe, s. *cosmographe*, m.
Cosmograph'ic, Cosmograph'ical, adj. *cosmographique.*
Cosmograph'ically, adv. *cosmographiquement.*
Cosmog'raphy, s. *cosmographie*, f.
Cosmolog'ical, adj. *cosmologique.*
Cosmol'ogist, s. *cosmologiste*, m.
Cosmol'ogy, s. *cosmologie*, f.
Cosmopol'itan, Cosmop'olite, s. *cosmopolite*, m.
Cosmora'ma, s. *cosmorama*, m.
Cos'sack, s. *cosaque*, m.
Cos'set, s. *agneau élevé à la main*, m.
Cost, v. a. *coûter.*
Cost, s. 1. *prix*, m.; 2. (expense) *frais*, m. pl., *dépense*, f.; 3. (detriment) *dépens*, m. pl.; 4. (com.) *coût*, m., *prix*, m.
—s, pl., (law) *dépens*, m. pl.
Cos'tal, adj. *costal.*
Cos'tard, s. *grosse pomme ronde*, f.
Cos'tive, adj. 1. *constipé, serré*; 2. (hard) *dur*; 3. (stupid) *bouché, borné.*
Costiveness, s. *constipation*, f.
Cost'less, adj. *sans frais.*
Cost'liness, s. 1. *grande dépense*, f., *somptuosité*, f.; 2. (opulence) *opulence*, f.
Cost'ly, adj. 1. *coûteux, de prix*; 2. (precious) *précieux*; 3. (sumptuous) *magnifique, somptueux*; 4. (rich) *opulent, riche.*
Cost'mary, s. *balsamite*, f.
Costu'me, s. *costume*, m.
Dealer in —s, *costumier*, m.
Costu'rety, s. *cofidéjusseur*, m.
Co'sy, adj. 1. *agréable*; 2. (chatty) *causeur.*
Cot, s. 1. *cabane*, f., *chaumière*, f.; 2. (of sheep) *bergerie*, f., *parc*, m.; 3. (of cattle) *parc*, m.; 4. (for fingers) *doigtier*, m.; 5. (bed) *lit volant*, m., *hamac*, m.
Dove- —, s. *colombier*, m.
Cotan'gent, s. *cotangente*, f.
Cote. *V.* Cot.
Cotem'porary. *V.* Contemporary.
Coten'ant, s. *tenancier*, m., *locataire*, m.
Cot'erie, s. *coterie*, f.
Cotil'lon, s. *cotillon*, m.
Cotruste', s *curateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Cot'tage, s. 1. *cabane*, f., *chaumière*, f.; 2. (country house) *cottage*, m.
Cot'tager, s. *paysan*, m., *-ne*, f.
Cot'tee, s. *paysan*, m., *-ne*, f.
Cot'ton, s. 1. *coton*, m.; 2. (cloth) *cotonnade*, f., *toile de coton*, f.; 3. (thread) *fil d'Ecosse*, m.; 4. (bot.) *cotonnier*, m.
Darning- —, *coton à repriser, coton plat*, m. Gun- —, *poudre-coton*, f., *coton-poudre*, m. Printed- —, *toile peinte*, f., *indienne*, f.; *rouennerie*, f. Sewing- —, *fil d'Ecosse*, m.
— **-cloth**, s. *toile de coton*, f. — **-factory**, s. *filature de coton*, f. — **-jenny**, s. *métier à filer le coton*, m. — **-mill**, s. *filature de coton*, f. — **-plant**, — **-shrub**, s. *cotonnier*, m. — **-yarn**, s. *fil de coton*, m.
Cot'ton, v. n. 1. *cotonner, se cotonner*; 2. (fig.) *s'accorder.*
Cot'trel, s. *crémaillère*, f.
Couch, v. n. 1. (lie) *coucher, se coucher, s'étendre*; 2. (stoop) *se baisser*; 3. (sink) *s'affaisser*; 4. (surg.) *abattre la cataracte.*
Couch, v. a. 1. *coucher*; 2. (spread) *étendre*; 3. (hide) *cacher*; 4. (in writing) *exprimer, rédiger*; 5. (of spears) *tenir en arrêt*; 6. (surg.) *abattre, abaisser.*

Couch, s. 1. (bed) *couche*, f.; 2. (furniture) *canapé*, m., *lit de repos*, m.; 3. (agr.) *couche*, f.
— -grass, s. *chiendent*, m.
Cou'chant, adj. *couché*.
Cou'chee, s. *oculiste*, m.
Cou'ching, s. 1. *courbette*, f.; 2. (surg.) *abaissement de la cataracte*, m.
Cough, s. *toux*, f.
Hooping- —, *coqueluche*, f.
Cough, v. n. *tousser*.
Cough, v. a. *expectorer*.
Cough'er, s. *tousseur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Cough'ing, s. *toux*, f.
Could. *V.* Can.
Co'ulter, s. *coutre*, m.
Cou'ncil, s. 1. *conseil*, m.; 2. (eccles.) *concile*, m.
Cabinet- —, *conseil des ministres*. Common- —, *conseil municipal*, m. Privy- —, *conseil privé*, m. Town- —, *conseil municipal*, m.
— -board, s. *conseil*, m. — -chamber, s. *salle de conseil*, f.
Cou'ncillor, s. *conseiller*, m.
Cou'nsel, s. 1. *conseil*, m.; 2. (deliberation) *délibération*, f.; 3. (secrecy) *secret*, m., *discrétion*, f.; 4. (purpose) *dessein*, m.; 5. (advocate) *avocat*, m., *conseil*, m.
Cou'nsel, v. a. *conseiller*.
Cou'nsellor, s. 1. *conseiller*, m.; 2. (advocate) *conseil*, m., *avocat*, m.
Cou'nsellorship, s. *fonction de conseiller*, f.
Count, v. a. *compter*.
Count, v. n. *compter*.
Count, s. 1. *compte*, m.; 2. (law) *charge*, f., *chef*, m.; 3. (pers.) *comte*, m.
Cou'ntenance, s. 1. *contenance*, f.; 2. (face) *figure*, f., *physionomie*, f., *visage*, m.; 3. (air) *air*, m., *mine*, f.; 4. (support) *appui*, m., *protection*, f., *faveur*, f.; 5. (show) *surface*, f.
Out of —, *décontenancé*. To give —, 1. *protéger*, *appuyer*; 2. (encourage) *encourager*. To keep o.'s —, 1. *faire bonne contenance*; 2. (not to laugh) *garder son sérieux*. To put out of —, *décontenancer*.
Cou'ntenance, v. a. 1. (support) *appuyer*, *protéger*; 2. (encourage) *encourager*, *favoriser*.
Cou'ntenanced, adj. 1. (supported) *appuyé*; 2. (encouraged) *encouragé*, *favorisé*; 3. (of the look) *à figure . . .*, *à physionomie . . .*.
Cou'nter, s. 1. (of a shop) *comptoir*, m.; 2. (at play) *jeton*, m.; 3. (mus.) *haute-contre*, f.; 4. (instrument) *compteur*, m.; 5. (of horses) *garrot*, *poitrail*, m.
Cou'nter, adv. 1. (in compounds) *contre*, *contraire*; 2. (the wrong way) *à l'encontre* (*de*).
To run — to, *aller à l'encontre de*.
— -action, s. *action contraire*, f. — -alley, s. *contre-allée*, f. — -approach, s. *contre-approche*, f. — -attraction, s. *attraction opposée*, f. — -base, s. *contre-basse*, f. — -battery, s. *contre-batterie*, f. — -buff, s. *contre-coup*, m.; *coup rendu*, m. — -buff, v. a. *donner un contre-coup à*; *rendre un coup à*. — -change, s. *contre-échange*, m.; *changement en sens inverse*, m. — -change, v. a. *échanger*. — -charm, s. *contre-charme*, m. — -charm, v. a. *détruire l'effet d'un charme*. — -check, v. a. *contre-carrer*, *opposer*. — -check, s. *opposition*, f.; *réprimande*, f.; *répartie*, f. — -current, s. *contre-courant*, m. — -evidence, s. *déposition contradictoire*, f. — -foil, s. *taille*, f. — -fort, s. *contre-fort*, m., *contre-boutant*, m. — -guard, s. *contre-garde*, f. — -indication, s. *contre-indication*, f. — -light, s. *contre-jour*, m. — -march, s. *contre-marche*, f. — -march, v. n. *contre-marcher*, *faire une contre-marche*. — -mark, s. *contre-marque*, f. — -mine, s. 1. *contre-mine*, f.; 2. (fig.) *expédient*, m.; *défense*, f. — -mine, v. a. 1. *contre-miner*; 2. (fig.) *détruire*; *combattre*. — -miner, s. *contre-mineur*, m. — -motion, s. *mouvement contraire* or *opposé*. — -move, s. *défense*, f. — -movement, s. *contre-marche*, f. — -mure, s. *contre-mur*, m. — -mure, v. a. *contre-murer*. — -natural, adj. *contre-nature*. — -negociation, s. *négociation contraire*, f. — -opening, s. *contre-ouverture*, f. — -pace, s. *mesure opposée*, f. — -petition, s. *pétition opposée*, f. — -point, s. *contre-point*, m. — -poison, s. *contre-poison*, m. — -pressure, s. *pression opposée*, f. — -project, s. *contre-projet*, m. — -proof, s. *contre-épreuve*, f. — -revolution, s. *contre-révolution*, f. — -revolutionary, adj. *contre-révolutionnaire*. — -revolutionist, s. *contre-révolutionnaire*, m. f. — -roll, s. *contrôle*, m. — -seal, v. a. *contre-sceller*. — -signature, s. *contre-seing*, m. — -signing, adj. *contre-signataire*. — -sink, v. a. *fraiser*. — -statement, s. *exposition contraire*, f. — -statute, s. *statut contraire*, m. — -sway, s. *influence opposée*, f. — -taste, s. *faux goût*, m. — -tenor, s. *haute-contre*, *haute-taille*, f. — -tide, s. *contre-marée*, f. — -time, s. *opposition*, f., *résistance*, f. — -trench, s. *contre-tranchée*, f. — -view, s. 1. *face*, f.; 2. (contrast) *contraste*, m. — -wheel, v. a. *faire faire une évolution contraire à*. — -work, v. a. 1. *travailler contre*; 2. (fig.) *déjouer*, *confondre*.
Counteract', v. a. 1. (oppose) *contrarier*; 2. (defeat) *déjouer*; 3. (neutralize) *neutraliser*; 4. (compensate) *balancer*, *détruire*.
Counterbal'ance, v. a. *contre-balancer*.
Counterbal'ance, s. *contre-poids*, m.
Cou'nterfeit, v. a. 1. *contrefaire*; 2. (fig.) *imiter*.
Cou'nterfeit, adj. 1. *contrefait*; 2. (fig.) *imité*; 3. (fictitious) *feint*, *simulé*.
Cou'nterfeit, s. 1. (things) *contrefaçon*, f.; 2. (fig.) *imitation*, f.; 3. (pers.) *imposteur*, m., *fourbe*, m.
Cou'nterfeiter, s. 1. *faussaire*, m.; *contrefacteur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *imitateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *personne qui contrefait*, f.
Countermand', v. a. *contremander*.
Cou'nterpane, s. *courte-pointe*, f., *couvre-pied*, m.
Cou'nterpart, s. 1. *contre-partie*, f.; 2. (fellow) *pendant*, m.; 3. (law) *double*, m.
Cou'nterplot, s. *contre-ruse*, *contre-finesse*, f.
Cou'nterplot, v. a. *combattre par la contre-ruse*.
Cou'nterpoise, s. *contre-poids*, m.
Cou'nterpoise, v. a. *contre-balancer*.
Cou'nterscarp, s. *contrescarpe*, f.

COU'NTERSIGN, v. a. *contre-signer.*
COU'NTERSIGN, s. *mot de ralliement*, m.
COUNTERVAI'L, v. a. 1. *contre-balancer*; 2. (compensate) *compenser de.*
COU'NTESS, s. *comtesse*, f.
COU'NTING, s. *action de compter*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *bureau*, m.
COU'NTLESS, adj. *innombrable, sans nombre.*
COUN'TRIFIED, adj. *campagnard.*
COUN'TRY, s. 1. *pays*, m.; 2. (region) *contrée*, f.; 3. (native land) *patrie*, f.; 4. (the fields) *campagne*, f.; 5. (not the capital) *province*, f.; 6. (law) *jury*, m.
In the —, 1. *à la campagne*; 2. (not in the capital) *en province.*
— -DANCE, s. *contre-danse*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *maison de campagne*, f. — -LIFE, s. *vie champêtre*, f. — -PARSON, s. *curé de village*, m. — -SEAT, s. *maison de campagne*, f., *château*, m.
COUN'TRYMAN, s. 1. (of the same country) *compatriote*, m.; 2. (from the country) *paysan*, m., *campagnard*, m.
Fellow —, *compatriote*, m.
COU'NTY, s. *comté*, m.
COUP-DE-SOLEIL, s. *coup-de-soleil*, m.
COUP'LE, s. 1. (things, animals) *couple*, f.; 2. (pers.) *couple*, m.; 3. (chain) *couple*, m., *lien*, m.
COUP'LE, v. a. 1. *coupler, accoupler*; 2. (fig.) *joindre.*
COUP'LE, v. n. *s'accoupler.*
COUP'LET, s. 1. *distique, deux vers*, m.; 2. (of songs) *couplet*, m.; 3. (poetry) *strophe*, f.
COUP'LING, s. *accouplement*, m.
COUR'AGE, s. *courage*, m.
COURA'GEOUS, adj. *courageux.*
COURA'GEOUSLY, adv. *courageusement.*
COUR'IER, s. *courier*, m.
COURSE, s. 1. *cours*, m.; 2. (running, passing) *course*, f.; 3. (career) *carrière*, f.; 4. (of time) *courant*, m.; 5. (means) *marche*, f., *conduite*, f., *moyen*, m.; 6. (order) *ordre*, m.; 7. (succession) *suite*, f.; 8. (turn) *tour*, m.; 9. (of life) *genre*, m., *train*, m.; 10. (form) *forme*, f.; 11. (of repasts) *service*, m.; 12. (build.) *assise*, f.; 13. (geol.) *filon*, m.; 14. (of a ship) *route*, f.; 15. (of sails) *voile*, f., *basse voile*, f.; 16. —s, pl., (med.) *règles*, f. pl., *mois*, m. pl.
Of —, 1. *naturellement, sans doute*; 2. *de pure forme.* Matter of —, *chose qui va sans dire, chose de pure forme.*
COURSE, v. a. 1. (hunt.) *courir, courre*; 2. (pursue) *poursuivre*; 3. (cause to run) *faire courir*; 4. (run over) *parcourir.*
COURSE, v. n. *courir.*
CO'URSER, s. 1. *coursier*, m.; 2. (pers.) *chasseur*, m.
CO'URSING, s. *chasse à courre*, f.
COURT, s. 1. *cour*, f.; 2. (law) *cour*, f., *tribunal*, m.; 3. (meeting) *assemblée*, f.; 4. (of temples) *vestibule*, m.; 5. (in America) *législature*, f., *session de la législature*, f.
Back —, *cour de derrière.* Front —, *cour de devant.* — of assize, *cour d'assises.* — of Queen's, King's Bench, *cour du banc de la reine, du roi.* — of justice, *cour de justice.* — of parliament, *cour des pairs.* To pay —, *faire la cour* (à).
— -BARON, s. *cour seigneuriale*, f. — -BRED, adj. *élevé, à la cour*, f. — -BREEDING, s. *éducation à la cour*, f. — -CARD, s. *figure*, f. — -CHAPLAIN, s. *chapelain de la cour*, m. — -DAY, s. *jour d'audience, jour de palais*, m. — -HAND, s. *écriture de chancellerie*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *salle des réunions*, f. — -MARTIAL, s. *conseil de guerre*, m. — -PLASTER, s. *taffetas d'Angleterre*, m. — -ROLL, s. *terrier*, m.
COURT, v. a. 1. *faire la cour à*; 2. (woo) *courtiser*; 3. (solicit) *rechercher, briguer, solliciter*; 4. (invite) *prier, inviter*; 5. (seek) *chercher.*
COURT, v. n. *faire la courtisan.*
COUR'TEOUS, adj. 1. *courtois* (à), *poli* (*envers*); 2. (in a combat) *à armes courtoises.*
COUR'TEOUSLY, adv. *courtoisement, poliment.*
COUR'TEOUSNESS, s. *courtoisie*, f., *politesse*, f.
COURTESAN', s. *courtisane*, f.
COUR'TESY, s. 1. *courtoisie*, f., *politesse*, f.; 2. (of women) *révérence*, f.
COUR'TESY, v. n. *faire une révérence.*
COURT'IER, s. *courtisan*, m.
COURT'LIKE, adj. 1. *de cour*; 2. (pers.) *poli*; 3. (things) *élégant.*
CO'URTLINESS, s. *ton de la cour*, m., *élégance*, f.
CO'URTLY, adj. 1. *de cour*; 2. (flattering) *de courtisan*; 3. (pers.) *poli*; 4. (things) *élégant.*
CO'URTLY, adv. *dans le ton de la cour, élégamment.*
CO'URTSHIP, s. *cour*, f.
COUS'IN, s. *cousin*, m., *e*, f.
First —, —german, *cousin germain*, m., *cousine germaine*, f. Second —, *cousin issu de germain*, m., *cousine issue de germain*, f.
COVE, s. *anse*, f.
COVE, v. a. *voûter.*
COV'ENANT, s. 1. *convention*, f., *contrat*, m.; 2. (theol.) *alliance*, f.
COV'ENANT, v. n. 1. *convenir* (*de*); 2. (law) *s'engager* (à).
COV'ENANT, v. a. *stipuler.*
COV'ENANTEE, s. *créancier*, m., *-ière*, f.
COVENAN'TER, s. 1. (law) *partie contractante*, f.; 2. (eccles. hist.) *covenantaire*, m.
COV'ER, v. a. 1. *couvrir*; 2. (hide) *cacher, déguiser*; 3. (of birds) *couver.*
To be covered, *se couvrir* (la tête). To — **again**, *recouvrir.*
COV'ER, s. 1. *couverture*, f.; 2. (of parcels, letters) *enveloppe*, f.; 3. (of vessels) *couvercle*, m.; 4. (at table) *couvert*, m.; 5. (of dishes, etc.) *cloche*, f.; 6. (of chairs, etc.) *housse*, f.; 7. (disguise) *voile, masque*, m.; 8. (bot.) *involucre*, m.; 9. (nav.) *protection*, f.
Under —, 1. (of letters, etc.) *sous enveloppe*; 2. (mil.) *sous la protection de.* Under — of, (fig.) *à la faveur de.*
COV'ERING, s. 1. *couverture*, f.; 2. (envelope) *enveloppe*, f.; 3. (lid) *couvercle*, m.; 4. (clothing) *habits*, m. pl.
COV'ERLET, s. *couvre-pieds*, m.
COV'ERT, s. 1. (shelter) *couvert*, m., *abri*, m., *asile*, m.; 2. (shady place) *couvert*, m.; 3. (hiding-place) *fort*, m., *gîte*, m., *tanière*, f.
COV'ERT, adj. 1. *couvert*; 2. (fig.) *caché, secret*; 3. (of women) *en puissance de mari.*
COV'ERT-WAY, s. *chemin couvert*, m.
COV'ERTLY, adv. *secrètement, en secret.*

Cov'ERTURE, s. 1. (shelter) *abri*, m.; 2. (shady place) *couvert*, m.; 3. (law) *condition de la femme en puissance de mari*, f.

Cov'ET, v. a. 1. *convoiter, ambitionner*; 2. (to long for) *désirer ardemment* or *avec ardeur*.

Cov'ET, v. n. *convoiter*.

Cov'ETING, s. *convoitise*, f.

Cov'ETOUS, adj. 1. *avide*; 2. (avaricious) *cupide, avare, sordide*.

Cov'ETOUSLY, adv. 1. *avidement*; 2. (sordidly) *sordidement*.

Cov'ETOUSNESS, s. 1. *convoitise*, f.; 2. (cupidity) *avidité*, f., *cupidité*, f.

Cov'EY, s. 1. *couvée*, f.; 2. (flight of birds) *volée*, f.; 3. (of game) *compagnie*, f.

Cov'ING, s. *voussure*, f.

Cow, s. *vache*, f.

Milch —, *vache à lait, vache laitière*, f. Sea —, *morse*, m., *vache marine*, f. — -BANE, s. *cicutaire*, f. — -DUNG, s. *bouse de vache*, f. — -GRASS, s. *trèfle des prés*, m. — -HAIR, s. *poil de vache*, m., *bourre de vache*, f. — -HERD, s. *vacher*, m., *-ère*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *vacherie*, f., *étable*, f. — -KEEPER, s. 1. *vacher*, m., *-ère*, f.; 2. (for milk) *nourrisseur*, m. — -PARSNIP, s. *berce*, f. — -PEN, s. *parc aux vaches*, m. — -POX, s. *vaccine*, f. — -WEED, s. *cerfeuil sauvage*, m.

Cow, v. a. 1. *dompter*; 2. (depress) *atterrer*.

Cow'ARD, s. *poltron*, m., *-ne*, f., *lâche*, m., *couard*, m.

Cow'ARD, adj. *poltron, lâche, couard*.

Cow'ARDICE, s. *poltronnerie*, f., *lâcheté*, f., *couardise*, f.

Cow'ARDLIKE, adj. *en poltron, en lâche*.

Cow'ARDLINESS. *V.* COWARDICE.

Cow'ARDLY, adj. *poltron, lâche*.

Cow'ARDLY, adv. *en poltron, en lâche*.

Cow'ER, v. n. 1. (squat) *s'accroupir, se blottir*; 2. (sink) *s'affaisser*; 3. (stoop) *se baisser*.

Cow'ISH, adj. *pusillanime*.

Cowl, s. 1. *capuchon*, m.; 2. (vessel) *seau*, m.

Cowled, adj. *à capuchon*.

Cow'LIKE, adj. *de vache*.

Cow'RY, s. *couris*, m.

Cow'SLIP, s. *primevère*, f., *coucou*, m.

Cox'COMB, s. 1. *bonnet de fou*, m.; 2. (pers.) *fat*, m., *petit-maître*, m.; 3. (bot.) *passerelours*, m.

Coy, adj. 1. *modeste*; 2. (reserved) *réservé*; 3. (shy) *timide*.

Coy'LY, adv. 1. *modestement*; 2. (reservedly) *avec réserve*; 3. (shyly) *timidement, avec timidité*.

Coy'NESS, s. 1. *modestie*, f.; 2. (reserve) *réserve*, f.; 3. (shyness) *timidité*, f.

Coz'EN, v. a. *tromper, duper, abuser*.

Coz'ENAGE, s. *tromperie*, f., *duperie*, f., *fourberie*, f.

Coz'ENER, s. *trompeur*, m., *fourbe*, m.

Crab, s. 1. *crabe*, m., *écrevisse de mer*, f., *cancre*, m.; 2. (bot.) *pomme sauvage*, f.; 3. (of men) *loup-garou*, m.; 4. (of women) *pie-grièche*, f.; 5. (machine) *chèvre*, f.; 6. (astr.) *écrevisse*, f., *cancer*, m. — -FISH, s. *crabe*, m., *écrevisse de mer*, f. — -TREE, s. *pommier sauvage*, m.

Crab'BED, adj. 1. (peevish) *acariâtre, bourru*; 2. (rough) *dur*; 3. (stiff) *rude*; 4. (illegible) *illisible*.

Crab'BEDLY, adv. *durement, rudement*.

Crab'BEDNESS, s. 1. *âcreté*, f.; 2. (pers.) *humeur acariâtre*, f., *air bourru*, m.; 3. (things) *âpreté, rudesse*, f.

Crack, v. a. 1. *fendre, faire fendre*; 2. (of glass) *féler, faire féler*; 3. (of nuts, etc.) *casser*; 4. (fig.) *rompre, briser*; 5. (of the brain) *fêler*; 6. (of pottery) *percer*; 7. (of words) *dire*; 8. (of whips) *faire claquer*; 9. (of bottles) *faire sauter, décoiffer*; 10. (to swallow) *avaler*.

Crack, v. n. 1. *craquer*; 2. (split) *se fendre*; 3. (of glass) *se féler*; 4. (of pottery) *se percer*; 5. (of whips) *claquer*; 6. (pers.) *craquer, se vanter*; 7. (to talk) *parler*.

Crack, s. 1. (chink) *fente*, f.; 2. (crevice) *crevasse*, f., *fissure*, f.; 3. (noise) *craquement*, m.; 4. (of glass) *félure*, f.; 5. (an instant) *instant, clin d'œil*, m.; 6. (pers.) *fou*, m., *tête fêlée*, f.; 7. (boaster) *craqueur, hâbleur, vantard*, m.; 8. (boast) *craquerie, hâblerie, vanterie*, f. — -BRAINED, adj. *timbré, fou*.

Cracked, adj. 1. *fendu*; 2. (broken) *cassé*; 3. (of glass) *fêlé*; 4. (pers.) *timbré, fêlé*.

Crack'ER, s. 1. (of fireworks) *pétard*, m.; 2. (pers.) *vantard*, m., *fanfaron*, m. Nut-crackers, *casse-noisette*, m.

Crack'ING, s. 1. *craquement*, m.; 2. (of a whip) *claquement*, m.

Crac'KLE, v. n. *craqueter, pétiller*.

Crack'LING, s. *pétillement*, m.

Crack'NEL, s. *craquelin*, m.

Cra'DLE, s. 1. *berceau*, m.; 2. (of ships) *ber*, m. From the —, *dès le berceau*. To rock the —, *bercer*. — -CAP, s. *croûte de lait*, f. — -CLOTHES, s. *garniture de berceau*, f.

Cra'DLE, v. a. 1. *mettre au berceau*; 2. (to rock) *bercer*.

Cra'DLING, s. *cintre*, m.

Craft, s. 1. (art) *artifice*, m., *art*, m.; 2. (skill) *habileté*, f., *adresse*, f.; 3. (trade) *métier*, m.; 4. (cunning) *ruse*, f., *astuce*, f., *artifice*, m.; 5. (nav.) *embarcation*, f., *allége*, f.

Craf'TILY, adv. *artificieusement, astucieusement*.

Craf'TINESS, s. *artifice*, m., *astuce*, f.

Craf'TSMAN, s. *artisan*, m.

Craf'TSMASTER, s. *maître en son art*, m.

Craf'TY, adj. *artificieux, rusé, astucieux*.

Crag, s. *roc*, m., *rocher escarpé*, m.; *pointe de rocher*, f.

Crag'GED, adj. *rocailleux*.

Crag'GEDNESS, **Crag'GINESS**, s. *état rocailleux*, m.

Crag'GY, adj. *rocailleux*.

Crake, s. *rale*, m.

Cram, v. a. 1. (fill) *remplir* (*de*); 2. (stuff) *farcir* (*de*); 3. (with food) *bourrer, gorger* (*de*); 4. (to thrust in) *fourrer*; 5. (of poultry) *engraisser*; 6. (heave up) *accumuler*.

Cram'BE, **Cram'BO**, s. 1. *bout rimé*, m.; 2. (play) *jeu de bouts rimés*, m.

Cramp, s. 1. (spasm) *crampe*, f.; 2. (restraint) *gêne*, f., *entrave*, f.; 3. (of iron) *crampon*, m. — -FISH, s. *torpille*, f. — -IRON, s. *crampon*, m.

Cramp, adj. *biscornu*.

Cramp, v. a. 1. *donner la crampe à*; 2. (to confine) *gêner, entraver*; 3. (restrain) *re-*

étreindre, resserrer, rétrécir; 4. (to fasten) *cramponner*.

Cramped, adj. (of style) *serré*.

Cran'berry, s. *canneberge*, f.

Cranch, v. a. *broyer avec les dents*.

Crane, s. 1. (bird) *grue*, f.; 2. (machine) *grue*, f., *chèvre*, f.; 3. (siphon) *siphon*, m.

—'s-bill, s. 1. (bot.) *bec-de-grue, géranium*, m.; 2. (surg.) *bec-de-grue*, m.

Craniol'ogy, s. *craniologie*, f.

Cra'nium, s. *crane*, m.

Crank, s. 1. (winding) *détour*, m.; 2. (of words) *jeu de mots*, m.; 3. (machine) *manivelle*, f.; 4. (cramp) *crampon*, m.

Crank, adj. 1. *vigoureux, vif, gaillard*; 2. (nav.) *volage, qui à le côté faible*.

Cran'nied, adj. *crevassé, gercé*

Cran'ny, s. 1. (chink) *fente*, f.; *crevasse*, f.; 2. (hole) *trou*, m., *recoin*, m.

Cran'ny, v. a. *crevasser*.

Crape, s. *crêpe*, m.

Crap'ulous, adj. *crapuleux*.

Crash, v. a. *fracasser, briser*.

Crash, v. n. *faire un grand fracas*.

Crash, **Crashing**, s. *fracas*, m.

Cra'sis, s. *crase*, f.

Crass, adj. *crasse*.

Cras'situde, s. *épaisseur*, f.

Crate, s. *panier*, m.

Cra'ter, s. *crater*, m.

Craunch, v. a. *croquer, gruger*.

Cravat', s. 1. *cravate*, f.; 2. (horse) *cravat, croate*, m.

Crave, v. a. 1. *demander*; 2. (implore) *implorer, solliciter*.

Cra'ven, s. 1. *lâche, poltron*, m.; 2. (cock) *coq vaincu*, m.

Cra'ven, adj. 1. *lâche, poltron*; 2. (things) *de lâche*.

Cra'ven, v. a. 1. *rendre lâche*; 2. (intimidate) *intimider*.

Cra'ver, s. *demandeur*, m., *solliciteur*, m.

Cra ving, s. *désir ardent*, m.

Cra'ving, adj. *insatiable*.

Craw, s. *jabot*, m.

Craw'fish. *V.* **Crayfish**.

Crawl, v. n. 1. (of worms, etc.), *ramper*; 2. (fig.) *se traîner*; 3. (steal in) *se glisser, s'insinuer*; 4. (to shudder) *avoir la chair de poule*.

To — **down**, *descendre*; *se traîner en bas*. To — **in**, *entrer*. To — **up**, *grimper, monter*.

Crawl'er, s. *reptile*, m.

Crawl'ing, adj. *rampant*.

Cray'fish, s. *écrevisse*, f.

Cray'on, s. 1. *crayon*, m.; 2. (picture) *pastel*, m.

Cray'on, v. a. 1. *dessiner au pastel*; 2. (to trace) *crayonner, tracer*.

To — **out**, *crayonner, tracer*.

Craze, v. a. 1. *briser*; 2. (to crush) *écraser, broyer, réduire en poudre*; 3. (of the mind) *affaiblir, déranger*; 4. (pers.) *frapper de folie, rendre fou*.

Cra'zedness, **Cra'ziness**, s. 1. *caducité*, f.; 2. (of the mind) *démence, folie*, f.

Cra'zy, adj. 1. *caduc*; 2. (of the mind) *faible, dérangé*; 3. (mad) *fou, en démence*.

Creak, v. n. *crier*.

Crea'king, s. *cri*, m.

Crea'king, adj. *qui crie*.

Cream, s. *crême*, f.

Cold —, *cold-cream*, m. Whipped —, *crême fouettée*.

— -cake, s. *dariole*, f. — -cheese, s. *fromage à la crême*, m. — -coloured, adj. *couleur café au lait*. — -faced, adj. *pâle*.

Cream, v. n. *crémer*.

Crea'ming, adj. 1. *à écrémer*; 2. (of wine) *crémant*.

Crea'my, adj. 1. *de crême, crémeux*; 2. (fig.) *mielleux*.

Crease, s. 1. *pli*, m.; *faux-pli*, m.; 2. (streak) *raie*, f.

Crease, v. a. *faire des plis à*; *faire des faux-plis à*.

Crea'te, v. a. 1. *créer*; 2. (to cause) *causer, occasionner, faire naître*.

Crea'ted, adj. *crée*.

Crea'tion, s. *création*, f.

Crea'tive, adj. *créateur*.

Crea'tiveness, s. *faculté de créer*, f.

Crea'tor, s. *créateur*, m.

Crea'ture, s. 1. *créature*, f.; 2. (being) *être*, m.; 3. (dependent) *dépendant*, m.

Dumb —, *bête*, f., *animal*, m. Fellow —, *semblable*, m. Sweet —, *charmante créature*. Strange —, *être singulier*.

Cre'dence, s. 1. *créance*, f., *foi*, f.; 2. (of letters) *créance*, f.

To give — to, *ajouter foi à*.

Creden'da, s. *articles de foi*, m. pl.

Creden'tials, s. *lettres de créance*, f. pl.

Credibil'ity, s. 1. *véridicité*, f.; 2. (theol.) *crédibilité*, f.

Cred'ible, adj. 1. *croyable*; 2. (pers.) *digne de foi*.

Cred'ibly, adv. *d'une manière digne de foi*.

Cred'it, s. 1. (reliance) *foi*, f.; *croyance*, f.; 2. (power) *crédit*, m.; 3. (glory) *honneur*, f.; 4. (com.) *crédit*, m.

On, upon —, *à crédit*. To be a — to, *faire honneur à*. To do any one —, *faire honneur à quelqu'un*. To give — to, 1. *ajouter foi à*; 2. (to honour) *faire honneur à*; 3. (com.) *faire crédit à*.

Cred'it, v. a. 1. *croire à, ajouter foi à*; 2. (to give honour) *faire honneur* (à); 3. (com.) *donner à crédit, faire crédit de*; 4. (book-keep.) *créditer, porter au crédit de*.

Cred'itable, adj. *honorable*.

Cred'itableness, s. *estime*, f.

Cred'itably, adv. *honorablement*.

Cred'itor, s. 1. *créancier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (book-keep.) *créditeur*, m.

— -side, s. *crédit, avoir*, m.

Credu'lity, s. *crédulité*, f.

Cred'ulous, adj. *crédule*.

Cred'ulously, adv. *avec crédulité*.

Cred'ulousness, s. *crédulité*, f.

Creed, s. 1. *credo*, m.; 2. (symbol) *symbole*, m.; 3. (belief) *croyance*, f.; 4. (fig.) *profession de foi*, f.

Apostles' —, *symbole des apôtres*.

Creek, s. *anse*, f., *crique*, f.

Cree'ky, adj. 1. *à anse, pleine d'anses*; 2. (winding) *sinueux*.

Creep, v. n. [**Crept**] 1. (of worms, etc.) *ramper*; 2. (fig.) *ramper, se traîner*; 3. (steal in) *se glisser, s'insinuer*; 4. (seize) *s'emparer* (*de*); 5. (of plants) *ramper*.

To — **down**, *descendre*; *se traîner en bas*. To — **in**, 1. *se glisser, s'insinuer*; 2. (to progress) *avancer*. To — **on**, 1. *s'avancer*; 2. (seize) *s'emparer* (*de*). To — **out**, 1. *sortir*; 2. (steal away) *sortir à l'improviste, s'esquiver*.

— -HOLE, s. 1. *trou*, m.; 2. (fig.) *échappatoire*, f., *porte de derrière*, f., *faux-fuyant*, m. — -MOUSE, s. *lambin*, m., *e*, f.

CREE'PER, s. 1. *reptile*, m.; 2. (of plants) *plante grimpante*, f.; 3. (bird) *grimpereau*, m.

CREE'PING, adj. *rampant*.

CREE'PINGLY, adv. *d'une manière rampante, en rampant*.

CREMA'TION, s. *brûlement*, m.

CRE'NATE, CRENA'TED, CREN'ELLED, adj. 1. *entaillé, échancré*; 2. (bot.) *crénelé*.

CREN'ATURE, CREN'EL, s. *crénelure*, f.

CREN'ELLATED, adj. *crénelé*.

CREOLE', s. *créole*, f.

CRE'OSOTE, s. *créosote*, f.

CREP'ITATE, v. n. *décrépiter, pétiller*.

CREPITA'TION, s. *crépitation*, f., *pétillement*, m.

CREPUS'CULE, s. *crépuscule*, m.

CRES'CENT, adj. *croissant*.

CRES'CENT, s. *croissant*, m.

CRESS, s. *cresson*, m.
Water —, *cresson de fontaine*.
— -BED, s. *cressonnière*, f.

CRES'SET, s. 1. (of lighthouse) *feu*, m.; 2. (torch) *flambeau*, m., *torche*, f.

CREST, s. 1. (of cocks) *crête*, f.; 2. (of helmets) *cimier*, m.; 3. (of birds) *huppe*, f.; 4. (of peacocks) *aigrette*, f.; 5. (fig.) *crête*, f., *orgueil*, m., *fierté*, f.
— -FALLEN, adj. *crête baissée, abattu*.
To be —, *être abattu, baisser la crête*.

CREST'ED, adj. 1. *crêté*; 2. (of helmets) *orné d'un cimier*; 3. (of birds) *crêté, huppé*; 4. (of peacocks) *à aigrette*.

CREST'LESS, adj. *sans cimier, sans armoiries*.

CRETA'CEOUS, adj. *crétacé*.

CRE'TAN, adj. *crétois*.

CRE'TAN, s. *Crétois*, m., *e*, f.

CRE'TIN, s. *crétin*, m.

CRE'TINISM, s. *crétinisme*, m.

CREV'ICE, s. *crevasse*, f., *lézarde*, f.

CREW, s. 1. *troupe*, f.; 2. (gang) *bande*, f.; 3. (nav.) *équipage*, m.

CREW'EL, s. *laine filée, laine à broder*, f.

CRIB, s. 1. *crèche*, f.; 2. (for horses) *mangeoire*, f.; 3. (cottage) *chaumière*, f., *cabane*, f.; 4. (of infants) *berceau*, m.; 5. (of coaches) *poche*, f., *sac*, m.
— -BITING, s. *tic*, m.

CRIB, v. a. *dérober, chiper*.

CRIB'BAGE, s. *cribbage*, m.

CRICK, s. *crampe*, f., *douleur spasmodique*, f.

CRICK'ET, s. 1. (insect) *grillon*, m., *criquet*, m.; 2. (play) *crosse*, f.
To play at —, *jouer à la crosse*.
— -GROUND, s. *champ pour le jeu de crosse*, m.

CRICK'ETER, s. *crosseur*, m.

CRI'ER, s. 1. *crieur*, m.; 2. (law) *huissier*, m.

CRIME, s. *crime*, m.

CRIM'INAL, adj. *criminel*.

CRIM'INAL, s. *criminel*, m.

CRIMINAL'ITY, s. 1. *culpabilité*, f.; 2. (law) *criminalité*, f.

CRIM'INALLY, adv. *criminellement*.

CRIM'INATE, v. a. *incriminer*.

CRIMINA'TION, s. *incrimination*, f.

CRIMP, v. a. 1. *friser*; 2. (to plait) *gaufrer*.

CRIMP, s. 1. *commissionnaire*, m.; 2. (nav., mil.) *raccoleur*, m.

CRIM'SON, s. 1. *cramoisi*, m.; 2. (fig.) *rouge*, m.

CRIM'SON, adj. 1. *cramoisi*; 2. (fig.) *rouge*.

CRIM'SON, v. a. *teindre en cramoisi*.

CRIM'SON, v. n. 1. *se teindre en cramoisi*; 2. (fig.) *rougir*.

CRINGE, v. n. *faire le chien couchant*; *faire des courbettes*.

CRIN'GING, s. *basse servilité*, f.

CRIN'GLE, s. 1. *anneau d'osier*, m.; 2. (nav.) *branche de bouline*, f.

CRIN'KLE, v. n. *serpenter, aller en zigzag*.

CRIN'KLE, v. a. *former en zigzag*.

CRIN'KLE, s. *sinuosité*, f., *zigzag*, m.

CRIP'PLE, s. *boiteux*, m., *-euse*, f., *estropié*, m., *e*, f.

CRIP'PLE, adj. *boiteux, estropié*.

CRIP'PLE, v. a. 1. *estropier*; 2. (to disable) *mettre hors de combat*; 3. (fig.) *paralyser*.

CRIP'PLENESS, s. *état d'une personne estropiée*, m.

CRI'SIS, s. *crise*, f.

CRISP, adj. 1. (curled) *frisé*; 2. (brittle) *fragile, friable*; 3. (of pastry, etc.) *croquant*; 4. (bot.) *crépu*.

CRISP, v. a. 1. *friser, boucler*; 2. (of stuffs) *créper*; 3. (of brooks, etc.) *faire serpenter*.

CRISP, v. n. 1. *friser*; 2. (fig.) *pétiller*.

CRISPED, adj. *crépu, crispé*.

CRIS'PING, s. 1. *frisure*, f.; 2. (of stuffs) *état crépé*, m.
— -IRON, -PIN, s. *fer à friser*, m.

CRISP'NESS, s. 1. *état frisé*, m., *frisure*, f.; 2. (brittleness) *fragilité*, f., *friabilité*, f.

CRITE'RION, s. 1. *règle de jugement*, f.; 2. (mark) *marque*, f., *signe*, m.; 3. (philos.) *critérium*, m.

CRIT'IC, s. 1. *critique*, m.; 2. (fault-finder) *frondeur*, m.

CRIT'ICAL, adj. 1. *critique*; 2. (judicious) *judicieux*; 3. (nice) *délicat*; 4. (of times) *critique, dangereux*; 5. (particular) *difficile*; 6. (med.) *critique, de crise*.

CRIT'ICALLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière critique*; 2. (exactly) *avec exactitude, à point nommé*.

CRIT'ICALNESS, s. 1. *caractère critique*, m.; 2. (accuracy) *précision*, f., *exactitude*, f.

CRIT'ICISM, s. *critique*, f.

CRITICIZ'ABLE, adj. *critiquable*.

CRIT'ICIZE, v. a. & n. *critiquer, censurer*.

CRITIQ'UE, s. *critique*, f.

CROAK, v. n. 1. (of ravens) *croasser*; 2. (of frogs) *coasser*; 3. (pers.) *gronder*; 4. (forebode) *présager*.

CROAK, CROAK'ING, s. 1. (of ravens) *croassement*, m.; 2. (of frogs) *coassement*, m.; 3. (pers.) *grondement*, m.

CROAK'ER, s. *grognon*, m.

CROAK'ING, adj. 1. (of ravens) *qui croasse*; 2. (of frogs) *qui coasse*; 3. (pers.) *grognon*.

CRO'AT, s. 1. *Croate*, m. f.; 2. (horse) *cravate*, m.

CROCK, s. 1. *pot* (de terre), m.; 2. (stool) *escabeau*, m.

CROCK'ERY, s. *faïence*, f.
— -WARE, s. *faïence*, f. — -WARE-MAN, s. *faïencier*, m. — -WARE-WOMAN, s. *faïencière*, f.

CROC'ODILE, s. *crocodile*, m.

CROC'ODILE, adj. *de crocodile*.
— tears, *larmes hypocrites*, f. pl.

CRO'CUS, s. *crocus*, m., *safran*, m.

CROFT, s. *clos attenant à la maison*, m.

CRONE, s. *vieille femme*, f.

CRO'NY, s. *compère*, m., *commère*, f.

Crook, s. 1. (curve) *courbure*, f.; 2. (of shepherds) *houlette*, f.
— **-back**, s. *bossu*, m., *e*, f. — **-backed**, adj. *bossu, voûté*. — **-kneed**, adj. *cagneux*. — **-legged**, adj. *qui a les jambes tortues*.
Crook'ed, adj. 1. *courbe, crochu*; 2. (twisted) *tortu*; 3. (pers.) *contrefait*; 4. (oblique) *de travers*; 5. (perverse) *pervers*.
Crook'edly, adv. 1. *tortueusement*; 2. (fig.) *de travers, de guingois*.
Crook'edness, s. 1. *courbure*, f.; 2. (state) *état tortu*, m.; 3. (pers.) *difformité*, f.; 4. (fig.) *travers*, m.; 5. (perversity) *perversité*, f.
Crop, s. 1. (harvest) *récolte*, f.; 2. (fig.) *moisson*, f.; 3. (of fruits) *cueillette*, f.; 4. (of birds) *jabot*, m.; 5. (of hair) *cheveux coupés courts*, m. pl.
—**ful**, s. *jabot plein*, m.; adj. *plein jusqu'au gosier*.
Crop, v. a. 1. (the ends) *couper*; 2. (of harvest) *moissonner*; 3. (fruit) *cueillir*; 4. (animals) *tondre*; 5. (the tail or ears) *écourter*; 6. (to browse) *brouter*.
To — badly, *bretauder*.
— **-ear**, s. *cheval bretaudé*, m. — **-eared**, adj. *bretaudé*.
Crop'per, s. *pigeon à grosse gorge*, m.
Crop'ping, s. 1. *mutilation*, f.; 2. (of animals) *tonte*, f.; 3. (agr.) *exploitation*, f.
Cro'sier, s. *crosse*, f.
Cro'siered, adj. *crossé*.
Cross, s. 1. *croix*, f.; 2. (trouble) *croix*, f., *affliction*, f.; 3. (survey) *équerre d'arpenteur*, f.
Cross, adj. 1. (transverse) *transversal*; *en travers*; 2. (oblique) *oblique*; *de travers*; 3. (adverse) *contraire* (à); 4. (vexatious) *contrariant, fâcheux*; 5. (unfortunate) *malheureux*; 6. (peevish) *de mauvaise humeur, maussade, méchant*; 7. (law) *contradictoire*.
— **-armed**, adj. *avec les bras en croix*. — **-bar**, s. *traverse*, f. — **-bar-shot**, s. *boulet ramé*, m., *ange*, m. — **-battery**, s. *contre-batterie*, f. — **-beam**, s. 1. *traverse*, f.; 2. (of steam-engine) *balancier*, m. — **-bearer**, s. *porte-croix*, m. — **-bow**, s. *arbalète*, f. — **-bowman**, s. *arbalétrier*, m. — **-breed**, s. *race croisée*, f. — **-breeding**, s. *croisement*, m. — **-examination**, s. *interrogatoire contradictoire*, m. — **-examine**, v. a. *interroger contradictoirement*. — **-fortune**, s. *revers de fortune*, m., *malheur*, m. — **-grained**, adj. 1. (of wood) *qui pousse à rebours*; 2. (pers.) *revêche*. — **-jack**, s. (nav.) *voile carrée*, f. — **-legged**, adj. *les jambes croisées*. — **-like**, 1. *en forme de croix, cruciforme*; 2. (surg.) *crucial*. — **-piece**, s. *traverse*, f. — **-purpose**, s. 1. *système contradictoire*, m.; 2. (play) *propos interrompu*. — **-question**, v. a. *interroger contradictoirement*. — **-road**, s. *chemin de traverse*, m. — **-row**, s. *rangée en travers*, f. — **-shaped**, adj. *en forme de croix*. — **-trees**, s. (nav.) *barres traversières*, f. pl. — **-way**, s. *chemin de traverse*, m. — **-wind**, s. *vent contraire*, m. — **-wise**, adv. *en travers, en sautoir*. — **-words**, s. *paroles dures*, f. pl.
Cross, v. a. 1. *croiser*; 2. (to make a mark) *faire une croix sur*; 3. (Cath. rel.) *faire le signe de la croix sur*; 4. (to cancel) *biffer, barrer, effacer*; 5. (to pass) *traverser, passer par*; 6. (to thwart) *contrarier*; 7. (contradict) *contredire*; 8. (counteract) *contrecarrer*; 9. (debar) *exclure* (*de*); 10. (of the breed) *croiser*.
To — **again**, *repasser*. To — **out**, *biffer, effacer*. To — **over**, *traverser*.
Cross'ing, s. 1. *passage*, m.; 2. (vexation) *contrariété*, f., *travers*, m.; 3. (rail.) *changement de voie*, m.
Cross'ly, adv. 1. *en travers*; 2. (adversely) *contrairement*; 3. (unfortunately) *malheureusement*; 4. (peevishly) *avec mauvaise humeur*.
Cross'ness, s. *mauvaise humeur*, f., *méchanceté*, f.
Crotch'et, s. 1. (whim) *lubie*, f., *caprice*, m., *billevesée*, f.; 2. (mus.) *noire*, f.; 3. (print.) *crochet*, m.; 4. (build.) *étai*, m.; 5. (surg.) *crochet*, m.
Crotch'eted, adj. *mesuré*.
Crotch'ety, adj. *sujet aux lubies*.
Crouch, v. n. 1. (of animals) *se blottir, se tapir*; 2. (pers.) *ramper, se prosterner*.
Crou'ching, s. 1. (of animals) *action de se tapir*; 2. (pers.) *soumission*, f.; *prosternation*, f.
Crou'ching, adj. 1. (of animals) *couché*; 2. (pers.) *qui rampe, qui se prosterne*.
Croup, s. 1. (of animals) *croupe*, f.; 2. (of birds) *croupion*, m.; 3. (med.) *croup*, m.
Croupa'de, s. *croupade*, f.
Crow, v. n. [Crew; Crowed] 1. (of cocks) *chanter*; 2. (pers.) *chanter victoire*.
Crow, s. 1. (birds) *corbeau*, m., *corneille*, f.; 2. (of cocks) *chant*, m.; 3. (iron bar) *levier*, m., *pince*, f.; 4. (butch.) *fraise*, f.
Carrion —, *corneille*, f. As a — flies, *à vol d'oiseau*.
— **-bar**, s. *pince*, f., *levier*, m. — **-foot**, s. 1. *renoncule*, f.; 2. (mil.) *chausse-trappe*, f.; 3. (nav.) *araignée*, f., *trelingage*, m. — **-net**, s. *filet d'oiseleur*, m. — **3-foot**, s. (wrinkle) *patte d'oie*, f.
Crowd, s. *foule*, f.
In a —, in —s, *en foule*. To get through the —, *percer la foule*.
Crowd, v. a. 1. *presser*; 2. (into) *resserrer*; 3. (encumber) *encombrer* (*de*), *remplir* (*de*), *surcharger* (*de*); 4. (pers.) *entourer en foule*; 5. (of sails) *forcer de, faire force de*.
To — o.'s self, *se serrer, se presser*.
Crowd, v. n. 1. *affluer, faire foule*; 2. (to press) *se presser, se serrer*; 3. (to swarm) *fourmiller*.
To — in, *entrer en foule*; *se fourrer*. To — **out**, *sortir en foule*.
Crowd'ed, adj. 1. *serré, pressé*; 2. (of a place) *comble*.
Crown, s. 1. *couronne*, f.; 2. (height) *sommet*, m.; 3. (coin) *écu*, m.; 4. (English coin) *couronne*, f.; 5. (of hats) *calotte*, f.; 6. (of heads) *sommet*, m.; 7. (arch.) *couronne*, f.; *sommet*, m.; 8. (of an arch) *clef*, f.; 9. (astr., bot.) *couronne*, f.; 10. (of anchors) *collet*, m.; 11. (of deers) *couronnure*, f.
— **-land**, s. *domaine de la couronne*, m. — **-piece**, s. *pièce d'une couronne*, f., *couronne*, f. — **-side**, s. *cour criminelle*, f. — **-wheel**, s. *roue de champ* f. —

-WORKS, s. *couronne*, f., *couronnement*, m.

CROWN, v. a. 1. *couronner*; 2. (at draughts) *damer*.

CROWN'ING, s. *couronnement*, m.

CROWN'LESS, adj. *sans couronne*.

CRU'CIAL, adj. 1. (surg.) *crucial*; 2. (anat.) *croisé*.

CRU'CIATE, adj. *en croix*.

CRU'CIBLE, adj. *creuset*, m.

CRUCIF'EROUS, adj. *crucifère*.

CRU'CIFIER, s. *celui qui crucifie*, m.

CRU'CIFIX, s. *crucifix*, m.

CRUCIFIX'ION, s. *crucifiement*, m., *crucifixion*, f.

CRU'CIFORM, adj. *cruciforme*.

CRU'CIFY, v. a. *crucifier*.

CRUDE, adj. 1. *cru*; 2. (indigested) *indigeste*; 3. (unfinished) *grossier, informe*.

CRU'DELY, adv. 1. *dans un état cru*; 2. (fig.) *crûment*.

CRU'DENESS, CRU'DITY, s. 1. *crudité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *caractère informe*, m.; 3. (med.) *crudité, indigestion*, f.

CRU'EL, adj. *cruel*.

CRU'ELLY, adv. *cruellement*.

CRU'ELTY, s. *cruauté*, f.

CRU'ET, s. *huilier*, m., *vinaigrier*, m.
— -STAND, s. *huilier*, m.

CRUISE, v. n. 1. (nav.) *croiser*; 2. (of privateers) *aller en course, faire la course*.

CRUISE, CRU'ISING, s. 1. (nav.) *croisière*, f.; 2. (of privateers) *course*, f.
On a —, 1. (nav.) *en croisière*; 2. (of privateers) *en course*.

CRU'ISER, s. *croiseur*, m.

CRU'ISING, adj. 1. (nav.) *en croisière*; 2. (of privateers) *en course*.

CRUMB, s. 1. (soft part of bread) *mie*, f.; 2. (small piece) *miette*, f.

CRUM'BLE, v. a. 1. *émietter, émier*; 2. (break) *broyer, écraser*; 3. (fig.) *réduire* (en poussière).

CRUM'BLE, v. n. 1. *s'émietter, s'émier*; 2. (to decay) *tomber en poussière* or *en morceaux*.
To — **down**, *tomber en ruine*.

CRUM'MY, adj. *qui a beaucoup de mie*.

CRUM'PET, s. *crumpet*, m.

CRUM'PLE, v. a. 1. *rider*; 2. (crease) *chiffonner, froisser*.

CRUM'PLE, v. n. 1. *se rider*; 2. (crease) *se chiffonner, se froisser*.

CRUNCH, v. a. *croquer*.

CRUP'PER, s. 1. (of horses) *croupe*, f.; 2. (strap) *croupière*, f.

CRU'RAL, adj. *crural*.

CRUSA'DE, s. *croisade*, f.

CRUSA'DER, s. *croisé*, m.

CRUSH, v. a. 1. *écraser, broyer*; 2. (oppress) *écraser, accabler, opprimer*; 3. (destroy) *détruire, anéantir*.
To — **out**, *exprimer, faire sortir* (*de*), *tirer* (*de*).

CRUSH, s. 1. (collision) *choc*, m.; 2. (bruising) *écrasement*, m.

CRUSH'ING, s. *broiement*, m.

CRUST, s. 1. *croûte*, f.; 2. (bit of crust) *croûton*; 3. (of horses) *corne*, f.

CRUST, v. a. 1. *couvrir d'une croûte, encroûter*; 2. (fig.) *couvrir* (*de*).

CRUSTA'CEAN, s. *crustacé*, m.

CRUSTA'CEOUS, adj. *crustacé*.

CRUS'TILY, adv. *d'un air bourru, de mauvaise humeur, aigrement*.

CRUS'TINESS, s. 1. *qualité de ce qui a de la croûte*, f.; 2. (peevishness) *humeur morose*, f., *aigreur*, f.

CRUS'TY, adj. 1. *couvert d'une croûte*; 2. (of bread, etc.) *qui a beaucoup de croûte*; 3. (pers.) *morose, bourru, maussade*.

CRUTCH, s. 1. *béquille*, f.; 2. (pers.) *béquillard*, m.

CRUTCH'ED, adj. *à béquilles*.
— friar, *frère de la croix*, m.

CRY, v. n. 1. *crier*; 2. (to weep) *pleurer*; 3. (exclaim) *s'écrier*.
To — **against**, *crier, se récrier contre* or *sur*. To — **for**, *pleurer pour*. To — **out**, 1. *crier, jeter les hauts cris, pousser des cris*; 2. (to exclaim) *s'écrier*; 3. (complain) *se récrier*. To — **to**, *invoquer, implorer*.
I cry off, *je n'en suis plus*.

CRY, v. a. *crier, faire crier*.
To — **down**, *décrier*. To — **out**, *crier à haute voix*. To — **up**, *prôner, exalter*.

CRY, s. 1. *cri*, m.; 2. (of hounds) *meute*, f.

CRY'ER. *V.* CRIER.

CRY'ING, s. *cri*, m.
— down, *décri*, m.

CRY'ING, adj. *criant*.

CRYPT, s. *crypte*, f.

CRYPTOGA'MIAN, CRYPTOG'AMOUS, adj. *cryptogame*.

CRYS'TAL, s. *cristal*, m.

CRYS'TAL, adj. *de cristal*.

CRYS'TALLINE, adj. 1. *de cristal, cristallin*; 2. (anat.) *cristallin*.

CRYS'TALLINE, s. *cristallin*, m.

CRYSTALLIZA'TION, s. *cristallisation*, f.

CRYS'TALLIZE, v. a. *cristalliser*.

CRYS'TALLIZE, v. n. *se cristalliser*.

CRYS'TALLIZING, s. *cristallisation*, f.

CRYSTALLOG'RAPHY, s. *cristallographie*, f.

CUB, s. 1. (of certain animals) *petit*, m.; 2. (of lions) *lionceau*, m.; 3. (of bears) *ourson*, m.; 4. (of wolves) *louveteau*, m.; 5. (of foxes) *renardeau*, m.; 6. (pers.) *petit ours*, m., *petits ourse*, f.

CUB, v. a. *mettre bas*.

CU'BATURE, s. *cubage*, m.

CUBE, s. *cube*, m.

CUBE, v. a. *cuber*.

CU'BEB, s. *cubèbe*, m.

CU'BIC, CU'BICAL, adj. *cube, cubique*.

CU'BIT, s. 1. *coudée*, f.; 2. (anat.) *cubitus*, m.

CU'BITAL, adj. 1. (anat.) *cubital*; 2. (measure) *d'une coudée*.

CUB'LESS, adj. *sans petit*.

CUCK'OO, s. *coucou*, m.
— -BUD, s. *bouton d'or*, m.

CU'CUMBER, s. *concombre*, m.

CU'CURBIT, s. *cucurbite*, f.

CUCURBITA'CEOUS, adj. *cucurbitacé*.

CUD, s. *nourriture*, f., *aliments*, m. pl.
To chew the —, *ruminer*. That chews the —, *ruminant*.

CUD'DLE, v. n. 1. *se blottir, se tapir*; 2. (lie close) *s'embrasser, s'étreindre*.

CUDDY, s. 1. (in large ships) *tambour*, m.; 2. (in small ships) *cuisine*, f.

CUD'GEL, s. *bâton, gourdin*, m., *trique*, f.
To take up the —s, *rompre une lance*.
— -PLAY, s. *jeu du bâton*, m. — -PLAYER, s. *bâtonniste*, m.

CUD'GEL, v. a. *bâtonner, battre*.

CUD'GELLER, s. *personne qui bâtonne*, f.

Cud'gelling, s. *bastonnade*, f.
Cue, s. 1. (hint) *avis*, m., *mot*, m.; 2. (theat.) *réplique*, f.; 3. (part) *rôle*, m.; 4. (humour) *veine*, f.; 5. (billiards) *queue*, f.; 6. (tail) *queue*, f.
To be in —, *être en veine*. To give the —, 1. (hint) *faire la leçon, faire le bec*; 2. (theat.) *donner la réplique*.
Cue, v. a. *tresser en queue*.
Cuff, s. 1. (blow) *coup de poing*, m.; *taloche*, f.; 2. (of birds) *coup de patte*, m.; 3. (of sleeves) *parement*, m.; *poignet*, m.
Cuirass', s. *cuirasse*, f.
Cuirassier', s. *cuirassier*, m.
Cu'linary, adj. 1. *de cuisine*; 2. (of cookery) *culinaire*; 3. (used in kitchens) *de ménage*.
Cull, v. a. *choisir, recueillir*.
Cul'lender, s. *passoire, couloire*, f.
Cul'ler, s. *personne qui choisit*, f.
Culm, s. *chaume*, m.
Cul'minate, v. n. *culminer*.
Cul'minating, adj. *culminant*.
Culmina'tion, s. *culmination*, f.
Culpabil'ity, s. *culpabilité*, f.
Cul'pable, adj. *coupable*.
Cul'pably, adv. *d'une manière coupable*.
Cul'prit, s. 1. *coupable*, m.; 2. (criminal) *criminel*, m., *-le*, f.; 3. (accused) *accusé*, m., *e*, f.
Cul'ter, s. *coutre*, m.
Cul'tivable, adj. *cultivable*.
Cul'tivate, v. a. *cultiver*.
Cultiva'tion, s. *culture*, f.
Cul'tivator, s. *cultivateur*, m.
Cul'ture, s. *culture*, f.
Cul'verin, s. *coulevrine*, f.
Cul'vert, s. 1. (of roads) *rigole*, f.; 2. *petit aqueduc*, m.
Cum'ber, v. a. 1. *encombrer* (*de*); 2. (fig.) *embarrasser, gêner*; 3. (with business) *accabler* (*de*).
Cum'bersome, adj. *embarrassant, gênant, à charge*.
Cum'brance, s. *embarras*, m., *gêne*, f., *fardeau*, m.
Cum'brous, adj. 1. *embarrassant, gênant, à charge*; 2. (vexatious) *importun*.
Cum'brously, adv. *d'une manière embarrassante*.
Cum'in, s. *cumin*, m.
Cu'mulative, adj. *cumulatif*.
Cu'neal, **Cu'neate**, **Cu'neated**, adj. *en coin, cunéiforme*.
Cu'neiform, **Cu'niform**, adj. *cunéiforme*.
Cun'ning, adj. *fin, rusé*.
Cun'ning, s. *finesse, ruse*, f.
Cun'ningly, adv. *avec finesse, avec ruse*.
Cun'ningness, s. *finesse, ruse*, f.
Cup, s. 1. (vase) *coupe*, f.; 2. (for tea, coffee, etc.) *tasse*, f.; 3. (of metal) *timbale*, f.; 4. (of flowers) *calice*, m.; 5. (of acorns, nuts) *cupule*, f.; 6. (of afflictions) *calice*, m.; 7. (paint.) *godet*, m.
Drinking —, *tasse à boire*, f. Parting —, *coup de l'étrier*, m. — and ball, *bilboquet*, m. In o.'s —s, *dans les vignes du Seigneur*.
Cup, v. a. *ventouser, scarifier*.
Cup-bearer, s. *échanson*, m.
Cupb'oard, s. 1. *armoire*, f.; 2. (for food) *buffet*, m.
Cu'pel, s. *coupelle*, f.
Cupella'tion, s. *coupellation*, f.
Cu'pid, s. *cupidon*, m.
Cupid'ity, s. *cupidité*, f.
Cu'pola, s. *coupole*, f.
Cup'per, s. *ventouseur*, m.
Cup'ping, s. *application de ventouses*, f.
Cup'ping-glass, s. *ventouse*, f.
Cu'preous, adj. *cuivreux*.
Cu'pule, s. *cupule*, f.
Cur, s. 1. (animal) *chien de garde*, m.; 2. (pers.) *vilain chien* or *mâtin*, m.
Cu'rable, adj. *guérissable, curable*.
Cu'rableness, s. *curabilité*, f.
Curac'oa, s. *curaçao*, m.
Cu'racy, **Cu'rateship**, s. *vicariat*, m.
Cu'rate, s. 1. *vicaire*, m.; 2. (perpetual) *pasteur*, m.
Cu'rative, adj. *curatif*.
Cura'tor, s. 1. *administrateur*, m.; 2. (of museum, etc.) *conservateur*, m.; 3. (law) *curateur*, m.
Curb, s. 1. (of bridles) *gourmette*, f.; 2. (fig.) *frein*, m.; 3. (of wells) *margelle*, f.; 4. (veter.) *jardon*, m., *courbe*, f.
— -chain, s. *gourmette*, f.
Curb, v. a. 1. (of horses) *gourmer*; 2. (to check) *mettre une frein à, réprimer*; 3. (submit) *soumettre*; 4. (of wells) *mettre une margelle à*.
Cur'bing, s. *frein*, m.
Curb-stone. *V.* **Kirb-stone**.
Curcu'ma, s. *curcuma*.
Curd, s. *gros lait*, m., *lait caillé*, m.
Curd, v. a. 1. *cailler*; 2. (congeal) *figer*.
Curd'ing, s. *caillage*, m.
Cur'dle, v. n. 1. *se cailler*; 2. (congeal) *se figer*.
Cur'dle, v. a. 1. *cailler*; 2. (congeal) *figer*.
Cur'dy, *caillé*.
Cure, s. 1. *cure, guérison*, f.; 2. (remedy) *remède*, m.; 3. (living) *cure*, f.
With the — of souls, *à charge d'âmes*.
Cure, v. a. 1. *guérir*; 2. (of meat, fish) *mariner, saler*; 3. (of hay, etc.) *sécher*.
Cu'reless, adj. *incurable*.
Cu'rer, s. 1. *guérisseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of meat, fish) *saleur*, m.
Cur'few, s. *couvre-feu*, m.
— -bell, s. *couvre-feu*, m.
Cu'ring, s. 1. (med.) *cure*, f.; 2. (of meat, fish) *salaison*, f.
Curios'ity, s. *curiosité*, f.
Cu'rious, adj. 1. *curieux*; 2. (after, of) *curieux* (*de*), *à la recherche de*; 3. (exact) *exact*; 4. (nice) *délicat, difficile*.
Cu'riously, adv. *curieusement*.
Curl, v. n. 1. (of the hair) *friser, boucler*; 2. (of waves, smoke) *tourbillonner, onduler*; 3. (of serpents, etc.) *s'entortiller*; 4. (of plants) *s'entrelacer*; 5. (fig.) *former des anneaux*.
Curl, v. a. 1. (of the hair) *friser, boucler*; 2. (of waves, smoke) *faire tourbillonner, faire onduler*; 3. (of serpents, etc.) *entortiller*; 4. (of plants) *entrelacer*.
To — any o.'s hair, *friser quelqu'un*.
To — up, (wrinkle) *froncer*.
Curl, s. 1. (of hair) *boucle*, f.; 2. (fig.) *ondulation*, f.
To put into —, *mettre en boucles*.
Curled, adj. 1. (of the hair) *frisé, bouclé*; 2. (bot.) *crispé, crépu*.
Cur'lew, s. *courlis, courlieu*, m.
Cur'liness, s. *frisure*, f.
Curl'ing, s. 1. (of the hair) *frisure*, f., 2. (of wood) *fibres tortueuses*, f. pl.; 3. (of waves, smoke) *ondulation*, f.
— -irons, -tongs, s. *fer à friser*, m. — -paper, s. *papillote*, f.

CUR'LY, adj. 1. (of the hair) *frisé, bouclé*; 2. (of waves, smoke) *qui tourbillonne, qui ondule.*

CURMUD'GEON, s. 1. *ladre*, m., *grippe-sou*, m.; 2. (grumbler) *grognon, taquin*, m.

CUR'RANT, s. 1. (bot.) *groseille*, f.; 2. (dried grapes) *raisin de Corinthe*, m.

Black —, *cassis*, m.

— -BUSH, -TREE, s. *groseillier*, m. BLACK — BUSH, TREE, s. *cassis*, m.

CUR'RENCY, s. 1. *cours*, m.; 2. (of money) *circulation*, f.; 3. (of news) *circulation*, f.; 4. (vogue) *vogue*, f., *crédit*, m.; 5. (coin) *monnaie*, f.

CUR'RENT, adj. 1. *courant, qui a cours*; 2. (received) *reçu, admis, généralement reçu.*

— coin, *monnaie courante*, f. — opinion, *opinion reçue*, f. To be —, to pass —, 1. *avoir cours*; 2. (fig.) *être reçu, admis.*

CUR'RENT, s. 1. (stream) *courant d'eau*, m., *courant*, m.; 2. (fig.) *cours, courant*, m., *entraînement*, m.

CUR'RENTLY, adv. 1. *continuellement*; 2. (generally) *généralement.*

CUR'RICLE, s. *curricle*, m., *cabriolet à pompe*, m.

CUR'RIER, s. *corroyeur*, m.

CUR'RISH, adj. *hargneux, brutal.*

CUR'RISHLY, adv. *d'une manière hargneuse, brutalement.*

CUR'RISHNESS, s. *humeur hargneuse*, f.

CUR'RY, v. a. 1. (leather) *corroyer*; 2. (of horses) *étriller*; 3. (pers.) *étriller, battre*; 4. (favour) *se faufiler, s'insinuer.*

To — favour, *se faufiler.*

CUR'RY-COMB, s. *étrille*, f.

CUR'RYING, s. *action d'étriller*, f.

CURSE, v. a. [CURST; CURSED] 1. *maudire*; 2. (to vex) *affliger.*

CURSE, v. n. *proférer des malédictions.*

CURSE, s. *malédiction*, f.

CURSED, adj. *maudit.*

CUR'SEDLY, adv. *horriblement, terriblement, furieusement.*

CUR'SER, s. *personne qui maudit*, f.

CUR'SING, s. *malédiction*, f.

CUR'SITOR, s. *greffier de la chancellerie*, m.

CUR'SIVE, adj. *cursif.*

CUR'SORILY, adv. *rapidement, à la hâte, en courant.*

CUR'SORINESS, s. *rapidité*, f.

CUR'SORY, adj. 1. *rapide*; 2. (hasty) *précipité*; 3. (slight) *léger*; 4. (usual) *ordinaire.*

CURST. *V.* CURSED.

CURT, adj. *court.*

CURTAI'L, v. a. 1. *écourter*; 2. (shorten) *raccourcir*; 3. (retrench) *retrancher*; 4. (reduce) *diminuer, réduire*; 5. (deprive) *priver* (*de*).

CURTAI'LING, s. 1. *raccourcissement*, m.; 2. (abridgment) *abrégé*, m.

CURTAI'LMENT, s. *réduction*, f.

CUR'TAIN, s. 1. *rideau*, m.; 2. (fort.) *courtine*, f.; 3. (theat.) *rideau*, m., *toile*, f.

To draw the —, 1. *tirer* or *fermer le rideau*; 2. (theat.) *baisser le rideau* or *la toile.*

—BAND, s. *embrasse*, f. —-ROD, s. *tringle* f.

CURT'SY. *V.* COURTESY.

CU'RULE, adj. *curule.*

— chair, *chaise curule*, f.

CUR'VATED, adj. *courbé.*

CURVA'TION, CUR'VATURE, s. *courbure*, f.

CURVE, adj. *courbe.*

CURVE, s. *courbe*, f.

CURVE, v. a. 1. *courber*; 2. (build.) *cintrer.*

CURVED, adj. 1. *courbé, en courbe*; 2. (build.) *cintré.*

CUR'VET, s. 1. (of a horse) *courbette*, f.; 2. (prank) *tour*, m.

CUR'VET, v. n. 1. *courbetter*; 2. (fig.) *faire des sauts.*

CURVILIN'EAL, CURVILIN'EAR, adj. *curviligne.*

CUSH'ION, s. 1. *coussin*, m.; 2. (tech.) *coussinet*, m.; 3. (of churches) *carreau*, m.; 4. (of billiard-tables) *bande*, f.

CUSH'ION, v. a. *asseoir sur un coussin.*

CUSP, s. *corne du croissant*, f.

CUS'TARD, s. *crème*, f.

CUS'TODY, s. 1. (keeping watch) *garde*, f.; 2. (imprisonment) *prison*, f.; 3. (arrest) *arrestation*, f.

To commit to —, *mettre en garde.* To give into —, (of prisoners) *arrêter.* To take into —, *arrêter.*

CUS'TOM, s. 1. *coutume*, f., *habitude*, f.; 2. (of shops) *pratique*, f.; 3. (tax) *douane*, f., *droit de douane*, m.

—s inwards, *droits d'entrée*, m. pl. —s outwards, *droits de sortie*, m. pl.

— -DUTY, s. *droit de douane*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *douane*, f. — -HOUSE AGENT, s. *commissionnaire de la douane*, m. — -HOUSE OFFICER, s. *douanier*, m.

CUS'TOMABLE, adj. *sujet aux droits de douane.*

CUS'TOMARILY, adv. *de coutume, d'habitude, habituellement.*

CUS'TOMARINESS, s. *fréquence, généralité*, f.

CUS'TOMARY, adj. 1. *accoutumé, ordinaire*; 2. (in common practice) *d'usage*; 3. (law) *coutumier.*

CUS'TOMER, s. 1. (of trade) *chaland*, m., e, f., *pratique*, f.; 2. (law, med.) *client*, m., e, f.

CUT, v. a. [CUT] 1. *couper*; 2. (sever) *trancher*; 3. (to shape) *tailler*; 4. (of water, air) *fendre*; 5. (of the heart, etc.) *percer, fendre*; 6. (o.'s way) *se frayer* (un chemin); 7. (to carve) *ciseler, sculpter*; 8. (not to speak) *ne pas se parler, passer sans saluer, laisser là*; 9. (of teeth) *faire*; 10. (cards) *couper*; 11. (of needlework) *broder à jour*; 12. (of books) *rogner.*

To — short, 1. *couper court*; 2. (pers.) *couper la parole à*; 3. (abridge) *abréger.* To — small, *hacher.* To — a figure, *faire figure.* To — to the heart, *percer* or *fendre le cœur.* To — in pieces, *couper en morceaux*; *tailler en pièces.* To — to pieces, 1. *mettre en pièces, tailler en pièces*; 2. (to criticise) *abîmer.*

To — across, *couper en travers.* To — asunder, *couper* or *partager en deux.* To — away, 1. *couper*; 2. (retrench) *ôter, retrancher, élaguer.* To — down, 1. (trees, etc.) *couper, abattre*; 2. (fig.) *moissonner*; 3. (to overpower) *écraser, surpasser*; 4. (take down) *détacher, décrocher*; 5. (agr.) *receper.* To — off, 1. *couper; trancher*; 2. (to retrench) *retrancher, supprimer*; 3. (to destroy) *détruire, enlever*; 4. (to intercept) *intercepter, interrompre*; 5. (to prevent) *empêcher, prévenir*; 6. (to deprive) *priver* (*de*); 7. (to exclude) *exclure.* To — out, 1. *cou-*

per; tailler; découper; 2. (to deprive) priver (de), ôter; 3. (exclude) exclure; 4. (to surpass) surpasser, éclipser; 5. (to scheme) préparer, tailler. To — up, 1. couper, découper; 2. (to slander) abîmer, déchirer; 3. (fig.) saper.

Cut, v. n. [Cut] 1. (of knives, etc.) couper; 2. (things) se couper; 3. (of horses) se couper; 4. (of teeth) percer; 5. (surg.) tailler.

Cut, s. 1. (wound) coupure, f.; 2. (of swords, knives, etc.) coup, m.; 3. (shape) coupe, f.; 4. (slice) morceau, m., tranche, f.; 5. (picture) gravure, estampe, image, f.; 6. (of roads) chemin de traverse, m.; 7. (build.) tranchée, f.; 8. (cards) coupe, f.; 9. (danc.) entrechat, m.

— -PURSE, s. coupeur de bourses, m., filou, m. — -THROAT, s. coupe-jarret, m. — -THROAT, adj. de coupe-jarret. — -THROAT-PLACE, s. coupe-gorge, m.

Cuta'neous, adj. cutané.

Cutch, s. cachou, m.

Cu'ticle, s. 1. cuticule, f., épiderme, m.; 2. (of liquids) pellicule, f.

Cut'lass, s. coutelas, m.

Cut'ler, s. coutelier, m.

Cut'lery, s. coutellerie, f.

— -WORKS, s. coutellerie, f.

Cut'let, s. côtelette, f.

Cut'ter, s. 1. coupeur, m.; tailleur, m.; 2. (tool) coupoir, m.; 3. (of teeth) incisive, dent incisive, f.; 4. (ship) cutter, cotre, m.; 5. (boat) canot, m.

Cut'ting, adj. 1. incisif; 2. (keen) piquant; 3. (of the heart) poignant.

Cut'ting, s. 1. taille, f.; 2. (incision) incision, f.; 3. (piece cut) rognure, f.; 4. (of wood) coupe, f.; 5. (of vines) sarment, m.; 6. (slip) bouture, f.; 7. (of roads, canals, etc.) tranchée, f.; 8. (at cards) coupe, f.

Cut'tle, s. seiche, f.

— -FISH, s. seiche, f.

Cuvet'te, s. cuvette, f.

Cwt., s. (hundred-weight) quintal, m.

Cy'cle, s. cycle, m.

Cy'clic, adj. cyclique.

Cy'cloid, s. cycloïde, f.

Cy'clop, s. cyclope, m.

Cyclope'dia, **Cyclope'dia**, s. encyclopédie, f.

Cyclope'an, adj. cyclopéen.

Cyclop'ic, adj. cyclopéen, de cyclope.

Cyg'net, s. jeune cygne, m.

Cyl'inder, s. 1. cylindre, m.; 2. (of pumps) corps de pompe, m.

Cylin'dric, **Cylin'drical**, adj. cylindrique.

Cym'bal, s. 1. (mus.) cymbale, f.; 2. (drum) tambour de basque, m.

Cyn'ic, s. cynique.

Cyn'ic, **Cyn'ical**, adj. cynique.

Cyn'ically, adv. avec cynisme.

Cyn'icalness, s. cynisme, m.

Cynosur'e, s. cynosure, f.

Cy'pher. *V.* Cipher.

Cy'press, s. cyprès, m.

— -TREE, s. cyprès, m. — -WOOD, s. cyprès, m.

Cy'prus, s. 1. (tissue) crêpe, m.; 2. (wine) vin de Chypre, m.

Cyt'isus, s. cytise, m.

Czar, s. czar, m.

Czari'na, s. czarine, f.

Czar'ish, adj. de czar.

Czar'owitz, s. czarowitz, m.

D.

D, s. 1. (letter) d, m.; 2. (mus.) ré, m.; 3. (penny) denier, m.

Dab, v. a. 1. (with something wet) éponger; 2. (of wounds) bassiner.

Dab, s. 1. léger coup; 2. (small lump) petit morceau, m.; 3. (of dirt, etc.) éclaboussure, f., tache, f.; 4. (expert) malin, maître, m.; 5. (fish) limande, barbue, f.

To give a — of paint, donner une petite couche. To be a — at, avoir le chic de, s'entendre à.

Dab, v. n. pêcher à la ligne volante.

Dab'bing, s. pêche à la ligne volante, f.

Dab'ble, v. a. 1. barbouiller, souiller; 2. (to wet) mouiller.

Dab'ble, v. n. 1. barboter, patauger, gargouiller; 2. (to meddle) se mêler (de), s'immiscer (dans); 3. (to bungle) bousiller.

Dab'bler, s. 1. personne qui barbote or qui patauge, f.; 2. (bungler) bousilleur, m., barbouilleur, m.

Dab-chick, s. poule d'eau, f.

Dab'ster, s. maître, m., malin, m.

Dace, s. vandoise, f.

Dac'tyle, s. dactyle, m.

Dactyl'ic, adj. des dactyles.

Dad'o, s. dé, m.

Daf'fodil, s. asphodèle, m.

Dag, s. dague, f.

Dag'ger, s. 1. poignard, m.; 2. (fig.) coup de poignard, m.; 3. (feno.) fleuret, m.; 4. (print.) croix, f.

—-DRAWING, s. couteaux tirés, m. pl.

To be at —, être à couteaux tirés.

Daguer'reotype, s. daguerréotype, m.

Daguer'reotype, v. a. daguerréotyper.

Da'hlia, s. dahlia, m.

Dai'ly, adj. 1. quotidien; 2. (happening every day) journalier; 3. (astr.) diurne.

— bread, pain quotidien, m. — paper, journal quotidien, m.

Dai'ly, adv. journellement, tous les jours.

Dai'ntily, adv. 1. (of food) avec friandise; 2. (fig.) délicatement, avec délicatesse.

Dai'ntiness, s. 1. (of food) friandise, f.; 2. (fig.) délicatesse, f.

Dai'nty, adj. 1. (of food) friand, délicat; 2. (fig.) délicat.

Dai'nty, s. friandise, délicatesse, f.

Dai'ry, s. laiterie, f.

— -HOUSE, -ROOM, s. laiterie, f. — -MAID, s. fille de laiterie, f.; laitière, f. — -MAN, s. garçon de laiterie, m.; laitier, m.; crémier, m. — -WOMAN, s. femme de laiterie, f.; laitière, f.; crémière, f.

Dai'sied, adj. couvert de marguerites.

Dai'sy, s. marguerite, pâquerette, f.

Dale, s. vallon, m., vallée, f.

Dal'liance, s. 1. caresses, f. pl.; 2. (embrace) embrassement, m.; 3. (play) badinage, m., folâtrerie, f.

Dal'liER, s. personne légère, f.

Dal'ly, v. n. 1. tarder; 2. (to trifle) s'amuser, perdre son temps; 3. (to play) badiner, folâtrer, jouer.

DALMAT'ICA, s. *dalmatique, f.*
DAM, s. 1. (of animals) *mère, f.*; 2. (draughts) *dame, f.*; 3. (mole) *digue, f.*; 4. (of rivers) *batardeau, barrage, m.*
DAM, v. a. 1. *diguer*; 2. (restrain) *contenir*; 3. (fig.) *arrêter, fermer*; 4. (fill) *remplir.*
DAM'AGE, s. 1. *dommage, m.*; 2. —s, pl., (law) *dommages-intérêts, m. pl.*; 3. (nav.) *avaries, f. pl.*
DAM'AGE, v. a. 1. *endommager*; 2. (nav.) *avarier.*
DAM'AGE, v. n. *s'endommager.*
DAM'AGEABLE, adj. *susceptible de s'endommager.*
DAM'ASK, s. 1. (silk) *damas, m.*; 2. (linen, wool) *damas, damassé, m.*
— -WORKER, s. *damasseur, m.*
DAM'ASK, v. a. 1. *damasser*; 2. (fig.) *émailler.*
DAMASKEE'N, v. a. *damasquiner.*
DAMASKEE'NING, s. *damasquinerie, f.*
DAME, s. *dame, f.*
DAMN, v. a. 1. *damner*; 2. (to disapprove) *siffler.*
DAM'NABLE, adj. *damnable.*
DAM'NABLY, adv. *damnablement.*
DAMNA'TION, s. *damnation, f.*
DAMNED, adj. 1. *damné*; 2. (things) *de damné.*
DAM'NING, adj. 1. *de malédiction*; 2. (fig.) *d'infamie.*
DAMP, s. 1. *humidité, f.*; 2. (vapour) *vapeur, f., exhalaison, f.*; 3. (fig.) *nuage, m.*; 4. (of the mind) *tristesse, f., abattement, m.*
Evening —, *serein, m.* Fire —, (mines) *grisou, m.* To cast a — over, *jeter un nuage sur, répandre la tristesse sur.*
DAMP, adj. *humide.*
DAMP, v. a. 1. *humecter, rendre humide*; 2. (the spirits) *abattre, décourager, refroidir, glacer, ralentir*; 3. (stifle) *étouffer*; 4. (obscure) *obscurcir.*
DAMP'ER, s. 1. (of a piano) *étouffoir, m.*; 2. (of chimneys, etc.) *régistre, m.*; 3. (fig.) *éteignoir, m.*
DAMP'ISH, adj. *un peu humide, moite.*
DAMP'NESS, s. *humidité, moiteur, f.*
DAM'SEL, s. 1. *jeune fille, f.*; 2. (attendant) *suivante, f.*
DAM'SON, s. *prune de damas, f.*
— -TREE, s. *prunier de damas, m.*
DANCE, v. n. *danser.*
DANCE, v. a. 1. *danser*; 2. (to make to dance) *faire danser.*
To — attendance, *faire le pied de grue.*
DANCE, s. 1. *danse, f.*; 2. (of the body) *mouvement cadencé, m.*
DAN'CER, s. *danseur, m., -euse, f.*
Rope- —, *danseur de corde.*
DAN'CING, s. *danse, f.*
— -MASTER, s. *maître de danse, m.* — -PARTY, s. *soirée dansante, f.* — -ROOM, s. *salle de danse, f.* — -SCHOOL, s. *école de danse, f.*
DANDELI'ON, s. *dent-de-lion, f.*
DAN'DER, s. *rage, colère, f.*
DAND'LE, v. a. 1. *bercer*; 2. (fondle) *dorloter.*
DAND'LER s. *personne qui dorlote, f.*
DAN'DRUFF, s. *dartre farineuse, f.*
DAN'DY, s. *élégant, dandy, m.*
DAN'DY, adj. *élégant.*
DAN'DYISH, adj. *élégant.*
DAN'DYISM, s. *manières d'élégant or de dandy.*
DANE, s. *Danois, m., e, f.*
DA'NEWORT, s. *hièble, f.*
DA'NGER, s. 1. *danger, m., péril, m.*; 2. —s, pl., (nav.) *écueils, m. pl.*
DA'NGEROUS, adj. *dangereux.*
DA'NGEROUSLY, adv. *dangereusement.*
DAN'GLE, v. n. 1. *pendiller*; 2. (after) *être pendu (après).*
DAN'GLER, s. *damoiseau, m.*
DA'NISH, adj. *danois.*
DA'NISH, s. *danois, m.*
DANK, adj. *humide, moite.*
DANK, s. *humidité, f.*
DANK'ISH, adj. *un peu humide.*
DANK'ISHNESS, s. *humidité, f.*
DANSE. *V.* DANCE.
DAP'PER, adj. 1. *leste, actif*; 2. (brisk) *pétulant, fringant.*
DAP'PLE, adj. 1. *pommelé, truité*; 2. (bay) *miroité.*
— -GRAY, *gris pommelé.*
DAP'PLE, v. n. *se pommeler.*
DAP'PLE, v. a. *tacheter, parsemer.*
DAP'PLED, adj. *pommelé, truité.*
DARE, v. n. *oser.*
DARE, v. a. 1. *affronter*; 2. (bid defiance) *défier, braver.*
I dare say! *je le crois bien!*
DARE-DEVIL, s. *intrépide, m.*
DA'RING, adj. 1. (bold) *audacieux, hardi*; 2. (brave) *brave, vaillant.*
DA'RING, s. *audace, f.*
DA'RINGLY, adv. *audacieusement.*
DARK, adj. 1. *noir, obscur*; 2. (gloomy) *sombre*; 3. (fig.) *de ténèbres*; 4. (of the complexion) *brun*; 5. (of colours) *foncé*; 6. (secret) *sourd, ténébreux*; 7. (of lanterns) *sourd.*
To be —, 1. (of the weather) *faire sombre* or *noir*; 2. (of the complexion) *être brun.* To get —, *se faire nuit.*
— -EYED, adj. *aux yeux noirs.* — -WORKING, adj. *ténébreux.*
DARK, s. *obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl.*
DARK'EN, v. a. 1. *obscurcir*; 2. (the complexion) *brunir*; 3. (to disturb) *troubler*; 4. (paint.) *assombrir.*
DARK'EN, v. n. *s'obscurcir.*
DARK'ENING, s. *obscurcissement, m.*
DARK'ISH, adj. 1. *noirâtre*; 2. (obscure) *un peu sombre* or *obscur*; 3. (of the complexion) *un peu brun.*
DARK'LE, v. n. *s'obscurcir.*
DARK'LING, adj. *dans les ténèbres.*
DARK'LY, adv. 1. *dans les ténèbres*; 2. (fig.) *obscurément*; 3. (secretly) *sourdement.*
DARK'NESS, s. 1. *obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl.*; 2. (of the complexion) *couleur brune, f.*; 3. (of colours) *teinte foncée, f.*
Land of —, (theol.) *tombeau, m.* Prince of —, *prince des ténèbres, m.*
DARK'SOME, adj. *sombre, ténébreux.*
DAR'LING, adj. 1. *chéri*; 2. (favourite) *favori*; 3. (of sins) *mignon.*
DAR'LING, s. 1. *favori, m., -te, f.*; *mignon, m., -ne, f.*; 2. (of children) *ange, m., petit ami, m.*; *petite amie, f.*
DARN, v. a. *raccommoder.*
DAR'NEL, s. *ivraie, f.*
— -GRASS, s. *ivraie, f.*
DARN'ER, s. *faiseur de reprises, m., faiseuse de reprises, f.*

Darn'ing, s. *reprise*, f.
Dart, s. 1. *dard, trait*, m.; 2. (fig.) *trait*, m.; 3. (fish) *vandoise*, f.
Dart, v. a. 1. *darder*; 2. (at) *lancer (contre)*.
Dart, v. n. 1. *se lancer*; 2. (upon) *fondre, foncer, s'élancer (sur)*; 3. (penetrate) *pénétrer*; 4. (glide) *glisser*.
Dart'ing, adj. *qui darde, qui lance*.
Dash, v. a. 1. *frapper*; 2. (knock) *heurter*; 3. (break) *briser*; 4. (throw) *jeter*; 5. (of water) *faire jaillir*; 6. (with dirt, etc.) *éclabousser*; 7. (to sprinkle) *arroser*; 8. (to mix) *mélanger, mêler*; 9. (to depress) *abattre*; 10. (to destroy) *détruire, renverser*; 11. (to confound) *confondre, déconcerter*; 12. (of writing) *barrer, biffer*.
To — **in pieces**, *briser en morceaux, mettre en pièces*. To — **out**, *ébaucher*. To — **over**, *barrer, biffer*.
Dash, v. n. 1. (against) *se heurter*; 2. (break) *se briser*; 3. (through) *se précipiter*; 4. (burst out) *jaillir*.
Dash, s. 1. *choc*, m.; 2. (onset) *attaque*, f.; 3. (blow, stroke) *coup*, m.; 4. (mixture) *mélange*, m., *teinte*, f.; 5. (of liquids) *filet*, m.; 6. (essay) *incursion*, f.; 7. (of pens, etc.) *trait*, m.
To cut a —, *trancher du grand, mener grand train*.
Dashed, adj. *penaud*.
Dash'ing, adj. 1. *brillant, pimpant*; 2. (fiery) *fougueux*.
Das'tard, s. *lâche*, m., *poltron*, m., *-ne*, f.
Das'tard, adj. *lâche, poltron*.
Das'tardliness, s. *lâcheté, poltronnerie*, f.
Das'tardly, adj. *lâche, poltron*.
Das'tardly, adv. *en lâche, en poltron*.
Data, s. *données*, f. pl.
Date, s. 1. *date*, f.; 2. (duration) *durée*, f.; 3. (of coins, etc.) *millésime*, m.; 4. (fruit) *datte*, f.
Out of —, *vieilli, passé*.
— **-tree**, s. *dattier*, m.
Date, v. a. & n. *dater*.
Da'ted, adj. 1. *daté*; 2. (in compounds) *à . . . date*.
Short —, *à courte date*.
Da'tless, adj. *sans date*.
Da'ter, s. *personne qui date*, f.
Da'tive, adj. *de datif*.
— case, *datif*, m.
Da'tive, s. *datif*, m.
Da'tum, s. *donnée*, f.
Daub, v. a. 1. *barbouiller*; 2. (to cover) *enduire*; 3. (fig.) *charger, surcharger*; 4. (palliate) *couvrir, colorer, pallier*; 5. (flatter) *flagorner, aduler*.
Daub, s. 1. *barbouillage*, m.; 2. (bad picture) *croûte*, f.
Daub'er, s. *barbouilleur*, m.
Daub'ing, s. *barbouillage*, m.
Dau'by, adj. *gluant, visqueux*.
Dau'ghter, s. *fille*, f.
Grand- —, *petite-fille*, f. Great-grand- —, *arrière-petite-fille*, f. — -in-law, *belle-fille, bru*, f.
Dau'ghterly, adj. *filial*.
Daunt, v. a. *intimider; effrayer*.
Daunt'less, adj. *intrépide*.
Daunt'lessness, s. *intrépidité*, f.
Dau'phin, s. *dauphin*, m.
Dau'phiness, s. *dauphine*, f.
Daw, s. *choucas*, m.
Daw'dle, v. n. *muser*.
Daw'dle, **Daw'dler**, s. *musard*, m.
Daw'dling, adj. *langoureux*.
Dawn, v. n. 1. (of the day) *poindre*; 2. (fig.) *briller, se lever*.
Dawn, **Dawn'ing**, adj. 1. *point du jour*, m., *pointe du jour*, f.; *aube*, f., *aurore*, f.; 2. (fig.) *aurore*, f., *commencement*, m.
Dawn'ing, adj. *naissant*.
Day, s. 1. *jour*, m.; 2. (whole day) *journée*, f.; 3. —s, pl., (of time) *temps*, m.; *jours*, m. pl.; 4. (life) *jours*, m. pl.; 5. (battle) *journée, victoire*, f.
All —, *toute la journée*. All — long, *toute la sainte journée*. Broad —, *plein jour*. Evil —, *mauvais jour*. Fish —, *jour maigre*. Following, next —, *lendemain*, m. Name —, *fête*, f. Open —, *plein jour*. Post —, *jour du courier*. Saint's —, *fête*, f. Third —, *surlendemain*, m. Work —, *jour ouvrier, jour ouvrable*. Every —, *chaque jour, tous les jours*. Every other —, every two —s, *tous les deux jours, de deux jours l'un*. One — or other, one of these —, *un de ces jours, un beau jour*. This —, to-day, *aujourd'hui*. This many a —, *il y a longtemps*. To- — s'ennight, *il y a aujourd'hui huit jours*. The — after, *le lendemain*, m. The — before, *la veille*, f. The — before yesterday, *avant hier*. Two —s before, *l'avant-veille*, f. — by —, *jour par jour; de jour en jour*. From — to —, *d'un jour à l'autre, du jour au lendemain*. In his —, *de son temps*. In the —s of old, *autrefois, jadis, au temps jadis*. In these —s, *de nos jours*. To a —, *jour pour jour*. It is —, *il fait jour*. To win the —, *remporter la victoire*.
— **-book**, s. *journal*, m. — **-break**, s. *point du jour*, m., *pointe du jour*, f.; *aube*, f., *aurore*, f. — **-labourer**, s. *journalier*, m. — **-light**, s. *jour*, m. — **-spring**, s. *point du jour*, m., *pointe du jour*, f.; *aurore*, f. — **-star**, s. *étoile du matin*, f. — **-time**, s. *jour*, m., *journée*, f. — **-work**, s. 1. *journée*, f., *ouvrage d'un jour*, m.; 2. (by the day) *travaux faits à la journée*, m. pl.
Daz'zle, v. a. *éblouir*.
Daz'zle, v. n. 1. *être ébloui*; 2. (waver) *se troubler*.
Daz'zling, adj. *éblouissant*.
Daz'zling, s. *éblouissement*, m.
Daz'zlingly, adv. *d'une manière éblouissante*.
Dea'con, s. *diacre*, m.
Dea'coness, s. *diaconesse*, f.
Dea'conry, **Dea'conship**, s. *diaconat*, m.
Dead, adj. 1. *mort*; 2. (fig.) *inanimé*; 3. (insensible) *insensible*; 4. (deep, sound) *profond, de mort*; 5. (dull) *lourd, pesant*; 6. (of languages) *mort*; 7. (of liquors) *éventé*; 8. (of water) *croupissant*; 9. (of sound) *sourd*; 10. (of weight) *inerte*; 11. (jewel.) *mat*; 12. (of colours) *terne, mat*; 13. (nav.) (of calms) *plat*; 14. (of ropes) *dormant*; 15. (of the wind) *debout*; 16. (of letters) *tombé en retrait*; 17. (of coal) *éteint*.
— time of the year, *morte saison*, f. Lying —, (of money) *qui dort*. To fall down, to drop —, *tomber raide mort*.
— **-block**, s. *poulie à moque*, f. — **-door**, s. *porte de rechange*, f. — **-drunk**, adj. *mort-ivre, ivre-mort*. — **-killing**,

adj. *foudroyant.* — -LIGHT, s. *faux sabord,* m.

DEAD, s. 1. (of the night) *fort,* m., *silence* m.; 2. (of winter) *cœur, fort,* m.; 3. (the, dead) *les morts,* m. pl.

In the — of the night, *au fort de la nuit, dans le silence de la nuit.* In the — of winter, *au cœur de l'hiver.*

DEAD'EN, v. a. 1. *amortir;* 2. (to blunt) *émousser;* 3. (of liquors) *éventer;* 4. (of metals) *amatir.*

DEADENING, s. *mat,* m.

DEAD'LINESS, s. *caractère mortel,* m.

DEAD'LY, adj. *mortel.*

DEAD'LY, adv. 1. *mortellement;* 2. (deeply) *profondément.*

DEAD'NESS, s. 1. *mort,* f.; 2. (fig.) *froideur,* f.; 3. (languor) *langueur,* f.; 4. (of liquors) *état éventé,* m.

DEAF, adj. 1. *sourd;* 2. (fig.) *sourd* (à), *insensible* (à); 3. (of sound) *sourd.*

As — as a post, *sourd comme un pot.*

DEAF'EN, v. a. 1. *rendre sourd;* 2. (fig.) *assourdir.*

DEAF'ENING, adj. *assourdissant.*

DEAF'LY, adv. *avec surdité, sourdement.*

DEAF'NESS, s. *surdité,* f.

DEAL, s. 1. *quantité,* f.; 2. (cards) *donne,* f.; 3. (wood) *sapin,* m., *bois blanc,* m.

A good, great —, *beaucoup.*

DEAL, v. a. [DEALT] 1. *distribuer, répartir;* 2. (scatter) *répandre;* 3. (cards) *donner;* 4. (of blows) *porter, donner.*

To — out, *distribuer, répartir.*

DEAL, v. n. 1. (to behave) *agir, en agir, traiter;* 2. (of trade) *trafiquer* (*en*), *faire le commerce* (*de*).

To — by, *traiter, en user.* To — in, *s'occuper de, se mêler de; trafiquer en, faire le commerce de.* To — with, 1. (behave) *en user avec, en agir avec;* 2. (com.) *être en relation avec, avoir des affaires avec;* 3. (contend) *lutter, combattre.*

DEA'LER, s. 1. *marchand,* m., *e,* f.; 2. (cards) *celui* or *celle qui donne.*

Double —, *personne à deux visages,* f. False —, *personne de mauvaise foi,* f. Plain —, *homme franc,* m., *personne de bonne foi,* f.

DEA'LING, adj. *qui agit.*

Double —, *à deux visages.* Plain —, *franc, de bonne foi.*

DEA'LING, s. 1. (behaviour) *conduite,* f.; 2. (treatment) *procédé,* m.; 3. (of trade) *affaire,* f.; 4. (intercourse) *relation,* f.

Double —, *duplicité,* f., *fourberie,* f. Plain —, *franchise,* f., *bonne foi,* f.

DEAN, s. *doyen,* m.

DEA'NERY, s. *doyenné,* m., *décanat,* m.

DEA'NSHIP, s. *doyenné,* m., *décanat,* m.

DEAR, adj. 1. *cher;* 2. (beloved) *cher, chéri;* 3. (precious) *précieux.*

— -BOUGHT, adj. *acheté* or *payé cher.* — -LOVED, adj. *bien-aimé.*

DEAR, s. *cher,* m., *chère ami,* m.; *amie, chère amie,* f., *bonne,* f.

DEAR, int. *mon Dieu!*

Oh — ! *aïe! oh, mon Dieu!*

DEA'RLY, adv. *chèrement; cher.*

DEA'RNESS, s. 1. (of price) *cherté,* f.; 2. (affection) *tendresse,* f.

DEARTH, s. 1. *disette,* f.; 2. (need) *besoin, dénûment,* m.

DEATH, s. 1. *mort,* f., *trépas,* m.; 2. (law) *décès,* m.

At the point of —, *à l'article de la mort; à l'agonie.* To —, *à mort.* To be the — of, *causer la mort de.* To die the — of, *mourir de la mort de.* To put to —, *mettre à mort, faire mourir.*

— -BED, s. *lit de mort,* m. — -BELL, s. *glas funèbre,* m. — -BLOW, s. *coup de la mort,* m. — -DARTING, adj. *meurtrier.* — -HUNTER, s. *croque-mort,* m. — -RATTLE, s. *râle de la mort* or *de l'agonie,* m. — -SHOT, s. *coup mortel,* m. — -STROKE, s. *coup mortel,* m. — -STRUGGLES, s. *agonie,* f. — 'S-DOOR, s. *porte du tombeau,* f. — 'S-MAN, s. *bourreau,* m. — -WARRANT, s. *ordre d'exécution,* f. — -WATCH, s. *horloge de la mort,* f.

DEATH'FUL, adj. 1. *de mort, mortel;* 2. (murderous) *meurtrier.*

DEATH'LESS, adj. *immortel.*

DEATH'LIKE, adj. 1. *semblable à la mort, de mort;* 2. (gloomy) *lugubre.*

DEBAR', v. a. 1. (to shut out) *arrêter* (*de*); 2. (deprive) *priver* (*de*); 3. (prohibit) *refuser, défendre;* 4. (frustrate) *frustrer* (*de*).

DEBA'SE, v. a. 1. *abaisser;* 2. (degrade) *avilir; ravaler; abatardir;* 3. (coin) *altérer.*

DEBA'SEMENT, s. 1. *abaissement,* m.; 2. (degradation) *avilissement,* m., *ravalement,* m.; *abatardissement,* m.; 3. (of coin) *altération,* f.

DEBA'SER, s. 1. *personne qui avilit* or *qui abatardit;* 2. (of coin) *qui altère,* f.

DEBA'SING, adj. *avilissant.*

DEBA'TABLE, adj. *contestable.*

DEBA'TE, s. 1. *débats,* m. pl., *discussion,* f.; 2. (strife) *contestation, dispute,* f.; 3. (deliberation) *délibération,* f.

DEBA'TE, v. a. 1. (discuss) *débattre, discuter;* 2. (to dispute) *disputer.*

DEBA'TE, v. n. 1. *discuter* (*de*); 2. (deliberate) *délibérer* (*sur*).

DEBA'TER, s. *argumentateur,* m., *homme habile dans la discussion,* m.

DEBAU'CH, s. *débauche,* f.

DEBAU'CH, v. a. 1. *débaucher;* 2. (to pervert) *corrompre, pervertir;* 3. (pollute) *prostituer.*

DEBAU'CHEDLY, adv. *dans la débauche.*

DEBAUCHEE', s. *débauché,* m., *e,* f.

DEBAU'CHER, s. *débauchoir,* m., -*euse,* f. *corrupteur,* m., -*trice,* f.

DEBAU'CHERY, s. *débauche,* f.

DEBAUCH'MENT, s. *corruption,* f.

DEBEN'TURE, s. *reconnaissance d'une dette,* f.

DEBIL'ITATE, v. a. 1. *débiliter;* 2. (fig.) *affaiblir.*

DEBIL'ITATING, adj. 1. *débilitant;* 2. (fig.) *affaiblissant.*

DEBILITA'TION, s. 1. *débilitation,* f.; 2. (fig.) *affaiblissement,* m.

DEBIL'ITY, s. 1. *débilité,* f.; 2. (fig.) *faiblesse,* f.

DEB'IT, s. *débit, débet,* m.

DEB'IT, v. a. *débiter.*

DEBONAI'R, adj. *débonnaire,* f.

DEBT, s. 1. *dette,* f.; 2. (of creditors) *créance,* f.; 3. —s, pl., (com.) *passif,* m.

Book- —, *créance,* f. Trifling —, *dette criarde.* To be in —, *être endetté, avoir des dettes.* To be in the — of, *être le débiteur de.* To run into —, *faire des dettes.*

DEBT'OR, s. 1. *débiteur,* m., -*trice,* f.; 2. (prisoner) *détenu pour dette,* m.; 3.

(book-keep.) *débit*, m.; *doit*, sing., *doivent*, pl.
— and creditor, *doit et avoir*.
De'cade, s. *décade*, f.
Deca'dence, Deca'dency, s. *décadence*, f.
Dec'agon, s. *décagone*, m.
Dec'agram, s. *décagramme*, m.
Decali'tre, s. *décalitre*, m.
Dec'alogue, s. *décalogue*, m.
Decam'eron, s. *décaméron*, m.
Decamp', v. n. *décamper, déguerpir*.
Decamp'ment, s. *décampement*, m.
Decan'gular, adj. *décagone*.
Decant', v. a. 1. *décanter, transvaser*; 2. (pour) *verser*.
Decant'er, s. *carafe*, f.
Decap'itate, v. a. *décapiter*.
Decapita'tion, s. *décapitation*, f.
Decay', v. n. 1. *tomber en décadence, déchoir*; 2. (with age) *s'affaiblir, tomber, baisser*; 3. (fall to pieces) *se délabrer*; 4. (to wither) *se flétrir, dépérir*; 5. (wear off) *s'user*; 6. (of fruit) *se gâter*; 7. (fig.) *se perdre*.
Decay', s. 1. *décadence*, f., *déclin*, m.; 2. (falling to pieces) *délabrement*, m.; 3. (withering) *dépérissement*, m.; 4. (ruin) *ruine*, f.; 5. (end) *chute*, f.
To fall into —, 1. *tomber en décadence; tomber en ruine*; 2. (wither) *dépérir*.
Decea'se, s. 1. *mort*, m.; 2. (law) *décès*, m.
Decea'se, v. n. 1. *mourir*; 2. (law) *décéder*.
Decea'sed, adj. 1. *mort*; 2. (law) *décédé*; 3. (substant.) *défunt*, m.
Deceit', s. 1. *déception*, f.; 2. (cheat) *tromperie*, f.; *fourberie*, f.; 3. (trick) *supercherie*, f.; 4. (perfidy) *perfidie*, f.; 5. (cunning) *artifice*, m., *ruse*, f.; 6. (law) *fraude*, f., *dol*, m.
Decei'tful, adj. 1. (pers.) *trompeur*; 2. (things) *décevant, trompeur*.
Decei'tfully, adv. *frauduleusement*.
Decei'tfulness, s. 1. *tromperie*, f.; 2. (falseness) *fausseté*, f.
Decei'tless, adj. *sans tromperie*.
Decei'vable, adj. *facile à tromper*.
Decei've, v. a. 1. *tromper*; 2. (disappoint) *décevoir*; 3. (frustrate) *frustrer*; 4. (to fail) *faillir à*.
Decei'ver, s. 1. *trompeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (impostor) *imposteur*, m.
Decem'ber, s. *décembre*, m.
Decem'vir, s. *décemvir*, m.
Decem'viral, adj. *décemviral*.
Decem'virate, s. *décemvirat*, m.
De'cency, s. 1. *décence*, f.; 2. (propriety) *bienséance, convenance*, f.
Decen'nary, s. *période de dix années*, f.
Decen'nial, adj. *décennal*.
Decen'nium, s. *période de dix années*, f.
De'cent, adj. 1. *décent*; 2. (becoming) *bienséant, convenable*; 3. (moderate) *modéré*; 4. (tolerable) *passable*.
De'cently, adv. 1. *décemment*; 2. (becomingly) *convenablement*; 3. (moderately) *modérément*; 4. (tolerably) *passablement*.
Decep'tion, s. *déception*, f.
Decep'tive, adj. *décevant, trompeur*.
Deci'dable, adj. *qui peut être décidé*.
Deci'de, v. a. *décider*.
Deci'de, v. n. *décider; se décider*.
Deci'ded, adj. 1. *décidé*; 2. (resolute) *résolu, ferme*.
Deci'dedly, adv. 1. *décidemment*; 2. (resolutely) *résolument*.
Deci'der, s. *arbitre, juge*, m.
Decid'uous, adj. 1. *qui tombe*; 2. (bot.) *décidu*.
Decili'tre, s. *décilitre*, m.
Dec'imal, adj. *décimal*.
Dec'imally, adv. 1. *par dix*; 2. (by means of decimals) *au moyen de décimales*.
Dec'imate, v. a. 1. (of punishment) *décimer*; 2. (of tithes) *dîmer*.
Decima'tion, s. *décimation*, f.
Dec'imator, s. 1. *qui fait une décimation*; 2. (of tithes) *décimateur*, m.
Decime'tre, s. *décimètre*, m.
Deci'pher, v. a. *déchiffrer*.
Deci'pherer, s. *déchiffreur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Deci'phering, s. *déchiffrement*, m.
Decis'ion, s. 1. *décision*, f.; 2. (end) *issue*, f.; 3. (firmness) *fermeté*, f.
Deci'sive, adj. 1. *décisif*; 2. (well marked) *prononcé*; 3. (law) *décisoire*.
Deci'sively, adv. *décisivement*.
Deci'siveness, s. *caractère décisif*, m.
Deck, v. a. 1. *orner (de), parer (de)*; 2. (nav.) *ponter*.
Deck, s. *pont*, m., *tillac*, m.
Between —, *entre-pont*, m. Lower main —, *franc tillac, premier pont*. Middle —, *second pont*. Orlop —, *faux pont*. Quarter —, *gaillard d'arrière*, m.
Deck'er, s. 1. *personne qui orne* or *qui pare*, f.; 2. (nav.) *bâtiment* or *vaisseau à ... ponts*, m.
Two- —, three- —, (nav.) *bâtiment* or *vaisseau à deux* or *à trois ponts*.
Deck'ing, s. *ornement*, m.
Declai'm, v. n. 1. *déclamer*; 2. (harangue) *haranguer*.
Declai'm, v. a. *déclamer*.
Declai'mer, s. *déclamateur*, m.
Declama'tion, s. 1. *déclamation*, f.; 2. (speech) *discours public*, m.
Declam'atory, adj. 1. *de déclamation*; 2. (noisy) *déclamatoire*.
Decla'rable, adj. *qui peut être prouvé*.
Declara'tion, s. 1. *déclaration*, f.; 2. (proclamation) *proclamation*, f.; 3. (manifestation) *manifestation*, f.; 4. (law) *conclusions*, f. pl.
Declar'ative, adj. 1. *qui déclare*; 2. (proclaiming) *qui proclame*; 3. (law) *déclaratif*.
Declar'atorily, adv. *par déclaration*.
Declar'atory, adj. 1. *énonciatif*; 2. (law) *déclaratoire*.
Decla're, v. a. 1. *déclarer*; 2. (publish) *annoncer, proclamer*.
Decla're, v. n. *se déclarer, se prononcer*.
Decla'redly, adv. *formellement*.
Declar'ing. *V.* **Declaration**.
Declen'sion, s. 1. *décadence*, f.; 2. (fig.) *abattement*, m.; 3. (gram.) *déclinaison*, f.
Decli'nable, adj. *déclinable*.
Declina'tion, s. 1. (decay) *déclin*, m., *décadence*, f.; 2. (descent) *descente*, f.; 3. (astr., phys.) *déclinaison*, f.
Declina'tor, s. *déclinatoire*, m.
Decli'natory, adj. *déclinatoire*.
Decli'ne, v. n. 1. (lean) *pencher, incliner*; 2. (decay) *décliner, être sur son déclin*; 3. (to fall) *baisser*.
Decli'ne, v. a. 1. (bend) *pencher, incliner*; 2. (to refuse) *refuser*; 3. (avoid) *éviter*; 4. (gram.) *décliner*.

To — an invitation, *refuser une invitation.*

Decli'ne, s. 1. *déclin*, m., *décadence*, f.; 2. (med.) *consomption*, f., *maladie de langueur*, f.

Decli'ning, adj. 1. *penché, incliné*; 2. (of decay) *en décadence*; 3. (falling) *qui décline, qui est sur son déclin.*
— age, *déclin de l'âge.*

Decliv'ity, s. *déclivité*, f., *pente*, f., *penchant*, m.

Decliv'itous, Decliv'ous, adj. *déclive, en pente.*

Decoc't, v. a. *faire bouillir.*

Decoc'tible, adj. *qui peut être bouilli.*

Decoc'tion, s. *décoction*, f., *décocte*, m.

Decol'late, v. a. *décoller.*

Decolla'tion, s. *décollation*, f.

Decolora'tion, s. *décoloration*, f.

Decol'our, v. a. *décolorer.*

Decol'ouring, s. *décoloration*, f.

Decompo'se, v. a. *décomposer.*

Decom'posite, adj. *décomposé.*

Decomposit'ion, s. *décomposition*, f.

Decompou'nd, v. a. *décomposer.*

Decompound, adj. *décomposé.*

Decompound'able, adj. *décomposable.*

Dec'orate, v. a. 1. *décorer (de)*; 2. (adorn) *orner (de), embellir (de).*

Decora'tion, s. 1. *décoration*, f.; 2. (embellishment) *ornement, embellissement*, m.; 3. (theat.) *décoration*, f., *décors*, m. pl.

Dec'orative, adj. *de décoration.*

Decora'tor, s. *décorateur*, m.

Deco'rous, adj. *convenable, bienséant.*

Deco'rously, adv. *convenablement, avec bienséance.*

Decor'ticate, v. a. *décortiquer, écorcer.*

Decortica'tion, s. *décortication*, f.

Deco'rum, s. *bienséance, convenance*, f., *décorum*, m.

Decoy', s. *leurre*, m.

Decoy', v. a. 1. *leurrer*; 2. (into) *attirer (dans)*; 3. (mil.) *amorcer.*
— -bird, s. *appeau*, m. — -duck, s. *oiseau de leurre, leurre*, m.

Decrea'se, v. n. 1. *décroître*; 2. (diminish) *diminuer.*

Decrea'se, v. a. 1. *faire décroître*; 2. (diminish) *diminuer.*

Decrea'se, s. 1. *diminution*, f.; 2. (of days) *décroissement*, m.; 3. (of the moon) *décours*, m.; 4. (of waters) *décrue*, f.; 5. (com.) *déchet*, m.

Decree', s. 1. *décret*, m.; 2. (of Providence, etc.) *décret, arrêt*, m., *dessein*, m.; 3. (law) *arrêt*, m.

Decree', v. a. 1. *décréter*; 2. (poet.) *décerner*; 3. (to order) *ordonner.*

Decrep'it, adj. *décrépit.*

Decrepita'tion, s. *décrépitation*, f.

Decrep'itude, s. *décrépitude*, f.

Decres'cent, adj. 1. *qui décroît*; *qui diminue*; 2. (of the moon) *en décours.*

Decre'tal, adj. *qui contient un décret.*

Decretal, s. 1. (of the pope) *décrétale*, f.; 2. (collection) *recueil de décrétales*, m.

Dec'retory, adj. *déloisif, peremptoire.*

Decri'al, s. *décri*, m.

Decri'er, s. *personne qui décrie*, f.

Decry', v. a. 1. *décrier*; 2. (clamour against) *crier contre.*

Decum'bent, adj. *décombant.*

Dec'uple, adj. *décuple.*

Decu'rion, s. *décurion*, m.

Decus'sated, adj. *décussé.*

Ded'icate, v. a. 1. *dédier (à)*; 2. (appropriate) *dévouer (à)*; 3. (consecrate) *consacrer (à).*

Dedica'tion, s. *dédicace*, f.
— -day, s. *dédicace*, f.

Ded'icator, s. 1. *celui qui fait une dédicace*, m.; 2. (in jest) *dédicateur*, m.

Ded'icatory, adj. *dédicatoire.*

Dedu'ce, v. a. *déduire (de), conclure (de); tirer (de).*

Dedu'cement, s. *conséquence déduite*, f.

Dedu'cible, adj. *qui peut être déduit.*

Deduct, v. a. *déduire, défalquer, rabattre, décompter.*

Deduc'tion, s. 1. *déduction*, f., *défalcation*, f.; 2. (com.) *remise*, f.; 3. (consequence) *déduction, conséquence*, f.

Deduc'tively, adv. *par déduction.*

Deed, s. 1. (act) *action*, f.; *acte*, m.; 2. (fact) *fait*, m.; 3. (exploit) *exploit*, m.; 4. (reality) *realité*, f.; 5. (law) *souscing, acte*, m.

Dee'dless, adj. *sans action, inactif.*

Deem, v. a. *juger, croire, penser.*

Deep, adj. 1. *profond*; 2. (of measure) *profond, de profondeur*; 3. (cunning) *rusé*; 4. (great) *grand, extrême*; 5. (of colours) *foncé*; 6. (of sound) *grave*; 7. (of mourning) *grand*; 8. (of play) *gros*; 9. (adv.) *largement, beaucoup*; 10. (tech.) *de profondeur, d'épaisseur.*
To be — in debt, *être accablé de dettes.* To be ten feet —, *avoir dix pieds de profondeur.* To go — into, (fig.) *pénétrer, traiter à fond.*
— -fetched, adj. *profond.* — -laid, adj. *profond.* — -mouthed, adj. *de grand aboi.* — -waisted, adj. *encaustillé.*

Deep, s. 1. *mer*, f., *océan*, m.; 2. (theol.) *abîme*, m.; 3. (middle) *fort*, m.

Dee'pen, v. a. 1. *approfondir*; 2. (darken) *rembrunir, obscurcir*; 3. (sadden) *attrister, rendre triste*; 4. (of colours) *rendre plus foncé*; 5. (of sound) *rendre plus grave*; 6. (to increase) *augmenter.*

Dee'pen, v. n. 1. *devenir plus profond*; 2. (darken) *se rembrunir, s'assombrir*; 3. (to increase) *s'augmenter*; 4. (of colours) *devenir plus foncé.*

Deep'ly, adv. 1. *profondément*; 2. (strongly) *fortement*; 3. (of sounds) *gravement*; 4. (cunningly) *avec ruse.*

Deep'ness, s. 1. *profondeur*, f.; 2. (cunning) *ruse*, f.

Deer, s. 1. *bête fauve*; 2. (buck) *daim*, m.; *daine*, f.; 3. (stag) *cerf*, m.
Fallow —, 1. *bête fauve*, f.; 2. (buck) *daim*, m. Roe —, *renne*, m.
— -skin, s. *peau de daim*, f. — -stalker, s. *chasseur de bêtes fauves, de daims*, or *de cerfs*, m. — -stalking, s. *chasse de bêtes fauves, de daims*, or *de cerfs*, f.

Defa'ce, v. a. 1. *défigurer*; 2. (spoil) *détériorer, gâter*; 3. (erase) *effacer, rayer.*

Defa'cement, s. 1. *action de défigurer*, f.; 2. (damage) *détérioration, dégradation*, f.; 3. (erasure) *action d'effacer* or *de rayer*, f.

Defa'cer, s. *destructeur*, m., *-trice* f.; *personne* or *chose qui défigure, détériore* or *efface*, f.

Defalca'tion, s. 1. *défalcation*, f., *re-*

tranchement, f., *déduction*, f.; 2. (diminution) *diminution*, f.

Defalca'tor, s. *personne qui défalque*, f.

Defama'tion, s. *diffamation*, f.

Defam'atory, adj. *diffamatoire, diffamant.*

Defa'me, v. a. *diffamer.*

Defa'mer, s. *diffamateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Defau'lt, s. *défaut*, m.
In — of, *à défaut de.* To suffer a —, *faire défaut.*

Defau'lter, s. 1. *délinquant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (law) *défaillant*; 3. (of public money) *concussionnaire*, m.

Defea'sance, s. *abrogation*, f.

Defea'sible, adj. *annulable.*

Defea't, s. 1. *défaite, déroute*, f.; 2. (check) *échec*, m.; 3. (law) *annulation*, f.

Defea't, v. a. 1. *défaire, mettre en déroute*; 2. (fig.) *vaincre*; 3. (repulse) *repousser*; 4. (baffle) *déjouer, renverser*; 5. (frustrate) *frustrer*; 6. (make void) *annuler.*

Defe'cate, v. a. *déféquer.*

Defe'cate, adj. *déféqué.*

Defeca'tion, s. *défécation*, f.

Defect', s. 1. *défaut*, m.; 2. (imperfection) *défectuosité*, f., *imperfection*, f.; 3. (law) *vice*, m.

Defec'tion, s. 1. *défection*, f.; 2. (relig.) *apostasie*, f.

Defec'tive, adj. 1. *défectueux, vicieux*; 2. (imperfect) *imparfait*; 3. (pers.) *fautif, en défaut*; 4. (gram.) *défectif, défectueux.*

Defec'tively, adv. *défectueusement.*

Defec'tiveness, s. 1. *défectuosité*, f.; *état vicieux*, m.; 2. (imperfection) *imperfection*, f.

Defence. *V.* **Defense.**

Defend', v. a. 1. *défendre*; 2. (protect) *protéger*; 3. (to guard) *préserver.*
To — o.'s self, *se défendre.*

Defend', v. n. *se défendre.*

Defen'dant, s. 1. (law) *défendeur*, m., *défenderesse*, f.; 2. (person summoned) *intimé*, m., *e*, f.

Defender, s. *défenseur*, m.

Defen'se, s. *défense*, f.

Defen'seless, adj. *sans défense.*

Defen'selessly, adj. *sans défense.*

Defen'sible, adj. 1. *défendable; qui peut être défendu*; 2. (in a state of defence) *en état de défense*; 3. (justifiable) *excusable, justifiable.*

Defen'sive, adj. *défensif.*

Defen'sive, s. *défensive*, f.
To stand upon the —, *se tenir sur la défensive.*

Defen'sively, adv. 1. *sur la défensive*; 2. (in defence) *pour la défense.*

Defer', v. a. *différer, remettre, retarder.*

Defer', v. n. 1. *différer, remettre*; 2. (regard) *déférer à.*

Def'erence, s. *déférence*, f.
Out of — to, *par déférence pour.*

Def'erent, adj. *déférent.*

Def'erent, s. 1. *véhicule*, m.; 2. (anat.) *vaisseau*, m.

Deferen'tial, adj. *respectueux, de déférence.*

Defi'ance, s. *défi*, m.
In — of, *au mépris de.* To bid —, *porter un défi.* To set at —, 1. *défier, mettre au défi*; 2. (brave) *braver.*

Defi'atory, adj. *de défi.*

Defic'iency, s. 1. *défaut, manque*, m.; 2. (imperfection) *imperfection*, f.; 3. (of talents) *faiblesse*, f.; 4. (of accounts) *déficit*, m.

Defic'ient, adj. 1. *qui manque*; 2. (imperfect) *défectueux, imparfait*; 3. (of talents) *faible*; 4. (arith.) *déficient.*
To be — in, 1. *manquer de*; 2. (of talents) *être faible en.*

Defic'iently, adv. *d'une manière défectueuse.*

Def'icit, s. *déficit*, m.

Defi'er, s. *personne qui défie, qui brave*, f.

Defi'le, v. a. 1. *souiller*; 2. (of the mind) *corrompre, souiller*; 3. (theol.) *violer.*

Defi'le, v. n. *défiler.*

Defi'le, s. *défilé*, m.

Defi'lement, s. 1. *souillure*, f., *corruption*, f.; 2. (fort.) *défilement*, m.

Defi'ler, s. 1. *corrupteur*, m., *-trice*, f., *séducteur*, m.; 2. (things) *chose qui souille*, f.

Defi'nable, adj. *définissable; qui peut être déterminé.*

Defi'ne, v. a. 1. *définir*; 2. (determine) *déterminer.*

Defi'ner, s. *celui qui définit*, m.

Def'inite, adj. 1. *défini, déterminé*; 2. (gram.) *défini.*

Def'inite, s. *défini*, m.

Def'initely, adv. *d'une manière déterminée.*

Def'initeness, s. *caractère déterminé*, m.

Defini'tion, s. *définition*, f.

Defin'itive, adj. *définitif.*

Defin'itive, s. *déterminatif*, m.

Def'initively, adv. *définitivement, en définitive.*

Def'initiveness, s. *caractère définitif*, m.

Deflect', v. n. 1. *dévier*; 2. (of the needle) *décliner.*

Deflect', v. a. *dévier.*

Deflec'tion, s. 1. *déviation*, f.; 2. (of the needle) *déclinaison*, f.

Defflora'tion, s. 1. *défloration*, f.; 2. (essence) *essence*, f.

Deflo'wer, v. a. 1. (of flowers) *défleurir*; 2. (to violate) *déflorer.*

Deflux'ion, s. *écoulement*, m.

Defolia'tion, s. *défoliation, défeuillaison*, f.

Deform', v. a. 1. *déformer*; 2. (disfigure) *défigurer; rendre difforme*; 3. (to render ugly) *enlaidir.*

Deform'ed, adj. *difforme, contrefait.*

Deform'edly, adv. *d'une manière difforme.*

Deform'ity, s. 1. *difformité*, f.; 2. (ugliness) *laideur*, f.

Defrau'd, v. a. 1. *frauder, tromper*; 2. (frustrate) *frustrer*; 3. (deprive) *priver (de).*

Defrau'der, s. *fraudeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Defray', v. a. 1. (pers.) *défrayer*; 2. (expenses) *payer.*

Defunct', adj. 1. *trépassé*; 2. (fig.) *mort.*

Defy', v. a. *défier, faire un défi à.*

Degen'eracy, s. 1. *dégénération*, f., *abatardissement*, m.; 2. (in morals) *déviation*, f.

Degen'erate, v. n. *dégénérer, s'abatardir.*

Degen'erate, adj. *dégénéré, abatardi.*

Degen'erately, adv. *avec dégénération.*

Degen'erateness, **Degenera'tion.** *V.* **Degeneracy.**

Deglu'tinate, v. a. *décoller.*

Deglutit'ion, s. *déglutition*, f.

Degrada'tion, s. 1. *dégradation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *dégradation*, f., *avilissement*, m.
Degra'de, v. a. 1. *dégrader*; 2. (fig.) *dégrader, avilir.*
Degra'ded, adj. 1. *dégradé*; 2. (fig.) *dégradé, avili.*
Degra'ding, adj. *dégradant*; *avilissant.*
Degra'dingly, adv. *d'une manière dégradante* or *avilissante.*
Degree', s. 1. *degré*, m.; 2. (quality) *qualité, condition*, f.; 3. (rank) *rang*, m.; 4. (order) *ordre*, m., *classe*, f.; 5. (univers.) *grade*, m.; 6. (arith.) *tranche*, f.
By —s, *par degrés, peu à peu.* In a high —, *à un haut degré.* In some —, *en quelque sorte.* Of high —, *de haut rang.* Of low —, 1. *de rang peu élevé, d'un rang inférieur*; 2. (mean) *de bas étage.* To a certain —, *jusqu'à un certain point.*
Dehis'cence, s. *déhiscence*, f.
Dehis'cent, adj. *déhiscent.*
Dehorta'tion, s. *dissuasion*, f.
Deifica'tion, s. *déification*, f.
De'ify, v. a. 1. *déifier, diviniser*; 2. (to praise) *diviniser, faire un dieu de.*
Deign, v. n. *daigner.*
Deign, v. a. *accorder, daigner accorder.*
De'ism, s. *déisme*, m.
De'ist, s. *déiste*, m.
Deis'tic, Deis'tical, adj. 1. *déiste*; 2. (things) *de déisme.*
De'ity, s. 1. *divinité*, f.; 2. (myth.) *divinité, déité*, f.
Deject'ed, adj. *abattu.*
Deject'edly, adv. *dans l'abattement.*
Deject'edness, s. *abattement*, m.
Dejec'tion, s. 1. *abattement*, m.; 2. (med.) *défécation*, f.; 3. (excrement) *déjections alvines*, f. pl.
Dejec'tory, adj. *de déjection.*
Dela'tion, s. *délation*, f.
Delay', v. a. 1. *différer, retarder, remettre*; 2. (stop) *arrêter, retenir.*
Delay', s. 1. *délai, retard*, m., *remise*, f.; 2. (hinderance) *retardement*, m.
With the least possible —, *dans le plus bref délai.*
Delay'er, s. *temporiseur*, m.
Delec'table, adj. *délectable.*
Delec'tably, adv. *d'une manière délectable.*
Delecta'tion, s. *délectation*, f.
Del'egate, v. a. *déléguer.*
Del'egate, s. *délégué*, m.
Delega'tion, s. *délégation*, f.
Del'egator, s. *délégant, délégateur*, m.
Delete'rious, adj. *délétère.*
De'letory, s. *chose qui efface*, f.
Delf, Delft, s. *faïence de Delft*, f.
Delib'erate, v. n. *délibérer.*
Delib'erate, adj. 1. *réfléchi*; 2. (on purpose) *délibéré*; 3. (slow) *lent.*
Delib'erately, adj. 1. *avec réflexion, de propos délibéré*; 2. (slowly) *lentement.*
Delib'erateness, s. 1. *délibération*, f.; 2. (reflexion) *réflexion*, f.; 3. (prudence) *circonspection, prudence*, f.
Delibera'tion, s. 1. *délibération*, f.; 2. (reflexion) *réflexion*, f.
With —, *avec réflexion.*
Delib'erative, adj. 1. *délibératif*; 2. (of assemblies) *délibérant*; 3. (pers.) *porté à délibérer.*
Delib'eratively, adv. *par délibération.*
Del'icacy, s. *délicatesse*, f.
Del'icate, adj. *délicat.*
Del'icately, adv. *délicatement, avec délicatesse.*
Delic'ious, adj. *délicieux.*
Delic'iously, adv. *délicieusement.*
Delic'iousness, s. *délices*, f. pl.
Deli'ght, s. *délice*, m., *délices*, f. pl.
To take — in, *se plaire à, se délecter à.*
Deli'ght, v. a. *faire les délices de; enchanter, charmer, plaire à.*
Deli'ght, v. n. 1. (in) *faire ses délices* (*de*); 2. (to) *être enchanté* or *charmé* (*de*); 3. (with) *se réjouir* (*de*); 4. (take pleasure) *se plaire* (*à*), *prendre plaisir* (*à*); 5. (in bad things) *se complaire* (*dans*).
To be delighted with, *être enchanté* or *charmé de.*
Deli'ghtful, adj. 1. (things) *délicieux*; 2. (pers.) *charmant, ravissant.*
Deli'ghtfully, adv. *délicieusement, à ravir.*
Deli'ghtfulness, s. *délices*, f. pl.; *charme*, m.
Delin'rament, s. *délinéation*, f.
Delin'rate, v. a. 1. *tracer*; 2. (depict) *peindre, décrire.*
Delinea'tion, s. 1. *délinéation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *peinture*, f., *description*, f.
Delinea'tor, s. *dessinateur*, m.
Delin'quency, s. 1. (offence) *délit*, m.; 2. (fault) *faute*, f.; 3. (omission) *omission de devoir*, f.
Delin'quent, s. *délinquant*, m., *e*, f.
Del'iquate, v. n. *liquéfier, se dissoudre.*
Deliqua'tion, s. *liquéfaction*, f., *déliquescence*, f.
Delir'ious, adj. *en délire, dans le délire.*
To be —, *avoir le délire, être en délire, délirer.*
Delir'iousness, Delirium, s. *délire*, m.
Deliv'er, v. a. 1. (to free) *délivrer* (*de*); 2. (rescue) *sauver* (*de*); 3. (to give) *délivrer, livrer, remettre*; 4. (a place) *livrer, rendre*; 5. (a message, etc.) *apporter, remettre*; 6. (to say) *dire*; 7. (express) *énoncer, exprimer*; 8. (a speech) *prononcer, débiter*; 9. (of goods) *livrer, délivrer*; 10. (of women) *délivrer, accoucher.*
To — over, 1. *livrer*; 2. (a message, etc.) *délivrer, remettre.* To — up, *livrer.* To — o.'s self up, *se livrer à; se laisser aller à.*
Deliv'erance, s. 1. (release) *délivrance*, f.; 2. (giving up) *livraison*, f.
Deliv'erer, s. 1. *libérateur*, m., *trice*, f.; *sauveur*, m.; 2. (speaker) *rapporteur*, m.
Deliv'ery, s. 1. *délivrance*, f.; 2. (surrender) *remise*, f.; 3. (child-birth) *accouchement*, m., *délivrance*, f.; 4. (of speeches) *débit*, m.; 5. (of goods) *livraison*, f.; 6. (post.) *distribution*, f.; 7. (law) *tradition, délivrance*, f.
Dell, s. 1. *creux*, m.; 2. (valley) *vallée*, f., *vallon*, m.
Delu'de, v. a. *tromper, abuser.*
To — o.'s self, *se faire illusion, s'abuser.*
Delu'ded, adj. *dans l'illusion, aveugle.*
Delu'der, s. 1. *trompeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (impostor) *imposteur*, m.; *séducteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Del'uge, s. *déluge*, m.
Del'uge, v. a. *inonder.*
Delu'sion, s. 1. *déception*, f.; 2. (illusion) *illusion*, f.
Delu'sive, adj. *trompeur, illusoire.*

DELU'SIVENESS, s. *caractère trompeur, caractère illusoire*, m.
DEMAGOG'IC, DEMAGOGIC'AL, adj. *démagogique.*
DEM'AGOGUE, s. *démagogue*, m.
DEM'AGOGY, s. *démagogie*, f.
DEMAND', v. a. 1. *demander*; 2. (claim) *réclamer*; 3. (require) *exiger; requérir.*
DEMAND', s. 1. *demande*, f.; 2. (claim) *réclamation*, f.; 3. (com.) *demande*, f., *débit*, m.; 4. (fig.) *recherche*, f.
In —, *demandé; recherché.* To be in great —, *être très demandé* or *recherché.*
DEMAND'ABLE, adj. *exigible.*
DEMAND'ANT, s. *demandeur*, m., *-eresse*, f.
DEMAND'ER, s. 1. *personne qui demande* or *qui réclame*, f.; 2. (importuner) *demandeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
DEMARCA'TION, s. *démarcation*, f.
DEMEA'N, v. n. *se comporter, se conduire.*
DEMEA'NOUR, s. 1. *maintien*, m.; 2. (behaviour) *conduite*, f.
DEMER'IT, s. 1. *démérite*, m.; 2. (fault) *faute*, f.
DEME'SNE, s. 1. *domaine*, m.; 2. (estate) *propriété*, f.
DEMI, adj. *demi, à demi.*
— -DEVIL, s. *demi-démon*, m. — -DITONE, s. *tierce mineure.* — -GOD, s. *demi-dieu*, m. — -LANCE, s. *demi-pique*, f. — -LUNE, s. *demi-lune*, f. — -QUAVER, s. *demi-croche*, f. — -RELIEVO, s. *demi-relief*, m. — -REP, s. *demi-vertu*, f. — -TONE, s. *demi-ton*, m.
DEMI'SE, v. a. 1. (law) *léguer*; 2. (to lease) *affermer, donner à ferme.*
DEMI'SE, s. 1. (death) *décès*, m., *mort*, f.; 2. (law) *translation*, f.
DEMOC'RACY, s. *démocratie*, f.
DEM'OCRAT, s. *démocrate*, m.
DEMOCRAT'IC, DEMOCRAT'ICAL, adj. *démocratique.*
DEMOCRAT'ICALLY, adv. *démocratiquement.*
DEMOL'ISH, v. a. *démolir.*
DEMOL'ISHER, s. *démolisseur*, m.
DEMOLIT'ION, s. *démolition*, f.
DE'MON, s. *démon, diable*, m.
DE'MONESS, s. *démon*, m.
DEMO'NIAC, s. *démoniaque*, m.
DEMO'NIAC, DEMO'NIACAL, DEMO'NIAN, adj. *démoniaque.*
DEMON'STRABLE, adj. *démontrable.*
DEMON'STRABLENESS, s. *démontrabilité*, f.
DEMON'STRABLY, adv. *démonstrativement, par démonstration.*
DEMON'STRATE, v. a. *démontrer.*
DEMONSTRA'TION, s. *démonstration*, f.
DEMON'STRATIVE, adj. 1. *démonstratif; qui montre clairement*; 2. (gram.) *démonstratif.*
DEMON'STRATIVELY, adv. *démonstrativement.*
DEMONSTRA'TOR, s. *démonstrateur*, m.
DEMORALIZA'TION, s. *démoralisation*, f.
DEMOR'ALIZE, v. a. *démoraliser.*
DEMORALIZ'ING, adj. *démoralisateur.*
DEMUL'CENT, adj. *adoucissant, émollient.*
DEMUR', v. n. 1. *hésiter, balancer*; 2. (to delay) *temporiser, retarder*; 3. (at) *ne pas faire raison à*; 4. (law) *opposer une exception péremptoire.*
DEMUR', s. 1. *hésitation*, f., *incertitude*, f., *doute*, m.; 2. (difficulty) *difficulté, objection*, f.
To make a —, *soulever une difficulté.*
DEMU'RE, adj. 1. *grave, posé*; 2. (modest) *modeste.*
DEMU'RELY, adv. 1. *gravement*; 2. (modestly) *modestement.*
DEMU'RENESS, s. 1. *gravité*, f.; 2. (modesty) *modestie*, f.
DEMUR'RER, s. 1. (pers.) *personne qui hésite* or *qui balance*, f.; 2. (law) *exception péremptoire*, f.
DEMY', s. 1. (of paper) *coquille*, f.; 2. (small) *petit*; 3. (half fellow at Oxford) *boursier*, m.
DEN, s. 1. *antre, répaire*, m., *tanière*, f.; 2. (of robbers, etc.) *répaire*, m.; 3. (of menageries) *loge*, f.
DEN'ARY, adj. 1. *qui contient le nombre dix*; 2. (arith.) *décimal.*
DENAT'IONALIZE, v. a. *dénationaliser.*
DENI'ABLE, adj. *niable.*
DENI'AL, s. 1. *dénégation*, f.; 2. (refusal) *refus*, m.; 3. (law) *déni*, m.; 4. (of St. Peter) *reniement*, m.
Flat —, *refus net.* To meet with a —, *essuyer un refus.*
DENI'ER, s. *personne qui nie, renie* or *refuse*, f.
DE'NIER, s. *denier*, m.
DENIZA'TION, s. 1. (Eng. law) *denization*, f.; 2. (fig.) *droit de cité*, m.
DEN'IZEN, s. 1. (Eng. law) *denizen*, m.; 2. (fig.) *citoyen*, m., *habitant*, m.
DEN'IZEN, v. a. 1. (Eng. law) *faire denizen*; 2. (fig.) *naturaliser, donner droit de cité* (à)
DENOM'INATE, v. a. 1. *appeler, nommer*; 2. (law) *dénommer.*
DENOMINA'TION, s. 1. *dénomination*, f.; 2. (of religious societies) *communion*, f.
DENOM'INATIVE, adj. *dénominatif.*
DENOMINA'TOR, s. *dénominateur*, m.
DENO'TABLE, adj. *qui peut être dénoté.*
DENOTA'TION, s. *dénotation*, f.
DENO'TE, v. a. *dénoter; marquer; désigner, montrer.*
DENOU'NCE, v. a. *dénoncer.*
DENOU'NCEMENT, s. *dénonciation*, f.
DENOU'NCER, s. *dénonciateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
DENSE, adj. 1. *dense*; 2. (of fogs) *épais.*
DEN'SITY, s. 1. *densité*, f.; 2. (of fogs) *épaisseur*, f.
DENT, s. *bosse*, f.
DENT, v. a. *bosseler.*
DEN'TAL, adj. 1. *dentaire*; 2. (gram.) *dental.*
DENTAL, s. *dentale*, f.
DEN'TICLE, s. *denticule*, m.
DENTIC'ULATED, adj. 1. (bot.) *denticulé*; 2. (anat.) *dentelé.*
DENTICULA'TION, s. *dentelure*, f.
DEN'TIFRICE, s. *dentifrice*, m.
DEN'TIL, s. *denticule*, m.
DEN'TIST, s. *dentiste*, m.
DENTIT'ION, s. *dentition*, f.
DENU'DE, v. a. 1. *dénuer, dépouiller*; *dénuder*; 2. (surg.) *dénuder.*
DENUDA'TION, s. *dénudation*, f.
DENUN'CIATE. *V.* DENOUNCE.
DENUNCIA'TION, s. *dénonciation, déclaration*, f.
DENUNCIA'TOR, s. *dénonciateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
DENY', v. a. 1. *nier, démentir*; *renier*; 2. (refuse) *refuser*; 3. (reject) *rejeter*; 4.

(law) *dénier* ; 5. (of visitors) *dire qu'on n'est pas chez soi.*
To — o.'s self, 1. *se refuser* ; 2. (contradict) *se démentir* ; 3. (of visitors) *faire défendre sa porte.* To — o.'s self a thing, *se refuser quelque chose.*
Deob'struent, s. *désobstruant*, m.
De'odand, s. *déodand*, m.
Deox'ydate, v. a. *désoxyder.*
Deoxyda'tion, s. *désoxydation*, f.
Depart', v. n. 1. *partir* ; 2. (go out) *sortir* ; 3. (retire) *se retirer* ; 4. (away) *s'éloigner* (*de*) ; 5. (deviate) *s'écarter* (*de*) ; 6. (desist, go from) *se départir* (*de*), *se désister* (*de*) ; 7. (to die) *mourir.*
To — this life, *mourir.*
Depart'ed, adj. 1. (of life) *mort, décédé* ; 2. (substant.) *mort*, m.
Depart'ment, s. 1. *département*, m. ; 2. (business) *partie*, f. ; 3. (employ) *service*, m. ; 4. (division) *division*, f.
Departmen'tal, adj. *départemental.*
Depas'ture, s. 1. *départ*, m. ; 2. (deviation) *éloignement*, m. ; 3. (desisting) *désistement*, m. ; 4. (death) *mort*, f., *trépas*, m. ; 5. (of metals) *départ*, m.
Depas'ture, v. n. *paître, pâturer.*
Depas'ture, v. a. *brouter, paître.*
Depend', v. n. 1. (to hang) *pendre* ; 2. (on, upon) *dépendre* (*de*) ; 3. (rest on) *reposer* (*sur*) ; 4. (to adhere) *s'attacher* (*à*) ; 5. (to rely on) *compter* (*sur*), *se fier* (*à*) ; 6. (law) *être pendant.*
Depend upon it, *soyez en sûr, comptez-y, comptez là-dessus.*
Depend'able, adj. *sur lequel on peut compter.*
Depen'dance, **Depen'dence**, **Depen'dency**, s. 1. *dépendance*, f. ; 2. (things) *chose qui dépend*, f. ; 3. (on) *confiance*, f. ; 4. (law) *dépendance*, f.
Depen'dant, **Depen'dent**, adj. 1. *dépendant* ; 2. (bot.) *pendant.*
To be — on, *dépendre de.*
Depen'dant, **Depen'dent**, s. *personne dépendante*, f. ; *subordonné*, m., *dépendant*, m.
Depen'dantly, **Depen'dently**, adv. *dépendamment.*
Depending, adj. *pendant.*
Deperdit'ion, s. *déperdition*, f.
Dephlegm', v. a. *déflegmer.*
Dephlegma'tion, s. *déflegmation*, f.
Depict', v. a. *dépeindre, peindre.*
Depic'ture, v. a. *peindre.*
Dep'ilate, v. a. *épiler.*
Depila'tion, s. *dépilation*, f.
Depil'atory, adj. *dépilatif, épilatoire.*
Depil'atory, s. *dépilatoire*, m.
Deplo'rable, adj. 1. *déplorable* ; 2. (pitiable) *pitoyable.*
Deplo'rableness, s. *état déplorable*, m.
Deplo'rably, adv. 1. *déplorablement* ; 2. (pitiably) *pitoyablement.*
Deplo're, v. a. *déplorer, plaindre.*
Deplo'rer, s. *personne qui déplore*, f.
Deploy, v. a. *déployer.*
Deploy', v. n. *se déployer.*
Depluma'tion, s. 1. *action de déplumer*, f. ; 2. (med.) *chute des cils*, f.
Deplu'me, v. a. *déplumer.*
Depo'nent, adj. *déponent.*
Depo'nent, s. 1. (gram.) *déponent*, m. ; 2. (law) *déposant*, m., *e*, f.
Depop'ulate, v. a. *dépeupler.*
Depop'ulate, v. n. *se dépeupler.*
Depopula'tion, s. *dépeuplement*, m., *dépopulation*, f.
Depo'rt, v. a. *déporter.*
To — o.'s self, *se comporter, se conduire.*
Deporta'tion, s. *déportation*, f.
Depo'rtment, s. 1. *maintien*, m., *contenance*, f. ; *tenue*, f. ; 2. (behaviour) *conduite*, f. ; 3. (relations) *commerce*, m., *rapports*, m. pl.
Depo'sal, s. *déposition*, f.
Depo'se, v. a. *déposer.*
Depo'se, v. n. *déposer.*
Depo'ser, s. *personne qui dépose*, f.
Depo'sing, s. *déposition*, f.
Depos'it, v. a. *déposer.*
Depos'it, s. 1. *dépôt*, m. ; 2. (com.) *arrhes*, f. pl. ; 3. (bank.) *versement*, m.
Depos'itary, s. *dépositaire*, m. f.
Deposi'tion, s. 1. *dépot*, m. ; 2. (witness) *déposition*, f. ; 3. (dethroning) *déposition*, f.
Depos'itor, s. *déposant*, m., *e*, f.
Depos'itory, s. 1. (place) *dépôt*, m. ; 2. (pers.) *dépositaire*, m. f.
Depot', s. 1. *lieu de dépôt*, m. ; 2. (mil.) *dépôt*, m.
Depra'vation, s. *dépravation*, f.
Depra've, v. a. *dépraver, pervertir, corrompre.*
Depra'vedly, adv. *par dépravation.*
Depra'vedness, **Depra'vement**, s. *dépravation*, f.
Depra'ver, s. *corrupteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Depra'vity, s. *dépravation*, f.
Dep'recable, adj. *qui peut être détourné.*
Dep'recate, v. a. 1. *détourner, conjurer* ; 2. (repulse) *repousser.*
Deprec'ation, s. 1. *déprécation*, f. ; 2. (entreaty) *supplication*, f.
Dep'recator, s. *suppliant*, m., *e*, f.
Dep'recatory, adj. 1. *de supplication* ; 2. (theol.) *déprécatif.*
Depre'ciate, v. a. *déprécier.*
Depre'ciate, v. n. *tomber, perdre de valeur.*
Deprecia'tion, s. *dépréciation*, f.
Deprecia'tor, s. *dépréciateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Dep'redate, v. a. 1. *piller, saccager* ; 2. (fig.) *ravager* ; *détruire.*
Depreda'tion, s. 1. *déprédation*, f. ; 2. (fig.) *ravage*, m. ; *destruction*, f.
Dep'redator, s. 1. *déprédateur*, m. ; 2. (plunderer) *pillard*, m.
Dep'redatory, adj. *déprédateur.*
Depress', v. a. 1. *baisser* ; 2. (to humble) *abaisser, humilier* ; *déprimer* ; 3. (to deject) *abattre* ; 4. (to crush) *accabler* ; 5. (to sink) *incliner.*
Depress'ed, adj. 1. *abattu* ; 2. (bot.) *déprimé* ; 3. (sunk) *incliné.*
Depress'ion, s. 1. *abaissement*, m. ; 2. (a hollow) *enfoncement*, m. ; 3. (sinking) *affaissement*, m. ; 4. (of the mind) *abattement*, m. ; 5. (astr., anat., etc.) *dépression*, f.
Depres'sive, adj. *qui abat, accablant.*
Depres'sor, s. 1. *oppresseur*, m. ; 2. (anat.) *abaisseur*, m.
Depri'vable, adj. *révocable.*
Depriva'tion, s. 1. *privation*, f. ; 2. (loss) *perte*, f. ; 3. (can. law) *déposition*, f.
Depri've, v. a. 1. *priver* (*de*) ; 2. (can. law) *déposer.*
Depth, s. 1. *profondeur*, f. ; 2. (recess) *enfoncement*, m. ; 3. (abyss) *abîme*, m. ; 4.

(of night) *milieu*, m.; 5. (of winter, etc.) *cœur, fort*, m.; 6. (obscurity) *obscurité*, f., *ténèbres*, f. pl.; 7. (of colours) *vigueur*, f.; 8. (math.) *épaisseur, hauteur*, f.; 9. (mil.) *hauteur, profondeur*, f.; 10. (nav.) (of sails) *chute*, f.; 11. (of the hold) *creux*, m.

To be ten feet in —, *avoir dix pieds de profondeur*.

Dep'urate, v. a. *dépurer*.

Depura'tion, s. *dépuration*, f.

Dep'urative, adj. *dépuratif*.

Dep'uratory, adj. *dépuratoire*.

Deputa'tion, s. 1. *députation*, f.; 2. (commission) *délégation*, f.

Depu'te, v. a. 1. *députer*; 2. (to delegate) *déléguer*.

Dep'uty, s. 1. *député*, m.; 2. (delegate) *délégué*, m.; 3. (admin.) *adjoint*, m.; 4. (in compounds) *vice..., sous...*, m.; 5. (law) *substitut*, m.

— -chairman, s. *vice-président*, m. — -governor, s. *lieutenant gouverneur*, m. — -manager, s. *sous-directeur*, m. — -mayor, s. *maire-adjoint*, m. — -postmaster, s. *sous-directeur des postes*, m.

Dera'nge, v. a. *déranger*.

Dera'ngement, s. 1. *dérangement*, m.; 2. (med.) *dérangement*, m., *embarras*, m.

Der'elict, adj. *abandonné*.

Der'elict, s. 1. (law) *objet abandonné*, m.; 2. (of lands) *relais*, m.

Derelic'tion, s. 1. *abandon*, m.; 2. (of water) *retraite*, f.; 3. (of lands) *relais*, m.

Deri'de, v. a. 1. *se rire de, tourner en dérision, se moquer de*; 2. (banter) *railler*.

Deri'der, s. 1. *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *moqueur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (buffoon) *bouffon*, m.

Deri'dingly, adv. *par dérision*.

Deris'ion, s. 1. *dérision*, f.; 2. (laughing-stock) *objet de dérision*, m.

Deri'sive, adj. *dérisoire*.

Deri'sively, adv. *par dérision*.

Deri'sory. *V.* **Deri'sive**.

Deri'vable, adj. 1. *à retirer*; 2. (from a source) *à puiser*; 3. (transferable) *qui peut se transmettre*; 4. (deducible) *à déduire*; 5. (of words) *qui peut dériver*.

Deriva'tion, s. *dérivation*, f.

Deriv'ative, adj. *dérivé*.

Deriv'ative, s. 1. (gram.) *dérivé*, m.; 2. (med.) *dérivatif*, m.

Deriv'atively, adv. *par dérivation; d'une manière secondaire*.

Deri've, v. a. 1. (draw its origin) *dériver* (*de*); 2. (pers.) *descendre* (*de*); 3. (of water) *faire dériver*; 4. (of words) *faire dériver*; 5. (to obtain, receive) *tirer* (*de*); *retirer* (*de*), *recueillir* (*de*); 6. (to experience) *éprouver*.

To be —ed, *dériver* (*de*).

Deri've, v. n. *dériver* (*de*), *descendre* (*de*).

Deri'ver, s. *personne qui attire*, f.

Der'nier, adj. *dernier*.

Der'ogate, v. n. 1. *déroger* (à); 2. (injure) *porter atteinte* (à).

Deroga'tion, s. 1. (of) *dérogation*, f.; 2. (from) *atteinte*, f.

Derog'ative. *V.* **Derogatory**.

Derog'atorily, adv. *d'une manière diffamante*.

Derog'atory, adj. 1. *dérogatoire*; 2. (to) *dérogeant* (à); 3. (from) *qui porte atteinte* (à).

Der'vis, **Der'vish**, s. *derviche, dervis*, m.

Descant', v. n. 1. *discourir, s'étendre*; 2. (animadvert) *commenter*.

Descant', s. 1. (mus.) *chant*, m., *air*, m.; 2. (discussion) *dissertation*, f., *discours*, m.; 3. (comment) *commentaires*, m. pl.

Descend', v. n. 1. *descendre*; 2. (on, upon) *tomber*; 3. (derive) *descendre* (*de*); 4. (of inheritance) *passer* (à), *descendre* (à).

Descend', v. a. *descendre*.

Descend'ant, s, *descendant*, m., *e*, f.

Descend'ent, adj. 1. *descendant*; 2. (proceeding) *qui descend* (*de*).

Descendibil'ity, s. *transmissibilité*, f.

Descend'ible, adj. 1. *qu'on peut descendre*; 2. (from ancestors) *transmissible*.

Descend'ing, adj. *descendant*.

Descen'sion, s. 1. *descente*, f.; 2. (disgrace) *chute*, f.; 3. (astr.) *descension*, f.

Descent', s. 1. *descente*, f.; 2. (inclination) *pente*, f.; 3. (invasion) *descente*, f.; 4. (disgrace) *chute*, f.; 5. (from ancestors) *transmission*, f.; *ordre de succession*, m.; *descendance*, f.; 6. (birth) *naissance, famille, extraction*, f.; 7. (stock) *souche*, f.; 8. (generation) *génération*, f.; 9. (descendants) *postérité*, f.; 10. (of pistons) *dépression*, f.

Descri'bable, adj. *qu'on peut décrire*.

Descri'be, v. a. 1. *décrire*; 2. (denote) *indiquer, dénoter*.

Descri'ber, s. *peintre*, m.

Descri'er, s. *personne qui découvre*, f.

Descrip'tion, s. 1. *description*, f.; 2. (sort) *sorte, espèce*, f.; 3. (police) *signalement*, m.

Descrip'tive, adj. *descriptif*.

Descry', v. a. 1. *découvrir*; 2. (perceive) *apercevoir*; 3. (behold) *regarder*; 4. (explore) *explorer, reconnaître*.

Des'ert, adj. 1. *désert*; *solitaire*; 2. (of the desert) *du désert*.

Des'ert, s. 1. (place) *désert*, m.; 2. (fig.) *solitude*, f.

Desert', s. *mérite*, m.

Desert', v. a. 1. *déserter*; *abandonner*; 2. (mil.) *déserter*.

Desert', v. n *déserter*.

Desert'er, s. 1. *déserteur*, m.; 2. (fugitive) *transfuge*, m.

Deser'tion, s. 1. *désertion*, f.; *abandon*, m.; 2. (mil.) *désertion*, f.

Deserve, v. a. & n. *mériter*.

Deser'vedly, adv. *justement, à juste titre*.

Deser'ver, s. *personne méritante* or *qui mérite*, f.

Deser'ving, adj. 1. *de mérite*; 2. (pers.) *méritant*.

Deser'ving, s. *mérite*, m.

Des'habille, s. *déshabillé*, m.

Desic'cant, adj. *dessiccatif*.

Desic'cant, s. *dessiccatif*, m.

Desic'cate, v. a. *dessécher*.

Desicca'tion, s. *dessiccation*, f.

Desic'cative, adj. *dessiccatif*.

Desidera'tum, s. *chose à désirer, chose qu'on désire*, f.

Desi'gn, v. a. 1. (to purpose) *se proposer de, avoir le dessein de*; 2. (to plan) *concevoir*; 3. (appropriate) *destiner* (à); 4. (to draw) *dessiner*.

To be —ed for, *être destiné à*.

Desi'gn, s. 1. *dessein*, m., *intention*, f., *projet*, m.; 2. (of arts) *projet*, m.; 3. (of printed stuffs) *dessin*, m.; 4. (mus.) *dessein*, m.

By —, *à dessein*. With a — to, *avec* or *dans le dessein de*.

Des'ignate, v. a. *désigner*.

Designa'tion, s. *désignation*, f.
Designa'tive, adj. *désignatif*.
Desi'gnedly, adv. *à dessein*.
Desi'gner, s. 1. *auteur, inventeur*, m.; 2. (of plots) *machinateur*, m.; 3. (of plans) *dessinateur*, m.
Desi'gning, adj. *artificieux, insidieux*.
Desi'gnless, adj. *sans dessein*.
Desi'gnlessly, adv. *involontairement, sans dessein*.
Desi'nence, s. *désinence*, f.
Desi'rable, adj. 1. *désirable*; 2. (agreeable) *agréable*.
Desi'rableness, s. *caractère désirable*, m.
Desi're, v. a. 1. *désirer, souhaiter*; 2. (to request) *prier* (*de*).
He desires me to ..., *il me prie de*.
Desi're, s. 1. *désir*, m.; *envie*, f.; 2. (request) *demande, prière*, f.; 3. (theol.) *désiré*, m., *e*, f.
By — of, *sur* or *à la demande de*.
Desi'red, adj. *désiré; voulu*.
Desi'rous, adj. 1. *qui désire; désireux* (*de*); 2. (eager) *empressé*.
To be — of, *désirer*.
Desist', v. n. 1. *se désister* (*de*); 2. (cease) *cesser, arrêter*.
Desist'ance, s. 1. *cessation*, f., *refus*, m.; 2. (law) *désistement*, m.
Desk, s. 1. *pupitre*, m.; 2. (of churches) *chaire*, f.
Des'olate, adj. 1. (uninhabited) *désert*; 2. (lonely) *isolé; solitaire*; 3. (afflicted) *désolé*; 4. (laid waste) *ravagé, désolé*.
Des'olate, v. a. 1. *dépeupler*; 2. (to ravage) *dévaster, désoler*.
Desola'tion, s. *désolation*, f.
Desola'tor, s. *désolateur*, m.
Despai'r, v. n. *désespérer* (*de*).
Despai'r, s. *désespoir*, m.
In —, *au désespoir, désespéré*.
Despai'rer, s. *personne au désespoir*, f.
Despai'ringly, adv. *d'une manière désespérante*.
Despatch', v. a. *expédier, dépêcher*.
Despatch', s. 1. *promptitude*, f.; 2. (letter) *dépêche*, f.
Despera'do, s. *désespéré*, m., *énergumène*, m. f.
Des'perate, adj. 1. *désespéré*; 2. (without hope) *sans espoir*; 3. (despaired of) *dont on désespère*; 4. (extreme) *désespérant*; 5. (furious) *furieux; terrible*.
Des'perate, s. *désespéré*, m., *e*, f.
Des'perately, adv. 1. *en désespéré, désespérément*; 2. (greatly) *furieusement, terriblement*.
Despera'tion, s. 1. *désespoir*, m.; 2. (fury) *fureur*, f.
Des'picable, adj. *méprisable*.
Des'picableness, s. 1. *caractère méprisable*, m.; 2. (baseness) *bassesse*, f.
Des'picably, adv. *bassement, d'une manière méprisable*.
Despis'e, v. a. *mépriser; dédaigner*.
Despi'sedness, s. *avilissement*, m.
Despi'ser, s. *contempteur*, m.
Despi'singly, adv. *avec mépris*.
Despi'te, s. 1. *dépit*, m.; 2. (hatred) *haine*, f.
In —, *de* or *par dépit*. In — of, *en dépit de*.
Despi'te, v. a. 1. *dépiter*; 2. (tease) *tourmenter*; 3. (offend) *outrager*.
Despi'te, prep. *en dépit de*.
Despi'tful, adj. *qui a du dépit, plein de dépit, haineux*.
Despi'tfully, adv. *avec dépit*.
Despoil', v. a. *dépouiller*.
Despoil'er, s. *spoliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Despolia'tion, s. *spoliation*, f.
Despond', v. n. 1. *être abattu* or *découragé*; 2. (to despair) *désespérer*.
Despond'ence, **Despond'ency**, s. 1. *abattement*, m., *découragement*, m.; 2. (despair) *désespoir*, m.
Despond'ent, adj. 1. *abattu*; 2. (desperate) *désespéré*.
Despond'ently, adv. 1. *dans l'abattement*; 2. (in despair) *dans le désespoir*.
Despond'er, s. *personne qui désespère*, f.
Despond'ingly, adv. 1. *dans l'abattement, d'un air abattu*; 2. (in despair) *dans le désespoir*.
Des'pot, s. *despote*, m.
Despot'ic, **Despot'ical**, adj. *despotique*.
Despot'ically, adv. *despotiquement, en despote*.
Des'potism, s. *despotisme*, m.
Despuma'tion, s. *despumation*, f.
Des'sert, s. *dessert*, m.
Destina'tion, s. *destination*, f.
Des'tine, v. a. 1. *destiner* (*à*); 2. (indicate) *désigner, marquer, indiquer*; 3. (doom) *condamner*.
Des'tiny, s. *destinée*, f., *destin*, m.
Des'titute, adj. 1. *dépourvu* (*de*); 2. (needy) *dénué* (*de*), *privé* (*de*); *dans le dénûment*; 3. (forlorn) *abandonné, délaissé*.
Destitu'tion, s. 1. *dénûment*, m.; 2. (things) *privation*, f.; 3. (forlornness) *délaissement*, m.
Destroy', v. a. 1. *détruire*; 2. (exterminate) *exterminer*; 3. (lay waste) *ravager*.
Destroy'er, s. *destructeur*, m.
Destroy'ing, adj. *destructeur*, m.
Destructibil'ity, s. *destructibilité*, f.
Destruc'tible, adj. *destructible*.
Destruc'tion, s. 1. *destruction*, f.; 2. (murder) *meurtre*, m.; 3. (massacre) *massacre, carnage*, m.; 4. (of the soul) *perdition*, f.; 5. (destroyer) *destructeur*, m.
Destruc'tive, adj. 1. (of *or* to) *destructeur*; 2. (fig.) *destructif*.
To be — of, *détruire*. To be — to, *être nuisible à*.
Destruc'tively, adv. *d'une manière destructive*.
Destruc'tiveness, s. *caractère destructeur*, m.
Desue'tude, s. *désuétude*, f.
Des'ultorily, adv. *à bâtons rompus*.
Des'ultoriness, s. *décousu*, m., *défaut de méthode, défaut d'ordre*, m.
Des'ultory, adj. 1. *décousu, sans suite, sans méthode*; 2. (inconstant) *inconstant, changeant*; 3. (slight) *passager*.
In a — manner, *d'une manière décousue, sans suite, sans méthode*.
Detach', v. a. *détacher*.
Detach'ment, s. 1. *action de détacher*, f.; 2. (mil.) *détachement*, m.
Detai'l, v. a. *détailler, particulariser*.
Detai'l, s. *détail*, m., *particularité*, f.
Detai'ler, s. *personne qui donne des détails*, f.
Detai'n, v. a. 1. *retenir, arrêter*; 2. (to confine) *détenir*.
Detai'ner, s. 1. (who stops) *personne qui*

retient, f.; 2. (law) *détenteur*, m.; 3. (detention) *détention*, f.

Detai'nment, s. *détention*, f.

Detect', v. a. 1. *découvrir*; 2. (to catch) *surprendre*.

Detect'er, Detec'tor, s. 1. *personne qui découvre*, f.; 2. (pers.) *dénonciateur*, m.; 3. (things) *révélateur*, m.

Detec'tion, s. *découverte*, f.

Detent', s. *détente*, f.

Deten'tion, s. 1. *retard*, m.; 2. (law) *détention*, f.

Deter', v. a. 1. *détourner* (*de*); 2. (prevent) *empêcher* (*de*); 3. (by fear) *effrayer*; 4. (to stop) *retenir*.

To — one from a thing, *détourner quelqu'un d'une chose*. To — from doing, *empêcher de faire*.

Deter'ge, v. a. *déterger*.

Deter'gent, adj. *détergent, détersif*.

Dete'riorate, v. n. 1. *se détériorer*; 2. (pers.) *dégénérer*.

Dete'riorate, v. a. 1. *détériorer*; 2. (pers.) *faire dégénérer*.

Deteriora'tion, s. 1. *détérioration*, f.; 2. (pers.) *dégénération*, f.

Deter'minable, adj. *qui peut être déterminé*.

Deter'minate, adj. 1. *déterminé, fixé*; 2. (settled) *réglé*; 3. (resolute) *résolu*; 4. (decisive) *décisif, définitif*.

Deter'minately, adv. *déterminément*.

Determina'tion, s. 1. *détermination, décision, résolution*, f.; 2. (direction) *direction*, f.; 3. (law) *expiration*, f.

Deter'minative, adj. 1. *déterminant*; 2. (gram.) *déterminatif*.

Deter'mine, v. a. 1. *déterminer, fixer*; 2. (settle) *régler*; 3. (decide) *décider*.

Deter'mine, v. n. 1. *décider, se décider*; 2. (come to an end) *se terminer*.

Deter'mined, adj. *déterminé*.

Deter'minedly, adv. *déterminément*.

Deter'sion, s. *détersion*, f.

Deter'sive, adj. *détersif*.

Detest, v. a. *détester*.

Detest'able, adj. *détestable*.

Detest'ableness, s. *caractère détestable*, m.

Detest'ably, adv. *détestablement*.

Detesta'tion, s. *détestation, haine, exécration*, f.

Detest'er, s. *personne qui déteste*, f.

Dethro'ne, v. a. *détrôner*.

Dethro'nement, s. *détrônement*, m.

Dethro'ner, s. *personne qui détrône*, f.

Det'inue, s. *détention*, f.

Det'onate, v. n. *détoner*.

Det'onate, v. a. *faire détoner*.

Det'onating, adj. *à détonation; fulminant*.

Detona'tion, s. *détonation*, f.

Detort', v. a. *altérer le sens de, torturer*.

Detou'r, s. *détour*, m.

Detract', v. a. 1. (take away) *enlever* (*à*), *ôter* (*à*); 2. (lessen) *diminuer, rabattre* (*de*); 3. (derogate) *déroger* (*à*); 4. (slander) *dénigrer*.

Detract'er, s. *détracteur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Detract'ing, adj. *détracteur*.

Detract'ingly, adv. *par détraction, par dénigrement*.

Detrac'tion, s. *détraction*, f.; *dénigrement*, m.

Detrac'tive, adj. *détracteur*.

Detrac'tor. *V.* **Detractre**.

Detrac'tory, adj. 1. *détracteur*; 2. (derogatory) *qui déroge* (*à*).

Det'riment, s. 1. *détriment*, m.; *préjudice*, m.; 2. (damage) *dommage*, m.

To the — of, *au détriment de; au préjudice de*.

Detrimen'tal, adj. *préjudiciable* (*à*), *nuisible* (*à*).

Detrit'ion, s. *détrition, usure*, f.

Detru'de, v. a. 1. *précipiter*; 2. (repulse) *repousser*; 3. (drive away) *chasser*.

Detrun'cate, v. a. 1. *tronquer*; 2. (of trees) *étêter*.

Detrunca'tion, s. 1. (of statues, etc.) *mutilation*, f.; 2. (of trees) *étêtement*, m.

Deuce, s. 1. (at play) *deux*, m.; 2. (devil) *diantre, diable*, m.

Deuteron'omy, s. *Deutéronome*, m.

Devas'tate, v. a. *dévaster*.

Devasta'tion, s. *dévastation*, f.

Devel'op, v. a. *développer*.

Devel'opment, s. *développement*, m.

De'viate, v. n. 1. *dévier* (*de*); *s'écarter* (*de*); 2. (to err) *s'égarer, errer*.

Devia'tion, s. 1. *déviation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *écart*, m.; 3. (error) *égarement*, m., *erreur*, f.

Devi'ce, s. 1. *projet, dessein, plan*, m.; 2. (means) *moyen, expédient*, m.; 3. (artifice) *artifice*, m.; 4. (emblem) *devise*, f.

Dev'il, s. *diable*, m.

Blue —s, *spleen*, m. — in the bush, (bot.) *nielle*, f. — of a man, *diable d'homme*. How the —, (pop.) *comment diable*. To play the —, *faire le diable à quatre*. There is the — of it, *c'est là le diable*. The — is in it, *le diable y est*.

Dev'ilish, adj. 1. *diabolique*; 2. (pop.) *diable de*.

— fellow, *diable d'homme*.

Dev'ilishly, adv. 1. *diaboliquement*; 2. (pop.) *diablement*.

Dev'ilishness, s. *caractère diabolique*, m.

De'vious, adj. 1. *détourné, écarté*; 2. (fig.) *errant, vagabond*; 3. (going astray) *égaré, qui s'écarte du bon chemin*; 4. (of steps) *faux*.

De'viously, adv. *à tort*.

De'viousness, s. *écart*, m.

Devi'sable, adj. 1. *imaginable*; 2. (law) *disponible, qui peut être légué*.

Devi'se, v. a. 1. *imaginer; inventer*; 2. (to project) *projeter*; 3. (to plot) *tramer*; 4. (law) *léguer, disposer par testament*.

Devi'se, v. n. 1. *projeter*; 2. (consider) *considérer, voir*.

Devi'se, s. 1. (law) *disposition testamentaire*, f.; 2. (legacy) *legs*, m.

Devi'see, s. *héritier*, m., *-ière*, f.

Devi'see, s. *inventeur*, m., *auteur*, m.

Devi'sor, s. *testateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Devoid', adj. 1. *privé* (*de*); 2. (destitute) *dépourvu, dénué* (*de*); 3. (free) *exempt* (*de*); 4. (void, empty) *vide*.

Devoir', s. *devoir, hommage*, m.

To pay o.'s —s, *rendre ses devoirs, ses hommages*.

Devolu'tion, s. *dévolution*, f.

Devol've, v. a. 1. *remettre, transmettre*; 2. (roll down) *rouler*.

To be devolved, *être dévolu*.

Devol've, v. n. 1. *échoir; tomber en partage; être dévolu*; 2. (to pass) *passer, être transmis*.

It devolves upon you, *c'est à vous à* or *qu'il appartient de*.

Devol'ved, adj. *dévolu, échu*.

Devo'te, v. a. 1. *vouer* (à); 2. *dévouer* (à); 3. (to employ) *consacrer* (à); 4. (to doom) *livrer, dévouer* (à).
To — a child to God, *vouer un enfant à Dieu*. To — o.'s time to study, *consacrer son temps à l'étude*. To — o.'s self to, *se vouer à; se dévouer à; se consacrer à; se livrer à*.

Devo'ted, adj. 1. (by vow) *voué* (à); 2. (of devotedness) *dévoué* (à); 3. (cursed) *maudit*.

Devo'tedness, s. *dévouement*, m.

Devoter', s. *faux dévot*, m., *fausse dévote*, f., *cagot*, m., *cagote*, f., *bigot*, m., *bigote*, f.

Devo'tement, s. *sacrifice*, m.

Devo'tion, s. 1. *dévotion*, f.; 2. (devotedness) *dévouement*, m.; 3. (to God) *prière*, f.; *offrande*, f.

Devo'tional, adj. 1. *de dévotion*; 2. (pers.) *dévot*.

Devou'r, v. a. *dévorer*.

Devou'rer, s. 1. (pers.) *monstre dévorant, gourmand*, m.; 2. (things) *destructeur*, m.; 3. (of animals) *animal dévorant*, m.
To be a — of, *dévorer*.

Devou'ring, adj. *dévorant*.

Devou'ringly, adv. *d'une manière dévorante, avec voracité*.

Devou't, adj. 1. *dévot, pieux*; 2. (earnest) *fervent*.

Devou'tly, adv. *dévotement*.

Devou'tness, s. *dévotion, piété*, f.

Dew, s. 1. *rosée*, f.; 2. (fig.) *sueur*, f.
Evening —, *serein*, m.
— **-besprinkled**, adj. *couvert de rosée*. — **-drop**, s. *goutte de rosée*, f. — **-dropping**, adj. *qui dégoutte de rosée*. — **-lap**, s. *jabot*, m. — **-lapt**, adj. *à jabot*. — **-worm**, s. *ver de terre*, m.

Dew'y, adj. 1. *de rosée*; 2. (wet) *couvert de rosée*.

Dexte'rity, s. *dextérité*, f.; *adresse*, f.

Dex'terous, **Dex'trous**, adj. *adroit, habile*.

Dex'terously, **Dex'trously**, adv. *adroitement, avec dextérité, habilement*.

Dex'terousness, **Dex'trousness**. *V.* Dexterity.

Dex'tre, adj. *dextre*.

Dey, s. *dey*, m.

Diabe'tes, s. *diabète*, m.

Diabol'ic, **Diabol'ical**, adj. *diabolique*.

Diabol'ically, adv. *diaboliquement*.

Diabol'icalness, s. *caractère diabolique*, m.

Diach'ylon, s. *diachylon*, m.

Diaco'dium, s. *diacode*, m.

Diac'onal, adj. *diaconal*.

Diacou'stics, s. *diacoustique*, f.

Di'adem, s. *diadème*, m.

Di'ademed, adj. 1. *ceint d'un diadème*; 2. (fig.) *couronné*.

Dier'esis, s. 1. (gram.) *tréma*, m.; 2. (surg.) *diérèse*, f.

Diagnos'tic, adj. *diagnostique*.

Diagnos'tic, s. *diagnostique*, f.

Diag'onal, adj. *diagonal*.

Diag'onal, s. *diagonale*, f.

Diag'onally, adv. *diagonalement*.

Di'agram, s. 1. *diagramme*, m.; 2. (draw.) *figure*, f.

Di'al, s. *cadran*, m.
Sun —, *cadran solaire*, m.
— **-plate**, s. *cadran*, m. — **-work**, s. *cadrature*, f.

Di'alect, s. *dialecte*, m.

Dialec'tic, **Dialec'tical**, adj. 1. *dialectique*; 2. (logical) *de dialectique*.

Dialec'tic, **Dialec'tics**, s. *dialectique*, f.

Dialec'tically, adv. *dialectiquement*.

Dialectic'ian, s. *dialecticien*, m.

Di'alist, s. *faiseur de cadrans*, m.

Di'alling, s. *gnomonique*, f.

Dial'ogism, s. *dialogisme*, m.

Dialogis'tic, **Dialogis'tical**, adj. *dialogique*.

Dialogis'tically, adj. *dialogiquement*.

Di'alogue, s. 1. *dialogue*, m.; 2. (conversation) *entretien*, m.; 3. (speech) *discours*, m.

Diam'eter, s. *diamètre*, m.

Diamet'rical, adj. 1. *diamétral*; 2. (fig.) *diamétralement opposé*.

Diamet'rically, adv. *diamétralement*.

Di'amond, s. 1. *diamant*, m.; 2. (cards) *carreau*, m.; 3. (geom.) *rhombe*, m.
— **-cut**, adj. *taillé en diamant*. — **-cutter**, s. *diamantaire*, m. — **-cutting**, s. *taille du diamant*, f.

Di'amond, adj. *de diamant*.

Diap'ason, s. 1. *diapason*, m.; 2. (of organs) *prestant*, m.

Di'aper, s. *linge ouvré, damassé*, m.

Di'aper, v. a. 1. *diaprer*; 2. (of linen) *ouvrer, damasser*.

Di'apering, s. *diaperure*, f.

Diaphane'ity, s. *diaphanéité*, f.

Diaph'anous, adj. *diaphane*.

Diaphoret'ic, adj. *diaphorétique*.

Di'aphragm, s. *diaphragme*, m.

Diaphragmat'ic, adj. *diaphragmatique*.

Di'arist, s. *personne qui tient un journal*, f.

Diarrhœ'a, s. *diarrhée*, f.

Di'ary, s. *journal*, m.

Diaton'ic, adj. *diatonique*.

Di'atribe, s. *diatribe*, f.

Dib'ber, s. *plantoir*, m.

Dib'ble, s. *plantoir*, m.

Dib'ble, v. a. *planter au plantoir*.

Dib'stone, s. *palet*, m.

Dice, pl. of **Die**, *dés*, m. pl.

Dice, v. n. *jouer aux dés*.

Dice-box, s. *cornet*, m.

Dick'ens, int. *diantre!*

Dick'ey, s. 1. (of carriages) *siége de derrière, siége*, m.; 2. (of shirts) *chemisette*, f.

Dicta'te, v. a. 1. *dicter*; 2. (fig.) *dicter, inspirer* (à).

Dic'tate, s. 1. *ordre*, m.; 2. (rule) *précepte*, m., *règle*, f.; 3. (impulse) *inspiration, impulsion*, f.; 4. (voice) *voix*, f.; —s, pl., (theol.) *dictamen*, m.

Dicta'tion, s. *dictée*, f.

Dicta'tor, s. *dictateur*, m.

Dictato'rial, adj. 1. *dictatorial*; *de dictateur*; 2. (fig.) *magistral*.

Dicta'torship, s. 1. *dictature*, f.; 2. (fig.) *autorité, arrogance*, f.

Dicta'trix, **Dicta'tress**, s. *souveraine absolue*, f.

Dic'tion, s. *diction*, f.

Dic'tionary, s. *dictionnaire*, m.

Didac'tic, **Didac'tical**, adj. *didactique*.
— art, *didactique*, f. — language, *didactique*, m.

Didac'tically, adj. *d'une manière didactique, didactiquement*.

Didac'tics, s. *didactique*, f.

Die, v. n. [Died; Dead] 1. *mourir*; 2. (to sink, faint) *faillir, défaillir*; 3. (of liquors) *s'éventer*.

To — **away**, 1. *se mourir, s'éteindre;* 2. (fig.) *mourir, s'éteindre;* 3. (of the wind) *tomber.* To be dying with, *mourir* or *se mourir de.* To — for thirst, *mourir de soif.*

Die, s. [pl. Dice] 1. *dé*, m.; 2. (hazard) *hasard*, m., *chance*, f.; 3. (tablet) *tablette*, f.

Cast of a —, *coup de dé*, m. The — is cast, *le dé* or *le sort en est jeté.*

Die. *V.* Dye.

Di'et, s. 1. *diète*, f., *régime*, m.; 2. (food) *nourriture*, f.; 3. (board) *table*, f.; 4. (assembly) *diète*, f.

— -drink, s. *tisane*, f.

To be on low —, *être à la diète* or *au régime.* To put on low —, *mettre à la diète* or *au régime.*

Di'et, v. a. 1. *mettre à la diète* or *au régime;* 2. (to board) *nourrir;* 3. (to feed) *alimenter.*

Di'et, v. n. 1. *faire diète, être au régime;* 2. (to feed) *manger, se nourrir.*

Di'eter, s. *diététiste*, m.

Dietet'ic, Dietetic'al, adj. *diététique.*

Dif'fer, v. n. 1. *différer* (*de*); 2. (to wrangle) *avoir différend, se quereller.*

Dif'ference, s. 1. *différence*, f.; 2. (disagreement) *dissidence*, f.; 3. (dispute) *différend*, m.; 4. (of money) *appoint*, m.

To split the —, *partager le différend.*

Dif'ferent, adj. 1. *différent;* 2. (of opinions) *divergent, différent.*

Differen'tial, adj. *différentiel.*

Dif'ferently, adv. *différemment.*

Dif'ficult, adj. 1. *difficile* (*de*), *malaisé* (*de*); 2. (pers.) *difficile.*

Dif'ficultly, adv. *difficilement.*

Dif'ficulty, s. 1. *difficulté*, f.; 2. (trouble) *peine*, f.; 3. (embarrassment) *embarras*, m.; 4. (distress) *gêne*, f.

To admit of no —, *ne pas souffrir de difficulté.* To be in —, 1. *être dans la peine; être dans l'embarras;* 2. (of money) *être dans la gêne.*

Dif'fidence, s. *défiance*, f.

Dif'fident, adj. 1. *défiant;* 2. (of) *qui se défie* (*de*); *qui a peu de confiance* (*en*); 3. (modest) *modeste.*

To be — of, 1. (a thing) *douter de, se défier de, avoir peu de confiance en;* 2. (of o.'s self) *se défier de, n'avoir pas de confiance en.*

Dif'fidently, adv. *avec défiance.*

Diffu'se, v. a. *répandre.*

Diffu'se, adj. 1. (prolix) *diffus;* 2. (spread) *répandu.*

Diffu'sedly, adv. 1. *diffusément;* 2. (far) *au loin.*

Diffu'sely, adv. *diffusément.*

Diffu'seness, s. *diffusion*, f.

Diffu'sion, s. 1. *diffusion*, f.; 2. (dispersion) *dispersion*, f.; 3. (fig.) *propagation*, f.

Diffu'sive, adj. 1. *capable de se répandre;* 2. (extending) *qui se répand; répandu, étendu;* 3. (of style) *abondant.*

Diffu'sively, adv. *au loin.*

Diffu'siveness, s. 1. *diffusibilité*, f.; 2. (extension) *extension*, f.; 3. (of style) *abondance*, f.; 4. (prolixity) *diffusion*, f.

Dig, v. a. & n. [Dug] 1. (with a spade) *bêcher;* 2. (with a pickaxe) *piocher;* 3. (to excavate) *creuser; fouiller;* 4. (fig.) *ouvrir;* 5. (of mines) *exploiter.*

To — **down**, *abattre.* To — **in**, *percer.* To — **out**, *extraire, retirer.* To — **through**, *percer de part en part, d'outre en outre.* To — **up**, 1. *déterrer;* 2. (of plants) *arracher.*

Digest', v. a. 1. *digérer;* 2. (fig.) *classer, ranger;* 3. (to bear) *digérer;* 4. (chem.) *faire digérer.*

Digest', v. n. 1. *digérer;* 2. (surg.) *suppurer.*

Di'gest, s. *digeste*, m.

Digest'edly, adv. *d'une manière méthodique.*

Digest'er, s. 1. (of food) *personne qui digère*, f.; 2. (of order) *personne qui met en ordre;* 3. (med.) *digestif*, m.; 4. (chem.) *digesteur*, m.

Digestibil'ity, s. *digestibilité*, f.

Diges'tible, adj. *digestible.*

Diges'tion, s. 1. *digestion*, f.; 2. (surg.) *suppuration*, f.

Diges'tive, adj. 1. *digestif;* 2. (fig.) *bien digéré.*

Diges'tive, s. *digestif*, m.

Dig'ger, s. 1. *ouvrier qui bêche, pioche* or *creuse*, m.; 2. (of trenches, ditches, etc.) *terrassier*, m.

Dig'ging, s. 1. *fouille*, f.; 2. (of trenches, etc.) *terrassement*, m.

Dig'it, s. 1. (measure) *doigt*, m., *digit*, m.; 2. (arith.) *chiffre*, m., *nombre simple*, m.

Dig'ital, adj. *digital.*

Dig'itate, Dig'itated, adj. *digité.*

Dig'nified, adj. 1. *revêtu d'une dignité;* 2. (stately) *plein de dignité;* 3. (in jest) *élevé.*

Dig'nify, v. a. 1. *élever à une dignité;* 2. (to honour) *honorer, illustrer;* 3. (in jest) *décorer;* 4. (things) *orner.*

Dig'nitary, s. *dignitaire*, m.

Dig'nity, s. *dignité*, f.

Di'graph, s. *diphthongue*, f.

Digress', v. n. *faire une digression, s'écarter.*

Digress'ion, s. *digression*, f.

Digress'ional, adj. *de digression.*

Digres'sive, adj. *digressif.*

Digres'sively, adv. *par digression.*

Dike, s. *fosse*, m., *digue*, f.

Dike, v. a. *diguer.*

Dilac'erate, v. a. *dilacérer.*

Dilacera'tion, s. *dilacération*, f.

Dilap'idate, v. n. *se délabrer, tomber en ruine.*

Dilap'idate, v. a. 1. (destroy) *délabrer;* 2. (squander) *dilapider.*

Dilapida'tion, s. 1. (decay) *délabrement*, m.; 2. (waste) *dilapidation*, f.

Dilap'idator, s. *dilapidateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Dilatabil'ity, s. *dilatabilité*, f.

Dila'table, adj. *dilatable.*

Dilata'tion, s. *dilatation*, f.

Dila'te, v. a. 1. (expand) *dilater;* 2. (spread out) *étendre;* 3. (enlarge) *élargir;* 4. (of speeches) *s'étendre sur;* 5. (phys.) *dilater.*

Dila'te, v. n. 1. *se dilater, s'étendre;* 2. (to speak) *s'étendre* (*sur*).

Dila'ter, s. 1. *personne qui étend*, f.; 2. (things) *chose qui dilate*, f.

Dil'atorily, adj. 1. *avec des délais;* 2. (slowly) *lentement.*

Dil'atoriness, s. *négligence, lenteur*, f.

Dil'atory, adj. 1. (pers.) *négligent, lent;* 2. (things) *qui traîne en longueur, long;* 3. (law) *dilatoire.*

DILEM'MA, s. 1. *alternative*, f.; 2. (log.) *dilemme*, m.
DILETTAN'TE, s. 1. (of music) *dilettante*, m.; 2. (of arts) *amateur*, m.
DIL'IGENCE, s. 1. *diligence*, f.; 2. (care) *soin*, m.; 3. (assiduity) *assiduité*, f.; 4. (coach) *diligence*, f.
DIL'IGENT, adj. *diligent*.
DIL'IGENTLY, adv. *diligemment*.
DILL, s. *aneth*, m.
DIL'UENT, adj. 1. *qui délaye*; 2. (weakening) *qui affaiblit*; 3. (med.) *délayant*.
DIL'UENT, s. 1. *chose qui délaye* f.; 2. (med.) *délayant*, m.
DILU'TE, v. a. 1. *délayer, détremper*; 2. (of liquids) *étendre d'eau, diluer*; 3. (to weaken) *affaiblir*; 4. (of wine) *tremper*.
DILU'TER, s. *chose qui délaye* or *qui dilue*, f.
DILU'TING, s. *délayement*, m.
DILU'TION, s. 1. *délayement*, m.; 2. (of liquids) *dilution*, f.; 3. (fig.) *affaiblissement*, m.
DILU'VIAL, adj. *diluvien*.
DIM, adj. 1. *obscurci, trouble*; 2. (dark) *obscur, sombre*.
To grow —, *s'obscurcir*.
— -SIGHT, s. *vue trouble* or *obscurcie*, f. — -SIGHTED, adj. *qui a la vue trouble* or *obscurcie*.
DIM, v. a. 1. *obscurcir*; 2. (prevent from seeing) *offusquer*; 3. (to surpass) *éclipser*.
DIMEN'SION, s. 1. *dimension*, f.; 2. (extent) *étendue*, f.
DIMIN'ISH, v. a. 1. *diminuer*; 2. (lessen) *amoindrir*; 3. (from) *ôter*; 4. (to lower) *abaisser*.
DIMIN'ISH, v. n. *diminuer*.
DIMIN'ISHABLE, adj. *susceptible de diminution*.
DIMIN'ISHER, s. *personne* or *chose qui diminue*, f.
DIMIN'UENT, adj. *de diminution, qui diminue*.
DIMINU'TION, s. *diminution*, f.; *amoindrissement*, m.
DIMIN'UTIVE, adj. 1. *petit, minime*; 2. (gram.) *diminutif*.
DIMIN'UTIVE, s. *diminutif*, m.
In —, *en petit*.
DIMIN'UTIVELY, adv. 1. *en petit*; 2. (disadvantageously) *désavantageusement*.
DIMIN'UTIVENESS, s. *petitesse*, f.; *exiguité* f.
DIM'ITY, s. *basin*, m.
DIM'LY, adv. *obscurément*.
DIM'MING, s. *obscurcissement*, m.
DIM'MISH, adj. *un peu obscurci*; *terne*.
DIM'NESS, s. 1. *obscurcissement*, m.; 2. (of the sight) *faiblesse*, f., *affaiblissement*, m.; 3. (of the mind) *obscurité*, f.; *obscurcissement*, m.; 4. (want of brightness) *état terne*, m., *couleur terne*, f.
DIM'PLE, s. *fossette*, f.
DIM'PLE, v. a. *former en fossettes*.
DIM'PLE, v. n. 1. *former* or *faire des fossettes*; 2. (fig.) *se plisser, se rider*.
DIM'PLED, adj. 1. à *fossettes*; 2. (fig.) *plissé, ridé*.
DIM'PLING, s. *fossettes*, f. pl.
DIN, s. 1. *bruit*, m.; 2. (of arms) *cliquetis*, m.
DIN, v. a. *étourdir*; *abasourdir*.
DINE, v. n. *dîner*.
DINE, v. a. *donner à dîner à*.

DI'NER, s. *dîneur*, m., *-euse*, f.
DING-DONG, s. *bruit de cloches*, m.
DIN'GINESS, s. *couleur sombre*, f.
DIN'GLE, s. *vallon*, m., *vallée*, f.
DIN'GLE-DAN'GLE, adv. *en pendillant*.
DIN'GY, adj. 1. (of colours) *sombre*; 2. (dirty) *sale*.
DI'NING, s. *dîner*, m.
— -HALL, s. *réfectoire*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salle à manger*, f. — -TABLE, s. *table de salle à manger*, f.
DIN'NER, s. *dîner, dîné*, m.
To ask to —, *prier* or *inviter à dîner*. To sit down to —, *se mettre à table*. — is on table, 1. *le dîner est servi*; 2. (of servants) *madame est servie, monsieur est servi*.
— -TIME, s. *heure du dîner*, f. — -PARTY, s. *dîner*, m. — -SERVICE, s. *service de table*, m.
DINT, s. 1. *coup*, m.; 2. (force) *force*, f., *puissance*, f.; 3. (mark) *marque*, f.; *empreinte*, f.
By — of, *à force de*.
DINT, v. a. *marquer, faire une marque*.
DINUMERA'TION, s. *dénombrement*, m., *énumération*, f.
DIOCE'SAN, adj. *diocésain*.
DIOCE'SAN, s. *évêque diocésain*, m.
DI'OCESE, s. *diocèse*, m.
DIOP'TRIC, DIOP'TRICAL, adj. *dioptrique*.
DIOP'TRICS, s. *dioptrique*, f.
DIORA'MA, s. *diorama*, m.
DIP, v. a. 1. *tremper, plonger*; 2. (to draw out) *puiser*; 3. (to engage) *engager*.
DIP, v. n. 1. *plonger*; 2. (to engage) *s'engager*; 3. (in books) *parcourir, feuilleter*.
DIP, s. 1. *plongement*, m.; 2. (of the horizon) *dépression*, f.; 3. (geol.) *inclinaison*, f.; 4. (of the needle) *inclinaison*, f.; 5. (candle) *chandelle à la baguette*, f.
DIP'HTHONG, s. *diphthongue*, f.
DIPHTHON'GAL, adj. *de diphthongue*.
DIPLO'MA, s. *diplôme*, m.
DIPLO'MACY, s. *diplomatie*, f.
DIPLOMAT'IC, adj. *diplomatique*.
DIPLOMAT'ICS, s. *diplomatique*, f.
DIPLO'MATIST, s. *diplomate*, m.
DIP'PER, s. 1. *plongeur*, m.; 2. (ladle) *cuiller à pot*, f.
DIP'PING, s. *plongement*, m.
DIRE, adj. *terrible, affreux, cruel*.
DIRECT', adj. 1. *direct*; 2. (straight) *droit*; 3. (express) *clair*.
DIRECT', v. a. 1. *diriger*; *conduire*; 2. (to order) *ordonner, commander, enjoindre, charger* (*de*); 3. (to advise) *conseiller* (*de*); 4. (instruct) *renseigner*; 5. (of letters, parcels) *adresser*.
DIREC'TION, s. 1. *direction*, f.; 2. (guidance) *conduite*, f.; 3. (way) *sens, côté*, m.; 4. (order) *ordre*, m.; 5. (advice) *instruction*, f.; 6. (of letters) *adresse, souscription*, f.
In a contrary —, *en sens inverse*; *en sens contraire*. In all —s, *de tous côtés*. To assume the — of, *prendre la direction de*. To give — to, *donner ordre de*.
DIREC'TIVE, adj. *qui dirige*; *qui guide*.
DIREC'TLY, adv. 1. *directement*; 2. (fig.) *immédiatement*; 3. (instantly) *tout de suite, immédiatement*.
DIRECTNESS, s. 1. *ligne directe*, f.; 2. (uprightness) *droiture*, f.
DIRECT'OR, s. 1. *directeur*, m.; 2. (head) *chef*, m.; 3. (things) *guide*, m.

DIRECTO'RIAL, adj. 1. *directorial*; 2. (of direction) *de directeur*.
DIREC'TORSHIP, s. *direction*, f.
DIREC'TORY, s. 1. (of churches) *directoire*, m.; 2. (of addresses) *almanach*, m. Commercial —, *almanach du commerce*, m.
DIREC'TORY, adj. *qui dirige*; *qui guide*.
DIREC'TRESS, DIREC'TRIX, s. *directrice*, f.
DIRE'FUL, adj. *terrible, affreux, cruel*.
DIRE'FULLY, adv. *terriblement, affreusement, cruellement*.
DIRE'FULNESS, s. *horreur, calamité*, f.
DIRGE, s. *chant funèbre, chant*, m.
DIRK, s. *dague*, f.
DIRT, s. 1. (filth) *saleté, ordure*, f., *crasse*, f.; 2. (mud) *boue, fange, crotte*, f. To brush off the —, *décrotter*.
DIR'TILY, adv. 1. *salement, malproprement*; 2. (meanly) *bassement, vilainement*.
DIR'TINESS, s. 1. *saleté*, f., *malpropreté*, f.; 2. (meanness) *bassesse, vilenie*, f.
DIR'TY, adj. 1. *sale, malpropre*; *crasseux*; 2. (of mud) *crotté*; *boueux, fangeux*; 3. (mean) *bas, vilain*. — fellow, *saligaud, salaud*, m.; *libertin*, m. — thing, s. 1. *vilenie, saleté*, f.; 2. (pers.) *saligaud*, m. — work, *saleté*, f.
DIR'TY, v. a. 1. *salir*; 2. (with mud) *crotter*; 3. (pollute) *souiller*.
DISABIL'ITY, s. 1. *impuissance*, f.; 2. (of mind) *incapacité*, f.; 3. (law) *incapacité*; *inhabilité*, f.
DISA'BLE, v. a. 1. *rendre incapable, mettre hors d'état* (*de*); 2. (to destroy) *détruire*; 3. (in battles) *mettre hors de combat*; 4. (ships) *désemparer*; 5. (law) *rendre inhabile*.
DISA'BLED, adj. 1. *rendu incapable*; 2. (in battles) *hors de combat*; 3. (sick) *invalide*; 4. (of ships) *désemparé*.
DISABU'SE, v. a. *désabuser*.
DISACCUS'TOM, v. a. *désaccoutumer*.
DISADVAN'TAGE, s. *désavantage*, m.
DISADVAN'TAGEOUS, adj. *désavantageux*.
DISADVAN'TAGEOUSLY, adv. *désavantageusement*.
DISADVAN'TAGEOUSNESS. *V.* DISADVANTAGE.
DISAFFECT', v. a. 1. *indisposer, aliéner*; 2. (dislike) *ne pas aimer*; 3. (to disorder) *déranger*.
DISAFFECT'ED, adj. *mal disposé*.
DISAFFECT'EDLY, adv. *avec mécontentement, avec désaffection*.
DISAFFEC'TION, s. *désaffection*, f.
DISAGREE', v. n. 1. *différer*; 2. (of optnions) *différer, n'être pas d'accord, ne pas s'accorder, être en désaccord*; 3. (to quarrel) *se brouiller*; 4. (to make ill) *faire mal, incommoder*.
DISAGREE'ABLE, adj. *désagréable*. — thing, *chose désagréable*, f.; *désagrément*, m.
DISAGREE'ABLENESS, s. *désagrément*, m., *nature désagréable*, f.
DISAGREE'ABLY, adv. *désagréablement*.
DISAGREE'MENT, s. 1. (difference) *différence, diversité*, f.; 2. (variance) *désaccord*, m.; 3. (dissent) *dissidence*, f.; 4. (wrangle) *brouillerie*, f.
DISALLOW', v. a. 1. *désapprouver*; 2. (condemn) *désavouer*; 3. (reject) *rejeter*; 4. (prohibit) *défendre*.
DISALLOW', v. n. *défendre, interdire*.
DISALLOW'ABLE, adj. *défendu, interdit, qui n'est pas permis*.
DISALLOW'ANCE, s. *défense*, f.
DISAPPE'AR, v. n. *disparaître*.
DISAPPE'ARANCE, s. *disparition*, f.
DISAPPE'ARING, s. *disparition*, f.
DISAPPOINT', v. a. 1. *désappointer*; 2. (of hopes) *tromper, frustrer, frustrer l'attente de*; 3. (to defeat) *faire échouer, faire manquer*.
DISAPPOINT'MENT, s. 1. *désappointement*, m.; 2. (annoyance) *contrariété*, f.; *contretemps*, m.
DISAPPROBA'TION, s. *désapprobation*, f.
DISAP'PROBATORY, adj. *désapprobateur*.
DISAPPRO'VAL, s. *désapprobation*, f.
DISAPPROV'E, v. a. *désapprouver*.
DISARM', v. a. & n. *désarmer*.
DISARM'ING, s. *désarmement*, m.
DISARRA'NGEMENT, s. 1. *dérangement*, m.; 2. (disorder) *désordre*, m.
DISARRAY', v. a. *mettre en désarroi*.
DISARRAY', s. *désarroi*, m.; *désordre*, m.; *confusion*, f.
DISAS'TER, s. *désastre*, m.
DISAS'TROUS, adj. *désastreux*.
DISAS'TROUSLY, adv. *désastreusement*.
DISAS'TROUSNESS, s. *nature désastreuse*, f.
DISAVOW', v. a. *désavouer*.
DISAVOW'AL, s. *désaveu*, m.
DISBAND', v. a. 1. (mil.) *licencier*; 2. (scatter) *disperser*.
DISBAND', v. n. 1. (mil.) *être licencié*; 2. (run away) *se débander*; 3. (to separate) *se dissoudre, se désorganiser*; 4. (disperse) *se disperser*.
DISBAND'ING, s. 1. (mil.) *licenciement*, m.; 2. (running away) *débandement*, m.
DISBELIE'F, s. *incrédulité*, f.
DISBELIE'VE, v. a. *ne pas croire*.
DISBELIE'VER, s. *incrédule*, m.
DISBUR'DEN, v. a. 1. *décharger*; 2. (fig.) *débarrasser*; 3. (relieve) *soulager*.
DISBUR'DEN, v. n. *se soulager, se tranquilliser*.
DISBURSE', v. a. 1. *débourser*; 2. (spend) *dépenser*.
DISBUR'SEMENT, s. 1. *déboursement*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *déboursés*, m. pl.; *dépenses*, f. pl.
DISBUR'SER, s. *personne qui débourse* or *dépense*, f.
DISBUR'THEN. *V.* DISBURDEN.
DISC, s. *disque*, m.
DISCARD', v. a. 1. *renvoyer, congédier*; 2. (reject) *écarter*; 3. (exclude) *exclure*; 4. (at cards) *écarter*.
DISCERN', v. a. 1. *discerner*; 2. (from) *distinguer* (*de*).
DISCERN', v. n. *faire la distinction*.
DISCERN'ER, s. 1. *observateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (judge) *juge*, m.
DISCERN'IBLE, adj. *perceptible, visible*.
DISCERN'IBLY, adv. *visiblement*.
DISCERN'ING, adj. *judicieux*.
DISCERN'INGLY, adv. *avec discernement*.
DISCERN'MENT, s. *discernement*, m.
DISCHAR'GE, v. a. 1. *décharger*; 2. (exonerate) *débarrasser, décharger*; 3. (fire-arms) *décharger*; 4. (arrows) *décocher, lancer*; 5. (a debt) *payer, liquider, acquitter*; 6. (duties) *remplir, s'acquitter de*; 7. (prisoners) *élargir, libérer*; 8. (to dismiss) *renvoyer, congédier, donner congé à*; 9. (to exempt) *exempter* (*de*); 10. (to absolve) *acquitter, libérer*; 11. (to let out) *lâcher, laisser échapper*; 12. (of

liquids) *tirer*; 13. (mil., nav.) *congédier*; 14. (a man-of-war) *désarmer*.

Discharge, s. 1. *décharge*, f.; 2. (of firearms) *décharge*, m.; 3. (of arrows) *décochement*, m., *décharge*, f.; 4. (of a debt) *quittance*, f.; 5. (of duties) *accomplissement*, m.; 6. (of prisoners) *élargissement*, m., *mise en liberté*, f.; 7. (dismission) *congé*, m.; 8. (of liquids, etc.) *décharge*, f.; 9. (of humour) *écoulement*, m.; 10. (emission) *émission*, f.; 11. (fig.) *épanchement*, m.; 12. (law) *décharge*, f.; 13. (mil.) *congé absolu*, *congé*, m.

Disci'ple, s. *disciple*, m.

Disci'pleship, s. *qualité de disciple*, f.

Disciplina'rian, s. 1. *personne stricte sur la discipline*, f.; 2. (eccl. hist.) *disciplinaire*, m.; 3. (mil.) *instructeur*, m.

Disciplinary, adj. *disciplinaire*.

Disci'pline, s. 1. *discipline*, f.; 2. (chastisement) *discipline*, f.; 3. (of the flesh) *mortification*, f.

Disci'pline, v. a. 1. *discipliner*; 2. (to form) *former*.

Disclai'm, v. n. 1. *désavouer*; 2. (renounce) *renier*.

Disclai'm, v. n. *se démentir*.

Disclai'mer, s. *personne qui désavoue* or *renie*, f.

Disclo'se, v. a. 1. *découvrir*; 2. (reveal) *révéler*.

Disclo'ser, s. 1. *personne qui découvre*, f.; 2. (revealer) *révélateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Disclo'sure, s. 1. *découverte*, f.; 2. (declaration) *déclaration*, f.; 3. (of secrets) *révélation*, f.

Discolora'tion, s. *décoloration*, f.

Discol'our, v. a. *décolorer*.

To become discoloured, *se décolorer*.

Discol'oured, adj. *décoloré*.

Discom'fit, v. a. 1. *défaire*, *mettre en déroute*, *tailler en pièces*; 2. (fig.) *déconcerter*.

Discom'fiture, s. 1. *défaite*, *déroute*, f.; 2. (fig.) *déconfiture*, *défaite*, f.

Discom'fort, s. *désolation*, *affliction*, f.

Discommo'de, v. a. *incommoder*, *gêner*, *déranger*.

Discommo'dious, adj. *incommode*.

Discommod'ity, s. *incommodité*, f., *inconvénient*, *désagrément*, m.

Discompo'se, v. a. 1. *déranger*; 2. (disconcert) *troubler*; 3. (vex) *irriter*, *mettre hors de soi*.

Discompo'sure, s. 1. *dérangement*, m.; 2. (of the mind) *désordre*, *trouble*, m.

Disconcert', v. a. 1. *déconcerter*; 2. (derange) *déranger*, *troubler*.

Disconnect', v. a. *désunir*.

Disconnec'tion, s. *désunion*, f.

Discon'solate, adj. 1. *inconsolable*; 2. (dejected) *désolé*.

Discon'solately, adv. *inconsolablement*.

Discon'solateness, **Discon'sola'tion**, s. *désolation*, f.

Discontent', v. a. *mécontenter*.

Discontent', s. *mécontentement*, m.

Discontent'ed, adj. *mécontent*.

Discontent'edly, adv. *avec mécontentement*.

Discontent'edness, **Discontent'ment**, s. *mécontentement*, m.

Discontinua'tion, s. 1. *discontinuation*, f.; 2. (disruption) *discontinuité*, f.

Discontin'ue, v. a. *discontinuer*.

Discontin'ue, v. n. 1. *discontinuer*; 2. (law) *déchoir* (*de*), *perdre le droit* (*de*).

Dis'cord, s. 1. *discorde*, f.; 2. (want of order, harmony) *discordance*, f.; 3. (mus.) *dissonance*, *discordance*, f.

Discor'dance, **Discor'dancy**, s. *discordance*, f.

Discor'dant, adj. 1. (opposite) *discordant*, *opposé*; 2. (disagreeing) *en désaccord*; 3. (mus.) *discordant*, *discord*.

Discor'dantly, adv. 1. *sans accord*; 2. (mus.) *d'une manière discordante*.

Dis'count, s. 1. (com.) *escompte*, m.; 2. (arith.) *règle d'escompte*, f.

At a —, *à perte*.

Discou'nt, v. a. 1. *décompter*, *déduire*; 2. (com.) *escompter*.

Discou'nt, v. n. *faire l'escompte*.

Discou'ntable, adj. *susceptible d'être escompté*.

Discou'ntenance, v. a. 1. *décontenancer*; 2. (discourage) *décourager*; 3. (receive coolly) *recevoir froidement*; 4. (disapprove) *désapprouver*.

Discou'ntenance, s. *mauvais accueil*, m., *froideur*, f.; *défaveur*, f.

Discou'ntenancer, s. *personne qui décourage*, f.

Discou'nter, s. *escompteur*, m.

Discour'age, v. a. *décourager*; *rebuter*.

Discour'agement, s. *découragement*, m.

Discour'ager, s. *personne qui décourage*, f.

Discour'aging, adj. *décourageant*; *rebutant*.

Disco'urse, s. 1. *discours*, m.; 2. (colloquy) *entretien*, m.; 3. (language) *langage*, m.; 4. (sermon) *sermon*, m.; 5. (treatise) *traité*, m.

Disco'urse, v. n. 1. *discourir*; 2. (to reason) *raisonner*; 3. (in public) *parler en public*.

Disco'urser, s. *discoureur*, m.

Disco'ursing, s. *entretien*, m.

Disco'ursive, adj. 1. *dialogué*; 2. (reasoning) *discursif*.

Discourt'eous, adj. *discourtois*.

Discourt'eously, adv. *avec discourtoisie*.

Discourt'esy, s. *discourtoisie*, f.

Discov'er, v. a. 1. *découvrir*; *voir*; 2. (reveal) *déceler*, *révéler*; 3. (show) *montrer*; 4. (display) *déployer*.

Discov'erable, adj. 1. *qu'on peut découvrir*; 2. (visible) *visible*.

Discov'erer, s. 1. *auteur d'une découverte*, m.; 2. (revealer) *révélateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Discov'ery, s. 1. *découverte*, f.; 2. (declaration) *déclaration*, f.; 3. (of secrets) *révélation*, f.; 4. (exposure) *scandal*, *éclat*, m.; 5. (theat.) *reconnaissance*, f.

Discred'it, v. a. 1. (disbelieve) *ne pas croire*; 2. (discredit) *décréditer*; *discréditer*; 3. (dishonour) *déshonorer*.

Discred'it, s. 1. *discrédit*, m.; *déconsidération*, f.; 2. (dishonour) *déshonneur*, m., *honte*, f.

Discred'itable, adj. *déshonorant*; *qui décrédite*.

Discre't, adj. *discret*, *prudent*, *sage*.

Discre'tly, adv. *discrètement*, *prudemment*, *sagement*.

Discrep'ancy, s. 1. *différence*, f.; 2. (disagreement) *contrariété*, f., *différend*, m.; 3. (contradiction) *contradiction*, f.

Discrep'ant, adj. 1. *différent* (*de*); 2. (disagreeing) *en contradiction* (*avec*).

Discre'te, adj. 1. *distinct*, *discret*; 2. (log.) *discrétif*; 3. (arith.) *simple*.

Discret'ion, s. 1. *discrétion, prudence, sagesse*, f.; 2. (reason) *raison*, f.; 3. (law) *discernement*, m.
Age of —, *âge de raison*, m.
Discret'ional, Discret'ionary, adj. *discrétionnaire*.
Discret'ionally, Discret'ionarily, adv. *à discrétion*.
Discrim'inate, v. a. 1. *distinguer, discerner*; 2. (separate) *séparer*.
Discrim'inate, v. n. *distinguer*.
Discrim'inately, adv. *distinctement*.
Discrim'inating, adj. *distinctif*.
Discrimina'tion, s. 1. *distinction*, f.; 2. (mark) *marque distinctive*, f.; 3. (judgment) *discernement, jugement*, m.
Discrim'inative, adj. *distinctif*.
Discrow'n, v. a. *découronner, détrôner*.
Discul'pate, v. a. *disculper*.
Disculpa'tion, s. *disculpation*, f.
Discur'sive, adj. 1. *discursif*; 2. (fig.) *de raisonnement*.
Discur'sively, adv. *d'une manière discursive; par le raisonnement*.
Discur'siveness, s. *argumentation*, f.; *raisonnement*, m.
Dis'cus, s. *disque*, m.
Discuss', v. a. *discuter*.
Discuss'ion, s. *discussion*, f.
Disdai'n, v. a. *dédaigner*.
Disdai'n, s. *dédain*, m.
Disdai'nful, adj. *dédaigneux*.
Disdai'nfully, adv. *dédaigneusement*.
Disea'se, s. *maladie*, f., *mal*, m.
Disea'sed, adj. *malade*.
Disembark', v. a. & n. *débarquer*.
Disembark'ment, s. *débarquement*, m.
Disembar'rass, v. a. *débarrasser*.
Disembod'y, v. a. 1. *dépouiller de son corps*; 2. (mil.) *désincorporer*.
Disembod'ied, adj. 1. *dépouillé de son corps*; 2. (mil.) *désincorporé*.
Disembo'gue, v. n. 1. (of rivers, etc.) *se décharger, déboucher*; 2. (nav.) *débouquer*.
Disembo'gue, v. a. 1. (of rivers, etc.) *décharger*; 2. (fig.) *répandre*.
Disembo'guement, s. 1. (of rivers, etc.) *débouchement*, m.; 2. (nav.) *débouquement*, m.
Disembow'el, v. a. 1. *éviscérer*; 2. (draw from the bowels) *tirer des entrailles*.
Disembroil', v. a. *débrouiller*.
Disenchant', v. a. *désenchanter*.
Disencum'ber, v. a. *débarrasser; dégager*.
Disencum'brance, s. 1. *dégagement*, m.; 2. (deliverance) *délivrance*, f.
Disenga'ge, v. a. 1. *dégager, débarrasser* (*de*); 2. (to free) *délivrer* (*de*).
Disenga'ge, v. n. 1. *se dégager* (*de*); 2. (of affection) *se détacher*.
Disenga'ged, adj. 1. *dégagé*; 2. (not occupied) *libre, à loisir*.
Disenga'gement, s. 1. *dégagement*, m.; 2. (freedom) *affranchissement*, m.; 3. (leisure) *loisir*, m.
Disenno'ble, v. a. *avilir, dégrader*.
Disenro'll, v. a. *rayer d'un rôle* or *d'un régistre*.
Disentan'gle, v. a. 1. (threads, etc.) *démêler*; 2. (the feet) *dépêtrer* (*de*); 3. (clear up) *débrouiller*; 4. (separate) *dégager* (*de*); 5. (to free) *débarrasser* (*de*), *affranchir* (*de*); 6. (to get out of) *tirer d'embarras*.
Disentan'glement, s. 1. *débrouillement*, m.; *dénouement*, m.; 2. (freedom) *affranchissement*, m.
Disenthral', v. a. *affranchir, mettre en liberté*.
Disenthral'ment, s. *affranchissement*, m.
Disenthro'ne, v. a. *détrôner*.
Disenti'tle, v. a. *dépouiller, priver*.
Disentomb', v. a. *ressusciter, faire revivre*.
Disester'm, v. a. *mésestimer*.
Disester'm, s. *mésestime, déconsidération*, f.
Disfa'vour, s. 1. *défaveur*, f., *disgrâce*, f.; 2. (disobliging act) *déplaisir*, m.
Disfa'vour, v. a. 1. *jeter la défaveur sur*; 2. (disapprove) *désapprouver*.
Disfa'vourer, s. *désapprobateur*, m.
Disfigura'tion, s. *difformité*, f.
Disfig'ure, v. a. 1. *défigurer*; 2. (make ugly) *enlaidir*; 3. (disadorn) *déparer*; 4. (scratch the face) *défigurer*; 5. (alter) *dénaturer*.
Disfig'urement, s. 1. *changement*, m.; 2. (of beauty) *enlaidissement*, m.; 3. (fault) *défaut*, m.
Disfig'urer, s. *personne qui défigure*, f.
Disfranchise', v. a. 1. *priver de ses privilèges*; 2. (of citizens) *priver du droit de citoyen*.
Disfran'chisement, s. 1. *privation de ses privilèges*, f.; 2. (of citizens) *privation du droit de citoyen*, f.
Disgor'ge, v. a. 1. (vomit) *vomir, rendre*; 2. (fig.) *se dégorger, se décharger*.
Disgor'ge, v. n. *rendre gorge*.
Disgor'gement, s. *vomissement*, m.
Disgra'ce, s. 1. *disgrâce*, f.; 2. (shame) *honte*, f., *déshonneur*, m.
To be in —, *être en disgrâce*. To the — of, *à la honte de*.
Disgra'ce, v. a. 1. *disgracier*; 2. (bring to shame) *faire honte à*; 3. (dishonour) *déshonorer*; 4. (debase) *avilir*.
Disgra'ceful, adj. 1. *honteux*; 2. (dishonourable) *déshonorant*.
Disgra'cefully, adv. 1. *avec disgrâce*; 2. (shamefully) *honteusement*; 3. (dishonourably) *d'une manière déshonorante*.
Disgra'cefulness, s. 1. *honte*, f., *ignominie*, f.; 2. (dishonour) *déshonneur*, m.
Disgra'cer, s. *personne qui déshonore*, f.
Disgui'se, v. a. 1. *déguiser*; 2. (disfigure) *défigurer*.
Disgui'se, s. 1. *déguisement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *masque*, m.
In —, *déguisé*.
Disguis'edly, adv. *sous un déguisement*.
Disgui'ser, s. 1. *personne qui déguise* or *se déguise*, f.; 2. (things) *chose qui défigure*, f.
Disgui'sing, s. 1. *deguisement*, m.; 2. (mummery) *mascarade*, f.
Disgust', s. *dégoût*, m.
Disgust', v. a. *dégoûter*.
To be —ed with, *être dégoûté de*.
Disgust'ing, adj. *dégoûtant*.
Disgust'ingly, adv. *d'une manière dégoûtante*.
Dish, s. 1. *plat*, m.; 2. (of meat, etc.) *plat, mets*, m.
To wash up the —es, *laver la vaisselle*.
Chafing —, *réchaud*, m.
— -clout, s. *torchon de cuisine*, m. — -cover, s. *couvre-plat*, m. — -water, s. *lavure de vaisselle*, f.

Dish, v. a. 1. *servir, dresser;* 2. (deceive) *pincer, attraper.*
To — up, *dresser, mettre dans le plat.*
Dished, adj. (ruined) *ruiné.*
Dis'habille, s. *déshabillé*, m.
Dishear'en, v. a. 1. *décourager;* 2. (to distress) *désespérer;* 3. (to deter) *détourner (de).*
Dishear'ened, adj. 1. *découragé;* 2. (depressed) *désespéré.*
Dishear'ening, adj. 1. *décourageant;* 2. (depressing) *désespérant, désolant.*
Dishev'el, v. a. *mettre en désordre.*
Dishev'el, v. n. *se décheveler, s'écheveler.*
Dishev'elled, adj. *en désordre.*
With — hair, *échevelé.*
Dishon'est, adj. 1. (without probity) *malhonnête, déloyal;* 2. (unchaste) *déshonnête;* 3. (things) *honteux, déshonorant.*
Dishon'estly, adv. 1. (without probity) *malhonnêtement, déloyalement;* 2. (unchastely) *déshonnêtement.*
Dishon'esty, s. 1. (want of probity) *improbité, déloyauté*, f.; 2. (unchastity) *déshonnêteté, impudicité*, f.
Dishon'our, v. a. 1. *déshonorer;* 2. (com.) *ne pas faire honneur à.*
Dishon'our, s. *déshonneur*, m.
Dishon'ourable, adj. 1. (pers.) *sans honneur;* 2. (things) *déshonorant, honteux.*
Dishon'ourably, adv. *d'une manière déshonorante.*
Dishon'oured, adj. 1. (pers.) *déshonoré;* 2. (com.) *auquel on n'a pas fait honneur.*
Dishon'ourer, s. *personne qui déshonore*, f.; *profanateur*, m.
Disinclina'tion, s. *aversion*, f., *éloignement*, m.
Disincli'ne, v. a. *indisposer (pour), éloigner (de).*
Disincor'porate, v. a. *désincorporer.*
Disincorpora'tion, s. *désincorporation*, f.
Disinfect, v. a. *désinfecter.*
Disinfec'tion, s. *désinfection*, f.
Disingen'uous, adj. 1. *dissimulé, sans franchise;* 2. (unfair) *de mauvaise foi.*
Disingen'uously, adv. 1. *sans franchise;* 2. (unfairly) *de mauvaise foi.*
Disingen'uousness, s. 1. *manque de franchise*, m.; 2. (unfairness) *mauvaise foi*, f.
Disinher'ison, s. *exhérédation*, f.
Disinher'it, v. a. *déshériter.*
Disinhu'me, v. a. *exhumer.*
Disinter', v. a. 1. *déterrer, exhumer;* 2. (fig.) *déterrer.*
Disin'terested, adj. *désintéressé.*
Disin'terestedly, adv. *avec désintéressement.*
Disin'terestedness, s. *désintéressement*, m.
Disinter'ment, s. *exhumation*, f.
Disinthral'. *V.* Disenthral.
Disjoin', v. a. 1. *déjoindre, disjoindre;* 2. (fig.) *désunir;* 3. (separate) *séparer (de).*
Disjoint', v. a. 1. (dislocate) *démettre, disloquer, déboîter;* 2. (separate a joint) *désarticuler;* 3. (to put in pieces) *démonter;* 4. (to divide) *démembrer;* 5. (fig.) *désunir.*
Disjoint'ed, adj. 1. (of limbs) *démis, disloqué, déboîté;* 2. (separated) *désarticulé;* 3. (in pieces) *démonté;* 4. (divided) *démembré;* 5. (of speeches, etc.) *décousu, incohérent, sans suite.*
Disjunc'tion, s. *séparation, désunion*, f.
Disjunc'tive, adj. 1. *incapable d'union;* 2. (gram.) *disjonctif.*
Disjunctively, adv. *séparément, à part.*
Disk, s. *disque*, m.
Disli'ke, v. a. 1. *ne pas aimer;* 2. (to disrelish) *avoir du dégoût pour.*
Not to —, *aimer assez.* To be —d, *n'être pas aimé.*
Disli'ke, s. 1. *dégoût*, m.; 2. (repugnance) *répugnance*, f.; 3. (aversion) *aversion*, f.
To take a — to, *prendre un dégoût pour, prendre en dégoût.*
Disli'ker, s. *désapprobateur*, m.
Dislocate, v. a. *disloquer, déboîter.*
Dislocation, s. *dislocation, luxation*, f., *déboîtement*, m.
Dislod'ge, v. a. 1. (displace) *déplacer;* 2. (turn out) *faire sortir (de);* 3. (of stags, etc.) *débucher, lancer;* 4. (mil.) *déloger.*
Dislod'ge, v. n. *déloger.*
Disloy'al, adj. 1. (not true) *déloyal;* 2. (rebel) *rebelle.*
Disloy'ally, adv. *déloyalement.*
Disloy'alty, s. 1. *déloyauté*, f.; 2. (rebellion) *défection*, f.
Dis'mal, adj. 1. *lugubre, sinistre;* 2. (gloomy) *sombre;* 3. (sad) *triste;* 4. (horrid) *horrible, affreux.*
Dis'mally, adv. 1. *lugubrement;* 2. (sadly) *tristement;* 3. (horribly) *horriblement.*
Dis'malness, s. 1. (sadness) *tristesse*, f.; 2. (horror) *horreur*, f.; 3. (gloominess) *état lugubre*, m.
Disman'tle, v. a. 1. (deprive) *dépouiller (de);* 2. (fort.) *démanteler;* 3. (nav.) *désarmer.*
Dismast', v. a. *démâter.*
Dismast'ing, **Dismast'ment**, s. *démâtage*, m.
Dismay', v. a. *effrayer, consterner, frapper de terreur.*
Dismay', s. *effroi*, m., *terreur*, m.
Dismem'ber, v. a. *démembrer.*
Dismem'berment, s. *démembrement*, m.
Dismiss', v. a. 1. (discharge) *renvoyer, congédier;* 2. (of public functionaries) *destituer (de);* 3. (to send) *envoyer (à);* 4. (to free) *délivrer (de).*
Dismis'sal, **Dismis'sion**, s. 1. (discharge) *renvoi*, m.; *congé*, m.; 2. (of public functionaries) *destitution*, f.
Dismis'sive, adj. *de renvoi.*
Dismor'tgage, v. a. *dégrever.*
Dismou'nt, v. n. 1. *descendre de cheval, mettre pied à terre;* 2. (from) *descendre (de).*
Dismou'nt, v. a. 1. (to unhorse) *démonter, désarçonner;* 2. (fig.) *faire descendre;* 3. (artil.) *démonter.*
Disobe'dience, s. *désobéissance*, f.
Disobe'dient, adj. 1. *désobéissant;* 2. (things) *insensible.*
Disobey', v. a. *désobéir à, désobéir.*
Disobliga'tion, s. *mauvais office*, m.
Disobli'ge, v. a. *désobliger.*
Disobli'ging, adj. *désobligeant.*
Disobli'gingly, adv. *désobligeamment.*
Disobli'gingness, s. *désobligeance*, f.
Disor'der, s. 1. *désordre*, m.; 2. (disease) *dérangement*, m., *indisposition*, f., *maladie*, f.
Disor'der, v. a. 1. *mettre en désordre, déranger;* 2. (make sick) *déranger.*
Disor'dered, adj. 1. *en désordre;* 2. (discomposed) *dérangé;* 3. (irregular) *irrégulier.*

Disor'derly, adj. 1. *en désordre*; 2. (unruly) *déréglé, désordonné, irrégulier*; 3. (loose) *immoral*.

Disor'derly, adv. 1. *en désordre*; 2. (fig.) *d'une manière déréglée* or *désordonnée*.

Disorganiza'tion, s. *désorganisation*, f.

Disor'ganize, v. a. *désorganiser*.

Disor'ganizer, s. *désorganisateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Disor'ganizing, adj. *qui désorganise*.

Disow'n, v. a. *désavouer*; *nier*.

Dispar'age, v. a. 1. (despise) *ravaler, mépriser, dénigrer*; 2. (dishonour) *déshonorer*; 3. (cry down) *déprécier, dépriser*; 4. (to spoil) *déparer*.

Dispar'agement, s. 1. (debasement) *avilissement*, m.; 2. (detraction) *dénigrement*, m.; 3. (dishonour) *déshonneur*, m.; *tache*, f.; 4. (reproach) *reproche*, m.

Dispar'ager, s. *personne qui dénigre* or *qui déshonore*, f.

Dispar'aging, adj. *déshonorant*.

Dispar'agingly, adv. 1. *avec déshonneur*; 2. (with contempt) *avec mépris*.

Dis'parate, adj. *disparate*.

Dis'parates, s. pl., *disparates, choses disparates*, f. pl.

Dispar'ity, s. 1. *disparité*, f.; *disparate*, f.; 2. (inequality) *inégalité*, f.

Dispas'sionate, adj. 1. *calme, sans passion*; 2. (impartial) *impartial*.

Dispas'sionately, adv. 1. *avec calme, sans passion*; 2. (impartially) *avec impartialité, impartialement*.

Dispatch'. *V.* Despatch.

Dispel', v. a. *dissiper, disperser, chasser*.

Dispen'sable, adj. *dont on peut se dispenser* or *se passer*.

Dispen'sary, s. *dispensaire*, m.

Dispensa'tion, s. 1. *distribution*, f.; 2. (of favours) *dispensation*, f.; 3. (exemption) *dispense*, f.

Dispen'satory, adj. *qui a droit de donner dispense*.

Dispen'satory, s. (pharm.) *dispensaire*, m.; *codex*, m.

Dispen'se, v. a. 1. (distribute) *distribuer*; 2. (favours) *dispenser*; 3. (administer) *administrer*.

To — any one from, *dispenser quelqu'un de*. To — with, 1. (abstain from) *se dispenser de*; 2. (to do without) *se passer de*.

Dispen'ser, s. 1. *distributeur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (of favours) *dispensateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (administrator) *administrateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Dispen'sing, adj. 1. *de dispensation*; 2. (of licence) *de dispense*.

— power, *droit de grâce*, m.

Dispe'ople, v. a. *dépeupler*.

Disper'se, v. a. 1. *disperser*; 2. (dispel) *dissiper*.

Disper'se, v. n. 1. *se disperser*; 2. (separate) *se séparer*; 3. (of fogs, etc.) *se dissiper*.

Disper'sedly, adv. 1. *séparément*; 2. (here and there) *çà et là*.

Disper'ser, s. 1. *personne qui disperse* or *dissipe*, f.; 2. (of news, etc.) *semeur*, m., *-se*, f.

Disper'sion, s. 1. *dispersion*, f.; 2. (scattered state) *éparpillement*, m.

Dispir'it, v. a. 1. *décourager*; 2. (to cast down) *abattre*; 3. (intimidate) *démoraliser*.

Dispir'ited, adj. 1. *découragé*; 2. (intimidate) *démoralisé*.

Dispir'itedness, s. 1. *découragement*, m.; 2. (depression) *abattement*, m.; 3. (intimidation) *démoralisation*, f.

Dispir'iting, adj. *décourageant, désespérant*.

Displace', v. a. 1. *déplacer, ôter*; 2. (from an office, etc.) *destituer* (*de*).

Displa'cement, s. 1. *déplacement*, m.; 2. (from an office, etc.) *destitution*, f.

Displant', v. a. *déplanter*.

Displanta'tion, s. *déplantation*, f., *déplantage*, m.

Display', v. a. 1. (exhibit) *exposer, développer*; 2. (show) *déployer, montrer*; 3. (manifest) *manifester*; 4. (make a show of) *étaler, faire parade de*; 5. (mil.) *déployer*.

Display', s. 1. (exhibition) *développement*, m., *exposition*, f.; 2. (example) *exemple*, m.; 3. (show) *étalage*, m., *parade*, f.; 4. (of troops) *déploiement*, m.

To make a — of, *faire étalage* or *parade de*.

Displea'se, v. a. 1. *déplaire à, déplaire*; 2. (offend) *offenser* (*de*); 3. (vex) *mécontenter*; 4. (to disgust) *répugner* (*à*).

Displea'sed, adj. 1. *mécontent*; 2. (offended) *offensé*.

Displea'sing, adj. 1. *déplaisant* (*de* or *pour*); 2. (disagreeable) *désagréable*; 3. (offensive) *offensant*.

Displeas'ure, s. 1. *déplaisir*, m.; 2. (anger) *indignation*, f., *courroux*, m.; 3. (disgrace) *disgrâce, défaveur*, f.

Displu'me, v. a. *déplumer*.

Dispo'rt, s. *amusement, divertissement, passe-temps*, m.

Dispo'rt, v. n. *s'amuser, se jouer*.

Dispo'sable, adj. *disponible*.

Dispo'sal, s. 1. *disposition*, f.; 2. (power of disposing) *pouvoir de disposer*, m.

At any o.'s —, *à la disposition de quelqu'un*.

Dispo'se, v. a. 1. *disposer, arranger*; 2. (prepare) *préparer* (*à*); 3. (of the mind) *porter* (*à*), *disposer* (*à*).

Dispose, (of) v. n. 1. (sell) *vendre*; 2. (get rid of) *se défaire de, disposer de, donner*. To be —d of, *à vendre*.

Dispo'sed, adj. 1. *disposé* (*à*), *enclin* (*à*), *porté* (*à*); 2. (in compounds) *intentionné*.

Evil —, *mal intentionné*. Well —, *bien intentionné; bien disposé*.

Dispo'ser, s. 1. *distributeur*, m., *dispensateur*, m.; 2. (regulator) *ordonnateur*, m.

Disposit'ion, s. 1. *disposition*, f.; 2. (temper) *caractère*, m., *naturel*, m.

Dispossess, v. a. 1. *déposséder* (*de*), *priver* (*de*); 2. (law) *exproprier*.

Dispossess'ion, s. 1. *dépossession*, f.; 2. (law) *expropriation*, f.

Dispossessor, s. *spoliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Dispra'ise, v. a. *blâmer, censurer*.

Dispra'ise, s. 1. *blâme, reproche*, m.; 2. (dishonour) *déshonneur*, m., *honte*, f.

Dispra'iser, s. *personne qui blâme*, f., *censeur, critique*, m.

Dispra'ising, adj. *qui blâme* or *censure*.

Dispra'isingly, adv. *avec reproche, avec blâme*.

Disproof, s. *réfutation*, f.

Dispropo'rtion, s. *disproportion*, f.

Dispropo'rtional, adj. *disproportionnel*.

Dispropo'rtionally, adv. *disproportionnellement.*
Dispropo'rtionate, adj. *disproportionné.*
Dispropo'rtionately, adv. *d'une manière disproportionnée, sans proportion.*
Dispropo'rtionateness, s. *caractère disproportionné*, m.
Dispro've, v. a. *réfuter.*
Dispro'ver, s. *réfutateur*, m.
Dis'putable, adj. *disputable, contestable.*
Dis'putant, s. *disputant*, m.
Disputa'tion, s. 1. *discussion*, f., *débat*, m.; 2. (of schools) *dispute*, f.
Disputa'tious, adj. *disputeur.*
Dis'putative, adj. *disputeur.*
Dispu'te, v. n. *disputer.*
Dispu'te, v. a. 1. *disputer, contester*; 2. (discuss) *discuter, débattre.*
Dispu'te, s. 1. *dispute*, f.; 2. (discussion) *débat*, m., *discussion*, f.
Disqualifica'tion, s. 1. *incapacité*, f.; 2. (defect) *chose qui rend incapable*, f.
Disqual'ify, v. a. 1. *rendre incapable (de)*; 2. (law) *frapper d'incapacité.*
Disqui'et, v. a. *inquiéter.*
Disqui'et, s. *inquiétude*, f.
Disqui'etER, s. *perturbateur*, m.
Disqui'eting, adj. *inquiétant.*
Disqui'etude, s. *inquiétude*, f.
Disquisi'tion, s. 1. *recherche*, f., *examen*, m., *investigation*, f., *disquisition*, f.; 2. (treatise) *dissertation*, f.
Disregard', v. a. 1. (to slight) *mépriser, dédaigner*; 2. (not to appreciate) *méconnaître.*
Disregard', s. 1. (slight) *mépris, dédain*, m.; 2. (neglect) *insouciance*, f.
Disregard'ful, adj. 1. (neglectful) *insouciant, négligent*; 2. (disdainful) *dédaigneux.*
Disregard'fully, adv. 1. *négligemment*; 2. (disdainfully) *dédaigneusement.*
Disrel'ish, s. 1. (of food) *dégoût*, m.; 2. (fig.) *répugnance, aversion*, f.
Disrel'ish, v. a. 1. (food) *avoir du dégoût pour*; 2. (fig.) *avoir de la répugnance* or *de l'aversion pour*; 3. (to give a disgust) *donner de la répugnance* or *de l'aversion pour.*
Disrep'utable, adj. 1. (pers.) *de mauvaise réputation*; 2. (things) *déshonorant.*
Disrep'utably, adv. *avec déshonneur, d'une manière déshonorante.*
Disrepute', s. *discrédit*, m., *déshonneur*, m., *mauvaise réputation*, f.
To bring into —, *faire tomber en discrédit.* To fall into —, *tomber dans le discrédit, perdre de sa réputation.*
Dis'respect, s. 1. *manque de respect* or *d'égards*, m.; 2. (irreverence) *irrévérence*, f.
Disrespect'able, adj. *peu honorable.*
Disrespect'ful, adj. *irrespectueux, irrévérencieux.*
Disrespect'fully, adv. *irrespectueusement, avec irrévérence.*
Disro'be, v. a. 1. *déshabiller*; 2. (to strip) *dépouiller (de).*
Disro'be, v. n. *se déshabiller.*
Disro'ber, s. *personne qui déshabille*, f.
Disroot, v. a. 1. *déraciner*; 2. (tear) *arracher (de).*
Disrup'tion, s. *rupture*, f.
Dissatisfac'tion, s. *mécontentement*, m.
Dissatisfac'tory, adj. *qui ne satisfait pas, qui n'est pas satisfaisant.*
Dissat'isfied, adj. *mécontent.*
Dissect', v. a. *disséquer.*
Dissect'ible, adj. *qui peut être disséqué.*
Dissec'tion, s. *dissection*, f.
Dissect'or, s. *disséqueur*, m.
Dissei'ze, v. a. *déposséder illégalement.*
Dissem'ble, v. a. 1. *dissimuler*; 2. (simulate) *simuler.*
Dissem'ble, v. n. 1. *dissimuler*; 2. (to be false) *faire l'hypocrite.*
Dissem'bler, adj. 1. *dissimulé*; 2. (false) *faux, hypocrite.*
Dissem'bler, s. 1. *dissimulé*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (hypocrite) *hypocrite*, m. f.
Dissem'bling, adj. *dissimulé.*
Dissem'bling, s. *dissimulation*, f.
Dissem'blingly, adv. *avec dissimulation.*
Dissem'inate, v. a. 1. *disséminer*; 2. (fig.) *propager, répandre.*
Dissemina'tion, s. 1. *état disséminé*, m.; 2. (of seed) *dissémination*, f.
Dissem'inative, adj. *facile à disséminer.*
Dissem'inator, s. *propagateur*, m.
Dissen'sion, s. 1. *dissension*, f.; 2. (fam.) *zizanie*, f.
Dissent', v. n. *différer (de).*
Dissent', s. *dissentiment*, m.
Dissent'er, s. *dissident*, m.
Dissen'tient, adj. *de dissentiment.*
Dissent'ing, adj. *dissident.*
Dissert', v. n. *disserter.*
Disserta'tion, s. *dissertation*, f.
Dis'sertator, s. 1. *auteur d'une dissertation*, m.; 2. (debater) *disserteur*, m.
Disser'vice, s. *mauvais service*, m., *tort*, m.
Disser'viceable, adj. *nuisible (à)*, *préjudiciable (à).*
Disser'viceableness, s. *caractère préjudiciable*, m.
Disser'viceably, adv. *d'une manière nuisible* or *préjudiciable (à).*
Dissev'er, v. a. 1. *séparer (de)*; 2. (divide) *diviser*; 3. (by violence) *arracher (de)*; 4. (disunite) *désunir.*
Dis'sidence, s. *dissidence*, f.
Dissim'ilar, adj. *dissemblable, dissimilaire.*
Dissimilar'ity, **Dissimil'itude**, s. *dissemblance*, f.; *dissimilitude*, f.
Dissim'ilarly, adv. *dissemblablement.*
Dissimula'tion, s. *dissimulation*, f.
Dis'sipable, adj. *qui peut se dissiper.*
Dis'sipate, v. a. *dissiper.*
Dis'sipate, v. n. *se dissiper.*
Dis'sipated, adj. *dissipé.*
Dissipa'tion, s. 1. *dissipation*, f.; 2. (phys.) *évaporation*, f.
Dissoci'ate, v. a. *désunir, désassocier.*
Dissocia'tion, s. 1. *désunion*, f.; 2. (com.) *rupture d'association*, f.
Dissolubil'ity, s. *caractère dissoluble*, m.
Dis'solute, adj. *dissolu.*
Dis'solutely, adv. *dans la dissolution, d'une manière dissolue.*
Dis'soluteness, s. *dissolution*, f.
Dissolu'tion, s. 1. *dissolution*, f.; 2. (death) *mort*, f.
Dissol'vable, adj. *soluble, dissoluble.*
Dissol've, v. a. 1. *dissoudre*; 2. (destroy) *détruire.*
Dissol've, v. n. 1. (melt) *se dissoudre*; 2. (to perish) *périr, mourir*; 3. (waste away) *dépérir*; 4. (in tears) *fondre (en).*

Dissol'vent, adj. *dissolvant.*
Dissol'vent, s. *dissolvant*, m.
Dissol'ver, s. *dissolvant*, m.
Dis'sonance, s. 1. *dissonance*, f.; 2. (disagreement) *discordance*, f.
Dis'sonant, adj. 1. (mus.) *dissonant; discordant*; 2. (fig.) *peu harmonieux*; 3. (from) *contraire* (à), *peu d'accord* (*avec*).
Dissua'de, v. a. *dissuader* (*de*).
Dissua'der, s. *personne qui dissuade*, f.
Dissua'sion, s. *dissuasion*, f.
Dissua'sive, adj. *qui dissuade.*
Dissua'sive, s. *moyen de dissuasion*, m.
Dissyllab'ic, adj. 1. (gram.) *dissyllabe*; 2. (vers.) *dissyllabique.*
Dissyl'lable, s. *dissyllabe*, m.
Dis'taff, s. *quenouille*, f.
Dis'tance, s. 1. *distance*, f.; 2. (remoteness) *éloignement*, m.; 3. (of perspective) *lointain*, m.; 4. (reserve) *réserve*, f.; 5. (mus.) *intervalle*, m.
At a —, 1. *de loin*; 2. (fig.) *dans l'éloignement.* At a — from, *loin de.* In the —, *dans le lointain.* To keep o.'s —, *se tenir à distance, garder sa distance.* To keep at a —, *tenir à distance.* To run out of —, *laisser loin derrière soi, laisser à une grande distance.*
Dis'tance, v. a. 1. *éloigner*; 2. (leave behind) *laisser en arrière, dépasser.*
Dis'tant, adj. 1. *distant* (*de*); *de distance*; 2. (of places) *éloigné, lointain*; 3. (of time) *éloigné, reculé*; 4. (reserved) *réservé, froid*; 5. (slight) *faible, léger.*
Dis'tantly, adv. 1. *à quelque distance*; 2. (from far) *de loin*; 3. (with reserve) *avec réserve*; 4. (slightly) *faiblement, légèrement.*
Dista'ste, s. 1. *dégoût*, m.; 2. (of the mind) *aversion*, f.; 3. (displeasure) *déplaisir*, m., *déboire*, m.
Dista'steful, adj. 1. *dégoûtant*; 2. (to the taste) *désagréable*; 3. (fig.) *offensant, choquant.*
Dista'stefulness, s. 1. *goût désagréable*, m.; 2. (fig.) *désagrément*, m.
Distem'per, s. 1. *maladie*, f., *mal*, m.; 2. (indisposition) *indisposition*, f., *dérangement*, m.; 3. (ill-humour) *mauvaise humeur*, f.; 4. (paint.) *détrempe*, f.; 5. (veter.) *épizootie*, f., *maladie*, f.
Distem'per, v. a. 1. *déranger, incommoder*; 2. (disturb) *troubler*; 3. (paint.) *peindre en détrempe.*
Distem'pering, s. *peinture en détrempe*, f.
Distend', v. a. 1. (spread) *étendre*; 2. (dilate) *dilater, enfler*; 3. (enlarge) *élargir*; 4. (med.) *distendre.*
Distensibil'ity, s. *dilatabilité*, f.
Disten'tion, s. 1. *extension*, f.; 2. (swelling) *dilatation*, f.; 3. (breath) *écartement*, m.; 4. (med.) *distension*, f.
Dis'tich, s. *distique*, m.
Distil', v. n. 1. *distiller*; 2. (to drop) *tomber goutte à goutte*; 3. (to flow) *couler doucement.*
Distil', v. a. 1. *distiller*; 2. (to extract) *extraire* (*de*).
Distil'lable, adj. *distillable.*
Distilla'tion, s. *distillation*, f.
Distil'ler, s. *distillateur*, m.
Distil'lery, s. *distillerie*, f.
Distinct', adj. *distinct.*
Distinc'tion, s. *distinction*, f.
Distinc'tive, adj. *distinctif.*
Distinc'tively, adv. *d'une manière distinctive.*
Distinc'tiveness, s. *caractère distinctif*, m.
Distinct'ly, adv. *distinctement.*
Distinct'ness, s. *netteté, clarté*, f.; *caractère distinct*, m.
Distin'guish, v. a. & n. *distinguer.*
Distin'guishable, adj. 1. *qui peut être distingué*; 2. (remarkable) *remarquable.*
Distin'guished, adj. *distingué.*
Distin'guisher, s. *observateur judicieux*, m.; *juste appréciateur*, m.
Distin'guishing, adj. *distinctif.*
Distin'guishingly, adv. 1. *avec distinction*; 2. (judiciously) *avec discernement.*
Distort', v. a. 1. (twist) *tordre*; 2. (deform) *contourner*; 3. (to alter) *décomposer, altérer*; 4. (passages of a book) *torturer.*
Distort'ed, adj. 1. *distors*; 2. (wrested) *contourné*; 3. (altered) *décomposé, altéré*; 4. (of passages of books) *torturé.*
Distort'edly, adv. *par force.*
Distor'tion, s. 1. *distorsion*, f.; 2. (of writings) *sens forcé*, m.
Distract', v. a. 1. (divert) *distraire* (*de*), *détourner* (*de*); 2. (divide) *diviser*; 3. (to harass) *tourmenter*; 4. (of the mind) *bouleverser, rendre fou, mettre hors de soi.*
Distract'ed, adj. 1. *bouleversé; éperdu*; 2. (mad) *fou.*
Distract'edly, adv. 1. *en fou, avec folie*; 2. (passionately) *éperdument.*
Distract'edness, s. *folie, démence*, f.
Distract'er, s. *personne qui distrait*, f.
Distract'ing, adj. 1. (of pains) *atroce, cruel*; 2. (of sorrows) *dévorant, cuisant.*
Distrac'tion, s. 1. *confusion*, f., *trouble*, m.; 2. (distress) *désespoir*, m., *angoisse*, f.; 3. (madness) *folie, démence*, f.
To —, *à la folie*; *éperdument.*
Distrac'tive, adj. *inquiétant.*
Distrain', v. a. *saisir.*
Distrain', v. n. *exercer la saisie.*
Distrai'nable, adj. *saisissable.*
Not —, *insaisissable.*
Distrai'ner, **Distrai'nor**, s. *saisissant*, m., *e*, f.
Distrai'nt, s. *saisie*, f.
Distress', s. 1. *détresse*, f.; 2. (misery) *misère, gêne*, f.; 3. (affliction) *affliction*, f., *malheur*, m.; 4. (law) *saisie*, f.; 5. (nav.) *détresse*, f.
Distress', v. a. 1. *affliger, désoler*; 2. (law) *saisir.*
Distress'ed, adj. 1. *dans la détresse*; 2. (afflicted) *affligé, dans l'affliction*; 3. (unhappy) *malheureux*; 4. (in misery) *dans la misère.*
Distress'ing, adj. *affligeant, désolant.*
Distrib'utable, adj. *qui peut être distribué.*
Distrib'ute, v. a. 1. (disperse) *distribuer*; 2. (allot) *répartir*; 3. (justice) *administrer.*
Distrib'uter, s. *distributeur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Distribu'tion, s. 1. *distribution*, f.; 2. (allotment) *répartition*, f.; 3. (of justice) *administration*, f.; 4. (rhet.) *distribution*, f.
Distrib'utive, adj. *distributif.*
Distrib'utive, s. *terme distributif*, m.
Distrib'utively, adv. 1. *par distribu-*

tion; 2. (separately) *séparément*; 3. (log.) *distributivement*.

Dis'trict, s. 1. *district*, m.; *arrondissement*, m.; 2. (region) *région, contrée*, f.

Distrust', v. a. *se défier de*; *se méfier de*.
To — o.'s self, *se défier de soi-même*.

Distrust', s. *défiance*, f.; *méfiance*, f.

Distrust'er, s. *personne qui se défie*, f.; *personne qui se méfie*, f.

Distrust'ful, adj. *défiant*; *méfiant*.

Distrust'fully, adv. *avec défiance*; *avec méfiance*.

Disturb', v. a. *troubler*; *déranger*.

Disturb'ance, s. 1. *trouble*, m.; *confusion*, f.; *dérangement*, m.; 2. (among the people) *trouble*, m., *émeute*, f.

Disturb'ed, adj. 1. *troublé, dérangé*; 2. (of trouble) *de trouble*.

Disturb'er, s. *perturbateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *qui trouble* or *dérange*.

Disu'nion, s. *désunion*, f.

Disuni'te, v. a. 1. *désunir*; 2. (separate) *séparer*.

Disuni'te, v. n. 1. *se désunir*; 2. (separate) *se séparer*.

Disuni'ter, s. *personne* or *chose qui désunit*, f.

Disu'se, v. a. 1. *cesser de faire usage de*; 2. (from) *désaccoutumer, déshabituer*.
To — o.'s self, *se désaccoutumer, se déshabituer*.

Disu'se, s. 1. *non-usage*, m.; 2. (law) *désuétude*, f.
To fall into —, 1. *tomber en désuétude*; 2. (law) *périmer*.

Disu'sed, adj. 1. *dont on a cessé de faire usage*; 2. (of words) *inusité*.

Disvalu'e, v. a. *déprécier*.

Ditch, s. *fossé*, m.

Ditch, v. n. *faire un fossé*.

Ditch, v. a. 1. *fossoyer*; 2. (surround) *entourer d'un fossé*.

Ditch'er, s. *faiseur de fossés*, m.

Ditch'ing, s. *fossoyage*, m.

Dit'to, adv. 1. *idem*.; 2. (com.) *dito*.

Dit'ty, s. 1. *chant*, m.; 2. (song) *chanson*, f., *chansonnette*, f.

Diuret'ic, adj. *diurétique*.

Diuret'ic, s. *diurétique*, m.

Diur'nal, adj. 1. *du jour*; 2. (of every day) *journalier*; 3. (astr.) *diurne*; 4. (med.) *quotidien*.

Diur'nal, s. *journal*, m.

Diur'nally, adv. *journellement*.

Divan', s. *divan*, m.

Divar'icate, v. n. *se séparer, se diviser*.

Divar'icate, v. a. *séparer, diviser*.

Divarica'tion, s. 1. (of roads) *fourche*, f.; 2. (separation) *séparation*, f.; 3. (of words) *double sens*, m.

Dive, v. n. 1. *plonger*; *faire le plongeon*; 2. (into a subject) *pénétrer* (*dans*), *approfondir*; 3. (to insinuate) *s'insinuer*.

Di'ver, s. 1. *plongeur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *homme profond*, m.; 3. (bird) *plongeon*, m.

Diver'ge, v. n. *diverger*.

Diver'gence, Diver'gency, s. *divergence*, f.

Diver'gent, adj. *divergent*.

Di'verse, adj. *divers*.
— **-coloured**, adj. *à diverses couleurs*.

Diver'se, adj. *divers*; (adv.) *en sens divers*.

Diverse'ly, adv. *diversement*.

Diversifica'tion, s. 1. *changement*, m.; 2. (variation) *variation*, f.; 3. (variety) *variété*, f., *diversité*, f.

Diver'sified, adj. *diversifié*.

Diver'sify, v. a. 1. *diversifier*; 2. (vary) *varier*; 3. (of colours, etc.) *nuancer*.

Diver'sion, s. 1. *diversion*, f.; 2. (sport) *divertissement*, m., *distraction*, f., *récréation*, f.; 3. (mil.) *diversion*, f.

Diver'sity, s. 1. *diversité, différence*, f.; 2. (variety) *variété*, f.

Divert', v. a. 1. *détourner* (*de*); 2. (to amuse) *divertir, distraire, récréer*; 3. (mil.) *faire diversion*.

Divert', v. n. *faire diversion*.

Divert'er, s. *personne* or *chose qui distrait* or *divertit*, f.

Divert'ing, adj. *divertissant*.

Divest', v. a. 1. *dépouiller* (*de*); 2. (law) *dévêtir*.
To — o's self, 1. *se dépouiller*; 2. (fig.) *se défaire de, s'ôter de l'esprit*; 3. (law) *se dévêtir*.

Dive'stible, adj. *susceptible d'être enlevé*.

Dive'stiture, Dives'ture, s. *dépouillement*, m.

Divi'dable, adj. 1. *divisible*; 2. (divided) *divisé*.

Divi'de, v. a. 1. *diviser*; 2. (in shares) *partager*; 3. (separate) *séparer*; 4. (to disunite) *diviser, désunir*; 5. (of ballot) *faire aller aux voix à*.

Divi'de, v. n. 1. *se diviser*; 2. (of shares) *se partager*; 3. (separate) *se séparer*; 4. (of voting) *aller aux voix*.

Div'idend, s. *dividende*, m.

Divi'der, s. 1. *distributeur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (of disunion) *diviseur*, m.; 3. —s, pl. (horol.) *compas*, m.

Divi'ding, adj. 1. *de division*; 2. (arith.) *diviseur*.

Divina'tion, s. *divination*, f.

Divin'atory, adj. *divinatoire*.

Divi'ne, adj. *divin*.

Divi'ne, s. 1. *ecclésiastique*, m.; 2. (priest) *prêtre*, m.; 3. (theol.) *théologien*, m.

Divi'ne, v. a. 1. *deviner*; 2. (predict) *prédire*; 3. (foresee) *pressentir*.

Divi'ne, v. n. 1. *exercer la divination*; 2. (to prophesy) *prophétiser*; 3. (to guess) *deviner*.

Divi'nely, adv. *divinement*.

Divi'neness, s. 1. *divinité*, f.; 2. (perfection) *perfection*, f.

Divi'ner, s. 1. *devin*, m.; 2. (fig.) *devineur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Div'ing, s. *plongement*, m.
— **-bell**, s. *cloche de plongeur*, f.

Divin'ity, s. 1. *divinité*, f.; 2. (science) *théologie*, f.

Divisibil'ity, s. *divisibilité*, f.

Divis'ible, adj. *divisible*.

Divis'ibly, adv. *d'une manière divisible*.

Divis'ion, s. 1. *division*, f.; 2. (of shares) *partage*, m.; 3. (discord) *division, désunion, scission*, f.; 4. (distinction) *distinction*, f.; 5. (mil.) *division*, f.; 6. (arith., rhet., parl.) *division*, f.; 7. (mus.) *roulade*, f.
Compound —, *division des nombres complexes*, f. Simple —, *division des nombres entiers*, f.

Divis'ional, Divis'ionary, adj. 1. *de division*; 2. (admin.) *divisionnaire*.

Divi'sive, adj. *diviseur*.

Divi'sor, s. *diviseur*, m.

Divo'rce, s. 1. *divorce*, m.; 2. (deed) *acte de divorce*, m.; 3. (fig.) *cause de séparation*.

— a mensa et toro, *séparation de corps et de biens*, f.

DIVO'RCE, v. a. 1. *faire divorce, divorcer*; 2. (separate) *séparer*; 3. (put away) *éloigner, ôter*.

To be —d, *divorcer*.

DIVO'RCED, adj. *divorcé*.

DIVO'RCELESS, adj. *sans divorce*.

DIVO'RCER, s. 1. *personne qui fait divorce (avec)* or *qui répudie*, f.; 2. (things) *cause de divorce*, f.

DIVO'RCIBLE, adj. *susceptible de divorce*.

DIVO'RCIVE, adj. *de divorce*.

DIVULG'E, v. a. 1. *divulguer, publier*; 2. (reveal) *révéler*.

DIVULG'ER, s. 1. *personne qui divulgue*, f.; 2. (revealer) *révélateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

DIVUL'SION, s. *divulsion*, f., *arrachement*, m.

DIVUL'SIVE, adj. *qui arrache* or *déchire*.

DIZ'ZINESS, s. *vertige, étourdissement*, m.

DIZ'ZY, adj. 1. *vertigineux*; 2. (pers.) *frappé de vertige*; 3. (causing giddiness) *étourdissant*; 4. (giddy) *étourdi*.

Do, v. a. [DID; DONE] 1. *faire*; 2. (accomplish) *accomplir*; 3. (finish) *finir*; 4. (a service, justice) *rendre*; 5. (meat, etc.) *cuire, faire cuire*.

To — **again, over again,** *refaire*. To — **away,** 1. *ôter* (*de*); 2. (discard) *éloigner* (*de*); 3. (suppress) *abolir, supprimer*; 4. (destroy) *détruire*. To — **over,** *enduire*. To — **up,** 1. *réparer, remettre en état*; 2. (pers.) *enfoncer*. To have to — with, 1. *avoir affaire de*; 2. (to quarrel) *avoir à démêler avec*.

Do, v. n. [DID; DONE] 1. *faire*; 2. (to act) *agir*; 3. (behave) *se conduire, se comporter*; 4. (of the health) *se porter, aller*; 5. (to become) *aller*; 6. (finish) *finir*.

To — well, 1. (things) *bien faire, faire bon effet*; 2. (pers.) *faire bien ses affaires*. To — by, *en agir, en user avec*. To have to — with, *avoir affaire à*. To have done with, *en finir avec, n'avoir plus besoin de*. To — without, *se passer de*. Do! (imperative) *je vous en prie*; *donc*. Do give it me! *donnez-le moi, je vous en prie*. Do be quiet! *restez donc tranquille*. That will —, *c'est bien, cela suffit*; *cela va*; *cela ira*. That will not —, that won't —, *cela ne va pas, cela n'ira pas*. Will that —? *cela suffit-il? cela va-t-il? est-ce bien comme cela?* I cannot — anything with that child, *je ne puis rien faire de cet enfant*. What will you — with him? *qu'en ferez-vous?* What have you to — with him? *qu'avez-vous à faire avec lui?* I have nothing to — with it, *cela ne me regarde pas*. How do you —? *comment vous portez-vous?*

[Do, DID, used as signs of another verb, are not expressed in French, viz.: I *do* think, *je pense*. What *did* he say? *qu'a-t-il dit?* I *do* not know, *je ne sais pas*.]

Do, int. *donc!*

Do., adv. 1. *id., idem.*; 2. (com.) *dito*.

DO-ALL, s. *factotum*, m.

DO'CILE, adj. *docile*.

DOCIL'ITY, s. *docilité*, f.

DOCK, s. 1. (of tail) *tronçon*, m., 2. (case for the tail) *trousse-queue, culeron*, m.; 3. (bot.) *patience*, f.; 4. (of ships) *bassin*, m.; 5. (com. nav.) *dock*, m.; 6. (dry dock) *chantier*, m.

— -YARD, s. *arsenal de marine*, m.

DOCK, v. a. 1. (to shorten) *écourter, rogner*; 2. (horses) *courtauder, écourter*; 3. (ships) *mettre dans le bassin*; 4. (com. nav.) *faire entrer aux docks*.

DOCK'ET, s. 1. *étiquette*, f.; 2. (law) *ouverture d'une faillite*, f.

DOCK'ET, v. a. *étiqueter*.

DOC'TOR, s. *docteur*, m.

—s' Commons, *l'officialité*, f. — in divinity, *docteur en théologie*. — in law, *docteur en droit*. — in physic, *docteur en médecine*.

DOC'TOR, v. a. 1. *médicamenter*; 2. (in contempt) *médeciner, droguer*.

DOC'TOR, v. n. *faire de la médecine*.

DOC'TORAL, adj. *doctoral*.

DOC'TORALLY, adj. *doctoralement, en docteur*.

DOC'TORATE, s. *doctorat*, m.

DOC'TORLY, adv. *en docteur*.

DOC'TORSHIP, s. *doctorat*, m.

DOC'TRINAL, adj. 1. *de doctrine*; 2. (dogmatic) *dogmatique*; 3. (theol.) *doctrinal*.

DOC'TRINALLY, adv. *en forme de doctrine*.

DOC'TRINE, s. *doctrine*, f.

DOC'UMENT, s. *document*, m., *pièce*, f., *titre*, m.

DOCUMEN'TAL, adj. 1. *de documents*; 2. (instructive) *instructif*.

DOCUMEN'TARY, adj. *justificatif*.

DOD'DER, s. *cuscute*, f.

DODEC'AGON, s. *dodécagone*, m.

DODECAHE'DRON, s. *dodécaèdre*, m.

DODGE, v. n. 1. *biaiser, user de défaites*; 2. (to shift place) *s'esquiver*.

DODGE, v. a. *esquiver*.

DOD'GER, s. *homme qui aime à biaiser*, m.

DOE, s. 1. *daine*, f.; *chevrette*, f.; 2. (male) *faon, chevreuil*, m.

— rabbit, *lapine*, f.

DO'ER, s. 1. *faiseur*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (of an action) *auteur*, m.

DOFF, v. a. 1. *ôter*; 2. (strip) *se dépouiller de*.

DOG, s. 1. *chien*, m.; 2. (of certain animals) *mâle*, m.; 3. (andiron) *chenêt*, m.; 4. (pers.) *gaillard, coquin*, m., *sujet*, m.

Cunning —, *rusé coquin*. Old —, *vieux routier*, m. Sad —, *triste sujet*. House —, *chien de garde* or *de basse-cour*. Lap —, *bichon*, m., *chien de dame*, m. Setting —, *chien couchant*. Shepherd's —, *chien de berger*. Watch —, *chien de garde*. Water —, *barbet*, m. To go to the —s, *se ruiner, s'enfoncer*. To send, to give to the —s, *jeter aux chiens*; *envoyer promener*.

— -BERRY, s. *cornouille*, f. — -BERRY-TREE, s. *cornouiller*, m. — -BRIAR, s. *collier de force*, m. — -BRIER, s. *églantier*, m. — -CHEAP, adj. *à vil prix*. — -DAYS, s. *canicule*, f., *jours caniculaires*, m. pl. — -FIGHT, s. *combat de chien*, m. — -FISH, s. *roussette*, f.; *chien de mer*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *niche de chien*, f. — -KEEPER, s. *valet de chiens*, m. — -KENNEL, s. *chenil*, m. — -LATIN, s. *latin de cuisine*, m. — -LEECH, s. *médecin pour les chiens*, m. — -LOUSE, s. *tique*, f. — -ROSE, s. *églantine*, f., *rose canine*, f. — 's-BANE, s. *apocyn*, m. — 's-EAR, s. *oreille, corne*, f., *pli*, m. — 's-EAR, v. a. *faire des oreilles, des cornes à*. — 's-GRASS, s. *chiendent*, m. — -SICK, adj. *qui a envie de vomir*. — -STAR, s. *canicule*,

f. — -WOOD, s. *cornouille*, f. — -WOODTREE, s. *cornouiller*, m.

DOG, v. a. 1. *suivre, guetter*; 2. (worry) *harceler*.

DO'GATE, s. *dogat*, m.

DOGE, s. *doge*, m.

DOG'GED, adj. 1. *hargneux*; 2. (peevish) *acariâtre, revêche*; 3. (obstinate) *opiniâtre*.

DOG'GEDLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière hargneuse, d'un air bourru*; 2. (obstinately) *opiniâtrement*.

DOG'GEDNESS, s. 1. *caractère hargneux*, m.; 2. (peevishness) *caractère revêche*, m., *humeur chagrine*, f.; 3. (obstinacy) *opiniâtreté*, f.

DOG'GER, s. *dogre*, m.

DOG'GEREL, DOG'GREL, adj. *burlesque*.

DOG'GEREL, s. *vers burlesques*, m. pl.

DOG'GISH, adj. 1. *de chien*; 2. (like a dog) *comme un chien*.

DOG'MA, s. *dogme*, m.

DOGMAT'IC, DOGMAT'ICAL, adj. *dogmatique*.

DOGMAT'ICALLY, adv. *dogmatiquement*.

DOGMAT'ICS, s. *dogmatique*, m.

DOG'MATISM, s. *caractère dogmatique*, m.

DOG'MATIST, s. 1. *dogmatiste*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *dogmatiseur*, m.

DOG'MATIZE, v. n. *dogmatiser*.

DOGMATIZ'ER, s. *dogmatiseur*, m.

DO'ING, adj. *actif*.

DO'INGS, s. 1. *action*, f.; 2. (event) *événement*, m.; 3. (deeds) *fait, exploit*, m.

DOI'LY, s. *serviette*, f.

DOLE, s. 1. *part*, f.; 2. (gratuity) *don de charité*, m., *charité*, f.

DOLE, v. a. *distribuer*.

DO'LEFUL, adj. 1. *plaintif*; 2. (afflicted) *triste, malheureux*.

DO'LEFULLY, adv. 1. *plaintivement*; 2. (sadly) *tristement, malheureusement*.

DO'LEFULNESS, s. 1. *douleur*, f.; 2. (sadness) *mélancolie, tristesse*, f.

DOLL, s. *poupée*, f.

DOL'LAR, s. *dollar*, m.

DOL'PHIN, s. *dauphin*, m.

DOLT, s. *lourdaud*, m., *e*, f., *butor*, m.

DO'LTISH, adj. *stupide, hébété, lourd*.

DO'LTISHLY, adv. *bêtement, avec balourdise*.

DO'LTISHNESS, s. *balourdise, bêtise*, f.

DOMAI'N, s. *domaine*, m.

DOME, s. 1. *dôme*, m.; 2. (cathedral) *basilique*, f.

DOM'ESDAY. *V.* DOOMSDAY.

DOMES'TIC, adj. 1. *domestique; de famille*; 2. (pers.) *casanier*; 3. (of animals) *domestique*; 4. (interior) *intérieur*.

DOMES'TIC, s. *domestique*, m. f.

DOMES'TICALLY, adv. *dans son intérieur*.

DOMES'TICATE, v. a. 1. *accoutumer à la vie domestique*; 2. (to tame) *domestiquer, apprivoiser*.

DOMES'TICATED, adj. 1. (pers.) *casanier*; 2. (of animals) *domestique*; 3. (things) *constant*.

DOMESTICA'TION, s. 1. (pers.) *retraite*, f.; 2. (of animals) *apprivoisement*, m.

DOM'ICILE, s. *domicile*, m.

DOM'ICILE, DOMICIL'IATE, v. a. *domicilier*.

DOM'ICILED, DOMICIL'IATED, adj. *domicilié*.

DOMICIL'IARY, adj. *domiciliaire*.

DOM'INANT, adj. *dominant*.

DOMINA'TION, s. *domination*, f.

DOM'INATIVE, adj. *dominateur*.

DOMINA'TOR, s. *pouvoir régulateur*, m.; *dominateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

DOMINEE'R, v. n. 1. *dominer*; 2. (to bluster) *tempêter*.

DOMINEE'RING, adj. *dominant*.

DOMIN'ICAL, adj. *dominical*.

DOMIN'ICAN, adj. *dominicain*.
— friar, *dominicain*, m. — nun, *dominicaine*, f.

DOMIN'ICAN, s. *dominicain*, m.

DOMIN'ION, s. 1. *domination*, f.; 2. (control) *autorité*, f., *pouvoir*, m.; 3. —s, pl. (states) *états*, m. pl., *empire*, m.; 4. (predominance) *supériorité*, f.

DOM'INO, s. *domino*, m.

DON, s. (title in Spain) *don*, m.

DON, v. a. *mettre, revêtir*.

DONA'TION, s. 1. *don*, m.; 2. (law) *donation*, f.

DON'ATIVE, s. 1. *don*, m., *largesse*, f.; 2. (Rom. hist.) *donatif*, m.

DONE. *V.* DO. 1. *fait*; 2. (of meat) *cuit*.
Over —, *trop cuit*. Under —, *pas cuit; pas assez cuit*.

DONEE', s. *donataire*, m.

DON'KEY, DON'KY, s. *âne, baudet*, m.
To ride on a —, *monter à âne*.

DO'NOR, s. *donateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

DOOM, v. a. 1. *condamner* (à); 2. (destine) *destiner* (à).

DOOM, s. 1. *jugement*, m., *sentence*, f., *arrêt*, m.; 2. (fate) *sort*, m.
Final —, *jugement dernier*, m.

DOO'MSDAY, s. *jour du jugement dernier*, m.

DOO'MSDAY-BOOK, s. *grand cadastre d'Angleterre*, m.

DOOR, s. *porte*, f.
Back —, 1. *porte de derrière*, f.; 2. (fig.) *porte de derrière, échappatoire*, f. Court-yard —, *porte cochère*. Folding —, *porte à deux battants*. Front —, *porte de devant*. Next — to, *voisin de, tout près de, à côté de; à la première porte de*. Next — to each other, *porte à porte*. Private —, *porte dérobée*. Street —, *porte d'entrée*. In —, *à l'intérieur*; (adj.) *interne*. In- —s, *à la maison*. Out- —, *dehors, au dehors*; (adj.) *externe*. Out of —s, *dehors, hors de la maison, au plein air*. Within —s, *à la maison, chez soi*. Without —s, *dehors, en plein air*. To go out of —s, *sortir, sortir de la maison*. To keep in —s, *rester à la maison, garder la maison*. To shut the — against, *fermer la porte à*. To turn out of —s, *mettre à la porte*. The fault lies at my —, *la faute en est à moi*. I will lay it at your —, *je le mettrai sur votre compte, je m'en prendrai à vous*.
— -CASE, s. *chassis de porte*, m., *chambranle*, m. — -KNOB, s. *bouton de porte*, m. — -KEEPER, s. 1. *concierge, portier*, m.; 2. (of public edifices) *pardieu*, m. — -PLATE, s. *écusson*, m., *plaque*, f. — -PORTER, s. 1. (pers.) *concierge, portier*, m.; 2. (utensil) *arrête-porte*, m. — -POST, s. *montant*, m.; *dormant de porte*, m. — -SILL, s. *seuil de porte*, m. — -STEAD, s. *baie de porte*, f. — -WAY, s. *porte*, f., *portail*, m., *entrée de porte*, f.

DOR, s. *bourdon*, m.
— -BEETLE, s. *bourdon*, m.

DORA'DO, s. *dorade*, f.

DO'REE, s. *doré*, f.

DOR'IC, adj. *dorique*.

DOR'MANCY, s. *repos*, m.

DOR'MANT, adj. 1. (sleeping) *endormi; engourdi; éteint;* 2. (neglected) *tombé en désuétude;* 3. (concealed) *caché;* 4. (of money) *qui dort, mort;* 5. (her.) *dormant.*
To lie —, *dormir.*
DOR'MER-WINDOW, s. *lucarne,* f.
DOR'MITORY, s. *dortoir,* m.
DOR'MOUSE, s. *loir,* m.
DOR'NOCK, s. *toile d'Écosse,* f.
DOR'SAL, adj. *dorsal.*
DO'RY. *V.* DORRE.
DOSE, s. *dose,* f.
DOSE, v. a. 1. *médicamenter;* 2. (to proportion) *proportionner.*
DOT, s. *point,* m.
DOT, v. a. 1. *marquer d'un point;* 2. (diversify) *parsemer* (*de*), *nuancer;* 3. (of arts) *pointiller.*
DOT, v. n. *faire des points.*
DO'TAGE, s. 1. *radotage,* m.; 2. (old age) *seconde enfance,* f.
DO'TAL, adj. *dotal.*
DO'TARD, s. *radoteur,* m., *-euse,* f.
DOTA'TION, s. *dotation,* f.
DOTE, v. n. 1. (of old age) *radoter;* 2. (to love) *aimer à la folie* or *éperdûment, raffoler* (*de*).
DO'TING, adj. *passionné.*
DO'TINGLY, adv. *passionnément, à la folie.*
DOT'TARD, s. *arbre étêté,* m.
DOT'TED, adj. 1. *marqué d'un point, ponctué;* 2. (diversified) *parsemé* (*de*); 3. (of arts) *pointillé.*
DOT'TEREL, s. *guignard,* m.
DOUB'LE, adj. 1. *double;* 2. (deceitful) *faux.*
— or quits, *quitte ou double.* To grow —, 1. (bot.) *être double;* 2. (pers.) *se voûter.*
— -BARRELLED, adj. *à deux coups.* — -BUTTONED, adj. *à deux rangs de boutons.* — -CHIN, s. *menton à double étage,* m. — -DEALER, s. *personne à deux visages.* — -DEALING, s. *duplicité,* f., *mauvaise foi,* f. — -DEALING, adj. *à deux visages, à double jeu.* — -EDGED, adj. *à deux tranchants.* — -FACED, adj. *à deux visages.* — -TONGUED, adj. *faux.*
DOUB'LE, adv. *double.*
— -ENTENDRE, s. *mot à double entente,* m.
DOUB'LE, v. a. 1. *doubler;* 2. (contain) *avoir le double de;* 3. (to fold) *faire un pli à;* 4. (nav., mil.) *doubler.*
DOUB'LE, v. n. 1. *doubler;* 2. (play tricks) *user de ruse, biaiser;* 3. (hunt.) *revenir sur ses pas.*
DOUB'LE, s. 1. *double,* m.; 2. (fellow) *pendant,* m.; 3. (beer) *bière double,* f.; 4. (trick) *ruse,* f.; 5. (hunt.) *ruse,* f.; 6. (mus.) *variation,* f.
DOUB'LENESS, s. *état double,* m.
DOUB'LET, s. 1. *pourpoint,* m.; 2. (jewel.) *doublet,* m.; 3. (play) *doublet,* m.
DOUB'LING, s. 1. *ruse,* f., *détour,* m.; 2. (hunt.) *ruse,* f.
DOUBLOO'N, s. *doublon,* m.
DOUB'LY, adv. *doublement.*
DOUBT, v. n. 1. *douter;* 2. (to fear) *craindre.*
DOUBT, v. a. *douter de.*
DOUBT, s. *doute,* m.; *incertitude,* f.
Beyond —, *hors de doute.* No —, *nul doute, point de doute.*

DOU'BTER, s. *personne qui doute,* f.
DOU'BTFUL, adj. 1. *douteux;* 2. (uncertain) *incertain;* 3. (undecided) *indécis.*
DOU'BTFULLY, adv. 1. *avec doute;* 2. (irresolutely) *avec indécision;* 3. (ambiguously) *avec ambiguïté.*
DOU'BTFULNESS, s. 1. *doute,* m., *incertitude,* f.; 2. (ambiguity) *ambiguïté,* f.
DOU'BTING, s. *doute,* m.
DOU'BTINGLY, adv. *d'une manière douteuse; en doutant.*
DOU'BTLESS, adv. 1. *sans doute;* 2. (fearless) *sans crainte.*
DOU'BTLESSLY, adv. *sans doute.*
DOUCEUR', s. *douceur,* f., *présent,* m.
DOUGH, s. *pâte,* f.
— -BAKED, adj. *pâteux.* — -NUT, s. *gâteau de pâte,* m.
DOU'GHTY, adj. 1. *preux;* 2. (in contempt) *vaillant.*
DO'UGHY, adj. 1. *pâteux;* 2. (soft) *mou.*
DOUSE, v. a. & n. *plonger.*
DOVE, s. *colombe,* f., *pigeon,* m.
Ring —, *ramier,* m. Rock —, *biset,* m. Stock —, *colombin,* m. Turtle —, *tourterelle,* f.
— -COLOUR, s. *couleur gorge de pigeon,* f.; *isabelle,* m. — -COLOURED, adj. *gorge de pigeon; isabelle.* — -COT, s. *colombier,* m. — -HOUSE, s. *colombier,* m. — -TAIL, s. *queue d'aronde,* f. — -TAIL, v. a. *assembler à queue d'aronde; réunir, joindre.* — -TAILED, adj. *à queue d'aronde.* — -TAILING, s. *assemblage à queue d'aronde,* m.
DOW'AGER, s. *douairière,* f.
DOW'DY, s. *femme mal habillée, qui a mauvaise tournure.*
DOW'DY, adj. *qui a mauvaise tournure.*
DOW'ER, s. 1. (law) *douaire,* m.; 2. (of marriage) *dot,* f.; 3. (gift) *don,* m.
DOW'ERED, adj. *doté.*
DOW'ERLESS, adj. *sans dot.*
DOW'ERY. *V.* DOWER.
DOWN, s. 1. (feather) *duvet,* m.; 2. (fig.) *duvet, coton,* m.; 3. (bot.) *duvet,* m.; 4. (plain) *plateau,* m., *dune,* f.; 5. —s, pl., (nav.) *dunes,* f. pl.
DOWN, adj. 1. (downcast) *baissé;* 2. (dejected) *abattu, triste;* 3. (of rail. trains) *d'aller.*
— train, *train d'aller,* m.
DOWN, adv. 1. *en bas;* 2. (on the ground) *à terre;* 3. (at length) *étendu;* 4. (interj.) *à bas!* 5. (of the sun) *couché;* 6. (of the wind, etc.) *bas, calme, apaisé;* 7. (into disrepute) *en défaveur, en disgrace, en déconsidération;* 8. (on the decline) *sur le déclin;* 9. (of clocks, etc.) *pas monté, pas remonté.*
Up and —, *çà et là.* Down! *à bas!* (nav.) *amène!* — from, *depuis.* — to, *jusqu'à.* — with! *à bas!* — with it! *à bas!* — on your knees! *à genoux!* — the river, *en aval.* To be —, (of clocks, etc.) *n'être pas monté* or *remonté.* To go — the hill, *descendre la colline.*
— CAST, adj. 1. *baissé, baissé vers la terre;* 2. (sad) *abattu, triste.* — -HILL, s. *pente,* f., *penchant,* m. — -HILL, adj. *en pente, incliné.* — -SITTING, s. *repos,* m., — -TROD, — -TRODDEN, adj. *foulé aux pieds.*
DOWN, v. a. *abattre, humilier.*
DOWNED, adj. *couvert de duvet.*

DOW'NFALL, s. 1. *chute*, f.; 2. (decline) *décadence*, f.
DOW'NLESS, adj. *sans duvet*.
DOW'NRIGHT, adv. *complètement, tout à fait; net, tout net*.
DOW'NRIGHT, adj. 1. *franc, vrai, net*; 2. (open) *franc*; 3. (in a bad sense) *flatté*; 4. (direct) *direct*.
DOW'NRIGHTLY, adv. *clair et net*.
DOW'NRIGHTNESS, s. *franchise*, f.
DOW'NWARD, DOW'NWARDS, adv. 1. (of place) *en bas*; 2. (of time) *en descendant*; 3. (of rivers, etc.) *en aval*.
DOW'NWARD, adj. 1. *de haut en bas*; 2. (declivous) *descendant*; 3. (inclined) *incliné*; 4. (dejected) *humilié*; 5. (inferior) *inférieur*.
DOW'NY, adj. 1. (of feathers) *de duvet*; 2. (of birds, fruits) *duveté, duveteux*; 3. (soft) *doux*.
DOW'RY. *V.* DOWER.
DOXOL'OGY, s. *doxologie*, f.
DOZE, v. n. 1. *s'assoupir*; 2. (to get torpid) *s'appesantir*.
DOZE, v. a. 1. *assoupir*; 2. (to stupify) *appesantir*.
DOZE, s. *somme*, m.
DOZ'EN, s. *douzaine*, f.
DO'ZINESS, DO'ZING, s. 1. *assoupissement*, m.; 2. (sluggishness) *engourdissement*, m.
DO'ZY, adj. 1. *assoupi*; 2. (sluggish) *engourdi, appesanti*.
DR., s. (com.) *doit*, m.
DRAB, s. 1. *drap gris*, m.; 2. (low woman) *coureuse*, f., *guenipe*, f.
DRAB, adj. *gris, de couleur grise*.
DRAB'BLE, v. n. *courir dans la boue*.
DRACHM, DRACHMA, s. *drachme*, f.
DRAFF, s. 1. *lavure*, f.; 2. (of grains) *drague*, f.; 3. (refuse) *rebut*, m.; 4. (lees) *lie*, f.
DRAFT, s. 1. (drawing) *tirage*, m., *trait*, m.; 2. (plan) *plan, dessin; projet*, m.; 3. (rough copy) *brouillon*, m.; 4. (of scales) *bon poids*, m.; 5. (play) *dame*, f.; 6. (bill) *traite*, f.; *mandat*, m.; 7. (of ships) *tirant*, m.; 8. (of soldiers) *détachement*, m. — horse, *cheval de trait*, m. — -board, s. *damier*, m.
DRAFT, v. a. 1. *dessiner*; 2. (of writings) *rédiger*; 3. (mil.) *détacher*.
DRAF'TSMAN. *V.* DRAUGHTSMAN.
DRAG, v. a. 1. *traîner*; 2. (pull) *tirer*; 3. (out of water) *draguer*; 4. (anchors) *draguer, chasser (sur)*.
DRAG, v. n. 1. *se traîner*; 2. (hang down) *traîner*; 3. (fishing) *traîner la drague*; 4. (of anchors) *chasser*.
DRAG, s. 1. (hook) *croc, harpon*, m.; 2. (net) *drague*, f.; 3. (car) *diable*, m.; 4. (of carriages, etc.) *enrayure*, f., *frein*, m., *sabot*, m.; 5. (nav.) *drague*, f.
To put on the —, *enrayer, mettre le sabot* or *le frein*.
— -CHAIN, s. *chaîne*, f. — -NET, s. *seine*, f.; *drague*, f.
DRAG'GLE, v. a. & n. *traîner dans la boue, traîner par terre*.
DRAG'MAN, s. *pêcheur à la seine* or *à la drague*, m.
DRAG'OMAN, s. *dragoman, truchement*, m.
DRAG'ON, s. 1. *dragon*, m.; 2. (astr.) *dragon*, m.; 3. (bot.) *draconte*, m.
Wild —, *estragon*, m.
— -BEAM, s. *contre-fiche*, f. — -FLY, s. *demoiselle*, f. — -LIKE, adj. 1. *en dragon, comme un dragon*; 2. (furiously) *furieux*. —'s-BLOOD, s. *sang-de-dragon, sang-dragon*, m. —'s-HEAD, s. 1. (astr.) *tête du dragon*, f.; 2. (bot.) *dracocéphale*, m., *cataleptique*, f. — -TREE, s. *dragonnier*, m.
DRAGONA'DE, s. *dragonnade*, f.
DRAG'ONET, s. *petit dragon*, m.
DRAG'ONISH, adj. 1. *de dragon*; 2. (dragon-shaped) *de forme de dragon*.
DRAGOO'N, s. *dragon*, m.
DRAGOO'N, v. a. 1. (a place) *livrer au pillage, livrer aux dragonnades*; 2. (to harass) *dragonner*; 3. (to compel) *réduire* (à).
DRAIN, v. a. 1. *faire écouler*; 2. (of marshes, land, etc.) *saigner, dessécher*; 3. (to filter) *passer*; 4. (fig.) *égoutter, faire égoutter*; 5. (to drink) *vider*; 6. (of money) *saigner*; 7. (to exhaust) *épuiser*.
To — off, *dessécher*.
DRAIN, v. n. 1. (flow) *s'écouler*; 2. (to dry) *égoutter*.
DRAIN, s. 1. *tranchée, saignée*, f.; 2. (ditch) *fossé d'écoulement*, m.; 3. (sewer) *égout*, m.; 4. (tech.) *égouttoir*, m.
DRAI'NAGE, s. 1. *écoulement*, m.; 2. (of marshes, land, etc.) *desséchement*, m.; 3. (of mines) *épuisement, desséchement*, m.; 4. (tech.) *égouttage*, m.
— -GALLERY, s. *galerie d'écoulement*, f.
DRAI'NING, s. 1. *écoulement*, m.; 2. (of lands) *desséchement*, m.; 3. (tech.) *égouttoir*, m.
DRAKE, s. *canard*, m.
Wild —, *malart*, m. Young wild —, *albran, halbran*, m.
DRAM, s. 1. (pharm.) *drachme*, f.; 2. (small quantity) *grain*, m.; 3. (glass of liquor) *goutte*, f.; 4. (spirits) *liqueur*, f., *spiritueux*, m. pl.
— -DRINKER, s. *godailleur, ribotteur*, m.
DRAM'A, s. *drame*, m.
DRAMAT'IC, DRAMAT'ICAL, adj. *dramatique*.
DRAMAT'ICALLY, adv. *dramatiquement*.
DRAM'ATIST, s. 1. *auteur dramatique*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *dramaturge*, m.
DRAM'ATIZE, v. a. *dramatiser*.
DRA'PER, s. *marchand de draps*, m.; *marchand de nouveautés*, m.
Linen —, *marchand de nouveautés*, m. Woollen —, *drapier, marchand drapier, marchand d'étoffes de laine*, m.
DRA'PERY, s. 1. *draperie*, f.; 2. (fancy goods) *nouveautés*, f. pl.; 3. (paint.) *draperie*, f.
Linen —, *nouveautés*, f. pl. Woollen —, *étoffes de laines*, f. pl.
DRAS'TIC, adj. *drastique*.
DRAS'TIC, s. *drastique*, m.
DRAUGHT, s. 1. (of drawing) *tirage*, m.; *trait*, m.; 2. (of drink) *trait*, m., *coup*, m.; 3. (drink) *breuvage*, m.; 4. (pharm.) *potion*, f.; 5. (drawing) *dessin*, m., *ébauche*, f., *esquisse*, f.; 6. (rough copy) *brouillon*, m.; 7. (fishing) *coup de filet*, m., *prise*, f.; 8. (play) *dame*, f.; 9. (of air) *courant d'air*, m.; 10. (of scales) *bon poids*, m.; 11. (bill) *traite*, f., *mandat*, m., *bon*, m.; 12. (of ships) *tirant*, m.; 13. (of soldiers) *détachement*, m.; 14. (of arrows) *coup*, m.

— horse, *cheval de trait*, m. Rough —, *brouillon*, m.

DRAUGHT-BOARD, s. *damier*, m.

DRAUGHTS, s. *jeu de dames*, m.

To play at —, *jouer aux dames*.

DRAUGHTS'MAN, s. *dessinateur*, m.

DRAW, v. a. [DREW; DRAWN] 1. (to pull) *tirer*; 2. (to drag) *traîner*; 3. (a picture) *dessiner*; 4. (to lengthen) *allonger*; 5. (to inhale) *respirer, aspirer*; 6. (a sigh) *pousser*; 7. (to attract) *attirer* (à); 8. (to allure) *attirer* (à), *inviter* (à); 9. (to pluck) *arracher*; 10. (from a cask) *tirer*; 11. (blood) *tirer*; 12. (water) *puiser*; 13. (happiness, information, etc.) *puiser*; 14. (to induce) *entraîner* (*dans* or à); 15. (to obtain) *arracher*; 16. (to extract) *extraire, exprimer*; 17. (to derive) *retirer* (*de*), *tirer* (*de*); 18. (a bow) *tirer*; 19. (favours, curses) *attirer*; 20. (writing) *rédiger, dresser*; 21. (teeth) *arracher*; 22. (bills) *tirer*; 23. (fort.) *tirer, tracer*; 24. (of ships) *tirer*; 25. (wire, etc.) *étirer*.

To — **along**, *traîner*. To — **aside**, *tirer à l'écart*. To — **asunder**, *séparer, diviser*. To — **away**, 1. *retirer, ôter*; 2. (carry away) *entraîner*; 3. (turn away) *détourner*. To — **back**, 1. *tirer en arrière*; 2. (take away) *retirer*. To — **down**, *tirer en bas*. To — **forth**, 1. *faire avancer*; 2. (take out) *faire sortir*; 3. (pull out) *tirer, sortir*; 4. (develope) *développer*. To — **in**, 1. *tirer dedans*; 2. (take in) *rentrer*; 3. (fig.) *entrainer*. To — **off**, 1. (from a cask) *tirer*; 2. (extract) *tirer, extraire*; 3. (fig.) *détourner* (*de*); 4. (mil.) *retirer*. To — **on**, 1. *tirer en avant*; 2. (stockings, boots, etc.) *tirer*; 3. (fig.) *attirer, susciter, amener*. To — **out**, 1. *tirer dehors*; *tirer*; 2. (to trace) *tracer*; 3. (troops) *faire avancer*; 4. (to extract) *arracher*; 5. (fig.) *prolonger*. To — **over**, 1. (to engage) *entraîner* (à), *gagner*; 2. (to bring) *faire passer*. To — **together**, *rassembler, réunir*. To — **up**, 1. *tirer en haut*; 2. (take out) *sortir*; 3. (a boat) *tirer à terre*; 4. (tuck up) *relever*; 5. (to offer) *offrir, présenter*; 6. (writings) *rédiger*; 7. (law) *dresser*; 8. (an army) *ranger*.

To — the sword, *tirer l'épée*. —n sword, *épée nue*. —n by two horses, *attelé de deux chevaux*.

DRAW, v. n. [DREW; DRAWN] 1. (of animals) *tirer*; 2. (to act as a weight) *tirer*; 3. (to shrink) *se retirer, se contracter, se rétrécir*; 4. (to advance) *s'approcher*; 5. (of swords) *tirer l'épée, dégainer*; 6. (of drawing) *dessiner*; 7. (of blisters) *tirer*; 8. (of bills) *tirer, faire traite*; 9. (of ships) *gagner*; 10. (of sails) *porter, être tendu*.

To — to an issue, to an end, *tirer à sa fin, se terminer*. To — well together, *vivre* or *être bien ensemble*.

To — **back**, 1. *se reculer*; 2. (retire) *se retirer*. To — **near, nigh**, *s'approcher*. To — **off**, 1. *se retirer*; 2. (mil.) *se retirer, battre en retraite*. To — **on**, *s'approcher*. To — **out**, *s'étendre*. To — **together**, *se rassembler, se réunir*. To — **up**, *se ranger, se mettre en ligne*.

DRAW'BACK, s. 1. (com.) *drawback*, m.; 2. (fig.) *décompte*, m., *mécompte*, m.

DRAW'BRIDGE, s. *pont-levis*, m.

DRAWER', s. *tiré*, m., *e*, f.

DRAW'ER, s. 1. (sliding box) *tiroir*, m.; 2. (pers.) *tireur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 3. (of water) *puiseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 4. (puller) *arracheur*, m.; 5. (of public-houses) *garçon de cabaret*, m.; 6. (thing which attracts) *corps attracteur* or *attractif*, m.; 7. (of bills) *tireur*, m.

Chest of —s, *commode*, f.

DRAWERS, s. pl., *caleçon*, m.

Bathing —s, *caleçon de bain*, m. Pair of —s, *caleçon*, m.

DRAW-GEAR, s. *attelage*, m.

DRAW'ING, s. 1. *dessin*, m.; 2. (of lotteries, lots) *tirage*, m.

Mechanical —, *dessin linéaire*, m. Rough —, *esquisse, ébauche*, f.

— -BOOK, s. *cahier de dessin*, m. — -FRAME, s. *filière*, f. — -PEN, s. *tire-ligne*, m.

DRAWING-ROOM, s. 1. *salon*, m.; 2. (at court) *réception*, f.

To hold a —, *recevoir*. There will be a — on . . . , *il y aura réception à la cour le* . . .

DRAWL, v. a. *traîner*.

To — **out**, *traîner*.

DRAWL, s. *son traînant*, m.

DRAW'LING, adj. 1. *traînant*; 2. (pers.) *qui traîne ses paroles*.

DRAWN, adj. 1. (at play) *nul, remis*; 2. (of a battle) *égal*; 3. (of a sword) *nu*.

DRAY, s. *camion*, m.; *haquet*, m.

— -CART, s. *camion*, m. — -HORSE, s. *cheval de camion* or *de haquet*, m. — -MAN, s. *camionneur*, m., *haquetier*, m.

DREAD, s. *terreur*, f., *crainte*, f.

DREAD, adj. 1. *terrible, épouvantable*; *redoutable*; 2. (venerable) *révéré*.

DREAD, v. a. *redouter*; *craindre*.

DREAD, v. n. *craindre, avoir peur*.

DREAD'ER, s. *personne qui vit dans la crainte*, f.

DREAD'FUL, adj. 1. *terrible, épouvantable*; 2. (formidable) *redoutable*; *qui inspire la terreur*.

DREAD'FULLY, adv. *terriblement, épouvantablement*.

DREAD'FULNESS. *V.* DREAD.

DREAD'NOUGHT, s. *audacieux*, m., *-euse*, f.

DREAM, s. 1. *songe, rêve*, m.; 2. (fancy) *rêve*, m.

Waking —, *rêverie*, f.

DREAM, v. n. [DREAMED; DREAMT] 1. *rêver, songer*; 2. (imagine) *songer* (à).

To — of, 1. *rêver de*; 2. (think) *songer à*.

DREAM, v. a. *rêver, songer*; *voir en songe*.

To — **out**, *perdre dans les rêves*.

DREA'MER, s. 1. (who dreams at night) *personne qui rêve*, f.; 2. (fig.) *rêveur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *songeur*, m.; 3. (visionary) *visionnaire*, m.

DREA'MING, s. *rêve*, m.; *songe*, m.

DREAR, adj. 1. (gloomy) *triste*; 2. (dismal) *lugubre*.

DREA'RILY, adv. 1. *tristement*; 2. (dismally) *lugubrement*.

DREA'RINESS, s. *tristesse*, f.

DREA'RY, adj. 1. (solitary) *triste, désert*; 2. (dismal) *lugubre*.

DREDGE, s. *drague*, f.

DREDGE, v. a. *draguer*.

DRED'GER, s. *pêcheur à la drague*, m.

DRED'GING, s. *draguage*, m.

DREGS, s. *lie*, f.

To the — *jusqu'à la lie*.

Drench, v. a. 1. *tremper, mouiller*; 2. *plonger; submerger*; 3. (of drink) *abreuver (de), donner un breuvage à.*

Drench, s. *breuvage*, m.

Dress, v. a. 1. *habiller, vêtir*; 2. (to adorn) *parer, orner*; 3. (a wound, a horse) *panser*; 4. (victuals) *accommoder, apprêter*; 5. (leather) *apprêter*; 6. (a land) *donner une façon à*; 7. (a garden) *cultiver, dresser*; 8. (a vine) *tailler*; 9. (flax) *sérancer, apprêter*; 10. (a beam) *dégrossir*; 11. (stuffs) *apprêter*; 12. (a ship) *pavoiser*; 13. (troops) *aligner.*

To — o.'s self, *s'habiller, se faire la toilette.* To — **out, up**, *parer, orner, fagoter, enharnacher.* To — the head, *coiffer.*

Dress! (mil. command) *alignement!* Full- —, 1. *en grande toilette*; 2. (of functionaries) *en grand costume*; 3. (mil.) *en grande tenue.*

Dress, v. n. 1. *s'habiller; se vêtir*; 2. (for a party) *faire sa toilette*; 3. (mil.) *s'aligner.*

Dress, s. 1. *habillement*, m.; *vêtement*, m.; 2. (style of dressing) *mise*, f.; *toilette*, f.; 3. (mil.) *tenue*, f.

— **-maker**, s. *couturière*, f.

Dress'er, s. 1. (pers.) *personne qui habille*, f.; 2. (of wounds) *personne qui panse*, f., (in hospitals) *externe*, m.; 3. (of hair) *coiffeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 4. (table) *dressoir*, m., *table de cuisine*, f.; 5. (of stuffs) *apprêteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Dress'ing, s. 1. *toilette*, f.; 2. (of wounds, horses) *pansement*, m.; 3. (agr.) *labour*, m.; 4. (manure) *fumure*, f.; 5. (of stuffs) *apprêtage*, m.; *apprêt*, m.; 6. (surg.) *appareil*, m.; 7. (correction) *correction*, f.

— **case**, s. *nécessaire*, m. — **-closet**, s. *cabinet de toilette*, m. — **-glass**, s. *toilette*, f. — **-gown**, s. *peignoir*, m.; *robe de chambre*, f. — **-room**, s. *cabinet de toilette*, m. — **-table**, s. *toilette*, f., *table à toilette*, f.

Dress'y, adj. *paré.*

Drib'ble, v. n. 1. *dégoutter; tomber goutte à goutte*; 2. (as a child) *baver.*

Drib'ble, v. a. *laisser dégouter.*

Drib'blet, s. *chiquet*, m.

Drift, s. 1. *violence*, f.; 2. (impulse) *impulsion*, f.; 3. (tendency) *tendance*, f.; 4. (alm) *but*, m.; 5. (heap) *amas, monceau*, m.; 6. (of dust, sand) *tourbillon*, m.; 7. (shower) *grêle*, f.; 8. (nav.) *dérive*, f.

—s of ice, *glaces flottantes*, f. pl.

— **-way**, s. 1. (of roads) *accotement*, m.; 2. (nav.) *dérive*, f.

Drift, v. n. 1. *s'amasser*; 2. (nav.) *dériver.*

Drift, v. a. 1. *entasser*; 2. (drive) *chasser.*

Drill, v. a. 1. (pierce) *percer, forer*; 2. (to drain) *faire passer*; 3. (to put off) *traîner, remettre*; 4. (entice) *entraîner*; 5. (mil.) *exercer, faire faire l'exercice à, faire manœuvrer.*

To — **on**, *tenir le bec dans l'eau, amuser.*

Drill, v. n. 1. *couler doucement*; 2. (mil.) *faire l'exercice, manœuvrer.*

Drill, s. 1. (tool) *foret*, m., *vilebrequin*, m.; 2. (linen) *coutil*, m.; 3. (agr.) *sillon*, m.; 4. (sowing-mach.) *semoir*, m.; 5. (ape) *magot*, m.; 6. (mil.) *exercice*, m., *manœuvre*, f.

Extra —, *exercice correctionnel* or *de punition*, m.

— **-bow**, s. *archet*, m. — **-officer**, s. *officier instructeur*, m. — **-plough**, s. *semoir*, m. — **-sergeant**, s. *instructeur*, m.

Dril'ling, s. (boring) *forage*, m.; 2. (agr.) *semis au semoir*, m.; 3. (mil.) *exercice*, m., *manœuvre*, f.

Drink, v. n. [**Drank**; **Drunk**] *boire.*

To — **hard**, *boire bien, fort, dur.* To — **round**, *boire à la ronde.* To — **to**, *boire à la santé de.* To — like a fish, *boire comme un trou.*

Drink, v. a. [**Drank**; **Drunk**] 1. *boire*; 2. (absorb) *absorber*; 3. (inhale) *aspirer*; 4. (with the eyes) *dévorer*; 5. (by the ears) *recueillir, recevoir.*

To — any o.'s health, *boire à la santé de quelqu'un.* To — **in**, *absorber, imbiber.* To — **off**, *boire tout d'un trait* or *d'un coup, avaler.* To — **out**, *vider.* To — o.'s time **out**, *passer son temps à boire.* To — **up**, *boire, avaler.*

Drink, s. 1. *boisson*, f., *breuvage*, m.; 2. (drunkenness) *ivresse*, f.

— **-money**, s. *pourboire*, m.

Drink'able, adj. *buvable, potable.*

Drink'able, s. *boisson, chose à boire*, f.

Drink'er, s. *buveur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Drink'ing, adj. 1. (pers.) *adonné à la boisson*; 2. (of songs) *bachique, à boire.*

Drink'ing, s. 1. *boire*, m.; 2. (drunkenness) *boisson*, f.; 3. (in compounds) *à boire.*

Eating and —, *le boire et le manger.*

— **-bout**, s. *débauche*, f. — **-cup**, s. *tasse*, f., *gobelet*, m. — **-glass**, s. *verre à boire*, m. — **-house**, s. *cabaret*, m.

Drip, v. n. *dégoutter.*

Drip, v. a. 1. *faire dégoutter*; 2. (to let drop) *laisser tomber goutte à goutte.*

Drip, s. 1. *goutte*, f.; 2. (a falling in drops) *égout*, m.; 3. (arch.) *larmier*, m.

— **-stone**, s. 1. *filtre*, m.; 2. (arch.) *larmier*, m.

Drip'ping, s. 1. (grease) *graisse de rôti*, f.; 2. (drops) *gouttes*, f. pl.

— **-pan**, s. *lèchefrite*, f.

Drive, v. a. [**Drove**; **Driven**] 1. *pousser* (à). 2. (carry away) *chasser*; 3. (horses, carriages, etc.) *conduire, mener*; 4. (a nail, stake, etc.) *enfoncer planter*; 5. (to compel) *forcer* (à), *contraindre* (à); 6. (to beat) *secouer, battre*; 7. (to prosecute) *poursuivre*; 8. (to carry on) *exercer*; 9. (to move) *mouvoir, faire aller*; 10. (a bargain) *faire*; 11. (the country) *dévaster, piller.*

To — **along**, 1. *pousser*; 2. (employ) *passer, employer.* To — **away**, *chasser*; To — **back**, *repousser.* To — **in**, 1. *faire entrer*; *faire rentrer*; 2. (a nail, etc.) *enfoncer.* To — **off**, *renvoyer.* To — **on**, 1. *pousser*; 2. (excite) *exciter.* To — **out**, *chasser.* To — **up**, *faire lever.* To — to madness, *rendre fou.*

Drive, v. n. [**Drove**; **Driven**] 1. *pousser, s'élancer, se jeter*; 2. (to go) *se diriger, aller*; 3. (horses, carriages) *conduire*; 4. (in a carriage) *passer*; *se faire conduire*; 5. (aim at) *viser* (à), *tendre* (à); 6. (nav.) *dériver.*

To — **on**, 1. *avancer*; 2. (push on) *presser les chevaux.* To — **out**, *sortir en voiture.* — on! *en route!*

Drive, s. *promenade en voiture*, promenade, f.

To take a —, *faire une promenade en voiture, se promener en voiture.*

DRIV'EL, v. n. 1. *baver*; 2. (to dote) *radoter.*

DRIV'EL, s. *bave*, f.

DRIV'ELLER, s. *radoteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

DRI'VER, s. 1. (of cattle) *conducteur*, m.; 2. (of carriages) *cocher*, m.; 3. (of carts) *voiturier*, m.; 4. (cooper's tool) *chassoir*, m.; 5. (bird) *paille-en-cul*, m.

Ass —, *ânier*, m. Camel —, *chamelier*, m. Ox —, *bouvier*, m.

DRIZ'ZLE, v. n. 1. *bruiner, brouillasser*; 2. (to fall in drops) *tomber en petites gouttes.*

DRIZ'ZLY, adj. *de bruine.*

DROLL, adj. 1. *drôle*; 2. (odd) *drôle de*; 3. (facetious) *plaisant.*

— fellow, *drôle de corps*, m. — thing, *drôlerie*, f.; *drôle de chose*, f.

DROLL, s. 1. *plaisant*, m.; 2. (buffoon) *farceur*, m.

DRO'LLERY, s. 1. *plaisanterie*, f.; 2. (buffoonery) *farce*, f.

DRO'LLISH, adj. *plaisant, drôle.*

DROM'EDARY, s. *dromadaire*, m.

DRONE, s. 1. (insect) *bourdon*, m.; 2. (pers.) *fainéant*, m.; 3. (humming) *bourdonnement*, m.; 4. (of a bagpipe) *bourdon*, m.

— -FLY, s. *bourdon*, m. — -PIPE, s. *musette*, f.

DRONE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *vivre dans la fainéantise*; 2. (of sound) *bourdonner.*

DRO'NING, adj. 1. (pers.) *fainéant*; 2. (of sound) *bourdonnant.*

DRO'NING, s. *débit monotone*, m.

DRO'NISH, adj. *fainéant.*

DROOP, v. n. 1. (sink) *tomber, s'affaiblir, faiblir*; 2. (languish) *languir.*

DROOP, v. a. *baisser, pencher.*

DROO'PING, s. *langueur*, f.

DROO'PING, adj. *languissant.*

DROO'PINGLY, adv. *languissamment.*

DROP, s. 1. *goutte*, f.; 2. (small quantity) *larme*, f.; 3. (ear-ring) *pendant d'oreille*, m.; 4. (of gallows) *bascule*, f.; 5. (of a sail) *chute*, f.

By —s, *goutte à goutte.*

— -SERENE, s. *goutte sereine*, f.

DROP, v. a. [DROPT, DROPPED] 1. *faire tomber par gouttes*; 2. (let fall) *laisser tomber*; 3. (give up) *abandonner, quitter, laisser là*; 4. (in contempt) *planter là*; 5. (to lower) *baisser*; 6. (a letter) *jeter*; 7. (a parcel) *déposer, laisser*; 8. (from a carriage) *descendre*; 9. (liquids) *répandre, verser*; 10. (let escape) *laisser échapper*; 11. (utter) *glisser, souffler*; 12. (to neglect) *négliger*; 13. (to lose) *perdre*; 14. (the anchor) *jeter.*

DROP, v. n. [DROPT, DROPPED] 1. *tomber en gouttes*; 2. (to flow) *dégoutter* (*de*), *découler* (*de*); 3. (to fall) *tomber* (*de*); 4. (to descend) *descendre* (*de*); 5. (of animals) *s'abattre*; 6. (to die) *tomber, succomber*; 7. (to come) *arriver inopinément* or *à l'improviste*; 8. (to cease) *en rester là, tomber*; *tomber dans l'oubli*; 9. (of words) *échapper.*

To — dead, *tomber mort.* To — with fatigue, *tomber de fatigue, n'en pouvoir plus.* To let —, 1. *laisser tomber*; 2. (word) *laisser échapper*; 3. (an affair) *ne pas donner suite à.*

To — **astern**, *rester de l'arrière.* To — **away**, *tomber l'un après l'autre.* To — **down**, *tomber par terre.* To — **in**, 1. *entrer inopinément* or *à l'improviste*; 2. (to visit) *faire une visite en passant.* To — **off**, 1. *s'en aller*; 2. (to fall) *tomber, se détacher.*

DROP'LET, s. *petite goutte*, f.

DROP'PING, s. *goutte*, f.

DROP'SICAL, adj. 1. (pers.) *hydropique*; 2. (things) *d'hydropisie.*

DROP'SIED, adj. 1. *enflé*; 2. (fig.) *faux, vain.*

DROP'SY, s. *hydropisie*, f.

DROSS, s. 1. (of metal) *écume*, f., *scorie*, f., *laitier*, m.; 2. (rust) *rouille*, f.; 3. (refuse) *rebut*, m., *écume*, f.

DROS'SINESS, s. 1. *écume*, f.; 2. (rust) *rouille*, f.; 3. (impurity) *impureté*, f.

DROS'SY, adj. 1. *plein d'écume*; *écumeux*; 2. (fig.) *grossier, méchant, mauvais.*

DROUGHT, s. 1. *sécheresse*, f.; 2. (thirst) *soif*, f.

DROUGHT'INESS, s. *sécheresse*, f.

DROUGHT'Y, adj. 1. *sec*; 2. (arid) *aride*; 3. (pers.) *altéré.*

DROVE, s. 1. *troupeau*, m.; 2. (crowd) *foule, troupe*, f.

DRO'VER, s. *conducteur de bestiaux*, m.

DROWN, v. a. 1. *noyer*; 2. (to overflow) *submerger*; 3. (fig.) *inonder, noyer*; 4. (absorb) *absorber*; 5. (to bury) *ensevelir*; 6. (to surpass) *éclipser*; 7. (the voice) *étouffer, couvrir.*

To — o.'s self, *se noyer.*

DROWN, v. n. *se noyer.*

DROW'NER, s. 1. *personne qui noie*, f.; 2. (fig.) *destructeur*, m.

DROW'NING, adj. *qui se noie.*

DROW'NING, s. 1. *noyade*, f.; 2. (overflowing) *inondation*, f.

DROW'SILY, adv. 1. *d'un air endormi*; 2. (idly) *nonchalamment.*

DROW'SINESS, s. 1. *assoupissement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *engourdissement*, m.; 3. (inactivity) *inertie*, f.

DROW'SY, adj. 1. *assoupi, endormi*; 2. (lulling) *assoupissant, soporifique*; 3. (dull) *lourd.*

To be, to grow —, *s'assoupir.* To make —, *assoupir, endormir.*

— -HEAD, s. *assoupissement*, m. — -HEADED, adj. *assoupi, endormi.*

DRUB, v. a. *rosser, étriller, frotter.*

DRUB, s. 1. *coup de bâton*, m.; 2. (slap) *taloche*, f.

DRUB'BING, s. *volée, roulée*, f.

DRUDGE, v. n. 1. *travailler sans relâche*; 2. (fam.) *piocher, s'échiner.*

DRUDGE, s. 1. *homme de peine*, m.; 2. (slave) *esclave*, m.; *souffre-douleur*, m.; 3. (fig.) *piocheur*, m.

DRUD'GERY, s. 1. (toilsome work) *travail pénible* or *fatigant*, m., *ouvrage pénible* or *fatigant*, m.; 2. (labour) *peine*, f., *labeur*, m.

DRUD'GING, s. *travail pénible* or *fatigant*, m.

DRUD'GINGLY, adv. *péniblement.*

DRUG, s. *drogue*, f.

— -TRADE, s. *droguerie*, f.

DRUG, v. a. 1. *mettre des drogues dans*; *droguer*; 2. (fig.) *empoisonner.*

DRUG, v. n. *droguer.*

DRUG'GET, s. *droguet*, m., *bure*, f.

DRUG'GIST, s. *droguiste*, m.

DRU'ID, s. *druide*, m.

DRU'IDESS, s. *druidesse*, f.

DRUID'IC, DRUID'ICAL, adj. *druidique.*
DRU'IDISM, s. *druidisme*, m.
DRUM, s. 1. *tambour*, m., *caisse*, f.; 2. (of the ear) *tympan, tambour*, m.; 3. (of locks) *barillet*, m.; 4. (tech.) *tambour*, m.
Big —, *grosse caisse*, f. Kettle —, *timballe*, f. To beat the —, *battre du tambour* or *de la caisse*; *battre le tambour*. To muffle a —, *voiler un tambour*. With the —s beating, *tambour battant.*
— -BARREL, s. *tambour*, m. — -MAJOR, s. *tambour-major*, m. — -MAKER, s. *faiseur de tambours*, m. — -STICK, s. 1. *baguette de tambour*, f.; 2. (of fowls) *cuisse*, f.
DRUM, v. n. 1. *battre le tambour*; 2. (of children) *tambouriner*; 3. (palpitate) *battre*; 4. (to tingle) *tinter.*
DRUM, v. a. 1. (mil.) *chasser au son du tambour*; 2. (fig.) *chasser.*
DRUM'MER, s. *tambour*, m.
DRUM'MING, s. *bruit du tambour*, m.
DRUNK, adj. 1. (pers.) *ivre, gris*; (pop.) *soûl*; 2. (things) *saturé* (*de*), *abreuvé* (*de*).
Dead —, *ivre mort.* To get —, *s'enivrer, se griser*; (pop.) *se soûler.* To make —, *enivrer, griser*; (pop.) *soûler.*
DRUN'KARD, s. *ivrogne*, m., *ivrognesse*, f.
DRUN'KEN, adj. 1. *ivre, ivrogne*; 2. (things) *d'ivresse*; 3. (saturated) *saturé, abreuvé.*
DRUN'KENLY, adv. 1. *en ivrogne*; 2. (drunk) *dans l'ivresse.*
DRUN'KENNESS, s. 1. *ivrognerie*, f.; 2. (being drunk) *ivresse*, f.
DRUPE, s. *drupe*, m.
DRY, adj. 1. *sec*; 2. (arid) *aride*; 3. (dried up) *desséché*; 4. (without water) *tari, à sec*; 5. (thirsty) *altéré, qui a soif*; 6. (sarcastic) *sarcastique, caustique, piquant, mordant.*
To be —, 1. *être altéré, avoir soif*; 2. (of the weather) *faire sec.*
— -EYED, adj. *qui a l'œil sec, sans larmes.* — -HOUSE, s. *sécherie*, f. — -NURSE, s. *bonne d'enfant*, f. — -RUB, v. a. *frotter.* — -RUBBER, s. *frotteur*, m. — -RUBBING, s. *frottage*, m. — -SALTER, s. *marchand de salaisons*, m. — -SHOD, adj. *à pied sec.*
DRY, v. a. 1. *sécher*; 2. (marshes, etc.) *dessécher.*
To — up, 1. *sécher*; 2. (marshes, etc.) *dessécher.* To — up o.'s tears, *sécher ses larmes.*
DRY, v. n. *sécher.*
To — up, *tarir, se dessécher.*
DRY'AD, s. *dryade*, f.
DRY'ER, s. 1. *siccatif*, m.; 2. (utensil) *séchoir*, m.
DRY'ING, adj. *siccatif, qui sèche.*
DRY'ING, s. 1. *desséchement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *dessiccation*, f.
— -ROOM, s. 1. *essui*, m.; 2. (of manufactures) *séchoir*, m.; 3. (for tobacco) *suerie*, f.; 4. (for paper) *étendoir*, m. — -STOVE, s. *étuve*, f.
DRY'LY, adv. 1. *sèchement*; 2. (sarcastically) *caustiquement*; 3. (severely) *sévèrement.*
DRY'NESS, s. 1. *sécheresse*, f.; 2. (aridity) *aridité*, f.; *sicoité*, f.
DU'AL, adj. *du duel*; *au duel.*
— number, *duel*, m.
DUB, v. a. 1. (a knight) *créer, armer, faire, donner l'accolade à*; 2. (in contempt) *baptiser, donner un sobriquet à.*
DU'BIOUS, adj. 1. *douteux, incertain*; 2. (wavering) *indécis.*
DU'BIOUSLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière douteuse* or *incertaine*; 2. (waveringly) *d'une manière indécise.*
DU'BIOUSNESS, s. 1. *doute*, m., *incertitude*, f.; 2. (indecision) *indécision*, f.
DU'CAL, adj. *ducal.*
DUC'AT, s. *ducat*, m.
DUCH'ESS, s. *duchesse*, f.
DUCH'Y, s. *duché*, m.
DUCK, s. 1. (bird) *canard*, m.; *cane*, f.; 2. (cloth) *toile à voile*, f.; 3. (of the head) *plongeon*, m.; 4. (pers.) *poule, poulette*, f., *poulet*, m., *chou*, m., *chat*, m.
Young wild —, *halbran*, m. —s and drakes, *ricochets*, m. pl.
— -GUN, s. *canardière*, f. — -LEGGED, adj. *à jambes de canard.* — -MEAT, s. *lentille de marais* or *d'eau*, f. —'S-FOOT, s. *serpentaire de Virginie*, f. — -SHOOTING, s. *chasse au canard*, f. — -STONE, s. *sauvette*, f. — -WEED, s. *lentille de marais* or *d'eau*, f.
DUCK, v. n. 1. *plonger*; 2. (bow the head) *faire le plongeon.*
DUCK, v. a. 1. *plonger dans l'eau, plonger*; 2. (the head) *baisser*; 3. (nav.) *donner la cale à.*
DUCK'ER, s. 1. *plongeur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *personne qui fait la courbette*, f.
DUCK'ING, s. 1. *plongeon*, m.; 2. (nav.) *baptême*, m.; 3. (nav. punishment) *cale*, f.
— -GUN, s. *canardière*, f. — -STOOL, s. *chaise à plonger*, f.
DUCK'LING, s. *caneton*, m., *canette*, f.
DUCT, s. *conduit, canal, tube*, m.
DUC'TILE, adj. 1. *souple, flexible*; 2. (of metals) *ductile.*
DUCTIL'ITY, s. 1. *souplesse, flexibilité*, f.; 2. (of metals) *ductilité*, f.
DUD'GEON, s. 1. *brouillerie*, f.; 2. (ill-will) *mauvaise part*, f.; 3. (dagger) *poignard*, m.
To take in —, *prendre en mauvaise part* or *en mal.*
DUE, adj. 1. *dû*; 2. (proper) *convenable, juste*; 3. (reasonable) *opportun.*
To become —, *échoir.*
DUE, adv. *droit, directement.*
DUE, s. 1. *dû*, m.; 2. (duty) *devoir*, m.; 3. (tax) *droit*, m., *impôt*, m.; *redevance*, f.
To give every one his —, *donner à chacun ce qui lui est dû.*
DU'EL, s. 1. *duel*, m.; 2. (contest) *combat*, m.
To fight a —, *se battre en duel.*
DU'ELLING, s. *duel*, m.
DU'ELLIST, s. *duelliste*, m.
DUEN'NA, s. *duègne*, f.
DUET', s. *duo*, m.
DUG, s. *mamelon*, m., *trayon*, m.
DUKE, s. *duc*, m.
DUKE, v. n. *faire le duc.*
DU'KEDOM, s. 1. *duché*, m.; 2. (title) *titre de duc*, m.
DUL'CET, adj. 1. *doux*; 2. (harmonious) *doux, harmonieux, mélodieux.*
DUL'CIFY, v. a. *dulcifier.*
DUL'CIMER, s. 1. *tympanon*, m.; 2. (lyre) *lyre*, f.
DULL, adj. 1. (stupid) *lourd, borné*; 2. (without life) *lourd*; 3. (tiresome) *ennuyeux, assommant*; 4. (slow) *lent*; 5. (sad) *triste, sombre, mélancolique*; 6.

(blunt) *émoussé*; 7. (not bright) *terne, blafard*; 8. (of fire) *triste*; 9. (of the weather) *lourd, triste*; 10. (of sound) *sourd*; 11. (of hearing) *dur*; 12. (com.) *mort, plat, qui ne va pas.*

To be —, (pers.) *s'ennuyer.* To become, to get —, 1. (pers.) *s'attrister*; 2. (get blunt) *s'émousser*; 3. (get tarnished) *se ternir.*

— -BRAINED, adj. *stupide, à l'esprit lourd.* — -BROWED, adj. *au front sombre.* — -EYED, adj. *au regard sombre.* — -HEAD, s. *imbécille*, m., *esprit lourd*, m. — -SIGHTED, adj. *à la vue faible* or *basse.* — -WITTED, adj. *lourd.*

Dull, v. a. 1. (stupify) *hébéter, rendre lourd*; 2. (sadden) *attrister, rendre sombre*; 3. (to damp) *fatiguer*; 4. (to blunt) *émousser*; 5. (to impede) *ralentir, arrêter*; 6. (to sully) *ternir*; 7. (weaken) *affaiblir.*

Dull, v. n. *devenir hébété, s'hébéter.*

Dul'lard, s. *lourdaud*, m., *e*, f.

Dul'lard, adj. *lourd.*

Dully, adv. 1. (stupidly) *lourdement, sottement*; 2. (wearisomely) *ennuyeusement*; 3. (slowly) *lentement*; 4. (sadly) *tristement*; 5. (bluntly) *d'une manière émoussée*; 6. (not brightly) *d'une manière terne*; 7. (of sound) *sourdement.*

Dul'ness, s. 1. (stupidity) *pesanteur*, f. *sottise*, f.; 2. (drowsiness) *appesantissement*, m.; 3. (weariness) *ennui*, m.; 4. (slowness) *lenteur*, f.; 5. (sadness) *tristesse*, f.; 6. (bluntness) *état émoussé*, m.; 7. (dimness) *ternissure*, f.; 8. (of sound) *faiblesse*, f.; 9. (of hearing) *dureté*, f.

Du'ly, adv. 1. *dûment*; 2. (properly) *convenablement, justement*; 3. (exactly) *exactement*; 4. (opportunely) *d'une manière opportune.*

Dumb, adj. *muet.*

— born, *muet de naissance.* To strike —, 1. *priver de la parole*; 2. (fig.) *réduire au silence.* To be struck —, *demeurer* or *rester muet.*

Dum'bly, adv. *sans paroles, sans parler.*

Dum'bness, s. 1. *mutisme*, m.; 2. (fig.) *silence*, m.

Dumfound', v. a. *confondre, interdire.*

Dum'my, s. 1. *muet*, m., *-te*, f.; 2. (whist) *mort*, m.

Dump, s. *tristesse, mélancolie*, f.

To be in the —s, *être de mauvaise humeur, être triste comme un bonnet de nuit.*

Dum'pling, s. *chausson*, m.

Dum'py, adj. 1. (pers., animals) *trapu*; 2. (things) *court et gros.*

Dun, adj. 1. *brun foncé*; 2. (fig.) *sombre, noir*; 3. (of horses) *isabelle.*

— -COLOURED, adj. *de couleur brun foncé.*

Dun, v. a. 1. (a debtor) *importuner, poursuivre*; 2. (a person) *corner aux oreilles de*; 3. (fish) *saler.*

Dun, s. 1. *créancier importun*, m.; 2. (request) *réclamation urgente*, f.

Dun-bee, Dun-fly, s. *taon*, m.

Dunce, s. *ignorant*, m., *e*, f., *bête*, f.

Dun'cery, s. *bêtise*, f., *ignorance*, f.

Dun'ciad, s. *Dunciade*, f.

Dun'derhead, s. *buse*, f.

Dung, s. 1. (of animals) *fiente*, f.; 2. (agr.) *fumier*, m.; 3. (of horses) *crottin, fiente*, f.; 4. (of cows, etc.) *bouse, fiente*, f.; 5. (of sheep, goats, rabbits, etc.) *crotte*, f.; 6. (hunt.) (of stags, etc.) *fumées*, f. pl.; 7. (of wolves, bears, etc.) *laissées*, f. pl.

Birds' —, *fiente d'oiseaux.* Pigeons' —, 1. *fiente de pigeon*; 2. (agr.) *colombine*, f.

— -CART, s. *tombereau à fumier*, m. — -FORK, s. *fourche à fumier*, f. — -HILL, s. *fumier*, m. — -HILL, adj. 1. *de fumier*; 2. (fig.) *sale, bas, vil.* — -PIT, s. *trou à fumier*, m. — -YARD, s. *cour au fumier*, f.

Dung, v. a. *fumer.*

Dung, v. n. *fienter.*

Dung'eon, s. *cachot*, m.

Dun'ning, s. *importunité*, f.

Du'o, s. *duo*, m.

Duodec'imal, adj. *duodecimal.*

Duodec'imo, adj. *in-douze.*

Dupe, s. *dupe*, f.

Dupe, v. a. *duper, tromper.*

Du'pery, s. *duperie*, f.

Du'plicate, adj. *double.*

Du'plicate, adj. 1. *double*, m.; 2. (of deeds) *duplicata*, m.; 3. (of a pawnbroker) *reconnaissance*, f.

Duplica'tion, s. 1. (geom.) *duplication*, f.; 2. (arith.) *multiplication par deux*, f.

Du'plicature, s. *duplicature*, f.

Duplic'ity, s. *duplicité*, f.

Durabil'ity, s. *durabilité*, f.

Du'rable, adj. *durable.*

Du'rably, adv. *durablement, d'une manière durable.*

Du'rance, s. *emprisonnement*, m.; *prison*, f.

Dura'tion, s. *durée*, f.

Du'ress, s. 1. *prison*, f.; 2. (law) *contrainte*, f.

Du'ring, prep. *durant, pendant.*

Dusk, adj. *sombre; obscur.*

Dusk, s. 1. *obscurité naissante*, f.; 2. (of the evening) *crépuscule*, m., *brune*, f.; 3. (of colours) *teinte sombre*, f.

At —, *à la tombée de la nuit.* In the — of the evening, *à la brune.*

Dus'kily, adv. *obscurément.*

Dusk'ish, adj. 1. *sombre*; 2. (of colours) *foncé, brunâtre.*

Dusk'ishly, adv. *obscurément.*

Dus'ky, adj. 1. *sombre, obscur*; 2. (of colours) *foncé, sombre.*

Dust, s. 1. *poussière*, f.; 2. (of metals) *poudre*, f.; 3. (of the dead) *poussière, cendre*, f.; 4. (noise) *tapage*, m.

To make a —, *faire de la poussière.* To rise from the —, *tirer de la poussière.* To trample in the —, *fouler aux pieds.*

— -BASKET, s. *panier aux ordures*, m. — -BRUSH, s. *plumeau*, m. — -HOLE, s. *trou aux ordures*, m. — -MAN, s. *boueur*, m. — -PAN, s. *pelle à ordures*, f.

Dust, v. a. 1. (brush) *épousseter*; 2. (cover with dust) *couvrir de poussière.*

Dust'er, s. 1. *torchon*, m.; 2. (for horses) *époussette*, f.

Dus'tiness, s. *état poudreux*, m.

Dusty, adj. 1. *poudreux*; *couvert de poussière*; 2. (of colours) *de poussière.*

To be —, (impers.) *faire de la poussière.* To get —, *ramasser de la poussière.*

Dutch, adj. *hollandais.*

— woman, *Hollandaise*, f.

Dutch, s. *hollandais*, m.

Dutchess. *V.* **Duchess.**

Dutch'man, s. *Hollandais*, m.

Du'tiful, adj. 1. (obedient) *soumis, obéissant*; 2. (respectful) *respectueux.*

DU'TIFULLY, adv. 1. *avec soumission*; 2. (respectfully) *respectueusement*.
DU'TIFULNESS, s. 1. (obedience) *soumission*, f.; 2. (respect) *respect*, m.
DU'TY, s. 1. *devoir*, m.; 2. (obedience) *soumission*, f.; 3. (respect) *respect*, m.; 4. (tax) *droit*, m.; 5. (function) *service*, m.; 6. (civilities) *devoirs, hommages*, m. pl.
To perform a —, *remplir un devoir, s'acquitter d'un devoir*. To be on —, *être de service*. To pay o.'s — to, *rendre ses devoirs à, présenter ses hommages à*.
DUUM'VIR, s. *duumvir*, m.
DUUM'VIRATE, s. *duumvirat*, m.
DUX, s. *serpent*, m.
DWARF, s. *nain*, m., *naine*, f.
DWARF, adj. 1. *nain*; 2. (bot.) *nain*.
DWARF'ISH, adj. 1. *de nain*; 2. (small) *petit, minime*.
DWARF'ISHLY, adv. *en nain*.
DWARF'ISHNESS, s. 1. *taille de nain*, f.; 2. (smallness) *petitesse de taille, petitesse*, f.
DWELL, v. n. [DWELLED; DWELT] 1. (abide) *demeurer, habiter, vivre*; 2. (to stay) *rester*; 3. (on, upon) *s'arrêter (sur)*; *s'étendre (sur)*; 4. (on words) *peser, appuyer (sur)*; *s'appesantir (sur)*.
DWEL'LER, s. *habitant*, m., *e*, f.
DWEL'LING, s. *habitation*, f.; *demeure*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. 1. *habitation*, f.; 2. (law) *domicile*, m. — -PLACE, s. *demeure*, f., *résidence*, f.
DWIN'DLE, v. n. 1. (diminish) *diminuer*; 2. (fall away) *dépérir*; 3. (degenerate) *dégénérer*; 4. (to come to) *se réduire (à)*; 5. (of time) *s'abréger (à)*.
To — away, 1. (diminish) *diminuer*; 2. (fall away) *dépérir*; 3. (fig.) *s'en aller*.
DWIN'DLE, v. a. *diminuer*.
DWIN'DLED, adj. 1. *diminué*; 2. (fallen away) *dépéri*; 3. (degenerate) *dégénéré*; 4. (reduced) *réduit*; 5. (of time) *abrégé*.
DWT. (for PENNY-WEIGHT.)
DYE, v. a. 1. *teindre*; 2. (to colour) *colorer*.
To double —, *teindre deux fois*.
DYE, s. 1. *teinture*, f.; 2. (tinge) *teinte*, f.; 3. (style of dyeing) *teint*, m.; 4. (colour) *couleur*, f.
Fast —, *grand teint*. Fugitive —, *faux teint*.
— -HOUSE, s. *teinturerie*, f. — -MILL, s. *teinturerie*, f. — -WOOD, s. *bois de teinture*, m. — -WORKS, s. *teinturerie*, f.
DYE'ING, s. *teinture*, f.
DY'ER, s. *teinturier*, m., *ière*, f.
—'s-BROOM, —'s-WEED, s. *genêt des teinturiers*, m.; *gaude*, f.
DY'ING, adj. 1. *mourant*; 2. (pers.) *moribond*; 3. (things) *de la mort*; 4. (last) *dernier*; *suprême*.
— words, *dernières paroles*, f. pl. To be —, *être mourant, se mourir*.
DYKE, s. *fossé*, m.
DYNAM'ICAL, adj. *dynamique*.
DYNAM'ICS, s. *dynamique*, f.
DYNAMO'METER, s. *dynamomètre*, m.
DYNAS'TIC, adj. *dynastique*.
DYN'ASTY, s. *dynastie*, f.
DYSENTER'IC, adj. 1. (med.) *dissentérique*; 2. (pers.) *atteint de dyssenterie*.
DYN'ENTERY, s. *dyssenterie*, f.
DYS'PEP'SY, s. *dyspepsie*, f.
DYS'URY, s. *dysurie*, f.

E.

E, s. 1. (letter) *e*, m.; 2. E. (for East) *est*, m.; 3. (mus.) *mi*, m.
EACH, pron. 1. (followed by a noun) *chaque*; 2. (when used alone) *chacun*, m., *e*, f.
— man, *chaque homme*. To —, *à chacun*, m., *e*, f. — one, *chacun*, m., *e*, f. — other. *l'un l'autre*, sing.; *les uns les autres*, pl. Of — other, *l'un de l'autre*.
EA'GER, adj. 1. (ardent) *ardent, vif* (à); 2. (impatient) *impatient (de)*; 3. (zealous) *empressé (de)*; 4. (desirous) *désireux, curieux (de)*; 5. (in a bad sense) *avide (de)*.
EA'GERLY, adv. 1. *ardemment, vivement*; 2. (impatiently) *impatiemment*; 3. (zealously) *avec empressement*; 4. (in a bad sense) *avidement*; 5. (hastily) *précipitamment*.
EA'GERNESS, s. 1. (ardour) *ardeur, vivacité*, f.; 2. (impatience) *impatience*, f.; 3. (zeal) *empressement*, m.; 4. (in a bad sense) *avidité*, f.
EA'GLE, s. 1. (bird) *aigle*, m.; 2. (coin) *aigle*, m.; 3. (of churches) *lutrin*, m.; 4. (her.; Rom. hist.) *aigle*, f.
Sea —, *aigle de mer*, m., *orfraie*, f.
— -EYED, adj. *aux yeux d'aigle, aux yeux perçants*. — -SIGHTED, adj. *à la vue perçante*. — -WINGED, adj. *à ou d'aigle*.
EA'GLET, s. *aiglon*, m.
EA'GRE, s. *raz de marée*, m.
EAR, s. 1. *oreille*, f.; 2. (handle) *anse*, f.; 3. (of corn) *épi*, m.; 4. (mach.) *oreille*, f., *mentonnet*, m.
To be by the —s, *être en querelle, être brouillé*. To have a quick —, *avoir l'oreille fine*. To listen with both —s, *écouter de toutes ses oreilles*. To prick up o.'s —, *dresser les oreilles*. To set by the —s, *mettre aux prises*.
— -ACHE, s. *mal d'oreille*, f. — -DEAFENING, adj. *étourdissant*. — -DROP, s. *pendant d'oreille*, m. — -DRUM, s. *tympan de l'oreille*, m. — -KNOT, s. *bouffette*, f. — -LAP, s. *lobe*, m. — -PICK, s. *cure-oreille*, m. — -RING, s. *boucle d'oreille*, f. — -TRUMPET, s. *cornet acoustique*, m. — -WAX, s. *cerumen*, m. — -WIG, s. *perce oreille*, m. — -WITNESS, s. *témoin oculaire*, m.
EAR, v. n. *monter en épi*.
EARED, adj. 1. *aux oreilles . . ., à l'oreille . . .*; 2. (of corn) *couvert d'épis, épié*; 3. (bot.) *auriculé*.
Long —, *aux oreilles longues*. Quick —, *à l'oreille fine*. One —, (of animals) *monaut*, m.
EARL, s. *comte*, m.
EARL'DOM, s. *comté*, m.
EA'RLESS, adj. *sans oreille*.
EAR'LINESS, s. 1. *arrivée de bonne heure, arrivée prématurée*, f.; 2. (of the day, night, etc.) *heure peu avancée*, f.; 3. (fig.) *précocité*, f.
EAR'LY, adj. 1. (pers.) *matinal*; *matineur*;

2. (things) *prématuré; précoce; avancé*; 3. (of years) *premier*; 4. (of fruits, etc.) *précoce, hâtif*.

— old age, *vieillesse prématurée*, f. — riser, *personne matineuse*, f. — times, ages, *premiers temps* or *âges*, m. pl. To keep — hours, *se coucher de bonne heure*.

Ear'ly, adv. 1. *de bonne heure*; 2. (in the morning) *matinalement*; 3. (— in) *au commencement* (*de*); 4. (soon) *bientôt*.

— in the morning, *de bonne heure le matin*. — in the spring, *au commencement du printemps*.

Earn, v. a. 1. *gagner*; 2. (fig.) *gagner, acquérir, obtenir, mériter*.

To — o.'s bread, *gagner son pain*.

Ear'nest, adj. 1. *ardent*; 2. (zealous) *empressé, zélé*; 3. (serious) *sérieux*.

Ear'nest, s. 1. *sérieux*, m.; 2. (pledge) *gage*, m., *arrhes*, f. pl.; 3. (fig.) *avant-goût*, m.

In —, 1. (seriously) *tout de bon, sérieusement, au sérieux*; *de bonne foi*; 2. (moved) *ému*. In good —, *de bonne foi*. To give —, *donner des arrhes*.

Ear'nest-money, s. *arrhes*, f. pl.

Earn'estly, adv. 1. *ardemment, instamment, avec instance*; 2. (eagerly) *avec empressement*; 3. (seriously) *sérieusement*.

Ear'nestness, s. 1. (ardour) *ardeur*, f., *chaleur*, f.; *instance*, f.; 2. (eagerness) *empressement, zèle*, m.; 3. (seriousness) *sérieux*, m.

Earn'ings, s. 1. *gain, fruit du travail*, m.; 2. (labour) *travail*, m.

Earth, s. *terre*, f.

— **-bank**, s. *jetée de terre*, f. — **-board**, s. *oreille*, f., *versoir*, m. — **-born**, adj. 1. *né de la terre, terrestre*; 2. (in contempt) *vil, de basse naissance*. — **-bound**, adj. *attaché à la terre*. — **-bred**, adj. *né de la terre*; *vil*. — **-work**, s. *terrassement*, m. — **-worm**, s. *ver de terre*, m.

Earth, v. a. 1. *enterrer, couvrir de terre*; 2. (hide) *enfouir*.

Earth, v. n. *se terrer*.

Ear'then, adj. *de terre*.

Ear'thenware, s. 1. *poterie*, f.; 2. (crockery) *faïence*, f.

Ear'thiness, s. *caractère terrestre*, m., *nature terrestre*, f.

Earth'liness, s. 1. *caractère terrestre*, m.; 2. (fig.) *mondanité*, f., *caractère mondain*, m.

Earth'ly, adj. 1. *terrestre*; 2. (corporeal) *matériel*.

Earth'quake, s. *tremblement de terre*, m.

Earth'ward, adv. *vers la terre*.

Ear'thy, adj. 1. *de terre*; 2. (resembling earth) *terreux*; 3. (terrestrial) *terrestre*.

Ease, s. 1. *aise*, f.; 2. (rest) *repos*, m.; 3. (of mind) *tranquillité*, f.; 4. (facility) *facilité*, f., *aisance*, f.; 5. (of pain) *soulagement*, m.

At —, 1. *à l'aise*; 2. (at rest) *tranquille, en repos*. At o.'s —, *à son aise, dans l'aisance*. To take o.'s —, *prendre ses aises, se mettre à l'aise*.

Ease, v. a. 1. (from pain) *soulager*; *adoucir, alléger*; 2. (to calm) *calmer*; 3. (from anxiety) *tranquilliser*; 4. (nav.) (a rope) *larguer*; 5. (a ship) *amener au vent*.

Ea sel, s *chevalet*, m.

— **-piece**, s. *tableau de chevalet*, m.

Ea'sement, s. 1. *soulagement*, m.; 2. (law) *servitude*, f.

Ea'sily, adv. 1. *aisément*; *facilement*; *à l'aise*; 2. (quietly) *tranquillement*.

Ea'siness, s. 1. *aisance*, f.; *facilité*, f.; 2. (softness) *douceur*, f.; 3. (rest) *tranquillité*, f.

East, s. 1. *orient*, m.; 2. (geog.) *est*, m.

East, adj. 1. *oriental, d'orient*; 2. (geog.) *d'est*.

— India, *Indes Orientales*, f. pl. — wind, *vent d'est*, m.

Ea'ster, s. 1. *Pâques*, m.; 2. (Jew. rel.) *pâque*, f.

— Day, *le jour de Pâques*, m. — Eve, *samedi saint*. — Monday, *lundi de Pâques*. To receive the sacrament at —, *faire ses Pâques*.

Ea'sterly, adj. 1. (geog.) *d'est*; 2. (astr.) *ortive*.

Ea'sterly, adv. 1. *vers l'orient*; 2. (geog.) *vers l'est*.

Ea'stern, adj. *d'orient*; *oriental*.

Ea'stward, adv. 1. *vers l'orient*; 2. (geog.) *à l'est*.

Ea'sy, adj. 1. *facile, aisé*; 2. (at rest) *tranquille*; 3. (gentle) *doux*; 4. (accommodating) *accommodant, facile*; 5. (free) *libre, dégagé*; 6. (of style) *coulant*; 7. (of belief) *crédule*; 8. (well off) *à l'aise, dans l'aisance*.

To be — in o.'s circumstances, *être à l'aise* or *dans l'aisance*. To make o.'s self — on, *se tranquilliser sur*.

Eat, v. a. [Ate, Eat; Eaten] 1. *manger*; 2. (corrode) *ronger*; 3. (o.'s words) *rétracter*.

To — a good dinner, *faire un bon dîner*. To — o.'s words, *se rétracter, rétracter ses paroles*.

To — **away**, 1. *manger*; 2. (fig.) *dévorer, ronger, consumer*; *ruiner*. To — **out**, *gruger*; *ronger*. To — **up**, 1. *manger*; 2. (fig.) *dévorer, ronger, consumer*.

Eat, v. n. [Ate, Eat; Eaten] 1. *manger*; 2. (to gnaw) *ronger*.

Ea'table, adj. 1. *mangeable*; 2. (used as food) *comestible*.

Ea'table, s. *comestible*, m.

Ea'ter, s. 1. *mangeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (fig.) *corrosif*, m.

Ea'ting, s. 1. *manger*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *mangeaille*, f.

— **-house**, s. *restaurant*, m. — **-housekeeper**, s. *restaurateur, traiteur*, m.

Ea'ting, adj. 1. *mangeant*; 2. (fig.) *dévorant*.

Eau de Cologne, s. *eau de Cologne*, f.

Eaves, s. 1. *bord des toits*, m.; 2. (arch.) *larmier*, m.

— **-drop**, v. n. *écouter aux portes*. — **-dropper**, s. *personne qui écoute aux portes*, f., *écouteur*, m., *-euse*, f. — **-dropping**, s. *action d'écouter aux portes*, f.

Ebb, s. 1. (nav.) *reflux, jusant, ôbe*, m.; 2. (fig.) *reflux*, m.; 3. (decline) *déclin*, m., *décadence*, f.; 4. (degree) *dégré*, m.

— **-tide**, s. *reflux*, m.; *jusant, ôbe*, m.

Ebb, v. n. 1. *refluer*; 2. (of the tide) *baisser, descendre*; 3. (to decay) *décliner, baisser; décroître*.

To — **out**, *se retirer*.

Eb'bing, s. *V.* Ebb.

Eb'bing, adj. 1. *qui reflue*; 2. (declining) *sur le déclin*.

Eb'on, adj. 1. *d'ébène*; 2. (fig.) *d'ébène, noir.* — **-coloured**, adj. *de couleur d'ébène.*
Eb'onize, v. a. 1. *ébéner*; 2. (fig.) *rendre noir comme l'ébène.*
Eb'ony, s. *ébène*, f., *bois d'ébène*, m.
Violet —, *palissandre*, m.
— **-tree**, s. *ébénier*, m.
Eb'ony, adj. *d'ébène.*
Ebri'ety, s. *ivresse*, f.
Ebul'lience, s. 1. *ébullition*, f.; 2. (fig.) *effervescence*, f.
Ebul'lient, adj. 1. *en ébullition*; 2. (fig.) *bouillonnant.*
Ebullit'ion, s. 1. *ébullition*, f.; 2. (fig.) *effervescence*, f.; 3. (violence) *violence*, f., *emportement*, m.
Eccen'tric, adj. 1. *excentrique*; 2. (fig.) *excentrique, original*; 3. (things) *anomal.*
Eccen'tric, s. 1. (mach.) *excentrique*, f.; 2. (fig.) *anomalie*, f.
Eccentric'ity, s. 1. (geom.) *excentricité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *originalité, excentricité*, f.
Ecclesias'tes, s. *Ecclésiaste*, m.
Ecclesias'tic, **Ecclesias'tical**, adj. *ecclésiastique.*
Ecclesias'tic, s. *ecclésiastique*, m.
Ecclesias'tically, adv. *ecclésiastiquement.*
Ecclesias'ticus, s. *Ecclésiastique*, m.
Ech'inus, s. *échine*, f.
Ech'o, s. *écho*, m.
Ech'o, v. n. 1. *résonner, retentir*; 2. (to be repeated) *faire écho.*
Ech'o, v. a. *répéter.*
Ech'oless, adj. *sans écho.*
Ecla't, s. *éclat*, m.
Eclec'tic, adj. *éclectique.*
Eclec'tic, s. *éclectique*, m.
Eclec'tically, adv. *d'une manière éclectique.*
Eclec'ticism, s. *éclectisme*, m.
Eclip'se, s. *éclipse*, f.
Eclip'se, v. a. 1. *éclipser*; 2. (extinguish) *éteindre.*
Eclip'se, v. n. *s'éclipser.*
Eclip'tic, s. *écliptique*, f.
Eclip'tic, adj. *de l'écliptique*; *écliptique.*
Ec'logue, s. *églogue, éclogue*, f.
Ecod, int. *ma foi!*
Econom'ic, **Econom'ical**, adj. 1. *économique*; 2. (pers.) *économe, ménager.*
Econom'ically, adv. *économiquement.*
Econom'ics, s. *économique*, f.
Econ'omist, s. 1. *économe*, m.; 2. (polit.) *économiste*, m.
Econ'omize, v. a. & n. *économiser.*
Econ'omy, s. 1. *économie*, f.; 2. (system) *système*, m.
Ecs'tasied, adj. *extasié.*
Ecs'tasy, s. *extase*, f.
To be in —, *s'extasier, être en extase.*
Ecstat'ic, adj. *d'extase*; *extatique.*
Eda'cious, adj. *vorace.*
Eda'city, s. *voracité*, f.
Ed'dy, s. 1. (of water) *remous*, m.; 2. (of wind) *tourbillon*, m.; 3. (fig.) *flot*, m.
Ed'dy, v. n. *tourbillonner.*
Ed'dying, adj. *tourbillonnant.*
E'den, s. *Eden*, m.
Eden'tated, adj. *édenté.*
Edge, s. 1. *bord*, m.; 2. (of tools) *fil, tranchant*, m.; 3. (fig.) *pointe*, f., *glaive*, m.; 4. (of a sword) *fil*, m.; 5. (of a forest) *lisière*, f.; 6. (of a stone) *angle*, m.; 7. (of a book) *tranche*, f.; 8. (of a vault) *vive arrête*, f.; 9. (agr.) *côte*, f.; 10. (of coin) *cordon*, m.
On —, *de champ*; *sur le bord.* To give an — to, 1. *donner le fil à*; 2. (fig.) *aiguiser.* To set on —, *agacer.* To take off the — of, *ôter le fil à.*
— **-tool**, s. *instrument tranchant*, m. — **-tool-maker**, s. *taillandier*, m. — **-tool-trade**, s. *taillanderie*, f.
Edge, v. a. 1. *aiguiser, affiler*; 2. (to border) *border*; 3. (to move) *avancer de côté.*
To — **in**, *faire entrer, introduire.*
Edge, v. n. *s'avancer de côté.*
To — **away**, (nav.) *s'éloigner.* To — **upon** the wind, *aller contre le vent.*
Edged, adj. 1. (in compounds) *à . . . tranchant*; 2. (bordered) *bordé.*
Double —, *à deux tranchants.*
Ed'geless, adj. *émoussé, sans tranchant.*
Ed'gewise, adv. *de champ*; *sur le bord.*
Ed'ging, s. 1. *bord*, m.; 2. (trimming) *bordure*, f.; *garniture*, f.; 3. (of gardens) *bordure*, f.
Ed'ible, adj. 1. *mangeable*; 2. (used as food) *comestible.*
E'dict, s. *édit*, m.
Edifica'tion, s. *édification*, f.
Ed'ifice, s. *édifice*, m.
Ed'ify, v. a. *édifier.*
Ed'ifying, adj. *édifiant.*
Ed'ifyingly, adv. *d'une manière édifiante.*
E'dile, s. *édile*, m.
E'dileship, s. *édilité*, f.
Ed'it, v. a. 1. (publish) *publier*; *éditer*; 2. (to write) *rédiger.*
Ed'iting, s. *rédaction*, f.
Editi'on, s. *édition*, f.
Ed'itor, s. 1. *éditeur*, m.; 2. (of newspapers) *rédacteur*, m.
—'s office, *rédaction*, f.
Edito'rial, adj. *d'éditeur.*
Ed'itorship, s. 1. *fonctions d'éditeur*, f. pl.; 2. (of newspapers) *rédaction*, f.
Ed'ucate, v. a. *élever, faire l'éducation de.* To be educated at, *avoir fait ses études à.*
Educa'tion, s. *éducation*, f.
Educa'tional, adj. *d'éducation.*
Ed'ucator, s. *instituteur*, m., *-trice*, f. *maître*, m., *maîtresse*, f.
Edu'ce, v. a. *tirer, extraire.*
Eduction, s. *décharge*, f.
Edul'corate, v. a. *édulcorer.*
Edulcora'tion, s. *édulcoration*, f.
Eel, s. *anguille*, f.
— **-pie**, s. *pâté d'anguille*, m. — **-pot**, s. *claie à anguilles*, f. — **-pout**, s. *lotte de rivière*, f. — **-spear**, s. *trident*, m.
E'en, for **Even**.
E'er, for **Ever**.
Effa'ce, v. a. *effacer.*
Effa'ceable, adj. *effaçable.*
Effect', s. 1. *effet*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (law) *biens*, m. pl.
In —, *en effet, effectivement*; *de fait.* To this —, *à cet effet.* To take —, *porter*; *faire effet.*
Effect', v. a. *effectuer, accomplir*; *exécuter.*
Effec'tive, adj. 1. *efficace*; *effectif*; 2. (mil.) *effectif.*
Effec'tively, adv. *efficacement.*
Effec'tual, adj. *efficace.*
Effec'tually, adv. *efficacement.*

Effem'inacy, s. *mollesse*, f.
Effem'inate, adj. 1. *efféminé*; 2. (cowardly) *lâche, mou.*
Effem'inate, s. *efféminé*, m., *e*, f.
Effem'inate, v. n. *devenir efféminé, s'amollir.*
Effem'inately, adv. 1. *d'une manière efféminée*; 2. (softly) *avec mollesse.*
Efferves'ce, v. n. *être en effervescence*; *faire effervescence.*
Efferves'cence, s. *effervescence*, f.
Efferves'cent, adj. *effervescent.*
Efferves'cible, adj. *susceptible d'effervescence.*
Effe'te, adj. 1. *stérile*; 2. (worn out) *usé; émoussé; éventé.*
Effica'cious, adj. *efficace.*
Effica'ciously, adv. *efficacement.*
Effica'ciousness, Ef'ficacy, s. *efficacité*, f.
Effi'ciency, s. *efficacité*, f.
Effic'ient, adj. 1. *efficace; qui produit de l'effet*; 2. (of causes) *efficient.*
Effic'ient, s. 1. *cause efficiente*, f.; 2. (math.) *facteur*, m.
Effic'iently, adv. *efficacement.*
Ef'figy, s. 1. *effigie*, f.; *représentation*, f.; 2. (portrait) *portrait*, m.
Efflores'ce, v. n. *s'effleurir.*
Efflores'cence, Efflores'cency, s. 1. (bot.) *floraison, fleuraison*, f.; 2. (chem.) *efflorescence*, f.; 3. (med.) *éruption*, f.
Efflores'cent, adj. *efflorescent.*
Ef'fluence, s. 1. (phys.) *effluence*, f.; 2. (fig.) *émanation*, f.
Ef'fluent, adj. 1. *qui émane (de)*; 2. (phys.) *effluent*; 3. (med.) *inflammatoire.*
Efflu'viable, adj. *d'exhalaison, d'émanation.*
Efflu'viate, v. n. *s'exhaler.*
Efflu'vium, s. 1. *exhalaison*, f., *émanation*, f.; 2. (phys.) *effluve*, m., *exhalaison*, f.
Ef'flux, s. 1. *écoulement*, m.; 2. (effusion) *effusion*, f.; 3. (fig.) *émanation*, f.
Effort, s. *effort*, m.
To use every —, *faire tous ses efforts.*
Ef'fortless, adj. *sans effort.*
Effron'tery, s. *effronterie*, f.
Effulg'ence, s. *éclat*, m., *splendeur*, f., *lustre*, m.
Effulg'ent, adj. *éclatant, resplendissant.*
Effu'sion, s. *effusion*, f.; *épanchement*, m.
Effu'sive, adj. *qui répand.*
Eft, s. *salamandre*, f.
Egad', int. *ma foi!*
Egg, s. 1. *œuf*, m.; 2. (arch.) *ove*, m.
Addle —, *œuf couvi.* New laid —, *œuf frais.* Poached —, *œuf poché, œuf en chemise.* Soft —, *œuf à la coque, œuf mollet.* Stale —, *œuf vieux.* To lay an —, *pondre un œuf, faire un œuf.* To sit on —s, *couver des œufs.*
— **-cup**, s. *coquetier*, m. — **-flip**, s. *lait de poule*, m. — **-glass**, s. *sablier*, m. — **-merchant**, s. *coquetier*, m. — **-plant**, s. *aubergine*, f. — **-shell**, s. *coque* or *coquille d'œuf*, f. — **-stand**, s. *porte-coquetiers*, m.
Eg'lantine, s. *églantier*, m.
Eg'otism, s. *égoïsme*, m.
Eg'otist, s. *égoïste*, m.
Egotis'tic, Egotis'tical, adj. *égotiste.*
Eg'otize, v. n. *parler de soi.*
Egre'gious, adj. 1. (in a bad sense) *insigne, fameux*; 2. (in a good sense) *remarquable, éminent.*
Egre'giously, adv. *d'une manière insigne; fameusement.*
Egre'giousness, s. *caractère remarquable*, m.
E'gress, s. *sortie*, f.; *issue*, f.
Egress'ion. *V.* Egress.
Egyp'tian, adj. *égyptien.*
Egyp'tian, s. *Égyptien*, m., *-ne*, f.
Ei'der, s. *eider*, m.
— **-down**, s. *édredon*, m. — **-duck**, s. *canard eider*, m.
Eight, adj. *huit.*
Ei'ghteen, adj. *dix-huit.*
Ei'ghteenth, adj. 1. *dix-huitième*; 2. (of the month) *dix-huit.*
Ei'ghtfold, adj. *octuple, huit fois.*
Eighth, adj. 1. *huitième*; 2. (of the month) *huit.*
Eighth, s. 1. *huitième*, m.; 2. (mus.) *octave*, f.
Eighth'ly, adv. *huitièmement.*
Ei'ghtieth, adj. *quatre-vingtième.*
Ei'ghty, adj. *quatre-vingts.*
Ei'ther, pron. 1. *l'un ou l'autre*, m., *l'une ou l'autre*, f. sing.; *les uns ou les autres*, m. pl.; *les unes ou les autres*, f. pl.; *l'un d'eux*, m., *l'une d'elles*, f.; 2. (each) *chacun*, m., *chacune*, f.; 3. (both) *l'un et l'autre*, m., *l'une et l'autre*, f.; 4. (with a negation) *aucun*, m., *aucune*, f.; *ni l'un ni l'autre*, m., *ni l'une ni l'autre*, f.
— of them, *chacun d'eux.* On — side, *des deux côtés.* I will not have —, *je ne veux ni l'un ni l'autre.*
Ei'ther, conj. 1. *soit; ou*; 2. (negatively) *ni ....*
— you or your brother, *soit vous, soit votre frère; ou vous, ou votre frère; vous ou votre frère.* — you will obey, or you shall be punished, *ou vous obéirez, ou vous serez puni.*
Ei'ther, adv. *non plus.*
Ejac'ulate, v. a. *faire, prononcer.*
Ejacula'tion, s. 1. *émission*, f.; 2. (prayer) *éjaculation*, f.; 3. (physiol.) *éjaculation*, f.
Ejac'ulatory, adj. 1. *éjaculatoire*; 2. (anat.) *éjaculateur.*
Eject', v. a. 1. (throw) *jeter, lancer*; 2. (reject) *rejeter*; 3. (expel) *expulser*; 4. (med.) *évacuer.*
Ejec'tion, s. 1. *rejet*, m.; 2. (expulsion) *expulsion*, f.; 3. (med.) *évacuation*, f.
Eject'ment, s. *expulsion*, f.
Eject'or, s. *auteur d'une expulsion*, m.
Eke, v. a. 1. *allonger, prolonger*; 2. (to supply) *suppléer à.*
To — **out**. *V.* Eke.
Eking-piece, *allonge*, f.
Elab'orate, v. a. *élaborer.*
Elab'orate, adj. *élaboré.*
Elab'orately, adv. *d'une manière élaborée; laborieusement.*
Elab'orateness, s. *travail*, m.
Elabora'tion, s. *élaboration*, f.; *travail*, m.
Elap'se, v. n. *s'écouler, passer.*
Elas'tic, adj. *élastique.*
Elastic'ally, adv. *d'une manière élastique.*
Elastic'ity, s. *élasticité*, f.
Ela'te, adj. *enorgueilli; fier, enflé.*
Ela'te, v. a. 1. *élever*; 2. (in contempt) *exalter*; 3. (puff up) *enorgueillir, enfler.*

qui sort; 3. (rising) *qui s'élève*; 4. (sudden) *imprévu*; 5. (pressing) *critique, difficile*; 6. (phys.) *émergent*.

Emer'ited, adj. *émérite*; *vétéran*.

Emer'sion, s. 1. (of fluids) *sortie*, f.; 2. (astr.) *émersion*, f.

Em'ery, s. *émeri*, m.

Emet'ic, adj. *émétique*.

Emet'ic, s. *émétique*, m.

Em'igrant, s. 1. *émigrant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (polit.) *émigré*, m., *e*, f.

Em'igrate, v. n. *émigrer*.

Emigra'tion, s. *émigration*, f.

Em'inence, Em'inency, s. 1. (place) *éminence*, f., *élévation*, f.; 2. (of rank) *élévation*, f., *grandeur*, f.; *distinction*, f.; 3. (title) *éminence*, f.

Em'inent, adj. 1. (high) *éminent, élevé*; 2. (distinguished) *distingué, remarquable*. Most —, *éminentissime*.

Em'inently, adv. *éminemment; haut*.

E'mir, s. *émir*, m.

Em'issary, s. *émissaire*, m.

Emiss'ion, s. *émission*, f.

Emit', v. a. 1. (throw) *jeter, lancer*; 2. (to give) *donner*; 3. (of words) *laisser échapper*; 4. (bills, notes) *émettre*; 5. (decree, etc.) *promulguer*; 6. (chem.) *dégager*.

Em'met, s. *fourmi*, f.

Emol'lient, adj. *émollient*.

Emol'lient, s. *émollient*, m.

Emol'ument, s. *émolument*, m.

Emo'tion, s. *émotion*, f.

Empa'le, v. a. 1. *palissader*; 2. (surround) *entourer, environner*; *enfermer*; 3. (of punishment) *empaler*.

Empa'lement, s. *empalement*, m.

Em'peror, s. *empereur*, m.

Em'phasis, s. *force*, f., *énergie*, f.

Emphat'ic, Emphat'ical, adj. 1. (of expression) *fort*; *énergique*; *expressif*; 2. (gram.) *explétif*.

Emphat'ically, adv. 1. *avec force*; *énergiquement*; *expressivement*; 2. (gram.) *d'une manière explétive*.

Em'pire, s. *empire*, m.
Holy —, *Saint empire*. Lower —, *Bas empire*. To contend for the —, *se disputer l'empire*.

Empir'ic, s. *empirique*, m.

Empir'ic, Empir'ical, adj. *empirique*.

Empir'ically, adv. *empiriquement*.

Empir'icism, s. *empirisme*, m.

Employ', v. a. 1. (to use) *employer, se servir de, mettre en usage*; 2. (occupy) *employer* (à), *occuper* (à).

Employ', s. *emploi*, m.

Employ'er, s. 1. *client*, m., *e*, f., *personne qui emploie*, f.; 2. (of workmen, etc.) *maître*, m., *maîtresse*, f.; 3. (fam.) *patron*, m., *-ne*, f.; 4. (com.) *commettant*, m.

Employ'ment, s. 1. *emploi*, m.; 2. (business) *occupation*, f.

Empo'rium, s. *entrepôt*, m., *marché*, m.

Empov'erish, v. a. *appauvrir*.

Empov'erisher, s. *personne* or *chose qui appauvrit*, f.

Empov'erishment, s. *appauvrissement*, m.

Empow'er, v. a. 1. *autoriser; donner le pouvoir à*; 2. (law) *donner plein pouvoir à, donner procuration à*.

Em'press, s. 1. *impératrice*, f.; 2. (fig.) *souveraine*, f.

Emp'tier, s. *personne qui vide*, f.

'mp'tiness, s. 1. *vide*, m.; 2. (fig.) *néant*, m., *vanité*, f., *inanité*, f.; 3. (of the mind) *nullité, ignorance*, f.

Emp'ty, adj. 1. *vide*: 2. (pers.) *à vide*; 3. (fig.) *vain, frivole*; 4. (of words) *vide de sens*.

Emp'ty, v. a. *vider*.
To — o.'s self, *se décharger, se jeter*.

Emp'ty, v. n. *se vider*.

Empur'ple, v. a. *empourprer*.

Empyr'ma, s. *empyème*, m.

Empyr'eal, adj. *empyréal*.

Empyre'an, s. *empyrée*, m.

Empyre'an, adj. *empyrée; céleste*.

Empyre'uma, s. *empyreume*, m.

Em'ulate, v. a. *rivaliser avec; s'efforcer d'égaler*.

Emula'tion, s. *émulation*, f.
In — of each other, *à l'envi*.

Em'ulative, adj. *émulatif*.

Em'ulator, s. 1. *émulateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (competitor) *émule*, m.; 3. (in a bad sense) *rival*, m., *rivale*, f.

Emul'gent, adj. *émulgent*.

Em'ulous, adj. 1. (desirous) *jaloux* (*de*), *désireux* (*de*); 2. (rivalling) *rival*.

Em'ulously, adv. *avec émulation, à l'envi*.

Emul'sion, s. *émulsion*, f.

Emul'sive, adj. *émulsif*.

Emunc'tory, s. *émonctoire*, m.

Ena'ble, v. a. *rendre capable* (*de*), *mettre à même* (*de*), *permettre* (*de*).
To be —d, *être à même*.

Enact', v. a. 1. (a law) *rendre, passer*; 2. (to decree) *décréter, ordonner, arrêter*.

Enac'tive, adj. *qui a le pouvoir de décréter*.

Enact'ment, s. 1. (of laws) *établissement*, m.; 2. (act) *acte législatif*, m.

Enact'or, s. *auteur*, m., *celui qui établit*, m.

Enal'lage, s. *énallage*, f.

Enam'el, s. *émail*, m.
— **-work**, s. *émaillure*, f.

Enam'el, v. a. *émailler*.

Enam'el, v. n. *peindre en émail*.

Enam'elled, adj. 1. *émaillé, en émail*; 2. (of cards) *de porcelaine*.

Enam'eller, s. *émailleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Enam'elling, s. *émaillure*, f.

Enam'our, v. a. 1. *rendre amoureux*; 2. (in a bad sense) *amouracher*.
To be —ed, 1. *être amoureux* or *épris* (*de*); 2. (in a bad sense) *être amouraché*.
To become —ed, 1. *devenir amoureux* (*de*), *s'éprendre* (*de*); 2. (in a bad sense) *s'amouracher* (*de*).

Enca'ge, v. a. 1. *encager, mettre en cage*; 2. (imprison) *emprisonner, enfermer*.

En'camp, v. a. *camper*.

Encamp'ment, s. *campement*, m.

Encau'stic, adj. *encaustique*.

Encau'stic, s. *encaustique*, f.

Enchai'n, v. a. *enchaîner*.

Enchant', v. a. 1. *enchanter, ravir*; 2. (of sorcery) *enchanter*.

Enchant'er, s. *enchanteur*, m.

Enchant'ing, adj. *enchanteur*.

Enchant'ingly, adv. *par enchantement; à ravir*.

Enchant'ment, s. *enchantement*, m.

Enchan'tress, s. *enchanteresse*, f.

Encha'se, v. a. 1. *enchâsser*; 2. (fig.) *peindre*.

Encha sing. *V.* Chasing.

Enchirid'ion, s. *enchiridion, manuel*, m.

Elu'cidator, s. *commentateur*, m.
Elu'de, v. a. 1. *éluder*; 2. (escape) *esquiver, échapper à.*
Elu'dible, adj. *qui peut être éludé.*
Elu'sive, adj. 1. *qui élude*; 2. (artful) *trompeur, artificieux.*
El'vish. *V.* **Elfish**.
Ely'sian, adj. 1. *élysien*; 2. (myth.) *élysée; élysien.*
— fields, *champs élysées*, m. pl.
Elys'ium, s. *élysée*, m.
[N. B. For words not found under **em** and **en**, look for **im** and **in**.]
Ema'ciate, v. n. 1. *amaigrir*; 2. (of plants) *s'étioler.*
Ema'ciate, v. a. 1. *amaigrir*; 2. (plants) *étioler.*
Ema'ciate, Ema'ciated, adj. 1. *maigre, décharné*; 2. (of plants) *étiolé.*
Emacia'tion, s. 1. *maigreur*, f.; 2. (of plants) *amaigrissement*, m.; *étiolement*, m.
Em'anate, v. a. *émaner.*
Emana'tion, s. *émanation*, f.
Em'anative, Em'anatory, adj. *d'émanation.*
Eman'cipate, v. a. 1. *émanciper*; 2. (fig.) *affranchir* (*de*).
Eman'cipate, Eman'cipated, adj. *émancipé.*
Eman'cipator, s. *personne qui émancipe*, f.
Emancipa'tion, s. 1. *émancipation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *affranchissement*, m.
Emas'culate, v. a. 1. *émasculer, châtrer*; 2. (fig.) *efféminer, énerver.*
Emas'culate, adj. 1. *émasculé, châtré*; 2. (fig.) *efféminé, énervé.*
Emascula'tion, s. 1. *émasculation, castration*, f.; 2. (fig.) *mollesse*, f.
Embalm, v. a. *embaumer.*
Embalm'er, s. *embaumeur*, m.
Embalm'ing, s. *embaumement*, m.
Embank, v. a. *remblayer.*
Embank'ing, s. *remblai*, m., *levée*, f.
Embank'ment, s. *remblai*, m.; *levée*, f.
Embarca'tion. *V.* **Embarkation**.
Embar'go, s. *embargo*, m.
To lay an —, *mettre embargo.*
Embar'go, v. a. *mettre embargo sur.*
Embark', v. a. 1. *embarquer*; 2. (fig.) *engager.*
Embark', v. n. *s'embarquer.*
Embarka'tion, s. *embarquement*, m.
Embar'rass, v. a. 1. *embarrasser*; 2. (of affairs) *déranger.*
Embar'rassing, adj. *embarrassant.*
Embar'rassment, s. 1. *embarras*, m.; 2. (of affairs) *dérangement*, m.
Em'bassy, s. 1. *ambassade*, f.; 2. (message) *mission*, f.
Embat'tle, v. a. 1. *ranger en bataille*; 2. (fort.) *créneler.*
Embat'tle, v. n. *se ranger en bataille.*
Embat'tled, adj. 1. *rangé en bataille*; 2. (fort.) *créneté.*
Embay, v. a. 1. (nav.) *mettre en baie*; 2. (fig.) *baigner.*
Embed', v. a. *enfouir.*
Embel'lish, v. a. *embellir.*
Embel'lisher, s. *embellisseur*, m.
Embel'lishment, s. *embellissement*, m.
Em'bers, s. 1. *cendre*, f.; 2. (live coals) *braise*, f.; 3. (fig.) *étincelle*, f.
Ember-days, s. *Quatre-Temps*, m. pl.
Ember-week, s. *semaine des Quatre-Temps*, f.

Embez'zle, v. a. 1. *détourner, divertir*; 2. (dissipate) *dissiper.*
Embez'zlement, s. 1. *détournement*, m.; 2. (thing) *bien détourné*, m.
Embez'zler, s. *auteur d'un détournement*, m.
Embit'ter, v. a. 1. *rendre amer*; 2. (fig.) *empoisonner*; 3. (irritate) *aigrir.*
Embit'terer, s. *personne* or *chose qui empoisonne* or *qui aigrit*, f.
Embla'zon, v. a. 1. *blasonner*; 2. (fig.) *peindre*; 3. (embellish) *embellir, orner*; 4. (publish) *publier, proclamer.*
Embla'zoner, s. 1. *écrivain héraldique*, m.; 2. (fig.) *éditeur pompeux*, m.
Embla'zonment, Embla'zonry, s. *blason*, m., *armes, armoiries*, f. pl.
Em'blem, s. *emblème*, m.
Emblemat'ic, Emblemat'ical, adj. 1. *emblématique*; 2. (pers.) *allégorique.*
Emblemat'ically, adv. *d'une manière emblématique.*
Embod'y, v. a. 1. *revêtir d'un corps*; 2. (fig.) *incorporer*; *personnifier*; 3. (mil.) *incorporer.*
Embod'y, v. n. *s'incorporer.*
Embo'lden, v. a. *enhardir.*
Embo'som, v. a. 1. *tenir dans son sein*; 2. (fig.) *ensevelir.*
Emboss', v. a. 1. (gold) *bosseler*; 2. (sculp.) *travailler en bosse, graver en relief*; 3. (steel) *damasquiner*; 4. (linen) *brocher.*
Emboss'ing, s. 1. (gold) *bosselage*, m.; 2. (sculp.) *relief*, m.; 3. (of steel) *damasquinerie*, f.; 4. (arch.) *bossage*, m.
Emboss'ment, s. 1. *proéminence*, f.; 2. (gold) *bosselure*, f.; 3. (sculp.) *bosse*, f.; 4. (of steel) *damasquinure*, f.
Embra'ce, v. a. 1. *embrasser*; 2. (an opportunity, etc.) *saisir*; 3. (comprise) *contenir, renfermer*; 4. (accept) *accepter*; *adopter*; 5. (a project) *former.*
To — each other, *s'embrasser.*
Embra'ce, v. n. *embrasser.*
Embrace', s. *embrassement*, m.; *étreinte*, f.
Embra'cer, s. 1. *personne qui embrasse*, f.; 2. (follower) *partisan*, m.
Embrasure', s. *embrasure*, f.
Em'brocate, v. a. *faire une embrocation à.*
Embroca'tion, s. *embrocation*, f.
Embroi'der, v. a. *broder.*
Embroi'derer, s. *brodeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Embroi'dering, s. *broderie*, f.
Embroi'dery, s. *broderie*, f.
Embroil', v. a. 1. *embrouiller, brouiller*; 2. (disturb) *bouleverser*; 3. (to throw into) *jeter, précipiter* (*dans*).
Embroil'ment, s. 1. *embrouillement*, m.; 2. (disturbance) *brouille*, f.
Em'bryo, s. *embryon*, m.
Emen'dable, adj. *corrigible.*
Emenda'tion, s. *correction*, f.
Emenda'tor, s. *correcteur*, m.
Emen'datory, adj. *de correcteur.*
Em'erald, s. *émeraude*, f.
Emer'ge, v. n. 1. *surgir*; 2. (issue) *sortir* (*de*); 3. (rise) *s'élever* (*de*); 4. (get off) *se dégager* (*de*).
Emer'gency, s. 1. *conjoncture*, f.; 2. (event) *événement*, m., *occurrence*, f.; 3. (necessity) *circonstance critique*, f.; 4. (appearance) *apparition*, f.
Emer'gent, adj. 1. *naissant*; 2. (issuing)

qui sort; 3. (rising) *qui s'élève*; 4. (sudden) *imprévu*; 5. (pressing) *critique, difficile*; 6. (phys.) *émergent*.

Emer'ited, adj. *émérite*; *vétéran*.

Emer'sion, s. 1. (of fluids) *sortie*, f.; 2. (astr.) *émersion*, f.

Em'ery, s. *émeri*, m.

Emet'ic, adj. *émétique*.

Emet'ic, s. *émétique*, m.

Em'igrant, s. 1. *émigrant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (polit.) *émigré*, m., *e*, f.

Em'igrate, v. n. *émigrer*.

Emigra'tion, s. *émigration*, f.

Em'inence, **Em'inency**, s. 1. (place) *éminence*, f., *élévation*, f.; 2. (of rank) *élévation*, f., *grandeur*, f.; *distinction*, f.; 3. (title) *éminence*, f.

Em'inent, adj. 1. (high) *éminent, élevé*; 2. (distinguished) *distingué, remarquable*.
Most —, *éminentissime*.

Em'inently, adv. *éminemment*; *haut*.

E'mir, s. *émir*, m.

Em'issary, s. *émissaire*, m.

Emiss'ion, s. *émission*, f.

Emit', v. a. 1. (throw) *jeter, lancer*; 2. (to give) *donner*; 3. (of words) *laisser échapper*; 4. (bills, notes) *émettre*; 5. (decree, etc.) *promulguer*; 6. (chem.) *dégager*.

Em'met, s. *fourmi*, f.

Emol'lient, adj. *émollient*.

Emol'lient, s. *émollient*, m.

Emol'ument, s. *émolument*, m.

Emo'tion, s. *émotion*, f.

Empa'le, v. a. 1. *palissader*; 2. (surround) *entourer, environner*; *enfermer*; 3. (of punishment) *empaler*.

Empa'lement, s. *empalement*, m.

Em'peror, s. *empereur*, m.

Em'phasis, s. *force*, f., *énergie*, f.

Emphat'ic, **Emphat'ical**, adj. 1. (of expression) *fort*; *énergique*; *expressif*; 2. (gram.) *explétif*.

Emphat'ically, adv. 1. *avec force*; *énergiquement*; *expressivement*; 2. (gram.) *d'une manière explétive*.

Em'pire, s. *empire*, m.
Holy —, *Saint empire*. Lower —, *Bas empire*. To contend for the —, *se disputer l'empire*.

Empir'ic, s. *empirique*, m.

Empir'ic, **Empir'ical**, adj. *empirique*.

Empir'ically, adv. *empiriquement*.

Empir'icism, s. *empirisme*, m.

Employ', v. a. 1. (to use) *employer, se servir de, mettre en usage*; 2. (occupy) *employer* (à), *occuper* (à).

Employ', s. *emploi*, m.

Employ'er, s. 1. *client*, m., *e*, f., *personne qui emploie*, f.; 2. (of workmen, etc.) *maître*, m., *maîtresse*, f.; 3. (fam.) *patron*, m., *-ne*, f.; 4. (com.) *commettant*, m.

Employ'ment, s. 1. *emploi*, m.; 2. (business) *occupation*, f.

Empo'rium, s. *entrepôt*, m., *marché*, m.

Empov'erish, v. a. *appauvrir*.

Empov'erisher, s. *personne* or *chose qui appauvrit*, f.

Empov'erishment, s. *appauvrissement*, m.

Empow'er, v. a. 1. *autoriser*; *donner le pouvoir à*; 2. (law) *donner plein pouvoir à, donner procuration à*.

Em'press, s. 1. *impératrice*, f.; 2. (fig.) *souveraine*, f.

Emp'tier, s. *personne qui vide*, f.

Emp'tiness, s. 1. *vide*, m.; 2. (fig.) *néant*, m., *vanité*, f., *inanité*, f.; 3. (of the mind) *nullité, ignorance*, f.

Emp'ty, adj. 1. *vide*; 2. (pers.) *à vide*; 3. (fig.) *vain, frivole*; 4. (of words) *vide de sens*.

Emp'ty, v. a. *vider*.
To — o.'s self, *se décharger, se jeter*.

Emp'ty, v. n. *se vider*.

Empur'ple, v. a. *empourprer*.

Empyr'ma, s. *empyème*, m.

Empyre'al, adj. *empyrial*.

Empyre'an, s. *empyrée*, m.

Empyre'an, adj. *empyrée*; *céleste*.

Empyre'uma, s. *empyreume*, m.

Em'ulate, v. a. *rivaliser avec*; *s'efforcer d'égaler*.

Emula'tion, s. *émulation*, f.
In — of each other, *à l'envi*.

Em'ulative, adj. *émulatif*.

Em'ulator, s. 1. *émulateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (competitor) *émule*, m.; 3. (in a bad sense) *rival*, m., *rivale*, f.

Emul'gent, adj. *émulgent*.

Em'ulous, adj. 1. (desirous) *jaloux* (*de*), *désireux* (*de*); 2. (rivalling) *rival*.

Em'ulously, adv. *avec émulation, à l'envi*.

Emul'sion, s. *émulsion*, f.

Emul'sive, adj. *émulsif*.

Emunc'tory, s. *émonctoire*, m.

Ena'ble, v. a. *rendre capable* (*de*), *mettre à même* (*de*), *permettre* (*de*).
To be —d, *être à même*.

Enact', v. a. 1. (a law) *rendre, passer*; 2. (a decree) *décréter, ordonner, arrêter*.

Enac'tive, adj. *qui a le pouvoir de décréter*.

Enact'ment, s. 1. (of laws) *établissement*, m.; 2. (act) *acte législatif*, m.

Enact'or, s. *auteur*, m., *celui qui établit*, m.

Enal'lage, s. *énallage*, f.

Enam'el, s. *émail*, m.
— **-work**, s. *émaillure*, f.

Enam'el, v. a. *émailler*.

Enam'el, v. n. *peindre en émail*.

Enam'elled, adj. 1. *émaillé, en émail*; 2. (of cards) *de porcelaine*.

Enam'eller, s. *émailleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Enam'elling, s. *émaillure*, f.

Enam'our, v. a. 1. *rendre amoureux*; 2. (in a bad sense) *amouracher*.
To be —ed, 1. *être amoureux* or *épris* (*de*); 2. (in a bad sense) *être amouraché*.
To become —ed, 1. *devenir amoureux* (*de*), *s'éprendre* (*de*); 2. (in a bad sense) *s'amouracher* (*de*).

Enca'ge, v. a. 1. *encager, mettre en cage*; 2. (imprison) *emprisonner, enfermer*.

En'camp, v. a. *camper*.

Encamp'ment, s. *campement*, m.

Encau'stic, adj. *encaustique*.

Encau'stic, s. *encaustique*, f.

Encha'in, v. a. *enchaîner*.

Enchant', v. a. 1. *enchanter, ravir*; 2. (of sorcery) *enchanter*.

Enchant'er, s. *enchanteur*, m.

Enchant'ing, adj. *enchanteur*.

Enchant'ingly, adv. *par enchantement*; *à ravir*.

Enchant'ment, s. *enchantement*, m.

Enchan'tress, s. *enchanteresse*, f.

Encha'se, v. a. 1. *enchâsser*; 2. (fig.) *peindre*.

Encha sing. *V.* Chasing.

Enchirid'ion, s. *enchiridion, manuel*, m.

ENCIR'CLE, v. a. 1. *entourer, environner; ceindre;* 2. (embrace) *embrasser.*
ENCLIT'IC, s. *enclitique,* f.
ENCLO'SE, v. a. 1. *clore, enclore;* 2. (surround) *entourer, environner;* 3. (contain) *renfermer, contenir;* 4. (of letters) *mettre ci-inclus, mettre sous ce pli.*
I —, *je vous envoie, je vous mets ci-inclus* or *sous ce pli.*
ENCLO'SED, adj. (of letters) *inclus, ci-inclus.*
ENCLO'SURE, s. 1. *clôture,* f.; *enclos,* m., *enceinte,* f.; 2. (appropriation) *appropriation,* f.; 3. (of letters, etc.) *contenu,* m.
ENCO'MIAST, s. *panégyriste,* m.
ENCOMIAS'TIC, ENCOMIAS'TICAL, adj. 1. *louangeur;* 2. (rhet.) *laudatif.*
ENCOMIAS'TICALLY, adv. *en panégyriste.*
ENCO'MIUM, s. *panégyrique,* m., *éloge,* m., *louange,* f.
ENCOM'PASS, v. a. 1. *entourer, environner;* 2. (shut up) *enfermer.*
ENCO'RE, adv. *bis.*
To cry —, *crier bis, bisser.*
ENCO'RE, v. a. *crier bis à, bisser.*
ENCOU'NTER, s. 1. *rencontre,* f., *combat,* m., *mêlée,* f.; 2. (fig.) *lutte,* f., *assaut,* m.
ENCOU'NTER, v. a. 1. *rencontrer;* 2. (in a battle) *supporter la rencontre de;* 3. (to attack) *attaquer, assaillir;* 4. (fig.) *affronter; aborder;* 5. (of difficulties) *éprouver, essuyer.*
ENCOU'NTER, v. n. 1. *se rencontrer; s'attaquer;* 2. (fig.) *engager le combat; s'affronter.*
ENCOU'NTERER, s. 1. *ennemi, adversaire,* m.; 2. (fig.) *antagoniste,* m.
ENCOUR'AGE, v. a. *encourager.*
ENCOUR'AGEMENT, s. *encouragement,* m.
ENCOUR'AGER, s. 1. *personne qui encourage,* f.; 2. (protector) *protecteur,* m., *-trice,* f.
ENCOUR'AGING, adj. *encourageant.*
ENCOUR'AGINGLY, adv. *d'une manière encourageante.*
ENCROACH', v. n. 1. *empiéter (sur);* *usurper (sur);* 2. (fig.) *envahir;* 3. (intrude) *abuser (de).*
ENCROACH'ER, s. *usurpateur,* m., *-trice,* f.; *personne qui empiète,* f.
ENCROACH'ING, adj. *qui empiète.*
ENCROACH'INGLY, adv. *par empiètement.*
ENCROACH'MENT, s. *empiètement,* m.
ENCUM'BER, v. a. 1. *encombrer; embarrasser;* 2. (an estate) *grever, charger.*
ENCUM'BRANCE, s. 1. *encombrement,* m.; 2. (fig.) *embarras, obstacle,* m.; 3. (burden) *charge,* f.; 4. (law) *servitude,* f.
ENCYC'LICAL, adj. *encyclique.*
ENCYCLOPE'DIA, s. *encyclopédie,* f.
ENCYCLOPE'DIAN, ENCYCLOPE'DIC, adj. *encyclopédique.*
ENCYCLOPE'DIST, s. *encyclopédiste,* m.
END, s. 1. (extremity) *bout,* m., *extrémité,* f.; 2. (conclusion) *fin,* f., *terme,* m.; 3. (of time) *bout,* m., *fin,* f.; 4. (object, aim) *but, objet,* m.; *dessein,* m., *intention,* f.; 5. (interest) *intérêt,* m.; 6. (issue) *issue,* f.; 7. (nav.) *avant, bout,* m.
On —, *debout.* To the —, *jusqu'au bout; jusqu'à la fin.* To the — to, *dans le but de; dans le dessein* or *l'intention de.* To attain o.'s —s, *atteindre son but.* To be at an —, *être arrivé à sa fin.* To come to an —, *arriver à son terme.* To draw near o.'s —, *tirer à sa fin.* To make an — of, *en finir avec.* To put an — to, *mettre fin à.* To stand on —, 1. *se dresser;* 2. (of the hair) *se dresser sur la tête.*
END, v. a. *finir, terminer, achever.*
END, v. n. 1. *finir, se terminer;* 2. (cease) *cesser.*
ENDA'NGER, v. a. 1. *mettre en danger, exposer;* 2. (to hazard) *hasarder, s'exposer à.*
ENDE'AR, v. a. *rendre cher, faire aimer.*
ENDEA'RING, adj. 1. *tendre, affectueux;* 2. (attracting) *séduisant.*
ENDEA'RMENT, s. *tendresse,* f.; *caresse,* f.
ENDEA'VOUR, v. a. 1. *s'efforcer (de), tâcher (de), essayer (de);* 2. (aim at) *viser (à).*
ENDEA'VOUR, v. a. *essayer.*
ENDEA'VOUR, s. 1. (effort) *effort,* m.; 2. (trial) *tentative,* f.; *essai,* m.; 3. (care) *soin,* m.
To make, to exert every —, *faire tous ses efforts.*
ENDECA'GON, s. *endécagone,* m.
ENDEM'IC, ENDEM'ICAL, adj. *endémique.*
END'ING, s. 1. *terminaison,* f.; *conclusion,* f.; 2. (gram.) *terminaison, désinence,* f.
END'ING, adj. *final, dernier.*
Never —, *qui ne finit pas.*
EN'DIVE, s. *chicorée,* f.; *escarole,* f.
END'LESS, adj. 1. *sans fin; infini;* 2. (eternal) *éternel.*
END'LESSLY, adv. 1. *à l'infini;* 2. (incessantly) *sans cesse;* 3. (eternally) *éternellement.*
ENDOR'SE, v. a. 1. *écrire au dos;* 2. (of bills) *endosser.*
ENDORSER', s. *porteur,* m.
ENDOR'SEMENT, s. 1. *souscription,* f.; 2. (of bills) *endossement,* m.
ENDOR'SER, s. *endosseur,* m., *-euse,* f.
ENDOW', v. a. 1. *doter (de);* 2. (fig.) *douer (de); doter (de).*
ENDOW'MENT, s. 1. *dotation,* f.; 2. (fig.) *don,* m., *qualité,* f.
ENDU'RABLE, adj. *supportable, tolérable.*
ENDU'RANCE, s. 1. *patience,* f.; 2. (suffering) *souffrance,* f.
ENDU'RE, v. a. *endurer, supporter, souffrir.*
ENDU'RE, v. n. 1. (last) *durer;* 2. (suffer) *endurer, souffrir.*
ENDU'RER, s. *personne qui endure, souffre* or *supporte,* f.
ENDU'RING, adj. 1. (lasting) *qui dure;* 2. (suffering) *qui endure, souffre* or *supporte.*
END'WISE, adv. *debout; de champ.*
E'NEID, s. *Enéide,* f.
EN'EMY, s. *ennemi,* m., *e,* f.
Declared —, *ennemi déclaré,* m.
ENERGET'IC, ENERGET'ICAL, adj. *énergique.*
ENERGET'ICALLY, adv. *énergiquement.*
ENERGU'MEN, s. *énergumène,* m., f.
EN'ERGY, s. 1. *énergie,* f.; *force, vigueur,* f.; 2. (power) *pouvoir,* m., *faculté,* f.
ENER'VATE, v. a. *énerver.*
ENER'VATED, adj. *énervé.*
ENFEE'BLE, v. a. *affaiblir.*
ENFEE'BLEMENT, s. *affaiblissement,* m.
ENFEE'BLER, s. *personne* or *chose qui affaiblit,* f.
ENFEOFF', v. a. 1. (pers.) *investir d'un fief;* 2. (things) *inféoder.*
ENFEOFF'MENT, s. 1. *inféodation,* f.; 2. (act) *acte d'inféodation,* m.
ENFILA'DE, s. *enfilade,* f.
ENFILA'DE, v. a. *enfiler.*

ENFO'RCE, v. a. 1. *imposer*; 2. (an order, a law) *faire exécuter, appliquer*; 3. (an argument) *appuyer, fortifier*; 4. (urge) *presser*; 5. (to compel) *contraindre, forcer, obliger* (à).
ENFO'RCE, v. n. *prouver, démontrer*.
ENFO'RCEABLE, adj. *qui peut être imposé*.
ENFO'RCEDLY, adv. *forcément, de force*.
ENFO'RCEMENT, s. 1. (compulsion) *violence, contrainte, force*, f.; 2. (law) *exécution par la force*, f.; 3. (sanction) *sanction, approbation*, f.
ENFO'RCER, s. *agent, moteur*, m.
ENFRAN'CHISE, v. a. 1. (from slavery) *affranchir*; 2. (of citizens) *donner le droit de bourgeoisie*; 3. (release) *élargir*; 4. (naturalize) *naturaliser*.
ENFRAN'CHISEMENT, s. 1. (of a slave) *affranchissement*, m.; 2. (of a prisoner) *élargissement*, m.; 3. (of a citizen) *admission au droit de bourgeoisie*, f.
ENFRAN'CHISER, s. *personne qui affranchit*, m.
ENGA'GE, v. a. 1. *engager* (à or *dans*) 2. (to gain) *gagner, attirer*; 3. (the mind) *occuper, se livrer à*; 4. (attack) *combattre*.
To be —d, *être occupé*.
ENGA'GE, v. n. 1. *s'engager* (à); 2. (enter) *s'engager* (*dans*); 3. (fig.) *engager le combat*; 4. (mil.) *livrer bataille* or *combat*; *en venir aux mains* (avec).
ENGA'GEMENT, s. 1. (obligation) *engagement*, m.; 2. (of parties, etc.) *invitation*, f.; 3. (business) *occupation*, f.; 4. (mil.) *engagement*, m., *combat*, m., *action*, f.
ENGA'GER, s. *garant*, m.
ENGA'GING, adj. *engageant, attrayant, prévenant*.
ENGA'GINGLY, adv. *d'une manière engageante*.
ENGEN'DER, v. a. *engendrer, faire naître*.
ENGEN'DER, v. n. *s'engendrer, naître*.
EN'GINE, s. 1. *machine*, f.; 2. (for fire) *pompe à incendie*, f.; 3. (means) *instrument, agent, moyen*, m.; 4. (device) *artifice*, m.; 5. (for torture) *instrument de torture*, m.; 6. (adjectiv.) *mécanique, à la mécanique*.
Fire-—, *pompe à incendie*, f. Steam-—, *machine à vapeur*, f.
—-BUILDER, s. *constructeur de machines, mécanicien*, m. —-DRIVER, s. *conducteur de machines*, m. —-HOUSE, s. *dépôt de pompes à incendie*, m. —-MAN, s. *mécanicien*, m., *machiniste*, m. —-TURN, v. a. *guillocher*. —TURNING, s. *guillochis*, m.
ENGINEE'R, s. 1. *ingénieur*, m.; 2. (of engines) *mécanicien*, m.; 3. (mil.) *officier du génie*, m.; 4. (soldier) *soldat du génie*, m.
Civil —, *ingénieur civil*; *ingénieur des ponts et chaussées*, m. Naval —, *ingénieur de la marine*, m.
ENGINEE'RING, s. 1. *génie*, m.; 2. (mil.) *génie*, m.
Civil —, *génie civil*, m., *les ponts et chaussées*, m. pl. Naval —, *génie maritime*, m.
ENGINEE'RING, adj. *du génie*.
EN'GLISH, adj. *anglais*.
— woman *or* lady, *Anglaise*, f.
EN'GLISH, s. 1. *Anglais*, m.; 2. (print.) *saint-augustin*, m.
Old —, (print.) *gothique*, m.
EN'GLISH, v. a. *traduire en anglais*.
EN'GLISHMAN, s. *Anglais*, m.

ENGOR'GE, v. a. 1. *dévorer*; 2. (satiate) *rassasier*.
ENGRA'VE, v. a. *graver, buriner*.
ENGRA'VER, s. *graveur*, m.
ENGRAV'ING, s. *gravure*, f., *estampe*, f.
ENGROSS', v. a. 1. *grossir*; 2. (law) *grossoyer*; 3. (monopolize) *accaparer*; 4. (absorb) *absorber*.
ENGRO'SSER, s. 1. *accapareur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (law) *copiste*, m.
ENGRO'SSING, ENGRO'SSMENT, s. 1. *accaparement*, m.; 2. (law) *action de grossoyer*, f.
ENHAN'CE, v. a. 1. (heighten) *rehausser*; 2. (increase) *augmenter*; *enchérir, renchérir*; 3. (aggravate) *aggraver*.
ENHAN'CEMENT, s. 1. (of prices) *hausse*, f.; 2. (increase) *augmentation*, f.; *renchérissement*, m.; 3. (aggravation) *aggravement*, m.
ENHAN'CER, s. *personne* or *chose qui rehausse, augmente* or *renchérit*, f.
ENIG'MA, s. *énigme*, f.
ENIGMAT'IC, ENIGMAT'ICAL, adj. 1. *énigmatique*; 2. (obscure) *obscur*.
ENIGMAT'ICALLY, adv. *énigmatiquement*; *obscurément*.
ENIG'MATIST, s. *faiseur d'énigmes*, m.
ENJOIN', v. a. *enjoindre* (à), *prescrire* (à).
ENJOY', v. a. 1. *jouir de, goûter*; 2. (neuter) *jouir*.
To — a good health, *jouir d'une bonne santé*. To — peace, *goûter la paix*. To — o.'s self, 1. *se réjouir*; 2. (fam.) *se régaler*.
ENJOY'MENT, s. *jouissance*, f.
ENKIN'DLE, v. a. *enflammer, exciter*.
ENLAR'GE, v. a. 1. *agrandir*; *augmenter*; *accroître*; *étendre*; 2. (the heart) *dilater*; 3. (set free) *élargir, mettre en liberté*.
ENLAR'GE, v. n. 1. *s'agrandir*; *s'accroître*; 2. (upon) *s'étendre* (*sur*).
ENLAR'GED, adj. 1. *augmenté*; 2. (extended) *étendu, vaste*.
ENLAR'GEMENT, s. 1. *agrandissement*, m., *augmentation*, f.; *accroissement*, m.; *extension*, f.; 2. (of prisoners) *élargissement*, m.; 3. (of the heart) *dilatation*, f.
ENLAR'GER, s. 1. *personne qui agrandit, augmente, accroît* or *étend*, f.; 2. (of style) *amplificateur*, m.
ENLI'GHTEN, v. a. 1. *éclairer, illuminer*; 2. (the eyes) *faire briller*; 3. (instruct) *éclairer*; 4. (theol.) *illuminer*.
ENLI'GHTENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui éclaire, illumine* or *instruit*, f.
ENLI'GHTENMENT, s. *lumières*, f. pl.
ENLIST', v. a. 1. *enrôler*; *inscrire*; 2. (mil.) *enrôler, engager*.
ENLIST', v. n. *s'engager, s'enrôler*.
ENLIST'MENT, s. *engagement, enrôlement*, m.
ENLI'VEN, v. a. 1. *vivifier*; 2. (give spirit) *animer, ranimer*; 3. (make cheerful) *égayer*.
ENLI'VENED, adj. *vif, animé*.
ENLI'VENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui anime* or *égaie*, f.
ENLI'VENING, adj. *qui anime* or *égaie*.
EN'MITY, s. *inimitié, hostilité*, f., *haine*, f.
To be at — with, *être en état d'hostilité avec*.
ENNO'BLE, v. a. 1. *anoblir*; 2. (the mind, etc.) *ennoblir*; 3. (make famous) *illustrer*.
ENNO'BLEMENT, s. *anoblissement*, m.

En'nui, s. *ennui*, m.
Enor'mity, s. 1. *énormité*, f.; *atrocité*, f.; 2. (crime) *crime énorme*, m.
Enor'mous, adj. *énorme; atroce; monstrueux.*
Enor'mously, adv. *énormément.*
Enough', adv. *assez.*
Good —, *assez bon.* Patience —, *assez de patience.* More than —, *plus qu'il n'en faut.*
Enra'ge, v. a. 1. *rendre furieux; irriter, exaspérer;* 2. (tease) *faire enrager.*
Enraged', adj. *furieux; irrité, exaspéré.*
Enrap'ture, v. a. *transporter, ravir.*
Enre'gister, v. a. *enrégistrer.*
Enrich', v. a. *enrichir.*
Enrich'er, s. *personne* or *chose qui enrichit*, f.
Enrich'ment, s. *enrichissement*, m.
Enro'l, v. a. 1. *enrôler;* 2. (inscribe) *enrégistrer, inscrire.*
Enro'ller, s. *personne qui enrôle*, f.
Enro'lment, s. 1. *enrégistrement*, m.; 2. (register) *régistre*, m.
Enshri'ne, v. a. 1. *enchâsser; enfermer;* 2. (relig.) *mettre au rang des saints.*
Enshrou'd, v. a. *couvrir, abriter.*
En'sign, s. 1. (flag) *enseigne*, f., *drapeau*, m.; 2. (signal) *signal*, m.; 3. (mark) *signe*, m., *insigne*, m.; 4. (mil.) (flag) *drapeau*, m.; 5. (officer) *porte-drapeau*, m.; 6. (nav.) *pavillon de poupe*, m.
— -bearer, s. *porte-drapeau*, m.
En'signcy, s. *grade de porte-drapeau*, m.
Ensla've, v. a. 1. *réduire à l'esclavage; asservir;* 2. (subject to) *assujettir* (à); 3. (fig.) *rendre esclave* (*de*); 4. (to conquer) *enchaîner.*
Ensla'vement, s. *esclavage*, m.
Ensla'ver, s. *oppresseur, tyran*, m.
Ensue', v. n. *s'en suivre, suivre.*
Ensu'ing, adj. *suivant; prochain.*
Entab'lature, Enta'blement, s. *entablement*, m.
Entai'l, s. 1. (law) *substitution*, f.; 2. (property) *bien substitué*, m.
Entai'l, v. a. 1. (law) *substituer* (à); *léguer* (à); 2. (to charge) *imposer* (à).
Entai'lment, s. 1. (law) *substitution*, f.; 2. (fig.) *transmission*, f.
Entan'gle, v. a. 1. *emmêler; empêtrer;* 2. (fig.) *embarrasser; engager; embrouiller.*
Entan'glement, s. 1. *état emmêlé*, m.; 2. (fig.) *embarras*, m., *confusion*, f.; *embrouillement*, m.; 3. (error) *égarement*, m.
En'ter, v. a. 1. *entrer dans;* 2. (admit) *admettre;* 3. (to begin) *débuter dans;* 4. (write down) *enrégistrer, inscrire, faire inscrire;* 5. (of accounts) *porter;* 6. (an action) *intenter.*
To — the lists, *se mettre sur les rangs.* To — the army, *entrer au service.* To — the navy, *entrer au service de la marine.*
En'ter, v. n. 1. *entrer;* 2. (on) *s'engager, entreprendre;* 3. (upon an affair, etc.) *entamer, commencer;* 4. (upon an estate, etc.) *prendre possession* (*de*).
En'tering, s. *entrée*, f.
En'terprise, s. *entreprise*, f.
En'terpriser, s. *personne entreprenante*, f.
En'terprising, adj. *entreprenant.*
Entertai'n, v. a. 1. (treat) *traiter* (*de*), *régaler* (*de*); 2. (receive) *accueillir, recevoir;* 3. (keep up) *entretenir;* 4. (an opinion, thought, etc.) *avoir, concevoir, nourrir;* 5. (to amuse) *amuser, divertir* (*de*).
To — o.'s self, *s'amuser, se divertir* (*de*).
Entertai'ner, s. 1. *personne qui traite* or *régale*, f.; *hôte*, m., *hôtesse*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *amphitryon*, m.; 3. (amuser) *personne qui amuse* or *divertit*, f.
Entertai'ning, adj. 1. *amusant, divertissant;* 2. (agreeable) *agréable, aimable.*
Entertai'ningly, adv. *agréablement.*
Entertai'nment, s. 1. (of guests) *hospitalité*, f.; 2. (feast) *repas, festin, banquet*, m., *fête*, f.; 3. (party) *société*, f.; 4. (reception) *accueil*, m.; 5. (amusement) *amusement, divertissement, plaisir*, m.; 6. (theat.) *farce*, f.
Enthro'ne, v. a. 1. *placer* or *mettre sur le trône;* 2. (of bishops) *introniser.*
Enthu'siasm, s. *enthousiasme*, m.
Enthu'siast, s. *enthousiaste*, m.
Enthu'siast'ic, Enthu'siast'ical, adj. *d'enthousiaste; enthousiaste; d'enthousiasme.*
Enthu'siastically, adv. *avec enthousiasme.*
Enti'ce, v. a. 1. *inciter* (à), *exciter* (à); 2. (allure) *attirer;* 3. (seduce) *séduire, corrompre;* 4. (to tempt) *tenter.*
Enti'cement, s. 1. *attrait, appât*, m.; 2. (seduction) *séduction, corruption*, f.; 3. (temptation) *tentation*, f.
Enti'cer, s. 1. (pers.) *instigateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (seducer) *séducteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (things) *appât*, m.
Enti'cing, adj. *séduisant, tentant.*
Enti'cingly, adv. *d'une manière séduisante.*
Enti're, adj. 1. *entier;* 2. (complete) *complet, parfait;* 3. (wholly) *en entier.*
Enti'rely, adv. *entièrement, en entier.*
Enti'reness, Enti'rety, s. 1. (integrity) *intégrité, intégralité*, f.; 2. (totality) *totalité*, f., *tout*, m.
Enti'tle, v. a. 1. *intituler, nommer, appeler;* 2. (give a right) *donner droit à.*
To be —d to, *avoir droit à.*
En'tity, s. *entité*, f.
Entomb', v. a. *ensevelir.*
Entom'bment, s. *sépulture*, f.
Entomolog'ical, adj. *entomologique.*
Entomol'ogist, s. *entomologiste*, m.
Entomol'ogy, s. *entomologie*, f.
En'trails, s. *entrailles*, f. pl.
En'trance, s. 1. *entrée*, f.; 2. (beginning) *commencement*, m., *début*, m.; 3. (initiation) *initiation*, f., *première connaissance*, f.; 4. (law) *entrée en jouissance*, f.
— -hall, s. *vestibule*, m. — -money, s. *entrée*, f.
Entran'ce, Entran'se, v. a. 1. *extasier, ravir;* 2. (to make sleep) *jeter dans un sommeil léthargique.*
Entran'cement, Entran'sement, s. 1. (ecstasy) *extase*, f.; 2. (slumber) *sommeil léthargique*, m.
Entrap, v. a. *prendre au piége; surprendre.*
Entrap'ment, s. *piége*, m.; *surprise*, f.
Entrea't, v. a. 1. *supplier, conjurer, prier instamment;* 2. (solicit) *solliciter;* 3. (prevail upon) *fléchir.*
Entrea'tive, adj. *de supplication.*
Entrea'ty, s. *instance, supplication, prière*, f.
Entremets', s. *entremets*, m. pl.

En'trepas, s. *entrepas*, m.
Entrepo't, s. *entrepôt*, m.
En'trÿ, s. 1. *entrée*, f.; 2. (com.) *entrée*, f.; 3. (book-keep.) *inscription*, f., *enrégistrement*, m.; 4. (law) *prise de possession*, f.; 5. (of ships) *déclaration d'entrée*, f.
Double —, *partie double*, f. Single —, *partie simple*, f.
Entwi'ne, v. a. *enlacer, entrelacer; lier.*
Entwi'ne, v. n. *s'enlacer, s'entrelacer.*
Enu'merate, v. a. *énumérer, faire l'énumération de.*
Enumera'tion, s. *énumération*, f.
Enu'merative, adj. *énumératif.*
Enun'ciate, v. a. *énoncer.*
Enuncia'tion, s. 1. *énonciation*, f.; 2. (geom.) *énoncé*, m.
Enun'ciative, adj. *énonciatif; qui énonce.*
Enun'ciatively, adv. *d'une manière énonciative.*
Enun'ciatory. *V.* Enunciative.
Envel'op, v. a. *envelopper.*
En'velope, s. *enveloppe*, f.
In an —, *sous enveloppe.*
Envel'opment, s. *enveloppement*, m.
Enven'om, v. a. 1. *envenimer*; 2. (to make odious) *rendre odieux.*
Enven'omed, adj. *envenimé.*
En'viable, adj. *digne d'envie.*
En'vier, s. *envieux*, m., *-euse*, f.
En'vious, adj. *envieux.*
En'viously, adv. *avec* or *par envie.*
Envi'ron, v. a. *environner.*
En'virons, s. *environs*, m. pl.
En'voy, s. 1. *envoyé*, m.; *chargé d'affaires*, m.; 2. (fig.) *messager*, m.
En'voyship, s. *fonctions d'envoyé*, f. pl.
En'vy, v. a. *envier; porter envie à.*
En'vy, s. *envie*, f.
Æo'lian, adj. *éolien.*
Æol'ic, adj. *éolique.*
E'pact, s. *épacte*, f.
Ep'aulet, s. *épaulette*, f.
Epaul'ment, s. *épaulement*, m.
Eper'gne, s. *surtout*, m.
Ephem'era, s. *éphémère*, f.
Ephem'eral, adj. *éphémère.*
Ephemer'ides, s. *éphémérides*, f. pl.
Ephem'erist, s. *auteur d'éphémérides*, m.
Eph'od, s. *éphod*, m.
Eph'or, s. *éphore*, m.
Ep'ic, adj. *épique.*
Ep'ic, s. *poème épique*, m., *épopée*, f.
Ep'icene, adj. *épicène.*
Epicra'nium, s. *épicrâne*, m.
Ep'icure, s. *épicurien*, m., *-ne*, f.
Epicure'an, adj. 1. *d'Épicure*; 2. (voluptuous) *d'épicurien; épicurien.*
Epicure'an, s. *épicurien*, m.
Epicu'reanism, s. *épicurisme*, m.
Ep'icurism, s. *épicurisme*, m.
Ep'icycle, s. *épicycle*, m.
Epicyc'loid, s. *épicloïde*, f.
Epidem'ic, **Epidem'ical**, adj. *épidémique.*
Epidem'ic, s. *épidémie*, f.
Epider'mic, **Epider'mical**, adj. *épidermique.*
Epider'mis, s. *épiderme*, m.
Epigas'tric, adj. *épigastrique.*
Epigas'trium, s. *épigastre*, m.
Ep'iglot, **Epiglot'tis**, s. *épiglotte*, f.
Ep'igram, s. *épigramme*, f.
Epigramma't'ic, **Epigramma't'ical**, adj. *épigrammatique.*
Epigram'matist, s. *épigrammatiste*, m.
Ep'igraph, s. *épigraphe*, f.
Ep'ilepsy, s. *épilepsie*, f.
Epilep'tic, adj. *épileptique.*
Epilep'tic, s. *épileptique*, m. f.
Epilogis'tic, adj. *en forme d'épilogue.*
Ep'ilogue, s. *épilogue*, m.
Epiph'any, s. *Épiphanie*, f.
Epis'copacy, s. *épiscopat*, m.
Epis'copal, adj. *épiscopal.*
Episcopa'lian, adj. *épiscopal.*
Episcopa'lian, s. *épiscopal, anglican*, m.
Epis'copally, adv. *épiscopalement.*
Epis'copate, s. *épiscopat*, m.
Epis'copate, v. n. *faire l'évêque, trancher de l'évêque.*
Ep'isode, s. *épisode*, m.
Episod'ic, adj. *épisodique.*
Episod'ically, adv. *en forme d'épisode.*
Epis'tle, s. *épître*, f.
Epis'tolary, adj. *épistolaire; de lettre.*
Ep'itaph, s. *épitaphe*, f.
Epithala'mium, s. *épithalame*, m.
Ep'ithet, s. *épithète*, f.
Epit'ome, s. 1. *épitome*, m.; *aperçu*, m.; 2. (fig.) *abrégé, resumé*, m.
Epit'omist, **Epit'omizer**, s. *auteur d'un épitome* or *d'un abrégé*, m.
Epit'omize, v. a. *abréger; faire un abrégé de.*
Epizoot'ic, adj. *épizootique.*
Epizo'oty, s. *épizootie*, f.
E'poch, s. *époque*, f.
Ep'ode, s. *épode*, f.
Epopee', s. *épopée*, f.
E'pos, s. *épopée*, f.
Equability, s. *égalité, uniformité*, f.
Eq'uable, adj. *égal, uniforme.*
Eq'uably, adv. *avec égalité, avec uniformité.*
E'qual, adj. 1. (like) *égal*; 2. (even) *égal, uniforme*; 3. (pers.) (before a verb) *de force* (à), *en état* (*de*); 4. (before a noun) *propre* (à); *à la hauteur* (*de*); 5. (indifferent) *égal, indifférent.*
To be — to do, *être de force à faire.* To be — to the situation, *être à la hauteur de la position.* To make o.'s self — with, *se faire l'égal de.*
E'qual, s. *égal*, m., *e*, f.
Between —s, *entre égaux, d'égal à égal, de pair à compagnon.*
E'qual, v. a. *égaler, être égal à.*
Not to be —led, *n'avoir pas son égal.*
Equal'ity, s. *égalité*, f.
Equaliza'tion, s. 1. *égalisation*, f.; 2. (equal state) *état d'égalité*, m.
E'qualize, v. a. *égaliser.*
E'qually, adv. *également.*
Equanim'ity, s. *égalité d'âme*, f.
Equa'tion, s. *équation*, f.
Simple —, *équation du premier degré*, f.
Equa'tor, s. *équateur*, m.
Equato'rial, adj. *équatorial.*
Eq'uerry, s. *écuyer*, m.
Eques'trian, adj. 1. *équestre*; 2. (pers.) *qui monte bien à cheval.*
Equian'gular, adj. *équiangle.*
Equidis'tance, s. *distance égale*, f.
Equidis'tant, adj. *équidistant.*
Equidis'tantly, adv. *à distance égale.*
Equipol'mity, s. *égalité uniforme*, f.
Equilat'eral, adj. *équilatéral; équilatère.*
Equilib'rate, v. a. *équilibrer.*

EQUILIBRA'TION, s. *mise en équilibre*, f.
EQUILIB'RIUM, s. *équilibre*, m.
EQ'UINAL, E'QUINE, adj. *de cheval.*
EQUINOC'TIAL, adj. *équinoxial, de l'équinoxe, des équinoxes.*
EQUINOC'TIAL, s. *ligne équinoxiale*, f., *équinoxial*, m.
EQUINOC'TIALLY, adv. *dans la direction de la ligne équinoxiale.*
EQ'UINOX, s. 1. *équinoxe*, m.; 2. (wind) *vent de l'équinoxe*, m.
EQUIP', v. a. 1. *équiper*; 2. (in contempt) *accoutrer*; 3. (nav.) *équiper, armer.*
EQ'UIPAGE, s. 1. *équipage*, m.; 2. (dressing) *toilette*, f.; 3. (in contempt) *accoutrement*, m.; 4. (nav.) *équipement*, m.
EQUIP'MENT, s. *équipement*, m.
EQ'UIPOISE, s. 1. *équilibre*, m.; 2. (fig.) *pondération*, f.
EQUIPOL'LENCE, EQUIPOL'LENCY, s. 1. *puissance égale*, f.; 2. (log.) *équipollence*, f.
EQUIPOL'LENT, adj. *équipollent.*
EQUIPOL'LENTLY, adv. *d'une manière équipollente.*
EQUIPON'DERANCE, EQUIPON'DERANCY, s. *équipondérance*, f.
EQUIPON'DERANT, adj. *équipondérant, d'un poids égal.*
EQ'UITABLE, adj. *équitable, juste.*
EQ'UITABLENESS, s. *équité, justice*, f.
EQ'UITABLY, adv. *équitablement, justement.*
EQUITA'TION, s. *équitation*, f.
EQ'UITY, s. *équité, justice*, f.
EQUIV'ALENCE, EQUIV'ALENCY, s. *équivalence*, f.
EQUIV'ALENT, adj. *équivalent.*
To be —, *être équivalent, équivaloir.*
EQUIV'ALENT, s. *équivalent*, m.
EQUIV'ALENTLY, adv. *d'une manière équivalente.*
EQUIV'OCAL, adj. *équivoque.*
EQUIV'OCAL, s. *équivoque*, f.
EQUIV'OCALLY, adv. *d'une manière équivoque.*
EQUIV'OCALNESS, s. *équivoque*, f.
EQUIV'OCATE, v. n. *équivoquer.*
EQUIVOCA'TION, s. *équivoque*, f.
EQUIV'OCATOR, s. *personne qui équivoque*, f.
E'RA, s. *ère*, f.; *époque*, f.
To form an —, *faire époque.*
ERADIA'TION, s. *radiation*, f.
ERAD'ICATE, v. a. 1. *déraciner*; 2. (fig.) *détruire, extirper.*
ERADICA'TION, s. 1. *déracinement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *extirpation, éradication*, f.
ERADICA'TIVE, adj. *qui guérit radicalement.*
ERA'SABLE, adj. *effaçable.*
ERA'SE, s. *effacer; raturer, rayer.*
ERA'SION, s. *action d'effacer*, f.
ERA'SURE, s. *effaçure, rature*, f.
ERE, prep. *avant.*
— long, *avant qu'il soit longtemps, sous peu, bientôt.* — now, *auparavant, déjà.* — while, *il n'y a pas longtemps, naguère.*
ERE, conj. 1. *avant que*; 2. (sooner than) *plutôt que.*
ER'EBUS, s. *Erèbe*, m.
ERECT', adj. 1. (upright) *droit*; 2. (high) *élevé, haut*; 3. (lifted up) *levé*; 4. (bold) *ferme, intrépide*; 5. (intent) *fort.*

ERECT', v. a. 1. (set upright) *dresser*; 2. (build) *ériger; élever, construire*; 3. (establish) *établir, fonder*; 4. (geom.) *élever.*
To — o.'s self into, *s'ériger en.*
ERECT'ER, ERECT'OR, s. 1. *constructeur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fondateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
EREC'TION, s. 1. *érection*, f., *construction*, f.; 2. (height) *élévation*, f.; 3. (establishment) *établissement*, m., *fondation*, f.; 4. (of the mind) *élévation*, f.
ERECT'LY, adv. *droit.*
ERECT'NESS, s. *posture droite*, f.
ER'EMITE. *V.* HERMIT.
ER'GO, adv. *ergo.*
ER'GOT, s. *ergot*, m.
ER'MINE, s. 1. (animal) *hermine*, f.; 2 (fur) *hermine*, f.; *armoline*, f.; 3. (her.) *hermine*, f.
ER'MINED, adj. 1. *fourré d'hermine*; 2. (pers.) *revêtu d'hermine.*
EROT'IC, EROT'ICAL, adj. *érotique.*
EROT'IC, s. 1. *composition érotique*, f.; 2. (poem) *poème érotique*, m.
ERPETOL'OGY, s. *erpétologie*, f.
ERR, v. n. 1. *errer*; 2. (from) *s'égarer* (*de*), *s'écarter* (*de*); 3. (to mistake) *se tromper, errer; faillir.*
ER'RAND, s. *message*, m.; *commission*, f.
— -BOY, s. 1. *garçon qui fait les commissions*, m., *commissionnaire*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *saute-ruisseau*, m.
On an —, *en commission; en course.*
To go on an —, *aller en commission, aller faire une commission.*
ER'RANT, adj. *errant.*
ER'RANTRY, s. *vie errante*, f.
ERRA'TA, s. *errata*, m.
ERRAT'IC, adj. 1. (pers.) *errant*; 2. (things) *variable*; 3. (in a bad sense) *vagabond*; 4. (astr., med.) *erratique.*
ERRAT'ICALLY, adv. *sans ordre, irrégulièrement.*
ERRA'TUM, s. *erratum, errata*, m.
ER'RING, adj. *égaré.*
ERRO'NEOUS, adj. 1. *erroné, faux, inexact*; 2. (pers.) *égaré.*
ERRO'NEOUSLY, adv. *par erreur; à tort.*
ERRO'NEOUSNESS, s. *fausseté*, f.
ER'ROR, s. *erreur*, f., *faute*, f.
ERST, adv. 1. (first) *d'abord*; 2. (once) *autrefois, jadis*; 3. (before) *auparavant.*
ERUCT', ERUCTATE, v. a. & n. 1. *éructer*; 2. (fig.) *vomir* (des injures).
ERUCTA'TION, s. *éructation*, f.
ER'UDITE, adj. *érudit.*
ER'UDITENESS, ERUDIT'ION, s. *érudition*, f.
ERU'GINOUS, adj. *érugineux.*
ERUP'TION, s. 1. *éruption*, f.; 2. (of troops, etc.) *irruption*, f., *sortie impétueuse*, f.; 3. (of the voice) *exclamation*, f.; 4. (med.) *éruption*, f.
ERUP'TIVE, adj. 1. *qui éclate*; 2. (med.) *éruptif.*
ERYSIP'ELAS, s. *érésipèle*, m.
ESCALA'DE, s. *escalade*, f.
ESCA'PE, v. a. *échapper à, éviter.*
ESCA'PE, v. n. 1. *échapper, s'échapper, se sauver*; 2. (from prison) *s'évader.*
To — narrowly, *l'échapper belle; faillir.* This word escaped him, *ce mot lui est échappé.*
ESCA PE, s. 1. *fuite*, f.; *évasion*, f.; 2. (fig.) *délivrance*, f.

To have a narrow —, *l'échapper belle.* To make o.'s —, *s'évader.*

Esca'pement, s. *échappement*, m.

Escarp, v. a. *escarper.*

Escarp'ment, s. *escarpement*, m.

Eschalot', s. *échalote*, f.

Es'char, s. *escarre, escharre*, f.

Escharot'ic, adj. *escarotique.*

Eschea't, s. 1. (law) *déshérence*, f.; *aubaine*, f.; 2. (land) *bien en déshérence*, m.

Eschea't, v. n. *tomber en déshérence.*

Eschea'table, adj. *susceptible de déshérence.*

Eschew, v. a. *éviter, fuir.*

Es'cort, s. *escorte*, f.

Escort', v. a. *escorter.*

Es'critoire, s. *écritoire*, f.

Es'culent, adj. *esculent, comestible.*

Es'culent, s. *substance esculente*, f., *aliment*, m.

Escut'cheon, s. *écusson*, m.

Escutch'eoned, adj. *écussonné.*

Esot'eric, adj. *ésotérique.*

Esoter'ically, adv. *d'une manière ésotérique.*

Espal'ier, s. *espalier*, m.

Espal'ier, v. a. *mettre en espalier.*

Espec'ial, adj. *spécial.*

Espec'ially, adv. *spécialement, principalement, surtout.*

Espi'al, s. *découverte*, f.

Es'pionage, s. *espionnage*, m.

Esplana'de, s. *esplanade*, f.

Espou'sal, s. 1. —s, pl., *épousailles*, f. pl., *fiançailles*, f. pl.; 2. (things) *adoption*, f.

Espou'se, v. a. 1. (take) *épouser*; 2. (give) *marier, fiancer*; 3. (fig.) *épouser, embrasser, adopter.*

Espou'ser, s. *défenseur*, m.

Espy', v. a. *apercevoir, découvrir.*

Espy', v. n. *épier.*

Esqui're, s. 1. *propriétaire*, m.; *rentier*, m.; 2. (of letters) *Monsieur*, m.; 3. (title) *écuyer*, m.

John Smith, Esq., *Monsieur J. Smith.*

Essay', v. a. 1. (try) *essayer*; 2. (to make experiment of) *faire l'expérience de*; 3. (of metals) *essayer.*

Essay', s. 1. *essai*, m., *épreuve*, f.; 2. (of metals) *essai*, m.; 3. (work) *essai*, m.

O.'s first —, *son coup d'essai.*

Es'sayist, s. *auteur d'essais*, m.

Es'sence, s. 1. *essence*, f.; 2. (odour) *parfum*, m., *odeur*, f.

Es'sence, v. a. *parfumer.*

Essen'tial, adj. *essentiel.*

Essen'tial, s. *essentiel*, m.

Essential'ity, s. *caractère essentiel*, m.

Essen'tially, adv. *essentiellement.*

Essen'tialness, s. *importance*, f.

Estab'lish, v. a. 1. *établir, ériger, fonder, instituer*; 2. (make firm) *affermir*; 3. (confirm) *confirmer.*

Estab'lished, adj. 1. *établi, institué*; 2. (agreed) *reçu, convenu*; 3. (of churches) *dominant.*

Estab'lisher, s. *personne qui établit*, f.

Estab'lishment, s. 1. *établissement*, m.; *institution*, f.; 2. (household) *maison*, f., *état de maison*, m.; 3. (church) *église dominante*, f.

Estafet'te, s. *estafette*, f.

Esta'te, s. 1. *état*, m.; 2. (rank) *rang*, m., *qualité*, f.; 3. (property) *bien*, m., *propriété*, f., *terre*, f.; 4. (fortune) *fortune*, f., *bien*, m.; 5. (law) *succession*, f.

Estee'm, v. a. 1. *estimer*; 2. (to repute) *regarder* or *considérer comme.*

Estee'm, s. *estime*, f.

Esteem'er, s. *appréciateur*, m.

Es'timable, adj. *estimable, dont on peut estimer la valeur.*

Es'timableness, s. *caractère estimable*, m.

Es'timate, v. a. 1. *estimer, évaluer*; 2. (appreciate) *apprécier*; 3. (reckon) *calculer.*

Es'timate, s. 1. *estimation*, f., *évaluation*, f.; 2. (opinion) *appréciation, opinion*, f.; 3. (reckoning) *calcul*, m.; 4. (com.) *devis*, m.

Estima'tion, s. 1. *estimation*, f.; 2. (opinion) *appréciation*, f., *opinion*, f., *jugement*, m.; 3. (esteem) *estime*, f.

Es'timative, adj. *d'opinion*; *de juge.*

Es'timator, s. *estimateur*, m.

Esti'val, adj. *d'été.*

Es'tivate, v. n. *passer l'été.*

Estiva'tion, s. *séjour durant l'été*, m.

Estra'de, s. *estrade*, f.

Estra'nge, v. a. 1. *éloigner* (*de*); 2. (alienate) *aliéner*; *indisposer.*

Estra'ngement, s. *éloignement*, m., *aliénation*, f.

Estrapa'de, s. *estrapade*, f.

Es'tuary, s. *estuaire*, m.

Etc., *etc.*

Et cetera, *et cætera.*

Etch, v. a. 1. *graver à l'eau forte*; 2. (to trace) *dessiner, tracer.*

Etch, v. n. *graver à l'eau forte.*

Etch'er, s. *graveur à l'eau forte*, m.

Etch'ing, s. *gravure à l'eau forte*, f.

Eter'nal, adj. *éternel.*

Eter'nal, s. *Éternel*, m.

Eter'nally, adv. *éternellement.*

Eter'nity, s. *éternité*, f.

Eter'nize, v. a. *éterniser.*

Ete'sian, adj. *étésien.*

E'ther, s. *éther*, m.

Ethe'real, adj. 1. *éthéré*; 2. (celestial) *céleste, aérien.*

Ethe'realize, v. a. *rendre éthéré.*

Eth'ic, Eth'ical, adj. *moral*; *éthique.*

Eth'ically, adv. *selon la morale.*

Eth'ics, s. *éthique*, f., *morale*, f.

E thiop, s. *Ethiopien*, m., *-ne*, f.; *nègre*, m., *négresse*, f.

Ethnog'rapher, s. *ethnographe*, m.

Ethnograph'ic, Ethnograph'ical, adj. *ethnographique.*

Ethnog'raphy, s. *ethnographie*, f.

Ethnolog'ical, adj. *ethnologique.*

Ethnol'ogist, s. *ethnologiste*, m.

Ethnol'ogy, s. *ethnologie*, f.

Ethol'ogy, s. *éthologie*, f.

E'tiolate, v. n. *s'étioler.*

E'tiolate, v. a. *étioler.*

Etiola'tion, s. *étiolement*, m.

Etiquet'te, s. *étiquette*, f.

Etrus'can, adj. *étrusque.*

Etymolog'ical, adj. *étymologique.*

Etymol'ogist, s. *étymologiste*, m.

Etymol'ogy, s. 1. *étymologie*, f., *dérivation*, f.; 2. (gram.) *inflexion*, f.

Et'ymon, s. *étymologie*, f., *dérivation*, f.

Eu'charist, s. *eucharistie*, f.

Eucharis'tic, Eucharis'tical, adj. *eucharistique.*

Euchol'ogy, s. *eucologe*, m.

Eu'crasy, s. *eucrasie*, f.

Eulogically, adv. *avec éloge.*
Eu'logist, s. *panégyriste*, m.
Eulo'gium, s. *éloge*, m.
Eu'logize, v. a. *louer, faire l'éloge de.*
Eu'logy, s. *éloge*, m.
Eu'nuch, s. *eunuque*, m.
Eu'phemism, s. *euphémisme*, m.
Euphon'ic, Euphon'ical, adj. *euphonique.*
Eu'phony, s. *euphonie*, f.
For the sake of —, *par euphonie.*
European', adj. *européen.*
European', s. *Européen*, m., *-ne*, f.
Evac'uant, s. *évacuant*, m.
Evac'uate, v. a. *évacuer.*
Evacua'tion, s. 1. *évacuation*, f., *sortie*, f.; 2. (abolition) *abolition*, f.
Evac'uative, adj. *qui évacue.*
Eva'de, v. a. 1. (escape) *échapper à*; 2. (avoid) *esquiver, éviter; éluder.*
Eva'de, v. n. 1. (escape) *s'échapper, s'évader; s'esquiver*; 2. (fig.) *user de subterfuge.*
Evanes'cence, s. 1. *disparition*, f.; 2. (state) *état éphémère*, m.
Evanes'cent, adj. 1. *qui s'évanouit; passager, fugitif*; 2. (imperceptible) *imperceptible; évanescent.*
Evangel'ic, Evangel'ical, adj. *évangélique.*
Evangel'ically, adv. *évangéliquement.*
Evan'gelism, s. *prédication de l'évangile*, f.
Evan'gelist, s. *évangéliste*, m.; *prédicateur*, m.
Evan'gelize, v. a. & n. *évangéliser.*
Evap'orable, adj. *évaporable.*
Evap'orate, v. n. *s'évaporer.*
Evap'orate, v. a. 1. *évaporer, faire évaporer*; 2. (exhale) *exhaler.*
Evap'orating, s. *évaporation*, f.
Evapora'tion, s. *évaporation*, f.
Eva'sion, s. *défaite*, f., *subterfuge*, m., *faux-fuyant*, m.
Eva'sive, adj. 1. *évasif*; 2. (of) *qui élude.*
Eva'sively, adv. *évasivement.*
Eva'siveness, s. *caractère évasif*, m.
Eve, s. 1. *veille*, f.; 2. (evening) *soir*, m.
At —, *le soir.* On the — of, *à la veille de.*
Even, s. *soir*, m.
— -tide, s. *déclin du jour*, m., *soir*, m.
Even, adj. 1. (equal) *égal*; 2. (smooth) *uni*; 3. (with) *de niveau*; 4. (of numbers) *pair*; 5. (settled) *réglé*; 6. (not owing anything) *quitte*; 7. (not leaning) *droit.*
To be — with one, *rendre la pareille à quelqu'un; être quitte avec quelqu'un.*
Even, adv. 1. *même*; 2. (likewise) *aussi bien*; 3. (perfectly) *parfaitement.*
— now, *tout à l'heure, à l'instant même.* — on, *tout droit.* — so, *de même, tout ainsi.*
Even, v. a. 1. (level) *égaler, aplanir; mettre de niveau*; 2. (to equal) *égaliser*; 3. (fig.) *régler, acquitter.*
E'vening, s. 1. *soir*, m.; 2. (the whole evening) *soirée*, f.; 3. (of life) *soir*, m., *déclin*, m.
— party, *soirée*, f. In the —, 1. *le soir*; *dans la soirée*; 2. (of hours) *du soir.* Last —, *hier au soir.*
E'vening, adj. *du soir.*
E'venly, adv. 1. *également, uniment, de niveau*; 2. (impartially) *impartialement.*
E'venness, s. 1. *égalité*, f.; 2. (calmness) *sérénité*, f., *calme*, m.; 3. (impartiality) *impartialité*, f.
Event', s. 1. *événement*, m.; 2. (issue) *issue*, f., *fin*, f.
Even'terate, v. a. *éventrer.*
Event'ful, adj. *fécond en événements.*
Even'tual, adj. 1. *éventuel*; 2. (final) *définitif.*
Even'tually, adv. 1. *éventuellement*; 2. (finally) *définitivement.*
Even'tuate, v. n. *arriver à.*
Ev'er, adv. 1. (always) *toujours*; 2. (at any time) *jamais, en quoique ce soit.*
For —, 1. *pour toujours, à jamais*; 2. (theol.) *éternellement*; 3. (exclam.) *vive!* sing.; *vivent!* pl. — and anon, *de temps en temps, de temps à autre.* For — and ever, 1. *pour toujours, à jamais*; 2. (theol.) *jusqu'à la fin des siècles.* Hardly —, *presque jamais.* — since, *depuis, depuis ce temps-là.* — so, *quelque ...*
Ev'ergreen, adj. *toujours vert.*
Ev'ergreen, s. *joubarbe*, f.
Everlast'ing, adj. 1. *éternel*; 2. (perpetual) *perpétuel*; 3. (in jest) *sempiternel.*
Everlast'ing, s. 1. *éternité*, f.; 2. (God) *Éternel*, m.; 3. (bot.) *immortelle*, f.
Everlast'ingly, adv. *éternellement, à jamais.*
Everlast'ingness, s. 1. *durée éternelle*, f.; 2. (theol.) *éternité*, f.
Evermo're, adv. 1. *toujours*; 2. (theol.) *éternellement.*
For —, 1. *pour toujours*; 2. (theol.) *éternellement.*
Eve'ry, adj. *chaque; tout; tous les ...*
— body, *tout le monde.* — day, *tous les jours.* — one, *chacun*, m., *chacune*, f. — other day, *tous les deux jours, de deux jours l'un.* — where, *partout.*
Evict', v. a. *évincer.*
Evic'tion, s. *éviction, preuve*, f.
Ev'idence, s. 1. *évidence*, f.; 2. (proof) *preuve*, f., *témoignage*, m.; *déposition*, f.; 3. (witness) *témoin*, m.
Prisoner's —, *témoin à décharge*, m.
To bear, to give —, 1. *rendre témoignage*; 2. (law) *déposer.*
Ev'idence, v. a. *prouver, attester.*
Ev'ident, adj. *évident.*
Ev'idently, adv. *évidemment.*
E'vil, adj. 1. *mauvais, méchant*; 2. (theol.) *malfaisant.*
E'vil, s. *mal*, m.
The King's —, *les écrouelles*, f. pl.
— -doer, s. *méchant*, m., *e*, f., *malfaiteur*, m. — -minded, adj. *porté au mal, malintentionné.* — -speaking, s. *médisance*, f. — -worker, s. *méchant*, m., *e*, f.
E'vil, adv. *mal.*
E'villy, adv. *mal.*
Evin'ce, v. a. 1. *montrer, manifester*; 2. (prove) *prouver.*
Evin'cement, s. *preuve*, f.
Evis'cerate, v. a. 1. *éviscérer*; 2. (fig.) *arracher.*
Evisce'ration, s. *éviscération*, f.
Evoca'tion, s. *évocation*, f.
Evo'ke, v. a. *évoquer.*
Evolu'tion, s. 1. *action de déployer*, f.; 2. (motion) *mouvement*, m.; 3. (mil.) *évolution*, f.; 4. (philos.) *évolution*, f.
Evol've, v. a. 1. *développer, dérouler*; 2. (chem.) *dégager.*

Evol've, v. n. 1. *se développer, se dérouler*; 2. (chem.) *se dégager.*
Evul'sion, s. *évulsion*, f.
— **-necked**, adj. *à encolure de cerf.*
Ew'er, s. *aiguière*, f.
Ex, (in compounds) *ex.*
Exac'erbate, v. a. 1. *aigrir, irriter, exaspérer*; 2. (med.) *augmenter, irriter.*
Exacerba'tion, s. 1. *aigreur, irritation*, f., *exaspération*, f.; 2. (med.) *exacerbation*, f.
Exact', adj. 1. *exact*; 2. (of the hour) *précis.*
Exact', v. a. *exiger.*
Exact', v. n. *commettre des exactions.*
Exact'er. *V.* Exactor.
Exac'tion, s. *exaction*, f.; *extortion*, f.
Exact'ly, adv. 1. *exactement, au juste*; 2. (of the hour) *juste.*
Exact'ness, s. 1. *exactitude*, f.; *justesse*, f.; 2. (propriety) *délicatesse*, f.
Exact'or, s. 1. *exacteur*, m.; 2. (of taxes, etc.) *collecteur*, m.
Exag'gerate, v. a. *exagérer.*
Exaggera'tion, s. *exagération*, f.
Exag'geratory, adj. *exagératif.*
Exalt', v. a. 1. *élever*; 2. (praise) *exalter.*
Exalta'tion, s. 1. *exaltation*, f.; 2. (of rank) *élévation*, f.; 3. (of the pope) *exaltation*, f.
Exalt'ed, adj. *élevé.*
Exalt'edness, s. *élévation*, f.
Examina'tion, s. 1. *examen*, m.; 2. (of accounts, etc.) *vérification*, f.; 3. (inspection) *inspection*, f.; 4. (of witnesses) *audition*, f.; 5. (of prisoners) *interrogatoire*, m.; 6. (of trials) *instruction*, f.
Exam'ine, v. a. 1. *examiner*; 2. (accounts, etc.) *vérifier*; 3. (to visit) *visiter, inspecter*; 4. (law) *interroger.*
Exam'iner, s. 1. *examinateur*, m.; 2. (observer) *observateur*, m.; 3. (law) *juge d'instruction*, m.
Exam'ple, s. *exemple*, m.
For —, *par exemple.* To make an — of, *faire un exemple de.*
Exan'imate, adj. *abattu, découragé.*
Exan'imous, adj. *sans vie, inanimé.*
Exanthe'ma, s. pl., *exanthème*, m.
Exanthemat'ic, Exanthem'atous, adj. *exanthématique, exanthémateux.*
Exas'perate, v. a. *exaspérer, aigrir, irriter.*
Exas'perated, adj. *exaspéré, aigri, irrité.*
Exaspera'tion, s. 1. *exaspération*, f.; 2. (things) *violence*, f.
Ex'cavate, v. a. *creuser*; *excaver.*
Ex'cavating, s. *excavation*, f.; *déblai*, m.
Ex'cavator, s. *terrassier*, m.
Excee'd, v. a. 1. *excéder, dépasser*; *outrepasser*; 2. (excel) *surpasser.*
Exceed', v. n. 1. *aller au-delà*; 2. (fig.) *l'emporter sur.*
Excee'dingly, adv. *excessivement, extrêmement.*
Excel', v. a. *exceller*; *surpasser, l'emporter (sur).*
Ex'cellence, Ex'cellency, s. 1. *excellence*, f.; *perfection*, f.; 2. (merit) *mérite*, m.; 3. (title) *excellence*, f.
Ex'cellent, adj. *excellent, parfait.*
Ex'cellently, adv. *parfaitement*; *éminemment.*
Excen'tric. *V.* Eccentric.

Except', v. a. *excepter.*
Except', v. n. *s'opposer* (à); *récuser.*
Except', prep. *excepté, à l'exception de*; *hors, hormis.*
Except', conj. 1. *à moins que* (with the subj.); 2. *à moins de* (with the infin.).
Except'ing, prep. *excepté, à l'exception de*; *hors, hormis.*
Excep'tion, s. 1. *exception*, f.; 2. (objection) *objection*, f.; 3. (censure) *critique*, f.; 4. (law) *exception*, f.
With the — of, *à l'exception de.* To make an —, 1. *faire une exception*; 2. (object) *faire une objection.* To take — at, against, *s'offenser de, se formaliser de.*
Excep'tionable, adj. 1. *récusable*; *critiquable*; 2. (blamable) *blâmable, répréhensible.*
Excep'tional, Excep'tive, adj. *exceptionnel.*
Excep'tively, adv. *exceptionnellement.*
Excess', s. 1. *excès*, m.; 2. (of weight) *excédant*, m.; 3. (math.) *excédant, excès*, m.
Exces'sive, adj. *excessif*; *exagéré*; *outré.*
Exces'sively, adv. *excessivement, à l'excès.*
Exces'siveness, s. *excès*, m.
Excha'nge, v. a. *échanger*; *changer.*
Excha'nge, v. n. *faire un échange.*
Excha'nge, s. 1. *échange*, m.; 2. (com.) *change*, m.; 3. (building) *bourse*, f.
Bill of —, *lettre de change*, f.
— **-office**, s. *bureau de change*, m.
Excha'ngeable, adj. *échangeable.*
Exchequ'er, s. 1. (court) *échiquier*, m.; 2. (treasury) *trésor de l'État, trésor*, m.
— **-bill**, s. *bon du trésor*, m.
Exci'sable, adj. *sujet aux contributions indirectes.*
Exci'se, s. *contributions indirectes*, f. pl.
Exci'seman, s. *employé des contributions indirectes*, m.
Excis'ion, s. 1. (surg.) *excision*, f.; 2. (destruction) *destruction*, f.
Excitabil'ity, s. *excitabilité*, f.
Exci'table, adj. *excitable.*
Exci'tant, s. *excitant*, m.
Excita'tion, s. *excitation*, f.
Exci'tative, adj. *excitant.*
Exci'te, v. a. *exciter.*
Exci'tement, s. 1. *excitation*, f.; 2. (motive) *mobile* or *motif d'excitation*, m.
Exci'ter, s. 1. *excitateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (things) *mobile*, m.; 3. (med.) *excitant*, m.
Exclai'm, v. n. 1. *s'écrier*; 2. (against) *se récrier.*
Exclai'mer, s. *déclamateur*, m.
Exclama'tion, s. 1. *exclamation*, f.; 2. (against) *déclamation*, f.; 3. (gram.) *point d'exclamation*, m.
Note of —, *point d'exclamation*, m.
Exclam'atory, adj. *de déclamateur*; *d'exclamation.*
Exclu'de, v. a. *exclure.*
Exclu'sion, s. *exclusion*, f.
Exclu'sive, adj. 1. *exclusif*; 2. (of) *qui exclut*; *à l'exclusion (de)*; 3. (not including) *non compris, exclusivement.*
Exclu'sively, adv. 1. *exclusivement*; 2. (of) *à l'exclusion (de)*; *à l'exception (de).*
Excogi'tate, v. a. *inventer, imaginer.*
Excogi'tate, v. n. *méditer, réfléchir.*
Excogita'tion, s. *méditation, réflexion*, f.
Excommu'nicable, adj. *passible d'excommunication.*
Excommu'nicate, v. a. *excommunier.*

Excommu'nicated, adj. *excommunié, anathème.*
Excommunica'tion, s. *excommunication*, f.
Exco'riable, adj. *que l'on peut écorcher.*
Exco'riate, v. a. 1. *écorcher*; 2. (surg.) *excorier.*
Excoria'tion, s. 1. *écorchure*, f.; 2. (surg.) *excoriation*, f.
Ex'crement, s. *excrément*, m.
Excremen'tal, Excrementit'ial, Excrementit'ious, adj. *excrémentitiel.*
Excres'cence, Excres'cency, s. 1. *excroissance*, f.; 2. (fig.) *excès*, m.
Excres'cent, adj. 1. *qui forme une excroissance*; 2. (fig.) *superflu.*
Excre'tion, s. 1. *excrétion*, f.; 2. (excrement) *excrément*, m.
Ex'cretive, Ex'cretory, adj. *excrétoire, excréteur*, m.
Excru'ciate, v. a. *tourmenter affreusement, torturer.*
Excrucia'ting, adj. *affreux, atroce, horrible.*
Excru'ciation, s. *tourment affreux* or *atroce*, m.
Excul'pate, v. a. *disculper.*
Exculpa'tion, s. *justification*, f.
Excul'patory, adj. 1. *justificatif, apologétique*; 2. (of) *qui disculpe.*
Excur'sion, s. 1. *excursion*, f.; 2. (of the mind) *excursion*, f., *écart*, m., *déviation*, f.
On an —, *en excursion.*
Excur'sive, adj. 1. *qui erre*; 2. (fig.) *vagabond*; 3. (of style) *décousu.*
Excur'sively, adv. *en errant.*
Excu'sable, adj. *excusable.*
Excu'sableness, s. *caractère excusable*, m.
Excu'satory, adj. *apologétique, justificatif.*
Excu'se, v. a. 1. *excuser*; *s'excuser de*; 2. (dispense) *dispenser de, exempter de*; 3. (remit) *faire remise de.*
— me! *excusez-moi! excusez!*
Excu'se, s. *excuse*, f.
Excu'ser, s. *apologiste*, m.; *personne qui excuse*, f.
Ex'eat, s. *exeat*, m.
Ex'ecrable, adj. *exécrable.*
Ex'ecrably, adv. *exécrablement.*
Ex'ecrate, v. a. *exécrer, avoir en exécration.*
Execra'tion, s. *exécration*, f.
Ex'ecratory, s. *formulaire d'exécration*, m.
Exec'utable, adj. *exécutable.*
Ex'ecute, v. a. 1. *exécuter*; 2. (in a bad sense) *exercer*; 3. (law) *accomplir, rendre parfait*; 4. (criminals) *exécuter, exécuter à mort.*
Execu'tion, s. 1. *exécution*, f.; 2. (effect) *effet*, m.; 3. (law) *exécution*, f.; 4. (writ of —) *exécutoire*, m.; 5. (of debtors) *saisie-exécution*, f.; 6. (mil.) *exécution*, f.
To carry into —, to put to —, *mettre à exécution.*
Execu'tioner, s. 1. (in contempt) *exécuteur*, m.; 2. (of criminals) *bourreau, exécuteur*, m., *exécuteur des hautes œuvres* or *de la haute justice*, m.; 3. (fig.) *bourreau*, m.
Exec'utive, adj. *exécutif.*
Exec'utor, s. *exécuteur testamentaire*, m.
Exec'utorship, s. *charge d'exécuteur testamentaire*, f.
Exec'utory, adj. *exécutif.*
Exec'utrix, s. *exécutrice testamentaire*, f.
Exege'sis, s. *exégèse*, f.
Exeget'ical, adj. *exégétique.*
Exeget'ically, adv. *par exégèse.*
Exem'plar, s. *modèle*, m.
Ex'emplarily, adv. *exemplairement.*
Ex'emplariness, s. *exemple*, m.
Ex'emplary, adj. *exemplaire.*
Exemplifica'tion, s. 1. *démonstration*, f., *explication par des exemples*, f.; 2. (copy) *amplification*, f.
Exem'plify, v a. 1. *démontrer, éclaircir par un exemple*; 2. (to give an example) *donner un exemple de.*
Exempt', v. a. *exempter* (*de*).
Exempt', adj. *exempt* (*de*).
Exemp'tion, s. 1. *exemption*, f.; 2. (immunity) *immunité*, f., *privilége*, m.
Exequa'tur, s. *exéquatur*, m.
Exe'quial, adj. *funéraire.*
Ex'equies, s. *funérailles, obsèques*, f. pl.
Ex'ercise, s. 1. *exercice*, m.; 2. (mil.) *exercice*, m., *manœuvre*, f.; 3. (school) *thème*, m.
Course of —s, *cours de thèmes*, m. To take —, *prendre de l'exercice.*
Ex'ercise, v. a. 1. *exercer*; 2. (to form) *former, dresser*; 3. (mil.) *exercer.*
Ex'ercise, v. n. 1. *s'exercer*; 2. (for health) *prendre de l'exercice*; 3. (mil.) *faire l'exercice.*
Exe'rgue, s. *exergue*, m.
Exert', v. a. 1. (to show) *déployer*; 2. (to use) *employer; exercer.*
To — o.'s self, *faire des efforts, prendre de la peine.* To — o.'s self to the utmost, *faire tout son possible.*
Exer'tion, s. 1. (use) *emploi, usage*, m.; *exercice*, m.; 2. (effort) *effort*, m.
To use every —, *faire, employer tous ses efforts.*
Ex'eunt, v. n. *sortent.*
Exfo'liate, v. n. *s'exfolier.*
Exfolia'tion, s. *exfoliation*, f.
Exha'lable, adj. *sujet à s'exhaler* or *à s'évaporer.*
Exhala'tion, s. 1. *exhalation*, f.; 2. (of bad smell) *exhalaison*, f.
Exha'le, v. a. *exhaler; faire exhaler.*
Exha'ling, adj. *exhalant.*
Exhau'st, v. a. 1. *épuiser*; 2. (phys.) *absorber, aspirer.*
Exhau'ster, s. *personne* or *chose qui épuise*, f.
Exhau'stible, adj. *épuisable.*
Exhau'sting, adj. 1. *qui épuise; d'épuisement*; 2. (phys.) *d'aspiration.*
Exhau'stion, s. 1. *épuisement*, m.; 2. (phys.) *aspiration*, f.
Exhau'stive, adj. *qui épuise.*
Exhau'stless, adj. *inépuisable.*
Exhib'it, v. a. 1. *montrer, faire voir, déployer*; 2. (present to view) *exposer*; 3. (law) *exhiber, produire.*
Exhib'iter, s. 1. *personne qui montre* or *qui fait voir*; 2. (of exhibitions) *exposant*, m.
Exhibit'ion, s. 1. *exposition*, f.; 2. (public show) *représentation*, f.; 3. (sight) *spectacle*, m.; 4. (law) *exhibition, production*, f.; 5. (of schools) *bourse*, f.; 6. (allowance) *pension*, f.
Exhibit'ioner, s. *boursier*, m.
Exhib'itor. *V.* **Exhibiter.**
Exhib'itory, adj. *exhibitoire.*

EXHIL'ARATE, v. a. 1. (cheer) *égayer, réjouir*; 2. (amuse) *divertir, récréer*.
EXHIL'ARATING, adj. *qui égaie; divertissant, exhilarant*.
EXHILARA'TION, s. 1. *hilarité, gaieté*, f.; 2. (making cheerful) *action d'égayer* or *de récréer*, f.
EXHORT', v. a. *exhorter* (*à*).
EXHORT', v. n. *faire des exhortations*.
EXHORTA'TION, s. *exhortation*, f.
EXHOR'TATIVE, adj. *exhortatif*.
EXHOR'TATORY, adj. *exhortatoire*.
EXHORT'ER, s. *personne qui exhorte*, f.
EXHUMA'TION, s. *exhumation*, f.
EXHU'ME, v. a. *exhumer, déterrer*.
EX'IGENCE, EX'IGENCY, s. 1. *exigence*, f.; 2. (need) *besoin*, m., *nécessité*, f.; 3. (pressing necessity) *situation critique*, f., *embarras*, m.; 4. (distress) *malheur*, m.
EX'IGENT, adj. 1. *pressant, urgent*; 2. (critical) *critique*.
EX'IGIBLE, adj. *exigible*.
EXIGU'ITY, s. *exiguité*, f.
EXIG'UOUS, adj. *exigu*.
EXI'LE, v. a. *exiler*.
EXI'LE, s. 1. *exil*, m.; 2. (pers.) *exilé*, m., *e*, f.
EX'ILE, adj. *mince, faible*.
EXIST', v. n. *exister*.
EXIST'ENCE, s. 1. *existence*, f.; 2. (life) *être*, m.
EXIST'ENT, adj. *existant*.
EX'IT, v. n. *sort*.
EX'IT, s. 1. (theat.) *sortie*, f.; 2. (of a place) *sortie*, f., *départ*, m.; 3. (of life) *fin, mort*, f.
EX'ODUS, s. 1. *Exode*, m.; 2. (departure) *sortie*, f.
EXOM'PHALOS, s. *exomphale*, f.
EXON'ERATE, v. a. 1. *décharger; exonérer*; 2. (justify) *justifier*.
EXONERA'TION, s. *décharge*, f., *soulagement*, m.
EXON'ERATIVE, adj. *qui décharge*.
EX'ORABLE, adj. *exorable*.
EXOR'BITANCE, EXOR'BITANCY, s. *excès*, m., *extravagance*, f., *énormité*, f.
EXOR'BITANT, adj. *exorbitant; excessif; énorme*.
EXOR'BITANTLY, adv. *exorbitamment, excessivement, énormément*.
EX'ORCISE, v. a. *exorciser*.
EXORCI'SER, EX'ORCIST, s. *exorciste*, m.
EX'ORCISM, s. *exorcisme*, m.
EXOR'DIAL, adj. *de l'exorde*.
EXOR'DIUM, s. *exorde*, m.
EXOT'IC, s. 1. (plant) *plante exotique*, f.; 2. (word) *terme exotique*, m.
EXOT'IC, adj. *exotique*.
EXPAND', v. a. 1. *étendre; déployer*; 2. (of water) *répandre*; 3. (of flowers, etc.) *faire épanouir*; 4. (dilate) *dilater*.
EXPAND', v. n. 1. *s'étendre; se répandre*; 2. (of flowers, etc.) *s'épanouir*; 3. (dilate) *se dilater*.
EXPAN'SE, s. *étendue*, f.
EXPANSIBIL'ITY, s. *expansibilité*, f.
EXPAN'SIBLE, EXPAN'SILE, adj. *expansible*.
EXPAN'SION, s. 1. *expansion*, f.; *extension*, f.; 2. (extent) *étendue*, f.; 3. (of flowers, etc.) *épanouissement*, m.
EXPAN'SIVE, adj. *expansif*.
EXPAN'SIVENESS, s. *expansibilité*, f.
EXPA'TIATE, v. n. 1. *s'étendre, discourir* (*sur*); 2. (to wander) *errer*.
EXPA'TRIATE, v. a. *expatrier*.
EXPATRIA'TION, s. *expatriation*, f.
EXPECT, v. a. 1. *attendre; s'attendre à*; 2. (to hope) *espérer*.
EXPECT'ANCE, EXPEC'TANCY, s. 1. *attente*, f.; 2. (hope) *espoir*, m.
EXPEC'TANT, adj. *expectant*.
EXPECT'ANT, s. 1. *personne qui attend* or *qui a une expectative*; 2. (law) *donataire*, m.
EXPECTA'TION, s. 1. *attente*, f.; 2. (hope) *espérance*, f.; *expectative*, f.
Beyond o.'s —s, *au-delà de son attente, de ses espérances*. Of —, *qui donne des espérances*. Of —s, *qui a des espérances*.
EXPECT'ER, s. *personne qui attend* or *qui espère*, f.
EXPECT'INGLY, adv. *dans l'attente*.
EXPEC'TORATE, v. a. *expectorer*.
EXPECTORA'TION, s. *expectoration*, f.
EXPE'DIENCE, EXPE'DIENCY, s. *convenance*, f., *utilité*, f., *à-propos*, m.
EXPE'DIENT, adj. *expédient; convenable, à propos*.
EXPE'DIENT, s. *expédient*, m.
EXPE'DIENTLY, adv. *convenablement, à propos*.
EX'PEDITE, v. a. 1. (dispatch) *expédier*; 2. (hasten) *hâter*; 3. (facilitate) *faciliter*.
EXPEDIT'ION, s. 1. *expédition*, f.; 2. (haste) *promptitude, diligence, hâte*, f.; 3. (mil., nav.) *expédition*, f.
EXPEDIT'IOUS, adj. 1. (quick) *prompt, rapide*; 2. (easy) *facile*; 3. (pers.) *expéditif*.
EXPEDIT'IOUSLY, adv. *promptement, rapidement, d'une manière expéditive*.
EXPEL', v. a. 1. *expulser*; 2. (drive out) *chasser; faire sortir*; 3. (reject) *rejeter*; 4. (exclude) *exclure*.
EXPELL'ER, s. *personne qui expulse* or *chasse*, f.
EXPEND', v. a. 1. *dépenser, débourser*; 2. (fig.) *employer, consacrer*; 3. (consume) *consommer*.
EXPEN'DITURE, s. 1. *dépense*, f.; 2. (fig.) *emploi*, m.; 3. (consumption) *consommation*, f.
EXPEN'SE, s. 1. *dépense*, f.; *frais*, m. pl.; 2. (in contempt) *dépens*, m. pl.
At any o.'s —, 1. *aux frais de quelqu'un*; 2. (in contempt) *aux dépens de quelqu'un*. To go to —, *faire des frais, se mettre en frais*. To put to —, *induire en dépense, faire faire des frais*.
EXPEN'SELESS, adj. *sans frais*.
EXPEN'SIVE, adj. 1. *dispendieux*; 2. (pers.) *dépensier*.
EXPEN'SIVELY, adv. *dispendieusement*.
EXPEN'SIVENESS, s. 1. (extravagance) *prodigalité*, f.; 2. (expense) *dépense*, f.; *frais*, m. pl.
EXPE'RIENCE, s. *expérience*, f.
EXPE'RIENCE, v. a. 1. *éprouver*; 2. (to know by trial) *faire l'expérience de*; *expérimenter*.
EXPE'RIENCED, adj. *expérimenté; qui a de l'expérience*.
EXPER'IMENT, s. *expérience*, f.
EXPERIMENT', v. n. *experimenter*.
EXPERIMEN'TAL, adj. 1. *expérimental*; 2. (pers.) *expérimenté*.
EXPERIMEN'TALIST, EXPER'IMENTER, s. *auteur d'expériences*, m., *expérimentateur*, m.
EXPERIMEN'TALLY, adv. *par expérience*.
EXPERT', adj. *habile, adroit, expert*.

EXPERT'LY, adv. *habilement, adroitement; expertement.*
EXPERT'NESS, s. *habileté, adresse,* f.
EX'PIABLE, adj. *qui peut être expié.*
EX'PIATE, v. a. 1. *expier*; 2. (to make reparation) *réparer*; 3. (to avert) *détourner.*
EXPIA'TION, s. *expiation,* f.
EX'PIATORY, adj. *expiatoire.*
EXPIRA'TION, s. 1. *expiration,* f.; 2. (last breath) *dernier soupir,* m.; 3. (evaporation) *évaporation,* f., *exhalaison,* f.; 4. (end) *expiration, échéance,* f.; 5. (cessation) *cessation,* f.
EXPI'RE, v. n. 1. *expirer*; 2. (fig.) *mourir, périr*; 3. (terminate) *expirer, échoir.*
EXPI'RING, adj. *expirant.*
EXPI'RY, s. *expiration,* f.
EXPLAIN', v. a. 1. *expliquer*; 2. (clear up) *éclaircir.*
EXPLAI'N, v. n. *s'expliquer.*
EXPLAI'NABLE, adj. *explicable.*
EXPLAI'NER, s. *explicateur,* m., *interprète,* m., *commentateur,* m.
EXPLANA'TION, s. *explication,* f.; *éclaircissement,* m.
EXPLAN'ATORY, adj. *explicatif.*
EX'PLETIVE, adj. 1. *de remplissage*; 2. (gram.) *explétif.*
EX'PLETIVE, s. 1. (gram.) *explétif,* m.; 2. (in verses) *cheville,* f.
EX'PLICABLE, adj. *explicable.*
EXPLICA'TION, s. *explication,* f.
EX'PLICATIVE, adj. *explicatif.*
EX'PLICATORY, adj. *explicatif.*
EXPLIC'IT, adj. 1. *explicite*; 2. (pers.) *clair.*
EXPLIC'ITLY, adv. *explicitement.*
EXPLIC'ITNESS, s. *caractère explicite,* m.
EXPLO'DE, v. n. *faire explosion.*
EXPLO'DE, v. a. 1. (reject) *repousser, rejeter*; 2. (condemn) *condamner*; 3. (animadvert) *fronder*; 4. (cry down) *faire tomber*; 5. (a mine) *faire sauter.*
EXPLO'DED, adj. *abandonné, condamné.*
EXPLO'DER, s. 1. *personne qui condamne,* f.; 2. (animadverter) *frondeur,* m.
EXPLO'DING, s. *sautage,* m.
EXPLOIT', s. *exploit,* m.; *haut fait, fait d'armes,* m.
EXPLORA'TION, s. *exploration,* f.; *examen,* m.
EXPLOR'ATORY, adj. *explorateur*; *d'exploration.*
EXPLO'RE, v. a. *explorer*; *examiner.*
EXPLO'RER, s. *explorateur,* m.
EXPLO'SION, s. *explosion,* f.
EXPLO'SIVE, adj. 1. *explosif*; 2. (adverb) *avec explosion.*
EXPO'NENT, s. *exposant,* m.
EXPO'RT, v. a. *exporter.*
EX'PORT, s. *exportation,* f.
— duty, *droit de sortie,* m.
EXPO'RTABLE, adj. *qui peut être exporté.*
EXPORTA'TION, s. *exportation,* f.
EXPOR'TER, s. *exportateur,* m.
EXPO'SE, v. a. *exposer.*
EXPOSE', s. *exposé,* m.
EXPO'SER, s. *personne qui expose,* f.
EXPOSIT'ION, s. *exposition,* f.
EXPOS'ITOR, s. 1. *interprète, commentateur,* m.; 2. (book) *vocabulaire,* m.
EXPOS'TULATE, v. n. 1. *se plaindre*; 2. (remonstrate) *faire des remontrances* or *des reproches* (à).
EXPOSTULA'TION, s. 1. *plainte,* f.; 2. (remonstrance) *remontrance,* f., *reproche,* f.
EXPOS'TULATOR, s. *personne qui fait des plaintes, des remontrances* or *des reproches,* f.
EXPOS'TULATORY, adj. *de plainte*; *de remontrance, de reproche.*
EXPO'SURE, s. 1. *exposition,* f.; 2. (danger) *danger, péril,* m.; 3. (scandal) *éclat, scandale,* m.
EXPOU'ND, v. a. *exposer*; *interpréter, expliquer.*
EXPOUND'ER, s. *personne qui expose,* f.; *interprète,* m.
EXPRESS', v. a. 1. *exprimer*; 2. (represent) *représenter*; 3. (designate) *désigner.*
EXPRESS', adj. 1. (plain) *exprès, précis*; 2. (formal) *formel*; 3. (resembling) *ressemblant*; 4. (adverb) *exprès, expressément.*
EXPRESS', s. 1. *exprès,* m.; 2. (message, rail.) *estafette,* f.
EXPRES'SIBLE, adj. *qui peut être exprimé.*
EXPRESS'ION, s. 1. *expression,* f.; 2. (of words) *expression, énonciation,* f.
EXPRES'SIVE, adj. 1. *expressif*; 2. (of . . .) *qui exprime.*
EXPRES'SIVELY, adv. *avec expression.*
EXPRES'SIVENESS, s. *force d'expression, énergie,* f.; *expression,* f.
EXPRESS'LY, adv. *expressément.*
EXPRO'PRIATE, v. a. *exproprier.*
EXPROPRIA'TION, s. *expropriation,* f.
EXPUGNA'TION, s. 1. (old) *prise,* f.; 2. (conquest) *conquête,* f.
EXPUL'SION, s. *expulsion,* f.
EXPUL'SIVE, adj. *expulsif.*
EXPUN'GE, v. a. 1. *rayer, raturer, effacer*; 2. (retrench) *retrancher.*
EXPUR'GATE, v. a. *purger.*
EXPURGA'TION, s. *purgation,* f.
EXPUR'GATORY, adj. *expurgatoire*; *de justification.*
EX'QUISITE, adj. 1. *exquis*; 2. (of pain, etc.) *vif, atroce*; 3. (in a bad sense) *consommé.*
— malice, *méchanceté consommée,* f.
EX'QUISITELY, adv. 1. *d'une manière exquise, parfaitement*; 2. (of sensations) *vivement*; 3. (in a bad sense) *complètement.*
EX'QUISITENESS, s. 1. *excellence, délicatesse, perfection,* f.; 2. (keenness) *violence,* f.
EXSIC'CANT, adj. *dessicatif.*
EXSIC'CATE, v. a. *sécher, dessécher.*
EXSICCA'TION, s. *dessiccation,* f.
EXSUDA'TION, s. *exsudation,* f.
EXSU'DE, v. n. *exsuder.*
EXSU'DE, v. a. *faire exsuder.*
EX'TANT, adj. *qui existe*; *qui subsiste.*
EX'TASY. *V.* ECSTASY.
EXTAT'IC. *V.* ECSTAT'IC.
EXTEMPORA'NEOUS, EXTEM'PORARY, adj. 1. *improvisé*; 2. (for a time) *pour le moment.*
EXTEMPORA'NEOUSLY, EXTEM'PORARILY, adv. *d'abondance.*
EXTEM'PORE, adv. 1. *avec improvisation, d'abondance*; 2. (suddenly) *sur le champ, sans préparation.*
To speak —, *improviser.*
EXTEM'PORE, adj. *improvisé.*
EXTEM'PORE, s. *improvisation,* f.; *impromptu,* m.
EXTEM'PORIZE, v. n. *improviser, parler d'abondance.*

Extem'porizer, s. *improvisateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Extem'porizing, adj. *de l'improvisation.*
Extend', v. a. 1. *étendre*; 2. (stretch forth) *tendre*; 3. (of time) *prolonger*; 4. (continue) *continuer, perpétuer*; 5. (law) *saisir.*
Extend', v. n. 1. *s'étendre*; 2. (of time) *se prolonger.*
Extend'ible, adj. 1. *qui s'étend*; 2. (capable of extension) *capable d'extension, qui peut s'étendre*; 3. (law) *saisissable.*
Extensibil'ity, s. *extensibilité*, f.
Exten'sible, adj. *extensible; qui peut s'étendre.*
Exten'sion, s. *extension*, f.
Exten'sive, adj. 1. *étendu, vaste, grand*; 2. (pers.) *grand.*
Exten'sively, adv. 1. (widely) *amplement, avec étendue*; 2. (far) *au loin.*
Exten'siveness, s. *vaste étendue*, f.
Extent', s. 1. *étendue*, f.; 2. (degree) *degré, point*, m.; 3. (law) *saisie*, f.
To a certain —, *jusqu'à un certain point.* To a great —, *considérablement, à un haut degré.*
Exten'uate, v. a. 1. (to make thin) *exténuer*; 2. (lessen) *diminuer*; 3. (palliate) *atténuer.*
Exten'uating, adj. 1. *qui exténue*; 2. (law) *atténuant.*
Extenua'tion, s. 1. *exténuation*, f.; 2. (palliation) *atténuation*, f.; 3. (alleviation) *mitigation*, f., *adoucissement*, m.
Exte'rior, adj. 1. *extérieur*; 2. (to) *en dehors* (*de*).
Exte'rior, s. 1. *extérieur*, m.; 2. (pers.) *extérieur, physique*, m.
Exter'minate, v. a. 1. *exterminer*; 2. (root out) *extirper, déraciner*; 3. (alg.) *éliminer.*
Extermina'ting, adj. *exterminateur.*
Extermina'tion, s. 1. *extermination*, f.; 2. (eradication) *extirpation*, f.; 3. (alg.) *élimination*, f.
Exter'minator, s. *exterminateur*, m.
Exter'minatory, adj. *d'extermination.*
Exter'nal, adj. *extérieur; externe.*
Exter'nal, s. *extérieur*, m.; *objet extérieur*, m.
Exter'nally, adv. *extérieurement.*
Extinct', adj. *éteint.*
To become —, *s'éteindre.*
Extinc'tion, s. *extinction*, f.
Extin'guish, v. a. 1. *éteindre*; 2. (destroy) *détruire*; 3. (surpass) *éclipser, surpasser.*
Extin'guishable, adj. *qu'on peut éteindre.*
Extin'guisher, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui éteint*, f.; 2. (for candles, etc.) *éteignoir*, m.
Extin'guishment, s. *extinction*, f.
Extirp'able, adj. *que l'on peut extirper* or *déraciner.*
Extir'pate, v. a. *extirper; déraciner.*
Extirpa'tion, s. *extirpation*, f.
Extol', v. a. 1. *élever, exalter, louer*; 2. (celebrate) *célébrer*; 3. (in a bad sense) *prôner, vanter, préconiser.*
Extol'ler, s. 1. *panégyriste, louangeur*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *prôneur*, m.
Extor'sive, adj. *qui extorque.*
Extor'sively, adv. *par extorsion.*
Extort', v. a. *extorquer* (*à*); *arracher* (*à*).
Extort'er, s. *concussionnaire*, m., *exacteur*, m.; *personne qui extorque*, f.
Extor'tion, s. 1. *extortion*, f.; 2. (violence) *violence*, f.
Extor'tioner, s. *concussionnaire*, m. *personne coupable d'extorsions*, f.
Extra, prep. 1. *en sus*; *supplémentaire*: 2. (in compounds) *au-delà.*
Extract', v. a. 1. *extraire* (*de*); 2. (fig.) *retirer* (*de*), *recueillir* (*de*); 3. (a tooth) *arracher, extraire.*
Ex'tract, s. *extrait*, m.
Extrac'tion, s. 1. *extraction*, f.; 2. (pharm.) *extrait*, m.
Extradit'ion, s. *extradition*, f.
Extrajudi'cial, adj. *extrajudiciaire.*
Extrajudi'cially, adv. *extrajudiciairement.*
Extramun'dane, adj. *au-delà du monde matériel, imaginaire.*
Extra'neous, adj. *étranger* (*à*); *en dehors* (*de*).
Extraor'dinarily, adv. *extraordinairement.*
Extraor'dinariness, s. *rareté, singularité*, f.
Extraor'dinary, adj. *extraordinaire.*
Extraparo'chial, adj. *hors de la commune.*
Extraparo'chially, adv. *hors de la commune.*
Extrav'agance, **Extrav'agancy**, s. 1. *extravagance, bizarrerie*, f.; 2. (of expenses) *folles dépenses, prodigalités*, f. pl.
Extrav'agant, adj. 1. *extravagant, bizarre*; 2. (prodigal) *dépensier, prodigue*; 3. (of prices) *exorbitant, fou.*
Extrav'agant, s. *extravagant*, m., *e*, f.
Extrav'agantly, adv. 1. *d'une manière extravagante*; 2. (of expenses) *prodigalement, follement.*
Extrav'asated, adj. *extravasé.*
Extravasa'tion, s. *extravasation*, f.
Extre'me, adj. *extrême.*
Extre'me, s. *extrémité*, f.; *extrême*, m.
To an —, *à l'extrême, jusqu'à l'extrémité.*
Extre'mely, adv. *extrêmement.*
Extrem'ity, s. *extrémité*, f.; *extrême*, m.
To the last —, *jusqu'à la dernière extrémité.* To drive to —, *pousser à bout.*
Ex'tricable, adj. *qu'on peut dégager.*
Ex'tricate, v. a. *débarrasser* (*de*); *dégager* (*de*); *tirer* (*de*).
To — o.'s self, *se tirer* (*de*).
Extrica'tion, s. *action de débarrasser* or *de dégager*, f.
Extrin'sic, **Extrin'sical**, adj. *extrinsèque.*
Extru'de, v. a. *expulser.*
Extru'sion, s. *expulsion*, f.
Ex'uberance, **Exu'berancy**, s. *exubérance*, f.
Exu'berant, adj. *exubérant, surabondant.*
Exu'berantly, adv. *avec exubérance.*
Exu'berate, v. n. *surabonder, être exubérant.*
Exul'cerate, v. a. 1. (med.) *exulcérer*; 2. (afflict) *ulcérer, irriter, affliger.*
Exul'cerate, v. n. *s'ulcérer.*
Exulcera'tion, s. 1. (med.) *exulcération*, f.; 2. (fig.) *exaspération*, f.
Exult, v. n. *se réjouir* (*de*); *triompher.*
Exul'tant, adj. *joyeux; triomphant.*
Exulta'tion, s. *joie, allégresse*, f.; *triomphe*, m.

EXULT'ING, adj. *joyeux, triomphant.*
EXU'VIÆ, s. *dépouilles,* f. pl.
EYE, s. 1. *œil,* m.; 2. (the sight) *yeux,* m. pl., *vue,* f.; 3. (of needles) *trou,* m.; 4. (of hooks) *porte,* f.; 5. (of cheese) *œil,* m.; 6. (plants) *œil, bouton,* m.; 7. (arch.) *œil,* m.; 8. (perspective) *point de vue,* m.; 9. (nav.) *œillet,* m., *boucle,* f.
Black —, 1. *œil noir;* 2. (bruised) *œil poché.* By the —, *à l'œil, à vue d'œil.* Farther than the — can reach, *à perte de vue.* With an — of, *d'un œil de.* With an — to, *en vue de.* To cast o.'s — on, *jeter les yeux sur.* To get a black —, *se faire pocher l'œil.* To give any one a black —, *pocher l'œil à quelqu'un.* To have an — to, 1. (to watch) *avoir l'œil à;* 2. (to have in view) *avoir en vue;* 3. (to pay regard) *avoir égard à.* To have an — upon, *avoir l'œil sur.* To put out any o.'s —s, *crever les yeux à quelqu'un.*
— -ACHE, s. *mal à l'œil,* m. — -BALL, s. *globe de l'œil,* m.; *prunelle de l'œil,* f. — -BRIGHT, s. *enfraise,* f. — -BROW, s. *sourcil,* m. — -DROP, s. *larme,* f. — -FLAP, s. *cillère,* f. — -GLANCE, s. *coup d'œil, regard,* m. — -GLASS, s. 1. (spectacles) *lunettes,* f. pl.; 2. (single) *lorgnon,* m.; *loupe,* f. — -HOLE, s. *orbite,* m. — -LASH, s. *cil,* m. — -LID, s. *paupière,* f. — -SALVE, s. *collyre,* m. — -SHOT, s. *coup d'œil,* m. — -SIGHT, s. *vue,* f. — -SORE, s. *chose qui offusque l'œil,* f., *objet d'aversion,* m. — -STRING, s. *fibre de l'œil,* f. — -TOOTH, s. *dent œillère,* f. — -WATER, s. *eau pour les yeux,* f. — -WITNESS, s. *témoin oculaire,* m.
EYE, v. a. 1. *regarder;* 2. (observe) *considérer;* 3. (to watch) *suivre des yeux, ne pas perdre de vue, avoir l'œil sur;* 4. (ogle) *lorgner.*
EYED, adj. *aux yeux....*
Black —, *aux yeux noirs.* One —, *borgne.*
EY'ELESS, adj. 1. *sans yeux;* 2. (blind) *aveugle.*
EYE'LET, s. *œillet,* m.
— -HOLE, s. *œillet,* m.
EY'RY, s. *aire,* f.

F.

F, s. 1. (letter) *f,* f. m.; 2. (mus.) *fa,* m.
FA, s. *fa,* m.; *clef de fa,* f.
FABA'CEOUS, adj. *de fève.*
FA'BLE, s. *fable,* f.
FA'BLE, v. n. 1. *inventer, composer des fables;* 2. (to lie) *conter des fables.*
FA'BLE, v. a. *inventer, feindre, imaginer.*
FA'BLED, adj. *fabuleux; de la fable.*
FA'BLER, s. 1. *fabuliste,* m.; 2. (story-teller) *conteur de fables,* m.
FAB'RIC, s. 1. *fabrique,* f.; 2. (edifice) *édifice,* m.; 3. (workmanship) *ouvrage,* m.; 4. (texture) *tissu,* m.; 5. (of churches) *fabrique,* f.
FAB'RICATE, v. a. 1. *fabriquer;* 2. (build) *construire.*
FABRICA'TION, s. 1. *fabrication,* f.; 2. (construction) *construction,* f.
FAB'RICATOR, s. *fabricateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
FAB'ULIST, s. *fabuliste,* m.
FAB'ULOUS, adj. *fabuleux.*
FAB'ULOUSLY, adv. *fabuleusement.*
FAB'ULOUSNESS, s. *caractère fabuleux,* m.
FAÇA'DE, s. *façade,* f.
FACE, s. 1. *face,* f.; 2. (visage) *visage,* m., *figure,* f.; 3. (grimace) *grimace,* f.; 4. (appearance) *apparence,* f.; 5. (boldness) *front,* m., *audace, hardiesse, impudence,* f.; 6. (look) *physionomie, mine,* f., *air,* m.; 7. (presence) *présence, face, vue,* f.; 8. (front) *face, façade,* f.; 9. (of diamonds) *facette,* f.; 10. (print.) *œil,* m.; 11. (of a cannon) *tranche,* f.
— to —, *face à face.* Bold —, *impudent, effronté,* m. Brazen —, *front d'airain, effronté,* m. Before any o.'s —, *à la barbe de quelqu'un.* In any o.'s —, *en présence de quelqu'un, devant quelqu'un.* To any o.'s —, *en face; à la barbe de quelqu'un.* To look in the —, *regarder en face.* To make —s, *faire des grimaces.* To put on a new —, *changer de visage.*
FACE, v. a. 1. *faire face à;* 2. (affront) *affronter, braver;* 3. (a garment) *mettre un revers à, mettre des parements à;* 4. (to cover) *revêtir;* 5. (to adorn) *orner, décorer;* 6. (a card) *tourner.*
FACE, v. n. 1. *faire l'hypocrite;* 2. (mil.) *faire front.*
To — about, (mil.) *faire volte-face.* Face about! (mil. command) *volte-face!*
FACED, adj. *à visage..., à figure...; de visage.*
Bold —, *impudent, effronté.* Double —, two —, *à deux visages.* Ugly —, *laid de visage.*
FAC'ET, s. *facette,* f.
FACE'TIOUS, adj. *facétieux.*
— thing, *facétie,* f.
FACE'TIOUSLY, adv. *facétieusement.*
FACE'TIOUSNESS, s. *caractère facétieux,* m.
FAC'ILE, adj. *facile, complaisant.*
FAC'ILENESS, s. *facilité, complaisance,* f.
FACIL'ITATE, v. a. *faciliter.*
FACILITA'TION, s. *facilité,* f.
FACIL'ITY, s. *facilité,* f.
FA'CING, adj. *vis-à-vis, en face.*
FA'CING, s. 1. (of garments) *revers,* m.; *retroussis,* m.; 2. (build.) *revêtement, parement,* m.; 3. (ornament) *dehors,* m.; 4. (mil.) *front,* m.
FAC-SIMILE, s. *fac-simile,* m.
FACT, s. *fait,* m.
Matter of —, *fait,* m. In —, 1. *en effet; au fait; dans le fait;* 2. (law) *de fait.* In the very —, in the —, 1. *sur le fait;* 2. (law) *en flagrant délit.* To take in the —, 1. *prendre sur le fait;* 2. (law) *prendre en flagrant délit.*
FAC'TION, s. *faction,* f.
FAC'TIONIST, s. *factieux,* m.
FAC'TIOUS, adj. *factieux; de faction.*
FAC'TIOUSLY, adv. *en factieux.*
FAC'TIOUSNESS, s. *esprit de faction,* m.
FACTIT'IOUS, adj. *factice.*
FAC'TOR, s. 1. *agent,* m.; 2. (com.) *facteur,* m.; 3. (math.) *facteur,* m.
FAC'TORAGE, s. *factorage,* m.
FAC'TORSHIP, s. *charge de facteur,* f.
FAC'TORY, s. 1. *manufacture, fabrique,* f.;

2. (com.) *factorerie, factorie*, f., *comptoir*, m.

FACTO'TUM, s. *factotum*, m.

FAC'TUM, s. *produit*, m.

FAC'TURE, s. *manière de faire*, f.

FAC'ULTY, s. 1. (power) *faculté*, f.; 2. (ability) *talent*, m., *moyens*, m. pl.; 3. (univers., med.) *faculté*, f.

FAD'DLE, v. n. *baliverner, bagueuauder.*

FADE, v. n. 1. *se faner, se flétrir*; 2. (fig.) *s'évanouir*; 3. (to waste) *périr.*

To — away, 1. *se faner, se flétrir*; 2. (fig.) *s'évanouir.*

FA'DING, adj. *qui se fane* or *se flétrit.*

FÆCES. *V.* FECES.

FAG, v. n. 1. (fam.) *se lasser, se fatiguer*; 2. (to work) *piocher.*

FAG, s. 1. (fam.) *homme de peine*, m., *souffre-douleur*, m.; 2. (of mental work) *piocheur*, m.; 3. (of cloth) *nœud*, m.

— -END, s. 1. (of fabrics) *chef*, m.; (last end) *queue*, f.; 2. (refuse) *rebut*, m., *queue*, f.; 3. (nav.) *bout*, m.

FAG'OT, FAG'GOT, s. 1. *fagot*, m.; 2. (engin.) *fascine*, f.

Stick of a —, *cotret*, m.

— -BAND, s. *hart de fagot*, f., *lien de fagot*, m.

FAG'OT, v. a. *fagoter.*

FAIL, v. n. 1. *faillir, manquer*; 2. (to decay) *tomber, défaillir, faiblir*; 3. (not to succeed) *échouer*; 4. (to miss) *manquer* (*de*); 5. (com.) *faillir, faire faillite.*

FAIL, v. a. 1. (disappoint) *manquer à, faire défaut à*; 2. (to be wanting to) *faire faute à.*

FAIL, s. 1. *manque*, m., *défaut*, m.; 2. (failure) *insuccès*, m., *chute*, f.

Without —, *sans faute.*

FAI'LING, s. 1. *faute*, f., *défaut*, m., *imperfection*, f.; 2. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f.; 3. (com.) *faillite*, f.

FAI'LURE, s. 1. *manque*, m., *défaut*, m.; 2. (decay) *affaiblissement*, m.; 3. (of success) *insuccès*, m., *chute*, f.; 4. (com.) *faillite*, f.

FAIN, adj. 1. *forcé, obligé*; 2. (glad) *aise, heureux.*

FAIN, adv. *volontiers, bien.*

FAINT, adj. 1. *faible, languissant, affaibli*; 2. (cast down) *abattu*; 3. (indolent) *mou*; 4. (of colours, sound, etc.) *faible.*

— -HEARTED, adj. 1. *timide, pusillanime*; 2. (cast down) *abattu, découragé.* — -HEARTEDLY, adv. 1. *avec pusillanimité, lâchement, sans cœur*; 2. (dejectedly) *dans l'abattement.* — -HEARTEDNESS, s. *pusillanimité, timidité*, f.; *manque de cœur*, m.

FAINT, v. n. 1. *s'évanouir, se trouver mal*; 2. (disappear) *s'évanouir*; 3. (be weak) *faiblir, s'affaiblir.*

To — away, *s'évanouir.*

FAI'NTING, s. *évanouissement*, m., *défaillance* f., *faiblesse*, f.

FAI'NTISH, adj. *qui a envie de se trouver mal.*

FAI'NTISHNESS, s. *légère faiblesse*, f.

FAI'NTLY, adv. 1. *faiblement*; 2. (without vigour) *mollement*; 3. (dejectedly) *dans l'abattement.*

FAI'NTNESS, s. 1. *faiblesse*, f.; 2. (want of energy) *mollesse, faiblesse*, f.; 3. (dejection) *abattement*, m.

FAIR, adj. 1. (handsome) *beau*; 2. (of complexions) *blond*; 3. (of the skin) *blanc*; 4. (clear) *clair*; *pur*; *net*; 5. (favourable) *bon, favorable*; 6. (likely to succeed) *bon, beau*; 7. (just, equal) *juste, équitable, honnête*; 8. (frank) *loyal, de bonne foi, franc, sincère*; 9. (mild) *doux, de douceur*; 10. (com.) *courant.*

By — means, *par des moyens honnêtes* or *de douceur.* To be in a —way, *être en bon chemin.*

— -SPOKEN, adj. *doucereux, mielleux.*

FAIR, adv. 1. *bien*; 2. (agreeably) *agréablement*; 3. (favourably) *favorablement*; 4. (honestly) *honnêtement, avec justice, avec équité*; 5. (frankly) *loyalement, de bonne foi*; 6. (gently) *doucement*; 7. (of writing) *au net.*

— and softly, *tout beau.* — and square, *rondement.* To bid, to promise —, *promettre, donner de belles espérances.* To stand —, *être en bonne passe* or *en bonne position.*

FAIR, s. 1. (woman) *belle*, f., *beauté*, f.; 2. (market) *foire*, f.

— -TIME, s. *temps de foire*, m.

FAIR'ING, s. *foire*, f.

FAIR'ISH, adj. *assez bien, passable.*

FAIRLY, adv. 1. *bien*; 2. (favourably) *favorablement*; 3. (honestly) *honnêtement, avec justice, avec équité*; 4. (frankly) *loyalement, de bonne foi, franchement*; 5. (gently) *avec douceur*; 6. (completely) *complètement.*

FAIR'NESS, s. 1. (beauty) *beauté*, f.; 2. (of the complexion) *blancheur*, f.; 3. (of the hair) *couleur blonde*, f.; 4. (clearness) *clarté*, f.; *pureté*, f.; *netteté*, f.; 5. (equity) *justice*, f.; *équité*, f.; *honnêteté*, f.; 6. (frankness) *loyauté*, f.; *bonne foi*, f.; *franchise*, f.; 7. (mildness) *douceur*, f.

FAI'RY, s. *fée*, f.

FAITH, s. *foi*, f.

To put — in, *avoir foi à.*

FAITH, int. *ma foi!*

FAITH'FUL, adj. *fidèle.*

FAI'THFULLY, adv. *fidèlement.*

FAI'THFULNESS, s. *fidélité*, f.

FAI'THLESS, adj. 1. *sans foi*; *déloyal*; *infidèle* (*à*); 2. (things) *perfide, trompeur.*

FAI'THLESSNESS, s. 1. (unbelief) *infidélité*, f., *incrédulité*, f.; 2. (perfidy) *perfidie*, f.; *mauvaise foi*, f.

FAKIR, s. *faquir*, m.

FALCATE, adj. *arqué.*

FAL'CHION, s. *glaive*, m.

FA'LCON, s. *faucon*, m.

FA'LCONER, s. *fauconnier*, m.

FA'LCONET, s. *fauconneau*, m.

FA'LCONRY, s. *fauconnerie*, f.

FALL, v. n. [FELL; FALLEN] 1. *tomber*; 2. (of prices) *baisser, diminuer*; 3. (to be cast down) *être abattu*; 4. (descend) *s'abaisser, descendre*; 5. (to happen) *arriver, advenir*; 6. (to befall) *tomber en partage, échoir*; 7. (to become) *devenir*; 8. (to begin) *se mettre* (*à*), *se livrer* (*à*); 9. (to end) *se terminer*; 10. (of animals) *être mis bas*; 11. (of the voice) *baisser.*

To — asleep, *s'endormir.* To — heavy upon, *accabler*; *gêner.* To — in love, *s'amouracher* (*de*), *devenir amoureux* (*de*). To — distracted, *devenir fou.* To — sick, *tomber malade.* To — short, 1. *manquer* (*de*); *être à court* (*de*); 2. (not to answer) *être au-dessous* (*de*), *ne pas répondre à.*

To — again, *retomber.* To — away,

1. (lose flesh) *maigrir*; 2. (to decline) *dépérir*; *mourir*; 3. (to revolt) *passer* (à). To — **back**, 1. *tomber en arrière*; 2. (fig.) *retomber*; 3. (recoil) *reculer*; 4. (mil.) *se replier*. To — **behind**, *rester en arrière*. To — **down**, 1. *tomber par terre*; *tomber*; 2. (prostrate) *se prosterner*. To — **from**, 1. (to desert) *abandonner*, *déserter*; 2. (depart from) *manquer à*, *se départir de*. To — **in**, (crumble) *s'écrouler*, *s'affaisser*; *s'ébouler*; 2. (happen) *arriver*, *advenir*; 3. (mil.) *se ranger*; 4. (nav.) *descendre*. — **in!** (mil.) *formez vos rangs! en ligne!* To — **in with**, 1. (agree) *s'accorder avec*; *se rapporter à*; 2. (comply with) *se prêter à*, *se conformer à*; 3. (come in) *rentrer dans*; 4. (to meet) *rencontrer*. To — **into**, *entrer*. To — **off**, 1. *tomber*; 2. (withdraw) *se retirer*, *s'éloigner*; 3. (to desert) *abandonner*; 4. (die away) *se perdre*; *cesser*; 5. (apostatize) *apostasier*; 6. (nav.) *abattre*, *faire son abatée*, *tomber sous le vent*. To — **on**, 1. *tomber dessus*; 2. (attack) *tomber sur*, *attaquer*; 3. (to begin) *s'y mettre*. To — **out**, 1. *tomber*; 2. (to quarrel) *se brouiller*, *se quereller*; 3. (happen) *arriver*, *advenir*. To — **over**, 1. *tomber par-dessus*, *tomber de l'autre côté de*; 2. (to revolt) *passer* (à). To — **to**, 1. *tomber sur*, *se jeter sur*; 2. (to begin) *s'y mettre*, *s'adonner à*. To — **under**, 1. *tomber sous*; 2. (succumb) *succomber à*; 3. (to be subjected) *être soumis à*; 4. (to be reckoned) *être compris*, *être rangé*, *faire partie de*. To — **upon**, 1. *tomber sur*, *attaquer*; 2. (attempt) *essayer*.

Fall, s. 1. *chute*, f.; 2. (of wood) *coupe*, f.; 3. (of the night, day) *tombée*, f.; 4. (declivity) *pente*, f.; 5. (of prices) *baisse*, f.; 6. (autumn) *automne*, m. f., *chute des feuilles*, f.; 7. (of snow, rain, etc.) *quantité*, f.; 8. (nav.) (of a rope) *bout*, m., 9. (of a tackle) *garant*, m. To be on the —, (com.) *être en baisse*, *fléchir*. To have a —, *faire une chute*.

Falla'cious, adj. *trompeur*, *fallacieux*.

Falla'ciously, adv. *d'une manière trompeuse*, *fallacieusement*.

Falla'ciousness, s. *caractère trompeur*, m., *fausseté*, f.

Fal'lacy, s. 1. *sophisme*, m.; 2. (deception) *déception*, f.

Fall'en, adj. 1. *tombé*; 2. (ruined) *déchu*.

Fallibil'ity, s. *faillibilité*, f.

Fal'lible, adj. *faillible*.

Fall'ing, s. 1. *chute*, f.; 2. (desertion) *désertion*, f.

— **away**, 1. (losing flesh) *amaigrissement*, m.; 2. (pining) *dépérissement*, m.; 3. (decline) *décadence*, f.; 4. (apostasy) *apostasie*, f.; 5. (desertion) *défection*, f. — **down**, 1. *chute*, f.; 2. (prostration) *prosternation*, f. — **off**, 1. *chute*, f.; 2. (defection) *défection*, f.; 3. (apostasy) *apostasie*, f.; 4. (nav.) *abatée*, f. — **out**, *brouillerie*, *querelle*, f.

Falling-sickness, s. *épilepsie*, f., *haut mal*, m.

Fal'low, adj. 1. *fauve*; 2. (of lands) *en friche*; *en jachère*; 3. (neglected) *négligé*. To be —, *être en jachère*. To let lie —, *laisser en jachère*; *laisser en friche*.

Fal'low, s. 1. (land) *jachère*, f.; 2. (rest) *repos*, m.

Fallow, v. a. *jachérer*; *laisser en friche*.

False, adj. 1. *faux*; 2. (law) *illégal*.

— **-faced**, adj. *hypocrite*. — **-heart**, — **-hearted**, adj. *perfide*, *traître*. — **-heartedness**, s. *perfidie*, f.

False, adv. *faux*.

Fal'sehood, s. *fausseté*, f.; *mensonge*, m.; *faux*, m.

Fal'sely, adv. *faussement*; *à faux*.

Fal'seness, s. *fausseté*, f.

Falsett'o, s. *voix de tête*, f.

Falsifica'tion, s. *falsification*, f.

Fal'sifier, s. 1. *falsificateur*, m.; 2. (of coin) *faussaire*, m.; 3. (liar) *menteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Fal'sify, v. a. 1. *falsifier*; *altérer*; 2. (to violate) *fausser*; 3. (to disprove) *convaincre de fausseté*, *réfuter*.

Fal'sity, s. *fausseté*, f.

Fal'ter, v. n. 1. (hesitate) *hésiter*, *bégayer*; 2. (to be confused) *se troubler*; 3. (tremble) *trembler*.

Fal'ter, v. a. *exhaler*.

Fal'tering, s. 1. *hésitation*, f.; 2. (confusion) *trouble*, *agitation*, f.

Fal'teringly, adv. 1. *avec hésitation*, *en hésitant*; 2. (with confusion) *avec trouble*, *avec agitation*; *en tremblant*.

Fame, s. 1. *renommée*, f., *nom*, m.; 2. (report) *bruit*, m.

Fame, v. a. 1. *donner de la renommée à*; 2. (to report) *répandre le bruit de*.

Famed, adj. *renommé*, *célèbre*, *fameux*, *famé*.

Far —, *célèbre*.

Fame'less, adj. *sans renommée*.

Famil'iar, adj. 1. *familier*; 2. (acquainted) *qui connaît familièrement*; 3. (common) *familier*, *ordinaire*; 4. (well known) *familier*, *bien connu*.

To get —, *se familiariser*. To make o.'s self — with, *se familiariser avec*.

Famil'iar, s. 1. *ami intime*, m.; 2. (spirit) *démon*, *génie familier*, m.

Familiar'ity, s. *familiarité*, f.

Famil'iarize, v. a. *familiariser* (*avec*); *rendre familier* (*avec*).

Famil'iarly, adv. *familièrement*.

Fam'ily, s. *famille*, f.

— man, *père de famille*, m. — tree, *arbre généalogique*, m.

Fam'ine, s. *famine*, f.

Fam'ish, v. a. *affamer*; *faire mourir de faim*.

Fam'ish, v. n. *être affamé*; *mourir de faim*.

Fam'ished, adj. *affamé*, *mort de faim*.

Fa'mous, adj. *fameux*.

Fa'mously, adv. 1. *d'une manière éclatante*, *avec une grande renommée*; 2. (in contempt) *joliment*, *furieusement*.

Fan, s. 1. *éventail*, m.; 2. (bellows) *soufflet*, m.; 3. (for corn) *van*, m.; 4. (of windmill) *aile*, f.; 5. (ventilator) *ventilateur*, m.

— **-carrier**, s. *porte-éventail*, m. — **-light**, s. *fenêtre en éventail*, f. — **-like**, adj. *en éventail*. — **-maker**, s. *éventailliste*, m. — **-stick**, s. *bâton d'éventail*, m.

Fan, v. a. 1. *éventer*; 2. (of corn) *vanner*; 3. (of fire) *souffler*; 4. (fig.) *exciter*; *agiter*; 5. (ventilate) *ventiler*.

Fanat'ic, Fanat'ical, adj. *fanatique*.

Fanat'ic, s. *fanatique*, m. f.

Fanat'ically, adv. *avec fanatisme*, *en fanatique*.

FANAT'ICISM, s. *fanatisme*, m.
FANAT'ICIZE, v. n. *fanatiser*.
FAN'CIED, adj. *imaginé, imaginaire*.
FAN'CIER, s. 1. *personne qui s'imagine*, f.; 2. (in compounds) *amateur (de)*, m.
FAN'CIFUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui a des fantaisies, capricieux*; 2. (in a bad sense) *fantasque*; 3. (things) *d'imagination, fantastique*; 4. (in a bad sense) *fantasque*.
FAN'CIFULLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière imaginaire, fantastiquement*; 2. (in a bad sense) *fantasquement*.
FAN'CIFULNESS, s. 1. *caractère capricieux*, m.; *caractère fantastique*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *caractère fantasque*, m., *bizarrerie*, f.
FAN'CY, s. 1. *imagination*, f.; *imaginative*, f.; 2. (idea) *idée*, f.; 3. (liking) *goût*, m.; 4. (whim) *fantaisie*, f., *caprice*, m.; 5. (object) *objet de fantaisie*, m.
To have a — that, *avoir une idée que, se figurer que*. To take a — to, 1. (pers.) *prendre en amitié, en affection*; 2. (of things) *avoir du goût pour*; 3. (with a verb) *avoir l'idée de*; 4. (impers.) *prendre fantaisie de*. I take a — to, *il me prend fantaisie de*.
FANCY, adj. 1. *de fantaisie*; 2. (of balls) *paré, costumé, travesti*.
— articles, 1. *objets de fantaisie*, m. pl.; 2. (com.) *nouveautés*, f. pl.
— -MONGER, s. *visionnaire*, m. — -SICK, adj. *hypocondriaque, qui a l'imagination malade*.
FAN'CY, v. n. *s'imaginer, se figurer*.
FAN'CY, v. a. 1. *s'imaginer, se figurer*; 2. (to like) *aimer, avoir du goût pour*.
FANE, s. *temple*, m.
FAN'FARON, s. *fanfaron*, m.
FANFARONA'DE, s. *fanfaronnade*, f.
FANG, s. 1. (of boars, etc.) *défense*, f.; 2. (of dogs) *croc*, m.; 3. (of birds) *griffe, serre*, f.; 4. (of teeth) *racine*, f.; 5. (of animals) *dent canine*, f.; 6. (anat.) *crochet*, m.; 7. (of a hammer) *griffe*, f.; 8. (fig.) *serre*, f.
FANG'ED, adj. 1. *armé (de)*; 2. (of animals) *armé de dents*; 3. (of boars) *armé de défenses*; 4. (of dogs) *armé de crocs*; 5. (of birds) *armé de griffes* or *de serres*.
FANG'LESS, adj. 1. *sans dents*; 2. (of boars) *sans défenses*; 3. (of dogs) *sans crocs*; 4. (of birds) *sans griffes, sans serres*.
FAN'NEL, FAN'ON, s. *manipule, fanon*, m.
FAN'NER, s. 1. *personne qui évente*, f.; 2. (of corn) *vanneur*, m.; 3. (things) *van*, m.
FAN'TASM. *V.* PHANTASM.
FANTAS'TIC, FANTAS'TICAL, adj. 1. *fantastique*; 2. (in a bad sense) *fantasque*.
FANTAS'TIC, s. *fantasque*, m. f.
FANTAS'TICALLY, adv. 1. *fantastiquement*; 2. (in a bad sense) *fantasquement*.
FANTAS'TICALNESS, FANTAS'TICNESS, s. 1. *fantaisie*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *bizarrerie*, f., *caractère fantasque*, m.
FAN'TASY. *V.* FANCY.
FAQUIR. *V.* FAKIR.
FAR, adv. [comp. FARTHER, FURTHER; superl. FARTHEST, FURTHEST] 1. *loin; au loin*; 2. (greatly, much) *beaucoup, de beaucoup, bien, grandement*; 3. (mostly) *en grande partie*.
As — as, 1. *aussi loin que*; 2. (till) *jusqu'à*; 3. (fig.) *autant que*. By —, *de beaucoup*. How —? 1. *jusqu'où? jusqu'à quel point?* 2. (of distance) *combien?* So —, 1. (till there) *jusque là*; *aussi* or *si loin*; 2. (so much) *à un tel point, tellement*. So — as, *autant que*. So — as to, *jusqu'à*. — and near, *de loin et de près*. — and wide, *de tous côtés*. — better, 1. *beaucoup mieux*; 2. (adj.) *beaucoup* or *bien meilleur*. — from it, *bien loin de là; tant s'en faut*.
— -FETCHED, -SOUGHT, adj. *recherché; tiré par les cheveux*. — -GONE, adj. *avancé*.
FAR, adj. [comp. FARTHER, FURTHER; superl. FARTHEST, FURTHEST] 1. *éloigné; lointain*; 2. (remote) *reculé*; 3. (riding) *droit*.
To be — away, off, *être très loin, très éloigné (de)*.
FARCE, s. *farce*, f.
FAR'CICAL, adj. *de farce, burlesque*.
FAR'CICALLY, adv. *burlesquement*.
FAR'CY, s. *farcin*, m.
FAR'DEL, s. *paquet*, m.
FARE, v. n. 1. (to be in any state) *aller, se trouver*; 2. (of the health) *se porter*; 3. (to feed) *se nourrir*; 4. (old) *aller, passer*.
To — ill, 1. *être mal*; 2. (of food) *faire mauvaise chère*. To — well, *faire bonne chère*.
FARE, s. 1. (of hackney coaches) *course*, f.; 2. (price) *prix de la course* or *du voyage*, m.; 3. (passengers) *voyageurs*, m. pl.; 4. (food) *chère*, f.; 5. (dishes) *plats, mets*, m. pl.; 6. (of a repast) *menu*, m.
Bill of —, 1. *carte*, f.; 2. (of a repast) *menu*, m.
FA'REWELL, adv. *adieu; portez-vous bien*.
FA'RE'WELL, s. *adieu*, m.
To bid any one —, *dire adieu* or *faire ses adieux à quelqu'un*.
FA'REWELL, adj. *d'adieu*.
— visit, *visite d'adieu*, f.
FARINA'CEOUS, adj. *farineux; farinacé*.
FARM, s. *ferme*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *ferme*, f. — -YARD, s. *cour de ferme*, f.
FARM, v. a. 1. (to lease) *affermer, prendre à ferme*; 2. (cultivate) *faire valoir, exploiter*.
To — out, *donner à ferme*.
FARM'ABLE, adj. *que l'on peut affermer*.
FARM'ER, s. *fermier*, m.
— 's wife, *fermière*, f.
FAR'MERY, s. *corps de ferme*, m.
FARM'ING, s. 1. *exploitation d'une ferme*, f.; 2. (agriculture) *agriculture*, f.
FAR'MOST, adj. *le plus éloigné*.
FARRA'GO, s. *farrago*, m.
FAR'RIER, s. 1. *maréchal, maréchal ferrant*, m.; 2. (veter.) *maréchal vétérinaire*, m.
FAR'RIERY, s. *maréchalerie*, f.
FAR'ROW, s. *cochonnée*, f., *portée*, f.
With —, *pleine*.
FAR'ROW, v. n. *cochonner*.
FAR'ROW, adj. *stérile*.
FAR'THER, adv. (*V.* FAR) 1. *plus loin*; 2. (beyond) *au-delà*; 3. (besides) *en outre, de plus, encore*; 4. (more) *davantage*.
FAR'THER, adj. (*V.* FAR) *autre, nouveau*.
FAR'THEST, adj. superl. of FAR.
FAR'THEST, adv. superl. of FAR.
At —, 1. (of place) *au plus loin*; 2. (of time) *au plus tard*.
FAR'THING, s. *farthing*, m.; *liard*, m.
FAR'THINGALE, s. *bourrelet*, m., *panier*, m.
FAS'CES, s. *faisceaux*, m. pl.

FAS'CIAL, adj. *des faisceaux.*
FAS'CICLE, FASCIC'ULUS, s. *faisceau*, m.
FAS'CINATE, v. a. *fasciner.*
FAS'CINATING, adj. *qui fascine.*
FASCINA'TION, s. *fascination*, f.
FAS'CINE, s. *fascine*, f.
— -MAKING, s. *fascinage*, m.
FAS'CINERY, s. *fascinage*, m.
FASH'ION, s. 1. (shape) *façon*, f.; *forme*, f.; 2. (pattern) *modèle*, m.; 3. (manner) *manière*, f., *genre*, m.; 4. (usage) *mode*, f.
Man, woman, people of —, *homme, femme, gens à la mode.* In —, *à la mode.* Out of —, *passé de mode, hors de mode.* After the English, French —, *à la mode anglaise* or *française; à l'anglaise, à la française.* To bring into —, *mettre à la mode.* To get out of —, *passer de mode.*
FASH'ION, v. a. 1. (to shape) *façonner; former;* 2. (to fit) *ajuster, adapter.*
FASH'IONABLE, adj. 1. *à la mode;* 2. (of the world) *beau, élégant.*
— gentleman, *élégant*, m. — lady, *élégante*, f. — world, *beau monde*, m.
FASH'IONABLENESS, s. *vogue*, f.
FASH'IONABLY, adv. 1. *à la mode;* 2. (elegantly) *élégamment.*
FAST, v. n. *jeûner.*
FAST, s. *jeûne*, m.
FAST, adj. (firm) *ferme, fixe;* 2. (strong) *fort;* 3. (adhering) *fixé* (à), *attaché* (à); 4. (faithful) *fidèle* (à), *constant* (à); 5. (light) *serré;* 6. (swift) *vite, rapide;* 7. (shut) *fermé;* 8. (of sleep) *profond;* 9. (of colours) *solide;* 10. (rail.) *de grande vitesse;* 11. (of boats, etc.) *amarré.*
— and loose, *trompeur, traître.*
— train, (rail.) *convoi de grande vitesse*, m. To make —, 1. *attacher;* 2. (of doors, etc.) *fermer;* 3. (of boats, etc.) *amarrer.*
FAST, adv. 1. (firmly) *ferme;* 2. (strongly) *fortement;* 3. (often) *souvent; fréquemment;* 4. (very) *très, fort, bien;* 5. (swiftly) *vite;* 6. (of clocks etc.) *en avance.*
To be —, too —, (of clocks, etc.) *avancer.* To be — asleep, *dormir profondément.* To hold —, 1. *tenir ferme;* 2. (fig.) *s'attacher à.*
FAS'TEN, v. a. 1. (to tie) *attacher; lier;* 2. (to fix) *fixer; assujettir;* 3. (of doors, etc.) *fermer;* 4. (of blows) *asséner;* 5. (to charge) *mettre sur le dos, imputer* (à); 6. (needlework) *arrêter.*
FAS'TEN, v. n. (on) *s'attacher* (à), *se cramponner* (à); *s'acharner* (*sur*).
FAS'TENED, adj. *fixé.*
FAST'ENER, s. *personne qui attache, etc.*, f.
FAS'TENING, s. 1. *attache*, f.; 2. (of windows, etc.) *fermeture*, f.
FAS'TER, s. *jeûneur*, m., *-euse*, f.
FASTID'IOUS, adj. 1. *dédaigneux;* 2. (over nice) *difficile, délicat.*
FASTID'IOUSLY, adv. 1. *dédaigneusement;* 2. (squeamishly) *difficilement.*
FASTID'IOUSNESS, s. 1. *dédain*, m.; 2. (squeamishness) *goût difficile*, m.
FAST'ING, s. *jeûne*, m.
— day, *jour de jeûne*, m.
FAST'INGLY, adv. *à jeun.*
FAST'NESS, s. 1. *fermeté*, f., *solidité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *attachement*, m.; 3. (security) *sécurité*, f.; 4. (stronghold) *place forte*, f.
FAS'TUOUS, adj. *fier, hautain.*
FAT, adj. 1. *gras;* 2. (fig.) *gros;* 3. (coarse) *grossier;* 4. (dull) *lourd;* 5. (productive) *riche.*
To grow —, *engraisser, s'engraisser.*
FAT, s. 1. (of meat) *gras*, m.; 2. (grease) *graisse*, f.
FA'TAL, adj. 1. *fatal, funeste;* 2. (deadly) *mortel.*
FA'TALISM, s. *fatalisme*, m.
FA'TALIST, s. *fataliste*, m.
FATAL'ITY, s. *fatalité*, f.
FA'TALLY, adv. 1. *fatalement, funestement;* 2. (mortally) *mortellement.*
FATE, s. 1. *destin*, m., *sort*, m.; 2. (death) *trépas*, m.; 3. —s, pl., (myth.) *Parques*, f. pl.
FATE, v. a. 1. *destiner;* 2. (to decree) *décréter.*
FA'TED, adj. 1. *destiné;* 2. (in compounds) *au sort ...*
Ill- —, *au sort malheureux, dont le sort est malheureux.*
FA'THER, s. 1. *père*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *ancêtres, aïeux, pères*, m. pl.
God- —, *parrain*, m. Grand- —, *grand-père.* Step- —, *beau-père.* — in law, *beau-père.* — like, *en père.*
— -LAND, s. *pays natal*, m., *patrie*, f.
FA'THER, v. a. 1. (adopt) *adopter; avoir pour père;* 2. (on, upon) *prêter* (à), *attribuer* (à), *imputer* (à).
FA'THERHOOD, s. *paternité*, f.
FA'THERLESS, adj. 1. *sans père, orphelin;* 2. (anonymous) *anonyme.*
FA'THERLY, adj. *paternel; de père.*
FA'THERLY, adv. *paternellement; en père.*
FATH'OM, s. 1. (measure) *toise*, f.; 2. (nav.) *brasse*, f.; 3. (penetration) *portée*, f.
— -LINE, s. *sonde*, f.
FATH'OM, v. a. 1. *sonder;* 2. (fig.) *sonder, approfondir;* 3. (penetrate) *pénétrer.*
FATH'OMABLE, adj. *pénétrable.*
FATH'OMLESS, adj. 1. *sans fond, insondable;* 2. (fig.) *impénétrable.*
FATIG'UE, s. *fatigue*, f.
FATIG'UE, v. a. *fatiguer.*
To — o.'s self, *se fatiguer; fatiguer.*
FATIG'UING, adj. *fatigant.*
FAT'LING, s. *bête grasse*, f.
FAT'NESS, s. 1. (pers.) *embonpoint*, m.; 2. (grease) *graisse*, f., *huile*, f.; 3. (of the earth) *fertilité*, f.; 4. (theol.) *abondance*, f.
FAT'TED, adj. 1. *engraissé;* 2. (theol.) *gras.*
FAT'TEN, v. a. 1. *engraisser;* 2. (to fill) *repaître.*
FAT'TEN, v. n. *s'engraisser.*
FAT'TENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui engraisse*, f.
FAT'TINESS, s. *onctuosité*, f.
FAT'TY, adj. *graisseux, huileux.*
FATU'ITY, s. *imbécillité, stupidité*, f.
FAU'CET, s. *canule, cannelle*, f., *robinet*, m.
FAULT, s. 1. *faute*, f.; 2. (defect) *défaut*, m.; 3. (hunt.) *défaut*, m.
To find — with, *trouver à redire à; s'en prendre à.* To be at —, 1. *être en défaut;* 2. (embarrassed) *être embarrassé.* Whose — is it? *à qui la faute?*
— -FINDER, s. *frondeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *critique, censeur*, m.
FAU'LTILY, adv. *d'une manière fautive, à tort.*
FAU'LTINESS, s. 1. (defects) *défauts*, m. pl.; 2. (viciousness) *vice*, m., *caractère vicieux*, m.; 3. (delinquency) *caractère fautif*, m.
FAU'LTLESS, adj. 1. *sans faute;* 2. (without defect) *sans défaut; parfait.*

FAU'LTLESSNESS, s. *perfection*, f.
FAU'LTY, adj. 1. (blameable) *blâmable*; 2. (wrong) *erroné*; 3. (defective) *défectueux, fautif*.
FAUN, s. *faune*, m.
FAU'VET, s. *fauvette*, f.
FA'VOUR, s. 1. *faveur*, f.; *grâce*, f.; *bienfait*, m.; 2. (permission) *permission*, f.; 3. (ribbons) *couleurs, faveurs*, f. pl.; 4. (feature) *figure*, f., *visage*, m., *mine*, f.
Under — of, *à la faveur de*; *n'en déplaise à*. With your —, *avec votre permission*; *ne vous en déplaise*.
FA'VOUR, v. a. 1. *favoriser* (*de*); *gratifier* (*de*); 2. (nav.) *ménager*.
To — with, *gratifier de*; *honorer de*.
FA'VOURABLE, adj. *favorable*.
FA'VOURABLENESS, s. 1. *faveur, bienveillance*, f.; 2. (suitableness) *caractère favorable*, m.
FA'VOURABLY, adv. *favorablement*.
FA'VOURED, adj. *favorisé*.
Ill- —, *laid, à mauvaise mine, disgracié de la nature*. Well- —, *beau, bien fait, à bonne mine*.
FA'VOURER, s. 1. *personne qui favorise*, f.; *protecteur*, m.; 2. (partisan) *partisan*, m.
FA'VOURITE, adj. *favori*.
FA'VOURITE, s. *favori*, m., *-te*, f.
FA'VOURITISM, s. *favoritisme*, m.
FA'VOURLESS, adj. *sans faveur*.
FAWN, s. *faon*, m.
FAWN, v. n. 1. (of the fawn) *faonner*; 2. (on, upon) (of animals) *caresser, flatter*; 3. (pers.) *cajoler, flagorner, flatter*.
FAW'NER, s. *flatteur*, m., *cajoleur*, m., *flagorneur*, m.
FAW'NING, adj. *caressant*; *flatteur*.
FAW'NING, s. 1. (of animals) *caresse*, f.; 2. (pers.) *caresse, flatterie*, f.; *cajolerie, flagornerie*, f.
FAW'NINGLY, adv. *servilement, bassement*.
FAY, s. *fée*, f.
FEA'LTY, s. *fidélité*, f.; *foi et hommage*, m. pl.
FEAR, v. a. *craindre*; *appréhender*; *redouter*.
FEAR, v. n. *craindre*.
Never —! *ne craignez rien! n'ayez pas peur!*
FEAR, s. *crainte*, f.; *peur*, f.
— of the world, *respect humain*, m. For — of, *de peur de, de crainte de*. To be in —, *avoir peur, craindre*. There is no —, *il n'y a rien à craindre*. There is no — of, *il n'y a pas de danger de*, or *que* (with the subj.).
— -STRUCK, adj. *frappé de terreur*.
FEA'RFUL, adj. 1. *craintif, peureux*; *timide*; 2. (of) *qui a peur* (*de*), *qui craint*; 3. (terrible) *terrible, affreux*; 4. (things) *effrayant*.
To be — of, to, *craindre de*.
FEA'RFULLY, adv. 1. *craintivement, avec crainte*; *timidement*; 2. (terribly) *terriblement*; *affreusement*; *d'une manière effrayante*.
FEA'RFULNESS, s. 1. (fear) *crainte, peur*, f.; 2. (timidity) *timidité*, f.; 3. (state) *caractère craintif*, m.
FEA'RLESS, adj. 1. *sans crainte, sans peur*; 2. (intrepid) *intrépide*.
FEAR'LESSLY, adv. 1. *sans crainte, sans peur*; 2. (intrepidly) *avec intrépidité*.
FEA'RLESSNESS, s. *intrépidité*, f.
FEASIBI'LITY, s. 1. *possibilité*, f.; 2. (thing possible) *chose faisable*, f.
FEA'SIBLE, adj. *faisable*; *exécutable*.
FEA'SIBLENESS, s. *possibilité*, f.
FEA'SIBLY, adv. *d'une manière faisable* or *exécutable*.
FEAST, s. 1. *fête*, f.; *solennité*, f.; 2. (repast) *festin*, m.; *régal*, m.
FEAST, v. n. *faire festin*; *se régaler*.
FEAST, v. a. 1. *fêter, régaler*; *traiter avec magnificence*; 2. (to delight) *charmer*.
FEA'STER, s. 1. *amateur de bonne chère*, m.; 2. (who entertains) *donneur de festins*, m., *amphytrion*, m.; 3. (guest) *convive*, m.
FEAT, s. 1. *fait*, m., *action*, f.; 2. (exploit) *exploit, haut fait, fait d'armes*, m.; 3. (of skill, strength, etc.) *tour*, m.
FEATH'ER, s. 1. *plume*, f.; 2. (of the wing or tail) *penne*, f.; 3. (empty title) *vain titre*, m., *ornement*, m.; 4. (of horses) *épi*, m.; 5. (bot.) *aigrette*, f.; 6. (mil.) *plumet*, m.
Birds of a —, *gens de même farine*. Bunch of —s, *bouquet de plumes*. Plume of —s, *panache*, m., *plumet*, m. To show the white —, *saigner du nez*.
— -BED, s. *lit de plume*, m. — -BROOM, s. *plumeau*, m. — -EDGE, s. *biseau*, m. — -EDGED, adj. *en biseau*. — -SELLER, s. *plumassier*, m.
FEATH'ER, v. a. 1. *orner de plumes* or *d'une plume*; *mettre des plumes à*; 2. (to enrich) *emplumer, enrichir*.
To — o.'s nest, *s'enrichir*.
FEATH'ERED, adj. 1. *garni de plumes*; *emplumé*; 2. (of birds) *emplumé*; 3. (bot.) *plumeux*; 4. (swift) *rapide*.
FEATH'ERLESS, adj. *sans plumes*.
FEATH'ERY, adj. 1. *garni de plumes*; *emplumé*; 2. (like feathers) *plumeux*; 3. (light) *léger comme une plume*; 4. (anat., bot.) *penniforme, penné*.
FEA'TURE, s. 1. (of the countenance) *trait*, m.; 2. (fig.) *trait caractéristique, point*, m.; 3. (form) *forme, figure*, f.; 4. (beauty) *beauté*, f.
FEA'TURED, adj. 1. (in compounds) *qui a des traits . . ., aux traits . . .*; 2. *qui a de beaux traits*.
Hard- —, *aux traits durs*. Ill- —, *laid*. Well- —, *beau, qui a de beaux traits*.
FEA'TURELESS, adj. *laid*.
FEBRIFUGE, adj. *fébrifuge*.
FEBRIFUGE, s. *fébrifuge*, m.
FEBRILE, adj. *fébrile*.
FEBRUARY, s. *février*, m.
FE'CAL, adj. *fécal, excrémentitiel*.
FE'CES, s. 1. *matière fécale*, f.; 2. (excrement) *excréments*, m. pl.; 3. (sediment) *lie*, f.
FECULA, s. *fécule*, f., *amidon*, m.
FECULENCE, F. CULENCY, s. *féculence*, f.
FECULENT, adj. *féculent*.
FECUNDATE, v. a. *féconder*.
FECUNDATION, s. *fécondation*, f.
FECUNDITY, s. *fécondité*, f.
FEDERAL, adj. *fédéral*.
FEDERALIST, s. *fédéraliste*, m.
FEDERATE, adj. *fédéré*.
FEDERATION, s. *fédération*, f.
FEDERATIVE, adj. *fédératif*.
FEE, s. 1. *honoraire*, m.; 2. (feud.) *fief*, m.; 3. (law) *propriété héréditaire*, f.
— simple, *fief absolu* or *simple*. — tail. *fief mouvant* or *subsitué*.
FEE, v. a. 1. *payer des honoraires à*; *payer*;

2. (to hire) *gager, tenir à ses gages*; 3. (to bribe) *gagner, corrompre.*

FEE'BLE, adj. *faible.*

FEE'BLENESS, s. *faiblesse*, f.

FEE'BLY, adv. *faiblement.*

FEED, v. a. [FED] 1. *nourrir (de)*; 2. (to give to eat) *donner à manger à*; 3. (to graze) *paître, faire paître*; 4. (to supply) *alimenter*; 5. (to cherish) *nourrir, entretenir*; 6. (to delight) *charmer*; 7. (in a bad sense) *repaître.*

To — one with hopes, *nourrir quelqu'un d'espérances.* To — the eye, *charmer l'œil.*

FEED, v. n. [FED] 1. *se nourrir (de)*; 2. (eat) *manger*; 3. (to graze) *paître*; 4. (fig.) *s'alimenter, se nourrir*; 5. (in a bad sense) *se repaître*; 6. (to gnaw) *ronger.*

FEED, s. 1. *pâture*, f.; 2. (pasture) *pâturage*, m., *pâture*, f.; 3. (supply) *alimentation*, f.

FEE'DER, s. 1. (of cattle) *personne qui nourrit*, or *qui donne à manger* (à), f.; 2. (eater) *mangeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *convive*, m. f.; 3. (fig.) *pourvoyeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 4. (of machines) *trémie*, f.; *appareil d'alimentation*, m.

FEE'DING, s. 1. *nourriture*, f.; 2. (of animals) *pâture*, f.; *nourrissage*, m.; 3. (supply) *alimentation*, f.

FEEL, v. a. [FELT] 1. *sentir*; 2. (to touch) *tâter*; *toucher*; 3. (fig.) *sentir, éprouver, ressentir*; 4. (to suffer from) *se ressentir de, se sentir de*; 5. (to sound) *sonder, tâter*; *pressentir.*

To — o.'s self, *se sentir, se trouver.* How do you —? *comment vous trouvez-vous?*

FEEL, v. n. [FELT] 1. *sentir*; 2. (to feel rough, cold, etc.) *être rude, froid, etc., au toucher*; 3. (feel for) *être sensible* (à), *avoir de la sympathie* (*pour*).

FEEL, s. *toucher, tact, attouchement*, m.

FEE'LER, s. 1. *personne qui sent*, f.; 2. (of insects) *antenne*, f.

FEE'LING, adj. 1. *sensible* (à); 2. (affecting) *touchant.*

FEE'LING, s. 1. *toucher, tact, attouchement*, m.; 2. (of the heart) *sentiment*, m., *sensibilité*, f.

Good —, *bon sentiment.* Fellow- —, *sympathie*, f.

FEE'LINGLY, adv. *d'une manière touchante; sensiblement.*

FEET, s. (pl. of FOOT) *pieds*, m. pl.

FEIGN, v. a. 1. *feindre*; 2. (invent) *inventer, imaginer*; 3. (to pretend) *faire semblant de.*

FEIGN, v. n. *feindre; dissimuler.*

FEIGNED, adj. 1. *feint; dissimulé*; 2. (invented) *inventé, imaginé*; 3. (disguised) *déguisé.*

FEI'GNEDLY, adv. *avec feinte.*

FEIGN'ER, s. *auteur d'une feinte, d'une fiction*, m.

FEIG'NING, s. *feinte*, f.; *dissimulation*, f.

FEINT, s. *feinte*, f.

FELD'SPAR, **FELD'SPATH**, s. *feldspath*, m.

FELICI'TATE, v. a. 1. *féliciter*; 2. (make happy) *rendre heureux.*

FELICITA'TION, s. *félicitation*, f.

FELIC'ITOUS, adj. *heureux.*

FELIC'ITOUSLY, adv. *heureusement.*

FELIC'ITY, s. 1. *félicité*, f.; *bonheur*, m.; 2. (prosperity) *prospérité*, f., *succès*, m.; 3. (happy disposition) *heureuse qualité*, f.

FE'LINE, adj. *de chat; félin.*

FELL, v. a. 1. (to cut) *abattre*; 2. (throw down) *terrasser, assommer, abattre.*

FELL, adj. *cruel, barbare; féroce.*

FEL'LER, s. *bûcheron*, m.

FEL'LING, s *coupe*, f.

FEL'LOW, s. 1. *compagnon*, m., *camarade*, m.; 2. (equal) *égal*, m.; 3. (like) *semblable*, m.; 4. (contemporary) *contemporain*, m.; 5. (man) *homme*, m.; *garçon*, m.; 6. (in a bad sense) *individu*, m.; *gaillard*, m.; 7. (rogue) *drôle*, m., *coquin*, m.; 8. (of gloves, stockings, etc.) *pareil*, m.; 9. (of pictures, etc.) *pendant*, m.; 10. (univers.) *agrégé*, m.

Bad —, *mauvais sujet* or *garnement*, m. Bed —, *camarade de lit*, m. Class —, *camarade de classe*, m. Fine —, *beau garçon*, m. Good —, *bon enfant, bon garçon*, m. Little —, *petit bonhomme*, m. Odd —, *drôle de corps*, m. Old —, *vieux bonhomme*, m. Queer —, *drôle de corps*, m. Saucy —, *impudent, insolent*, m. School —, *camarade d'école*, m. Young —, *jeune garçon*, m.

— **-CITIZEN**, s. *concitoyen*, m. — **-CREATURE**, s. *semblable*, m. — **-FEELING**, s. *sympathie*, f. — **-SERVANT**, s. *camarade*, m. — **-SOLDIER**, s. *compagnon d'armes*, m. — **-STUDENT**, s. *condisciple, compagnon d'étude*, m. — **-SUFFERER**, s. *compagnon d'infortune*, m. — **-TRAVELLER**, s. *compagnon de voyage*, m..

FEL'LOWSHIP, s. 1. (relations) *société*, f.; 2. (friendship) *confraternité, amitié*, f.; 3. *communion*, f.; 4. (of colleges) *place d'agrégé*, f., *fonctions d'agrégé*, f. pl.

FEL'LY, adv. *cruellement.*

FEL'LY, s. *jante*, f.

FE'LO DE SE, s. *suicide*, m.

FEL'ON, s. 1. *auteur d'un crime capital*, m.; *criminel*, m.; 2. (med.) *panaris*, m.

FEL'ON, adj. 1. *traître, perfide*; 2. (cruel) *cruel, inhumain.*

FELO'NIOUS, adj. 1. *traître, perfide*; 2. (law) *criminel.*

FELO'NIOUSLY, adv. 1. *en traître, avec perfidie*; 2. (law) *avec une intention criminelle.*

FEL'ONY, s. *crime capital*, m.; *crime*, m.

FEL'SPAR. *V.* **FELDSPAR.**

FELT, s. *feutre*, m.

— **-MAKER**, s. *feutrier*, m.

FELUC'CA, s. *felouque*, f.

FE'MALE, s. 1. (of animals) *femelle*, f.; 2. (pers.) *femme*, f.; *fille*, f.

FE'MALE, adj. 1. (of animals) *femelle*; 2. (pers.) *féminin*; 3. (of things) *de femme*; 4. (of rhymes) *féminin*; 5. (bot.) *femelle.*

FEM'ININE, adj. 1. *féminin*; 2. (effeminate) *efféminé*; 3. (gram.) *féminin.*

FEM'ININE, s. *féminin*, m.

FEM'ININELY, adv. *en femme, comme une femme.*

FEM'ORAL, adj. *fémoral.*

FE'MUR, s. *fémur*, m.

FEN, s. *marais, marécage*, m.

FENCE, s. 1. *clôture, enceinte*, f.; 2. (of pales) *palissade*, f.; 3. (fig.) *défense, garde, barrière*, f.

FENCE, v. a. 1. *enclore*; 2. (fig.) *entourer*; 3. (protect) *défendre, protéger.*

FENCE, v. n. 1. (with foils) *faire des armes, tirer les armes*; 2. (to guard) *se*

mettre en garde; 3. (raise a fence) *faire des clôtures*.

Fen'celess, adj. *sans clôture*; *ouvert*.

Fen'cer, s. *tireur d'armes*, m.

Fen'cible, adj. *pour la défense du pays*.

Fen'cibles, s. *milice*, f.

Fen'cing, s. 1. *clôture*, *enceinte*, f.; 2. (with foils) *escrime*, f., *armes*, f. pl.

— -**jacket**, s. *plastron d'armes*, m. — -**master**, s. *maître d'armes* or *d'escrime*, m. — **match**, s. *assaut d'armes*, m. — -**school**, s. *salle d'armes* or *d'escrime*, f.

Fend, v. a. 1. *se défendre de*, *se préserver de*; 2. (nav.) *parer*, *défendre*.

To — **off**, *parer*, *détourner*, *écarter*.

Fend'er, s. 1. *garde-feu*, m.; 2. (nav.) *défenses*, f.; 3. (tech.) *défenses*, f.

Fen'nel, s. *fenouil*, m.

— -**apple**, s. *fenouillette*, f. — -**seed**, s. *fenouil*, m.

Fen'ny, adj. *marécageux*; *de marais*.

Feoff, v. a. 1. (feud.) *investir d'un fief*; 2. (law) *donner l'investiture*.

Feoff, s. *fief*, m.

Feoffee', s. *personne investie d'un héritage*, f.

Feof'fer, s. *donateur*, m., -*trice*, f.

Feoff'ment, s. 1. (feud.) *inféodation*, f.; 2. (law) *investissement d'un héritage*, m.

Fe'rine, adj. *sauvage*, *féroce*.

Fer'ment, s. *ferment*, m.; *fermentation*, f.

Ferment', v. n. *fermenter*.

Ferment', v. a. *faire fermenter*.

Ferment'able, adj. *fermentable*.

Fermenta'tion, s. *fermentation*, f.

Fermen'tative, adj. *fermentatif*; *de fermentation*.

Ferment'ing, s. *fermentation*, f.

Fern, s. *fougère*, f.

— -**plot**, s. *fougeraie*, f.

Fer'ny, adj. *couvert de fougère*.

Fero'cious, adj. *féroce*.

Fero'ciously, adv. *avec férocité*.

Fero'ciousness, **Fero'city**, s. *férocité*, f.

Fer'reous. *V.* **Ferruginous**.

Fer'ret, s. *furet*, m.

Fer'ret, v. a. *fureter*.

To — **out**, *dépister*.

Fer'reter, s. *fureteur*, m.

Ferru'ginous, adj. *ferrugineux*.

Fer'rule, s. 1. (ring) *virole*, f.; 2. (of cane, etc.) *bout*, m.; 3. (tech.) *sabot*, m.

Fer'ry, v. n. *passer l'eau*, *traverser*.

Fer'ry, v. a. *passer* or *traverser* (dans un bac *or* un bateau).

Fer'ry, s. 1. (of a river, etc.) *passage*, m.; 2. (right) *droit de passer les voyageurs*, m.

— -**boat**, s. *bac*, m. — -**man**, s. 1. *passeur*, m., *batelier*, m.; 2. (myth.) *nocher*, m.

Fer'tile, adj. *fertile*; *fécond*.

Fer'tileness, **Fertil'ity**, s. *fertilité*, f.

Fer'tilize, v. a. *fertiliser*.

Fer'ule, s. *férule*, f.

Fer'ule, v. a. *donner des férules à*.

Fer'vency, s. 1. *ardeur*, f.; 2. (of devotion) *ferveur*, f.

Fer'vent, adj. 1. *ardent*, *vif*; 2. (of devotion) *fervent*.

Fer'vently, adj. 1. *ardemment*; 2. (of devotion) *avec ferveur*.

Fer'vid, adj. *ardent*, *brûlant*.

Fer'vidly, adv. *ardemment*; *avec chaleur*.

Fer'vidness, s. *ardeur*, f.

Fer'vour, s. 1. *ferveur*, f.; *ardeur*, f.; 2. (heat) *chaleur*, f.

Fes'cennine, adj. 1. *fescennin*; 2. (licentious) *licencieux*.

Fes'cue, s. *touche*, f.

Fes'tal, adj. *de fête*.

Fes'ter, v. n. *s'ulcérer*; *s'envenimer*, *se corrompre*.

Fes'tival, s. *fête*, f.; *festival*, m.

Fes'tival, adj. 1. *de fête*; 2. (joyous) *joyeux*, *gai*.

Fes'tive, adj. 1. *de fête*; 2. (joyous) *joyeux*, *gai*.

Festiv'ity, s. *joie*, *gaieté*, *allégresse*, f.

Festoo'n, s. *feston*, m.

Festoo'n, v. a. *festonner*.

Fetch, v. a. 1. *aller chercher*; 2. (to bring a thing) *apporter*; 3. (pers.) *amener*; 4. (to reach, attain) *atteindre*, *arriver à*; 5. (to make) *faire*; 6. (of the breath) *prendre*; 7. (of blows) *porter*; 8. (of sighs) *pousser*; *tirer*; 9. (a pump) *amorcer*, *engrener*; 10. (of prices) *rapporter*, *produire*; *se vendre*.

To — and carry, *rapporter*. To — **away**, 1. (pers.) *emmener*; 2. (things) *emporter*. To — **down**, 1. *faire descendre*; *descendre*; 2. (to humble) *abaisser*, *rabattre*; *humilier*. To — **in**, *faire entrer*. To — **off**, 1. *ôter*, *enlever*; 2. (pers.) *emmener*; 3. (things) *emporter*. To — **out**, 1. (pers.) *faire sortir*; 2. (bring) *apporter*; 3. (to cause to appear) *faire ressortir*. To — **up**, 1. (pers.) *faire monter*; 2. (things) *monter*; 3. (to reach) *atteindre*, *rattraper*. To — **up to**, *élever à*.

Fetch, v. n. 1. *se mouvoir*; 2. (nav.) *arriver* (*à*).

Fetch'er, s. *chercheur*, m., -*euse*, f.

Fet'ich, s. *fétiche*, m.

Fet'icism, **Fet'ichism**, s. *fétichisme*, m.

Fet'id, adj. *fétide*.

Fet'idness, s. *fétidité*, f.

Fet'lock, s. *fanon*, m.

— -**joint**, s. *boulet*, m.

Fet'ter. *V.* **Fet'ters**.

Fet'ter, v. a. 1. *mettre dans les fers*; *enchaîner*; 2. (fig.) *entraver*; 3. (of horses) *entraver*.

Fet'terless, adj. 1. *sans fers*; *sans chaînes*; 2. (fig.) *sans entrave*.

Fet'ters, s. 1. *fers*, m. pl.; *chaînes*, f. pl.; 2. (of horses) *entraves*, f. pl.

Feud, s. *querelle*, f.

Feu'dal, adj. *féodal*.

Feu'dalism, **Feu'dal'ity**, s. *féodalité*, f.

Feu'datory, adj. *qui relève d'un seigneur*.

Feu'datory, s. *feudataire*, m.

Feuille'mort, adj. *feuillemorte*.

Fe'ver, s. *fièvre*, f.

Fit of —, *accès de fièvre*, m. To be in a —, *avoir la fièvre*.

Fe'ver, v. a *donner la fièvre à*.

Fe'vered, adj. *fiévreux*.

Fe'verish, adj. 1. *fiévreux*; *fébrile*; 2. (fig.) *brûlant*; 3. (fickle) *inconstant*.

To be —, *avoir un peu de fièvre*.

Fe'verishly, adv. *avec des mouvements fiévreux*.

Fe'verishness, s. *indisposition fébrile*, f.; *fièvre légère*, f.

Few, adj. 1. *peu* (*de*); 2. (small in num-

ber) *petit nombre; peu nombreux;* 3. (some) *quelques.*
A —, *quelques; un peu (de).* — people, *peu de gens.* In a — days, *dans quelques jours.* Give me a —, *donnez-m'en quelques-uns.*

Few'ness, s. *petit nombre*, m.

Fi'at, s. *arrêt, décret*, m.

Fib, s. *conte*, m., *mensonge*, m., *fausseté*, f.

Fib, v. n. *faire des contes* or *un conte.*

Fi'bre, s. *fibre*, f.

Fi'bril, s. *fibrille*, f.

Fi'brous, adj. *fibreux.*

Fic'kle, adj. 1. *volage; léger, inconstant;* 2. (uncertain) *incertain.*

Fic'kleness, s. *inconstance*, f., *légèreté*, f.

Fic'tile, adj. *fait d'argile.*

Fic'tion, s. *fiction*, f.

Fictit'ious, adj. 1. (feigned) *fictif;* 2. (not genuine) *factice.*

Fictit'iously, adv. 1. *fictivement;* 2. (counterfeitly) *d'une manière factice.*

Fictit'iousness, s. *caractère fictif*, m.

Fid'dle, s. *violon*, m.
— **-faddle**, s. *fadaise, niaiserie, bagatelle*, f. — **-stick**, s. 1. *archet de violon*, m.; 2. (nonsense) *fadaise*, f. — **-string**, s. *corde de violon*, f.

Fid'dle, v. n. 1. *jouer du violon;* 2. (to trifle) *bagnauder.*

Fid'dler, s. 1. *joueur de violon*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *ménétrier*, m.

Fid'dling, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui bagnaude;* 2. (things) *fastidieux, ennuyeux.*

Fidel'ity, s. *fidélité*, f.

Fid'get, v. n. 1. *remuer, se remuer, frétiller;* 2. (to be uneasy) *se tourmenter.*

Fid'get, s. 1. *agitation*, f.; 2. (uneasiness) *tourment*, m.

Fid'getty, adj. 1. *remuant;* 2. (uneasy) *inquiet.*

Fie, int. *fi! fi donc!*
— upon! *fi de!* — for shame! *fi l'horreur!*

Fief, s. *fief*, m.

Field, s. 1. *champ*, m.; 2. (fields) *campagne*, f.; 3. (of battle) *champ de bataille*, m.; 4. (battle) *bataille*, f.; 5. (war) *campagne*, f.; 6. (space) *champ*, m.; 7. (her.) *champ*, m.
In the —, 1. *sur le terrain;* 2. (mil.) *en campagne.* To take the —, (mil.) *se mettre en campagne.*
— **-bed**, s. *lit de camp*, m. — **-colours**, s. *guidon*, m. — **-day**, s. *jour de revue*, m. — **-fare**, s. *liteme*, f. — **-marshal**, s. *maréchal*, m. — **-mouse**, s. *mulot*, m. — **-officer**, s. *officier supérieur*, m. — **-piece**, s. *pièce de campagne*, f. — **-works**, s. *travaux*, m. pl.

Fiend, s. *esprit malin*, m.; *démon*, m.

Fie'ndish, **Fie'ndlike**, adj. *diabolique, infernal.*

Fie'ndishness, s. *méchanceté infernale*, f.

Fierce, adj. 1. (savage) *féroce, farouche;* 2. (furious) *furieux; violent;* 3. (cruel) *cruel;* 4. (eager) *ardent.*

Fie'rcely, adv. 1. *avec férocité;* 2. (furiously) *furieusement, violemment;* 3. (cruelly) *cruellement;* 4. (eagerly) *ardemment.*

Fie'rceness, s. 1. *férocité*, f.; 2. (fury) *fureur*, f.; *violence*, f.; 3. (eagerness) *ardeur*, f.

Fie'riness, s. 1. *ardeur, chaleur*, f.; 2. (fig.) *fougue*, f.

Fi'ery, adj. 1. *de feu;* 2. (ardent) *ardent;* 3. (pers.) *fougueux, bouillant, emporté.*

Fife, s. *fifre*, m.

Fife, v. n. *jouer du fifre; jouer de la flûte.*

Fi'fer, s. *fifre*, m.

Fif'teen, adj. *quinze.*

Fif'teenth, adj. 1. *quinzième;* 2. (of the month) *quinze.*

Fif'teenth, s. 1. *quinzième*, f.; 2. (mus.) *quinzième*, f.

Fifth, adj. 1. *cinquième;* 2. (of the month) *cinq;* 3. (of Charles, Sextus) *Quint.*

Fifth, s. 1. *cinquième*, f.; 2. (mus.) *quinte*, f.

Fifth'ly, adv. *cinquièmement.*

Fif'tieth, adj. *cinquantième.*

Fif'ty, adj. *cinquante.*

Fif'ty, s. 1. *cinquante*, m.; 2. (about fifty) *cinquantaine*, f.

Fig, s. 1. (bot.) *figue*, f.; 2. (of horses) *fic*, m.
A — for! *foin de!* Not to care a — for, *se moquer que, se battre l'œil de.*
— **-eater**, s. *bec-figue*, m. — **-garden**, s. *figuerie*, f. — **-house**, s. *serre à figuiers*, f. — **-pecker**, s. *bec-figue*, m. — **-tree**, s. *figuier*, m. — **-wort**, s. *scrofulaire*, f.

Fight, v. n. [**Fought**] 1. *se battre;* 2. (contend) *combattre.*

Fight, v. a. [**Fought**] 1. *se battre avec;* 2. (the enemy) *combattre;* 3. (a battle) *livrer;* 4. (a cause, etc.) *défendre.*
To — it out, *s'en tirer; soutenir le combat.* To — o.'s way, 1. *se frayer un chemin;* 2. (fig.) *faire son chemin.*

Fight, s. 1. *combat*, m.; 2. (affray) *mêlée*, f.; 3. (pop.) *batterie*, f.
Land —, *combat sur terre*, m. Sea —, *combat naval*, m. Sham —, *combat simulé*, m., *petite guerre*, f.

Fi'ghter, s. 1. *combattant*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *ferrailleur*, m.; *batailleur*, m.

Fi'ghting, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui combat;* 2. (things) *de bataille.*
— **-man**, s. *combattant*, m.

Fi'ghting, s. *combat*, m.

Fig'ment, s. *fiction*, f.

Figurabil'ity, s. *figurabilité*, f.

Fig'urable, adj. *susceptible de recevoir une forme.*

Fig'urant, s. *figurant*, m., *e*, f.

Figura'tion, s. 1. *formation*, f.; 2. (form) *forme, configuration*, f.; 3. (mus.) *figure*, f.

Fig'urative, adj. 1. *figuratif;* 2. (of sense) *figuré, métaphorique.*
In a — sense, *au figuré.*

Fig'uratively, adv. *figurativement; au figuré.*

Fig'urativeness, s. *caractère métaphorique*, m.

Fig'ure, s. 1. *figure*, f.; 2. (personal appearance) *tournure*, f.; 3. (arith.) *chiffre*, m.; 4. (geom.) *figure*, f.; 5. (log.) *forme*, f.; 6. (rhet.) *figure*, f.; 7. (of fabrics) *dessin*, m.
Academical —, *étude académique*, f. Good —, *bonne tournure.* To have a bad —, *avoir mauvaise tournure.* To make, to cut a —, *faire figure, faire une figure.*
— **-head**, s. *poulaine*, f.

Fig'ure, v. a. 1. *former, façonner;* 2. (to represent) *figurer, représenter;* 3. (ima-

gine) *imaginer*; 4. (of fabrics) *dessiner, façonner*, 5. (mus.) *figurer*.
To — to o.'s self, *se figurer, s'imaginer*.
FIG'URE, v. n. *figurer*.
FIG'URED, adj. *à dessin; ouvragé; broché*.
FIG'URIST, s. *figuriste*, m.
FIL'AMENT, s. *filament*, m.
FILAMEN'TOUS, adj. *filamenteux*.
FIL'BERT, s. *aveline*, f.
— -ORCHARD, s. *coudraie*, f. — -TREE, s. *coudrier, avelinier*, m.
FILCH, v. a. *filouter, escamoter; voler, dérober*.
FILCH'ER, s. *filou, escroc*, m.; *voleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
FILCH'ING, adj. *de filou; de voleur*.
FILCH'ING, s. *filouterie*, f.; *vol*, m.
FILCH'INGLY, adv. *en filou, en voleur*.
FILE, s. 1. (tool) *lime*, f.; 2. (string) *liasse*, f.; 3. (of papers) *liasse*, f., *dossier*, m.; 4. (list) *liste*, f.; 5. (rank) *file*, f., *rang*, m.; *rangée*, f.; 6. (mil.) *file*, f.; 7. (fenc.) *fleuret*, m.; 8. (pers.) *finaud*, m., *e*, f., *rusé*, m.; *e*, f.
Cunning —, *fin matois*, m. In a —, *à la file*. Last man of a —, (mil.) *serre file*, m. Left —! *par file à gauche!* Right —! *par file à droite!*
— -CUTTER, s. *tailleur de limes*, m. — -DUST, s. *limaille*, f. — -LEADER, s. *chef de file*, m.
FILE, v. a. 1. (to polish) *limer*; 2. (of papers) *mettre en liasse*; 3. (law) *produire*.
FILE, v. n. *filer*.
To — off, *défiler*.
FI'LER, s. *limeur*, m.
FIL'IAL, adj. *filial*.
FIL'IALLY, adv. *filialement*.
FIL'IATE, v. a. *affilier*.
FILIA'TION, s. *filiation*, f.
FIL'IFORM, adj. *filiforme*.
FIL'IGRANE, FIL'IGREE, s. *filigrane*, m.
— -WORK, s. *filigrane*, m.
FIL'IGRANED, FIL'IGREED, adj. *à filigrane*.
FI'LING, s. 1. *limure*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *limaille*, f.
FILL, v. a. 1. *remplir, emplir; combler*; 2. (to satisfy) *rassasier*; 3. (of duties) *remplir*; 4. (to occupy) *occuper*.
To — out, 1. *remplir*; 2. (of drink) *verser, verser à boire*. To — up, 1. *remplir; combler*; 2. (occupy) *occuper*; 3. (complete) *compléter*. To — up time, *occuper le temps*. To — up the measure, *combler la mesure*.
FILL, v. n. 1. *se remplir*; 2. (to satiate) *rassasier*; 3. (of drink) *verser à boire*.
FILL, s. 1. *suffisance*, f.; 2. (pop.) *soûl*, m.
FILLED, adj. *rempli; empli; plein; comblé*.
FIL'LER, s. 1. (pers.) *chargeur*, m.; 2. (things) *remplissage*, m., *cheville*, f.
FIL'LET, s. 1. *bandeau*, m.; 2. (of veal) *rouelle*, f.; 3. (arch.) *filet*, m., *astragale*, f.; 4. (anat.) *filet, frein*, m.; 5. (of gold) *filet*, m.; 6. (bot.) *filet*, m.
FIL'LET, v. a. 1. *attacher* or *lier avec un bandeau*; 2. (arch.) *orner d'une astragale* or *d'un filet*.
FIL'LING, adj. 1. *qui remplit*; 2. (of food) *rassasiant*.
FIL'LING, s. *action de remplir*, f.
— out, *remplissage*, m.
FIL'LIP, s. *chiquenaude*, f.
— on the nose, *nasarde*, f.
FIL'LIP, v. a. *donner une chiquenaude à*.
To — on the nose, *donner une nasarde*.

FIL'LY, s. 1. *pouliche*, f.; 2. (girl) *coquette* f.
FILM, s. 1. (anat.) *tunique*, f.; 2. (bot.) *pellicule*, f., *cloison*, f.
FILM, v. a. *couvrir d'une tunique*.
FIL'MY, adj. *membraneux*.
FIL'TER, v. a. & n. *filtrer*.
FIL'TER, s. *filtre*, m.
FIL'TERING, adj. *filtrant*.
FIL'TERING, s. *filtration*, f.; *filtrage*, m.
— -MACHINE, s. *filtre*, m. — -STONE, s. *pierre à filtrer; filtre*, m.
FILTH, s. 1. *ordure*, f.; *saleté*, f.; 2. (fig.) *corruption*, f.
FIL'THILY, adv. *salement*.
FIL'THINESS, s. 1. *saleté*, f.; *ordures*, f. pl.; 2. (fig.) *corruption*, f.
FIL'THY, adj. 1. *sale, dégoûtant*; 2. (fig.) *corrompu, impur; ordurier*; 3. (things) *obscène, honteux*.
FILTRA'TION, s. *filtration*, f.
FIN, s. 1. (of fishes) *nageoire*, f.; *aileron*, m.; 2. (of whales) *barbe*, f., *fanon*, m.
— -FOOTED, adj. *palmipède*. — -TOED, adj. *palmé, à doigts palmés*.
FI'NABLE, adj. 1. (pers.) *passible d'amende*; 2. (things) *punissable d'une amende*.
FI'NAL, adj. 1. *final; dernier; décisif*; 2. (mortal) *mortel*.
FINA'LE, s. *finale*, f.
FI'NALLY, adv. 1. (lastly) *finalement, enfin; définitivement*; 2. (completely) *complètement, entièrement*.
FINAN'CE, FINAN'CES, s. *finances*, f. pl.
FINAN'CIAL, adj. *financier*.
FINAN'CIALLY, adv. *en matière de finance*.
FINANCIE'R, s. *financier*, m.
FINCH, s. *pinson*, m.
FIND, v. a. [FOUND] 1. *trouver*; 2. (discover) *découvrir, trouver*; 3. (to supply) *fournir* (à); *pourvoir*; 4. (guilty, etc.) *déclarer*; 5. (law) *accorder*.
To — o.'s self, *se trouver*. How do you — yourself? *comment vous trouvez-vous?*
To — out, 1. *découvrir; trouver*; 2. (to guess) *deviner*; 3. (to invent) *inventer*; 4. (to resolve) *résoudre*; 5. (to become aware) *s'apercevoir, reconnaître*.
FI'NDER, s. *trouveur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *inventeur*, m.
FIND'ING, s. 1. *découverte*, f.; 2. (law) *verdict*, m.; *jugement*, m.
— out, 1. *action de découvrir*, f.; 2. (solution) *solution*, f.
FINE, adj. 1. *beau*; 2. (small, thin) *fin; délicat*; 3. (clear) *clair*; 4. (neat) *propre*; 5. (subtle) *subtile*; 6. (accomplished) *accompli, élégant*; 7. (good) *bon*.
— weather, *beau temps*. To be — *faire beau, faire beau temps*.
— -ARTS, s. *les beaux arts*, m. pl. — -DRAW, v. a. *rentraire, faire une reprise perdue à*. — -DRAWER, s. *rentrayeur, -euse*, f., *ouvrier*, m. or *ouvrière en reprises perdues*, f. — -DRAWING, s. *rentrayure*, f., *reprise perdue*, f. — -FINGERED, adj. *habile, adroit*. — -GRAINED, adj. 1. (of wood) *à fil fin*; 2. (of cloth) *à poil fin*; 3. (of tissue, metal) *à grain fin*. — -SPOKEN, adj. *beau parleur*. — -SPUN, adj. 1. *fait fin*; 2. (minute) *délicat*; 3. (subtle) *subtil*.
FINE, s. 1. *amende*, f.; 2. (fam.) *pot-de-vin*, m.; 3. (feud. law) *redevance*, f.
In —, adv. *enfin*.
FINE, v. a. 1. *mettre à l'amende, condamner à une amende*; 2. (of metals) *affiner*.

Fi'nely, adv. 1. *fin*; 2. (with skill) *finement*; *délicatement*; 3. (with beauty) *élégamment*; *bien*; 4. (in contempt) *joliment*.

Fi'neness, s. 1. (beauty) *beauté*, f.; *élégance*, f.; 2. (thinness) *finesse*, f.; 3. (niceness) *délicatesse*, f.; 4. (clearness) *clarté*, f., *pureté*, f.; 5. (subtlety) *finesse*, *subtilité*, f.

Fi'nery, s. 1. *parure*, f.; *toilette*, f.; *ornement*, m.; *beaux habits*, m. pl.; 2. (in a bad sense) *luxe*, m.; *recherche*, f.; 3. (of metals) *affinerie*, f.

Finess'e, s. *finesse*, f.

Finess'e, v. n. *user de finesse*, *finasser*.

Fin'ger, s. 1. *doigt*, m.; 2. (fig.) *main*, f.; 3. (mus.) *doigter*, m.

Fore —, *index*, m. Little —, *petit doigt*, *doigt auriculaire*. Middle —, *doigt du milieu*, *grand doigt*. Ring —, *doigt annulaire*. —'s breadth, *travers de doigt*. —'s end, *bout du doigt*, m.

— -board, s. 1. (mus.) *touche*, f.; 2. (of violins, guitars) *manche*, m. — -glass, s. *bol*, *rince-bouche*, m. — -plate, s. *plaque*, f. — -post, s. *poteau indicateur*, m. — -stall, s. *doigtier*, m.

Fin'ger, v. a. 1. *toucher*; 2. (to pilfer) *mettre la main sur*; 3. (to execute) *exécuter avec les doigts*; 4. (mus.) *toucher* (*de*).

Fin'ger, v. n. *doigter*.

Fin'gered, adj. 1. *qui a des doigts*; 2. (in compounds) *aux doigts* . . . .; 3. (bot.) *digité*.

Fin'gering, s. 1. *maniement*, m.; 2. (mus.) *doigter*, m.; 3. (of instruments) *art de toucher*, m.; 4. (pilfering) *escamotage*, m.

Fin'ical, adj. 1. *affété*; 2. (pers.) *précieux*, *prétentieux*.

Fin'ically, adv. *avec affèterie*; *avec prétention*.

Fin'icalness, s. *affèterie*, f., *fatuité*, f., *ton précieux*, m.

Fin'ikin, adj. *vétilleux*.

Fi'ning, s. 1. (of metals) *affinage*, m.; 2. (of wines) *clarification*, f.

Fi'nis, s. *fin*, f.

Fin'ish, v. a. *finir*, *achever*; *terminer*.

To — off, *mettre la dernière main à*, *donner le dernier coup à*.

Fin'ish, s. *fini*, m.

Fin'ished, adj. 1. (things) *fini*; 2. (pers.) *accompli*.

Fin'isher, s. 1. *finisseur*, m.; 2. (maker) *exécuteur*, m.; 3. (theol.) *consommateur*, m.; 4. (end) *fin*, f.

Fin'ishing, adj. *à finir*.

— stroke, 1. *dernière main*, f.; 2. (last blow) *coup de grâce*, m.

Fin'ishing, s. 1. *achèvement*, m.; 2. (last polish) *fini*, m.; 3. (of pictures) *dernière touche*, f.; 4. (of stuffs, etc.) *apprêtage*, m.

Fi'nite, adj. *fini*.

Fin'itely, adv. *d'une manière finie* or *déterminée*.

Fi'niteness, s. 1. *nature finie*, f.; 2. (limitation) *borne*, *limite*, f.

Fin'less, adj. *sans nageoires*.

Fin'like, adj. *en forme de nageoires*.

Finn, s. *Finnois*, m., *e*, f.

Finned, adj. *à nageoires*.

Fin'ny, adj. *à nageoires*, *qui a des nageoires*.

Fir, s. 1. (bot.) *sapin*; *pin*, m.; 2. (wood) *sapin*, *bois de sapin*, m.

— plot, plantation of —s, *sapinière*, f. Scotch —, *pin*, m.

— -apple, -cone, s. *pomme de pin*, f. — -tree, s. *sapin*, m.

Fire, s. 1. *feu*, m.; 2. (conflagration) *incendie*, m.; 3. (fig.) *feu*, m., *ardeur*, f.; 4. (med.) *feu*, m.

By the —, 1. (pers.) *auprès du feu*; 2. (things) *au feu*. Fire! fire! *au feu! au feu!* On —, 1. *en feu*; 2. (fig.) *ardent*. On a slow —, *à petit feu*. To be on —, *être en feu*. To catch —, *prendre feu*. To go through — and water for, *se mettre au feu pour*. To hang —, *faire long feu*. To miss —, *rater*. To set — to, *mettre le feu à*. To set on —, *mettre en feu*; *mettre le feu à*. To strike —, 1. *faire du feu*; 2. (with a steel) *battre le briquet*. To take —, *prendre feu*.

— -arms, s. *armes à feu*, f. pl. — -ball, s. 1. (mil.) *balle à feu*, f.; 2. (meteors) *globe de feu*, m. — -blast, s. *charbon*, m., *nielle*, f. — -brand, s. 1. *tison ardent*, m.; 2. (pers.) *boute-feu*, m. — -brick, s. *brique réfractaire*, f. — -brush, s. *balai de crin*, m. — -chest, s. *caisse d'artifice*, f. — company, s. *compagnie de pompiers*, f. — -damp, s. *grisou*, m. — -dog, s. *chenet*, m. — -drake, s. *feu follet*, m. — -drum, s. *générale*, f. — -eater, s. *ferrailleur*, m. — -engine, s. *pompe à incendie*, f. — -escape, s. *appareil de sauvetage*, m. — -fly, s. *ver luisant*, m. — -irons, s. *garniture de feu*, f. Set of — -irons, s. *garniture de feu*, f. — -lock, s. *arme à feu*, f. — -man, s. 1. (of fire-engines) *pompier*, m.; 2. (in factories, etc.) *chauffeur*, m. — -master, s. *artificier*, m. — -office, s. *bureau d'assurance contre l'incendie*, m. — -pan, s. *bassinet*, m. — -place, s. 1. *cheminée*, f.; 2. (hearth) *âtre*, *foyer de cheminée*, m. — -proof, adj. *à l'épreuve du feu*. — -screen, s. *écran*, m. — -ship, s. *brûlot*, m. — -shovel, s. *pelle à feu*, f. — -side, s. *coin du feu*, m.; *foyer domestique*, m. — -side, adj. *du coin du feu*; *du foyer domestique*. — -wood, s. *bois de chauffage* or *à brûler*, m. — -works, s. *feu d'artifice*, m. — -worker, s. *artificier*, m. — -worm, s. *ver luisant*, m.

Fire, v. a. 1. *mettre le feu à*; *embraser*, *mettre en feu*; 2. (fig.) *enflammer*; 3. (guns, cannons) *tirer*; 4. (a shot) *tirer*; 5. (of horses) *mettre le feu à*.

Fire, v. n. 1. *prendre feu*; 2. (fig.) *s'enflammer*; 3. (of fire-arms) *faire feu*.

Fire! (mil. command) *feu!*

Fi'rer, s. *incendiaire*, m.

Fi'ring, s. 1. *chauffage*, m.; 2. (mil.) *feu*, m., *fusillade*, f.; *décharge*, f.; 3. (of fabrics) *feu*, m.; 4. (of horses) *application du feu*, *cautérisation*, f.

— -iron, s. *fer à cautériser*, m.

Fir'kin, s. *firkin*, m.

Fir'lot, s. *firlot*, m.

Firm, adj. 1. *ferme*, *solide*; 2. (strong) *fort*.

Firm, s. *maison de commerce*, *maison*, f.

Fir'mament, s. *firmament*, m.

Firmament'al, adj. *du firmament*.

Firm'ly, adv. 1. *fermement*, *avec fermeté*; 2. (steadfastly) *solidement*, *fortement*.

FIRM'NESS, s. 1. *fermeté*, f.; 2. (stability) *solidité*, f.; 3. (strength) *force*, f.

FIRST, adj. 1. *premier*; 2. (in compounds) *unième*.

The — that comes, *le premier venu*. The twenty- —, *le vingt-unième*.

FIRST, adv. 1. (of order) *premièrement, avant tout*; 2. (of time) *d'abord*; *pour la première fois*; 3. (of place, rank) *le premier*.

At —, *d'abord, de prime abord*. — or last, *tôt ou tard*.

— -BORN, adj. 1. *premier-né, aîné*; 2. (things) *premier*. — -BEGOT, -BEGOTTEN, adj. *aîné*. — -RATE, adj. *de premier ordre* or *rang*.

FIRST'LING, s. *premier-né*, m.

FIRTH. *V.* FRITH.

FISC, s. *fisc*, m.

FIS'CAL, adj. *fiscal*.

FIS'CAL, s. *fiscal*, m., *procureur fiscal*, m.

FISH, s. 1. *poisson*, m.; 2. —es, pl., (astr.) *poissons*, m. pl.; 3. (at play) *fiche*, f.

Flying —, *poisson volant*. Freshwater —, *poisson d'eau douce* or *de rivière*. Fried —, *poisson frit*, m., *friture*, f. Salt —, 1. *poisson salé*, m.; 2. (cod) *morue salée*, f. Saltwater —, *poisson de mer*, m.; *marée*, f.

— -BONE, s. *arête de poisson*, f. — -CURER, s. *saleur*, m. — -DAY, s. *jour maigre*, m. — -HOOK, s. *hameçon*, m. — -KETTLE, s. *poissonnière*, f. — -MARKET, s. *poissonnerie*, f., *marché aux poissons*, m. — -MEAL, s. *repas maigre*, m. — -MONGER, s. *poissonnier*, m., *-ière*, f., *marchand de poisson*, m. — -POND, s. *étang, vivier*, m. — -ROOM, s. *soute au poisson*, f. — -SLICE, s. *truelle*, f. — -SPEAR, s. *harpon*, m. — -TUB, s. *cuvier*, m. — -WOMAN, s. *marchande de poisson, poissarde*, f.

FISH, v. n. 1. *pêcher*; 2. (fig.) *chercher*.

To be —ing, *être à la pêche*. To go —ing, *aller à la pêche*.

FISH, v. a. 1. *pêcher*; 2. (an anchor) *traverser*; 3. (a mast) *jumeler*.

To — **out**, *découvrir*.

FISH'ER, s. *pêcheur*, m.

— -BOAT, s. *bâteau pêcheur*, m.; *barque de pêcheur*, f.

FISH'ERMAN, s. 1. *pêcheur*, m; 2. (ship) *bateau pêcheur*, m.

FISH'ERY, s. 1. (of fish) *pêche*, f.; 2. (place) *pêcherie*, f.; 3. (law) *droit de pêche*, m.

FISH'INESS, s. *goût de poisson*, m.

FISH'ING, s. *pêche*, f.

— -LINE, s. *ligne*, f. — -PLACE, s. *pêcherie*, f. — -ROD, s. *scion*, m.

FISH'LIKE, adj. *de poisson*.

FISH'Y, adj. *de poisson, poissonneux*.

FISS'URE, s. 1. *fissure*, f., *fente*, f.; 2. (anat., surg.) *fissure*, f.

FIST, s. *poing*, m.

FIST'ED, adj. *au poing*...

Close- —, *serré*.

FIS'TICUFFS, s. *coups de poing*, m. pl.; *bataille à coups de poing*, m.

FIS'TULA, s. *fistule*, f.

FIS'TULAR, adj. *fistuleux, fistulaire*.

FIS'TULOUS, adj. *fistuleux*.

FIT, s. 1. *accès*, m., *attaque*, f.; 2. (of the nerves) *attaque de nerfs*, f.; 3. (whim) *boutade*, f.; 4. (med.) *accès*, m., *attaque*, f., *paroxysme*, m.

By —s and starts, *à bâtons rompus*.

FIT, adj. 1. *propre* (à), *bon* (à); 2. (proper) *convenable* (*de*); *à propos* (*de*); 3. (capable) *en état* (*de*); 4. (just) *juste, raisonnable*.

To think —, *juger convenable* or *à propos* (*de*).

FIT, v. a. 1. *convenir à*; 2. (arrange) *arranger, accorder*; 3. (accommodate) *accommoder* (*à*); 4. (provide) *pourvoir* (*de*); 5. (prepare) *préparer*; *approprier* (*à*); 6. (adjust) *ajuster* (*à*), *adapter* (*à*); 7. (of garments) *aller à*.

That coat —s you well, *cet habit vous va bien*.

To — **out**, 1. *équiper*, 2. (a daughter) *donner un trousseau à*; *monter*; 3. (nav.) *équiper, armer*. To — **up**, 1. *arranger, préparer*; 2. (a shop, etc.) *monter*.

FIT, v. n. 1. *convenir* (*de*); 2. (to be adapted) *s'adapter, s'ajuster*; 3. (of clothes) *aller*.

FIT'CHET, s. 1. *putois*, m.; 2. (weasel) *belette*, f.

FIT'FUL, adj. *agité*; *incertain*.

FIT'LY, adv. 1. *convenablement, à propos, bien*; 2. (justly) *justement*.

FIT'NESS, s. 1. *convenance, propriété*, f.; *à-propos*, m.; 2. (justness) *justesse*, f.; 3. (adaptation) *accord*, m.

FIT'TER, s. *ajusteur*, m.

FIT'TING, s. *adaptation*, f.

— **out**, 1. *équipement*, m.; 2. (of a daughter) *trousseau*, m.; 3. (mil.) *équipement*, m. — **up**, *arrangement*, m.

FIT'TINGLY, adv. *convenablement*.

FIVE, adj. *cinq*.

FIVE, s. 1. *cinq*, m.; 2. —s, (play) *jeu de balle*, m.

— -CORNERED, adj. *à cinq angles*; *pentagone*. — -FOLD, adj. *cinq fois*; *quintuple*. — -LEAVED, adj. *à cinq feuilles*. — -TOOTHED, adj. *à cinq dents*.

FIVE-PENCE, s. *cinquante centimes*, m. pl.

FIVE-PENNY, adj. *de cinquante centimes*.

— -PIECE, s. *pièce de cinquante centimes*, f.

FIVES, s. 1. (veter.) *avives*, f. pl.; 2. (play) *jeu de balle*, m.

FIX, v. a. 1. *fixer*; 2. (to fasten) *fixer, attacher*; 3. (to determine) *fixer, arrêter, déterminer*.

To — o.'s self, *se fixer, s'établir*.

FIX, v. n. 1. *se fixer*; 2. (on, upon) *s'arrêter* (*à*), *se déterminer* (*à*), *se fixer* (*sur*).

FIXA'TION, s. 1. *fixité*, f.; *stabilité*, f.; 2. (chem.) *fixation*, f.

FIXED, adj. 1. *fixe*; 2. (pers.) *à poste fixe*.

FIX'EDLY, adv. 1. *fixement*; 2. (firmly) *fermement*.

FIX'EDNESS, s. *fixité*, f.; *stabilité*, f.

FIX'ITY, s. *fixité*, f.

FIX'TURE, s. 1. (of houses) *meuble à demeure fixe*, m.; *immeuble*, m.; 2. (tie) *attache*, f.

Inventory of —s, *état de lieux*, m.

FIZZ, FIZ'ZLE, v. n. *siffler*.

FLAB'BINESS, s. *flaccidité*, f.

FLAB'BY, adj. *flasque, mollasse*.

FLAC'CID, adj. *flasque*.

FLACCID'ITY, FLAC'CIDNESS, s. *flaccidité*, f.

FLAG, v. n. 1. (hang loose) *pendre, flotter*; 2. (fig.) *s'affaisser*; *perdre courage*; 3. (to be flabby) *être flasque*.

FLAG, v. a. 1. (let fall) *laisser tomber*; 2. (relax) *détendre*; 3. (fig.) *abattre*; *affaisser*; 4. (with stones) *daller*.

FLAG, s. 1. (mil.) *drapeau*, m.; 2. (nav.) *pavillon*, m.; 3. (stone) *dalle*, f.; 4. (bot.) *algue*, f.; 5. (of corn) *glaieul*, m.
— of truce, 1. (mil.) *drapeau blanc*, m.; 2. (nav.) *pavillon blanc*, m.; 3. (ship) *vaisseau parlementaire*, m. To strike o.'s —, *amener son pavillon, amener*.
— -BROOM, s. *balai de joncs*, m. — -OFFICER, s. *chef d'escadre*, m. — -SHIP, s. *vaisseau pavillon, vaisseau amiral*, m. — -STAFF, s. *bâton de pavillon, bâton d'enseigne*, m. — -STONE, s. *dalle*, f.

FLAG'ELLATE, v. a. *flageller*.

FLAGELLA'TION, s. *flagellation*, m.

FLAG'EOLET, s. *flageolet*, m.

FLAG'GINESS, s. *flaccidité*, f.

FLAG'GING, adj. 1. (hanging) *pendant, qui flotte*; 2. (striking) *qui bat*.

FLAG'GY, adj. 1. (hanging) *qui pend, qui flotte*; 2. (flabby) *flasque*; 3. (insipid) *insipide*; 4. (beaten down) *abattu*; 5. (bot.) *couvert* or *plein de glaieuls*.

FLAGIT'IOUS, adj. 1. *méchant, scélérat; pervers*; 2. (things) *infâme, abominable*.

FLAGIT'IOUSLY, adv. *avec scélératesse; d'une manière infâme*.

FLAGIT'IOUSNESS, s. 1. *méchanceté, scélératesse*, f.; *perversité*, f.; 2. (things) *infamie*, f.

FLAG'ON, s. *flacon*, m.

FLA'GRANCE, FLA'GRANCY, s. 1. *état flagrant*, m., *éclat*, m.; 2. (enormity) *énormité*, f.

FLA'GRANT, adj. *flagrant; patent*.

FLA'GRANTLY, adv. *d'une manière flagrante; d'une manière patente*.

FLAIL, s. *fléau*, m.

FLAKE, s. 1. (of snow, wool) *flocon*, m.; 2. (of ice) *glaçon*, m.; 3. (of fire) *flammèche, étincelle*, f.; 4. (of grease) *couche*, f.; 5. (of metals) *lame*, f., *écaille*, f.; 6. (of bran) *paillette*, f.
— -WHITE, s. *blanc de céruse*, m.

FLAKE, v. a. 1. *former en flocon*; 2. (of metals) *mettre en feuilles, laminer*.

FLAKE, v. n. *s'écailler*.

FLA'KY, adj. 1. *floconneux*; 2. (in layers) *par couches*; 3. (of metals) *écailleux*.

FLAM, s. *sornette*, f., *conte*, m., *bourde*, f.

FLAM, v. a. *tromper, amuser par des sornettes*.

FLAMBEAU', s. *flambeau*, m.

FLAME, s. 1. *flamme*, f.; *feu*, m.; 2. (fig.) *feu*, m., *ardeur*, f.; 3. (pers.) *passion*, f., *objet de la flamme*, m.
— -COLOUR, s. *couleur de feu*, f., *ponceau*, m. — -COLOURED, adj. *couleur de feu, ponceau*. — -EYED, adj. *aux yeux enflammés*.

FLAME, v. n. 1. *flamber, jeter de la flamme*; 2. (to get angry) *s'enflammer, s'emporter*; 3. (to shine) *flamboyer; briller*.

FLA'MELESS, adj. *sans flamme*.

FLA'MEN, s. *flamine*, m.

FLA'MINGLY, adv. *avec éclat; magnifiquement*.

FLAMIN'GO, s. *flamant*, m.

FLA'MY, adj. 1. *de flamme*; 2. (of colours) *de feu*.

FLANGE, s. *rebord*, m.; *saillie*, f.

FLANK, s. 1. *flanc*, m.; *côté*, m.; 2. (of beef) *flanchet*, m.; 3. (mil.) *flanc*, m.

FLANK, v. a. 1. *flanquer*; 2. (mil.) *prendre en flanc*.

FLANK, v. n. *toucher, border*.

FLANK'ER, s. 1. (fort.) *flanc*, m.; 2. (mil.) *flanqueur*, m.

FLAN'NEL, s. *flanelle*, f.

FLAP, v. a. 1. (strike) *frapper*; 2. (drive away) *chasser*; 3. (of wings) *battre de; frapper de l'aile*; 4. (to move) *agiter*.

FLAP, v. n. 1. *battre*; 2. (of wings) *battre des ailes*; 3. (to hang) *pendre, battre*.

FLAP, s. 1. *tape*, f., *coup*, m.; 2. (of wings) *coup d'aile*, m.; 3. (flapper) *clapet*, m.; 4. (of hats) *bord*, m.; 5. (of coats) *pan*, m.; 6. (of trousers) *pont*, m.; 7. (of pockets) *patte*, f.; 8. (of a shoe) *oreille*, f.; 9. (of the ear) *bout*, m.; 10. (of a churn) *bat-beurre*, m.; 11. (of a saddle) *quartier*, m.
Fly- —, *émouchoir, chasse-mouches*, m.
— -DRAGON, s. 1. *flap-dragon*, m.; *raisins brûlés dans de l'eau-de-vie*, m. pl. — -EARED, adj. *aux oreilles pendantes*. — -MOUTHED, adj. *aux lèvres pendantes*.

FLAP'PED, FLAP'PING, adj. *à bords retroussés*.

FLAP'PER, s. 1. *clapet*, m.; 2. (bird) *halbran*, m.

FLARE, v. n. 1. *étinceler*; 2. (of lamps) *filer*; 3. (fig.) *briller*; 4. (to be dazzled) *être ébloui*.
To — **up**. *V.* FLARE.

FLA'RING, adj. 1. *étincelant; brillant*; 2. (dazzling) *éblouissant*; 3. (of lamps) *qui file*.

FLASH, s. 1. *éclat*, m.; *éclair*, m.; 2. (of light, water) *jet*, m.; 3. (slang) *argot*, m.
— of lightning, *éclair*, m. — of the eye, *coup d'œil*, m., *œillade*, f. — of wit, *trait d'esprit*, m., *saillie*, f.

FLASH, v. n. 1. *briller, étinceler, éclater; jaillir*; 2. (fig.) *s'élancer; frapper* (*sur*).
To — **out**, *éclater; jaillir*.

FLASH, v. a. 1. *faire jaillir*; 2. (to throw) *jeter, lancer*.

FLASH'ER, s. *bel esprit*, m.

FLASH'ILY, adv. *superficiellement*.

FLASH'Y, adj. 1. (in contempt) *éclatant, brillant*; 2. (shallow) *superficiel*; 3. (insipid) *insipide, fade*.

FLASK, s. 1. *bouteille*, f.; 2. (of powder) *poire à poudre*, f.; 3. (artil.) *flasque*, f.

FLAS'KET, s. 1. *corbeille*, f.; 2. (dish) *plat*, m.

FLAT, adj. 1. *plat*, f.; 2. (on the ground) *étendu*; 3. (positive) *clair, net, franc*; 4. (depressed) *abattu, découragé*; 5. (of drink) *éventé, plat*; 6. (of sounds) *grave*; 7. (com.) *languissant, mort*; 8. (gram.) *dur*; 9. (mus.) *bémol*; 10. (mechanics) *plane, aplati*.
— denial, *refus net*, m. — and plain, *franc et net*. To get —, 1. *s'aplatir*; 2. (of drink) *s'éventer*. To lie —, 1. *coucher à plat*; 2. (to throw down) *terrasser, renverser*. To lie — on the ground, *être étendu par terre*.
— -BOTTOMED, adj. *à fond plat*.

FLAT, s. 1. *surface plane*, f.; *terrain plat*, m.; 2. (plain) *plaine*, f.; 3. (the flat part) *plat*, m.; 4. (of style) *pensée triviale* or *plate*, f.; 5. (pers.) *niais*, m., *e*, f., *nigaud*, m., *e*, f.; 6. (mus.) *bémol*, m.; 7. (nav.) *écueil, bas-fond*, m.; *bordage*, m.; 8. (of houses in Scotland) *étage*, m.; 9. (spinning) *plateau*, m.

FLAT'LY, adv. 1. *à plat*; 2. (evenly) *de niveau*; 3. (dully) *platement*; 4. (positively) *clairement, nettement, tout net*; 5. (completely) *complètement*.

Bosom —, *ami de cœur*. To make —s, *se faire des amis*.

Friend'less, adj. *sans ami*.

Friend'liness, s. 1. *bienveillance*, f., *disposition amicale*, f.; *bienfaisance*, f.; 2. (of animals) *caractère amical*, m.

Friend'ly, adj. 1. (kind) *ami* (*de*), *bienveillant* (*pour*); 2. (things) *amical*, *d'ami*; 3. (propitious) *favorable* (*à*), *propice* (*à*), *salutaire* (*à*).

Friend'ly, adv. *amicalement*, *en ami*.

Friend'ship, s. 1. *amitié*, f.; 2. (favour) *faveur*, f.

Frieze, s. 1. (cloth) *frise*, f.; 2. (arch., etc.) *frise*, f.

Frie'zelike, adj. *en forme de frise*.

Frig'ate, s. *frégate*, f.

— -built, adj. *bâti en frégate*.

Frigatoo'n, s. *frégaton*, m.

Fri'ghten, v. a. *effrayer*, *épouvanter*, *faire peur à*.

To — to death, *faire mourir de peur*.

To be —ed to death, *mourir de peur*.

To — **away**, *effrayer*.

Fright, s. 1. *frayeur*, f.; 2. (terror) *effroi*, m.; *épouvante*, f.; 3. (ugly person or thing) *horreur*, f.

To give a —, *faire peur à*, *donner des frayeurs à*. To put in a —, *effrayer*, *jeter dans l'épouvante*. To take —, 1. *prendre l'épouvante*; 2. (of horses) *prendre le mors aux dents*.

Fri'ghtful, adj. *affreux*; *effrayant*, *effroyable*, *épouvantable*.

Fri'ghtfully, adv. *affreusement*; *effroyablement*, *épouvantablement*, *à faire peur*.

Fri'ghtfulness, s. *horreur*, f.

Frig'id, adj. *froid*; *glacial*.

Frigid'ity, s. 1. *froid*, m.; 2. (of the mind) *froideur*, f.; 3. (med.) *frigidité*, f.

Frig'idly, adv. *froidement*.

Frig'idness. *V.* Frigidity.

Frigorif'ic, adj. *frigorifique*; *glaçant*.

Frill, s. *jabot*, m.

Fringe, s. 1. *frange*, f.; *crépine*, f.; 2. (fig.) *bord*, m., *extrémité*, f.

— -maker, s. *franger*, m., *ère*, f.

Fringe, v. a. *franger*, *garnir de frange*; *garnir de crépine*; *garnir* (*de*).

Frin'gy, adj. *à frange*; *à crépine*.

Frip'pery, s. *friperie*, f.

Frisk, v. a. 1. *frétiller*; *s'ébattre*; 2. (to gambol) *gambader*; *folâtrer*.

Frisk, s. *gambade*, f.

Fris'kiness, s. *folâtrerie*, *gaieté*, f.

Frisk'ing, adj. *frétillant*; *léger*.

Frisk'ing, s. *frétillement*, m.; *gambade*, f.

Fris'ky, adj. *frétillant*; *fringant*; *folâtre*.

Frit, s. *friture*, f.

Frith, s. 1. (of rivers) *embouchure*, *bouche*, f.; 2. (net) *filet*, m.

Frit'illary, s. *fritillaire*, f.

Frit'ter, s. 1. (pastry) *beignet*, m.; 2. (of meat) *hachis frit*, m.; 3. (fragment) *petit morceau*, m.

Frit'ter, v. a. 1. *faire du hachis frit*; 2. (fig.) *couper* or *hacher en morceaux*.

To — **away**, *dissiper*, *gaspiller*.

Frivol'ity, s. *frivolité*, f.

Friv'olous, adj. *frivole*.

Friv'olously, adv. *frivolement*.

Friz'zle, v. a. *friser*.

Friz'zle, s. *boucle de cheveux frisés*, f.

Friz'zling, s. *friseure*, f.

Fro, adv. *en arrière*.

Going to and —, *allées et venues*, f. pl. To go to and —, *aller et venir*.

Frock, s. 1. *habit*, m.; 2. (of monks) *froc*, m.; 3. (blouse) *blouse*, f.; 4. (of children) *robe*, f.

— coat, *redingote*, f.

Frog, s. 1. *grenouille*, f.; 2. (of horses) *fourchette*, f.; 3. (med.) *aphthe*, m.

Frol'ic, s. 1. *folie*, f.; 2. (play) *jeu*, m., *plaisanterie*, f.; 3. (prank) *escapade*, f.; *fredaine*, f.; 4. (trick) *tour*, m., *espièglerie*, f.

Frol'ic, v. n. *folâtrer*; *badiner*; *gambader*.

Frol'icsome, adj. 1. (gay) *gai*, *joyeux*; 2. (playful) *badin*; *folâtre*; 3. (full of tricks) *espiègle*.

Frol'icsomely, adv. 1. (gaily) *gaiement*, *joyeusement*; *d'une manière folâtre*; 2. jocularly) *plaisamment*; 3. (cunningly) *avec espièglerie*.

Frol'icsomeness, s. 1. (gaiety) *gaieté*, f.; *folie*, f.; *folâtrerie*, f.; 2. (jocularity) *plaisanterie*, f.; *badinage*, m.; 3. (trickishness) *espièglerie*, f.

From, prep. 1. *de*; 2. (far from) *loin de*; 3. (since) *dès*, *depuis*; 4. (after) *d'après*; 5. (out of) *par*; 6. (taken from) *sur*; 7. (on the part) *de la part de*.

— London to Paris, *de Londres à Paris*. — o.'s purpose, *loin de son but*. — childhood, *dès*, *depuis l'enfance*. — his manner, *d'après sa manière*. — wickedness, *par méchanceté*. Tell him — me, *dites-lui de ma part*. — above, *d'en haut*. — afar, *de loin*. — amidst, *du milieu de*, *du sein de*. — among, *d'entre*. — without, *du dehors*.

Front, s. 1. *front*, m.; 2. (fore-part) *devant*, m.; 3. (of edifices) *façade*, *face*, f.; 4. (of bridges) *tête*, f.; 5. (mil.) *front*, m.; 6. (persp.) *élévation*, f.

Front, v. a. 1. *attaquer de front*; *affronter*; 2. (to stand opposite) *faire face à*, *rire en face de*.

To new —, *remonter*.

Front, v. n. 1. (stand first) *être en avant*; 2. (to be opposite) *être en face*, *être vis-à-vis*.

Fron'tal, s. 1. (arch.) *fronton*, m.; 2. (band) *bandeau*, m.; 3. (of altars) *devant d'autel*, m.

Fron'tal, adj. *de front*.

Fron'tier, s. *frontière*, f.

Fron'tier, adj. *frontière*; *limitrophe*.

Front'ing, adj. *en face de*.

Fron'tiniac, s. *vin de Frontignan*, *frontignan*, m.

Fron'tispiece, s. *frontispice*, m.

Front'less, adj. *effronté*, *éhonté*, *impudent*.

Front'let, s. *bandeau*, m.

Frost, s. 1. *gelée*, f.; 2. (ice) *glace*, f.

Glazed —, *verglas*, m. Hard —, *forte gelée*, f. White, hoar —, 1. *gelée blanche*, f.; *frimas*, m.; 2. (on the trees) *givre*, m.

— -bitten, adj. *gelé*. — -work, s. *glace*, f.

Frost, v. a. 1. *glacer*; 2. (in cutlery) *damasquiner*.

Frost'ily, adv. 1. *avec de la gelée*; 2. (fig.) *froidement*.

Frost'iness, s. *froid glaçant*, m.

Frost'less, adj. *sans gelée*.

Frost'y, adj. 1. *de gelée*; *glacé*; 2. (indifferent) *froid*.

Froth, s. 1. *écume*, f.; *mousse*, f.; 2. (empty words) *crême fouettée*, f., *paroles en l'air*, f. pl.

Froth, v. n. 1. *écumer*; *mousser*; 2. (to bubble) *bouillonner*.

Froth, v. a. *faire mousser*.

Froth'ily, adv. 1. *avec écume*; *avec de la mousse*; 2. (fig.) *avec futilité, superficiellement*.

Froth'iness, s. 1. *état écumeux* or *mousseux*, m.; 2. (fig.) *futilité*, f.

Froth'y, adj. 1. *écumant*; *écumeux*; *mousseux*; 2. (empty) *futile, vide*.

Frounce, v. a. 1. *froncer*; 2. (to curl) *friser*.

Frou'zy, adj. 1. *sale, dégoûtant*; 2. (musty) *moisi*.

Fro'ward, adj. 1. *méchant*; 2. (peevish) *chagrin, de mauvaise humeur*; *revêche*; 3. (theol.) *pervers*.

Fro'wardly, adv. 1. *méchamment*; 2. (peevishly) *de mauvaise humeur, avec chagrin*; 3. (theol.) *avec perversité*.

Fro'wardness, s. 1. *méchanceté*, f.; 2. (peevishness) *mauvaise humeur*, f., *opiniâtreté*, f.; 3. (theol.) *perversité*, f.

Frown, v. n. 1. (pers.) *froncer le sourcil*; *se refrogner*; 2. (things) *être contraire* (*à*); 3. (upon) *regarder d'un mauvais œil*.

Frown, s. 1. *froncement de sourcils*, m.; 2. (severe look) *regard sevère*, m.; *air refrogné*, m.

Frown'er, s. *frondeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Frown'ing, adj. *qui fronce le sourcil*; *refrogné*.

Frown'ing, s. *froncement de sourcils*, m.

Frown'ingly, adv. *d'un air refrogné*.

Fro'zen, adj. 1. *gelé*; 2. (cold) *glacé*; 3. (of the sea) *glacial*; 4. (indifferent) *froid*.

Fructif'erous, adj. 1. *fruitier*; 2. (productive) *productif*.

Fructifica'tion, s. *fructification*, f.; *fécondation*, f.

Fruc'tify, v. a. *fertiliser, féconder*; *faire fructifier*.

Fruc'tify, v. n. *fructifier*.

Fru'gal, adj. 1. *frugal*; *sobre*; 2. (sparing) *économe*.

Frugal'ity, s. 1. *frugalité*, f.; *sobriété*, f.; 2. (economy) *économie*, f.

Fru'gally, adv. 1. *frugalement*; *sobrement*; 2. (with economy) *économiquement*.

Frugiv'orous, adj. *frugivore*.

Fruit, s. 1. *fruit*, m.; 2. (in compounds) *à fruit, fruitier*.

First —s, 1. *prémices*, f. pl.; 2. (eccl. due) *annates*, f. pl. Stewed —, *fruit en compote*, m., *compote*, f. Stone —, *fruit à noyau*, m. Wall —, *fruit d'espalier*, m.

— **-basket**, s. *cueilloir*, m. — **-bearer**, s. *arbre fruitier*, m. — **-bearing**, adj. *fruitier*. — **-garden**, s. *jardin fruitier*, m. — **-grove**, s. *verger*, m. — **-loft**, **-house**, **-room**, s. *fruitier*, m. — **-market**, s. *marché aux fruits*, m. — **-shrub**, s. *arbuste fruitier*, m. — **-trade**, s. *fruiterie*, f. — **-tree**, s. *arbre fruitier, arbre à fruit*, m. — **-wall**, s. *espalier*, m.

Fruit, v. n. *donner du fruit*.

Fru'itage, s. *fruit*, m.

Fru'iterer, s. *fruitier*, m., *-ière*, f.

Fru'itful, adj. *fertile, fécond, fructueux*.

Fru'itfully, adv. 1. *avec fertilité*; *avec fécondité*; 2. (abundantly) *abondamment*; *fructueusement*.

Fru'itfulness, s. 1. *fertilité*, f., *fécondité*, f.; 2. (abundance) *abondance*, f.

Fruit'ion, s. *jouissance*, f.

Fru'itless, adj. 1. *sans fruit*; 2. (barren) *stérile*; 3. (profitless) *infructueux*; 4. (vain) *vain, inutile*.

Fru'itlessly, adv. 1. *vainement, inutilement*; 2. (unprofitably) *infructueusement*.

Fru'itlessness, s. 1. *vanité, inutilité*, f.; 2. (barrenness) *stérilité*, f.

Fruit'y, adj. *qui a de la sève*.

Frumenta'ceous, adj. *frumentacé*.

Frus'trate, v. a. 1. *frustrer*; 2. (baffle) *déjouer*; *faire manquer*; *rendre inutile*; 3. (law) *annuler*.

Frustra'tion, s. 1. (disappointment) *désappointement*, m.; 2. (defeat) *échec*, m.; 3. (uselessness) *inutilité*, f.; 4. (nullity) *nullité*, f.

Frus'tum, s. *tronc*, m.

Fry, s. 1. (small fish) *frai*, m.; *frétin, alevin*, m.; 2. (crowd) *tas*, m.; 3. (boiling) *bouillonnement*, m.

Fry, v. a. *frire*; *faire frire*.

Fry, v. n. 1. *frire*; *chauffer*; 2. (ferment) *fermenter*; 3. (to boil) *bouillonner*.

Fry'ing, s. *friture*, f.

— **-pan**, s. *poêle à frire*, f.

Fud'dle, v. a. *griser*.

Fud'dle, v. n. *se griser*.

Fud'dled, adj. *gris*.

Fudge, s. *blague, craque, hâblerie*, f.

Fu'el, s. 1. *combustible*, m.; *chauffage*, m.; 2. (fig.) *aliment*, m.

Fuga'cious, adj. 1. *fugitif, passager*; 2. (med.) *fugace*.

Fugac'ity, s. *nature fugitif, nature passagère*, f.

Fugh, int. *pouah!*

Fu'gitive, adj. 1. *fugitif*; *passager, peu durable*; 2. (wandering) *errant*; 3. (mil.) *fuyard*.

Fu'gitive, s. 1. *fugitif*, m.; *transfuge*, m.; *déserteur*, m.; *réfugié*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (mil.) *fuyard*, m.

Fugue, s. *fugue*, f.

Ful'crum, s. *point d'appui*, m.

Fulfil', v. a. 1. *remplir*; *accomplir*; 2. (to satisfy) *combler*.

Fulfil'ler, s. *personne qui remplit* or *qui accomplit*, f.

Fulfil'ling, **Fulfil'ment**, s. *accomplissement*, m.; *exécution*, f.

Ful'fraught, adj. *plein, rempli*.

Ful'gency, s. *splendeur*, f., *éclat*, m.

Ful'gent, **Ful'gid**, adj. *resplendissant, éclatant*.

Ful'gurate, v. n. *répandre de l'éclat*.

Fulgura'tion, s. *fulguration*, f.

Fulig'inous, adj. *fuligineux*.

Full, adj. 1. *plein* (*de*); 2. (abounding) *abondant*; 3. (saturated) *rassasié* (*de*); 4. (complete) *complet, entier, parfait*; 5. (wide) *ample*; 6. (mature) *mûr*; 7. (of the voice) *plein*; 8. (of the moon) *plein*.

It is — a mile, *il y a au moins un mille*.

Full, s. 1. *plein*, m.; *mesure complète*, f.; 2. (highest degree) *plus haut degré*, m.; *comble*, m.; 3. (the whole) *tout, total*; 4. (satiety) *satiété*, f.

In —, *en entier*.

Full, adv. 1. *pleinement*; *en plein*; 2. (entirely) *entièrement, en entier, tout*; 3.

(exactly) *exactement*; 4. (directly) *directement, droit*; 5. (very) *très, fort, bien.*
— as, *tout aussi.* — well, *parfaitement.*
— -BLOWN, adj. *épanoui.* — -DRESSED, adj. 1. *en habit, habillé*; 2. (mil.) *en grande tenue, en grand uniforme.* — -GROWN, adj. *grand.*

FUL'LAGE, s. *prix du foulage*, m.
FUL'LER, s. *foulon*, m., *foulonnier*, m.
—'s earth, *terre à foulon*, f.
FUL'LING-MILL, s. *moulin à foulon*, m.
FUL'LY, adv. 1. *pleinement; complètement; entièrement*; 2. (amply) *amplement.*
FUL'MINANT, adj. 1. (chem.) *fulminant*; 2. (med.) *foudroyant.*
FUL'MINATE, v. n. *fulminer.*
FUL'MINATE, v. a. 1. *fulminer*; 2. (chem.) *faire fulminer.*
FUL'MINATING, adj. *fulminant; foudroyant.*
FULMINA'TION, s. 1. (chem.) *fulmination*, f.; 2. (of censure) *foudre*, f.
FUL'MINATORY, adj. *fulminant, tonnant.*
FUL'NESS, s. 1. *trop-plein*, m.; 2. (abundance) *abondance*, f.; 3. (repletion) *réplétion*, f., *rassasiement*, m.; 4. (fig.) *plénitude*, f.; 5. (of clothing) *ampleur*, f.; 6. (of sound) *volume*, m.; 7. (of blood-vessels) *plénitude*, f.
FUL'SOME, adj. 1. *dégoûtant*; 2. (fig.) *honteux, infâme; obscène*; 3. (adulatory) *flattant.*
FUL'SOMELY, adv. 1. *d'une manière dégoûtante*; 2. (fig.) *d'une manière honteuse, infâme; d'une manière obscène.*
FUL'SOMENESS, s. 1. *dégoût*, m., *mauvaise odeur*, f.; 2. (fig.) *honte, infamie*, f.; *obscénité*, f.; 3. (adulation) *adulation*, f.
FUM'BLE, v. n. 1. *fouiller, remuer*; 2. (to play) *jouer*; 3. (to grope) *tâtonner.*
FUM'BLE, v. a. 1. (throw) *jeter*; 2. (to do awkwardly) *faire maladroitement* or *de travers.*
FUM'BLER, s. *maladroit*, m.
FUM'BLINGLY, adv. *maladroitement.*
FUME, s. 1. *fumée*, f.; 2. (fig.) *vapeur*, f.; 3. (rage) *colère*, f.; 4. (conceit) *vanité*, f.; *idée vaine*, f.
FUME, v. n. 1. *fumer, jeter de la fumée*; 2. (fig.) *envoyer des vapeurs*; 3. (to be in a rage) *être en colère, fumer; se courroucer.*
To — away, 1. *s'en aller en fumée*; 2. (fig.) *s'exhaler en vapeurs* or *en fumées*; 3. (to be angry) *fumer de colère.*
FUMET, s. *fumées*, f. pl.
FUMETTE, s. *fumet*, m.
FU'MIGATE, v. a. 1. *désinfecter*; 2. (chem.) *fumiger.*
FU'MIGATING, adj. *fumigatoire.*
FUMIGA'TION, s. *fumigation*, f.
FU'MINGLY, adv. *en fumant, en colère.*
FUN, s. 1. (sport) *amusement*, m.; *gaieté*, f.; 2. (joke) *plaisanterie*, f.
For, in —, *pour rire.* To have good —, *s'amuser bien.* To make — of, *se moquer de.*
FUNAM'BULIST, s. *funambule*, m.
FUNC'TION, s. *fonction*, f.; *faculté*, f.
FUNC'TIONARY, s. *fonctionnaire*, m. f.
FUND, s. 1. (money) *fonds*, m. pl.; 2. (abundance) *fond*, m.; 3. —s, pl., (com., fin.) *fonds*, m. pl.
Public —s, 1. *deniers publics*, m. pl.; 2. (fin.) *fonds publics*, m. pl. Sinking —, *fonds d'amortissement*, m. pl.
— -HOLDER, s. 1. *rentier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (fin.) *porteur de fonds publics*, m.; 3. (capitalist) *capitaliste*, m.
FUND, v. a. *placer dans les fonds publics; consolider.*
FUNDAMEN'TAL, adj. *fondamental.*
FUNDAMEN'TAL, s. *principe fondamental*, m.
FUNDAMEN'TALLY, adv. *fondamentalement.*
FUND'ED, adj. 1. *dans les fonds publics, en rentes sur l'État*; 2. (fin.) *consolidé.*
FUND'ING, s. *consolidation*, f.
FU'NERAL, s. *funérailles, obsèques*, f. pl.; *enterrement*, m.; *convoi, convoi funèbre*, m.
FU'NERAL, adj. *des funérailles; funèbre; funéraire.*
— letter, *lettre de faire part, lettre de décès*, f. — oration, s. *oraison funèbre*, f. — pile, *bûcher*, m. — procession, s. *convoi funèbre*, m. — service, *office des morts*, m.
FUNE'REAL, adj. 1. *funèbre*; 2. (mournful) *lugubre, triste, funèbre, sombre.*
FUNGOS'ITY, s. *excroissance spongieuse*, f., *fongosité*, f.
FUN'GOUS, adj. 1. *mou*; 2. (med.) *fongueux.*
FUN'GUS, s. 1. *excroissance*, f.; 2. (med.) *fongus*, m., *fongosité*, f.; 3. (bot.) *champignon*, m.
FUN'NEL, s. 1. *entonnoir*, m.; 2. (of chimneys) *tuyau*, m.
— -SHAPED, adj. *en entonnoir.*
FUN'NY, adj. *comique, drôle, bouffon.*
FUR, s. 1. *fourrure*, f.; 2. (med.) *saburre* f. pl.
— -TRADE, s. *commerce des fourrures*, or *des pelleteries*, m.
FUR, v. a. *fourrer.*
FUR'BELOW, s. *falbalas*, m.
FUR'BISH, v. a. 1. *fourbir*; 2. (fig.) *aiguiser.*
FUR'BISHER, s. *fourbisseur*, m.
FUR'BISHING, s. *fourbissure*, f.
FUR'CATED, adj. *fourchu.*
FURCA'TION, s. *fourchure*, f.
FU'RIOUS, adj. *furieux.*
FU'RIOUSLY, adv. *avec fureur, furieusement.*
FU'RIOUSNESS, s. *furie*, f.; *fureur*, f.
FURL, v. a. 1. *ployer*; 2. (nav.) *ferler.*
FURL'ING, s. *ferlage*, m.
FUR'LONG, s. *furlong*, m.
FUR'LOUGH, FUR'LOW, s. *congé*, m.
On —, *en congé.*
FUR'NACE, s. 1. *fournaise*, f.; *fourneau*, m.; 2. (of engines) *foyer*, m.
Blast —, *haut fourneau*, m.
— -MAKER, s. *constructeur de fourneaux*, m.
FUR'NISH, v. a. 1. *fournir, pourvoir* (*de*); 2. (fit up) *garnir* (*de*); 3. (equip) *équiper* (*de*); 4. (a house) *meubler*; 5. (adorn) *orner, décorer*; 6. (to offer) *offrir.*
—ed apartments, *chambre garnie*, f.
FUR'NITURE, s. 1. (of houses) *meubles*, m. pl., *mobilier*, m., *ameublement*, m.; 2. (necessary things) *équipement*, m.; 3. (ornament) *garniture*, f.; *ornement*, m.; 4. (of horses) *équipage*, m.
Piece of —, *meuble*, m.
FUR'RIER, s. *fourreur, pelletier*, m.
FUR'RIERY, s. *pelleterie*, f.
FUR'ROW, s. 1. *sillon*, m.; 2. (fig.) *sillon,*

m., *trace*, f.; 3. (groove) *rainure*, f.; 4. (of screw) *pas*, m.
— -FACED, adj. *sillonné*.
FUR'ROW, v. a. 1. *sillonner*; 2. (to groove) *faire des rainures à*.
FUR'RY, adj. *fourré*; *de fourrure*.
FUR'THER, adv. [*V.* FAR] *au-delà*, *plus loin*, *en outre*, *encore*, *de plus*, *davantage*.
FUR'THER, adj. [*V.* FAR] *ultérieur*; *autre*; *nouveau*.
FUR'THER, v. a. 1. (promote) *avancer*, *appuyer*, *pousser*; 2. (to assist) *aider*, *seconder*, *servir*; *favoriser*.
FUR'THERANCE, s. *avancement*, *progrès*, m.
FUR'THERER, s. *promoteur*, m.
FUR'THERMORE, adv. *encore*.
FUR'THEST, adj. [*V.* FAR] (*le*) *plus éloigné*, (*le*) *plus reculé*; (*le*) *plus lointain*.
FUR'THEST, adv. [*V.* FAR] 1. *à la distance la plus éloignée*; *le plus loin*; 2. (of time) *à l'époque la plus éloignée* or *la plus reculée*.
FUR'TIVE, adj. *furtif*.
FUR'TIVELY, adv. *furtivement*.
FU'RY, s. 1. *furie*, f.; *fureur*, f.; 2. (myth.) *Furie*, f.; 3. (pers.) *furie*, f.
In a —, *en furie*, *en fureur*.
FURZE, s. *ajonc*, *genêt épineux*, m.
FUR'ZY, adj. *couvert d'ajoncs*, *couvert de genêts*.
FUSE, v. a. *fondre*.
FUSE', s. 1. (artil.) *fusée*, f.; 2. (of watches, etc.) *fusée*, f.
FUSIBIL'ITY, s. *fusibilité*, f.
FU'SIBLE, adj. *fusible*.
FUSILEE'R, FUSILI'ER, s. *fusilier*, m.
FU'SION, s. 1. *fusion*, f.; 2. (of metals) *fonte*, f.
FUSS, s. *bruit*, m.; *embarras*, m.
FUS'SILY, adv. *avec embarras*.
FUS'SY, adj. *qui fait de l'embarras*.
FUST, v. n. 1. *sentir mauvais*; *sentir le renfermé*; 2. (fig.) *moisir*.
FUS'TIAN, s. 1. (stuff) *futaine*, f.; 2. (bombast) *bourouflure*, f., *galimatias*, m.
FUS'TIAN, adj. 1. (of cloth) *de futaine*; 2. (bombastic) *bouroufié*.
FUS'TINESS, s. 1. *mauvaise odeur*, f.; *odeur de renfermé*, f.; 2. (mouldiness) *moisissure*, f.
FUS'TY, adj. 1. *qui sent le renfermé*; 2. (mouldy) *moisi*.
FU'TILE, adj. *futile*.
FUTIL'ITY, s. *futilité*, f.
FUT'TOCK, s. *genou*, m.; *allonge*, f.
FU'TURE, adj. 1. *futur*; *à venir*; 2. (gram.) *futur*.
For the —, in —, *à l'avenir*.
FUTU'RITY, s. *avenir*, m., *temps futur*, m.
FY, int. *fi! fi donc!*

G.

G, s. 1. (letter) *g*, m.; 2. (mus.) *sol*, m., *clef de sol*, f.
GAB, s. *faconde*, f.
Gift of the —, *faconde*, f.
GAB'ARDINE, s. *gaban*, m.
GAB'BLE, v. n. 1. (of birds) *crier*, *criailler*; 2. (pers.) *babiller*, *jaser*.
GAB'BLE, s. 1. (of birds) *cri*, m., *criaillement*, m.; 2. (pers.) *babil*, *bavardage*, m.
GAB'BLING, s. 1. (of birds) *criaillement*, m.; 2. (pers.) *babil*, m.
GAB'BLER, s. *babillard*, m., *e*, f., *bavard*, m., *e*, f.
GA'BION, s. *gabion*, m.
GA'BLE, s. *pignon*, m.
— -END, s. *pignon*, m.
GAD, s. 1. *pointe*, f.; 2. (rod) *baguette*, f.; 3. (wedge) *coin*, m.
GAD, v. n. 1. *courir*, *errer*; 2. (fam.) *battre le pavé*.
To — **about**, *courir ça et là*, *courir partout*.
— -ABOUT, s. *coureur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -FLY, s. *taon*, m.
GAD, int. *ma foi!*
GAD'DER, s. *coureur*, m., *-euse*, f.
GA'DELIC, adj. *gadélique*.
GA'DELIC, s. *gadélique*, m.
GAFF, s. 1. *croc*, m.; 2. (of fishers) *harpon*, m.; 3. (nav.) *pic*, m.
GAG, v. a. *bâillonner*.
GAG, s. *bâillon*, m.
GAGE, s. 1. *gage*, m.; *caution*, f.; 2. (measure) *mesure*, f.; *jauge*, f.; 3. (law) *nantissement*, m.
GAGE, v. a. 1. (to measure) *mesurer*; 2. (of ships, casks) *jauger*.
GAG'GER, s. *personne qui bâillonne*, f.
GAI'ETY. *V.* GAYETY.
GAIN, v. a. 1. *gagner*; 2. (obtain) *obtenir*; 3. (of victories, prizes) *remporter*.
To — ground, *gagner du terrain*. To — honour, *s'acquérir de l'honneur*.
To — **upon**, *gagner*, *attirer*. To — **over**, *gagner*, *attirer*.
GAIN, v. n. 1. *gagner*; 2. (to prevail) *l'emporter sur*, *prévaloir*, *avoir l'avantage*.
To — on, 1. *gagner sur*; 2. (encroach) *empiéter sur*.
GAIN, s. 1. *gain*, *profit*, m.; 2. (interest) *intérêt*, m.; 3. (com.) *bénéfice*, m.
GAI'NER, s. *personne qui gagne*, f.
To be a —, *gagner*.
GAI'NFUL, adj. *lucratif*.
GAI'NFULLY, adv. *lucrativement*.
GAI'NLESS, adj. *inutile*, *improfitable*.
GAI'NLESSNESS, s. *inutilité*, f.
GAINSAY', v. a. [GAINSAID] *contredire*; *nier*.
GAINSAY'ER, s. *contradicteur*, m.; *adversaire*, m.
GAIT, s. 1. *marche*, f., *pas*, m.; 2. (manner of walking) *démarche*, f., *allure*, f.
GAI'TER, s. *guêtre*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *guêtrier*, m.
GA'LA, s. *gala*, m.
GALA'TIAN, s. *Galate*, m. f.
GAL'AXY, s. 1. (astr.) *galaxie*, f., *voie lactée*, f.; 2. (pers.) *réunion brillante*, f.
GALE, s. 1. *vent*, m.; *brise*, f.; 2. (fig.) *souffle*, m.; 3. (nav.) *vent*, *coup de vent*, m.
GAL'IOT, s. *galiote*, f.
GAL'IPOT, s. *galipot*, m.
GALL, s. 1. *fiel*, m.; *amer*, m.; 2. (anger) *bile*, f.; 3. (bot.) *galle*, *noix de galle*, f.; 4. (a scratch) *écorchure*, f.
— -BLADDER, s. *vésicule biliaire*, f. — -NUT, s. *noix de galle*, f.
GALL, v. a. 1. *écorcher*; *blesser*; 2. (to

vex) *tourmenter, irriter;* 3. (offend) *blesser, piquer;* 4. (the enemy) *incommoder.*

GAL'LANT, adj. 1. *vaillant, brave, courageux;* 2. (polite) *galant; charmant.*

GAL'LANT, s. *élégant,* m.

GALLANT', s. *galant, amant,* m.

GALLANT', v. a. *courtiser, faire des galanteries à.*

GAL'LANTLY, adv. 1. *galamment;* 2. (bravely) *vaillamment, courageusement.*

GALLANT'LY, adv. *galamment.*

GAL'LANTRY, s. 1. (nobleness) *noblesse, générosité,* f.; 2. (bravery) *valeur, vaillance,* f., *courage,* m.; 3. (civility) *galanterie,* f.

GAL'LERY, s. *galerie,* f.

GAL'LEY, s. *galère,* f.
— -SLAVE, s. *galérien,* m.

GAL'LIC, adj. *gaulois.*

GAL'LICAN, adj. *gallican.*

GAL'LICISM, s. *gallicisme,* m.

GALLIGAS'KINS, s. *haut-de-chausses,* m. pl., *braies,* f. pl.

GALLINA'CEOUS, adj. *gallinacé.*

GALL'ING, adj. 1. *qui écorche;* 2. (vexing) *blessant, piquant;* 3. (artil.) *bien nourri* or *servi.*

GAL'LIOT. *V.* GALIOT.

GAL'LON, s. *gallon,* m.

GALLOO'N, s. 1. *ruban,* m.; 2. (of gold, silver) *galon,* m.

GAL'LOP, v. n. 1. *galoper; aller au galop;* 2. (things) *se presser;* 3. (dancing) *galoper.*

GAL'LOP, v. a. *galoper.*

GAL'LOP, s. 1. *galop,* m.; *galopade,* f.; 2. (dancing) *galop,* m.
Full —, *grand galop.* Hand —, *petit galop.* To go at a —, *aller au galop, galoper.*

GALLOPA'DE, s. 1. *petit galop,* m.; 2. (dancing) *galop,* m.

GAL'LOPER, s. 1. (horse) *cheval qui va au galop,* m.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui va au galop,* f.; 3. (artil.) *artillerie volante,* f.

GAL'LOPING, s. *galopade,* f.; *galop,* m.

GAL'LOWS, s. *potence,* f., *gibet,* m.

GALL'Y, adj. *de fiel, amer.*

GAL'LY, s. *galée,* f.

GALOCH'E, s. *galoche,* f.

GALVAN'IC, adj. *galvanique.*
— battery, *pile galvanique, pile de Volta,* f.

GAL'VANISM, s. *galvanisme,* m.

GAL'VANIZE, v. a. *galvaniser.*

GAM'BLE, v. n. *jouer.*
To — **away**, *perdre au jeu.*

GAM'BLER, s. *joueur,* m., *-euse,* f.

GAM'BLING, s. *jeu,* m.

GAMBO'GE, s. *gomme-gutte,* f.

GAM'BOL, v. n. *gambader; folâtrer.*

GAM'BOL, s. *gambade,* f., *saut de joie,* f.; *folâtrerie,* f.

GAME, s. 1. (play) *jeu,* m.; 2. (match at play) *partie,* f.; 3. (hunt., shoot.) *gibier,* m.; 4. (slang) *courage, cœur,* m.
Black —, *coq de bruyère,* m. Drawn —, *partie nulle,* f., *refait,* m. To make — of, *se jouer de, se moquer de.*
— -BAG, s. *gibecière, carnassière,* f. — -COCK, s. *coq de combat,* m. — -KEEPER, s. *garde-chasse,* m. — -LAWS, s. *lois sur la chasse,* f. pl.

GAME, v. n. *jouer.*

GA'MESOME, adj. *enjoué, folâtre, gai.*

GA'MESOMELY, adv. *d'une manière enjouée, d'une manière folâtre; gaiement.*

GA'MESTER, s. *joueur,* m., *-euse,* f.

GA'MING, s. *jeu,* m.
— -HOUSE, s. *maison de jeu,* f. — -TABLE, s. *table de jeu,* f.

GAM'MON, s. 1. *jambon,* m.; 2. (play) *tric-trac,* m.; 3. (humbug) *blague, hâblerie,* f.

GAM'MON, v. a. 1. *faire du jambon;* 2. (to humbug) *embabouiner.*

GAM'MONING, s. *blague, hâblerie,* f.

GAM'MUT, GAM'UT, s. 1. (mus.) *gamme,* f.; 2. (note) *ut,* m.

GAN'DER, s. *jars,* m.

GANG, s. 1. *bande, troupe,* f.; *clique,* f.; 2. (of workmen) *atelier,* m.; 3. (nav.) *presse,* f.; 4. (min.) *gangue,* f.

GAN'GLION, s. *ganglion,* m.

GAN'GRENE, s. *gangrène,* f.

GAN'GRENE, v. a. *gangrener.*

GAN'GRENE, v. n. *se gangrener.*

GAN'GRENOUS, adj. *gangreneux.*

GANG'WAY, s. *passe-avant,* m.; *galerie du faux pont,* f.

GAN'TLET, s. 1. *gantelet,* m.; 2. (challenge) *gant,* m.; 3. (nav.) *bouline,* f.; 4. (mil.) *baguettes,* f. pl.
To run the —, *passer par les baguettes.*

GAN'TLETED, adj. *ganté d'un gantelet.*

GAOL, s. *prison,* f.; *conciergerie,* f.
— -BIRD, s. *pilier de prison,* m.

GA'OLER, s. *geôlier,* m.; *gardien de prison,* m.

GAP, s. 1. *ouverture,* f., *trou,* m.; 2. (breach) *brèche,* f.; 3. (vacuity) *vide,* m., *lacune,* f.; 4. (passage) *passage,* m., *entrée,* f.; 5. (hiatus) *bâillement,* m.
— -TOOTHED, adj. *brèche-dent.*

GAPE, v. n. 1. *bâiller; avoir la bouche béante; bayer;* 2. (of birds) *ouvrir le bec;* 3. (to open) *s'ouvrir, s'entr'ouvrir;* 4. (gram.) *faire bâillement.*
To — **after, at,** *soupirer après.* To — **at,** *bayer à.*

GA'PER, s. *bâilleur,* m., *-euse,* f.; *bayeur,* m., *-euse,* f.

GA'PING, adj. 1. *qui bâille;* 2. (opened) *béant; qui baie;* 3. (opening) *qui s'entr'ouvre;* 4. (bot.) *bâillant.*

GA'PING, s. *bâillement,* m.

GARB, s. 1. *habillement, habit, costume,* m.; 2. (appearance) *extérieur, dehors, air,* m.

GAR'BAGE, s. 1. *tripaille,* f.; 2. (hunt.) *curée,* f.

GAR'BLE, v. a. 1. *trier;* 2. (mutilate) *mutiler, tronquer.*

GAR'BLER, s. 1. *trieur,* m., *-euse,* f.; 2. (mutilator) *mutilateur,* m., *-trice,* f.

GAR'DEN, s. *jardin,* m.
— -MOULD, s. *terreau,* m. — -PLOT, s. *parterre,* m. — -STUFF, s. *jardinage,* m.

GAR'DENER, s. *jardinier,* m.

GAR'DENING, s. *jardinage,* m.

GAR'FISH, s. *anguille de mer,* f.

GAR'GLE, v. a. *gargariser, se gargariser.*

GAR'GLE, GAR'GLING, s. *gargarisme,* m.

GA'RISH, adj. 1. (gaudy) *trop éclatant; trop voyant;* 2. (extravagant) *extravagant.*

GA'RISHLY, adv. *d'une manière trop éclatante; d'une manière extravagante.*

GA'RISHNESS, s. *éclat,* m.; *extravagance,* f.

GAR'LAND, s. 1. *guirlande,* f.; 2. (principal

thing) *plus bel ornement*, m.; 3. (of writings) *anthologie*, f.

GAR'LIC, s. *ail*, m.
Clove, head of —, *gousse d'ail*, f.

GAR'MENT, s. 1. *vêtement, habillement, habit*, m.; 2. (dress) *toilette*, f.

GAR'NER, v. a. 1. *mettre en grenier*; 2. (fig.) *amasser, entasser*.

GAR'NET, s. *grenat*, m.

GAR'NISH, v. a. 1. *garnir* (*de*); 2. (adorn) *orner* (*de*), *embellir* (*de*).

GAR'NISH, s. 1. *ornement, embellissement*, m.; 2. (of dishes) *garniture*, f.

GAR'NISHING, GAR'NISHMENT, s. *ornement, embellissement*, m.

GAR'NITURE, s. 1. *ornement, embellissement*, m.; 2. (dress) *parure*, f., *toilette*, f.

GAR'RET, s. *mansarde*, f., *galetas*, m.

GARRETEE'R, s. *habitant d'une mansarde* or *d'un galetas*, m.

GAR'RISON, s. 1. *garnison*, f.; 2. (place) *place forte*, f.

GAR'RISON, v. a. 1. *mettre en garnison*, f.; 2. (a town) *mettre garnison dans*.

GAR'RISONED, adj. *à garnison*.

GARRU'LITY, s. *loquacité*, f.

GAR'RULOUS, adj. *loquace, babillard*.

GAR'TER, s. *jarretière*, f.
Fly the —, *anguille*, f.

GAS, s. *gaz*, m.
— -BURNER, s. *bec de gaz*, m. — -FITTER, s. *gasier*, m. — -HOLDER, s. *gazomètre*, m. — -LAMP, s. *bec de gaz*, m. — -LIGHT, s. 1. *éclairage au gaz*, m.; 2. (burner) *bec de gaz*, m. — -METER, s. *gazomètre*, m. — -WORKS, s. *usine à gaz*, f.

GASCONA'DE, s. *gasconnade*, f.

GASCONA'DE, v. n. *gasconner*.

GAS'EOUS, adj. *gazeux*.

GASH, v. a. *estafilader, faire une estafilade à, balafrer; faire une blessure profonde à*.

GASH, s. 1. (cut) *estafilade*, f.; 2. (scar) *balafre, cicatrice*, f.; 3. (mark) *marque*, f.

GASOM'ETER, s. *gazomètre*, m.

GASP, v. n. *respirer avec peine; ouvrir la bouche*.
To — for breath, *faire des efforts pour respirer*.

GASP, v. a. *respirer avec peine*

GASP, s. *soupir*, m.

GAS'TRIC, adj. *gastrique*.

GASTRI'TIS, s. *gastrite*, f.

GAS'TRONOME, GASTRON'OMER, GASTRON'OMIST, s. *gastronome*, m. f.

GASTRONOM'IC, GASTRONOM'ICAL, adj. *gastronomique*.

GASTRON'OMY, s. *gastronomie*, f.

GATE, s. 1. *porte*, f.; 2. (of roads, etc.) *barrière*, f.; 3. (fig.) *porte, entrée*, f.
Flood- —, *écluse, vanne*, f.; Front —, *portail*, m. Tide- —, *écluse*, f.
— -KEEPER s. *surveillant de barrière*, m. — -WAY, s. 1. *chemin de barrière*, m.; 2. (door) *porte-cochère*, f.; 3. (lobby) *vestibule*, m.

GA'TED, adj. *à portes ...*

GATH'ER, v. a. 1. (to collect) *rassembler, ramasser; recueillir*; 2. (to heap) *amasser, amonceler*; 3. (fruits) *cueillir*; 4. (harvest) *recueillir, récolter*; 5. (to join) *joindre, réunir*; 6. (to deduce) *inférer* (*de*), *conclure* (*de*); 7. (to pucker) *froncer*; 8. (of books) *assembler*.

To — breath, *reprendre haleine, respirer un peu*. To — strength, *se rétablir recouvrer ses forces*. To — **in**, *recueillir, rentrer, récolter*. To — **up**, *ramasser, relever*.

GATH'ER, v. n. 1. (to heap) *s'amasser, s'amonceler*; 2. (assemble) *se réunir, se rassembler*; 3. (to increase) *grossir*; 4. (of abscess) *former un abcès, venir à suppuration*.

GATH'ERER, s. 1. *personne qui recueille* or *qui rassemble*, f.; 2. (of fruits) *personne qui cueille*, f., *cueilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 3. (of corn) *moissonneur*, m.; 4. (of taxes) *collecteur*, m.

GATH'ERING, s. 1. *rassemblement*, m.; *réunion*, f.; 2. (of fruits, etc.) *récolte*, f.; 3. (charitable contribution) *quête, collecte*, f.; 4. (med.) *abcès*, m., *tumeur*, f.; 5. (needlework) *froncis*, m.

GAU'DILY, adv. 1. *avec éclat*; 2. (fig.) *avec faste, fastueusement*.

GAU'DINESS, s. 1. *éclat*, m.; 2. (fig.) *faste*, m., *ostentation*, f.; 3. (tinsel) *faux brillant, clinquant*, m.

GAU'DY, adj. 1. *éclatant, voyant*; 2. (fig.) *fastueux, pompeux*; 3. (of style) *brillanté*; 4. (paint.) *fleuri*.

GAUGE, v. a. *jauger; mesurer*.

GAUGE, s. 1. *jauge*, f.; *mesure*, f.; 2. (nav.) *tirant d'eau*, m.; 3. (rail.) *largeur*, f.
Rain- —, *udomètre, pluviomètre*, m. Sliding —, *vernier, nonius*, m.

GA'UGER, s. *jaugeur*, m.

GA'UGING, s. *jaugeage*, m.

GAUL, s. 1. (geog.) *Gaule*, f.; 2. (pers.) *Gaulois*, m., *e*, f.

GAUNT, adj. *maigre, décharné*.

GAUNT'LET. *V.* GANTLET.

GAUNT'LY, adv. *avec maigreur*.

GAUZE, s. *gaze*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *gazier*, m.

GAUZE, adj. *de gaze; comme de la gaze*.

GAV'EL, s. *javelle*, f.

GAV'ELKIND, s. *gavelet*, m.

GAVOT', s. *gavotte*, f.

GAW'KY, s. 1. *sot*, m., *e*, f., *niais*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (awkward) *maladroit*, m., *e*, f.

GAW'KY, adj. 1. *sot, niais*; 2. (awkward) *maladroit*.

GAY, adj. 1. *gai*; 2. (intoxicated) *en train*; 3. (of dress) *éclatant, voyant*.
To be —, *s'amuser, être dans les plaisirs*.

GAY'ETY, s. 1. *gaieté*, f.; 2. (of dress) *éclat*, m.; *parure*, f.

GAY'LY, adv. 1. *gaiement*; 2. (show) *avec éclat, élégamment*.

GAZE, v. n. & a. *regarder, fixer; contempler, considérer*.

GAZE, s. *regard*, m.

GAZEL'LE, s. *gazelle*, f.

GA'ZER, s. *spectateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

GAZET'TE, s. *gazette*, f.

GAZET'TE, v. a. 1. (in England) *publier dans la Gazette*; 2. (in France) *publier dans le Moniteur*.

GAZETTEE'R, s. 1. *journaliste*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *gazetier*, m.; 3. (book) *dictionnaire géographique*, m.

GAZING-STOCK, s. 1. *objet de mépris*, m.; 2. (fig.) *spectacle*, m.

GEAR, s. 1. *accoutrement*, m.; 2. (tackle) *attirail*, m.; 3. (of animals) *harnais*, m.; 4. (of harness) *trait*, m.; 5. (of machines) *engrenage*, m.; 6. (nav.) *drisse*, f.

In —, *engrené*. Out of —, *désengrené*.

Gee, Gee-ho, int. *hahau! hue!*

Gel'atin, s. *gélatine*, f.

Gelat'inous, adj. *gélatineux*.

Geld, v. a. [Gelded; Gelded] 1. *châtrer*; 2. (horses) *châtrer, hongrer*.

Geld'ed, adj. 1. *châtré*; 2. (of horses) *châtré, hongré*.

Geld'er, s. *châtreur*, m.

Geld'ing, s. 1. *castration*, f.; 2. (of animals) *animal châtré*, m.; 3. (of horses) *cheval hongré*, m.

Gel'id, adj. *excessivement froid, glacé*.

Gem, s. 1. *pierre précieuse*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *pierreries*, f. pl.; *perle*, f.; 3. (of a diadem) *fleuron*, m.; 4. (bot.) *bouton, bourgeon*, m.; 5. (of grafts) *écusson*, m.

Gem, v. a. 1. *orner de pierreries*; 2. (fig.) *embellir, orner* (*de*); 3. (with) *parsemer* (*de*), *émailler* (*de*).

Gem, v. n. *bourgeonner; fleurir*.

Gemina'tion, s. *répétition*, f.

Gem'ini, s. 1. (anat.) *jumeaux*, m. pl.; 2. (astr.) *gémeaux*, m. pl.

Gem'meous, adj. *de diamant*.

Gem'my, adj. 1. *étincelant de pierreries*; 2. (fig.) *élégant, magnifique*.

Gendarm', s. *gendarme*, m.

Gendar'merry, s. *gendarmerie*, f.

Gen'der, s. *genre*, m.

Genealog'ical, adj. *généalogique*.

Geneal'ogist, s. *généalogiste*, m.

Geneal'ogy, s. *généalogie*, f.

Genera, pl. of **Genus**.

Gen'erable, adj. *qui peut être engendré* or *produit*.

Gen'eral, adj. *général; commun*.

Gen'eral, s. 1. *général*, m.; 2. (mil.) *général*, m.; 3. (beat of drums) *générale*, f.

In —, *en général*.

Generalis'simo, s. *généralissime*, m.

General'ity, s. *généralité*, f.; *plupart, masse*, f.

Generaliza'tion, s. *généralization*, f.

Gen'eralize, v. a. *généraliser*.

Gen'erally, adv. *généralement, en général*.

Gen'eralship, s. 1. *généralat*, m.; 2. (skill) *talent de général*, m.

Gen'erate, v. a. *engendrer; produire*.

Gen'erating, adj. *générateur*.

Genera'tion, s. 1. *génération*, f.; 2. (production) *production*, f.

Gen'erative, adj. *génératif, générateur*.

Gen'erator, s. 1. *principe générateur*, m.; 2. (of steam) *générateur*, m.

Generic, Gener'ical, adj. *générique*.

Gener'ically, adv. *d'une manière générique*.

Generos'ity, s. *générosité*, f.

Gen'erous, adj. 1. *généreux*; 2. (abundant) *abondant, riche*.

Gen'erously, adv. 1. *généreusement*; 2. (abundantly) *abondamment, richement*.

Gen'esis, s. *Genèse*, f.

Genet', s. 1. (horse) *genet*, m.; 2. (animal) *genette*, f.

Gene'va, s. (liquor) *genièvre*, m.

Genevese', s. *Génevois*, m., *e*, f.

Ge'nial, adj. 1. *générateur; fécondant*; 2. (natural) *naturel*; 3. (gay) *joyeux, gai; réjouissant*.

Genial'ity, Ge'nialness, s. 1. *caractère naturel*, m.; 2. (gaiety) *gaieté, joie*, f.

Ge'nially, adv. 1. *naturellement*; 2. (gaily) *gaiement*.

Genii, pl. of **Genius**.

Gen'itive, adj. *du* or *au génitif*.

— case, *génitif*, m.

Gen'itive, s. *génitif*, m.

Ge'nius, s. (pl. **Genii**) 1. (spirit) *génie*, m.; 2. — (pl. **Geniuses**) (talent, person) *génie*, m.

Genoe'se, s. *Genois*, m., *e*, f.

Gentee'l, adj. 1. *distingué*; 2. (polite) *poli*; 3. (elegant) *élégant, de bon goût*.

Gentee'lly, adv. 1. *d'une manière distinguée*; 2. (politely) *poliment*; 3. (elegantly) *élégamment, avec goût*.

Gen'tian, s. *gentiane*, f.

Gentianel'la, s. *gentianelle*, f.

Gen'tile, s. *gentil*, m., *païen*, m.

Gen'tile, adj. 1. *gentil, des gentils*; 2. (gram.) *national, de nation*.

Gentil'ity, s. 1. (of birth) *naissance distinguée*, f.; 2. (politeness) *bon ton*, m., *bon genre*, m.; 3. (gracefulness) *élégance, distinction*, f., *bon goût*, m.; 4. *gentilité*, f.

Gen'tle, adj. 1. (mild) *doux; aimable; compatissant*; 2. *bien né, de bonne famille*; 3. (of rank) *élevé*.

Gen'tlefolks, s. *gens de bonne condition, honnêtes gens*, f. pl., *personnes comme il faut*, f. pl.

Gen'tleman, s. 1. *monsieur*, m.; 2. (of good breeding) *gentilhomme*, m.; *homme bien né*, m.; *homme de bon ton, homme comme il faut*; 3. (man of honour) *homme d'honneur*, m.; 4. (man of property) *rentier*, m.

Gentlemen, *messieurs*, m. pl. Private —, *simple particulier*, m. Young —, *jeune homme*, m. He is a —, *c'est un homme comme il faut*. That —, *ce monsieur*. These gentlemen, *ces messieurs*, m. pl.

Gen'tlemanlike, Gen'tlemanly, adj. 1. *d'homme d'honneur*; 2. (pers.) *bien élevé, de bon ton, de bonne société; de manières distinguées, comme il faut*.

Gen'tlemanliness, s. *bon ton, savoir-vivre*, m.

Gen'tleness, s. *douceur*, f.

Gen'tlewoman, s. 1. *dame, femme bien née*, f.; *femme de bonne famille*, f.; *femme de bon ton, femme comme il faut*, f.; 2. (waiting-woman) *dame d'honneur*, f.; 3. (woman of property) *rentière*, f.

Gen'tly, adv. 1. *doucement*; 2. (kindly) *avec bonté*; 3. (of birth) *de bonne famille*.

Gen'try, s. *classe élevée*, f.; *hautes bourgeoisie*, f.

Genuflec'tion, s. *génuflexion*, f.

Gen'uine, adj. 1. (natural) *naturel*; 2. (pure) *pur*; 3. (true) *vrai, véritable*.

Gen'uinely, adv. 1. (naturally) *naturellement*; 2. (purely) *purement*; 3. (truly) *véritablement*.

Gen'uineness, s. 1. *pureté*, f.; 2. (truth) *vérité*, f.; *authenticité*, f.

Ge'nus, s. *genre*, m.

Geod'esy, s. *géodésie*, f.

Geog'nosy, s. *géognosie*, f.

Geog'rapher, s. *géographe*, m.

Geograph'ic, Geograph'ical, adj. *géographique, de géographie*.

Geograph'ically, adv. *géographiquement*.

Geog'raphy, s. *géographie*, f.

Geolog'ical, adj. *géologique*.

GEOLOG'ICALLY, adv. *géologiquement.*
GEOL'OGIST, s. *géologue*, m.
GEOL'OGY, s. *géologie*, f.
GEOM'ETER, s. *géomètre*, m.
GEOMET'RIC, GEOMET'RICAL, adj. *géométrique ; géométral.*
GEOMET'RICALLY, adv. *géométriquement ; géométralement.*
GEOMETRIC'IAN, s. *géomètre*, m.
GEOM'ETRIZE, v. n. *opérer géométriquement.*
GEOM'ETRY, s. *géométrie*, f.
GEORAM'A, s. *géorama*, m.
GEORGE, s. (medal) *Saint George*, m.
GEOR'GIC, s. *géorgique*, f.
GEOR'GIC, adj. *géorgique.*
GEOR'GIUM SIDUS, s. *Uranus*, m.
GERA'NIUM, s. *géranium*, m.
GERFAL'CON, s. *gerfaut*, m.
GERM, s. 1. *germe*, m. ; 2. (bot.) *embryon*, m.
GERMAN, adj. 1. (of cousins) *germain ;* 2. (related) *de la parenté ;* 3. (of Germany) *allemand ; germain ;* 4. (of characters) *gothique ;* 5. (of flute) *traversière, allemande.*
GERMAN, s. 1. *Allemand*, m., *e*, f. ; 2. (language) *allemand*, m. ; 3. (anc. hist.) *Germain*, m.
GERMAN'IC, adj. *germanique.*
GER'MANISM, s. *germanisme*, m.
GER'MINAL, adj. 1. *de germe ;* 2. (bot.) *germinal.*
GER'MINANT, adj. *qui germe.*
GER'MINATE, v. n. *germer.*
GERMINA'TION, s. *germination*, f.
GER'UND, s. *gérondif*, m.
GESTA'TION, s. *gestation*, f.
GESTIC'ULATE, v. n. *gesticuler.*
GESTICULA'TION, s. *gesticulation*, f.
GESTIC'ULATOR, s. 1. *gesticulateur*, m., *-trice*, f. ; 2. (mimer) *mime*, m.
GESTIC'ULATORY, adj. 1. *de gesticulation ;* 2. (mimic) *mimique.*
GES'TURE, s. 1. *geste*, m. ; 2. (of the body) *mouvement*, m.
GES'TURE, v. n. 1. *faire des gestes ;* 2. (of the body) *faire des mouvements.*
GET, v. a. [GOT] 1. (to procure) *obtenir, procurer, trouver, avoir ;* 2. (to gain) *gagner, retirer, recueillir ;* 3. (a victory, a prize) *remporter ;* 4. (habits) *prendre ;* 5. (by heart) *apprendre ;* 6. (by force *or* persuasion) *arracher ;* 7. (into) *faire entrer, mettre ;* 8. (to have a thing done) *faire.*

To have got, *avoir.* To — an employment, 1. *obtenir un emploi ;* 2. (procure) *procurer* (*à quelqu'un*) *un emploi.* Where did you — that? *où avez-vous trouvé cela?* I cannot — anything, *je ne puis rien avoir.* To — a thing done, *faire faire quelque chose.* You will never — him to do that, *vous ne lui ferez jamais faire cela.* To — a cold, *attraper un rhume, s'enrhumer.* To — a name, *se faire un nom.* To — ready, 1. *préparer, tenir prêt ;* 2. (o.'s self) *se préparer, se tenir prêt.*

To — **along**, 1. *faire marcher ;* 2. (drag) *traîner.* To — **away**, 1. *faire s'en aller ; faire partir ;* 2. (take away) *ôter, enlever ;* 3. (to obtain) *se faire donner, arracher.* To — **back**, 1. *faire revenir ;* 2. (have again) *ravoir, se faire rendre.* To — **down**, 1. *faire descendre ;* 2. (things) *descendre ;* 3. (beat down) *abattre ;* 4. (to swallow) *avaler.* To — **forward**, *faire avancer ; faire faire des progrès à.* To — **in**, 1. *faire entrer ;* 2. *rentrer.* To — **off**, 1. *ôter ; enlever ;* 2. (of a scrape) *tirer d'affaire ;* 3. (to sell) *faire écouler, disposer de.* To — **on**, (clothes) *mettre, passer.* To — **out**, 1. *faire sortir ; sortir ;* 2. (to obtain) *tirer ; arracher ;* 3. (of a scrape) *tirer d'embarras ;* 4. (take off) *ôter, enlever.* To — **over**, *se tirer de.* To — **through**, 1. *faire traverser ;* 2. (run over) *parcourir ;* 3. (of a scrape) *tirer d'embarras.* To — **under**, *maîtriser.* To — **up**, 1. (pers.) *faire lever ;* 2. (things) *lever ;* 3. (bring up) *faire monter ;* 4. (things) *monter ;* 5. (of linen) *blanchir.*

GET, v. n. [GOT] 1. *aller ;* 2. (arrive) *arriver ;* 3. (to reach) *atteindre ; parvenir* (*à*) ; 4. (within) *s'introduire ;* 5. (to become) *devenir ;* 6. (from) *se garantir* (*de*) ; 7. (to find o.'s self) *se trouver ;* 8. (fall in) *tomber ;* 9. (to improve) *gagner ;* 10. (of the health) *se porter, aller ;* 11. (upon) *monter.*

To — home, *arriver chez soi.* To — at the window, *atteindre la fenêtre.* To — sad, *devenir triste.* To — loose, 1. *se trouver dégagé ;* 2. (escape) *s'échapper ;* 3. (things) *se desserrer.* To — into bad habits, *tomber dans de mauvaises habitudes.* To — better, *se porter* or *aller mieux.* To — upon a horse, *monter à cheval.* To — well again, *se rétablir.*

To — **above**, 1. *se mettre au-dessus de, s'élever au-dessus de ;* 2. (pers.) *surpasser.* To — **abroad**, *se répandre.* To — **away**, 1. *s'en aller ; s'enfuir, s'échapper ;* 2. (fig.) *se dissiper.* To — **back**, 1. *être de retour ;* 2. (come back) *revenir ;* 3. (go back) *retourner, s'en retourner.* To — **down**, *descendre.* To — **forward**, *avancer ; s'avancer.* To — **in**, 1. *entrer ; s'introduire ;* 2. (fig.) *s'insinuer.* To — **off**, 1. *s'échapper ; échapper ;* 2. (of a scrape) *se tirer d'embarras* or *d'affaire ;* 3. (things) *se détacher.* To — **on**, 1. *avancer ; s'avancer ;* 2. (things) *marcher, aller.* To — **out**, 1. *sortir ; s'échapper ;* 2. (of a scrape) *se tirer* (*de*) ; 3. (of spots) *s'ôter, s'enlever.* To — **over**, 1. *passer, traverser ;* 2. (to surmount) *surmonter, vaincre ;* 3. (of illness) *se rétablir de ; se tirer de ;* 4. (to bear) *supporter.* To — **through**, 1. *passer à travers, traverser ;* 2. (run through) *parcourir ;* 3. (a task) *finir, accomplir ;* 4. (of difficulties) *se tirer d'embarras* or *d'affaire.* To — **up**, 1. (rise) *se lever ;* 2. (ascend) *monter.*

GET'TER, s. 1. *personne qui obtient* or *qui procure*, f. ; 2. (winner) *gagnant*, m. ; 3. (creator), *créateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
GET'TING, s. 1. *acquisition*, f. ; 2. (profit) *gain, profit*, m.
GEW'GAW, s. *babiole*, f., *colifichet*, m.
GEW'GAW, adj. *futile, frivole.*
GHAST'LINESS, s. 1. *aspect lugubre*, m. ; 2. (paleness) *pâleur*, f. ; 3. (horror) *horreur*, f.
GHAST'LY, adj. 1. *de spectre, sépulcral ;* 2. (horrid) *horrible, affreux.*
GHER'KIN, s. *cornichon*, m.
GHOST, s. 1. (theol.) *esprit*, m., *âme*, f. ; 2. (shade) *ombre*, f. ; *mânes*, f. pl. ; 3. (phantom) *revenant*, m.

The Holy —, *le Saint-Esprit*, m. To give up the —, *rendre l'âme.*

Gho'stliness, s. *spiritualité*, f.

Gho'stly, adj. 1. *spirituel*; 2. (of apparitions) *de spectres.*

Gi'ant, s. 1. *géant*, m.; 2. (clever person) *phénix*, m.

— **-killer**, s. *pourfendeur de géants*, m. — **-like**, adj. *de géant*; *gigantesque.*

Gi'antess, s. *géante*, f.

Gib, s. *animal castré*, m.

— **-cat**, s. *vieux chat*, m.

Gib'ber, v. n. *baragouiner.*

Gib'berish, s. *baragouin*, m.; *baragouinage*, m.

Gib'bet, s. *gibet*, m., *potence*, f.

Gib'bet, v. a. *attacher au gibet*; *pendre.*

Gib'bosity, s. *gibbosité*, f.

Gib'bous, adj. *gibbeux.*

Gibe, v. n. *se moquer*; *railler.*

Gibe, v. a. *se moquer de*; *railler.*

Gibe, s. *moquerie*, *raillerie*, f., *sarcasme*, m.

Gi'ber, s. *moqueur*, m., *-euse*, f., *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Gi'bing, adj. *moqueur*, *railleur.*

Gi'bingly, adv. *avec moquerie.*

Gib'lets, s. *abatis*, m.

Gid'dily, adv. 1. *étourdiment*, *à l'étourdie*; 2. (inconstantly) *d'une manière inconstante*; 3. (with dizziness) *avec des vertiges.*

Gid'diness, s. 1. *vertige*, *étourdissement*, m.; 2. (frolic) *étourderie*, *folie*, f.; 3. (inconstancy) *inconstance*, f.

Gid'dy, adj. 1. (vertiginous) *qui a le vertige*; 2. (that renders giddy) *qui donne le vertige*; 3. (heedless) *étourdi*, *écervelé*; 4. (inconstant) *inconstant.*

To be —, 1. *avoir le vertige*; 2. (fig.) *être étourdi.* To make —, *étourdir*, *donner le vertige.*

— **-brained**, adj. *étourdi*, *écervelé.* — **-head**, s. *étourdi*, m., *e*, f., *écervelé*, m., *e*, f. — **-headed**, adj. *étourdi*, *écervelé.*

Gift, s. 1. *don*, *présent*, *cadeau*, m.; 2. (oblation) *offrande*, f.; 3. (quality) *don*, m.; *talent*, m.; 4. (law) *donation*, f.; 5. (theol.) *grâce*, f.; 6. (nomination) *nomination*, f.

Free —, 1. *don gratuit*, m.; 2. (law) *donation entre vifs*, f.

Gift, v. a. *douer* (*de*).

Gift'ed, adj. 1. *doué* (*de*); 2. (of religion) *d'illumine.*

Gig, s. 1. *toton*, m.; 2. (a top) *toupie*, f., *sabot*, m.; 3. (carriage) *cabriolet*, m.; 4. (machine) *laineuse*, f.; 5. (boat) *guigue*, f.

Gigan'tic, adj. *gigantesque.*

Gigan'tically, adv. *en géant.*

Gig'gle, v. n. *rire*, *ricaner.*

Gig'gle, s. *rire*, *ricanement*, m.

Gig'gler, s. *rieur*, m., *-euse*, f., *ricaneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Gild, v. a. [**Gilded** or **Gilt**] 1. *dorer*; 2. (fig.) *colorer*; 3. (to adorn) *embellir.*

Gild, v. n. *se dorer.*

Gild'er, s. 1. *doreur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (coin) *florin*, m.

Gild'ing, s. *dorure*, f.

Cold —, *dorure à froid.* — in distemper, *dorure en détrempe.* — by heat, *dorure au feu.*

Gill, s. 1. (of fishes) *ouies*, *branchies*, f. pl.; 2. (of fowls) *barbe*, f.; 3. (bot.) *lierre terrestre*, m.

Gil'liflower, s. *giroflée*, f.

Gilt-edged, adj. *doré sur tranche.*

Gim'blet, **Gim'let**, s. *vrille*, f.

Gim'crack, s. *patraque*, f.

Gimp, s. *brandebourg*, m.

Gin, s. 1. (snare) *trébuchet*, m.; 2. (cylinder) *trappe*, f., *cylindre*, m.; 3. (machine) *chèvre*, f.; 4. (liquor) *genièvre*, m.

— **-shop**, s. *débit de genièvre*, m.; *débit de spiritueux*, m.

Gin, v. a. 1. *prendre au trébuchet*; 2. (cotton) *égrener.*

Gin'ger, s. *gingembre*, m.

— **-beer**, s. *ginger-beer*, m. — **-bread**, s. *pain d'épices*, m.

Gin'gerly, adv. *doucement.*

Ging'ham, s. *guingamp*, m.

Gin'seng, s. *ginseng*, m.

Gip'sy, s. 1. *bohémien*, m., *-ne*, f., *égyptien*, m., *-ne*, f.; *bohème*, m. f.; 2. *mauricaude*, f.; 3. (language) *langage des bohémiens*, m.

— **-like**, adj. *de bohémien.*

Gip'sy, adj. *de bohémien.*

Gip'syism, s. *état de bohémien*, m.

Giraffe, s. *girafe*, f.

Gir'andole, s. *girandole*, f.

Gir'asole, s. 1. (bot.) *tournesol*, m.; 2. (min.) *girasol*, m.

Gird, v. a. [**Girded**; **Girt**] 1. *ceindre*; 2. (to clothe) *vêtir*; 3. (to bind) *lier.*

Gird'er, s. *traverse*, *solive*, f.

Gir'dle, s. 1. *ceinture*, f.; *ceinturon*, m.; 2. (jewel) *guirlande*, f.

— **-belt**, s. *ceinturon*, m. — **-maker**, s. *ceinturier*, m.

Gir'dle, v. a. 1. *ceindre*; 2. (fig.) *entourer.*

Girl, s. *fille*, f.; *jeune fille*; *demoiselle*, f.

Girl'hood, s. *temps de jeune fille*, m.

Girl'ish, adj. *de jeune fille.*

Girl'ishly, adv. *en jeune fille.*

Girl'ishness, s. *caractère de jeune fille*, m.

Girth, s. 1. (of saddles) *sangle*, f.; 2. (circumference) *contour*, m., *circonférence*, f.

Girth, v. a. *sangler.*

Gist, s. *fin mot*, m., *le point principal*, m.

Give, v. a. [**Gave**; **Given**] 1. *donner* (*à*); 2. (to render) *rendre* (*à*); 3. (transmit) *remettre* (*à*); 4. (allow) *permettre* (*à*), *laisser* (*à*); 5. (abandon) *abandonner* (*à*), *livrer* (*à*); 6. (consider) *considérer*, *regarder*; 7. (apply) *appliquer* (*à*); 8. (pronounce) *prononcer*; 9. (to show) *montrer* (*à*); 10. (an ear) *prêter.*

To — o.'s mind to, *appliquer son esprit à*, *s'appliquer à.* To — o.'s self to, *s'adonner à*, *se livrer* (*à*). To be given to, *être adonné à*; *être porté* or *enclin à.* To — way, 1. (to yield) *céder*; 2. (to obey) *obéir*; 3. (to despond) *s'abandonner à.*

To — **again**, 1. *redonner* (*à*), *donner de nouveau*; 2. (render) *rendre* (*à*). To — **away**, *donner*; *abandonner*; *enlever.* To — **back**, *rendre* (*à*). To — **for**, *considérer*, *regarder comme.* To — **forth**, 1. *énoncer*, *émettre*; 2. (publish) *publier*, *répandre.* To — **in**, 1. *donner* (*à*), *livrer* (*à*); 2. (accounts) *rendre*; 3. (a sentence, etc.) *prononcer*, *rendre.* To — **out**, 1. (publish) *publier*, *répandre*, *annoncer*; 2. (to show) *montrer*, *afficher*; 3. (to emit) *émettre*; 4. (establish) *établir*, *poser*; 5. (an opinion, etc.) *avancer.* To — o.'s self **out for**, *se donner pour.* To — **over**, 1. *cesser*, *renoncer à*; 2. (to deliver) *livrer*, *abandonner*; 3. (to lose

hope) *désespérer de*; 4. (of patients) *condamner, abandonner*; 5. (law) *céder*. To — **up**, 1. (resign) *renoncer à*; 2. (surrender) *rendre*; 3. (abandon) *abandonner, livrer*; 4. (to cede) *céder*. To — o.'s self **up**, *se rendre*. To — o.'s self **up to**, *se livrer à, s'adonner à*.

Give, v. n. [**Gave**; **Given**] *céder, s'affaisser*; *se relâcher, se ralentir*.

To — **back**, *reculer, se retirer*. To — **in**, 1. *céder, s'affaisser*; 2. (to submit) *céder, plier*; 3. (to adopt) *embrasser, adopter, donner* (*dans*). To — **off**, *cesser, se désister*. To — **out**, (publish) *publier, répandre le bruit*. To — **over**, *cesser*.

Giv'en, adj. *donné, fixé, convenu*.

Giv'er, s. *donneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Giv'ing, s. *don*, m.

Giz'zard, s. 1. (of birds) *gésier*, m.; 2. (pers.) *cœur*, m.

Gla'cial, adj. *glacial*.

Glac'ier, s. *glacier*, m.

Glac'is, s. *glacis*, m.

Glad, adj. 1. *aise, bien aise (de)*; *content, charmé, heureux (de)*; 2. (of things) *agréable, joyeux*.

I am — to see you, *je suis bien aise de vous voir*. I am — of it, *j'en suis bien aise*.

Glad'den, v. a. *réjouir, récréer, égayer*; *rendre heureux*.

Glade, s. *clairière*, f.; *percée*, f.

Gladia'tor, s. *gladiateur*, m.

Gladiato'rial, **Glad'iatory**, adj. *de gladiateur*.

Glad'iole, s. *glaïeul*, m.

Glad'ly, adv. *avec plaisir, volontiers*.

Glad'ness, s. *plaisir*, m.; *joie, allégresse*, f.

Glad'some, adj. *joyeux, gai*.

Glad'somely, adv. *joyeusement, gaiement*.

Glad'someness, s. *joie, allégresse*, f.

Glaie, s. *glaire*, f.

Glaive, s. *glaive*, m.

Glance, s. 1. *regard, coup d'œil*, m.; *œillade*, f.; 2. (of light) *éclat, trait de lumière*, m.

At a —, *d'un regard, d'un coup d'œil*.

Glance, v. n. 1. *jeter* or *lancer un regard* or *un coup d'œil, jeter les yeux (sur)*; 2. (to ogle) *jeter* or *lancer des œillades*; 3. (to shine) *étinceler, briller*; 4. (over) *parcourir rapidement, jeter un coup d'œil*; 5. (to deviate) *dévier*.

Glance, v. a. *lancer, jeter*.

Glan'cingly, adv. *légèrement, rapidement, en passant*.

Gland, s. *glande*, f.

Glan'dered, adj. *atteint de la morve*.

Glan'ders, s. *morve, gourme*, f.

Glan'dular, **Glan'dulous**, adj. *glanduleux*.

Glan'dule, s. *glandule*, f.

Glare, s. 1. (light) *lumière éblouissante*, f.; *clarté*, f.; *éclat*, m.; 2. (a look) *regard terrible, regard enflammé, regard*, m.

Glare, v. n. 1. *éblouir, jeter une lumière éblouissante*; 2. (to look fiercely) *lancer un regard terrible* or *enflammé*; 3. (in contempt) *briller*.

Gla'ring, adj. 1. *éblouissant, étincelant*; 2. (notorious) *manifeste*.

Gla'ringly, adv. *manifestement*.

Glass, s. 1. *verre*, m.; 2. (of windows, etc.) *vitre*, f.; 3. (mirror) *glace*, f., (small) *miroir*, m.; 4. (telescope) *télescope*, m., *lunette d'approche*, f.; 5. (microscope) *microscope*, m.; 6. (eye —) *lorgnon*, m.; 7. — es, pl., (spectacles) *lunettes*, f. pl.; 8. (barometer) *baromètre*, m.; 9. (hour-glass) *sablier*, m., *horloge*, m., (nav.) *ampoulette*, f., *sablier*, m.; 10. (of the eye) *cristallin*, m.; 11. (time of life) *heures*, f. pl.

Cut —, *cristal, cristal taillé*, m. Dressing —, *toilette*, f. Drinking —, *verre à boire*, m. Hour, sand —, *sablier*, m. Looking —, *glace*, f.; *miroir*, m. Magnifying —, *microscope*, m. Plate —, *glace*, f. Spy, spying —, *longue vue, lunette d'approche*, f.

— **-blower**, s. *souffleur*, m. — **-bowl**, s. *bocal*, m. — **-case**, s. 1. *case de verre*, f.; 2. (of shops) *montre*, f. — **-coach**, s. *remise*, f. — **-cutter**, s. *cristallier*, m. — **-founder**, s. *verrier*, m. — **-furnace**, s. *fourneau de verrerie*, m. — **-grinder**, s. *polisseur de verre*, m. — **-house**, s. *verrerie*, f. — **-like**, adj. *de verre*. — **-maker**, s. *verrier*, m. — **-making**, s. *verrerie*, f. — **-man**, s. *verrier*, m. — **-metal**, s. *verre fondu*, m. — **-shop**, s. *boutique de verrier* or *de verrerie*, f. — **-trade**, s. *verrerie*, f. — **-ware**, s. *verrerie*, f. — **-work**, s. *verrerie*, f. — **-works**, s. *verrerie*, f. — **-wort**, s. *soude*, f.

Glass, adj. *de verre*.

Glas'siness, s. *poli du verre*, m.

Glas'sy, adj. 1. *vitreux*; 2. (brittle) *fragile*; 3. (transparent) *transparent, limpide*.

Glau'cous, adj. *glauque*.

Glaze, v. a. 1. *vitrer*; *garnir de glaces*; 2. (to varnish) *vernir*; *vernisser*; 3. (of silk, gloves, etc.) *glacer*; 4. (of stuffs, etc.) *lustrer*; 5. (paint.) *glacer*; 6. (to adorn) *orner*.

Glaze, s. *vernis*, m.

Gla'zier, s. *vitrier*, m.

—'s work, *vitrerie*, f.

Gla'zing, s. 1. *vitrerie*, f.; 2. (varnish) *vernis*, m.

Gleam, s. 1. *rayon de lumière, rayon*, m.; *trait de lumière*, m.; 2. (light) *lueur* f.

Gleam, v. a. *rayonner*; *briller*.

Glea'ming, adj. *étincelant, brillant*.

Glea'ming, s. *rayonnement*, m.; *lueur*, f.

Glea'my, adj. *étincelant, brillant*.

Glean, v. a. 1. *glaner*; 2. (of grapes) *grappiller*; 3. (fig.) *recueillir*.

Glean, v. n. *glaner*.

Glea'ner, s. 1. *glaneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of grapes) *grappilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 3. (fig.) *personne qui recueille*, f.

Glea'ning, s. 1. *glanage*, m.; 2. (of grapes) *grappillage*, m.; 3. (fig.) *recueil*, m.

Glebe, s. *terre*, f., *terrain, sol*, m.

— land, *terre qui dépend de la cure*, f.

Gle'bous, **Gle'by**, adj. *plein de tourbes*.

Glee, s. 1. *joie, gaieté*, f.; 2. (mus.) *chanson à plusieurs voix*, f.

Gleeful, adj. *joyeux, gai*.

Gleet, s. *écoulement*, m.

Gleet'y, adj. *ichoreux, sanieux*.

Glen, s. *vallon*, m., *vallée*, f.

Glib, adj. 1. *glissant*; 2. (fig.) *coulant*; 3. (of the tongue) *délié*.

Glib'ly, adv. 1. *d'une manière glissante*;

2. (fig.) *coulamment, avec facilité*; 3. (volubly) *avec volubilité*.

GLIB'NESS, s. 1. *surface glissante*, f.; 2. (of the tongue) *volubilité*, f.

GLIDE, v. n. 1. *glisser*; 2. (to flow) *couler*; 3. (to slip) *se glisser*.

To — **away**, *s'écouler*.

GLIDE, s. *glissement*, m.

GLIM'MER, v. n. 1. *jeter une faible lueur*; *briller*; 2. (of daybreak) *poindre*.

GLIM'MER, s. 1. *lueur*, f.; *faible éclat*, m.; 2. (min.) *mica*, m.

GLIM'MERING, s. *faible lueur, lueur*, f.

GLIMPSE, s. 1. (of light) *trait*, m., *lueur*, f.; *rayon*, m.; 2. (of) *éclaircissement*, m.; 3. (sign) *signe*, m., *marque*, f.; 4. (of resemblance) *reflet*, m.

To catch a — of, *entrevoir*. To have had a — of, *n'avoir fait qu'entrevoir*.

GLIMPSE, v. n. *paraître par lueurs*.

GLIS'TEN, v. n. *étinceler, briller, scintiller, rayonner*.

GLIS'TENING, adj. *étincelant, brillant, scintillant, rayonnant*.

GLIS'TER. *V.* GLISTEN.

GLIS'TERING. *V.* GLISTENING.

GLIS'TERINGLY, adv. *avec éclat*.

GLIT'TER, v. n. *briller, étinceler, reluire*.

GLIT'TER, GLIT'TERING, s. 1. *éclat, brillant*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *clinquant*, m.

GLIT'TERING, adj. *brillant, étincelant, éclatant*.

GLIT'TERINGLY, adv. *avec éclat*.

GLO'BATE, GLO'BATED, adj. 1. *en globe, sphérique*; 2. (bot.) *globeux*.

GLOBE, s. 1. *globe*, m.; *sphère*, f; 2. (pers.) *cercle*, m.

Use of the —s, *étude de la sphère*, f., *usage des globes*, m.

GLOBE, v. a. 1. *mettre en globe*; 2. (pers.) *réunir en cercle*.

GLOB'ULAR, GLOB'ULOUS, adj. *globuleux, sphérique*.

GLOB'ULE, s. *globule*, m.

GLOOM, s. 1. *obscurité*, f., *ténèbres*, f. pl.; 2. (sadness) *air sombre*, m.; *tristesse, mélancolie*, f.

GLOO'MILY, adv. 1. *obscurément*; 2. (sadly) *avec tristesse*.

GLOO'MINESS, s. 1. *obscurité*, f.; 2. (sadness) *tristesse*, f.

GLOO'MY, a. 1. *obscure, sombre*; 2. (sad) *sombre, triste, mélancolique*.

To be —, (of the weather) *faire un temps sombre*.

GLORIFICA'TION, s. 1. *glorification*, f.; 2. (of God) *gloire*, f.; 3. (act of —) *action de rendre gloire*, f.

GLO'RIFY, v. a. 1. *glorifier*; 2. (to extol) *exalter, louer, célébrer*; 3. (to make glorious) *faire la gloire de*.

To — o.'s self, *se glorifier*.

GLO'RIOUS, adj. 1. *glorieux*; 2. (splendid) *magnifique, admirable*.

GLO'RIOUSLY, adv. 1. *glorieusement*; 2. (splendidly) *admirablement*.

GLO'RY, s. 1. *gloire*, f.; 2. (wonder) *merveille*, f.; 3. (in a bad sense) *vanité*, f.; 4. (paint.) *gloire*, f., *auréole*, f.

Vain —, *vaine gloire*, f.; *gloriole*, f.

GLO'RY, v. n. *se glorifier, se faire gloire (de)*.

GLO'RYING, s. *vaine gloire*, f.

GLOSE. *V.* GLOZE.

GLOSS, s. 1. (of stuffs) *lustre, apprêt*, m.; 2. (show) *éclat, vernis, lustre, apprêt*, m.; 3. (comment) *glose*, f.; *commentaire*, m.

GLOSS, v. a. 1. (of stuffs) *lustrer, apprêter*: 2. (fig.) *donner de l'éclat* or *du lustre à*: 3. (in a bad sense) *colorer, donner un vernis à*; 4. (to explain) *gloser; commenter*.

GLOSS, v. n. *gloser; commenter*.

GLOSSA'RIAL, adj. *explicatif, de glose*; *de glossaire*.

GLOS'SARIST, s. *glossateur*, m.; *commentateur*, m.

GLOS'SARY, s. *glossaire*, m.

GLOS'SER, s. 1. *glossateur*, m.; *commentateur*, m.; 2. (varnisher) *verniseur*, m. *apprêteur*, m.

GLOS'SINESS, s. *lustre, apprêt, luisant* m.

GLOSSOL'OGIST, s. *glossateur*, m.

GLOSSOL'OGY, s. *gloses*, f. pl.

GLOS'SY, adj. 1. *luisant, poli*; 2. (of stuffs) *lustré*; 3. (fig.) *poli*.

GLOVE, s. *gant*, m.

— -MAKING, s. *ganterie*, f. — -STICK, s. *baguette à gants*, f., *tourne-gant*, m. — -TRADE, s. *ganterie*, f.

GLOV'ER, s. *gantier*, m., *-ière*, f.

GLOW, v. n. 1. *briller*; 2. (to burn) *brûler*; 3. (to get animated) *s'enflammer, s'embraser; s'animer*.

GLOW, v. a. *brûler*.

GLOW, s. 1. *éclat*, m.; 2. (heat) *chaleur ardeur*, f., *feu*, m.; 3. (redness) *rougeur*, m.

— of heat, *chaleur*. To be in a —, *avoir chaud; être embrasé*.

— -WORM, s. *ver luisant, lampyre*, m.

GLOW'ING, adj. 1. *brillant, éclatant*; 2. (burning) *brûlant*; 3. (ardent) *ardent, chaleureux, animé*.

GLOW'INGLY, adv. 1. *avec éclat*; 2. (with passion) *passionnément*.

GLOZE, v. n. *flatter, cajoler, caresser*.

GLO'ZER, s. *flatteur*, m., *-euse*, f., *cajoleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

GLO'ZING, adj. *flatteur, cajoleur*.

GLOZ'ING, s. *glose*, f.

GLUE, s. 1. *colle forte, colle*, f.; 2. (bot.) *glu*, f.

Mouth —, *colle à bouche*.

GLUE, v. a. 1. *coller*; 2. (to tie) *attacher*.

GLU'ER, s. *colleur*, m.

GLU'EY, adj. *gluant, collant, visqueux*.

GLU'EYNESS, s. *viscosité*, f.

GLUM, GLUM'MY, adj. *renfrogné, refrogné*.

GLUT, v. a. 1. *gorger*; 2. (to satiate) *rassasier; assouvir; repaître*; 3. (to disgust) *dégoûter*.

To — o.'s self, *se rassasier* (*de*).

GLUT, s. 1. (feast) *repas*, m.; 2. (superabundance) *surabondance*, f.; *excès*, m. 3. (obstacle) *encombrement*, m.; 4. (satiety) *rassasiement*, m.; *assouvissement*, m.

GLU'TEN, s. *gluten*, m.

GLU'TINATIVE, adj. *collant*.

GLUTINOS'ITY, GLU'TINOUSNESS, s. *viscosité*, f.

GLU'TINOUS, adj. *glutineux*.

GLUT'TON, s. 1. *glouton*, m., *-ne*, f., *gourmand*, m., *e*, f., (pop.) *goulu*, m.; 2. (fig.) *insatiable*, m.; 3. (animal) *glouton*, m.

GLUT'TONIZE, v. n. *manger en glouton*.

GLUT'TONOUS, adj. *glouton, gourmand*.

GLUT'TONOUSLY, adv. *gloutonnement, en glouton*.

GLUT'TONY, s. 1. *gloutonnerie, gourmandise*, f.; 2. (med.) *boulimie*, f.
GNARLED, adj. *noueux*.
GNASH, v. a. *grincer*.
GNASH, v. n. *grincer des dents*.
GNASH'ING, s. *grincement*, m.
GNAT, s. *cousin, moucheron*, m.
— -SNAPPER, s. *gobe-mouches*, m.
GNAW, v. a. 1. *ronger*; 2. (poet.) *mordre*; 3. (of the lips) *se mordre*.
GNAW, v. n. *ronger*.
GNAW'ER, s. *personne* or *chose qui ronge*, f.
GNAW'ING, adj. *rongeur*.
GNAW'ING, s. 1. *rongement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *déchirement*, m.
GNOME, s. *gnome*, m., *gnomide*, f.
GNOM'ICAL, adj. *gnomique*.
GNO'MON, s. *gnomon*, m.
GNOMON'IC, GNOMON'ICAL, adj. *gnomonique*.
GNOMON'ICS, s. *gnomonique*, f.
GNOS'TIC, s. *gnostique*, m.
GO, v. n. [WENT; GONE] 1. *aller*; *se rendre*; 2. (to walk) *marcher*; 3. (to depart) *partir, s'en aller*; 4. (of time) *passer, s'écouler*; 5. (to disappear) *disparaître*; 6. (to be) *être*; 7. (to be pregnant) *porter*; 8. (take a good *or* bad turn) *tourner*; 9. (to contribute) *contribuer* (à), *tendre* (à).
To — to (a person), *aller trouver*. To — for nothing, *compter pour rien*. To let —, 1. (pers.) *laisser aller, laisser partir*; 2. (things) *lâcher, laisser aller*; 3. (fig.) *affranchir*; 4. (nav.) *larguer*. To — to ruin, *tomber en ruine, dépérir*. — to! (exclam.) *oa! allez! allons donc!* — about your business! *mêlez-vous de vos affaires! allez vous promener!* How —es it? *comment cela va-t-il?* Who —es there? *qui vive?*
To — **about**, 1. *aller ça et là*; 2. (go round) *faire le tour* (de); *faire un détour*; 3. (to begin) *entreprendre, se mettre à*; 4. (endeavour) *tâcher* (de), *chercher* (à); 5. (meddle with) *se mêler de*; 6. (nav.) *virer de bord*. To — **abroad**, 1. (of rumours) *se répandre*; 2. (from home) *sortir*; 3. (in foreign parts) *aller à l'étranger*. To — **again**, *retourner; aller encore*. To — **against**, 1. *aller contre, marcher contre*; 2. (to be opposed) *être contraire à, s'opposer à; répugner à*; 3. (to turn against) *tourner contre*. To — **along**, *passer* or *poursuivre son chemin*. To — **along** with, 1. *aller avec*; 2. (be equal) *aller de pair avec*. — along with you! *allez-vous en!* To — **aside**, *se mettre de côté; se retirer*. To — **astray**, *s'égarer, se déranger*. To — **away**, *s'en aller; partir*. To — **away with**, *emporter*. To — **back**, 1. *retourner; s'en retourner*; 2. (to move back) *reculer; s'éloigner*. To — **back again**, *retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin*. To — **backward**, 1. *aller à reculons; aller en arrière*; 2. (fig.) *reculer, retrograder*. To — **before**, *aller, marcher devant; précéder, devancer*. To — **between**, 1. *aller entre*; 2. (to interpose) *s'entremettre, servir de médiateur*. To — **by**, 1. *passer*; 2. (near a thing) *passer auprès, passer devant*; 3. (of time) *passer, s'écouler*; 4. (judge from) *se régler sur*; 5. (of names) *être connu sous* (le nom de). To — **down**, 1. *descendre; aller en bas*; 2. (to pass) *passer*; 3. (decline, decrease) *baisser*; 4. (of the sun, moon) *se coucher*. To — **down again**, *redescendre*. To — **far**, *aller loin*. To — **for**, 1. *aller chercher*; 2. (be considered) *passer pour; compter pour*; 3. (be favourable) *être favorable à*. To — **forth**, *sortir; se produire*. To — **forward**, 1. *avancer, marcher*; 2. (be continued) *se poursuivre*; 3. (to take place) *se passer, avoir lieu*. To — **from**, 1. *quitter*; 2. (deviate) *s'écarter de, se départir de*; 3. (o.'s word) *manquer à*. To — **in**, 1. *entrer*; 2. (of clothes) *porter*. To — **in and out**, *aller et venir*. To — **near**, *approcher; n'être pas éloigné* (de). To — **off**, 1. *partir, s'en aller*; 2. (to die) *mourir*; 3. (of fire-arms) *partir*; 4. (of beauty) *passer*; 5. (of goods) *s'écouler, se vendre*. To — **on**, 1. *avancer*; 2. (go beyond) *passer outre*; 3. (fig.) *marcher*; 4. (to proceed) *poursuivre, procéder, continuer*; 5. (things) *se poursuivre*; 6. (to take place) *se passer*; 7. (to behave) *se comporter, se conduire*; 8. (to quarrel) *tempêter*; 9. (of clothes) *aller*; 10. (of hats) *entrer*. To — **on with**, *continuer, poursuivre*. To — **out**, 1. *sortir*; 2. (abroad) *aller*; 3. (against the enemy) *marcher, se mettre en campagne*; 4. (of visits) *aller dans le monde*; 5. (of fire, light, etc.) *s'éteindre*. To — **over**, 1. *passer sur*; 2. (change sides) *passer* (à); 3. (to cross) *traverser*; 4. (to peruse) *parcourir*; 5. (to review) *repasser*; 6. (examine) *vérifier*. To — **round**, 1. (a place) *faire le tour de*; 2. (a thing) *tourner autour de*; 3. (fig.) *circuler*. To — **through**, 1. (pers.) *passer, traverser*; 2. (a place) *enfiler*; 3. (of things) *traverser, percer, fendre*; 4. (run over) *parcourir*; 5. (execute) *exécuter, venir à bout de; remplir*; 6. (suffer, undergo) *essuyer, subir, éprouver*. To — **through with**, *mener à bonne fin*. To — **under**, *passer sous*. To — **up**, 1. (stairs, hill, etc.) *monter*; 2. (a river) *remonter*; 3. (fig.) *remonter*; 4. (go away) *s'en aller*; 5. (to rise) *s'élever*. To — **up and down**, *courir de côté et d'autre, courir çà et là*. To — **upon**, 1. *marcher sur*; 2. (to rely) *se fonder sur*. To — **with**, 1. *aller avec*; 2. (accompany) *accompagner; suivre*; 3. (to yield) *se laisser aller à, aller au gré de*; 4. (be pregnant) *porter*. To — **without**, *se passer de*.
GO, s. 1. (fashion) *mode*, f.; 2. (time) *coup*, m.
— -BETWEEN, s. *médiateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *entremetteur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -BY, s. *ruse, évasion*, f. — -CART, s. *chariot d'enfant*, m.
GOAD, s. *aiguillon*, m.
GOAD, v. a. 1. *aiguillonner, piquer*; 2. (excite) *exciter, pousser*; 3. (of the conscience) *bourreler*.
GOAL, s. 1. (of races, etc.) *but*, m.; 2. (starting-place) *point de départ*, m.; 3. (end) *but, terme*, m.
GOAT, s. *bouc*, m.; *chèvre*, f.
He- —, *bouc*, m. She- —, *chèvre, bique*, f. Young —, *chevreau, cabri, biquet*, m.
— -CHAFER, s. *capricorne*, m.

-FOOTED, adj. *chèvre-pied.* — -HERD, s. *chevrier*, m., *-ière*, f. —'s-BEARD, s. *barbe-de-bouc*, f.; *salsifis*, m. —'s-EUE, s. *rue de chèvre*, f. — -SUCKER, s. *tette-chèvre, crapaud-volant*, m.

GOAT'ISH, adj. *de bouc, de chèvre.*

GOB, s. *bouchée*, f.; *morceau*, m.

GOB'BLE, v. a. *gober, avaler.*

GOB'BLE, v. n. *glouglotter, glouglouter.*

GOB'BLER, s. *goule, glouton*, m.

GOB'LET, s. *gobelet*, m.

GOB'LIN, s. *lutin, gobelin*, m.

GOD, s. *Dieu*, m.

Demi —, *demi-dieu*, m. Household —s, *pénates*, m. pl. For —'s sake, *pour l'amour de Dieu.* Please —, *s'il plaît à Dieu.* Thank —! *Dieu merci!* Would to —! *plût à Dieu!* — avert! *à Dieu ne plaise! Dieu en préserve!* — bless . . . , *Dieu bénisse* . . . — bless you, *Dieu vous bénisse!* (when sneezing) *à vos souhaits!* — forbid! *à Dieu ne plaise!* — grant! *Dieu veuille!* — save . . . ! *vive . . . ! Dieu sauve . . . !* — save the king! *vive le roi!* — willing, *Dieu aidant, s'il plaît à Dieu.*

— -CHILD, s. *filleul*, m., f. — -DAUGHTER, s. *filleule*, f. — -FATHER, s. *parrain*, m. — -LIKE, adj. *divin.* — -MOTHER, s. *marraine*, f. — -SEND, s. *bonne aubaine*, f. — -SON, s. *filleul*, m.

GOD'DESS, s. *déesse*, f.

GOD'HEAD, s. *divinité*, f.

GOD'LESS, adj. 1. *athée, impie*; 2. (without God) *sans Dieu.*

GOD'LESSNESS, s. *impiété, irréligion*, f.

GOD'LINESS, s. *piété, dévotion*, f.

GOD'LY, adj. *pieux, dévot*; *de Dieu.*

GOD'LY, adv. *pieusement, dévotement.*

GOD'SHIP, s. *divinité*, f.

GOD'WIT, s. *barge*, f.

GO'ER, s. *marcheur*, m., *-euse*, f., *coureur*, m.; *allant*, m.

—s and comers, *allants et venants*, m. pl.

GOG'GLE, v. n. *rouler les yeux, faire de grands yeux.*

GOG'GLE, adj. 1. (of the eyes) *grand*; 2. (prominent) *à fleur de tête, gros.*

GOG'GLE, s. *roulement d'yeux*, m.

— -EYE, s. *œil à fleur de tête*, m. — -EYED, adj. *aux yeux à fleur de tête.*

GOG'GLES, s. 1. (surg.) *louchettes*, f. pl.; 2. (of saddles) *œillère*, f.

GO'ING, s. 1. *allée*, f.; *marche*, f.; 2. (departure) *départ*, m.; 3. (proceeding) *démarche*, f.

— **down**, 1. *descente*, f.; 2. (of the sun, moon) *coucher*, m.; 3. (of waters) *baisse*, f. — **forward**, *progrès*, m. — **in**, *entrée*, f. — **in and out**, *allées et venues*, f. pl. — **out**, 1. *sortie*, f.; 2. (of fire, light) *extinction*, f. — **up**, *montée*, f.

GOI'TRE, s. *goître*, m.

GOI'TROUS, adj. *goîtreux.*

GO'LA, s. *cymaise*, f.

GOLD, s. *or*, m.

Wrought —, *or orfévré.*

— -BEATER, s. *batteur d'or*, m. — -BEATER'S SKIN, s. *baudruche*, f. — -BEATING, s. *battage d'or*, m. — -BOUND, adj. *ceint d'or, entouré d'or*, m. — -CUP, s. *bouton d'or*, m. — -DIGGER, s. *chercheur d'or*, m. — -DUST, s. *poussière d'or*, f. — -FINDER, s. 1. *orpailleur*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *vidangeur*, m. — -FISH, s. *dorade*, f.; *poisson rouge*, m. — -HAMMER, s. *loriot*, m. — -HEADED, adj. *à pomme d'or.* — -HILTED, adj. *à garde d'or.* — -LACE, s. *galon d'or*, m. — -LEAF, s. *or en feuille*, m. — -POWDER, s. *poudre d'or*, f. — -SIZE, s. *colle d'or*, f. — -THREAD, s. *fil d'or, or filé*, m. — -WIRE, s. *or tiré*, m. — -WIRE-DRAWER, s. *tireur d'or*, m.

GOLD, adj. *d'or, en or.*

GO'LDEN, adj. 1. *d'or*; 2. (fig.) *doré*; 3. (excellent) *excellent.*

— rule, *règle de trois, règle de proportion*, f.

GO'LDFINCH, s. *chardonneret*, m.

Young —, *griset*, m.

GO'LDLESS, adj. *sans or.*

GO'LDSMITH, s. *orfèvre*, m.

— and jeweller, *orfèvre bijoutier*, m. —'s art, *orfévrerie*, f. —'s trade, *orfévrerie*, f.

GON'DOLA, s. *gondole*, f.

GONDOLIE'R, s. *gondolier*, m.

GONE', part. p. 1. (of time) *passé, écoulé*; 2. (advanced) *avancé*; 3. (lost) *perdu*; 4. (dead) *mort*; 5. (drunk) *ivre*; 6. (of auction) *adjugé.*

Far —, *bien* or *très avancé.* — by, *passé, écoulé.* — in years, *avancé en âge.*

GON'FALON, s. *gonfalon*, m.

GONFALONNIE'R, s. *gonfalonnier*, m.

GONG, s. *gong*, m.

GONIOM'ETER, s. *goniomètre*, m.

GONIOM'ETRY, s. *goniométrie*, f.

GOOD, adj. 1. *bon*; 2. (honest) *de bien*; 3. (fit) *favorable, convenable, propice*; *avantageux*; 4. (com.) *sûr, solide.*

As —, *tout comme.* As — as, *comme, autant que, presque.* For —, 1. *sérieusement*; 2. (for ever) *pour toujours.* For — and all, 1. *sérieusement, tout de bon*; 2. (for ever) *pour toujours.* — and well, *c'est bon, bon, c'est bien, bien.* — for nothing, *bon à rien, qui ne vaut rien.* — man, *homme de bien*; *brave homme.* To be so — as, *avoir la bonté de.* To hold —, *tenir.* To make —, 1. (fulfil) *remplir*; 2. (o.'s word) *tenir*; 3. (to support) *soutenir, appuyer, prouver, justifier*; 4. (a loss) *réparer, indemniser de*; *suppléer à*; *tenir compte de.* To stand —, *être valide, subsister.* To think —, *trouver bon, juger convenable.*

GOOD, s. 1. *bien*, m.; *avantage*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *effets, biens*, m. pl.; *objets*, m. pl.; 3. (com.) *marchandises*, f. pl.

Fancy —s, 1. *objets de fantaisie*, m. pl.; 2. (com.) *nouveautés*, f. pl.

GOOD, adv. *bien! c'est bien.*

Very —! *très bien! fort bien!*

GOOD-BYE, adv. *adieu!*

To bid, to say —, *dire adieu à*; *faire ses adieux à.*

GOOD'LINESS, s. *beauté*, f., *grâce*, f.

GOOD'LY, adj. 1. *beau, gracieux*; 2. (happy) *heureux.*

GOOD'NESS, s. *bonté*, f.; *bien*, m.

GOO'SE, s. 1. *oie*, f.; 2. (pers.) *oie*, f., *oison*, m.; 3. (of tailors) *carreau*, m.

Giddy —, *étourneau*, m. Great —, *grand oison, grand vigaud*, m. Mother —, *ma mère l'oie*, f. Wild —, *oie sauvage*, f.

— -FOOT, s. *anserine*, f., *patte-d'oie*, f. — -NECK, s. *crochet, crapaud*, m. — -SKIN, s. *chair de poule*, f. — -WING, s. *poinçon*, m.

Goos'EBERRY, s. *groseille*, f., *groseille à maquereau*, f.
— -BUSH, — -TREE, s. *groseillier*, *groseillier à maquereau*, m.
GOR'DIAN, adj. *gordien*.
— knot, *nœud gordien*, m.
GORE, s. 1. (blood) *sang*, *sang caillé*, m.; 2. (needl.) *pointe*, f.
GORE, v. a. 1. *percer*, *piquer*; 2. (with a horn) *donner un coup de cornes à*, *blesser avec les cornes*.
GORGE, s. 1. *gorge*, f., *gosier*, m.; 2. (feeling) *cœur*, m.; 3. (arch.) *gorge*, f.; 4. (fort.) *gorge*, f.
GORGE, v. n. *se gorger*, *se repaître* (*de*).
GORGED, adj. 1. *à la gorge . . .*, *au gosier . . .*; 2. (her.) *gorgé*.
GOR'GEOUS, adj. *somptueux*, *fastueux*, *magnifique*.
GOR'GEOUSLY, adv. *somptueusement*, *fastueusement*, *magnifiquement*.
GOR'GEOUSNESS, s. *somptuosité*, f., *faste*, m., *pompe*, f., *magnificence*, f.
GOR'GET, s. *hausse-col*, m., *gorgerin*, m.
GOR'GON, s. *Gorgone*, f.
GORMANDIZE', v. n. *goinfrer*.
GOR'MANDIZER, s. *goinfre*, *goule*, *glouton*, m.
GOR'MANDIZING, s. *goinfrerie*, *gloutonnerie*, f.
GORSE. *V.* FURZE.
GO'RY, adj. *ensanglanté*.
GOS'HAWK, s. *autour*, m.
GOS'LING, s. *oison*, m.
GOS'PEL, s. *Évangile*, m.
GOS'SAMER, s. *fils de la Vierge*, m. pl., *flandres*, f. pl.
GOS'SAMERY, adj. *flandreux*.
GOS'SIP, s. 1. (pers.) *commère*, f.; 2. (talk) *commérage*, m.; 3. (tittle-tattle) *cancans*, m. pl.
GOS'SIP, v. n. *commérer*, *bavarder*.
GOS'SIPING, s. *commérage*, m.
GOTH, s. 1. *Goth*, m.; 2. (fig.) *ostrogot*, m.
GOTH'IC, adj. *gothique*.
GOTH'IC, s. *gothique*, m.
GOUGE, s. *gouge*, f.
GOUGE, v. a. *gouger*.
GOURD, s. *courge*, f.; *gourde*, *calebasse*, f.
Bottle —, *gourde*, *calebasse*, f.
— -PLANT, — -TREE, s. *calebassier*, m.
GOUR'DINESS, s. *enflure aux jambes*, f.
GOUR'DY, adj. *enflé aux jambes*.
GOUT, s. 1. (med.) *goutte*, f.; 2. (taste) *goût*, m.
— -SWELLED, adj. *enflé par la goutte*.
— -WORT, s. *podagraire*, f.
GOU'TINESS, s. *état goutteux*, m.
GOU'TY, adj. *goutteux*.
— person, *goutteux*, m., *-euse*, f., *podagre*, m. f.
GOV'ERN, v. a. & n. *gouverner*, *régir*.
To — o.'s self, *se diriger*.
GOV'ERNABLE, adj. *docile*, *disciplinable*.
GOV'ERNESS, s. 1. *gouvernante*, f., *institutrice*, f.; 2. (of schools) *maîtresse*, f.
Under —, *sous-maîtresse*, f.
GOV'ERNING, adj. *dominant*.
GOV'ERNMENT, s. 1. *gouvernement*, m.; *régime*, m.; 2. (power) *empire*, m.; 3. (direction) *direction*, f.; 4. (gram.) *régime*, m.
— -HOUSE, s. *gouvernement*, m.
GOVERNMEN'TAL, adj. *gouvernemental*.
GOV'ERNOR, s. 1. *gouverneur*, m.; 2. (in politics) *gouvernant*, m.; 3. (tutor) *gouverneur*, *instituteur*, m.; 4. (regulator) *régulateur*, m.
GOV'ERNORSHIP, s. *gouvernement*, m.
GOWN, s. *robe*, f.
Morning —, *robe de chambre*. Night —, *chemise de nuit*, f.
— -MAN, s. *homme de robe*, m. — -MEN, s. *gens de robe*, m. pl.
GOW'NED, adj. *en robe*, *à robe*.
GRAB'BLE, v. n. *tâtonner*.
GRACE, s. 1. *grâce*, f.; 2. (title of archbishops) *grandeur*, f.; 3. (title of dukes) *grâce*, f.; 4. (before meal) *bénédicité*, m.; 5. (after meal) *grâces*, f. pl.; 6. (com.) *grâce*, f.; 7. (mus.) *agrément*, m.; 8. (myth.) *Grâce*, f.
To say —, (before meal) *dire le bénédicité*; (after meal) *dire les grâces*.
— -CUP, s. *vin* or *coup de l'étrier*, m.
— -NOTE, s. *note d'agrément*, f.
GRACE, v. a. 1. *orner*, *embellir*; 2. (to favour) *favoriser*, *honorer*; 3. (to grant favours) *accorder ses grâces à*.
GRA'CEFUL, adj. *gracieux*, *plein de grâce*.
GRA'CEFULLY, adv. *gracieusement*, *avec grâce*.
GRA'CEFULNESS, s. *grâce*, f.
GRA'CELESS, adj. 1. *sans grâce*; *disgracieux*; 2. (pers.) *pervers*; 3. (corrupt) *dépravé*, *perdu*.
GRA'CELESSLY, adv. *sans grâce*, *disgracieusement*.
GRA'CIOUS, adj. 1. *gracieux*; 2. (favourable) *favorable*, *bon*, *propice*; 3. (merciful) *clément*, *miséricordieux*.
GRA'CIOUSLY, adv. 1. *gracieusement*; 2. (favourably) *favorablement*; 3. (mercifully) *miséricordieusement*, *avec clémence*.
GRA'CIOUSNESS, s. 1. *grâce*, f.; 2. (kindness) *bonté*, *bienveillance*, f.; *gracieuseté*, f.; 3. (mercifulness) *clémence*, *miséricorde*, f.
GRADA'TION, s. *gradation*, f.; *degré*, m.
GRAD'ATORY, adj. *progressif*; *par degrés*.
GRADE, s. 1. *grade*, m.; 2. (degree) *degré*, m.
GRAD'UAL, adj. *graduel*.
GRAD'UALLY, adv. *graduellement*, *par degrés*, *peu à peu*, *progressivement*.
GRAD'UATE, v. a. *graduer*.
GRAD'UATE, v. n. *prendre ses grades*.
GRAD'UATE, s. *gradué*, m.
GRAD'UATED, adj. *gradué*.
GRADUA'TION, s. 1. *gradation*, f.; 2. (of barometers, etc.) *graduation*, f.; 3. (univers.) *action de conférer des grades universitaires*, f.; *réception des grades universitaires*, f.
GRAD'UATOR, s. *machine à diviser*, f.
GRAFT, s. *greffe*, *ente*, f.
GRAFT, v. a. & n. *greffer*, *enter*.
GRAFT'ER, s. *greffeur*, m.
GRAFT'ING, s. *greffe*, f.
— -KNIFE, s. *greffoir*, *entoir*, m.
GRAIN, s. 1. *grain*, m.; 2. (of wood) *fil*, m.; 3. (weight) *grain*, m.; 4. (bot.) *grain*, m.; 5. (corn) *blé*, m.; 6. —s, pl., *grains*, m. pl., *céréales*, f. pl.; 7. (malt) *drèche*, f.
Against the —, 1. *à contre-poil*, *à rebrousse-poil*; 2. (of wood) *contre le fil*; 3. (pers.) *à contre-cœur*. With the —, 1. *dans le sens du poil*; 2. (of wood) *dans le sens du fil*; 3. (pers.) *de bon cœur*.
GRAIN, v. a. 1. (leather) *grener*, *greneler*; 2. (paint.) *peindre en décors*.

Grained, adj. 1. (rough) *rude*; 2. (of leather) *grené*; 3. (of colours) *indélébile*; 4. (bot.) *granuleux*.
Coarse —, 1. (of metals, tissue) *à gros grain*; 2. (of cloth) *à gros poil*; 3. (of wood) *à gros fil*. Fine —, *V.* **Fine.**
Grai'ner, s. *peintre en décors*, m.
Grai'ning, s. *peinture en décors*, f.
Grai'ny, adj. *grenu*.
Grall'ic, s. *échassier*, m.
Gramin'eal, **Gramin'eous**, adj. *graminés*.
Graminiv'orous, adj. *herbivore*.
Gram'mar, s. *grammaire*, f.
— -school, s. *collége*, m.
Gram'mar, adj. *de grammaire*.
Gramma'rian, s. *grammairien*, m., *-ne*, f.
Grammat'ical, adj. *grammatical*; *de grammaire*.
Grammat'ically, adv. *grammaticalement*.
Gramme, s. *gramme*, m.
Gram'pus, s. *épaulard*, m.
Grana'de. *V.* **Grenade.**
Granadil'la, s. *grenadille*, *fleur de la passion*, f.
Gran'ary, s. *grenier*, m.
Granate. *V.* **Garnet.**
Grand, adj. 1. *grand*; 2. (splendid) *magnifique*, *splendide*, *superbe*; *grandiose*; 3. (of titles) *grand*.
— -child, s. *petit-fils*, m., *petite-fille*, f. — -children, s. pl., *petits-enfants*, m. pl. — -daughter, s. *petite-fille*, f. Great- — -daughter, s. *arrière petite-fille*, f. — -father, s. *grand-père*, *aïeul*, m. Great- — -father, s. *bisaïeul*, m. — -mamma, s. *grand'maman*, *grand'mère*, f. — -mother, s. *grand'mère*, *aïeule*, f. Great- — -mother, s. *bisaïeule*, f. — papa, s. *grand-papa*, *grand-père*, m. — -sire, s. *grand-père*, *aïeul*, m. — -son, s. *petit-fils*, m. Great- — -son, s. *arrière petit-fils*, m.
Gran'dam, s. 1. (old) *grand'mère*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *vieille femme*, f.
Grandee', s. *grand d'Espagne*, *grand*, m.
Grandee'ship, s. *grandesse*, f.
Gran'deur, s. 1. *grandeur*, f. 2. (pomp) *faste*, m., *pompe*, f., *éclat*, m., *magnificence*, f.; *grandiose*, m.
Grandil'oquence, s. *pompe de langage*, f.; *emphase*, f.
Grandil'oquent, adj. 1. *pompeux*; 2. (in a bad sense) *emphatique*.
Grand'ly, adv. *grandement*; *fastueusement*, *magnifiquement*.
Grand'ness. *V.* **Grandeur.**
Grange, s. *ferme*, *métairie*, f.
Gran'ite, s. *granit*, m.
Graniv'orous, adj. *granivore*.
Grant, v. a. 1. *accorder* (à); *concéder* (à), *céder* (à); *octroyer* (à); 2. (to confess) *avouer*, *reconnaître*, *convenir de*; 3. (to suppose) *supposer*.
— ed! *d'accord!* *soit!* — that, *supposez que*. — it be so, *supposez que cela soit*. God — it! *Dieu le veuille!* To take for —ed, *prendre pour dit*.
Grant, s. 1. *concession*, f.; *octroi*, m.; 2. (law) *cession*, f.
Gran'table, adj. *qui peut être accordé* or *octroyé*.
Grantee', s. 1. *concessionnaire*, m.; 2. (law) *cessionnaire*, m. f.
Grantor', s. *cédant*, m., *e*, f.; *donateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Gran'ular, **Gran'ulary**, adj. 1. *grenu*; 2. (min.) *granulaire*; 3. (bot.) *granuleux*.
Gran'ulate, v. a. 1. *grener*, *greneler*; 2. (of metals) *granuler*.
Gran'ulate, v. n. *se réduire en grains*.
Gran'ulated, adj. 1. *en grains*; 2. (bot.) *grenu*.
Granula'tion, s. *granulation*, f.
Gran'ule, s. 1. *petit grain*, m.; 2. (bot.) *granule*, m.
Gran'ulous, adj. *granuleux*.
Grape, s. 1. (single berry) *grain de raisin*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *raisin*, m.; 3. (vine) *vigne*, f.; 4. (of horses) *grappe*, f.
Bunch of —s, *grappe de raisin*, f. Cluster of —s, *grappillon*, m. Vine black —, *morillon*, m. To glean —s, *grappiller*.
— -gleaner, s. *grappilleur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -shot, s. *mitraille*, f. — -stone, s. *pepin de raisin*, m. — -vine, s. *vigne*, f.
Graph'ic, **Graph'ical**, adj. 1. *graphique*; 2. (fig.) *pittoresque*.
Graph'ically, adv. 1. *graphiquement*; 2. (fig.) *pittoresquement*.
Grap'ling, **Grap'nel**, s. *grappin*, m.
Grap'ple, v. a. 1. (pers.) *saisir à bras le corps*; 2. (things) *accrocher*; 3. (nav.) *accrocher*.
Grap'ple, v. n. 1. (pers.) *en venir* or *en être aux prises*; 2. (to struggle) *lutter*.
Grap'ple, **Grap'pling**, s. 1. *lutte*, f., *combat corps à corps*, m.; 2. (hook) *grappin*, m.
Grasp, v. a. 1. *saisir*, *se saisir de*; (fam.) *empoigner*; 2. (to hold) *tenir*.
— -all, s. *pince-maille*, m.
Grasp, v. n. 1. *tâcher de saisir*, *de s'emparer de* or *d'empoigner*; 2. (fig.) *vouloir arriver*, *vouloir atteindre*; 3. (to struggle) *lutter*.
Grasp, s. 1. *prise*, f.; *étreinte*, f.; 2. (power) *pouvoir*, m.; 3. (hand) *main*, f.; 4. (reach) *portée*, f.; *atteinte*, f.
Grasp'er, s. 1. *personne qui saisit*, f.; 2. (greedy person) *ambitieux*, m.
Grasp'ing, adj. *avide*, *cupide*.
Grass, s. 1. *herbe*, f., *gazon*, m.; 2. (of horses) *vert*, m.
French —, *sainfoin*, m. To turn a horse to —, *mettre un cheval au vert*.
— -blade, s. *brin d'herbe*, m. — -grown, adj. *herbu*, *couvert d'herbe*. — -plot, s. *pelouse*, f., *parterre de gazon*, m., *tapis vert*, m., *boulingrin*, m. — -tribe, s. *graminées*, f. pl.
Grass, v. a. *couvrir d'herbe* or *de gazon*.
Grass, v. n. *se couvrir d'herbe*; *produire de l'herbe*.
Grasshopper, s. 1. *sauterelle*, f.; 2. (cicada) *cigale*, f.
Gras'siness, s. *abondance d'herbe*, f.; *état herbu*, m.
Grass'less, adj. *dénué d'herbe* or *de verdure*.
Gras'sy, adj. 1. *herbeux*, *herbu*, *couvert d'herbe*; 2. (green) *couleur d'herbe*, *vert*.
Grate, s. *grille*, f., *grillage*, m.
Grate, v. a. 1. (inclose) *griller*, *munir de grille*; 2. (to rub) *frotter*, *râper*; 3. (the ear) *écorcher*, *déchirer*; 4. (the teeth) *grincer*; 5. (to offend) *choquer*, *blesser*, *offenser*; 6. (of sound) *faire résonner*.
Grate, v. n. 1. *frotter*; 2. (of the ears) *écorcher les oreilles*; 3. (of the teeth)

grincer les dents; 4. (to offend) *choquer*; 5. (to make a harsh sound) *crier*.

GRA'TEFUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *reconnaissant*; 2. (agreeable) *agréable*; 3. (good) *délicieux, excellent*.

GRA'TEFULLY, adv. *avec reconnaissance*; *agréablement*.

GRA'TEFULNESS, s. *reconnaissance, gratitude*, f.; *agrément*, m.

GRA'TER, s. *rape*, f.

GRATIFICA'TION, s. *satisfaction*, f.; *plaisir*, m.

GRAT'IFY, v. a. *satisfaire, contenter, faire plaisir à, charmer*.

GRAT'IFYING, adj. *satisfaisant*; *agréable, flatteur*.

GRA'TING, GRA'TINGS, s. *grille*, f., *grillage*, m.

GRA'TING, adj. 1. (of sounds) *discordant, dur*; 2. (offensively) *choquant, blessant*.

GRA'TINGLY, adv. 1. *durement*; 2. (offensively) *d'une manière choquante, offensante* or *blessante*.

GRA'TIS, adv. *gratis, gratuitement*.

GRAT'ITUDE, s. *reconnaissance, gratitude*, f.

GRATU'ITOUS, adj. *gratuit*.

GRATU'ITOUSLY, adv. *gratuitement*.

GRATU'ITY, s. *don gratuit*, m.; *gratification, gracieuseté*, f.

GRATULA'TION, s. *félicitation*, f.

GRAT'ULATORY, adj. *de félicitation*.

GRAVE, s. 1. *fosse, tombe*, f.; 2. (fig.) *tombeau*, m.

— -CLOTHES, s. *drap mortuaire, linceul*, m. — -DIGGER, s. *fossoyeur*, m. — -DIGGING, s. *fossoyage*, m. — -STONE, s. *tombe*, f., *pierre tumulaire*, f. — -YARD, s. *cimetière*, m.

GRAVE, adj. 1. *grave, sérieux*; 2. (not showy) *sévère*; 3. (gram.) *grave*; 4. (mus.) *grave*.

GRAVE, v. a. & n. [GRAVED; GRAVEN] 1. *graver, tailler, ciseler*; 2. (a ship) *espalmer*.

GRAV'EL, s. 1. *gravier*, m.; *sable*, m.; 2. (disease) *gravelle*, f.

— -PIT, s. *sablière*, f., *sablonnière*, f. — -WALK, s. *allée sablée*, f.

GRAV'EL, v. a. 1. *sabler, couvrir de gravier*; 2. (to stick in the sand) *enfoncer dans le sable, ensabler*; 3. (to offend) *offenser, piquer*; 4. (to puzzle) *embarrasser, inquiéter*.

GRA'VELESS, adj. *sans sépulture, sans tombeau*.

GRAV'ELLY, adj. *graveleux, sablonneux*.

GRA'VELY, adv. 1. *gravement*; 2. (without show) *sévèrement*.

GRA'VENESS, s. *gravité*, f.

GRA'VER, s. 1. (pers.) *graveur*, m.; 2. (tool) *burin*, m.

GRAVES, s. *cretons*, m. pl.

GRAV'ITATE, v. n. *graviter*.

GRAVITA'TION, s. *gravitation*, f.

GRAV'ITY, s. 1. (weight) *poids*, m.; 2. (importance) *gravité*, f.; 3. (seriousness) *gravité*, f., *sérieux*, m.; 4. (phys.) *gravité*, f.; 5. (of sound) *gravité*, f.

GRA'VY, s. *jus*, m.

GRAY, adj. 1. *gris*; 2. (old) *vieux, vieil*.

To grow, to get —, *grisonner, blanchir*.

— -BEARD, s. *barbe grise*, f., *vieillard*, m., (in jest) *barbon*, m. — -EYED, adj. *aux yeux gris*. — -HAIRED, — -HEADED, adj. *aux cheveux gris, grison*.

GRAY, s. *gris*, m.

Dappled, mottled —, *gris pommelé*. Iron —, *gris de fer*. Oxford —, *marengo*, m.

GRAY'HOUND. *V.* GREYHOUND.

GRAY'ISH, adj. *grisâtre*.

GRAY'LING, s. *ombre*, f.

GRAY'NESS, s. *couleur grise*, m.

GRAZE, v. a. 1. (of animals) *paître*; 2. (pers.) *paître, faire paître, mener paître*; 3. (to rear) *élever*; 4. (to touch lightly) *raser, effleurer, friser, frôler*.

GRAZE, v. n. *paître, pâturer, brouter*.

GRA'ZIER, s. *herbager*, m.; *éleveur*, m.

GRA'ZING, adj. 1. (of animals) *qui paît; herbivore*; 2. (touching lightly) *qui effleure, rase* or *frise*.

GREASE, s. 1. *graisse*, f.; 2. (disease) *malandre*, f.

GREASE, v. a. *graisser*.

GREA'SILY, adv. 1. *avec de la graisse*; 2. (dirtily) *salement*.

GREA'SINESS, s. *graisse*, f.

GREA'SY, adj. 1. *graisseux; gras*; 2. (spotted) *couvert* or *taché de graisse*.

GREAT, adj. 1. *grand*; 2. (of time) *long*; 3. (pregnant) (pers.) *enceinte, grosse*; (of animals) *pleine*; 4. (of grand-children, etc.) *arrière*.

A — deal, *beaucoup*. A — many, *beaucoup* (*de*), *bien* (*des*), *un grand nombre* (*de*). A — while, *longtemps*. — -grandson, *arrière petit-fils*.

GREA'TLY, adv. 1. *grandement; considérablement*; 2. (much) *fort, beaucoup*.

GREA'TNESS, s. *grandeur*, f.

GREAVES, s. 1. *jambière*, f.; 2. (of tallow) *résidu de suif*, m., *cretons*, m. pl.

GRE'CIAN, adj. *grec, de Grèce*.

GRE'CIAN, s. 1. *Grec*, m., *Grecque*, f.; 2. (scholar) *helléniste*, m.

GRE'CISM, s. *hellénisme, grécisme*, m.

GREE'DILY, adv. *avidement; avec voracité*.

GREE'DINESS, s. 1. *avidité, gourmandise*, f.; 2. *voracité*, f.; 3. (fig.) *avidité*, f.

GREE'DY, adj. 1. *gourmand; vorace*; 2. (eager) *avide*.

GREEK, adj. *grec, de la Grèce*.

— fire, *feu grégeois*, m.

GREEK, s. 1. *Grec*, m., *Grecque*, f.; 2. (language) *grec*, m.

GREEN, adj. 1. *vert*; 2. (fresh) *frais, nouveau, récent*; 3. (of a young man) *novice, neuf, naïf*; 4. (of age) *jeune*; 5. (pale) *blême, pâle*.

— -BROOM, — -WEED, s. *genêt des teinturiers*, m. BOARD OF — CLOTH, s. *cour du tapis vert*, f. — -EYED, adj. *aux yeux verts*. — -FINCH, s. *verdier*, m. — -GAGE, s. *reine-Claude*, f. — -GROCER, s. *fruitier*, m., *-ière*, f. — -HORN, s. *blanc-bec, cornichon*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *serre*, f. — -ROOM, s. *foyer*, m. — -SICKNESS, s. *pâles couleurs*, f. pl. — -STALL, s. *étalage de fruitier*, m. — -SWARD, s. *pelouse*, f. — -WOOD, s. *bois vert*, m.

GREEN, s. 1. *vert*, m.; 2. (grass plot) *verdure*, f., *gazon, tapis vert*, m.; 3. (green leaves) *feuillage*, m.; 4. —s, pl., (vegetables) *légumes*, m. pl.

Apple —, *vert pomme*. Bottle —, Dark —, *vert foncé*. Grass —, *vert pré*. Mountain —, *vert de montagne*. Sea —, *vert de mer*.

GREE'NISH, adj. *verdâtre*.

GREE'NNESS, s. 1. *verdure*, f.; 2. (vigour) *verdeur*, f., *fraîcheur*, f.; 3. (of fruit) *verdeur*, f., *défaut de maturité*, m.; 4. (inexperience) *inexpérience*, f.; 5. (simplicity) *naïveté*, f.

GREET, v. a. & n. *saluer*.

GREE'TING, s. 1. *salut*, m.; 2. (compliment) *salutation*, f.; 3. (recognition) *reconnaissance*, f.

GREGA'RIOUS, adj. *qui vit en troupes, grégaire*.

GREGA'RIOUSLY, adv. *par troupes, par bandes*.

GREGA'RIOUSNESS, s. *caractère grégaire*, m.

GREGO'RIAN, adj. *grégorien*.

GRENA'DE, s. *grenade*, f.

GRENADIE'R, s. *grenadier*, m.

GREY. *V.* GRAY.

GREY'HOUND, s. *lévrier*, m., *levrette*, f.

GRID'IRON, s. *gril*, m.

GRIEF, s. *chagrin*, m., *douleur, peine*, f.

GRIE'VANCE, s. *grief*, m.

GRIEVE, v. a. *chagriner, affliger, attrister*.

GRIEVE, v. n. *se chagriner, s'affliger, s'attrister*.

GRIE'VINGLY, adv. *avec chagrin, avec douleur*.

GRIE'VOUS, adj. 1. (heavy) *grave, lourd*; 2. (serious) *grave*; 3. (distressing) *affligeant*; 4. (provoking) *irritant, provocateur*.

GRIE'VOUSLY, adv. 1. *gravement*; *grièvement*; 2. (atrociously) *cruellement*.

GRIE'VOUSNESS, s. 1. (affliction) *affliction, calamité*, f., *malheur*, m.; 2. (enormity) *gravité*, f.; *énormité*, f., *griéveté*, f.

GRIF'FIN, GRIF'FON, s. *griffon*, m.

GRIG, s. 1. (fish) *anguille*, f.; 2. (pers.) *grivois*, m., *e*, f.; *égrillard* m., *e*, f.

GRILL, v. a. *faire griller*.

GRIM, adj. 1. *horrible, affreux*; 2. (cross) *refrogné*.

— -FACED, adj. *au visage refrogné*.

GRIMA'CE, s. *grimace*, f.

GRIMA'CED, adj. *au visage grimaçant*.

GRIMALKIN, s. *Raminagrobis*, m.

GRIME, v. a. *barbouiller*.

GRIME, s. *saleté, crasse*, f.

GRIM'LY, adv. 1. *horriblement, affreusement*; 2. (sullenly) *d'un air refrogné*.

GRIM'NESS, s. 1. *air horrible, affreux*, m.; 2. (crabbedness) *air refrogné*, m.

GRI'MY, adj. *barbouillé, sale*.

GRIN, v. n. 1. *rire; grimacer*; 2. (of the teeth) *grincer des dents*.

— at, *faire des grimaces à*.

GRIN, v. a. *exprimer par des grimaces*.

GRIN, s. *rire*, m.; *grimace*, f.

GRIND, v. a. [GROUND] 1. *moudre*; 2. (into) *réduire (en); broyer*; 3. (to sharpen) *émoudre, repasser*; 4. (to polish) *polir*; 5. (to rub) *frotter*; 6. (the teeth) *grincer*; 7. (to oppress) *opprimer, pressurer, écraser*.

To — corn, *moudre le blé*. To — into meal, *réduire en farine*. To — colours, *broyer des couleurs*. To — with the teeth, *broyer avec les dents*.

GRIND, v. n. 1. (of corn) *moudre*; 2. (be pulverized) *se broyer*; 3. (of sharp instruments) *se repasser*; 4. (to be polished) *se polir*; 5. (of the teeth) *grincer*.

GRI'NDER, s. 1. (of knives, etc.) *rémouleur*, m.; 2. (of colours, etc.) *broyeur*, m.; 3. (stone) *meule*, f.; 4. (tooth) *dent molaire*, f.; (of animals) *mâchelière*, f.

GRI'NDING, adj. 1. *atroce*; 2. (oppressing) *écrasant, qui oppresse*.

GRI'NDING, s. 1. (of corn) *mouture*, f.; 2. (pulverizing) *broiement*, m.; 3. (of knives, etc.) *repassage*, m.; 4. (polishing) *poiment*, m.; 5. (of the teeth) *grincement*, m.; 6. (oppressing) *oppression*, f.

GRINDSTONE, s. 1. *meule*, f.; 2. (for tools) *meule*, f., *pierre à aiguiser*, f.; 3. (for pounding) *pierre à broyer*, f.

GRIN'NER, s. *grimacier*, m., *-ière*, f.

GRIN'NING, adj. 1. *grimacier*; 2. (laughing) *qui rit*.

GRIN'NING, s. 1. *grimaces*, f. pl.; 2. (laughter) *rires*, m.

GRIN'NINGLY, adv. 1. *en grimaçant*; 2. (in laughing) *en riant*.

GRIPE, v. a. 1. *saisir, empoigner; gripper; agripper*; 2. (to pinch) *serrer, fermer*; 3. (to give pain) *donner des tranchées*.

GRIPE, v. n. 1. *saisir, empoigner; gripper; agripper*; 2. (of colics) *avoir des tranchées*.

GRIPE, s. 1. *prise*, f.; *serrement*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *griffe*, f.; 3. (affliction) *affliction*, f., *tourment*, m.; 4. —s, pl. (colic) *tranchées*, f. pl., *colique*, f.

GRI'PER, s. 1. *oppresseur*, m.; 2. (miser) *pince-maille, grippe-sou*, m.

GRI'PING, adj. 1. *poignant, cuisant*; 2. (miserly) *sordide*.

GRISE'TTE, s. *grisette*, f.

GRIS'LY, adj. *affreux, horrible, hideux*.

GRIST, s. 1. *mouture*, f., *blé à moudre*, m.; 2. (provision) *provision*, f.; 3. (profit) *profit, gain*, m.

— -MILL, s. *moulin à blé*, m.

GRIS'TLE, s. *cartilage*, m.

GRIS'TLY, adj. *cartilagineux*.

GRIT, s. 1. *recoupe*, f.; 2. (oats husked) *gruau d'avoine*, m., *farine d'avoine*, f.; 3. (gravel) *gravier*, m.; *sable*, m.; 4. (min.) *grès*, m.

— -STONE, s. *grès*, m.

GRIT, v. n. *craquer*.

GRIT'TINESS, s. *état graveleux* or *sablonneux*, m.

GRIT'TY, adj. *graveleux; sablonneux*.

GRIZ'ZLE, s. *gris*, m.

GRIZ'ZLED, adj. 1. *gris*; 2. (pers.) *grison*.

GRIZ'ZLY, adj. 1. *grisâtre*; 2. (pers.) *grison*.

GROAN, v. n. 1. *gémir*; 2. (to growl) *grogner*.

GROAN, s. 1. *gémissement*, m.; 2. (growl) *grognement*, m.

GROAN'ING, s. 1. *gémissement*, m.; 2. (of bucks) *cri*, m.

GROAT, s. 1. (coin) *groat*, m.; 2. (fig.) *sou, liard*, m.

Not to be worth a —, *n'avoir pas le sou*.

GROATS, s. *gruau*, m.

GRO'CER, s. *épicier*, m., *-ière*, f.

GRO'CERY, s. 1. *épicerie*, f.; 2. (shop) *boutique d'épicerie*, f.

GROG, s. *grog*, m.

— -BLOSSOM, s. *bourgeon d'ivrogne*, m.

GROG'GY, adj. *ivre, rond*.

GROIN, s. 1. *aine*, f.; 2. (build.) *arête*, f.

GROOM, s. 1. *valet, palefrenier, groom*, m.; 2.

(bridegroom) *nouveau marié, marié, fiancé*, m.

GROOM, v. a. *panser*.

GROOVE, s. 1. *rainure, coulisse*, f.; 2. (of pulleys) *gorge*, f.; 3. (notch) *entaille*, f.; 4. (anat.) *sillon*, m.

GROOVE, v. a. 1. *faire une rainure à*; 2. (hollow) *creuser*; 3. (to flute) *canneler*; 4. (to furrow) *sillonner*.

GROOVED, adj. *cannelé*.

GROPE, v. n. *tâtonner, aller à tâtons*; *chercher à tâtons*.

GROPE, v. a. *chercher à tâtons*.

GRO'PER, s. *tâtonneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

GRO'PING, part. *à tâtons*.

GRO'SBEAK, GRO'SBEAK, s. *gros-bec*, m.

GROSS, adj. 1. *gros*; 2. (coarse) *grossier*; 3. (thick) *épais*; 4. (rude) *rude*; 5. (of error, insult, vice, etc.) *grossier*; 6. (dull) *lourd*; 7. (whole) *total*; 8. (com.) *brut*.

— -HEADED, adj. *lourd, stupide*.

GROSS, s. *grosse*, f.

GRO'SSLY, adj. *grossièrement*.

GRO'SSNESS, s. *grossièreté*, f.

GROTES'QUE, adj. *grotesque*.

GROTES'QUELY, adj. *grotesquement*.

GROT'TO, GROT, s. *grotte*, f.

GROUND, s. 1. *terre*, f.; *sol*, m.; *terrain*, m.; 2. (territory) *territoire*, m.; 3. (estate) *terre, propriété*, f.; 4. (foundation) *fondement*, m.; 5. (cause) *motif*, m., *raison*, f., *cause*, f., *sujet*, m.; 6. (principle) *principe*, m.; *origine*, f.; 7. (space) *espace*, m., *distance*, f.; 8. (paint.) *fond*, m.; 9. (mus.) *motif*, m.; 10. (nav.) *fond*, m.; 11. —s, pl., (dregs) *lie*, f., *fond*, m.; 12. (of a house) *jardins*, m. pl., *parc*, m.

Above —, *sur terre*. Back —, 1. *terrain de derrière*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fond*, m. On, upon the —, *par terre*; *à terre*. Rising —, *butte, hauteur, élévation*, f. Under —, *sous terre*; *souterrain*. To bite the —, *mordre la poussière*. To break —, *ouvrir des tranchées*; *creuser la terre*. To fall to the —, 1. *tomber par terre*; 2. (fig.) *tomber à plat*. To gain —, *gagner du terrain*. To give —, *lâcher pied, céder le terrain*. To go upon sure —, *être sûr de son fait, aller à coup sûr*. To keep o.'s —, *se maintenir, tenir bon* or *ferme*. To lose —, 1. *perdre du terrain*; 2. (yield) *lâcher pied, faiblir*. To stand o.'s —, *se maintenir, tenir bon* or *ferme*.

— -FLOOR, s. *rez-de-chaussée*, m. — -IVY, s. *lierre rampant*, m. — -PLAN, s. *plan horizontal*, m. — -PLATE, s. *sablière*, f. — -PLOT, s. 1. *sol, terrain*, m.; 2. (fig.) *base*, f., *fondement*, m.; 3. (arch.) *plan géométral*, m., *ichnographie*, f. — -RENT, s. *rente foncière*, f. — -SILL, s. 1. (of door) *seuil*, m.; 2. (build.) *semelle*, f. — -SWELL, s. *lame de fond*, f. — -WORK, s. 1. *fondement*, m., *fondation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *base*, f., *fondement*, m., *canevas*, m.

GROUND, v. a. 1. (fig.) *fonder, baser*; 2. (to teach) *enseigner les premiers principes à*; 3. (to lay down) *asseoir, poser à terre*; 4. (mil.) *reposer*.

GROUND, v. n. *toucher, faire côte*.

GROUND, part. *V.* GRIND.

GROU'NDAGE, s. *droit d'ancrage*, m.

GROUND'LESS, adj. *mal fondé, sans fondement*.

GROU'NDLESSLY, adv. *sans fondement, sans raison*.

GROU'NDLESSNESS, s. *manque de fondement*, m.; *futilité*, f.

GROU'NDLING, s. 1. (pers.) *manant, homme de bas étage*, m.; 2. (fish) *loche*, f.

GROUNDSEL, s. 1. (of a door) *seuil*, m.; 2. (plant) *séneçon*, m.

GROUP, s. 1. *groupe*, m.; 2. (of flowers) *massif*, m.

GROUP, v. a. *grouper*.

GROUP'ING, s. *groupement*, m.

GROUSE, s. *coq de bruyère*, m.

Black —, *petit coq de bruyère*, m.

GROUT, s. 1. (meal) *grosse farine*, f.; 2. (sediment) *lie*, f., *fond, sédiment*, m.; *effondrilles*, f. pl.; 3. (mortar) *coulis*, m.

GROVE, s. 1. *bosquet, bocage*, m.; 2. (avenue) *allée couverte*, f.; 3. (agr.) *plantation*, f.

GROV'EL, v. n. 1. *ramper, se traîner*; 2. (in) *se vautrer dans*.

GROV'ELLER, s. *être rampant*, m.

GROV'ELLING, adj. *rampant*.

GROW, v. n. [GREW; GROWN] 1. (of things) *croître, pousser, venir*; 2. (pers., animals) *grandir*; 3. (become) *devenir*; *se faire*; 4. (fig.) *s'accroître, s'augmenter*; 5. (to) *parvenir* (à); 6. (to proceed) *venir* (*de*), *provenir* (*de*); 7. (impers.) *s'approcher, approcher*; *se faire*.

To — wise, *devenir sage*. To — old, *se faire vieux, vieillir*. To — young again, *rajeunir*. To — into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*. To — out of favour, *perdre les bonnes grâces*. To — out of use, *passer, vieillir, tomber en désuétude*. To — out of fashion, *passer de mode*. It —s late, *il se fait tard*.

To — **again**, 1. *repousser*; 2. (fig.) *reprendre*. To — **out**, 1. *pousser*; 2. (to spread) *s'étendre*. To — **up**, 1. (of things) *croître*; 2. (pers.) *grandir*. To — **upon**, *prendre racine, s'enraciner*.

GROW, v. a. *cultiver*.

GROW'ER, s. 1. (tree) *arbre qui croît* or *pousse*, m.; *plante qui croît* or *pousse*, f.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui grandit*, f.; 3. (animal) *animal qui grandit*, m.; 4. (cultivator) *cultivateur*, m.

That shrub is a quick —, *cet arbre croît* or *pousse très vite*.

GROW'ING, adj. 1. *croissant*; 2. (pers., animals) *qui grandit*.

GROW'ING, s. 1. *croissance*, f.; 2. (culture) *culture*, f.

GROWL, v. n. *gronder, grogner*.

GROWL, v. a. *hurler*.

GROWL, s. *grondement, grognement*, m.

GROWL'ER, s. 1. (of dogs) *chien hargneux*, m.; 2. (pers.) *grognard*, m., *e*, f.

GROWN, adj. *fait*.

Full- —, 1. *fait*; 2. (of animals, things) *qui a toute sa croissance, tout venu*. — up, *grand*.

GROWTH, s. 1. *croissance*, f.; *crue, venue*, f.; 2. (produce) *crû*, m.; *récolte*, f.; *produit, fruit*, m.; 3. (of wood) *coupe*, f.; 4. (increase) *accroissement*, m.; *développement*, m., *progrès*, m.; 5. (origin) *origine, naissance*, f.

GRUB, v. n. *bêcher, piocher*.

GRUB, v. a. 1. *arracher*; 2. (agr.) *défricher, essarter*.

To — **up**, *déraciner*.

— -AXE, s. *hoyau*, m. — -STREET, adj. *de carrefour*.

GRUB, s. 1. (insect) *chrysalide*, f.; 2. (pers.)

petit bout d'homme, m.; 3. (food) *viores*, f. pl.

GRUB'BING, s. *essartement*, m.

GRUDGE, v. a. 1. (to envy) *envier* (à); 2. (to regret) *regretter, donner à contre-cœur*; 3. (to refuse) *refuser* (à).

GRUDGE, v. n. 1. *porter envie* (à), *être envieux* (*de*); 2. (to be reluctant) *se refuser* (à).

GRUDGE, s. 1. (spite) *rancune*, f.; 2. (hatred) *haine*, f., *animosité*, f.; 3. (envy) *envie*, f.

To owe a —, *garder rancune à, avoir une dent contre, en vouloir à.*

GRUD'GING, s. 1. *envie*, f.; 2. (spite) *ressentiment*, m.

GRUD'GINGLY, adv. 1. *à contre-cœur, contre son gré, à regret*; 2. (with spite) *avec rancune.*

GRU'EL, s. *gruau*, m.

Water- —, *gruau à l'eau.*

GRUFF, adj. 1. *rechigné, refrogné*; 2. (rough) *brusque, rude*; 3. (harsh) *âpre, aigre.*

With a — voice, *en grossissant la voix.*

GRUFF'LY, adv. 1. *d'un air rechigné* or *refrogné*; 2. (roughly) *brusquement, rudement*; 3. (harshly) *aigrement.*

GRUFF'NESS, s. 1. *refrognement*, m.; 2. (roughness) *brusquerie, rudesse*, f.; 3. (harshness) *âpreté, aigreur*, f.

GRUM, adj. 1. *rechigné, refrogné*; 2. (of the voice) *sévère, gros.*

GRUM'BLE, v. n. 1. *murmurer*; *gronder*; 2. (pop.) *bougonner, grommeler, grogner.*

GRUM'BLER, s. 1. *grondeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (fam.) *grogneur*, m., *-euse*, f., *grognard*, m., *e*, f., *grognon*, m.

GRUM'BLING, adj. 1. *grondeur*; 2. (fam.) *grognon.*

GRUM'BLING, s. 1. *murmure*, m.; 2. (fam.) *grognement*, m.

GRUM'BLINGLY, adv. 1. *en murmurant*; 2. (fam.) *en grognant.*

GRUM'LY, adv. *d'un air rechigné* or *refrogné.*

GRUNT, v. n. 1. *grogner*; 2. (pers.) *gémir.*

GRUNT, GRUNT'ING, s. 1. *grognement*, m.; 2. (pers.) *gémissement*, m.

GRUNT'ER, s. 1. *cochon, pourceau*, m.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui gémit*, f.

GUAI'AC, GUAI'CUM, s. *gaïac*, m.; *gomme de gaïac*, f.

GUA'NO, s. *guano*, m.

GUARANTEE', s. *garant*, m., *e*, f.; *caution*, f.

GUARANTEE', v. a. *garantir.*

GUARD, v. a. 1. *garder*; 2. (against) *se mettre en garde* (*contre*).

GUARD, v. n. 1. *se garder* (*de*); 2. (to be cautious) *être* or *se tenir sur ses gardes.*

To — against, 1. *se garder de*; *être* or *se tenir sur ses gardes contre*; 2. (provide) *se prémunir contre.*

GUARD, s. 1. *garde*, f.; 2. (pers.) *garde*, m.; 3. (caution) *réserve*, f.; 4. (of swords) *garde*, f.; 5. (of muskets) *sous-garde*, f.; 6. (fencing) *garde*, f.; 7. (soldier) *garde*, m.; 8. (body of soldiers) *garde*, f.; 9. —s, pl., *garde*, f.; 10. (of railways) *conducteur*, m.

Body, life —, *garde du corps*, m. Body, life —s, pl., *garde du corps*, f. Foot —, *garde à pied*, m. Foot —s, pl., *garde à pied*, f. Horse —s, pl., *garde à cheval*, f. Rear —, *arrière-garde*, f. Van —, *avant-garde*, f. To be on —, *être de garde.* To be on o.'s —, *être sur ses gardes.* To come off —, *descendre la garde.* To go on —, *monter la garde.* To mount —, *monter la garde.*

— -BOAT, s. *canot de ronde*, m. — -COAT, s. *capote*, f. — -HOUSE, — -ROOM, s. *corps de garde*, m. — -SHIP, s. *amiral*, m.

GUARD'ED, adj. 1. *gardé*; 2. (cautious) *réservé, sage.*

GUARD'EDNESS, s. *réserve, circonspection*, f.

GUAR'DIAN, s. 1. *gardien*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (of orphans) *tuteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *curateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (of poor-rates) *administrateur*, m.

GUAR'DIAN, adj. *gardien*; *tutélaire.*

GUAR'DIANLESS, adj. *délaissé.*

GUAR'DIANSHIP, s. 1. *tutelle*, f.; 2. (of orphans) *tutelle*, f.; *curatelle*, f.

GUARD'LESS, adj. 1. *sans défense*; 2. (without a guard) *sans gardien.*

GUA'VA, s. 1. (fruit) *goyave*, f.; 2. (tree) *goyavier*, m.

GUD'GEON, s. 1. (fish) *goujon*, m.; 2. (pers.) *dupe*, f.; 3. (bait) *amorce*, f., *appât*, m.; 4. (iron pin) *goujon, tourillon*, m.

GUELPH, s. *Guelfe*, m.

GUER'DON, s. *guerdon*, m.

GUERIL'LA, s. 1. *guérilla*, f.; 2. (soldier) *guérilla*, m.

GUESS, v. a. & n. *deviner, conjecturer.*

GUESS, s. *conjecture*, f.

To give a — at, *deviner.* To make a happy —, *deviner juste.*

GUESS'ER, s. *personne qui devine* or *qui conjecture*, f.; *devineur*, m., *-euse*, f.

GUESS'INGLY, adv. *par conjecture.*

GUEST, s. 1. (of repasts) *convive*, m. f., *convié*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (visitor) *hôte*, m., *hôtesse*, f.; 3. (at the same table) *commensal*, m.

— -CHAMBER, s. 1. *réfectoire*, m.; 2. (theol.) *cénacle*, m.

GUI'DABLE, adj. *docile.*

GUI'DANCE, s. *conduite, direction*, f.; *gouverne*, f.

GUIDE, v. a. *guider, diriger, conduire, régler.*

GUIDE, s. *guide*, m.

— -BOOK, s. *guide*, m. — -POST, s. 1. *poteau indicateur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fanal*, m.

GUI'DELESS, adj. *sans guide.*

GUI'DON, s. *guidon*, m.

GUILD, s. *corporation*, f.

— -HALL, s. *hôtel de ville*, m.

GUILE, s. *ruse*, f., *artifice*, m., *astuce*, f., *fourberie*, f.

GUI'LEFUL, adj. *artificieux, astucieux, fourbe.*

GUI'LEFULLY, adv. *artificieusement, astucieusement.*

GUI'LEFULNESS. *V.* GUILE.

GUI'LELESS, adj. *sans artifice, sincère, simple.*

GUI'LELESSNESS, s. *sincérité, simplicité*, f.

GUIL'LOTINE, s. *guillotine*, f.

GUIL'LOTINE, v. a. *guillotiner.*

GUILT, s. 1. *culpabilité*, f.; 2. (crime) *crime*, m.; 3. (offence) *faute*, f.

GUIL'TILY, adv. *criminellement.*

GUIL'TINESS. *V.* GUILT.

GUIL'TLESS, adj. *innocent.*

To hold —, *tenir pour innocent.*

GUILT'LESSLY, adv. *innocemment.*

GUILT'LESSNESS, s. *innocence*, f.

GUIL'TY, adj. *coupable.*

To find —, *déclarer coupable.* To plead —, *se déclarer coupable.* To plead not —, *se déclarer innocent.*

— -LIKE, adj. *en criminel.*
GUIMP, s. *brandebourg*, m.
GUIN'EA, s. *guinée*, f.
— -DROPPER, s. *filou*, m. — -FOWL, — -HEN, s. *pintade*, f. — -PIG, s. *cochon d'Inde*, m.
GUISE, s. 1. (dress) *costume*, m.; 2. (appearance) *apparence*, f., *dehors*, m.; 3. (mask) *manteau, masque*, m.; 4. (manner) *guise, manière, façon*, f.
GUITAR', s. *guitare*, f.
To play on the —, *jouer* or *pincer de la guitare.*
— -PLAYER, s. *guitariste*, m.
GULES, s. *gueules*, f. pl.
GULF, s. 1. (geog.) *golfe*, m.; 2. (fig.) *gouffre, abîme*, m.
GUL'FY, adj. 1. *plein de golfes*; 2. (fig.) *plein de gouffres* or *d'abîmes.*
GULL, s. 1. (bird) *mouette*, f.; 2. (fish) *chabot*, m.; 3. (cheat) *duperie*, f.; 4. (pers.) *dupe*, f., *jobard*, m.
GULL, v. a. *duper, flouer.*
GUL'LER, s. *fourbe, imposteur, filou*, m.
GUL'LET, s. 1. *gosier*, m., *gorge*, f.; 2. (anat.) *œsophage*, m.
GUL'LIED, adj. *raviné.*
GUL'LY, s. *ravin*, m.
— -HOLES, s. *entrée d'égout*, f.
GUL'LY, v. a. *creuser.*
GUL'LY, v. n. *couler avec bruit.*
GULP, v. a. *gober, avaler goulument.*
GULP, s. *goulée*, f.; *gorgée*, f.; *trait*, m.
At a —, *d'un trait.*
GULPH. *V.* GULF.
GUM, s. 1. *gomme*, f.; 2. (of the teeth) *gencive*, f.; 3. (of the eyes) *chassie*, f.
— arabic, *gomme arabique.* — dragon, *gomme adragant.* — resin, *gomme résine.*
— -BOIL, s. 1. *abcès des gencives*, m.; 2. (med.) *parulie*, f. — -TREE, s. *gommier*, m.
GUM, v. a. *gommer.*
GUM'MINESS, s. *viscosité*, f.
GUMP'TION, s. *adresse*, f., *intelligence*, f.
GUN, s. 1. (musket) *fusil*, m.; 2. (cannon) *canon*, m.; 3. —s, pl., *artillerie*, f.
Air- —, *fusil à vent.* Double-barrelled —, *fusil à deux coups.* Flint —, *fusil à pierre.* Heavy —s, pl., *grosse artillerie*, f. Percussion —, *fusil à piston* or *à percussion.*
— -BARREL, s. 1. (of muskets) *canon de fusil*, m.; 2. (of cannons) *âme de canon*, f. — -BOAT, s. *canonnière*, f. — -CARRIAGE, s. *affût de canon*, m. — -COTTON, s. *coton-poudre*, m., *poudre-coton*, f. — -DECK, s. *batterie*, f. — -FLINT, s. *pierre à fusil*, f. — -PORT, s. *sabord*, m. — -POWDER, s. *poudre à canon*, f. — -POWDER PLOT, s. *conspiration des poudres*, f. — -POWDER WORKS, s. *poudrière, usine à poudre*, f. — -RACK, s. *ratelier*, m. — -ROOM, s. *sainte-barbe*, f. — SHOT, s. 1. *coup de feu*, m.; 2. (of muskets) *coup de fusil*, m.; 3. (of cannon) *coup de canon*, f.; 4. (distance) (of muskets) *portée de fusil*, f.; 5. (of cannon) *portée de canon*, f. — -SMITH, s. *armurier*, m. — -SMITHERY, s. *armurerie*, f., *arquebuserie*, f. — -STICK, s. *refouloir*, m. — -STOCK, s. *bois* or *fût de fusil*, m. — -TACKLE, s. *drosse*, f.
GUN'NEL, s. *plat-bord*, m.
GUN'NER, s. *canonnier*, m.
GUN'NERY, s. *canonnage*, m.
GUN'WALE. *V.* GUNNEL.
GUR'GLE, v. n. 1. *faire glougou*; 2. (of rivulets) *murmurer, gazouiller.*
GUR'GLING, adj. 1. *qui fait glougou*; 2. (of rivulets) *murmurant, gazouillant.*
GUR'GLING, s. 1. *glougou*, m.; 2. (of rivulets) *murmure, gazouillement*, m.
GUR'NARD, GUR'NET, s. *rouget*, m.
GUSH, v. n. *jaillir, ruisseler; sourdre.*
To — out, *jaillir; bouillonner.*
GUSH, GUSH'ING, s. *jaillissement*, m.
— out, *jaillissement*, m., *bouillonnement*, m.
GUS'SET, s. *gousset*, m.
GUST, s. 1. (taste) *goût*, m.; 2. (pleasure) *plaisir*, m., *jouissance*, f.; 3. (force) *force*, f.; 4. (of wind) *coup de vent*, m.; *bouffée*, f.; 5. (nav.) *risée*, f.; 6. (of passion) *accès, transport*, m.
GUS'TATORY, adj. *du goût.*
— nerve, *nerf gustatif*, m.
GUS'TO, s. *goût*, m.
GUS'TY, adj. *orageux.*
GUT, s. 1. *boyau, intestin*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *ventre*, m., *panse*, f.
Cat —, *corde à boyau*, f. Greedy —, *goulu*, m., *e*, f.
— -SPINNER, s. *boyaudier*, m. — -WORK, s. *boyauderie*, f.
GUT, v. a. *vider.*
GUT'TER, s. 1. (of roofs) *gouttière*, f.; *chéneau*, m.; 2. (of streets) *ruisseau*, m.; 3. (a hollow) *sillon*, m.; *cannelure*, f.; 4. (of a cross-bow) *coulisse*, f.
GUT'TER, v. a. *sillonner, creuser, canneler.*
GUT'TER, v. n. 1. *être sillonné, creusé* or *cannelé*; 2. (to run) *couler.*
GUT'TERING, s. 1. (of roofs) *gouttières*, f. pl., *chéneaux*, m. pl.; 2. (of streets) *ruisseaux*, m. pl.
GUT'TURAL, adj. *guttural.*
GUT'TURAL, s. *gutturale*, f.
GUT'TURALLY, adv. *d'une manière gutturale.*
GUT'TURALNESS, s. *nature gutturale*, f.
GUY, s. *corde de retenue*, f.
GUZ'ZLE, v. a. & n. *lamper, pomper.*
GUZ'ZLER, s. *biberon, sac à vin*, m.
GYBE. *V.* GIBE.
GYMNAS'TIC, adj. *gymnastique.*
GYMNAS'TIC, s. *exercice gymnastique*, m.
GYMNAS'TICALLY, adj. *suivant la gymnastique.*
GYMNAS'TICS, s. *gymnastique*, f.
GYM'NIC, GYM'NICAL, adj. *gymnique.*
GYMNOS'OPHIST, s. *gymnosophiste*, m.
GYMNOS'OPHY, s. *gymnosophie*, f.
GYN'ARCHY, s. *gouvernement de femmes*, m.
GYP'SEOUS, adj. *gypseux.*
GYP'SUM, s. *gypse*, m.
GY'RAL, adj. *giratoire.*
GYRA'TION, s. *mouvement circulaire*, m.
GYRE, s. *cercle*, m.
GYR'OMANCY, s. *gyromancie*, f.
GYVE, s. *fer*, m.
GYVE, v. a. *enchaîner, charger de fers.*

H.

H, s. *A*, m.
Ha, int. *ha!*
Habeas corpus, s. *habeas corpus*, m.
Hab'erdasher, s. *mercier*, m., *ière*, f.
Hab'erdashery, s. *mercerie*, f.
Hab'ergeon, s. *haubergeon*, m.
Habil'iment, s. *équipage, attirail*, m.
Hab'it, s. 1. (custom) *habitude*, f.; 2. (of the body) *disposition*, f.; 3. (clothing) *habit, habillement, vêtement*, m.; 4. (riding habit) *amazone*, f.
To get into a —, *prendre* or *contracter une habitude.*
— -shirt, s. *corps de fichu*, m.
Hab'itable, adj. *habitable.*
Hab'itableness, s. *état habitable*, m.
Hab'itably, adv. *d'une manière habitable.*
Hab'itant, s. *habitant*, m., *e*, f.
Habita'tion, s. 1. *habitation, demeure*, f.; 2. (theol.) *habitacle*, m.
Habit'ual, adj. *habituel.*
Habit'ually, adv. *habituellement, d'habitude.*
Habit'uate, v. a. *habituer, accoutumer, faire.*
Hab'itude, s. *habitude*, f., *coutume*, f.
Hack, v. a. 1. *hacher*; 2. (to notch) *ébrécher*; 3. (to kill) *tuer, massacrer*; 4. (of a language) *écorcher, estropier, massacrer.*
Hack, s. 1. (notch) *entaille, coche, brèche*, f.; 2. (horse) *cheval de louage*, m.; *cheval de fatigue* or *de service*, m.; 3. (jade) *rosse*, f.
Hack'ing, s. *V.* Hack.
— -knife, s. *hachette*, f.
Hac'kle, v. a. 1. (hemp, etc.) *séancer*; 2. (to tear) *déchirer.*
Hac'kle, s. 1. *soie crue* or *écrue, filasse* f.; 2. (instrument) *séran, sérançoir*, m.
Hack'ney, s. 1. (horse) *cheval de louage*, m.; *cheval de fatigue* or *de service*, m.; 2. (coach) *fiacre*, m.; 3. (pers.) *mercenaire*, m. f.
— -coach, s. *fiacre*, m. — -coachman, s. *cocher de fiacre*, m.
Hack'neyed, Hack'nied, adj. 1. (for hire) *de louage*; 2. (pers.) *à gages*; 3. (prostituted) *mercenaire*; 4. (common) *banal, trivial.*
Hack'ney, v. a. *asservir.*
Had'dock, s. *petite morue*, f., *morue de Saint-Pierre*, f.
Hae. [For words beginning with Hae, *V.* He.]
Haft, s. *manche*, m.; *poignée*, f.
Haft, v. a. *emmancher; mettre une poignée à.*
Hag, s. 1. *vieille laide*, f.; 2. (witch) *vieille sorcière, sorcière*, f.; 3. (fury) *furie*, f.
Hag'gard, adj. 1. *hagard*; 2. (wild) *sauvage, farouche.*
Hag'gardly, adv. *d'un air hagard.*
Hag'gish, adj. *laid; difforme.*
Hag'gle, v. a. *V.* Hack.

Hag'gle, v. n. *marchander; barguigner.*
Hag'gler, s. *barguigneur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Hah, int. *ha!*
Ha-ha, s. *saut de loup*, m.
Hail, s. 1. (congealed water) *grêle*, f.; 2. (salutation) *salut*, m.; 3. (nav.) *portée de voix*, m.
— -shot, s. *grêle*, f. — -stone, s. *grain de grêle, grêlon*, m. — -storm, s. *grêle*, f.
Hail, int. *salut!*
Hail, v. n. *grêler.*
Hail, v. a. 1. (pour down) *faire pleuvoir*; 2. (to salute) *saluer*; 3. (a ship) *héler.*
Hair, s. 1. (pers.) *cheveux*, m.; 2. (head of hair) *chevelure*, f.; 3. (of the body) *poil*, m.; 4. (of animals) *poil*, m.; 5. (of horses) *crin*, m.; 6. (of boars) *soie*, f.; 7. (bot.) *poil*, m.
Soft, downy —, *poil follet*, m. To a —, *à un cheveu près, exactement.* To draw any o.'s —, *coiffer quelqu'un.* To lose o.'s — cut, *se faire couper les cheveux.*
— -bag, s. *bourse à cheveux*, f. — -bell, s. *jacynthe des prés*, f. — -brained, adj. *écervelé.* — -breadth, s. *épaisseur d'un cheveu*, f., *pan de chat*, m. — -breadth, adj. *qui tient à un fil, à un cheveu.* — -broom, s. *balai de crin*, m. — -bruse, s. *brosse à cheveux*, f. — -cloth, s. *cilice*, m. — -dresser, s. *coiffeur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -dye, s. *teinture pour les cheveux*, f. — -fig, s. *épingle à cheveux*, f. — -powder, s. *poudre pour les cheveux*, f. — -shirt, s. *haire*, f.
Haired, adj. 1. *chevelu*; 2. (in compounds) *qui a les cheveux ..., aux cheveux ..., au poil ...*
Red —, *aux cheveux roux, qui a des cheveux roux.* Rough —, *au poil rude.*
Hair'iness, s. *quantité de cheveux*, f. *épaisseur de cheveux*, f.; *épaisseur de poils*, f.
Hair'less, adj. 1. (of the head) *sans cheveux*; 2. (of the body) *sans poils.*
Hair'y, adj. 1. *velu, chevelu*; 2. (mar.) *chevelu.*
Hake, s. *merluche*, f.
Hal'berd, s. *hallebarde*, f.
Halberdier', s. *hallebardier*, m.
Hal'cyon, s. *alcyon*, m.
Hal'cyon, adj. 1. *alcyonien*; 2. (calm) *serein, paisible.*
Hale, adj. *robuste, vigoureux, bien portant.*
Hale, v. a. *V.* Haul.
Half, s. 1. *moitié*, f.; *demi*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (of numbers of houses) *bis*, m.
— a loaf, *la moitié d'un pain.* — a pound, *une demi-livre.* A pound and a —, *une livre et demie.* Two — circles, *deux demi-cercles.* By —, *de moitié.* By halves, *à demi; par moitiés.* — and —, 1. *moitié de l'un et moitié de l'autre*; 2. (of beer) *moitié bière et moitié porter.* Too much by —, *trop de moitié.* To do things by halves, *faire les choses à demi.* To go halves, *être de moitié.*
— -blood, s. *demi-sang*, m. — -moon, s. *demi-lune*, f. — -way, adv. *à mi-chemin.* — -witted, adj. *niais, dépourvu d'esprit.*
Half, adj. *demi.*
Half, adv. *à moitié; à demi*, m.
Half-penny, s. *sou*, m., *cinq centimes*, m. pl.
Half-penny, adj. *d'un sou, de cinq centimes.*

HAL'IARD, s. *drisse*, f.
HALL, s. 1. (entrance) *vestibule*, m.; 2. (room) *salle*, f.; 3. (manor) *château*, m.; 4. (of justice) *palais de justice, palais*, m.; 5. (for assemblies) *hôtel*, m.; 6. (college) *collége*, m.; 7. (dining-room) *réfectoire*, m.
Town —, *hôtel de ville*, m.
HALLELU'JAH, s. *alléluia*, m.
HAL'LIARD. *V.* HALLIARD.
HALLOO', int. *holà! holà ho!*
HAL'LOO, v. n. *crier, huer.*
HALLOO', s. *huée*, f.; *cri*, m.; *holà*, m.
HAL'LOW, s. *saint*, m.
HAL'LOW, v. a. 1. (theol.) *sanctifier*; 2. (devote) *consacrer.*
HALLUCINA'TION, s. *hallucination*, f.
HALM. *V.* HAUM.
HA'LO, s. 1. (astr.) *halo*, m.; 2. (fig.) *cercle lumineux*, m.; 3. (glory) *auréole*, f.
HA'LSER, s. *aussière*, f.; *grelin*, m.
HALT, v. n. 1. *boiter, clocher*; 2. (hesitate) *hésiter, balancer*; 3. (mil.) *faire halte.*
HALT, v. a. *faire faire halte.*
HALT, adj. *boiteux, estropié.*
HALT, s. 1. (mil.) *halte*, f.; 2. (limping) *boitement*, m.
To make a —, *faire halte.*
HALTER, s. 1. *corde*, f.; 2. (of horses) *licou*, m.
HAL'TER, v. a. 1. (horses) *mettre le licou à*; 2. (to tie) *lier*; 3. (pers.) *mettre la corde au cou à.*
HALT'ING, s. *boitement*, m.
HALT'INGLY, adv. *en boitant, clopin-clopant.*
HALVE, v. a. *partager par la moitié, partager en deux.*
HAM, s. 1. (pers.) *jarret*, m.; 2. (of pork) *jambon*, m.
Small —, *jambonneau*, m.
HAMADRY'AD, s. *hamadryade*, f.
HAME, s. *attelle*, f.
HAM'LET, s. *hameau*, m.
HAM'MER, s. 1. *marteau*, m.; 2. (of auction) *enchère*, f., *enchères*, f. pl.; 3. (of muskets) *batterie*, f.
— -CLOTH, s. *housse*, f. — -HEAD, s. 1. *tête de marteau*, f.; 2. (fish) *marteau*, m. — -MAN, s. *artisan qui travaille au marteau*, m.
HAM'MER, v. a. 1. *marteler, forger*; 2. (drive in) *faire entrer, enfoncer.*
HAM'MER, v. n. 1. *travailler au marteau*; 2. (be busy) *travailler* (à), *travailler.*
To — away, *travailler d'arrache pied.*
HAM'MERED, adj. *forgé.*
HAM'MERER, s. *artisan qui travaille au marteau*, m.
HAM'MERING, s. 1. *bruit de marteau*, m.; 2. (tech.) *martelage*, m.
HAM'MOCK, s. *hamac*, m.
HAM'PER, s. *mannequin*, m., *manne*, f.; *panier*, m.
HAM'PER, v. a. 1. *empêtrer, enchevêtrer*; 2. (fig.) *embarrasser, engager*; 3. (to ensnare) *attraper, entortiller.*
HAM'STRING, s. 1. *jarret*, m.; 2. (veter.) *tendon du jarret*, m.
HAM'STRING, v. a. [HAMSTRUNG] 1. *couper les jarrets à*; 2. (to incapacitate) *couper bras et jambes.*
HAND, s. 1. *main*, f.; 2. (a person) *homme*, m., *bras*, m.; 3. (writing) *écriture*, f.; 4. (side) *côté*, m.; 5. (talent) *talent*, m.; 6. (measure) *main*, f.; 7. (of dials) *aiguille*, f.; 8. (of cards) *jeu*, m., *partie*, f.; 9. (of birds) *serre*, f.
At —, ready at —, *sous la main, tout prêt, à portée de la main.* From — to mouth, *au jour le jour.* Four in —, *à grandes guides.* Hand in —, 1. *se tenant par la main*; 2. (agreeing) *d'accord, de concert*; 3. (in a bad sense) *d'intelligence.* Hand to —, *corps à corps.* — over head, *étourdiment.* In —, *en main*; *en train.* Note of —, *billet à ordre*, m. Off —, 1. *haut la main*; 2. (fluently) *couramment*; 3. (of writing) *à main levée*; 4. (of speech) *d'abondance.* On —, *entre les mains.* On all —s, *de tous côtés, de toutes parts.* On one —, *d'un côté, d'une part.* On the other —, *de l'autre côté, d'autre part.* Out of —, *fini.* Right —, 1. *main droite*, f.; 2. (fig) *bras droit*, m. Running —, *coulée*, f., *écriture expédiée*, f. Second —, *d'occasion*; *de seconde main.* Short- —, *sténographie*, f. Under —, *sous main, en cachette.* Upper —, *dessus*, m.
To be a good — at, *être bon pour.* To be — and glove together, *être deux têtes sous un bonnet.* To come to —, *parvenir.* To get the better, the upper —, *avoir le dessus.* To go — in —, 1. *se tenir par la main*; 2. (agree) *marcher d'accord*; 3. (in a bad sense) *être d'intelligence.* To have a — in, 1. *être pour quelque chose dans*; 2. (in a bad sense) *tremper dans.* To have no — in, *n'être pour rien dans.* To keep a strict — on, *tenir la main haute à, tenir en bride.* To lay violent —s on, 1. *attenter à*; 2. (carry away) *faire main basse sur.* To lay violent —s on o.'s self, *attenter à ses jours.* To live from — to mouth, *vivre au jour le jour.* To put, to set o.'s hand to, *mettre la main à.* To shake —s with, *serrer la main à, donner une poignée de main à.* To take in —, *prendre en main*; *entreprendre.* To try o.'s —, *s'essayer.* To write a good —, *avoir une bonne écriture.* Keep off your —s, *ne touchez pas.* —s off! *ne touchez pas! ôtez vos mains!* My — is in, *j'y suis, je suis en train.* My — is out, *je n'y suis plus, je ne suis plus en train.*
— -BARROW, s. *civière*, f., *brancard*, m. — -BASKET, s. *panier à anse, bourriche*, f. — -BELL, s. *sonnette, clochette*, f. — -BILL, s. 1. *prospectus*, m.; 2. (placard) *affiche*, f. — -BOOK, s. *manuel*, m. — -GALLOP, s. *petit galop*, m. — -LEATHER, s. *manique, manicle*, f. — -LIGHT, s. *cloche*, f. — -MILL, s. *moulin à bras*, m. — -RAIL, s. *garde-fou*, m.; *rampe*, f. — -SAW, s. *scie à main*, f. — -SPIKE, s. 1. *levier*, m.; 2. (nav.) *anspect*, m. — -WRITING, s. *écriture, main*, f.
HAND, v. a. 1. *passer, donner*; 2. (give the hand) *donner la main à.*
HAN'DCUFF, s. *menotte*, f.
HAN'DCUFF, v. a. *mettre les menottes à.*
HAND'ED, adj. (in compounds) *aux mains ..., qui a les mains ...*
Double —, 1. *à deux mains*; 2. (fig.) *à deux faces.* Left- —, *gaucher*, m. One- —, *manchot*, m. Right- —, *droitier*, m. Single- —, *à une main.*
HAND'FUL, s. *poignée*, f.
HAND'ICRAFT, s. 1. *main d'œuvre*, f.; 2. (man) *artisan, manœuvre*, m.

Han'dicraftsman, s. *artisan, manœuvre*, m.

Han'dily, adv. 1. *adroitement, habilement*; 2. (with ease) *commodément*.

Han'diness, s. 1. *adresse, habileté, dextérité*, f.; 2. (ease) *commodité*, f.

Han'diwork, s. *main-d'œuvre*, f.; *ouvrage*, m.; *travail des mains*, m.

Hand'kerchief, s. 1. *mouchoir*, m.; 2. (of silk) *foulard*, m.

Neck —, 1. (of women) *fichu*, m.; 2. (of men) *cravate*, f. Pocket —, *mouchoir de poche*, m. Silk —, *foulard*, m.

Han'dle, v. a. 1. *manier*; 2. (to feel) *toucher*; 3. (to treat) *traiter*; 4. (to practise) *exercer, pratiquer*.

Han'dle, s. 1. *manche*, m.; *poignée*, f.; 2. (of baskets, pots, etc.) *anse*, f.; 3. (end) *bout, côté*, m.; 4. (of wheel-barrows) *bras*, m.; 5. (of frying-pans) *queue*, f.; 6. (of fire-arms) *sous-garde*, f.; 7. (of pumps) *brimbale*, f.

Han'dling, s. *maniement*, m.

Hand'maiden, s. *servante*, f.

Hand'rail, s. *étrenne*, f.

Hand'some, adj. *beau*.

Hand'somely, adv. 1. *joliment, élégamment, bien*; 2. (generously) *généreusement, grandement*; 3. (of behaviour) *galamment, délicatement*; 4. (nav.) *doucement*.

Hand'someness, s. 1. *beauté*, f.; 2. (grace) *grâce, élégance*, f.; 3. (of behaviour) *délicatesse*, f.

Han'dy, adj. 1. (pers.) *adroit, habile*; 2. (of things) *commode*; 3. (near) *à la portée de la main, sous la main*.

Hang, v. a. [Hung *or* Hanged] 1. *pendre, suspendre*; 2. (a room) *tapisser, tendre*; 3. (let fall) *baisser, pencher, laisser tomber*; 4. (bells, etc.) *poser*.

To — **down**, *laisser tomber, baisser, pencher*. To — **out**, 1. *déployer*; 2. (hoist) *arborer, élever*. To — **up**, 1. *pendre, suspendre*; 2. (keep undecided) *tenir en suspens*.

Hang, v. n. 1. *pendre*; *être pendu*; 2. (on) *être suspendu* (à); 3. (of rooms) *être tendu*; 4. (to lean) *se pencher, s'incliner*; 5. (to cling) *s'accrocher* (à); 6. (to rest) *reposer*; 7. (to depend) *dépendre* (*de*); 8. (to be burdensome) *peser* (*sur*), *être à charge* (à).

To — **about**, *s'attacher à, être suspendu à*. To — **back**, *rester en arrière, reculer*. To — **by**, *appendre*. To — **down**, 1. *pencher, s'incliner*; 2. (become loose) *s'avachir*. To — **loose**, *pendiller*. To — **out**, *pendre* (à), *être suspendu* (à). To — **over**, 1. *être suspendu sur, planer sur*; 2. (threaten) *menacer*; 3. (of buildings) *surplomber*. To — **together**, 1. *tenir*; 2. (agree) *s'accorder, être uni*. To — **up**, *pendre* (à), *être suspendu* (à). To — fire, *rater*.

Hang, s. *pente*, f.

Hang'er, s. 1. (hook) *crochet*, m.; 2. (of belts, etc.) *pendant*, m.; 3. (knife) *couteau de chasse*, m; 4. (pers.) *personne qui pend*, f.

— -on, s. 1. *importun*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (dependent) *dépendant, parasite, écornifleur*, m.

Hang'ing, adj. 1. *suspendu* (à); 2. (punishable) *pendable*; 3. (forbidding) *patibulaire*; 4. (nav.) *vertical*.

Hang'ing, s. 1. (death) *corde, pendaison*, f.; 2. —s, (of rooms) *tenture, tapisserie*, f.; 3. (of trees) *branchage*, m.

Hang'man, s. *bourreau*, m.

Hank, s. 1. (of skeins) *botte*, f.; 2. (nav.) *hanche*, f.

Han'ker, v. n. *désirer ardemment, avoir bien envie, soupirer* (*après*).

Han'kering, s. *vif désir, grand penchant*, m., *grande envie*, f.

Hanseat'ic, adj. *anséatique*.

Hap, s. 1. *hasard*, m.; 2. (misfortune) *accident, malheur*, m., *mauvaise fortune*, f.

— -hazard, s. *hasard*, m.

Hap, v. n. *V.* **Happen**.

Hap'less, adj. *malheureux, infortuné*.

Hap'ly, adv. 1. *peut-être*; *par hasard*; 2. (unfortunately) *par malheur*.

Hap'pen, v. n. 1. *arriver, se passer*; 2. (of things) *se trouver par hasard*; 3. (pers.) *arriver à*.

If you — to see him, *s'il vous arrive de le voir*.

Hap'pily, adv. *heureusement, par bonheur*.

Hap'piness, s. 1. *bonheur*, m.; 2. (luck) *heureux hasard*, m.; 3. (word) *mot heureux*, m.

Hap'py, adj. *heureux*.

Harang'ue, s. *harangue*, f.; *discours*, m.

Harar'gue, v. a. & n. *haranguer, faire un discours*.

Harang'uer, s. *harangueur*, m., -euse, f., *orateur*, m.

Har'ass, v. a. 1. *harasser, lasser, excéder*; 2. (torment) *tourmenter, fatiguer*; 3. (mil.) *harceler*.

Har'asser, s. *personne qui harasse* or *qui tourmente*, f.

Har'binger, s. *avant-coureur, précurseur*, m.

Har'bour, s. 1. (lodging) *logement, gîte*, m.; 2. (of sea, river) *port*, m.; 3. (shelter) *asile, refuge*, m., *retraite*, f., *port*, m.

— -master, s. *officier de port*, m.

Har'bour, v. a. 1. *héberger*; *donner un asile à*; 2. (to entertain) *entretenir, nourrir*.

Har'bour, v. n. 1. *loger, séjourner*; 2. (take shelter) *se réfugier, trouver un asile*.

Har'bourer, s. *personne qui donne un asile*, f., *hôte*, m.

Har'bourless, adj. *sans asile, sans retraite*.

Hard, adj. 1. *dur*; 2. (rough) *rude*; 3. (difficult) *difficile, pénible*; 4. (severe) *sévère, rigoureux*; *cruel*; 5. (bad) *mauvais*; 6. (great) *fort, grand*.

— of belief, *incrédule, qui croit difficilement*. — of hearing, *dur d'oreille*. — to deal with, *intraitable, peu sociable*. To get, to grow —, *se durcir*.

Hard, adv. 1. *dur, durement, rudement*; 2. (with difficulty) *difficilement, péniblement*; 3. (much) *fort, fort et ferme, fervemment, bien*; 4. (earnestly) *instamment*; 5. (nav.) *tout*.

— by *or* upon, *tout près*. — a-lee! *laf tout!* — a-weather! *arrive tout!* To rain —, *pleuvoir fort* or *à verse*. To work —, *travailler ferme*.

— -favoured, adj. *laid*. — -headed, adj. *sage*. — -hearted, adj. *au cœur dur, insensible*. — -heartedness, s. *dureté, insensibilité*, f. — -mouthed, adj. *qui a*

la bouche dure, pesant à la main. — -WORKING, adj. *laborieux.*

HAR'DEN, v. n. 1. *durcir, se durcir;* 2. (pers.) *s'endurcir.*

HAR'DEN, v. a. 1. *durcir, endurcir;* 2. (pers.) *endurcir;* 3. (steel) *tremper.*

HAR'DENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui endurcit, f.*

HAR'DENING, s. 1. *durcissement,* m.; 2. (pers.) *endurcissement,* m.

HAR'DIHOOD, s. *hardiesse, audace,* f.

HAR'DILY, adv. 1. *audacieusement, hardiment;* 2. (severely) *sévèrement.*

HAR'DINESS, s. 1. *hardiesse, audace,* f.; 2. (strength) *force, vigueur,* f.; 3. (effrontery) *impudence,* f., *assurance,* f.

HARD'LY, adv. 1. *durement;* 2. (roughly) *rudement;* 3. (severely) *sévèrement, rigoureusement;* 4. (with difficulty) *difficilement, péniblement;* 5. (scarcely) *à peine.*

HARD'NESS, s. 1. *dureté,* f.; 2. (roughness) *rudesse,* f.; 3. (severity) *rigueur, sévérité,* f.; 4. (difficulty) *difficulté,* f.; 5. (of the heart) *endurcissement,* m.

HARD'SHIP, s. 1. *peine,* f.; *fatigue,* f.; 2. (want) *privation,* f.; 3. (severity) *rigueur,* f.; 4. (injustice) *injustice,* f.

HARD'WARE, s. *quincaillerie,* f.

HARD'WAREMAN, s. *quincaillier,* m.

HAR'DY, adj. 1. *hardi, audacieux, intrépide;* 2. (strong) *robuste, vigoureux;* 3. (inured to fatigue) *endurci à la fatigue.*

HARE, s. *lièvre,* m., *hase,* f.

Young —, *levraut,* m. Buck —, *lièvre,* m. Doe —, *hase,* f.

— -BELL, s. *jacynthe des prés, campanule,* f. — -BRAINED, adj. *écervelé.* — -FOOT, s. *pied-de-lièvre,* m. — -HEARTED, adj. *timide, poltron.* — -HOUND, s. *lévrier,* m., *chien courant,* m. — -HUNTING, s. *chasse au lièvre,* f. — -LIP, s. *bec-de-lièvre,* m. — -LIPPED, adj. *à bec-de-lièvre.* — -RAGOUT, s. *civet,* m.

HAR'EM, s. *harem,* m.

HARK, v. a. *V.* HEARKEN.

HARK, int. *écoutez! écoute!*

HAR'LEQUIN, s. *arlequin,* m.

HAR'LEQUIN, v. n. *faire des tours d'arlequin.*

HAR'LEQUINADE, s. *arlequinade,* f.

HARM, s. 1. *mal,* m., *malheur,* m.; 2. (injury) *tort, préjudice, dommage,* m.

HARM, v. a. *nuire à, faire du mal à, faire du tort à.*

HARM'FUL, adj. *nuisible* (à), *malfaisant* (*pour*), *préjudiciable* (à).

HARM'FULLY, adv. *d'une manière nuisible, d'une manière préjudiciable.*

HARM'FULNESS, s. *caractère nuisible,* m.

HARM'LESS, adj. 1. *innocent, inoffensif;* 2. (unhurt) *sain et sauf.*

HARM'LESSLY, adv. 1. *innocemment;* 2. (without hurt) *sain et sauf.*

HARM'LESSNESS, s. *innocence,* f.

HARMON'IC, HARMON'ICAL, adj. *harmonique.*

HARMON'ICA, s. *harmonica,* m.

HARMON'ICALLY, adv. *harmoniquement.*

HARMON'ICS, s. 1. *harmonie,* f.; 2. (sounds) *harmoniques,* m. pl.

HARMO'NIOUS, adj. 1. *harmonieux;* 2. (pers.) *en parfaite harmonie, en bon accord.*

HARMO'NIOUSLY, adv. 1. *harmonieusement;* 2. (pers.) *en parfaite harmonie, en bon accord.*

HARMO'NIOUSNESS, s. *harmonie,* f.

HAR'MONIST, s. *harmoniste,* m.

HAR'MONIZE, v. n. *être en harmonie, s'accorder.*

HAR'MONIZE, v. a. 1. *rendre harmonieux;* 2. (pers.) *mettre en harmonie, mettre d'accord.*

HARMONI'ZER, s. 1. *conciliateur,* m., *-trice,* f.; 2. (mus.) *harmoniste,* m.

HAR'MONY, s. *harmonie,* f.; *accord,* m.

HAR'NESS, s. 1. *harnais,* m.; 2. (of cavalry) *harnachement,* m.

— -MAKER, s. *bourrelier,* m.; *harnacheur, fabricant de harnais,* m.

HAR'NESS, v. a. *harnacher, enharnacher.*

HARP, s. *harpe,* f.

Jew's —, *guimbarde,* f. To play the —, on the —, *jouer de la harpe,* m.

— -PLAYER, s. *harpiste, joueur de harpe,* m.

HARP, v. n. 1. *jouer de la harpe;* 2. (to dwell on) *répéter, revenir (sur), rabâcher.*

HAR'PER, s. *harpiste, joueur de harpe,* m.

HARP'ING, s. 1. *sons de la harpe,* m. pl.; 2. (dwelling on) *rabâchage,* m., *répétition,* f.

HARPOO'N, s. *harpon,* m.

HARPOO'N, v. a. *harponner.*

HARPOO'NER, s. *harponneur,* m.

HARP'SICHORD, s. *clavecin,* m.

HAR'PY, s. *harpie,* f.

HAR'RIDAN, s. *vieille guenon,* f.

HAR'RIER, s. 1. *lévrier,* m., *levrette,* f.; 2. (bird) *busard,* m.

— bitch, *levrette,* f.

HAR'ROW, s. *herse,* f.

HAR'ROW, v. a. 1. *herser;* 2. (to torment) *déchirer, torturer;* 3. (to pillage) *détruire, dévaster.*

HAR'ROWER, s. *herseur,* m.

HAR'RY, v. a. 1. (tease) *tourmenter;* 2. (to pillage) *piller, dépouiller.*

HARSH, adj. 1. *dur; rude;* 2. (to the taste) *âpre;* 3. (severe) *sévère, austère, rigide, rigoureux;* 4. (offensive) *piquant, offensant, blessant.*

HARSH'LY, adv. 1. *durement; rudement;* 2. (of the taste) *âprement;* 3. (severely) *sévèrement, rigidement, rigoureusement;* 4. (offensively) *d'une manière piquante, offensante* or *blessante.*

HARSH'NESS, s. 1. *dureté,* f.; *rudesse,* f.; 2. (of taste) *âpreté,* f.; 3. (severity) *sévérité, rigidité, rigueur,* f.

HARS'LET, s. *fressure,* f.

HART, s. *cerf,* m.

HARTS'HORN, s. *corne de cerf,* f.

HARTS'TONGUE, s. *scolopendre,* f.

HART'WORT, s. *séséli,* m.

HARUS'PICE, s. *aruspice,* m.

HAR'VEST, s. 1. *moisson,* f.; 2. (crop) *récolte,* f.; 3. (fig.) *fruits,* m. pl.

— -FLY, s. *cigale,* f. — -HOME, s. 1. *temps de la moisson,* m.; 2. (feast) *fête de la moisson,* f.; 3. (song) *chant de la moisson,* m. — -MAN, s. *moissonneur,* m. — -WOMAN, s. *moissonneuse,* f.

HAR'VEST, v. a. 1. *moissonner;* 2. (gather) *récolter.*

HAR'VESTER, s. *moissonneur,* m., *-euse,* f.

HASH, v. a. *hacher,* m.

HASH, s. *hachis,* m.

HAS'LET. *V.* HARSLET.

HASP, s. *moraillon,* m.

HASP, v. n. *fermer au moraillon.*

HAS'SOCK, s. *agenouilloir, carreau,* m.

HASTATED, adj. *hasté.*

GREE'NNESS, s. 1. *verdure*, f.; 2. (vigour) *verdeur*, f., *fraîcheur*, f.; 3. (of fruit) *verdeur*, f., *défaut de maturité*, m.; 4. (inexperience) *inexpérience*, f.; 5. (simplicity) *naïveté*, f.

GREET, v. a. & n. *saluer*.

GREE'TING, s. 1. *salut*, m.; 2. (compliment) *salutation*, f.; 3. (recognition) *reconnaissance*, f.

GREGA'RIOUS, adj. *qui vit en troupes, grégaire*.

GREGA'RIOUSLY, adv. *par troupes, par bandes*.

GREGA'RIOUSNESS, s. *caractère grégaire*, m.

GREGO'RIAN, adj. *grégorien*.

GRENA'DE, s. *grenade*, f.

GRENADIE'R, s. *grenadier*, m.

GREY. *V.* GRAY.

GREY'HOUND, s. *lévrier*, m., *levrette*, f.

GRID'IRON, s. *gril*, m.

GRIEF, s. *chagrin*, m., *douleur, peine*, f.

GRIE'VANCE, s. *grief*, m.

GRIEVE, v. a. *chagriner, affliger, attrister*.

GRIEVE, v. n. *se chagriner, s'affliger, s'attrister*.

GRIE'VINGLY, adv. *avec chagrin, avec douleur*.

GRIE'VOUS, adj. 1. (heavy) *grave, lourd*; 2. (serious) *grave*; 3. (distressing) *affligeant*; 4. (provoking) *irritant, provocateur*.

GRIE'VOUSLY, adv. 1. *gravement*; *grièvement*; 2. (atrociously) *cruellement*.

GRIE'VOUSNESS, s. 1. (affliction) *affliction, calamité*, f., *malheur*, m.; 2. (enormity) *gravité*, f.; *énormité*, f., *grièveté*, f.

GRIF'FIN, GRIF'FON, s. *griffon*, m.

GRIG, s. 1. (fish) *anguille*, f.; 2. (pers.) *grivois*, m., *e*, f.; *égrillard* m., *e*, f.

GRILL, v. a. *faire griller*.

GRIM, adj. 1. *horrible, affreux*; 2. (cross) *refrogné*.

— -FACED, adj. *au visage refrogné*.

GRIMA'CE, s. *grimace*, f.

GRIMA'CED, adj. *au visage grimaçant*.

GRIMALKIN, s. *Raminagrobis*, m.

GRIME, v. a. *barbouiller*.

GRIME, s. *saleté, crasse*, f.

GRIM'LY, adv. 1. *horriblement, affreusement*; 2. (sullenly) *d'un air refrogné*.

GRIM'NESS, s. 1. *air horrible, affreux*, m.; 2. (crabbedness) *air refrogné*, m.

GRI'MY, adj. *barbouillé, sale*.

GRIN, v. n. 1. *rire*; *grimacer*; 2. (of the teeth) *grincer des dents*.

— at, *faire des grimaces à*.

GRIN, v. a. *exprimer par des grimaces*.

GRIN, s. *rire*, m.; *grimace*, f.

GRIND, v. a. [GROUND] 1. *moudre*; 2. (into) *réduire (en)*; *broyer*; 3. (to sharpen) *émoudre, repasser*; 4. (to polish) *polir*; 5. (to rub) *frotter*; 6. (the teeth) *grincer*; 7. (to oppress) *opprimer, pressurer, écraser*.

To — corn, *moudre le blé*. To — into meal, *réduire en farine*. To — colours, *broyer des couleurs*. To — with the teeth, *broyer avec les dents*.

GRIND, v. n. 1. (of corn) *moudre*; 2. (be pulverised) *se broyer*; 3. (of sharp instruments) *se repasser*; 4. (to be polished) *se polir*; 5. (of the teeth) *grincer*.

GRI'NDER, s. 1. (of knives, etc.) *rémouleur*, m.; 2. (of colours, etc.) *broyeur*, m.; 3. (stone) *meule*, f.; 4. (tooth) *dent molaire*, f.; (of animals) *mâchelière*, f.

GRI'NDING, adj. 1. *atroce*; 2. (oppressing) *écrasant, qui oppresse*.

GRI'NDING, s. 1. (of corn) *mouture*, f.; 2. (pulverising) *broiement*, m.; 3. (of knives, etc.) *repassage*, m.; 4. (polishing) *poliment*, m.; 5. (of the teeth) *grincement*, m.; 6. (oppressing) *oppression*, f.

GRINDSTONE, s. 1. *meule*, f.; 2. (for tools) *meule*, f., *pierre à aiguiser*, f.; 3. (for pounding) *pierre à broyer*, f.

GRIN'NER, s. *grimacier*, m., *-ière*, f.

GRIN'NING, adj. 1. *grimacier*; 2. (laughing) *qui rit*.

GRIN'NING, s. 1. *grimaces*, f. pl.; 2. (laughter) *rires*, m.

GRIN'NINGLY, adv. 1. *en grimaçant*; 2. (in laughing) *en riant*.

GRIPE, v. a. 1. *saisir, empoigner*; *gripper*; *agripper*; 2. (to pinch) *serrer, fermer*; 3. (to give pain) *donner des tranchées*.

GRIPE, v. n. 1. *saisir, empoigner*; *gripper*; *agripper*; 2. (of colics) *avoir des tranchées*.

GRIPE, s. 1. *prise*, f.; *serrement*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *griffe*, f.; 3. (affliction) *affliction*, f., *tourment*, m.; 4. —s, pl., (colic) *tranchées*, f. pl., *colique*, f.

GRI'PER, s. 1. *oppresseur*, m.; 2. (miser) *pince-maille, grippe-sou*, m.

GRI'PING, adj. 1. *poignant, cuisant*; 2. (miserly) *sordide*.

GRISET'TE, s. *grisette*, f.

GRIS'LY, adj. *affreux, horrible, hideux*.

GRIST, s. 1. *mouture*, f., *blé à moudre*, m.; 2. (provision) *provision*, f.; 3. (profit) *profit, gain*, m.

— -MILL, s. *moulin à blé*, m.

GRIS'TLE, s. *cartilage*, m.

GRIS'TLY, adj. *cartilagineux*.

GRIT, s. 1. *recoupe*, f.; 2. (oats husked) *gruau d'avoine*, m., *farine d'avoine*, f.; 3. (gravel) *gravier*, m.; *sable*, m.; 4. (min.) *grès*, m.

— -STONE, s. *grès*, m.

GRIT, v. n. *craquer*.

GRIT'TINESS, s. *état graveleux* or *sablonneux*, m.

GRIT'TY, adj. *graveleux*; *sablonneux*.

GRIS'KIN, s. *gris*, m.

GRIZ'ZLED, adj. 1. *gris*; 2. (pers.) *grison*.

GRIZ'ZLY, adj. 1. *grisâtre*; 2. (pers.) *grison*.

GROAN, v. n. 1. *gémir*; 2. (to growl) *grogner*.

GROAN, s. 1. *gémissement*, m.; 2. (growl) *grognement*, m.

GROAN'ING, s. 1. *gémissement*, m.; 2. (of bucks) *cri*, m.

GROAT, s. 1. (coin) *groat*, m.; 2. (fig.) *sou, liard*, m.

Not to be worth a —, *n'avoir pas le sou*.

GROATS, s. *gruau*, m.

GRO'CER, s. *épicier*, m., *-ière*, f.

GRO'CERY, s. 1. *épicerie*, f.; 2. (shop) *boutique d'épicerie*, f.

GROG, s. *grog*, m.

— -BLOSSOM, s. *bourgeon d'ivrogne*, m.

GROG'GY, adj. *ivre, rond*.

GROIN, s. 1. *aine*, f.; 2. (build.) *arête*, f.

GROOM, s. 1. *valet, palfrenier, groom*, m.; 2.

(bridegroom) *nouveau marié, marié, fiancé*, m.

GROOM, v. a. *panser.*

GROOVE, s. 1. *rainure, coulisse*, f.; 2. (of pulleys) *gorge*, f.; 3. (notch) *entaille*, f.; 4. (anat.) *sillon*, m.

GROOVE, v. a. 1. *faire une rainure à*; 2. (hollow) *creuser*; 3. (to flute) *canneler*; 4. (to furrow) *sillonner.*

GROOVED, adj. *cannelé.*

GROPE, v. n. *tâtonner, aller à tâtons; chercher à tâtons.*

GROPE, v. a. *chercher à tâtons.*

GRO'PER, s. *tâtonneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

GRO'PING, part. *à tâtons.*

GRO'SBEAK, GRO'SBEAK, s. *gros-bec*, m.

GROSS, adj. 1. *gros*; 2. (coarse) *grossier*; 3. (thick) *épais*; 4. (rude) *rude*; 5. (of error, insult, vice, etc.) *grossier*; 6. (dull) *lourd*; 7. (whole) *total*; 8. (com.) *brut.*

— -HEADED, adj. *lourd, stupide.*

GROSS, s. *grosse*, f.

GRO'SSLY, adj. *grossièrement.*

GRO'SSNESS, s. *grossièreté*, f.

GROTES'QUE, adj. *grotesque.*

GROTES'QUELY, adj. *grotesquement.*

GROT'TO, GROT, s. *grotte*, f.

GROUND, s. 1. *terre*, f.; *sol*, m.; *terrain*, m.; 2. (territory) *territoire*, m.; 3. (estate) *terre, propriété*, f.; 4. (foundation) *fondement*, m.; 5. (cause) *motif*, m., *raison*, f., *cause*, f., *sujet*, m.; 6. (principle) *principe*, m.; *origine*, f.; 7. (space) *espace*, m., *distance*, f.; 8. (paint.) *fond*, m.; 9. (mus.) *motif*, m.; 10. (nav.) *fond*, m.; 11. —s, pl., (dregs) *lie*, f., *fond*, m.; 12. (of a house) *jardins*, m. pl., *parc*, m.

Above —, *sur terre.* Back —, 1. *terrain de derrière*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fond*, m. On, upon the —, *par terre; à terre.* Rising —, *butte, hauteur, élévation*, f. Under —, *sous terre; souterrain.* To bite the —, *mordre la poussière.* To break —, *ouvrir des tranchées; creuser la terre.* To fall to the —, 1. *tomber par terre*; 2. (fig.) *tomber à plat.* To gain —, *gagner du terrain.* To give —, *lâcher pied, céder le terrain.* To go upon sure —, *être sûr de son fait, aller à coup sûr.* To keep o.'s —, *se maintenir, tenir bon* or *ferme.* To lose —, 1. *perdre du terrain*; 2. (yield) *lâcher pied, faiblir.* To stand o.'s —, *se maintenir, tenir bon* or *ferme.*

— -FLOOR, s. *rez-de-chaussée*, m. — -IVY, s. *lierre rampant*, m. — -PLAN, s. *plan horizontal*, m. — -PLATE, s. *sablière*, f. — -PLOT, s. 1. *sol, terrain*, m.; 2. (fig.) *base*, f., *fondement*, m.; 3. (arch.) *plan géométral*, m., *ichnographie*, f. — -RENT, s. *rente foncière*, f. — -SILL, s. 1. (of door) *seuil*, m.; 2. (build.) *semelle*, f. — -SWELL, s. *lame de fond*, f. — -WORK, s. 1. *fondement*, m., *fondation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *base*, f., *fondement*, m., *canevas*, m.

GROUND, v. a. 1. (fig.) *fonder, baser*; 2. (to teach) *enseigner les premiers principes à*; 3. (to lay down) *asseoir, poser à terre*; 4. (mil.) *reposer.*

GROUND, v. n. *toucher, faire côte.*

GROUND, part. *V.* GRIND.

GROU'NDAGE, s. *droit d'ancrage*, m.

GROUND'LESS, adj. *mal fondé, sans fondement.*

GROU'NDLESSLY, adv. *sans fondement, sans raison.*

GROU'NDLESSNESS, s. *manque de fondement*, m.; *futilité*, f.

GROU'NDLING, s. 1. (pers.) *manant, homme de bas étage*, m.; 2. (fish) *loche*, f.

GROUNDSEL, s. 1. (of a door) *seuil*, m.; 2. (plant) *séneçon*, m.

GROUP, s. 1. *groupe*, m.; 2. (of flowers) *massif*, m.

GROUP, v. a. *grouper.*

GROUP'ING, s. *groupement*, m.

GROUSE, s. *coq de bruyère*, m.

Black —, *petit coq de bruyère*, m.

GROUT, s. 1. (meal) *grosse farine*, f.; 2. (sediment) *lie*, f., *fond, sédiment*, m.; *affondrilles*, f. pl.; 3. (mortar) *coulis*, m.

GROVE, s. 1. *bosquet, bocage*, m.; 2. (avenue) *allée couverte*, f.; 3. (agr.) *plantation*, f.

GROV'EL, v. n. 1. *ramper, se traîner*; 2. (in) *se vautrer dans.*

GROV'ELLER, s. *être rampant*, m.

GROV'ELLING, adj. *rampant.*

GROW, v. n. [GREW; GROWN] 1. (of things) *croître, pousser, venir*; 2. (pers., animals) *grandir*; 3. (become) *devenir*; *se faire*; 4. (fig.) *s'accroître, s'augmenter*; 5. (to) *parvenir* (*à*); 6. (to proceed) *venir* (*de*), *provenir* (*de*); 7. (impers.) *s'approcher, approcher*; *se faire.*

To — wise, *devenir sage.* To — old, *se faire vieux, vieillir.* To — young again, *rajeunir.* To — into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces.* To — out of favour, *perdre les bonnes grâces.* To — out of use, *passer, vieillir, tomber en désuétude.* To — out of fashion, *passer de mode.* It —s late, *il se fait tard.*

To — **again**, 1. *repousser*; 2. (fig.) *reprendre.* To — **out**, 1. *pousser*; 2. (to spread) *s'étendre.* To — **up**, 1. (of things) *croître*; 2. (pers.) *grandir.* To — **upon**, *prendre racine, s'enraciner.*

GROW, v. a. *cultiver.*

GROW'ER, s. 1. (tree) *arbre qui croît* or *pousse*, m.; *plante qui croît* or *pousse*, f.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui grandit*, f.; 3. (animal) *animal qui grandit*, m.; 4. (cultivator) *cultivateur*, m.

That shrub is a quick —, *cet arbre croît* or *pousse très vite.*

GROW'ING, adj. 1. *croissant*; 2. (pers., animals) *qui grandit.*

GROW'ING, s. 1. *croissance*, f.; 2. (culture) *culture*, f.

GROWL, v. n. *gronder, grogner.*

GROWL, v. a. *hurler.*

GROWL, s. *grondement, grognement*, m.

GROWL'ER, s. 1. (of dogs) *chien hargneux*, m.; 2. (pers.) *grognard*, m., *e*, f.

GROWN, adj. *fait.*

Full- —, 1. *fait*; 2. (of animals, things) *qui a toute sa croissance, tout venu.* — up, *grand.*

GROWTH, s. 1. *croissance*, f.; *crue, venue*, f.; 2. (produce) *crû*, m.; *récolte*, f.; *produit, fruit*, m.; 3. (of wood) *coupe*, f.; 4. (increase) *accroissement*, m.; *développement*, m., *progrès*, m.; 5. (origin) *origine, naissance*, f.

GRUB, v. n. *bêcher, piocher.*

GRUB, v. a. 1. *arracher*; 2. (agr.) *défricher, essarter.*

To — **up**, *déraciner.*

— -AXE, s. *hoyau*, m. — -STREET, adj. *de carrefour.*

GRUB, s. 1. (insect) *chrysalide*, f.; 2. (pers.)

petit bout d'homme, m.; 3. (food) *vieres*, f. pl.

GRUB'BING, s. *essartement*, m.

GRUDGE, v. a. 1. (to envy) *envier* (*à*); 2. (to regret) *regretter, donner à contre-cœur*; 3. (to refuse) *refuser* (*à*).

GRUDGE, v. n. 1. *porter envie* (*à*), *être envieux* (*de*); 2. (to be reluctant) *se refuser* (*à*).

GRUDGE, s. 1. (spite) *rancune*, f.; 2. (hatred) *haine*, f., *animosité*, f.; 3. (envy) *envie*, f.

To owe a —, *garder rancune à, avoir une dent contre, en vouloir à.*

GRUD'GING, s. 1. *envie*, f.; 2. (spite) *ressentiment*, m.

GRUD'GINGLY, adv. 1. *à contre-cœur, contre son gré, à regret*; 2. (with spite) *avec rancune.*

GRU'EL, s. *gruau*, m.

Water- —, *gruau à l'eau.*

GRUFF, adj. 1. *rechigné, refrogné*; 2. (rough) *brusque, rude*; 3. (harsh) *âpre, aigre.*

With a — voice, *en grossissant la voix.*

GRUFF'LY, adv. 1. *d'un air rechigné* or *refrogné*; 2. (roughly) *brusquement, rudement*; 3. (harshly) *aigrement.*

GRUFF'NESS, s. 1. *refrognement*, m.; 2. (roughness) *brusquerie, rudesse*, f.; 3. (harshness) *âpreté, aigreur*, f.

GRUM, adj. 1. *rechigné, refrogné*; 2. (of the voice) *sévère, gros.*

GRUM'BLE, v. n. 1. *murmurer*; *gronder*; 2. (pop.) *bougonner, grommeler, grogner.*

GRUM'BLER, s. 1. *grondeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (fam.) *grogneur*, m., *-euse*, f., *grognard*, m., *e*, f., *grognon*, m.

GRUM'BLING, adj. 1. *grondeur*; 2. (fam.) *grognon.*

GRUM'BLING, s. 1. *murmure*, m.; 2. (fam.) *grognement*, m.

GRUM'BLINGLY, adv. 1. *en murmurant*; 2. (fam.) *en grognant.*

GRUM'LY, adv. *d'un air rechigné* or *refrogné.*

GRUNT, v. n. 1. *grogner*; 2. (pers.) *gémir.*

GRUNT, GRUNT'ING, s. 1. *grognement*, m.; 2. (pers.) *gémissement*, m.

GRUNT'ER, s. 1. *cochon, pourceau*, m.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui gémit*, f.

GUAI'AC, GUAI'CUM, s. *gaïac*, m.; *gomme de gaïac*, f.

GUA'NO, s. *guano*, m.

GUARANTEE', s. *garant*, m., *e*, f.; *caution*, f.

GUARANTEE', v. a. *garantir.*

GUARD, v. a. 1. *garder*; 2. (against) *se mettre en garde* (*contre*).

GUARD, v. n. 1. *se garder* (*de*); 2. (to be cautious) *être* or *se tenir sur ses gardes.*

To — against, 1. *se garder de*; *être* or *se tenir sur ses gardes contre*; 2. (provide) *se prémunir contre.*

GUARD, s. 1. *garde*, f.; 2. (pers.) *garde*, m.; 3. (caution) *réserve*, f.; 4. (of swords) *garde*, f.; 5. (of muskets) *sous-garde*, f.; 6. (fencing) *garde*, f.; 7. (soldier) *garde*, m.; 8. (body of soldiers) *garde*, f.; 9. —s, pl., *garde*, f.; 10. (of railways) *conducteur*, m.

Body, life —, *garde du corps*, m. Body, life —s, pl., *garde du corps*, f. Foot —, *garde à pied*, m. Foot —s, pl., *garde à pied*, f. Horse —s, pl., *garde à cheval*, f. Rear —, *arrière-garde*, f. Van —, *avant-garde*, f. To be on —, *être de garde.* To be on one's —, *être sur ses gardes.* To come off —, *descendre la garde.* To go on —, *monter la garde.* To mount —, *monter la garde.*

— -BOAT, s. *canot de ronde*, m. — -COAT, s. *capote*, f. — -HOUSE, — -ROOM, s. *corps de garde*, m. — -SHIP, s. *amiral*, m.

GUARD'ED, adj. 1. *gardé*; 2. (cautious) *reservé, sage.*

GUARD'EDNESS, s. *réserve, circonspection*, f.

GUAR'DIAN, s. 1. *gardien*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (of orphans) *tuteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *curateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (of poor-rates) *administrateur*, m.

GUAR'DIAN, adj. *gardien*; *tutélaire.*

GUAR'DIANLESS, adj. *délaissé.*

GUAR'DIANSHIP, s. 1. *tutelle*, f.; 2. (of orphans) *tutelle*, f.; *curatelle*, f.

GUARD'LESS, adj. 1. *sans défense*; 2. (without a guard) *sans gardien.*

GUA'VA, s. 1. (fruit) *goyave*, f.; 2. (tree) *goyavier*, m.

GUD'GEON, s. 1. (fish) *goujon*, m.; 2. (pers.) *dupe*, f.; 3. (bait) *amorce*, f., *appât*, m.; 4. (iron pin) *goujon, tourillon*, m.

GUELPH, s. *Guelfe*, m.

GUER'DON, s. *guerdon*, m.

GUERIL'LA, s. 1. *guérilla*, f.; 2. (soldier) *guérilla*, m.

GUESS, v. a. & n. *deviner, conjecturer.*

GUESS, s. *conjecture*, f.

To give a — at, *deviner.* To make a happy —, *deviner juste.*

GUESS'ER, s. *personne qui devine* or *qui conjecture*, f.; *devineur*, m., *-euse*, f.

GUESS'INGLY, adv. *par conjecture.*

GUEST, s. 1. (of repasts) *convive*, m. f., *convié*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (visitor) *hôte*, m., *hôtesse*, f.; 3. (at the same table) *commensal*, m.

— -CHAMBER, s. 1. *réfectoire*, m.; 2. (theol.) *cénacle*, m.

GUI'DABLE, adj. *docile.*

GUI'DANCE, s. *conduite, direction*, f.; *gouverne*, f.

GUIDE, v. a. *guider, diriger, conduire, régler.*

GUIDE, s. *guide*, m.

— -BOOK, s. *guide*, m. — -POST, s. 1. *poteau indicateur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fanal*, m.

GUI'DELESS, adj. *sans guide.*

GUI'DON, s. *guidon*, m.

GUILD, s. *corporation*, f.

— -HALL, s. *hôtel de ville*, m.

GUILE, s. *ruse*, f., *artifice*, m., *astuce*, f., *fourberie*, f.

GUI'LEFUL, adj. *artificieux, astucieux, fourbe.*

GUI'LEFULLY, adv. *artificieusement, astucieusement.*

GUI'LEFULNESS. *V.* GUILE.

GUI'LELESS, adj. *sans artifice, sincère, simple.*

GUI'LELESSNESS, s. *sincérité, simplicité*, f.

GUIL'LOTINE, s. *guillotine*, f.

GUIL'LOTINE, v. a. *guillotiner.*

GUILT, s. 1. *culpabilité*, f.; 2. (crime) *crime*, m.; 3. (offence) *faute*, f.

GUIL'TILY, adv. *criminellement.*

GUIL'TINESS. *V.* GUILT.

GUIL'TLESS, adj. *innocent.*

To hold —, *tenir pour innocent.*

GUILT'LESSLY, adv. *innocemment.*

GUILT'LESSNESS, s. *innocence*, f.

GUIL'TY, adj. *coupable.*

To find —, *déclarer coupable.* To plead —, *se déclarer coupable.* To plead not —, *se déclarer innocent.*

— -LIKE, adj. *en criminel.*
GUIMP, s. *bramdebourg*, m.
GUIN'EA, s. *guinée*, f.
— -DROPPER, s. *filou*, m. — -FOWL, — -HEN, s. *pintade*, f. — -PIG, s. *cochon d'Inde*, m.
GUISE, s. 1. (dress) *costume*, m.; 2. (appearance) *apparence*, f., *dehors*, m.; 3. (mask) *manteau, masque*, m.; 4. (manner) *guise, manière, façon*, f.
GUITAR', s. *guitare*, f.
To play on the —, *jouer* or *pincer de la guitare.*
— -PLAYER, s. *guitariste*, m.
GULES, s. *gueules*, f. pl.
GULF, s. 1. (geog.) *golfe*, m.; 2. (fig.) *gouffre, abîme*, m.
GUL'FY, adj. 1. *plein de golfes*; 2. (fig.) *plein de gouffres* or *d'abîmes.*
GULL, s. 1. (bird) *mouette*, f.; 2. (fish) *chabot*, m.; 3. (cheat) *duperie*, f.; 4. (pers.) *dupe*, f., *jobard*, m.
GULL, v. a. *duper, flouer.*
GUL'LER, s. *fourbe, imposteur, filou*, m.
GUL'LET, s. 1. *gosier*, m., *gorge*, f.; 2. (anat.) *œsophage*, m.
GUL'LIED, adj. *raviné.*
GUL'LY, s. *ravin*, m.
— -HOLES, s. *entrée d'égout*, f.
GUL'LY, v. a. *creuser.*
GUL'LY, v. n. *couler avec bruit.*
GULP, v. a. *gober, avaler goulument.*
GULP, s. *goulée*, f.; *gorgée*, f.; *trait*, m.
At a —, *d'un trait.*
GULPH. *V.* GULF.
GUM, s. 1. *gomme*, f.; 2. (of the teeth) *gencive*, f.; 3. (of the eyes) *chassie*, f.
— arabic, *gomme arabique.* — dragon, *gomme adragant.* — resin, *gomme résine.*
— -BOIL, s. 1. *abcès des gencives*, m.; 2. (med.) *parulie*, f. — -TREE, s. *gommier*, m.
GUM, v. a. *gommer.*
GUM'MINESS, s. *viscosité*, f.
GUMP'TION, s. *adresse*, f., *intelligence*, f.
GUN, s. 1. (musket) *fusil*, m.; 2. (cannon) *canon*, m.; 3. —s, pl., *artillerie*, f.
Air- —, *fusil à vent.* Double-barrelled —, *fusil à deux coups.* Flint —, *fusil à pierre.* Heavy —s, pl., *grosse artillerie*, f. Percussion —, *fusil à piston* or *à percussion.*
— -BARREL, s. 1. (of muskets) *canon de fusil*, m.; 2. (of cannons) *âme de canon*, f. — -BOAT, s. *canonnière*, f. — -CARRIAGE, s. *affût de canon*, m. — -COTTON, s. *coton-poudre*, m., *poudre-coton*, f. — -DECK, s. *batterie*, f. — -FLINT, s. *pierre à fusil*, f. — -PORT, s. *sabord*, m. — -POWDER, s. *poudre à canon*, f. — -POWDER PLOT, s. *conspiration des poudres*, f. — -POWDER WORKS, s. *poudrière, usine à poudre*, f. — -RACK, s. *ratelier*, m. — -ROOM, s. *sainte-barbe*, f. — SHOT, s. 1. *coup de feu*, m.; 2. (of muskets) *coup de fusil*, m.; 3. (of cannon) *coup de canon*, f.; 4. (distance) (of muskets) *portée de fusil*, f.; 5. (of cannon) *portée de canon*, f. — -SMITH, s. *armurier*, m. — -SMITHERY, s. *armurerie*, f., *arquebuserie*, f. — -STICK, s. *refouloir*, m. — -STOCK, s. *bois* or *fût de fusil*, m. — -TACKLE, s. *drosse*, f.
GUN'NEL, s. *plat-bord*, m.
GUN'NER, s. *canonnier*, m.
GUN'NERY, s. *canonnage*, m.
GUN'WALE. *V.* GUNNEL.
GUR'GLE, v. n. 1. *faire glougou*; 2. (of rivulets) *murmurer, gazouiller.*
GUR'GLING, adj. 1. *qui fait glougou*; 2. (of rivulets) *murmurant, gazouillant.*
GUR'GLING, s. 1. *glougou*, m.; 2. (of rivulets) *murmure, gazouillement*, m.
GUR'NARD, GUR'NET, s. *rouget*, m.
GUSH, v. n. *jaillir, ruisseler; sourdre.*
To — out, *jaillir; bouillonner.*
GUSH, GUSH'ING, s. *jaillissement*, m.
— out, *jaillissement*, m., *bouillonnement*, m.
GUS'SET, s. *gousset*, m.
GUST, s. 1. (taste) *goût*, m.; 2. (pleasure) *plaisir*, m., *jouissance*, f.; 3. (force) *force*, f.; 4. (of wind) *coup de vent*, m.; *bouffée*, f.; 5. (nav.) *risée*, f.; 6. (of passion) *accès, transport*, m.
GUS'TATORY, adj. *du goût.*
— nerve, *nerf gustatif*, m.
GUS'TO, s. *goût*, m.
GUS'TY, adj. *orageux.*
GUT, s. 1. *boyau, intestin*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *ventre*, m., *panse*, f.
Cat —, *corde à boyau*, f. Greedy —, *goulu*, m., *e*, f.
—-SPINNER, s. *boyaudier*, m. — -WORK, s. *boyauderie*, f.
GUT, v. a. *vider.*
GUT'TER, s. 1. (of roofs) *gouttière*, f.; *chéneau*, m.; 2. (of streets) *ruisseau*, m.; 3. (a hollow) *sillon*, m.; *cannelure*, f.; 4. (of a cross-bow) *coulisse*, f.
GUT'TER, v. a. *sillonner, creuser, canneler.*
GUT'TER, v. n. 1. *être sillonné, creusé* or *cannelé*; 2. (to run) *couler.*
GUT'TERING, s. 1. (of roofs) *gouttières*, f. pl., *chéneaux*, m. pl.; 2. (of streets) *ruisseaux*, m. pl.
GUT'TURAL, adj. *guttural.*
GUT'TURAL, s. *gutturale*, f.
GUT'TURALLY, adv. *d'une manière gutturale.*
GUT'TURALNESS, s. *nature gutturale*, f.
GUY, s. *corde de retenue*, f.
GUZ'ZLE, v. a. & n. *lamper, pomper.*
GUZ'ZLER, s. *biberon, sac à vin*, m.
GYBE. *V.* GIBE.
GYMNAS'TIC, adj. *gymnastique.*
GYMNAS'TIC, s. *exercice gymnastique*, m.
GYMNAS'TICALLY, adj. *suivant la gymnastique.*
GYMNAS'TICS, s. *gymnastique*, f.
GYM'NIC, GYM'NICAL, adj. *gymnique.*
GYMNOS'OPHIST, s. *gymnosophiste*, m.
GYMNOS'OPHY, s. *gymnosophie*, f.
GYN'ARCHY, s. *gouvernement de femmes*, m.
GYP'SEOUS, adj. *gypseux.*
GYP'SUM, s. *gypse*, m.
GY'RAL, adj. *giratoire.*
GYRA'TION, s. *mouvement circulaire*, m.
GYRE, s. *cercle*, m.
GYR'OMANCY, s. *gyromancie*, f.
GYVE, s. *fer*, m.
GYVE, v. a. *enchaîner, charger de fers.*

H.

H, s. *h*, m.
Ha, int. *ha!*
Habeas corpus, s. *habeas corpus*, m.
Hab'erdasher, s. *mercier*, m., *-ière*, f.
Hab'erdasshery, s. *mercerie*, f.
Hab'ergeon, s. *haubergeon*, m.
Habil'iment, s. *équipage, attirail*, m.
Hab'it, s. 1. (custom) *habitude*, f.; 2. (of the body) *disposition*, f.; 3. (clothing) *habit, habillement, vêtement*, m.; 4. (riding habit) *amazone*, f.
To get into a —, *prendre* or *contracter une habitude.*
— -shirt, s. *corps de fichu*, m.
Hab'itable, adj. *habitable.*
Hab'itableness, s. *état habitable*, m.
Hab'itably, adv. *d'une manière habitable.*
Hab'itant, s. *habitant*, m., *e*, f.
Habita'tion, s. 1. *habitation, demeure*, f.; 2. (theol.) *habitacle*, m.
Habit'ual, adj. *habituel.*
Habit'ually, adv. *habituellement, d'habitude.*
Habit'uate, v. a. *habituer, accoutumer, faire.*
Hab'itude, s. *habitude*, f., *coutume*, f.
Hack, v. a. 1. *hacher*; 2. (to notch) *ébrécher*; 3. (to kill) *tuer, massacrer*; 4. (of a language) *écorcher, estropier, massacrer.*
Hack, s. 1. (notch) *entaille, coche, brèche*, f.; 2. (horse) *cheval de louage*, m.; *cheval de fatigue* or *de service*, m.; 3. (jade) *rosse*, f.
Hack'ing, s. *V.* Hack.
— -knife, s. *hachette*, f.
Hac'kle, v. a. 1. (hemp, etc.) *étrancer*; 2. (to tear) *déchirer.*
Hac'kle, s. 1. *soie crue* or *écrue, filasse* f.; 2. (instrument) *étran, étrançoir*, m.
Hack'ney, s. 1. (horse) *cheval de louage*, m.; *cheval de fatigue* or *de service*, m.; 2. (coach) *fiacre*, m.; 3. (pers.) *mercenaire*, m. f.
— -coach, s. *fiacre*, m. — -coachman, s. *cocher de fiacre*, m.
Hack'ney, Hack'neyed, Hack'nied, adj. 1. (for hire) *de louage*; 2. (pers.) *à gages*; 3. (prostitute) *mercenaire*; 4. (common) *banal, trivial.*
Hack'ney, v. a. *exercer.*
Had'dock, s. *petite morue*, f., *morue de Saint-Pierre*, f.
Hæ. [For words beginning with Hæ, *V.* He.]
Haft, s. *manche*, m.; *poignée*, f.
Haft, v. a. *emmancher*; *mettre une poignée à.*
Hag, s. 1. *vieille laide*, f.; 2. (witch) *vieille sorcière, sorcière*, f.; 3. (fury) *furie*, f.
Hag'gard, adj. 1. *hagard*; 2. (wild) *sauvage, farouche.*
Hag'gardly, adv. *d'un air hagard.*
Hag'gish, adj. *laid*; *difforme.*
Hag'gle, v. a. *V.* Hack.
Hag'gle, v. n. *marchander*; *barguigner.*
Hag'gler, s. *barguigneur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Hah, int. *ha!*
Ha-ha, s. *saut de loup*, m.
Hail, s. 1. (congealed water) *grêle*, f.; 2. (salutation) *salut*, m.; 3. (nav.) *portée de voix*, m.
— -shot, s. *grêle*, f. — -stone, s. *grain de grêle, grêlon*, m. — -storm, s. *grêle*, f.
Hail, int. *salut!*
Hail, v. n. *grêler.*
Hail, v. a. 1. (pour down) *faire pleuvoir*; 2. (to salute) *saluer*; 3. (a ship) *héler.*
Hair, s. 1. (pers.) *cheveu*, m.; 2. (head of hair) *chevelure*, f.; 3. (of the body) *poil*, m.; 4. (of animals) *poil*, m.; 5. (of horses) *crin*, m.; 6. (of boars) *soie*, f.; 7. (bot.) *poil*, m.
Soft, downy —, *poil follet*, m. To a —, *à un cheveu près, exactement.* To dress any o.'s —, *coiffer quelqu'un.* To have o.'s — cut, *se faire couper les cheveux.*
— -bag, s. *bourse à cheveux*, f. — -bell, s. *jacynthe des prés*, f. — -brained, adj. *écervelé.* — -breadth, s. *épaisseur d'un cheveu*, f., *peu de chose*, m. — -breadth, adj. *qui tient à un fil, à un cheveu.* — -broom, s. *balai de crin*, m. — -brush, s. *brosse à cheveux*, f. — -cloth, s. *cilice*, m. — -dresser, s. *coiffeur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -dye, s. *teinture pour les cheveux*, f. — -pin, s. *épingle à cheveux*, f. — -powder, s. *poudre pour les cheveux*, f. — -shirt, s. *haire*, f.
Haired, adj. 1. *chevelu*; 2. (in compounds) *qui a les cheveux ..., aux cheveux ..., au poil ...*
Red —, *aux cheveux roux, qui a les cheveux roux.* Rough —, *au poil rude.*
Hair'iness, s. *quantité de cheveux*, f., *épaisseur de cheveux*, f.; *épaisseur de poils*, f.
Hair'less, adj. 1. (of the head) *sans cheveux*; 2. (of the body) *sans poils.*
Hair'y, adj. 1. *velu, chevelu*; 2. (astr.) *chevelu.*
Hake, s. *merluche*, f.
Hal'berd, s. *hallebarde*, f.
Halberdier', s. *hallebardier*, m.
Hal'cyon, s. *alcyon*, m.
Hal'cyon, adj. 1. *alcyonien*; 2. (calm) *serein, paisible.*
Hale, adj. *robuste, vigoureux, bien portant.*
Hale, v. a. *V.* Haul.
Half, s. 1. *moitié*, f.; *demi*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (of numbers of houses) *bis*, m.
— a loaf, *la moitié d'un pain.* — a pound, *une demi-livre.* A pound and a —, *une livre et demie.* Two — circles, *deux demi cercles.* By —, *de moitié.* By halves, *à demi*; *par moitiés.* — and —, 1. *moitié de l'un et moitié de l'autre*; 2. (of beer) *moitié bière et moitié porter.* Too much by —, *trop de moitié.* To do things by halves, *faire les choses à demi.* To go halves, *être de moitié.*
— -blood, s. *demi-sang*, m. — -moon, s. *demi-lune*, f. — -way, adv. *à mi-chemin.* — -witted, adj. *niais, dépourvu d'esprit.*
Half, adj. *demi.*
Half, adv. *à moitié*; *à demi*, m.
Half-penny, s. *sou*, m., *cinq centimes*, m. pl.
Half-penny, adj. *d'un sou, de cinq centimes.*

HAL'IARD, s. *drisse*, f.
HALL, s. 1. (entrance) *vestibule*, m.; 2. (room) *salle*, f.; 3. (manor) *château*, m.; 4. (of justice) *palais de justice, palais*, m.; 5. (for assemblies) *hôtel*, m.; 6. (college) *collège*, m.; 7. (dining-room) *réfectoire*, m.
Town —, *hôtel de ville*, m.
HALLELU'JAH, s. *alléluia*, m.
HAL'LIARD. *V.* HALLIARD.
HALLOO', int. *hola! holà ho!*
HAL'LOO, v. n. *crier, huer.*
HALLOO', s. *huée*, f.; *cri*, m.; *holà*, m.
HAL'LOW, s. *saint*, m.
HAL'LOW, v. a. 1. (theol.) *sanctifier*; 2. (devote) *consacrer.*
HALLUCINA'TION, s. *hallucination*, f.
HALM. *V.* HAUM.
HA'LO, s. 1. (astr.) *halo*, m.; 2. (fig.) *cercle lumineux*, m.; 3. (glory) *auréole*, f.
HA'LSER, s. *aussière*, f.; *grelin*, m.
HALT, v. n. 1. *boiter, clocher*; 2. (hesitate) *hésiter, balancer*; 3. (mil.) *faire halte.*
HALT, v. a. *faire faire halte.*
HALT, adj. *boiteux, estropié.*
HALT, s. 1. (mil.) *halte*, f.; 2. (limping) *boitement*, m.
To make a —, *faire halte.*
HALTER, s. 1. *corde*, f.; 2. (of horses) *licou*, m.
HAL'TER, v. a. 1. (horses) *mettre le licou à*; 2. (to tie) *lier*; 3. (pers.) *mettre la corde au cou à.*
HALT'ING, s. *boitement*, m.
HALT'INGLY, adv. *en boitant, clopin-clopant.*
HALVE, v. a. *partager par la moitié, partager en deux.*
HAM, s. 1. (pers.) *jarret*, m.; 2. (of pork) *jambon*, m.
Small —, *jambonneau*, m.
HAMADRY'AD, s. *hamadryade*, f.
HAME, s. *attelle*, f.
HAM'LET, s. *hameau*, m.
HAM'MER, s. 1. *marteau*, m.; 2. (of auction) *enchère*, f., *enchères*, f. pl.; 3. (of muskets) *batterie*, f.
— -CLOTH, s. *housse*, f. — -HEAD, s. 1. *tête de marteau*, f.; 2. (fish) *marteau*, m. — -MAN, s. *artisan qui travaille au marteau*, m.
HAM'MER, v. a. 1. *marteler, forger*; 2. (drive in) *faire entrer, enfoncer.*
HAM'MER, v. n. 1. *travailler au marteau*; 2. (be busy) *travailler* (à), *travailler.*
To — away, *travailler d'arrache pied.*
HAM'MERED, adj. *forgé.*
HAM'MERER, s. *artisan qui travaille au marteau*, m.
HAM'MERING, s. 1. *bruit de marteau*, m.; 2. (tech.) *martelage*, m.
HAM'MOCK, s. *hamac*, m.
HAM'PER, s. *mannequin*, m., *manne*, f.; *panier*, m.
HAM'PER, v. a. 1. *empêtrer, encheveêtrer*; 2. (fig.) *embarrasser, engager*; 3. (to ensnare) *attraper, entortiller.*
HAM'STRING, s. 1. *jarret*, m.; 2. (veter.) *tendon du jarret*, m.
HAM'STRING, v. a. [HAMSTRUNG] 1. *couper les jarrets à*; 2. (to incapacitate) *couper bras et jambes.*
HAND, s. 1. *main*, f.; 2. (a person) *homme*, m., *bras*, m.; 3. (writing) *écriture*, f.; 4. (side) *côté*, m.; 5. (talent) *talent*, m.; 6. (measure) *main*, f.; 7. (of dials) *aiguille*, f.; 8. (of cards) *jeu*, m., *partie*, f.; 9. (of birds) *serre*, f.
At —, ready at —, *sous la main, tout près, à portée de la main.* From — to mouth, *au jour le jour.* Four in —, *à grandes guides.* Hand in —, 1. *se tenant par la main*; 2. (agreeing) *d'accord, de concert*; 3. (in a bad sense) *d'intelligence.* Hand to —, *corps à corps.* — over head, *étourdiment.* In —, *en main; en train.* Note of —, *billet à ordre*, m. Off —, 1. *haut la main*; 2. (fluently) *couramment*; 3. (of writing) *à main levée*; 4. (of speech) *d'abondance.* On —, *entre les mains.* On all —s, *de tous côtés, de toutes parts.* On one —, *d'un côté, d'une part.* On the other —, *de l'autre côté, d'autre part.* Out of —, *fini.* Right —, 1. *main droite*, f.; 2. (fig) *bras droit*, m. Running —, *coulée*, f., *écriture expédiée*, f. Second —, *d'occasion; de seconde main.* Short- —, *sténographie*, f. Under —, *sous main, en cachette.* Upper —, *dessus*, m.
To be a good — at, *être bon pour.* To be — and glove together, *être deux têtes sous un bonnet.* To come to —, *parvenir.* To get the better, the upper —, *avoir le dessus.* To go — in —, 1. *se tenir par la main*; 2. (agree) *marcher d'accord*; 3. (in a bad sense) *être d'intelligence.* To have a — in, 1. *être pour quelque chose dans*; 2. (in a bad sense) *tremper dans.* To have no — in, *n'être pour rien dans.* To keep a strict — on, *tenir la main haute à, tenir en bride.* To lay violent —s on, 1. *attenter à*; 2. (carry away) *faire main basse sur.* To lay violent —s on o.'s self, *attenter à ses jours.* To live from — to mouth, *vivre au jour le jour.* To put, to set o.'s hand to, *mettre la main à.* To shake —s with, *serrer la main à, donner une poignée de main à.* To take in —, *prendre en main; entreprendre.* To try o.'s —, *s'essayer.* To write a good —, *avoir une bonne écriture.* Keep off your —s, *ne touchez pas.* —s off! *ne touchez pas! ôtez vos mains!* My — is in, *j'y suis, je suis en train.* My — is out, *je n'y suis plus, je ne suis plus en train.*
— -BARROW, s. *civière*, f., *brancard*, m. — -BASKET, s. *panier à anse, bourriche*, f. — -BELL, s. *sonnette, clochette*, f. — -BILL, s. 1. *prospectus*, m.; 2. (placard) *affiche*, f. — -BOOK, s. *manuel*, m. — -GALLOP, s. *petit galop*, m. — -LEATHER, s. *manique, manicle*, f. — -LIGHT, s. *cloche*, f. — -MILL, s. *moulin à bras*, m. — -RAIL, s. *garde-fou*, m.; *rampe*, f. — -SAW, s. *scie à main*, f. — -SPIKE, s. 1. *levier*, m.; 2. (nav.) *anspect*, m. — -WRITING, s. *écriture, main*, f.
HAND, v. a. 1. *passer, donner*; 2. (give the hand) *donner la main à.*
HAN'DCUFF, s. *menotte*, f.
HAN'DCUFF, v. a. *mettre les menottes à.*
HAND'ED, adj. (in compounds) *aux mains ..., qui a les mains ...*
Double —, 1. *à deux mains*; 2. (fig.) *à deux faces.* Left- —, *gaucher*, m. One- —, *manchot*, m. Right- —, *droitier*, m. Single- —, *à une main.*
HAND'FUL, s. *poignée*, f.
HAND'ICRAFT, s. 1. *main d'œuvre*, f.; 2. (man) *artisan, manœuvre*, m.

HAN'DICRAFTSMAN, s. *artisan, manœuvre*, m.

HAN'DILY, adv. 1. *adroitement, habilement*; 2. (with ease) *commodément*.

HAN'DINESS, s. 1. *adresse, habileté, dextérité*, f.; 2. (ease) *commodité*, f.

HAN'DIWORK, s. *main-d'œuvre*, f.; *ouvrage*, m.; *travail des mains*, m.

HAND'KERCHIEF, s. 1. *mouchoir*, m.; 2. (of silk) *foulard*, m.

Neck —, 1. (of women) *fichu*, m.; 2. (of men) *cravate*, f. Pocket —, *mouchoir de poche*, m. Silk —, *foulard*, m.

HAN'DLE, v. a. 1. *manier*; 2. (to feel) *toucher*; 3. (to treat) *traiter*; 4. (to practise) *exercer, pratiquer*.

HAN'DLE, s. 1. *manche*, m.; *poignée*, f.; 2. (of baskets, pots, etc.) *anse*, f.; 3. (end) *bout, côté*, m.; 4. (of wheel-barrows) *bras*, m.; 5. (of frying-pans) *queue*, f.; 6. (of fire-arms) *sous-garde*, f.; 7. (of pumps) *brimbale*, f.

HAN'DLING, s. *maniement*, m.

HAND'MAIDEN, s. *servante*, f.

HAND'SEL, s. *étrenne*, f.

HAND'SOME, adj. *beau*.

HAND'SOMELY, adv. 1. *joliment, élégamment, bien*; 2. (generously) *généreusement, grandement*; 3. (of behaviour) *galamment, délicatement*; 4. (nav.) *doucement*.

HAND'SOMENESS, s. 1. *beauté*, f.; 2. (grace) *grâce, élégance*, f.; 3. (of behaviour) *délicatesse*, f.

HAN'DY, adj. 1. (pers.) *adroit, habile*; 2. (of things) *commode*; 3. (near) *à la portée de la main, sous la main*.

HANG, v. a. [HUNG *or* HANGED] 1. *pendre, suspendre*; 2. (a room) *tapisser, tendre*; 3. (let fall) *baisser, pencher, laisser tomber*; 4. (bells, etc.) *poser*.

To — **down**, *laisser tomber, baisser, pencher*. To — **out**, 1. *déployer*; 2. (hoist) *arborer, élever*. To — **up**, 1. *pendre, suspendre*; 2. (keep undecided) *tenir en suspens*.

HANG, v. n. 1. *pendre*; *être pendu*; 2. (on) *être suspendu* (*à*); 3. (of rooms) *être tendu*; 4. (to lean) *se pencher, s'incliner*; 5. (to cling) *s'accrocher* (*à*); 6. (to rest) *reposer*; 7. (to depend) *dépendre* (*de*); 8. (to be burdensome) *peser* (*sur*), *être à charge* (*à*).

To — **about**, *s'attacher à, être suspendu à*. To — **back**, *rester en arrière, reculer*. To — **by**, *appendre*. To — **down**, 1. *pencher, s'incliner*; 2. (become loose) *s'avachir*. To — **loose**, *pendiller*. To — **out**, *pendre* (*à*), *être suspendu* (*à*). To — **over**, 1. *être suspendu sur, planer sur*; 2. (threaten) *menacer*; 3. (of buildings) *surplomber*. To — **together**, 1. *tenir*; 2. (agree) *s'accorder, être uni*. To — **up**, *pendre* (*à*), *être suspendu* (*à*). To — fire, *rater*.

HANG, s. *pente*, f.

HANG'ER, s. 1. (hook) *crochet*, m.; 2. (of belts, etc.) *pendant*, m.; 3. (knife) *couteau de chasse*, m; 4. (pers.) *personne qui pend*, f.

— -ON, s. 1. *importun*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (dependent) *dépendant, parasite, écornifleur*, m.

HANG'ING, adj. 1. *suspendu* (*à*); 2. (punishable) *pendable*; 3. (forbidding) *patibulaire*; 4. (nav.) *vertical*.

HANG'ING, s. 1. (death) *corde, pendaison*, f.; 2. —s, (of rooms) *tenture, tapisserie*, f.; 3. (of trees) *branchage*, m.

HANG'MAN, s. *bourreau*, m.

HANK, s. 1. (of skeins) *botte*, f.; 2. (nav.) *hanche*, f.

HAN'KER, v. n. *désirer ardemment, avoir bien envie, soupirer* (*après*).

HAN'KERING, s. *vif désir, grand penchant*, m., *grande envie*, f.

HANSEAT'IC, adj. *anséatique*.

HAP, s. 1. *hasard*, m.; 2. (misfortune) *accident, malheur*, m., *mauvaise fortune*, f.

— -HAZARD, s. *hasard*, m.

HAP, v. n. *V.* HAPPEN.

HAP'LESS, adj. *malheureux, infortuné*.

HAP'LY, adv. 1. *peut-être; par hasard*; 2. (unfortunately) *par malheur*.

HAP'PEN, v. n. 1. *arriver, se passer*; 2. (of things) *se trouver par hasard*; 3. (pers.) *arriver à*.

If you — to see him, *s'il vous arrive de le voir*.

HAP'PILY, adv. *heureusement, par bonheur*.

HAP'PINESS, s. 1. *bonheur*, m.; 2. (luck) *heureux hasard*, m.; 3. (word) *mot heureux*, m.

HAP'PY, adj. *heureux*.

HARANG'UE, s. *harangue*, f.; *discours*, m.

HARAN'GUE, v. a. & n. *haranguer, faire un discours*.

HARANG'UER, s. *harangueur*, m., -*euse*, f.; *orateur*, m.

HAR'ASS, v. a. 1. *harasser, lasser, excéder*; 2. (torment) *tourmenter, fatiguer*; 3. (mil.) *harceler*.

HAR'ASSER, s. *personne qui harasse ou qui tourmente*, f.

HAR'BINGER, s. *avant-coureur, précurseur*, m.

HAR'BOUR, s. 1. (lodging) *logement, gîte*, m.; 2. (of sea, river) *port*, m.; 3. (shelter) *asile, refuge*, m., *retraite*, f., *port*, m.

— -MASTER, s. *officier de port*, m.

HAR'BOUR, v. a. 1. *héberger*; *donner un asile à*; 2. (to entertain) *entretenir, nourrir*.

HAR'BOUR, v. n. 1. *loger, séjourner*; 2. (take shelter) *se réfugier, trouver un asile*.

HAR'BOURER, s. *personne qui donne un asile*, f., *hôte*, m.

HAR'BOURLESS, adj. *sans asile, sans retraite*.

HARD, adj. 1. *dur*; 2. (rough) *rude*; 3. (difficult) *difficile, pénible*; 4. (severe) *sévère, rigoureux*; *cruel*; 5. (bad) *mauvais*; 6. (great) *fort, grand*.

— of belief, *incrédule, qui croit difficilement*. — of hearing, *dur d'oreille*. — to deal with, *intraitable, peu sociable*. To get, to grow —, *se durcir*.

HARD, adv. 1. *dur, durement, rudement*; 2. (with difficulty) *difficilement, péniblement*; 3. (much) *fort, fort et ferme, ferme, bien*; 4. (earnestly) *instamment*; 5. (nav.) *tout*.

— by *or* upon, *tout près*. — -a-lee! *lof tout!* — -a-weather! *arrive tout!* To rain —, *pleuvoir fort* or *à verse*. To work —, *travailler ferme*.

— -FAVOURED, adj. *laid*. — -HEADED, adj. *sage*. — -HEARTED, adj. *au cœur dur insensible*. — -HEARTEDNESS, s. *dureté, insensibilité*, f. — -MOUTHED, adj. *qui a*

la bouche dure, pesant à la main. — -WORKING, adj. *laborieux.*

HAR'DEN, v. n. 1. *durcir, se durcir;* 2. (pers.) *s'endurcir.*

HAR'DEN, v. a. 1. *durcir, endurcir;* 2. (pers.) *endurcir;* 3. (steel) *tremper.*

HAR'DENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui endurcit,* f.

HAR'DENING, s. 1. *durcissement,* m.; 2. (pers.) *endurcissement,* m.

HAR'DIHOOD, s. *hardiesse, audace,* f.

HAR'DILY, adv. 1. *audacieusement, hardiment;* 2. (severely) *sévèrement.*

HAR'DINESS, s. 1. *hardiesse, audace,* f.; 2. (strength) *force, vigueur,* f.; 3. (effrontery) *impudence,* f., *assurance,* f.

HARD'LY, adv. 1. *durement;* 2. (roughly) *rudement;* 3. (severely) *sévèrement, rigoureusement;* 4. (with difficulty) *difficilement, péniblement;* 5. (scarcely) *à peine.*

HARD'NESS, s. 1. *dureté,* f.; 2. (roughness) *rudesse,* f.; 3. (severity) *rigueur, sévérité,* f.; 4. (difficulty) *difficulté,* f.; 5. (of the heart) *endurcissement,* m.

HARD'SHIP, s. 1. *peine,* f.; *fatigue,* f.; 2. (want) *privation,* f.; 3. (severity) *rigueur,* f.; 4. (injustice) *injustice,* f.

HARD'WARE, s. *quincaillerie,* f.

HARD'WAREMAN, s. *quincaillier,* m.

HAR'DY, adj. 1. *hardi, audacieux, intrépide;* 2. (strong) *robuste, vigoureux;* 3. (inured to fatigue) *endurci à la fatigue.*

HARE, s. *lièvre,* m., *hase,* f.

Young —, *levraut,* m. Buck —, *lièvre,* m. Doe —, *hase,* f.

— -BELL, s. *jacynthe des prés, campanule,* f. — -BRAINED, adj. *écervelé.* — -FOOT, s. *pied-de-lièvre,* m. — -HEARTED, adj. *timide, poltron.* — -HOUND, s. *lévrier,* m., *chien courant,* m. — -HUNTING, s. *chasse au lièvre,* f. — -LIP, s. *bec-de-lièvre,* m. — -LIPPED, adj. *à bec-de-lièvre.* — -RAGOUT, s. *civet,* m.

HAR'EM, s. *harem,* m.

HARK, v. a. *V.* HEARKEN.

HARK, int. *écoutez ! écoute !*

HAR'LEQUIN, s. *arlequin,* m.

HAR'LEQUIN, v. n. *faire des tours d'arlequin.*

HAR'LEQUINADE, s. *arlequinade,* f.

HARM, s. 1. *mal,* m., *malheur,* m.; 2. (injury) *tort, préjudice, dommage,* m.

HARM, v. a. *nuire à, faire du mal à, faire du tort à.*

HARM'FUL, adj. *nuisible* (à), *malfaisant* (pour), *préjudiciable* (à).

HARM'FULLY, adv. *d'une manière nuisible, d'une manière préjudiciable.*

HARM'FULNESS, s. *caractère nuisible,* m.

HARM'LESS, adj. 1. *innocent, inoffensif;* 2. (unhurt) *sain et sauf.*

HARM'LESSLY, adv. 1. *innocemment;* 2. (without hurt) *sain et sauf.*

HARM'LESSNESS, s. *innocence,* f.

HARMON'IC, HARMON'ICAL, adj. *harmonique.*

HARMON'ICA, s. *harmonica,* m.

HARMON'ICALLY, adv. *harmoniquement.*

HARMON'ICS, s. 1. *harmonie,* f.; 2. (sounds) *harmoniques,* m. pl.

HARMO'NIOUS, adj. 1. *harmonieux;* 2. (pers.) *en parfaite harmonie, en bon accord.*

HARMO'NIOUSLY, adv. 1. *harmonieusement;* 2. (pers.) *en parfaite harmonie, en bon accord.*

HARMO'NIOUSNESS, s. *harmonie,* f.

HAR'MONIST, s. *harmoniste,* m.

HAR'MONIZE, v. n. *être en harmonie, s'accorder.*

HAR'MONIZE, v. a. 1. *rendre harmonieux;* 2. (pers.) *mettre en harmonie, mettre d'accord.*

HARMONI'ZER, s. 1. *conciliateur,* m., *-trice,* f.; 2. (mus.) *harmoniste,* m.

HAR'MONY, s. *harmonie,* f.; *accord,* m.

HAR'NESS, s. 1. *harnais,* m.; 2. (of cavalry) *harnachement,* m.

— -MAKER, s. *bourrelier,* m.; *harnacheur, fabricant de harnais,* m.

HAR'NESS, v. a. *harnacher, enharnacher.*

HARP, s. *harpe,* f.

Jew's —, *guimbarde,* f. To play the —, on the —, *jouer de la harpe,* m.

— -PLAYER, s. *harpiste, joueur de harpe,* m.

HARP, v. n. 1. *jouer de la harpe;* 2. (to dwell on) *répéter, revenir (sur), rabâcher.*

HAR'PER, s. *harpiste, joueur de harpe,* m.

HARP'ING, s. 1. *sons de la harpe,* m. pl.; 2. (dwelling on) *rabâchage,* m., *répétition,* f.

HARPOO'N, s. *harpon,* m.

HARPOO'N, v. a. *harponner.*

HARPOO'NER, s. *harponneur,* m.

HARPSICHORD, s. *clavecin,* m.

HAR'PY, s. *harpie,* f.

HAR'RIDAN, s. *vieille guenon,* f.

HAR'RIER, s. 1. *lévrier,* m., *levrette,* f.; 2. (bird) *busard,* m.

— bitch, *levrette,* f.

HAR'ROW, s. *herse,* f.

HAR'ROW, v. a. 1. *herser;* 2. (to torment) *déchirer, torturer;* 3. (to pillage) *détruire, dévaster.*

HAR'ROWER, s. *herseur,* m.

HAR'RY, v. a. 1. (tease) *tourmenter;* 2. (to pillage) *piller, dépouiller.*

HARSH, adj. 1. *dur; rude;* 2. (to the taste) *âpre;* 3. (severe) *sévère, austère, rigide, rigoureux;* 4. (offensive) *piquant, offensant, blessant.*

HARSH'LY, adv. 1. *durement; rudement;* 2. (of the taste) *âprement;* 3. (severely) *sévèrement, rigidement, rigoureusement;* 4. (offensively) *d'une manière piquante, offensante* or *blessante.*

HARSH'NESS, s. 1. *dureté,* f.; *rudesse,* f.; 2. (of taste) *âpreté,* f.; 3. (severity) *sévérité, rigidité, rigueur,* f.

HARS'LET, s. *fressure,* f.

HART, s. *cerf,* m.

HARTS'HORN, s. *corne de cerf,* f.

HARTS'TONGUE, s. *scolopendre,* f.

HART'WORT, s. *séséli,* m.

HARUS'PICE, s. *aruspice,* m.

HAR'VEST, s. 1. *moisson,* f.; 2. (crop) *récolte,* f.; 3. (fig.) *fruits,* m. pl.

— -FLY, s. *cigale,* f. — -HOME, s. 1. *temps de la moisson,* m.; 2. (feast) *fête de la moisson,* f.; 3. (song) *chant de la moisson,* m. — -MAN, s. *moissonneur,* m. — -WOMAN, s. *moissonneuse,* f.

HAR'VEST, v. a. 1. *moissonner;* 2. (gather) *récolter.*

HAR'VESTER, s. *moissonneur,* m., *-euse,* f.

HASH, v. a. *hacher,* m.

HASH, s. *hachis,* m.

HAS'LET. *V.* HARSLET.

HASP, s. *moraillon,* m.

HASP, v. n. *fermer au moraillon.*

HAS'SOCK, s. *agenouilloir, carreau,* m.

HASTATED, adj. *hasté.*

HASTE, s. 1. *hâte, f., diligence, f.*; 2. (hurry) *précipitation, f.*; 3. (passion) *vivacité, f., impatience, f., emportement, m.*
In —, *en hâte, à la hâte.* Post —, *en toute hâte.* To be in —, *avoir hâte (de), être pressé (de).* To make —, *se dépêcher, se presser, se diligenter, faire diligence.*
HA'STEN, v. a. 1. *hâter, presser*; 2. (to hurry) *précipiter.*
HA'STEN, v. n. 1. *se hâter (de), se presser (de), se dépêcher (de)*; *s'empresser (de)*; 2. (to run) *accourir (à).*
HA'STENER, s. *personne or chose qui hâte or qui presse, f.*
HA'STILY, adv. 1. *à la hâte*; 2. (precipitately) *précipitamment*; 3. (passionately) *avec vivacité, avec emportement, avec colère.*
HA'STINESS, s. 1. *hâte, diligence, promptitude, f.*; 2. (hurry) *précipitation, f.*; 3. (passion) *vivacité, f., impatience, f., emportement, m.*
HA'STY, adj. 1. (quick) *prompt, rapide*; 2. (precipitate) *précipité*; 3. (passionate) *vif, emporté, violent*; 4. (of things) *d'emportement, de colère.*
To be —, *être vif or emporté.*
HASTY-PUDDING, s. *bouillie, f.*; *gaude, f.*
HAT, s. *chapeau, m.*
Beaver —, *castor, m.* Cocked —, *chapeau à cornes.* Leghorn —, *chapeau de paille d'Italie.* —s off! *chapeaux bas!*
— -BAND, s. *cordon de chapeau, m.* — -BOX, s. *carton, m.* — -CASE, s. *étui à chapeau, m.* — -MAKING, s. *chapellerie, f.* — -TRADE, s. *chapellerie, f.*
HATCH, v. n. *éclore.*
HATCH, v. a. 1. *faire éclore*; 2. (to plot) *tramer, couver*; 3. (in drawing) *hacher.*
HATCH, s. 1. (a brood) *couvée, f.*; 2. (hatching) *éclosion, f.*; 3. (discovery) *découverte, f.*; 4. (a door) *porte coupée, f.*; 5. (nav.) *écoutille, f.*
— -WAY, s. *écoutille, f.*
HATCH'ET, s. 1. (a brood) *couvée, f.*; 2. (hatching) *éclosion, f.*; 3. (discovery) *découverte, f.*; 4. (a door) *porte coupée, f.*; 5. (nav.) *écoutille, f.*
HATCH'ET, v. a. 1. (flax) *strancer*; 2. (to tease) *tourmenter, taquiner.*
HATCH'ET, s. *hache, hachette, cognée, f.*
HATCH'ING, s. *hachure, f.*
HATCH'MENT, s. *armes, armoiries, f. pl.*
HATE, v. a. *haïr, détester, avoir en horreur.*
HATE, s. *haine, f.*
HA'TEFUL, adj. *haïssable, odieux, détestable; haineux, de haine.*
HA'TEFULLY, adv. *odieusement*; *avec haine.*
HA'TEFULNESS, s. *caractère odieux, m.*
HA'TER, s. *personne qui hait, f., ennemi, m., e, f.*
HA'TRED, s. *haine, f.*
HAT'TER, s. *chapelier, m.*
HAU'GHTILY, adv. *d'une manière hautaine, arrogamment, fièrement.*
HAU'GHTINESS, s. *hauteur, arrogance, f.*
HAU'GHTY, adj. *hautain, altier, arrogant, fier.*
HAUL v. a. 1. *tirer, traîner*; 2. (in a bad sense) *tirailler*; 3. (nav.) *hâler.*
To — the wind, *aller contre le vent, louvoyer au lof.*
To — down, *amener.*
HAUL, s. 1. *action de tirer*; 2. (in a bad sense) *tiraillement, m.*; 3. (fish.) *coup de filet, m.*
HAUM, s. 1. *chaume, m.*; 2. (stem) *tige, f.*
HAUNCH, s. 1. *hanche, f.*; 2. (of venison) *cuissot, m.*
— -BONE, s. *os coxal, m.*
HAUNT, v. a. 1. *fréquenter, hanter*; 2. (to intrude) *importuner, obséder*; 3. (of spirits) *visiter.*
HAUNT, s. 1. *lieu fréquenté, m., retraite, f.*; 2. (in a bad sense) *repaire, m.*
HAUNT'ER, s. 1. *personne qui fréquente or qui hante, f., habitué, m., e, f.*; 2. (in a bad sense) *pilier, m.*
HAU'TBOY, s. *hautbois, m.*
Player on the —, *hautbois, m.* To play on the —, *jouer du hautbois.*
HAUTEUR, s. *hauteur, arrogance, f.*
HAVE, v. a. [HAD] 1. *avoir*; 2. (from) *tenir (de)*; 3. (to order) *faire.*
To — a thing from one, *tenir quelque chose de quelqu'un.* To — a coat made, *faire faire un habit.* To let —, *donner.* To — rather, *aimer mieux.* Will you — an apple? *voulez-vous une pomme?* I will not have it, *je n'en veux pas.* She will not — him, *elle ne veut pas de lui.* He will — it to be so, *il veut que ce soit ainsi.* I will not — you do that, *je ne veux pas que vous fassiez cela.* We — to contend, *nous avons à lutter.*
To — about one, *avoir sur soi.* To — away, 1. *emmener*; 2. (of things) *emporter.* To — back, 1. (pers.) *faire revenir*; 2. (things) *faire rendre.* To — down, *faire descendre.* To — in, *faire entrer.* To — on, *porter, avoir sur soi.* To — out, *faire sortir.* To — up, 1. *faire monter*; 2. (things) *monter.*
HA'VEN, s. 1. *havre, m., port, m.*; 2. (asylum) *asile, m., retraite, f.*
HAV'ERSACK, s. *havresac, m.*
HAV'OCK, s. *ravage, dégât, m., dévastation, f.*
HAW, s. 1. (bot.) *cenelle, f.*; 2. (a field) *clos, m.*; 3. (in the eye) *maille, f.*
HAW, v. n. *ânonner.*
HAW-HAW, s. *haha, m.*
HAW'ING, s. *ânonnement, m.*
HAWK, s. *faucon, m.*; *épervier, m.*
Sparrow —, *épervier.*
— -EYED, adj. *aux yeux de faucon.* — -NOSED, adj. *au nez de faucon, au nez aquilin.* — 'S-BELL, s. *grelot, m.* — 'S-NOSE, s. *nez de faucon, nez aquilin, m.* — -WEED, s. *épervière, f.*
HAWK, v. n. 1. *chasser au faucon*; 2. (fly at) *voler*; 3. (fig.) *attaquer*; 4. (to spit) *graillonner.*
HAWK (about), v. a. *colporter.*
HAWKED, adj. *à bec de faucon.*
HAW'KER, s. 1. *colporteur, m., -euse, f.*; 2. (of birds) *fauconnier, m.*
HAWK'ING, s. 1. *fauconnerie, f.*; 2. (selling) *colportage, m.*
— -POUCH, s. *gibecière, f.*
HAW'SER, s. *aussière, f.*; *grelin, m.*
HAW'THORN, s. *aubépine, épine blanche, f.*
HAY, s. *foin, m.*
— -COCK, s. *veillotte, f.* — -HARVEST, s. *fenaison, f.* — -LOFT, s. *fenil, grenier à foin, m.* — -MAKER, s. *faneur, m., -euse, f.*; (mower) *faucheur, m.* — -MAKING, s. *fenaison, f.* — -MARKET, s. *marché au foin, m.* — -MOW, s. *meule de foin, f.* — -RICK, — -STACK, s. *meule de foin, f.* — -TIME, s. *fenaison, f.*
HAY, v. n. *faner le foin.*
HAZ'ARD, s. 1. *hasard, m.*; 2. (risk) *risque, m.*; 3. (at dice) *chance, f.*

HAZ'ARD, v. a. *hasarder, aventurer, risquer, exposer,*

HAZ'ARD, v. n. *se hasarder, s'aventurer, se risquer, s'exposer* (à).

HAZ'ARDER, s. *personne qui hasarde* or *qui aventure,* f.

HAZ'ARDOUS, adj. *hasardeux, chanceux.*

HAZ'ARDOUSLY, adv. *hasardeusement.*

HAZE, s. 1. *brume,* f., *brouillard,* m.; 2. (fig.) *obscurité,* f.

HAZ'EL, s. *noisetier, coudrier,* m.

— -COPSE, — -WOOD, s. *coudraie,* f. — -NUT, s. *noisette,* f.

HA'ZEL, HA'ZELLY, adj. *de noisette, noisette.*

HA'ZINESS, s. *brume,* f.

HA'ZY, adj. *brumeux.*

HE, pron. 1. (with a verb) *il,* m.; 2. (when alone) *lui,* m.; 3. (with *who*) *celui,* m.; 4. (of animals) *mâle,* m.

— reads, *il lit.* You and —, *vous et lui.* As tall as —, *aussi grand que lui.* — who speaks, *celui qui parle.* The —, *le mâle.*

— -GOAT, s. *bouc,* m.

HEAD, s. 1. *tête,* f.; 2. (chief) *chef,* m.; 3. (subject) *sujet, chapitre,* m.; 4. (chief point) *point principal, point,* m.; 5. (pitch) *degré,* m.; 6. (title) *titre,* m.; *rubrique,* f.; 7. (of rivers) *source,* f.; 8. (of arrows, lances, etc.) *pointe,* f.; 9. (of wild boars) *hure,* f.; 10. (of bridges) *tête,* f.; 11. (of beds) *chevet,* m.; 12. (of sticks) *pomme,* f.; 13. (of casks) *fond,* m.; 14. (of carriages) *capote,* f.; 15. (of hatchets) *fer,* m.; 16. (of a lute) *manche,* m.; 17. (of tables) *haut bout,* m.; 18. (of water) *chute d'eau,* f.; 19. (of stays) *bois,* m.; 20. (of a bag, etc.) *entrée, ouverture,* f.

A —, per —, *par tête.* From — to foot, *des pieds à la tête, de la tête aux pieds.* Over — and ears, *par-dessus la tête* or *les oreilles.* Under the — of, *sous la rubrique de.* — or tail, *pile ou face.* To bring to a —, *faire mûrir.* To get into o.'s —, *porter* or *monter à la tête.* To give —, *lâcher la bride.* To lay their —s together, *s'entendre, se concerter.* To make — against, *tenir tête à.* To run into o.'s —, *trotter dans la tête.* To run o.'s — against, *donner de la tête contre.* To take into o.'s —, *se mettre dans la tête.* To trouble o.'s — about, *se mêler de, s'inquiéter de.*

— -ACHE, s. *mal de tête,* m., *migraine,* f. — BAND, s. 1. *bandeau,* m., *bande,* f.; 2. (of books) *tranchefile,* f. — -BOARD, s. *dossier,* m. — -DRESS, s. *coiffure,* f. — -GEAR, s. *coiffure,* f. — -LAND, s. *cap, promontoire,* m. — -MASTER, s. *principal,* m. — -PIECE, s. 1. *armure de tête,* f.; *armet,* m.; 2. (understanding) *tête,* f. — -QUARTERS, s. *quartier général,* m. — -STALL, s. *têtière,* f. — -STONE, s. 1. *pierre angulaire,* f.; 2. (tomb) *tombe, pierre tumulaire,* f. — -WAY, s. *sillage,* m. — -WORK, s. *ouvrage de tête,* m.

HEAD, adj. *principal; en chef.*

HEAD, v. a. 1. *conduire, diriger, se mettre à la tête de;* 2. (to make ahead) *faire une tête à;* 3. (trees) *étêter, élaguer;* 4. (casks) *mettre un fond à;* 5. (nav.) *naviguer contre.*

HEAD'ED, adj. *à tête . . . , qui a la tête . . .*

Hot- —, *à tête chaude, qui a la tête chaude.*

HEAD'ER, s. 1. *chef,* m.; 2. (of nails, pins) *ouvrier qui fait les têtes,* m.

HEAD'INESS, s. 1. *emportement,* m., *violence,* f.; 2. (obstinacy) *obstination,* f.; 3. (giddiness) *étourderie,* f.; 4. (of wine, etc.) *nature capiteuse,* f.

HEAD'ING, s. 1. (of cooks) *fond,* m.; 2. (of books) *lettrine,* f.

HEAD'LESS, adj. 1. *sans tête;* 2. (fig.) *sans chef.*

HEAD'LONG, adv. 1. *la tête la première;* 2. (rashly) *tête baissée; de gaieté de cœur; inconsidérément, en étourdi.*

To run — to ruin, *courir à sa perte tête baissée* or *de gaieté de cœur.*

HEAD'LONG, adj. 1. (steep) *escarpé;* 2. (impetuous) *impétueux;* 3. (rash) *imprudent, inconsidéré, précipité.*

HEAD'MOST, adj. *en tête, à la tête, premier.*

HEAD'SHIP, s. *primauté,* f., *premier rang,* m.

HEADS'MAN, s. *bourreau, exécuteur des hautes œuvres,* m.

HEAD'STRONG, adj. *entêté, têtu; opiniâtre, obstiné.*

HEAD'Y, adj. 1. *emporté, violent;* 2. (of odours) *qui porte à la tête;* 3. (of wine, etc.) *capiteux.*

HEAL, v. a. 1. *guérir;* 2. (cicatrise) *cicatriser;* 3. (to remedy) *remédier à;* 4. (to appease) *apaiser, étouffer.*

HEAL, v. n. 1. *guérir, se guérir;* 2. (cicatrise) *se cicatriser.*

To — up, *se guérir; se cicatriser.*

HEA'LER, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui guérit* or *qui cicatrise,* f.; 2. (in contempt) *guérisseur,* m., *-euse,* f.

HEA'LING, adj. 1. *curatif, propre à guérir;* 2. (mild) *salutaire, doux;* 3. (conciliating) *conciliateur, de paix.*

HEA'LING, s. *guérison,* f.

HEALTH, s. 1. *santé,* f.; 2. (in drinking) *santé,* f., *toast,* m.; 3. (of the public) *salubrité,* f.

Board of —, *conseil de salubrité,* m. Public —, *salubrité publique.* To drink o.'s —, *boire à la santé de quelqu'un.*

HEALTH'FUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *sain, en bonne santé;* 2. (salubrious) *salubre, sain; de santé;* 3. (salutary) *salutaire* (à).

HEALTH'FULLY, HEAL'THILY, adv. 1. *en bonne santé;* 2. (wholesomely) *sainement;* 3. (fig.) *salutairement.*

HEAL'THINESS, s. 1. *état de santé,* m., *santé,* f.; 2. (of the public) *salubrité,* f.

HEALTH'LESS, adj. *sans santé, infirme.*

HEAL'THY, adj. 1. *sain, en bonne santé, bien portant;* 2. (salubrious) *salubre, sain;* 3. (salutary) *salutaire.*

HEAP, s. 1. *tas, amas, monceau,* m.; 2. (pers.) *tas,* m.

HEAP, v. a. 1. *entasser, amonceler;* (fig.) *amasser, accumuler;* 2. (a measure) *combler.*

To — up. *V.* HEAP.

HEAPED, adj. 1. *entassé;* 2. (of measures) *comble.*

HEAR, v. a. [HEARD] 1. *entendre;* 2. (hear say) *entendre dire;* 3. (listen to) *écouter;* 4. (to grant) *exaucer;* 5. (to learn) *apprendre.*

HEAR, v. n. 1. *entendre;* 2. (listen to) *écouter;* 3. (learn) *apprendre, entendre parler.*

To — from one, *recevoir des nouvelles de quelqu'un.* To — of one, *savoir des nouvelles de quelqu'un, entendre parler*

de quelqu'un. Let me — from you, *donnez-moi de vos nouvelles.*

Hea'rer, s. *auditeur,* m., *-trice,* f., *assistant,* m., *e,* f.

Hea'ring, s. 1. (the sense) *ouïe,* f.; 2. (ear) *oreille,* f.; 3. (act of —) *audition,* f.; 4. (audience) *audience,* f.

Hard of —, *dur d'oreille.* Out of —, *hors de la portée de l'oreille.* Within —, *à portée d'entendre, à la portée de l'oreille.* To give a —, *donner audience, écouter.*

— **-trumpet,** s. *cornet acoustique,* m.

Hear'ken, v. n. *écouter.*

Hear'kener, s. 1. *personne qui écoute,* f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *écouteur,* m., *-euse,* f.

Hea'rsay, s. *ouï-dire,* m.

Hearsay, adj. *d'ouï-dire.*

Hea'rse, s. 1. *corbillard, char funèbre,* m.; 2. (fort.) *herse,* f.

Heart, s. 1. *cœur,* m.; 2. (affection) *affection,* f.; 3. (friend) *ami,* m., *e,* f.; 4. (courage) *courage,* m.; 5. (chief point) *fond,* m.; 6. (cards) *cœur,* m.

Against o.'s —, *à contre cœur.* At —, *à cœur; au fond du cœur.* By —, *par cœur.* For my —, *s'il y allait de ma vie.* In the — of, *au cœur* or *au fort de* Out of —, *découragé.* To o.'s —'s content, *à cœur joie, au gré de ses désirs.* With all o.'s —, *de tout son cœur.* To have at —, *avoir à cœur.* To have the — to, *avoir le courage de.* To set o.'s — on, *avoir à cœur, attacher un vif intérêt à.* To take —, *prendre courage.* To take to —, *prendre à cœur.*

— **-ache,** s. *chagrin,* m., *affliction,* f. *peine de cœur,* f. — **'s-blood,** s. 1. *le plus pur de son sang,* m.; 2. (fig.) *essence,* f. — **-break,** s. *crève-cœur,* m. — **-breaking,** adj. *déchirant, qui navre le cœur.* — **-breaking,** s. *déchirement de cœur, chagrin cuisant,* m. — **-broken,** adj. *qui a le cœur brisé, navré.* — **-burn,** s. 1. (med.) *aigreurs,* f. pl., *mal d'estomac,* m.; 2. (fig.) *serrement de cœur,* m. — **-burning,** adj. *qui aigrit le cœur.* — **-burning,** s. 1. (med.) *aigreurs,* f. pl.; 2. (affliction) *serrement de cœur,* m.; 3. (enmity) *haine, animosité,* f. — **-consuming,** adj. *dévorant, rongeur.* — **-discouraging,** adj. *désespérant.* — **-ease,** s. *paix du cœur,* f. — **-felt,** adj. *senti au fond du cœur; qui va au cœur.* — **-grief,** s. *chagrin du cœur,* m. — **-hardened,** adj. *endurci.* — **-hardening,** adj. *qui endurcit le cœur.* — **-heaviness,** s. *abattement,* m. — **-rending,** adj. *déchirant, navrant.* — **-searching,** adj. *qui sonde les secrets du cœur.* — **'s-ease,** s. 1. *paix du cœur,* f.; 2. (flower) *pensée,* f. — **-shaped,** adj. *en forme de cœur, en cœur.* — **-sick,** adj. 1. (pers.) *malade à la mort;* 2. (things) *mortel.* — **-sickening,** adj. *à soulever le cœur.* — **-sore,** s. *crève-cœur,* m., *désolation,* f. — **-sorrowing,** adj. *profondément affligé.* — **-stirring,** adj. *qui remue le cœur.* — **-string,** s. *fibre du cœur,* f. — **-struck,** adj. *frappé au cœur; qui perce le cœur.* — **-swelling,** adj. *qui fermente dans le cœur.* — **-whole,** adj. *qui a le cœur libre; indomptable.* — **-wounded,** adj. *blessé au cœur.* — **-wounding,** adj. *qui blesse, qui fend* or *qui navre le cœur.*

Heart'ed, adj. (in compounds) *au cœur . . . , qui a le cœur . . .*

Broken-—, *qui a le cœur brisé* or *navré.* Faint- —, *abattu, découragé.* Good-—, *qui a bon cœur.* Hard- —, *au cœur dur, qui a le cœur dur.* Light- —, *au cœur gai.* Open- —, *franc, sincère.*

Heart'edness, s. (in compounds) . . . *de cœur.*

Good- —, *bonté de cœur,* f. Hard- —, *dureté de cœur,* f. Open- —, *franchise, sincérité,* f.

Hearth, s. 1. *âtre,* m.; *foyer,* m.; 2. (feud.) *feu,* m.; 3. (oven) *fourneau,* m.

— **-rug,** s. 1. *tapis de cheminée,* m.; 2. (of beds) *descente de lit,* f. — **-stone,** s. *pierre de cheminée,* f.; *âtre,* m.; *foyer,* m.

Hear'tily, adv. 1. *de cœur, de bon cœur, cordialement; sincèrement;* 2. (actively) *activement, vigoureusement;* 3. (of eating) *de bon appétit.*

Hear'tiness, s. 1. *cordialité,* f.; *sincérité,* f.; 2. (of appetite) *force,* f.

Heart'less, adj. 1. *sans cœur, sans âme;* 2. (things) *lâche; insensible.*

Heart'lessly, adv. 1. *sans cœur, sans âme, lâchement;* 2. (without feeling) *sans pitié.*

Heart'lessness, s. 1. *manque de cœur, manque de courage,* m.; 2. (want of feeling) *insensibilité,* f.

Hea'rty, adj. 1. *cordial, du cœur;* 2. (sincere) *sincère;* 3. (healthy) *bien portant;* 4. (things) *vigoureux; sain;* 5. (of eating) (pers.) *fort, de bon appétit;* 6. (of meals) *copieux.*

Heat, s. 1. *chaleur,* f., *chaud,* m., *ardeur,* f.; 2. (fig.) *chaleur, ardeur,* f.; 3. (passion) *colère,* f.; 4. (animosity) *animosité, dissention,* f.; 5. (pimple) *échauffure,* f.; 6. (of races) *course,* f.

To get into a —, *se mettre en colère, s'échauffer.*

Heat, v. a. 1. *chauffer;* 2. (to agitate) *échauffer; enflammer.*

Heat, v. n. *chauffer; s'échauffer.*

Hea'ter, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui chauffe,* f.; 2. (an iron) *moine,* m.

Heath, s. 1. *bruyère,* f.; 2. (uncultivated land) *lande,* f.; *friche,* f.

— **-cock,** s. *coq de bruyère,* m.

Hea'then, s. *païen,* m., *-ne,* f.

Hea'then, adj. *païen.*

Hea'thenish, adj. 1. *de païen;* 2. (barbarous) *barbare, cruel.*

Hea'thenishly, adv. 1. *en païen;* 2. (barbarously) *d'une manière barbare.*

Hea'thenism, s. 1. *paganisme,* m.; 2. (barbarism) *barbarie,* f.

Heath'er, s. *bruyère,* f.

Hea'ting, adj. *qui chauffe; échauffant.*

Heave, v. a. [Heaved, Hove; Heaved, Hoven] 1. *lever; élever; soulever;* 2. (a sigh) *pousser;* 3. (to throw) *jeter;* 4. (nav.) *hâler;* 5. (to veer) *virer.*

Heave, v. n. 1. (pant) *haleter;* 2. (of the heart) *palpiter, battre;* 3. (to vomit) *vouloir vomir;* 4. (to rise) *se soulever;* 5. (to ferment) *fermenter, travailler;* 6. (nav.) *hâler.*

To — short, *virer à pic.* To — in sight, *être en vue.* To — to, *mettre en panne.*

Heave, s. 1. *élévation,* f.; 2. (rising) *soulèvement,* m.; 3. (agitation) *secousse,* f.

Heav'en, s. *ciel,* m.; *cieux,* m. pl.

Good —s! *juste ciel! grand Dieu!* —-BEGOTTEN, adj. *engendré dans le ciel.* —-BORN, —-BRED, adj. *céleste.* —-FALLEN, adj. *tombé du ciel.* —-GIFTED, adj. *doué par le ciel.* —-INSPIRED, adj. *inspiré par le ciel.* —-LOVED, adj. *aimé* or *chéri du ciel.* —-WARRING, adj. *qui fait la guerre au ciel.*

HEAV'ENLINESS, s. *nature céleste*, f.

HEAV'ENLY, adj. *céleste.*

HEAV'ENLY, adv. *divinement; par le ciel.* —-MINDED, adj. *inspiré par le ciel.*

HEA'VE-OFFERING, s. *offrande des prémices*, f.

HEA'VER, s. *chargeur, porteur*, m.

HEAV'ILY, adv. 1. *lourdement, pesamment; fort;* 2. (with grief) *avec chagrin, avec tristesse;* 3. (laboriously) *avec fatigue;* 4. (tediously) *avec ennui, ennuyeusement.*

HEAV'INESS, s. 1. *poids*, m., *pesanteur*, f.; 2. (fig.) *lourdeur*, f.; 3. (gravity) *gravité*, f.; 4. (sorrow) *chagrin*, m., *tristesse, affliction*, f.; 5. (tediousness) *ennui*, m.; 6. (of roads) *difficulté*, f., *mauvais état*, m.

HEA'VING, adj. *soulevé, agité.*

HEA'VING, s. 1. *agitation*, f.; 2. (of the sea) *levée*, f.

HEA'VY, adj. 1. *lourd, pesant;* 2. (great) *grand; grave;* 3. (loaded) *chargé;* 4. (sad) *triste, chagrin, affligeant;* 5. (weary) *fatigué;* 6. (laborious) *pénible, dur;* 7. (burdensome) *ennuyeux, à charge* (*à*); 8. (of the sea) *gros;* 9. (artil.) *gros.*

To lie — upon, *être à charge à, peser sur.*

HEBDOM'ADAL, HEBDOM'ADARY, adj. *hebdomadaire.*

HEB'ETATE, v. a. *hébéter.*

HEBETA'TION, s. *état hébété*, m., *stupidité*, f.

HEBRA'IC, adj. *des Hébreux; hébraïque, hébreu; israélite.*

HEBRA'ICALLY, adv. *hébraïquement.*

HE'BRAISM, s. *hébraïsme*, m.

HE'BRAIST, s. *hébraïsant*, m.

HE'BREW, s. *Hébreu*, m.; *Israélite*, m.

HE'BREW, adj. *des Hébreux; hébreu, hébraïque; israélite.*

HEC'ATOMB, s. *hécatombe*, f.

HEC'KLE, s. *séran*, m.

HEC'TARE, s. *hectare*, m.

HEC'TIC, adj. *hectique, étique.*

HEC'TIC, s. *fièvre hectique, fièvre étique*, f.

HEC'TOGRAM, s. *hectogramme*, m.

HEC'TOLITRE, s. *hectolitre*, m.

HEC'TOMETER, s. *hectomètre*, m.

HEC'TOR, v. n. *faire le fendant.*

HEC'TOR, v. a. *maltraiter, malmener.*

HEC'TORING, s. *bravade*, f.

HEC'TORLY, adj. *de fendant, insolent.*

HEDGE, s. 1. *haie*, f.; 2. (in compounds) *vil, chétif, pauvre, de carrefour.*

Quick-set —, *haie vive.* —-BILL, s. *serpe*, f., *croissant*, m. —-BORN, adj. *de basse extraction, vil, obscure.* —-CREEPER, s. *vagabond*, m. —-HOG, s. *hérisson*, m. —-NOTE, s. *poésie de la halle*, f. —-PIG, s. *jeune hérisson*, m. —-ROW, s. *haie*, f. —-SPARROW, s. *traîne-buissons*, m.

HEDGE, v. a. 1. *fermer* or *entourer d'une haie;* 2. (to border) *border;* 3. (fig.) *entourer,*

To — in, *enfermer.* To — with trees, *border d'arbres.*

HED'GER, s. *faiseur de haies*, m.

HED'GING-BILL, s. *serpe*, f., *croissant*, m.

HEED, v. a. *faire attention à, observer, remarquer.*

HEED, s. *attention*, f., *soin*, m., *précaution*, f.

To take —, *prendre garde* (*à*).

HEE'DFUL, adj. 1. *attentif* (*à*), *soigneux* (*de*); 2. (cautious) *vigilant, prudent, circonspect.*

HEE'DFULLY, adv. 1. *attentivement, soigneusement, avec soin;* 2. (watchfully) *avec vigilance.*

HEE'DFULNESS, s. 1. *attention*, f., *soin*, m.; 2. (vigilance) *vigilance*, f.

HEE'DLESS, adj. *inattentif, étourdi, insouciant.*

HEE'DLESSLY, adv. 1. *inattentivement, étourdiment, inconsidérément;* 2. (by mistake) *par mégarde.*

HEE'DLESSNESS, s. *inattention, étourderie, insouciance, négligence*, f.; *inadvertence*, f.

HEEL, s. 1. *talon*, m.; 2. (spur) *éperon*, m.; 3. (the end) *fin*, f.; 4. (of a ship's keel) *talon*, m.; 5. (of masts) *pied*, m.; 6. (of anchors) *sabot*, m.

To be at the —s, *être sur les talons, aux trousses* (*de*). To lay by the—s, *mettre aux fers.* To take to o.'s —s, *jouer des talons.* To trip up o.'s —s, *donner un croc en jambe à quelqu'un.* —-BONE, s. *os du talon*, m. —-PIECE, s. *talon*, m. —-PIECE, v. a. *mettre un talon à.*

HEEL, v. n. *donner à la bande, plier.*

HEEL, v. a. *mettre un talon* or *des talons à.*

HEELED, adj. *à talons . . .*

HEFT, s. 1. *poids*, m.; 2. (handle) *manche*, m.

HEGI'RA, s. *hégire*, f.

HEI'FER, s. *génisse*, f.

HEIGH-HO, int. *ah!*

HEIGHT, s. 1. *hauteur*, f., *élévation*, f.; 2. (utmost degree) *comble*, m., *plus haut degré*, m.; 3. (centre) *cœur, fort*, m.

HEI'GHTEN, v. a. 1. *relever, rehausser;* 2. (to increase) *accroître, augmenter;* 3. (to aggravate) *aggraver;* 4. (to embellish) *orner, embellir.*

HEI'GHTENING, adj. *croissant.*

HEI'GHTENING, s. 1. *élévation*, f.; 2. (increase) *accroissement*, m.; 3. (aggravation) *aggravation*, f.; 4. (embellishment) *ornement, embellissement*, m.

HEI'NOUS, adj. *odieux, atroce, horrible.*

HEI'NOUSLY, adv. *odieusement, horriblement.*

HEI'NOUSNESS, s. *atrocité, énormité*, f.

HEIR, s. *héritier*, m.

Joint —, *cohéritier*, m. —-LOOM, s. *meuble de famille*, m. —-PRESUMPTIVE, s. *héritier présomptif*, m.

HEI'RDOM, s. *héritage*, m.

HEI'RESS, s. *héritière*, f.

HEI'RLESS, adj. *sans héritier.*

HEI'RSHIP, s. *hérédité*, f.; *qualité d'héritier*, f.

HEL'IACAL, adj. *héliaque.*

HELICAL, adj. *en élice, en spiral.*

HE'LIOSCOPE, s. *hélioscope*, m.

HE'LIOTROPE, s. *héliotrope*, m.

HE'LIX, s. *hélice*, f.

HELL, s. *enfer*, m.

— -BLACK, adj. *noir comme l'enfer.* — -BORN, adj. *infernal.* — -BRED, adj. *infernal.* — -CAT, s. *furie*, f. — -HOUND, s. 1. *chien de l'enfer*, m.; 2. (fig.) *tison d'enfer*, m.

HEL'LEBORE, s. *ellébore*, m.

HELLE'NIAN, HELLE'NIC, adj. *hellénique.*

HEL'LENISM, s. *hellénisme*, m.

HEL'LENIST, s. *hellénisto*, m.

HEL'LISH, adj. *infernal, d'enfer.*

HEL'LISHLY, adv. *infernalement.*

HEL'LISHNESS, s. *méchanceté infernale*, f.

HELM, s. *gouvernail, timon*, m.

To be at the —, *tenir le gouvernail* or *le timon.*

HEL'MET, s. *casque*, m.

HEL'METED, adj. *portant un casque.*

HELMIN'THIC, adj. *vermifuge.*

HELMINTHOL'OGY, s. *helminthologie*, f.

HELM'LESS, adj. 1. *sans gouvernail*; 2. (without a helmet) *sans casque.*

HELMS'MAN, s. *timonier*, m.

HE'LOT, s. *ilote*, m.

HE'LOTISM, s. *ilotisme*, m.

HELP, v. a. 1. *aider, assister, secourir*; 2. (to do a service) *rendre service à, être utile à, servir*; 3. (at table) *servir, offrir* (à); 4. (to procure) *obtenir, procurer, faire avoir*; 5. (to remedy) *remédier à.*

To — o.'s self, *se servir.* To — one another, *s'aider l'un l'autre, s'entr'aider.* I cannot — it, *je ne saurais qu'y faire, je n'y puis rien*; *ce n'est pas ma faute.* I cannot — laughing, *je ne puis m'empêcher de rire.* It cannot be —ed, *on ne saurait qu'y faire, on n'y peut rien.*

To — **down**, *aider à descendre.* To — **forward**, *avancer, pousser.* To — **in**, *aider à entrer, faire entrer.* To — **out**, 1. *aider à sortir*; 2. (of a difficulty) *tirer d'affaire* or *d'embarras.* To — **over**, 1. *aider à passer*; 2. (a difficulty) *aider à surmonter.* To — **to**, *obtenir, procurer, faire avoir*; *servir.* To — **up**, 1. *aider à monter*; 2. (fig.) *aider à se relever.*

HELP, v. n. *aider, servir.*

HELP, s. 1. *aide*, f., *secours*, m., *assistance*, f.; 2. (remedy) *remède*, m.

There is no — for it, *il n'y a pas de remède.* — *au secours!*

HELP'ER, s. *aide*, m.; *auxiliaire*, m.

HELP'FUL, adj. *utile, secourable.*

HELP'FULNESS, s. *aide*, f., *secours*, m.

HELP'LESS, adj. 1. *sans secours*; *faible*; 2. (forlorn) *abandonné, délaissé*; 3. (irremediable) *sans ressource, sans remède.*

HELP'LESSLY, adv. 1. *sans secours*; *sans force, faiblement*; 2. (without remedy) *sans ressource, sans remède.*

HELP'LESSNESS, s. 1. *faiblesse*, f., *incapacité*, f.; 2. (forlornness) *abandon, délaissement*, m.

HELP'MATE, s. 1. *aide*, m. f., *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f.; 2. (wife) *femme*, f.

HEL'TER-SKEL'TER, adv. *pêle-mêle, sens dessus dessous.*

HEM, v. a. 1. *border*; 2. (needlework) *ourler.*

To — **in**, *enfermer, entourer*; *cerner.*

HEM, s. 1. *bord*, m.; 2. (of needlework) *ourlet*, m.; 3. (a sound) *hem*, m.

HEM, exclam. *hem!*

HEM'ATITE, s. *hématite*, f.

HEMATO'SIS, s. *hématose*, f.

HEMICY'CLE, s. *hémicycle*, m.

HEM'ISPHERE, s. *hémisphère*, m.

HEMISPHER'IC, HEMISPHER'ICAL, adj. *hémisphérique.*

HEM'ISTICH, s. *hémistiche*, m.

HEM'LOCK, s. *ciguë*, f.

HEMOP'TYSIS, s. *hémoptysie*, f.

HEM'ORRHAGE, s. *hémorragie*, f.

HEM'ORRHOIDAL, adj. *hémorroïdal.*

HEM'ORRHOIDS, s. *hémorroïdes*, f. pl.

HEMP, s. 1. *chanvre*, m.; 2. (when prepared) *étoupe*, f.

Raw —, *chanvre brut.*

— -DRESSER, s. *chanvrier*, m. — -FIELD, s. *chènevière*, m. — -SEED, s. *chènevis*, m.

HEM'PEN, adj. *de chanvre.*

HEN, s. 1. *poule*, f.; 2. (of birds) *femelle*, f.

Marsh, moor, water —, *poule d'eau*, f. Turkey —, *poule d'Inde*, f.

— -COOP, s. *cage à poule*, f. — -HEARTED, adj. *au cœur de poule, poltron.* — -HOUSE, s. *poulailler*, m. — -PECKED, adj. *gouverné par sa femme, soumis.* — -ROOST, s. *juchoir*, m.

HEN'BANE, s. *jusquiame*, f.

HENCE, adv. 1. (of place) *d'ici*; 2. (of time) *d'ici, dans . . . d'ici*; 3. (henceforth) *dorénavant*; 4. (from this reason) *de là.*

Ten years —, *dans dix ans d'ici.*

HEN'CEFORTH, HENCEFOR'WARD, adv. *désormais, dorénavant.*

HENCH-MAN, s. *page, serviteur*, m.

HENDEC'AGON, s. adj. *endécagone*, m.

HEPAT'IC, adj. *hépatique.*

HEP'TACHORD, s. *heptacorde*, m.

HEP'TAGON, s. *heptagone*, m.

HEPTAG'ONAL, adj. *heptagone.*

HEP'TARCHY, s. *heptarchie*, f.

HER, pron. pers. 1. (accusative) *elle*, f., (with a verb) *la*, f.; 2. (dative) *à elle*; (with a verb) *lui*, f.; 3. (genitive) *d'elle*; 4. (possessive) *son*, m., *sa*, f., *ses*, m. f. pl.

With —, *avec elle.* I see —, *je la vois.* Give — a pen, *donnez-lui une plume.* It is to —, *c'est à elle.* — son, *son fils*, m.

HER'ALD, s. 1. *héraut*, m.; 2. (forerunner) *avant-coureur, messager*, m.

HER'ALD, v. a. 1. *annoncer, proclamer*; 2. (introduce) *introduire.*

HERALD'IC, adj. *héraldique.*

HER'ALDRY, s. *blason*, m., *sciences héraldique*, f.

Book of —, *armorial*, m.

HERB, s. *herbe*, f.

Pot —, *herbe potagère*, f.

— -SHOP, s. *herboristerie*, f. — -TRADE, s. *herboristerie*, f. — -WOMAN, s. *herbière*, f.

HERBA'CEOUS, adj. *herbacé.*

HER'BAGE, s. 1. *herbage, pâturage*, m.; 2. (law) *droit de pâture*, m.

HER'BAL, s. *herbier*, m.

HER'BAL, adj. *des herbes.*

HER'BALIST, s. *herboriste*, m.

HER'BARY, s. *jardin de plantes*, m.

HERBI'VOROUS, adj. *herbivore.*

HERB'LESS, adj. *sans herbe.*

HERBORIZA'TION, s. *herborisation*, f.

HER'BORIZE, v. n. *herboriser.*

HERD, s. 1. *troupeau*, m.; 2. (of horses) *troupe*, f.

The —, the common —, *le commun, le vulgaire*, m.

HERD, v. n. 1. *vivre en troupes*; 2. (pers.) *s'associer, vivre.*

HERD'MAN, HERDS'MAN, s. *pâtre*, m.

HERE, adv. 1. *ici*; 2. (here below) *ici-bas.* — and there, *çà et là.* — is, — are, voici.

Good —s! *juste ciel! grand Dieu!* —-BEGOTTEN, adj. *engendré dans le ciel.* —-BORN, —-BRED, adj. *céleste.* —-FALLEN, adj. *tombé du ciel.* —-GIFTED, adj. *doué par le ciel.* —-INSPIRED, adj. *inspiré par le ciel.* —-LOVED, adj. *aimé* or *chéri du ciel.* —-WARRING, adj. *qui fait la guerre au ciel.*

HEAV'ENLINESS, s. *nature céleste*, f.

HEAV'ENLY, adj. *céleste.*

HEAV'ENLY, adv. *divinement; par le ciel.* —-MINDED, adj. *inspiré par le ciel.*

HEA'VE-OFFERING, s. *offrande des prémices*, f.

HEA'VER, s. *chargeur, porteur*, m.

HEAV'ILY, adv. 1. *lourdement, pesamment; fort*; 2. (with grief) *avec chagrin, avec tristesse*; 3. (laboriously) *avec fatigue*; 4. (tediously) *avec ennui, ennuyeusement.*

HEAV'INESS, s. 1. *poids*, m., *pesanteur*, f.; 2. (fig.) *lourdeur*, f.; 3. (gravity) *gravité*, f.; 4. (sorrow) *chagrin*, m., *tristesse, affliction*, f.; 5. (tediousness) *ennui*, m.; 6. (of roads) *difficulté*, f., *mauvais état*, m.

HEA'VING, adj. *soulevé, agité.*

HEA'VING, s. 1. *agitation*, f.; 2. (of the sea) *levée*, f.

HEA'VY, adj. 1. *lourd, pesant*; 2. (great) *grand*; *grave*; 3. (loaded) *chargé*; 4. (sad) *triste, chagrin, affligeant*; 5. (weary) *fatigué*; 6. (laborious) *pénible, dur*; 7. (burdensome) *ennuyeux, à charge* (*à*); 8. (of the sea) *gros*; 9. (artil.) *gros.*

To lie — upon, *être à charge à, peser sur.*

HEBDOM'ADAL, HEBDOM'ADARY, adj. *hebdomadaire.*

HEB'ETATE, v. a. *hébéter.*

HEBETA'TION, s. *état hébété*, m., *stupidité*, f.

HEBRA'IC, adj. *des Hébreux; hébraïque, hébreu; israélite.*

HEBRA'ICALLY, adv. *hébraïquement.*

HE'BRAISM, s. *hébraïsme*, m.

HE'BRAIST, s. *hébraïsant*, m.

HE'BREW, s. *Hébreu*, m.; *Israélite*, m.

HE'BREW, adj. *des Hébreux; hébreu, hébraïque; israélite.*

HEC'ATOMB, s. *hécatombe*, f.

HEC'KLE, s. *séran*, m.

HEC'TARE, s. *hectare*, m.

HEC'TIC, adj. *hectique, étique.*

HEC'TIC, s. *fièvre hectique, fièvre étique*, f.

HEC'TOGRAM, s. *hectogramme*, m.

HEC'TOLITRE, s. *hectolitre*, m.

HEC'TOMETER, s. *hectomètre*, m.

HEC'TOR, v. n. *faire le fendant.*

HEC'TOR, v. a. *maltraiter, malmener.*

HEC'TORING, s. *bravade*, f.

HEC'TORLY, adj. *de fendant, insolent.*

HEDGE, s. 1. *haie*, f.; 2. (in compounds) *vil, chétif, pauvre, de carrefour.*

Quick-set —, *haie vive.* —-BILL, s. *serpe*, f., *croissant*, m. —-BORN, adj. *de basse extraction, vil, obscure.* —-CREEPER, s. *vagabond*, m. —-HOG, s. *hérisson*, m. —-NOTE, s. *poésie de la halle*, f. —-PIG, s. *jeune hérisson*, m. —-ROW, s. *haie*, f. —-SPARROW, s. *traîne-buissons*, m.

HEDGE, v. a. 1. *fermer* or *entourer d'une haie*; 2. (to border) *border*; 3. (fig.) *entourer.*

To — in, *enfermer.* To — with trees, *border d'arbres.*

HED'GER, s. *faiseur de haies*, m.

HED'GING-BILL, s. *serpe*, f., *croissant*, m.

HEED, v. a. *faire attention à, observer, remarquer.*

HEED, s. *attention*, f., *soin*, m., *précaution*, f.

To take —, *prendre garde* (*à*).

HEE'DFUL, adj. 1. *attentif* (*à*), *soigneux* (*de*); 2. (cautious) *vigilant, prudent, circonspect.*

HEE'DFULLY, adv. 1. *attentivement, soigneusement, avec soin*; 2. (watchfully) *avec vigilance.*

HEE'DFULNESS, s. 1. *attention*, f., *soin*, m.; 2. (vigilance) *vigilance*, f.

HEE'DLESS, adj. *inattentif, étourdi, insouciant.*

HEE'DLESSLY, adv. 1. *inattentivement, étourdiment, inconsidérément*; 2. (by mistake) *par mégarde.*

HEE'DLESSNESS, s. *inattention, étourderie, insouciance, négligence*, f.; *inadvertence*, f.

HEEL, s. 1. *talon*, m.; 2. (spur) *éperon*, m.; 3. (the end) *fin*, f.; 4. (of a ship's keel) *talon*, m.; 5. (of masts) *pied*, m.; 6. (of anchors) *sabot*, m.

To be at the —s, *être sur les talons, aux trousses* (*de*). To lay by the—s, *mettre aux fers.* To take to o.'s —s, *jouer des talons.* To trip up o.'s —s, *donner un croc en jambe à quelqu'un.* —-BONE, s. *os du talon*, m. —-PIECE, s. *talon*, m. —-PIECE, v. a. *mettre un talon à.*

HEEL, v. n. *donner à la bande, plier.*

HEEL, v. a. *mettre un talon* or *des talons à.*

HEELED, adj. *à talons . . .*

HEFT, s. 1. *poids*, m.; 2. (handle) *manche*, m.

HEGI'RA, s. *hégire*, f.

HEI'FER, s. *génisse*, f.

HEIGH-HO, int. *ah!*

HEIGHT, s. 1. *hauteur*, f., *élévation*, f.; 2. (utmost degree) *comble*, m., *plus haut degré*, m.; 3. (centre) *cœur, fort*, m.

HEI'GHTEN, v. a. 1. *relever, rehausser*; 2. (to increase) *accroître, augmenter*; 3. (to aggravate) *aggraver*; 4. (to embellish) *orner, embellir.*

HEI'GHTENING, adj. *croissant.*

HEI'GHTENING, s. 1. *élévation*, f.; 2. (increase) *accroissement*, m.; 3. (aggravation) *agravation*, f.; 4. (embellishment) *ornement, embellissement*, m.

HEI'NOUS, adj. *odieux, atroce, horrible.*

HEI'NOUSLY, adv. *odieusement, horriblement.*

HEI'NOUSNESS, s. *atrocité, énormité*, f.

HEIR, s. *héritier*, m.

Joint —, *cohéritier*, m. —-LOOM, s. *meuble de famille*, m. —-PRESUMPTIVE, s. *héritier présomptif*, m.

HEI'RDOM, s. *héritage*, m.

HEI'RESS, s. *héritière*, f.

HEI'RLESS, adj. *sans héritier.*

HEI'RSHIP, s. *hérédité*, f.; *qualité d'héritier*, f.

HEL'IACAL, adj. *héliaque.*

HELICAL, adj. *en élice, en spiral.*

HE'LIOSCOPE, s. *hélioscope*, m.

HE'LIOTROPE, s. *héliotrope*, m.

HE'LIX, s. *hélice*, f.

HELL, s. *enfer*, m.

Haut, le Tout-Puissant, m. Ten feet —, *haut de dix pieds, de dix pieds de haut* or *de hauteur*. It is — time, *il est grand temps*. In — life, *dans le grand monde*.

High, adv. 1. *haut, hautement*; 2. (greatly) *grandement, fortement, fort, très, bien*; 3. (deeply) *profondément*; 4. (powerfully) *puissamment*.

To carry it —, *le prendre sur un haut ton, se donner des airs*.

— **-born**, adj. *de haute naissance*. — **-coloured**, adj. *haut en couleur*. — **-flown**, adj. 1. (proud) *fier*; 2. (exaggerated) *outré, exagéré*. — **-mettled**, adj. *ardent, fougueux*. — **-minded**, adj. 1. *magnanime*; 2. (proud) *fier, arrogant*. — **-priced**, adj. *cher*. — **-seasoned**, adj. *piquant*. — **-spirited**, adj. 1. *de grand cœur*; 2. (in a bad sense) *audacieux*. — **-swoln**, adj. 1. *enflé*; 2. (proud) *fier*.

High, s. 1. *haut, ciel*, m.; 2. (God) *Haut*, m.

The Most —, *le Très-Haut, le Tout-Puissant*, m. On —, *en l'air*; *au ciel*.

Hi'ghland, s. 1. *pays montagneux* or *de montagnes*; 2. (in Scotland) *highlands*, m. pl.

Hi'ghlander, s. 1. *montagnard*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (in Scotland) *montagnard écossais*, m., *montagnarde écossaise*, f.

Hi'ghly, adv. 1. *hautement*; 2. (greatly) *grandement, fortement, infiniment*; 3. (proudly) *fièrement, orgueilleusement*; 4. (of compliments) *flatteusement, avantageusement*; 5. (affectedly) *avec prétention*; 6. (severely) *sévèrement*.

Hi'ghness, s. 1. *hauteur, élévation*, f.; 2. (greatness) *grandeur*, f.; 3. (violence) *violence*, f.; 4. (title) *Altesse*, f.; 5. (of the sultan) *Hautesse*, f.

His —, *Son Altesse*, f.

Hight, adj. *nommé, appelé*.

Highwa'ter, s. 1. *hautes eaux*, f. pl.; 2. (of the sea) *haute mer, mer haute*, f.

Highway, s. 1. *grand chemin*, m.; 2. (admin.) *voie publique*, f.

Hi'ghwayman, s. *voleur de grand chemin*, m.

Hilar'ity, s. *hilarité*, f.

Hill, s. 1. *colline*, f., *coteau*, m., *côte*, f.; 2. (in compounds) *monceau*, m.

Ant- —, *fourmilière*, f. Mole- —, *taupinière*, f. Up the —, *en haut de la côte*.

— **-side**, s. *penchant d'une colline*, m., *descente d'une colline*, f.

Hil'liness, s. *nature montueuse*, f.

Hil'lock, s. *monticule*, m., *colline*, f., *coteau*, m.; *éminence, hauteur, élévation*, f.

Hil'ly, adj. *montueux, montagneux*.

Hilt, s. *poignée*, f.

Hilt'ed, adj. *à poignée* . . .

Him, pron. pers. 1. *le*, m.; *lui*, m.; 2. (demonstrative) *celui, celui-là*.

For —, *pour lui*. I see —, *je le vois*. I give — a book, *je lui donne un livre*.

Himself', pron. 1. (pers.) *lui-même*; 2. (reflect.) *se*.

By —, *seul, tout seul*.

Hind, s. 1. (animal) *biche*, f.; 2. (boor) *paysan, rustre*, m.; 3. (servant) *valet de ferme*, m.

Hind, adj. *de derrière; postérieur*.

— leg, *jambe de derrière*.

Hi'nder, adj. *de derrière; postérieur; arrière*.

Hin'der, v. a. 1. *empêcher* (*de*); *détourner*; 2. (to embarrass) *embarrasser, gêner, entraver, arrêter*; 3. (to delay) *retarder*.

Hin'derance, s. *empêchement, obstacle*, m.

Hi'ndermost, **Hi'ndmost**, adj. *dernier*.

Hindoo', adj. *indou*.

Hindoo', s. *Hindou*, m., *e*, f.

Hinge, s. 1. (of doors) *gond*, m.; 2. (of boxes) *charnière*, f.; 3. (mar.) *penture*, f.; 4. (fig.) *pivot*, m., *base*, f.

Hinge, v. a. 1. (doors) *munir de gonds*; 2. (boxes) *munir de charnières*; 3. (fig.) *courber*.

Hinge, v. n. *reposer* (*sur*), *tourner* (*sur*).

Hint, v. a. *donner à entendre, suggérer; toucher un mot* (*de*).

Hint, v. n. *faire des allusions*.

To — at, *faire allusion à*.

Hint, s. 1. (advice) *mot, demi-mot*, m. *avis*, m.; 2. (suggestion) *suggestion*, f.; 3. (idea) *idée, donnée*, f.; 4. (in a bad sense) *insinuation*, f.

Hip, s. 1. *hanche*, f.; 2. (arch.) *arêtier*, m.; 3. (bot.) *églantine*, f.

— **-gout**, s. *sciatique*, f. — **-joint**, s. *croupe*, f. — **-shot**, adj. *déhanché*. — **-tree**, s. *églantier, rosier sauvage*, m.

Hip, v. a. *disloquer* (*la hanche*).

Hip'-hop, adv. *clopin-clopant*.

Hippocen'taur, s. *hippocentaure*, m.

Hip'pocras, s. *hippocras*, m.

Hip'podrome, s. *hippodrome*, m.

Hip'pogriff, s. *hippogriffe*, m.

Hippopot'amus, s. *hippopotame*, m.

Hire, v. a. 1. *louer, prendre à louage*; 2. (pers.) *prendre à gages* or *à son service, prendre*.

To — **out**, *louer, donner à louage*. To — o.'s self **out**, *se louer, se mettre aux gages de*.

Hire, s. 1. *louage*, m.; 2. (price) *prix de location*, f.; 3. (wages) *salaire*, m., *gages* m. pl.

For —, *à louer*. On —, *à louage*.

Hi'reling, s. *mercenaire*, m.; *salarié*, m., *e*, f.

Hi'reling, adj. *mercenaire; salarié*.

Hi'rer, s. 1. *personne qui loue*, f.; *personne qui prend à gages*; 2. (who lets out) *loueur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Hi'ring, s. *louage*, m.

Hirsu'te, adj. 1. *velu*; 2. (shaggy) *hérissé*; 3. (coarse) *grossier*.

His, pron. poss. 1. (followed by a noun) *son*, m., *sa*, f., *ses*, m. f. pl.; 2. (used absolutely) *le sien*, m., *la sienne*, f., *les siens*, m.; *les siennes*, f. pl.; 3. (pron. pers.) *à lui, de lui*.

Is it —? *est-il à lui?*

His'pid, adj. 1. *velu*; 2. (bot.) *hispide*.

His'pidity, s. *hispidité*, f.

Hiss, v. a. & n. *siffler*.

Hiss, s. 1. *sifflement*, m.; 2. (whistling) *sifflet, coup de sifflet*, m.

His'sing, adj. *sifflant*.

His'sing, s. *V.* Hiss.

His'singly, adv. *en sifflant*.

Hist, int. *st! chut!*

Histo'rian, s. *historien*, m.

Histor'ic, **Histor'ical**, adj. *historique*.

Histor'ically, adv. *historiquement*.

Historiog'rapher, s. *historiographe*, m.

His'tory, s. 1. *histoire*, f.; 2. (relative) *historique*, m.

Histrion'ic, **Histrionic'al**, adj. 1. *de*

comédien, du théâtre ; 2. (in a bad sense) *d'histrion.*

HISTRION'ICALLY, adv. 1. *en comédien* ; 2. (in a bad sense) *en histrion.*

HIT, v. a. [HIT] 1. *frapper, heurter, donner un coup à* ; 2. (a mark) *atteindre, toucher* ; 3. (to guess) *tomber sur, deviner, saisir, y être.*

To — home, *porter coup.* To — it, *mettre le doigt dessus.* To — the right nail on the head, *mettre le doigt dessus.* To — off, 1. *trouver, saisir* ; 2. (describe) *représenter, déterminer.*

HIT, v. n. 1. *frapper, heurter, se heurter* ; 2. (succeed) *réussir, atteindre le but* ; 3. (together) *se rencontrer, s'accorder* ; 4. (upon) *trouver, rencontrer.*

HIT, s. 1. *coup*, m. ; 2. (chance) *chance*, f., *hasard*, m. ; 3. (lucky chance) *heureux hasard*, m.

— or miss, *à tout hasard.*

HITCH, v. n. 1. *se démener, se trémousser, sautiller* ; 2. (to get entangled) *s'embarrasser, s'accrocher, se nouer* ; 3. (of horses) *se couper.*

HITCH, v. a. 1. *accrocher* ; 2. (nav.) *nouer.*

HITCH, s. 1. *entrave*, f. ; *anicroche*, f. ; 2. (nav.) *nœud*, m.

HITH'ER, adv. *ici, y* ; *par ici.*

— and thither, *ça et là.*

HITH'ER, adj. 1. *le plus proche, le plus rapproché* ; *de ce côté-ci* ; 2. (geog.) *citérieur.*

HITHER'MOST, adj. 1. *le plus proche* ; 2. (geog.) *citérieur.*

HITHERTO', adv. *jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent* ; *jusqu'alors.*

HITHER'WARD, HITHER'WARDS, adv. *vers ce côté-ci.*

HIVE, s. 1. *ruche*, f. ; 2. (a swarm) *essaim*, m.

HIVE, v. a. 1. *mettre dans une ruche* ; 2. (contain) *renfermer.*

HIVE, v. n. 1. *vivre dans la même ruche* ; 2. (pers.) *vivre ensemble.*

HO, HOA, int. 1. *hé ! ho ! holà !* 2. (nav.) *ho ! ho, ho !*

HOAR, adj. 1. *blanc* ; 2. (with age) *blanc, blanchi, aux cheveux gris* or *blancs.*

— frost, *gelée blanche*, f.

HOAR, s. 1. *blancheur*, f. ; 2. (fig.) *antiquité*, f.

HOARD, s. 1. *amas, monceau*, m., *provision*, f. ; 2. (of money) *trésor, magot*, m. ; 3. (fig.) *somme*, f.

HOARD, v. a. *amasser* ; *entasser, accumuler.*

HOARD, v. n. *amasser, thésauriser.*

HOARD'ER, s. *thésauriseur*, m., *-euse*, f. ; *accapareur*, m., *-euse*, f.

HOARD'ING, adj. *qui amasse* ; *qui thésaurise.*

HOARD'ING, s. *accumulation*, f.

HOAR'HOUND, s. *marrube*, m.

HO'ARINESS, s. *blancheur*, f.

HOARSE, adj. 1. (things) *rauque* ; 2. (pers.) *enroué.*

To get —, *s'enrouer.*

HO'ARSELY, adj. *d'une voix rauque* or *enrouée.*

HO'ARSENESS, s. *enrouement*, m. ; *raucité*, f.

HO'ARY, adj. 1. *blanc, blanchâtre* ; 2. (with age) *blanchi, aux cheveux gris* or *blancs, chenu* ; 3. (old) *vieux, vieil.*

— -HEADED, adj. 1. (pers.) *à cheveux gris* ; 2. (things) *chenu, couvert de gelée blanche.*

HOAX, v. a. *mystifier.*

HOAX, s. *mystification*, f.

HOB, s. 1. *paysan, rustre*, m. ; 2. (fairy) *lutin*, m. ; 3. (of fire-places) *plaque*, f. ; 4. (of wheels) *moyeu*, m.

HOB'BLE, s. 1. *clochement*, m. ; 2. (difficulty) *pétrin*, m.

HOB'BLE, v. n. *clocher, clopiner, boiter.*

To — **along**, *aller clopin-clopant.*

HOB'BLE, v. a. *mettre dans le pétrin.*

HOB'BLER, s. *personne qui cloche*, f.

HOB'BLINGLY, adv. *clopin-clopant.*

HOB'BY, s. 1. *bidet*, m. ; 2. (wooden-horse) *dada, cheval de bois*, m. ; 3. (whim) *marotte*, f., *califourchon*, m. ; 4. (inclination) *penchant*, m. ; 5. (bird) *hobereau*, m.

— -HORSE, s. 1. (for boys) *dada, cheval de bois*, m. ; 2. (whim) *marotte*, f., *califourchon*, m.

HOBGOB'LIN, s. *lutin, spectre, fantôme, farfadet*, m.

HOB'NAIL, s. 1. *clou à fer à cheval*, m. ; 2. (a clown) *paysan, rustre*, m.

HOB'NAILED, adj. *garni de clous à fer à cheval.*

HOB-NOB, v. n. *boire à la santé de.*

HOCK, s. 1. *vin du Rhin*, m. ; 2. (of horses) *jarret*, m.

HOCK, HOC'KLE, v. a. *couper le jarret, les jarrets à.*

HO'CUS-PO'CUS, s. *jongleries*, f., *tour de passe-passe*, m.

HO'CUS-PO'CUS, v. a. *escamoter, flouter.*

HOD, s. *oiseau*, m.

HOD'MAN, s. *manœuvre, aide-maçon*, m.

HOD'GE-PODGE, s. *hochepot, salmigondis*, m.

HOE, s. *houe*, f.

HOE, v. a. & n. *houer.*

HOG, s. 1. *cochon, porc, pourceau*, m. ; 2. (pers.) *cochon*, m.

Hedge- —, *hérisson*, m. Sea- —, *marsouin*, m. Wild —, *sanglier*, m.

— -COTE, — -PEN, s. *étable à porcs* or *à cochons*, f. — -HERD, s. *porcher*, m. — -MARKET, s. *marché aux cochons*, m. — -MANE, s. *crinière en brosse*, f. —'S-CHEEK, s. *bajoue*, f. — -STY, s. *étable à porcs, à cochons*, f. — -WASH, s. *lavure*, f.

HOG'GISH, adj. *de cochon, de pourceau, grossier.*

HOG'GISHLY, adv. *en cochon, en pourceau, grossièrement.*

HOG'GISHNESS, s. 1. *cochonnerie*, f. ; *grossièreté*, f. ; 2. (gluttony) *gloutonnerie*, f.

HOGS'HEAD, s. *demi-pièce*, f. ; *muid*, m. ; *baril*, m.

HOI, int. *dia !* (to the left).

HOI'DEN, s. *garçonnière*, f., *dragon*, m.

HOI'DEN, adj. *grossier, mal-appris.*

HOIST, v. a. 1. *hisser* ; 2. (to lift) *lever, élever, hausser* ; 3. (nav.) *hisser* ; (a mast) *guinder.*

HOIST, s. 1. *effort*, m. ; 2. (nav.) *guindant*, m.

HOI'TY-TOITY, int. *bah ! vraiment !*

HOLD, v. a. [HELD] 1. *tenir* ; 2. (to stop, restrain) *retenir, arrêter, suspendre* ; 3. (to maintain) *soutenir, maintenir* ; 4. (to consider as) *considérer comme, regarder comme, tenir pour, estimer, croire* ; 5. (to contain) *contenir* ; 6. (to persevere in) *persévérer dans, persister dans, continuer* ; 7. (a course) *suivre* ; 8. (to possess) *avoir,*

occuper, posséder, jouir de; 9. (to compel) *astreindre* (à), *contraindre* (à); 10. (to detain) *détenir*; 11. (to prevent) *empêcher* (*de*); 12. (to solemnize) *célébrer*; 13. (to wager) *parier*; 14. (of one) *relever* (*de*).

To — a course, *suivre une marche, un cours*. To — a purpose, *persévérer dans un dessein*. To — o.'s tongue, *se taire*. To — **back**, *retenir, arrêter*. To — **fast**, *tenir ferme*. To — **forth**, 1. *tendre; avancer*; 2. (to offer) *présenter, offrir*; 3. (to emit) *mettre en avant*. To — **in**, *retenir*. To — **off**, *tenir à distance, tenir éloigné*. To — **on**, *continuer; poursuivre; persévérer dans*. To — **out**, 1. *tendre*; 2. (to offer) *offrir, présenter*. To — **together**, 1. *tenir ensemble*; 2. (fig.) *unir*. To — **up**, 1. *lever*; 2. (maintain) *maintenir, soutenir*; 3. (to offer) *offrir, présenter; exposer*.

Hold, v. n. 1. *tenir*; 2. (to adhere) *adhérer, s'attacher*; 3. (to be maintained) *se maintenir, se soutenir*; 4. (to be true) *être vrai, être juste, être bon*; 5. (to last) *durer, continuer*; 6. (to endure) *supporter*; 7. (to refrain) *se retenir, se contenir*; 9. (to depend) *relever, dépendre*; 10. (to bet) *faire un pari*.

To — **back**, 1. *se tenir en arrière; s'éloigner*; 2. (to resist) *tenir ferme, résister*. To — **fast**, *tenir ferme*. To — **forth**, *harranguer; prêcher; pérorer*. To — **from**, *se retenir* (*de*), *s'empêcher* (*de*). To — **good**, *être vrai, être juste, être bon, être applicable*. To — **in**, 1. *se retenir, se contenir*; 2. (continue) *continuer*. To — **off**, *s'éloigner, se tenir à distance*. To — **on**, *continuer, tenir bon, aller toujours*. To — **out**, 1. *tenir bon, tenir ferme, résister* (à); 2. (to last) *durer*. To — **together**, *tenir ensemble; être uni*. To — **up**, 1. *se soutenir*; 2. (of the rain) *cesser*; 3. (of the weather) *s'éclaircir*. To — **with** one, *être du parti de quelqu'un, tenir pour quelqu'un*.

Hold, s. 1. (power of seizing) *prise*, f.; 2. (hand, claw) *main, serre*, f.; 3. (custody) *garde*, f.; 4. (support) *soutien, appui*, m.; 5. (influence) *influence*, f., *pouvoir*, m.; 6. (place) *place*, f.; 7. (of a ship) *cale*, f.; 8. (mus.) *point d'orgue*, m.; 9. (of wild beasts) *fort*, m.

Strong —, *forteresse, place forte*, f.; *fort*, m. To catch, to get, to lay, to take — of, *empoigner, mettre la main sur, se saisir de, s'emparer de; trouver, découvrir*. To let go, to quit o.'s —, *lâcher prise*. To stow, to trim the —, *arrimer la cale*.

Hold, int. *tenez! attendez! arrêtez!*

Ho'ldback, s. *empêchement, obstacle*, m.

Ho'lder, s. 1. *personne qui tient*, f.; 2. (handle) *poignée*, f., *manche*, m.; 3. (for liquids) *réservoir*, m.; 4. (com.) *porteur*, m.; 5. (possessor) *possesseur, détenteur*, m.; 6. (tenant) *tenancier*, m., *-ière*, f.

Ho'ldfast, s. 1. (hook) *crampon*, m.; *main de fer; agse*, f.; 2. (of joiners) *valet*, m.

Ho'lding, s. 1. (possession) *possession*, f.; 2. (influence) *influence*, f., *pouvoir*, m., *prise*, f.; 3. (law) *détention*, f.; 4. (a farm) *tenure*, f.

Hole, s. 1. *trou*, m.; 2. (cave) *caverne*, f., *antre*, m.; 3. (opening) *orifice*, m., *ouverture*, f.; 4. (mean habitation) *trou*, m.; 5. (in a pavement) *flache*, f.

Black —, *cachot*, m.

Hole, v. a. 1. *trouer*; 2. (at billiards) *blouer*.

Hol'iday, s. 1. *jour de fête*, m., *fête*, f.; 2. (of schools) *congé, jour de congé*, m. (fam.) *campos*, m.; 3. —s, pl., *vacances*, f. pl.

Hol'iday, adj. 1. *de fête*; 2. (of schools) *de congé; de vacances*.

Ho'lily, adv. *saintement*.

Ho'liness, s. *sainteté*, f.

His —, *Sa Sainteté*.

Hol'la, **Hollo'a**, *int. holà! hé!*

Hol'la, **Hollo'a**, v. a. *V.* **Halloo**.

Hol'land, s. *toile de Hollande*, f.

Brown —, *toile écrue*, f.

Hol'lander, s. *Hollandais*, m., *e*, f.

Hol'lands, s. *genièvre de Hollande*, m.

Hol'low, adj. 1. *creux*; 2. (empty) *vide*; 3. (of sound) *sourd*; 4. (false) *faux, trompeur, perfide*.

—**-eyed**, adj. *aux yeux creux, enfoncés*. —**-hearted**, adj. *au cœur perfide, faux*.

Hol'low, s. 1. *creux*, m.; *cavité*, f.; 2. (cave) *caverne*, f., *antre*, m.; 3. (channel) *canal, passage*, m.; 4. (pit) *fosse*, f.; 5. (abyss) *gouffre, abîme*, m.

Hol'low, v. a. *creuser; évider*.

Hol'low, adv. *complètement, à plate couture*.

Hol'low, v. n. *huer; crier* (à).

Hol'lowly, adv. *faussement, perfidement*.

Hol'lowness, s. 1. *creux*, m.; 2. (deceitfulness) *fausseté, perfidie*, f.

Hol'ly, s. *houx*, m.

— **-grove**, s. *houssaie*, f. — **-tree**, s. *houx*, m.

Hol'ly-hock, s. *rose trémière, passe-rose*, f.

Holm, s. *îlot*, m.; *yeuse*, f.

Hol'ocaust, s. *holocauste*, m.

Hol'ograph, s. *olographe*, m.

Holograph'ic, adj. *olographe*.

Ho'lster, s. *fonte*, f.

Ho'lstered, adj. *muni de fontes*.

Ho'ly, adj. 1. *saint, sacré*; 2. (consecrated) *bénit*.

The — One, *le Très-Saint*. To make —, *sanctifier*.

— **-day**, s. *V.* **Holiday**. — **-day dress**, s. *habit de fête*, m. — **-rood**, s. *exaltation de la croix*, f. — **-rood day**, s. *jour de l'exaltation de la croix*, m. — **-Thursday**, s. *jour de l'Ascension*, m. — **-water**, s. *eau bénite*, f. — **-water font**, s. *bénitier*, m. — **-water sprinkler**, s. *aspersoir, aspergès, goupillon*, m. — **-week**, s. *Semaine sainte*, f. — **-wood**, s. *gaïac, bois saint*, m. — **-writ**, s. *Écriture Sainte*, f.

Ho'ly, s. *Très-Saint*, m.

The — of Holies, *le Saint des Saints*, m., *le sanctuaire*, m.

Hom'age, s. *hommage*, m.

Home, s. 1. (dwelling-house) *chez soi*, m., *maison*, f., *logis*, m., *intérieur*, m.; 2. (o.'s own country) *pays*, m., *patrie*, f.; 3. (residence) *demeure*, f., *domicile*, m.; 4. (fig.) *asile*, m.; 5. (in compounds) *de la maison, intérieur, indigène*.

At —, 1. *chez soi, à la maison; dans son intérieur*; 2. (in o.'s country) *dans son pays*; 3. (at ease) *sans gêne; à son aise*. From —, *absent*. To be at —, 1.

être chez soi, à la maison; 2. (at ease) *être à son aise*; 3. (well acquainted with) *être en pays de connaissance, être dans son élément, être familier*. To be from —, 1. *être absent*; 2. (gone out) *être sorti*. To make o.'s self at —, *faire comme si l'on était chez soi*; *se mettre à son aise, ne pas se gêner*. I have no — of my own, *je n'ai pas de chez moi*. He has no —, *il est sans asile*.

HOME, adj. 1. *domestique, de la maison*; 2. (fig.) *de l'intérieur, du pays*; *indigène*; 3. (severe) *qui porte*.
— department, *ministère de l'intérieur*, m. — thrust, *coup qui porte* or *qui va droit au but*, m.

HOME, adv. 1. *chez soi, à la maison*; 2. (in o.'s country) *à* or *dans son pays*; *au dedans, à l'intérieur*; 3. (to the point) *droit au but, au fait*; 4. (near) *de près*; 5. (to the last extremity) *à bout*; 6. (directly) *directement*; 7. (entirely) *entièrement, tout-à-fait, complétement*; 8. (NAV.) *à poste*; 9. (of an anchor) *à bord*.
To come —, 1 *rentrer*; 2. (from abroad) *rentrer dans son pays*; 3. (to interest) *toucher de près, intéresser vivement*; 4. (fall upon) *retomber sur*. To come — to our interest, *toucher de près nos intérêts*. To come — to the point, *venir au fait*. To hit, to strike —, *frapper juste*; *porter coup*. To press —, *pousser à bout*.
— -BORN, adj. *naturel*; *indigène*; *domestique*. — -BRED, adj. 1. *naturel*; 2. (domestic) *domestique*. — -FELT, adj. *intime*. — -MADE, adj. 1. *fait à la maison*; 2. (bread) *de ménage*; 3. (in the country) *fait dans le pays, de fabrication indigène*. — -SICK, adj. *qui a le mal du pays*. — -SICKNESS, s. *mal du pays*, m. — -SPUN, adj. 1. *fait à la maison*; *de ménage*; 2. (in the country) *fait dans le pays*; 3. (coarse) *grossier*; *sans façon, simple*.

HO'MELESS, adj. *sans asile*.

HO'MELINESS, s. 1. (coarseness) *grossièreté*, f.; 2. (simplicity) *simplicité*, f.; 3. (familiarity) *familiarité*, f.

HO'MELY, adj. 1. (domestic) *domestique*; 2. (simple) *simple*; *ordinaire*; 3. (coarse) *grossier, commun*; 4. (familiar) *familier*.

HO'MESTEAD, s. *château*, m.

HO'MEWARD, HO'MEWARDS, adv. 1. *vers la maison*; 2. (of the country) *vers son pays*; 3. (NAV.) *au retour*.
— -BOUND, adj. *retournant au port*.

HOMICI'DAL, adj. *homicide, meurtrier*.

HOM'ICIDE, s. *homicide*, m.

HOM'ILY, s. 1. *homélie*, f.; 2. (reprimand) *sermon*, m.

HOMŒOPATH'IC, adj. *homœopathique*.

HOMŒOP'ATHIST, s. *homœopathe*, m.

HOMŒOP'ATHY, s. *homœopathie*, f.

HOMOCEN'TRIC, adj. *homocentrique*.

HOMOGE'NEAL, HOMOGE'NEOUS, adj. *homogène*.

HOMOGE'NEALNESS, HOMOGENE'ITY, HOMOGE'NEOUSNESS, s. *homogénéité*, f.

HOMOL'OGOUS, adj. *homologue*.

HOM'ONYM, s. *homonyme*, m.

HOMON'YMOUS, adj. *homonyme*.

HOMON'YMY, s. 1. *homonymie*, f.; 2. (ambiguity) *ambiguité, équivoque*, f.

HOMOPH'ONY, s. *homophonie*, f.

HONE, s. *pierre à rasoir*, f.

HON'EST, adj. 1. *honnête, probe, loyal, intègre, brave*; 2. (sincere) *franc, sincère*.
— fellow, *honnête* or *brave garçon*. — man, *honnête homme, homme de bien*.

HON'ESTLY, adv. 1. *honnêtement, avec probité, loyalement*; 2. (frankly) *franchement, sincèrement*.

HON'ESTY, s. 1. *honnêteté, probité, loyauté, intégrité*, f.; 2. (frankness) *franchise, sincérité*, f.; 3. (bot.) *lunaire*, f.

HON'EY, s. 1. *miel*, m.; 2. (pers.) *doux ami*, m., *douce amie*, f., *cœur*, m.
— -BAG, s. *sac à miel*, m. — -BEE, s. *abeille, mouche à miel*, f. — -COMB, s. *gâteau de miel, rayon de miel*, m. — -CUP, s. *nectaire*, m. — -DEW, s. *miellat*, m.; *manne*, f. — -FLOWER, s. *mélianthe*, m. — -MOON, s. *lune de miel*, f. — -SUCKLE, s. *chèvrefeuille*, m. — -SUCKLED, adj. *couvert de chèvrefeuille*. — -SWEET, adj. *doux comme le miel*. — -TONGUED, adj. *qui a la langue mielleuse*. — -WORT, s. *mélinet*, m.

HON'EY, v. a. *adoucir avec du miel*.

HON'EYED, HON'IED, adj. 1. *emmiellé*; 2. (sweet) *mielleux*.

HON'ORARY, adj. 1. *honorifique*; 2. (without reward) *honoraire*.
— secretary, *secrétaire honoraire*.

HON'OUR, v. a. 1. *honorer*; 2. (of God) *glorifier*; 3. (a draft, etc.) *faire honneur à*.

HON'OUR, s. 1. *honneur*, m.; 2. (at cards) *honneur*, m.
Right —, *très-honorable*.

HON'OURABLENESS, s. *honneur*, m.

HON'OURABLY, adv. *honorablement*.

HON'OURER, s. *personne qui honore*, f.

HON'OURLESS, adj. *sans honneur*.

HOOD, s. 1. *coiffe de femme*, f.; 2. (of a cloak, etc.) *capuchon*, m.; 3. (for a hawk) *chaperon*, m.; 4. (bot.) *capuchon*, m.

HOOD, v. a. 1. *encapuchonner*; 2. (to cover) *couvrir*; 3. (the eyes) *bander*; 4. (a hawk) *chaperonner*.

HOOD'WINK, v. a. 1. *bander les yeux à*; 2. (deceive) *tromper*; 3. (cover) *cacher*.

HOOF, s. *sabot*, m., *ongle*, m.
— -BOUND, adj. *encastelé*.

HOOFED, adj. *à sabot, ongulé*.

HOOK, s. 1. *crochet, croc*, m.; *crampon*, m.; 2. (of a dress) *agrafe*, f.; 3. (fishing) *hameçon*, m.; 4. (snare) *amorce*, f., *appas*, m.; 5. (of shepherds) *houlette*, f.; 6. (of a boat) *gaffe*, f.
Pot- —, *crémaillère*, f. — and eye, *agrafe*, f. By — or by crook, *de bric et de broc*.
— -NOSED, adj. 1. *au nez aquilin*; 2. (in contempt) *au nez crochu*.

HOOK, v. a. 1. *accrocher*; 2. (a dress) *agrafer*; 3. (fishing) *prendre à l'hameçon*; 4. (to entrap) *amorcer, attraper*.
To — on, *accrocher*.

HOOK, v. n. *se courber*.

HOOKED, adj. *crochu, recourbé*.

HOOK'EDNESS, s. *forme crochue*, f.; *forme recourbée*, f.

HOOK'Y, adj. *garni de crochets* or *de crocs*.

HOOP, s. 1. *cercle*, m.; 2. (for children) *cerceau*, m.; 3. (of wheels) *jante*, f.; 4. (of iron) *frette*, f.; 5. (of dresses) *panier* m.; 6. (a shout) *cri*, m., *vociférations*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *cerclier*, m.

occuper, posséder, jouir de; 9. (to compel) *astreindre* (à), *contraindre* (à); 10. (to detain) *détenir*; 11. (to prevent) *empêcher* (*de*); 12. (to solemnise) *célébrer*; 13. (to wager) *parier*; 14. (of one) *relever* (*de*).

To — a course, *suivre une marche, un cours*. To — a purpose, *persévérer dans un dessein*. To — o.'s tongue, *se taire*. To — **back**, *retenir, arrêter*. To — **fast**, *tenir ferme*. To — **forth**, 1. *tendre*; *avancer*; 2. (to offer) *présenter, offrir*; 3. (to emit) *mettre en avant*. To — **in**, *retenir*. To — **off**, *tenir à distance, tenir éloigné*. To — **on**, *continuer; poursuivre; persévérer dans*. To — **out**, 1. *tendre*; 2. (to offer) *offrir, présenter*. To — **together**, 1. *tenir ensemble*; 2. (fig.) *unir*. To — **up**, 1. *lever*; 2. (maintain) *maintenir, soutenir*; 3. (to offer) *offrir, présenter; exposer*.

Hold, v. n. 1. *tenir*; 2. (to adhere) *adhérer, s'attacher*; 3. (to be maintained) *se maintenir, se soutenir*; 4. (to be true) *être vrai, être juste, être bon*; 5. (to last) *durer, continuer*; 6. (to endure) *supporter*; 7. (to refrain) *se retenir, se contenir*; 9. (to depend) *relever, dépendre*; 10. (to bet) *faire un pari*.

To — **back**, 1. *se tenir en arrière; s'éloigner*; 2. (to resist) *tenir ferme, résister*. To — **fast**, *tenir ferme*. To — **forth**, *haranguer; prêcher; pérorer*. To — **from**, *se retenir* (*de*), *s'empêcher* (*de*). To — **good**, *être vrai, être juste, être bon, être applicable*. To — **in**, 1. *se retenir, se contenir*; 2. (continue) *continuer*. To — **off**, *s'éloigner, se tenir à distance*. To — **on**, *continuer, tenir bon, aller toujours*. To — **out**, 1. *tenir bon, tenir ferme, résister* (à); 2. (to last) *durer*. To — **together**, *tenir ensemble; être uni*. To — **up**, 1. *se soutenir*; 2. (of the rain) *cesser*; 3. (of the weather) *s'éclaircir*. To — **with** one, *être du parti de quelqu'un, tenir pour quelqu'un*.

Hold, s. 1. (power of seizing) *prise*, f.; 2. (hand, claw) *main, serre*, f.; 3. (custody) *garde*, f.; 4. (support) *soutien, appui*, m.; 5. (influence) *influence*, f., *pouvoir*, m.; 6. (place) *place*, f.; 7. (of a ship) *cale*, f.; 8. (mus.) *point d'orgue*, m.; 9. (of wild beasts) *fort*, m.

Strong —, *forteresse, place forte*, f.; *fort*, m. To catch, to get, to lay, to take — of, *empoigner, mettre la main sur, se saisir de, s'emparer de; trouver, découvrir*. To let go, to quit o.'s —, *lâcher prise*. To stow, to trim the —, *arrimer la cale*.

Hold, int. *tenez! attendez! arrêtez!*

Ho'ldback, s. *empêchement, obstacle*, m.

Ho'lder, s. 1. *personne qui tient*, f.; 2. (handle) *poignée*, f., *manche*, m.; 3. (for liquids) *réservoir*, m.; 4. (com.) *porteur*, m.; 5. (possessor) *possesseur, détenteur*, m.; 6. (tenant) *tenancier*, m., *-ière*, f.

Ho'ldfast, s. 1. (hook) *crampon*, m.; *main de fer; esse*, f.; 2. (of joiners) *valet*, m.

Ho'lding, s. 1. (possession) *possession*, f.; 2. (influence) *influence*, f., *pouvoir*, m., *prise*, f.; 3. (law) *détention*, f.; 4. (a farm) *tenue*, f.

Hole, s. 1. *trou*, m.; 2. (cave) *caverne*, f., *antre*, m.; 3. (opening) *orifice*, m., *ouverture*, f.; 4. (mean habitation) *trou*, m.; 5. (in a pavement) *flache*, f.

Black —, *cachot*, m.

Hole, v. a. 1. *trouer*; 2. (at billiards) *blouser*.

Hol'iday, s. 1. *jour de fête*, m., *fête*, f.; 2. (of schools) *congé, jour de congé*, m., (fam.) *campos*, m.; 3. —s, pl., *vacances*, f. pl.

Hol'iday, adj. 1. *de fête*; 2. (of schools) *de congé; de vacances*.

Ho'lily, adv. *saintement*.

Ho'liness, s. *sainteté*, f.

His —, *Sa Sainteté*.

Hol'la, Hollo'a, *int. holà! hé!*

Hol'la, Hollo'a, v. a. *V.* **Halloo**.

Hol'land, s. *toile de Hollande*, f.

Brown —, *toile écrue*, f.

Hol'lander, s. *Hollandais*, m., *e*, f.

Hol'lands, s. *genièvre de Hollande*, m.

Hol'low, adj. 1. *creux*; 2. (empty) *vide*; 3. (of sound) *sourd*; 4. (false) *faux, trompeur, perfide*.

—-**eyed**, adj. *aux yeux creux, enfoncés*.

—-**hearted**, adj. *au cœur perfide, faux*.

Hol'low, s. 1. *creux*, m.; *cavité*, f.; 2. (cave) *caverne*, f., *antre*, m.; 3. (channel) *canal, passage*, m.; 4. (pit) *fosse*, f.; 5. (abyss) *gouffre, abîme*, m.

Hol'low, v. a. *creuser; évider*.

Hol'low, adv. *complètement, à plate couture*.

Hol'low, v. n. *huer; crier* (à).

Hol'lowly, adv. *fausssement, perfidement*.

Hol'lowness, s. 1. *creux*, m.; 2. (deceitfulness) *fausseté, perfidie*, f.

Hol'ly, s. *houx*, m.

—-**grove**, s. *houssaie*, f. —-**tree**, s. *houx*, m.

Hol'ly-hock, s. *rose trémière, passe-rose*, f.

Holm, s. *îlôt*, m.; *yeuse*, f.

Hol'ocaust, s. *holocauste*, m.

Hol'ograph, s. *olographe*, m.

Holograph'ic, adj. *olographe*.

Ho'lster, s. *fonte*, f.

Ho'lstered, adj. *muni de fontes*.

Ho'ly, adj. 1. *saint, sacré*; 2. (consecrated) *bénit*.

The — One, *le Très-Saint*. To make —, *sanctifier*.

—-**day**, s. *V.* **Holiday**. —-**day dress**, s. *habit de fête*, m. —-**rood**, s. *exaltation de la croix*, f. —-**rood day**, s. *jour de l'exaltation de la croix*, m. —-**Thursday**, s. *jour de l'Ascension*, m. —-**water**, s. *eau bénite*, f. —-**water font**, s. *bénitier*, m. —-**water sprinkler**, s. *aspersoir, aspergès, goupillon*, m. —-**week**, s. *Semaine sainte*, f. —-**wood**, s. *gaiac, bois saint*, m. —-**writ**, s. *Écriture Sainte*, f.

Ho'ly, s. *Très-Saint*, m.

The — of Holies, *le Saint des Saints*, m., *le sanctuaire*, m.

Hom'age, s. *hommage*, m.

Home, s. 1. (dwelling-house) *chez soi*, m., *maison*, f., *logis*, m., *intérieur*, m.; 2. (o.'s own country) *pays*, m., *patrie*, f.; 3. (residence) *demeure*, f., *domicile*, m.; 4. (fig.) *asile*, m.; 5. (in compounds) *de la maison, intérieur, indigène*.

At —, 1. *chez soi, à la maison; dans son intérieur*; 2. (in o.'s country) *dans son pays*; 3. (at ease) *sans gêne; à son aise*. From —, *absent*. To be at —, 1.

cheval, m. — -STEALER, s. *voleur de chevaux*, m. — -STINGER, s. *taon*, m. — -TAIL, s. 1. *queue de cheval*, f.; 2. (bot.) *prêle, queue de cheval*, f. — -TRAPPINGS, s. *harnais*, m. — -TWITCHERS, s. *morailles*, f. pl. — -WAY, s. 1. *route*, f.; 2. (of streets) *pavé*, m. — -WHIP, s. 1. *fouet*, m.; 2. (for riding) *cravache*, f. — -WHIP, v. a. 1. *fouetter*; 2. (in riding) *donner des coups de cravache à*. — -WHIPPING, s. 1. *coups de fouet*, m. pl.; 2. (in riding) *coups de cravache*, m. pl. — -WOMAN, s. *cavalière*, f.

On — back, *à cheval*. To get on — back, *monter à cheval*.

HORSE, v. a. *monter*.

HOR'SEMAN, s. 1. *cavalier, écuyer*, m.; 2. (mil.) *cavalier, soldat de cavalerie*, m.

HOR'SEMANSHIP, s. 1. *équitation*, f., *manège*, m.; 2. (talent) *talent d'écuyer*, m.

HORTATIVE, HOR'TATORY, adj. *d'exhortation*.

HORTICUL'TURAL, adj. *d'horticulture, horticultural*.

HOR'TICULTURE, s. *horticulture*, f.

HORTICUL'TURIST, s. *horticulteur*, m.

HOSAN'NA, s. *hosanna*, m.

HOSE, s. 1. *bas*, m.; 2. (old) *haut-de-chausses*, m.; 3. (nav.) *manche*, f.

HO'SIER, s. *bonnetier, chaussetier*, m.

HO'SIERY, s. *bonneterie*, f.

HOS'PITABLE, adj. *hospitalier*.

HOS'PITABLY, adv. *avec hospitalité*.

HOS'PITAL, s. 1. *hôpital*, m.; *hospice*, m.; 2. (for the sick) *infirmerie*, f.

— -SHIP, s. *vaisseau hôpital*, m.

HOS'PITALER, s. *hospitalier*, m.

HOSPITAL'ITY, s. *hospitalité*, f.

HOST, s. 1. *hôte*, m.; 2. (army) *armée*, f.; 3. (multitude) *multitude, foule*, f.; 4. (Cath. rel.) *hostie*, f.; *saint sacrement, saint sacrement de l'autel*, m.

HOS'TAGE, s. 1. *otage*, m.; 2. (fig.) *gage*, m.

HO'STESS, s. *hôtesse*, f.

HOS'TILE, adj. *hostile, ennemi*.

HOS'TILELY, adv. *hostilement*.

HOSTIL'ITY, s. *hostilité*, f.

HOS'TLER, s. *valet d'écurie, garçon d'écurie*, m.

HOT, adj. 1. *chaud, ardent*; 2. (violent, eager) *vif, bouillant, ardent, violent*; 3. (of spices) *épicé, brûlant, piquant*.

To be —, 1. (pers.) *avoir chaud*; 2. (things) *être chaud*; 3. (of the weather) *faire chaud*. To get —, 1. (pers.) *s'échauffer*; 2. (things) *chauffer*. To make —, *chauffer*. There is — work, *il y fait chaud*.

— -BED, s. 1. *couche*, f.; 2. (greenhouse) *serre chaude*, f. — -COCKLES, s. *la main chaude*, f. — -HEADED, adj. *à tête chaude, emporté, violent, vif*. — -HOUSE, s. *serre chaude*, f. — -PRESS, v. a. *presser à chaud, satiner*. — -PRESSING, s. *satinage*, m. — -SPUR, s. *emporté, violent*, m. — -WATER, s. *imbroglio*, m.

HOTCH'POT, HOTCH'POTCH, s. 1. *hochepot, salmigondis*, m.; 2. (confusion) *confusion*, f.

HOTEL', s. *hôtel*, m.

HOT'LY, adv. 1. *chaudement, ardemment*; 2. (fig.) *vivement*.

HOT'NESS, s. *chaleur*, f.

HOT'TENTOT, s. *Hottentot*, m.

HOUGH, s. *jarret*, m.

HOUGH, v. a. *couper les jarrets à*.

HOUND, s. 1. *chien courant*, m.; 2. (pers.) *animal*, m.

Blood- —, *limier*, m. Pack of —, *meute de chiens*, f.

— -BITCH, s. *lice*, f.

HOUND, v. a. 1. *chasser*; 2. (to set on) *lâcher*.

HOUR, s. 1. *heure*, f.; 2. —s, pl., (prayers) *heures canoniales*, f. pl.

To keep bad —s, *se retirer fort tard, avoir des heures irrégulières*. To keep good —s, *se retirer de bonne heure, avoir des heures régulières*.

HOUR-GLASS, s. *sablier*, m.

HOUR-PLATE, s. *cadran*, m.

HOU'RI, s. *houri*, f.

HOU'RLY, adj. 1. *de chaque heure; d'heure en heure*; 2. (continual) *continuel*.

HOU'RLY, adv. *d'heure en heure; à toute heure; d'un moment à l'autre*.

HOUSE, s. 1. *maison*, f.; 2. (building) *bâtiment*, m.; 3. (mansion) *hôtel*, m.; 4. (household) *ménage*, m.; 5. (fig.) *demeure*, f.; 6. (of parliament) *chambre*, f., *parlement*, m.

— of Lords, *chambre des lords*. — of Commons, *chambre des communes*. Lower —, *chambre basse*, f. Public- —, *cabaret*, m. Upper —, *chambre haute*, f. To keep —, *tenir maison*. To keep open —, *tenir table ouverte*.

— -BREAKER, s. *auteur de vol avec effraction*, m. — -BREAKING, s. *vol avec effraction*, m. — -CLOTH, s. *torchon*, m. — -DOG, s. *chien de basse cour*, m. — -LEEK, s. *joubarbe*, f. — -MAID, s. *fille de service*, f. — -ROOM, s. *logement*, m. — -WARMING, s. *repas pour pendre la crémaillère*, m.

HOUSE, v. a. 1. *loger, héberger*; 2. (to shelter) *mettre à l'abri, abriter*; 3. (the harvest, etc.) *rentrer*; 4. (cattle) *faire rentrer*.

HOUSE, v. n. *loger; habiter*.

HOU'SEHOLD, s. *maison, famille*, f.; *ménage*, m.

HOU'SEHOLD, adj. *de la maison, de ménage, domestique*.

— bread, *pain de ménage*, m. — -establishment, *maison*, f. — gods, *pénates*, m. pl.

HOU'SEHOLDER, s. *chef de maison*, m.

HOU'SEKEEPER, s. 1. *chef de maison*, m.; 2. (servant) *gouvernante*, f.; *femme de charge*, f.

HOU'SEKEEPING, s. *ménage*, m.

HOU'SELESS, adj. *sans abri, sans asile*.

HOU'SEWIFE, s. 1. (pers.) *maîtresse de maison*, f.; 2. (economist) *ménagère*, f.; 3. (a case) *ménagère*, f.

HOU'SEWIFELY, adj. *de ménage; de ménagère*.

HOU'SEWIFERY, s. *économie domestique*, f., *ménage*, m.

HOU'SING, s. 1. (of horses) *housse*, f.; 2. (arch.) *châssis*, m.

HOV'EL, s. 1. *cabane, hutte, cahute*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *bicoque, baraque*, f., *taudis*, m.

HOV'EL, v. a. *abriter*.

HOV'ER, v. n. 1. *voltiger; planer*; 2. (to waver) *balancer, hésiter, être suspendu*.

HOW, adv. 1. *comment*; 2. (how much) *combien, jusqu'à quel point*; 3. (exclam.)

combien, que, comme; 4. (before an adjective in a French phrase) *quelque.*
— are you? *comment vous portez-vous?* — is it? *comment cela se fait-il?* — is it that? *comment se fait-il que? d'où vient que?* You see — I love you, *vous voyez combien je vous aime.* — kind you are! *comme* or *que vous êtes bon!* — great soever, *quelque grand qu'il soit.*

How'ever, adj. 1. *de quelque manière; en quelque état; à quelque degré; quelque ...*; 2. (yet) *cependant, toutefois, pourtant, quoiqu'il en soit; du reste.*
— he may do it, *de quelque manière qu'il le fasse.* — wise he be, *quelque sage qu'il soit.*

How'itzer, **How'itz**, s. *obusier*, m.

Howl, v. n. 1. *hurler*; 2. (to wail) *se lamenter, crier*; 3. (to roar) *mugir.*

Howl, s. 1. *hurlement*, m.; 2. (moan) *cri*, m.

How'let, s. *hulotte*, f.

How'ling, s. 1. *hurlement*, m.; 2. (moan) *cri*, m.; 3. (roaring) *mugissement*, m.

Howsoever. *V.* **However.**

Hoy, int. *hé! holà!*

Hoy, s. *heu, caisseau côtier*, m.

Hoy'den. *V.* **Hoiden.**

Hub'hub, s. *vacarme, tintamarre*, m., *bagarre*, f.

Huc'kle, s. *bosse*, f.
— **-backed**, adj. *bossu, voûté.* — **-bone**, s. 1. *hanche*, f.; 2. (play) *osselet*, m.

Huck'ster, s. 1. *regrattier*, m., *-ière*, f., *revendeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (a cheat) *tromperur, dupeur*, m.
—'s wares, goods, *regratterie*, f.

Huck'ster, v. n. 1. *faire le métier de regrattier*; 2. (to haggle) *barguigner, marchander.*

Huck'stering, s. *regratterie*, f.

Hud'dle, v. n. 1. *se coudoyer; se presser*; 2. (fig.) *se précipiter*; 3. (to mingle) *se confondre.*

Hud'dle, v. a. 1. *coudoyer; presser*; 2. (to throw) *jeter pêle-mêle*; 3. (to mingle) *brouiller, confondre.*
To — up, 1. *jeter pêle-mêle*; 2. (to botch) *bâcler*; 3. (to dress out) *affubler.*

Hud'dle, s. 1. *foule*, f.; 2. (hurry) *précipitation*, f.; 3. (confusion) *confusion*, f., *désordre*, m.; *pêle-mêle*, m.

Hue, s. 1. *couleur, teinte*, f.; 2. (shade) *nuance*, f.

Hue, s. *cri*, m.
— and cry, *cri*, m., *clameur, huée*, f.

Hu'eless, adj. *décoloré, sans couleur.*

Huff, s. 1. *accès de colère, emportement*, m.; 2. (arrogance) *mouvement d'arrogance*, m.

Huff, v. a. 1. *enfler, gonfler*; 2. (to ill-treat) *traiter avec arrogance, brusquer*; 3. (at play) *souffler.*

Huff, v. n. 1. *s'enfler, gonfler*; 2. (to bluster) *tempêter, pester.*

Hug, v. a. 1. *serrer, presser, étreindre*; 2. (to caress) *caresser, chérir.*
To — the land, *serrer, raser la terre* or *la côte.* To — the wind, *chicaner, pincer* or *serrer le vent*; *tenir le lit du vent.*

Hug, s. *étreinte*, f., *embrassement*, m.

Huge, adj. *grand, énorme, immense; vaste.*

Hu'gely, adv. *énormément, immensément; extrêmement, fortement.*

Hu'geness, s. *grandeur énorme*, f.

Hug'ger-mug'ger, s. 1. *lieu étroit*, m.; 2. (secret) *secret*, m., *cachette*, f.

Hu'guenot, s. *huguenot*, m.

Hulk, s. 1. (of ships) *carcasse*, f.; 2. (bridge) *ponton*, m.; —s, pl., *bagne*, m.

Hull, s. 1. (of nuts, etc.) *brou*, m., *écale*, f.; 2. (of vegetables) *cosse, gousse*, f.; 3. (of a ship) *coque*, f.

Hull, v. a. 1. (nuts, etc.) *écaler*; 2. (vegetables) *écosser*; 3. (seeds) *vanner.*

Hull, v. n. *flotter à mâts et à cordes, jeter au gré du vent.*
A —, adv. *à sec.* To — to, *mettre à sec.*

Hum, v. n. 1. *bourdonner*; 2. (pers.) *fredonner, chantonner*; 3. (in speaking) *barbouiller*; 4. (of brooks, etc.) *murmurer*; 5. (of tops) *ronfler.*
To — and haw, *daonner.*

Hum, v. a. 1. (pers.) *fredonner*; 2. (to deceive) *mystifier, tromper.*

Hum, s. *bourdonnement*, m.; *murmure*, m.; *bruit*, m.

Hum, int. *hem! holà!*

Hu'man, adj. *humain, de l'homme.*
— being, *être humain*, m.

Huma'ne, adj. *humain.*

Huma'nely, adv. *humainement, avec humanité.*

Huma'neness, s. *humanité*, f.

Hu'manist, s. 1. *personne qui connaît la nature humaine*, f.; 2. (of schools) *humaniste*, m.

Human'ity, s. 1. *humanité*, f.; 2. — ties, pl., (learning) *humanités*, f. pl.

Humaniza'tion, s. *action d'humaniser*, f.

Hu'manize, v. a. *humaniser, adoucir.*

Hu'mankind, s. *genre humain*, m., *espèce humaine*, f.

Hu'manly, adv. *humainement.*

Hum'ble, adj. *humble; modeste.*

Hum'ble, v. a. *humilier.*

Hum'ble-bee, s. *bourdon*, m.

Hum'bleness, s. *humilité*, f.

Hum'ble-plant, s. *sensitive*, f.

Hum'bler, s. *personne* or *chose qui humilie*, f.

Hum'bly, adv. *humblement; modestement.*

Hum'bug, s. 1. *hâblerie, farce*, f., *conte*, m.; 2. (pers.) *hâbleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *farceur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Hum'bug, v. a. *en conter.*

Hum'drum, adj. 1. *monotone*; 2. (pers.) *lourd, stupide, fatigant.*

Humect'ate, v. a. *humecter, arroser.*

Humecta'tion, s. *humectation*, f.

Humec'tive, adj. *humectant.*

Hu'meral, adj. *huméral.*

Hu'mid, adj. *humide.*

Humid'ity, **Hu'midness**, s. *humidité*, f.

Humil'iate, v. a. *humilier.*

Humil'iating, adj. *humiliant.*

Humilia'tion, s. *humiliation*, f.

Humil'ity, s. *humilité*, f.

Hum'ming, s. *bourdonnement*, m.; *fredonnement*, m.

Hum'ming-bird, s. *colibri, oiseau-mouche*, m.

Hummock, s. *petite colline*, f.

Hu'moral, adj. *humoral.*

Hu'mour, s. 1. *humeur*, f.; 2. (temper) *caractère, naturel*, m., *disposition, humeur*, f.; 3. (will) *volonté*, f.; 4. (wit) *gaieté*, f., *plaisanterie*, f., *esprit*, m.; 5. (whim) *fantaisie*, f., *caprice, goût*, m.

Bad, ill —, *mauvaise humeur*. Good —, *bonne humeur*. In an ill —, out of —, *de mauvaise humeur*. To be in — for, *être en veine de* or *en train de*.

Hu'mour, v. a. 1. *complaire à; laisser faire ses volontés à*; 2. (to accommodate o.'s self to) *se prêter à*; 3. (to flatter) *flatter*.

Hu'moured, adj. *de . . . humeur*. Bad —, *de mauvaise humeur*. Good —, *de bonne humeur*.

Hu'mouredly, adv. (in compounds) *de . . . humeur*.

Hu'mourist, s. 1. *capricieux, original*, m.; 2. (witty) *personne spirituelle*, f.; 3. (droll) *plaisant, comique*, m.

Hu'mourous, adj. 1. (odd) *capricieux, bizarre, fantasque*; 2. (witty) *spirituel*.

Hu'mourously, adv. 1. *capricieusement, bizarrement*; 2. (wittily) *spirituellement, plaisamment*.

Hu'mourousness, s. 1. *caractère bizarre, fantasque*, m.; 2. (jocularity) *caractère plaisant*, m.

Hu'moursome, adj. *de mauvaise humeur, capricieux, bizarre, fantasque*.

Hu'moursomely, adv. *de mauvaise humeur*.

Hump, s. *bosse*, f.

Hump'back, s. *bosse au dos*, f.

Hump'backed, adj. *bossu*.

Humped, adj. *qui a une bosse*.

Humph, int. *hein!*

Hunch, s. 1. *bosse*, f.; 2. (lump) *morceau*, m.; 3. (a push) *coup de coude*, m.

Hunch'back, s. *bossu*, m., *e*, f.

Hunch'backed, adj. *bossu*.

Hun'dred, adj. *cent*. — **-fold**, adj. *centuple*. — **-weight**, s. *quintal*, m.

Hun'dred, s. 1. *cent*, m., *centaine*, f.; 2. (a district) *canton, district*, m., *centurie*, f.

Quarter of a —, *quarteron*, m.

Hun'dredth, adj. *centième*.

Hun'dredth, s. *centième*, m.

Hunga'rian, adj. *hongrois*.

Hunga'rian, s. *Hongrois*, m., *e*, f.

Hun'ger, s. 1. *faim*, f.; 2. (eager desire) *soif*, f.

— **-bitten**, adj. *pressé par la faim*.

Hun'ger, v. n. 1. *avoir faim; être affamé*; 2. (to long for) *avoir soif* (*de*).

Hun'grily, adv. *avidement, avec un appétit dévorant*.

Hun'gry, adj. 1. *affamé, qui a faim*; 2. (emaciated) *famélique*; 3. (barren) *stérile*.

To be —, *avoir faim*.

Hunks, s. *ladre, avare*, m.

Hunt, v. a. 1. *chasser, aller à la chasse à; courre, courir*; 2. (pursue) *poursuivre*; 3. (to use dogs) *faire chasser*.

To — **down**, 1. (an animal) *forcer*; 2. (fig.) *abîmer*. To — **out**, *découvrir, déterrer*.

Hunt, v. n. 1. *chasser, aller à la chasse*; 2. (to seek after) *courir* (*après*), *aller à la recherche* (*de*). To — after, for, 1. *chercher*; 2. (riches, etc.) *courir après, rechercher, poursuivre*.

Hunt, s. 1. *chasse*, f.; 2. (pursuit), *poursuite, chasse*, f.

Hunt'er, s. 1. *chasseur*, m.; 2. (dog) *chien de chasse*, m.; 3. (horse) *cheval de chasse*, m.; 4. (after) *coureur* (*de*), m.

Hunt'ing, s. 1. *chasse*, f.; 2. (pursuit) *recherche*, f.

— **-horn**, s. *cor de chasse*, m. — **-seat**, s. *maison de chasse*, f.

Hun'tress, s. *chasseresse*, f.

Hunts'man, s. 1. *chasseur*, m.; 2. (manager) *veneur*, m.; *piqueur*, m.

Hur'dle, s. 1. *claie*, f.; 2. (fort.) *fascine*, f.

Hur'dy-gurdy, s. *vielle*, f.

Player on the —, *joueur de vielle*, m.

Hurl, v. a. *lancer, jeter, précipiter*.

Hurl-bone, s. *fémur*, m.

Hurl'er, s. *personne qui lance* or *qui jette*, f.

Hur'ly, Hurly-burly, s. *vacarme, tintamarre*, m.

Hurra', **Hurrah'**, int. *houra! vive . . .!*

Hurra', **Hurrah'**, s. *houra*, m.; *vivat*, m.

Hurra', **Hurrah**, v. n. *pousser des houras; pousser des vivats*.

Hur'ricane, s. *ouragan*, m.; *tempête*, f.

Hur'ried, adj. *précipité, pressé*.

Hur'rier, s. *personne qui presse*, f.

Hur'ry, v. a. 1. *presser, hâter, précipiter*; 2. (to drive) *entraîner*.

To — **away**, *emmener* or *entraîner précipitamment; renvoyer précipitamment*. To — **back**, *hâter le retour de*. To — **in**, *faire entrer précipitamment*. To — **on**, 1. *presser, pousser, hâter*; 2. (to drive) *entraîner*. To — **out**, *faire sortir précipitamment, entraîner*. To — **over**, *expédier, hâter*.

Hur'ry, v. n. *se presser, se hâter, se dépêcher*.

To — **away**, *s'enfuir précipitamment*. To — **back**, *revenir* or *retourner précipitamment*. To — **in**, *entrer précipitamment*. To — **on**, *se presser*. To — **out**, *sortir précipitamment*.

Hur'ry, s. 1. *précipitation, hâte*, f.; 2. (tumult) *tumulte, bruit*, m.; 3. (confusion) *confusion*, f., *embarras*, m.

To be in a —, *être pressé*. To do in a —, *faire à la hâte* or *avec précipitation*.

— **-skurry**, s. *tumulte*, m.

Hurt, v. a. [Hurt] 1. *faire mal à. faire du mal à, blesser*; 2. (to injure) *nuire à, faire tort à, porter préjudice à*; 3. (to damage) *endommager, gâter, altérer*; 4. (to offend) *offenser, blesser, choquer*.

You — my arm, *vous me faites mal au bras*. Have you — your head? *vous êtes-vous fait mal à la tête?*

Hurt, v. n. *faire du mal, faire mal*.

Hurt, s. 1. *mal*, m., *blessure*, f.; 2. (injury) *tort, dommage, préjudice*, m.

Hurt'ful, adj. *nuisible, préjudiciable, pernicieux* (*à*).

Hurt'fully, adv. *d'une manière nuisible* or *préjudiciable*.

Hurt'fulness, s. *tort, préjudice*, m.; *nature pernicieuse*, f.

Hurtle, v. n. *heurter, frapper*.

Hus'band, s. *mari, époux*, m.

Hus'band, v. a. 1. *ménager, économiser*; 2. (to till) *cultiver, labourer*.

Hus'bandman, s. *laboureur, cultivateur*, m.

Hus'bandry, s. 1. *labourage*, m., *culture*, f.; 2. (economy) *économie*, f., *frugalité*, f.

Hush, int. *chut! paix!*

Hush, v. n. *se taire, garder le silence*.

HUSH, v. a. 1. *imposer silence à; faire taire;* 2. (to calm) *calmer, apaiser.*
To — up, *étouffer.*
HUSH, s. *silence, calme,* m.
— -MONEY, s. *argent* (*donné* or *reçu*) *pour se taire,* m.
HUSK, s. 1. *cosse, gousse,* f.; 2. (of grain) *balle,* f.
HUSKED, adj. 1. (of fruits, etc.) *écossé;* 2. (of grain) *vanné.*
HUS'KY, adj. 1. *cossu;* 2. (rough) *rude;* 3. (hoarse) *enroué.*
HUSSAR', s. *hussard,* m.
HUS'SEY, s. *coquine, friponne,* f.
HUSTINGS, s. (place of election) *estrade,* f.; *hustings,* m. pl.
HUS'TLE, v. a. *bousculer, pousser.*
HUS'TLE, v. n. *se presser.*
HUT, s. 1. *hutte, baraque, cabane,* f.; 2. (mil.) *baraque,* f.
HUT, v. a. *loger dans des baraques.*
HUT, v. n. *se baraquer, se hutter.*
HUTCH, s. 1. *huche,* f.; 2. (for rabbits) *clapier,* m.; 3. (for rats) *ratière,* f.
HUZZA', *V.* HURRA.
HY'ACINTH, s. 1. (bot.) *jacinthe,* f.; 2. (min.) *hyacinthe,* f.
HYACIN'THINE, adj. *d'hyacinthe.*
HY'ADES, s. *hyades,* f. pl.
HY'BRID, adj. *hybride.*
HY'BRID, s. *hybride,* m. f.
HY'DRA, s. *hydre,* f.
HYDRAU'LIC, adj. *hydraulique.*
HYDRAU'LIC, HYDRAU'LICON, s. *orgue hydraulique,* m.
HYDRAU'LICS, s. *hydraulique,* f.
HY'DROCELE, s. *hydrocèle,* f.
HYDRODYNAM'ICS, s. *hydrodynamique,* f.
HY'DROGEN, s. *hydrogène,* m.
HYDROG'RAPHER, s. *hydrographe,* m.
HYDROGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *hydrographique.*
HYDROG'RAPHY, s. *hydrographie,* f.
HYDROL'OGY, s. *hydrologie,* f.
HY'DROMEL, s. *hydromel,* m.
HYDROM'ETER, s. *hydromètre,* m., *pèse-liqueur,* m.
HYDROMET'RIC, adj. *hydrométrique.*
HYDROM'ETRY, s. *hydrométrie,* f.
HYDROPHO'BIA, s. *hydrophobie,* f.
HYDROPHOB'IC, adj. *hydrophobe.*
HYDROP'IC, HYDROP'ICAL, adj. *hydropique.*
HYDROSTAT'IC, HYDROSTAT'ICAL, adj. *hydrostatique.*
HYDROSTAT'ICS, s. *hydrostatique,* f.
HYDROT'IC, adj. *hydrotique.*
HYE'MAL, adj. *hyémal.*
HYEMA'TION, s. *hivernade,* f.
HYE'NA, s. *hyène,* f.
HY'GIENE, s. *hygiène,* f.
HYGIEN'IC, adj. *hygiénique.*
HYGROM'ETER, s. *hygromètre,* m.
HYGROMET'RIC, adj. *hygrométrique.*
HYGROM'ETRY, s. *hygrométrie,* f.
HY'MEN, s. *hymen, hyménée,* f.
HYMENE'AL, adj. *de l'hymen, de l'hyménée.*
HYMENE'AL, s. *chanson nuptiale,* f., *chant d'hyménée,* m.
HYMN, s. *hymne,* m.
HYMN, v. n. *chanter des hymnes.*
HYMN, v. a. *célébrer par des hymnes.*
HYP, s. *hypocondrie,* f.
HYP, v. a. *rendre hypocondriaque, rendre triste.*
HYPAL'LAGE, s. *hypallage,* f.
HYPER'BOLA, s. *hyperbole,* f.
HYPER'BOLE, s. *hyperbole,* f.
HYPERBOL'IC, HYPERBOL'ICAL, adj. *hyperbolique.*
HYPERBOL'ICALLY, adv. *hyperboliquement.*
HYPER'BOLIZE, v. n. *user de l'hyperbole.*
HYPERBO'REAN, adj. *hyperboréen.*
HYPERBO'REAN, s. *hyperboréen,* m., -*ne,* f.
HYPERCRIT'IC, s. *hypercritique,* m.
HYPERCRIT'IC, HYPERCRIT'ICAL, adj. *d'hypercritique.*
HYPERCRIT'ICISM, s. *critique exagérée,* f.
HY'PHEN, s. 1. *tiret, trait d'union,* m.; 2. (print.) *division,* f.
HYPOCHON'DRIA, s. *hypocondrie,* f.
HYPOCHON'DRIAC, HYPOCHON'DRIACAL, adj. *hypocondriaque.*
HYPOCHON'DRIAC, s. *hypocondriaque,* m. f.
HYPOC'RISY, s. *hypocrisie,* f.
HYP'OCRITE, s. *hypocrite,* m. f.
HYPOCRIT'IC, HYPOCRIT'ICAL, adj. *hypocrite.*
HYPOCRIT'ICALLY, adv. *en hypocrite, avec hypocrisie.*
HYPOGAS'TRIC, adj. *hypogastrique.*
HYPOS'TASIS, HYPOS'TASY, s. *hypostase,* f.
HYPOSTAT'IC, HYPOSTAT'ICAL, adj. *hypostatique.*
HYPOSTAT'ICALLY, adv. *hypostatiquement.*
HYPOTH'ESIS, s. *hypothèse,* f.
HYPOTHET'ICAL, adj. *hypothétique.*
HYPOTHET'ICALLY, adv. *hypothétiquement.*
HY'SON, s. *thé hyson,* m.
HYS'SOP, s. *hysope,* f.
HYSTE'RIA, s. *hystérie,* f.
HYSTER'IC, HYSTER'ICAL, adj. *hystérique.*
HYSTER'ICS, s. 1. *attaque de nerfs,* f.; *vapeurs,* f. pl.; 2. (med.) *hystérie,* f.
HYSTEROT'OMY, s. *hystérotomie,* f.

I.

I, s. *i,* m.
I, pron. pers. *je; moi,* m. f.
— speak, *je parle.* It is —, *c'est moi.*
He and —, *lui et moi.*
IAM'BIC, adj. *iambique, iambe.*
IAM'BIC, s. *iambe,* m.
IAM'BUS, s. *iambe,* m.
I'BEX, s. *bouquetin,* m.
I'BIS, s. *ibis,* m.
ICE, s. *glace,* f.
Sheet of —, *nappe de glace.* To drink with —, *boire à la glace.*
— -BERG, s. *montagne de glace,* f.; *banc de glace,* m. — -BOAT, s. *bateau à glace,* m. — -BOUND, adj. *formé par les glaces.* — -BREAKER, s. *brise-glaces,* m. — -CREAM, s. *crème à la glace, crème glacée,* f. — -HOUSE, s. *glacière,* f. — -PLANT, s. *glaciale,* f.
ICE, v. a. 1. *glacer;* 2. (wine, etc.) *frapper de glace, frapper;* 3. (with sugar) *glacer.*
ICED, adj. 1. *à la glace;* 2. (of wine, etc.) *frappé de glace, frappé;* 3. (with sugar) *glacé.*
I'CELANDER, s. *Islandais,* m., *e,* f.
ICELAN'DIC, adj. *islandais.*
ICHNEU'MON, s. *ichneumon,* m.
— -FLY, s. *ichneumon,* m.

ICHNOGRAPH'IC, ICHNOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *ichnographique.*
ICHNOG'RAPHY, s. *ichnographie*, f.
I'CHOR, s. *ichor*, m.
I'CHOROUS, adj. *ichoreux.*
ICHTHYOLOG'ICAL, adj. *ichthyologique.*
ICHTHYOL'OGIST, s. *ichthyologiste*, m.
ICHTHYOL'OGY, s. *ichthyologie*, f.
ICHTHYOPH'AGOUS, adj. *ichthyophage.*
ICHTHYOPH'AGY, s. *ichthyophagie*, f.
I'CICLE, s. *glaçon*, m.
I'CINESS, s. *froid glacial*, m.
ICON'OCLAST, s. *iconoclaste*, m.
ICONOCLAS'TIC, adj. *d'iconoclaste.*
ICONOGRAPH'IC, adj. *iconographique.*
ICONOG'RAPHY, s. *iconographie*, f.
ICONOL'OGY, s. *iconologie*, f.
ICOSAHE'DRON, s. *icosaèdre*, m.
I'CY, adj. *de glace; glacé, glacial.*
IDE'A, s. *idée*, f.
IDE'AL, adj. 1. *idéal*; 2. (philos.) *mental, intellectuel.*
IDE'AL, s. *idéal*, m.
IDE'ALISM, s. *idéalisme*, m.
IDE'ALIST, s. *idéaliste*, m.
IDE'ALLY, adv. *mentalement, en idée.*
IDEN'TIC, IDEN'TICAL, adj. *identique.*
IDEN'TICALLY, adv. *identiquement.*
IDENTIFICA'TION, s. *identification*, f.
IDEN'TIFY, v. a. *identifier; constater l'identité de.*
To — o.'s self, *s'identifier.*
IDEN'TITY, s. *identité*, f.
IDEOLOG'ICAL, adj. *idéologique.*
IDEOL'OGIST, s. *idéologue*, m.
IDEOL'OGY, s. *idéologie*, f.
IDES, s. *ides*, f. pl.
IDIOCY, s. 1. *imbécillité*, f.; 2. (med.) *idiotisme*, m.
IDIOM, s. 1. (style) *idiôme*, m.; 2. (of a language) *idiotisme*, m.; *génie*, m.
IDIOMAT'IC, IDIOMAT'ICAL, adj. *idiomatique.*
IDIOMAT'ICALLY, adv. *suivant l'idiôme; suivant le génie d'une langue.*
IDIOPATH'IC, adj. *idiopathique.*
IDIOP'ATHY, s. *idiopathie*, f.
IDIOSYN'CRASY, s. *idiosyncrasie*, f.
ID'IOT, s. *idiot*, m., *e*, f., *imbécille*, m. f.
ID'IOT, IDIOT'IC, adj. *idiot; d'idiot.*
ID'IOTISM, s. *imbécillité*, f.
I'DLE, adj. 1. (unoccupied) *oisif, désœuvré*; 2. (lazy) *paresseux, fainéant*; 3. (indolent) *indolent, nonchalent*; 4. (frivolous, vain) *oiseux, vain, inutile, frivole, en l'air*; 5. (of time) *de loisir, perdu, inoccupé*; 6. (without power) *impuissant, vain.*
— fellow, *paresseux, fainéant*, m. — story, *conte oiseux, conte bleu, conte à dormir debout*, m. — talk, *sornette*, f., *verbiage*, m. — words, *paroles en l'air*, f. pl.
I'DLE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *faire le paresseux, paresser*; 2. (of things) *se jouer.*
I'DLE, v. a. *perdre, dissiper.*
To — **away**, *perdre, dissiper.*
I'DLENESS, s. 1. (inaction) *oisiveté*, f.; *désœuvrement*, m.; 2. (laziness) *paresse, fainéantise*, f.; 3. (indolence) *indolence, nonchalence*, f.; 4. (emptiness) *frivolité*, f.
I'DLER, s. 1. (unoccupied) *oisif*, m., *désœuvré*, m.; 2. (lazy) *paresseux*, m., *-euse*, f., *fainéant*, m., *e*, f.
I'DLY, adv. 1. *dans l'oisiveté, dans le désœuvrement*; 2. (lazily) *dans la paresse ou la fainéantise*; 3. (carelessly) *avec indolence*; 4. (vainly) *vainement, inutilement, en vain, oiseusement.*
IDOL, s. *idole*, f.
IDOL'ATER, s. *idolâtre*, m.
IDOL'ATRESS, s. *idolâtre*, f.
IDOL'ATROUS, adj. *idolâtre.*
IDOL'ATROUSLY, adv. *avec idolâtrie, en idolâtre.*
IDOL'ATRY, s. *idolâtrie*, f.
I'DOLIZE, v. a. 1. *adorer*; 2. (love to excess) *idolâtrer, être idolâtre de.*
I'DOLIZER, s. *idolâtre*, m. f.
I'DYL, s. *idylle*, f.
IF, conj. *si.*
As —, *comme si, comme pour.* — not, *sinon, si ce n'est.*
IF, s. *si*, m.
IG'NEOUS, adj. *igné; de feu.*
IG'NIS FATUUS, s. *feu follet*, m.
IGNI'TE, v. n. *s'enflammer.*
IGNI'TE, v. a. *enflammer.*
IGNI'TED, adj. *enflammé, en ignition.*
IGNI'TIBLE, adj. *inflammable.*
IGNIT'ION, s. *ignition*, f.
IGNO'BLE, adj. 1. *ignoble*; 2. (pers.) *roturier*; 3. (of little value) *de peu de valeur.*
IGNO'BLENESS, s. 1. *ignobilité*, f.; 2. (of birth) *roture*, f.
IGNO'BLY, adv. 1. *ignoblement, d'une manière ignoble*; 2. (of low birth) *dans la roture.*
IGNOMIN'IOUS, adj. 1. (of things) *ignominieux*; 2. (pers.) *indigne, méprisable*; 3. (law) *infamant.*
IGNOMIN'IOUSLY, adv. 1. *ignominieusement*; 2. (law) *d'une manière infamante.*
IG'NOMINY, s. 1. *ignominie*, f.; 2. (law) *infamie*, f.
IGNORA'MUS, s. *ignorant*, m., *e*, f., *ignare*, m. f.
IG'NORANCE, s. *ignorance*, f.
IG'NORANT, adj. *ignorant*; *étranger.*
To be — of, *ignorer.*
IG'NORANTLY, adv. *par ignorance, avec ignorance.*
IGNORE, v. a. 1. (not to know) *ne pas savoir*; 2. (to repudiate) *rejeter.*
To — a bill, *rendre une ordonnance de non lieu.*
ILE, s. *barbe, arête*, f.
IL'IAC, adj. *iliaque.*
— passion, *passion iliaque*, f., *ileus*, m.
IL'IAD, s. *iliade*, f.
ILL, adj. 1. (sick) *malade*; 2. (bad) *mauvais; méchant*; 3. (unhappy) *malheureux.*
— luck, *malheur*, m.
To fall, to be taken —, *tomber malade.*
ILL, s. *mal*, m.
To speak — of, *dire du mal de, médire de.*
ILL, adv. 1. *mal*; 2. (little) *peu, guère.*
To be — able to, *être peu capable de, n'être guère capable de.*
— -AFFECTED, adj. *mal intentionné.* — -BRED, adj. *mal élevé.* — -CONDITIONED, adj. *mal conditionné.* — -CONTRIVED, — -DEVISED, adj. *mal imaginé, mal arrangé, mal concerté.* — -DISPOSED, adj. *mal disposé.* — -FATED, adj. *infortuné, dont le sort est malheureux.* — -FAVOURED, adj. *laid, vilain, disgracieux.* — -FAVOUREDLY, adv. *disgracieusement; mal.* — -GROUNDED, adj. *mal fondé.* — -MEAN-

ING, adj. *mal intentionné.* — -MINDED, adj. *mal intentionné, mal disposé.* — -OFF, adj. *malheureux.* — -OMENED, adj. *de mauvais présage.* — -PRINCIPLED, adj. *qui a de mauvais principes.* — -PROPORTIONED, adj. *mal proportionné.* — -REQUITED, adj. *mal récompensé.* — -SHAPED, adj. *mal bâti, malfait.* — -SEEMING, adj. *d'un aspect peu agréable.* — -SOUNDING, adj. *mal sonnant.* — -SPENT, adj. *mal employé.* — -STARRED, adj. *né sous une mauvaise étoile.* — -SUITING, adj. *malséant.* — -TIMED, adj. *hors de saison; déplacé; inopportun.* — -TREATED, adj. *maltraité.* — -TURN, s. *mauvais office,* m., *tour,* m.

I'LL, contraction of I WILL.

ILLAU'DABLE, adj. *peu louable.*

ILLAU'DABLY, adv. *d'une manière peu louable.*

ILLE'GAL, adj. *illégal; illicite.*

ILLEGAL'ITY, s. *illégalité,* f.

ILLE'GALIZE, v. a. *rendre illégal.*

ILLE'GALLY, adv. *illégalement.*

ILLEGIBIL'ITY, s. *état illisible,* m.

ILLEG'IBLE, adj. *illisible.*

ILLEG'IBLY, adv. *illisiblement.*

ILLEGIT'IMACY, s. *illégitimité,* f.

ILLEGIT'IMATE, adj. *illégitime; non autorisé.*

ILLEGIT'IMATELY, adv. *illégitimement.*

ILLEV'IABLE, adj. *qui ne peut être levé.*

ILLIB'ERAL, adj. 1. *illibéral;* 2. (stingy) *peu généreux, mesquin;* 3. (not becoming) *peu convenable, peu digne;* 4. (stunted) *borné;* 5. (of words) *inélégant, pas pur.*

ILLIBERAL'ITY, s. 1. *illibéralité,* f.; 2. (stinginess) *manque de générosité,* m.; *mesquinerie,* f.; 3. (narrowness of mind) *petitesse,* f., *manque de dignité,* m.; 4. (of words) *inélégance,* f.

ILLIB'ERALLY, adv. 1. *sans libéralité;* 2. (stingily) *sans générosité, mesquinement;* 3. (narrowly) *étroitement; sans dignité;* 4. (of words) *sans élégance.*

ILLIC'IT, adj. *illicite.*

ILLIC'ITLY, adv. *illicitement.*

ILLIC'ITNESS, s. *caractère illicite,* m.

ILLIM'ITABLE, adj. *illimitable.*

ILLIM'ITABLY, adv. *d'une manière illimitable.*

ILLIM'ITED, adj. *illimité.*

ILLIM'ITEDNESS, s. *caractère illimité,* m.

ILLIT'ERATE, adj. *illétré, sans instruction.*

ILLIT'ERATELY, adv. *en homme illétré.*

ILLIT'ERATENESS, s. *ignorance,* f.

ILL'NESS, s. *maladie,* f., *mal,* m.; *mauvais état,* m.

ILLOG'ICAL, adj. 1. (of things) *illogique, peu logique;* 2. (pers.) *peu logicien.*

ILLOG'ICALLY, adv. *illogiquement.*

ILLOG'ICALNESS, s. *défaut de logique,* m.

ILLU'DE, v. a. *décevoir, tromper, faire illusion à.*

ILLU'ME, v. a. *éclairer.*

ILLU'MINATE, v. a. 1. *éclairer;* 2. (with lamps) *illuminer;* 3. (illustrate) *éclaircir;* 4. (with colour) *enluminer.*

ILLU'MINATE, adj. *illuminé,* m., *e,* f.

ILLU'MINATING, adj. *qui éclaire; à éclairer.*

ILLU'MINATING, s. *enluminure,* f.

ILLUMINA'TION, s. 1. *illumination,* f.; 2. (splendour) *éclat,* m., *splendeur,* f.; 3. (light) *lumière,* f.; 4. (inspiration) *inspiration,* f.

ILLU'MINATIVE, adj. 1. *qui éclaire;* 2. (theol.) *illuminatif.*

ILLU'MINATOR, s. 1. *personne qui éclaire,* f.; *personne qui illumine,* f.; 2. (with colour) *enlumineur,* m., *-euse,* f.

ILLU'MINE, v. a. *éclairer.*

ILLU'SION, s. *illusion,* f.

ILLU'SIVE, adj. *illusoire.*

ILLU'SIVELY, adv. *illusoirement.*

ILLU'SIVENESS, s. *caractère illusoire,* m.

ILLU'SORY, adj. *illusoire.*

ILLUS'TRATE, v. a. 1. *éclaircir;* 2. (to explain) *démontrer, expliquer, prouver, faire voir;* 3. (to adorn) *orner, embellir;* 4. (with colour) *illustrer.*

ILLUS'TRATED, adj. *illustré.*

ILLUSTRA'TION, s. 1. *illustration,* f., *éclaircissement,* m., *explication,* f.; 2. (example) *exemple,* m.; 3. (comparison) *comparaison,* f.; 4. (engraving) *illustration,* f.

ILLUS'TRATIVE, adj. 1. *qui éclaircit, explicatif;* 2. (with glory) *qui rend illustre.*

ILLUS'TRATIVELY, adv. *par manière d'explication.*

ILLUSTRA'TOR, s. 1. *personne qui explique* or *qui éclaircit,* f.; 2. (with glory) *personne qui fait la gloire (de),* f.

ILLUS'TRIOUS, adj. 1. *illustre, célèbre;* 2. (noble) *grand, beau;* 3. (glorious) *glorieux.*

ILLUS'TRIOUSLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière illustre;* 2. (gloriously) *glorieusement.*

ILLUS'TRIOUSNESS, s. *illustration,* f.

IM, [For words not to be found under im, *V.* em.]

IM'AGE, s. 1. *image,* f.; 2. (likeness) *portrait,* m.

To be the — of one, *être le portrait de quelqu'un.*

— -MAKING, s. *imagerie,* f.

IM'AGE, v. a. 1. *représenter, peindre;* 2. (to fancy) *se figurer.*

IM'AGERY, s. 1. *images,* f. pl.; 2. (fig.) *image,* f., *tableau,* m., *peinture,* f., *représentation,* f.; 3. (of fancy) *vision, chimère, apparence,* f.

IMAG'INABLE, adj. *imaginable.*

IMAG'INARY, adj. *imaginaire.*

IMAGINA'TION, s. 1. *imagination,* f.; 2. (conception) *conception, idée, pensée,* f. 3. (in a bad sense) *mauvais dessein,* m.

IMAG'INATIVE, adj. *imaginatif; de l'imagination.*

IMAG'INE, v. a. *imaginer, s'imaginer.*

IMAG'INE, v. n. *s'imaginer.*

IMAG'INER, s. *personne qui imagine,* f.

IMAG'INING, s. *imagination, conception, idée,* f.

IM'BECILE, adj. *imbécille.*

IMBECIL'ITY, s. 1. *imbécillité,* f.; 2. (weakness) *faiblesse,* f.

IMBED', v. a. *fixer.*

IMBI'BE, v. a. 1. *imbiber, absorber;* 2. (to receive) *prendre, recevoir.*

IMBI'BER, s. *absorbant,* m.

IMBIBI'TION, s. *imbibition,* f.

IMBOW'ER, v. a. *couvrir de bremches d'arbres, couvrir d'un berceau.*

IM'BRICATED, adj. *imbriqué.*

IMBRICA'TION, s. *imbrication,* f.

IMBRO'GLIO, s. *imbroglio,* m.

IMBROW'N, v. a. *rembrunir; obscurcir, assombrir.*

IMBRU'E, v. a. *tremper, souiller.*

IMBU'E, v. a. 1. *imbiber*; 2. (to dye) *teindre*; 3. (the mind) *inspirer, pénétrer, remplir.*
IM'ITABLE, adj. *imitable.*
IM'ITATE, v. a. 1. *imiter*; 2. (to counterfeit) *contrefaire.*
IMITA'TION, s. 1. *imitation*, f.; 2. (paint.) *pastiche*, m.; 3. (com.) *contrefaçon*, f.
IM'ITATIVE, adj. 1. *imitatif*; 2. (imitated) *imité*; 3. (pers.) *imitateur.*
IM'ITATOR, s. 1. *imitateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (com.) *contrefacteur*, m.
IMMAC'ULATE, adj. 1. *sans tache*; *pur*; 2. (theol.) *immaculé.*
IMMAC'ULATELY, adv. *sans tache.*
IMMAC'ULATENESS, s. *pureté sans tache*, f.
IMMAI'LABLE, adj. *immaillable.*
IM'MANENCY, s. *qualité inhérente*, f.
IM'MANENT, adj. *inhérent, intrinsèque.*
IMMATE'RIAL, adj. 1. *immatériel*; 2. (unimportant) *peu important, sans conséquence*; 3. (indifferent) *indifférent, égal.* It is —, *peu importe, c'est indifférent.*
IMMATERIAL'ITY, s. *immatérialité*, f.
IMMATE'RIALIZE, v. a. *rendre immatériel.*
IMMATE'RIALLY, adv. *immatériellement*; *sans importance.*
IMMATU'RE, adj. 1. *pas mûr*; 2. (premature) *prématuré.*
IMMATU'RELY, adv. 1. *avant la maturité*; 2. (prematurely) *prématurément.*
IMMATU'RENESS, IMMATU'RITY, s. 1. *immaturité*, f., *défaut de maturité*, m.; 2. (prematurity) *état prématuré*, m.
IMMEAS'URABLE, adj. *incommensurable.*
IMMEAS'URABLY, adv. *sans mesure, immensément.*
IMMEAS'URED, adj. *démesuré.*
IMME'DIATE, adj. 1. *immédiat*; 2. (adverb) *immédiatement, tout de suite.*
IMME'DIATELY, adv. *immédiatement*; *incessamment, sur-le-champ, tout de suite, aussitôt.*
IMME'DIATENESS, s. *promptitude*, f.
IMMED'ICABLE, adj. *incurable.*
IMMEMO'RIAL, adj. *immémorial*; *de temps immémorial.*
IMMEMO'RIALLY, adv. *de temps immémorial.*
IMMEN'SE, adj. *immense.*
IMMEN'SELY, adv. *immensément.*
IMMEN'SITY, s. *immensité*, f.
IMMER'GE, v. a. *plonger*; *immerger.*
IMMER'SE, v. a. *immerger, plonger, enfoncer.*
IMMER'SION, s. *immersion*, f.
IMMESH, v. a. *envelopper, prendre.*
IMMETHOD'ICAL, adj. *sans méthode.*
IMMETHOD'ICALLY, adv. *sans méthode.*
IMMETHOD'ICALNESS, s. *manque de méthode*, m.
IM'MIGRANT, s. *immigrant*, m., *e*, f.
IM'MIGRATE, v. n. *immigrer.*
IMMIGRA'TION, s. *immigration*, f.
IM'MINENCE, s. *imminence*, f.
IM'MINENT, adj. *imminent.*
IMMIS'SION, s. *immission*, f.
IMMIT'IGABLE, adj. *implacable.*
IMMOBIL'ITY, s. *immobilité*, f.
IMMOD'ERATE, adj. *immodéré.*
IMMOD'ERATELY, adj. *immodérément.*
IMMOD'ERATENESS, IMMODERA'TION, s. *défaut de modération*, m.
IMMOD'EST, adj. *immodeste, indécent, déshonnête.*
IMMOD'ESTLY, adv. *immodestement, déshonnêtement*; *sans modestie.*
IMMOD'ESTY, s. *immodestie*, f.; *manque de modestie*, m.
IM'MOLATE, v. a. *immoler.*
IMMOLA'TION, s. 1. *immolation*, f.; 2. (sacrifice) *sacrifice*, m.
IM'MOLATOR, s. *immolateur*, m.
IMMOR'AL, adj. *immoral.*
IMMORAL'ITY, s. *immoralité*, f.
IM'MORALLY, adv. *immoralement, sans moralité.*
IMMOR'TAL, adj. *immortel.*
IMMOR'TAL, s. *immortel*, m.
IMMORTAL'ITY, s. *immortalité*, f.
IMMORTALIZA'TION, s. *immortalisation*, f.
IMMOR'TALIZE, v. a. *immortaliser.*
IMMOR'TALLY, adv. *éternellement.*
IMMOVABIL'ITY, s. *immobilité*, f.
IMMO'VABLE, adj. 1. *immobile*; *inébranlable*; 2. (unchangeable) *inaltérable*; 3. (unfeeling) *insensible*; 4. (law) *immeuble.*
IMMO'VABLENESS, s. 1. *immobilité*, f.; 2. (immutability) *inaltérabilité*, f.
IMMO'VABLY, adv. 1. *inébranlablement*; 2. (unchangeably) *d'une manière inaltérable.*
IMMU'NITY, s. *immunité*, f., *exemption*, f.
IMMU'RE, v. a. 1. (shut up) *enfermer, claquemurer*; 2. (with walls) *entourer de murs*; 3. (fig.) *renfermer.*
IMMUTABIL'ITY, IMMU'TABLENESS, s. *immutabilité*, f.
IMMU'TABLE, adj. *immuable, irrévocable.*
IMMU'TABLY, adv. *immuablement, irrévocablement.*
IMP, s. 1. (devil) *démon, diablotin*, m.; 2. (child) *petit drôle*, m.; 3. (offspring) *rejeton* m.; 4. (bot.) *greffe*, f.
IM'PACT, s. 1. *contact*, m.; 2. (mechanics) *choc*, m.
IMPAI'R, v. a. 1. *détériorer*; 2. (alter) *altérer*; 3. (weaken) *affaiblir*; 4. (diminish) *diminuer.*
IMPAI'RER, s. *personne* or *chose qui détériore, qui altère, qui affaiblit* or *qui diminue*, f.
IMPA'LE. *V.* EMPALE.
IMPALPABIL'ITY, s. *impalpabilité*, f.
IMPAL'PABLE, adj. *impalpable*; *subtil.*
IMPANATION, s. *impanation*, f.
IMPAN'NEL, v. a. *inscrire, dresser une liste de.*
IMPAR'ITY, s. *disparité, disproportion*, f.; *inégalité*, f.
IMPART', v. a. *donner* (à); *communiquer* (à), *faire part de* (à).
IMPAR'TIAL, adj. *impartial.*
IMPARTIAL'ITY, s. *impartialité*, f.
IMPAR'TIALLY, adv. *impartialement.*
IMPARTIBIL'ITY, s. 1. *communicabilité*, f.; 2. (indivisibility) *indivisibilité*, f.
IMPAS'SABLE, adj. *impraticable*; *infranchissable.*
IMPASSIBIL'ITY, IMPAS'SIBLENESS, s. *impassibilité*, f.
IMPASS'IONED, adj. *passionné*; *enflammé.*
IMPAS'SIVE, adj. *impassible, insensible.*
IMPAS'SIVELY, adv. *impassiblement.*
IMPAS'SIVENESS, s. *impassibilité*, f.
IMPA'TIENCE, s. *impatience*, f.
IMPA'TIENT, adj. 1. *impatient*; 2. (hasty) *emporté*; *furieux.*
To grow, to get —, *s'impatienter.*
IMPA'TIENTLY, adv. *impatiemment.*

IMPAWN', v. a. *engager, mettre en gage; garantir.*
IMPEA'CH, v. a. 1. (public officers) *mettre en accusation*; 2. (accuse) *accuser; dénoncer.*
IMPEA'CHABLE, adj. 1. (of public officers) *qui peut être mis en accusation*; 2. (accusable) *accusable.*
IMPEA'CHER, s. 1. *personne chargée de soutenir une accusation*, f.; 2. (accuser) *accusateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *dénonciateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
IMPEA'CHMENT, s. 1. (of public officers) *mise en accusation*, f.; 2. (accusation) *accusation*, f.; 3. (blame) *blâme, reproche*, m.
IMPECCABIL'ITY, s. *impeccabilité*, f.
IMPEC'CABLE, adj. *impeccable.*
IMPE'DE, v. a. *empêcher, arrêter, obstruer, entraver, gêner.*
IMPED'IMENT, s. *empêchement, obstacle*, m.
— in a.'s speech, *vice de prononciation*, m., *difficulté de parler*, f.
IMPEL', v. a. 1. *pousser* (à); *engager* (à), *exciter* (à); 2. (compel) *forcer* (à).
IMPEL'LENT, IMPEL'LER, s. *moteur*, m.
IMPEND', v. n. 1. *être suspendu*; 2. (to threaten) *menacer; s'approcher.*
IMPEN'DENCE, IMPEN'DENCY, s. *imminence*, f.
IMPEN'DENT, IMPEND'ING, adj. *suspendu; imminent.*
IMPENETRABIL'ITY, IMPEN'ETRABLENESS, s. *impénétrabilité*, f.
IMPEN'ETRABLE, adj. 1. *impénétrable; inaccessible*; 2. (unfit) *inepte.*
IMPEN'ETRABLY, adv. *impénétrablement.*
IMPEN'ITENCE, IMPEN'ITENCY, s. *impénitence*, f.
IMPEN'ITENT, adj. *impénitent.*
IMPEN'ITENTLY, adv. *dans l'impénitence.*
IMPER'ATIVE, adj. *impératif.*
IMPER'ATIVE, s. *impératif*, m.
IMPER'ATIVELY, adv. *impérativement.*
IMPERCEP'TIBLE, adj. *imperceptible.*
IMPERCEP'TIBLENESS, s. *imperceptibilité*, f.
IMPERCEP'TIBLY, adv. *imperceptiblement.*
IMPER'FECT, adj. 1. *imparfait; incomplet*; 2. (gram.) *imparfait.*
IMPERFEC'TION, s. *imperfection*, f.
IMPER'FECTLY, adv. *imparfaitement.*
IMPER'FECTNESS, s. *état imparfait*, m.
IMPER'FORATE, IMPER'FORATED, adj. *imperforé.*
IMPE'RIAL, adj. 1. *impérial*; 2. (princely) *royal*; 3. (of paper) *grand jésus.*
IMPE'RIALIST, s. 1. *sujet d'un empereur*, m.; *soldat d'un empereur*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *impériaux*, m. pl.
IMPE'RIALLY, adv. *impérialement; royalement, en roi.*
IMPER'IL, v. a. *périlliter.*
IMPE'RIOUS, adj. *impérieux; puissant.*
IMPE'RIOUSLY, adv. *impérieusement.*
IMPE'RIOUSNESS, s. *caractère impérieux*, m.; *fierté, arrogance, hauteur*, f.
IMPER'ISHABLE, adj. *impérissable.*
IMPER'ISHABLENESS, s. *impérissabilité*, f.
IMPER'ISHABLY, adv. *impérissablement.*
IMPERMEABIL'ITY, s. *imperméabilité*, f.
IMPER'MEABLE, adj. *imperméable.*
IMPER'SONAL, adj. *impersonnel.*
IMPERSONAL'ITY, s. *défaut d'individualité*, m.
IMPER'SONALLY, adv. *impersonnellement.*
IMPER'SONATE, v. a. *personnifier.*
IMPERSONA'TION, s. *personnification*, f.
IMPER'TINENCE, IMPER'TINENCY, s. 1. *impertinence*, f.; 2. (a trifle) *niaiserie, futilité*, f.
IMPER'TINENT, adj. 1. *impertinent*; 2. (unseasonable) *hors de propos, déplacé*; 3. (irrelevant) *étranger* (à); 4. (trifling) *futile.*
IMPER'TINENT, s. *impertinent*, m., *e*, f.
IMPER'TINENTLY, adv. 1. *impertinemment*; 2. (unseasonably) *hors de propos.*
IMPERTURBABIL'ITY, s. *imperturbabilité*, f.
IMPERTUR'BABLE, adj. *imperturbable.*
IMPERTUR'BABLY, adv. *imperturbablement.*
IMPER'VIOUS, adj. 1. *impraticable*; 2. (not penetrable) *impénétrable* (à); *inaccessible* (à); 3. (to fluids) *imperméable* (à).
IMPER'VIOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière impénétrable.*
IMPER'VIOUSNESS, s. 1. *impénétrabilité*, f.; 2. (to fluids) *imperméabilité*, f.
IMPETUOS'ITY, IMPET'UOUSNESS, s. *impétuosité*, f.
IMPET'UOUS, adj. *impétueux.*
IMPET'UOUSLY, adv. *impétueusement.*
IM'PETUS, s. 1. *impulsion*, f.; *force impulsive*, f.; 2. (impetuosity) *impétuosité*, f.
IMPI'ETY, s. *impiété*, f.
IMPINGE, v. a. *heurter, frapper.*
IM'PIOUS, adj. *impie.*
IM'PIOUSLY, adv. *avec impiété, en impie.*
IM'PIOUSNESS, s. *impiété*, f.
IMPLACABIL'ITY, IMPLAC'ABLENESS, s. *implacabilité*, f., *haine implacable*, f.
IMPLAC'ABLE, adj. *implacable, acharné; inexorable.*
IMPLAC'ABLY, adv. *implacablement.*
IMPLANT, v. a. *imprimer, graver.*
IM'PLEMENT, s. *instrument*, m., *outil*, m.; —s, pl., *attirail*, m.; *ustensile*, m.; *objet*, m. —s of husbandry, *instruments de labourage.* —s of a kitchen, *ustensiles de cuisine*, m. pl., *batterie de cuisine*, f.
IM'PLICATE, v. a. *impliquer, compromettre.*
IMPLICA'TION, s. *induction*, f.
IMPLIC'IT, adj. 1. *implicite*; 2. (entire) *aveugle.*
IMPLIC'ITLY, adv. *implicitement.*
IMPLIC'ITNESS, s. *foi implicite*, f.
IMPLI'ED, adj. *implicite, tacite.*
IMPLI'EDLY, adv. *implicitement.*
IMPLO'RE, v. a. & n. *implorer.*
IMPLO'RER, s. *implorateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
IMPLY', v. a. 1. *impliquer, supposer*; 2. (signify) *signifier, vouloir dire.*
IMPOI'SON, v. a. *empoisonner.*
IMPOL'ICY, s. *inconvenance, maladresse*, f.
IMPOL'ITE, adj. *impoli, malhonnête.*
IMPOL'ITELY, adv. *impoliment, malhonnêtement.*
IMPOLI'TENESS, s. *impolitesse, malhonnêteté*, f.
IMPOL'ITIC, adj. 1. (pers.) *maladroit, qui n'est pas politique*; 2. (of things) *impolitique, imprudent.*
IMPONDERABIL'ITY, s. *impondérabilité*, f.
IMPON'DERABLE, IMPON'DEROUS, adj. *impondérable.*
IMPOROS'ITY, s. *imporosité*, f.
IMPO'ROUS, adj. *imporeux.*
IMPO'RT, v. a. 1. *importer*; 2. (denote) *signifier, dénoter, indiquer*; 3. (imply)

impliquer, supposer; 4. (impers.) *importer à.*

IM'PORT, s. 1. (meaning) *portée, signification, f., sens,* m.; 2. (importance) *importance,* f.; 3. (of goods) *importation, f.*

IMPO'RTABLE, adj. *importable.*

IMPOR'TANCE, s. *importance,* f.

IMPOR'TANT, adj. *important.*

IMPOR'TANTLY, adv. *avec importance.*

IMPORTA'TION, s. *importation,* f.

IMPOR'TER, s. *importateur,* m., *-trice,* f.

IM'PORTLESS, adj. *sans importance.*

IMPOR'TUNATE, adj. 1. *importun;* 2. (urgent) *pressant.*

IMPOR'TUNATELY, adv. *avec importunité.*

IMPOR'TUNATENESS, s. *importunité,* f.

IMPORTU'NE, v. a. *importuner.*

IMPORTU'NITY, s. *importunité,* f.

IMPO'SABLE, adj. *qui peut être imposé.*

IMPO'SE, v. a. 1. *imposer;* 2. (deceive) *en imposer, tromper, abuser, en faire accroire à.*

IMPO'SER, s. *personne qui impose,* f.

IMPO'SING, adj. *imposant.*

IMPO'SING, s. *imposition,* f.

IMPOSIT'ION, s. 1. *imposition,* f.; 2. (tax) *impôt,* m.; 3. (cheat) *supercherie, fraude, tromperie, imposture,* f.; 4. (of schools) *pensum,* m.

IMPOSSIBIL'ITY, s. *impossibilité,* f.; *impossible,* m.

IMPOS'SIBLE, adj. *impossible.*

IM'POST, s. 1. *impôt,* m., *imposition,* f.; 2. (duty) *droit d'entrée,* m.; 3. (arch.) *imposte,* f.

IMPOSTHU'ME, s. *apostume,* m.

IMPOS'TOR, s. *imposteur,* m.

IMPOS'TURE, s. *imposture,* f.

IM'POTENCE, IM'POTENCY, s. 1. *impuissance,* f.; 2. (weakness) *faiblesse,* f.

IM'POTENT, adj. 1. *impuissant;* 2. (weak) *faible;* 3. (lame) *impotent, perclus;* 4. (not master of) *qui n'est pas maître (de), qui ne peut contenir.*

IM'POTENTLY, adv. 1. *avec impuissance;* 2. (weakly) *avec faiblesse; sans force.*

IMPOU'ND, v. a. 1. (animals) *mettre en fourrière;* 2. (fig.) *enfermer.*

IMPOV'ERISH. *V.* EMPOVERISH.

IMPRACTICABIL'ITY, IMPRAC'TICABLENESS, s. 1. *impraticabilité, impossibilité,* f.; 2. (pers.) *insociabilité,* f.

IMPRAC'TICABLE, adj. 1. *impraticable;* 2. (pers.) *intraitable, insociable.*

IMPRAC'TICABLY, adv. *d'une manière impraticable.*

IM'PRECATE, v. a. *maudire, faire des imprécations contre.*

IMPRECA'TION, s. *imprécation,* f.

IM'PRECATORY, adj. *d'imprécation.*

IMPREG'NABLE, adj. 1. (things) *imprenable, inexpugnable;* 2. (pers.) *inébranlable.*

IMPREG'NABLY, adv. *d'une manière à être imprenable.*

IMPREG'NATE, v. a. 1. *imprégner;* 2. (fecundate) *féconder.*

IMPREG'NATE, IMPREG'NATED, adj. 1. *imprégné;* 2. (fecundated) *fécondé.*

IMPREGNA'TION, s. 1. *imprégnation,* f.; 2. (fecundation) *fécondation,* f.

IMPRESCRIPTIBIL'ITY, s. *imprescriptibilité,* f.

IMPRESCRIP'TIBLE, adj. *imprescriptible.*

IMPRESS', v. a. 1. *imprimer, empreindre;* 2. (to move) *impressionner, pénétrer;* 3. (for public service) *mettre en réquisition;* 4. (sailors) *presser.*

To — o.'s self, *se pénétrer (de).*

IM'PRESS, s. *empreinte, impression,* f.

IMPRESSIBIL'ITY, s. *caractère impressionable,* m., *sensibilité,* f.

IMPRES'SIBLE, adj. 1. *qui peut recevoir une empreinte;* 2. (fig.) *impressionable.*

IMPRESS'ION, s. 1. *impression,* f.; *empreinte,* f.; 2. (idea) *idée,* f.

IMPRES'SIVE, adj. 1. *frappant, qui fait impression; touchant;* 2. (pers.) *impressionable.*

IMPRES'SIVELY, adv. *d'une manière à faire impression.*

IMPRES'SIVENESS, s. *force,* f.

IMPRESS'MENT, s. 1. *réquisition,* f.; 2. (of sailors) *presse,* f.

IMPRIMA'TUR, s. *permis d'imprimer,* m.

IMPRINT', v. a. *empreindre, imprimer, graver.*

IM'PRINT, s. *nom de l'éditeur,* m.

IMPRIS'ON, v. a. *emprisonner.*

IMPRIS'ONMENT, s. *emprisonnement,* m., *prison,* f.; *détention,* f.

IMPROBABIL'ITY, s. *improbabilité, invraisemblance,* f.

IMPROB'ABLE, adj. *improbable, invraisemblable.*

IMPROB'ABLY, adj. *improbablement, invraisemblablement.*

IMPROB'ITY, s. *improbité,* f.

IMPROMP'TU, adj. *impromptu, improvisé.*

IMPROMP'TU, adv. *d'abondance.*

IMPROMP'TU, s. *impromptu,* m.

IMPROP'ER, adj. 1. (of things) *inconvenant;* 2. (of language) *impropre;* 3. (not suitable) *peu convenable, peu propre;* 4. (pers.) *peu fait (pour), qui ne convient pas (à).*

IMPROP'ERLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière inconvenante;* 2. (of language) *improprement; abusivement, mal-à-propos.*

IMPRO'PRIATE, v. a. 1. (can. law) *sécula-riser;* 2. (feud.) *inféoder.*

IMPRO'PRIATED, adj. 1. (law) *sécularisé;* 2. (of tithes) *inféodé.*

IMPROPRIA'TION, s. 1. (can. law) *sécularisation,* f.; 2. (feud.) *inféodation,* f.

IMPROPRI'ETY, s. 1. *inconvenance,* f.; 2. (of language) *impropriété,* f.

IMPROVABIL'ITY, IMPRO'VABLENESS, s. *perfectibilité,* f.

IMPRO'VABLE, adj. 1. *susceptible d'amélioration, susceptible de perfectionnement;* 2. (of land) *exploitable.*

IMPRO'VE, v. a. 1. *améliorer; perfectionner;* 2. (land) *bonifier;* 3. (money) *faire valoir;* 4. (cultivate) *cultiver;* 5. (to profit by) *utiliser, mettre à profit, profiter de.*

To — o.'s self, *se perfectionner.*

IMPRO'VE, v. n. 1. *s'améliorer; se perfectionner;* 2. (make progress) *faire des progrès, avancer, profiter;* 3. (of land) *se bonifier;* 4. (of prices) *augmenter, hausser.*

IMPRO'VEMENT, s. 1. *amélioration, f.; perfectionnement,* m.; 2. (in learning, arts) *progrès,* m., *avancement,* m.; *instruction,* f., *culture,* f.; 3. (use) *emploi,* m.; 4. (profit) *utilité,* f., *profit, avantage,* m.

IMPRO'VER, s. 1. *personne qui améliore,*

qui perfectionne or *qui utilise*, f.; 2. (things) *chose qui améliore*, f., *cause d'amélioration*, f.

IMPROV'IDENCE, s. *imprévoyance*, f.

IMPROV'IDENT, adj. *imprévoyant*.

IMPROV'IDENTLY, adv. *avec imprévoyance*.

IMPROVISA'TION, s. *improvisation*, f.

IMPROVISA'TOR, s. *improvisateur*, m.

IMPRU'DENCE, s. *imprudence*, f.

IMPRU'DENT, adj. *imprudent*.

IMPRU'DENTLY, adv. *imprudemment*.

IM'PUDENCE, s. *impudence*, f.

IM'PUDENT, adj. *impudent*.

IM'PUDENTLY, adv. *impudemment*.

IMPU'GN, v. a. *attaquer, combattre*.

IMPU'GNER, s. *adversaire, antagoniste*, m.

IM'PULSE, IMPUL'SION, s. 1. *impulsion*, f.; *mouvement*, m.; 2. (motive) *motif*, m.

IMPUL'SIVE, adj. *impulsif*.

IMPUL'SIVELY, adv. *par impulsion*.

IMPU'NITY, s. *impunité*, f.
With —, *avec impunité, impunément*.

IMPU'RE, adj. 1. *impur*; 2. (lewd) *impudique*; 3. (unclean) *immonde*.

IMPU'RELY, adv. 1. *impurement, avec impureté*; 2. (lewdly) *impudiquement*.

IMPU'RENESS, IMPU'RITY, s. 1. *impureté*, f.; 2. (lewdness) *impudicité*, f.; 3. (theol.) *immondice*, f.

IMPU'TABLE, adj. 1. *imputable*; 2. (in a good sense) *qui peut être attribué*.

IMPUTA'TION, s. 1. *imputation*, f.; 2. (accusation) *accusation*, f.

IMPU'TE, v. a. 1. *imputer* (à); 2. (in a good sense) *attribuer* (à).

IMPU'TER, s. 1. *personne qui impute*, f.; 2. (in a good sense) *personne qui attribue*, f.

IN, prep. 1. (of place and time) *dans*; *en*; *à*; 2. (for) *pour*; 3. (out of) *sur*; 4. (during) *pendant*; 5. (among) *chez*.
— a room, *dans une chambre*. —London, *dans* or *à Londres*. — France, *en France*. — two days, (two days hence) *dans deux jours*. — two days, (within the space of two days) *en deux jours*. — o.'s defence, *pour sa défense*. Nine — ten, *neuf sur dix*. — the night, *pendant la nuit, dans la nuit, de nuit*.

IN, adv. 1. *dedans, en dedans*; 2. (at home) *à la maison, chez soi*; 3. (fig.) *au pouvoir*.

INABILITY, s. 1. (of the body) *impuissance*, f.; 2. (of the mind) *incapacité*, f.; *inhabileté*, f.; 3. (want of means) *manque de moyens*, m.

INACCESS'IBILITY, INACCES'SIBLENESS, s. *inaccessibilité*, f.

INACCES'SIBLE, adj. *inaccessible*; *inabordable*.

INACCES'SIBLY, adv. *d'une manière inaccessible* or *inabordable*.

INAC'CURACY, s. *inexactitude*, f.

INAC'CURATE, adj. *inexact*.

INAC'CURATELY, adv. *inexactement*.

INAC'TION, s. *inaction*, f.

INAC'TIVE, adj. 1. (pers.) *inactif*; 2. (things) *inerte, sans action*.

INAC'TIVELY, adv. *inactivement, dans l'inactivité*.

INACTIV'ITY, s. 1. (pers.) *inactivité*, f.; 2. (things) *inertie*, f.; *manque d'action*, m.

INAD'EQUACY, INAD'EQUATENESS, s. 1. *insuffisance*, f.; 2. (defectiveness) *imperfection*, f.; 3. (inequality) *disproportion*, f.

INAD'EQUATE, adj. 1. *insuffisant*; 2. (incomplete) *imparfait, incomplet*; 3. (disproportionate) *disproportionné*.

INAD'EQUATELY, adv. 1. *insuffisamment*; 2. (not completely) *imparfaitement*; 3. (not equally) *d'une manière disproportionnée*.

INADMISSIBIL'ITY, s. *inadmissibilité*, f.

INADMIS'SIBLE, adj. *inadmissible*.

INADVER'TENCE, INADVER'TENCY, s. *inadvertance*, f.
Through —, *par inadvertance, par mégarde*.

INADVER'TENT, adj. 1. *négligent, inattentif, étourdi*; 2. (adverb) *par inadvertance*.

INADVER'TENTLY, adv. *par inadvertance, par mégarde*.

INA'LIENABLE, adj. *inaliénable*.

INA'LIENABLENESS, s. *inaliénabilité*, f.

INA'NE, adj. *vide*.

INANI'MATE, adj. *inanimé*.

INANI'TION, s. *inanition*, f.

INAN'ITY, s. *vide, espace vide*, m.

INAPPLICABIL'ITY, s. *inapplicabilité*, f.

INAP'PLICABLE, adj. *inapplicable*.

INAP'POSITE, adj. *inapplicable; sans rapport; déplacé, peu convenable*.

INAPPRE'CIABLE, adj. *inappréciable*.

INAPPRO'PRIATE, adj. *peu approprié*.

INAP'TITUDE, s. *inaptitude*, f.

INARTIC'ULATE, adj. *inarticulé*.

INARTIC'ULATELY, adv. *indistinctement*.

INARTIC'ULATENESS, INARTICULA'TION, s. *défaut d'articulation*, m.

INARTIFIC'IAL, adj. *sans art, naturel*.

INARTIFIC'IALLY, adv. *sans art, naturellement*.

INATTEN'TION, s. 1. *inattention*, f.; *distraction*, f.; 2. (indifference) *indifférence*, f.

INATTEN'TIVE, adj. 1. *inattentif; distrait*; 2. (indifferent) *indifférent*.

INATTEN'TIVELY, adv. *peu attentivement; avec distraction*.

INAU'DIBLE, adj. *qui ne peut être entendu*.

INAU'DIBLY, adv. *à ne pouvoir être entendu*.

INAU'GURAL, adj. *inaugural*.

INAU'GURATE, v. a. *inaugurer*.

INAUGURA'TION, s. *inauguration*, f.

INAU'GURATORY, adj. *d'inauguration*.

INAUSPIC'IOUS, adj. *malheureux; funeste*.

INAUSPIC'IOUSLY, adv. *sous de mauvais auspices; d'une manière funeste*.

INAUSPIC'IOUSNESS, s. *mauvais auspices*, m. pl.

IN'BEING, s. *inhérence*, f.

IN'BORN, adj. *inné; naturel*.

IN'BRED, adj. 1. *inné*; 2. (natural) *naturel*. 3. (interior) *intérieur*.

IN'CA, s. *Inca*.

INCAL'CULABLE, adj. *incalculable*.

INCAL'CULABLY, adv. *incalculablement*.

INCANDES'CENCE, s. *incandescence*, f.

INCANDES'CENT, adj. *incandescent*.

INCANTA'TION, s. *incantation*, f.

INCAPABIL'ITY, s. *incapacité*, f.

INCA'PABLE, adj. 1. *incapable*; 2. (not susceptible) *non susceptible*.

INCAPAC'IOUS, adj. 1. *de peu de capacité*; 2. (narrow) *étroit*.

INCAPA'CIOUSNESS, s. 1. *défaut d'espace*, m.; 2. (narrowness) *étroitesse*, f.

INCAPAC'ITATE, v. a. 1. *rendre incapable*;

2. (weaken) *affaiblir*; 3. (law) *frapper d'incapacité.*

INCAPACITA'TION, s. *défaut de capacité*, m.

INCAPAC'ITY, s. 1. *incapacité*, f.; 2. (law) *incapacité, inhabilité*, f.

INCAR'CERATE, v. a. *incarcérer.*

INCARCERA'TION, s. *incarcération*, f.

INCAR'NADINE, adj. *incarnadin.*

INCAR'NATE, v. a. *revêtir de chair*; *revêtir d'un corps.*

INCAR'NATE, adj. *incarné.*

INCARNA'TION, s. 1. *incarnation*, f.; 2. (surg.) *action de revêtir de chair*, f.

INCA'SE, v. a. 1. *encaisser*; 2. (to cover) *couvrir, enfermer*; *enchâsser.*

INCAU'TIOUS, adj. *imprudent, inconsidéré.*

INCAU'TIOUSLY, adv. *imprudemment, inconsidérément.*

INCAU'TIOUSNESS, s. *imprudence, inconsidération*, f.

INCEN'DIARY, s. 1. *incendiaire*, m.; 2. (mischief-maker) *boute-feu, incendiaire*, m.

INCEN'DIARY, adj. *incendiaire.*

IN'CENSE, s. *encens*, m.

INCENSE', v. a. 1. (perfume) *encenser*; 2. (irritate) *irriter, courroucer, exaspérer.*

INCEN'TIVE, s. *encouragement, aiguillon, stimulant*, m.

INCEP'TIVE, adj. 1. *qui commence*; *qui dénote le commencement*; 2. (gram.) *inchoatif.*

INCER'TITUDE, s. *incertitude*, f.

INCES'SANT, adj. *incessant, continuel.*

INCES'SANTLY, adv. *sans cesse.*

IN'CEST, s. *inceste*, m.

INCES'TUOUS, adj. *incestueux, inceste.*

INCES'TUOUSLY, adv. *incestueusement.*

INCES'TUOUSNESS, s. *état incestueux*, m.

INCH, s. 1. (measure) *pouce*, m.; 2. (small quantity) *rien*, m.

— by —, 1. *pouce par pouce*; 2. (by degrees) *peu à peu.* By —es, 1. *peu à peu*; 2. (in a bad sense) *à petit feu*; *à coups d'épingles.* Within an — of, *à deux doigts de.*

INCHED, adj. (in compounds) *à ... pouces, de ... pouces.*

INCHO'ATIVE, adj. *inchoatif.*

IN'CIDENCE, IN'CIDENCY, s. *incidence*, f.

IN'CIDENT, adj. 1. (pertaining to) *qui appartient* (à); 2. (gram.) *incident.*

IN'CIDENT, s. *incident*, m.

INCIDEN'TAL, adj. 1. *accidentel, fortuit*; 2. (accessory) *accessoire*; 3. (gram.) *incident.*

INCIDEN'TALLY, adv. 1. *par hasard, fortuitement*; 2. (accessorily) *accessoirement*; 3. (gram.) *par incident.*

INCIP'IENCY, s. *commencement*, m.

INCIP'IENT, adj. *qui commence, naissant.*

INCI'SED, adj. *incisé.*

INCIS'ION, s. *incision*, f.

INCI'SIVE, INCI'SORY, adj. *incisif.*

— tooth, *dent incisive, incisive*, f.

INCI'SOR, s. *dent incisive, incisive*, f.

INCI'TE, v. a. *inciter, exciter, pousser, porter, encourager, animer* (à).

INCI'TEMENT, s. *encouragement, stimulant*, m.

INCI'TER, s. 1. *instigateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (in a good sense) *incitateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

INCIV'IL, adj. *incivil, malhonnête.*

INCIVIL'ITY, s. *incivilité, malhonnêteté*, f.

INCIV'ILLY, adv. *incivilement.*

INCLEM'ENCY, s. 1. *inclémence*, f.; 2. (pers.) *sévérité*, f., *dureté*, f.; 3. (of the weather) *intempérie, inclémence*, f.

INCLEM'ENT, adj. 1. *inclément*; 2. (pers.) *dur, impitoyable, inexorable.*

INCLI'NABLE, adj. 1. *enclin* (à), *porté* (à); 2. (tending) *qui tend* (à).

INCLINA'TION, s. 1. (slope) *inclinaison*, f., *pente*, f.; 2. (propensity) *inclination*, f., *penchant*, m., *pente*, f.; 3. (liking) *goût*, m.

INCLI'NATORY, adj. *qui incline.*

INCLI'NE, v. n. 1. (to lean) *incliner, pencher*; 2. (to be disposed) *être enclin, porté* or *disposé* (à); 3. (math.) *s'incliner.*

INCLI'NE, v. a. 1. *incliner, pencher*; 2. (to dispose) *porter* (à), *disposer* (à).

INCLI'NED, adj. 1. *incliné*; 2. (disposed) *enclin* (à), *porté* (à), *disposé* (à).

INCLI'NING, adj. *incliné.*

INCLO'SE. *V.* ENCLOSE.

INCLU'DE, v. a. *renfermer*; *comprendre.*

INCLU'DED, adj. 1. *renfermé, compris*; 2. (together, with) *y compris.*

This room —, *y compris cette chambre, cette chambre y comprise.*

INCLU'DING, adj. *y compris, en y comprenant.*

INCLU'SIVE, adj. 1. *qui renferme, qui comprend*; 2. (adverb) *inclusivement.*

To Saturday —, *jusqu'à samedi inclusivement.*

INCLU'SIVELY, adv. *inclusivement.*

INCOER'CIBLE, adj. *incoercible.*

INCOG', adv. *incognito.*

INCOG'ITANCY, s. *légèreté*, f., *manque de réflexion*, m.

INCOG'NITO, adv. *incognito.*

INCOHE'RENCE, INCOHE'RENCY, s. *incohérence*, f.

INCOHE'RENT, adj. *incohérent.*

INCOHE'RENTLY, adv. *sans liaison, sans cohérence.*

INCOMBUSTIBIL'ITY, INCOMBUS'TIBLENESS, s. *incombustibilité*, f.

INCOMBUS'TIBLE, adj. *incombustible.*

IN'COME, s. *revenu*, m., *rentes*, f. pl.

— tax, *taxe sur les revenus*, f.

INCOMMENSURABIL'ITY, s. *incommensurabilité*, f.

INCOMMEN'SURABLE, adj. *incommensurable.*

INCOMMEN'SURATE, adj. *disproportionné.*

INCOMMEN'SURATELY, adv. *d'une manière disproportionnée.*

INCOMMO'DE, v. a. *incommoder, gêner, embarrasser, déranger.*

INCOMMO'DIOUS, adj. *incommode.*

INCOMMO'DIOUSLY, adv. *incommodément.*

INCOMMO'DIOUSNESS, INCOMMOD'ITY, s. *incommodité*, f., *dérangement*, m., *embarras*, m.; *inconvénient*, m.

INCOMMU'NICABLE, adj. *incommunicable.*

INCOMMU'NICABLY, adv. *d'une manière incommunicable.*

INCOMMU'NICATIVE, adj. *peu communicatif.*

INCOMMUTABIL'ITY, INCOMMU'TABLENESS, s. 1. *non-commutabilité*, f.; 2. (law) *incommutabilité*, f.

INCOMMU'TABLE, adj. 1. *incommuable*; 2. (law) *incommutable.*

INCOM'PARABLE, adj. *incomparable.*

INCOM'PARABLENESS, s. *incomparabilité, f.*
INCOM'PARABLY, adv. *incomparablement, sans comparaison.*
INCOMPATIBIL'ITY, s. *incompatibilité, f.*
INCOMPAT'IBLE, adj. *incompatible.*
INCOMPAT'IBLY, adv. *incompatiblement.*
INCOM'PETENCE, INCOM'PETENCY, s. 1. (inability) *incompétence, f.*; 2. (insufficiency) *insuffisance, f.*; 3. (want of strength) *impuissance, f.*; 4. (law) *incapacité, inhabilité, f.*
INCOM'PETENT, adj. 1. (incapable) *incompétent*; 2. (insufficient) *insuffisant*; 3. (unable) *impuissant*; 4. (law) *incapable, inhabile.*
INCOM'PETENTLY, adv. 1. *incompétemment*; 2. (insufficiently) *insuffisamment.*
INCOMPLE'TE, adj. *incomplet*; *imparfait.*
INCOMPLE'TELY, adv. *incomplètement, imparfaitement.*
INCOMPLE'TENESS, s. *état incomplet*, m., *état imparfait*, m.
INCOMPLI'ANCE, s. 1. *manque de complaisance*, m.; 2. (stiffness) *raideur, f.*; *indocilité, f.*
INCOMPLI'ANT, adj. *peu complaisant.*
INCOMPREHENSIBIL'ITY, INCOMPREHENSIBLENESS, s. *incompréhensibilité, f.*
INCOMPREHEN'SIBLE, adj. *incompréhensible.*
INCOMPREHEN'SIBLY, adv. *incompréhensiblement.*
INCOMPREHEN'SIVE, adj. *peu étendu.*
INCOMPRESSIBIL'ITY, s. *incompressibilité, f.*
INCOMPRES'SIBLE, adj. *incompressible.*
INCONCEA'LABLE, adj. *qui ne peut être caché.*
INCONCEI'VABLE, adj. *inconcevable.*
INCONCEI'VABLENESS, s. *nature inconcevable, f.*
INCONCEI'VABLY, adv. *inconcevablement.*
INCONCLU'SIVE, adj. *qui n'est pas concluant.*
INCONCLU'SIVELY, adv. *d'une manière peu concluante.*
INCONCLU'SIVENESS, s. *nature peu concluante, f.*; *inconséquence, f.*
INCONCOCT'ED, adj. *mal digéré, indigeste.*
INCONDENSABIL'ITY, s. *non-condensabilité, f.*
INCONDEN'SABLE, adj. *non condensable.*
INCONFORM'ITY, s. 1. *défaut de conformité*, m.; 2. (hist.) *non-conformité, f.*
INCONGRU'ITY, s. *incongruité, f.*; *disconvenance, f.*; *inconvenance, f.*
INCON'GRUOUS, adj. *incongru, impropre*; *inconvenant*; *hétérogène.*
INCON'GRUOUSLY, adv. *incongrûment*; *avec inconvenance.*
INCONNEC'TION, INCONNEX'ION, s. *défaut de connexion*, m.
INCON'SEQUENCE, s. *mauvais raisonnement*, m., *fausse conséquence, f.*
INCON'SEQUENT, INCONSEQUEN'TIAL, adj. *mal déduit.*
INCONSEQUEN'TIALLY, adv. *sans raisonnement.*
INCONSID'ERABLE, adj. *sans importance*; *chétif, petit, de néant.*
INCONSID'ERABLENESS, s. *peu d'importance*, m.; *peu de valeur*, m.; *petitesse, f.*
INCONSID'ERATE, adj. *irréfléchi*; *inconsidéré, imprudent*; *inattentif.*
INCONSID'ERATELY, adv. *sans réflexion*; *inconsidérément, imprudemment.*
INCONSID'ERATENESS, s. *irréflexion, f.*; *inconsidération, f.*, *imprudence, f.*
INCONSIS'TENCE, INCONSIS'TENCY, s. *incompatibilité, f.*; *contradiction, f.*; *inconséquence, f.*
INCONSIS'TENT, adj. *incompatible*; *contradictoire*; *inconséquent.*
INCONSIS'TENTLY, adv. *incompatiblement*; *contradictoirement*; *inconséquemment.*
INCONSO'LABLE, adj. *inconsolable.*
INCONSO'LABLY, adv. *inconsolablement.*
INCON'SONANCY, s. *discordance, f.*; *défaut de conformité*, m.
INCON'SONANT, adj. *discordant*; *qui n'est pas conforme.*
INCONSPICU'OUS, adj. *qu'on ne peut apercevoir, qui n'est pas en vue*; *peu remarquable.*
INCON'STANCY, s. *inconstance, f.*
INCON'STANT, adj. *inconstant*; *volage.*
INCON'STANTLY, adv. *avec inconstance.*
INCONSU'MABLE, adj. *qui ne peut être consumé, qui ne peut être consommé.*
INCONTES'TABLE, adj. *incontestable.*
INCONTES'TABLY, adv. *incontestablement.*
INCON'TINENCE, INCON'TINENCY, s. *incontinence, f.*
INCON'TINENT, adj. *incontinent.*
INCON'TINENTLY, adv. *avec incontinence.*
INCONTROVER'TIBLE, adj. *incontestable.*
INCONTROVER'TIBLY, adv. *incontestablement.*
INCONVE'NIENCE, INCONVE'NIENCY, s. *incommodité, f., dérangement*; *embarras*, m.; *inconvénient*, m.; *disconvenance, f.*
INCONVE'NIENCE, v. a. *incommoder, déranger, gêner.*
INCONVE'NIENT, adj. *incommode.*
INCONVE'NIENTLY, adv. *incommodément.*
INCONVER'TIBLE, adj. *qui ne peut pas être changé, non convertible.*
INCONVIN'CIBLE, adj. *incapable de conviction, qu'on ne peut pas convaincre.*
INCONVIN'CIBLY, adv. *d'une manière peu convaincante.*
INCOR'PORATE, adj. *incorporé.*
INCOR'PORATE, v. a. *incorporer, constituer en corps*; *former en corps* or *en corporation.*
INCOR'PORATE, v. n. *s'incorporer.*
INCORPORA'TION, s. *incorporation, f.*
INCORPO'REAL, adj. *incorporel.*
INCORPO'REALLY, adv. *d'une manière incorporelle, immatériellement.*
INCORPOREI'TY, s. *incorporalité, incorporéité, f.*
INCORRECT', adj. *incorrect*; *inexact.*
INCORRECT'LY, adv. *incorrectement*; *inexactement.*
INCORRECT'NESS, s. *incorrection, f.*, *inexactitude, f.*
INCORRIGIBIL'ITY, INCOR'RIGIBLENESS, s. *incorrigibilité, f.*
INCOR'RIGIBLE, adj. *incorrigible.*
INCOR'RIGIBLY, adv. *incorrigiblement.*
INCORRUPT', adj. *pur*; *non corrompu, intègre.*
INCORRUPTIBIL'ITY, INCORRUP'TIBLENESS, s. *incorruptibilité, f.*
INCORRUP'TIBLE, adj. *incorruptible.*
INCORRUP'TION, s. *incorruptibilité, f.*
INCORRUPT'NESS, s. *pureté, f.*; *intégrité, f.*
INCRAS'SATE, v. a. *épaissir.*
INCRAS'SATE, v. n. *s'épaissir.*

INCRAS'SATE, adj. *épaissi; engraissé.*
INCRASSA'TION, s. *épaississement,* m.
INCREA'SE, v. n. *croître; accroître; grossir; s'accroître, s'augmenter.*
INCREA'SE, v. a. 1. *accroître; augmenter; grossir;* 2. (to) *porter* (à).
IN'CREASE, s. 1. *accroissement,* m.; *augmentation,* f., *surcroît,* m.; 2. (of rivers) *crue,* f.; 3. (produce) *produit, fruit,* m.; 4. (offspring) *rejeton, enfant,* m.; 5. (of the moon) *croissant,* m.
INCREA'SER, s. *personne* or *chose qui accroît* or *qui augmente,* f.
INCREA'SING, adj. *croissant.*
INCREDIBILI'ITY, INCRED'IBLENESS, s. *caractère incroyable,* m.
INCRED'IBLE, adj. *incroyable.*
INCRED'IBLY, adv. *incroyablement.*
INCREDU'LITY, INCRED'ULOUSNESS, s. *incrédulité,* f.
INCRED'ULOUS, adj. *incrédule.*
INCRIM'INATE, v. a. *incriminer.*
INCRUST, v. a. *incruster.*
INCRUSTA'TION, s. *incrustation,* f.
INCUBA'TION, s. *incubation,* f.
IN'CUBUS, s. *cauchemar,* m.; *incube,* m.
INCUL'CATE, v. a. *inculquer.*
INCULCA'TION, s. *recommandation continuelle,* f., *répétition,* f.
INCUL'PATE, v. a. *incriminer.*
INCUM'BENCY, s. 1. *possession,* f.; 2. (eccles.) *possession* or *jouissance de bénéfice,* f.
INCUM'BENT, adj. 1. (lying) *posé, couché;* 2. (supported) *appuyé;* 3. (imposed) *imposé, enjoint, obligatoire;* 4. (bot.) *incombant.*
INCUM'BENT, s. 1. *titulaire,* m.; 2. (eccles.) *bénéficier,* m.
INCUR', v. a. 1. *encourir, s'attirer;* 2. (expenses) *faire;* 3. (debt) *se créer.*
INCURABIL'ITY, INCU'RABLENESS, s. *incurabilité,* f.
INCU'RABLE, adj. *incurable, ingudrissable.*
INCU'RABLE, s. *incurable,* m. f.
INCU'RABLY, adv. *incurablement, sans remède.*
INCURIOS'ITY, INCU'RIOUSNESS, s. *incuriosité,* f.
INCU'RIOUS, adj. *peu curieux, sans curiosité.*
INCU'RIOUSLY, adv. *sans curiosité.*
INCUR'SION, s. *incursion,* f.
INCUR'VATE, v. a. *courber.*
INCUR'VATE, adj. *courbé.*
INCURVA'TION, s. 1. *incurvation,* f.; *courbure,* f.; 2. (of the body) *inflexion,* m.
INCUR'VE, v. a. *courber.*
INDAGA'TION, s. *recherche,* f.
INDEBT'ED, adj. 1. *endetté;* 2. (obliged) *redevable.*
INDEBT'EDNESS, s. *état de dette,* m.
INDE'CENCY, s. *indécence,* f.
INDE'CENT, adj. *indécent; déshonnête.*
INDE'CENTLY, adv. *indécemment, déshonnêtement.*
INDECIS'ION, s. *indécision,* f.
INDECI'SIVE, adj. 1. *qui n'est pas décisif;* 2. (wavering) *indécis.*
INDECI'SIVELY, adj. *d'une manière indécise.*
INDECI'SIVENESS, s. *état indécis,* m.
INDECLI'NABLE, adj. *indéclinable.*
INDECOMPO'SABLE, adj. *indécomposable.*
INDECOMPO'SABLENESS, s. *nature indécomposable,* f.
INDEC'OROUS, adj. *inconvenant; indécent.*
INDECO'ROUSLY, adv. *avec inconvenance.*
INDECO'ROUSNESS, s. *inconvenance,* f.; *indécence,* f.
INDECO'RUM, s. *manque de décorum,* m.; *inconvenance,* f.; *indécence,* f.
INDEED', adv. 1. *en vérité; vraiment; en effet;* 2. (exclam.) *vraiment! par exemple!*
INDEFAT'IGABLE, adj. *infatigable.*
INDEFAT'IGABLENESS, s. *caractère infatigable,* m., *persistence,* f.
INDEFAT'IGABLE, adv. *infatigablement.*
INDEFEASIBIL'ITY, s. *inaliénabilité, inviolabilité, imprescriptibilité,* f.
INDEFEA'SIBLE, adj. *inaliénable, inviolable, imprescriptible.*
INDEFEA'SIBLY, adv. *avec inaliénabilité.*
INDEFEN'SIBLE, adj. 1. (mil.) *indéfendable;* 2. (unsustainable) *insoutenable;* 3. (unjustifiable) *inexcusable.*
INDEFI'NABLE, adj. *indéfinissable.*
INDEF'INITE, adj. *indéfini.*
INDEF'INITELY, adv. *indéfiniment.*
INDEF'INITENESS, s. *nature indéfinie,* f.
INDELIBIL'ITY, s. *indélébilité,* f.
INDEL'IBLE, adj. *indélébile, ineffaçable.*
INDEL'IBLY, adv. *ineffaçablement.*
INDEL'ICACY, s. *indélicatesse,* f., *manque de délicatesse,* m.
INDEL'ICATE, adj. *indélicat.*
INDEL'ICATELY, adv. *d'une manière indélicate.*
INDEMNIFICA'TION, s. *indemnisation,* f.; *dédommagement,* m.; *indemnité,* f.
INDEM'NIFY, v. a. *indemniser, dédommager.*
INDEM'NITY, s. 1. *indemnité,* f.; *dédommagement,* m.; 2. (pardon) *amnistie,* f.
INDENT', v. a. 1. *denteler;* 2. (impair) *ébrécher.*
INDENT, v. n. *passer contrat.*
INDENT', s. 1. (stamp) *empreinte, impression,* f.; 2. (notch) *dentelure,* f.
INDENTA'TION, INDENT'MENT, s. *dentelure,* f.; *échancrure,* f.
INDENT'ED, adj. *dentelé.*
INDEN'TURE, s. 1. *contrat d'apprentissage,* m.; 2. (law) *titre,* m.
INDEPEN'DENCE, s. *indépendance,* f.
INDEPEN'DENT, adj. *indépendant.*
— gentleman, *rentier,* m. — lady, *rentière,* f.
INDEPEN'DENT, s. *indépendant,* m.
INDEPEN'DENTLY, adv. *indépendamment; dans l'indépendance; sans égard.*
INDESCRI'BABLE, adj. *indescriptible.*
INDESTRUCTIBIL'ITY, s. *indestructibilité,* f.
INDESTRUC'TIBLE, adj. *indestructible.*
INDETER'MINABLE, adj. *indéterminable.*
INDETER'MINATE, adj. *indéterminé; indécis.*
INDETER'MINATELY, adv. *indéterminément.*
INDETER'MINATENESS, INDETERMINA'TION, s. *indétermination,* f.
INDEVOU'T, adj. *indévot.*
INDEVOU'TLY, adv. *indévotement.*
IN'DEX, s. 1. *indice,* m.; 2. (guide) *indicateur,* m.; 3. (of books) *table des matières,* f., *index,* m.; 4. (forefinger) *index, doigt indicateur,* m.; 5. (arith.) *exposant,* m.; 6. (of a dial, etc.) *aiguille,* f.
— -PLATE, s. *indicateur,* m.
INDEXTER'ITY, s. *maladresse,* f.
IN'DIAMAN, s. *navire des Indes,* m.
IN'DIAN, adj. *indien, des Indes.*
IN'DIAN, s. *Indien,* m., *-ne,* f.

IN'DICATE, v. a. *indiquer, marquer.*
INDICA'TION, s. 1. *indication*, f.; 2. (sign) *marque*, f., *signe*, m.; 3. (information) *indice, renseignement*, m.; 4. (med.) *symptôme*, m.
INDIC'ATIVE, adj. 1. *qui indique, qui montre; indicatif*; 2. (gram.) *indicatif.*
INDIC'ATIVE, s. *indicatif*, m.
IN'DICATOR, s. 1. (pers.) *indicateur*, m.; 2. (things) *indice*, m.
IN'DICATORY, adj. *qui indique.*
INDI'CT, v. a. 1. (civ. law) *poursuivre, attaquer*; 2. (crim. law) *traduire; mettre en accusation.*
INDI'CTABLE, adj. *qui peut être mis en accusation.*
INDI'CTER, s. *poursuivant*, m.
INDIC'TION, s. *indiction*, f.
INDIC'TMENT, s. 1. (law) *accusation*, f.; 2. (bill) *acte d'accusation*, m.
INDIF'FERENCE, s. 1. *indifférence*, f.; 2. (impartiality) *impartialité*, f.
INDIF'FERENT, adj. 1. *indifférent*; 2. (impartial) *impartial*; 3. (middling) *passable, médiocre.*
INDIF'FERENTLY, adv. 1 *indifféremment*; 2. (impartially) *impartialement*; 3. (tolerably) *passablement, médiocrement.*
IN'DIGENCE, s. *indigence*, f.
INDIG'ENOUS, adj. *indigène.*
IN'DIGENT, adj. *indigent.*
INDIGEST, INDIGESTED, adj. 1. *indigeste*; 2. (med.) *non digéré*; 3. (confused) *informe, confus, mal digéré.*
INDIGES'TIBLE, adj. *indigeste.*
INDIGES'TION, s. *indigestion*, f.
INDIG'NANT, adj. *indigné; irrité.*
INDIG'NANTLY, adv. *avec indignation.*
INDIGNA'TION, s. *indignation*, f.; *courroux*, m.
INDIG'NITY, s. *indignité*, f., *affront, outrage*, m.
IN'DIGO, s. 1. *indigo*, m.; 2. (troc) *indigotier*, m.
— -MANUFACTORY, s. *indigoterie*, f. — -PLANT, — -TREE, s. *indigotier*, m.
INDIRECT', adj. 1. *indirect*; 2. (fig.) *indirect, oblique, détourné*; 3. (not fair) *déloyal.*
INDIRECT'LY, adv. 1. *indirectement*; 2. (unfairly) *déloyalement.*
INDIRECT'NESS, s. 1. *obliquité*, f.; 2. (unfairness) *déloyauté*, f.
INDISCER'NIBLE, adj. *imperceptible.*
INDISCER'NIBLENESS, s. *imperceptibilité*, f.
INDISCER'NIBLY, adv. *imperceptiblement.*
INDIS'CIPLINABLE, adj. *indisciplinable.*
INDISCOV'ERABLE, adj. 1. *qui ne peut être découvert*; 2. (fig.) *inexplicable.*
INDISCREET', adj. *indiscret, imprudent, inconsidéré.*
INDISCREET'LY, adv. *indiscrètement, imprudemment, inconsidérément.*
INDISCRE'TION, s. *indiscrétion, imprudence*, f.
INDISCRIM'INATE, adj. 1. *qui ne fait pas de distinction*; 2. (promiscuous) *sans distinction, confus; indistinct.*
INDISCRIM'INATELY, adv. *sans distinction, indistinctement.*
INDISCRIM'INATING, adj. *qui ne fait pas de distinction.*
INDISCRIMINA'TION, s. *défaut de distinction*, m.
INDISPEN'SABLE, adj. *indispensable.*
INDISPEN'SABLENESS, s. *indispensabilité*, f.
INDISPEN'SABLY, adv. *indispensablement.*
INDISPO'SE, v. a. 1. *indisposer, éloigner (de)*; 2. (to disorder) *incommoder, indisposer, déranger.*
INDISPO'SED, adj. 1. (averse) *éloigné (de)*. 2. (of the health) *indisposé, souffrant*; 3. (things) *dérangé.*
INDISPO'SEDNESS, s. 1. *éloignement*, m.; 2. (of the health) *dérangement*, m.
INDISPOSI'TION, s. 1. (of the health) *indisposition*, f.; 2. (aversion) *éloignement*, m.
INDISPU'TABLE, adj. *incontestable.*
INDISPU'TABLENESS, s. *caractère incontestable*, m.
INDISPU'TABLY, adv. *incontestablement, sans contredit.*
INDISSOLUBIL'ITY, INDIS'OLUBLENESS, s. *indissolubilité*, f.
INDIS'OLUBLE, adj. *indissoluble.*
INDIS'OLUBLY, adv. *indissolublement.*
INDISSOL'VABLE, adj. *indissoluble.*
INDISTINCT', adj. *indistinct.*
INDISTINCT'LY, adv. *indistinctement.*
INDISTINCT'NESS, s. *confusion*, f.; *défaut de netteté*, m., *défaut de distinction*, m.
INDISTIN'GUISHABLE, adj. *qu'on ne peut distinguer.*
INDI'TE, v. a. 1. *rédiger*; 2. (dictate) *dicter.*
INDI'TEMENT, s. 1. *rédaction*, f.; 2. (dictation) *dictée*, f.
INDIVID'UAL, adj. 1. *individuel*; 2. (only) *seul, unique.*
INDIVID'UAL, s. *individu*, m.; *particulier*, m.; *personne*, f.
INDIVIDUAL'ITY, s. *individualité*, f.
INDIVID'UALIZE, v. a. *individualiser.*
INDIVID'UALLY, adv. *individuellement; isolément.*
INDIVID'UATE, v. a. *individualiser.*
INDIVISIBIL'ITY, INDIVIS'IBLENESS, s. *indivisibilité*, f.
INDIVIS'IBLE, adj. *indivisible.*
INDIVIS'IBLY, adv. *indivisiblement.*
INDOC'ILE, adj. *indocile.*
INDOCIL'ITY, s. *indocilité*, f.
IN'DOLENCE, s. *indolence*, f.
IN'DOLENT, adj. *indolent.*
IN'DOLENTLY, adv. *indolemment, avec indolence, nonchalamment.*
INDOM'ITABLE, adj. *indomptable.*
INDOR'SABLE, adj. *transférable.*
INDOR'SE, v. a. 1. *viser*; 2. (com.) *endosser.*
INDORSER', s. *porteur*, m.
INDOR'SEMENT, s. *endossement*, m.
INDOR'SER, s. *endosseur*, m.
INDU'BITABLE, adj. *indubitable.*
INDU'BITABLY, adv. *indubitablement.*
INDU'CE, v. a. 1. *porter, décider, induire*; 2. (to cause) *causer, amener.*
INDU'CEMENT, s. *encouragement*, m., *incitation*, f., *motif*, m.
INDU'CER, s. *personne* or *chose qui porte* or *qui décide*, f.
INDU'CIBLE, adj. *qui peut être induit; qui peut être causé.*
INDUCT', v. a. *installer, établir; introduire.*
INDUC'TION, s. *induction*, f., *installation*, f., *prise de possession*, f.
INDUC'TIVE, adj. *par induction.*
INDUC'TIVELY, adv. *par induction.*
INDUCT'OR, s. *personne qui installe*, f.

INDU'E, v. a. 1. *revêtir (de)*; 2. (endow) *douer (de)*.
INDUL'GE, v. a. 1. *s'abandonner (à)*, *se livrer (à)*; 2. (to allow) *permettre*, *accorder*; 3. (to favour) *favoriser*; 4. (to satisfy) *satisfaire*, *contenter*; 5. (to spoil) *avoir trop d'indulgence pour*, *ne refuser rien à*, *être trop bon envers*.
To — o.'s self in *or* with, *s'abandonner à*, *se livrer à*, *se permettre*.
INDUL'GE, v. n. 1. *s'abandonner (à)*, *se livrer (à)*; 2. (to take o.'s ease) *s'écouter trop*, *prendre ses aises*.
INDUL'GENCE, s. 1. *indulgence*, *complaisance*, f.; 2. (abandonment) *abandon*, m.; 3. (favour) *faveur*, m.; 4. (pleasure) *plaisir*, m.; 5. (Cath. rel.) *indulgence*, f.
INDUL'GENT, adj. 1. *indulgent*, *complaisant*, *facile*; 2. (of) *qui s'abandonne (à)*, *qui se livre (à)*.
INDUL'GENTLY, adv. *avec indulgence*; *avec complaisance*.
INDURA'TION, s. 1. *durcissement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *endurcissement*, m.
INDUS'TRIAL, adj. *industriel*.
INDUS'TRIOUS, adj. 1. *laborieux*; 2. (diligent) *diligent*, *actif*, *assidu*; 3. (zealous) *zélé*; 4. (eager) *empressé*.
INDUS'TRIOUSLY, adv. 1. *laborieusement*; 2. (diligently) *diligemment*, *assidûment*; 3. (carefully) *soigneusement*, *avec soin*.
IN'DUSTRY, s. 1. *travail*, m.; 2. (diligence) *activité*, *assiduité*, f.; 3. (zeal) *zèle*, m.; 4. (eagerness) *empressement*, m.; 5. (of arts, etc.) *industrie*, f.
INDWEL'LER, s. *habitant*, m., *e*, f.
INDWEL'LING, adj. *intérieur*.
INE'BRIATE, v. a. *enivrer*.
INE'BRIATE, v. n. *s'enivrer*.
INE'BRIATING, adj. *enivrant*.
INEBRIA'TION, INEBRI'ETY, s. *ivresse*, f.
INED'ITED, adj. *inédit*.
INEF'FABLE, adj. *ineffable*.
INEF'FABLENESS, s. *ineffabilité*, f.
INEF'FABLY, adv. *ineffablement*.
INEFFEC'TIVE, adj. *inefficace*; *inaffectif*, *sans effet*.
INEFFEC'TUAL, adj. *inefficace*.
INEFFEC'TUALLY, adv. *inefficacement*, *sans efficacité*, *sans effet*.
INEFFEC'TUALNESS, s. *inefficacité*, f.
INEFFICA'CIOUS, adj. *inefficace*.
INEFFICA'CIOUSLY, adv. *inefficacement*, *sans efficacité*.
INEFFICA'CIOUSNESS, INEF'FICACY, INEFFIC'IENCY, s. *inefficacité*, f.
INEFFIC'IENT, adj. *inefficace*.
INEFFIC'IENTLY, adv. *inefficacement*.
INEL'EGANCE, INEL'EGANCY, s. *indélégance*, f.
INEL'EGANT, adj. *indélégant*, *sans élégance*; *sans goût*, *commun*, *grossier*.
INEL'EGANTLY, adv. *sans élégance*.
INELIGIBIL'ITY, s. 1. *indigibilité*, f.; 2. (of choice) *inconvenance*, f.
INEL'IGIBLE, adj. 1. *indigible*; 2. (not suitable) *peu convenable*.
INEL'OQUENT, adj. *sans éloquence*, *peu éloquent*.
INEL'OQUENTLY, adv. *sans éloquence*.
INEPT', adj. 1. *inept*, *sot*; 2. (things) *inconvenant*.
INEP'TITUDE, s. *ineptie*, *inaptitude*, f.
INEPT'LY, adv. *avec ineptie*, *sottement*.
INEQUAL'ITY, s. 1. *inégalité*, f.; 2. (disproportion) *disproportion*, *disparité*, f.; 3. (inadequacy) *insuffisance*, f.

INEQ UITABLE, adj. *peu équitable*.
INER'RABLE, adj. *infaillible*.
INER'RABLY, INER'RINGLY, adv. *infailliblement*.
INERT', adj. *inerte*.
INER'TIA, s. *inertie*, f.
INERT'LY, adv. *d'une manière inerte*.
INERT'NESS, s. *inertie*, f.
INES'TIMABLE, adj. 1. *inestimable*; 2. (incalculable) *incalculable*.
INES'TIMABLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière inestimable*; 2. (incalculably) *incalculablement*.
INEV'IDENT, adj. *peu évident*.
INEVITABIL'ITY, INEV'ITABLENESS, s. *caractère inévitable*, m.
INEV'ITABLE, adj. *inévitable*.
INEV'ITABLY, adv. *inévitablement*.
INEXACT', adj. *inexact*.
INEXACT'NESS, s. *inexactitude*, f.
INEXCI'TABLE, adj. *insensible*, *apathique*.
INEXCU'SABLE, adj. *inexcusable*.
INEXCU'SABLENESS, s. *caractère inexcusable*, m.
INEXCU'SABLY, adv. *inexcusablement*.
INEXECU'TION, s. *inexécution*, f.
INEXHA'LABLE, adj. *qui ne peut s'exhaler*.
INEXHAU'STED, adj. *inépuisé*.
INEXHAU'STIBLE, adj. *inépuisable*.
INEXHAU'STIBLENESS, s. *nature inépuisable*, f.
INEXHAU'STIBLY, adv. *inépuisablement*.
INEXHAU'STIVE, adj. *inépuisable*.
INEXIST'ENCE, s. *défaut d'existence*, m.
INEXORABIL'ITY, INEXO'RABLENESS, s. *inflexibilité*, f.
INEXO'RABLE, adj. *inexorable*, *inflexible*.
INEX'ORABLY, adv. *inexorablement*.
INEXPE'DIENCE, INEXPE'DIENCY, s. *inopportunité*, f.
INEXPE'DIENT, adj. *inopportun*, *mal à propos*.
INEXPE'RIENCE, s. *inexpérience*, f.
INEXPE'RIENCED, adj. *inexpérimenté*.
INEXPERT', adj. 1. (not skilled) *inexpert*, *inhabile*, *maladroit*; 2. (without experience) *inexpérimenté*.
INEX'PIABLE, adj. *inexpiable*.
INEX'PIABLY, adv. *d'une manière inexpiable*.
INEX'PLICABLE, adj. *inexplicable*.
INEX'PLICABLY, adv. *inexplicablement*.
INEXPRES'SIBLE, adj. *inexprimable*, *indicible*, *inaffable*.
INEXPRES'SIBLY, adv. *d'une manière inexprimable*.
INEXPRES'SIVE, adj. *peu expressif*, *sans expression*.
INEXPUG'NABLE, adj. *inexpugnable*.
INEXTEN'SION, s. *manque d'étendue*, m.
INEXTINCT', adj. *non éteint*.
INEXTIN'GUISHABLE, adj. *inextinguible*.
INEX'TRICABLE, adj. *inextricable*; *qu'on ne peut défaire*.
INEX'TRICABLENESS, s. *nature inextricable*, f.
INEX'TRICABLY, adv. *inextricablement*.
INFALLIBIL'ITY, INFAL'LIBLENESS, s. *infaillibilité*, f.
INFAL'LIBLE, adj. *infaillible*; *immanquable*, *sûr*.
INFAL'LIBLY, adv. *infailliblement*; *immanquablement*.
IN'FAMOUS, adj. 1. *infâme*; *indigne*; 2. (law) *infamant*.
IN'FAMOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière infâme*; *indignement*.

In'famousness, In'famy, s. *infamie*, f.

In'fancy, s. 1. *enfance*, f.; 2. (law) *minorité*, f.

In'fant, s. 1. *enfant*, m. f.; 2. (law) *mineur*, m., *-eure*, f.
— -SCHOOL, s. *salle d'asile*, f.

In'fant, adj. *en bas âge*; *naissant*.

Infant'a, s. *infante*, f.

Infant'e, s. *infant*, m.

Infan'ticide, s. *infanticide*, m.

In'fantile, In'fantine, adj. 1. *enfantin*; 2. (first) *premier*.

In'fantry, s. *infanterie*, f.

Infat'uate, v. a. *infatuer*; *tourner la tête à, rendre fou, enivrer*.

Infatua'tion, s. *folie*, f., *vertige*, m., *enivrement*, m.; *infatuation*, f.

Infect, v. a. *infecter, empester*.

Infect'er, s. *personne* or *chose qui infecte*, f.

Infec'tion, s. 1. *infection*, f.; 2. (fig.) *corruption*, f.; *contagion*, f.

Infec'tious, adj. 1. *infect*; 2. (contagious) *contagieux, pestilentiel*.

Infec'tiously, adv. 1. *par infection*; 2. (fig.) *par contagion*.

Infec'tiousness, s. 1. *infection*, f.; 2. (fig.) *corruption*, f., *contagion*, f.

Infec'tive. *V.* Infectious.

Infelic'ity, s. *infélicité*, f., *malheur*, m., *infortune*, f.

Infer', v. a. 1. *inférer, conclure, déduire*; 2. (to gather) *recueillir*; 3. (to suppose) *supposer*.

In'ference, s. *conséquence, conclusion, déduction*, f.

Infe'rior, adj. *inférieur*.

Infe'rior, s. *inférieur*, m.

Inferior'ity, s. *infériorité*, f.

Infer'nal, adj. *infernal, de l'enfer*

Infer'tile, adj. *infertile, stérile*.

Infertil'ity, s. *infertilité, stérilité*, f.

Infest', v. a. 1. *infester*; 2. (torment) *tourmenter, incommoder*.

In'fidel, adj. 1. *infidèle*; 2. (impious) *incrédule, mécréant, impie*.

In'fidel, s. 1. *infidèle*, m. f.; 2. (deist) *incrédule, impie*, m. f.

Infidel'ity, s. 1. *infidélité*, f.; 2. (unbelief) *incrédulité*, f.

Infil'trate, v. n. *s'infiltrer*.

Infiltra'tion, s. *infiltration*, f.

In'finite, adj. *infini*.

In'finitely, adv. *infiniment*; *à l'infini*.

In'finiteness, s. 1. *infinité*, f.; 2. (immensity) *immensité*, f.

Infinites'imal, adj. *infinitésimal*.

Infin'itive, adj. *infinitif*.

In'finitive, s. *infinitif*, m.

Infin'itude, Infin'ity, s. 1. *infinité*, f.; 2. (immensity) *immensité*, f.

Infirm', adj. 1. *infirme*; 2. (weak) *faible, débile*.

Infir'mary, s. *infirmerie*, f.
Overseer of an —, *infirmier*, m., *-ière*, f.

Infir'mity, s. 1. *infirmité*, f.; 2. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f.; 3. (weak point) *faible, défaut*, m.

Infirm'ness, s. 1. *infirmité*, f.; 2. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f.

Infix, v. a. 1. *enfoncer*; 2. (in the mind) *fixer, graver, imprimer, inculquer*.

Infla'me, v. a. 1. *enflammer, allumer*; *irriter*; 2. (to exaggerate) *exagérer, grossir, aggraver*.

Infla'me, v. n. *s'enflammer*.

Inflammabil'ity, Inflam'mableness, s. *inflammabilité*, f.

Inflam'mable, adj. *inflammable*.

Inflamma'tion, s. *inflammation*, f.
— of the chest, *fluxion de poitrine*, f.

Inflam'matory, adj. 1. (med.) *inflammatoire*; 2. (of writings, speeches) *incendiaire*.

Infla'te, v. a. *enfler, gonfler*.

Infla'ted, adj. 1. *enflé, gonflé*; 2. (of style) *bouursouflé*.

Infla'tion, s. *enflure*, f., *gonflement*, m.

Infl'ect, v. a. 1. *fléchir*; 2. (gram.) *décliner* (a noun), *conjuguer* (a verb); 3. (the voice) *moduler*.

Inflec'tion, Inflex'ion, s. *inflexion*, f.

Inflexibil'ity, Inflex'ibleness, s. *inflexibilité*, f.

Inflex'ible, adj. *inflexible*.

Inflex'ibly, adv. *inflexiblement*.

Inflict', v. a. *infliger*.

Inflicter', s. *personne qui inflige*, f.

Inflic'tion, s. 1. *infliction*, f.; 2. (punishment) *peine*, f., *châtiment*, m.

In'fluence, s. *influence*, f.

In'fluence, v. a. 1. *influer sur*; 2. (induce) *influencer*; *porter* (à), *entraîner* (à).

Influen'tial, adj. *influent*.

Influen'tially, adv. *avec influence*.

Influen'za, s. *grippe*, f.

In'flux, s. 1. (fig.) *flux*, m.; 2. (abundance) *affluence*, f.

Infold', v. a. *envelopper*.

Inform', v. a. 1. (acquaint) *informer, instruire, avertir, apprendre, faire connaître à, faire savoir à*; 2. (to instruct) *instruire, éclairer*; 3. (animate) *animer*.

Inform', v. n. 1. *instruire*; 2. (against) *dénoncer, accuser*.

Infor'mal, adj. 1. *informe, irrégulier, non en règle*; 2. (unusual) *insolite*.

Informal'ity, s. *vice de forme*, m.

Infor'mally, adv. *sans les formalités nécessaires*.

Infor'mant, s. 1. *personne qui informe* or *qui instruit*, f.; 2. (law) *dénonciateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Informa'tion, s. 1. *avis*, m.; *renseignement*, m.; *information*, f.; 2. (instruction) *instruction*, f., *connaissances*, f. pl.; 3. (law) *dénonciation, délation*, f.; 4. (in charge) *plainte*, f., *accusation*, f.; 5. (inquest) *enquête*, f.

Inform'er, s. 1. (law) *dénonciateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *délateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (what animates) *personne* or *chose qui anime*, f.

Infrac'tion, s. *infraction, violation, transgression*, f.; *contravention*, f.

Infran'gible, adj. *qu'on ne peut enfreindre*.

Infre'quency, s. *rareté*, f.

Infre'quent, adj. *rare*.

Infre'quently, adv. *rarement*.

Infrin'ge, v. a. 1. *enfreindre, transgresser, violer*; 2. (to counterfeit) *contrefaire*.

Infrin'gement, s. 1. *infraction, transgression, violation*, f.; 2. (counterfeit) *contrefaçon*, f.

Infrin'ger, s. 1. *infracteur, violateur, transgresseur*, m.; 2. (counterfeiter) *contrefacteur*, m.

INFU'RIATE, v. a. *rendre furieux.*
INFU'RIATED, adj. *furieux, furibond.*
INFU'SE, v. a. 1. *infuser, faire infuser;* 2. (to pour in) *verser;* 3. (to instil) *inspirer* (à), *inculquer* (à), *communiquer* (à); 4. (introduce) *introduire.*
INFUSIBIL'ITY, s. *infusibilité,* f.
INFU'SIBLE, adj. 1. *infusible;* 2. (fig.) *qui peut être inspiré* or *communiqué.*
INFU'SION, s. 1. *infusion,* f.; 2. (of the mind) *inspiration,* f.; 3. (suggestion) *suggestion,* f.; 4. (pharm.) *infusion,* f., *infusé,* m.
INFU'SIVE, adj. *absorbant.*
INGATE'RING, s. *rentrée de la moisson,* f.
INGE'NIOUS, adj. 1. *ingénieux;* 2. (witty) *spirituel;* 3. (learned) *de talent, de mérite.*
INGE'NIOUSLY, adv. 1. *ingénieusement;* 2. (wittily) *spirituellement.*
INGE'NIOUSNESS, INGENU'ITY, s. 1. *habileté,* f., *art,* m.; 2. (genius) *esprit, génie,* m.; 3. (talent) *talent, mérite,* m.
INGEN'UOUS, adj. 1. *ingénu, naïf, candide;* 2. (noble) *généreux, noble;* 3. (of birth) *honorable, de bonne famille.*
INGEN'UOUSLY, adv. *ingénument, naïvement.*
INGEN'UOUSNESS, s. *ingénuité, naïveté,* f.
INGLO'RIOUS, adj. 1. *sans gloire;* 2. (disgraceful) *honteux, déshonorant.*
INGLO'RIOUSLY, adv. 1. *sans gloire;* 2. (dishonourably) *honteusement, ignominieusement.*
IN'GOT, s. *lingot,* m.
INGRAFF', v. a. 1. (trees) *greffer, enter;* 2. (to fix) *graver, imprimer, enter.*
INGRAFT'MENT, s. *greffe,* f.; *ente,* f.
IN'GRATE, s. *ingrat,* m., *e,* f.
INGRA'TIATE, v. a. *concilier la faveur, gagner les bonnes grâces; recommander.*
INGRAT'ITUDE, s. *ingratitude,* f.
INGRE'DIENT, s. *ingrédient,* m.
IN'GRESS, s. *entrée,* f.
INGULF', v. a. *engouffrer, engloutir.*
INHAB'IT, v. a. *habiter, habiter dans.*
INHABIT'ABLE, adj. *habitable.*
INHAB'ITANT, s. 1. *habitant,* m., *e,* f.; 2. (in poetry) *hôte,* m.; 3. (law) *personne domiciliée,* f.
INHA'LE, v. a. *aspirer, respirer.*
INHA'LER, s. *personne qui respire,* f.
INHARMON'IC, INHARMON'ICAL, INHARMO'NIOUS, adj. *peu harmonieux, sans harmonie.*
INHARMO'NIOUSLY, adv. *sans harmonie.*
INHE'RE, v. n. *s'attacher* (à), *être inhérent* (à), *tenir* (à).
INHE'RENCE, s. *inhérence,* f.
INHE'RENT, adj. *inhérent.*
INHE'RENTLY, adv. *par inhérence.*
INHE'RIT, v. a. *hériter, hériter de; recueillir.*
INHE'RIT, v. n. *hériter.*
INHE'RITABLE, adj. *héréditaire.*
INHE'RITANCE, s. *héritage,* m., *succession,* f.
INHE'RITOR, s. *héritier,* m.
INHE'RITRESS, INHE'RITRIX, s. *héritière,* f.
INHE'SION, s. *inhérence,* f.
INHIB'IT, v. a. 1. *empêcher, arrêter;* 2. (forbid) *défendre, prohiber, interdire.*
INHIBIT'ION, s. *défense, interdiction, prohibition,* f.

INHOS'PITABLE, adj. *inhospitalier.*
INHOS'PITABLY, adv. *inhospitalièrement.*
INHOS'PITABLENESS, INHOSPITAL'ITY, s. *inhospitalité,* f.
INHU'MAN, adj. *inhumain.*
INHUMAN'ITY, s. *inhumanité,* f.
INHU'MANLY, adv. *inhumainement.*
INHUMA'TION, s. *inhumation,* f.
INHU'ME, v. a. *inhumer.*
INIM'ICAL, adj. *ennemi, hostile.*
INIM'ITABLE, adj. *inimitable.*
INIM'ITABLY, adv. *inimitablement.*
INIQ'UITOUS, adj. *inique.*
INIQ'UITY, s. *iniquité,* f.
INIT'IAL, adj. *initial.*
INIT'IAL, s. *initiale,* f.; —s, pl., *paraphe,* m.
INIT'IAL, v. a. 1. *mettre ses initiales à;* 2. (to sign) *parafer.*
INIT'IATE, v. a. *initier.*
INITIA'TION, s. *initiation,* f.
INIT'IATIVE, s. *initiative,* f.
INIT'IATORY, adj. *initiatif, d'initiation.*
INJECT', v. a. *injecter.*
INJEC'TION, s. 1. *injection,* f.; 2. (med.) *injection,* f., *lavement,* m.
INJUDIC'IOUS, adj. *peu judicieux.*
INJUDIC'IOUSLY, adv. *peu judicieusement.*
INJUDIC'IOUSNESS, s. *caractère peu judicieux,* m.
INJUNC'TION, s. *injonction,* f.
IN'JURE, v. a. 1. *nuire à, faire tort à, léser;* 2. (to wound) *faire mal à;* 3. (to damage) *endommager;* 4. (to offend) *offenser, blesser, outrager.*
IN'JURER, s. *personne qui nuit, qui offense,* f., *auteur d'un tort,* m.
INJU'RIOUS, adj. 1. *nuisible* (à), *qui fait tort* (à), *préjudiciable* (à); 2. (offensive) *injurieux, offensant, outrageant;* 3. (hurting) *qui fait mal* (à).
INJU'RIOUSLY, adv. *injustement, à tort; injurieusement, outrageusement.*
IN'JURY, s. 1. *injure,* f., *tort,* m., *mal,* m.; 2. (injustice) *injustice,* f.; 3. (wound) *mal,* m., *blessure,* f.; 4 (damage) *dommage, dégât,* m.; 5. (offense) *offense,* f., *outrage,* m.
INJUS'TICE, s. *injustice,* f.
INK, s. *encre,* f.
Indian —, *encre de Chine.*
— -BOX, s. *encrier,* m. — -CASE, s. *écritoire,* f. — -GLASS, s. *encrier,* m. — -HORN, s. *écritoire,* f. — -MAKER, s. *fabricant d'encre,* m.
INK, v. a. 1. *tacher* or *barbouiller d'encre;* 2. (print.) *encrer.*
INK'INESS, s. *noirceur,* f.
IN'KLING, s. 1. (a hint) *avis, vent,* m.; 2. (desire) *désir,* m., *envie,* f.
INK'STAND, s. *encrier,* m., *écritoire,* f.
INK'Y, adj. 1. *d'encre;* 2. (spotted) *taché d'encre;* 3. (like ink) *qui ressemble à l'encre;* 4. (black) *noir comme de l'encre.*
INLAI'D, adj. *marqueté; incrusté.*
— floor, *parquet,* m. — work, *marqueterie,* f., *incrustation,* f.
IN'LAND, adj. *de l'intérieur; intérieur.*
IN'LAND, s. *intérieur,* m.
INLAY', v. a. [INLAID] 1. *marqueter;* 2. (of stone) *incruster* (*de*); 3. (to scatter) *parsemer* (*de*).
INLAY'ER, s. *marqueteur,* m.
INLAY'ING, s. 1. *marqueterie,* f.; 2. (art) *art de la marqueterie,* f.

In'let, s. 1. *entrée*, f., *passage*, m.; 2. (fig.) *voie*, f.; 3. (nav.) *bras de mer*, m.

In'mate, s. 1. *habitant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (boarder) *pensionnaire*, m. f.; 3. (lodger) *hôte*, m.

In'most, adj. 1. (*le*) *plus intérieur*; *intime*; 2. (remotest) (*le*) *plus reculé*, (*le*) *plus éloigné*.

Inn, s. 1. *auberge*, f., *hôtel*, m.; 2. (school) (in England) *école de droit*, f.

— -**keeper**, s. *maître d'hôtel*, *hôtelier*, *hôte*, m.

In'nate, adj. *inné*, *naturel*.

In'nately, adv. *naturellement*.

In'nateness, s. *qualité d'être inné*, f.

Innav'igable, adj. *innavigable*.

In'ner, adj. *intérieur*.

In'nermost. *V.* **Inmost**.

In'ning, s. 1. (of grain) *rentrée*, f.; 2. (at cricket) *jeu*, m.

In'nocence, s. *innocence*, f.

In'nocent, adj. 1. *innocent*; 2. (lawful) *légitime*, *permis*.

In'nocent, s. *innocent*, m.

In'nocently, adv. 1. *innocemment*; 2. (lawfully) *légitimement*.

Innoc'uous, adj. *innocent*, *qui n'est pas nuisible*.

Innoc'uously, adv. *innocemment*.

Innoc'uousness, s. *innocuité*, f.

In'novate, v. a. *innover*.

In'novating, adj. *novateur*.

Innova'tion, s. *innovation*, f.

In'novator, s. *novateur*, *innovateur*, m.

Innox'ious, adj. *innocent*, *qui n'est pas nuisible*.

Innox'iously, adv. *sans nuire*.

Innox'iousness, s. *innocuité*, f.

Innuen'do, s. *insinuation*, f.

Innu'merable, adj. *innombrable*.

Innu'merably, adv. *sans nombre*.

Inobser'vable, adj. *inobservable*.

Inobser'vance, s. *inobservation*, f.

Inoc'ulate, v. a. 1. (hort.) *écussonner*; 2. (med.) *inoculer*.

Inoc'ulate, v. n. *écussonner*.

Inocula'tion, s. 1. (hort.) *action d'écussonner*, f.; 2. (med.) *inoculation*, f.

Inoc'ulator, s. 1. (hort.) *personne qui écussonne*, f.; 2. (med.) *inoculateur*, m.

Ino'dorous, adj. *inodore*.

Inoffen'sive, adj. *inoffensif*, *inoffensant*.

Inoffen'sively, adv. *inoffensivement*.

Inoffen'siveness, s. *caractère inoffensif*, m.

Inoffic'ial, adj. *non officiel*.

Inoffic'ially, adv. *non officiellement*.

Inoffic'ious, adj. *inofficieux*.

Inopportu'ne, adj. *inopportun*.

Inopportu'nely, adv. *inopportunément*, *mal à propos*.

Ino'rdinate, adj. *désordonné*, *déréglé*, *démesuré*.

Ino'rdinately, adv. *d'une manière désordonnée*, *démesurément*.

Inorgan'ic, **Inorgan'ical**, adj. *inorganique*.

Inorgan'ically, adv. *d'une manière inorganique*.

Ino'rganised, adj. *inorganique*.

Ino'sculate, v. n. *s'inoculer*.

Inosocula'tion, s. *inoculation*, f.

In'quest, s. *enquête*, f.

Inqui'etude, s. *inquiétude*, f.

Inqui're, v. n. 1. *s'enquérir* (*de*), *s'informer* (*de*), *demander*; 2. (into) *examiner*, *prendre des informations* (*sur*); 3. (after) *demander des nouvelles* (*de*); 4. (apply) *s'adresser* (*à*); 5. (law) *faire une enquête*.

— within, *s'adresser ici*.

Inqui're, v. a. *s'informer de*, *demander*.

Inqui'rer, s. 1. *personne qui s'informe* or *qui demande*, f.; 2. (fig.) *investigateur*, m. -*trice*, f.

Inqui'ring, adj. *investigateur*.

Inqui'ry, s. 1. *question*, *demande*, f.; 2. (investigation) *recherche*, f., *examen*, m., *investigation*, f.; 3. (information) *information*, f.; 4. (law) *enquête*, f.

To make — ies after, *prendre des informations* or *des renseignements sur*; *demander des nouvelles de*.

Inquisit'ion, s. 1. *recherche*, f.; *examen*, m., *investigation*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *inquisition*, f.; 3. (a tribunal) *inquisition*, f.; 4. (law) *enquête*, f.

Inquisit'ional, adj. 1. *assidu dans ses recherches*; 2. (in a bad sense) *inquisitorial*.

Inquis'itive, adj. 1. *curieux*; 2. (in a bad sense) *curieux*, *indiscret*.

Inquis'itively, adv. 1. *curieusement*, *avec curiosité*; 2. (in a bad sense) *indiscrètement*.

Inquis'itiveness, s. 1. *curiosité*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *curiosité*, *indiscrétion*, f.

Inquis'itor, s. 1. *inquisiteur*, m.; 2. (law) *personne qui fait une enquête*, f.

Inquisito'rial, adj. 1. *inquisitorial*; 2. (law) *d'enquête*.

In'road, s. 1. *incursion*, f.; *invasion*, *irruption*, f.; 2. (encroachment) *empiètement*, m.

Insalu'brious, adj. *insalubre*.

Insalu'brity, s. *insalubrité*, f.

Insa'ne, adj. *insensé*, *fou*.

Insa'nely, adv. *en insensé*, *follement*.

In'saneness, **Insan'ity**, s. *folie*, *démence*, f., *aliénation d'esprit*, f.

Insa'tiable, adj. *insatiable*.

Insa'tiableness, s. *insatiabilité*, f.

Insa'tiably, adv. *insatiablement*.

Insa'tiate, adj. *insatiable*.

Inscri'be, v. a. 1. *inscrire*; 2. (to imprint) *graver*; 3. (to address) *dédier*.

Inscri'ber, s. 1. *personne qui inscrit*, f. 2. (of a book) *auteur d'une dédicace*, m.

Inscrip'tion, s. 1. *inscription*, f.; 2. (a title) *titre*, m.; 3. (an address) *dédicace*, f.

Inscrip'tive, adj. *qui porte une inscription*.

Inscrutabil'ity, **Inscru'tableness**, s. *inscrutabilité*, f.

Inscru'table, adj. *inscrutable*; *impénétrable*.

Inscru'tably, adv. *impénétrablement*.

In'sect, s. *insecte*, m.

In'sect, adj. *vil*, *méprisable*.

Insecti'le, adj. *de la nature des insectes*.

Insecu're, adj. 1. *sans sécurité*, *qui est en danger*; 2. (not safe) *qui n'est pas sûr*.

Insecu'rely, adv. 1. *sans sécurité*; 2. (without safety) *sans sûreté*.

Insecu'rity, s. 1. *manque de sécurité*, m. 2. (uncertainty) *incertitude*, f.

Insen'sate, adj. *insensé*.

Insensibil'ity, s. *insensibilité*, f.

Insen'sible, adj. *insensible*.

Insen'sibly, adv. *insensiblement*.

INSEPARABIL'ITY, INSEP'ARABLENESS, s. *inséparabilité*, f.
INSEP'ARABLE, adj. *inséparable*.
INSEP'ARABLY, adv. *inséparablement*.
INSERT', v. a. *insérer*.
INSER'TION, s. *insertion*, f.
IN'SIDE, s. 1. *dedans*, m.; *intérieur*, m.; 2. (of a coach) *intérieur*, m.
INSID'IOUS, adj. 1. *insidieux*; 2. (pers.) *perfide, traître*.
INSID'IOUSLY, adv. 1. *insidieusement*; 2. (treacherously) *perfidement*.
INSID'IOUSNESS, s. 1. *nature insidieuse*, f.; 2. (pers.) *perfidie*, f., *astuce*, m.
IN'SIGHT, s. 1. *connaissance approfondie*, f.; 2. (information) *éclaircissement*, m.
INSIG'NIA, s. *insignes*, m. pl.
INSIGNIF'ICANCE, INSIGNIFI'CANCY, s. *insignifiance*, f.
INSIGNIF'ICANT, adj. *insignifiant, nul*.
INSIGNIF'ICANTLY, adv. *d'une manière insignifiante*.
INSINCE'RE, adj. 1. *peu sincère, dissimulé*; 2. (things) *faux, trompeur*.
INSINCE'RELY, adv. *sans sincérité*.
INSINCER'ITY, s. *manque de sincérité*, m., *dissimulation*, f.
INSIN'UATE, v. a. 1. *insinuer*; 2. (to hint) *donner à entendre*.
INSIN'UATE, v. n. *s'insinuer*.
INSIN'UATING, adj. *insinuant*.
INSINUA'TION, s. *insinuation*, f.
INSIN'UATOR, s. *personne qui fait des insinuations*, f.
INSIP'ID, adj. *insipide, fade*.
INSIP'IDNESS, INSIPID'ITY, s. *insipidité, fadeur*, f.
INSIP'IDLY, adv. *insipidement, fadement*.
INSIST', v. n. *insister*.
INSNA'RE, v. a. 1. *prendre au piége, faire tomber dans un piége*; 2. (to seduce) *séduire*; 3. (to catch) *surprendre*; 4. (to entangle) *embarrasser*.
To — o.'s self, *donner dans le piége*.
INSNA'RER, s. *personne qui tend des piéges*, f.
INSOBRI'ETY, s. *intempérance*, f.
INSO'CIABLE, adj. *insociable*.
INSOLA'TION, s. *insolation*, f.
IN'SOLENCE, s. *insolence*, f.
IN'SOLENT, adj. *insolent*.
IN'SOLENTLY, adv. *insolemment*.
INSOLID'ITY, s. *insolidité*, f.
INSOLUBIL'ITY, s. *insolubilité*, f.
INSOL'UBLE, adj. *insoluble*.
INSOL'VENCY, s. 1. *insolvabilité*, f.; 2. (things) *insuffisance*, f.
INSOL'VENT, adj. 1. *insolvable*; 2. (things) *insuffisant*.
INSOL'VENT, s. *débiteur insolvable*, m.
INSOMUCH', adv. *à un tel point, au point, tellement, si bien*.
INSPECT', v. a. 1. *inspecter*; 2. (examine) *examiner*; *vérifier*; 3. (watch over) *surveiller*.
INSPECT', v. n. *examiner*.
INSPEC'TION, s. 1. *inspection*, f.; 2. (examination) *examen*, m., *vérification*, f.; 3. (watch) *surveillance*, f.
INSPECT'OR, s. 1. *inspecteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (examiner) *examinateur, vérificateur*, m.; 3. (superintendent) *surveillant*, m., *e*, f.
— -GENERAL, s. *inspecteur-général*, m.
INSPEC'TORSHIP, s. *inspection*, f.
INSPHE'RE, v. a. *placer dans une sphère*.
INSPI'RABLE, adj. *respirable*.
INSPIRA'TION, s. 1. *inspiration*, f.; 2. (of air) *respiration*, f.; *aspiration*, f.
INSPIR'ATORY, adj. *inspirateur*.
INSPI'RE, v. n. *aspirer*.
INSPI'RE, v. a. 1. (infuse) *inspirer*; 2. (to breathe) *respirer, aspirer*; 3. (to blow) *souffler*; 4. (animate) *animer*.
INSPI'RED, adj. *animé*.
INSPI'RER, s. *celui qui inspire*, m.
INSPI'RING, adj. *inspirateur*.
INSPIR'IT, v. a. *animer, encourager, exciter, enflammer*.
INSPIS'SATE, v. a. *épaissir*.
INSPISSA'TION, s. *épaississement*, m.
INSTABIL'ITY, s. *instabilité*, f.
INSTA'BLE, adj. 1. (pers.) *inconstant*; 2. (things) *peu stable*.
INSTALL', v. a. *installer*.
INSTALLA'TION, s. *installation*, f.
INSTAL'MENT, s. 1. *installation*, f.; 2. (of payment) *acompte*, m.; *versement partiel*, m.
IN'STANCE, s. 1. *demande*, f.; 2. (example) *exemple*, m.; 3. (occasion) *occasion*, f., *circonstance*, f.; 4. (case) *cas*, m.
For —, *par exemple*.
IN'STANCE, v. n. *citer un exemple, donner un exemple*.
IN'STANT, adj. 1. *pressant, urgent*; 2. (immediate) *immédiat*; 3. (of the date) *courant, du courant*; 4. (adverb) *à l'instant*.
IN'STANT, s. *instant*, m., *moment*, m.
INSTANTANE'ITY, INSTANTA'NEOUSNESS, s. *instantanéité*, f.
INSTANTA'NEOUS, adj. *instantané*.
INSTANTA'NEOUSLY, adv. *instantanément*.
IN'STANTLY, adv. 1. *à l'instant, sur-le-champ, tout de suite*; 2. (earnestly) *instamment*.
INSTAURA'TION, s. *restauration*, f., *réparation*, f., *rétablissement*, m.
INSTEAD', prep. *au lieu, à la place*.
— of, *au lieu de*. To be — of, *tenir lieu de*.
INSTEAD', adv. *en place, à la place*.
IN'STEP, s. 1. *cou-de-pied, coude-pied*, m.; 2. (of horses) *canon*, m.
IN'STIGATE, v. a. *exciter, pousser, inciter*.
INSTIGA'TION, s. *instigation*, f.
IN'STIGATOR, s. *instigateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
INSTIL', v. a. 1. *instiller*; 2. (in the mind) *répandre, inculquer, imprimer, inspirer*.
INSTILLA'TION, s. 1. *instillation*, f.; 2. (of the mind) *inspiration*, f.; 3. (liquor) *infusion*, f.
INSTIL'LER, s. 1. *personne qui instille*, f.; 2. (fig.) *personne qui répand* or *qui inculque*, f.
IN'STINCT, s. *instinct*, m.
IN'STINCT, adj. *animé*.
INSTINC'TIVE, adj. *instinctif*.
INSTINC'TIVELY, adv. *instinctivement*.
IN'STITUTE, v. a. 1. *instituer, établir, fonder*; 2. (to begin) *commencer*; 3. (a lawsuit) *intenter*.
IN'STITUTE, s. 1. *institution*, f.; 2. (precept) *principe*, m., *maxime*, f., *précepte*, m.; 3. (a society) *institut*, m.; 4. (law) —s, pl., *instituts*, m. pl., *institutes*, f. pl.
INSTITU'TION, s. *institution*, f.
IN'STITUTIVE, adj. 1. *d'institution*; 2. (of . . .) *qui institue*.
IN'STITUTOR, s. *instituteur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Instruct', v. a. 1. *instruire*; 2. (to give directions) *donner des instructions à*.
Instruc'tion, s. 1. *instruction*, f.; 2. (precept) *leçon*, f., *précepte*, m., *avis*, m.
Instruc'tive, adj. *instructif*.
Instruc'tively, adv. *d'une manière instructive*.
Instruct'or, s. *instituteur, maître*, m.
Instruc'tress, s. *institutrice, maîtresse*, f.
In'strument, s. 1. *instrument*, m.; 2. (law) *acte*, m., *pièce*, f.
Instrumen'tal, adj. 1. *instrumental*; 2. (pers.) *qui sert d'instrument*; 3. (of sound) *d'instrument*; 4. (mus.) *instrumental*.
Instrumental'ity, Instrumen'talness, s. 1. *action*, f.; 2. (co-operation) *coopération*, f.
Instrumen'tally, adv. 1. *comme instrument, comme moyen*; 2. (mus.) *avec des instruments*.
Insubor'dinate, adj. *insubordonné*.
Insubordina'tion, s. *insubordination*, f.
Insup'erable, adj. 1. *insupportable, intolérable*; 2. (detestable) *détestable*.
Insup'erably, adv. *insupportablement, intolérablement; détestablement*.
Insuffic'iency, s. *insuffisance*, f.
Insuffic'ient, adj. *insuffisant*.
Insuffic'iently, adv. *insuffisamment*.
In'sular, adj. *insulaire*.
In'sulate, v. a. *isoler*.
Insula'tion, s. *isolement*, m.
Insult', v. a. *insulter; injurier; outrager*.
Insult', v. n. *triompher insolemment*.
In'sult, s. 1. *insulte, injure*, f.; 2. (affront) *affront*, m.
Gross —, *outrage*, m.
Insult'er, s. *auteur d'une insulte*, m.
Insult'ing, adj. *insultant; injurieux; outrageant*.
Insult'ingly, adv. *d'une manière insultante, avec insulte, injurieusement; outrageusement*.
Insu'perable, adj. *insurmontable*.
Insu'perableness, s. *nature insurmontable*, f.
Insu'perably, adv. *d'une manière insurmontable; invinciblement*.
Insuppo'rtable, adj. *insupportable, intolérable*.
Insuppo'rtableness, s. *nature insupportable*, f.
Insuppo'rtably, adv. *insupportablement, intolérablement*.
Insuppress'ible, adj. 1. *qu'on ne peut supprimer*; 2. (not to be contained) *qu'on ne peut contenir*; 3. (of laughter) *inextinguible*.
Insu'rable, adj. *susceptible d'être assuré*.
Insu'rance, s. *assurance*, f.
— -office, s. 1. *bureau d'assurances*, m.; 2. (company) *compagnie d'assurances*, f.
Insu're, v. a. *assurer; garantir*.
Insu're, v. n. *assurer*.
Insu'red, s. *assuré*, m., *e*, f.
Insu'rer, s. *assureur*, m.
Insurgent, adj. *insurgé*.
Insur'gent, s. *insurgé*, m., *e*, f.
Insurmou'ntable, adj. *insurmontable*.
Insurmou'ntably, adv. *insurmontablement*.
Insurrec'tion, s. *insurrection*, f., *soulèvement*, m.
Insurrec'tionary, adj. *insurrectionnel*.

Insuscep'tible, Insuscep'tive, adj. *non susceptible; insensible*.
Insusceptibil'ity, s. *manque de susceptibilité*, m.
Intact', adj. *intact*.
Intagl'io, s. *intaille*, f.
Intan'gible, adj. *intactile*.
In'teger, s. 1. *entier*, m., *tout*, m.; 2. (arith.) *entier, nombre entier*, m.
In'tegral, adj. 1. (whole) *entier*; 2. (part of a whole) *intégral*; 3. (chem.) *intégrant*; 4. (algeb.) *intégral*.
In'tegral, s. *totalité*, f., *tout*, m.; *intégrité*, f.
In'tegrally, adv. *intégralement*.
In'tegrate, v. a. *compléter*.
Integra'tion, s. *action de compléter*, f.
Integ'rity, s. 1. *intégrité*, f.; 2. (purity) *pureté*, f.
Integ'ument, s. *tégument*, m.
In'tellect, s. *intelligence*, f., *intellect*, m., *esprit*, m.
Intellec'tual, adj. 1. *intellectuel*; 2. (ideal) *idéal*.
Intellec'tually, adv. *intellectuellement*.
Intel'ligence, s. 1. *intelligence*, f., *esprit*, m.; 2. (news) *nouvelle*, f., *avis*, m., *communication*, f.; 3. (information) *renseignements*, m. pl.; 4. (agreement) *accord*, m., *intelligence*, f.
Latest —, *dernières nouvelles*. To give — of, *donner avis de, avertir de*. To receive — that . . . , *apprendre que* . . .
— -office, s. *bureau de renseignements*, m.; *bureau de placement*, m.
Intel'ligencer, s. 1. *donneur de nouvelles*, m.; 2. (messenger) *messager, interprète*, m.; 3. (of newspapers) *mercuriale*, m., *gazette*, f.
Intel'ligent, adj. 1. *intelligent*; 2. (of) *qui a l'intelligence (de)*.
Intelligibil'ity, Intel'ligibleness, s. *intelligibilité*, f.
Intel'ligible, adj. *intelligible*.
Intel'ligibly, adv. *intelligiblement*.
Intem'perance, s. *intempérance*, f.
Intem'perate, adj. 1. *démesuré, désordonné*; 2. (of drinking) *intempérant*; 3. (of the weather) *excessif, non tempéré*.
Intem'perately, adv. 1. *immodérément; démesurément*; 2. (of drinking, etc.) *avec intempérance*.
Intem'perateness, s. 1. *dérèglement*, m., 2. (of the weather) *intempérie*, f.
Intend', v. a. 1. *se proposer (de)*, *avoir l'intention (de), avoir dessein (de)*; 2. (to force) *vouloir, entendre*; 3. (to destine) *destiner (à)*; 4. (attend to) *avoir soin de, veiller à*.
Intend'ant, s. *intendant*, m.
Intend'ed, adj. 1. *projeté, proposé*; 2. (with intention) *intentionnel*; 3. (future husband, wife) *prétendu*, m., *e*, f., *futur*, m., *e*, f.
Intense, adj. 1. *intense, excessif*; 2. (strong) *fort, vif*; 3. (ardent) *ardent, véhément*; 4. (obstinate) *acharné*.
Inten'sely, adv. 1. *avec intensité, excessivement*; 2. (strongly) *vivement*; 3. (with obstinacy) *avec acharnement*.
Inten'seness, Inten'sity, s. 1. *intensité*, f.; 2. (violence) *force*, f., *violence*, f.; 3. (ardour) *ardeur*, f., *acharnement*, m.; 4. (of the mind) *contention*, f.
Inten'sive, adj. *intensif*.
Intent', adj. *très attentif, très appliqué, très attaché*.

INTENT', s. *intention*, f.; *dessein, but*, m., *vue*, f.
To all —s and purposes, *à tous égards, de toute manière.*
INTEN'TION, s. *intention*, f., *dessein, but*, m., *vue*, f.
INTEN'TIONAL, adj. *intentionnel, avec intention.*
INTEN'TIONALLY, adv. *à dessein, avec intention.*
INTEN'TIONED, adj. *intentionné.*
Ill- —, *mal intentionné.*
INTENT'LY, adv. *très attentivement; avec ardeur.*
INTENT'NESS, s. *force d'application*, f., *application sérieuse*, f.
INTER', v. a. *enterrer, inhumer, ensevelir.*
INTERACT', s. *entr'acte*, m.
INTER'CALAR, INTER'CALARY, adj. *intercalaire.*
INTERCALA'TION, s. *intercalation*, f.
INTERCE'DE, v. n. *intercéder.*
INTERCE'DER, s. *intercesseur*, m.
INTERCE'DING, s. *intercession*, f.
INTERCEPT', v. a. 1. *intercepter*; 2. (pers.) *arrêter*; 3. (interrupt) *interrompre*; 4. (the sight) *dérober*; 5. (math.) *comprendre.*
INTERCEPT'ER, s. *personne qui intercepte* or *qui arrête*, f.
INTERCEP'TION, s. 1. *interception*, f.; 2. (hinderance) *interruption*, f.
INTERCESS'ION, s. *intercession*, f.
INTERCES'SOR, s. *intercesseur*, m.
INTERCHA'NGE, v. a. *changer mutuellement, échanger.*
IN'TERCHANGE, s. 1. *échange*, m.; 2. (succession) *alternative*, f.
INTERCHA'NGEABLE, adj. 1. *échangeable*; 2. (reciprocal) *réciproque.*
INTERCHA'NGEABLENESS, s. *succession, alternative*, f.
INTERCHA'NGEABLY, adv. *alternativement, réciproquement.*
INTERCHANGE'MENT, s. *échange réciproque*, m.
INTERCOLUMNIA'TION, s. *entre-colonne*, f.; *entre-colonnement*, m.
INTERCOMMU'NICATE, v. a. *communiquer ensemble.*
INTERCOMMUNICA'TION, s. *communication réciproque*, f.
INTERCOMMU'NITY, s. *communication réciproque*, f.
IN'TERCOURSE, s. 1. *commerce*, m., *relations*, f. pl.; *rapports*, m. pl., *communication*, f.; 2. (exchange) *échange*, m.
INTERDICT', v. a. 1. *interdire, défendre*; 2. (can. law) *interdire.*
IN'TERDICT, s. 1. *interdiction, défense*, f.; 2. (can. law) *interdit*, m.
INTERDIC'TION, s. *interdiction, défense*, f.
INTERDIC'TIVE, INTERDIC'TORY, adj. *d'interdiction, de défense.*
IN'TEREST, v. a. *intéresser.*
To — o.'s self in, *s'intéresser à, prendre intérêt à.* To be —ed in, 1. (com.) *être intéressé dans*; 2. (fig.) *s'intéresser à.*
IN'TEREST, s. 1. *intérêt*, m.; 2. (right) *droit*, m., *part*, f.; 3. (influence) *crédit*, m., *protection*, f.; 4. (com.) *intérêt*, m.
Compound —, *intérêt composé, intérêt des intérêts.* On, upon —, *à intérêt.* To bear one —, *porter de l'intérêt à quelqu'un.* To make — with one, *mettre quelqu'un dans ses intérêts*; *gagner l'intérêt*; *user du crédit de.* To take an — in, *prendre intérêt à, s'intéresser à.*
IN'TERESTED, adj. *intéressé.*
IN'TERESTING, adj. *intéressant.*
INTERFE'RE, v. n. 1. *intervenir*; 2. (to meddle) *se mêler (de), s'immiscer (dans)*; 3. (to oppose) *mettre des obstacles (à)*; 4. (to injure) *nuire (à)*; 5. (to clash) *se gêner, s'entre-choquer, se croiser*; 6. (of horses) *se couper.*
INTERFE'RENCE, s. 1. *intervention*, f.; 2. (obstacle) *obstacle*, f.; 3. (clash) *choc*, m., *collision*, f.
IN'TERIM, s. 1. *intérim*, m.; 2. (interval) *intervalle*, m.
In the —, 1. *dans l'intérim*; 2. (meanwhile) *sur ces entrefaites*; *en attendant.*
INTE'RIOR, adj. *intérieur.*
INTE'RIOR, s. *intérieur*, m.
INTERJA'CENT, adj. *placé entre.*
INTERJEC'TION, s. *interjection*, f.
INTERJOIN', v. a. *unir.*
INTERLA'CE, v. a. *entremêler, entrelacer*; *intercaler.*
INTERLARD', v. a. *entrelarder.*
IN'TERLEAF, s. *feuillet blanc*, m.
INTERLEA'VE, v. a. *interfolier.*
INTERLI'NE, v. n. *interligner.*
INTERLIN'EAR, INTERLIN'EARY, adj. *interlinéaire.*
INTERLINEA'TION, s. *interlinéation*, f.; *intercalation*, f.
INTERLINK', v. a. *enchaîner, lier, joindre.*
INTERLOCU'TION, s. 1. *dialogue*, m.; 2. (law) *interlocutoire*, m.
INTERLOC'UTOR, s. *interlocuteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
INTERLOC'UTORY, adj. 1. *de dialogue*; 2. (law) *interlocutoire.*
INTERLO'PE, v. n. 1. (com.) *faire le commerce interlope*; 2. (fig.) *être intrus.*
INTERLO'PER, s. 1. *intrus*, m.; 2. (com.) *personne qui fait le commerce interlope*, f., *interlope*, m.
IN'TERLUDE, s. *intermède, entr'acte*, m.
INTERLU'NAR, INTERLU'NARY, adj. *de l'interlunium.*
INTERMAR'RIAGE, s. *double mariage*, m.
INTERMAR'RY, v. n. *faire un double mariage*; *se marier l'un avec l'autre.*
INTERMED'DLE, v. n. *se mêler, s'immiscer.*
INTERMED'DLER, s. 1. *personne qui se mêle des affaires d'autrui*, f., *personne qui s'immisce*, f.; 2. (mediator) *médiateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *entremetteur*, m., *-euse*, f.
INTERMED'DLING, s. *intervention*, f.
INTERME'DIATE, adj. *intermédiaire.*
— space, (rail.) *entre-voie*, f.
INTERME'DIATELY, adv. *par intermédiaire.*
INTERME'DIUM, s. *intermédiaire*, m.
INTER'MENT, s. *enterrement*, m., *inhumation*, f., *sépulture*, f.
INTER'MINABLE, adj. *interminable.*
INTERMIN'GLE, v. a. *entremêler, mêler.*
INTERMIN'GLE, v. n. *s'entremêler, se mêler.*
INTERMISS'ION, s. *intermission, interruption*, f.; *relâche, intervalle*, m.
INTERMIT', v. a. *interrompre, suspendre, discontinuer, cesser.*
INTERMIT', v. n. *discontinuer, cesser.*
INTERMIT'TENT, adj. *intermittent.*
INTERMIT'TINGLY, adv. *avec intermission, par intervalle.*
INTERMIX', v. a. *entremêler, mêler, mélanger.*

INTERMIX', v. n. *s'entremêler, se mêler, se mélanger.*
INTERMIX'TURE, s. *mélange*, m.
INTER'NAL, adj. 1. *interne; intérieur*; 2. (intrinsic) *intrinsèque; essentiel.*
INTER'NALLY, adv. *intérieurement.*
INTERNAT'IONAL, adj. *international.*
INTERNE'CINE, adj. *meurtrier; mortel*
INTERNUN'CIO, s. *internonce*, m.
INTER'POLATE, v. a. *interpoler; intercaler.*
INTERPOLA'TION, s. *interpolation*, f.; *intercalation*, f.
INTER'POLATOR, s. *interpolateur*, m.
INTERPO'SE, v. a. 1. *interposer; faire intervenir*; 2. (to offer) *offrir*; 3. (to thrust in) *faire pénétrer.*
INTERPO'SE, v. n. *s'interposer; intervenir.*
INTERPO'SER, s. *médiateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
INTERPOSIT'ION, s. 1. *interposition, intervention, médiation*, f.; 2. (situation) *situation, position*, f.; 3. (thing interposed) *objet interposé*, m.
INTER'PRET, v. a. 1. *interpréter*; 2. (explain) *expliquer, traduire.*
INTER'PRETABLE, adj. *que l'on peut interpréter, explicable.*
INTERPRETA'TION, s. *interprétation*, f.
INTER'PRETATIVE, adj. *interprétatif.*
INTER'PRETATIVELY, adv. *par interprétation.*
INTER'PRETER, s. *interprète*, m.
INTERREG'NUM, s. *interrègne*, m.
INTER'ROGATE, v. a. & n. *interroger.*
INTERROGA'TION, s. 1. *interrogation, question*, f.; 2. (rhet.) *interrogation*, f.; 3. (gram.) *point d'interrogation*, m.
Note of —, *point d'interrogation*, m.
INTERROG'ATIVE, adj. *interrogatif.*
INTERROG'ATIVE, s. *terme interrogatif*, m.
INTERROG'ATIVELY, adv. *avec interrogation.*
INTER'ROGATOR, s. *interrogateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *interlocuteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
INTERROG'ATORY, s. 1. *questions*, f. pl.; 2. (law) *interrogatoire*, m.
INTERROG'ATORY, adj. *interrogatif.*
INTERRUPT', v. a. *interrompre.*
INTERRUPT'EDLY, adv. *avec interruption.*
INTERRUPT'ER, s. *interrupteur*, m.
INTERRUP'TION, s. *interruption*, f.; *intervention*, f.; *intermission*, f.
INTERSECT', v. a. 1. *entrecouper*; 2. (geom.) *couper.*
INTERSECT', v. n *se couper, se croiser.*
INTERSECT'ING, adj. *d'intersection.*
INTERSEC'TION, s. 1. *interruption*, f.; 2. (geom.) *intersection*, f.
INTERSPACE, s. *intervalle*, m.; *espacement*, m.
INTERSPER'SE, v. a. 1. *parsemer* (*de*); 2. (mingle) *entremêler* (*de*).
INTER'STICE, s. *interstice*, m.
INTERSTI'TIAL, adj. 1. *qui contient des interstices*; 2. (fig.) *intermédiaire.*
INTERTEX'TURE, s. *entrelacement*, m.
INTERTWI'NE, INTERTWIST', v. a. *entrelacer.*
IN'TERVAL, s. *intervalle*, m.
INTERVE'NE, v. n 1. (to be between) *se trouver, être*; 2. (happen) *survenir, arriver*; 3. (interpose) *intervenir.*
INTERVE'NING, adj. 1. *intermédiaire; de l'intervalle*; 2. (pers.) *intervenant.*
INTERVEN'TION, s. 1. (pers.) *intervention, médiation, entremise*, f.; 2. (interposition) *interposition*, f.; 3. (action) *action*, f.
IN'TERVIEW, s. *entrevue*, f.
INTERWEAVE, v. a. [INTERWOVE; INTERWOVEN] 1. *tisser, tresser*; 2. (intermix) *entrelacer; entremêler; entrecouper.*
INTERWEA'VING, s. *tissu*, m.; *entrelacement*, m.
INTERWREA'THED, adj. *tissu en guirlande.*
INTES'TACY, s. *succession ab intestat*, f.
INTES'TATE, adj. *intestat; ab intestat.*
INTES'TINAL, adj. *intestinal.*
INTES'TINE, adj. *intestin; interne.*
— war, *guerre intestine*, f.
INTES'TINE, s. *intestin*, m.
INTHRAL', v. a. *asservir.*
INTHRAL'MENT, s. *asservissement*, m., *servitude*, f., *esclavage*, m.
IN'TIMACY, s. *intimité*, f.
IN'TIMATE, adj. *intime.*
IN'TIMATE, s. *intime*, m. f.
IN'TIMATE, v. a. *faire entendre, donner à entendre* (à); *faire comprendre* (à).
IN'TIMATELY, adv. *intimement.*
INTIMA'TION, s. *avis indirect*, m.
IN'TIMIDATE, v. a. *intimider.*
INTIMIDA'TION, s. *intimidation*, f.
IN'TO, prep. 1. *dans, en*; *à*; 2. (math.) *par.*
To be forced — compliance, *être forcé à acquiescer.* To be led — a belief, *être induit à croire.*
INTOL'ERABLE, adj. *intolérable, insupportable.*
INTOL'ERABLENESS, s. *nature intolérable*, f.
INTOL'ERABLY, adv. *intolérablement, insupportablement.*
INTOL'ERANCE, s. *intolérance*, f.
INTOL'ERANT, adj. *intolérant.*
INTOMB', v. a. *ensevelir, mettre dans la tombe.*
INTONA'TION, s. *intonation*, f.
INTONE', v. n. *entonner.*
INTOX'ICATE, v. a. *enivrer.*
To get —d, *s'enivrer.*
INTOX'ICATED, adj. *ivre; enivré.*
INTOX'ICATING, adj. *enivrant.*
INTOXICA'TION, s. 1. *ivresse*, f.; 2. (fig.) *enivrement*, m., *ivresse*, f.
INTRACT'ABLE, adj. *intraitable; indocile.*
INTRAC'TABLENESS, INTRACTABIL'ITY, s. *caractère intraitable*, m.; *indocilité*, f.
INTRAC'TABLY, adv. *d'une manière intraitable.*
INTRAN'SITIVE, adj. *intransitif.*
INTRAN'SITIVELY, adv. *dans un sens intransitif.*
INTRANSMUTABIL'ITY, s. *non-transmutabilité*, f.
INTRANSMU'TABLE, adj. *intransmuable, non transmuable.*
INTRENCH', v. a. *retrancher.*
INTRENCH'MENT, s. *retranchement*, m.
INTREP'ID, adj. *intrépide.*
INTREPID'ITY, s. *intrépidité*, f.
INTREP'IDLY, adv. *intrépidement.*
IN'TRICACY, IN'TRICATENESS, s. 1. *embrouillement, embarras*, m.; 2. (complication) *complication*, f.; *difficulté*, f.
IN'TRICATELY, adv. *d'une manière embrouillée; d'une manière compliquée.*
INTRIG'UE, s. *intrigue*, f.
INTRIG'UE, v. n. *intriguer, s'intriguer.*
INTRIG'UER, s. *intrigant*, m., *e*, f.
INTRIG'UING, adj. *intrigant.*
INTRIG'UINGLY, adv. *par intrigue.*

Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, adj. *intrinsèque.*
Intrin'sically, adv. *intrinsèquement.*
Introdu'ce, v. a. *introduire; présenter; faire connaître.*
To — a friend, *présenter un ami.*
Introdu'cer, s. *introducteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Introduc'tion, s. 1. *introduction*, f.; 2. (to a friend) *présentation*, f.
Letter of —, *lettre de recommandation*, f.
Introduc'tive, adj. *qui sert d'introduction.*
Introduc'tory, adj. *d'introduction.*
Intromis'sion, s. *intromission*, f.
Intromit', v. a. *admettre, laisser entrer.*
Introspect', v. a. *regarder l'intérieur de.*
Introspec'tion, s. *examen intérieur*, m.
To make an — into, *pénétrer dans l'intérieur de, examiner soigneusement.*
Introvert', v. a. *tourner en dedans.*
Intru'de, v. n. 1. *s'introduire*; 2. (importune) *être importun, importuner*; 3. (to thrust in) *se fourrer.*
To — on, *déranger, importuner.* To — o.'s self, *se fourrer.*
Intru'de, v. a. *introduire.*
Intru'der, s. *importun*, m., *e*, f.; *intrus*, m., *e*, f.
Intru'sion, s. 1. *importunité*, f.; *intrusion*, f.; 2. (encroachment) *empiètement*, m., *usurpation*, f.
Intru'sive, adj. *importun.*
Intrust, v. a. *confier.*
Intuit'ion, s. *intuition*, f.
Intu'itive, adj. 1. *d'intuition*; 2. (theol.) *intuitif.*
Intu'itively, adv. 1. *par intuition*; 2. (theol.) *intuitivement.*
Intumes'cence, s. *intumescence*, f.
Inun'date, v. a. *inonder.*
Inunda'tion, s. *inondation*, f.; *débordement*, m.
Inurban'ity, s. *défaut d'urbanité*, m.
Inu're, v. a. 1. *accoutumer* (à); *habituer* (à); 2. (to harden) *endurcir* (à), *aguerrir* (à), *rompre* (à), *faire* (à).
Inu'rement, s. *habitude*, f.
Inurn', v. a. 1. *mettre dans une urne*; 2. (to bury) *ensevelir.*
Inutil'ity, s. *inutilité*, f.
Inva'de, v. a. 1. *envahir*; 2. (to attack) *attaquer*; 3. (to strike) *frapper.*
Inva'der, s. 1. *envahisseur*, m.; 2. (assaillant) *assaillant*, m.
Inva'ding, adj. *envahissant.*
Inval'id, adj. 1. (weak) *faible*; 2. (law) *invalide.*
Invalid', s. *invalide*, m. f., *malade*, m. f.
Invalid'ate, v. a. 1. *infirmer*; 2. (law) *invalider, infirmer.*
Invalida'tion, s. *infirmation*, f.
Invalid'ity, s. 1. *faiblesse*, f.; 2. (law) *invalidité*, f.
Inval'idness, s. *faiblesse*, f.
Inval'uable, adj. *inestimable, inappréciable.*
Inval'uably, adv. *inappréciablement.*
Invariabil'ity, Inva'riableness, s. *invariabilité*, f.
Inva'riable, adj. *invariable.*
Inva'riably, adv. *invariablement.*
Inva'sion, s. 1. *invasion*, f.; *envahissement*, m.; 2. (violation) *atteinte, violation*, f.
Inva'sive, adj. 1. *d'invasion*; 2. (pers.) *envahissant.*
Invec'tive, s. *invective*, f.
Invec'tive, adj. *injurieux, plein d'invectives, satirique.*
Invec'tively, adv. *injurieusement, avec des invectives.*
Invei'gh, v. n. *invectiver, se déchaîner.*
Invei'gher, s. *personne qui invective* or *qui se répand en invectives*, f.
Invei'gle, v. a. *séduire, enjôler, capter.*
Invei'glement, s. *séduction, captation*, f.
Invei'gler, s. *séducteur, enjôleur*, m.
Invent', v. a. 1. *inventer*; 2. (to forge) *inventer, forger, controuver.*
Inven'tion, s. 1. *invention*, f.; 2. (of the imagination) *invention*, f., *conte fait à plaisir*, m.
Inven'tive, adj. *inventif.*
Invent'or, s. *inventeur*, m.
Invento'rially, adv. *en forme d'inventaire.*
In'ventory, s. *inventaire*, m.
In'ventory, v. a. *inventorier.*
Inver'tress, s. *inventrice*, f.
In'verse, adj. *inverse.*
In'versely, adv. 1. *en sens inverse*; 2. (log.) *en raison inverse.*
Inver'sion, s. 1. *interversion*, f.; *renversement*, m.; 2. (gram.) *inversion*, f.
Invert', v. a. 1. *renverser*; 2. (reverse) *intervertir*; 3. (mus.) *renverser.*
Inver'tebrate, adj. *invertébré.*
Inver'tebrate, s. *invertébré*, m.
Inver'ted, adj. 1. *renversé, inverse*; 2. (of order) *interverti.*
Invert'edly, adv. *dans un ordre inverse; dans un ordre interverti.*
Invest', v. a. 1. *vêtir* (*de*), *revêtir* (*de*); 2. (to place in possession) *investir* (*de*); 3. (money) *placer*; 4. (mil.) *investir.*
Inves'tigable, adj. *susceptible d'investigation.*
Inves'tigate, v. a. *rechercher; faire des investigations sur.*
Inves'tigating, Inves'tigative, adj. *investigateur.*
Investiga'tion, s. *investigation, recherche*, f.
Inves'tigator, s. *investigateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Inves'titure, s. *investiture*, f.
Inves'tive, adj. *qui revêt; qui investit.*
Invest'ment, s. 1. *action de revêtir*, f.; 2. (of power, etc.) *action d'investir*, f.; 3. (of money) *placement*, m.; 4. (mil.) *investissement*, m.; 5. (garment) *vêtement*, m.
Invet'eracy, Invet'erateness, s. 1. *état invétéré*, m.; 2. (obstinacy) *acharnement*, m.
Invet'erate, adj. 1. *invétéré*; 2. (obstinate) *acharné.*
To grow —, *s'invétérer.*
Invet'erately, adv. *d'une manière invétérée; avec acharnement.*
Invid'ious, adj. 1. *odieux*; 2. (pers.) *envieux.*
Invid'iously, adv. *odieusement.*
Invid'iousness, s. *odieux*, m.
Invig'orate, v. a. *fortifier, donner de la vigueur à.*
Invig'orating, adj. *fortifiant.*
Invigora'tion, s. *action de donner de la vigueur*, f.; *état de vigueur*, m.

INVINCIBIL'ITY, INVIN'CIBLENESS, s. *invincibilité, f.*
INVIN'CIBLE, adj. *invincible.*
INVIN'CIBLY, adv. *invinciblement.*
INVIOLABIL'ITY, INVIO'LABLENESS, s. *inviolabilité, f.*
INVI'OLABLE, adj. *inviolable.*
INVI'OLABLY, adv. *inviolablement.*
INVI'OLATE, adj. *inviolable, intact.*
INVISIBIL'ITY, INVIS'IBLENESS, s. *invisibilité, f.*
INVIS'IBLE, adj. *invisible.*
INVIS'IBLY, adv. *invisiblement.*
INVITA'TION, s. *invitation, f.*
INVI'TE, v. a. 1. *inviter* (à), *engager* (à), *prier* (à); 2. (fig.) *inviter à.*
To — to dinner, *inviter* or *prier à dîner.*
To — sleep, *inviter au sommeil.*
INVI'TER, s. *personne qui invite, f.*; *hôte,* m.
INVI'TING, adj. *engageant, attrayant.*
INVI'TINGLY, adv. *d'une manière engageante.*
INVI'TINGNESS, s. *nature engageante, f.*
INVOCA'TION, s. *invocation, f.*
IN'VOICE, s. *facture, f.*
IN'VOICE, v. a. *facturer.*
INVO'KE, v. a. *invoquer.*
INVOL'UNTARILY, adv. *involontairement.*
INVOL'UNTARINESS, s. *caractère involontaire,* m.
INVOL'UNTARY, adj. *involontaire.*
INVOLU'TION, s. 1. *enveloppement,* m.; 2. (complication) *complication, f.*; 3. (law) *involution, f.*; 4. (gram.) *incise, f.*
INVOL'VE, v. a. 1. (to enwrap) *envelopper*; 2. (comprise, imply) *renfermer, comprendre, embrasser, impliquer*; 3. (implicate) *envelopper, impliquer, entraîner*; 4. (to plunge) *plonger, jeter, précipiter*; 5. (to mingle) *confondre.*
To — o.'s self in, 1. *se jeter dans, s'attirer*; 2. (in money matters) *déranger ses affaires.* To be —d (of money) *être endetté.*
INVOL'VED, adj. 1. (of estates) *grevé de dettes*; 2. (of circumstances) *de gêne.*
INVOL'VEMENT, s. *embarras,* m., *gêne, difficulté, f.*
INVULNERABIL'ITY, INVUL'NERABLENESS, s. *invulnérabilité, f.*
INVUL'NERABLE, adj. *invulnérable.*
IN'WARD, adj. *intérieur*; *interne.*
IN'WARD, IN'WARDS, adv. *en dedans*; *intérieurement.*
IN'WARDLY, adv. *intérieurement.*
INWRA'VE, v. a. [INWOVE; INWOVEN] *enlacer.*
INWROUGHT', adj. *tissu*; *ouvragé.*
I'ODINE, s. *iode,* m.
ION'IC, adj. *ionique, ionien.*
IO'TA, s. 1. *iota,* m.; 2. (fig.) *iota, rien,* m.
IPECACUAN'HA, s. *ipécacuana,* m.
IPSO FACTO, adv. *ipso facto, par le fait.*
IRASCIBIL'ITY, IRAS'CIBLENESS, s. *irascibilité, f.*
IRAS'CIBLE, adj. *irascible.*
IRE, s. *courroux,* m., *colère, f.*
I'RATE, adj. *courroucé, furieux.*
I'RIS, s. *iris,* m.
I'RISH, adj. *irlandais.*
— lady, — woman, *Irlandaise, f.*
I'RISH, s. *irlandais,* m.
IRISH'MAN, s. *Irlandais,* m.
IRK, v. a. 1. (impersonal) *fâcher, peiner*; 2. (be reluctant) *répugner*; 3. (weary) *ennuyer.*

IRK'SOME, adj. *ennuyeux, fatigant, désagréable, fastidieux.*
IRK'SOMELY, adv. *ennuyeusement, fastidieusement.*
IRK'SOMENESS, s. *ennui,* m.
I'RON, s. 1. *fer,* m.; 2. (flat iron) *fer à repasser,* m.; 3. —s, pl., (chains) *fers,* m. pl.; 4. (iron-work) *ferrement,* m.
Cast —, *fonte, f.* Flat —, *fer à repasser.* Old —, *ferraille, f.* Sheet —, *tôle, f.* Smoothing —, *fer à repasser.* Wrought —, *fer forgé.*
— -DROSS, s. *scorie de fer, f.* — -DUST, — -FILINGS, s. *limaille de fer, f.* — -FOUNDRY, s. *fonderie de fer, f.* — -GREY, adj. *gris de fer.* — -MASTER, s. *maître de forges,* m. — -MONGER, s. *quincaillier,* m. — -MONGERY, s. *quincaillerie, f.* — -MOULD, s. *tache de rouille, f.* — -WARE, s. *quincaillerie, f.* — -WIRE, s. *fil de fer, fil d'archal,* m. — -WOOD, s. *bois de fer,* m. — -WORK, s. *ferrure, f.*; *ferrement,* m. — -WORKS, s. usine à *fer, f.* — -WORT, s. *crapaudine, f.*
I'RON, adj. *de fer.*
I'RON, v. a. 1. (linen) *repasser*; 2. (to fetter) *mettre les fers à.*
I'RONER, s. *repasseuse, f.*
IRON'ICAL, adj. *ironique.*
IRON'ICALLY, adv. *ironiquement.*
I'RONING, s. *repassage,* m.
I'RONY, s. *ironie, f.*
IRRA'DIATE, v. a. 1. *rayonner sur*; *éclairer*; 2. (to animate) *animer*; 3. (to adorn) *embellir.*
IRRA'DIATE, v. n. *rayonner, briller.*
IRRAT'IONAL, adj. 1. *irraisonnable*; 2. (unreasonable) *déraisonnable*; 3. (geom.) *irrationnel.*
IRRATIONAL'ITY, s. 1. *nature irraisonnable, f.*; 2. (pers.) *déraison, f.*
IRRAT'IONALLY, adv. 1. *irraisonnablement*; 2. (pers.) *déraisonnablement.*
IRRECLAI'MABLE, adj. *incorrigible*; *indomptable.*
IRRECLAI'MABLY, adv. *incorrigiblement.*
IRRECONCI'LABLE, adj. 1. (pers.) *irréconciliable*; 2. (things) *incompatible, inconciliable.*
IRRECONCI'LABLENESS, s. 1. *nature irréconciliable, f.*; 2. (of things) *incompatibilité, f.*
IRRECONCI'LABLY, adv. *irréconciliablement*; *inconciliablement.*
IRRECONCILED, adj. *non réconcilié*; *non concilié.*
IRRECONCI'LEMENT, s. *non-réconciliation, f.*; *incompatibilité, f.*
IRRECOV'ERABLE, adj. 1. *irréparable, irrémédiable*; 2. (lost) *perdu sans ressource*; 3. (of money) *non recouvrable.*
IRRECOV'ERABLENESS, s. 1. *nature irréparable, f.*; 2. (loss) *perte sans ressource, f.*
IRRECOV'ERABLY, adv. 1. *irréparablement, irrémédiablement*; 2. (beyond recovery) *sans ressource.*
IRREDEEMABIL'ITY, IRREDEE'MABLENESS, s. 1. *nature irrémédiable, f.*; 2. (of funds, etc.) *nature irrachetable, f.*; *nature non remboursable, f.*
IRREDEE'MABLE, adj. 1. *irréparable, irrémédiable*; 2. (of funds, etc.) *irrachetable, non remboursable.*
IRREDU'CIBLE, adj. *irréductible.*
IRREDU'CIBLENESS, s. *irréductibilité, f.*

Irrefragabil'ity, Irrefrag'ableness, s. *nature irréfragable*, f.
Irref'ragable, adj. *irréfragable.*
Irref'ragably, adv. *irréfragablement.*
Irrefu'table, adj. *irréfutable, irréfragable.*
Irrefu'tably, adv. *irréfragablement.*
Irreg'ular, adj. 1. *irrégulier*; 2. (disorderly) *déréglé*; 3. (gram.) *irrégulier.*
Irreg'ular, s. *soldat de corps franc*, m.
Irregularity, s. 1. *irrégularité*, f.; 2. (of conduct) *déréglement, désordre*, m.
Irreg'ularly, adv. *irrégulièrement.*
Irrel'ative, adj. *sans liaison, sans support.*
Irrel'evancy, s. *inapplicabilité*, f.
Irrel'evant, adj. *inapplicable.*
Irrelig'ion, s. *irréligion*, f.
Irrelig'ious, adj. *irréligieux.*
Irrelig'iously, adv. *irréligieusement.*
Irrelig'iousness, s. *irréligion*, f.
Irremed'iable, adj. *irrémédiable.*
Irremed'iableness, s. *nature irrémédiable*, f.
Irremed'iably, adv. *irrémédiablement, à un point irrémédiable.*
Irremis'sible, adj. *irrémissible.*
Irremis'sibleness, s. *nature irremissible*, f.
Irremis'sibly, adv. *irrémissiblement.*
Irremovabil'ity, s. 1. *fermeté inébranlable*, f.; 2. (of offices) *inamovibilité*, f.
Irremo'vable, adj. 1. *inébranlable*; 2. (from an office) *inamovible.*
Irreparabil'ity, s. *nature irréparable*, f.
Irrep'arable, adj. *irréparable.*
Irrep'arably, adv. *irréparablement.*
Irreprehen'sible, adj. *irrépréhensible.*
Irreprehen'sibleness, s. *nature irrépréhensible*, f.
Irreprehen'sibly, adv. *irrépréhensiblement.*
Irrepres'sible, adj. 1. *irréprimable*; 2. (of laughter) *inextinguible.*
Irreproach'able, adj. *irréprochable.*
Irreproach'ableness, s. *droiture*, f.
Irreproach'ably, adv. *irréprochablement, sans reproche.*
Irrepro'vable, adj. *irrépréhensible.*
Irrepro'vably, adv. *irrépréhensiblement.*
Irresis'tance, s. *non-résistance, soumission*, f.
Irresistibil'ity, Irresis'tibleness, s. *irrésistibilité*, f.
Irresis'tible, adj. *irrésistible.*
Irresis'tibly, adv. *irrésistiblement.*
Irres'olute, adj. *irrésolu.*
Irres'olutely, adv. *irrésolument.*
Irres'oluteness, Irresolu'tion, s. *irrésolution*, f.
Irresponsibil'ity, s. *irresponsabilité*, f.
Irrespon'sible, adj. *irresponsable.*
Irretrie'vable, adj. *irréparable, irrémédiable.*
Irretrie'vably, adv. *irréparablement, sans retour.*
Irrev'erence, s. *irrévérence*, f.; *manque de respect*, m.
Irrev'erent, adj. *irrévérent; peu respectueux.*
Irrev'erently, adv. *sans respect; avec irrévérence.*
Irrevers'ible, adj. *irrévocable.*
Irrevers'ibly, adv. *irrévocablement.*
Irrevocabil'ity, Irrev'ocableness, s. *irrévocabilité*, f.
Irrev'ocable, adj. *irrévocable.*
Irrev'ocably, adv. *irrévocablement.*
Ir'rigate, v. a. *arroser.*
Irriga'tion, s. 1. *arrosement*, m.; 2. (agr.) *irrigation*, f.
Irritabil'ity, Ir'ritableness, s. *irritabilité*, f.
Ir'ritable, adj. *irritable.*
Ir'ritant, adj. *irritant.*
Ir'ritant, s. *irritant*, m.
Ir'ritate, v. a. *irriter.*
Ir'ritating, adj. *irritant.*
Irrita'tion, s. *irritation*, f.
Irrup'tion, s. *irruption*, f.
Irrup'tive, adj. *qui fait irruption.*
Is'abel, s. *couleur isabelle*, f.
Is'chium, s. *ischion*, m.
Ischuret'ic, adj. *ischurétique.*
Is'churv, s. *ischurie, rétention d'urine*, f.
I'singlass, s. *colle de poisson, ichthyocolle*, f.
Is'lamism, s. *islamisme*, m.
I'sland, s. *île*, f.
I'slander, s. *insulaire*, m.
I'sle, s. *île*, f.
I'slet, s. *îlot*, m.; *petite île*, f.
Iso'chronous, adj. *isochrone.*
Is'olate, v. a. *isoler.*
Isola'tion, s. *isolement*, m.
Isos'celes, adj. *isocèle.*
I'sothermal, adj. *isotherme.*
Is'raelite, s. *Israélite*, m. f.
Israelit'ic, adj. *Israélite.*
Iss'ue, s. 1. (egress) *sortie*, f., *issue*, f.; 2. (result) *résultat*, m.; 3. (end) *issue*, f.; 4. (discharge) *écoulement, épanchement*, m.; 5. (despatch) *expédition*, f.; 6. (delivery) *distribution*, f.; 7. (of bank notes) *émission*, f.; 8. (surg.) *cautère*, m.; 9. (offspring) *postérité*, f.; 10. (law) *question*, f.
At —, *en litige; en contestation.* The matter at — is this, *voici ce dont il est question, la question est celle-ci.*
Iss'ue, v. n. 1. *sortir (de)*; 2. (to spring) *jaillir (de)*; 3. (emanate) *émaner (de)*; *provenir (de)*; 4. (to end) *se terminer; finir*; 5. (mil.) *faire une sortie.*
Iss'ue, v. a. 1. *expédier, envoyer*; 2. (to deliver) *distribuer, livrer*; 3. (to publish) *publier*; 4. (bank notes) *émettre*; 5. (a mandate) *lancer.*
Iss'ueless, adj. *sans postérité.*
Iss'uer, s. *personne qui émet*, f.
Ist'hmus, s. *isthme*, m.
It, pron. 1. (nominative) *il*, m., *elle*, f. (accusative) *le*, m., *la*, f.; (dative) *lui*, m f.; 2. (impers.) *il*; *ce.*
At —, *y.* From —, *en.* In —, *y.* Of —, *en.* To —, *y.* — is too wide, *il* or *elle est trop large.* I give — to you, *je vous le* or *la donne.* — rains, *il pleut.* — is I, *c'est moi.* — is they, *ce sont eux.* Take care of —, *ages-en soin.* Put a frame to —, *mettez-y un cadre.*
Ital'ian, adj. *italien.*
Ital'ian, s. 1. *Italien*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (language) *italien*, m.
Ital'ic, adj. *italique.*
Ital'ic, s. *italique*, m.
Ital'icize, v. n. *imprimer en italique.*
Itch, v. n. *démanger, avoir des démangeaisons.*
My hands —, *les mains me démangent, j'ai des démangeaisons aux mains.*

ITCH, s. 1. *démangeaison*, f.; 2. (med.) *gale*, f.
ITCH'ING, s. *démangeaison*, f.
ITCH'Y, adj. *galeux*.
I'TEM, adv. *item*.
I'TEM, s. 1. (of accounts) *article*, m.; 2. (main point) *item*, m.
IT'ERATE, v. a. *réitérer, répéter*.
ITERA'TION, s. *réitération, répétition*, f.
IT'ERATIVE, adj. *répété*.
ITIN'ERANT, adj. *ambulant; ambulatoire*.
ITIN'ERANT, s. *personne ambulante*, f.
ITIN'ERARY, s. *itinéraire*, m.
ITIN'ERARY, adj. *itinéraire; ambulant*, f.
ITIN'ERATE, v. n. *voyager de ville en ville*.
ITS, pron. poss. 1. (followed by a noun) *son*, m., *sa*, f., *ses*, m. f. pl.; 2. (used alone) *le sien*, m., *la sienne*, f., *les siens*, m. pl., *les siennes*, f. pl.
ITSELF', pron. 1. *lui-même*, m., *elle-même*, f.; 2. (with reflective verbs) *se*, m. f.; 3. (indefinite) *soi-même, soi*, m. f.
I'VIED, adj. *couvert de lierre*.
I'VORY, s. *ivoire*, m.
— -BLACK, s. *noir d'ivoire*, m. — -TURNER, s. *tourneur en ivoire*, m. — -WORKER, s. *ivoirier*, m.
I'VORY, adj. *d'ivoire*.
I'VY, s. *lierre*, m.
Ground —, *lierre terrestre*, m. Tree —, *lierre grimpant*, m.
— -CROWNED, adj. *couronné de lierre*.
— -MANTLED, adj. *couvert de lierre*.

J.

J, s. *j*, m.
JAB'BER, v. n. 1. *jaboter, jacasser*; 2. (to talk indistinctly) *bredouiller, baragouiner*.
JAB'BER, s. *bredouillement, baragouin, baragouinage*, m.
JAB'BERER, s. *bredouilleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *baragouineur*, m., *-euse*, f.
JAB'BERING. *V.* JAB'BER.
JA'CENT, adj. *couché*.
JAC'INTH. *V.* HYACINTH.
JACK, s. 1. (for John) *Jeannot*, m.; 2. (spit) *tournebroche*, m.; 3. (for boots) *tire-botte*, m.; 4. (a male) *mâle*, m.; 5. (pike) *jeune brochet*, m.; 6. (pitcher) *broc*, m., (of leather) *outre*, f.; 7. (machine) *cric*, m.; 8. (of sawyers) *chevalet*, m.; 9. (flag) *pavillon*, m.; 10. (of harpsichord) *sautereau*, m.; 11. (at bowls) *cochonnet*, m.; 12. (of clocks) *jaquemart*, m.
Kitchen —, *tourne-broche*, m. — of all trades, *homme à toutes mains, Michel Morin*, m. — o' lantern, *feu follet*, m.
— -ASS, s. *âne, baudet, bourriquet*, m.; (pers.) *âne*, m., *bête*, f. — -BOOT, s. *botte à genouillère*, f. — -DAW, s. *choucas*, m. — -KETCH, s. *bourreau*, m. — -PUDDING, s. *paillasse, pierrot*, m. — -SAUCE, s. *impertinent*, m. — -SMITH, s. *fuseur de tourne-broches*, m. — -SPRAT, s. *étourdi, écervelé*, m. — -TAR, s. *loup de mer*, m.
JACK'AL, s. *chacal*, m.
JACK ANAPES, s. *fat, petit maître*, m.
JACK'ET, s. 1. *veste*, f.; 2. (of woman) *corsage*, m.
Round —, *veste*, f.
JAC'OBIN, s. *jacobin*, m.
JACOBIN'IC, JACOBIN'ICAL, adj. *jacobin*.
JAC'OBINISM, s. *jacobinisme*, m.
JAC'OBITE, s. *jacobite*, m.
JAC'OBITE, JACOBIT'ICAL, adj. *jacobite*.
JACOB'S STAFF, s. 1. *bâton de pélerin*, m.; 2. (sword-stick) *canne à épée*, f.; 3. (astr.) *astrolabe*, m.
JACONET', s. *jaconas*, m.
JACULA'TION, s. 1. *action de lancer*, f.; 2. (force) *force*, f.
JAC'ULATORY. *V.* EJACULATORY.
JADE, s. 1. (horse) *rosse, haridelle*, f.; 2. (woman) *coquine, friponne*, f.; 3. (min.) *jade*, m.
JADE, v. a. *surmener, harasser; accabler de fatigue, fatiguer, excéder*.
JADE, v. n. 1. *se fatiguer, se lasser*; 2. (to lose spirit) *se décourager*.
JA'DISH, adj. 1. *de rosse*; 2. (pers.) *coquin, fripon, libertin*.
JAG, v. a. *ébrêcher; denteler*.
JAG, s. *brèche*, f.; *dentelure*, f.
JAG'GEDNESS, s. *dentelure*, f.
JAG'GY, adj. *ébréché; dentelé*.
JAG'UAR, s. *jaguar*, m.
JAIL. *V.* GAOL.
JAL'AP, JAL'OP, s. *jalap*, m.
JAM, s. *confiture*, f.
JAM, v. a. *presser, serrer*.
JAMB, s. *jambage*, m.; *chambranle*, m.
JANE, s. *coutil satiné*, m.
JAN'GLE, v. n. *se quereller, se disputer*.
JAN'GLE, v. a. *faire discorder*.
JAN'GLE, s. 1. (quarrel) *querelle, dispute*, f.; 2. (sound) *son discordant*, m.
JAN'GLER, s. *querelleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
JAN'GLING, s. *querelle, dispute*, f.
JAN'ISARY, JAN'IZARY, s. *janissaire*, m.
JAN'UARY, s. *janvier*, m.
JAPAN', s. *laque*, m.
— -EARTH, s. *terre du Japon*, f.
JAPAN', v. a. *vernisser de laque; vernir*.
JAPANN'ER, s. 1. *Japonais*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (language) *japonais*, m.
JAPAN'NER, s. *vernisseur*, m.
JAPAN'NING, s. *vernissure à la laque*, f.
JAR, v. n. 1. (of sound) *être discordant*; 2. (to clash) *choquer, jurer*; 3. (to quarrel) *se quereller, se disputer*.
JAR, v. a. *faire discorder; choquer*.
JAR, s. 1. (sound) *son discordant*, m.; 2. (debate) *contestation*, f., *débat, conflit*, m.; 3. (of a door) *état entr'ouvert*, m.; 4. (of clocks) *vibration*, f.; 5. (bottle) *jarre*, f.; *bocal*, m.; 6. (pitcher) *cruche*, f.; 7. (electr.) *bouteille*, f.
On —, *entr'ouvert, entre-bâillé*. To put upon the —, *entr'ouvrir, entrebâiller*.
Electrical —, *bouteille de Leyde*, f.
JAR'GON, s. *jargon*, m.
To talk —, *jargonner*.
JAR'RING, adj. 1. *discordant*; 2. (quarrelling) *en contestation*.
JAS'MINE, s. *jasmin*, m.
JAS'PER, s. *jaspe*, m.
JAUN'DICE, s. *jaunisse*, f.
JAUN'DICED, adj. 1. *atteint de jaunisse*; 2. (prejudiced) *prévenu*.
JAUNT, s. *course, tournée, promenade*, f.
JAUNT'INESS, s. *grâce, gentillesse*, f.
JAUN'TY, adj. 1. *léger*; 2. (showy) *voyant*.
JAV'ELIN, s. *javeline*, f., *javelot*, m.

JAW, s. 1. *mâchoire*, f.; 2. (mouth) *bouche*, f.; 3. —s, pl., *gueule*, f.; 4. (of death) *bras*, m., *étreinte*, f.; 5. (of the tomb) *porte*, f.

— -BONE, s. *mâchoire*, f. — -FALLEN, adj. *abattu*. — -TOOTH, s. *dent mâchelière, dent molaire*, f.

JAW, v. n. *gueuler*.

JAW, v. a. *injurier*.

JAY, s. *geai*, m.

JEAL'OUS, adj. *jaloux*.

JEAL'OUSLY, adv. *par jalousie, avec jalousie*.

JEAL'OUSY, s. *jalousie*, f.

JEER, v. a. & n. *railler, se railler de, se moquer de*.

JEER, s. *raillerie, moquerie*, f.

JEE'RER, s. *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *moqueur*, m., *-euse*, f.

JEE'RING, s. *raillerie, moquerie*, f.

JEE'RINGLY, adv. *par raillerie, par moquerie*.

JEHO'VAH, s. *Jéhovah*, m.

JEJU'NE, adj. 1. *sec, aride, froid*; 2. (poor) *pauvre, maigre*.

JEJU'NENESS, s. 1. *sécheresse, aridité, froideur*, f.; 2. (poverty) *pauvreté*, f.

JEL'LIED, adj. *gelé, en gelée*.

JEL'LY, s. 1. (cook.) *gelée*, f.; 2. (of meat, etc.) *coulis*, m.

JEN'NET. *V.* GENNET.

JEN'NETING, s. *passe-pomme*, f.

JEN'NY, s. *jenny*, f.

JEOP'ARDY, s. *danger, péril*, m.

JER'BOA, s. *gerboise*, f.

JEREMI'ADE, s. *jérémiade*, f.

JERK, v. a. 1. *donner une secousse à*; *donner une secousse à, secouer*; 2. (to throw) *jeter, lancer*; 3. (of horses) *saccader*.

JERK, s. *saccade*, f.; *secousse*, f.

JER'KIN, s. *pourpoint*, m.

JER'SEY, s. *estame*, f.

JES'AMINE. *V.* JASMINE.

JEST, s. 1. *plaisanterie*, f., *bon mot*, m., *mot pour rire*, m.; 2. (laughing-stock) *risée*, f.

In —, *pour rire, par plaisanterie, en plaisantant*. To be full of —, *avoir toujours le mot pour rire*.

JEST, v. n. *plaisanter; rire; railler*.

JEST'ER, s. 1. *plaisant, farceur*, m.; *bouffon*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *mauvais plaisant*, m.

JEST'ING, s. *plaisanterie*, f.

JEST'ING, adj. *de plaisanterie; railleur*.

JEST'INGLY, adv. *pour rire, par plaisanterie, en plaisantant*.

JES'UIT, s. *jésuite*, m.

JESUIT'IC, JESUIT'ICAL, adj. *jésuitique, de jésuite*.

JESUIT'ICALLY, adv. *jésuitiquement, en jésuite*.

JES'UITISM, s. *jésuitisme*, m.

JE'SUS, s. *Jésus*, m.

JET, s. *jais, jaiet*, m.

— -BLACK, adj. *noir comme du jais*.

JET, s. *jet d'eau, jet*, m.

JET, v. n. 1. *s'élancer*; 2. (to strut) *se pavaner*.

JET'TY, s. *jetée*, f.

— -HEAD, s. *jetée de port*, f., *môle*, m.

JET'TY, adj. *de jais, de jaiet*.

JEW, s. *Juif, Israélite*, m.

—'S-HARP, s. *guimbarde*, f.

JEW'EL, s. 1. *bijou*, m.; *joyau*, m.; 2. (pl.) *pierreries*, f. pl.; 3. (watches) *rubis, diamant*, m.

— -BOX, s. *écrin*, m. — -HOUSE, — -OFFICE, s. *conservatoire des joyaux de la couronne*, m.

JEW'EL, v. a. *orner de joyaux; orner de bijoux; orner de pierreries*.

JEW'ELLED, adj. 1. *orné de joyaux, de bijoux, de pierreries*; 2. (of watches) *monté sur rubis*.

JEW'ELLER, s. *joaillier*, m., *-ière*, f., *bijoutier*, m., *-ière*, f.

JEW'ELRY, s. *joaillerie*, f., *bijouterie*, f.

JEW'ESS, s. *Juive*, f.

JEW'ISH, adj. *juif, judaïque, israélite*.

JEW'ISHLY, adv. *en juif, en juive*.

JEW'RY, s. *juiverie*, f.

JEZ'EBEL, s. *mégère*, f.

JIB, s. *foc*, m.

Standing —, *grand foc*. Storm —, *trinquette*, f., *tourmentin*, m.

— -BOOM, s. *bâton de foc*, m.

JIG, s. *gigue*, f.

JIG, v. n. *danser une gigue*.

JIG'GISH, adj. *de gigue*.

JI'LL, s. *gill*, m.

JILT, s. *coquette*, f.

JILT, v. n. *faire la coquette*.

JIN'GLE, v. n. 1. *tinter; retentir*; 2. (clash) *s'entre-choquer*.

JIN'GLE, v. a. *faire tinter; faire retentir*.

JIN'GLE, s. 1. *tintement*, m.; 2. (clashing) *cliquetis*, m.; 3. (little bell) *clochette*, f., (round) *grelot*, m.; 4. (in rhymes) *concordance*, f.

JIN'GLING. *V.* JINGLE.

JOB, s. 1. (chance work) *affaire*, f.; 2. (work) *ouvrage, travail*, m., *besogne*, f.; 3. (task) *tâche, pièce*, f.; 4. (contract) *forfait*, m.; 5. (forced work) *corvée*, f.; 6. (botching) *raccommodage*, m.; 7. (in a bad sense) *tripotage*, m.

Bad —, *vilaine affaire, mauvaise affaire*, f. By the —, *à la tâche, aux pièces; à forfait*.

JOB, v. n. 1. *travailler à la tâche*; 2. (in a bad sense) *tripoter*; 3. (with brokers) *agioter, faire l'agiotage*.

JOB, v. a. 1. *tripoter*; 2. (to strike) *frapper*.

JOB'BER, s. 1. *ouvrier à la tâche*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *tripotier*, m.; 3. (broker) *agioteur*, m.

JOB'BING, s. 1. *ouvrage à la tâche, travail à la tâche*, m.; 2. (of stocks) *agiotage*, m.; 3. (in a bad sense) *tripotage*, m.

JOC'KEY, s. 1. *jockey*, m.; 2. (horse-dealer) *maquignon*, m.; 3. (a cheat) *fripon*, m.

— -COAT, s. *casaque de jockey*, f.

JOC'KEY, v. a. *tromper, duper*.

JOC'KEYSHIP, s. *équitation*, f.

JOCO'SE, adj. *plaisant, jovial, comique*.

JOCO'SELY, adv. *en plaisantant, en badinant, comiquement*.

JOCO'SENESS, s. *humeur plaisante*, f.

JOC'ULAR, adj. *plaisant, comique*.

JOCULAR'ITY, s. *humeur plaisante*, f., *gaieté*, f.

JOC'ULARLY, adv. *en plaisantant, en riant*.

JOC'UND, adj. *gai, joyeux, enjoué*.

JOC'UNDNESS, s. *gaieté*, f., *enjouement*, m.

JOC'UNDLY, adv. *gaiement, joyeusement*.

JOG, v. a. *pousser, secouer, remuer, agiter*.

JOG, v. n. 1. *se mouvoir*; 2. (on) *aller tout doucement, marcher tout doucement*.

JOG, s. *secousse*, f.

— -TROT, s. *petit trot*, m. — -TROT, adj. 1. *au petit trot*; 2. (fig.) *qui va son petit bonhomme de chemin*.

JOG'GER, s. *personne qui marche lentement*, f.; *personne qui donne une secousse*, f.
JOG'GING, s. *V.* JOG.
JOG'GLE, v. a. *pousser, secouer, remuer, agiter.*
JOG'GLE, v. n. *remuer, vaciller, s'agiter.*
JOIN, v. a. 1. *joindre; rejoindre;* 2. (unite) *unir, réunir;* 3. (roads, etc.) *relier.*
JOIN, v. n. *V. se joindre* (à); 2. (be contiguous) *se toucher;* 3. (unite) *s'unir; se réunir;* 4. (in society) *s'associer* (à).
JOIN'ER, s. *menuisier*, m.
—'s work, *menuiserie*, f.
JOIN'ERY, s. *menuiserie*, f.
JOIN'HAND, s. *coulée*, f.
JOIN'ING, s. *jonction*, f.
JOINT, s. 1. *joint*, m., *jointure*, f.; 2. (articulation) *articulation*, f.; 3. (hinge) *charnière*, f.; 4. (knot) *nœud*, m.; 5. (of meat) *gros morceau*, m.
Out of —, *disloqué, démis, luxé.* To put out of —, *démettre, disloquer.* To put o.'s arm out of —, *se démettre, se disloquer le bras.*
— -PIN, s. *goupille*, f.
JOINT, adj. 1. *réuni;* 2. (common) *commun;* 3. (in compounds) *co . . .*
— heir, *cohéritier*, m. — stock, *par actions; anonyme.* With — consent, *d'un commun accord.*
JOINT, v. a. 1. *couper dans la jointure;* 2. (unite) *joindre, rapporter.*
JOINT'ED, adj. 1. (with articulations) *articulé;* 2. (cut) *coupé par le joint, séparé;* 3. (united) *joint;* 4. (of animals) *jointé.*
JOINT'LY, adv. *conjointement, ensemble; d'accord.*
JOIN'TURE, s. *douaire*, m.
JOIN'TURE, v. a. *assigner un douaire à.*
JOIST, s. *solive*, f.; *madrier*, m.
JOIST, v. a. *poser des solives à, poser des madriers à.*
JOKE, s. *plaisanterie*, f., *bon mot*, m.
In —, *par plaisanterie, pour rire.*
JOKE, v. n. *plaisanter, rire, badiner.*
JOKE, v. a. *plaisanter, railler.*
JO'KER, s. *plaisant*, m., *farceur*, m., *-euse*, f.
JO'KING, s. *plaisanterie*, f.
JO'KING, adj. *de plaisanterie, pour rire.*
JO'KINGLY, adv. *par plaisanterie, pour rire.*
JOLE, s. 1. (of fish) *hure*, f.; 2. (of birds) *jabot*, m.
Cheek by —, *de pair à compagnon.*
JOL'LILY, adv. *joyeusement, gaiement.*
JOL'LINESS, JOL'LITY, s. *joie, gaieté*, f.
JOL'LY, adj. *joyeux, gai, gaillard; réjoui, jovial.*
JOL'LY-BOAT, s. *petit canot*, m.
JOLT, v. a. & n. *cahoter.*
JOLT, s. *cahot*, m.
JO'LTHEAD, s. *lourdaud, butor*, m., *souche*, f.
JO'LTING, adj. *cahotant.*
JO'LTING, s. *cahotage*, m.
JON'QUIL, s. *jonquille*, f.
JOS'TLE, v. a. *coudoyer, pousser.*
JOS'TLE, v. n. *se coudoyer, se pousser.*
JOS'TLING, s. *action de coudoyer*, f.
JOT, v. a. *noter, prendre note de.*
JOT, s. *iota, brin, rien*, m.
Not a —, not one —, *pas un brin, pas un iota, rien du tout.*
JOUR'NAL, s. 1. *journal*, m.; 2. (of machines) *marche, révolution*, f.; 3. (tech.) *tourillon*, m.
Sea —, *journal nautique*, m. Ship's —, *livre de bord*, m.
JOUR'NALISM, s. *journalisme*, m.
JOUR'NALIST, s. *journaliste*, m.
JOUR'NALIZE, v. a. *inscrire dans un journal.*
JOUR'NEY, s. *voyage*, m.
By slow —s, *à petites journées.* On a —, *en voyage.* A pleasant —! *bon voyage!*
— -WORK, s. *journée*, f.; *ouvrage à la journée*, m.
JOUR'NEY, v. n. *voyager, être en route.*
JOUR'NEYING, s. *voyage*, m.
JOUR'NEYMAN, s. *ouvrier*, m.; *garçon*, m.
JOUST, s. *joute*, f.
JOUST, v. n. *jouter.*
JO'VIAL, adj. *jovial, joyeux, gai.*
JO'VIALLY, adv. *jovialement, joyeusement.*
JO'VIALNESS, s. *humeur joyeuse*, f.; *gaieté, joie*, f.
JOWL. *V.* JOLE.
JOY, s. 1. *joie*, f.; 2. (congratulation) *félicitations*, f. pl.
To give, to wish one —, *féliciter quelqu'un.* To leap for —, *tressaillir, sauter de joie.*
JOY'FUL, adj. 1. *joyeux; réjouissant;* 2. (happy) *heureux.*
JOY'FULLY, adv. *joyeusement.*
JOY'FULNESS, s. *joie*, f.
JOY'LESS, adj. *sans joie, triste.*
JOY'LESSLY, adv. *sans joie, tristement.*
JOY'LESSNESS, s. *tristesse*, f.
JOY'OUS, adj. *joyeux.*
JOY'OUSLY, adv. *joyeusement.*
JOY'OUSNESS, s. *joie*, f.
JUB'E, s. *jubé*, m.
JU'BILANT, adj. *triomphant, chantant.*
JUBILA'TION, s. *réjouissances*, f. pl.
JU'BILEE, s. 1. *jubilé*, m.; 2. (joy) *allégresse*, f.
JUDA'IC, JUDA'ICAL, adj. *judaïque.*
JUDA'ICALLY, adv. *judaïquement.*
JU'DAISM, s. *judaïsme*, m.
JU'DAIZE, v. n. *judaïser.*
JUDAS-TREE, s. *gainier, arbre de Judée*, m.
JUDGE, v. a. & n. *juger.*
JUDGE, s. 1. *juge*, m.; 2. (fig.) *connaisseur*, m.
To be a —, *s'y connaître.* To be a — of, *se connaître à, en.* To be a good — of, *se connaître bien à, en.*
JUDGED, adj. *jugé.*
Ill- —, *mal vu.* Well- —, *bien vu.*
JUDG'MENT. *V.* JUDGMENT.
JUD'GESHIP, s. *judicature*, f., *fonctions de juge*, f. pl.
JUDG'MENT, s. 1. *jugement*, m.; 2. (opinion) *avis, sens*, m.; 3. (discernment) *jugiciaire*, f.; 4. (punishment) *punition*, f., *châtiment*, m.; 5. (law) *jugement*, m., *arrêt*, m.
— -SEAT, s. *tribunal*, m.
JU'DICATIVE, adj. *qui a la faculté de juger.*
JU'DICATURE, s. 1. *justice*, f.; 2. (court) *cour de justice*, f.
JUDIC'IAL, adj. *judiciaire; juridique.*
JUDIC'IALLY, adv. *judiciairement; juridiquement.*
JUDIC'IARY, adj. *judiciaire.*
JUDIC'IOUS, adj. *judicieux, sage, prudent.*
JUDI'CIOUSLY, adv. *judicieusement, sagement.*
JUDIC'IOUSNESS, s. *jugement*, m., *sagesse*, f.

JUG, s. *cruche*, f.; *pot*, m.
Small —, *cruchon*, m.; *petit pot*, m.
JUG'GLE, v. n. *faire des tours de passe-passe, escamoter.*
JUG'GLE, v. a. *tromper, duper.*
JUG'GLE, s. *jongleric*, f., *tour de passe-passe*, m.
JUG'GLER, s. *jongleur, escamoteur*, m.
JUG'GLING, adj. *qui fait des tours de passe-passe, qui escamote.*
JUG'GLING, s. *jongleric*, f., *escamotage*, m.
JUG'GLINGLY, adv. *par jongleric, en jongleur.*
JU'GULAR, adj. *jugulaire.*
JU'GULAR, s. *jugulaire*, f.
JUICE, s. 1. *jus*, m.; 2. (sap) *suc*, m.; 3. (of animals) *suc*, m.
JUICE'LESS, adj. *sans jus; sans suc.*
JU'ICINESS, s. *abondance de jus*, f., *abondance de suc*, f.
JU'ICY, adj. *juteux, plein de jus.*
JU'JUBE, s. *jujube*, f.
— -TREE, s. *jujubier*, m.
JU'LEP, s. *julep*, m.
JU'LIAN, adj. *julien.*
JULY', s. *juillet*, m.
JUM'BLE, v. a. *mêler ensemble, confondre, brouiller.*
JUM'BLE, s. *confusion*, f., *pêle-mêle*, m.
JUMP', v. n. 1. *sauter;* 2. (to rush on) *se précipiter, se jeter;* 3. (to agree) *s'accorder.*
To — at a thing, *se jeter sur une chose.*
To — over, *sauter par-dessus, franchir.*
JUMP, v. a. *sauter, franchir.*
JUMP, s. *saut*, m.
To take a —, *faire un saut.*
JUMP'ER, s. *sauteur*, m., *-euse*, f.
JUNC'TION, s. 1. *jonction*, f.; 2. (place) *point de jonction*, m.; 3. (of roads) *croisement*, m.
JUNC'TURE, s. 1. *conjoncture*, f.; 2. (moment) *moment*, m.; 3. (articulation) *jointure, articulation*, f.
JUNE, s. *juin*, m.
JUN'GLE, s. *fourré*, m.
JU'NIOR, adj. *jeune; cadet.*
JU'NIOR, s. *cadet*, m.
JU'NIPER, s. *genièvre*, m.
— -BERRY, s. *baie de genièvre*, f., *genièvre*, m. — -TREE, s. *genévrier*, m.
JUNK, s. 1. (navy.) *jonque*, f.; 2. (old cable) *bout de câble*, m.
JUN'KET, s. *petit régal*, m.
JUN'KET, v. n. *se régaler, faire bombance.*
JUN'KETING, adj. *de régal.*
JUN'KETING, s. *petits régals*, m. pl.
JUN'TA, JUN'TO, s. 1. *junte*, f.; 2. (cabal) *cabale, faction, ligue*, f.
JURID'ICAL, adj. *juridique.*
JURID'ICALLY, adv. *juridiquement.*
JURISCON'SULT, s. *jurisconsulte*, m.
JURISDIC'TION, s. *juridiction*, f.
JURISPRU'DENCE, s. *jurisprudence*, f.
JU'RIST, s. *jurisconsulte, juriste*, m.
JU'ROR, s. *juré*, m.
JU'RY, s. *jury*, m.
— -BOX, s. *banc du jury*, m.
JU'RYMAN, s. *juré*, m.
JU'RYMAST, s. *mât de fortune*, m.
JUST, adj. 1. *juste, équitable;* 2. (exact) *exact;* 3. (faithful) *fidèle.*
JUST, adv. 1. *juste, justement;* 2. (fam.) *un peu.*
— tell me, *dites-moi un peu.* — as, *tout comme.* — now, *tout-à-l'heure.* — so, *exactement, précisément.* I have — met him, *je viens de le rencontrer.* We had — dined, *nous venions de dîner.*
JUS'TICE, s. 1. *justice;* 2. (justness) *justesse*, f.; 3. (judge) *juge, juge de paix*, m.
Chief —, *président*, m. — in eyre, *juge ambulant.* — of peace, *juge de paix*, m. To do —, *rendre justice, faire droit.*
JUS'TICESHIP, s. *fonctions de juge*, f. pl.
JUSTIC'IAR, JUSTIC'IARY, s. 1. *justicier*, m.; 2. (chief justice) *président de cour.* m.
JUSTIFI'ABLE, adj. *justifiable, légitime.*
JUSTIFI'ABLENESS, s. *caractère justifiable*, m.
JUSTIFI'ABLY, adv. *légitimement, avec justice.*
JUSTIFICA'TION, s. *justification*, f.; *défense*, f.
JUS'TIFICATIVE, JUS'TIFICATORY, adj. *justificatif.*
JUS'TIFIER, s. *défenseur*, m.
JUS'TIFY, v. a. *justifier.*
JUS'TIFY, v. n. (print.) *justifier.*
JUS'TIFYING, adj. *justifiant.*
JUS'TLE, v. n. *se heurter; s'entre-choquer.*
JUS'TLE, v. a. *pousser, heurter.*
JUS'TLE, JUS'TLING, s. *choc*, m.; *coup*, m.
JUST'LY, adv. 1. *justement, à bon droit, à juste titre;* 2. (exactly) *exactement; avec justesse.*
JUST'NESS, s. 1. *justesse, exactitude*, f.; 2. (justice) *justice*, f.
JUT, v. n. *être en saillie, faire saillie; avancer, s'avancer, sortir de l'alignement.*
To — out, *bomber.*
JUT, s. *saillie*, f.
JUT'TING, adj. *en saillie.*
JUT'TY. *V.* JETTY.
JU'VENILE, adj. 1. (pers.) *jeune;* 2. (things) *de jeunesse, de la jeunesse.*
— ball, — party, *bal d'enfants*, m., *soirée d'enfants*, f.
JUVENIL'ITY, s. *jeunesse*, f.
JUXTA-POSITION, s. *juxta-position*, f.
In —, *vis-à-vis; en regard.*

K.

K, s. *k*, m.
KAIL, KALE, s. *chou*, m.
Sea —, *chou marin*, m.
KAL'ENDAR. *V.* CALENDAR.
KA'LI, s. *kali*, m.
KALIF. *V.* CALIF.
KANGAROO, s. *kanguroo*, m.
KEEL, s. 1. (nav.) *quille*, f.; *carène*, f.; 2. (bot.) *carène*, f.
KEEL'-HAUL, v. a. *donner la cale à.*
KEEL'-HAULING, s. *cale*, f.
KEE'LAGE, s. *droit d'ancrage*, m.
KEELED, adj. *caréné.*
KEE'LING, s. *cabiland*, m.
KEE'LSON, s. *contrequille*, f.
KEEN, adj. 1. (sharp) *affilé, acéré, tranchant;* 2. (piercing) *perçant, pénétrant, vif;* 3. (bitter) *mordant, piquant, amer,*

sanglant; poignant; 4. (eager) *ardent;* 5. (of appetite) *vif, grand.*

— -SIGHTED, adj. *clairvoyant.*

KEEN'LY, adv. 1. *vivement;* 2. (eagerly) *ardemment; âprement;* 3. (severely) *rudement;* 4. (bitterly) *d'une manière mordante;* 5. (of edge-tools, etc.) *avec un fil tranchant.*

KEEN'NESS, s. 1. *nature pénétrante,* f.; *vivacité,* f.; 2. (of mind) *subtilité,* f.; 3. (eagerness) *ardeur, âpreté,* f.; 4. (bitterness) *aigreur,* f.; *mordant,* m.; 5. (of edge-tools) *finesse,* f.

KEEP, v. a. [KEPT] 1. (to hold) *tenir; garder;* 2. (detain) *retenir;* 3. (to have in custody) *conserver, garder;* 4. (keep in a state) *entretenir, tenir;* 5. (to feed, support) *entretenir, nourrir;* 6. (to observe) *observer, suivre, obéir à;* 7. (to fulfil) *remplir, accomplir;* 8. (to solemnize) *célébrer, observer;* 9. (to save from danger) *préserver;* 10. (to protect) *protéger;* 11. (to continue) *poursuivre, continuer;* 12. (to prevent) *empêcher;* 13. (keep off) *détourner, éloigner;* 14. (a school, inn, etc.) *tenir.*

To — a holyday, *célébrer un jour de fête.* To — house, *tenir maison, être en ménage.* To — o.'s word, *tenir parole.* To — silence, *garder le silence.* To — time, 1. *être à l'heure;* 2. (mus.) *aller en mesure.*

To — **away,** *tenir éloigné, éloigner.* To — **back,** 1. *retenir; garder;* 2. (prevent) *empêcher;* 3. (conceal) *cacher.* To — **by,** *garder, tenir en réserve.* To — **down,** 1. *maintenir bas;* 2. (moderate) *contenir, modérer;* 3. (to subject) *tenir dans l'abaissement; tenir dans le respect.* To — **in,** 1. *tenir enfermé; garder;* 2. (contain) *retenir, modérer, contenir;* 3. (conceal) *cacher;* 4. (fire, light) *entretenir;* 5. (of schools) *mettre en retenue.* To — **off,** 1. *tenir éloigné; éloigner;* 2. (prevent) *empêcher;* 3. (repel) *repousser, détourner;* 4. (to save) *préserver.* To — **on,** 1. *continuer, avancer;* 2. (o.'s hat, etc.) *garder.* To — **out,** 1. *faire rester dehors;* 2. (discard) *éloigner.* To — **under,** 1. *contenir, réprimer;* 2. (subdue) *tenir en bride, dompter, maîtriser, assujettir.* To — **up,** 1. *tenir en haut, tenir levé;* 2. (to support) *maintenir, soutenir;* 3. (fire, light, etc.) *entretenir;* 4. (mil.) *maintenir;* 5. (preserve) *conserver;* 6. (continue) *continuer;* 7. (from going to bed) *faire veiller.* To — **up** o.'s spirits, *ne pas se laisser abattre, ne pas se décourager.*

KEEP, v. n. 1. *se tenir;* 2. (to stay) *rester, demeurer;* 3. (to be) *être, se trouver;* 4. (of eatables) *se garder, se conserver, être de garde;* 5. (pers.) *se maintenir;* 6. (to stick to) *s'en tenir (à); rester fidèle (à);* 7. (from) *s'empêcher (de); se garder (de).*

To — within doors, *rester à la maison.* To — fair with one, *être bien avec quelqu'un.* — her sway! (nav.) *arrive!* — her close! *serre le vent!* — off! *défends!*

To — **away,** 1. *se tenir éloigné; se tenir à l'écart;* 2. (to be absent) *s'absenter.* To — **back,** 1. *se tenir en arrière; se tenir à l'écart;* 2. (to refrain) *se retenir.* To — **down,** 1. *rester en bas;* 2. (to refrain) *se contenir; se tenir dans le respect; se tenir dans l'abaissement;* 3. (of prices) *se maintenir bas, se maintenir à bas prix.* To — **in,** 1. *se tenir enfermé; se garder;* 2. (to refrain) *se contenir, se retenir;* 3. (conceal) *se cacher.* To — **off,** 1. *se tenir éloigné, s'éloigner, se tenir à l'écart;* 2. (refrain from) *s'empêcher (de);* 3. (guard off) *se préserver (de);* 4. (o.'s hat, etc.) *ne pas mettre;* 5. (nav., mil.) *tenir le large.* To — **on,** 1. *avancer, aller en avant, marcher toujours, poursuivre son chemin;* 2. (fig.) *aller son train, continuer;* 3. (in a bad sense) *ne pas s'arrêter, ne pas se lasser.* To — **out,** 1. *se tenir dehors;* 2. (keep off) *se tenir éloigné, s'éloigner, se tenir à l'écart.* To — **out of the way,** *se tenir caché.* To — **to,** 1. *s'attacher à;* 2. (keep shut) *se tenir fermé.* To — **under,** 1. *se tenir dessous;* 2. (refrain) *se contenir; se maîtriser.* To — **up,** 1. *se tenir levé;* 2. (maintain) *se soutenir; se maintenir; s'entretenir; se conserver;* 3. (continue) *continuer;* 4. (sit up at night) *veiller.* To — **up with,** 1. (be equal) *marcher de front avec;* 2. (to follow) *suivre.* To — **it up,** (of parties, etc.) *rester; s'amuser.*

KEEP, s. 1. (condition) *état,* m., *condition,* f.; 2. (food) *nourriture,* f., *entretien,* m.; 3. (of castles) *donjon,* m.; 4. (care) *garde,* f.

In good —, *en bon état, en bonne condition.*

KEE'PER, s. 1. *garde,* m.; *gardien,* m.; *surveillant,* m.; 2. (of books) *teneur,* m.

— of the seals, *garde des sceaux.* — of a prison, *gardien d'une prison.*

KEE'PING, s. 1. *garde,* f.; *surveillance,* f.; 2. (food) *nourriture,* f.; 3. (conformity) *accord,* m., *harmonie,* f.; 4. (paint.) *harmonie,* f.

In —, *d'accord, en harmonie.*

KEE'PSAKE, s. 1. *souvenir,* m.; 2. (book) *keepsake,* m.

KEG, s. *caque,* f.; *baril,* m.

KELP, s. *caillotis,* m.

KEL'SON. *V.* KELSON.

KEN, s. 1. *vue,* f.; 2. (reach of sight) *portée de la vue,* f.

KEN'NEL, s. 1. (of dogs) *chenil,* m.; 2. (pack of hounds) *meute,* f.; 3. (of foxes) *terrier,* m.; 4. (of animals) *trou,* m.; 5. (of streets) *ruisseau,* m.; 6. (puddle) *mare,* f.

KEN'NEL, v. n. 1. (of dogs) *se coucher, se loger;* 2. (of foxes) *se terrer.*

KEN'NEL, v. a. *mettre dans un chenil.*

KEPT, adj. *entretenu.*

KERB, s. 1. (arch.) *cintre,* m.; 2. (of roads) *bordure de pavé,* f., *bord de pavé,* m.

— -STONE, s. *bordure de pavé,* f., *bord de pavé,* m.

KERCHIEF, s. 1. *bonnet,* m.; 2. (in jest) *couvre-chef,* m.

KER'CHIEFED, KER'CHIEFT, adj. 1. *coiffé;* 2. (covered) *couvert, enveloppé.*

KER'MES, s. *kermès,* m.

KERN, v. n. *se former en grain.*

KER'NEL, s. 1. (of nuts, etc.) *amande,* f.; 2. (stone of a fruit) *noyau,* m.; 3. (of apples, pears, etc.) *pepin,* m.; 4. (seed) *graine,* f., *grain,* m.; 5. (of fir-cones) *pignon,* m.; 6. (of meat) *noix,* f.; 7. (med.) *glande,* f.

KER'NEL, v. n. *se former en grain.*

KER'NELLY, adj. 1. *de grains*; 2. (of apples, pears) *de pepins*; 3. (med.) *glanduleux*.
KER'SEY, s. *serge*, f.
KERSEYMER, s. *casimir*, m.
KETCH, s. *quaiche*, f.
Bomb —, *galiote à bombes*, f.
KETCH'UP. *V.* CATSUP.
KET'TLE, s. 1. *chaudière*, f., *chaudron*, m.; 2. (for boiling water) *bouillotte, bouilloire*, f.
Tea —, *bouillotte, bouilloire*, f.
— -DRUM, s. *timbale*, f. — -DRUMMER, s. *timbalier*, m.
KET'TLEFUL, s. *chaudronnée*, f.
KEY, s. 1. *clef* or *clé*, f.; 2. (of books) *corrigé*, m.; 3. (of a piano) *touche*, f.; 4. (mus.) *clef*, f.; 5. (arch.) *clef de voûte*, f.; 6. (tone) *ton*, m.; 7. (pin) *clavette*, f.
Master —, *passe-partout*, m.
— -BOARD, s. *clavier*, m. — -HOLE, s. *trou de la serrure*, m. — -NOTE, s. *tonique*, f. — -STONE, s. *clef de voûte*, f.
KEYED, adj. *à touches*.
KHAN, s. *kan*, m.
KIBE, s. 1. *gercure*, f.; 2. (at the foot) *mules*, f. pl.
KICK, v. a. 1. *donner un coup de pied à*; 2. (to stamp) *frapper du pied*; 3. (to push away) *pousser du pied*.
To — down, *renverser d'un coup de pied*. To — out, *chasser à coups de pied*. To — up, *faire*.
KICK, v. n. 1. *donner des coups de pieds*; 2. (of animals) *ruer*; 3. (to resist) *regimber*.
KICK, s. 1. *coup de pied*, m.; 2. (of animals) *ruade*, f.
— -UP, s. *tapage*, m.
KICK'ER, s. 1. *personne qui donne des coups de pied*, f.; 2. (of horses) *rueur*, m.
KICK'ING, s. 1. *coups de pied*, m. pl.; 2. (of animals) *ruades*, f. pl.; 3. (fig.) *coups*, m. pl.
KICK'SHAW, s. *colifichet*, m.
KID, s. 1. *chevreau, cabri*, m.; 2. (leather) *chevreau*, m.
KID, v. a. & n. *chevroter*.
KID'NAP, v. a. *enlever*.
KID'NAPPER, s. *auteur d'un enlèvement*, m.
KID'NAPPING, s. *enlèvement*, m.
KID'NEY, s. 1. (anat.) *rein*, m.; 2. (meat) *rognon*, m.; 3. (potato) *vitelotte*, f.
KID'NEY-BEAN, s. *haricot*, m.
KIL'DERKIN, s. *kilderkin, demi-baril*, m.
KILL, v. a. 1. *tuer*; *faire mourir*; 2. (animals) *tuer, abattre*.
KILL'ER, s. *tueur*, m.
KILN, s. *four*, m.
Brick- —, *four à brique*, m.; *briqueterie*, f.
KILN-DRY, v. a. *sécher au four*; *étuver*.
KIL'OGRAMME, s. *kilogramme*, m.
KILOLI'TRE, s. *kilolitre*, m.
KILOM'ETRE, s. *kilomètre*, m.
KILT, s. *kilt*, m.
KIM'BO, adj. *crochu, courbé*; *plié*.
With his arms a —, *les poings sur ses hanches*.
KIN, s. 1. *parenté*, f.; 2. (pers.) *parent*, m., *e*, f.; *allié*, m., *e*, f.; 3. (class) *famille*, f.
The next of —, *le plus proche parent*.
KIND, s. 1. *espèce*, f., *genre*, m., *sorte*, f.; 2. (race) *race*, f.; 3. (produce) *nature*, f.
To pay in —, *payer en nature*.
KIND, adj. 1. *bienveillant*; 2. (obliging) *bon, obligeant*; *aimable*; 3. (beneficent) *bienfaisant*.
To be so — as to, *être assez bon pour, avoir la bonté de*.
KIN'DLE, v. a. 1. *allumer*; 2. (fig.) *enflammer, embraser*; 3. (revive) *réveiller*.
KIN'DLE, v. n. 1. *s'allumer*; 2. (fig.) *s'enflammer, s'embraser*; 3. (revive) *se réveiller*.
KIN'DLER, s. *personne* or *chose qui enflamme*, f.
KI'NDLINESS, s. 1. *bonté*, f., *bienveillance*, f.; 3. (benevolence) *bienfaisance*, f.
KI'NDLY, adj. 1. *bon, bienveillant*; 2. (benevolent) *bienfaisant*.
KI'NDLY, adv. 1. *avec bonté, avec bienveillance*; 2. (benevolently) *avec bienfaisance*.
KI'NDNESS, s. 1. *bonté*, f., *bienveillance*, f.; 2. (service) *service*, m., *amitié*, f.; 3. (beneficence) *bienfaisance*, f.
To do a —, *rendre service, faire une amitié*. To have the — to, *avoir la bonté de, être assez bon pour*.
KIN'DRED, s. 1. *parenté*, f.; *parents*, m. pl.; 2. (affinity) *affinité*, f., *rapport*, m.
KIN'DRED, adj. *de la même nature*; *analogue*.
KING, s. 1. *roi*, m.; 2. (cards) *roi*, m.; 3. (chess) *roi*, m.; 4. (draughts) *dame damée, dame*, f.
— -CUP, s. *bouton d'or*, m. — -FISHER, s. *martin pêcheur*, m. —'S-BENCH, s. 1. *banc du roi*, m.; 2. (prison) *prison de la cour du banc du roi*, f. —'S-EVIL, s. *écrouelles, humeurs froides*, f. pl.
KING'CRAFT, s. *politique*, f., *art de régner*, m.
KING'DOM, s. 1. *royaume*, m.; 2. (region) *région*, f.; 3. (nat. hist.) *règne*, m.
Animal —, *règne animal*. United —, *royaume uni*. Vegetable —, *règne végétal*.
KING'LESS, adj. *sans roi*.
KING'LET, s. *roitelet*, m.
KING'LIKE, adj. *royal, comme un roi, en roi*.
KING'LY, adj. *royal*.
KING'LY, adv. *royalement, en roi*.
KING'SHIP, s. *royauté*, f.
KINS'FOLK, s. *parents*, m. pl., *parenté*, f.
KIN'SHIP, s. *parenté*, f.
KINS'MAN, s. 1. *parent*, m.; 2. (of the same sort) *frère*, m.
KINS'WOMAN, s. 1. *parente*, f.; 2. (of the same sort) *sœur*, f.
KIOSK', s. *kiosque*, m.
KIRK, s. (in Scotland) *Église*, f.
KIRSCH-WASSER, s. *kirsch-wasser, kirsch*, m.
KIR'TLE, s. 1. *manteau*, m.; 2. (petticoat) *jupon*, m.
KISS, s. *baiser*, m.
KISS, v. a. 1. *baiser*; *embrasser*; 2. (to caress) *caresser*.
KISS'ER, s. *baiseur*, m., *-euse*, f.
KISS'ING, s. *baisement*, m.
KIT, s. 1. (fiddle) *violon de poche*, m., *poche, pochette*, f.; 2. (tub) *seau*, m., *tinette*, f.
KITCH'EN, s. 1. *cuisine*, f.; 2. (an utensil) *cuisinière*, f.
— -GARDEN, s. *jardin potager, potager*, m. — -GARDENER, s. *maraîcher*, m. —

-MAID, s. *fille de cuisine*, f. —-RANGE, s. *cuisine anglaise*, f. —-STUFF, s. *graisses de cuisine*, f. pl. —-WENCH, s. *laveuse de vaisselle*, f.

KITE, s. 1. (bird) *milan*, m.; 2. (toy) *cerf-volant*, m.; 3. (pers.) *vautour*, m.

KITH, s. *connaissance*, f.
— and kin, *parents et amis*.

KIT'TEN, s. *petit chat*, m., *petite chatte*, f.
With —, *pleine*.

KIT'TEN, v. n. *chatter, mettre bas*.

KLICK, v. n. *faire un petit bruit aigu*.

KLICK, s. *claque*, f.

KNACK, s. 1. *colifichet*, m., *bagatelle, babiole*, f.; 2. (dexterity) *adresse*, f.; 3. (pop.) *chic*, m.; 4. (bad habit) *tic*, m.

KNACK'ER, s. *écorisseur*, m.

KNAG, s. 1. (of a tree) *nœud*, m.; 2. (peg) *cheville*, f.

KNAG'GY, adj. 1. *noueux*; 2. (crabbed) *hargneux*.

KNAP'SACK, s. *sac*, m.

KNAP'WEED, s. *jacée*, f.

KNAVE, s. 1. *fripon, coquin, fourbe*, m.; 2. (in cards) *valet*, m.

KNA'VERY, s. 1. *friponnerie, fourberie*, f.; 2. (trick) *malice*, f.

KNA'VISH, adj. 1. *de fripon, de coquin, de fourbe*; 2. (mischievous) *malicieux*.
— trick, *tour de fripon*, m., *friponnerie*, f.

KNA'VISHLY, adv. 1. *en fripon, en coquin, en fourbe*; 2. (mischievously) *malicieusement*.

KNA'VISHNESS, s. *friponnerie, fourberie*, f.

KNEAD, v. a. *pétrir*.

KNEA'DING, s. *pétrissage*, m.
—-TROUGH, s. *pétrin*, m., *huche*, f.

KNEE, s. 1. *genou*, m.; 2. (of machines) *coude*, m.; 3. (nav.) *courbe*, f.; 4. (a square) *équerre*, m.
To fall on, upon o.'s —s, *tomber* or *se jeter à genoux*.
—-CAP, s. *genouillère*, f. —-DEEP, adj. *jusqu'aux genoux; à hauteur du genou*. —-HIGH, adj. *à hauteur du genou*. —-PAN, s. *rotule*, f. —-STRING, s. *attache*, f., *cordon de culotte*, m.

KNEED, adj. 1. (in compounds) *à genoux . . .*; 2. (of things) *coudé*.

KNEEL, v. n. [KNELT] *s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux*.
To — down, *se mettre à genoux; fléchir le genou*.

KNEE'LER, s. *personne agenouillée*, f.

KNEE'LING, s. *action de s'agenouiller*, f.; *génuflexion*, f.

KNELL, s. *glas*, m.

KNICK-KNACK, s. *brimborion, colifichet*, m., *babiole*, f.

KNIFE, s. 1. *couteau*, m.; 2. (for pens) *canif*, m.; 3. (dagger) *poignard*, m.; 4. (of machines) *coupoir*, m.
Carving- —, *couteau à découper*. Clasp- —, *couteau pliant*. Dough- —, *coupe-pâte*, m. Folding, paper —, *plioir*, m. — and fork, *couvert*, m.
—-BOARD, s. *planche à couteaux*, f. —-GRINDER, s. *rémouleur, gagne-petit*, m. —-REST, s. *porte-fourchette*, m. —-SHARPENER, s. *fusil*, m.

KNIGHT, s. 1. *chevalier*, m.; 2. (chess) *cavalier*, m.
—-ERRANT, s. *chevalier errant*, m. —-ERRANTRY, s. *chevalerie errante*, f. —-MARSHAL, s. *maréchal du palais*, m.

KNIGHT, v. a. 1. *faire* or *créer chevalier*; 2. (in France) *décorer*.

KNI'GHTHOOD, s. *chevalerie*, f.

KNI'GHTLINESS, s. *devoirs de chevalier*, m. pl.

KNI'GHTLY, adj. *de chevalier; de chevalerie*.

KNI'GHTLY, adv. *en chevalier*.

KNIT, v. a. [KNIT] 1. (stockings, etc.) *tricoter*; 2. (weave) *tresser*; 3. (to tie) *attacher, lier, nouer*; 4. (to unite) *unir*; 5. (join) *joindre*; 6. (the brow) *froncer*.

KNIT, v. n. *tricoter*.

KNIT'TER, s. *tricoteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

KNIT'TING, s. 1. *tricotage*, m.; 2. (union) *union*, f.
— -NEEDLE, s. *aiguille à tricoter, broche*, f.

KNOB, s. 1. *protubérance, bosse*, f.; 2. (of doors) *bouton*, m.; 3. (of wood) *nœud*, m.

KNOBBED, adj. *à protubérance; noueux*.

KNOB'BINESS, s. *nature noueuse*, f.

KNOB'BY, adj. *plein de protubérances* or *de bosses; noueux*.

KNOCK, v. n. *frapper, heurter, se heurter, se cogner*.

KNOCK, v. a. *frapper, heurter, cogner*.
To — o.'s self, *se heurter, se cogner*.
To — about, *frapper de tout côté*. To — down, 1. *renverser, terrasser, abattre, assommer*; 2. (at auctions) *adjuger*. To — in, *enfoncer; cogner*. To — off, 1. *faire sauter, cesser*; 2. (finish) *finir, achever*. To — out, 1. *faire sortir*; 2. (the brain) *faire sauter*. To — under, *se rendre, céder*. To — up, 1. (weary) *éreinter*; 2. (awake) *réveiller, faire lever*.

KNOCK, s. *coup*, m.

KNOCK'ER, s. 1. (pers.) *personne qui frappe*, f.; 2. (of doors) *marteau*, m.

KNOCK'ING, s. *coups*, m. pl.

KNOLL, s. 1. *terre, monticule*, m.; 2. (top) *sommet*, m.

KNOT, s. 1. *nœud*, m.; 2. (bond) *lien*, m.; 3. (group) *groupe*, m., *troupe*, f.; 4. (crew) *bande*, f.; 5. (of gardens) *compartiment*, m.; 6. (difficulty) *difficulté*, f., *embarras*, m.; 7. (nav.) *nœud*, m.
—s of love, *liens d'amour*. Running —, slip —, *nœud coulant*. To make, to tie a —, *faire un nœud*. To run ten —s an hour, *filer dix nœuds à l'heure*.

KNOT, v. a. 1. *nouer; lier*; 2. (entangle) *embarrasser, embrouiller*.

KNOT, v. n. 1. *faire des nœuds*; 2. (of plants) *se nouer*.

KNOT'LESS, adj. *sans nœuds*.

KNOT'TED, adj. *noueux*.

KNOT'TINESS, s. 1. *nature noueuse*, f.; 2. (difficulty) *embrouillement*, m., *difficulté*, f.

KNOT'TY, adj. 1. *noueux*; 2. (rugged) *rude: raboteux*; 3. (difficult) *difficile, embrouillé*.

KNOUT, s. *knout*, m.

KNOW, v. a. [KNEW; KNOWN] 1. (persons, external objects) *connaître*; 2. (of things learnt, borne in the mind) *savoir; posséder*; 3. (to recognise) *reconnaître*; 4. (to distinguish) *distinguer*.
To — o.'s self, *se connaître*. To let one — a thing, *faire savoir une chose à quelqu'un*. Do you — him? *le connaissez-vous?* He —s three languages, *il sait* or *possède trois langues*. I — where he

lives, *je sais où il demeure*. For aught I —, *autant que je sache*. Not that I —, *pas que je sache*.
To — **again**, *reconnaître, remettre*.

Know, v.n. *connaître ; savoir*. (*V.* Know, v. a.)

Know'able, adj. *qu'on peut savoir*.

Know'ing, adj. 1. *instruit, savant ; éclairé* ; 2. (cunning) *fin, rusé*.

Know'ing, s. *savoir*, m., *science*, f.

Know'ingly, adv. 1. *sciemment ; avec connaissance de cause* ; 2. (cunningly) *avec finesse*.

Knowl'edge, s. 1. *savoir*, m., *science*, f. ; 2. (acquirement) *instruction*, f., *connaissances, lumières*, f. pl.
To o.'s —, *à sa connaissance, qu'on sache*. Without o.'s —, *à son insu*.

Knuc'kle, s. 1. (of the fingers) *jointure, articulation*, f. ; 2. (of veal) *jarret*, m. ; 3. (of hinges) *charnière*, f.

Knuc'kle, v. n. *se rendre, mettre les pouces*.

Knuc'kled, adj. *articulé*.

Kopeck, s. *copeck*, m.

Ko'ran, s. *koran*, m.

L.

L, s. 1. (letter) *l*, f. m. ; 2. (pound) *livre sterling, livre*, f.
Liquid —, (gram.) *l mouillée*.

La, int. 1. *là ! tenez ! voyez donc !* 2. (mus.) *la*, m.

Labefac'tion, s. *affaiblissement*, m., *décadence*, f.

La'bel, s. *étiquette*, f. ; *écriteau*, m.

La'bel, v. a. *étiqueter*.

La'bial, adj. *labial*.

La'bial, s. *labiale*, f.

La'biate, La'biated, adj. *labié*.

Lab'oratory, s. 1. *laboratoire*, m. ; 2. (pharm.) *pharmacie*, f.

Labo'rious, adj. 1. *laborieux* ; 2. (difficult) *pénible*.

Labo'riously, adv. *laborieusement, péniblement*.

Labo'riousness, s. 1. *labeur*, m. ; 2. (difficulty) *difficulté*, f.

La'bour, s. 1. (toil) *travail*, m., *peine*, f., *labeur*, m. ; 2. (work) *ouvrage*, m. ; 3. (of childbirth) *travail d'enfant*, m.
Manual —, *main-d'œuvre*, f.

La'bour, v. n. 1. *travailler* ; 2. (strive) *s'efforcer* (*de*), *s'attacher* (*à*), *s'appliquer* (*à*) ; 3. (suffer) *souffrir, être tourmenté* (*par*), *être travaillé* (*par*).
To — under, 1. *être tourmenté par, être travaillé par* ; 2. (to struggle) *lutter contre* ; 3. (of error) *être dans*.

La'bour, v. a. 1. *travailler* ; 2. (to make with care) *soigner* ; 3. (urge) *poursuivre*.

La'bourer, s. 1. *ouvrier*, m., *-ière*, f. ; *homme de peine*, m. ; 2. (by the day) *journalier*, m., *-ière*, f. ; 3. (fig.) *travailleur*, m. ; 4. (of builders) *manœuvre*, m.

Labur'num, s. *aubour*, m.

Lab'yrinth, s. *labyrinthe, dédale*, m.

Labyrin'thine, adj. *de labyrinthe*.

Lac, s. *laque*, f.

Lace, s. 1. *dentelle*, f. ; 2. (of boots, stays, etc.) *lacet*, m. ; 3. (tape) *cordon, ruban*, m. ; 4. (of gold, silver) *galon, passement*, m.
— **-maker**, s. *fabricant de dentelle*, m. ; *passementier*, m. — **-man**, s. *marchand de dentelle*, m. ; *passementier*, m. — **-woman**, s. *marchande de dentelle*, f. ; *dentellière*, f. ; *passementière*, f. — **-work**, s. *dentelle*, f. ; *passementerie*, f.

Lace, v. a. 1. (fasten) *lacer* ; 2. (adorn) *garnir de dentelle* ; 3. (with gold, etc.) *galonner, passementer* ; 4. (fig.) *broder* ; 5. (thrash) *rosser, étriller*.

Laced, adj. 1. *à dentelle* ; 2. (fastened) *lacé* ; 3. (with gold, etc.) *galonné* ; 4. (of coffee) *à l'eau-de-vie*.

Lac'erable, adj. *lacérable*.

Lac'erate, v. a. *déchirer ; lacérer*.

Lacera'tion, s. *déchirement*, m. ; *déchirure*, f. ; *lacération*, f.

Lach'rymal, adj. *lacrymal*.

Lach'rymary, adj. *lacrymatoire*.

Lach'rymatory, s. *lacrymatoire*, m.

Lack, v. a. *manquer de, être dénué de, avoir besoin de ; falloir*.

Lack, v. n. *manquer ; être dans le besoin*.

Lack, s. *manque*, m., *besoin*, m., *privation*, f.
For — of, *faute de*.
— **-brain**, s. *tête sans cervelle*, f. — **-land**, adj. (Eng. hist.) *sans terre*.

Lackadai'sical, adj. *minaudier*.

Lack'-a-day, int. *hélas !*

Lack'er, Lacqu'erer, s. *laque*, m.

Lack'er, v. a. *laquer, vernisser de laque*.

Lack'ey, s. *laquais, valet de pied*, m.

Lack'ey, v. n. *faire le laquais ; suivre*.

Lacon'ic, adj. *laconique*.

Lacon'ically, adv. *laconiquement*.

Lacon'icism, Lac'onism, s. *laconisme*, m.

Lacta'tion, s. *lactation*, f.

Lac'teal, Lac'teous, adj. *lacté*.

Lad, s. 1. *jeune garçon, jeune homme*, m. ; 2. (in addressing) *ami, garçon, enfant*, m. ; 3. (of sailors) *brave*, m.

Lad'der, s. 1. *échelle*, f. ; 2. (stairs) *escalier*, m.
Rope —, *échelle de corde*. Scaling —, *échelle d'escalade, échelle de siége*.
— **-rope**, s. *tire-veille, sauvegarde*, f.

Lade, v. a. [**Laded** ; **Laden**] *charger*.

Lade, v. n. *faire un chargement ; être en charge*.

La'den, adj. 1. (of ships) *chargé* (*de*) ; 2. (oppressed) *oppressé, accablé* (*de*).

La'ding, s. *chargement*, m.
Bill of —, *connaissement*, m.

La'dle, s. *cuiller à soupe, grande cuiller*, f.
Soup- —, *cuiller à soupe*.

La'dleful, adj. *cuillerée*, f.

La'dy, s. 1. *dame*, f. ; 2. (title) *lady*, f.
Young —, 1. *jeune dame*, f. ; 2. (unmarried) *demoiselle, jeune personne*, f. —'s companion, *dame de compagnie*, f. —'s maid, *femme de chambre*, f. My —, *madame*. Ladies, *mesdames*. Young ladies, *mesdemoiselles*.
— **-bird**, — **-cow**, — **-fly**, s. *bête à Dieu*, f. — **-day**, s. *fête de l'Annonciation*, f. — **-like**, adj. 1. *de dame* ; 2. (delicate) *délicat, élégant* ; 3. (in contempt) *efféminé*. — **-love**, s. *dame de ses pensées*, f.

La'dyship, s. *madame*, f.

Her —, *madame la . . .* (*duchesse, comtesse*, etc.) If it pleases your —, *si cela plaît à madame.*

Lag, v. n. *rester en arrière; traîner; lambiner, s'amuser.*

Lag'gard, Lag'ger, s. *traînard, traîneur*, m.; *lombin*, m.

Lagoo'n, Lagu'ne, s. *lagune*, f.

La'ic, La'ical, adj. *laïque.*

Laid, adj. 1. *posé*; 2. (of papers) *vergé*; 3. (of cables) *commis*; 4. (of ships) *désarmé.*

New- — eggs, *œufs frais*, m. pl.

Lair, s. 1. *repaire*, m.; 2. (hunt.) *reposée*, f.

Laird, s. (in Scotland) *laird*, m.

La'ity, s. *laïques*, m. pl.

Lake, s. 1. *lac*, m.; 2. (colour) *laque*, f.

La'kelet, s. *petit lac*, m.

La'ma, s. *lama*, m.

Lamb, s. *agneau*, m.

With —, *pleine.*

—'s-lettuce, s. *mâche*, f. —'s-wool, s. *laine d'agneau*, f.

Lamb, v. n. *agneler.*

Lam'bent, adj. *léger; qui effleure.*

Lam'bkin, s. *petit agneau*, m.

Lam'blike, adj. *d'agneau.*

Lame, adj. 1. *estropié; boiteux*; 2. (imperfect) *imparfait, défectueux, mauvais*; 3. (of language) *qui cloche, boiteux.*

To walk —, *boiter.*

Lame, v. a. *estropier.*

Lam'ellate, Lam'ellated, adj. *lamellé.*

La'mely, adv. 1. *en boitant; comme un estropié*; 2. (imperfectly) *imparfaitement, mal, à demi*; 3. (of language) *en clochant.*

La'meness, s. 1. *boitement*, m.; 2. (of horses) *boiterie*, f.; 3. (imperfection) *imperfection, faiblesse*, f.

Lament', v. n. *se lamenter, s'affliger, gémir, pleurer.*

Lament', v. a. *pleurer, se lamenter sur, gemir sur; lamenter, déplorer.*

Lament', s. *lamentation*, f.; *complainte*, f.

Lam'entable, adj. 1. *lamentable, déplorable*; 2. (in a bad sense) *pitoyable.*

Lam'entably, adv. 1. *lamentablement, déplorablement*; 2. (in a bad sense) *pitoyablement.*

Lamenta'tion, s. *lamentation*, f.

Lament'ed, adj. *regrettable.*

Lament'er, s. *faiseur de lamentations*, m.

Lament'ing, s. *lamentation*, f.

La'mia, s. *lamie*, f.

Lam'ina, s. 1. *lame*, f.; 2. (bot.) *limbe*, m.

Lam'inar, adj. *composé de lames.*

Lam'inate, Lam'inated, adj. *lamellé, lamelleux.*

Lam'mas, s. *fête de Saint Pierre ès Liens*, f., 1*er d'Août*, m.

Lamp, s. 1. *lampe*, f.; 2. (poet.) *lumière*, f., *flambeau*, m.

Argand —, *lampe d'Argand*, f.; *quinquet*, m. Carcel —, *lampe Carcel*, f. Illumination —, *lampion*, m. Moderator —, *lampe à modérateur*, f. Safety —, *lampe de sûreté, lampe de Davy*, f. Street —, *réverbère*, m.

— -black, s. *noir de fumée*, m. — -black, adj. *de noir de fumée.* — -lighter, s. *lampiste*, m. — -maker, s. *lampiste*, m. — -post, s. *lampadaire*, m. — -stand, s. *pied de lampe*, m.

Lam'pas, Lam'pass, s. *lampas*, m., *fève*, f.

Lampoo'n, s. *libelle*, m., *satire*, f.

Lampoo'n, v. a. *écrire un libelle contre, écrire une satire contre.*

Lampoo'ner, s. *libelliste, satiriste*, m.

Lam'prey, s. *lamproie*, f.

Small, young —, *lamproyon*, m.

La'nate, La'nated, adj. *laineux.*

Lance, s. *lance*, f.

Lance, v. a. 1. *percer d'un coup de lance*; 2. (surg.) *percer, ouvrir.*

Lan'cer, s. *lancier*, m.

Lan'cet, s. 1. (surg.) *lancette*, f.; 2. (arch.) *ogive*, f.

— -case, s. *boîte à lancettes*, f.

Land, s. 1. *terre*, f.; 2. (country) *pays*, m.; 3. (estate) *bien-fonds*, m., *terre*, f.

Arable —, *terre labourable.* Dry —, *terre ferme.* Main —, *terre ferme.* Native —, *terre natale*, f., *pays natal*, m. To make —, *atterrer.*

— -breeze, s. *brise de terre*, f. — -chain, s. *arpentage*, m., *levés des plans*, f. — -fall, s. *atterrage*, m. — -flood, s. *inondation*, f., *débordement*, m. — -force, s. *armée de terre*, f., *troupes de terre*, f. pl. — -holder, s. *propriétaire foncier*, m. — -jobber, s. *spéculateur sur des biens-fonds*, m. — locked, adj. *entouré de terre.* — -lubber, s. *marin d'eau douce*, m. — -man, s. *soldat de l'armée de terre*, m. — -mark, s. 1. *limite, borne*, f.; 2. (fig.) *guide, fanal*, m.; 3. (nav.) *amers*, m. pl. — -measuring, s. *arpentage*, m. — -owner, s. *propriétaire foncier*, m. — -slide, — -slip, s. *éboulement de terre*, m. — -tax, s. *impôt foncier*, m., *contribution foncière*, f. —ing-waiter, s. *douanier de la côte, douanier*, m.

Land, v. a. *débarquer.*

Landau', s. *landau*, m.

Land'ed, adj. *foncier, de bien-fonds, territorial.*

— property, *bien-fonds*, m., *propriété territoriale*, f.

Land'grave, s. *landgrave*, m.

Landgravi'ate, s. *landgraviat*, m.

Landgravi'ne, s. *landgravine*, f.

Land'ing, s. 1. *débarquement*, m.; 2. (of staircases) *palier*, m.; 3. (of quays, etc.) *débarcadère*, m.

— -place, s. 1. (of staircases) *palier*, m.; 2. (of houses) *perron*, m.; 3. (of quays, etc.) *débarcadère*, m.

Land'lady, s. 1. (owner) *propriétaire*, f., 2. (of inns) *maîtresse d'hôtel, hôtesse*, f.

Land'lord, s. 1. (owner) *propriétaire*, m.; 2. (of inns) *maître d'un hôtel, hôte*, m.

Land'scape, s. 1. *paysage*, m.; 2. (perspective) *point de vue, coup d'œil*, m.

— -painter, s. *paysagiste*, m. — -painting, s. *paysage*, m.

Lande'man, s. 1. *homme de terre*, m.; 2. (nav.) *marin d'eau douce*, m.; 3. (countryman) *compatriote*, m.

Land'ward, adv. *du côté de la terre, vers la terre.*

Lane, s. 1. *ruelle*, f., *sentier*, m.; 2. (of towns) *ruelle*, f.

Lan'grage, Lan'grel, s. *mitraille*, f.

Lan'guage, s. 1. *langage*, m.; 2. (speech) *parole*, f.; 3. (idiom) *langue*, f., *idiome*, f.; 4. (style) *style*, m.

Bad —, *mauvais style*, m. Dead —, *langue morte*, f. Good —, *bon style*, m.

fill —, *grossièreté*, f. Living —, *langue vivante*, f.

LAN'GUAGED, adj. (in compounds) *à ... langue.*

LAN'GUID, adj. *languissant; faible.*

LAN'GUIDLY, adv. *languissamment, avec langueur; faiblement.*

LAN'GUIDNESS, s. *langueur*, f.; *faiblesse*, f.

LAN'GUISH, v. n. *languir.*

LAN'GUISH, s. *langueur*, f.

LAN'GUISHER, s. *personne qui languit*, f.

LAN'GUISHING, adj. *languissant; langoureux.*

LAN'GUISHINGLY, adv. *languissamment; langoureusement.*

LAN'GUOR, s. *langueur*, f.

LAN'IARD, s. 1. (nav.) *garant*, m.; 2. (of a buoy) *corde*, f.; 3. (of shrouds, stays) *ride*, f.; 4. (of stoppers) *aiguillette*, f.

LANIF'EROUS, LANIG'EROUS, adj. *lanifère.*

LANK, adj. 1. (loose) *flasque, mou*; 2. (thin) *maigre, décharné, mince, fluet*; 3. (flat) *plat*; 4. (languid) *languissant*; 5. (bot.) *effilé, élancé.*

To GROW —, *s'amaigrir.* To make —, *amaigrir, décharner.*

LANK'LY, adv. *mollement; maigrement.*

LANK'NESS, s. 1. (laxity) *mollesse*, f.; 2. (leanness) *maigreur*, f.

LAN'KY, adj. *V.* LANK.

LAN'NER, LAN'NERET, s. *lanier*, m.

LAN'SQUENET, s. *lansquenet*, m.

LAN'TERN, s. 1. *lanterne*, f.; 2. (nav.) *fanal, phare*, m.

Dark —, *lanterne sourde.* Jack o'— *feu follet*, m.

— -JAWED, adj. *à joues décharnées.* — -JAWS, s. *joues décharnées*, f. pl. — -MAKER, s. *lanternier*, m.

LANU'GINOUS, adj. *lanugineux.*

LAP, s. 1. (of coats) *pan*, m.; 2. (knees) *genoux*, m.; 3. (bosom) *giron, sein*, m.

On o.'s —, *sur ses genoux.*

LAP, v. a. 1. (fold) *plier, envelopper; rouler*; 2. (to lick) *laper.*

LAP, v. n. 1. (cover) *retomber*; 2. (to lick) *laper.*

To — OVER, *retomber, recouvrir.*

LAPDOG, s. *bichon*, m., *-ne*, f.

LAPEL', s. *revers*, m.

LAP'FUL, adj. *les genoux pleins.*

LAP'IDARY, s. *lapidaire*, m.; *joaillier*, m.

LAP'IDARY, adj. *de lapidaire; lapidaire.*

LAPIDA'TION, s. *lapidation*, f.

LAPIDES'CENCE, s. *pétrification*, f.

LAPIDES'CENT, adj. *pétrifiant.*

LAPIDIF'IC, adj. *lapidifique.*

LAPID'IFY, v. a. *pétrifier.*

LAPID'IFY, v. n. *se pétrifier.*

LA'PIS-LAZ'ULI, s. *lapis-lazuli*, m., *lapis*, m., *pierre d'azur*, f.

LAP'LANDER, s. *Lapon*, m., *-ne*, f.

LAP'PER, s. 1. (who folds) *personne qui enveloppe* or *plie*, f.; 2. (who licks) *personne qui lape*, f.; 3. (of animals) *animal qui lape*, m.

LAP'PET, s. 1. (of head-dresses) *barbe*, f.; 2. (of coats) *pan*, m.

LAPSE, s. 1. (of streams) *chute*, f., *cours*, m.; 2. (course) *cours*, m., *marche*, f.; 3. (of time) *laps*, m.; 4. (error) *faute, erreur, bévue*, f.; 5. (slip) *faux pas, écart*, m.; 6. (of livings) *décolu*, m.; 7. (theol.) *chute*, f.

LAPSE, v. n. 1. (fall) *tomber, retomber*; 2. (to fail) *faillir, manquer, faire un faux pas; commettre une faute*; 3. (of time) *s'écouler, passer*; 4. (to sink) *déchoir*; 5. (of legacies) *être caduc.*

LAPSED, adj. 1. (omitted) *omis, échappé*; 2. (of legacies) *caduc.*

LAP'WING, s. *vanneau*, m.

LAR'BOARD, s. *bâbord*, m.

LAR'BOARD, adj. *de bâbord.*

— -WATCH, s. *babordais, quart de bâbord*, m.

LAR'BOARD, adv. *bâbord.*

LAR'CENY, s. *vol*, m.; *larcin*, m.

LARCH, s. *mélèze*, m.

— -TREE, s. *mélèze*, m.

LARD, s. *soindoux*, m.

LARD, v. a. *larder; assaisonner.*

LAR'DER, s. *garde-manger*, m., *dépense*, f.

LAR'DING-PIN, s. *lardoire*, f.

LARGE, adj. 1. (big) *gros*; 2. (extensive) *grand; fort; large; étendu*; 3. (nav.) *largue.*

At —, 1. *amplement, au long*; 2. (free) *en liberté*; 3. (in general) *en général.*

LAR'GELY, adv. 1. *largement*; 2. (amply) *amplement, au long*; 3. (in a bad sense) *grandement.*

LAR'GENESS, s. 1. (bulk) *grosseur*, f.; 2. (greatness) *grandeur*, f.; 3. (wideness) *largeur*, f.; 4. (extent) *étendue*, f.

LAR'GESS, s. *largesse*, f.

LARK, s. 1. (bird) *alouette*, f.; *mauviette*, f.; 3. (trick) *escapade*, f.

—'s-SPUR, —'s-HEEL, s. *pied d'alouette*, m.

LARK'ER, s. *oiseleur pour les alouettes*, m.

LARUM, s. *V.* ALARM.

LAR'VA, LARVE, s. *larve*, f.

LARYNGOT'OMY, s. *laryngotomie*, f.

LAR'YNX, s. *larynx*, m.

LASCIV'IOUS, adj. *lascif.*

LASCIV'IOUSLY, adv. *lascivement.*

LASCIV'IOUSNESS, s. *lascivité*, f.

LASH, s. 1. (of a whip) *mèche*, f.; 2. (stroke) *coup de fouet*, m.; 3. (for dogs) *laisse*, f.; 4. (sarcasm) *trait*, m., *coup de langue, coup de patte*, m.; 5. (of the eyelid) *cil*, m.

LASH, v. a. 1. (strike) *fouetter; cingler*; 2. (beat against) *battre*; 3. (to censure) *abîmer, flageller*; 4. (to fasten) *attacher*; 5. (nav.) *amarrer.*

LASH, v. n. 1. *donner des coups de fouet* (*à*); 2. (fig.) *critiquer.*

LASHED, adj. *cilié.*

LASH'ER, s. *fouetteur*, m.

LASH'ING, s. *flagellation*, f.

LASS, s. *jeune fille, fille*, f.

LAS'SITUDE, s. *lassitude*, f.

LAST, adj. *dernier.*

— but one, *avant-dernier.* — but two, three, etc., *dernier moins deux, trois, etc.* — evening, *hier au soir.* — night, *cette nuit, la nuit dernière.* At —, *enfin.*

LAST, adv. 1. *dernièrement; enfin*; 2. (last time) *pour la dernière fois.*

LAST, s. 1. *dernier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (end) *fin*, f.; 3. (of shoemakers) *forme*, f.; 4. (load) *charge*, f.; 5. (measure) *mesure*, f.

To the —, *jusqu'à la fin, jusqu'au bout.* To breathe o.'s —, *rendre le dernier soupir.*

— -MAKER, s. *formier*, m.

LAST, v. n. 1. *durer*; 2. (to keep) *se conserver.*

LAST'ING, adj. 1. *durable; permanent*; 2. (of colours) *solide.*

LAST'ING, s. *lastin g*, m.

LAST'INGLY, adv. *durablement; d'une manière permanente.*
LAST'LY, adv. *en dernier lieu, finalement, enfin.*
LATCH, s. 1. *loquet*, m.; 2. (of a lock) *cadole*, f.
LATCH, v. a. *fermer au loquet.*
LATCH'ET, s. *cordon*, m.
LATE, adj. 1. *tard*; 2. (tardy) *tardif*; 3. (far advanced) *avancé*; 4. (remote) *reculé*; 5. (last) *dernier, ancien*; 6. (recent) *dernier, récent*; 7. (of the dead) *feu*; 8. (no longer in a situation) *ex* . . . The — king, *le feu roi, feu le roi.* The — queen, *la feue reine, feu la reine.* A — minister, *un ex-ministre.* Of — years, *depuis quelques années.* — of London, *dernièrement domicilié à Londres.* To be —, *être en retard; arriver tard.* To be too —, *arriver trop tard.* To get —, *se faire tard.* To make —, *retarder; mettre en retard.*
LATE, adv. 1. *tard*; 2. (pers.) *en retard*; 3. (lately) *récemment, dernièrement.* Of —, *récemment, dernièrement, depuis peu.*
LATEEN, adj. *latine.*
LA'TELY, adv. *dernièrement, récemment.*
LA'TENESS, s. 1. *retard*, m.; 2. (of days, nights) *heure avancée*, f.; 3. (of seasons) *temps avancé*, m.; 4. (of life) *époque avancée*, f.; 5. (of fruits, etc.) *tardiveté*, f.
LA'TENT, adj. 1. *caché; secret*; 2. (phys.) *latent.*
LAT'ERAL, adj. *de côté; latéral.*
LAT'ERALLY, adv. *de côté; latéralement.*
LATH, s. *latte*, f. Counter —, *contre-latte*, f. — -WORK, s. *lattis*, m.
LATH, v. a. *latter.*
LATHE, s. *tour*, m.
LATH'ER, v. n. *mousser.*
LATH'ER, v. a. *savonner.*
LATH'ER, s. 1. (of soap) *mousse*, f.; 2. (of perspiration) *écume*, f.
LATH'Y, adj. *comme une latte.*
LAT'IN, adj. *latin.*
LAT'IN, s. *latin*, m. Dog —, *latin de cuisine.* Low —, *la basse latinité*, f.
LAT'INISM, s. *latinisme*, m.
LAT'INIST, s. *latiniste*, m.
LATIN'ITY, s. *latinité*, f.
LAT'INIZE, v. a. & n. *latiniser.*
LA'TISH, adj. *un peu tard.*
LAT'ITUDE, s. 1. *latitude, étendue*, f.; 2. (astr., geog.) *latitude*, f.; 3. (nav.) *parage*, m.
LATITU'DINAL, adj. *de latitude.*
LATITUDINA'RIAN, adj. *latitudinaire.*
LATITUDINA'RIAN, s. *latitudinaire*, m.
LA'TRIA, s. *latrie*, f.
LAT'TEN, s. *fer-blanc*, m. — -BRASS, s. *cuivre laminé*, m.
LAT'TER, adj. 1. (of two) *dernier*; 2. (recent) *dernier, récent.* The —, *celui-ci*, m., *celle-ci*, f., *ceux-ci*, m. pl., *celles-ci*, f. pl.
LAT'TERLY, adv. *dernièrement, depuis peu; vers sa fin.*
LAT'TERMATH, s. *regain*, m.
LAT'TICE, s. *treillis*, m.; *treillage*, m. — -WORK, s. *treillage*, m.
LAT'TICE, adj. 1. *de treillis, de treillage*; 2. (furnished with) *à treillis; à treillage.*
LAT'TICE, v. a. *treillisser, garnir d'un treillis; former en treillis.*
LAT'TICED, adj. *treillissé.*
LAUD, s. 1. *louange*, f.; 2. (mus.) *chant de louange*, m.; 3. (prayers) *laudes*, f. pl.
LAUD, v. a. *louer, célébrer la louange de.*
LAU'DABLE, adj. *louable.*
LAU'DABLENESS, s. *mérite*, m.
LAU'DABLY, adv. *d'une manière louable.*
LAU'DANUM, s. *laudanum*, m.
LAUDA'TION, s. *éloge*, f.
LAU'DATORY, adj. *laudatif.*
LAU'DER, s. *louangeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
LAUGH, v. n. 1. *rire*; 2. (smile) *sourire*; 3. (to ridicule) *se rire (de), se moquer (de), rire (de).* To — at, *se moquer de, se rire de.* To — immoderately, *rire à gorge déployée.* To — in any o.'s face, *rire au nez de quelqu'un.* To — in o.'s sleeve, *rire sous cape.* To burst out —ing, *éclater de rire, partir d'un éclat de rire.*
LAUGH, s. 1. *rire, ris*, m.; 2. (mockery) *risée*, f.
LAUGH'ABLE, adj. *risible.*
LAUGH'ER, s. *rieur*, m., *-euse*, f.
LAUGH'ING, adj. *rieur.*
LAUGH'ING, s. *rire*, m. — -STOCK, s. *risée*, f., *jouet, plastron*, m.
LAUGH'INGLY, adv. *en riant, gaiement.*
LAUGH'TER, s. 1. *rire, ris*, m.; *hilarité*, f.; 2. (mockery) *risée*, f. Burst of —, *éclat de rire*, m.
LAUNCH, v. a. 1. *lancer*; 2. (a ship) *lancer, lancer à l'eau.*
LAUNCH, v. n. *se lancer; se jeter.* To — out, *s'étendre, se jeter, se lancer.*
LAUN'DRESS, s. *blanchisseuse*, f.; *buandière*, f.; *lingère*, f.
LAUN'DRY, s. 1. (washing-place) *buanderie*, f.; 2. (place for clothes) *lingerie*, f.
LAU'REATE, adj. 1. *couronné de laurier*; 2. (pers.) *lauréat.* Poet —, *poète lauréat*, m.
LAUR'EL, s. 1. (bot.) *laurier*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (honours) *lauriers*, m. pl. Cherry —, *laurier cerise.* Rose —, *laurier rose.* Spurge —, *lauréole*, f.
LAUR'ELLED, adj. *couronné de laurier.*
LAU'RUSTIN, LAU'RUSTINE, s. *laurier-tin*, m.
LA'VA, s. *lave*, f.
LAV'ATORY, s. *lavoir*, m.
LAVE, v. a. *laver, baigner.*
LAVE, v. n. *se laver, se baigner.*
LAV'ENDER, s. *lavande*, f.
LAV'ISH, adj. *prodigue.*
LAV'ISH, v. a. *prodiguer.* To — away, *dissiper.*
LAV'ISHER, s. *prodigue*, m.
LAV'ISHLY, adv. *avec prodigalité.*
LAV'ISHMENT, LAV'ISHNESS, s. *prodigalité*, f.
LAW, s. 1. *loi*, f.; 2. (jurisprudence) *droit*, m., *jurisprudence*, f. By- —s, *règlement*, m. Civil —, *droit civil; droit romain.* Common —, *droit commun.* Martial —, *loi martiale.* Public —, *droit public, droit des gens.* — of nations, *droit des gens.* In —, 1. *de droit; en droit*; 2. (of relations) *beau-*, m., *belle-*, f. To be at —, *être en procès.* To go to —, *avoir recours à la justice, recourir en justice, plaider.* To go to — with one, *citer quelqu'un en justice, faire*

intenter un procès à quelqu'un. To make a —, *faire une loi.* To study —, 1. *étudier le droit*; 2. (of students) *faire son droit.*

— -BREAKER, s. *transgresseur de la loi*, m. — -DAY, s. *jour de palais*, m. — -EXPENSES, s. *frais de procédure*, m. pl. — -GIVER, — -MAKER, s. *législateur*, m., *-trice*, f. — -GIVING, adj. (pers.) 1. *législateur*; 2. (things) *législatif.* — -SUIT, s. *procès*, m. — -TERM, s. *terme de palais*, m.

LAW'FUL, adj. 1. *légal*; *légitime*; 2. (allowable) *permis*, *loisible.*

LAW'FULLY, adv. *légalement*; *légitimement.*

LAW'FULNESS, s. *légalité*, f., *légitimité*, f.

LAW'LESS, adj. 1. *sans loi*; 2. (illegal) *illégal*; 3. (uncontrolled) *sans frein*, *déréglé.*

LAW'LESSLY, adv. 1. *sans loi*; 2. (illegally) *illégalement.*

LAW'LESSNESS, s. 1. *illégalité*, f.; 2. (disorder) *licence*, f., *désordre*, m.

LAWN, s. 1. *pelouse*, f., *tapis vert*, m.; 2. (linen) *linon*, m.; 3. (of bishops) *robe*, f.

LAWN, adj. *de linon.*

LAW'YER, s. 1. *légiste*, *jurisconsulte*, *juriste*, m.; 2. (solicitor) *avoué*, m.

LAW'YERLY, adj. *judiciaire.*

LAX, adj. 1. (not tight) *lâche*, *relâché*; 2. (flabby) *flasque*, *mou*; 3. (in morals, etc.) *relâché.*

LAX'ATIVE, adj. *laxatif.*

LAX'ATIVE, s. *laxatif*, m.

LAX'ATIVENESS, s. *nature laxative*, f.

LAX'ITY, LAX'NESS, s. 1. *relâchement*, m.; 2. (flabbiness) *flaccidité*, f.; 3. (want of exactness) *manque d'exactitude*, m.

LAY, v. a. [LAID] 1. *mettre*, *poser*, *placer*; 2. (lay flat) *coucher*; 3. (beat down) *abattre*; 4. (to calm) *apaiser*, *calmer*; 5. (bury) *déposer*; 6. (to rest) *reposer*; 7. (spread) *étendre*; 8. (exhibit) *exposer*, *soumettre*; 9. (impute) *imputer* (à), *attribuer* (à); 10. (impose) *imposer*; 11. (a tax) *mettre*; 12. (to scheme) *former*, *tramer*, *concerter*; 13. (a wager) *faire*; 14. (a snare) *tendre*, *dresser*; 15. (a net) *tendre*; 16. (eggs) *pondre.*

To — the corn, *coucher le blé.* To — the dust, *abattre la poussière.* To — the wind, *apaiser*, *calmer le vent.* To — a fault on one, *imputer une faute à quelqu'un.* To — asleep, *endormir.* To — waste, *dévaster*, *ravager.*

To — **apart**, *mettre de côté.* To — **aside**, 1. *mettre de côté*; 2. (keep) *garder*; 3. (abandon) *abandonner*; 4. (send away) *renvoyer.* To — **away**, *ôter*; *quitter.* To — **by**, *mettre de côté*, *garder.* To — **down**, 1. *déposer*; *poser*; 2. (to lie) *coucher*; 3. (a rule, etc.) *établir*, *poser*; 4. (abandon) *renoncer à.* To — o.'s self **down**, 1. *se coucher*; 2. (rest) *se reposer.* To — **hold**, *se saisir* (*de*). To — **in**, *amasser*, *faire une provision* (*de*). To — **on**, 1. *étendre*; 2. (apply) *appliquer*; 3. (impute) *imputer* (à). To — **out**, 1. (spend) *dépenser*; 2. (ground) *tracer*, *disposer*, *distribuer*; 3. (display) *déployer*; 4. (a corpse) *ensevelir.* To — **open**, *mettre à découvert*, *exposer.* To — **over**, 1. *étendre*; 2. (to cover) *couvrir*; *enduire*; 3. (inlay) *incruster.* To — **to**, *imputer* (à). To — **together**, *rassembler*, *réunir.* To — **up**, 1. *mettre de côté*; 2. (keep) *garder*, 3. (to store) *amasser*; *économiser*; 4. (in bed) *retenir au lit*, *tenir renfermé.* To be laid **up**, (pers.) *être alité*, *garder la chambre.*

LAY, v. n. 1. (wager) *parier*; 2. (of birds) *pondre.*

To — **about**, *frapper de tous côtés.* To — **on**, *frapper fort.* To — **to**, (a ship) *arrêter.*

LAY, s. 1. (song) *chant*, m.; 2. (poem) *lai*, m.

LAY, adj. *lai*, *laïque.*

— brother, *frère lai*, m. — sister, *sœur laïe*, *sœur converse*, f. — figure, *mannequin*, m.

LAY'ER, s. 1. (bed, stratum) *couche*, f., *lit*, m.; 2. (of plants) *marcotte*, f.; 3. (hen) *pondeuse*, f.

LAYER, v. a. *marcotter.*

LAY'ING, s. 1. *mise*, f.; 2. (build.) *pose*, f.; 3. (of birds) *ponte*, f.

— down, *pose*, f.

LAY'MAN, s. 1. *laïque*, m.; 2. (of cathedrals) *chantre*, m.

LAZ'ARET, LAZARET'TO, s. *lazaret*, m.

LA'ZILY, adv. *dans la paresse*, *dans la fainéantise*; *avec paresse.*

LA'ZINESS, s. *paresse*, *fainéantise*, f.

LA'ZY, adj. 1. *paresseux*, *fainéant*; 2. (things) *indolent*; *languissant.*

— man, boy, *paresseux*, m. — woman, girl, *paresseuse*, f.

LB., s. (pound-weight) *livre*, f.

LEA, s. *pré*, m., *prairie*, f.

LEACH, s. *cendre de lessive*, f.

— -TUB, s. *cuvier à lessive*, *cuvier*, m.

LEAD, s. 1. *plomb*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (roof) *toiture*, f.; 3. (for pencils) *mine de plomb*, f.; 4. (print.) *interligne*, f.; 5. (nav.) *plomb de sonde*, *plomb*, m.

Black —, *mine de plomb*, f. Red —, *minium*, m. White —, *céruse*, f., *blanc de plomb*, m.

To heave the —, *sonder*, *jeter la sonde.*

— -MANUFACTORY, s. *plomberie*, f. — -MINE, s. *mine de plomb*, f. — -WIRE, s. *plomb filé*, m. — -WORK, s. *plombage*, m. — -WORKS, s. *plomberie*, f.

LEAD, v. a. 1. *plomber*; 2. (print.) *interligner.*

LEAD, s. 1. (guidance) *conduite*, *direction*, f.; 2. (precedence) *pas*, m., *préséance*, f.; 3. (influence) *influence*, f.; 4. (cards) *devant*, m., *main*, f.; 5. (billiards) *acquit*, m.; 6. (bowls) *début*, m.

LEAD, v. a. [LED] 1. *conduire*, *mener*; *guider*, *diriger*; 2. (spend) *mener*; 3. (induce) *porter* (à), *faire*; 4. (to entice) *induire*, *entraîner*, *pousser* (à).

To — a solitary life, *mener une vie solitaire.* To — one to believe, *porter quelqu'un à croire*, *faire croire à quelqu'un.*

To — **along**, *conduire*, *mener* To — **astray**, *égarer.* To — **away**, *emmener*; *entraîner.* To — **back**, *reconduire*, *ramener.* To — **off**, 1. *détourner*; 2. (take away) *emmener.* To — **on**, 1. *conduire*; 2. (to drag) *entraîner.* To — **out**, *conduire dehors*; *conduire.* To — **out** of the way, *égarer.* To — **up**, *précéder.*

LEAD, v. n. 1. *conduire*, *mener*, *commander*; 2. (to rule) *dominer*; 3. (induce)

porter (à); 4. (draw) *entraîner*; 5. (at play) *débouter*.
To — the way, *montrer* or *frayer le chemin*. To — off, *marcher en tête*; *se mettre à la tête*. To — on, *marcher en tête*.

LEAD'ED, adj. (print.) *interligné*.

LEAD'EN, adj. 1. *de plomb*; 2. (heavy) *lourd*.

LEA'DER, s. 1. *conducteur*, m., *-trice*, f., *guide*, m.; 2. (chief) *chef*, m.; *commandant*, m.; 3. (of a faction) *meneur*, m.; 4. (going first) *premier*, m.; 5. (of newspapers) *premier Londres*, m., (in Paris) *premier Paris*, m.; 6. (mus.) *chef*, m.; 7. (of horses) *cheval de volée*, m.

LEA'DERSHIP, s. *direction*, f.

LEA'DING, adj. *principal, premier*.
— article, (of newspapers) (London) *premier Londres*, m., (Paris) *premier Paris*, m. — man, *chef*, m.

LEA'DING, s. *conduite, direction*, f.

LEA'DING-STRINGS, s. *lisière*, f.

LEAD'SMAN, s. *sondeur*, m.

LEAD'Y, adj. *couleur de plomb*.

LEAF, s. 1. *feuille*, f.; 2. (of books) *feuillet*, m.; 3. (of doors) *battant*, m.; 4. (of tables) *rallonge*, f.; 5. (of folding tables) *pliant*, m.
Fly —, 1. *feuille volante*; 2. (print.) *feuillet blanc*. To turn over the leaves of a book, *feuilleter un livre*. To turn over a new —, *changer de gamme*.

LEAF, v. n. *se couvrir de feuilles, pousser des feuilles*.

LEA'FAGE, s. *feuillage*, m.

LEA'FLESS, adj. *sans feuille*; *effeuillé*.

LEA'FLET, s. 1. *petite feuille*, f.; 2. (bot.) *foliole*, f.

LEA'FY, adj. 1. *feuillu*; 2. (bot.) *feuillé*.

LEAGUE, s. 1. *ligue*, f.; 2. (measure) *lieue*, f.

LEAGUE, v. a. *se liguer*.

LEA'GUER, s. 1. *confédéré*, m.; 2. (hist.) *ligueur*, m.

LEAK, s. 1. (of liquids) *fuite*, f.; 2. (of ships) *voie d'eau*, f.; 3. (of canals, etc.) *perte d'eau*, f.

LEAK, v. n. 1. *fuir, couler*; 2. (nav.) *faire eau*.

LEA'KAGE, s. 1. (of liquids) *fuite, perte*, f.; 2. (quantity lost) *coulage*, m.; 3. (nav.) *voies d'eau*, f. pl.

LEA'KY, adj. 1. *qui fuit, qui coule*; 2. (nav.) *qui fait eau*; 3. (pers.) *bavard*.

LEAN, v. a. 1. *faire pencher*; 2. (rest) *appuyer*.

LEAN, adj. 1. *maigre*; 2. (poor) *pauvre, chétif, misérable*.
Growing —, *amaigrissement*, m. To get, to grow —, *maigrir*. To make —, *amaigrir*.

LEAN, s. *maigre*, m.

LEA'NING, s. *action de pencher*, f.; *action de s'appuyer*, f.

LEA'NLY, adv. *maigrement*.

LE'ANNESS, s. *maigreur*, f.; *amaigrissement*, m.

LEAP, v. n. 1. [LEAPED; LEAPT] *sauter*; 2. (to rush) *s'élancer, se précipiter*.
To — off, *sauter*. To — for joy, *sauter de joie*.

LEAP, v. a. 1. *sauter, franchir*; 2. (of animals) *saillir, monter*.

LEAP, s. 1. *saut*, m.; 2. (of animals) *saut*, m., *monte*, f.

LEA'PER, s. *sauteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

LEAP-FROG, s. *saut de mouton, cheval fondu*, m.

LEA'PINGLY, adv. *en sautant, par sauts*.

LEAP-YEAR, s. *année bissextile*, f.

LEARN, v. a. *apprendre*.

LEARN, v. n. *apprendre, s'instruire*.

LEAR'NED, adj. 1. *savant*; *instruit, érudit, docte*; 2. (experienced) *expérimenté*.

LEAR'NEDLY, adv. *savamment, doctement*.

LEARN'ER, s. *écolier*, m., *-ière*, f., *élève*, m. f.

LEARN'ING, s. 1. *science*, f., *savoir*, m., *instruction*, f.; 2. (literature) *lettres, belles-lettres*, f. pl.

LEASE, s. *bail*, m.
— -HOLD, s. *tenure par bail*, f. — -HOLD, adj. *par bail*. — -HOLDER, s. *locataire à bail*, m.

LEASE, v. a. *donner à bail*.

LEASE, v. n. *glaner*.

LEA'SER, s. *glaneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

LEASH, s. *laisse*, f.

LEASH, v. a. *mener en laisse*.

LEAST, adj. (sup. of LITTLE) *moindre, plus petit*.

LEAST, adv. *moins*.
At —, *au moins*; *du moins*. At the —, *pour le moins*. In the —, *le moins du monde, du tout*. Not in the —, *nullement*; *point du tout, pas le moins du monde*.

LEATH'ER, s. *cuir*, m.; *peau*, f.
Morocco —, *maroquin*, m. Russia —, *cuir de Russie*. Sheep's —, *basane*, f. Upper —, (of shoes) *empeigne*, f. Waxed —, *cuir bouilli*, m.
— -DRESSER, s. *mégissier*, m. — -DRESSING, s. *mégisserie*, f.

LEATH'ER, LEATH'ERN, adj. *de cuir*; *de peau*.

LEATH'ER, v. a. 1. (to put leather) *garnir de cuir*; 2. (beat) *étriller, donner les étrivières à*.

LEATH'ERN, adj. *de cuir*; *de peau*.

LEATH'ERY, adj. *comme le cuir*.

LEAVE, s. 1. *permission*, f.; 2. (liberty) *liberté*, f.; 3. (of absence) *congé*, m.; 4. (farewell) *congé, adieu*, m.
With your —, *avec votre permission*. To be on —, *être en congé*. To take —, *prendre congé (de)*; *faire ses adieux, dire adieu (à)*.

LEAVE, v. a. [LEFT] 1. *quitter, laisser*; 2. (not to take away) *laisser*; 3. (to trust) *s'en remettre à, s'en rapporter à*.
To — alone, 1. *laisser*; *laisser tranquille*; 2. (permit) *laisser faire à*. To — about, *laisser traîner*. To — off, 1. *quitter, laisser de côté*; 2. (to cease) *cesser, discontinuer, renoncer à*. To — out, 1. *laisser dehors*; 2. (omit) *omettre*; *supprimer*.

LEAVE, v. n. 1. *quitter*; 2. (depart) *partir*; 3. (to cease) *cesser, s'arrêter*.
To — off, 1. *cesser, s'arrêter*; 2. (stop) *en rester*.

LEAVED, adj. 1. (in compounds) *à feuilles ...*; 2. (of doors) *à ... battants*; 3. (of tables) *à ... pliants*.
Double — door, *porte à deux battants*, f.

LEAV'EN, s. *levain*, m.

LEAV'EN, v. a. 1. *faire lever*; 2. (to taint) *gâter, corrompre*.

LEAV'ENED, adj. *où il y a du levain*.

LEAVES, pl. of LEAF.

LEA'VINGS, s. 1. *restes*, m. pl.; *débris*, m. pl.; 2. (of a table) *desserte*, f.

LECH'ER, s. *débauché, libertin*, m.
LECH'EROUS, adj. *lascif, lubrique.*
LECH'EROUSLY, adv. *lascivement, lubriquement.*
LECH'EROUSNESS, s. *lasciveté, lubricité*, f.
LEC'TION, s. *leçon*, f.
LEC'TURE, s. 1. *leçon*, f.; 2. (sermon) *sermon, prêche, prône*, m.; 3. (reprimand) *leçon*, f.; *mercuriale, semonce*, f.
Curtain —, *prêche au lit*, m.
— -HALL, — -ROOM, s. *salle de cours*, f.
LEC'TURE, v. a. 1. *faire un cours*; 2. (to reprimand) *sermonner.*
LEC'TURE, v. n. 1. (on) *faire une leçon (de), faire un cours (de)*; 2. (at church) *faire le prône*; 3. (to reprimand) *sermonner.*
LEC'TURER, s. 1. *professeur*, m.; 2. (at church) *prédicateur*, m.
LEC'TURERSHIP, s. 1. *fonctions de professeur*, f. pl.; 2. (at church) *fonctions de prédicateur*, f. pl.
LED. *V.* LEAD.
LED, adj. *de conduite, de main.*
LEDGE, s. 1. *rebord, bord*, m.; 2. (layer) *couche*, f.; 3. (of rocks) *chaîne*, f.; 4. (a rock) *récif*, m.; 5. (arch.) *saillie*, f.
LED'GER, s. *grand livre*, m.
LEE, s. 1. (dregs) *lie*, f.; 2. (NAV.) *côté opposé au vent, côté de dessous le vent*, m.
LEE, adj. *sous le vent.*
— -BOARD, s. *semelle, dérive*, f. — -BRAILS, s. *cargues dessous le vent*, f. pl. — -GAGE, s. *dessous du vent*, m. — -SHORE, s. *terre sous le vent*, f. — -TACK, s. *amure de revers*, f. — -WAY, s. *dérive*, f.
LEECH, s. 1. (animal) *sangsue*, f.; 2. (doctor) *artiste vétérinaire*, m.; 3. (of a sail) *bord*, m.
— -LINE, s. *cargue bouline*, f. — -ROPE, s. *ralingue de chute*, f.
LEEK, s. *poireau*, m.
LEER, v. n. *regarder du coin de l'œil.*
LEER, v. a. *attirer par des regards.*
LEER, s. *œillade*, f.; *regard de côté*, m.
LEER'INGLY, adv. *avec un regard du coin de l'œil.*
LEES, s. *lie*, f.
LEET, s. *cour de la centurie*, f.
LEEWARD, adj. & adv. *sous le vent.*
The — Islands, *les Iles sous le vent*, f. pl.
LEFT. *V.* LEAVE.
LEFT, adj. 1. *gauche*; 2. (remaining) *qui reste.*
At the —, on the —, to the —, *à gauche.*
— -HANDED, adj. *gaucher.*
LEG, s. 1. *jambe*, f.; 2. (of certain animals) *patte*, f.; 3. (of poultry) *cuisse*, f.; 4. (of mutton) *gigot*, m.; 5. (of beef) *trumeau*, m.; 6. (of birds, insects) *patte*, f.; 7. (of boots) *tige*, f.; 8. (of tables) *pied*, m.; 9. (of a triangle) *côté*, m.; 10. (a bow) *courbette, révérence*, f.
Black —, *grec*, m., *joueur*, m. Mid- —, *mi-jambe.* To be upon o.'s last —s, *tirer à sa fin.* To have a bad —, *avoir mal à la jambe.* To stand on o.'s own —s, *être indépendant.*
LEG'ACY, s. *legs*, m.
— -HUNTER, s. *coureur de legs*, m.
LE'GAL, adj. 1. *légal*; 2. (pertaining to law) *juridique, judiciaire.*
LEGAL'ITY, s. *légalité*, f.
LE'GALIZE, v. a. 1. *rendre légal*; *régulariser*; 2. (to sanction) *autoriser.*
LE'GALLY, adv. *légalement*; *judiciairement, juridiquement.*
LEG'ATE, s. *légat*, m.
LEGATEE', s. *légataire*, m. f.
LEGA'TION, s. *légation*, f.
LEG'END, s. 1. *légende*, f.; 2. (chronicle) *chronique, histoire*, f.
LEG'ENDARY, adj. *de légende*; *fabuleux.*
— story, *légende, conte*, m.
LEGERDEMAI'N, s. *tour de main*, m.
LEGGED, adj. 1. (in compounds) *à jambes . . .*; 2. (things) *à pieds . . .*
Two- —, *à deux jambes*; *à deux pieds.*
LEG'GIN, s. *longue guêtre*, f.
LEGIBIL'ITY, LEG'IBLENESS, s. *caractère lisible*, m.
LEG'IBLE, adj. *lisible.*
LEG'IBLY, adv. *lisiblement.*
LE'GION, s. *légion*, f.
LE'GIONARY, adj. *légionnaire*; *de légion.*
LE'GIONARY, s. *légionnaire*, m.
LEG'ISLATE, v. n. *faire des lois.*
LEGISLA'TION, s. *législation*, f.
LEG'ISLATIVE, adj. *législatif*; *de législation.*
LEG'ISLATOR, s. *législateur*, m.
LEG'ISLATRESS, LEG'ISLATRIX, s. *législatrice*, f.
LEG'ISLATURE, s. *législature*, f.
LE'GIST, s. *légiste*, m.
LEGIT'IMACY, s. *légitimité*, f.
LEGIT'IMATE, adj. *légitime.*
LEGIT'IMATE, v. a. *légitimer.*
LEGIT'IMATELY, adv. *légitimement.*
LEGITIMA'TION, s. *légitimation*, f.
LEGIT'IMIST, s. *légitimiste*, m. f.
LEGIT'IMIZE, v. a. *légitimer.*
LEG'UME, LEGU'MEN, s. *légume*, m.
LEGU'MINOUS, adj. *légumineux.*
LEI'SURE, s. *loisir*, m.
— time, *loisir*, m.
LEI'SURELY, adj. 1. (things) *fait à loisir*; 2. (pers.) *qui a du loisir.*
LEI'SURELY, adv. *à loisir.*
LEM'MA, s. *lemme*, m.
LEM'ON, s. *citron*, m.
— -COLOUR, s. *citron*, m., *couleur de citron*, f. — -PEEL, s. *écorce de citron*, f. — -PLANT, s. *vereine*, f. — -TREE, s. *citronnier*, m.
LEMONA'DE, s. *limonade*, f.
Dealer in —, *limonadier*, m., *-ière*, f.
LEND, v. a. [LENT) *prêter.*
LEND'ER, s. *prêteur*, m., *-euse*, f.
LEND'ING, s. *prêt*, m.
LENGTH, s. 1. *longueur*, f.; 2. (extent) *étendue*, f.; *espace*, m.; 3. (degree) *degré, point*, m.; 4. (duration) *durée*, f.
Ten feet in —, *dix pieds de longueur.* Full —, (of portraits) *en pied.* Half —, 1. (of portraits) *à mi-corps*; 2. (paint.) *demi-nature.* At —, *enfin*; *à la fin*; *au long*; *à la longue.* At full —, 1. *au long*; 2. (of writings) *en toutes lettres*; 3. (paint.) *en pied.* To be six feet in —, *avoir six pieds de longueur.*
LENG'THEN, v. a. 1. *allonger*; *étendre*; 2. (of time) *prolonger.*
To — out, 1. *étendre*; 2. (of time) *prolonger.*
LENG'THEN, v. n. 1. *s'allonger*; *s'étendre*; 2. (of time) *se prolonger*; 3. (to grow) *croître, grandir.*

LENG'THENING, s. *prolongement*, m.; *prolongation*, f.
LENGTH'WISE, adv. *en long, de long, en longueur*.
LENG'THY, adj. *un peu long*.
LE'NIENCE, LE'NIENCY, s. *douceur*, f.; *indulgence*, f.
LE'NIENT, adj. 1. *adoucissant*; 2. (not strict) *indulgent; doux*; 3. (med.) *lénitif*.
LE'NIENT, s. *lénitif*, m.
LEN'ITIVE, adj. 1. *adoucissant*; 2. (med.) *lénitif*.
LEN'ITIVE, s. *lénitif*, m.
LEN'ITY, s. *douceur*, f., *indulgence*, f.
LENS, s. *lentille*, f., *verre lenticulaire*, m.
LENT, s. *carême*, m.
Mid- —, *la mi-carême*, f. To keep —, *faire carême*.
LEN'TEN, adj. *de carême*.
LENTIC'ULAR, adj. *lenticulaire*.
LEN'TIFORM, adj. *lenticulaire*.
LEN'TIL, s. *lentille*, f.
LE'O, s. *lion*, m.
LE'ONINE, adj. *de lion; léonin*.
LEOP'ARD, s. *léopard*, m.
LEP'ER, s. *lépreux*, m., *-euse*, f.
LE'PROSY, s. *lèpre*, f.
LEP'ROUS, adj. *lépreux, ladre*.
LEP'ROUSLY, adv. *en lèpre*.
LE'SION, s. *lésion*, f.
LESS, adj. (comp. of LITTLE) *moindre*.
To grow —, *diminuer, rapetisser*.
LESS, adv. (comp. of LITTLE) *moins*.
— and —, *de moins en moins*.
LESS, s. *moins*, m.; *moindre*, m.
LESSEE', s. *locataire*, m. f.
LES'SEN, v. a. 1. *amoindrir*; 2. (shorten) *rapetisser*; 3. (diminish) *diminuer*; 4. (degrade) *rabaisser, abaisser, ravaler*.
LES'SEN, v. n. 1. *s'amoindrir*; 2. (shorten) *rapetisser*; 3. (diminish) *diminuer*; 4. (pers.) *s'abaisser*.
LES'SON, s. 1. *leçon*, f.; *répétition*, f.; 2. (at church) *leçon*, f.; 3. (reprimand) *leçon*, f.
LEST, conj. *de peur que, de crainte que*.
LET, v. a. [LET] 1. (permit) *laisser, permettre, souffrir*; 2. (on hire) *louer*; 3. (with KNOW) *faire*; 4. (initiate) *initier* (à), *mettre* (*dans*).
To — go, *laisser aller, laisser partir*. To — fall, *laisser tomber*. To — one know, *faire savoir à quelqu'un*. To — into a secret, *initier à, mettre dans un secret*. To —! to be —! *à louer!* — us see, *voyons*. — him come, *qu'il vienne*. — them go, *qu'ils partent*.
To — **alone**, 1. *laisser; laisser tranquille*; 2. (allow) *laisser faire*. To — **down**, 1. *descendre*; 2. (lower) *baisser; abaisser; abattre*. To — **in**, 1. (admit) *laisser entrer, faire entrer, admettre; ouvrir la porte à*; 2. (of arts) *encastrer, enchâsser*; 3. (nav.) *entrer*; 4. (a reef) *prendre*. To — **loose**, 1. *lâcher, déchaîner*; 2. (set free) *donner la liberté à*. To — **off**, 1. *laisser partir; lâcher*; 2. (forgive) *faire grâce* (à), *pardonner*; 3. (fire-arms) *tirer, décharger*; 4. (arrows) *décocher*; 5. (darts) *lancer*. To — **out**, 1. *laisser sortir; lâcher; relâcher*; 2. (extend) *élargir, rélargir*; 3. (on hire) *louer*; 4. (fire, light) *laisser s'éteindre*; 5. (nav.) (a reef) *larguer*.
LET, s. *empêchement, obstacle*, m.
LETHAR'GIC, adj. *léthargique*.
LETHAR'GICALLY, adv. *avec léthargie*.
LETH'ARGY, s. *léthargie*, f.
LE'THE, s. 1. (myth.) *Léthé*, m.; 2. (fig.) *oubli*, m.
LETHE'AN, adj. *du Léthé, de l'oubli*.
LET'TER, s. 1. *lettre*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *lettres*, f. pl., *littérature*, f.; 3. (jest) *épître, missive*, f.
Black —, *lettre gothique*. Capital —, *lettre majuscule* or *capitale*. Polite —s, pl., *belles-lettres*, f. pl. Printing —, *caractère d'imprimerie*, m. To the —, *à la lettre; au pied de la lettre*. —s patent, *lettres patentes*, f. pl.
— -BALANCE, s. *pèse-lettres*, m. — -BOX, s. *boîte aux lettres*, f. — -CASE, s. 1. *porte-lettres*, m.; 2. (print.) *casse*, f. — -FOUNDER, s. *fondeur de caractères*, m. — -FOUNDERY, s. *fonderie de caractères*, f. — -PRESS, s. *impression typographique*, f. — -RACK, s. *semainier*, m. — -WRITER, s. *épistolaire*, m.
LET'TER, v. a. *mettre le titre à*.
LET'TERED, adj. 1. (pers.) *lettré*; 2. (things) *littéraire*.
LET'TERING, s. *titre*, m.
LET'TUCE, s. *laitue*, f.
Cabbage —, *laitue pommée*, f. Cos —, *romaine*, f. Lamb's —, *mâche*, f.
LEVANT', s. *Levant*, m.
LEVANT', v. n. *décamper*.
LEVAN'TINE, adj. *du Levant; levantin*.
LEVAN'TINE, s. *levantine*, f.
LEV'ER, s. 1. (of sovereigns) *lever*, m.; *réception*, f.; 2. (a bank) *levée*, f.
LEV'EL, adj. 1. (even) *uni*; 2. (even with) *de niveau; au niveau*; 3. (horizontal) *horizontal*; 4. (equal) *égal*.
To be — with, 1. *être de niveau avec, au niveau de*; 2. (fig.) *être à la portée de*. To make —, 1. *aplanir*; 2. (with) *mettre de niveau* (*avec*).
LEV'EL, v. a. 1. *niveler, mettre de niveau; aplanir*; 2. (to aim) *pointer, ajuster*; 3. (a blow) *porter, asséner*; 4. (knock down) *renverser*; 5. (to adapt, suit) *mettre au niveau* (*de*).
To — to the ground, *raser*.
LEV'EL, s. 1. *niveau*, m.; 2. (plane) *surface plane, surface unie*, f.; 3. (aim) *visée*, f.
To be upon a —, *être de niveau*.
LEV'ELLER, s. *niveleur*, m.
LEV'ELLING, s. 1. *nivellement*, m.; *aplanissement*, m.; 2. (artil.) *pointage*, m.
LEV'ELNESS, s. 1. *niveau*, m.; 2. (fig.) *égalité*, f.
LEVER, s. *levier*, m.
LEV'ERET, s. *levraut*, m.
LEVI'ATHAN, s. 1. (theol.) *léviathan*, m.; 2. (whale) *baleine*, f.
LEV'IGATE, v. a. *pulvériser*.
LEVIGA'TION, s. *pulvérisation*, f.
LE'VITE, s. *Lévite*, m.
LEVIT'ICAL, adj. *lévitique, des Lévites*.
LEVIT'ICALLY, adv. *en Lévite*.
LEVIT'ICUS, s. *Lévitique*, m.
LEV'ITY, s. *légèreté*, f.
Act of —, *légèreté*, f.
LEV'Y, v. a. 1. *lever*; 2. (law) *imposer*.
LEV'Y, s. *levée*, f.
LEWD, adj. *impudique, débauché, dissolu, licentieux, lubrique*.
LEWD'LY, adv. *impudiquement; d'une manière dissolue, dans la débauche*.
LEWD'NESS, s. 1. *impudicité, luxure, dé-*

bouche, dissolution, f.; 2. (theol.) *idolâtrie*, f.

LEXICOG'RAPHER, s. *lexicographe*, m.

LEXICOGRAPH'IC, adj. *lexicographique*.

LEXICOG'RAPHY, s. *lexicographie*, f.

LEXICOL'OGY, s. *lexicologie*, f.

LEX'ICON, s. *dictionnaire*, m.; *lexique*, m.

LEY. *V.* LEA.

LIABIL'ITY, s. 1. *responsabilité*, f.; 2. (exposedness) *danger*, m.; 3. —ties, pl., (com.) *engagements*, m. pl.

LI'ABLE, adj. 1. (answerable) *responsable* (*de*); 2. (subject) *sujet* (à), *exposé* (à); 3. (law) *passible* (*de*).

LI'AR, s. *menteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

LIBA'TION, s. *libation*, f.

LI'BEL, s. 1. *libelle*, m.; 2. (law) *publication diffamatoire*, f.; 3. (defamation) *diffamation*, f.

LI'BEL, v. a. *diffamer par des libelles, diffamer*.

LI'BEL, v. n. *écrire des libelles*.

LI'BELLER, s. 1. *libelliste, auteur de libelles*, m.; 2. (law) *diffamateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

LI'BELLOUS, adj. *diffamatoire*.

LIB'ERAL, adj. 1. *libéral, généreux*; 2. (fig.) *libéral*; 3. (large) *large*; 4. (frank) *franc, ouvert*; 5. (med.) *copieux*.
— arts, *arts libéraux*, m. pl. — education, *éducation libérale*, f.

LIBERAL'ITY, s. 1. *libéralité*, f.; 2. (candour) *franchise*, f.

LIB'ERALIZE, v. a. *rendre libéral*.

LIB'ERALLY, adv. 1. *libéralement; largement*; 2. (freely) *librement*.

LIB'ERATE, v. a. 1. *affranchir* (*de*); 2. (prisoners) *mettre en liberté, élargir*; 3. (to free) *délivrer* (*de*); 4. (law) *libérer*.

LIBERA'TION, s. 1. *délivrance*, f.; 2. (of slaves) *affranchissement*, m.; 3. (of prisoners) *élargissement*, m., *mise en liberté*, f.

LIB'ERATOR, s. *libérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

LIBERTICIDE, s. *libertricide*, m.

LIB'ERTINE, s. *libertin*, m., *e*, f.

LIB'ERTINE, adj. *libertin*.

LIBER'TINISM, s. *libertinage*, m.

LIB'ERTY, s. 1. *liberté*, f.; 2. (leave) *permission*, f.; 3. —ies, pl., *privilèges*, m. pl.; *franchises*, f. pl.; 4. (territory) *territoire*, m.
To be at —, 1. *être en liberté*; 2. (fig.) *être libre* (*de*). To take the — to, *prendre la liberté de*.

LIBID'INOUS, adj. *libidineux, lascif*.

LIBID'INOUSLY, adv. *lascivement*.

LIBID'INOUSNESS, s. *luxure*, f.

LI'BRA, s. *la balance*, f.

LIBRA'RIAN, s. *bibliothécaire*, m.

LI'BRARY, s. *bibliothèque*, f.
Circulating —, *cabinet de lecture*, m.

LIBRA'TION, s. *balancement, équilibre*, m.

LI'BRATORY, adj. *en équilibre*.

LICE, (pl. of LOUSE) *pous*, m. pl.

LI'CENCE, s. 1. (leave) *permission, liberté*, f.; 2. (excess of liberty) *licence*, f.; *déréglement*, m.; 3. (certificate) *licence*, f.; 4. (of tradesmen) *patente*, f.; 5. (of printers, etc.) *brevet*, m.; 6. (admin.) *autorisation*, f.; 7. (of marriage) *dispense de bans*, f.; 8. (for shooting) *port d'armes, permis de chasse*, m.

LI'CENSE, v. a. 1. (authorize) *autoriser*; 2. (com.) *patenter*; 3. (printers) *breveter*; *accorder un privilége à*.

LI'CENSED, adj. 1. (authorized) *autorisé*; 2. (of tradesmen, etc.) *patenté*; 3. (of printers) *breveté*; 4. (of theatres) *privilégié*.

LI'CENSER, s. 1. *agent pour les autorisations*, m.; 2. (of the press) *censeur*, m.

LICEN'TIATE, s. 1. *personne autorisée*, f.; 2. (univers.) *licencié*, m.
Degree of —, *licence*, f., *grade de licencié*, m.

LICEN'TIOUS, adj. *licencieux, déréglé, dissolu*.

LICEN'TIOUSLY, adv. *licencieusement*.

LICEN'TIOUSNESS, s. *licence*, f.; *déréglement*, m.

LICH'EN, s. *lichen*, m.

LICK, v. a. 1. *lécher*; 2. (eat) *laper*; 3. (beat) *rosser*.
To — up, *dévorer, laper*.

LICK'ER, s. *personne qui lèche*, f.

LICK'ERISH, adj. 1. *friand*; 2. (eager) *avide*; *ardent*.

LICK'ERISHLY, adv. 1. *avec friandise*; 2. (eagerly) *avec avidité*; *avec ardeur*.

LICK'ERISHNESS, s. *friandise*, f.

LIC'ORICE, s. 1. (bot.) *réglisse*, f.; 2. (in stick) *réglisse*, m.
Spanish —, *jus de réglisse*, m. Stick of —, *bâton de réglisse*, m.; *réglisse en bâton*, m.

LIC'TOR, s. *licteur*, m.

LID, s. 1. *couvercle*, m.; 2. (of the eye) *paupière*, f.; 3. (bot.) *opercule*, m.

LIE, s. 1. *mensonge*, m.; 2. (contradiction) *démenti*, m.
To give the — to, *donner un démenti à, démentir*.

LIE, v. n. [LAY; LAIN] 1. *être couché, être étendu; coucher, se coucher*; 2. (to lean) *s'appuyer*; 3. (in the grave) *reposer*; 4. (be situated) *être situé, être, se trouver*; 5. (to remain) *rester, demeurer, se tenir*; 6. (to consist) *consister, être, se trouver*; 7. (to be imputed) *être imputé* (à), *retomber sur*; 8. (law) *se soutenir*; 9. (of ships) *être à l'ancre, être mouillé*; 10. (utter falsehood) *mentir*.
To — on the grass, *être couché* or *étendu sur l'herbe*. To — heavy, *peser* (*sur*). To — open, 1. *être ouvert*; 2. (nav.) *être à découvert*. To let —, *laisser*. Here —s! *ici repose! ci-gît!*
To — about, *être disperse ça et là; traîner*. To — by, 1. (things) *être tenu en réserve*; 2. (pers.) *se tenir en réserve*; 3. (to rest) *se reposer*. To — down, 1. *être couché; se coucher, coucher*; 2. (in the grave) *descendre*; 3. (of collars, etc.) *être rabattu*. To — in, 1. (pers.) *être en couche, faire ses couches*; 2. (of) *accoucher* (*de*). To — out, *découcher, coucher dehors*. To — over, 1. *être en suspens*; 2. (to be put off) *être différé*; 3. (nav.) *donner à la bande*. To — to, *mettre en panne, être en panne*. To — under, 1. *être dans, se trouver sous* or *dans*; 2. (to be exposed) *être sujet à, être exposé à*.

LIEF, adv. *volontiers*.
I had as —, *j'aime autant*.

LIEGE, adj. *lige*.

LIEGE, s. 1. (feud.) *vassal lige*, m.; 2. (a lord) *suzerain*, m., *e*, f.; *souverain*, m., *e*, f.
— -MAN, s. *homme lige, vassal*, m.

LI'EN, s. *gage*, m.

LIEU, s. *lieu*, m.
In — of, *au lieu de, en place de*,

LIEUTEN'ANCY, s. 1. (mil.) *lieutenance*, f., *grade de lieutenant*, m.; 2. (body) *corps de lieutenants*, m.; 3. (governorship) *fonctions de gouverneur*, f. pl.

LIEUTEN'ANT, s. 1. (mil.) *lieutenant*, m.; 2. (governor) *gouverneur*, m.

First —, *lieutenant en premier*. Second —, *sous-lieutenant*; *lieutenant en second*.

LIEUTEN'ANTSHIP. *V.* LIEUTENANCY.

LIFE, s. 1. *vie*, f.; 2. (time) *vivant*, m.; 3. (rank in society) *monde*, m.; 4. (animation) *vie*, f., *mouvement*, m., *vivacité*, f.; 5. (blood) *sang*, m.; 6. (a living being) *être animé*, m.; 7. (resemblance) *naturel*, m., *nature*, f.; 8. (nav.) *sauvetage*, m.

Early —, *jeunesse*, f. Prime of —, *fleur de l'âge*, f. Single —, *célibat*, m. Time of —, 1. *terme de la vie*, m.; 2. (age) *âge*, m. For —, 1. *à vie*, *pour la vie*; 2. (of pensions) *viager*; 3. (of punishment) *à perpétuité*. From the —, (paint.) *d'après nature*, *au naturel*. In my —, *de ma vie*. In his —time, *de son vivant*. In the prime of —, *à la fleur de l'âge*. To the —, *au naturel*, *d'après nature*. To depart this —, *quitter cette vie*, *mourir*. To lay o.'s — upon, *donner sa tête à couper pour*.

— -BLOOD, s. 1. *le plus pur de son sang*, m.; 2. (sinews) *nerf*, m., *âme*, f. — -BOAT, s. *canot de sauvetage*, m. — -BUOY, s. *bouée de sauvetage*, f., *sauvetage*, m. — -GUARD, s. 1. (body) *garde du corps*, f.; 2. (men) *garde du corps*, m. pl. — -GUARDSMAN, s. *garde du corps*, m. — -LONG, adj. *la vie durant*. — -LINE, s. *garde-corps*, *garde-fou*, m. — -PRESERVER, s. *appareil de sauvetage*, m. — -TIME, s. *vie*, f., *vivant*, m.

LIFELESS, adj. 1. *sans vie*, *inanimé*, *mort*; 2. (fig.) *sans force*, *sans vigueur*; *sans âme*.

LI'FELESSLY, adv. 1. *sans vie*; 2. (fig.) *sans force*, *sans vigueur*; *sans âme*.

LI'FELESSNESS, s. *manque de vie*, m.; *manque de vigueur*, m.

LI'FELIKE, adj. *comme un être vivant*.

LIFT, v. a. 1. *lever*, *soulever*, *hausser*; 2. (in rank, fortune, etc.) *élever*; 3. (in spirit) *relever*; 4. (with pride) *enorgueillir*; 5. (to rob) *piller*, *voler*.

LIFT, s. 1. *action de lever*, f.; 2. (effort) *effort*, m.; 3. (load) *charge*, f., *poids*, m.; 4. (assistance) *coup de main*, m.; 5. (of pumps) *tige*, f.; 6. (nav.) *balancine*, f.; 7. (of locks) *chute*, f.

To give a —, 1. (help) *donner un coup de main*; 2. (in travelling) *épargner une partie de la route*; 3. (to raise) *soulever*, *hausser*.

LIG'AMENT, s. 1. *lien*, m.; 2. (anat.) *ligament*, m.

LIGA'TION, s. 1. *lien*, m.; *enchaînement*, m.; 2. (act) *action de lier*, f.

LIG'ATURE, s. 1. *lien*, m.; 2. (surg.) *ligature*, f.; 3. (mus.) *liaison*, f.; 4. (act) *action de lier*, f.

LIGHT, s. 1. *lumière*, f.; 2. (day) *jour*, m.; 3. (glimmer) *lueur*, f., *clarté*, f.; 4. (point of view) *point de vue*, m.; 5. (paint.) *jour*, *clair*, m., *lumière*, f.; 6. (arch.) *jour*, m.; 7. (nav.) *feu*, m.

Blue —, *feu de Bengale*, m. Day—, *jour*, m. Moon—, *clair de lune*, m. Northern —, *aurore boréale*, f. To be —, *faire jour*. To stand in o.'s —, 1. *cacher le jour à quelqu'un*; 2. (fig.) *faire tort* or *nuire à quelqu'un*. To stand in o.'s own —, 1. *se mettre contre le jour*; 2. (fig.) *se faire tort*, *se nuire*.

— -BALL, s. *balle à éclairer*, f. — -BEARER, s. *porte-flambeau*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *phare*, m. — -KEEPER, s., *gardien de phare*, m. — -PORT, s. *cantonnette*, f., *hublot*, m. — -ROOM, s. *soute vitrée*, f. — -SHIP, s. *phare flottant*, m.

LIGHT, adj. 1. *léger*; 2. (easy) *facile*; 3. (nimble) *agile*, *leste*; 4. (gay) *gai*; 5. (of weight) *faible*; 6. (bright) *clair*; 7. (fair) *blond*; 8. (nav.) *lége*.

— hair, *cheveux blonds*, m. pl. — horse, *cavalerie légère*, f. — infantry, 1. *infanterie légère*, f.; 2. (company) *voltigeurs*, m. pl. — troops, *troupes légères*. To make — of, *faire peu de cas de*; *mépriser*.

— -ARMED, adj. *armé à la légère*. — -BRAINED, adj. *étourdi*, *écervelé*. — -FINGERED, adj. *filou*. — -FOOT, — -FOOTED, adj. *agile*, *au pied léger*. — -FOOT, s. *venaison*, f. — -HEADED, adj. 1. *étourdi*; 2. (delirious) *en délire*. — -HEARTED, adj. *gai*, *enjoué*. — -MINDED, adj. *léger*.

LIGHT, v. a. [LIGHTED; LIT] 1. *allumer*; 2. (give light) *éclairer*.

To — up. *V.* LIGHT.

LIGHT, v. n. 1. *s'allumer*; 2. (fig.) *s'enflammer*; 3. (to fall on) *tomber* (*sur*); 4. (of birds) *s'abattre*; 5. (alight) *descendre*.

LI'GHTEN, v. n. *faire des éclairs*; *briller*, *étinceler*.

LI'GHTEN, v. a. 1. *éclairer*; 2. (alleviate) *alléger*, *soulager*; 3. (cheer) *égayer*, *réjouir*.

LI'GHTER, s. 1. (pers.) *allumeur*, m., -euse, f.; 2. (a boat) *allége*, f.

LI'GHTERAGE, s. *frais d'allége*, m. pl.

LI'GHTING, s. *éclairage*, m.

LI'GHTLESS, adj. 1. *sans lumière*; 2. (dark) *sombre*, *obscur*.

LI'GHTLY, adv. 1. *légèrement*; *à la légère*; 2. (nimbly) *agilement*, *lestement*; 3. (easily) *facilement*, *aisément*; 4. (gaily) *gaiement*.

LI'GHTNESS, s. 1. *légèreté*, f.; 2. (nimbleness) *agilité*, f.

LI'GHTNING, s. *éclair*, m.; *foudre*, f.

A flash of —, *un éclair*.

— -ROD, s. *paratonnerre*, m.

LIGHTS, s. *mou*, m., *poumons*, m. pl.

LI'GHTSOME, adj. 1. *clair*, *éclairé*; 2. (cheerful) *gai*.

LIG'NEOUS, adj. *ligneux*.

LIG'NITE, s. *lignite*, m.

LIGNUM VITÆ, s. *bois de gaïac*, *bois saint*, m.

LIKE, adj. 1. *pareil* (*à*), *semblable* (*à*); 2. (of likeness) *ressemblant*; 3. (equal) *égal*, *tel*; 4. (probable) *vraisemblable*, *probable*; 5. (fit for) *à même*, *fait*; 6. (gram.) *homologue*.

To be —, 1. *ressembler à*; 2. (be probable) *être probable*. To look —, *avoir l'air* (*de*).

LIKE, s. *pareil*, m., *-le*, f., *semblable*, m. f. *même chose*, f.

To do the —, *en faire autant*. To give — for —, *rendre la pareille*.

LIKE, adv. 1. *comme*, *tel que*; *en*; 2. (probably) *vraisemblablement*, *probablement*.

— as, *tel que*. — as if, *comme si*. To have — to, *faillir*.

LIKE, v. a. 1. *aimer* (à); 2. (approve) *trouver à son goût, trouver bien*; 3. (to wish) *vouloir, désirer*.
I — music, *j'aime la musique*. How do you — Paris? *comment trouvez-vous Paris?*

LIKE, v. n. *convenir, juger convenable, trouver bon, plaire, vouloir*.
As you —, *comme il vous plaira, comme vous voudrez*. If you —, *si vous voulez*.

LI'KELIHOOD, s. *probabilité, apparence*, f.

LI'KELY, adj. 1. *probable*; 2. (able) *dans le cas* (de), *propre* (à).

LI'KELY, adv. *probablement, vraisemblablement*.

LI'KEN, v. a. *comparer; faire ressembler à*.

LI'KENESS, s. 1. *ressemblance*, f.; 2. (portrait) *portrait*, m.

LI'KEWISE, adv. *pareillement, également, de même, aussi*.

LI'KING, s. 1. *goût*, m., *inclination*, f., *gré*, m.; 2. (friendship) *amitié*, f.
To have a — for, *avoir du goût pour*. To take a — to, 1. *prendre goût à*; 2. (pers.) *prendre en amitié*.

LI'LAC, s. *lilas*, m.

LI'LAC, adj. *lilas*.

LILIA'CEOUS, adj. *lilacé*.

LIL'IED, adj. *orné de lis*.

LIL'Y, s. *lis*, m.
Day- —, *belle-de-jour*, f. May —, — of the valley, *muguet*, m. Water —, *nénufar, nénuphar*, m.
— -LIVERED, adj. *lâche, poltron*.

LIMB, s. 1. *membre*, m.; 2. (border) *bord*, m.; 3. (of trees) *branche*, f.; 4. (math., bot.) *limbe*, m.

LIMBED, adj. *membré*.

LIM'BER, adj. 1. *souple, flexible*; 2. (fig.) *faible, facile*.

LIM'BER, LIM'BERS, s. *fourgon*, m.
— -HOLE, s. *anguillère, vionnière*, f.

LIM'BERNESS, s. 1. *souplesse*, f.; 2. (fig.) *faiblesse, facilité*, f.

LIM'BLESS, adj. *dénué de membre*.

LIM'BO, LIM'BUS, s. 1. *limbes*, m. pl.; 2. (prison) *prison*, f.

LIME, s. 1. (stone) *chaux*, f.; 2. (bird —) *glu*, f.; 3. (bot.) *citron*, m.
Quick —, *chaux vive*. Slacked —, *chaux éteinte*.
— -BURNER, s. *chaufournier*, m. — -KILN, s. *four à chaux*, m. — -PIT, s. *fosse*, f. — -STONE, s. *pierre calcaire, pierre à chaux*, f. — -TREE, s. *tilleul*, m.; *limonier*, m. — -TWIG, s. *gluau*, m. — -TWIGGED, adj. *gluê*. — -WATER, s. *eau de chaux*, f. — -WHITE, s. *lait de chaux*, m.

LIME, v. a. 1. (manure) *chauler*; 2. (to smear) *gluer, engluer*; 3. (birds) *prendre au gluau*; 4. (fig.) *prendre au piége*; 5. (entangle) *embarrasser, engager*.

LI'MEHOUND, s. *limier*, m.

LIM'IT, s. *limite*, f., *bornes*, f. pl.

LIM'IT, v. a. *limiter; borner, restreindre*.

LIM'ITABLE, adj. *qui peut être limité*.

LIMITA'TION, s. 1. *limitation, restriction*, f., *réserve*, f.; 2. (law) *prescription*, f.

LIM'ITED, adj. *limité, borné, restraint*.

LIM'ITEDLY, adv. *avec des limites, avec restriction*.

LIM'ITEDNESS, s. *état limité*, m.

LIM'ITER, s. *personne* or *chose qui limite*, f.

LIM'ITLESS, adj. *illimité, sans bornes*.

LIMN, v. a. 1. *enluminer*; 2. (in water-colours) *peindre à l'aquarelle*; 3. (depict) *peindre*.

LIM'NER, s. 1. *enlumineur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (portrait-painter) *peintre en miniature*, m.; 3. (fig.) *peintre*, m.

LIM'NING, s. 1. *enluminure*, f.; 2. (in water-colours) *peinture à l'aquarelle*, f.; 3. (description) *peinture*, f.

LIMP, v. n. *clocher, boiter*.

LIMP, s. *clochement*, m.

LIMP'ER, s. *boiteux*, m., *-euse*, f.

LIM'PET, s. *lépas*, m., *patelle*, f.

LIM'PID, adj. *limpide*.

LIM'PIDNESS, s. *limpidité*, f.

LIM'PINGLY, adv. *en clochant*.

LI'MY, adj. 1. *calcaire*; 2. (viscous) *gluant, visqueux*.

LINCH'PIN, s. *clavette, esse*, f.

LIN'DEN, s. *tilleul*, m.

LINE, s. 1. *ligne*, f.; 2. (short letter) *mot*, m., *ligne*, f.; 3. (verse) *vers*, m.; 4. (string) *cordeau*, m., *corde*, f., *ligne*, f.; 5. (limit) *limite*, f.; 6. (straight line) *alignement*, m.; 7. (outline) *contour*, m.; 8. (sketch) *esquisse*, f.; 9. (of conduct) *genre*, m.; 10. (of business) *partie, spécialité*, f.; 11. (equator) *ligne*, f., *équateur*, m.; 12. (rail.) *ligne, voie*, f.; 13. (mil.) *ligne*, f.
Branch- —, *embranchement*, m. Chalk- —, *cordeau*, m. Ground —, *ligne de terre*. Picket —, *corde à piquet*. Redan —, *ligne à rédans*. Ship of the —, *vaisseau de ligne*. Single —, (rail.) *voie simple*, f. In a —, *en ligne; aligné*. To drop a —, *écrire un mot*.

LINE, v. a. 1. (clothes, etc.) *doubler; garnir*; 2. (to edge) *border*; 3. (masonry) *revêtir*; 4. (of animals) *couvrir, saillir*.

LIN'EAGE, s. *race, famille*, f.

LIN'EAL, adj. 1. *linéaire; linéal*; 2. (pers.) *en ligne directe, direct*.

LIN'EALLY, adv. *en ligne directe*.

LIN'EAMENT, s. *linéament, trait*, m.

LIN'EAR, adj. *linéaire*.

LIN'EN, s. 1. *toile, toile de lin*, f.; 2. (made up) *linge*, m.
Clean —, *linge blanc*. Dirty —, *linge sale*.
— -DRAPER, s. *marchand de nouveautés*, m.; *marchand de toiles*, m., *linger*, m., *-ère*, f. — -CLOTH, s. *toile de lin*, f. — -PRESS, s. *armoire à linge*, f. — -TRADE, s. *commerce de toiles*, m., *lingerie*, f. — -YARN, s. *fil de lin*, m.

LIN'EN, adj. 1. *de toile, de lin*; 2. (made up) *de linge*.

LIN'GER, v. n. 1. *tarder*; 2. (be slow) *traîner, être lent, traîner en longueur*; 3. (languish) *languir*; 4. (hesitate) *hésiter, balancer*.

LIN'GERER, s. 1. *traînard*, m.; 2. (languishing) *personne qui languit*, f.

LIN'GERING, adj. 1. *qui tarde*; 2. (slow) *lent, prolongé*; 3. (languishing) *languissant*; 4. (hesitating) *hésitant*.

LIN'GERINGLY, adv. 1. *lentement*; 2. (languishingly) *avec langueur*; 3. (hesitatingly) *avec hésitation*.

LIN'GO, s. *jargon, langage*, m.

LIN'GUAL, adj. *lingual*.

LIN'GUAL, s. *linguale*, f.

LIN'GUIST, s. *linguiste*, m.

LIN'IMENT, s. *liniment*, m.

LI'NING, s. 1. (of clothes) *doublure*, f.; *garniture*, f.; 2. (of hats) *coiffe*, f.; 3.

(masonry) *revêtement*, m.; 4. (fig.) *intérieur*, m.

LINK, s. 1. *chaînon*, m., *anneau*, m.; 2. (chain) *chaîne*, f.; 3. (fig.) *lien*, m., *enchaînement*, m.; 4. (torch) *torche*, f., *flambeau*, m.

— -BOY, — -MAN, s. *porte-flambeau*, m.

LINK, v. a. 1. *lier*, *enchaîner*; 2. (unite) *joindre*, *unir*.

LINK, v. n. *s'enchaîner*.

LIN'NET, s. *linotte*, f.

LIN'SEED, s. *graine de lin*, f.

— -MEAL, s. *farine de graine de lin*, f.

— -OIL, s. *huile de lin*, f.

LIN'SEY-WOOLSEY, s. *tiretaine*, f.

LIN'SEY-WOOLSEY, adj. 1. *de tiretaine*; 2. (vile) *bas*, *vil*, *grossier*.

LIN'STOCK, s. *boutefeu*, m., *mèche*, f.

LINT, s. 1. (surg.) *charpie*, f.; 2. (flax) *filasse*, f.

LIN'TEL, s. *linteau*, m.

LI'ON, s. 1. (animal) *lion*, m.; 2. (pers.) *célébrité*, f., *lion*, m.; 3. (astr.) *lion*, m.

Young —, —'s cub, whelp, s. *lionceau*, m.

— -HEARTED, adj. 1. *de lion*; 2. (hist.) *cœur de lion*.

LI'ONESS, s. 1. (animal) *lionne*, f.; 2. (pers.) *célébrité*, *lionne*, f.

LI'ONLIKE, adj. *de lion*.

LIP, s. 1. *lèvre*, f.; 2. (edge) *bord*, m.; 3. (of a beast) *babine*, f.; 4. (bot.) *lèvre*, f.

Blobber- —, *grosse lèvre*.

— -SALVE, s. *pommade pour les lèvres*, f.

LIP'LESS, adj. *sans lèvres*.

LIPPED, adj. (in compounds) *aux lèvres* . . .

Blubber- —, *lippu*.

LIP'PITUDE, s. *lippitude*, f.

LIQUEFAC'TION, s. *liquéfaction*, f.

LIQ'UEFIABLE, adj. *liquéfiable*.

LIQ'UEFY, v. a. *liquéfier*.

LIQ'UEFY, v. n. *se liquéfier*.

LIQUES'CENCE, s. *fusibilité*, f.

LIQUES'CENT, adj. *fusible*.

LIQUEU'R, s. *liqueur*, f.

LIQ'UID, adj. 1. *liquide*; 2. (soft) *doux*; 3. (gram.) *liquide*; 4. (of the letter *l*) *mouillé*.

LI'QUID, s. 1. *liquide*, m.; 2. (gram.) *liquide*, f.

LIQ'UIDATE, v. a. 1. (a debt) *acquitter*, *solder*, *payer*; 2. (com., law, fin.) *liquider*.

LIQUIDA'TION, s. *liquidation*, f.

LIQ'UOR, s. *liqueur*, f.

To be in —, *être ivre*.

LIQ'UORICE. *V.* LICORICE.

LIS'BON, s. *vin de Lisbonne*, m.

LISP, v. n. 1. *parler du bout des dents*; 2. (fig.) *bégayer*, *balbutier*.

LISP, v. a. 1. *prononcer du bout des dents*; 2. (fig.) *bégayer*, *balbutier*.

LISP, s. *bégaiement*, m.

LISP'ER, s. *personne qui parle du bout des dents*, f.

LISP'ING, adj. 1. *qui parle du bout des dents*; 2. (fig.) *qui bégaie*, *qui balbutie*.

LISP'INGLY, adv. 1. *en parlant du bout des dents*; 2. (fig.) *en bégayant*, *en balbutiant*.

LIST, s. 1. *liste*, f.; 2. (roll) *rôle*, *contrôle*, m.; 3. (of cloth) *lisière*, f.; 4. (arena) *lice*, *arène*, f.; 5. (end) *terme*, *but*, m.; 6. (limit) *bord*, m., *limite*, f.; 7. (arch.) *listel*, *filet*, m.; 8. (mil.) *états*, m. pl.; 9. (nav.) *fausse-côte*, m.

— -SHOE, s. *chausson*, m.

LIST, v. a. 1. (to register) *enregistrer*; 2. (mil.) *enrôler*; 3. (enclose) *disposer en arène*; 4. (with cloth) *garnir de lisière*.

LIST, v. n. 1. (mil.) *s'engager*, *s'enrôler*; 2. (fig.) *débuter*; 3. (desire) *avoir envie* (*de*), *vouloir*, *désirer*.

LIS'TEN, v. n. *écouter*.

LIS'TENER, s. 1. *auditeur*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *écouteur*, m., -*euse*, f.

LIST'LESS, adj. 1. *inattentif*; 2. (heedless) *nonchalant*, *insouciant*.

LIST'LESSLY, adv. 1. *inattentivement*; 2. (heedlessly) *nonchalamment*, *avec insouciance*.

LIST'LESSNESS, s. 1. *inattention*, f.; 2. (heedlessness) *nonchalance*, *insouciance*, f.

LIT. *V.* LIGHT.

LIT'ANY, s. *litanie*, f.

LIT'ERAL, adj. *littéral*.

LIT'ERALLY, adv. *littéralement*.

LIT'ERALNESS, s. *littéralité*, f.

LIT'ERARY, adj. 1. *littéraire*; 2. (pers.) *lettré*.

— -man, s. *littérateur*, *homme de lettres*, m.

LITERA'TI, s. *littérateurs*, *savants*, m. pl.

LIT'ERATURE, s. *littérature*, f.

Polite —, *belles-lettres*, f. pl.

LITH'ARGE, s. *litharge*, f.

LITHE, adj. *souple*, *flexible*.

LITHENESS, s. *souplesse*, *flexibilité*, f.

LITH'OGRAPH, v. a. *lithographier*.

LITH'OGRAPH, s. *lithographie*, f.

LITHOG'RAPHER, s. *lithographe*, m.

LITHOGRAPH'IC, LITHOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *lithographique*; *lithographié*.

— printer, *imprimeur lithographe*, m.

— printing, *lithographie*, f.

LITHOGRAPH'ICALLY, adv. *par la lithographie*.

LITHOG'RAPHY, s. *lithographie*, f.

LITHOT'OMIST, s. *lithotomiste*, m.

LITHOT'OMY, s. *lithotomie*, f.

LITHOT'RITY, s. *lithotritie*, f.

LIT'IGANT, adj. *en litige*.

LIT'IGANT, s. *plaideur*, m., -*euse*, f.

LIT'IGATE, v. a. *mettre en litige*.

LIT'IGATE, v. n. *plaider*, *être en procès*.

LITIGA'TION, s. *litige*, m.

LITIG'IOUS, adj. *litigieux*, *en litige*, *contentieux*; *processif*.

LITIG'IOUSLY, adv. *avec litige*.

LITIG'IOUSNESS, s. *esprit litigieux*, m., *humeur chicanneuse*, f.

LIT'MUS, s. *tournesol*, m.

LIT'OTES, s. *litote*, f.

LI'TRE, s. *litre*, m.

LIT'TER, s. 1. *brancard*, m., *civière*, *litière*, f.; 2. (straw, etc.) *litière*, f.; 3. (disorder) *fouillis*, *désordre*, m.; 4. (brood) *portée*, *ventrée*, f.

Horse —, *litière*, f.

LIT'TER, v. a. 1. (with straw) *faire la litière à*; 2. (throw into disorder) *mettre en désordre*; 3. (bring forth) *mettre bas*.

LIT'TLE, adj. 1. *petit*; 2. (slight) *faible*; 3. (fig.) *exigu*, *minime*.

LIT'TLE, adv. *peu*; *guère*, *guères*.

A —, *un peu*. Not a —, *pas peu*, *pas mal*. — and —, by — and —, *peu à peu*, *petit à petit*.

LIT'TLE, s. *peu*, *peu de chose*, m.

— one, *enfant*, m.

LIT'TLENESS, s. *petitesse*, f.

LITUR'GICAL, adj. *liturgique*.

LIT'URGIST, s. *liturgiste*, m.
LIT'URGY, s. *liturgie*, f.
LIVE, v. n. 1. *vivre*; 2. (reside) *demeurer* (à), *habiter*; 3. (fig.) *respirer*.
To — on milk, *vivre de lait*. To — in Paris, *demeurer à Paris, habiter Paris*. To — away, *faire bonne chère; mener joyeuse vie*. To — from hand to mouth, *vivre au jour le jour*. To — up to o.'s income, *dépenser tout son revenu*. What do you — on? *de quoi vivez-vous?*
LIVE, v. a. *mener*.
LIVE, adj. 1. *vivant*; 2. (not extinct) *ardent*; 3. (of colours) *vif*.
LIVED, adj. *de vie*.
Long- —, *d'une longue vie*. Short- —, *d'une courte vie*.
LI'VELIHOOD, s. *vie*, f.; *gagne-pain*, m.
LI'VELILY, LIVE'LY, adj. 1. *vivement*; 2. (gaily) *gaiement*.
LI'VELINESS, s. 1. *vivacité*, f.; 2. (gaiety) *gaieté*, f.
LIV'ELONG, adj. 1. *long*; 2. (lasting) *durable, éternel*.
LI'VELY, adj. 1. *vif, animé*; 2. (gay) *gai, enjoué*; 3. (of place) *vivant*; 4. (witty) *spirituel*.
LIV'ER, s. 1. (anat.) *foie*, m.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui vit . . .* (*bien* or *mal*), f.
— complaint, *maladie de foie*, f.
— -GROWN, adj. *qui a un grand foie*.
— -WORT, s. *aigremoine*, f.; *hépatique*, f.
LIV'ERED, adj. (in compounds) *qui a le foie . . .*
LIV'ERY, s. 1. (dress) *livrée*, f.; 2. (of horses) *pension*, f.; 3. (in London) *corps municipal*, m.; 4. (law) *mise en possession*, f.
— -MAN, s. 1. *homme qui porte la livrée*, m.; 2. (freeman in London) *membre du corps municipal*, m. — -SERVANT, s. *domestique en livrée*, m. — -SERVANTS, s. pl., *livrée*, f. — -STABLE, s. 1. *écurie de chevaux à louer*; 2. (for keeping) *pension pour les chevaux*, f. — -STABLE-KEEPER, s. 1. *loueur de chevaux*, m.; 2. (feeder) *personne qui prend les chevaux en pension*, f.
LIV'ID, adj. *livide*.
LIVID'ITY, LIV'IDNESS, s. *lividité*, f.
LIV'ING, adj. 1. *vivant*; 2. (of water, etc.) *vif*; 3. (quickening) *vivifiant*.
— or dead, *mort ou vif*.
LIV'ING, s. 1. *vie, existence*, f.; 2. (food) *nourriture*, f., *entretien*, m.; 3. (of clergymen) *cure*, f., *bénéfice*, m.
LI'VRE, s. *livre*, f.
LIXIV'IATE, v. a. *lessiver*.
LIXIV'IUM, s. *lessive*, f.
LIZ'ARD, s. *lézard*, m.
LO, int. *voici! voilà! voyez! regardez!*
LOAD, s. 1. *charge*, f.; 2. (burden) *fardeau*, m.; 3. (weight) *poids*, m.; 4. (quantity) *tas*, m., *quantité*, f.
LOAD, v. a. 1. *charger* (*de*); 2. (to bestow) *combler* (*de*); 3. (in a bad sense) *accabler* (*de*); 4. (fire-arms) *charger*.
LOAD'ER, s. *chargeur*, m.
LOAD'ING, s. 1. *charge*, f.; 2. (nav.) *chargement*, m.
LOAD-STAR, s. *étoile*, f., *phare*, m.
LOAD'STONE, s. *aimant*, m., *pierre aimantée*, f.
LOAF, s. *pain*, m.
— of bread, *pain*. Sugar —, *pain de sucre*.

LOAM, s. *terre glaise, glaise*, f.
LOAM'Y, adj. *glaiseux*.
LOAN, s. *prêt*, m., *emprunt*, m.
LOAN, v. a. *prêter*.
LOATH, adj. 1. *qui a de la répugnance* (à), *qui n'a pas envie* (*de*); 2. (sorry) *fâché* (*de*).
To be — to, *avoir de la répugnance à*.
LOATHE, v. a. *haïr, abhorrer, avoir en horreur; avoir du dégoût pour*.
LOATH'ER, s. *personne qui a en horreur*, f.; *personne qui a du dégoût* (*pour*).
LOATH'ING, s. *horreur*, f.; *dégoût*, m., *aversion, répugnance*, f.
LOATH'INGLY, adv. *avec horreur; avec répugnance*.
LOATH'LY, adv. *avec répugnance*.
LOATH'NESS, s. *répugnance*, f.
LOATH'SOME, adj. 1. *horrible, odieux*; 2. (disgusting) *dégoûtant*.
LOATH'SOMENESS, s. *dégoût*, m.
LOAVES, pl. of LOAF.
LOB, s. *rustre, lourdaud*, m.
LOB'BY, s. 1. *antichambre*, f., *salle d'attente*, f.; *couloir*, m.; 2. (of theatres) *foyer*, m.
LOBE, s. *lobe*, m.
LOB'STER, s. *homard*, m., *écrevisse de mer*, f.
LOB'ULE, s. *lobule*, m.
LO'CAL, adj. *local; topographique*.
LOCAL'ITY, s. *localité*, f.; *présence*, f.
LO'CALLY, adv. *localement*.
LOCA'TE, v. a. *placer, établir*.
LOCA'TION, s. 1. *emplacement*, m.; *situation*, f.; 2. (act of placing) *action de placer*, f.; 3. (law) *location*, f.
LOCH, s. 1. (in Scotland) *lac*, m.; 2. (pharm.) *looch*, m.
LOCK, s. 1. *serrure*, f.; 2. (of fire-arms) *platine*, f.; 3. (of canals) *écluse*, f.; 4. (of hair) *boucle, mèche*, f.; 5. —s, pl., *cheveux*, m. pl.; 6. (of hay) *botte*, f.; 7. (of wool) *floccon*, m.; 8. (embrace) *étreinte*, f.
Double —, *serrure à double tour*. To pick a —, *crocheter une serrure*.
— -GATE, s. *porte d'écluse*, f. — -KEEPER, s. *éclusier*, m.
LOCK, v. a. 1. *fermer à clef; fermer*; 2. (shut up) *enfermer; renfermer*; 3. (embrace) *serrer*; 4. (print.) *serrer*.
To — in, *enfermer*. To — one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un*. To — up, 1. *enfermer, mettre sous clef, serrer*; 2. (imprison) *coffrer*.
LOCK, v. n. 1. *fermer à clef, fermer*; 2. (shut) *s'enfermer*.
LOCK'AGE, s. 1. (of canals) *écluses*, f. pl.; 2. (duty) *péage d'écluse*, m.
LOCK'ER, s. 1. (nav.) *équipet, tiroir*, m.; 2. (of shot) *parquet, parc*, m.
LOCK'ET, s. *médaillon*, m.
LOCK'LESS, adj. *sans serrure*.
LOCK'SMITH, s. *serrurier*, m.
LOCOMO'TION, s. *locomotion*, f.
LOCOMO'TIVE, adj. *locomotif*.
LOCOMO'TIVE, s. *locomotive*, f.
LO'CUST, s. 1. (insect) *sauterelle*, f.; 2. (bot.) *caroube*, m.
— -TREE, s. *caroubier*, m.
LODE, s. *filon*, m.
LODGE, v. a. 1. *placer*; 2. (infix) *enfoncer, planter*; 3. (to harbour) *loger; abriter*; 4. (money) *déposer*; 5. (a complaint) *déposer, porter*.
LODGE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *loger, se loger*; 2. (things) *s'arrêter, se loger*.

LODGE, s. 1. (of porters, etc.) *loge*, f.; 2. (habitation) *demeure*, f.; 3. (of animals) *tanière*, f.

LOD'GER, s. 1. *locataire*, m. f.; 2. (of complaints) *personne qui dépose*, f.

LOD'GING, s. 1. *logement, logis*, m.; 2. (furnished) *chambre*, f.; 3. (abode) *séjour*, m.

Furnished —s, *chambre garnie*. Unfurnished —s, *chambre non garnie*.

LOD'GING-HOUSE, s. *hôtel garni*, m.

Keeper of a —, *loueur en garni*. To live at a —, *loger en garni*.

LODG'MENT, s. 1. *logement*, m.; 2. (of money) *dépôt*, m.; 3. (mil.) *logement*, m.; 4. (fort.) *caponnière*, f.

To make a —, 1. (bank.) *faire un dépôt*; 2. (mil.) *se loger*.

LOFT, s. 1. *grenier*, m.; 2. (story) *étage*, m.

LOF'TILY, adv. 1. *haut*; 2. (sublimely) *avec sublimité*; *pompeusement*; 3. (proudly) *fièrement, avec hauteur*.

LOF'TINESS, s. 1. *hauteur*, f.; *élévation*, f.; 2. (sublimity) *sublimité*, f.; *pompe*, f.; 3. (pride) *fierté, hauteur*, f.

LOF'TY, adj. 1. *haut, élevé*; 2. (sublime) *sublime; pompeux*; 3. (proud) *fier, altier*.

LOG, s. 1. *bûche*, f.; *bloc*, m.; *bille*, f.; 2. (nav.) *loch*, m.

To heave the —, *jeter le loch*.

—-BOARD, s. *table de loch*, f. —-BOOK, s. *livre de loch, journal de navigation*, m. —-HOUSE, —-HUT, s. *hutte de bois*, f. —-LINE, s. *ligne de loch*, f. —-REEL, s. *tour de loch*, m. —-SHIP, s. *bateau de loch*, m.

LOG'ARITHM, s. *logarithme*, m.

LOGARITH'MIC, adj. *logarithmique*.

LOG'GERHEAD, s. *bûche*, f., *sot, lourdaud*, m.

To fall *or* come to —s, *en venir aux mains*.

LOG'GERHEADED, adj. *sot, hébété*.

LOG'IC, s. *logique*, f.

LOG'ICAL, adj. *logique, de la logique*.

LOG'ICALLY, adv. *logiquement*.

LOGICI'AN, s. *logicien*, m., *-ne*, f.

LOG'MAN, s. *porteur de bois*, m.

LOG'OGRIPH, s. *logogriphe*, m.

LOGOM'ACHY, s. *logomachie*, f.

LOG'WOOD, s. *campêche, bois de Campêche*, m.

LOIN, s. *longe*, f.

— of veal, *longe de veau*.

LOINS, s. pl. *reins, lombes*, m. pl.

LOI'TER, v. n. 1. *tarder*; 2. (stop) *s'arrêter*; 3. (in a bad sense) *flâner, s'amuser*.

LOI'TER, v. a. *perdre*.

LOI'TERER, s. *traînard* m.; *flâneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

LOLL, v. n. 1. *s'étendre, s'étaler*; 2. (to lean) *s'appuyer, se pencher*; 3. (of the tongue) *pendre*.

LOLL, v. a. *tirer*.

LOL'LIPOP, s. *sucre d'orge*, m.

LONE, adj. 1. *solitaire, isolé*; 2. (pers.) *délaissé*.

LO'NELINESS, s. 1. *solitude*, f.; *isolement*, m.; 2. (love of —) *amour de la solitude*, m.

LO'NELY, adj. 1. *solitaire; isolé*; 2. (pers.) *qui a le goût de la solitude*.

LO'NENESS, s. *solitude*, f.

LO'NESOME, adj. *solitaire*.

LO'NESOMENESS, s. *solitude*, f.

LONG, adj. *long*.

Ten feet —, *dix pieds de long, long de dix pieds*. To be six feet — by four feet broad, *avoir six pieds de long* or *de longueur sur quatre pieds de large* or *de largeur*.

LONG, adv. 1. (of time) *longtemps; durant, pendant; la long de*; 2. (before an adjective) *fort*.

All his life —, *pendant toute sa vie, toute sa vie durant*. All day —, *tout le long du jour*. As — as, *aussi longtemps que, tant que*. Before —, *avant peu, dans peu, sous peu*. Ere —, *bientôt*. How —? *combien de temps? combien!* How — is it since . . . ? *combien y a-t-il que . . .?* How — have you been here? *combien y a-t-il que vous êtes ici?* — ago, since, *depuis longtemps, il y a longtemps*. Not — ago, *il n'y a pas longtemps*. Not — after, *peu de temps après*. Not — before, *peu de temps avant*.

LONG, v. n. 1. (impers.) *tarder, brûler d'envie, désirer vivement*; 2. (for) *soupirer (après)*.

I — to see him, *il me tarde de le voir*.

LONGANIM'ITY, s. *longanimité*, f.

LONG-BOAT, s. *haloupe*, f.

LON'GER, comp. of LONG.

He can no — sing, *il ne peut plus chanter*.

LONG'ER, s. *personne qui soupire (après)*, f.

LONGEV'AL, adj. *qui vit longtemps*.

LONGEV'ITY, s. *longévité*, f.

LONGIM'ETRY, s. *longimétrie*, f.

LONG'ING, s. *envie*, f., *désir ardent*, m.

LONG'ING, adj. 1. *d'envie, ardent*; 2. (pers.) *qui a des envies*.

LONG'INGLY, adv. *avec ardeur*.

LONG'ISH, adj. *un peu long*.

LON'GITUDE, s. *longitude*, f.

LONGITU'DINAL, adj. *longitudinal*.

LONGITU'DINALLY, adv. *longitudinalement*.

LONG-LIVED, adj. *qui vit longtemps; qui dure depuis longtemps, de longue durée*.

LONG-SUFFERING, adj. *plein de longanimité, patient*.

LONG-SUFFERING, s. *longanimité*, f.

LONG'WISE, adv. *en long, de long*.

LONG-WINDED, adj. 1. *à longue haleine*; 2. (things) *interminable*; 3. (of speeches) *à perte d'haleine*.

LOO, s. *mouche*, f.

LOO'BY, adj. *nigaud, lourdaud*.

LOOF, s. *laf*, m.

LOOK, v. n. 1. *regarder*; 2. (look like) *avoir l'air*; 3. (to seem) *paraître, sembler*; 4. (to watch) *veiller sur, avoir soin de*; 5. (to face) *avoir vue, donner (sur)*.

To — ill, 1. (pers.) *avoir mauvaise mine; avoir l'air malade*; 2. (things) *avoir mauvaise apparence*. To — well, 1. (pers.) *avoir bonne mine; avoir l'air bien portant*; 2. (things) *avoir une belle apparence*.

To — **about**, 1. *regarder autour de soi*; 2. (to watch) *prendre garde (à), avoir l'œil ouvert sur*. To — **after**, 1. *regarder à*; 2. (to watch) *veiller à, avoir soin de, soigner*; 3. (seek) *chercher*. To — **at**, *regarder*. To — **away**, *détourner ses regards*. To — **back**, 1. *regarder en arrière*; 2. (fig.) *faire un retour (sur)*. To — **down**, *regarder; baisser les yeux*. To — **for**, 1. (seek) *chercher; rechercher*; 2. (expect) *attendre; s'attendre*. To —

forward, 1. *regarder devant soi;* 2. (expect) *attendre; s'attendre* (*à*). To — **in,** 1. *regarder;* 2. (enter) *entrer.* To — **into,** 1. *examiner, regarder à;* 2. (to face) *avoir vue sur, donner sur.* To — **on,** *regarder, considérer.* To — **out,** 1. *regarder;* 2. (to watch) *être sur ses gardes;* 3. (to face) *avoir vue, donner* (*sur*); 4. (mil.) *être en sentinelle* or *en observation.* To — **over,** 1. *regarder par-dessus;* 2. (examine) *examiner, parcourir, jeter les yeux sur;* 3. (forgive) *fermer les yeux sur, pardonner.* To — **to,** 1. *regarder;* 2. (to watch) *veiller à; veiller sur;* 3. (to resort to) *avoir recours à;* 4. (expect) *mettre son espoir en.* To — **through,** 1. *regarder à travers;* 2. (understand) *voir clair à;* 3. (examine) *parcourir.* To — **up,** *lever les yeux; relever la tête.* To — **up to,** *considérer.*

LOOK, v. a. *regarder.*

To — in the face, *regarder en face.* To — **out,** 1. *chercher; découvrir, trouver;* 2. (choose) *choisir.* To — **over,** 1. *examiner;* 2. (read over) *jeter les yeux sur, parcourir;* 3. (o.'s lesson) *repasser.*

LOOK, s. 1. *regard,* m.; 2. (glance) *coup d'œil,* m.; 3. (air) *air,* m., *mine,* f., *aspect,* m.

Hanging —, *mine patibulaire.*

LOOK-OUT, s. 1. *vue,* f.; 2. (watch) *guet,* m.; 3. (nav.) *découverte, vigie,* f.

To be on the —, *avoir l'œil au guet.* To keep a good, a sharp —, *faire bonne garde, avoir l'œil au guet.*

LOOKED-FOR, adj. *attendu.*

Not — for, *inattendu; inespéré.*

LOOK'ER-ON, s. *regardant,* m., *spectateur,* m., *-trice,* f.

LOOK'ING, adj. (in compounds) *à . . . mine.*

Fine, good —, *beau.* Ill —, *à mauvaise mine.*

LOOKING-GLASS, s. *miroir,* m., *glace,* f.

— -MAKER, s. *miroitier.* — -TRADE, s. *miroiterie,* f.

LOOM, s. *métier à tisser, métier,* m.

LOOM, v. n. *mirer, être en mirement.*

LOOMING, s. *mirage,* m.

LOON, s. *cauries, chenapan,* m.

LOOP, s. *bride,* f.

— -HOLE, s. 1. *trou,* m., *ouverture,* f.; 2. (shift) *échappatoire,* f., *faux-fuyant,* m., *défaite,* f.; 3. (fort.) *meurtrière,* f. — -HOLED, adj. 1. *plein de trous, pleins d'ouvertures;* 2. (fort.) *créneté.*

LOOSE, v. a. 1. (untie) *délier, détacher, défaire;* 2. (relax) *desserrer, lâcher, relâcher;* 3. (to free) *dégager;* 4. (nav.) *larguer.*

LOOSE, adj. 1. *détaché, délié, défait;* 2. (free) *libre;* 3. (not tight) *lâche; large, ample;* 4. (dangling) *qui branle;* 5. (of morals) *relâché, libre, licencieux, dissolu;* 6. (vague) *vague;* 7. (diffuse) *diffus, décousu, sans liaison;* 8. (slack) *lâche.*

A — tooth, *une dent qui branle.* A — robe, *une robe ample, large.* To break —, 1. *s'affranchir, se dégager;* 2. (escape) *s'évader.* To get —, 1. *se détacher, se délier, se défaire; se desserrer;* 2. (of teeth, etc.) *branler;* 3. (get rid of) *se débarrasser.* To hang —, *flotter.* To let —, 1. *lâcher;* 2. (fig.) *donner libre cours à;* 3. (in a bad sense) *déchaîner.*

LOOSE, s. *liberté,* f.

To give a — to, *donner cours à; s'abandonner à, se livrer à.*

LOOSELY, adv. 1. *lâchement;* 2. (carelessly) *négligemment, nonchalamment;* 3. (vaguely) *vaguement; d'une manière décousue;* 4. (dissolutely) *librement, licencieusement.*

LOOSEN, v. a. 1. *desserrer, lâcher;* 2. (free) *dégager, délier;* 3. (shake) *ébranler.*

LOOSEN, v. n. *se desserrer, se lâcher.*

LOOSENESS, s. 1. *relâchement,* m.; 2. (fulness) *ampleur,* f.; 3. (desultoriness) *état décousu,* m.; *caractère vague,* m.; 4. (lewdness) *licence,* f.; 5. (med.) *diarrhée,* f., *dévoiement,* m.

LOP, v. a. *élaguer, émonder.*

LOP, s. *émondes,* f. pl., *élagage,* m.

LOP-EARED, adj. *oreillard.*

LOP'PING, s. *élagage,* m.; *émondes,* f. pl.

LOQUA'CIOUS, adj. *loquace.*

LOQUA'CIOUSNESS, LOQUAC'ITY s. *loquacité,* f.

LORD, s. 1. *maître,* m.; 2. (spouse) *mari, époux,* m.; 3. (title) *lord, seigneur,* m.; 4. (God) *Seigneur,* m.

My —, *monseigneur, milord.* My —s, *messeigneurs, milords.* House of —s, l. *chambre des lords,* f.; 2. (in France) *chambre des pairs,* f. O —! *mon Dieu!*

LORD, v. n. 1. *dominer;* 2. (in a bad sense) *faire le maître; tyranniser.*

LORD'LIKE, adj. 1. *en seigneur;* 2. (in a bad sense) *en grand seigneur.*

LORD'LINESS, s. 1. *dignité,* f.; 2. (pride) *fierté, hauteur,* f.

LORD'LING, s. *gentillâtre,* m.; *petit seigneur,* m.

LORD'LY, adj. 1. *de seigneur;* 2. (proud) *altier, fier, hautain.*

LORD'LY, adv. 1. *en seigneur;* 2 (proudly) *avec fierté, superbement.*

LORD'SHIP, s. 1. (power) *pouvoir, empire,* m.; 2. (a title) *seigneurie,* f.

LORE, s. *instruction, science,* f.; *doctrine,* f.

LOR'ICATE, v. a. *enduire.*

LO'RIOT, s. *loriot,* m.

LO'SABLE, adj. *perdable.*

LOSE, v. a. (LOST) *perdre.*

To — o.'s self, *s'égarer; se perdre.* To — o.'s way, *s'égarer, se perdre.* To — by it, *y perdre.*

LOSE, v. n. *perdre; perdre de sa valeur.*

LO'SER, s. 1. *personne qui perd,* f.; 2. (at play) *perdant,* m.

To be a —, *être en perte.* To be a — by, *perdre à.* I am a — by it, *j'y perds.*

LO'SING, adj. 1. *de perte, à perte;* 2. (at play) *perdant.*

LOSS, s. 1. *perte,* f.; 2. (nav.) *retard,* m.

At a —, *à perte.* To be at —, *être au bout de son latin; s'y perdre.* To be at a — to, *être embarrassé pour, être en peine de.*

LOST, adj. *perdu, déchu.*

LOT, s. 1. *sort, lot,* m.; 2. (share) *part, quotepart,* f.; 3. (quantity) *quantité,* f.; 4. (pers.) *tas,* m.; *race,* f.; 5. (of sales) *lot,* m.; 6. (com.) *partie,* f.

By —, *au sort.* To cast, to draw —s, *tirer au sort.*

LOTE, s. 1. (bot.) *jujubier,* m.; 2. (fish) *lotte,* f.

LOTH. *V.* LOATH.

LOTHE. *V.* LOATHE.

LO'TION, s. *lotion,* f.

LO'TOS, LO'TUS, s. *lotus, lotier,* m.

LOT'TERY, s. *loterie*, f.
LOUD, adj. 1. *haut, fort*; 2. (of cries, etc.) *grand*; 3. (noisy) *bruyant, éclatant, retentissant.*
LOUD, LOUDLY, adv. 1. *haut, à haute voix; fort; hautement*; 2. (with noise) *avec grand bruit; d'une manière éclatante.*
LOU'DNESS, s. 1. (of sound) *force*, f.; 2. (noise) *bruit*, m.; *éclat, retentissement*, m.
LOUGH, s. *lac*, m.
LOUNGE, v. n. *flâner, badauder, battre le pavé.*
LOU'NGER, s. *flâneur*, m., *-euse*, f., *badaud*, m., *e*, f., *désœuvré*, m., *e*, f.
LOU'NGING, s. *flânerie, badauderie*, f.; *oisiveté*, f.
LOUSE, s. *pou*, m.
LOU'SY, adj. *pouilleux.*
LOUT, s. *rustre, rustaud*, m.
LOU'TISH, adj. *rustre, rustaud.*
LOU'TISHLY, adv. *en rustre.*
LOV'AGE, s. *livèche, angélique à feuilles d'ache*, f.
LOVE, v. a. *aimer; affectionner.*
LOVE, s. 1. *amour*, m.; 2. (friendship) *amitié*, f.; 3. (pers.) *ami*, m., *e*, f.
To be in —, *être amoureux* or *épris* (*de*); *être amouraché* (*de*). To fall in —, *devenir amoureux* (*de*); *s'amouracher* (*de*). To give o.'s — to, *faire ses amitiés à.* To make —, *faire la cour.*
— -APPLE, s. *pomme d'amour*, f. — -KNOT, s. *lacs d'amour*, m. pl.; *nœud*, m. — -LETTER, s. *billet doux, poulet*, m. — -LORN, adj. *éperdu d'amour.* — -MAKING, s. *cour*, f. — -POTION, s. *philtre, filtre*, m. — -SICK, adj. 1. *malade d'amour, qui languit d'amour*; 2. (things) *plaintif.* — -SONG, s. *chansonnette*, f. — -SUIT, s. *cour*, f., *assiduités*, f. pl. — -TALE, s. *histoire galante, historiette*, f.
LOV'ELESS, adj. *sans amour.*
LOV'ELINESS, s. *amabilité*, f.; *beauté*, f.
LOV'ELY, adj. 1. *aimable*; 2. (fine) *beau*; 3. (charming) *charmant, ravissant.*
LOV'ELY, adv. *délicieusement.*
LOV'ER, s. 1. *amant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (intended) *prétendu*, m., *e*, f.; 3. (admirer) *amateur*, m.
LOV'ING, adj. 1. *aimant, affectueux, tendre*; 2. (things) *d'amour; d'amitié.*
LOV'INGLY, adv. *affectueusement, tendrement, avec amour, avec amitié.*
LOV'INGNESS, s. *affection, tendresse*, f.
LOW, adj. 1. *bas*; 2. (humble) *petit, humble*; 3. (mean) *bas, vil*; 4. (vulgar) *commun, vulgaire*; 5. (weak) *faible*; 6. (dejected) *abattu*; 7. (of fovers) *lent*; 8. (of sound) *grave, bas.*
To bring —, *abattre, humilier; affaiblir.* To get, to run —, *baisser.* To be in — spirits, *être abattu.*
LOW, adv. 1. *bas; à voix basse*; 2. (deeply) *profondément*; 3. (com.) *à bas prix.*
To speak —, *parler bas, à voix basse.*
LOW, v. n. *mugir, beugler.*
LOW'ER, adj. (comp. of LOW) *inférieur.*
LOW'ER, v. a. 1. *baisser; abaisser; descendre*; 2. (lessen) *diminuer*; 3. (humble) *humilier*; 4. (debase) *avilir, ravaler*: 5. (prices) *baisser*; 6. (nav.) *amener.*
LOW'ER, v. n. 1. *baisser; diminuer; descendre*; 2. (of the sky) *s'obscurcir, s'assombrir*; 3. (of clouds) *s'amonceler*; 4. (threaten) *menacer.*
LOW'ERING, s. *abaissement*, m., *diminution*, f.
LOW'ERING, adj. 1. *sombre*; 2. (threatening) *menaçant.*
LOW'ERINGLY, adv. *d'une manière sombre, tristement.*
LOW'ERMOST, adj. *le plus bas, inférieur.*
LOW'EST, adj. (superl. of LOW) *dernier.*
LOW'ING, s. *mugissement, beuglement*, m.
LOW'LAND, s. *terrain bas*, m.
LOW'LINESS, s. *humilité*, f.
LOW'LY, adj. *humble.*
LOW'LY, adv. *humblement.*
LOW-MINDED, adj. *bas, vil.*
LOW'NESS, s. 1. (meanness) *bassesse*, f.; *petitesse*, f.; 2. (lowliness) *humilité*, f.; 3. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f.; 4. (dejection) *abattement*, m.; 5. (vulgarity) *vulgarité*, f.; 6. (of sound) *gravité*, f.; 7. (of places) *situation basse*, f.; 8. (of prices, funds) *dépression*, f.
LOW-SPIRITED, adj. *abattu, triste.*
LOXODROM'IC, adj. *loxodromique.*
LOXODROM'ICS, s. *loxodromie*, f.
LOY'AL, adj. *fidèle.*
LOY'ALIST, s. 1. *personne attachée au souverain*, f.; 2. (hist.) *loyaliste*, m.
LOY'ALLY, adv. *fidèlement.*
LOY'ALTY, s. *fidélité*, f.
LOZ'ENGE, s. 1. (geom.) *losange*, m.; 2. (of sugar) *pastille*, f.; 3. (pharm.) *tablette*, f.
LUB'BER, s. 1. *lourdaud, paltoquet*, m.; 2. (nav.) *marin d'eau douce*, m.
LUB'BERLY, adj. *lourd, gauche.*
LUB'BERLY, adv. *en lourdaud.*
LU'BRICATE, v. a. *lubrifier*; *adoucir.*
LUBRIC'ITY, s. 1. *nature glissante*, f.; 2. (instability) *inconstance*, f.; 3. (lewdness) *lubricité*, f.
LUCE, s. 1. *lis*, m.; 2. (fish) *brochet*, m.
LU'CENT, adj. *luisant, resplendissant.*
LUCERN', s. *luzerne*, f.
— -GRASS, s. *luzerne*, f.
LU'CID, adj. 1. *lumineux*; 2. (clear) *limpide, transparent*; 3. (fig.) *lucide.*
LUCID'ITY, LU'CIDNESS, s. 1. *transparence*, f.; *limpidité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *lucidité*, f.
LU'CIFER, s. 1. *Lucifer*, m.; 2. (a match) *allumette chimique*, f.; 3. (astr.) *lucifer*, m.
LUCK, s. 1. (pers.) *fortune, chance*, f., *hasard*, m.; 2. (happiness) *bonheur*, m., *bonne fortune*, f., *bonne chance*, f.
Good —, *bonheur*, m., *bonne fortune*, f. Ill —, *malheur*, m., *mauvaise fortune*, f. Pot —, *fortune de pot*, f.
LUCK'ILY, adv. *heureusement, par bonheur.*
LUCK'INESS, s *bonheur*, m.
LUCK'LESS, adj. *infortuné, malheureux.*
LUCK'Y, adj. 1. *heureux*; 2. (auspicious) *propice, favorable.*
LU'CRATIVE, adj. *lucratif.*
LU'CRE, s. *lucre*, m.
LUCUBRA'TION, s. *élucubration*, f.
LU'DICROUS, adj. *plaisant, comique, risible.*
LU'DICROUSLY, adv. *plaisamment.*
LU'DICROUSNESS, s. *plaisant*, m.
LUFF, s. *laf*, m.; *aulofée*, f.
LUFF, v. a. *lofer, venir au laf, tenir le laf, aller au laf.*
LUG, v. a *tirer, traîner.*
To — in, *faire entrer de force.* To — out, *faire sortir de force.*
LUG'GAGE, s. *bagage*, m., *effets*, m. pl.

LUG'GER, s. *lougre, chasse-marée,* m.
LUGU'BRIOUS, adj. *lugubre.*
LU'KEWARM, adj. *tiède.*
To get —, *s'attiédir.* To make —, *attiédir.*
LU'KEWARMLY, adv. *tièdement, avec tiédeur.*
LU'KEWARMNESS, s. *tiédeur,* f.; *attiédissement,* m.
LULL, v. a. 1. *bercer, endormir;* 2. (a pain) *assoupir;* 3. (appease) *apaiser, calmer;* 4. (to) *inviter* (à).
To — with hopes, *bercer d'espérances.*
To — to sleep, *inviter au sommeil.*
LULL, v. n. *s'apaiser, se calmer.*
LULL, s. *murmure,* m.
LUL'LABY, s. *chanson de nourrice,* f.; *chant,* m.
LUMBA'GO, s. *lumbago,* m.; *courbature,* f.
LUM'BAR, adj. *lombaire.*
LUM'BER, s. 1. *vieilleries,* f. pl.; *meubles inutiles,* m. pl.; 2. (fig.) *rebut,* m.
— -ROOM, s. *décharge,* f.; *grenier,* m.
LUM'BERING, adj. *lourd.*
LU'MINARY, s. 1. *corps lumineux,* m.; 2. (pers.) *lumière,* f., *flambeau,* m.; 3. (theol.) *luminaire,* m.
LU'MINOUS, adj. *lumineux.*
LU'MINOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière lumineuse.*
LU'MINOUSNESS, s. *clarté,* f.; *lucidité,* f.
LUMP, s. *masse,* f.; *morceau,* m.
— -sugar, *sucre en pain, sucre blanc,* m. — of sugar, *morceau de sucre.* In the —, *en bloc.*
LUMP, v. a. *mettre en masse; prendre en bloc.*
LUM'PER, s. *débardeur,* m.
LUM'PING, adj. *gros, pesant.*
LUM'PISH, adj. 1. *gros, lourd;* 2. (coarse) *grossier, massif.*
LUM'PISHLY, adv. 1. *lourdement;* 2. (coarsely) *grossièrement.*
LUM'PISHNESS, s. 1. *lourdeur,* f.; 2. (coarseness) *grossièreté,* f.
LUMP'Y, adj. *en petites masses.*
LU'NACY, s. *folie, démence, aliénation mentale,* f.
LU'NAR, adj. *lunaire; en forme de lune.*
LU'NATIC, adj. *d'aliéné, de fou.*
LU'NATIC, s. *aliéné,* m., *e,* f., *fou,* m., *folle,* f.
— asylum, *maison d'aliénés,* f.
LUNA'TION, s. *lunaison,* f.
LUNCH, LUN'CHEON, s. *goûter,* m., *second déjeuner,* m.
LUNCH, v. n. *goûter; faire son second déjeuner.*
LUNE, s. 1. (geom.) *lunule,* f.; 2. (mil.) *lune,* f.; 3. (a fit) *accès de folie,* m.
LUNET'TE, s. *lunette,* f.
LUNG, LUNGS, s. 1. (anat.) *poumon,* m.; 2. (of calves) *mou,* m.
— -WORT, s. *pulmonaire,* f.
LUNGE, s. *botte,* f.
LUNGE, v. n. *se fendre.*
LUNGED, adj. *à poumons.*
LU'NIFORM, adj. *luniforme; en lune.*
LUNISO'LAR, adj. *luni-solaire.*
LUNT, s. *mèche,* f.
LU'PINE, s. *lupin,* m.
LURCH, s. *embardée,* f.
To leave in the —, *planter là.*
LURE, s. *leurre,* m., *amorce,* f., *appât,* m.
LURE, v. a. *leurrer, amorcer, attirer.*
LU'RID, adj. *triste, sombre, lugubre.*

LURK, v. n. *être aux aguets* or *en embuscade; se cacher.*
LURK'ER, s. *personne aux aguets,* f.
LURK'ING, adj. 1. *d'embuscade;* 2. (fig.) *qui se cache;* 3. (nav.) *à fleur d'eau.*
LURK'ING, s. *aguets,* m. pl., *embuscade,* f.
— -PLACE, s. 1. *embuscade,* f.; *cachette,* f.; 2. (a den) *repaire,* m.
LUS'CIOUS, adj. 1. *trop doux; succulent;* 2. (delicious) *délicieux.*
LUS'CIOUSLY, adv. *avec douceur; délicieusement.*
LUS'CIOUSNESS, s. *douceur excessive,* f., *fadeur,* f.
LUST, s. 1. (desire) *convoitise,* f.; 2. (concupiscence) *luxure,* f.
LUST, v. n. *convoiter; désirer avec passion.*
LUST'FUL, adj. 1. *convoiteux;* 2. (lewd) *luxurieux.*
LUST'FULLY, adv. 1. *avec convoitise;* 2. (lewdly) *luxure.*
LUST'FULNESS. *V.* LUST.
LUS'TILY, adv. 1. *vigoureusement;* 2. (stoutly) *avec embonpoint.*
LUS'TINESS, s. 1. *vigueur,* f.; 2. (stoutness) *embonpoint,* m.
LUST'ING. *V.* LUST.
LUS'TRAL, adj. *lustral.*
LUS'TRATE, v. a. *purifier.*
LUSTRA'TION, s. 1. *lustration,* f.; 2. (fig.) *purification,* f.
LUS'TRE, s. 1. (splendour) *lustre, éclat,* m., *splendeur,* f.; 2. (gloss) *lustre,* m.; 3. (candlestick) *lustre,* m.; 4. (five years) *lustre,* m.
LUS'TRING, s. *taffetas,* m.
LUS'TRUM, s. *lustre,* m.
LUS'TY, adj. 1. *vigoureux;* 2. (stout) *gros, corpulent;* 3. (copious) *copieux.*
LUTE, s. 1. (mus.) *luth,* m.; 2. (chem.) *lut,* m.
— -MAKER, s. *luthier,* m.
LUTE, v. a. (chem.) *luter.*
LU'TIST, s. *joueur de luth,* m.
LU'THERAN, adj. *luthérien.*
LU'THERAN, s. *luthérien,* m., *-ne,* f.
LU'THERANISM, s. *luthéranisme,* m.
LU'TING, s. *lut,* m.
LUX'ATE, v. a. *luxer.*
LUXA'TION, s. *luxation,* f.
LUXU'RIANCE, LUXU'RIANCY, s. *exubérance,* f.
LUXU'RIANT, adj. *exubérant.*
LUXU'RIANTLY, adv. *avec exubérance, avec fertilité.*
LUXU'RIATE, v. n. 1. *croître abondamment; être en pleine fertilité;* 2. (enjoy) *s'abandonner* (à), *se livrer* (à).
LUXU'RIOUS, adj. 1. *somptueux, de luxe;* 2. (pers.) *adonné au luxe;* 3. (lewd) *luxurieux, voluptueux.*
LUXU'RIOUSLY, adv. *somptueusement, avec luxe.*
LUXU'RIOUSNESS, s. *luxe,* m., *somptuosité,* f.
LUX'URY, s. *luxe,* m., *somptuosité,* f.
LYCE'UM, s. *lycée,* m.
LY'ING, adj. 1. (pers.) *menteur;* 2. (things) *mensonger.*
LY'ING, s. *mensonge,* m.
LY'INGLY, adv. *avec mensonge.*
LYING-IN, adj. *en couche.*
LYING-IN, s. *couche,* f., *couches,* f. pl.
LYMPH, s. *lymphe,* f.
LYMPHAT'IC, adj. *lymphatique.*
LYMPHAT'IC, s. *vaisseau lymphatique,* m.

LYNX, s. *lynx*, m.
— -EYED, adj. *aux yeux de lynx.*
LYRE, s. *lyre*, f.
Æolian —, *harpe éolienne*, f.
LYR'IC, LYR'ICAL, adj. *lyrique.*
LYR'IC, s. *lyrique*, m.

M.

M, s. m, m. f.
MACAD'AMIZE, v. a. *macadamiser.*
MACARO'NI, s. 1. *macaroni*, m.; 2. (coxcomb) *fat*, m.
MACARON'IC, adj. *macaronique.*
MACARON'IC, s. *macaronée*, f.
MACAROO'N, s. *macaron*, m.
MACCABEE'S, s. *Machabées*, m. pl.
MACE, s. 1. (staff) *masse*, f.; 2. (billiards) *masse, grande queue*, f.; 3. (spice) *macis*, m., *fleur de muscade*, f.; 4. (bot.) *arille*, f.
— -BEARER, s. *massier*, m.
MAC'ERATE, v. a. *amaigrir; macérer.*
MACHERA'TION, s. *macération*, f.
MACH'INATE, v. a. *machiner, tramer.*
MACHINA'TION, s. *machination*, f.
MACHIN'E, s. 1. *machine*, f.; *mécanique*, f.; 2. (instrument) *instrument*, m.
MACHI'NERY, s. 1. *mécanisme*, m.; 2. (machines) *mécanique*, f.; *machines*, f. pl.; 3. (of theatres) *machine*, f.; 4. (of poems) *merveilleux*, m.
MACHI'NIST, s. *machiniste*, m.
MACK'EREL, s. *maquereau*, m.
MAC'ULA, s. 1. *tache*, f.; 2. (astr.) *macule*, f.
MAC'ULATE, v. a. 1. *tâcher*; 2. (print.) *maculer.*
MAD, adj. 1. *fou; aliéné; insensé*; 2. (enraged) *furieux; forcené*; 3. (of animals) *enragé.*
To be — after, *être fou de.* To make, to turn —, *rendre fou.* To go —, 1. *devenir fou*; 2. (of animals) *devenir enragé.*
— -APPLE, s. *aubergine*, f. — -CAP, s. & adj. *fou*, m., *folle*, f., *écervelé*, m., *e*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *maison de fous* or *d'aliénés*, f. — -MAN, s. *fou, insensé*, m.
MAD'AM, s. *madame*, f.
MAD'DEN, v. a. *rendre fou.*
MAD'DEN, v. n. *devenir fou, tomber en démence.*
MAD'DENING, adj. 1. *qui rend fou*; 2. (fig.) *furieux; enrageant*; 3. (horrid) *affreux.*
MAD'DER, s. *garance*, f.
To dye with —, *garancer.*
— -COLOURED, adj. *garance.* — -DYEING, s. *garançage*, m. — -PLANTATION, s. *garancière*, f.
MADE, adj. 1. *fait*; 2. (of clothes) *confectionné*; 3. (of dishes) *apprêté*; 4. (pers.) *qui a fait sa fortune, riche.*
Ready —, *tout fait, confectionné.*
MADEI'RA, s. *vin de Madère*, m.
MAD'LY, adv. *follement; furieusement.*
MAD'NESS, s. 1. *folie, démence*, f.; 2. (rage) *fureur, rage*, f.; 3. (of animals) *rage*, f.
MADON'NA, s. *madone*, f.
MAD'REPORE, s. *madrépore*, m.
MAD'RIGAL, s. *madrigal*, m.
MAGAZIN'E, s. 1. *magasin*, m.; 2. (a book) *revue*, f., *magasin*, m.; 3. (mil.) *soute aux poudres*, f.
MAG'GOT, s. 1. (insect) *larve*, f.; 2. (whim) *lubie*, f., *caprice*, m.
MAG'GOTY, a. 1. *plein de mites*; 2. (whimsical) *capricieux, bizarre.*
MA'GI, s. *mages*, m. pl.
MA'GIAN, adj. *des mages.*
MAG'IC, s. *magie*, f.
MAG'IC, MAG'ICAL, adj. *magique.*
MAG'ICALLY, adv. *par magie.*
MAGIC'IAN, s. *magicien*, m., -*ne*, f.
MAGISTE'RIAL, adj. 1. *de maître; de magistrat*; 2. (haughty) *magistral.*
MAGISTE'RIALLY, adv. *en maître, magistralement.*
MAGISTE'RIALNESS, s. 1. *air, ton de maître*, m.; 2. (haughtiness) *air magistral*, m.
MAG'ISTRACY, s. *magistrature*, f.
MAG'ISTRATE, s. *magistrat*, m.; *juge de paix*, m.
MAG'NA CHAR'TA, s. *la grande charte*, f.; *charte*, f.
MAGNANIM'ITY, s. *magnanimité*, f.
MAGNAN'IMOUS, adj. *magnanime.*
MAGNAN'IMOUSLY, adv. *magnanimement.*
MAG'NATE, s. *magnat*, m.; *grand*, m.
MAGNE'SIA, s. *magnésie*, f.
MAG'NET, s. *aimant*, m.; *pierre d'aimant*, f.
MAGNET'IC, MAGNET'ICAL, adj. 1. *magnétique; aimanté*; 2. (fig.) *attractif.*
MAGNET'ICALLY, adv. *par le magnétisme.*
MAGNET'ICALNESS, MAGNET'ICNESS, s. *propriété magnétique*, f.
MAGNET'ICS, s. *science du magnétisme*, f.
MAG'NETISM, s. *magnétisme*, m.
MAG'NETIZE, v. a. 1. (pers.) *magnétiser*; 2. (phys.) *aimanter.*
MAG'NETIZE, v. n. *s'aimanter.*
MAGNIF'ICENCE, s. *magnificence*, f.
MAGNIF'ICENT, adj. *magnifique.*
MAGNIF'ICENTLY, adv. *magnifiquement.*
MAG'NIFIER, s. 1. *chose qui grossit*, f.; 2. (pers.) *personne qui exalte*, f.
MAG'NIFY, v. a. 1. *grossir*; 2. (extol) *exalter.*
To — o.'s self, *s'exalter.*
MAGNIL'OQUENCE, s. *emphase*, f.
MAG'NITUDE, s. *grandeur*, f.; *importance* f.
MAG'PIE, s. *pie*, f. .
MAHOG'ANY, s. *acajou*, m.
MAHOM'ETAN, s. *mahométan*, m., *e*, f.
MAHOM'ETANISM, s. *mahométisme*, m.
MAID, s. 1. *fille, jeune fille, vierge*, f.; 2. (servant) *servante, domestique, bonne*, f.; 3. (of honour) *fille*, f.
Chamber- —, *fille de chambre*, f. House- —, *fille de service*, f. Kitchen- —, *fille de cuisine*, f. Lady's- —, *femme de chambre*, f. Nursery- —, *bonne d'enfant*, f. Servant- —, — -servant, *servante*, f.
MAI'DEN, s. 1. *fille, jeune fille, vierge*, f.; 2. (of washing) *battoir*, m.; 3. (guillotine) *guillotine*, f.
MAI'DEN, adj. 1. *virginal, de jeune fille*; 2. (fresh, new) *vierge, neuf*; 3. (of names) *de demoiselle*; 4. (of speeches) *de début*; 5. (unmarried) *dans le célibat.*
MAI'DENHOOD, s. 1. *virginité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *pureté*, f.
MAI'DENLINESS, s. *pudeur de jeune fille, modestie*, f.
MAI'DENLY, adj. *virginal, de jeune fille, modeste.*
MAI'DENLY, adv. *en jeune fille.*

MAIL, s. 1. (coat) *maille*, f.; *cotte de mailles*, f.; 2. (bag) *malle*, f.; 3. (coach) *malle, malle-poste*, f., *courrier*, m.; 4. (despatch) *dépêche*, f.

Coat of —, *cotte de mailles*. By overland —, *par voie de terre*. The overland —, *dépêches par voie de terre*, f. pl.

— -BAG, s. *valise, malle*, f. — -COACH, s. *malle-poste*, f. — -GUARD, s. *courrier de la malle*, m. — -PACKET, s. *paquebot*, m.

MAIM, v. a. 1. *estropier*; 2. (fig.) *mutiler, tronquer*.

MAIM, s. 1. *perte de l'usage d'un membre*, f.; 2. (fig.) *mutilation*, f.; 3. (injury) *coup*, m., *blessure, atteinte*, f.

MAIN, adj. 1. *principal, premier, capital, grand*; 2. (important) *important, essentiel*; 3. (powerful) *puissant*.

— line, (rail.) *voie principale*, f.

— -LAND, s. *terre ferme*, f. — -MAST, s. *grand mât*, m. — -SAIL, s. *grande voile*, f. — -SHEETS, s. *écoutes de la grande voile*, f. pl. — -SHROUDS, s. *grands haubans*, m. pl. — -SPRING, s. *grand ressort*, m. — -STAY, s. *grand étai*, m. — -TOP-MAST, s. *grand mât de hune*, m. — -TOP-GALLANT-MAST, s. *mât de grand perroquet*, m. — -TOP-SAIL, s. *voile de grand hunier*, f. — -TOP-YARD, s. *vergue de grand hunier*, f. — -TOP-GALLANT YARD, s. *vergue de grand perroquet*, f. — -YARD, s. *grande vergue*, f.

MAIN, s. 1. (bulk) *gros, fort, principal*, m., *masse, plupart*, f.; 2. (sea) *océan*, m.

In the —, *en général, pour la plupart*.

MAI'NLY, adv. *principalement; grandement*.

MAINTAI'N, v. a. 1. *maintenir; soutenir; conserver*; 2. (support, feed) *entretenir; nourrir*.

MAINTAI'N, v. n. *maintenir, soutenir*.

MAINTAI'NABLE, adj. *soutenable; tenable*.

MAINTAI'NER, s. 1. *personne qui entretient* or *qui nourrit*, f.; 2. (fig.) *défenseur*, m.

MAI'NTENANCE, s. 1. *maintien*, m.; *conservation*, f.; 2. (protection) *soutien*, m.; 3. (food, etc.) *entretien*, m.; *moyen d'existence*, m.; 4. (law) *pension alimentaire*, f.

Separate —, *séparation de biens*, f.

MAIZE, s. *maïs, blé d'Inde, blé de Turquie*, m.

MAJES'TIC, MAJES'TICAL, adj. *majestueux*.

MAJES'TICALLY, adv. *majestueusement, avec majesté*.

MAJES'TICALNESS, s. *air majestueux*, m.

MAJ'ESTY, s. *majesté*, f.

His or Her —, *sa majesté*.

MA'JOR, adj. *majeur*.

MA'JOR, s. 1. (pers.) (law) *majeur*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (logic) *majeure*, f.; 3. (of infantry) *chef de bataillon*, m.; 4. (of cavalry) *chef d'escadron*, m.

— -DOMO, s. *majordome*, m. — -GENERAL, s. *maréchal de camp*, m.

MAJOR'ITY, s. 1. *majorité*, f.; 2. (law) *majorité*, f.; 3. (in infantry) *rang de chef de bataillon*, m.; 4. (in cavalry) *rang de chef d'escadron*, m.

MAKE, v. a. [MADE] 1. *faire*; 2. (render) *rendre*; 3. (compel) *forcer, obliger, faire*; 4. (to gain) *gagner, amasser, faire*; 5. (to enrich) *faire la fortune de*; 6. (of) *comprendre*; 7. (to reach) *atteindre, gagner*; 8. (a pen) *tailler*; 9. (com.) *confectionner*.

To — believe, *faire croire*. To — known, *faire connaître*. To — light of, *faire peu de cas de; mépriser, dédaigner*. To — little of, 1. *faire peu de cas de; tirer peu de parti de*; 2. (pers.) *mal accueillir*. To — much of, 1. *faire grand cas de; tirer un bon parti de*; 2. (pers.) *bien accueillir*. I can — nothing of it, *je n'y comprends rien*.

To — **out**, 1. (understand) *comprendre*; 2. (explain) *expliquer*; *déchiffrer*; 3. (prove) *prouver, établir*; 4. (furnish) *fournir*; 5. (compose) *composer; rédiger*; 6. (accounts) *dresser, faire*. To — **over**, (law) *transférer, céder*; To — **up**, 1. *faire, compléter*; 2. (conclude) *conclure*; 3. (repair) *réparer, combler*; 4. (reconcile) *accommoder*; 5. (to form) *former, façonner*; 6. (compose) *composer*; 7. (compensate) *suppléer à, tenir compte de, compenser*; 8. (to collect) *amasser, rassembler*; 9. (accounts) *régler, établir*; 10. (clothes, etc.) *confectionner*. To — **it up**, *se réconcilier, se raccommoder*.

MAKE, v. n. 1. (to GO) *se rendre, se diriger, s'avancer; courir*; 2. (prove) *prouver*; 3. (contribute) *contribuer*; 4. (tend) *tendre* (*à*); 5. (to appear) *faire semblant* (*de*) *avoir l'air* (*de*).

To — **against**, *prouver contre*. To — **away**, *s'éloigner*. To — **away with**, 1. *se défaire de*; 2. (kill) *tuer, détruire*; 3. (spend) *dissiper*. To — **away with** o.'s self, *se suicider, se donner la mort, se détruire*. To — **off**, *décamper, filer*. To — **out**, *venir à bout* (*de*). To — **up**, *s'avancer*. To — **up for**, *suppléer à; tenir lieu de, dédommager* (*de*). To — **up to**, *s'approcher; faire des avances à*.

MAKE, s. 1. (shape) *façon, forme*, f.; 2. (structure) *structure*, f.; 3. (fabric) *fabrique, fabrication*, f.

MA'KEPEACE, s. *pacificateur*, m.

MA'KER, s. 1. (creator) *créateur*, m.; 2. (fam.) *faiseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 3. (com.) *fabricant*, m.

MA'KESHIFT, s. *à peu-près*, m.

MA'KEWEIGHT, s. 1. *supplément*, m.; 2. (fig.) *remplissage*, m.

MA'KING, s. 1. (workmanship) *façon*, f.; 2. (structure) *forme*, f., *structure*, f.; 3. (com.) *fabrication*, f.; 4. (creation) *création*, f.; 5. (prosperity) *fortune*, f.

MALACHITE, s. *malachite*, f.

MALADMINISTRA'TION, s. *mauvaise administration*, f.

MAL'ADY, s. *maladie*, f.

MALAGA, s. *vin de Malaga*, m.

MAL'APERT, adj. *impertinent, insolent*.

MAL'APERTLY, adv. *impertinemment, insolemment*.

MAL'APERTNESS, s. *impertinence, insolence*, f.

MALAPROPOS, adv. *mal à propos*.

MALA'RIA, s. *air malfaisant*, m.

MALAY', s. *malai*, m.

MALCONFORMA'TION, s. *mauvaise conformation*, f.

MAL'CONTENT, s. *mécontent*, m.

MAL'CONTENT, adj. *mécontent*.

MALE, adj. 1. *mâle*; 2. (things) *masculin*.

MALE, s. *mâle*, m.

MALEDIC'TION, s. *malédiction*, f.
MALEFAC'TOR, s. *malfaiteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
MALEF'ICENCE, s. *malfaisance*, f.
MALEF'ICENT, adj. *malfaisant*.
MALEV'OLENCE, s. *malveillance*, f.
MALEV'OLENT, adj. *malveillant*.
MALEV'OLENTLY, adv. *avec malveillance*.
MALFEA'SANCE, s. *malfaisance*, f.; *méfait*, m.
MAL'ICE, MALIC'IOUSNESS, s. *malice, méchanceté, malveillance*, f.
MALIC'IOUS, adj. *malveillant, méchant*.
MALIC'IOUSLY, adv. *avec malveillance, méchamment*.
MALI'GN, adj. 1. *malin; nuisible*; 2. (med.) *malin*.
MALI'GN, v. a. 1. *maltraiter; nuire à*; 2. (defame) *diffamer*.
MALIG'NANCY, s. *malignité, méchanceté, malveillance*, f.
MALIG'NANT, adj. *malin, méchant, malfaisant*.
MALIG'NANTLY, adv. *malignement, méchamment*.
MALIGN'ER, s. 1. *personne méchante*, f.; 2. (traducer) *diffamateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
MALIG'NITY. *V.* MALIGNANCY.
MALIGN'LY, adv. *malignement, méchamment*.
MALL, s. 1. *maillet*, m.; 2. (place) *mail*, m.
MALL, v. a. *frapper d'un maillet, battre*.
MAL'LARD, s. *canard*, m.
MALLEABIL'ITY, MAL'LEABLENESS, s. *malléabilité*, f.
MAL'LEABLE, adj. *malléable*.
MAL'LEATE, v. a. *marteler*.
MALLEA'TION, s. *action de marteler*, f.
MAL'LET, s. *maillet*, m., *mailloche*, f.
MAL'LOWS, s. *mauve*, f.
Marsh —, *guimauve*, f.
MALM'SEY, s. *malvoisie*, f.
MALPRAC'TICE, s. 1. *malversation*, f.; 2. (evil practice) *action illicite*, f.
MALT, s. *drèche*, f., *malt*, m.
— -DISTILLERY, s. *brasserie*, f. — -LIQUOR, s. *boisson d'orge brassée*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *germoir*, m.
MALT'ING, s. *maltage*, m.
MALT'MAN, s. *malteur*, m.
MALTREA'T, v. a. *maltraiter, malmener*.
MALTREA'TMENT, s. *mauvais traitement*, m.
MALS'TER, s. *malteur*, m.
MALVA'CEOUS, adj. *malvacé*.
MALVERSA'TION, s. *malversation*, f.
MAM'ELUKE, s. *mamelouk*, m.
MAMMA, s. *maman, mère*, f.
MAMMA'LIA, s. *mammifères*, m. pl.
MAMMAL'OGY, s. *mammalogie*, f.
MAM'MIFER, s. *mammifère*, m.
MAMMIF'EROUS, adj. *mammifère*.
MAMMIL'LARY, adj. *mamillaire*.
MAM'MON, s. *Mammon*, m.
MAM'MOTH, s. *mammouth*, m.
MAN, s. 1. (pl. MEN) *homme*, m.; 2. (exclam.) *brave*, m.; 3. (person) *personne*, f.; 4. (servant) *domestique, valet*, m.; 5. (in compounds) *mâle*, m.; 6. (chess) *pièce*, f.; 7. (draughts) *dame*, f., *pion*, m.; 8. (nav.) *bâtiment, vaisseau*, m.
Good —, *homme de bien; brave homme*. India —, *vaisseau de la compagnie des Indes*, m. Merchant —, *bâtiment marchand*, m., *navire de commerce*, m. Old —, *vieillard*, m. — of war, *vaisseau* or *bâtiment de guerre*, m.
— -EATER, s. *anthropophage*, cannibal, m. — -HATER, s. *misanthrope*, m. — -SLAUGHTER, s. *homicide, meurtre*, m. — -SLAYER, s. *homicide*, m. — -TIGER, s. *orang-outang, homme des bois*, m.
MAN, v. a. 1. (a town) *garnir d'hommes, garnir*; 2. (strengthen) *fortifier*; 3. (arm) *armer, équiper; mettre du monde à*.
— the yards! (nav.) *du monde sur les vergues!*
MAN'ACLE, v. a. 1. *mettre les menottes à*; 2. (fig.) *garrotter, enchaîner*.
MAN'ACLES, s. *menottes*, f. pl.
MAN'AGE, v. a. 1. *conduire, diriger, gouverner; manier*; 2. (to do) *venir à bout de*; 3. (animals) *dompter, dresser, manier*; 4. (to spare) *ménager*; 5. (conjure) *conjurer*.
MAN'AGE, v. n. *s'arranger; agir*.
MAN'AGEABLE, adj. *traitable, docile; maniable, facile à manier*.
MAN'AGEABLENESS, s. *docilité*, f.; *facilité*, f.
MAN'AGEMENT, s. 1. *conduite, direction, administration*, f., *maniement*, m.; 2. (com.) *gestion*, f.; 3. (artifice) *artifice*, m.
MAN'AGER, s. 1. *directeur, administrateur, chef*, m.; *régisseur*, m.; 2. (economist) *ménager*, m., *-ère*, f.; 3. (com.) *gérant*, m.; 4. (of theatres) *directeur*, m.
MAN'AGING, adj. 1. *qui dirige*; 2. (com.) *gérant*.
MAN'AGING, s. *gestion*, f.
MAN'CHINEEL, s. *mancenillier*, m.
MANDA'MUS, s. *mandement*, m.
MANDARIN', s. *mandarin*, m.
MAN'DATARY, s. *mandataire*, m.
MAN'DATE, s. 1. *mandement*, m.; 2. (order) *ordre*, m.; 3. (law) *mandat*, m.
MAN'DATORY, adj. *qui prescrit*.
MAN'DIBLE, s. *mandibule*, f.
MAN'DOLIN, s. *mandoline*, f.
MANDRAGO'RA, MAN'DRAKE, s. *mandragore*, f.
MAN'DREL, s. *mandrin*, m.
MANE, s. *crinière*, f.
MANED, adj. *à crinière* ...
MANE'GE, s. *manége*, m.
MA'NES, s. *mânes*, m. pl.
MAN'FUL, adj. 1. *mâle, hardi, courageux, brave*; 2. (honourable) *honorable*, noble.
MAN'FULLY, adv. 1. *en homme, hardiment, courageusement*; 2. (honourably) *honorablement, noblement*.
MANGANE'SE, s. *manganèse*, m. f.
MANGE, s. *gale*, f.
MAN'GEL-WURZEL, s. *betterave*, f.
MA'NGER, s. *mangeoire*, f.; *crèche*, f.
MA'NGINESS, s. *état galeux*, m.
MAN'GLE, v. a. 1. *déchirer; mutiler*; 2. (linen) *calendrer*.
MAN'GLE, s. *cylindre*, m.
MAN'GLER, s. *cylindreur*, m., *-euse*, f.
MAN'GLING, s. *cylindrage*, m.
MAN'GO, s. *mangue*, m.
— -TREE, s. *manguier*, m.
MAN'GROVE, s. *mangle, manglier*, m.
MAN'GY, adj. *galeux*.
MAN'HOOD, s. 1. *virilité*, f.; *âge viril*, m.; 2. (human nature) *nature humaine, humanité*, f.
MA'NIA, s. 1. *folie, rage*, f.; 2. (whim) *manie*, f.
MA'NIAC, MANI'ACAL, adj. *furieux, fou*.

MA'NIAC, s. *fou*, m., *folle*, f., *furieux*, m., *-euse*, f.
MANICHE'AN, MANICHEE, s. *manichéen*, m., *-ne*, f.
MAN'IFEST, v. a. *manifester; montrer; témoigner.*
MAN'IFEST, adj. *manifeste; clair, évident.*
MAN'IFEST, s. *manifeste*, m.
MANIFESTA'TION, s. *manifestation*, f.
MANIFES'TIBLE, adj. *facile à montrer.*
MAN'IFESTLY, adv. *manifestement.*
MAN'IFESTNESS, s. *évidence*, f., *palpable*, f.
MANIFES'TO, s. *manifeste*, m.
MAN'IFOLD, adj. *nombreux; divers, de plusieurs sortes.*
MAN'IFOLDLY, adv. *diversement.*
MAN'IKIN, s. 1. (pers.) *naboi, bout d'homme*, m.; 2. (things) *mannequin*, m.
MA'NIOC, s. *manioc*, m.
MAN'IPLE, s. *manipule*, m.
MANIP'ULATE, v. a. & n. *manipuler.*
MANIPULA'TION, s. *manipulation*, f.
MANKI'ND, s. *genre humain*, m., *espèce humaine*, f., *humanité*, f.; *hommes*, m. pl.
MAN'LIKE, adj. 1. *d'homme, mâle;* 2. (in contempt) *hommasse.*
MAN'LINESS, s. 1. *air mâle*, m.; 2. (bravery) *courage*, m., *bravoure*, f.; 3. (energy) *force, énergie*, f.; 4. (dignity) *dignité, noblesse*, f.
MAN'LY, adj. 1. *mâle, viril, d'homme;* 2. (firm) *fort, vigoureux, énergique;* 3. (dignified) *digne, noble.*
MAN'LY, adv. *en homme.*
MAN'NA, s. *manne*, f.
MAN'NER, s. 1. *manière*, f., *façon*, f., *genre*, m.; 2. (sort) *sorte, espèce*, f.; 3. (custom) *coutume, habitude*, f.; 4. (condition) *naturel*, m., *humeur*, f.; 5. —s, pl., *mœurs*, f. pl.; 6. (politeness) *politesse*, f.
After the — of, *à la manière de, à la façon de.* Good —s, *bonnes* or *belles manières*, f. pl.; *bon ton*, m. In a —, *en quelque sorte, pour ainsi dire.* In this —, *de cette manière, ainsi.* In the same — as, *ainsi que.* No — of, *aucune espèce de.* To teach —s, *apprendre à vivre.*
MAN'NERED, adj. 1. (in compounds) *aux manières . . . ;* 2. (of habits) *aux mœurs . . .*
MAN'NERISM, s. *uniformité de manière*, f.; *maniéré*, m.
MAN'NERIST, s. *artiste dont la manière est uniforme*, m.; *personne maniérée*, f.
MAN'NERLY, adj. *poli, honnête.*
MAN'NERLY, adv. *poliment, honnêtement.*
MANŒU'VRE, s. *manœuvre*, f.
MANŒU'VRE, v. n. *manœuvrer.*
MANŒU'VRE, v. a. *faire manœuvrer.*
MAN'OR, s. *manoir*, m.; *seigneurie*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *manoir, château*, m.
MANO'RIAL, adj. *seigneurial.*
MANSE, s. *presbytère*, m.
MAN'SION, s. 1. (house) *hôtel*, m.; 2. (residence) *demeure*, f., *séjour*, m.; 3. (manor) *maison seigneuriale*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. 1. *hôtel*, m.; 2. (in London) *hôtel du lord maire*, m.
MAN'SLAUGHTER, s. *homicide, meurtre*, m.
MAN'SUETUDE, s. *mansuétude*, f.
MAN'TELET, s. *mantelet*, m.
MANTIL'LA, s. *mantille*, f.
MAN'TLE, s. 1. *manteau*, m., *manle*, f.; 2. (fig.) *manteau*, m.; *voile*, m.; 3. (arch.) *manteau*, m.; 4. (her.) *lambrequin*, m.
— -PIECE, s. 1. *cheminée*, f.; 2. (arch.) *manteau de la cheminée*, m.
MAN'TLE, v. a. *couvrir, voiler, déguiser.*
MAN'TLE, v. n. 1. (spread) *s'étendre;* 2. (open) *s'offrir* (à); 3. (of wine) *écumer;* 4. (of blood) *monter à la figure.*
MAN'TUA-MAKER, s. *couturière*, f.
MAN'UAL, adj. *manuel; de la main.*
MAN'UAL, s. *manuel*, m.
MANUFAC'TORY, s. *manufacture, fabrique, usine*, f.
MANUFAC'TURE, s. *manufacture, industrie*, f., *fabrication, fabrique*, f.
MANUFAC'TURE, v. a. *manufacturer, fabriquer.*
MANUFAC'TURER, s. *manufacturier*, m., *-ière*, f.; *fabricant*, m.; *industriel*, m.
MANUFAC'TURING, adj. *manufacturier, industriel.*
MANUMISS'ION, s. *manumission*, f., *affranchissement*, m.
MANUMIT', v. a. *affranchir.*
MANU'RE, v. a. *engraisser, fumer; fertiliser.*
MANU'RE, s. *engrais*, m.
MAN'USCRIPT, s. *manuscrit*, m.
MAN'USCRIPT, adj. *manuscrit.*
MANY, adj. 1. *plusieurs, beaucoup (de); bien (des); nombreux;* 2. (fam.) *maint, plus d'un.*
Be they ever so —, *quelque nombreux qu'ils soient.* — persons, *beaucoup de personnes, bien des personnes.* — a time, *mainte fois, plus d'une fois.* — and — a, *maint et maint.* As —, *autant.* As — as, *autant que.* Full — a, *bien des, plus d'un.* How —? *combien?* So —, *tant, un si grand nombre.* Too —, *trop.* Very —, *beaucoup (de), bien (des).*
— -COLOURED, adj. *de diverses couleurs.* — -CORNERED, adj. 1. *à plusieurs coins* or *angles;* 2. (geom.) *polygone.* — -HEADED, adj. *à plusieurs têtes.* — -LANGUAGED, adj. *de diverses langues.* — -LEAVED, adj. *à beaucoup de feuilles.* — -LEGGED, adj. *à beaucoup de jambes.* — -SIDED, adj. *à plusieurs côtés; compliqué.*
MANY, s. 1. (multitude) *foule*, f., *grand nombre*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *peuple*, m.
A great —, *beaucoup (de), bien (des), un grand nombre (de).*
MAP, s. *carte géographique, carte*, f.
— of the world, *mappe-monde*, f.
MAP, v. a. *dessiner sur une carte.*
MA'PLE, MA'PLE-TREE, s. *érable*, m.; *sycomore*, m.
MAP'PING, s. *chartographie*, f.
MAR, v. a. 1. *gâter, abîmer;* 2. (happiness) *détruire;* 3. (joy) *troubler;* 4. (deform) *défigurer.*
— -ALL, s. *brouillon*, m., *-ne*, f.
MAR'ABOUT, s. *marabout*, m.
MARAS'MUS, s. *marasme*, m.
MARAU'D, v. n. *marauder.*
MARAU'DER, s. *maraudeur*, m.
MARAU'DING, s. *maraude, picorée*, f.
MARAVE'DI, s. *maravédi*, m.
MAR'BLE, s. 1. *marbre*, m.; 2. (for playing) *bille*, f.
MAR'BLE, adj. 1. *de marbre;* 2. (veined) *marbré.*
— -CUTTER, s. *marbrier*, m. — -CUTTING, s. *marbrerie*, f. — -MILL, s. *marbrerie*, f. — -QUARRY, s. *carrière de*

marbre, marbrerie, f. — -WORKS, — -YARD, s. *marbrerie*, f.
MAR'BLE, v. a. *marbrer*.
MAR'BLER, s. *marbreur*, m.
MAR'BLING, s. *marbrure*, f.
MARCH, v. n. *marcher*.
To — **back**, *revenir; retourner*. To — **in**, *entrer*. To — **off**, *s'en aller, partir; se mettre en marche*. To — **on**, *avancer*. To — **out**, *sortir*.
MARCH, v. a. *faire marcher, faire avancer*.
To — **back**, *faire revenir; faire retourner*. To — **in**, *faire entrer*. To — **off**, *faire décamper; faire marcher*. To **out**, *faire sortir*.
MARCH, s. 1. (mil.) *marche*, f.; 2. (progress) *marche*, f., *progrès*, m.; 3. (month) *mars*, m.
MARCH'ING, s. *marche*, f.
MAR'CHIONESS, s. *marquise*, f.
MARE, s. *jument, cavale*, f.
Breeding —, *jument poulinière*. — with foal, colt, *jument pleine*.
—'s-NEST, s. *nid de lapin*, m.
MAR'GIN, s. 1. *bord*, m.; 2. (of books, paper) *marge*, f.; 3. (print.) *blanc*, m.
In the —, *en marge*.
MAR'GIN, v. a. 1. *border*; 2. (of books, paper) *marginer*.
MAR'GINAL, adj. 1. *de bord*; 2. (of paper) *de marge; marginal*.
MAR'GINALLY, adv. *en marge, à la marge*.
MAR'GRAVE, s. *margrave*, m.
MARGRA'VIATE, s. *margraviat*, m.
MAR'GRAVINE, s. *margrave*, f.
MARIGOLD, s. *souci*, m.
African —, *œillet d'Inde*, m.
MARINE', adj. 1. *marin, de mer; naval*; 2. (pers.) *de marine*.
MARINE', s. 1. *marine*, f.; 2. (pers.) *soldat de marine*, m.
MAR'INER, s. *marin, navigateur*, m.
—'s card, *rose des vents*, f. —'s compass, *boussole*, f.
MAR'ITAL, adj. *marital*.
MAR'ITALLY, adv. *maritalement*.
MAR'ITIME, adj. *maritime*.
MAR'JORAM, s. *origan*, m.
Sweet —, *marjolaine*, f.
MARK, s. 1. *marque*, f.; 2. (sign) *signe*, m.; 3. (aim) *but, blanc*, m., *cible*, f.; 4. (hint) *avertissement*, m.; 5. (reality) *réalité*, f.; 6. (letter) *lettre de marque, marque*, f.; 7. (weight) *marc*, m.; 8. (of waters) *ligne*, f.; 9. (nav.) *amer*, m., *reconnaissance*, f.
MARK, v. a. 1. *marquer*; 2. (notice) *remarquer, faire attention à*.
To — **out**, 1. *marquer*; 2. (trace) *désigner*.
MARK, v. n. *remarquer, faire attention*.
MARK'ER, s. 1. *marqueur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *personne qui remarque*, f.; 3. (of books) *signet*, m.
MAR'KET, s. 1. *marché*, m., *halle*, f.; 2. (price) *cours, prix*, m.; 3. (sale) *vente*, f., *débit*, m.; 4. (com.) *débouché*, m.
— -DAY, s. *jour de marché*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *marché*, m., *halle*, f. — -PLACE, s. *place du marché*, f., *marché*, m.; *place publique*, f. — -PRICE, s. *prix courant, cours*, m. — -TOWN, s. *ville à marché*, f.
MAR'KET, v. n. *acheter au marché; vendre au marché*.
MAR'KETABLE, adj. *marchand*.
MAR'KETING, s. *marché*, m.
MARK'ING, s. *action de marquer*, f.
— -INK, s. *encre à marquer*, f. — -IRON, s. *fer à marquer*, m.
MARKS'MAN, s. *tireur, bon tireur*, m.
MARL, s. *marne*, f.
— -DIGGER, s. *marneron*, m. — -PIT, s. *marnière*, f.
MARL, v. a. *marner*.
MAR'LINE, s. *merlin*, m.
MAR'LY, adj. *marneux*.
MAR'MALADE, s. *marmelade*, f.
MARMO'REAN, adj. *de marbre*.
MARMOSET', s. *marmouset*, m.
MAR'MOT, s. *marmotte*, f.
MAROO'N, s. *marron*, m.
MARQUE, s. *marque, lettre de marque, lettre de, représailles*, f.
Letters of —, *lettres de marques, lettres de représailles*, f. pl.
MARQUEE', s. *marquise*, f.
MAR'QUESS, MAR'QUIS, s. *marquis*, m.
MAR'QUETRY, s. *marqueterie*, f.
MAR'QUISATE, s. *marquisat*, m.
MAR'RER, s. *personne qui gâte* or *qui détruit*, f.
MAR'RIAGE, s. 1. *mariage*, m; 2. (poet.) *hyménée*, f.; 3. (nuptials) *noces*, f. pl.
— -ARTICLES, s. *contrat de mariage*, m. — -LICENCE, s. *dispense de bans*, f. — -SETTLEMENT, s. *douaire*, m. — -SONG, s. *chant nuptial, épithalame*, m.
MAR'RIAGEABLE, adj. *mariable, nubile*.
MAR'RIED, adj. *marié*.
MAR'ROW, s. 1. *moëlle*, f.; 2. (fig.) *essence*, f.
Spinal —, *moëlle épinière*.
— -BONE, s. *os à moëlle*, m. — -FAT, s. *pois carré*, m.
MAR'ROWLESS, adj. *sans moëlle*.
MAR'ROWY, adj. *moëlleux*.
MAR'RY, v. a. 1. (to join) *marier*; 2. (espouse) *épouser, se marier à*.
MAR'RY, v. n. *se marier*.
To — again, *se remarier*.
MARS, s. (myth., astr.) *Mars*, m.
MARSH, s. *marais*, m.
Salt- —, *marais salant*.
— -MALLOW, s. *guimauve*, f.
MAR'SHAL, s. 1. *maréchal*, m.; 2. (mar.) *prévôt*, m.
Field- —, *maréchal*, m. Field- —'s lady, *maréchale*, f
MAR'SHAL, v. a. *ranger, mettre en ordre*.
MAR'SHALSHIP, s. 1. *dignité de maréchal*, f.; 2. (mil.) *grade de maréchal*, m.
MAR'SHY, adj. 1. *marécageux*; 2. (produced in marshes) *de marais*.
MART, s. *marché, entrepôt*, m.; *débouché*, m.
MAR'TIAL, adj. 1. (things) *martial*; 2. (pers.) *guerrier, belliqueux; militaire*; 3. (of war) *de guerre*; 4. (suited to battle) *de bataille*.
— law, *code militaire*. — court, *conseil de guerre*. — array, *ordre de bataille*.
MAR'TIN, s. 1. *martre*, f.; 2. (bird) *martinet*, m.
Beech- —, *fouine*, f.
MAR'TINET, s. *martinet*, m.
MAR'TINGAL, s. *martingale*, f.
MAR'TINMAS, s. *la Saint-Martin*, f.
MART'LET, s. 1. *fouine*, f.; 2. (bird) *martinet*, m.
MAR'TYR, s. *martyr*, m., *e*, f.
MAR'TYRDOM, s. *martyre*, m.

MARTYROL'OGY, s. *martyrologe*, m.; *histoire des martyrs*, f.
MAR'VEL, s. *merveille*, f.
— of Peru, *belle-de-nuit*, f.
MAR'VEL, v. n. *s'émerveiller*, *s'étonner*.
MAR'VELLOUS, adj. *merveilleux*.
MAR'VELLOUSLY, adv. *merveilleusement*, *à merveille*.
MAR'VELLOUSNESS, s. *merveilleux*, m.
MA'RYGOLD. *V.* MARIGOLD.
MAS'CULINE, adj. 1. *masculin*; *mâle*; 2. (in a bad sense) *hommasse*; 3. (gram.) *masculin*.
MAS'CULINE, s. *masculin*, m.
MAS'CULINELY, adv. *en homme*.
MAS'CULINENESS, s. *caractère mâle*, m.
MASH, s. 1. *mélange*, m.; *tripotage*, m.; 2. (for horses) *mâche*, f.
MASH, v. a. 1. *mêler*, *mélanger*; 2. (bruise) *écraser*, *broyer*; 3. (brewery) *brasser*.
MASK, s. 1. *masque*, m.; 2. (masquerade) *mascarade*, f.; 3. (a woman's) *loup*, m.
MASK, v. a. 1. *masquer*; 2. (disguise) *cacher*, *déguiser*.
MASK, v. n. *se masquer*.
MASK'ER, s. *masque*, m.
MA'SON, s. 1. *maçon*, m.; 2. (free—) *franc-maçon*, m.
MASON'IC, adj. *maçonnique*.
MA'SONRY, s. 1. *maçonnerie*, f., *maçonnage*, m.; 2. (occupation) *état de maçon*, m.; 3. (free—) *franc-maçonnerie*, f.
MASQUERA'DE, s. *mascarade*, f.; *masque*, m.
MASQUERA'DE, v. n. *se masquer*; *faire une mascarade*.
MASQUERA'DER, s. *masque*, m.
MASS, s. 1. (lump) *masse*, f.; 2. (heap) *monceau*, *amas*, m.; 3. (bulk) *gros*, m.; 4. (crowd) *foule*, f.; 5. (Cath. rel.) *messe*, f.
Grand, high —, *grand' messe*. Low —, *messe basse*, *petite messe*.
— -BOOK, s. *missel*, m.
MA'SSACRE, s. *massacre*, m.
MA'SSACRE, v. a. *massacrer*.
MAS'SICOT, s. *massicot*, m.
MAS'SINESS, MAS'SIVENESS, s. *solidité*, f.; *nature massive*, f.
MAS'SIVE, MAS'SY, adj. *massif*; *solide*.
MAST, s. 1. (nav.) *mât*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *mâture*, f., *mâts*, m. pl.; 3. (bot.) *fruit*, m.; 4. (of oak) *gland*, m.; 5. (of beech) *faîne*, f.; 6. (nut) *noisette*, f.; 7. (chestnut) *châtaigne*, f.
Fore —, *mât de misaine*, m. Half —, *à mi-mât*. Jury —, *mât de fortune*. Main —, *grand mât*. Mizen —, *mât d'artimon*. Spare —, *mât de rechange*. Top —, *mât de hune*.
— -HEAD, s. *tête de mât*, f. — -MAKER, s. *mâteur*, m.
MAST, v. a. *mâter*.
MAS'TER, s. 1. *maître*, m.; 2. (title of boys) *monsieur*, m.; 3. (manager) *directeur*, *ordonnateur*, m.; 4. (owner) *propriétaire*, m.; 5. (of workmen) *maître*, *patron*, *bourgeois*, m.; 6. (in compounds) *de maître*; *principal*; 7. (nav.) *maître d'équipage*; 8. (of a merchant-ship) *capitaine marchand*, *patron*, m.; 9. (univers.) *maître*, m.
Grand —, *grand maître*. Head —, *principal*. — general of the ordnance, *grand maître de l'artillerie*. To be — of, 1. *être maître de*; 2. (to know) *posséder*. To make o.'s self — of, *se rendre maître de*, *s'emparer de*.
— -HAND, s. *main de maître*, f. — -KEY, s. *passe-partout*, m. — -PIECE, s. *chef-d'œuvre*, m. — -STRING, s. *corde principale*, f. — -STROKE, s. *coup de maître*, m. — -TOUCH, s. *coup de maître*, m.
MAS'TER, v. a. 1. *maîtriser*; 2. (subdue) *dompter*, *soumettre*; 3. (conquer) *vaincre*, *surmonter*; 4. (manage) *venir à bout de*; 5. (a science) *posséder*.
MAS'TERDOM, s. *domination*, f.
MAS'TERLESS, adj. *sans maître*.
MAS'TERLINESS, s. *talent de maître*, m.
MAS'TERLY, adj. *de maître*; *de main de maître*.
MAS'TERLY, adv. *en maître*.
MAS'TERSHIP, s. 1. *pouvoir de maître*, m.; 2. (superiority) *supériorité*, *prééminence*, f.; 3. (skill) *habileté*, *adresse*, f.; 4. (in contempt) *seigneurie*, f.; 5. (of colleges) *fonctions de maître*, f. pl.
MAS'TERY, s. 1. *pouvoir*, m., *autorité*, f.; 2. (dominion) *domination*, f., *empire*, m.; 3. (superiority) *supériorité*, *prééminence*, f.; 4. (skill) *grande habileté*, f.; 5. (knowledge) *connaissance parfaite*, f.
MAS'TIC, MAS'TICH, s. 1. *mastic*, m.; 2. (bot.) *lentisque*, m.
— -TREE, s. *lentisque*, m.
MAS'TICATE, v. a. *mâcher*.
MASTICA'TION, s. *mastication*, f.
MAS'TICATORY, adj. *masticatoire*.
MAS'TICATORY, s. 1. *mâchicatoire*, m.; 2. (med.) *masticatoire*, m.
MAS'TICOT. *V.* MASSICOT.
MAS'TIFF, s. *mâtin*, m.
Little —, *mâtineau*, m.
MAST'LESS, adj. *sans mât*.
MAT, s. *paillasson*, m.; *natte*, f.
Rush —, *natte*. Straw —, *paillasson*.
— -MAKER, s. *nattier*, *faiseur de paillassons*, m.
MAT, v. a. 1. *couvrir de paillassons*, *couvrir de nattes*; 2. (to twist) *natter*; 3. (to press) *aplatir*.
MAT'ADORE, s. *matador*, m.
MATCH, s. 1. (lucifer) *allumette*, f.; 2. (artil.) *mèche*, f.; 3. (marriage) *mariage*, m., *alliance*, f.; 4. (person to be married) *parti*, m.; 5. (equal) *égal*, *pareil*, m.; *partie égale*, f.; 6. (suit) *assortiment*, m.; 7. (contest) *lutte*, f., *concours*, m.; 8. (at play) *partie*, f.; 9. (in fighting) *combat*, m.; 10. (in sailing) *course*, f., *joute*, f.; 11. (with swords, etc.) *assaut*, m.; 12. (in wrestling) *lutte*, *joute*, f.
Lucifer —, *allumette chimique*. Phosphorus —, *allumette phosphorique*. Good —, *riche parti*, *riche mariage*. To be a — for, *être de la taille de* or *de la force de*. To be a bad *or* good —, *aller mal* or *bien ensemble*.
— -BOX, s. *porte-allumette*, m. — -LOCK, s. *fusil à mèche*, m. — -MAKER, s. 1. *fabricant d'allumettes*, m.; 2. (of marriage) *marieur*, m., *-euse*, f., *faiseur de mariages*, *courtier de mariage*, m.
MATCH, v. a. 1. (equal) *égaler*; 2. (oppose) *tenir tête à*, *faire face à*; 3. (to suit) *assortir*, *appareiller*; *apparier*; 4. (to proportion) *proportionner*; 5. (marry) *marier*, *allier*.
MATCH, v. n. 1. *assortir*, *s'assortir*; 2. (marry) *se marier*, *s'allier*.
MATCH'LESS, adj. *sans pareil*, *incomparable*.
MATCH'LESSLY, adv. *incomparablement*.

MATCH'LESSNESS, s. *incomparabilité, f.*
MATE, s. 1. *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f., *camarade*, m. f.; 2. (nav.) *aide*, m.; *second*, m.; 3. (chess) *mat*, m.
Boatswain's —, *contre-maître*, m. Quarter-master's —, *bosseman*, m.
MATE, v. a. 1. (equal) *égaler*; 2. (oppose) *tenir tête à*; 3. (at chess) *mater*.
MA'TELESS, adj. *sans compagnon, sans camarade*.
MATE'RIAL, adj. 1. *matériel*; 2. (important) *important, essentiel*.
MATE'RIAL, s. 1. *matière*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *matériaux*, m. pl.
Raw —, *matières brutes, matières premières*, f. pl.
MATE'RIALISM, s. *matérialisme*, m.
MATE'RIALIST, s. *matérialiste*, m.
MATE'RIALITY, MATE'RIALNESS, s. 1. *matérialité*, f.; 2. (importance) *importance*, f.
MATE'RIALIZE, v. a. *matérialiser*.
MATE'RIALLY, adv. 1. *matériellement*; 2. (essentially) *essentiellement*.
MATER'NAL, adj. *maternel*.
MATER'NALLY, adv. *maternellement*.
MATER'NITY, s. *maternité*, f.
MATH, s. *récolte*, f.
MATHEMAT'ICAL, adj. *mathématique, de mathématique*.
— instrument, *instrument de mathématiques*, m. — master, *professeur de mathématiques*, m.
MATHEMAT'ICALLY, adv. *mathématiquement*.
MATHEMATIC'IAN, s. *mathématicien*, m.
MATHEMAT'ICS, s. *mathématiques*, f. pl.
MAT'IN, adj. 1. *du matin; matinal*; 2. (Cath. rel.) *des matines*.
MAT'IN, s. 1. *matin, jour*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (Cath. rel.) *matines*, f. pl.
MAT'RASS, s. *matras*, m.
MATRICI'DAL, adj. *parricide, matricide*.
MAT'RICIDE, s. *parricide, matricide*, m.
MATRIC'ULATE, v. a. *immatriculer*.
MATRIC'ULATED, adj. *immatriculé*.
MATRIC'ULATE, s. *matriculaire*, m.
MATRICULA'TION, s. *immatriculation, matricule*, f.
Certificate of —, *matricule*, f.
MATRIMO'NIAL, adj. 1. *conjugal, de mariage*; 2. (law) *matrimonial*.
MATRIMO'NIALLY, adv. *conjugalement*.
MAT'RIMONY, s. 1. *mariage*, m.; 2. (poet.) *hyménée*, f.
MA'TRIX, s. 1. (anat.) *uterus*, m.; 2. (arts) *matrice*, f., *moule*, m.
MA'TRON, s. *dame, femme*, f.; *mère de famille*, f.; *matrone*, f.
— -LIKE, adj. *de dame; de mère de famille; de matrone*.
MA'TRONLY, adj. *d'un âge mûr, d'un certain âge*.
MAT'TER, s. 1. *matière*, f.; 2. (affair, business) *affaire, chose*, f.; 3. (subject) *sujet, point*, m., *matière*, f.; 4. (object) *objet*, m.; 5. (space) *distance*, f.; 6. (of time) *espace de temps*, m.; 7. (pus) *matière*, f., *pus*, m.
As —s stand, *au point où en sont les choses*. The — has been settled, *l'affaire a été arrangée*. To settle —s, *s'arranger*. No —! *n'importe!* No great —! *peu de chose! pas grand' chose*. What is the —? *qu'y a-t-il?* (things) *de quoi s'agit-il?* What is the — with you, him? etc., *qu'avez-vous? qu'a-t-il?* etc. Nothing is the — with me, *je n'ai rien*.
MAT'TER, v. n. (impers.) *importer*.
It —s little, *il importe peu, peu importe*. It —s much, *il importe beaucoup*. It —s not, *n'importe*. What —s it? *qu'importe?* What —s it to him? *que lui importe?*
MAT'TERLESS, adj. *sans matière*.
MAT'TERY, adj. *purulent*.
MAT'TING, s. *paillasson*, m.; *natte*, f.
MAT'TOCK, s. *pioche*, f.
MAT'TRESS, s. *matelas*, m.
Hair —, *sommier*, m. Straw —, *paillasse*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *matelassier*, m., *-ière*, f.
MATU'RE, adj. *mûr*.
MATU'RE, v. a. & n. *mûrir*.
MATU'RELY, adv. *mûrement*.
MATU'RENESS, MATU'RITY, s. 1. *maturité*, f.; 2. (of bills) *échéance*, f.
MAU'DLIN, s. 1. *gris, en train*; 2. (stupid) *stupide*.
MAU'GRE, adv. *malgré, en dépit de*.
MAUL. *V.* MALL.
MAU'NDAY-THURS'DAY, s. *jeudi saint*, m.
MAUN'DER, v. n. *gémir*.
MAUSOLE'AN, adj. *de mausolée*.
MAUSOLE'UM, s. *mausolée*, m.
MAW, s. 1. *panse*, f.; 2. (of birds) *jabot*, m.
— -WORM, s. *ver intestinal*, m.
MAWK'ISH, adj. *dégoûtant; fade, insipide*.
MAWK'ISHNESS, s. 1. *dégoût*, m.; 2. (insipidity) *fadeur, insipidité*, f.
MAXIL'LAR, MAXIL'LARY, adj. *maxillaire*.
MAX'IM, s. *maxime*, f.
MAX'IMUM, s. *maximum*.
MAY, v. auxil. [pret. & cond. MIGHT] *pouvoir*.
— I go out? *puis-je sortir?* — I see her again! *puissé-je la revoir!* — you be happy! *puissiez-vous être heureux!* — she live long! *puisse-t-elle vivre longtemps!* It, that — be, *cela se peut*. It — be that . . ., *il peut se faire que* . . . — be, *peut-être*.
MAY, s. 1. (month) *mai*, m.; 2. (bot.) *aubépine*, f.
— -BLOOM, s. *aubépine*, f. — -BUG, s. *hanneton*, m. — -BUSH, s. *aubépine*, f. — -DAY, s. *premier mai*, m., *la Saint-Philippe*, f. — -GAME, s. *divertissement du premier mai*, m. — -LILY, s. *muguet*, m. — -LORD, s. *roi de la Saint-Philippe*, m. — -MORN, s. 1. *matinée du premier mai*, f.; 2. (fig.) *printemps*, m. — -POLE, s. 1. *mai*, m.; 2. (pers.) *grande perche*, f. — QUEEN, s. *reine de la Saint-Philippe*, f.
MAY, v. n. *cueillir de l'aubépine du mois de mai*.
MAY'OR, s. *maire*, m.
Deputy —, *adjoint*, m. Lord —, *lord maire*, m.
MAY'ORALTY, s. *mairie*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *mairie*, f.
MAY'ORESS, s. *femme du maire*, f.
MAZE, s. 1. *labyrinthe, dédale*, m.; 2. (perplexity) *perplexité*, f., *embarras*, m.
MA'ZY, adj. 1. *de labyrinthe*; 2. (intricate) *embrouillé, compliqué, confus*.
M. D., (abbrev.) *D. M.* (*docteur-médecin*).
ME, pron. *me; moi*.
To —, *à moi, moi, me*. You see —, *vous me voyez*. Give —, *donnez-moi*. Do not

give —, ne me donnez pas. With —, *avec moi.*

MEAD, s. 1. (liquor) *hydromel*, m.; 2. (field) *pré*, m., *prairie*, f.

MEAD'OW, s. *prairie*, f., *pré*, m.
— -GROUND, s. *terrain en prairies*, m.

MEAD'OWY, adj. *de prairie, de pré.*

MEA'GRE, adj. *maigre; pauvre.*

MEA'GRELY, adv. *maigrement; pauvrement.*

MEA'GRENESS, s. 1. *maigreur*, f.; 2. (poorness) *pauvreté*, f.

MEAL, s. 1. *repas*, m.; 2. (flour) *farine*, f.
— -MAN, s. *farinier, marchand de farine*, m. — -TIME, s. *heure du repas*, f. — -TUB, s. *farinière*, f.

MEA'LINESS, s. 1. *nature farineuse*, f.; 2. (softness) *douceur*, f.

MEA'LY, adj. 1. *farineux*; 2. (fig.) *doucereux*; 3. (of fruits) *cotonneux.*
— -MOUTHED, adj. *doucereux.* — -MOUTHEDNESS, s. *bouche doucereuse*, f.

MEAN, adj. 1. (low) *bas*; 2. (despicable) *vil, abject, méprisable*; 3. (moderate) *médiocre*; 4. (poor) *pauvre, chétif*; 5. (sordid) *sordide*; 6. (middle) *moyen*; 7. (of time) *de l'intervalle.*
— -TIME, — -WHILE, adv. *dans l'intervalle, sur ces entrefaites, en attendant.*

MEAN, s. 1. *milieu*, m., *moyen terme*, m.; 2. (mediocrity) *médiocrité*, f.; 3. —s, pl., *moyen*, m., *voie*, f., *manière*, f.; 4. (cause) *cause*, f., *instrument*, m.; 5. —s, (income) *moyens*, m. pl., *revenus*, m. pl., *richesses*, f. pl., *fortune*, f.; 6. (math.) *moyenne*, f.
By fair —s, *par des voies de douceur; par des voies honnêtes.* By foul —s, *par des voies de rigueur; par des voies injustes.* By —s of, *au moyen de.* By all —s, *certainement; à toute force; de toute nécessité; par tous les moyens.* By no —s, *nullement, aucunement, point du tout, en aucune manière.* By some —s or other, *d'une manière ou d'autre.* By this, that —s, *par ce moyen, par là.*

MEAN, v. a. [MEANT] 1. (intend) *se proposer, entendre, vouloir*; 2. (to signify) *signifier, vouloir dire*; 3. (for) *destiner.*
What does he — by that? *qu'entend-il par là?* What do you —? *que voulez-vous dire?* What does the word —? *que veut dire, que signifie le mot?*

MEAN, v. n. *se proposer* (*de*), *avoir l'intention* (*de*), *vouloir.*
Do you — to come? *avez-vous l'intention de venir?* To — well, *avoir de bonnes intentions.*

MEAN'DER, v. n. *serpenter.*

MEAN'DERING, adj. *qui serpente, sinueux, tortueux.*

MEA'NING, s. 1. *pensée, idée*, f.; 2. (purpose) *intention*, f.; 3. (sense) *sens*, m., *signification*, f.
Double —, 1. *sens double*; 2. (ambiguity) *double entente*, f.

MEA'NING, adj. 1. (pers.) *à intentions*; 2. (things) *significatif.*
Ill —, *à mauvaises intentions, mal intentionné.* Well —, *à bonnes intentions, bien intentionné.*

MEAN'LY, adv. 1. *bassement; vilement*; 2. (moderately) *médiocrement*; 3. (poorly) *pauvrement, chétivement*; 4. (sordidly) *sordidement*; 5. (disrespectfully) *dédaigneusement.*

MEAN'NESS, s. 1. *bassesse*, f.; 2. (state) *caractère vil*, m.; 3. (mediocrity) *médiocrité*, f.; 4. (poorness) *pauvreté*, f.; 5. (sordidness) *vilenie, avarice*, f.

MEA'SELS, s. 1. (med.) *rougeole*, f.; 2. (of pigs) *ladrerie*, f.

MEAS'URABLE, adj. 1. *mesurable*; 2. (moderate) *modéré, mesuré.*

MEAS'URABLENESS, s. *susceptibilité d'être mesuré.*

MEAS'URABLY, adv. *modérément, avec mesure.*

MEAS'URE, s. 1. *mesure*, f.; 2. (number) *nombre*, m.; 3. (of the mind) *portée*, f.; 4. (of parts) *division, partie aliquote*, f.; 5. (mus., vers.) *mesure*, f.
Beyond —, beyond all —, out of all —, *outre mesure, sans mesure.* In a great —, *en grande partie.* In some —, *en quelque sorte.* To have hard —, *être maltraité.*

MEAS'URE, v. a. 1. *mesurer; métrer*; 2. (land) *arpenter.*

MEAS'URE, v. n. (in length, etc.) *avoir.*

MEAS'URED, adj. 1. *mesuré*; 2. (equal) *égal, uniforme.*

MEAS'URELESS, adj. *immense, infini, illimité.*

MEAS'UREMENT, s. 1. *mesurage*, m.; 2. (measure) *mesure*, f.

MEAS'URER, s. 1. *mesureur*, m.; *toiseur*, m.; 2. (of land) *arpenteur*, m.

MEAS'URING, s. *mesurage*, m.

MEAT, s. 1. (flesh) *viande*, f.; *chair*, f.; 2. (food) *aliment*, m., *nourriture*, f.
Boiled —, *bouilli*, m. Broken —, *grailon*, m. Force —, *andouillette*, f. Minced —, *hachis*, m. Roast —, *rôti*, m. Stewed —, *ragoût*, m.
— -BALL, s. *boulette de viande*, f.

MECHAN'IC, **MECHAN'ICAL**, adj. 1. *mécanique*; 2. (physical) *machinal*; 3. (pers.) *de la classe ouvrière.*

MECHAN'IC, s. 1. *mécanicien*, m.; 2. (artisan) *artisan*, m.

MECHAN'ICALLY, adv. 1. *mécaniquement*; 2. (without intelligence) *machinalement.*

MECHAN'ICALNESS, s. *nature mécanique*, f.

MECHANIC'IAN, s. *mécanicien*, m.

MECHAN'ICS, s. *mécanique*, f.

MECH'ANISM, s. *mécanisme*, m., *mécanique*, f.

MECH'ANIST, s. *mécanicien*, m.

MECH'LIN, s. *malines*, f.

MED'AL, s. *médaille*, f.

MEDAL'LIC, adj. *de médailles.*

MEDAL'LION, s. *médaillon*, m.

MED'ALLIST, s. *médailliste*, m.

MED'DLE, v. n. 1. *se mêler; s'immiscer, s'ingérer; intervenir*; 2. (to touch) *toucher.*
To — with, *toucher à.*

MED'DLER, s. *intrigant*, m., *e*, f., *importun*, m., *e*, f.

MED'DLESOME, **MED'DLING**, adj. *intrigant; qui se mêle de tout; qui touche à tout.*

MEDIE'VAL, adj. *du moyen âge.*

ME'DIATE, adj. *médiat; intermédiaire; interposé.*

ME'DIATE, v. n. *s'interposer, être médiateur.*

ME'DIATELY, adv. *médiatement.*

MEDIA'TION, s. 1. *médiation*, f.; *entremise*, f., *intermédiaire*, m.; 2. (intercession) *intercession*, f.

MEDIA'TOR, s. *médiateur*, m.

MEDIATO'RIAL, adj. *de médiateur.*
MEDIA'TORSHIP, s. *fonctions de médiateur*, f. pl.
MEDIA'TRESS, MEDIA'TRIX, s. *médiatrice*, f.
MED'ICABLE, adj. *guérissable, curable.*
MED'ICAL, adj. *médical; de médecine; de médecin.*
MED'ICALLY, adv. *en médecin; au point de vue médical.*
MED'ICAMENT, s. *médicament*, m.
MEDICAMEN'TAL, adj. *médicamenteux.*
MEDICAMEN'TALLY, adv. *en médicament.*
MED'ICATE, v. a. 1. *imprégner de drogues*; 2. (wine) *frelater.*
MEDIC'INAL, adj. *médicinal.*
MEDIC'INALLY, adv. *comme médicament; comme médecine; dans la médecine.*
MED'ICINE, s. *médecine*, f.; *médicament*, m.; *remède*, m.
— -CHEST, s. *pharmacie*, f.
MEDIO'CRE, adj. *médiocre.*
MEDIOC'RITY, s. *médiocrité*, f.
MED'ITATE, v. n. *méditer.*
MED'ITATED, adj. *médité, projeté.*
MEDITA'TION, s. *méditation*, f.
MED'ITATIVE, adj. *méditatif; de méditation.*
MEDITERRA'NEAN, adj. *méditerrané.*
— Sea, *Mer Méditerranée, Méditerranée*, f.
ME'DIUM, s. 1. *milieu*, m.; *moyen terme*, m.; 2. (expedient) *moyen*, m., *voie*, f.; 3. (agency) *intermédiaire*, m., *entremise*, f.; 4. (math.) *moyenne*, f.; 5. (of paper) *coquille*, f.
ME'DIUM, adj. *moyen.*
MED'LAR, s. *nèfle*, f.
— -TREE, s. *néflier*, m.
MED'LEY, s. 1. *mélange*, m., *bigarrure*, f.; *macédoine*, f.; 2. (mus.) *pot pourri*, m.
Confused —, *fatras*, m.
MED'LEY, adj. *mêlé, confus.*
MEDUL'LAR, MEDUL'LARY, adj. *médullaire.*
MEED, s. *récompense*, f., *prix*, m.
MEEK, adj. 1. *doux, paisible*; 2. (humble) *humble, soumis.*
— -EYED, adj. *aux regards doux.*
MEE'KLY, adv. 1. *avec douceur*; 2. (humbly) *avec humilité.*
MEE'KNESS, s. *douceur*, f.; *humilité*, f.
MEE'RSCHAUM, s. *écume de mer*, f.
MEET, adj. 1. *propre* (à); 2. (suitable) *convenable, à propos.*
MEET, v. a. [MET] 1. (pers.) *rencontrer*; 2. (make an appointment) *trouver, joindre, rejoindre*; 3. (in society) *voir*; 4. (things) *rencontrer, trouver*; 5. (to assemble) *assembler, rassembler, réunir*; 6. (receive) *recevoir, trouver*; 7. (to face) *affronter*; (expenses, etc.) *faire face à*; 8. (com.) *faire honneur à.*
To come to —, *venir au-devant de.* To go to —, *aller au-devant de.* To — difficulties, *affronter les difficultés, faire face aux difficultés.*
MEET, v. n. 1. *se rencontrer*; 2. (in society) *se trouver, se voir; se joindre*; 3. (assemble) *s'assembler, se réunir.*
To — with, 1. *rencontrer; trouver; recevoir*; 2. (to happen) *éprouver.* Till we — again, *au revoir, jusqu'au revoir.* When shall we — again? *quand nous reverrons-nous?*
MEET'ING, s. 1. *rencontre*, f.; *entrevue*, f.; 2. (assembly) *assemblée*, f.; *réunion*, f.; *séance*, f.; 2. (of rivers) *confluent*, m.; 3. (of dissenters) *office, service*, m.; 4. (gram.) *concours*, m.
— -HOUSE, s. *temple*, m., *chapelle*, f.
MEE'TNESS, s. *convenance*, f.
ME'GRIM, s. *migraine*, f.; *vertige*, m.
MEL'ANCHOLY, s. *mélancolie*, f.
MEL'ANCHOLY, adj. 1. *mélancolique*; 2. (sad) *triste, douloureux.*
ME'LIORATE, v. a. *améliorer.*
ME'LIORATE, v. n. *s'améliorer.*
ME'LIORATING, adj. *salutaire.*
MELIORA'TION, s. *amélioration*, f.
MELLIF'EROUS, adj. *mellifère.*
MELLIF'LUENCE, s. *douceur*, f.
MELLIF'LUENT, MELLIF'LUOUS, adj. *doux; suave; plein de douceur.*
MEL'LOW, v. a. 1. (of fruits) *blettir*; 2. (ripe) *mûr*; 3. (tender) *tendre, mou*; 4. (to the ear) *mélodieux, doux*; 5. (to the taste *or* touch) *moelleux*; 6. (in liquor) *en train, gai, gris.*
MEL'LOW, v. a. 1. *mûrir; faire mûrir*; 2. (soften) *amollir*; 3. (fig.) *adoucir*; 4. (into) *amener* (à); 5. (of taste *or* touch) *rendre moelleux*; 6. (of land) *ameublir.*
MEL'LOW, v. n. 1. (of fruit) *devenir blette*; 2. (ripen) *mûrir*; 3. (become soft) *s'amollir*; 4. (fig.) *s'adoucir.*
MEL'LOWNESS, s. 1. (ripeness) *maturité*, f.; 2. (softness) *mollesse*, f.; *douceur*, f.; 3. (of sound) *mélodie*, f.; 4. (of taste, touch) *moelleux*, m.
MELO'DIOUS, adj. *mélodieux.*
MELO'DIOUSLY, adv. *mélodieusement.*
MELO'DIOUSNESS, s. *mélodie*, f.
MEL'ODIZE, v. a. *rendre mélodieux.*
MELODRA'MA, s. *mélodrame*, m.
MEL'ODY, s. *mélodie*, f.
MEL'ON, s. *melon*, m.
Water —, *melon d'eau*, m., *pastèque*, f.
— -BED, — -PIT, s. *melonnière*, f.
MELT, v. a. 1. *fondre, faire fondre*; 2. (dissolve) *résoudre*; 3. (soften) *attendrir, fléchir, apaiser.*
To — away, *fondre.*
MELT, v. n. 1. *fondre, se fondre*; 2. (dissolve) *se résoudre; se dissoudre*; 3. (into tears) *fondre*; 4. (get softened) *s'attendrir; fléchir.*
To — away, 1. *fondre, se fondre*; 2. (fig.) *disparaître.*
MELT'ER, s. *fondeur*, m.
MELT'ING, adj. 1. *qui fond*; 2. (of fruit) *fondant*; 3. (touching) *touchant, attendrissant*; 4. (of the weather) *étouffant.*
MELT'ING, s. 1. *fonte, fusion*, f.; 2. (fig.) *action d'attendrir*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *fonderie*, f.
MELT'INGLY, adv. 1. *en se fondant*; 2. (fig.) *d'une manière touchante.*
MEM'BER, s. *membre*, m.
Fellow —, *confrère*, m.
MEM'BERED, adj. *qui a des membres . . .; membré.*
Large —, *qui a de gros membres, membru.*
MEM'BERSHIP, s. *qualité de membre*, f.
MEM'BRANE, s. *membrane*, f.
MEMBRA'NEOUS, adj. *membraneux.*
MEMEN'TO, s. *mémento*, m.; *souvenir*, m.
MEM'OIR, s. *mémoire*, m.
MEM'ORABLE, adj. *mémorable.*
MEM'ORABLY, adv. *d'une manière mémorable.*
MEMORAN'DUM, s. *note*, f.
— -BOOK, s. 1. *mémorandum, agenda*, m.; 2. (com.) *carnet*, m.

MEMO'RIAL, s. 1. *souvenir*, m.; 2. (report) *mémoire, exposé*, m.; 3. (written note) *note*, f.; 4. (petition) *requête*, f.

MEMO'RIALIST, s. *auteur d'une requête*, m.; *auteur de mémoire*, m.

MEMO'RIALIZE, v. a. *présenter une requête à; adresser un mémoire à.*

MEM'ORY, s. 1. *mémoire*, f.; 2. (remembrance) *souvenir*, m.
To the best of my —, *autant qu'il m'en souvienne.* Within the — of man, *de mémoire d'homme.*

MEN'ACE, v. a. *menacer.*

MEN'ACE, s. *menace*, f.

MEN'ACER, s. *personne qui menace*, f.

MEN'ACING, adj. *menaçant.*

MENAG'ERY, s. *ménagerie*, f.

MEND, v. a. 1. (clothes) *raccommoder*; 2. (arrange) *arranger*; 3. (repair) *réparer*; 4. (reform) *corriger, réformer*; 5. (a pen) *retailler*; 6. (the pace) *hâter.*

MEND, v. n. 1. *se corriger*; 2. (in sickness) *se rétablir*; 3. (improve) *s'améliorer.*

MEND'ABLE, adj. 1. *susceptible de raccommodage* or *de réparation*; 2. (fig.) *corrigible.*

MENDA'CIOUS, adj. *mensonger.*

MENDAC'ITY, s. *mensonge*, m.

MEND'ER, s. 1. *raccommodeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (repairer) *réparateur*, m.; 3. (fig.) *personne qui corrige* or *améliore*, f.

MEN'DICANCY, s. *mendicité*, f.

MEN'DICANT, adj. *mendiant*, m.; *de mendicité, de mendiant.*

MEN'DICANT, s. 1. *mendiant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (monk) *frère mendiant*, m.

MENDIC'ITY, s. *mendicité*, f.

MEND'ING, s. *raccommodage*, m.; *réparation*, f.

ME'NIAL, adj. *domestique.*

ME'NIAL, s. *domestique*, m. f.

MEN'SES, s. *menstrues*, f. pl.

MEN'STRUAL, adj. *menstruel.*

MENSURABIL'ITY, s. *mensurabilité*, f.

MEN'SURABLE, adj. *mensurable.*

MENSURA'TION, s. *mesurage*, m.; *mensuration*, f.

MEN'TAL, adj. *mental, intellectuel.*

MEN'TALLY, adv. *mentalement, intellectuellement.*

MEN'TION, s. *mention*, f.

MEN'TION, v. a. *mentionner, faire mention de*; *rapporter.*
Do not — it! *il n'y a pas de quoi! n'y faites pas attention!*

MEN'TIONED, adj. *mentionné.*
Above-—, *mentionné ci-dessus, ci-dessus mentionné.* Fore-—, *déjà mentionné*; *précité.*

MEPHIT'IC, adj. *méphitique.*

MER'CANTILE, adj. *mercantile, de commerce*; *commerçant.*

MER'CENARILY, adv. *mercenairement.*

MER'CENARINESS, s. *vénalité*, f.

MER'CENARY, adj. *mercenaire*; *vénal.*

MER'CENARY, s. *mercenaire*, m. f.

MER'CER, s. *mercier*, m., *-ière*, f.

MER'CERY, s. *mercerie*, f.

MER'CHANDISE, s. *marchandise*, f.

MER'CHANDISE, v. n. *commercer, faire le commerce, faire le négoce.*

MER'CHANT, s. 1. *marchand*, m., *e*, f., *commerçant*, m.; 2. (on a great scale) *négociant*, m.
Coal-—, *marchand de charbon.*
— -LIKE, adj. *en négociant*; *en marchand.* — -MAN, — -SHIP, s. *navire* or *bâtiment marchand, navire de commerce*, m. — -SERVICE, s. *marine marchande*, f.

MER'CHANT, adj. *commercial.*

MER'CHANTABLE, adj. *marchand.*

MER'CIFUL, adj. *miséricordieux, clément*; *compatissant.*

MER'CIFULLY, adv. *miséricordieusement, avec clémence*; *avec compassion.*

MER'CIFULNESS, s. *miséricorde, clémence*, f.; *compassion*, f.

MER'CILESS, adj. *impitoyable, sans miséricorde*; *sans compassion.*

MER'CILESSLY, adv. *impitoyablement, sans pitié.*

MER'CILESSNESS, s. *cruauté impitoyable*, f.

MERCU'RIAL, adj. 1. (sprightly) *vif, allègre, ardent*; 2. (of metal) *mercuriel*; 3. (myth.) *de Mercure.*

MER'CURY, s. 1. *mercure*, m.; 2. (sprightliness) *vivacité, ardeur*, f.; 3. (astr., myth.) *Mercure*, m.; 4. (bot.) *mercuriale*, f.

MER'CY, s. 1. *miséricorde, merci, clémence*, f.; 2. (pity) *compassion*, f.; 3. (pardon) *grâce*, f., *pardon*, m.
— -SEAT, s. *propitiatoire*, m.

MERE, adj. *simple, pur, seul.*

ME'RELY, adv. *simplement, purement, seulement.*

MERETRIC'IOUS, adj. 1. *de courtisane*; 2. (false) *faux.*

MERETRIC'IOUSLY, adv. *en courtisane.*

MERETRIC'IOUSNESS, s. *conduite de courtisane*, f.

MERGE, v. a. *laisser perdre.*

MERGE, v. n. *se perdre.*

MERID'IAN, s. 1. *méridien*, m.; 2. (noon) *midi*, m.; 3. (of glory, etc.) *apogée*, m.

MERID'IAN, adj. 1. (astr., geog.) *méridien*; 2. (of mid-day) *de midi*; 3. (of glory, etc.) *dans son apogée.*

MERID'IONAL, adj. 1. *méridional*; 2. (astr., geog.) *du méridien.*

MERIDIONAL'ITY, s. *exposition au midi*, f.

MERID'IONALLY, adv. *au midi.*

MERI'NO, s. *mérinos*, m.

MER'IT, v. a. *mériter.*

MER'IT, s. *mérite*, m.

MERITO'RIOUS, adj. 1. (things) *méritoire*; 2. (pers.) *méritant.*

MERITO'RIOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière méritoire.*

MERITO'RIOUSNESS, s. *mérite*, m.

MER'LIN, s. *émérillon*, m.

MER'LON, s. *merlon*, m.

MER'MAID, s. *sirène*, f.

MER'MAN, s. *Triton*, m.

MER'RILY, adv. *gaiement, joyeusement.*

MER'RIMENT, s. *gaieté, joie*, f.; *réjouissance*, f.; *plaisanterie*, f.

MER'RINESS, s. *gaieté, joie*, f.

MER'RY, adj. *gai, joyeux*; *plaisant.*
To make — with, 1. *se réjouir de*; *se divertir de, s'égayer de*; 2. (joke) *plaisanter sur.*
— -ANDREW, s. *paillasse* m., *bouffon*, m.; *baladin*, m. — -MAKING, s. *réjouissances*, f. pl., *divertissement*, m., *fête*, f. — -MAKING, adj. *joyeux, de fête.* — -THOUGHT, s. *lunette*, f.

MER'RY, s. *guigne*, f.

MESEE'MS, v. impers. *il me semble.*

MESENTER'IC, adj. *mésentérique.*

MES'ENTERY, s. *mésentère*, m.

MESH, s. *maille*, f.

MESH, v. a. *prendre au filet.*

MESH'Y, adj. *de mailles, en réseau.*
MES'LIN, s. *méteil*, m.; *prese-méteil*, m.
MESMERIZE', v. a. *magnétiser.*
MES'MERISM, s. *mesmérisme*, m.
MESS, s. 1. (dish) *mets, plat*, m.; 2. (of animals) *ration*, f.; 3. (disorder) *gâchis*, m.; 4. (mil.) (bowl) *gamelle*, f.; 5. (of officers) *pension*, f.; 6. (of non-commissioned officers) *ordinaire*, m.; 7. (nav.) (of officers) *table*, f.; 8. (of sailors) *plat*, m.
— -MATE, s. *compagnon de plat* or *de gamelle*, m.; *camarade de table*, m. — -ROOM, s. *chambre d'ordinaire*, f.
MESS, v. n. 1. *manger*; 2. (mil.) *manger ensemble, manger à la gamelle*; 3. (dabble) *faire du gâchis.*
To — together, 1. (mil.) *manger à la même gamelle, faire plat ensemble*; 2. (of officers) *être à la même pension.*
MESS, v. a. *gâcher.*
MES'SAGE, s. *message*, m.
MES'SENGER, s. 1. *messager*, m., *-ère*, f.; 2. (fig.) *avant-coureur*, m.
MESSI'AH, s. *Messie*, m.
MESSI'AHSHIP, s. *mission de Messie*, f.
MES'SIEURS, s. *messieurs, MM.*, m. pl.
MES'SUAGE, s. *maison et dépendances*, f. pl.
MET'AGE, s. *mesurage*, m.
MET'AL, s. 1. *métal*, m.; 2. (spirit) *courage*, m.
METAL'LIC, adj. *métallique.*
METALLIF'EROUS, adj. *métallifère.*
MET'ALLIST, s. *ouvrier en métaux*, m.
METALLOG'RAPHY, s. *métallographie*, f.
METALLUR'GIC, adj. *métallurgique.*
MET'ALLURGIST, s. *métallurgiste*, m.
MET'ALLURGY, s. *métallurgie*, f.
METAMOR'PHOSE, v. a. *métamorphoser.*
METAMOR'PHOSER, s. *personne qui métamorphose*, f.
METAMOR'PHOSIS, s. *métamorphose*, f.
MET'APHOR, s. *métaphore*, f.
METAPHOR'ICAL, adj. *métaphorique.*
METAPHOR'ICALLY, adv. *métaphoriquement.*
MET'APHORIST, s. *personne qui emploie la métaphore*, f.
METAPHYSIC'AL, adj. *métaphysique.*
METAPHYSIC'ALLY, adv. *métaphysiquement.*
METAPHYSIC'IAN, s. *métaphysicien*, m.
METAPHYS'ICS, s. *métaphysique*, f.
METAS'TASIS, s. *métastase*, f.
METATAR'SAL, adj. *métatarsien.*
METATAR'SUS, s. *métatarse*, m.
METE, v. a. *mesurer.*
METEMP'SYCHOSE, v. a. *faire subir la métempsycose à.*
METEMPSYCHO'SIS, s. *métempsycose*, f.
ME'TEOR, s. *météor*, m.
METEOR'IC, adj. *météorique.*
METEOROLOG'ICAL, adj. *météorologique.*
METEOROL'OGY, s. *météorologie*, f.
ME'TER, s. 1. *mesureur*, m.; 2. (of gas, etc.) *compteur*, m.
METHEG'LIN, s. *hydromel*, m.
METHINKS', v. impers. *il me semble.*
METH'OD, s. 1. *méthode*, f.; 2. (way) *manière*, f., *moyen*, m.; 3. (order) *ordre*, m.
METHOD'IC, METHOD'ICAL, adj. *méthodique.*
METHOD'ICALLY, adv. *méthodiquement.*
METH'ODISM, s. *méthodisme*, m.
METH'ODIST, s. *méthodiste*, m.
METH'ODIZE, v. a. *arranger avec méthode, mettre de l'ordre dans; régler.*
METHOUGHT', v. impers. *il me semblait, il me semble.*
METONYM'IC, METONYM'ICAL, adj. *employé par métonymie.*
METONYM'ICALLY, adv. *par métonymie.*
MET'ONYMY, s. *métonymie*, f.
ME'TRE, s. 1. *mètre*, m.; 2. (vers.) *mesure*, f.; *vers*, m.
MET'RICAL, adj. 1. *métrique*; 2. (vers.) *métrique, de mesure*; *en vers.*
MET'RICALLY, adv. 1. *d'après le système métrique*; 2. (vers.) *d'une manière métrique*; *en vers.*
METROL'OGY, s. *métrologie*, f.
METROP'OLIS, s. *capitale*, f.; *métropole*, f.
METROPOL'ITAN, adj. *métropolitain, de la capitale.*
METROPOL'ITAN, s. *métropolitain*, m.
MET'TLE, s. 1. *fougue*, f., *feu*, m., *ardeur*, f.; 2. (pers.) *courage, cœur*, m.
MET'TLED, adj. 1. *fougueux, vif, ardent*; 2. (pers.) *courageux, plein de cœur.*
MET'TLESOME, adj. *fougueux, ardent.*
MET'TLESOMENESS, s. *fougue, feu*, m., *ardeur*, f.
MEW, s. 1. *mouette*, f.; 2. (cage) *mue*, f.; 3. (prison) *prison*, f.; 4. —s, pl., (stables) *écuries*, f. pl.
Sea —, *mouette*, f.
MEW, v. a. *enfermer.*
MEW, v. n. (of cats) *miauler.*
MEW'ING, s. *miaulement*, m.
MEWL, v. n. *vagir.*
MEWL'ING, s. *vagissement*, m.
MEZZO-RELIE'VO, s. *demi-relief*, m.
MEZZO-TINTO, s. *mezzo-tinto*, m.
MIASM', MIAS'MA, s. *miasme*, m.
MI'CA, s. *mica*, m.
MICE, pl. of MOUSE.
MICH'AELMAS, s. *la Saint-Michel*, f.
— -DAY, *la Saint-Michel*, f.
MI'CROCOSM, s. *microcosme*, m.
MI'CROSCOPE, s. *microscope*, m.
MICROSCOP'IC, MICROSCOP'ICAL, adj. *microscopique.*
MICROSCOP'ICALLY, adv. *au microscope.*
MID, adj. 1. *du milieu*; *moyen*; 2. (in compounds) *mi- . . .*
— -COURSE, s. *moitié du chemin*, f.; *moitié de la course*, f. — -DAY, s. *midi*, m. — -DAY, adj. *de midi.* — -LEG, s. *mi-jambe*, f. — -LENT, s. *mi-carême*, f. — -WAY, s. 1. *milieu du chemin*, m.; 2. (fig.) *milieu*, m. — -WAY, adj. *à mi-chemin.* — -WAY, adv. *à moitié chemin, à mi-chemin.* — -WINTER, s. *cœur de l'hiver*, m.; *solstice d'hiver*, m.
MID'DLE, adj. 1. *du milieu, central*; 2. (fig.) *moyen*; *intermédiaire.*
— -AGED, adj. *de moyen âge, entre deux âges.* — -SIZED, adj. *de taille moyenne.*
MID'DLE, s. 1. *milieu*, m.; *centre*, m.; 2. (mus.) *médium*, m.
The — of August, *la mi-Août.*
MID'DLEMAN, s. *intermédiaire*, m.
MID'DLEMOST, adj. *le plus au milieu.*
MID'DLING, adj. 1. *moyen*; 2. (moderate) *médiocre*; 3. (tolerable) *passable*; 4. (of the health) *passablement bien.*
MID'DLINGLY, adv. 1. *moyennement*; 2. (moderately) *médiocrement*; 3. (tolerably) *passablement.*
MID'LAND, adj. *de l'intérieur, intérieur.*
MID'MOST, adj. *du milieu*; *du centre.*
MID'NIGHT, s. *minuit*, m.

MID'NIGHT, adj. *de minuit; de nuit, nocturne.*
MIDRIFF, s. *diaphragme*, f.
MID'SHIP, s. *milieu du vaisseau*, m.
MID'SHIPMAN, s. *élève de marine*, m.; *enseigne de vaisseau*, m.
MID'SHIPS, adv. *par le travers.*
MIDST, s. *milieu*, m.; *fort, cœur*, m.
MIDST, adv. *au milieu.*
MID'SUMMER, s. 1. *milieu* or *cœur de l'été*, m.; 2. (astr.) *solstice d'été*, m.; 3. (— -day) *la Saint-Jean*, f.
MID'WIFE, s. *sage-femme, accoucheuse*, f. Man —, *accoucheur*, m.
MID'WIFE, v. n. *faire l'office de sage-femme.*
MID'WIFERY, s. 1. *obstétrique*, f., *art d'accoucher*, m.; 2. (assistance) *assistance de sage-femme* or *d'accoucheuse*, f.
MIEN, s. *mine*, f., *air*, m.
MIFF, s. *brouille, fâcherie*, f.
MIGHT. *V.* MAY.
MIGHT, s. *force*, f.; *puissance*, f. With — and main, *de toutes ses forces, à corps perdu.*
MI'GHTILY, adv. 1. *fortement, vigoureusement;* 2. (powerfully) *puissamment;* 3. (greatly) *grandement.*
MI'GHTINESS, s. 1. *force*, f.; 2. (power) *puissance*, f.; 3. (greatness) *grandeur*, f.
MI'GHTY, adj. 1. *fort, vigoureux;* 2. (powerful) *puissant;* 3. (great) *grand.*
MI'GHTY, adv. *très, bien, fort.*
MIGNONET'TE, s. *réséda*, m.
MI'GRATE, v. a. *émigrer.*
MIGRA'TION, s. *migration*, f.
MI'GRATORY, adj. 1. (pers.) *émigrant; nomade;* 2. (of animals) *voyageur, migratoire.*
MILCH, adj. *à lait, laitière.*
MILCH-COW, s. *vache à lait*, f.
MILD, adj. *doux.* To grow, to get —, *s'adoucir.* — -TEMPERED, adj. *d'un caractère doux.*
MIL'DEW, s. 1. (of plants) *rouille*, f., *blanc*, m.; 2. (of cloth, paper) *tache d'humidité*, f.
MIL'DEW, v. a. 1. (plants) *frapper de rouille* or *de blanc;* 2. (spoil) *gâter par l'humidité; tacher.*
MI'LDLY, adv. *doucement, avec douceur.*
MI'LDNESS, s. *douceur*, f.
MILE, s. *mille*, m. — -STONE, s. *borne milliaire, borne*, f.
MI'LEAGE, s. *prix par mille*, m.
MIL'FOIL, s. *mille-feuille*, f.
MIL'IARY, adj. *miliaire.*
MIL'ITANT, adj. 1. *qui combat;* 2. (theol.) *militant.*
MIL'ITARILY, adv. *militairement.*
MIL'ITARY, adj. *militaire.* A — man, *un militaire*, m.
MIL'ITARY, s. *militaires*, m. pl., *troupe*, f.
MIL'ITATE, v. n. *militer.*
MILIT'IA, s. *milice*, f.
MILK, s. *lait*, m. Rice- —, *riz au lait.* — and water, *lait coupé.* — -MAID, s. *laitière*, f. — -MAN, s. *laitier*, m. — -PAIL, s. *seau à lait*, m. — -PAN, s. *terrine, jatte à lait*, f. — -PORRIDGE, — -POTTAGE, s. *soupe au lait*, f. — -POT, s. *pot à lait*, m. — -SOP, s. *poule mouillée*, f. — -SCORE, s. *taille*, f. — -TOOTH, s. *dent de lait*, f. — -WEED, — -WORT, s. *herbe au lait*, f. — -WHITE, adj. *blanc comme le lait.* — -WOMAN, s. *laitière*, f.
MILK, v. a. *traire.*
MILK'ER, s. *personne qui trait*, f.
MIL'KINESS, s. 1. *nature laiteuse*, f.; 2. (fig.) *douceur*, f.
MIL'KY, adj. 1. *laiteux;* 2. (of milk) *de lait;* 3. (yielding milk) *à lait;* 4. (mild, soft) *doux;* 5. (astr.) *lacté.* — -WAY, s. *voie lactée, galaxie*, f.
MILL, s. 1. *moulin*, m.; 2. (of fabrics) *moulin*, m., *manufacture, fabrique, filature*, f.; 3. (of coins) *moulinet*, m. Cotton- —, *filature de coton*, f. Hand- —, *moulin à bras.* Horse- —, *moulin à manège.* Paper- —, *manufacture de papier, papeterie*, f.; *moulin à papier*, m. Water- —, *moulin à eau.* Wind- —, *moulin à vent.* — -BOARD, s. *carton de pâte*, m. — -BOARD-MAKER, s. *cartonnier*, m. — -CLACK, s. *claquet de moulin*, m. — -COURSE, s. *biez*, m., *canal de moulin*, m. — -DAM, s. *écluse de moulin*, f. — -DUST, s. *folle-farine*, f. — -HANDLE, s. *queue de moulin*, f. — -HOPPER, s. *trémie*, f. — -HORSE, s. *cheval de moulin*, m. — -OWNER, s. 1. *propriétaire de moulin*, m.; 2. (of fabrics) *chef de fabrique*, m. — -POND, s. *biez, bief*, m. — -RACE, s. *V.* MILL-COURSE. — -STONE, s. 1. *meule de moulin*, f.; 2. (min.) *pierre meulière*, f. — -STONE-MAKER, s. *meulier*, m. — -STONE-QUARRY, s. *meulière*, f.
MILL, v. a. 1. *moudre;* 2. (chocolate) *faire mousser;* 3. (coin) *fabriquer au moulinet;* 4. (cloth, etc.) *fouler.*
MILLED, adj. *foulé.* Double — cloth, *cuir de laine*, m.
MIL'LENARY, adj. *millénaire.*
MILLEN'NIAL, adj. *des mille ans, du millénaire.*
MILLEN'NIUM, s. *mille ans*, m. pl., *millénaire*, m.
MIL'LEPED, s. *mille-pieds, myriapode*, m.
MIL'LEPORE, s. *millépore*, m.
MIL'LER, s. *meunier*, m., *-ière*, f. —'s wife, *meunière*, f.
MILLES'IMAL, adj. *de millième.*
MIL'LET, s. *millet, mil*, m. — -GRASS, s. *millet*, m.
MIL'LIGRAM, s. *milligramme*, m.
MIL'LILI'TRE, s. *millilitre*, m.
MIL'LIME'TRE, s. *millimètre*, m.
MIL'LINER, s. *modiste, marchande de modes*, f. Man- —, *modiste, marchand de modes*, m.
MIL'LINERY, s. *modes*, f. pl.
MIL'LION, s. *million*, m. Thousand —s, 1. *billion*, m.; 2. (fin.) *milliard*, m. Worth —s, *millionnaire.*
MIL'LIONARY, adj. *de millions.*
MIL'LIONTH, adj. *millionième*, m.
MIL'LIONTH, s. *millionième*, m.
MILT, s. 1. *rate*, f.; 2. (of fishes) *laite, laitance*, f.
MILT, v. a. *féconder.*
MILT'ER, s. *poisson laite*, m.
MIME, s. *mime*, m.
MIME, v. n. *mimer, jouer le mime.*
MIMET'IC, adj. *d'imitation.*
MIM'IC, MIM'ICAL, adj. *imitatif; mimique.*
MIM'IC, s. *mime*, m.; *imitateur*, m.
MIM'IC, v. a. *imiter, contrefaire.*
MIM'ICRY, s. 1. *mimique*, f.; 2. (buffoonery)

bouffonnerie, f.; 3. (imitation) *imitation*, f.

MIN'ARET, s. *minaret*, m.

MIN'ATORY, adj. *menaçant*.

MINCE, v. a. 1. *hacher menu, hacher; émincer*; 2. (attenuate) *atténuer, pallier*; 3. (words) *manger*.

Not to — matters, *parler franchement, ne rien cacher*.

— -MEAT, s. *émincé*, m. — -PIE, s. *pâté d'émincé*, m.

MINCE, v. n. *minauder; marcher avec affectation*.

MIN'CING, adj. *minaudier, affecté*.

— -KNIFE, s. *hachoir*, m.

MIN'CINGLY, adv. *menu; avec minauderie, avec affectation*.

MIND, s. 1. *esprit*, m.; *intelligence*, f.; 2. (inclination, desire) *goût*, m., *désir*, m., *envie*, f.; *idée*, f.; 3. (opinion) *opinion*, f., *sentiment, avis*, m.

In my —, *à mon avis*. Of one —, *unanime, du même sentiment*. To alter o.'s —, *changer d'avis, d'idée; se raviser*. To bear in —, *ne pas oublier, penser à, se rappeler*. To be of the same —, *être d'accord, être du même sentiment*. To have a — to, *avoir envie de*. To make up o.'s —, 1. *se décider; prendre un parti*; 2. (to be resigned) *se résigner*. To put one in — of a thing, *faire penser quelqu'un à une chose, rappeler une chose à quelqu'un*. To speak, to tell o.'s —, *dire sa pensée, dire ce que l'on pense*.

MIND, v. a. 1. *faire attention à, s'occuper de*; 2. (listen to) *écouter*; 3. (to care) *s'inquiéter de*.

Never —! *n'importe! peu importe! c'est égal!*

MI'NDED, adj. 1. (in compounds) *à esprit . . .*; 2. (of opinion) *d'un avis . . .*

MI'NDFUL, adj. 1. *attentif* (*à*), *soigneux* (*de*); 2. (bearing in mind) *qui se souvient*.

MI'NDFULLY, adv. *attentivement, soigneusement*.

MI'NDLESS, adj. 1. *inattentif* (*à*), *insouciant* (*de*); 2. (forgetful) *oublieux* (*de*).

MINE, pron. poss. *le mien*, m., *la mienne*, f., *les miens*, m. pl., *les miennes*, f. pl.; *à moi*.

MINE, s. *mine*, f.

MINE, v. a. & n. *miner; saper*.

MI'NER, s. *mineur*, m.

MIN'ERAL, s. *minéral*, m.

MIN'ERAL, adj. *minéral*.

MINERALOG'ICAL, adj. *minéralogique*.

MINERALOG'ICALLY, adv. *en minéralogie*.

MINERAL'OGIST, s. *minéralogiste*, m.

MINERAL'OGY, s. *minéralogie*, f.

MIN'GLE, v. a. 1. *mélanger; mêler*; 2. (intermix) *entremêler*; 3. (confuse) *confondre*.

MIN'GLE, v. n. 1. *se mélanger; se mêler*; 2. (intermix) *s'entremêler*; 3. (get confused) *se confondre*.

MIN'GLING, s. *mélange*, m.

MIN'IATURE, s. *miniature*, f.

— -PAINTER, s. *peintre en miniature*, m.

MIN'IKIN, adj. *mignon, petit*.

MIN'IM, s. 1. *nain*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (monk) *minime*, m.; 3. (mus.) *blanche*, f.

MIN'IMUM, s. *minimum*, m.

MI'NING, adj. *de mines; de mineur*.

MI'NING, s. *exploitation des mines*, f

MIN'ION, s. *mignon, favori*, m.

MIN'IONLIKE, MIN'IONLY, adv. *mignardement*.

MIN'ISTER, s. *ministre*, m.

MIN'ISTER, v. n. 1. *servir*; 2. (eccles.) *officier*; 3. (relieve) *assister, secourir*; 4. (provide) *pourvoir* (*à*); 5. (contribute) *contribuer* (*à*).

MINISTE'RIAL, adj. 1. *ministériel; de ministre*; 2. (eccles.) *d'ecclésiastique*; 3. (obedient) *obéissant*.

MINISTE'RIALLY, adv. *ministériellement*.

MIN'ISTRY, s. *ministère*, m.

MIN'IUM, s. *minium*, m.

MIN'NOW, s. *véron*, m.

MI'NOR, adj. 1. *moindre, minime, petit, léger*; 2. (mus.) *mineur*; 3. (geog.) *mineur*.

MI'NOR, s. 1. (of age) *mineur*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (log.) *mineure*, f.

MINOR'ITY, s. *minorité*, f.

MIN'STER, s. *cathédrale*, f.

MIN'STREL, s. 1. *ménestrel*, m.; *musicien*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (in jest) *ménétrier*, m.

MIN'STRELSY, s. *musique*, f., *chant*, m.; *art du ménestrel*, m.

MINT, s. 1. *monnaie*, f.; *hôtel de la monnaie*, f.; 2. (of calumny, etc.) *fabrique, forge*, f.; 3. (source) *mine*, f., *trésor*, m.; 4. (bot.) *menthe*, f.; *cataire*, f.

Master of the —, *directeur de la monnaie*, m.

MINT, v. a. 1. *monnayer, frapper*; 2. (to invent) *inventer, fabriquer, forger*.

MINT'AGE, s. 1. *objet monnayé*, m.; 2. (duty) *droit de monnayage*, m.

MIN'UET, s. *menuet*, m.

MI'NUS, adj. *moins*.

MI'NUS, s. *moins*, m.

MINU'TE, adj. 1. *menu; très-petit*; 2. (exact) *minutieux*.

MIN'UTE, s. 1. *minute*, f.; 2. (note) *note*, f.

— -BOOK, s. *agenda*, m. — -GLASS, s. *sablier d'une minute*, m.

MIN'UTE, v. a. *prendre note de*.

MINU'TELY, adv. *exactement, minutieusement*.

MIN'UTELY, adj. *de chaque minute*.

MINU'TENESS, s. *petitesse, exiguité*, f.; *détails minutieux*, m. pl.

MINU'TIÆ, s. *minutie*, f. pl.

MINX, s. 1. *coquine, friponne*, f.; 2. (dog) *petite chienne*, f.

MI'NY, adj. *riche en mines*.

MIR'ABELLE, s. *mirabelle*, f.

MIR'ACLE, s. *miracle*, m.

— -MONGER, s. *faiseur de miracles*, m.

MIRAC'ULOUS, adj. *miraculeux*.

MIRAC'ULOUSLY, adv. *miraculeusement*.

MIRAC'ULOUSNESS, s. *caractère miraculeux*, m.

MIRAGE', s. *mirage*, m.

MIRE, s. 1. *boue, fange, bourbe*, f.; 2. (place) *bourbier*, m.; 3. (insect) *fourmi*, f.

MI'RINESS, s. *saleté*, f.

MIR'ROR, s. *miroir*, m., *glace*, f.

MIRTH, s. *joie, gaieté, réjouissance*, f.

MIRTH'FUL, adj. *joyeux, gai*.

MIRTH'FULLY, adv. *joyeusement, gaiement*.

MIRTH'LESS, adj. *sans gaieté, triste*.

MI'RY, adj. *boueux, fangeux, bourbeux*.

MIS, (in compound words expresses *error, wrong*, and is generally rendered in French by) *mé, més, mal, à tort, à faux; mauvais, faux*.

MISACCEPTA'TION, s. *interprétation erronée*, f.

Misadven'ture, s. *mésaventure*, f.
Misadvi'se, v. a. *conseiller mal.*
Misadvi'sed, adj. 1. *mal conseillé*; 2. (things) *mal vu.*
Misallega'tion, s. *fausse allégation*, f.
Misalleg'e, v. a. *alléguer à tort.*
Mis'anthrope, **Misan'thropist**, s. *misanthrope*, m.
Misanthrop'ic, **Misanthrop'ical**, adj. 1. *misanthrope*; 2. (things) *misanthropique.*
Misan'thropy, s. *misanthropie*, f.
Misapplica'tion, s. *fausse application*, f.
Misapply', v. a. *appliquer mal à propos; mal appliquer.*
Misapprehend', v. a. *se méprendre sur, comprendre mal, entendre mal.*
Misapprehen'sion, s. *méprise*, f., *malentendu*, m.
Misappro'priate, v. a. *approprier mal.*
Misarra'nge, v. a. *arranger mal.*
Misbecom'e, v. a. [**Misbecame**; **Misbecome**] *messeoir à.*
Misbecom'ing, adj. *inconvenant.*
Misbecom'ingness, s. *inconvenance*, f.
Misbegot', **Misbegot'ten**, adj. *illégitime.*
Misbeha've, v. n. *se conduire mal, se comporter mal.*
Misbeha'viour, s. *inconduite*, f.
Misbelie'f, s. *fausse croyance*, f.
Misbelie've, v. n. *être dans une fausse croyance, être dans l'erreur.*
Misbelie'ver, s. *mécréant, infidèle*, m.
Misbelie'ving, adj. *infidèle.*
Misbestow', v. a. *conférer à tort.*
Miscal'culate, v. a. *calculer mal.*
Miscalcula'tion, s. *mécompte*, m.; *calcul erroné*, m.
Miscall', v. a. *nommer mal.*
Miscar'riage, s. 1. (failure) *mauvais succès*, m.; 2. (unsuccessful affair) *affaire manquée*, f., *coup manqué*, m.; *échec*, m.; 3. (accident) *accident*, m.; 4. (fault) *faute*, f.; 5. (med.) *fausse-couche*, f.
Miscar'ry, v. n. 1. (fail) *échouer, manquer, avorter, ne pas réussir*; 2. (to be lost) *ne pas parvenir, s'égarer*; 3. (med.) *faire une fausse couche.*
Miscella'neous, adj. 1. *mêlé, varié*; 2. (general) *général*; *de mélanges.*
— works, *mélanges*, m. pl.
Miscella'neousness, s. *mélange*, m.
Miscel'lany, s. 1. *mélange*, m.; 2. (of books) *mélanges, miscellanées*, m. pl., *œuvres diverses*, f. pl.
Mischan'ce, s. 1. *mauvaise chance*, f.; 2. (misfortune) *malheur*, m., *infortune*, f.; 3. (accident) *mésaventure*, f., *accident*, m.
Mis'chief, s. 1. *mal*, m.; 2. (damage) *tort*, m., *dommage*, m.
— -maker, s. *brouillon*, m., *brandon de discorde*, m. — -making, adj. *malfaisant, qui sème la discorde.*
Mis'chievous, adj. 1. (pers.) *malfaisant, méchant, malicieux*; 2. (things) *nuisible, pernicieux.*
Mis'chievously, adv. 1. *mal, méchamment, malicieusement*; 2. (with injury) *nuisiblement, pernicieusement.*
Mis'chievousness, s. *malice, méchanceté*, f.
Mis'cible, adj. *miscible*; *fusible.*
Miscita'tion, s. *fausse citation*, f.
Misci'te, v. a. *citer mal, citer à faux.*
Miscomputa'tion, s. *erreur de calcul*, f., *mécompte*, m.
Miscompu'te, v. a. *calculer mal.*
Misconcei've, v. a. *juger mal, comprendre mal.*
Misconcei've, v. n. *juger mal.*
Misconcep'tion, s. *fausse notion, notion erronée*, f.
Miscondu'ct, v. a. *conduire mal*; *malgérer.*
Miscondu'ct, v. n. *se conduire mal.*
Miscon'duct, s. 1. *inconduite, mauvaise conduite*, f.; 2. (of business) *mauvaise gestion*, f.
Misconjec'ture, v. a. *conjecturer à tort.*
Misconjec'ture, v. n. *faire de fausses conjectures.*
Misconjec'ture, s. *fausse conjecture*, f.
Misconstruc'tion, s. *interprétation fausse*, f.; *contre-sens*, m.
Miscon'strue, v. a. *interpréter mal*; *dénaturer*; *traduire mal.*
Miscon'struer, s. *faux interprète*, m.
Miscou'nsel, v. a. *conseiller mal.*
Miscou'nt, v. a. *compter mal.*
Miscou'nt, v. n. *se mécompter.*
Mis'creant, s. 1. *mécreant*, m.; 2. (wretch) *misérable, vaurien*, m.
Mis'creant, adj. *vil, infâme.*
Misda'te, v. a. *dater mal.*
Misda'te, s. *fausse date*, f.
Misdee'd, s. *méfait*, m.
Misdemea'n, v. a. *se conduire mal, se comporter mal.*
Misdemea'nor, s. 1. *offense, faute*, f.; 2. (law) *délit*, m.; *crime*, m.
Misdevo'tion, s. *fausse dévotion*, f.
Misdirect', v. a. 1. *diriger mal*; *renseigner mal*; 2. (letters, etc.) *adresser mal.*
Misdirec'tion, s. *fausse direction* or *adresse*, f.
Misdo', v. a. [**Misdid**; **Misdone**] *faire mal.*
Misdo', v. n. *faire mal, commettre une faute.*
Misdo'er, s. *malfaiteur*, m.
Misdo'ing, s. *faute, offense*, f.; *méfait*, m.
Misemploy', v. a. *employer mal.*
Misemploy'ment, s. *mauvais emploi*, m.
Mi'ser, s. *avare*, m.
— -like, adj. *d'avare, avare.*
Mis'erable, adj. *misérable*; *malheureux.*
Mis'erably, adv. *misérablement*; *malheureusement.*
Mi'serly, adj. *d'avare, avare.*
Mis'ery, s. *misère*, f.
Mises'timate, v. a. *estimer à tort.*
Misfash'ion, v. a. *former mal, façonner mal.*
Misfea'sance, s. *dommage*, m.
Misfor'tune, s. *malheur*, m.; *infortune*, f.
Misgiv'e, v. a. [**Misgave**; **Misgiven**] *faire craindre à, inspirer de la méfiance à*; *faire pressentir.*
Misgiv'ing, s. *crainte, méfiance*, f.; *pressentiment*, m.
Misgov'ern, v. a. *gouverner mal.*
Misgov'ernment, s. 1. *mauvais gouvernement*, m.; *mauvaise administration*, f.; 2. (of business) *mauvaise gestion*, f.
Misgui'dance, s. *fausse direction*, f.
Misgui'de, v. a. *diriger mal, guider mal.*
Misgui'ded, adj. *mal dirigé, mal guidé.*
Mishap', s. *malheur*, m., *accident*, m., *contre-temps*, m.

MISH'MASH, s. *mélange, galimatias*, m., *fatras*, m.

MISINFORM', v. a. *informer mal, renseigner mal.*

MISINFORMA'TION, s. *fausse information*, f.; *faux avis, faux renseignement*, m.

MISINFORM'ER, s. *personne qui donne de faux renseignements*, f.

MISINSTRUCT', v. a. *instruire mal, enseigner mal.*

MISINSTRUC'TION, s. *mauvaise instruction*, f.

MISINTEL'LIGENCE, s. *mésintelligence*, f.

MISINTER'PRET, v. a. *interpréter mal; dénaturer.*

MISINTERPRETA'TION, s. *fausse interprétation*, f.; *contre-sens*, m.

MISINTER'PRETER, s. *personne qui interprète mal*, f.; *faux interprète*, m.

MISJOIN', v. a. *joindre mal.*

MISJUD'GE, v. a. *juger mal.*

MISJUD'GE, v. n. *se tromper.*

MISJUDG'MENT, s. *jugement erroné*, m.

MISLAY', v. a. [MISLAID] 1. *placer mal*; 2. (to lose) *égarer.*

MISLEA'D, v. a. [MISLED] 1. *égarer, fourvoyer; induire en erreur*; 2. (seduce) *tromper.*

MISMAN'AGE, v. a. *conduire mal, diriger mal, gérer mal.*

MISMAN'AGE, v. n. *se conduire mal, se comporter mal.*

MISMAN'AGEMENT, s. 1. *mauvaise conduite, mauvaise direction*, f.; 2. (of business) *mauvaise gestion*, f.

MISMAN'AGER, s. *personne qui conduit mal* or *dirige mal*, f.; *mauvais gérant*, m.

MISMATCH' v. a. *assortir mal; appareiller mal.*

MISMEAS'URE, v. a. *mesurer mal.*

MISNA'ME, v. a. *nommer mal.*

MISNO'MER, s. *faux nom*, m.

MISOG'AMIST, s. *misogame*, m.

MISOG'YNIST, s. *misogyne*, m.

MISOG'YNY, s. *misogynie*, f.

MISPERSUA'SION, s. *fausse persuasion, fausse opinion*, f.

MISPLA'CE, v. a. *placer mal; déplacer.*

MISPOINT', v. a. *ponctuer mal.*

MISPOINT'ING, s. *mauvaise ponctuation*, f.

MISPRINT', v. a. *imprimer incorrectement.*

MISPRINT', s. *faute d'impression*, f.

MISPRONOU'NCE, v. a. & n. *prononcer mal.*

MISPRONUNCIA'TION, s. *mauvaise prononciation*, f.

MISPROPO'RTION, v. a. *proportionner mal.*

MISQUOTA'TION, s. *fausse citation*, f.

MISQUO'TE, v. a. *citer à faux.*

MISRECK'ON, v. a. *calculer mal, compter mal.*

MISRELA'TION, s. *rapport inexact*, m., *narration inexacte*, f.

MISREPO'RT, v. a. *rapporter inexactement.*

MISREPO'RT, s. *faux rapport, rapport inexact*, m.

MISREPRESENT', v. a. *dénaturer.*

MISREPRESENTA'TION, s. *faux rapport, faux exposé*, m.

MISREPRESENT'ER, s. *personne qui dénature*, f.

MISRU'LE, s. 1. (disorder) *désordre*, m., *confusion*, f., *tumulte*, m.; 2. (domination) *tyrannie*, f.

MISS, s. 1. (pers.) *mademoiselle*, f.; 2. (loss, want) *perte*, f., *manque*, m.; 3. (error) *méprise, erreur*, f.

MISS, v. a. 1. *manquer*; 2. (to feel the want of) *s'apercevoir de l'absence de*; 3. (to mistake) *se tromper de, perdre.*

I — a book, *il me manque un livre.* I — her, *je m'aperçois de son absence.*

MISS, v. n. 1. *manquer*; *ne pas porter*: 2. (billiards) *manquer de touche.*

To be —ing, 1. *manquer*; 2. (pers.) *être absent.*

MIS'SAL, s. *missel*, m.

MISSAY'ING, s. *expression impropre*, f.

MISSHA'PE, v. a. 1. *former mal*; 2. (deform) *défigurer, rendre difforme.*

MISSHA'PED, MISSHA'PEN, adj. *difforme.*

MIS'SILE, adj. 1. *de jet, de trait*; 2. (of fire-arms) *lancé.*

MIS'SILE, s. *arme de jet* or *de trait*, f.; *projectile*, m.

MIS'SION, s. *mission*, f.

MISS'IONARY, s. *missionnaire*, m.

MISS'IONARY, adj. *des missions.*

MIS'SIVE, adj. *missive.*

MIS'SIVE, s. *missive, lettre missive*, f.

MISSPEA'K, v. a. [MISSPOKE; MISSPOKEN] *articuler mal.*

MISSPELL', v. a. *épeler mal.*

MISSPEL'LING, s. *épellation vicieuse*, f.; *orthographe vicieuse*, f.

MISSPEND', v. a. [MISSPENT] *dissiper* or *dépenser follement; employer mal.*

MISSTA'TE, v. a. *rapporter inexactement, rendre un compte inexact de.*

MISSTA'TEMENT, s. *rapport inexact, exposé inexact*, m.

MIST, s. 1. *brouillard*, m., *brume*, f.; 2. (fig.) *nuage*, m.

Scotch —, *bruine*, f.

MISTA'KE, v. a. [MISTOOK; MISTAKEN] 1. *se méprendre à; se tromper de* or *sur*; 2. (for another) *prendre.*

To be —n, *se tromper, se méprendre, être dans l'erreur.*

MISTA'KE, v. n. *se tromper, se méprendre, être dans l'erreur.*

MISTA'KE, s. *méprise, erreur*, f.

MISTA'KEABLE, adj. *susceptible de méprise; susceptible d'être mal compris.*

MISTA'KEN, adj. 1. (pers.) *dans l'erreur*; 2. (things) *erroné; faux; mal entendu.*

MISTA'KENLY, adv. *par erreur, par méprise.*

MISTA'KER, s. *personne qui se trompe*, f.

MISTAU'GHT, adj. *mal élevé.*

MISTEA'CH, v. a. [MISTAUGHT] *enseigner mal, instruire mal.*

MISTERM', v. a. *nommer mal.*

MISTHINK', v. a. *penser à tort; blâmer à tort.*

MISTI'ME, v. a. *faire à contre-temps.*

MISTI'MED, adj. *inopportun; déplacé.*

MIS'TINESS, s. *état brumeux*, m.

MISTI'TLE, v. a. *donner un faux titre à.*

MIS'TLETOE, s. *gui*, m.

MISTRANSLA'TE, v. a. *traduire mal.*

MISTRANSLA'TION, s. *traduction incorrecte*, f.; *contre-sens*, m.

MIS'TRESS, s. 1. *maîtresse*, f.; 2. (governess) *institutrice*, f.; 3. (intended) *prétendue, future*, f.; 4. (title) *Madame*, f.

MISTRUST', v. a. *se méfier de, se défier de; soupçonner.*

MISTRUST', s. *méfiance, défiance*, f.

MISTRUST'FUL, adj. *méfiant, défiant.*

MISTRUST'FULLY, MISTRUST'INGLY, adv. *avec méfiance, avec défiance.*

MISTU'NE, v. a. *accorder mal; désaccorder.*

MIS'TY, adj. 1. *brumeux*; 2. (fig.) *obscur.*
MISUNDERSTAND', v. a. [MISUNDERSTOOD] *comprendre mal, se méprendre sur le sens de.*
MISUNDERSTAND'ING, s. 1. *malentendu*, m.; 2. (disagreement) *mésintelligence*, f.
MISU'SAGE, s. 1. *abus*, m.; 2. (ill-treatment) *mauvais traitements*, m. pl.
MISU'SE, v. a. 1. *abuser de, mésuser de*; 2. (ill-treat) *maltraiter.*
MISU'SE, s. 1. *abus*, m.; 2. (ill-treatment) *mauvais traitements*, m. pl.; 3. (misapplication) *application fausse* or *erronée*, f.
MITE, s. 1. (insect) *mite*, f.; 2. (coin) *denier*, m.; 3. (a trifle) *rien, iota*, m.
MIT'IGABLE, adj. *susceptible d'adoucissement.*
MIT'IGANT, adj. *adoucissant; qui mitige; qui tempère.*
MIT'IGATE, v. a. 1. (calm) *adoucir, apaiser; mitiger*; 2. (moderate) *tempérer, modérer.*
MITIGA'TION, s. *adoucissement*, m.; *mitigation*, f.
MIT'IGATOR, s. *personne* or *chose qui adoucit* or *qui tempère*, f.
MIT'IGATORY, adj. *atténuant.*
MI'TRE, s. 1. *mitre*, f.; 2. (arch.) *onglet*, m.
— -BEARER, s. *porte-mitre*, m.
MI'TRE, v. a. 1. *orner d'une mitre*; 2. (arch.) *assembler à onglet.*
MI'TRED, adj. 1. *mitré*; 2. (arch.) *assemblé à onglet.*
MIT'TEN, s. *mitaine*, f.
MIT'TIMUS, s. *mandat d'arrêt*, m.
MI'TY, adj. *qui a des mites.*
MIX, v. a. 1. *mêler, mélanger*; 2. (pharm.) *mixtionner.*
MIX, v. n. *se mêler; se mélanger.*
MIXED, adj. *mêlé; mélangé; mixte.*
MIX'ER, s. *personne qui mêle* or *qui mélange*, f.
MIX'TURE, s. 1. *mélange*, m.; *composition*, f.; 2. (pharm.) *mixtion*, f.
MIZ'EN, s. *artimon*, m.
— -MAST, s. *mât d'artimon*, m.
MIZ'ZLE, v. n. *brouillasser, bruiner.*
MNEMON'IC, adj. *mnémonique.*
MNEMON'ICS, s. *mnémonique*, f.
MOAN, v. n. *gémir, se lamenter; geindre.*
MOAN, v. a. *pleurer, déplorer, gémir sur, se lamenter sur.*
MOAN, s. *gémissement*, m., *lamentation*, f., *plainte*, f.
MOAN'FUL, adj. 1. *plaintif, lamentable*; 2. (gloomy) *lugubre, triste.*
MOAN'FULLY, adv. 1. *plaintivement, lamentablement*; 2. (gloomily) *lugubrement, tristement.*
MOAT, s. *fossé*, m.
MOAT, v. a. *entourer d'un fossé.*
MOB, s. 1. (crowd) *foule, cohue*, f.; 2. (rabble) *populace*, f., *canaille*, f.
MOB, v. a. *houspiller.*
MOBIL'ITY, s. 1. *mobilité; agilité, activité*, f.; 2. (inconstancy) *légèreté, inconstance*, f.; 3. (mob) *populace, canaille*, f.
MOCK, v. a. 1. *se moquer de, se jouer de, railler*; 2. (deceive) *tromper.*
MOCK, v. n. *se moquer, se jouer* (*de*).
MOCK, s. *raillerie, moquerie, risée*, f.
MOCK, adj. 1. *dérisoire*; 2. (comic) *burlesque*; 3. (false) *faux.*
— turtle, *potage à la tête de veau*, m.
MOCK'ER, s. 1. *moqueur*, m., *-euse*, f., *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (impostor) *trompeur, imposteur*, m.
MOCK'ERY, s. 1. *moquerie, raillerie, risée*, f.; *dérision*, f.; 2. (sport) *jouet, jeu*, m.; 3. (false show) *illusion*, f.
MOCK'ING. *V.* MOCKERY.
— -BIRD, s. *oiseau moqueur*, m.
— -STOCK, s. *risée*, f.
MODAL'ITY, s. *modalité*, f.
MODE, s. 1. *mode, manière, façon*, f.; 2. (form) *mode*, m., *forme*, f.; 3. (degree) *degré*, m.; 4. (gram., mus., etc.) *mode*, m.
MOD'EL, s. *modèle*, m.
MOD'EL, v. a. 1. *modeler*; 2. (to imitate) *prendre pour modèle*; 3. (to shape) *former, faire, tracer.*
MOD'ELLER, s. 1. *dessinateur*, m.; 2. (arts) *modeleur*, m.
MOD'ERATE, v. a. *modérer; tempérer.*
MOD'ERATE, v. n. *se modérer.*
MOD'ERATE, adj. 1. (temperate) *modéré*; 2. (not dear) *modique*; 3. (middling) *ordinaire; passable; médiocre.*
MOD'ERATELY, adv. *modérément; modiquement; passablement; médiocrement.*
MOD'ERATENESS, s. 1. *modicité*, f.; *médiocrité*, f.; 2. (state) *état modéré*, m.
MODERA'TION, s. *modération*, f.
MODERA'TOR, s. 1. *modérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (of assemblies) *président*, m.
MODERA'TORSHIP, s. *fonctions de modérateur*, f. pl.; *présidence*, f.
MOD'ERN, adj. *moderne.*
MOD'ERN, s. *moderne*, m.
MOD'ERNIZE, v. a. 1. *moderniser, rendre moderne, rajeunir*; 2. (arch.) *moderner.*
MOD'ERNIZER, s. *personne qui modernise*, f.
MOD'ERNNESS, s. *nouveauté*, f.
MOD'EST, adj. *modeste.*
MOD'ESTLY, adv. *modestement, avec modestie.*
MOD'ESTY, s. *modestie*, f.
MOD'IFIABLE, adj. *susceptible de modification.*
MODIFICA'TION, s. *modification*, f.
MOD'IFIER, s. *personne* or *chose qui modifie*, f.
MOD'IFY, v. a. *modifier.*
MOD'IFY, v. n. *faire des modifications.*
MODIL'LION, s. *modillon*, m.
MO'DISH, adj. *à la mode, de mode.*
MO'DISHLY, adv. *à la mode.*
MO'DISHNESS, s. *asservissement à la mode*, m.
MOD'ULATE, v. a. *moduler.*
MODULA'TION, s. *modulation, mélodie*, f.
MOD'ULATOR, s. 1. *modulateur*, m.; 2. (things) *chose qui module*, f.
MOD'ULE, s. *module*, m.
MOGUL', s. *mogol*, m.
MO'HAIR, s. *poil de chien de Turquie*, m.
MOHAM'MEDAN, adj. *mahométan.*
MOHAM'MEDAN, s. *mahométan*, m.
MOHAM'MEDANISM, s. *mahométisme*, m.
MOI'DORE, s. *moidore*, m.
MOI'ETY, s. *moitié*, f.
MOIL, v. n. *fatiguer, s'échiner.*
MOIRE, s. *moire*, f.
MOIST, adj. *moite, humide.*
MOI'STEN, v. a. *humecter, rendre humide.*
MOI'STENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui humecte*, f.
MOIST'NESS, MOIS'TURE, s. *moiteur, humidité*, f.

MO'LAR, adj. *molaire.*
MOLAS'SES, s. *mélasse*, f.
MOLE, s. 1. (of harbours) *môle*, m., *jetée*, f.; 2. (of works) *digue, pile*, f.; 3. (spot) *grain de beauté*, m.; 4. (animal) *taupe*, f.; 5. (med.) *môle*, f.
—-CATCHER, s. *taupier*, m. —-HILL, s. *taupinière*, f. —-TRACK, s. *trâinée de taupe*, f. —-TRAP, s. *taupière*, f.
MOLEC'ULAR, adj. *moléculaire.*
MOL'ECULE, s. *molécule*, f.
MOLEST', v. a. *molester, tourmenter, inquiéter.*
MOLESTA'TION, s. *contrariété, vexation*, f., *embarras, encombre*, m.
MOLES'TER, s. *personne qui moleste*, f., *importun*, m.
MOLEST'FUL, adj. *contrariant, importun.*
MOL'LIENT. *V.* EMOLLIENT.
MOLLIFI'ABLE, adj. *susceptible d'amollissement.*
MOLLIFICA'TION, s. *amollissement*, m.; *adoucissement*, m.
MOL'LIFIER, s. *personne* or *chose qui amollit, qui adoucit* or *qui apaise*, f.
MOL'LIFY, v. a. 1. *amollir*; 2. (assuage) *adoucir*; 3. (calm) *apaiser, calmer.*
MOL'LUSK, s. *mollusque*, m.
MO'LTEN, adj. *fondu, de fonte.*
MO'MENT, s. 1. *moment*, m.; 2. (importance) *importance*, f.
Leisure —, spare —, *moments de loisire, moments perdus*, m. pl.
MO'MENTARILY, adv. *momentanément; à tout moment.*
MO'MENTARY, adj. *momentané.*
MO'MENTLY, adv. 1. *momentanément*; 2. (in a moment) *dans un moment*; 3. (every moment) *à tout moment.*
MOMEN'TOUS, adj. *important.*
MOMEN'TUM, s. 1. (mech.) *moment*, m.; 2. (height) *comble*, m.
MON'ACHISM, s. *monachisme*, m.
MON'AD, s. *monade*, f.
MONAD'IC, MONAD'ICAL, adj. *des monades.*
MON'ARCH, s. *monarque*, m.; *roi*, m.
MON'ARCH, adj. *suprême, dominant.*
MONAR'CHIAL, MONAR'CHIC, MONAR'CHICAL, adj. *monarchique.*
MONAR'CHICALLY, adv. *monarchiquement.*
MON'ARCHIST, s. *monarchiste*, m.
MON'ARCHIZE, v. n. *faire le monarque, trancher du monarque.*
MON'ARCHY, s. *monarchie*, f.
MON'ASTERY, s. *monastère*, m.
MONAS'TIC, MONAS'TICAL, adj. *monastique.*
MONAS'TICALLY, adv. *en moine.*
MONAS'TICISM, s. *vie monastique*, f.
MON'DAY, s. *lundi*, m.
MON'ETARY, adj. *monétaire.*
MON'EY, s. 1. *argent*, m.; 2. (coin) *monnaie*, f.
Earnest —, *arrhes*, f. pl. Hard —, *numéraire*, m., *espèces*, f. pl. Odd —, *appoint*, m.; *passe*, f. Paper- —, *papier-monnaie*, m. Pocket- —, *menus plaisirs*, m. pl. Ready —, *argent comptant*, m. To be worth —, 1. *avoir du prix, de la valeur*; 2. (pers.) *avoir du bien, de la fortune.* To make —, *faire de l'argent.*
—-AGENT, s. *banquier*, m. —-BAG, s. *sac à argent*, m. —-BILL, s. *loi de finance*, f. —-BOX, s. *tirelire*, f. —-BROKER, s. *courtier de change*, m. —-CHANGER, s. *changeur*, m. —-DEALER, s. *agioteur*, m. —-LENDER, s. 1. *prêteur d'argent*, m.; 2. (com.) *bailleur de fonds*, m. —-MATTER, s. *affaire d'argent*, f.
MON'EYED, adj. 1. (pers.) *riche, qui a de l'argent*; 2. (things) *en argent.*
MON'EYLESS, adj. *pauvre, sans argent.*
MON'GER, s. (in compounds) *marchand*, m., *e*, f.; *débitant*, m., *e*, f.
MON'GREL, adj. 1. *métis*; 2. (fig.) *mélangé.*
MON'GREL, s. *métis*, m., *-se*, f.
MON'IED. *V.* MONEYED.
MONIT'ION, s. 1. *admonition*, f., *avertissement*, m.; 2. (indication) *indication*, f.; 3. (eccles.) *monition*, f.
MON'ITOR, s. *moniteur*, m.
MONITO'RIAL, adj. 1. *d'admonition, d'avertissement*; 2. (of monitors) *de moniteur*; 3. (of schools) *par des moniteurs*; 4. (eccles.) *monitorial.*
MON'ITORY, adj. 1. *d'admonition, d'avertissement*; 2. (eccles.) *monitorial.*
MON'ITRESS, MON'ITRIX, s. *moniteur*, m.
MONK, s. *moine, religieux*, m.
MONK'ERY, s. *moinerie*, f.
MON'KEY, s. 1. *singe*, m., *guenon, f.*; 2. (pers.) *babouin*, m., *e*, f., *singe*, m.
She —, *guenon*, f. — trick, *singerie*, f.
MONK'ISH, adj. *de moine, monacal.*
MONK'ISHNESS, s. *moinerie*, f.
MON'OCHORD, s. *monocherde*, m.
MONOC'ULAR, MONOC'ULOUS, adj. *borgne.*
MON'ODIST, s. *auteur d'une monodie*, m.
MON'ODY, s. *monodie*, f.
MONOG'AMIST, s. *monogame*, m.
MONOG'AMY, s. *monogamie*, f.
MON'OGRAM, s. *monogramme*, m.
MON'OLITH, s. *monolithe*, m.
MON'OLOGUE, s. *monologue*, m.
MONOMA'NIA, s. *monomanie*, f.
MONOMA'NIAC, s. *monomane*, m. f.
MONOP'OLIST, MONOP'OLIZER, s. *monopoleur*, m.; *accapareur*, m.
MONOP'OLIZE, v. a. *monopoliser; accaparer.*
MONOP'OLIZED, adj. *de monopole.*
MONOP'OLY, s. *monopole*, m.; *accaparement*, m.
MONOSYLLAB'IC, adj. *monosyllabique.*
MON'OSYLLABLE, s. *monosyllabe*, m.
MONOT'ONOUS, adj. *monotone.*
MONOT'ONOUSLY, adv. *avec monotonie.*
MONOT'ONY, s. *monotonie*, f.
MONSOO'N, s. *mousson*, m.
Time of the —s, *mousson*, f.
MON'STER, s. *monstre*, m.
Sea- —, *monstre marin*, m.
MONSTROS'ITY, s. *monstruosité*, f.
MON'STROUS, adj. 1. *monstrueux; horrible*; 2. (enormous) *prodigieux, énorme.*
MON'STROUSLY, adv. 1. *monstrueusement, horriblement*; 2. (enormously) *prodigieusement, furieusement.*
MON'STROUSNESS, s. *monstruosité*, f.
MONTH, s. *mois*, m.
Twelve —s, *un an*, m., *une année*, f.
MONTH'LY, adj. *de tous les mois; mensuel.*
MONTH'LY, adv. *tous les mois; mensuellement.*
MON'UMENT, s. 1. *monument*, m.; 2. (tomb) *monument, tombeau*, m., *tombe*, f.
MONUMEN'TAL, adj. 1. *monumental*; 2. (of a tomb) *de monument.*
MONUMEN'TALLY, adv. *comme monument.*
MOOD, s. 1. (of mind) *disposition, humeur*, f.; *caractère*, m.; 2. (gram., log.) *mode*, m.; 3. (mus.) *mode*, m.

Moo'DINESS, s. 1. *humeur, mauvaise humeur*, f.; 2. (sadness) *tristesse*, f.
Moo'DY, adj. 1. *de mauvaise humeur*; 2. (sad) *triste, pensif*.
Moon, s. 1. *lune*, f.; 2. (fort.) *lune*, f.
Full —, *pleine lune*. Half —, *demi-lune*. New —, *nouvelle lune*.
— **-BEAM**, s. *rayon de la lune*, m.; *rayon lunaire*, m. — **-CALF**, s. 1. *monstre*, m.; 2. (a dolt) *idiot, imbécille*, m. — **-EYE**, s. *œil lunatique*, m. — **-EYED**, adj. 1. *aux yeux lunatiques*; 2. (purblind) *aveugle*. — **-LIGHT**, s. *clair de lune*, m. — **-LIGHT**, adj. *au clair de lune; éclairé par la lune*. — **-SHAPED**, adj. 1. *en forme de lune*; 2. (bot.) *lunulé*. — **-SHINE**, s. 1. *clair de lune*, m.; 2. (trifle) *bagatelle*, f.; 3. (jest) *lune*, f., *mois*, m. — **-SHINE**, — **-SHINING**, adj. *de clair de lune, éclairé par la lune*. — **-STRUCK**, adj. *lunatique*. — **-WORT**, s. *lunaire*, f.
Moon'ED, adj. *de croissant*.
Moon'LESS, adj. *sans lune, obscur*.
Moon'Y, adj. 1. *de la lune*; 2. (having a crescent) *de croissant*.
Moor, s. 1. *lande, bruyère*, f.; *friche*, f.; 2. (marsh) *marais*, m.; 3. (pers.) *Maure*, m.
— **-COCK**, — **-FOWL**, — **-GAME**, s. *coq de bruyère*, m. — **-HEN**, s. *poule d'eau*, f. — **-LAND**, s. *pays marécageux*, m.
Moor, v. a. *amarrer*.
Moor, v. n. *s'amarrer*.
Moor'ING, s. 1. (build.) *amarre*, f.; 2. (nav.) *amarrage*, m., *corps morts*, m. pl.
Moor'ISH, adj. *more, mauresque*.
Moose, s. *élan*, m.
Moot, v. a. 1. (discuss) *discuter*; 2. (start) *soulever*.
— **-CASE**, — **-POINT**, s. *point à discuter*, m.; *cas douteux*, m.
Moot'ING, s. *discussion*, f.
Mop, s. *balai de chiffons*, m.
Mop, v. a. 1. *laver avec un balai*; 2. (nav.) *fauberter*.
Mope, v. n. 1. *être rêveur, être triste, rêver*; 2. (to be stupid) *être hébété; s'ennuyer*.
Mope, s. *personne hébétée*, f.; *personne triste*, f.
Mo'PING, adj. *triste, mélancolique*.
Mo'PISH, adj. 1. *hébété*; 2. (sad) *triste; qui s'ennuie*.
Mo'PISHNESS, s. 1. *stupidité*, f.; 2. (dejection) *tristesse*, f., *abattement*, m.; *ennui*, m.
Mor'AL, adj. *moral; de morale*.
— writer, *moraliste*, m.
Mor'AL, s. *morale*, f.
Mor'ALIST, s. *moraliste*, m. f.
Moral'ITY, s. *morale*, f.; *moralité*, f.
Mor'ALIZE, v. a. *donner un sens moral à; moraliser sur*.
Mor'ALIZE, v. n. *moraliser, faire de la morale*.
Mor'ALIZER, s. 1. *personne qui moralise*, f.; 2. (in jest) *moraliseur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Mor'ALLY, adv. *moralement; dans un sens moral*.
Mor'ALS, s. *mœurs*, f. pl.; *moralité*, f.
Morass', s. *marécage*, m., *marais*, m.
Moras'sy, adj. *marécageux*.
Mor'BID, adj. 1. *maladif; morbide*; 2. (med.) *morbide; malsain*.
Mor'BIDNESS, s. *état maladif*, m.; *état morbifique*, m.
Morbif'IC, adj. *morbifique*.
Morda'CIOUS, adj. *mordant, piquant*.
Morda'CIOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière mordante*.
Morda'CITY, s. *mordacité*, f.
Mor'DANT, adj. 1. (keen) *mordant*; 2. (pungent) *cuisant, poignant*.
Mor'DANT, s. *mordant*, m.
More, adv. 1. *plus, davantage*; 2. (of number) *plus nombreux*.
Never —, *jamais plus*. No —, *pas davantage; plus; plus de* ... Once —, *encore une fois*. One —, *encore un, un de plus*. Some —, *davantage*. So much the —, *d'autant plus, d'autant mieux; à plus forte raison*. — and —, *de plus en plus*. No — lessons! *plus de leçons!* To be no —, *n'être plus*.
More, s. *plus*, m.
Moree'N, s. *damas de laine*, m.
Morel', s. *morille*, f.
Moreo'VER, adv. *de plus, en outre, d'ailleurs*.
Moresk', **Moresq'UE**, adj. *moresque, mauresque*.
Moresq'UE, s. *moresque*, f.
Mor'IBUND, adj. *moribond*.
Morn, s. 1. *matin*, m.; 2. (poet.) *aurore*, f.
Morn'ING, s. 1. *matin*, m.; 2. (whole morning) *matinée*, f.; 3. (poet.) *aurore*, f.
In the —, 1, *le matin*; 2. (of the hour) *du matin*. The next —, *le lendemain*. Good —, *bonjour*.
Morn'ING, adj. 1. *du matin*; 2. (poet.) *matinier*.
— gown, *robe de chambre*, f. — star, *étoile du matin*, f.
Moroc'co, s. *maroquin*, m.
— leather, s. *maroquin*, m.
Moro'SE, adj. *morose*.
Moro'SELY, adv. *d'une manière morose*.
Moro'SENESS, s. *morosité*, f.
Mor'RICE *or* **Mor'RIS DANCE**, s. *moresque, danse moresque*, f.
Mor'ROW, s. *demain*, m.; *lendemain*, m.
On the —, *le lendemain*.
Morse, s. *morse*, m.
Mor'SEL, s. *morceau*, m., *pièce*, f.
Mor'TAL, adj. 1. *mortel*; 2. (human) *humain, des mortels*.
Mor'TAL, s. *mortel*, m., *-le*, f.
A mere —, *un simple mortel*.
Mortal'ITY, s. 1. *mortalité*, f.; 2. (human nature) *humanité, nature humaine*, f.
Mor'TALLY, adv. 1. *mortellement; à mort*; 2. (to the highest degree) *à la mort*.
Mor'TAR, s. 1. *mortier*, m.; 2. (artil.) *mortier*, m.
Mor'TGAGE, s. *hypothèque*, f.
Mor'TGAGE, v. a. *hypothéquer*.
Mortgagee', s. *créancier hypothécaire*, m.
Mor'TGAGER, s. *débiteur sur hypothèque*, m.
Mortif'EROUS, adj. 1. *mortel, funeste*; 2. (med.) *mortifère*.
Mortifica'TION, s. 1. *mortification*, f.; 2. (med.) *mortification*, f.; *gangrène*, f.
Mor'TIFY, v. a. 1. *mortifier*; 2. (med.) *faire gangrener*.
To — o.'s self, *se mortifier*.
Mor'TIFY, v. n. 1. *se mortifier*; 2. (med.) *se gangrener*.
Mor'TISE, s. *mortaise*, f.

MOR'TISE, v. a. *s'emmortaiser; assembler à mortaise.*
MORT'MAIN, s. *main-morte*, f.
MOR'TUARY, s. *droit mortuaire*, m.
MOR'TUARY adj. *mortuaire.*
MOSA'IC, adj. 1. *mosaïque*; 2. (arts) *en mosaïque.*
— -WORK, s. *ouvrage en mosaïque*, m., *mosaïque*, f.
MOSA'IC, s. *mosaïque*, f.
MOSK, MOSQUE, s. *mosquée*, f.
MOSS, s. 1. (bot.) *mousse*, f.; 2. (marsh) *marais*, m.
— -GROWN, adj. *moussu.* — -LAND, s. *terrain tourbeux*, m. — -TROOPER, s. *bandit*, m.
MOS'SINESS, s. *état moussu*, m.
MOS'SY, adj. *moussu.*
MOST, adj. 1. *le plus*; 2. (most part) *la plupart*; 3. (greatest) *plus grand.*
The — part, *la plus grande partie, la plupart.*
MOST, adv. 1. *plus*; 2. (very) *très, fort.*
MOST, s. *le plus grand nombre*, m., *la plupart*, f.
MO'STLY, adv. *pour la plupart; le plus souvent, la plupart du temps.*
MOTE, s. *atome*, m.; *fétu*, m.
MOTH, s. 1. *teigne*, f.; 2. (butterfly) *phalène*, f.; 3. (fig.) *ver rongeur*, m.
— -EATEN, adj. *rongé par les vers.*
MOTH'ER, s. 1. *mère*, f.; 2. (old woman) *bonne femme, bonne vieille*, f.
— in law, *belle-mère*, f. — church, *église métropolitaine*, f. — country, *mère patrie*, f.; *métropole*, f. — tongue, *langue maternelle*, f. — of pearl, *nacre, nacre de perle*, f. — wit, *esprit naturel*, m.
MOTH'ERHOOD, s. *maternité*, f.
MOTH'ERLESS, adj. *orphelin, sans mère.*
MOTH'ERLY, adj. *maternel, de mère.*
MOTH'ERLY, adv. *maternellement, en mère.*
MOTH'Y, adj. *plein de vers, plein de teignes.*
MO'TION, s. 1. *mouvement*, m.; 2. (sign) *signe*, m.; 3. (proposal) *proposition, motion, ouverture*, f.; 4. (med.) *selle*, f.
To make a —, *faire une motion, faire une proposition.* To put, to set in —, *mettre en mouvement.*
MO'TION, v. n. *faire un signe.*
MO'TIONLESS, adj. *immobile, sans mouvement.*
MO'TIVE, s. *motif*, m.; *mobile*, m.
MO'TIVE, adj. *moteur.*
MOT'LEY, adj. 1. *bigarré*; 2. (mixed) *mêlé, mélangé, varié.*
MO'TOR, s. *moteur*, m., *motrice*, f.
MO'TORY, adj. *moteur.*
MOT'TLED, adj. 1. *pommelé*; 2. (of wood, soap) *madré.*
MOT'TO, s. *devise*, f.
MOULD, s. 1. (form) *moule*, m., *forme*, f.; 2. (earth) *terreau*, m., *terre*, f.; 3. (mustiness) *moisi*, m., *moisissure*, f.
MOULD, v. a. 1. (to model) *mouler, former*; 2. (to knead) *pétrir.*
MOULD, v. n. *se moisir; moisir.*
MOU'LDABLE, adj. *susceptible d'être moulé.*
MOU'LDER, s. *mouleur*, m.
MOU'LDER, v. n. 1. *se réduire en poussière, tomber en poussière*; 2. (fig.) *diminuer, dépérir, fondre.*
MO'ULDER, v. a. *réduire en poussière.*
MO'ULDINESS, s. *moisi*, m., *moisissure*, f.
MO'ULDING, s. *moulure*, f.
MO'ULDY, adj. *moisi.*

To get, to grow —. *se moisir.* To smell —, *sentir le moisi.*
MOULT, v. n. *muer.*
MO'ULTING, s. *mue*, f.
MOUND, s. 1. *rempart*, m.; *digue*, f., *levée*, f.; 2. (in grounds) *remblai*, m.
— -WORK, s. *rempart*, m.; *digue, levée*, f.
MOUND, v. a. *fortifier par un rempart, par une digue* or *par une levée.*
MOUNT, s. *mont*, m., *montagne*, f.; *monticule, tertre*, m.
MOUNT, v. n. 1. *monter, s'élever*; 2. (a horse) *monter à cheval*; *monter.*
MOUNT, v. a. 1. *faire monter, monter*; 2. (ascend) *monter sur* or *à*; 3. (a horse) *monter*; 4. (a cannon) *monter*; 5. (jewels, etc.) *monter*; 6. (mil.) *monter.*
To — the throne, *monter sur le trône.*
MOU'NTAIN, s. 1. *montagne*, f.; 2. (heap) *monceau*, m.
MOU'NTAIN, adj. 1. *montagnard*; *de montagne, des montagnes*; 2. (vast) *vaste, immense.*
MOUNTAINEE'R, s. *montagnard*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (freebooter) *bandit*, m.; 3. (savage) *sauvage*, m.
MOU'NTAINOUS, adj. 1. *montagneux*; 2. (huge) *énorme.*
MOU'NTEBANK, s. *saltimbanque*, m.; *charlatan, marchand d'orviétan*, m.
MOU'NTER, s. *monteur*, m.
MOU'NTING, s. 1. *montée*, f.; 2. (of jewels, etc.) *montage*, m.
MOURN, v. n. 1. *pleurer, se lamenter*; 2. (to wear mourning) *porter le deuil.*
To — for, *pleurer.*
MOURN, v. a. *pleurer, lamenter, déplorer.*
MO'URNER, s. 1. *malheureux*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of funeral) *personne qui suit le deuil*, f.; *pleureur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Chief —, *personne qui mène* or *qui conduit le deuil*, f.
MO'URNFUL, adj. 1. *lugubre, triste*; 2. (deplorable) *déplorable, lamentable*; 3. (afflicted) *affligé.*
MO'URNFULLY, adv. 1. *lugubrement, tristement*; 2. (deplorably) *déplorablement*; 3. (with sorrow) *avec affliction.*
MO'URNFULNESS, s. *affliction, douleur, tristesse*, f., *deuil*, m.
MO'URNING, s. 1. *deuil*, m.; 2. (sorrow) *affliction*, f.; 3. (lamentation) *lamentation*, f.
Deep —, *grand deuil.* Half —, *demi-deuil, petit deuil.*
MOUSE, s. (pl. MICE) *souris*, f.
Field- —, *mulot*, m.
— -COLOURED, adj. *poil de souris.* — -EAR, s. *oreille-de-souris, piloselle*, f. — -HOLE, s. *trou de souris*, m. — -TRAP, s. *souricière*, f.
MOU'SER, s. *preneur de souris*, m.
MOUTH, s. 1. *bouche*, f.; 2. (of carnivorous animals) *gueule*, f.; 3. (of horses, oxen, asses, etc.) *bouche*, f.; 4. (of birds) *bec*, m.; 5. (speaker) *orateur*, m., *organ*, m.; 6. (voice) *voix*, f.; 7. (opening) *ouverture*, f.; *orifice*, m.; 8. (of bottles) *trou, goulot*, m.; 9. (of a haven, cave, etc.) *entrée*, f.; 10. (of rivers) *embouchure, bouche*, f.; 11. (of wind-instruments) *embouchure*, f.; 12. (of a cannon, etc.) *bouche*, f.
By word of —, *de vive voix.* To be down in the —, *avoir l'air bien sot, déconcerté.* To be in everybody's —, *être*

dans toutes les bouches. To have in o.'s —, (words) *avoir sur le bord des lèvres.* To make —s, *faire des grimaces.* To stop any o.'s —, *fermer la bouche à quelqu'un.*

— -FRIEND, s. *faux ami*, m. — -PIECE, s. 1. (of instruments) *embouchure*, f.; 2. (speaker) *organe, interprète*, m.

MOUTH, v. a. 1. *crier, beugler; déclamer;* 2. (to insult) *insulter, outrager;* 3. (to chew) *mâcher;* 4. (to seize in the mouth) *happer, prendre dans la bouche.*

MOUTH, v. n. *crier, beugler; déclamer.*

MOUTHED, adj. 1. *qui a une bouche;* 2. (in compounds) *à la bouche...*

Foul- —, *mal embouché.* Full- —, *à forte voix.* Hard- —, *qui a la bouche dure, qui n'a pas de bouche.* Hundred- —, *aux cents bouches.* Mealy- —, *doucereux.* Wide- —, *qui a la bouche large.*

MOU'THFUL, s. *bouchée*, f.

MOU'THING, s. *déclamation*, f.

MOU'THLESS, adj. *sans bouche.*

MO'VABLE, adj. *mobile.*

MO'VABLENESS, s. *mobilité*, f.

MO'VABLES, s. *meubles, biens meubles, biens mobiliers*, m. pl.

MO'VABLY, adv. *d'une manière mobile.*

MOVE, v. a. 1. *mouvoir, mettre en mouvement; faire aller;* 2. (agitate) *remuer; ébranler;* 3. (furniture) *déménager;* 4. (goods) *transporter;* 5. (to affect) *toucher, émouvoir;* 6. (to excite) *exciter* (à), *porter* (à); 7. (of passions) *exciter, remuer, émouvoir;* 8. (indignation, etc.) *soulever;* 9. (propose) *proposer, faire la motion de;* 10. (to produce) *produire;* 11. (at play) *jouer;* 12. (law) *demander.*

To — **away**, *éloigner, ôter.* To — **in**, 1. *entrer;* 2. (of furniture) *emménager.* To — **off**, *ôter, enlever.* To — **out**, *sortir; déménager.* To — **round**, *tourner.*

MOVE, v. n. 1. *se mouvoir; se mettre en mouvement;* 2. (to walk) *marcher, avancer, aller;* 3. (to stir) *se remuer; bouger; s'agiter, s'ébranler;* 4. (to turn) *tourner;* 5. (to change residence) *déménager; se transporter;* 6. (propose) *faire une motion, une proposition;* 7. (at play) *jouer;* 8. (law) *demander.*

To — **away**, *s'éloigner.* To — **back**, *reculer.* To — **down**, *descendre.* To — **in**, 1. *entrer;* 2. (of furniture) *emménager.* To — **off**, 1. *s'éloigner; filer;* 2. (mil.) *décamper.* To — **on**, *s'avancer.* To — **out**, 1. *sortir;* 3. (of furniture) *déménager.* To — **round**, 1. (pers.) *se retourner;* 2. (things) *tourner.*

MOVE, s. 1. *mouvement*, m.; *coup, trait*, m.; 2. (chess, draughts) *coup*, m.

MO'VEMENT, s. 1. *mouvement*, m.; 2 (excitement) *agitation, excitation*, f.

MO'VER, s. 1. *moteur*, m.; *mobile*, m.; 2. (proposer) *auteur d'une motion* or *d'une proposition*, m.

MO'VING, adj. 1. *mouvant;* 2. (affecting) *touchant, attendrissant;* 3. (persuading) *persuasif.*

— power, *moteur*, m., *force motrice*, f.

MO'VINGLY, adv. *d'une manière touchante.*

MOW, s. *meule*, f.

MOW, v. a. [MOWED; MOWN, MOWED] 1. *faucher;* 2. (to lay in a heap) *mettre en meule.*

To — **down**, 1. *faucher;* 2. (fig.) *moissonner.*

MOW, v. n. *faucher.*

MOW'ER, s. *faucheur*, m.

MOW'ING, s. 1. *fauchage*, m.; 2. (produce) *fauche*, f.

— -TIME, s. *fauchaison*, f.

MOX'A, s. *moxa*, m.

MR., *Monsieur, M., Mr.*

MRS., *Madame, Mme.*

MUCH, adj. *beaucoup.*

MUCH, adv. 1. *beaucoup; bien;* 2. (very) *très, fort;* 3. (nearly) *à peu près.*

As —, *autant.* As — as, *autant que, tant que.* As — again, *une fois autant, le double.* For as —, *d'autant que.* How —? *combien?* So —, *tant; autant.* So — as, *autant que; assez pour.* So — for! *voilà pour!* Thus —, *autant.* Too —, *trop; de trop.* To be — the same, *être à peu près le même, la même chose.* To make — of, 1. *faire grand cas de; tirer bon parti de, faire valoir;* 2. (pers.) *traiter avec égard, accueillir bien.*

MU'CILAGE, s. *mucilage*, m.

MUCILAG'INOUS, adj. *mucilagineux.*

MUCILAG'INOUSNESS, s. *état mucilagineux*, m.

MUCK, s. 1. *fumier*, m.; 2. (mean object) *boue*, f.

To run a —, *courir en furieux.*

— -WORM, s. 1. *ver de fumier;* 2. (miser) *ladre*, m.

MUCK, v. a. *fumer.*

MUCK'INESS, s. *saleté, malpropreté*, f.

MUCK'Y, adj. *sale, malpropre.*

MU'COUS, adj. *muqueux.*

MU'CUS, s. *mucosité*, f., *mucus*, m.

MUD, s. 1. *boue*, f.; *fange*, f.; *vase*, f.; 2. (slough) *bourbier*, m.; 3. (build.) *bousillage*, m.

To fall, to stick in the —, *s'embourber, être embourbé.*

— -CART, s. *tombereau à boue*, m. — -FISH, s. *limande*, f. — -SILL, s. *plateforme*, f. — -WALL, s. *mur de terre, torchis*, m.; *mur de bousillage*, m.

MUD'DILY, adv. *salement.*

MUD'DINESS, s. *état boueux, état bourbeux*, m.; *état fangeux*, m.

MUD'DLE, v. a. 1. *troubler;* 2. (stupify) *hébéter.*

MUD'DLED, adj. 1. *hébété;* 2. (in liquor) *en train, gris.*

MUD'DY, adj. 1. *boueux, bourbeux; fangeux; vaseux; limoneux;* 2. (of wine, etc.) *troublé;* 3. (of colour) *couleur de boue.*

— -HEADED, adj. *lourd, hébété.*

MUFF, s. 1. *manchon*, m.; 2. (pers.) *lourdaud, sot*, m.

MUF'FIN, s. *muffin*, m.

MUF'FLE, v. a. 1. *envelopper;* 2. (in jest) *affubler; emmitoufler;* 3. (to blindfold) *bander, couvrir d'un bandeau;* 4. (a drum) *voiler;* 5. (a bell) *assourdir.*

MUF'FLE, s. *mouffle*, m.

MUF'TI, s. *mufti, muphti*, m.

MUG, s. 1. *pot*, m.; 2. (for hot water) *bouillotte*, f.; 3. (for coffee) *cafetière*, f.

MUG'GY, adj. 1. *moisi;* 2. (damp) *humide;* 3. (of the air) *lourd.*

MULAT'TO, s. *mulâtre*, m. f., *mulâtresse*, f.

MUL'BERRY, s. *mûre*, f.

— -TREE, s. *mûrier*, m.

MULCT, v. a. *mettre à l'amende.*

MULE, s. 1. *mulet*, m., *mule*, f.; 2. (bot.) *mulet*, m.

He —, *mulet*. She —, *mule*.
— -DRIVER, s. *muletier*, m. — -JENNY, s. *mule-jenny*, f.

MULETEER, s. *muletier*, m.
MU'LISH, adj. *de mulet*.
MULL, v. a. *faire chauffer ; brûler*.
MULLED, adj. *chaud et épicé*.
MUL'LET, s. *muge*, m. ; *mulet de mer*, m.
MUL'LION, s. *meneau*, m.
MUL'LION, v. a. *former en meneaux*.
MULTAN'GULAR, adj. 1. *multangulé ;* 2. (geom.) *multangulaire*.
MULTAN'GULARLY, adv. *de forme multangulée*.
MULTIFA'RIOUS, adj. *varié, divers, d'une grande diversité ; multiplié*.
MULTIFA'RIOUSLY, adv. *avec une grande variété, avec une grande diversité ; avec multiplicité*.
MULTIFA'RIOUSNESS, s. *grande diversité, grande variété*, f. ; *multiplicité*, f.
MUL'TIFORM, adj. *multiforme*.
MULTIFOR'MITY, s. *multiformité*, f.
MUL'TIPLE, adj. *multiple*.
MUL'TIPLE, s. *multiple*, m.
MULTIPLI'ABLE, adj. *multipliable*.
MUL'TIPLICAND, s. *multiplicande*, m.
MUL'TIPLICATE, adj. *multiplié*.
MULTIPLICA'TION, s. *multiplication*, f.
Compound —, *multiplication complexe*.
— -table, *table de multiplication* or *de Pythagore*, f.
MUL'TIPLICATOR, s. *multiplicateur*, m.
MULTIPLIC'ITY, s. *multiplicité*, f.
MUL'TIPLIER, s. *multiplicateur*, m.
MUL'TIPLY, v. a. *multiplier*.
MUL'TIPLY, v. n. *multiplier ; se multiplier*.
MUL'TIPLYING, adj. *multipliant*.
— glass, *verre à facettes, verre multipliant*, m.
MUL'TITUDE, s. *multitude*, f.
MULTITU'DINOUS, adj. *de la multitude ; multiple*.
MUL'TIVALVE, MULTIVAL'VULAR, adj. *multivalve*.
MUL'TIVALVE, s. *multivalve*, f.
MUM, adj. *silencieux, muet*.
MUM, int. *chut ! motus !*
MUM'BLE, v. n. & a. 1. *marmotter ;* 2. (chew) *mâchonner*.
MUM'BLER, s. 1. *personne qui marmotte*, f. ; 2. (who chews) *personne qui mâchonne*, f.
MUM'BLINGLY, adv. 1. *en marmottant ;* 2. (chewing) *en mâchonnant*.
MUM'MERY, s. *mascarade, momerie*, f.
MUM'MY, s. *momie*, f.
To beat to a —, *battre comme plâtre*.
MUMP, v. n. 1. *marmotter ;* 2. (to beg) *quêter*.
MUMPS, s. 1. *mauvaise humeur*, f. ; 2. (med.) *oreillons*, m. pl.
MUNCH, v. a. & n. *mâcher*.
MUNCH'ER, s. *mâcheur*, m., *-euse*, f.
MUN'DANE, adj. *du monde*.
MUNIC'IPAL, adj. 1. *municipal ;* 2. (of law) *civil*.
— officer, *officier municipal, municipal*, m.
MUNICIPAL'ITY, s. *municipalité*, f.
MUNIF'ICENCE, s. *munificence*, f.
MUNIF'ICENT, adj. *libéral*.
MUNIF'ICENTLY, adv. *avec munificence*.
MU'NIMENT, s. 1. (defence) *défense*, f. ; 2. (records) *document, titre*, m. ; *archives*, f. pl.
MUNIT'ION, s. 1. *munition*, f. ; 2. (fortification) *fortification*, f.
— -SHIP, s. *corvette*, f.
MU'RAL, adj. 1. *de mur ;* 2. (perpendicular) *perpendiculaire ;* 3. (of a crown) *mural*.
MUR'DER, v. a. 1. *assassiner, tuer ;* 2. (a work) *massacrer, estropier ;* 3. (destroy) *détruire ;* 4. (of languages) *écorcher*.
MUR'DER, s. *assassinat, meurtre, homicide*, m.
Wilful —, *assassinat*. —! (exclam.) *à l'assassin !*
MUR'DERER, s. *assassin, meurtrier*, m.
MUR'DERESS, s. *assassin*, m.
MUR'DEROUS, adj. 1. *homicide ;* 2. (bloody) *meurtrier ;* 3. (cruel) *sanguinaire*.
MUR'DEROUSLY, adv. *par le meurtre*.
MU'RIATE, s. *muriate*, m.
MURIAT'IC, adj. *muriatique*.
MUR'KINESS, s. *obscurité*, f., *ténèbres*, f. pl.
MUR'KY, adj. *obscur, sombre, ténébreux*.
MUR'MUR, v. a. & n. *murmurer*.
MUR'MUR, s. *murmure*, m.
MUR'MURER, s. *murmurateur*, m.
MUR'MURINGLY, adv. *en murmurant*.
MUR'RAIN, s. *épizootie*, f.
MUR'RAIN, adj. *atteint de l'épizootie*.
MUS'CADEL, s. *muscat*, m.
MUS'CADEL, adj. *muscat*.
MUS'CLE, s. *muscle*, m.
MUS'CULAR, adj. *musculaire ; musculeux*.
MUSE, s. 1. *muse*, f. ; 2. (thought) *rêverie, méditation*, f.
In a —, *rêveur, pensif*.
MUSE, v. n. 1. *méditer, réfléchir ;* 2. (to be absent) *rêver, être rêveur*.
MU'SER, s. *rêveur*, m., *-euse*, f.
MUSE'UM, s. *musée ; muséum*, m.
MUSH'ROOM, s. 1. (bot.) *champignon, mousseron*, m. ; 2. (upstart) *parvenu*, m., *e*, f.
— -BED, s. *couche de champignons, champignonnière*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *serre à champignons*, f.
MU'SIC, s. 1. *musique*, f. ; 2. (harmony) *harmonie*, f.
To set to —, *mettre en musique*.
— -BOOK, s. *cahier de musique*, m. — -MAD, adj. *mélomane*. — -MASTER, s. *maître de musique*, m. — -PEN, s. *griffe*, f. — -ROOM, s. *salle de musique*, f. — -SELLER, s. *marchand de musique*, m. — -STAND, s. *pupitre à musique*, m. — -STOOL, s. *tabouret*, m.
MU'SICAL, adj. 1. *musical ;* à or *de musique ;* 2. (harmonious) *harmonieux, mélodieux*.
— box, s. *boîte à musique*, f. — glasses, *harmonica*, m. — -instrument, *instrument de musique*, m. — sounds, *des sons harmonieux*, m. pl.
MU'SICALLY, adv. 1. *musicalement ; en musique ;* 2. (harmoniously) *harmonieusement, mélodieusement*.
MU'SICALNESS, s. *harmonie, mélodie*, f.
MUSIC'IAN, s. *musicien*, m., *-ne*, f.
MU'SING, s. *méditation*, f. ; *rêverie*, f.
MUSK, s. 1. *musc*, m. ; 2. (in compounds) *musqué*.
— -CAT, s. *chat musqué*, m. — -MELON, s. *melon musqué*, m. — -PEAR, s. *poire musquée*, f. — -RAT, s. *rat musqué*, m. — -ROSE, s. *rose musquée*, f. — -SEED, s. *graine d'ambrette*, f.

MUS'KET, s. *fusil*, m.; (old) *mousquet*, m.
— -BALL, — -SHOT, s. *balle de fusil*, f.
— -PROOF, adj. *à l'épreuve des balles de fusil.*
MUSKETEE'R, s. *fusilier*, m.
MUSKETOO'N, s. *mousqueton*, m.
MUS'KETRY, s. 1. (muskets) *fusils*, m. pl.; 2. (men) *fusiliers*, m. pl.; 3. (fire) *fusillade*, f.; *mousqueterie*, f.
MUS'KINESS, s. *odeur de musc*, f.
MUS'KY, adj. *musqué; parfumé.*
MUS'LIN, s. *mousseline*, f.
MUS'LIN, adj. *de mousseline.*
MUSQUI'TO, s. *moustique*, m.
— -NET, s. *moustiquaire, cousinière*, f.
MUS'SEL, s. *moule*, f.
MUS'SULMAN, s. *musulman*, m., *e*, f.
MUST, v. n. impers. [pret., future, condit. MUST] *falloir, devoir.*
I — answer, *il faut que je réponde.* My son — go to Paris, *il faut que mon fils aille à Paris.* We — be kind to others, *nous devons être bons envers autrui.* What — I do when I am there? *que faudra-t-il que je fasse quand je serai là?* (Implying want.) I — have a new hat, *il me faut un chapeau neuf.*
MUST, s. *moût*, m.
MUSTACH'E, MUSTA'CHIO, s. *moustache*, f.
MUS'TARD, s. *moutarde*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *moutardier*, m. — -POT, s. *moutardier*, m. — -SEED, s. *graine de moutarde*, f.
MUS'TER, v. a. 1. *faire l'appel de*; 2. (assemble) *rassembler, réunir*; 3. (gather) *recueillir, ramasser.*
MUS'TER, v. n. 1. *s'assembler, se réunir*; 2. (mil.) *faire l'appel.*
MUS'TER, s. 1. *appel*, m.; 2. (reunion) *rassemblement*, m., *réunion*, f.; 3. (register) *états, contrôles*, m. pl.
To pass —, 1. *passer à l'appel*; *être porté sur les contrôles*; 2. (fig.) *passer (pour).*
— -MASTER, s. *officier d'appel*, m.
MUS'TER-ROLL, s. *rôle, contrôle*, m.
To call over the —, *faire l'appel.*
MUS'TINESS, s. *moisi*, m.; *relent, renfermé*, m.
MUS'TY, adj. 1. *moisi*; 2. (sour) *aigre*; 3. (of smell) *qui sent le relent, le renfermé.*
— smell, *odeur de relent*, f. To smell —, *sentir le relent* or *le renfermé.*
MUTABIL'ITY, s. *mutabilité, inconstance, instabilité*, f.
MU'TABLE, adj. *inconstant.*
MUTA'TION, s. *mutation*, f., *changement*, m.
MUTE, adj. 1. *muet*; 2. (silent) *silencieux*; 3. (gram.) *muet.*
MUTE, s. 1. (gram.) *lettre muette*, f.; 2. (of the Sultan) *muet*, m.; 3. (of a funeral) *personne placée à la porte d'une maison mortuaire*, f.
MU'TELY, adv. *silencieusement, en silence; tacitement.*
MU'TENESS, s. *silence*, m.
MU'TILATE, v. a. *mutiler; tronquer.*
MU'TILATED, adj. *mutilé; tronqué.*
MU'TILATING, adj. *mutilateur.*
MUTILA'TION, s. *mutilation*, f.
MU'TILATOR, s. *mutilateur*, m., *trice*, f.
MUTINEE'R, s. *mutin*, m.
MU'TINOUS, adj. 1. (mil.) *mutin*; 2. (seditious) *séditieux, rebelle.*
MU'TINOUSLY, adv. *en mutin.*
MU'TINOUSNESS, s. *état mutin*, m.
MU'TINY, s. *mutinerie*, f.
MU'TINY, v. n. *se mutiner, se révolter.*
MUT'TER, v. a. & n. *marmotter, murmurer; gronder, grommeler.*
MUT'TER, s. *murmure*, m.
MUT'TERER, s. *personne qui marmotte* or *qui murmure*, f.
MUT'TERINGLY, adv. *en marmottant, en murmurant.*
MUT'TON, s. *mouton*, m.
Leg of —, *gigot*, m. Neck of —, *collet de mouton*, m.
— -CHOP, s. *cotelette de mouton*, f.
MU'TUAL, adj. *mutuel, réciproque.*
MUTUAL'ITY, s. *réciprocité*, f.
MU'TUALLY, adv. *mutuellement, réciproquement.*
MUZ'ZLE, s. 1. *museau*, m.; 2. (for the mouth) *muselière*, f.; 3. (of bellows) *canon, bec*, m.; 4. (of pipes) *bout*, m.; 5. (of a cannon) *bouche*, f.
MUZ'ZLE, v. a. *museler.*
MY, pron. poss. *mon*, m., *ma*, f., *mes*, m. f. pl.
MYOL'OGY, s. *myologie*, f.
MY'OPY, s. *myopie*, f.
MYR'IAD, s. *myriade*, f.
MYRIAM'ETER, s. *myriamètre*, m.
MYR'MIDON, s. *mirmidon*, m.
MYRRH, s. *myrrhe*, f.
MYRT'LE, s. *myrte*, m.
— -BERRY, s. *baie de myrte*, f. — -TREE, s. *myrte*, m.
MYSELF', pron. *moi-même; me.*
MYSTE'RIOUS, adj. *mystérieux.*
MYSTE'RIOUSLY, adv. *mystérieusement.*
MYSTE'RIOUSNESS, s. *caractère mystérieux*, m.
MYS'TERY, s. *mystère*, m.
MYS'TIC, MYS'TICAL, adj. *mystique, emblématique.*
MYS'TIC, s. *mystique*, f.
MYS'TICALLY, adv. *mystiquement, d'une manière emblématique.*
MYS'TICISM, s. *mysticisme*, m.; *mysticité, f.*
MYSTIFICA'TION, s. *mystification*, f.
MYS'TIFY, v. a. *mystifier.*
MYTH, s. *mythe*, m.
MYTH'IC, adj. *de mythe, fabuleux.*
MYTHOLOG'ICAL, adj. *mythologique.*
MYTHOLOG'ICALLY, adv. *mythologiquement.*
MYTHOL'OGIST, s. *mythologue, mythologiste*, m.
MYTHOL'OGY, s. *mythologie*, f.

N.

N, s. *n*, f. m.
NAB, v. a *happer, gripper, attraper.*
NA'BOB, s. *nabab*, m.
NAC'ARAT, s. *nacarat*, m.
NA'CREOUS, adj. *nacré.*
NA'DIR, s. *nadir*, m.
NAG, s. *bidet*, m.; *cheval*, m.

NAIAD, NAID, s. *naïade*, f.
NAIL, s. 1. *clou*, m.; 2. (of persons, animals) *ongle*, m.
To hit the — on the head, *y être, mettre le doigt dessus.*
— -BRUSH, s. *brosse à ongles*, f. — -MAKER, s. *cloutier*, m. — -MANUFACTORY, s. *clouterie*, f. — -TRADE, s. *clouterie*, f.
NAIL, v. a. 1. *clouer; clouter*; 2. (a cannon) *enclouer*; 3. (of bargains) *prendre au mot.*
To — **down**, *clouer.* To — **up**, *attacher avec un clou.*
NAI'LER, NAI'LOR, s. *cloutier*, m.
NAI'LERY, s. *clouterie*, f.
NAI'VELY, adv. *naïvement.*
NAIV'ETE, s. *naïveté*, f.
NA'KED, adj. 1. *nu, à nu*; 2. (open to view) *à découvert*; 3. (exposed) *sans défense, sans armes, dégarni*; 4. (evident) *évident*; 5. (simple) *simple, pur.*
NA'KEDLY, adv. 1. *à nu; nûment*; 2. (openly) *à découvert*; 3. (unprotected) *sans défense*; 4. (evidently) *évidemment*; 5. (simply) *simplement, purement.*
NA'KEDNESS, s. 1. *nudité*, f.; 2. (want of defence) *état sans défense*, m.; 3. (plainness) *évidence*, f.
NAM'BY-PAM'BY, adj. *prétentieux.*
NAME, s. 1. *nom*, m.; 2. (fame) *renom*, m., *renommée*, f., *réputation*, f.
Assumed —, *nom de guerre.* Christian —, *nom de baptême, prénom.* Family —, *nom de famille.* Maiden —, *nom de demoiselle.* By —, *de nom; nommé.* By the — of, *sous le nom de.* In the — of, *au nom de.* To call a person —s, *dire des injures à.* What is your —? *comment vous appelez-vous?* What is that gentleman's —? *comment s'appelle ce monsieur?* My — is L. . ., *je m'appelle L. . .*
NAME, v. a. 1. *nommer, appeler*; 2. (point out) *désigner, mentionner*; 3. (to appoint) *nommer.*
NAMED, adj. *nommé.*
Above- —, *ci-dessus mentionné.* Before —, *déjà mentionné.*
NA'MELESS, adj. 1. *sans nom, anonyme*; 2. (unknown) *inconnu, obscur.*
NA'MELY, adv. *savoir, nommément.*
NA'MER, s. *personne qui nomme, qui appelle*, or *qui désigne*, f.
NA'MESAKE, s. *homonyme*, m.
NANKEE'N, NAN'KIN, s. *nankin*, m.
NAP, s. 1. (sleep) *somme*, m.; 2. (at noon) *méridienne*, f.; *sieste*, f.; 3. (of cloth) *poil*, m.; 4. (of plants) *duvet*, m.
Afternoon's —, *sieste.* Noon's —, *méridienne*, f. To take a —, *faire un somme; faire la sieste.* To be caught —ping, *être surpris.*
NAPE, s. *nuque*, f., *chignon*, m.
NAPH'THA, s. *naphte*, m.
NAP'KIN, s. *serviette*, f.
NAP'LESS, adj. 1. *sans poil*; 2. (threadbare) *râpé, usé.*
NAPPED, adj. *à poil.*
NAP'PINESS, s. 1. *abondance de poils*, f.; 2. (of sleep) *disposition à faire un somme*, f.
NARCIS'SUS, s. *narcisse*, m.
NARCOT'IC, adj. *narcotique.*
NARCOT'IC, s. *narcotique*, m.
NARD, s. *nard*, m.
NARRA'TE, v a. *narrer, raconter.*
NARRA'TION, s. *narration*, f., *narré, récit*, m.
NAR'RATIVE, adj. *narratif.*
NAR'RATIVE, s. *récit*, m.
NAR'RATIVELY, adv. *en forme de narration* or *de récit.*
NARRA'TOR, s. *narrateur*, m.
NAR'ROW, adj. 1. *étroit*; 2. (of the mind, etc.) *étroit, rétréci, borné*; 3. (confined) *à l'étroit*; 4. (accurate) *exact, attentif, soigneux, scrupuleux*; 5. (sparing) *mesquin*; 6. (near) *de près.*
To have, make a — escape, *l'échapper belle.*
— -MINDED, adj. *à esprit borné, étroit* or *rétréci.*
NAR'ROW, s. *détroit, défilé*, m.
NAR'ROW, v. a. 1. *rétrécir*; 2. (to limit) *restreindre.*
NAR'ROW, v. n. *se rétrécir.*
NAR'ROWING, s. *rétrécissement*, m.
NAR'ROWLY, adv. 1. *étroitement, à l'étroit*; 2. (fig.) *d'une manière bornée, rétrécie*; 3. (accurately) *exactement, attentivement, soigneusement*; 4. (sparingly) *mesquinement*; 5. (nearly) *de près.*
NAR'ROWNESS, s. 1. *étroitesse, manque de largeur*, m.; *manque d'étendue*, m.; 2. (of the mind) *petitesse*, f.; 3. (illiberality) *mesquinerie*, f.
NA'SAL, adj. *nasal.*
NA'SAL, s. *nasale*, f.; *errhin*, m.
NA'SALLY, adv. *nasalement.*
NAS'CENT, adj. *naissant.*
NAS'TILY, adv. 1. *salement; grossièrement*; 2. (obscenely) *déshonnêtement.*
NAS'TINESS, s. *saleté*, f., *grossièreté*, f.
NASTUR'TIUM, s. *capucine*, f.
NAS'TY, adj. 1. *sale; grossier; vilain*; 2. (obscene) *déshonnête.*
NA'TAL, adj. *natal, de naissance.*
NATA'TION, s. *natation*, f.
NA'TATORY, adj. *natatoire.*
NA'TION, s. *nation*, f.; *peuple*, m.
NAT'IONAL, adj. *national.*
NATIONAL'ITY, s. *nationalité*, f.
NAT'IONALIZE, v. a. *nationaliser.*
NAT'IONALLY, adv. *nationalement.*
NA'TIVE, adj. 1. *naturel*; 2. (pers.) *natif*; 3. (of country) *natal*; 4. (of language) *maternel*; 5. (of productions, etc.) *indigène; originaire*; 6. (ingenuous) *naïf.*
NA'TIVE, s. *natif*, m., *-ve*, f., *naturel*, m.; *indigène*, m.; *originaire*, m.
NATIV'ITY, s. 1. *naissance*, f.; 2. (place) *lieu de naissance*, m.; 3. (origin) *origine*, f.; 4. (theol.) *nativité*, f.
NA'TRON, s. *natron, natrum*, m.
NAT'URAL, adj. 1. *naturel*; 2. (unaffected) *naïf*; 3. (true) *réel*; 4. (mus.) *bécarre*; 5. (paint.) *au naturel.*
NAT'URAL, s. 1. *imbécille*, f., *idiot*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (mus.) *bécarre*, m.
NAT'URALISM, s. *naturalisme*, m.
NAT'URALIST, s. *naturaliste*, m.
NATURALIZA'TION, s. *naturalisation*, f.
NAT'URALIZE, v. a. *naturaliser.*
NAT'URALLY, adv. *naturellement; au naturel.*
NAT'URALNESS, s. 1. *naturel*, m.; 2. (simplicity) *naïveté*, f.
NA'TURE, s. 1. *nature*, f.; 2. (temper) *naturel*, m.; 3. (paint., sculp.) *nature*, f., *naturel*, m.
Good- —, 1. *bon naturel*, m.; 2. (kindness) *bonté*, f.; *bonhomie*, f. Ill- —, 1.

mauvais naturel, m.; 2. (wickedness) *méchanceté*, f.

NA'TURED, adj. *de nature . . .*
Good- —, *d'un bon naturel*. Ill- —, *d'un mauvais naturel; méchant.*

NAUGHT, s. 1. *rien*, m.; *néant*, m.; 2. (arith.) *zéro*, m.

NAUGHT, adv. *nullement, aucunement, en aucune façon.*

NAUGHT, adj. *V.* NAUGHTY.

NAU'GHTILY, adj. *par* or *avec méchanceté.*

NAU'GHTINESS, s. *méchanceté*, f.

NAU'GHTY, adj. *méchant.*
— trick, *méchanceté*, f.

NAU'SEA, s. *nausée*, f.

NAU'SEATE, v. n. 1. *avoir des nausées*; 2. (fig.) *avoir du dégoût* (*pour*).

NAU'SEATE, v. a. 1. *avoir des nausées de*; 2. (fig.) *dégoûter.*

NAU'SEATING, NAU'SEOUS, adj. *nauséabond, dégoûtant.*

NAU'SEOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière dégoûtante.*

NAU'SEOUSNESS, s. 1. *nature nauséabonde*, f.; 2. (fig.) *dégoût*, m.

NAU'TIC, NAU'TICAL, adj. *nautique.*

NAU'TILUS, s. *nautile*, m.

NA'VAL, adj. 1. (things) *naval*; 2. (of the service) *de la marine*; 3. (of officers) *de marine*; 4. (maritime) *maritime.*
— officer, *officier de marine*, m. — power, *puissance maritime*, f.

NAVE, s. 1. (of churches) *nef*, f.; 2. (of wheels) *moyeu*, m.
— -BOX, s. *moyeu*, m.

NA'VEL, s. 1. *nombril*, m.; 2. (centre) *centre*, m.
— -GALL, s. *mal de rognons*, m. — -STRING, s. *cordon ombilical*, m. — -WORT, s. *cotylédon*, m.

NAVIC'ULAR, adj. *naviculaire.*

NAV'IGABLE, adj. *navigable.*

NAV'IGABLENESS, s. *navigabilité*, f.

NAV'IGATE, v. n. *naviguer.*

NAV'IGATE, v. a. *naviguer sur*; *gouverner.*

NAVIGA'TION, s. *navigation*, f.
— -LAWS, s. *code maritime*, m., *législation maritime*, f.

NAV'IGATOR, s. 1. *navigateur*, m.; 2. (workman) *terrassier*, m.

NA'VY, s. *marine*, f.
— -AGENCY, s. *agence pour la marine*, f. — -BOARD, s. *conseil de la marine*, m. — -OFFICE, s. *bureaux de la marine*, m. pl.

NAY, adv. *non*; *même, bien plus, qui plus est.*

NAY, s. *non, refus*, m., *opposant*, m.

NEAP, adj. *bas, mort, de morte eau.*

NEAPOL'ITAN, adj. *napolitain, de Naples.*

NEAPOL'ITAN, s. *Napolitain*, m., *e*, f.

NEAR, adj. 1. *près, près de*; *proche, rapproché*; 2. (of relations) *proche*; 3. (parsimonious) *mesquin, serré*; 4. (exact) *exact, fidèle.*
— -SIGHTED, adj. *myope, qui a la vue basse.*

NEAR, adv. 1. *près, près de*; *de près*; 2. (almost) *presque.*
To come —, *approcher* (*de*); *s'approcher* (*de*). To go —, 1. *approcher* (*de*); *s'approcher* (*de*); 2. (to be near to) *faillir, être sur le point* (*de*).

NEA'RLY, adv. 1. *de près*; 2. (about) *à peu près, environ*; 3. (almost) *presque*; 4. (parsimoniously) *mesquinement.*

NEA'RNESS, s. 1. *proximité*, f.; 2. (of relations) *proche parenté*, f.; 3. (parsimony) *mesquinerie*, f.

NEAT, adj. 1. *propre, net*; 2. (genteel) *propre*; 3. (tidy) *rangé, soigné*; 4. (pure) *pur*; 5. (com.) *net.*

NEAT, s. *gros bétail*, m.
—'s foot, *pied de bœuf*, m. —'s tongue, *langue de bœuf.* — leather, *cuir de vache*, m.
— -HERD, s. *bouvier, vacher, pâtre*, m.

NEA'TLY, adv. 1. *proprement, nettement*; 2. (elegantly) *proprement*; 3. (adroitly) *adroitement*; 4. (chastely) *purement.*

NEA'TNESS, s. 1. *propreté, netteté*, f.; 2. (of dresses) *propreté*, f.; 3. (purity) *pureté*, f.

NEBULOS'ITY, s. *état nébuleux*, m.

NEB'ULOUS, adj. *nébuleux, nuageux.*

NEC'ESSARIES, s. *nécessaire*, m., *nécessités*, f. pl.

NEC'ESSARILY, adv. *nécessairement.*

NEC'ESSARINESS, s. *nécessité*, f.

NEC'ESSARY, adj. 1. *nécessaire*; 2. (not free) *obligé, forcé.*

NEC'ESSARY, s. 1. *chose nécessaire*, f.; 2. (closet) *lieux d'aisance, lieux*, m. pl.

NECES'SITATE, v. a. *nécessiter, obliger, contraindre.*

NECES'SITOUS, adj. 1. (pers.) *nécessiteux, dans la nécessité, indigent*; 2. (things) *de nécessité, de dénûment.*

NECES'SITOUSNESS, s. *nécessité*, f., *dénûment*, m.

NECES'SITY, s. 1. *nécessité*, f.; 2. (want) *besoin*, m., *nécessité*, f.

NECK, s. 1. *cou*, m.; 2. (of bottles, etc.) *cou, goulot*, m.; 3. (of mountains) *col*, m.; 4. (of land) *langue*, f.; 5. (of mutton) *collet*, m.; 6. (of violins, etc.) *manche*, m.
Stiff —, Wry —, *torticolis*, m. — and shoulders, *encolure*, f.
— -BAND, s. *col*, m. — -CLOTH, s. *cravate*, f. — -PIECE, s. *gorgerin*, m.

NECKED, adj. (in compounds) *au cou . . .*
Stiff —, *au cou raide.*

NECK'ERCHIEF, s. *cravate*, f.

NECK'LACE, s. *collier*, m.

NECROLOG'ICAL, adj. *nécrologique.*

NECROL'OGIST, s. *nécrologiste*, m.

NECROL'OGY, s. *nécrologie*, f.
Book of —, *nécrologe*, m.

NEC'ROMANCER, s. *nécromancien*, m., *-ne*, f.

NEC'ROMANCY, s. *nécromancie*, f.

NECROMAN'TIC, adj. *de nécromancie.*

NEC'TAR, s. *nectar*, m.

NECTA'REAN, NECTA'REOUS, adj. *de nectar; nectaré.*

NEC'TARED, adj. *de nectar.*

NEC'TARINE, s. *brugnon*, m.

NEED, s. *besoin*, m., *nécessité*, f.
If — be, *s'il le faut, s'il est nécessaire.* In case of —, *en cas de besoin, au besoin.* To be in — of, to have — of, to stand in — of, *avoir besoin de.*

NEED, v. a. 1. *avoir besoin de*; *manquer*; 2. (require) *exiger, demander, réclamer.*

NEED, v. n. *avoir besoin* (*de*), *être nécessaire* (*de*), *devoir, falloir.*

NEE'DFUL, adj. *nécessaire.*

NEE'DFULLY, adv. *nécessairement.*

NEE'DILY, adv. *dans le besoin.*

NEE'DINESS, s. *besoin*, m., *nécessité*, f., *indigence*, f.

NEE'DLE, s. 1. *aiguille*, f.; 2. (mariner's compass) *boussole*, f.

Magnetic, Magnetical —, *aiguille aimantée, aiguille de bousole*, f. To do — -work, *travailler à l'aiguille.*
— -CASE, s. *étui à aiguilles, étui*, m. — -MAKER, s. *fabricant d'aiguilles*, m. — -WORK, s. *ouvrage à l'aiguille*, m.; *tapisserie*, f.

NEE'DLESS, adj. *inutile.*
NEE'DLESSLY, adv. *inutilement.*
NEE'DLESSNESS, s. *inutilité*, f.
NEE'DY, adj. *nécessiteux, indigent.*
NEFA'RIOUS, adj. *abominable, exécrable.*
NEFA'RIOUSLY, adv. *abominablement, exécrablement.*
NEGA'TION, s. *négation*, f.
NEG'ATIVE, adj. *négatif.*
NEG'ATIVE, s. 1. *négative*, f.; 2. (gram.) *négative, négation*, f.
NEG'ATIVE, v. a. 1. *décider négativement*; 2. (a proposition) *rejeter.*
NEG'ATIVELY, adv. *négativement.*
NEGLECT', v. a. *négliger.*
NEGLECT', s. 1. *négligence*, f.; *inattention*, f.; 2. (omission) *oubli*, m.
NEGLECT'ER, s. *négligent*, m., *e*, f.
NEGLECT'FUL, adj. 1. *négligent*; 2. (of) *qui néglige*; 3. (careless) *nonchalant.*
NEGLECT'FULLY, adv. 1. *négligemment*; 2. (carelessly) *nonchalamment.*
NEG'LIGENCE, s. 1. *négligence*, f.; 2. (carelessness) *nonchalance*, f.; 3. (omission) *oubli*, m.
NEG'LIGENT, adj. *négligent.*
NEG'LIGENTLY, adv. *négligemment*; *nonchalamment.*
NEGO'TIABLE, adj. *négociable.*
NEGOTIABIL'ITY, s. *négociabilité*, f.
NEGO'TIATE, v. n. *négocier.*
NEGOTIA'TION, s. *négociation*, f.
NEGO'TIATOR, s. *négociateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
NE'GRESS, s. *négresse*, f.
NE'GRO, s. *nègre*, m.
— -BOY, s. *négrillon*, m. — -GIRL, s. *négrillonne*, f. — -WOMAN, s. *négresse*, f.
NE'GUS, s. *vin chaud*, m.
NEIGH, v. n. *hennir.*
NEIGH, s. *hennissement*, m.
NEI'GHBOUR, s. 1. *voisin*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (fellow-creature) *prochain*, m.
NEI'GHBOURHOOD, s. *voisinage*, m.; *alentours, environs*, m. pl.
NEI'GHBOURING, adj. *voisin, du voisinage; des alentours, des environs.*
NEI'GHBOURLINESS, s. *qualité de bon voisin*, f.
NEIG'HBOURLY, adj. *de voisin, de bon voisin; en voisin.*
NEI'GHBOURLY, adv. *en voisin, en bon voisin.*
NEI'GHING, s. *hennissement*, m.
NEI'THER, pron. *ni l'un ni l'autre*, m., *ni l'une ni l'autre*, f., *ni les unes ni les autres*, m. pl., *ni les unes ni les autres*, f. pl.
NEI'THER, conj. *ni; non plus, ni... non plus.*
— he nor I, *ni lui ni moi.*
NEOLOG'IC, NEOLOG'ICAL, adj. *néologique.*
NEOL'OGISM, s. *néologisme*, m.
NEOL'OGIST, s. *néologue*, m.
NEOL'OGY, s. *néologie*, f.
NE'OPHYTE, s. *néophyte*, m. f.; *novice*, m. f.
NEOTER'IC, adj. *néotérique.*
NEPH'EW, s. *neveu*, m.
Grand- —, *petit-neveu*, m.
NEPHRIT'IC, NEPHRIT'ICAL, adj. *néphrétique.*

NEPHRIT'IC, s. *néphrétique*, m.
NEP'OTISM, s. *népotisme*, m.
NE'REID, s. *néréide*, f.
NERVE, s. 1. *nerf*, m.; 2. (arch., bot.) *nervure*, f.
NERVE, v. a. *donner du nerf, de la vigueur à.*
NERVED, adj. 1. *vigoureux*; 2. (bot.) *nervé.*
NERV'ELESS, adj. *énervé, sans vigueur, sans force.*
NER'VOUS, adj. 1. *nerveux, vigoureux, fort*; 2. (med.) *nerveux.*
NER'VOUSLY, adv. *avec vigueur.*
NER'VOUSNESS, s. 1. *nerf*, m., *vigueur*, f., *force*, f.; 2. (med.) *état nerveux*, m.
NES'CIENCE, s. *ignorance*, f.
NEST, s. 1. *nid*, m.; 2. (brood) *nichée*, f.; 3. (receptacle) *repaire*, m.
— of thieves, *repaire de voleurs.*
NES'TLE, v. n. 1. *nicher*; 2. (to harbour) *se nicher, s'établir, se loger*; 3. (to move) *se remuer.*
NES'TLE, v. a. 1. *nicher, loger*; 2. (to cherish) *chérir.*
To — in, *cacher, enfermer.*
NEST'LING, s. *petit oiseau au nid*, m.
NEST'LING, adj. *encore au nid.*
NET, s. 1. *filet*, m.; *réseau, rets*, m.; 2. (gauze) *tulle*, m.
— -MAKER, s. 1. *faiseur de filets*, m.; 2. (of fabrics) *tulliste*, m. — -WORK, s. *réseau*, m.
NET, adj. 1. (com.) *net*; 2. (pure) *pur.*
NET, v. a. 1. *filer*; 2. (com.) *produire un bénéfice net de.*
NETH'ER, adj. *inférieur, bas.*
NETH'ERMOST, adj. (*le*) *plus bas*, (*le*) *plus profond.*
NETT. *V.* NET.
NET'TING, s. *filet*, m.; *réseau, rets*, m.
— -NEEDLE, s. *navette*, f. — -PIN, s. *moule*, m.
NET'TLE, s. *ortie*, f.
— -RASH, s. *urticaire*, f.
NET'TLE, v. a. *piquer, aigrir, provoquer.*
NET'TLER, s. *provocateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
NEURAL'GIA, s. *névralgie*, f.
NEUROLOG'ICAL, adj. *névrologique.*
NEUROL'OGIST, s. *névrologue*, m.
NEUROL'OGY, s. *névrologie*, f.
NEUROT'IC, adj. *névrotique.*
NEUROT'OMY, s. *névrotomie*, f.
NEU'TER, adj. 1. *neutre*; 2. (gram.) *neutre.*
To stand —, *rester* or *demeurer neutre.*
NEU'TER, s. *neutre*, m.
NEU'TRAL, adj. 1. *neutre*; 2. (indifferent) *indifférent.*
NEU'TRAL, s. *neutre*, m.
NEUTRAL'ITY, s. 1. *neutralité*, f.; 2. (indifference) *indifférence*, f.
NEUTRALIZA'TION, s. *neutralisation*, f.
NEU'TRALIZE, v. a. *neutraliser.*
NEU'TRALLY, adv. *neutralement.*
NEV'ER, adv. *jamais*, (with a verb) *ne... jamais*; *quelque... que ce soit*; *nullement.*
He — comes here, *il ne vient jamais ici.* Were it — so pleasant, *quelque agréable que ce soit.* — ceasing, *continuel.* — failing, *infaillible.*
NEVERTHELESS', adv. *néanmoins, cependant, pourtant, toutefois.*
NEW, adj. 1. (fresh, not worn yet) *neuf*; 2. (novel) *nouveau*, (before a vowel or *h* mute) *nouvel*; 3. (recent) *récent, frais*; 4. (of bread) *tendre, frais*; 5. (in compounds) *nouvellement, nouveau, de nouveau.*

— -BORN, adj. *nouveau-né.* — -FANGLED, adj. *nouvellement inventé, de nouvelle invention.*

NEW'ISH, adj. *assez neuf; assez nouveau; récent.*

NEW'LY, adv. *nouvellement; récemment, fraîchement.*

NEW'NESS, s. *nouveauté, f.*

NEWS, s. *nouvelle, f., nouvelles, f. pl.*

What is the —? *qu'y a-t-il de nouveau?* What is the best —? *que dit-on de bon?* — -MAN, s. *nouvelliste,* m.; *commissionnaire pour les journaux,* m.; *colporteur de nouvelles,* m. — -MONGER, s. *débitant de nouvelles,* m. — -VENDER, s. *commissionnaire pour les journaux,* m. — -WRITER, s. *journaliste,* m.

NEWS'PAPER, s. *journal,* m., *feuille,* f.

NEXT, adj. 1. (of place) *le plus proche, le plus rapproché, le plus près, prochain, voisin, suivant;* 2. (of time) *prochain; suivant;* 3. (first) *premier.*

The — to you, *le plus près, le plus rapproché de vous.* The — house, *la maison voisine.* The — chapter, *le chapitre suivant.* — week, *la semaine prochaine.* The — day, *le jour suivant, le lendemain.*

NEXT, adv. 1. *après; ensuite;* 2. (nearly) *presque, à peu près.*

— to impossible, *presque, à peu près impossible.* What —? *après? ensuite?*

NIB, s. 1. (of birds) *bec,* m.; 2. (of pens) *bec,* m., *pointe,* f., *bout,* m.; 3. (end) *pointe,* f.

NIB, v. a. *couper la pointe* or *le bout de.*

NIBBED, adj. *à bec . . .; à pointe . . .*

NIB'BLE, v. a. 1. *grignoter, mordiller, ronger;* 2. (grass, leaves) *brouter;* 3. (of birds) *becqueter;* 4. (of fishes) *mordre.*

NIB'BLE, v. n. 1. *grignoter, mordiller;* 2. (of grass, leaves) *brouter;* 3. (to carp at) *trouver à redire, gloser.*

NIB'BLER, s. *personne* or *animal qui grignotte, qui mordille, qui ronge,* f. m.; 2. (a carper) *gloseur,* m., *-euse,* f., *critique,* m.

NICE, adj. 1. (to the taste) *bon, friand, délicat, agréable;* 2. (of tissue) *fin, délicat;* 3. (fine) *beau, joli;* 4. (amiable) *aimable, gentil, charmant;* 5. (exact) *exact, rigoureux, juste, scrupuleux, soigneux;* 6. (keen) *subtil;* 7. (refined) *recherché;* 8. (sensible) *sensible, chatouilleux;* 9. (particular) *difficile, exigeant;* 10. (punctilious) *pointilleux, fastidieux.*

NI'CELY, adv. 1. *bien, délicatement; finement; gentiment;* 2. (exactly) *exactement, rigoureusement, justement, scrupuleusement, soigneusement;* 3. (dexterously) *subtilement;* 4. (of dresses) *d'une manière recherchée;* 5. (sensibly) *sensiblement.*

NICE'NE, adj. *de Nicée.*

— creed, *symbole de Nicée,* m.

NI'CENESS, s. 1. (to the taste) *goût agréable,* m.; 2. (amiability) *amabilité, gentillesse,* f.; 3. (fineness) *finesse, délicatesse,* f.; 4. (accuracy) *exactitude, justesse,* f.; 5. (in dresses) *recherche,* f.; *raffinement;* 6. (dexterity) *subtilité,* f.; 7. (sensibility) *sensibilité,* f.; 8. (punctiliousness) *caractère pointilleux,* m.

NI'CETY, s. 1. (of taste) *friandise, délicatesse,* f.; 2. (delicacy) *délicatesse, finesse,* f.; *précision,* f., *soin scrupuleux,* m.; 3. (accuracy) *exactitude, justesse, précision,* f., *soin scrupuleux,* m.; 4. (subtility) *subtilité,* f., *raffinement,* m.; 5. (punctiliousness) *pointillerie,* f.

Nicetie, pl., *friandises,* f. pl.

NICHE, s. *niche,* f.

NICK, s. 1. (of time) *moment précis, point précis,* m.; 2. (notch) *taille,* f.; *coche,* f.; 3. (at play) *point gagnant,* m.

In the —, *à point nommé, tout à point, à propos.*

NICK, v. a. 1. (hit) *rencontrer juste;* 2. (to notch) *faire une coche* or *une entaille dans;* 3. (a horse) *anglaiser.*

NICK'EL, s. *nickel,* m.

NICK'NAME, s. *sobriquet,* m.

NICK'NAME, v. a. *donner un sobriquet à, baptiser; appeler.*

NICO'TIAN, s. *nicotiane,* f.

NIC'TITATE, v. n. *cligner.*

NIDIFICA'TION, s. *nidification,* f.

NI'DOROUS, adj. *nidoreux.*

NIECE, s. *nièce,* f.

Grand- —, *petite-nièce.*

NIG'GARD, s. *avare, vilain,* m.

NIG'GARD, NIG'GARDLY, adj. *avare, vilain; mesquin, chiche.*

NIG'GARDLINESS, s. *avarice sordide, vilenie,* f.; *mesquinerie,* f.

NIG'GARDLY, adv. *en avare, en vilain, mesquinement.*

NIGH, adj. *proche; à proximité, près.*

To be — at hand, *s'approcher, être tout près; être sous la main.*

NIGH, adv. 1. *près; à proximité; de près;* 2. (almost) *presque.*

To come, to draw —, *s'approcher.*

NIGHT, s. 1. *nuit,* f.; 2. (evening) *soir,* m.; 3. (in compounds) *de nuit, nocturne;* 4. (theat.) *représentation,* f.

Arabian —s, *Mille et une Nuits.* At —, in the —, *la nuit, pendant la nuit.* By —, *de nuit.* Dark —, *nuit close.* Good —! *bonsoir! adieu!* (before going to bed) *bonne nuit!* Last —, *cette nuit, la nuit dernière.* To —, *cette nuit, ce soir.* To be —, *faire nuit.* To wish one good —, *souhaiter le bonsoir à quelqu'un.*

— -BORN, adj. *né des ténèbres.* — -CAP, s. *bonnet de nuit,* m. — -CART, s. *voiture de vidange,* f. — -DEW, s. *serein,* m., *rosée du soir,* f. — -DRESS, s. *déshabillé,* m. — -FIRE, s. 1. *feu de nuit,* m.; 2. (ignis fatuus) *feu follet,* m. — -GOWN, s. *robe de chambre,* f. — -HAG, s. *sorcière de nuit,* f.; *cauchemar,* m. — -MAN, s. *vidangeur,* m. — -MARE, s. *cauchemar,* m. — -SHADE, s. *morelle,* f. — -SOIL, s. *vidanges,* f. pl. — -TIME, s. *nuit,* f. — -WALK, s. *promenade nocturne,* f. — -WALKER, s. 1. *coureur de nuit,* m.; 2. (somnambulist) *somnambule,* m. — -WALKING, adj. 1. *qui rôde, qui court la nuit;* 2. (somnambulist) *somnambule.* — -WATCH, s. *garde de nuit,* f.; *sentinelle,* f. — -WORK, s. *travail de nuit, ouvrage de nuit,* m.

NI'GHTFALL, s. *tombée de la nuit,* f.

NI'GHTINGALE, s. *rossignol,* m.

NI'GHTLY, adj. *de nuit, nocturne.*

NI'GHTLY, adv. 1. *de nuit, pendant la nuit;* 2. (every night) *toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.*

NIM'BLE, adj. *léger, agile, leste, vif, dispos.*

— -FOOTED, adj. *au pied léger.* — -WITTED, adj. *à l'esprit vif.*

NIM'BLENESS, s. *légèreté, agilité, vivacité,* f.

NIM'BLY, adv. *légèrement, agilement, vivement, lestement.*
NIN'COMPOOP, s. *nicodème, niais,* m.
NINE, adj. *neuf.*
— -FOLD, adj. *neuf fois.* — -HOLES, s. *balle au pot,* f. — -PINS, s. *quilles,* f. pl. — -SCORE, s. *cent quatre-vingts,* m. pl.
NI'NETEEN, adj. *dix-neuf.*
NI'NETEENTH, adj. 1. *dix-neuvième;* 2. (of the month) *dix-neuf.*
NI'NETIETH, adj. *quatre-vingt-dixième.*
NI'NETY, adj. *quatre-vingt-dix.*
— -one, *quatre-vingt-onze.* — -two, *quatre-vingt-douze,* etc.
NIN'NY, NIN'NYHAMMER, s. *nigaud,* m., *e,* f., *benêt,* m., *niais,* m., *e,* f.
NINTH, adj. *neuvième; neuf.*
NINTH, s. 1. *neuvième,* m.; 2. (mus.) *neuvième,* f.
NI'NTHLY, adv. *neuvièmement.*
NIP, v. a. 1. (pinch) *pincer;* 2. (cut) *couper;* 3. (bite) *mordre;* 4. (blast) *flétrir, brûler;* 5. (vex) *piquer.*
To — off, 1. *pincer;* 2. (cut) *couper;* 3. (bite) *mordre.*
NIP, s. 1. *coup d'ongle,* m.; 2. (of the teeth) *coup de dent,* m.; 3. (blast) *flétrissure,* f.; 4. (taunt) *sarcasme, trait piquant, coup de patte, lardon,* m.
NIP'PER, s. 1. (of animals) *pince,* f.; 2. —s, pl., *pincettes, pinces,* f. pl.
NIP'PINGLY, adv. *d'une manière piquante.*
NIP'PLE, s. *mamelon, tétin,* m.
NIT, s. *lente,* f.
NI'TRATE, s. *nitrate,* m.
NI'TRE, s. *nitre,* m.
— -BED, — -VEIN, s. *nitrière,* f. — -WORKS, s. *salpêtrière,* f.
NI'TRIC, adj. *nitrique.*
NI'TROGEN, s. *nitrogène,* m.
NI'TROUS, adj. *nitreux.*
NI'TRY, adj. *nitreux.*
NIV'EOUS, adj. *de neige.*
NO, adv. *non; pas.*
Say yes or —, *dites oui ou non.* — less, *pas moins.* — more, *pas davantage.*
NO, adj. *aucun, nul; pas, point.*
— man, *nul homme.* He has — friends, *il n'a pas* or *point d'amis.*
No., (for number) s. *No.,* (*numéro*) m.
NOBIL'ITATE, v. a. *anoblir.*
NOBIL'ITY, s. *noblesse,* f.
Patent of —, *lettres de noblesse,* f. pl.
NO'BLE, adj. 1. *noble;* 2. (illustrious) *grand, illustre;* 3. (excellent) *excellent.*
NO'BLE, s. *noble, gentilhomme,* m.
NO'BLEMAN, s. *noble, gentilhomme,* m.
NO'BLENESS, s. *noblesse,* f.; *grandeur, élévation,* f.
NO'BLEWOMAN, s. *femme noble,* f.
NO'BLY, adv. 1. *noblement;* 2. (of birth) *de condition noble, de famille noble.*
NO'BODY, s. 1. *personne,* m.; 2. (fig.) *rien,* m.
I saw —, *je n'ai vu personne.* To be — (pers.) *n'être rien.*
NO'CENT, adj. *nuisible, malfaisant.*
NOC'TURN, s. *nocturne,* m.
NOCTUR'NAL, adj. *nocturne; de nuit.*
NOCTUR'NAL, s. *nocturne,* m.
NOD, v. n. 1. *faire signe de la tête, faire un signe de tête;* 2. (salute) *saluer;* 3. (incline the head) *incliner la tête; s'incliner;* 4. (be drowsy) *s'assoupir, s'endormir.*
NOD, v. a. *exprimer par une inclination de tête.*
NOD, s. 1. *signe de tête, signe,* m.; 2. (bow) *salut,* m.; *inclination de tête,* f.; 3. (command) *ordre,* m., *disposition,* f.
NOD'DLE, s. *tête, caboche, boule,* f.
NOD'DY, s. *niais,* m., *e,* f., *imbécille,* m. f.; *sot,* m., *-te,* f.
NODE, s. *nœud,* m.
NODO'SE, adj. *noueux.*
NODOS'ITY, s. *état noueux,* m.; *nœud,* m.
NO'DOUS, adj. *noueux.*
NOD'ULE, s. *nodule,* m.
NOISE, s. 1. *bruit,* m.; 2. (bustle) *fracas,* m.; 3. (uproar) *tapage, vacarme,* m.; 4. (eclat) *éclat, retentissement,* m.; 5. (in o.'s ear) *tintement, bourdonnement,* m.
NOISE, v. a. *répandre, divulguer.*
To — abroad, *répandre au loin.*
NO'ISELESS, adj. *sans bruit; silencieux, tranquille.*
NOI'SILY, adv. *bruyamment.*
NOI'SINESS, s. *bruit, tumulte,* m.
NOI'SOME, adj. 1. *nuisible, malfaisant;* 2. (unhealthy) *malsain;* 3. (disgusting) *dégoûtant, désagréable, infect.*
NOI'SOMELY, adv. *d'une manière nuisible.*
NOI'SOMENESS, s. *dégoût,* m., *infection,* f.
NOI'SY, adj. 1. *bruyant; tumultueux;* 2. (pers.) *turbulent, tapageur.*
NO'MADE, s. *nomade,* m.
NOMAD'IC, adj. *nomade.*
NO'MENCLATOR, s. *nomenclateur,* m.
NO'MENCLATURE, s. *nomenclature,* f.
NOM'INAL, adj. *nominal; de nom.*
NOM'INALLY, adv. *de nom.*
NOM'INATE, v. a. 1. *nommer;* 2. (entitle) *intituler, appeler;* 3. (designate) *désigner;* 4. (for an office) *proposer comme candidat.*
NOMINA'TION, s. *nomination,* f.; *présentation,* f.
NOM'INATIVE, adj. *du* or *au nominatif.*
— case, *nominatif,* m.
NOM'INATIVE, s. *nominatif,* m.
NOM'INATOR, s. 1. *personne qui nomme,* f.; 2. *personne qui propose un candidat,* f.; 3. (eccles.) *nominateur,* m.
NOMINEE', s. 1. *personne nommée,* f.; 2. (candidate) *candidat,* m.
NON, adv. neg. (in compounds) *non, défaut,* m., *manque,* m.
— -ABILITY, s. *inhabilité,* f. — -ACQUAINTANCE, s. *défaut* or *manque de connaissance,* m. — -APPEARANCE, s. *défaut de comparution, défaut,* m. — -APPOINTMENT, s. *défaut de nomination,* m. — -ATTENDANCE, s. *manque de présence,* m., *absence,* f. — -COMMUNION, s. *défaut de communion,* m. — -COMPLIANCE, s. *non-acquiescement,* m., *refus,* m. — -COMPLYING, adj. *qui refuse d'acquiescer.* — -CONDUCTING, adj. *non-conducteur.* — -CONDUCTOR, s. *non-conducteur,* m. — -CONFORMIST, s. *non-conformiste,* m. — -CONFORMITY, s. 1. *défaut de conformité,* m.; 2. (Engl. hist.) *non-conformité,* f. — -DESCRIPT, adj. *indéfinissable.* — -DESCRIPT, s. *chose indéfinissable,* f. — -ELECTRIC, adj. *non-électrique.* — -ELECTRIC, s. *substance non-électrique,* f. — -ENTITY, s. *non-existence,* f., *néant,* m.; *chose qui n'existe pas,* f. — -ESSENTIAL, s. *chose non essentielle,* f. — -EXISTENCE, s. *non-existence,* f.; *néant,* m., *chose qui n'existe pas,* f. — -FULFILMENT, s.

manque d'accomplissement, m. — -JURING, adj. *qui refuse de prêter serment de fidélité*. — -JUROR, s. *personne qui refuse de prêter serment de fidélité*, f. — -OBSERVANCE, s. *inobservation*, f. — -PAREIL, s. 1. (print.) *nonpareille*, f.; 2. (bot.) *nonpareille*, f. — -PAREIL, adj. *nonpareil, sans égal*. — -PAYMENT, s. *non-payement*, m. — -PERFORMANCE, s. *inexécution*, f. — -PROFICIENCY, s. *faiblesse*, f., *peu de progrès*, m. — -PROFICIENT, adj. *faible*. — -RESEMBLANCE, s. *dissemblance*, f. — -RESIDENCE, s. *non-résidence*, f. — -RESIDENT, adj. *non-résident*. — -RESIDENT, s. *non-résident*, m. — -RESISTANCE, s. *non-résistance, obéissance passive*, f.

NON'AGE, s. *minorité*, f.

NONAGES'IMAL, adj. *nonagésime*.

NON'AGON, s. *nonagone*, m.

NONE, adj. pron. 1. *aucun*, m., *e*, f., *nul*, m., *le*, f., *pas un*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (pers.) *personne, aucun*; 3. (preceded by a verb) *en ... pas* or *point*.

— of us, *aucun de nous, pas un de nous*. — can beat him, *personne ne peut le battre*. I have —, *je n'en ai pas* or *point*.

NONES, s. *nones*, f. pl.

NON'ESUCH, s. *sans-pareil*, m.

NO'NIUS, s. *nonius*, m.

NON'PLUS, s. *embarras*, m.; (pop.) *quia*, m.

To be at a —, *être à quia, être au pied du mur, être réduit au silence*. To put to a —, *mettre à quia, mettre au pied du mur, réduire au silence*.

NON'PLUS, v. a. *démonter, déconcerter, interdire, mettre à quia*.

NON'SENSE, s. 1. *non-sens*, m.; 2. (absurdity) *absurdité, sottise*, f.; 3. (trifles) *galimatias*, m., *balivernes, niaiseries*, f.

— ! *bah ! allons donc !*

NONSEN'SICAL, adj. 1. *vide de sens*; 2. (absurd) *absurde, sot*.

NONSEN'SICALLY, adv. *absurdement, sottement*.

NONSEN'SICALNESS, s. 1. *non-sens*, m.; 2. (absurdity) *absurdité, sottise*, f.

NON'SUIT, s. *désistement*, m.

NON'SUIT, v. a. *mettre hors de cour*.

NOO'DLE, s. *nigaud*, m., *e*, f., *niais*, m., *e*, f., *benêt*, m.

NOOK, s. *coin, recoin, réduit*, m.; *enfoncement*, m.

NOON, s. 1. *midi*, m.; 2. (of night) *milieu*, m.

— -DAY, s. *midi*, m. — -DAY, adj. *de midi*. — -TIDE, s. *midi*, m., *heure de midi*, f. — -TIDE, adj. *de midi*.

NOON, adj. *de midi*.

NOOSE, s. 1. *nœud coulant*, m.; 2. (a snare) *filet, piége*, m.

NOOSE, v. a. 1. *attacher par un nœud coulant*; 2. (ensnare) *prendre dans un filet*, or *dans un piége*.

NO'PAL, s. *nopal*, m.

NOR, conj. *ni; ni ... ne; pas ... non plus*.

Neither you — he shall have it, *ni vous ni lui ne l'aurez*.

NOR'MAL, adj. *normal*.

NOR'MAN, s. *Normand*, m., *e*, f.

NOR'MAN, adj. *normand; des Normands*.

NORTH, s. *nord, septentrion*, m.

NORTH, adj. 1. *du nord, septentrional*; 2. (of the pole) *nord*.

— -east, *nord-est*, m. — -star, *étoile polaire*, f. — -west, *nord-ouest*, m. — wind, *vent du nord, aquilon*, m.

NOR'THERLY, adj. *du nord, septentrional*.

NOR'THERLY, adv. *au nord, vers le nord*.

NOR'THERN, adj. *du nord; vers le nord*.

— -LIGHTS, s. *aurore boréale*, f.

NORTH'WARD, adj. *vers le nord; au nord*.

NORTH'WARD, NORTH'WARDS, adv. *vers le nord; au nord*.

NOSE, s. 1. *nez*, m.; 2. (of certain animals) *museau*, m.; 3. (of bellows) *canon, tuyau*, m.; 4. (end) *bout*, m.

Bleeding at the —, *saignement de nez*, m. To blow o.'s —, *se moucher*. To lead by the —, *mener par le bout du nez*. To poke, to thrust o.'s — in, *fourrer le nez dans, se mêler de*. My — bleeds, *je saigne du nez*.

NO'SEBAND, s. *muserolle*, f.

NOSED, adj. 1. *qui a le nez ..., au nez ...*; 2. (fig.) *qui a le nez fin, au nez fin*.

Flat —, *qui a le nez plat, au nez plat, camard*.

NO'SEGAY, s. *bouquet*, m.

NO'SELESS, adj. *sans nez*.

NOSOLOG'ICAL, adj. *nosologique*.

NOSOL'OGIST, s. *nosologiste*, m.

NOSOL'OGY, s. *nosologie*, f.

NOS'TRIL, s. 1. (pers.) *narine*, f.; 2. (of horses, etc.) *naseau*, m.

NOS'TRUM, s. *panacée*, f., *remède universel*, m.

NOT, adv. *ne ... pas, ne ... point; non; pas; non pas*.

I do — see, *je ne vois pas*. Why —? *pourquoi pas? pourquoi non?* — at all, *pas du tout, point du tout*. — but, — that, *non que, non pas que*. — much, *pas beaucoup*.

NO'TABLE, adj. 1. *notable, remarquable*; 2. (distinguished) *insigne, grand*.

NO'TABLENESS, s. *nature remarquable*, f., *singularité*, f.

NO'TABLY, adv. *notablement, remarquablement*.

NOTA'RIAL, adj. 1. *de notaire*; 2. (of deeds) *notarié, par-devant notaire*.

NO'TARY, s. *notaire*, m.

Profession of a —, *notariat*, m.

NOTA'TION, s. 1. *notation*, f.; 2. (math.) *numération écrite*, f.

NOTCH, s. 1. *coche, entaille*, f.; 2. (of edge-tools) *brèche, dent*, f.; 3. (of machines) *cran*, m.

NOTCH, v. a. 1. *faire une coche à, entailler*; 2. (edge-tools) *ébrécher*.

NOTE, s. 1. *marque*, f., *signe*, m.; 2. (remark, annotation) *note*, f.; 3. (letter) *billet*, m., *lettre*, f.; 4. (distinction) *distinction*, f.; 5. (com.) *billet*, m.; 6. (sound) *son, accent, accord*, m.; 7. (mus.) *note*, f.; *ton*, m.; 8. (gram.) *point*, m.

— of hand, *billet*, m. Foot- —, *note au bas de la page*.

— -BOOK, s. 1. *cahier de notes*, m.; 2. (com.) *carnet, agenda*, m.

NOTE, v. a. 1. *noter, prendre note de*; 2. (to observe) *observer, remarquer*; 3. (mus.) *noter*.

To — **down**, *marquer, prendre note de*.

NO'TED, adj. 1. *remarquable, éminent, distingué*; 2. (marked) *noté, insigne*.

NO'TER, s. 1. *personne qui remarque, qui observe*, f.; 2. (annotator) *annotateur*, m.

NOTH'ING, s. 1. *rien*, m.; *néant*, m.; 2. (math.) *zéro*, m.
— at all, *rien du tout*. Good for —, *bon à rien*. Good for — fellow, *vaurien*, m. Next to —, *presque rien, si peu que rien*. To come to —, 1. (things) *s'aboutir à rien, se réduire à rien*; 2. (pers.) *tomber dans la misère*. To make — of, *ne faire aucun cas de, considérer comme rien*. That is — to me, *cela ne me regarde pas*. I see —, *je ne vois rien*.
NOTH'ING, adv. *nullement, aucunement, en rien, en aucune manière*.
NOTH'INGNESS, s. *néant*, m.; *rien*, m.
NO'TICE, s. 1. *connaissance*, f.; 2. (remark) *observation*, f.; 3. (attention) *attention*, f.; 4. (regard) *égard*, m.; 5. (advice) *avis*, m.; 6. (of writings) *notice*, f.; 7. (of apartments, etc.) *congé*, m.; 8. (law) *notification*, f.
To give —, *donner avis, prévenir*. To give — to quit, *donner congé*. To take — of, 1. *prendre connaissance de*; 2. (to remark) *faire attention à, remarquer*; 3. (of a person) *avoir des attentions* or *des égards pour*; 4. (meddle) *s'occuper de, s'inquiéter de*.
NO'TICE, v. a. 1. *prendre connaissance de*; 2. (to observe) *remarquer, observer*; *faire remarquer, faire observer*; 3. (to perceive) *s'apercevoir de, faire attention à*; 4. (a person) *avoir des attentions* or *des égards pour*; 5. (meddle with) *s'occuper de, s'inquiéter de*.
NO'TICEABLE, adj. *que l'on remarque*.
NOTIFICA'TION, s. *notification*, f.; *avis, avertissement*, m.
NO'TIFY, v. a. *faire savoir*; *notifier*.
NO'TION, s. 1. *notion, idée*, f.; 2. (opinion) *opinion*, f., *sentiment*, m.; 3. (inclination) *envie*, f.
NO'TIONAL, adj. 1. *idéal, imaginaire, chimérique*; 2. (pers.) *à lubies, fantasque*.
NOTORI'ETY, s. *notoriété*, f.
NOTO'RIOUS, adj. 1. *notoire, public*; 2. (in a bad sense) *insigne, reconnu*; 3. (pers.) *fieffé, franc, insigne*.
NOTO RIOUSLY, adv. *notoirement, publiquement*.
NOTWITHSTANDI'ING, conj. 1. *nonobstant, malgré*; 2. (although) *quoique*.
NOUGHT. *V.* NAUGHT.
NOUN, s. *nom*, m.
NOUR'ISH, v. a. 1. *nourrir*; 2. (to support) *entretenir*; 3. (to foment) *fomenter*.
NOUR'ISH, v. n. *nourrir*.
NOUR'ISHABLE, adj. *susceptible de nourriture*.
NOUR'ISHER, s. *personne* or *chose qui nourrit*, f.
NOUR'ISHING, adj. *nourrissant, nutritif*.
NOUR'ISHMENT, s. *nourriture*, f.
NOV'EL, adj. *nouveau, neuf*.
NOV'EL, s. *roman*, m.; *nouvelle*, f.
— -WRITER, s. *romancier*, m.
NOV'ELIST, s. *romancier*, m.
NOV'ELTY, s. *nouveauté*, f.
NOVEM'BER, s. *novembre*, m.
NOVEN'NIAL, adj. *de neuf en neuf ans*.
NOV'ICE, s. *novice*, m. f.
NOVITI'ATE, s. *noviciat*, m.
NOW, adv. 1. *maintenant, à présent, actuellement*; 2. (sometimes) *tantôt*; 3. (then) *alors*; *or*.
— high, — low, *tantôt haut, tantôt*
v. — the battle began, *alors commença la bataille*. — and then, *de temps en temps, de temps à autre*. But —, *naguère*. How —? *qu'est-ce que c'est?* Just —, *à l'instant, tout à l'heure*. Till —, *jusqu'ici*.
NOW'ADAYS, adv. *de nos jours, aujourd'hui*.
NO'WAY, NO'WAYS. *V.* NOWISE.
NO'WHERE, adv. *nulle part*.
— else, *nulle part ailleurs, nulle autre part*.
NO'WISE, adv. *nullement, aucunement*.
NOX'IOUS, adj. *nuisible, pernicieux, malfaisant*.
NOX'IOUSLY, adv. *pernicieusement*.
NOX'IOUSNESS, s. *caractère nuisible*, m., *caractère pernicieux*, m.
NO'YAU, s. *noyau*, m.
NOZ'ZLE, s. 1. (of things) *nez, bec, bout*, m.; 2. (of bellows, candlesticks) *tuyau*, m.
NU'BILE, adj. *nubile*.
NU'CLEUS, s. *noyau*, m.
NUDE, adj. 1. *nu*; 2. (law) *nul*.
NU'DITY, s. *nudité*, f.
NU'GATORY, adj. 1. *futile, frivole*; 2. (ineffectual) *inefficace*.
NU'ISANCE, s. 1. *incommodité, plaie, peste*, f., *ennui, tourment*, m.; 2. (law) *dommage*, m.; 3. (dirt) *immondices, ordures*, f. pl.
That man is a public —, *cet homme est une peste* or *une plaie publique*. He is a real — to me, *il est un vrai tourment pour moi*. Commit no —! *défense de déposer ni de faire aucune ordure!*
NULL, adj. *nul*.
— and void, *nul et de nul effet*.
NUL'LIFY, v. a. *rendre nul, annuler, casser*.
NUL'LITY, s. *nullité*, f.
NUMB, adj. *engourdi*; *transi*.
NUMB, v. a. *engourdir*; *transir*.
NUM'BER, s. 1. *nombre*, m.; *quantité*, f.; 2. (of houses, etc.) *numéro*, m.; 3. (of books) *livraison*, f.; 4. (gram.) *nombre*, m.; 5. (rhet.) *harmonie, cadence*, f., *nombre*, m.; 6. (poet.) *vers*, m.
Even —, *nombre pair*. Golden —, *nombre d'or*. Odd —, *nombre impair*.
NUM'BER, v. a. 1. *compter, supputer, nombrer*; 2. (to reckon among) *mettre au nombre de*; 3. (to mark) *numéroter*.
NUM'BERER, s. *calculateur*, m., *personne qui compte*, f.
NUM'BERING, adj. *numérotage*, m.
NUM'BERLESS, adj. *innombrable, sans nombre*.
NUM'BERS, s. *Nombres*, m. pl.
NUM'BNESS, s. *engourdissement*, m.
NU'MERABLE, adj. *qui peut être compté*.
NU'MERAL, adj. *numéral*; *numérique*.
NU'MERAL, s. *lettre numérale*, f.; *chiffre*, m.
NU'MERALLY, adv. *numériquement*.
NUMERA'TION, s. 1. *art de compter*, m.; 2. (arith.) *numération*, f.
NUMERA'TOR, s. 1. (arith.) *numérateur*, m.; 2. (pers.) *calculateur*, m.
NUME'RIC, NUME'RICAL, adj. *numérique*.
NUME'RICALLY, adv. *numériquement*.
NU'MEROUS, adj. *nombreux*.
NU'MEROUSNESS, s. 1. *nombre, grand nombre*, m., *multitude*, f.; 2. (rhet.) *harmonie*, f.
NUMISMAT'IC, adj. *numismatique*.
NUMISMAT'ICS, s. *numismatique*, f.

Num'skull, s. *lourdaud, balourd, benêt, nigaud*, m.
Nun, s. 1. *religieuse*, f.; 2. (jest) *nonne, sonnette*, f.
Nun'cio, s. *nonce*, m.
Nun'cupative, Nun'cupatory, adj. 1. *nominal, de nom*; 2. (law) *nuncupatif*.
Nun'nery, s. *couvent de religieuses*, m.
Nup'tial, adj. *nuptial, de noces*; *conjugal*.
Nup'tials, s. *noces, épousailles*, f. pl.
Nurse, s. 1. (wet) *nourrice*, f.; 2. (maid) *bonne d'enfant*, f.; 3. (for sick persons) *garde-malade*, f.; 4. (of hospitals) *infirmier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 5. (fig.) *mère, nourrice*, f.; 6. (in jest) *vieille commère*, f.
Dry —, *nourrice qui élève un enfant au biberon*, f. To put to —, *mettre en nourrice*.
Nurse, v. a. 1. *nourrir, allaiter*; *élever*; 2. (to attend) *garder, soigner*; 3. (coddle) *dorloter, choyer*; 4. (cherish) *chérir*; 5. (encourage) *fomenter, encourager*; 6. (spare) *ménager*; 7. (fig.) *alimenter*.
To — **up**, 1. *élever*; 2. (coddle) *dorloter, choyer*.
Nur'sery, s. 1. *chambre des enfants*, f.; 2. (for plants) *pépinière*, f.; 3. (fig.) *pépinière*, f.; *école*, f.; 4. (for poor children) *salle d'asile*, f.; 5. (of silkworms) *magnanerie*, f.
— -garden, s. *jardin-pépinière*, m. — -maid, s. *bonne d'enfant*, f. — -man, s. *pépiniériste*, m.
Nurs'ling, s. *nourrisson*, m.; *mignon*, m., *-ne*, f.
Nur'ture, s. *nourriture*, f., *aliments*, m. pl.
Nur'ture, v. a. 1. *nourrir*; 2. (educate) *élever*.
To — **up**, *élever*.
Nut, s. 1. (bot.) *noisette*, f.; 2. (walnut) *noix*, f.; 3. (kernel) *noix*, f.; 4. (of machines) *écrou*, m.
— -brown, adj. *châtain*. — -crackers, s. *casse-noisette*, m. — -gall, s. *noix de galle*, f. — -shell, s. 1. *coquille de noix*, f.; 2. (fig.) *chose de peu de valeur*, f. — -tree, s. *noisetier*, m.
Nut'meg, s. *muscade, noix muscade*, f.
— -tree, s. *muscadier*, m.
Nu'triment, s. *nourriture*, f., *aliment*, m.
Nutrit'ion, s. 1. *nutrition*, f.; 2. (food) *nourriture*, f., *aliment*, m.
Nutrit'ious, Nu'tritive, adj. *nourrissant, nutritif*; *nourricier*.
Nymph, s. *nymphe*, f.
Water- —, *naïade*, f.
Nymph'a, s. *nymphe*, f.
Nym'phean, Nym'phish, adj. *de nymphe*.
Nymph'like, Nymph'ly, adj. *comme une nymphe*.

O.

O, s. *o*, m.
O, int. *ô! oh!*
Oaf, s. *imbécille, idiot, benêt*, m.
Oak, s. 1. (bot.) *chêne*, m.; 2. (wood) *chêne, bois de chêne*, m.
Evergreen, holly, holm —, *yeuse*, f., *chêne vert*, m.
— -apple, s. *pomme de chêne*, f. — -bark, s. 1. *écorce de chêne*, f.; 2. (with tanners) *tan*, m. — -grove, s. *chênaie*, f. — -tree, s. *chêne*, m.
Oak'en, adj. *de chêne*.
Oak'ling, s. *jeune chêne*, m.
Oak'um, s. *étoupe*, f.
Oak'y, adj. *de chêne*.
Oar, s. 1. *rame*, f.; 2. (nav.) *aviron*, m.
— -maker, s. *avironnier*, m.
Oar, v. n. *ramer*.
Oared, adj. *à . . . rames; à . . . avirons*.
Oars'man, s. *rameur*, m.
Oar'y, adj. *en forme de rame*.
O'asis, s. *oasis*, f.
Oat, Oats, s. 1. *avoine*, f.; 2. (meal) *gruau*, m.
— -meal, s. *farine d'avoine*, f., *gruau*, m.
Oat'en, adj. *d'avoine*.
Oath, s. 1. *serment*, m.; 2. (swearing) *jurement*, m.
To take an —, *prêter serment*. To take o.'s — of it, *en lever la main*. To put one on his —, *faire prêter serment à quelqu'un*.
Oats. *V.* Oat.
Ob'duracy, s. *endurcissement*, m.
Ob'durate, adj. 1. *endurci*; 2. (inflexible) *inflexible*.
Ob'durately, adv. 1. *avec endurcissement*; 2. (inflexibly) *inflexiblement*; 3. (stubbornly) *obstinément*.
Obe'dience, s. 1. *obéissance*, f.; *soumission*, f.; 2. (theol.) *obédience*, f.
Obe'dient, adj. *obéissant; soumis*.
Obe'diently, adv. *avec obéissance; avec soumission*.
Obei'sance, s. 1. *révérence*, f.; 2. (bow) *salut*, m., *inclination*, f.
Ob'elisk, s. 1. *obélisque*, m.; 2. (print.) *croix*, f.
Obes'ity, s. *obésité*, f.
Obey', v. a. & n. 1. *obéir, obéir à*; 2. (to follow) *suivre, écouter*; 3. (law) *obtempérer*.
Obey'er, s. *personne qui obéit*, f.
Obit, s. *obit*, m.
Obit'uary, adj. *obituaire; nécrologique*.
Obit'uary, s. *obituaire*, m.; *nécrologie*, f.
Ob'ject, s. 1. *objet*, m.; 2. (end) *but*, m.; 3. (fright) *horreur*, f.; 4. (gram.) *régime, complément*, m.
— -glass, s. *objectif*, m.
Object', v. a. 1. *objecter* (à); *opposer* (à); 2. (reproach) *reprocher* (à).
Object', v. n. *objecter; s'opposer* (à).
Objec'tion, s. *objection*, f.
To have an — to, *s'opposer à*. To have no — to, *ne pas s'opposer à*.
Objec'tionable, adj. *inadmissible; répréhensible*.
Objec'tive, adj. 1. *objectif*; 2. (gram.) *du régime, du complément*.
— case, *régime, complément*, m.
Ob'jective, s. *régime, complément*, m.
Objec'tively, adv. *objectivement*.
Ob'jectless, adj. *sans objet, sans but*.
Object'or, s. *personne qui fait une objection*, f.
Objurga'tion, s. 1. *vif reproche*, m., *réprimande*, f.; 2. (law) *objurgation*, f.

OBJUR'GATORY, adj. 1. *de reproche;* 2. (law) *d'objurgation.*
OBLA'TE, adj. *aplati.*
OBLA'TENESS, s. *aplatissement,* m.
OBLA'TION, s. *oblation, offrande,* f.
OBLIGA'TION, s. 1. *obligation,* f.; 2. (law) *obligation,* f., *engagement,* m.
To lie under an — to, *avoir obligation, une obligation* or *de l'obligation* à. To lay one under —, *obliger quelqu'un.*
OB'LIGATORY, adj. *obligatoire.*
OBLI'GE, v. a. 1. (compel) *obliger, astreindre;* 2. (do a favour) *obliger, faire plaisir à.*
OBLI'GER, s. *personne qui oblige,* f.
OBLI'GING, adj. *obligeant, complaisant.*
OBLI'GINGLY, adv. *obligeamment.*
OBLI'GINGNESS, s. *obligeance,* f.
OBLI'QUE, adj. 1. *oblique;* 2. (indirect) *indirect, détourné;* 3. (gram.) *oblique.*
OBLI'QUELY, adv. 1. *obliquement;* 2. (indirectly) *indirectement.*
OBLI'QUENESS, OBLIQ'UITY, s. 1. *obliquité,* f.; 2. (irregularity) *irrégularité,* f.
OBLIT'ERATE, v. a. 1. *effacer;* 2. (cancel) *biffer;* 3. (wear out) *oblitérer.*
OBLITERA'TION, s. 1. *action d'effacer,* f.; 2. (erasure) *effaçure,* f., *rature,* f.; 3. (wearing out) *oblitération,* f.
OBLIV'ION, s. 1. *oubli,* m.; 2. (in politics) *amnistie,* f.
OBLIV'IOUS, adj. *d'oubli, de l'oubli.*
OB'LONG, adj. *oblong.*
OB'LONG, s. *forme oblongue,* f.
OB'LONGLY, adv. *d'une forme oblongue.*
OB'LONGNESS, s. *forme oblongue,* f.
OB'LOQUY, s. 1. *blâme, reproche,* m.; 2. (odium) *honte,* f., *déshonneur,* m.
OBNOX'IOUS, adj. 1. (liable) *sujet* (à), *exposé* (à); *soumis* (à); 2. (reprehensible) *blamable, répréhensible;* 3. (odious) *odieux* (à), *désagréable* (à); 4. (hurtful) *nuisible, dangereux.*
OBNOX'IOUSLY, adv. 1. *dans un état de sujétion;* 2. (reprehensibly) *d'une manière répréhensible;* 3. (odiously) *odieusement; d'une manière désagréable.*
OBNOX'IOUSNESS, s. 1. *sujétion,* f.; 2. (odiousness) *odieux,* m.; *caractère désagréable,* m.
OB'OLUS, s. *obole,* f.
OBSCE'NE, adj. *obscène; sale, dégoûtant.*
OBSCE'NELY, adv. *d'une manière obscène.*
OBSCE'NENESS, OBSCE'NITY, s. *obscénité,* f.
OBSCURA'TION, s. *obscurcissement,* m.
OBSCU'RE, adj. 1. *obscur; ténébreux;* 2. (living in darkness) *des ténèbres.*
OBSCU'RE, v. a. 1. *obscurcir; éclipser, offusquer;* 2. (hide) *cacher.*
OBSCU'RELY, adv. *obscurément; dans l'obscurité,* f.
OBSCU'RENESS, OBSCU'RITY, s. *obscurité,* f.
OB'SEQUIES, s. *obsèques,* f. pl.
OBSE'QUIOUS, adj. 1. *soumis, obéissant;* 2. (servile) *obséquieux.*
OBSE'QUIOUSLY, adv. 1. *avec soumission, avec obéissance;* 2. (servilely) *obséquieusement.*
OBSE'QUIOUSNESS, s. 1. *soumission, obéissance,* f.; 2. (servillity) *basse complaisance,* f.
OBSER'VABLE, adj. *remarquable; sensible; observable.*
OBSER'VABLY, adv. *remarquablement; d'une manière sensible.*
OBSER'VANCE, s. 1. *observation,* f., *accomplissement,* m.; 2. (theol.) *observance, pratique,* f.; 3. (respect) *égards,* m. pl., *attentions,* f. pl.
OBSER'VANT, adj. 1. *observateur;* 2. (attentive) *attentif, exact.*
OBSERVA'TION, s. 1. *observation,* f., *remarque,* f.; 2. (attention) *attention,* f.
OBSER'VATORY, s. *observatoire,* m.
OBSER'VE, v. a. *observer, remarquer; faire observer, faire remarquer.*
OBSER'VE, v. n. *faire des observations; être attentif.*
OBSER'VER, s. *observateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
OBSER'VING, adj. 1. *observateur;* 2. (attentive) *attentif.*
OBSER'VINGLY, adv. *attentivement.*
OBSID'IONAL, adj. *obsidional.*
OB'SOLETE, adj. 1. *suranné; vieux;* 2. (of words) *vieilli;* 3. (of laws) *tombé en désuétude.*
OBS'TACLE, s. *obstacle, empêchement,* m.
OBSTET'RIC, OBSTET'RICAL, adj. *obstétrique.*
OBSTETRIC'IAN, s. *accoucheur,* m., *-euse,* f.
OBSTET'RICS, s. *obstétrique,* f.
OB'STINACY, s. 1. *obstination, opiniâtreté,* f.; *acharnement,* m.; 2. (stubbornness) *entêtement,* m.
OB'STINATE, adj. 1. *obstiné, opiniâtre; acharné;* 2. (stubborn) *entêté.*
OB'STINATELY, adv. 1. *obstinément, opiniâtrément; avec acharnement;* 2. (stubbornly) *avec entêtement.*
OBSTIPA'TION, s. 1. *action de boucher,* f.; 2. (med.) *constipation,* f.
OBSTREP'EROUS, adj. *bruyant, étourdissant, turbulent.*
OBSTREP'EROUSLY, adv. *bruyamment; avec turbulence.*
OBSTREP'EROUSNESS, s. *bruit,* m.; *clameur,* f.; *turbulence,* f.
OBSTRUCT', v. a. 1. *obstruer; boucher;* 2. (fig.) *mettre obstacle à, arrêter, empêcher.*
OBSTRUC'TION, s. 1. *obstacle, empêchement,* m.; 2. (action) *action d'obstruer* or *de boucher,* f.; 3. (med.) *obstruction,* f.
OBSTRUC'TIVE, adj. 1. *qui obstrue, qui bouche;* 2. (hindering) *embarrassant;* 3. (med.) *obstructif.*
OBTAI'N, v. a. 1. *obtenir, procurer, se procurer;* 2. (gain) *gagner, remporter;* 3. (to hold) *occuper, tenir.*
OBTAI'N, v. n. *s'établir, exister.*
OBTAI'NABLE, adj. *qu'on peut obtenir, qu'on peut procurer.*
OBTAI'NER, s. *personne qui obtient* or *qui procure,* f.
OBTAI'NMENT, s. *action d'obtenir* or *de procurer,* f.; *obtention,* f.
OBTESTA'TION, s. *supplication, prière,* f.
OBTRU'DE, v. a. *imposer; offrir* or *présenter avec importunité.*
To — o.'s self, *s'introduire de force, se fourrer.*
OBTRU'DE, v. n. *s'introduire de force, s'imposer* (à), *se fourrer; être importun.*
OBTRU'DER, s. *personne qui impose,* f.
OBTRU'SION, s. *imposition, importunité,* f.
OBTRU'SIVE, adj. *importun.*
OBTRU'SIVELY, adv. *avec importunité.*
OBTUND', v. a. 1. (blunt) *émousser;* 2. (deaden) *amortir, adoucir;* 3. (quell) *assoupir.*
OBTU'SE, adj. 1. (blunt) *émoussé;* 2. (of

the mind) *obtus*; 3. (of sound) *sourd*; 4. (geom.) *obtus*.

OBTU'SELY, adv. 1. *sans pointe*; 2. (stupidly) *avec stupidité, d'une manière obtuse*; 3. (of sound) *sourdement*.

OBTU'SENESS, s. 1. *état émoussé*, m.; 2. (stupidity) *état obtus*, m., *stupidité*, f.; 3. (of sound) *nature sourde*, f.; 4. (geom.) *forme obtuse*, f.

OB'VERSE, s. 1. *obvers, obverse*, m.; 2. (print.) *recto*, m.

OBVERT', v. a. *tourner*.

OB'VIATE, v. a. *obvier à, prévenir*.

OB'VIOUS, adj. *évident, clair, sensible, qui saute aux yeux*.

To be — to the eye, *sauter aux yeux*.

OB'VIOUSLY, adv. *évidemment, clairement, sensiblement*.

OB'VIOUSNESS, s. *évidence, clarté*, f.

OCCA'SION, s. 1. *occasion*, f.; 2. (need) *besoin*, m., *nécessité*, f.; 3. (cause) *sujet, motif*, m., *cause*, f.

On, upon —, the —, *au besoin, dans l'occasion*. To have — for, *avoir besoin de*. To take —, *profiter* (*de*). There is no — for it, *il n'en est pas besoin*.

OCCA'SION, v. a. 1. *occasionner, causer, produire*; 2. (to influence) *déterminer*.

OCCA'SIONAL, adj. 1. (causing) *occasionnel*; 2. (occurring at times) *par occasion*; 3. (for the occasion) *de circonstance*.

OCCA'SIONALLY, adv. 1. *occasionnellement, par occasion*; 2. (sometimes) *parfois*.

OCCA'SIONER, s. *auteur*, m., *cause*, f.

OC'CIDENT, s. *occident*, m.

OCCIDEN'TAL, adj. *occidental, d'occident*.

OCCIP'ITAL, adj. *occipital*.

OC'CIPUT, s. *occiput*, m.

OCCULT', adj. *occulte*.

OCCULTA'TION, s. *occultation*, f.

OCCULT'NESS, s. *secret*, m.

OC'CUPANCY, s. *occupation*, f.

OC'CUPANT, s. *possesseur*, m.

First —, *premier occupant*, m.

OCCUPA'TION, s. 1. *occupation*, f., *travail*, m., *emploi*, m.; 2. (possession) *possession*, f.; 3. (profession) *état, métier*, m.; 4. (mil.) *occupation*, f.

OC'CUPIER, s. 1. *personne qui occupe*, f.; 2. (possessor) *possesseur*, m.; 3. (of houses) *habitant*, m., *e*, f.

First —, *premier occupant*, m.

OC'CUPY, v. a. 1. *occuper*; 2. (employ) *employer*.

To — o.'s self in *or* with, *s'occuper à, s'occuper de*.

OCCUR', v. n. 1. *se présenter, s'offrir*; *se rencontrer, se trouver*; 2. (to happen) *arriver, survenir*.

OCCUR'RENCE, s. *occurrence*, f., *événement*, m., *incident*, m.; *rencontre*, f.

O'CEAN, s. 1. *océan*, m.; 2. (fig.) *immensité*, f., *abîme*, m.

O'CEAN, adj. *de l'océan*.

OCEAN'IC, adj. *océanique*.

O'CHRE, s. *ocre*, f.

— -PIT, s. *mine d'ocre*, f.

O'CHREOUS, O'CHRY, adj. *ocreux*.

OC'TAGON, s. *octogone*, m.

OCTAG'ONAL, adj. *octogonal*.

OCTAHE'DRAL, adj. *octaèdre*.

OCTAHE'DRON, s. *octaèdre*, m.

OCTAN'GULAR, adj. *octogone*.

OC'TANT, s. *octant*, m.

OC'TARCHY, s. *octarchie*, f.

OC'TAVE, s. *octave*, f.

OCTA'VO, s. *in-octavo*, m.

In —, *in-octavo*.

OCTEN'NIAL, adj. *de huit ans*.

OCTO'BER, s. *octobre*, m.

OCTOGENA'RIAN, s. *octogénaire*, m. f.

OC'ULAR, adj. *oculaire*.

OC'ULARLY, adv. *de ses propres yeux*.

OC'ULIST, s. *oculiste*, m.

ODD, adj. 1. (not even) *impair*; 2. (some) *quelques*; 3. (remaining) *de reste, de surplus, d'appoint*; 4. (unmatched) *dépareillé*; *déparié*; 5. (strange) *singulier, étrange*; *bizarre*; 6. (of time) *perdu, de loisir*.

— number, *nombre impair*. Twenty — pounds, *vingt et quelques livres*. An — volume, *un volume dépareillé*.

ODD'ITY, s. 1. *singularité*, f.; *bizarrerie*, f.; 2. (whim) *fantaisie*, f.; 3. (pers.) *original*, m., *e*, f.

ODD'LY, adv. *singulièrement, étrangement*; *bizarrement*.

ODD'NESS, s. *singularité, étrangeté*, f.; *bizarrerie*, f.

ODDS, s. 1. *inégalité, disparité*, f.; 2. (advantage) *avantage*, m., *supériorité*, f., *dessus*, m.; 3. (quarrel) *différend*, m., *dispute, querelle*, f.; 4. (at play) *avantage*, m.

— and ends, *de petits bouts, de pièces et de morceaux*. To be at —, *être en querelle, être en contestation*. To set at —, *brouiller, mettre la désunion entre*.

ODE, s. *ode*, f.

O'DIOUS, adj. *odieux; détestable*.

O'DIOUSLY, adv. *odieusement*.

O'DIOUSNESS, s. *odieux*, m.

O'DIUM, s. *odieux*, m.

ODOM'ETER, s. *odomètre, compte-pas*, m.

ODONTAL'GIC, adj. *odontalgique*.

ODORIF'EROUS, adj. *odorant*.

ODORIF'EROUSNESS, s. *parfum*, m.

O'DOUR, s. *odeur*, f.; *parfum*, m.; *senteur*, f.

OD'YSSEY, s. *Odyssée*, f.

Œ. [For words not found under Œ, *V.* E.]

ŒCUMEN'ICAL, adj. *œcuménique*.

O'ER. *V.* OVER.

OF, prep. *de*.

OFF, adj. *éloigné*.

OFF, adv. 1. (of place) *loin, de distance*; 2. (denoting separation) *séparé, enlevé, de dessus*; 3. (denoting cessation) *cessé, manqué, rompu*; 4. (against) *contre*; 5. (nav.) *au large*.

A mile —, *à un mille de distance*. — and on, *de temps à autre*. — hand, *sans préparation, d'abondance*; *sans peine*. — with! *ôtes! enlèves! à bas!* — with him! *emmenez-le!* — with you! *allez-vous-en!* — with your hat! *ôtes votre chapeau! chapeau bas! à bas le chapeau!* Be —! *allez-vous-en!* To be —, 1. (pers.) *s'en aller, s'enfuir*; 2. (things) *être manqué, être rompu*. To be badly —, ill —, *être malheureux, être mal dans ses affaires*. To be well —, *être heureux, être bien dans ses affaires, être dans l'aisance*.

— -SIDE, s. *hors main*, m.

OFF, prep. *à la hauteur de, devant, en vue de*.

To call —, *s'arrêter devant*. To lie —, *être* or *se trouver devant* or *à la hauteur de*.

Of'fal, s. 1. (of animals) *abats*, m. pl., *issue*, f.; 2. (of a table) *desserte*, f., *restes*, f. pl.; 3. (rubbish) *rebut*, m.

Offen'ce. *V.* **Offense**.

Offend', v. a. 1. *offenser, blesser, choquer*; 2. (transgress) *violer, transgresser, enfreindre*.

Offend', v. n. 1. *offenser, déplaire*; 2. (to sin) *pécher, faillir*.

Offend'er, s. 1. *offenseur*, m.; 2. (culprit) *coupable, criminel, malfaiteur*, m.; 3. (law) *délinquant, contrevenant*, m.

Offen'se, s. 1. *offense*, f., *outrage*, m., *affront*, m.; 2. (injury) *injure*, f.; 3. (law) *délit*, m.; *crime*, m.; 4. (transgression) *contravention*, f.; *violation de la loi*, f.; 5. (theol.) *scandale*, m.

Second —, *récidive*, f. To give —, *offenser, blesser; faire ombrage* (à). To take —, *s'offenser* (*de*), *se fâcher* (*de*).

Offen'seless, adj. *inoffensif; innocent*.

Offen'sive, adj. 1. *offensant, blessant, choquant, injurieux*; 2. (unpleasant) *désagréable*; 3. (fit to attack) *offensif*.

Offen'sive, s. *offensive*, f.

Offen'sively, adv. 1. *d'une manière offensante, d'une manière blessante*; 2. (unpleasantly) *désagréablement*; 3. (in attacking) *offensivement*.

Offen'siveness, s. 1. *nature offensante, nature blessante*, f.; 2. (of disgust) *nature désagréable*, f.; *caractère nuisible*, m.

Of'fer, v. a. *offrir* (à); *présenter* (à).

To — o.'s self, *s'offrir, se présenter; se proposer*. To — up, *offrir; sacrifier*.

Of'fer, v. n. 1. *s'offrir* (à); *se présenter* (à); 2. (to try) *entreprendre* (*de*), *essayer* (*de*), *tâcher* (*de*).

Of'fer, s. *offre*, f.

Of'ferable, adj. *que l'on peut offrir*.

Of'ferer, s. 1. *personne qui fait une offre*, f.; *personne qui fait une offrande*, f.; 2. (in worship) *sacrificateur*, m.

Of'fering, s. 1. *offrande*, f.; 2. (theol.) *sacrifice*, m.

Burnt- —, *holocauste*, m. Peace- —, *sacrifice de propitiation*, m.; *sacrifice*, m. Sin- —, trespass- —, *sacrifice expiatoire*, m.

Of'fertory, s. 1. *offerte*, f.; 2. (of the mass) *offertoire*, m.; 3. (in the Church of England) *lecture, leçon*, f.

Of'fice, s. 1. *charge*, f., *fonctions*, f. pl., *emploi*, m.; 2. (duty) *devoir*, m.; 3. (function) *fonction*, f., *office*, m.; 4. (service, turn) *service, office*, m.; 5. (room) *bureau, cabinet*, m.; 6. (of lawyers) *étude*, f.; 7. (prayers) *office*, m.

In —, *en place*. War —, *bureau de la guerre*. To perform the — of, *remplir les fonctions de*.

Of'ficer, s. 1. (mil.) *officier*, m.; 2. (public) *fonctionnaire*, m.; 3. (of police, justice) *agent*, m.; 4. (dignitary) *dignitaire*, m.

Non-commissioned —, *sous-officier*, m. Field- —, *officier supérieur*. Naval —, *officier de marine*. Ship's —s, *état major*, m. Staff- —, *officier d'état major*.

Of'ficer, v. a. *donner pour officier*.

Of'ficered, adj. *commandé*.

Offici'al, adj. *officiel; public*.

Offici'al, s. *officiel*, m.

Offici'ally, adv. *officiellement*.

Offici'ate, v. n. 1. *exercer, exercer ses fonctions*; 2. (to do the duty of) *remplir les fonctions* (*de*); 3. (of clergymen.) *officier*.

Offici'ating, adj. 1. *qui exerce ses fonctions*; 2. (of clergymen) *officiant; desservant*.

— clergyman, *officiant*, m.; *desservant*, m.

Offic'ious, adj. *officieux*.

Offic'iously, adv. *officieusement*.

Offic'iousness, s. 1. *empressement*, m.; 2. (interference) *impertinence*, f.

Off'ing, s. *large*, m.

In the —, *au large*.

Offscou'ring, s. *rebut*, m.

Off'set, s. 1. (shoot) *rejeton, scion*, m.; 2. (in accounts) *compensation*, f.

Off'spring, s. 1. *enfant*, m., *descendants*, m. pl., *postérité*, f., *race*, f.; 2. (production) *fruit, produit*, m.

Offus'cate, v. a. *offusquer, obscurcir*.

Off'ward, adv. *vers le large, vers la mer*.

Oft, adv. *souvent*.

Of'ten, adv. *souvent, fréquemment*.

As — as, *aussi souvent que*. How —? *combien de fois?* Not —, *pas souvent, rarement*. So —, *si souvent, tant de fois*.

Of'tentimes, **Oft'times**, adv. *souvent*.

Ogee', s. *cymaise*, f.

Ogiv'e, s. *ogive*, f.

O'gle, v. a. *lorgner, regarder du coin de l'œil; lancer des œillades*.

O'gle, s. *œillade*, f., *coup d'œil*, m.

O'gler, s. *lorgneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

O'gling, s. *lorgnerie*, f.

O'gre, s. *ogre*, m.

O'gress, s. *ogresse*, f.

Oh, int. *oh! ô!*

— me! *malheur à moi!*

Oil, s. *huile*, f.

— -cake, s. *tourteau*, m. — -cloth, s. *toile cirée*, f. — -colour, s. *couleur à l'huile*, f. — -mill, s. *huilerie*, f. — -nut, s. *ricin*, m. — -plant, s. *plante oléagineuse*, f. — -shop, s. *magasin d'huile*, m.; *magasin de comestibles*, m. — -skin, s. *toile vernie*, f. — -trade, s. *commerce des huiles*, m. — -tree, s. *ricin*, m.

Oil, v. a. *huiler*.

Oi'liness, s. *nature huileuse*, f.; *onctuosité*, f.

Oi'lman, s. *marchand d'huile*, m.; *marchand de couleurs*, m.

Oi'ly, adj. *huileux; oléagineux; onctueux*.

— -grain, s. *sésame*, m.

Oi'ntment, s. *onguent*, m.

Old, adj. 1. *vieux, vieil*; 2. (aged) *âgé*; 3. (ancient) *ancien; antique*.

An — man, *un vieillard, un homme vieux, un vieil homme*. Two years —, *âgé de deux ans*. The — Testament, *l'ancien Testament*, m. — age, *vieillesse*, f. — people, *vieillards*, m. pl., *vieilles gens*, f. pl. At five years —, *à l'âge de cinq ans*. Of —, *autrefois, jadis*. To be ten years —, *avoir dix ans, être âgé de dix ans*. To grow —, *vieillir, se faire vieux*. How — are you? *quel âge avez-vous?* I am forty years —, *j'ai quarante ans*.

— -fashioned, adj. 1. *à l'ancienne mode*; 2. (pers.) *de vieille roche*.

O'lden, adj. *vieux, ancien*.

O'LDISH, adj. 1. *un peu vieux*; 2. (in jest) *vieillot.*
O'LDNESS, s. *vieillesse*, f.; *vetusté*, f.; *ancienneté*; *antiquité*, f.
OLEAG'INOUS, adj. *oléagineux.*
OLEAG'INOUSNESS, s. *nature oléagineuse*, f.
OLEAN'DER, s. *oléandre, laurier-rose*, m.
OLFAC'TORY, adj. *olifactif.*
OLIGAR'CHICAL, adj. *oligarchique.*
OLI'GARCHY, s. *oligarchie*, f.
OLI'VE, s. *olive*, f.; *olivier*, m.
— -BRANCH, s. *rameau d'olivier*, m., *branche d'olivier* f. — -COLOURED, adj. *couleur olive*; *olivâtre.* — -COMPLEXION, s. *teint olivâtre*, m. — -GROVE, -PLANTATION, s. *verger d'oliviers*, m., *olivette*, f. — -HARVEST, s. *olivaison*, f. — -SEASON, s. *olivaison*, f. — -TREE, s. *olivier*, m. — -WOOD, s. *bois d'olivier*, m.
OLI'VED, adj. *orné de branches d'olivier.*
OLYM'PIAD, s. *olympiade*, f.
OLYM'PIAN, adj. 1. *d'Olympe*; *d'Olympie*; 2. (myth.) *Olympien*; 3. (of games) *olympique.*
OLYM'PIC, adj. *olympique.*
OLYM'PICS, s. *jeux Olympiques*, m. pl.
OLYM'PUS, s. *Olympe*, m.
OM'BRE, s. *hombre*, m.
O'MEGA, s. *oméga*, m.
OM'ELET, s. *omelette*, f.
O'MEN, s. *augure, présage, pronostic*, m.
Of good —, ill —, *de bon, de mauvais augure.*
O'MENED, adj. *d'augure, de présage.*
Ill- —, *de mauvais augure.*
O'MENTUM, s. *épiploon*, m.
OM'INOUS, adj. *de mauvais augure, sinistre.*
OM'INOUSLY, adv. *de mauvais augure.*
OM'INOUSNESS, s. *nature sinistre*, f.
OMIS'SIBLE, adj. *qui peut être omis.*
OMIS'SION, s. *omission*, f.
OMIS'SIVE, adj. *oublieux.*
OMIT', v. a. 1. *omettre*; 2. (neglect) *négliger, laisser échapper.*
OM'NIBUS, s. *omnibus*, m.
— -DRIVER, s. *cocher d'omnibus*, m.
OMNIFA'RIOUS, adj. *de toutes les sortes, de toute espèce.*
OMNIP'OTENCE, s. *toute-puissance*, f., *omnipotence*, f.
OMNIP'OTENT, adj. *tout-puissant.*
OMNIP'OTENT, s. *Tout-Puissant*, m.
OMNIP'OTENTLY, adv. *avec toute-puissance.*
OMNIPRES'ENCE, s. *omniprésence*, f.
OMNIPRES'ENT, adj. *omniprésent.*
OMNIS'CIENCE, OMNIS'CIENCY; s. *omniscience*, f.
OMNIS'CIENT, adj. *doué d'omniscience, qui sait tout.*
OMNIV'OROUS, adj. *omnivore.*
ON, prep. *sur*; *à*; *de*; *en*; *dans*; (left out when used with the days of the week or month).
— the table, *sur la table.* — the right hand, left, *à droite, à gauche.* — foot, *à pied.* — my arrival, *à mon arrivée.* — that occasion, *à cette occasion.* — the receipt of, *au reçu de, à la réception de.* — my side, *de mon côté.* — the part of, *de la part de.* To play — the violin, harp, *jouer du violon, de la harpe.* — entering, *en entrant.* — high, *en haut.* — fire, *en feu.* — such occasions, *dans ces occasions, dans ces circonstances,* — Tuesday, *mardi.* — the first of May, *le premier mai* or *de mai.*
ON, adv. 1. *dessus*; 2. (forward) *en avant*; *avant*; *toujours.*
It is —, *il est dessus.* To lead —, *conduire en avant, conduire.* Far — in the night, *bien avant dans la nuit.* Go —, *allez toujours, continuez.* Walk —, *marchez toujours, allez toujours.* To have —, *porter, avoir, être vêtu de.* To put —, *mettre.* —! *en avant!* And so —, *et ainsi de suite.*
ONCE, adv. 1. *une fois*; 2. (formerly) *autrefois, anciennement, jadis.*
At —, 1. *à la fois, en même temps*; *d'un coup*; 2. (immediately) *tout de suite.* All at —, *tout d'un coup*; *tout à coup.* — for all, *une fois pour toutes, une bonne fois.* — more, *encore une fois, encore un coup.*
ONE, adj. 1. *un*, m., *une*, f.; *un seul*, m., *une seule*, f.; 2. (only) *seul, unique.*
Such a —, *un tel*, m., *une telle*, f. — and all, *tous sans exception.* — by —, *un à un.* — with another, *l'un dans l'autre, l'un portant l'autre.* That is all —, *c'est la même chose, cela revient au même, c'est tout un.* It is all — to me, *cela m'est égal, cela m'est indifférent, c'est la même chose pour moi.*
ONE, pron. 1. (man, people, they, we) *on*; 2. (person) *un homme*, m., *une femme*, f.; 3. (he, she) *celui*, m., *celle*, f. (*One* preceded by an adjective is not rendered in French.)
— may say, *on peut dire.* I speak of — whom you know, *je parle d'un homme* or *d'une femme que vous connaissez.* — who speaks so, *celui* or *celle qui parle ainsi.* The great —s, *les grands.* The bad —s, *les mauvais.* The little *or* young —s, *les petits.* Any —, 1. *quelqu'un*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (with a negation) *personne*; 3. (whoever) *quiconque, qui que ce soit*; 4. (the first come) *le premier venu.* Each —, *chacun*, m., *e*, f. Every —, *chacun*, m., *e*, f.; *tout le monde.* No —, *personne.* — another, *l'un l'autre*, m., *l'une l'autre*, f. One's, *son*, m., *sa*, f., *ses*, pl. Is there any —? *y a-t-il quelqu'un?* There is no —, *il n'y a personne.*
ONE-EYED, adj. *borgne.*
ONE'NESS, s. *unité*, f.
ON'EROUS, adj. *onéreux.*
ONE'S SELF, s. *soi-même.*
By —, *tout seul, seul.*
ON'ION, s. *oignon*, m.
Young —, *ciboule*, f.
O'NLY, adj. *seul*; *unique.*
O'NLY, adv. *seulement, ne... que*; *uniquement.*
He is — ten years old, *il n'a que dix ans.*
ONOMATOPŒ'IA, s. *onomatopée*, f.
ON'SET, s. 1. *attaque*, f., *assaut*, m., *charge*, f.; 2. (beginning) *commencement*, m.
On the first —, *au commencement.*
ON'SLAUGHT, s. *attaque*, f., *assaut*, m.
ONTOLOG'IC, ONTOLOG'ICAL, adj. *ontologique.*
ONTOL'OGIST, s. *ontologiste*, m.
ONTOL'OGY, s. *ontologie*, f.
ON'WARD, adv. *en avant*; *plus loin*; *progressivement.*
To come —, *avancer, s'avancer.*
ON'WARD, adj. *avancé*; *progressif.*
O'NYX, s. *onyx*, m.

OOZE, v. n. *suinter; filtrer, s'échapper.*
OOZE, s. 1. (mud) *vase*, f., *limon*, m.; 2. (spring) *suintement*, m.
OO'ZING, s. *suintement*, m.; *filtration*, f.
OO'ZY, adj. *vaseux, limoneux.*
OPA'CITY, OPA'COUSNESS, s. 1. *opacité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *obscurité*, f.
O'PAL, s. *opale*, f.
OPA'QUE, adj. 1. *opaque*; 2. (fig.) *obscur.*
O'PEN, v. a. 1. *ouvrir*; 2. (lay open) *exposer, expliquer, révéler*; 3. (a letter) *décacheter, ouvrir*; 4. (a parcel) *défaire*; 5. (a bottle, etc.) *déboucher.*
OPEN, v. n. 1. *s'ouvrir*; 2. (to the view) *se découvrir*; 3. (of flowers) *s'épanouir, s'ouvrir.*
O'PEN, adj. 1. *ouvert*; 2. (to the view) *à découvert, à nu*; 3. (sincere) *franc, sincère*; 4. (exposed) *exposé, en butte*; 5. (evident) *manifeste, clair*; 6. (declared) *déclaré*; 7. (public) *public*; 8. — to, *prêt à accepter*; 9. (of the weather) *peu rude, peu rigoureux.*
Half —, *entr'ouvert.* In the — air, *en plein air.* In the — field, *en pleine* or *rase campagne.* Wide —, *grand ouvert.* To break —, *enfoncer.* To cut —, *ouvrir, fendre.* To lay —, *découvrir, mettre à découvert, mettre à nu; exposer.* To lie —, 1. *être ouvert*; 2. (exposed) *être exposé.* To set —, *ouvrir.*
— -EYED, adj. *vigilant.* — -HANDED, adj. *libéral, généreux.* — -HEARTED, adj. *franc, sincère.* — -HEARTEDNESS, s. *franchise, sincérité*, f. — -MOUTHED, adj. *avide.*
O'PENER, s. *personne qui ouvre*, f.; *ouvreur*, m., *-euse*, f.
O'PENING, s. 1. *ouverture*, f.; 2. (beginning) *commencement*, m., *début*, m.; 3. (com.) *débouché*, m.; 4. (for success) *chance de réussite*, f.
O'PENLY, adv. 1. *ouvertement, publiquement*; 2. (plainly) *franchement, sans détour, à découvert.*
O'PENNESS, s. 1. (frankness) *franchise, sincérité*, f.; 2. (unreservedness) *abandon*, m.; 3. (clearness) *clarté, évidence*, f.; 4. (of the weather) *température douce*, f.
OP'ERA, s. *opéra*, m.
— -GLASS, s. *lorgnette*, f. — -HAT, s. *claque*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *opéra*, m.
OP'ERATE, v. n. 1. *opérer, agir*; 2. (surg.) *opérer.*
OPERAT'ICAL, adj. *d'opéra.*
OPERA'TION, s. 1. *opération*, f.; *action*, f., *effet*, m.; 2. (surg.) *opération*, f.
To perform an — upon, *opérer.*
OP'ERATIVE, adj. 1. *actif*; *efficace*; 2. (of workmen) *ouvrier, des artisans.*
OP'ERATIVE, s. *ouvrier*, m.; *artisan*, m.
OP'ERATOR, s. 1. *agent*, m.; 2. (surg.) *opérateur*, m.
OPHTHAL'MIA, OPH'THALMY, s. *ophthalmie*, f.
OPHTHAL'MIC, adj. *ophthalmique.*
O'PIATE, s. *opiat*, m., *opiate*, f.
O'PIATE, adj. *narcotique, soporifique.*
OPI'NE, v. n. *penser, croire, opiner.*
OPIN'IATIVE, adj. *opiniâtre, obstiné.*
OPIN'IATIVENESS, s. *opiniâtreté, obstination*, f.
OPIN'ION, s. *opinion*, f.; *sentiment*, m., *avis*, m., *pensée*, f.; *idée*, f.
In my —, *à mon avis.* To give o.'s —, *émettre son opinion, son avis, opiner.* To start an —, *émettre, avancer une opinion.*
OPIN'IONATED, OPIN'IONATIVE, adj. 1. *opiniâtre, obstiné*; 2. (conceited) *suffisant.*
OPIN'IONATELY, OPIN'IONATIVELY, adv. 1. *opiniâtrement, obstinément*; 2. (conceitedly) *avec suffisance.*
OPIN'IONATIVENESS, s. 1. *opiniâtreté, obstination*, f.; 2. (conceitedness) *suffisance*, f.
OPIN'IONED, adj. *plein de soi-même, suffisant.*
Self- —. *V.* OPINIONED.
OPIN'IONIST, s. *personne obstinément attachée à son opinion*, f.; *personne suffisante*, f.
O'PIUM, s. *opium*, m.
OPOS'SUM, s. *opossum*, m.
OPPO'NENT, adj. 1. *opposé; contraire*; 2. (opposite) *en face (de).*
OPPO'NENT, s. *antagoniste, adversaire*, m.
OPPORTU'NE, adj. *opportun, à propos, convenable.*
OPPORTU'NELY, adv. *à propos, en temps opportun.*
OPPORTU'NITY, s. *occasion*, f.; *opportunité*, f.
To avail o.'s self of an —, *profiter d'une occasion.*
OPPO'SE, v. a. 1. *opposer (à)*; 2. (to resist) *s'opposer à, résister à, combattre*; 3. (to prevent) *empêcher, arrêter.*
OPPO'SED, adj. *opposé, contraire (à).*
OPPO'SER, s. *adversaire, antagoniste*, m.
OP'POSITE, adj. 1. *opposé*; 2. (facing) *en face (de), vis-à-vis (de)*; 3. (contrary) *contraire (à).*
OP'POSITE, s. 1. *opposé*, m.; 2. (opponent) *adversaire, antagoniste*, m.
OP'POSITELY, adv. 1. *en face, vis-à-vis*; 2. (adversely) *en sens opposé.*
OP'POSITENESS, s. 1. *situation opposée*, f.; 2. (fig.) *état contraire*, m.
OPPOSI'TION, s. 1. *opposition*, f.; 2. (obstacle) *obstacle, empêchement*, m.; 3. (resistance) *résistance*, f.; 4. (contrariety of interests) *concurrence*, f.; 5. (repugnance) *répugnance*, f.; 6. (opposite situation) *situation opposée*, f.
OPPRESS', v. a. 1. *opprimer; oppresser; écraser, accabler*; 2. (med.) *oppresser.*
OPPRESS'ION, s. 1. *oppression*, f.; 2. (calamity) *accablement*, m.; 3. (depression) *abattement, accablement*, m.
OPPRES'SIVE, adj. *oppressif; accablant.*
OPPRES'SIVELY, adv. *avec oppression; avec accablement.*
OPPRES'SIVENESS, s. *nature oppressive*, f.
OPPRES'SOR, s. *oppresseur*, m.
OPPRO'BRIOUS, adj. *infamant; injurieux; couvert d'opprobre.*
OPPRO'BRIOUSLY, adv. *avec opprobre.*
OPPRO'BRIOUSNESS, s. *nature infamante*, f.; *infamie*, f.; *nature injurieuse*, f.
OPPRO'BRIUM, s. *opprobre*, m.
OPPU'GNER, s. *adversaire, antagoniste*, m.
OP'TATIVE, s. *optatif*, m.
OP'TIC, OP'TICAL, adj. *optique; d'optique.*
OP'TIC, s. *vue*, f., *œil*, m.; —s, pl., *optiques*, f.
OPTIC'IAN, s. *opticien*, m.
OP'TIMISM, s. *optimisme*, m.
OP'TIMIST, s. *optimiste*, m. f.
OP'TION, s. *option*, f., *choix*, m., *alternative*, f., *faculté*, f.
OP'TIONAL, adj. *laissé au choix; facultatif.*

OP'ULENCE, s. *opulence, f., richesses, f. pl.*
OP'ULENT, adj. *opulent.*
OP'ULENTLY, adv. *avec opulence, richement.*
OPUS'CULE, s. *opuscule,* m.
OR, conj. 1. *ou;* 2. (negat.) *ni.*
— else, *ou bien, autrement, ou.*
OR, s. (her.) *or,* m.
OR'ACH, s. *arroche,* f.
ORACLE, s. *oracle,* m.
ORAC'ULAR, ORAC'ULOUS, adj. *qui prononce des oracles; d'oracle, tenant de l'oracle.*
ORAC'ULARLY, ORAC'ULOUSLY, adv. *en oracle, comme un oracle; pour un oracle.*
ORAC'ULOUSNESS, s. *ton d'oracle,* m.
O'RAL, adj. *oral.*
O'RALLY, adv. *oralement.*
OR'ANGE, s. 1. (bot.) *orange,* f.; 2. (colour) *orangé,* m.
— -BUD, s. *fleur d'orange,* f. — -CHIPS, s. *orangeat,* m. — -COLOUR, s. *couleur d'orange,* f., *orangé,* m. — -FLOWER, s. *fleur d'orange,* f. — -GROVE, s. *orangerie,* f. — -HOUSE, s. *orangerie,* f. — -MAN, s. *marchand d'oranges,* m. — -PEEL, s. *écorce d'orange,* f. — -TREE, s. *oranger,* m. — -WOMAN, s. *marchande d'oranges, orangère,* f.
OR'ANGEADE, s. *orangeade,* f.
ORAN'GERY, s. *orangerie,* f.
ORANG-OUTANG, s. *orang-outang,* m.
ORA'TION, s. *discours,* m., *harangue,* f.; *oraison,* f.
Funeral —, *oraison funèbre.*
ORATOR, s. *orateur,* m.
ORATO'RIAL, ORATOR'ICAL, adj. *oratoire.*
ORATO'RIALLY, ORATOR'ICALLY, adv. *oratoirement.*
ORATO'RIO, s. 1. *oratoire,* m.; 2. (mus.) *oratorio,* m.
OR'ATORY, s. 1. *art oratoire,* m.; *éloquence,* f.; 2. (chapel) *oratoire,* m.
OR'ATRESS, s. *orateur,* m.
ORB, s. 1. *globe,* m.; 2. (poet.) *orbe,* m.; 3. (circle) *orbite, sphère,* f., *cercle,* m., *orbe,* m.; 4. (period) *période, révolution,* f.
ORB, v. a. *arrondir; couvrir.*
ORBED, adj. *sphérique, rond, circulaire.*
Full —, (of the moon) *pleine.*
ORB'IC, adj. *sphérique, rond, circulaire.*
ORBICU'LAR, ORBIC'ULATE, adj. *orbiculaire; sphérique, rond, circulaire.*
ORBIC'ULARLY, adv. *sphériquement; orbiculairement.*
ORBIC'ULARNESS, s. *sphéricité,* f.
OR'BIT, s. 1. (astr.) *orbite,* f. m., *orbe,* m.; 2. (anat.) *orbite,* f. m.
OR'CHAL, s. *orseille,* f.
OR'CHANET, *orcanète,* f.
OR'CHARD, s. *verger,* m.
OR'CHESTRA, OR'CHESTRE, s. *orchestre,* m.
ORCHES'TRAL, adj. *de l'orchestre.*
OR'CHIS, s. *orchis,* m.
ORDAI'N, v. a. 1. *ordonner, commander, prescrire;* 2. (establish) *établir, instituer;* 3. (appoint) *destiner;* 4. (eccles.) *ordonner.*
ORDAI'NABLE, adj. *que l'on peut ordonner.*
ORDAI'NER, s. 1. *ordonnateur,* m.; *instituteur,* m.; 2. (eccles.) *ordinant,* m.
ORDAI'NING, adj. 1. *ordonnateur;* 2. (eccles.) *ordinant.*
OR'DEAL, adj. 1. (hist.) *ordéal,* m., *ordalie, f.;* 2. (trial) *épreuve,* f.
OR'DER, s. 1. *ordre,* m.; 2. (rule) *règle, f., réglement,* m.; 3. (rank) *rang,* m., *classe, f.;* 4. (duty) *ordre, devoir,* m.; 5. (decree) *ordonnance, f.; arrêté,* m.; 6. (manner) *manière, coutume,* f.; 7. (ticket) *billet de faveur,* m.; 8. (for money) *mandat,* m.; 9. (com.) *commande, demande,* f.; 10. —s, pl., (eccles.) *ordres,* m. pl.
Holy —s, *ordres sacrés.* In —, (things) *en ordre; en règle.* In — to, *afin de; afin que; dans le but de, dans le dessein de; à l'effet de.* —! —! à *l'ordre! à l'ordre!* To —, 1. (of bills) *à ordre;* 2. (of clothes, etc.) *de commande.* To be out of —, *être dérangé.* To call to —, *rappeler à l'ordre.* To keep in —, 1. *tenir dans l'ordre; tenir dans le devoir;* 2. (children) *tenir.* To put in —, *mettre en ordre.* To put out of —, *mettre en désordre, déranger.*
— -BOOK, s. (mil.) *livre d'ordre,* m.
OR'DER, v. a. 1. *ordonner* (à), *donner l'ordre à;* 2. (regulate) *régler, disposer;* 3. (to conduct) *conduire, diriger;* 4. (com.) *commander.*
OR'DER, v. n. 1. *ordonner;* 2. (to decree) *arrêter.*
OR'DERER, s. *ordonnateur,* m.; *régulateur,* m.
OR'DERING, s. *ordre, arrangement,* m., *ordonnance, disposition,* f.
OR'DERLESS, adj. *sans ordre, en désordre.*
OR'DERLINESS, s. *ordre,* m.; *régularité, f.; tranquillité, f.*
OR'DERLY, adj. 1. *régulier, méthodique; réglé;* 2. (quiet) *tranquille;* 3. (mil.) *d'ordonnance.*
— book, *livre d'ordre,* m.
OR'DERLY, adv. *en ordre, dans l'ordre; avec ordre, par ordre.*
OR'DERLY, s. *ordonnance,* f.
— officer, *officier d'ordonnance,* m.
OR'DINAL, adj. *ordinal.*
OR'DINAL, s. 1. *nombre ordinal,* m.; 2. (book) *rituel,* m.
OR'DINANCE, s. *ordre,* m., *loi,* f., *ordonnance,* f., *décret,* m., *commandement,* m.
OR'DINARILY, adv. *ordinairement, d'ordinaire; à l'ordinaire.*
OR'DINARY, adj. *ordinaire.*
OR'DINARY, s. 1. *ordinaire,* m.; 2. (of hotels) *table d'hôte,* f.; 3. (price) *prix du repas,* m.; 4. (eccles.) *ordinaire,* m.; 5. (of a prison) *chapelain,* m.
In —, *ordinaire.* Physician in —, *médecin ordinaire.*
ORDINA'TION, s. *ordination,* f.
ORD'NANCE, s. *artillerie,* f., *canons,* m. pl.
Board of —, *comité d'artillerie.* Piece of —, *pièce d'artillerie, bouche à feu,* f.
OR'DURE, s. *ordure,* f.
ORE, s. *métal,* m.; *mine,* f., *minerai,* m.
O'READ, s. *oréade,* f.
OR'GAN, s. 1. *organe,* m.; 2. (mus. instrument) *orgue,* m., *orgues,* f. pl.
Street —, *orgue de Barbarie.*
— -BLOWER, s. *souffleur d'orgue,* m. — -BUILDER, s. *facteur d'orgues,* m. — -CASE, s. *buffet d'orgue,* m. — -LOFT, s. *tribune d'orgue,* f. — -PIPE, s. *tuyau d'orgue,* m. — -STOP, s. *jeu d'orgues,* m.
ORGAN'IC, ORGAN'ICAL, adj. *organique; des organes.*
ORGAN'ICALLY, adv. *par le moyen d'organes.*
OR'GANISM, s. *organisme,* m.

OR'GANIST, s. *organiste*, m. f.
ORGANIZA'TION, s. *organisation*, f.
OR'GANIZE, v. a. *organiser; constituer.*
OR'GEAT, s. *orgeat*, m.
OR'GY, s. *orgie*, f.
O'RIENT, adj. 1. (rising) *levant, naissant*; 2. (eastern) *oriental, d'orient*; 3. (bright) *brillant, éclatant, étincelant.*
O'RIENT, s. *orient*, m.
ORIEN'TAL, adj. *oriental, d'Orient.*
ORIEN'TAL, s. *natif de l'Orient*, m. —s, pl., *Orientaux*, m. pl.
ORIEN'TALIST, s. *orientaliste*, m.
OR'IFICE, s. *orifice*, m., *ouverture*, f.
OR'IFLAME, s. *oriflamme*, f.
OR'IGIN, s. *origine*, f., *principe*, m.
ORIG'INAL, adj. 1. *original*; 2. (primitive) *primitif, originel*; 3. (theol.) *originel.*
ORIG'INAL, s. 1. *origine*, f., *principe*, m.; 2. (first copy) *original*, m.
ORIGINAL'ITY, s. *originalité*, f.
ORIG'INALLY, adv. 1. *originairement, dans l'origine, dans le principe*; 2. (by the first author) *originalement*; 3. (theol.) *originellement.*
ORIG'INATE, v. a. *produire, faire naître.*
ORIG'INATE, v. n. *tirer son origine (de), prendre sa source (dans), provenir (de).*
ORIGINA'TION, s. *génération, création*, f.; *origine*, f., *principe*, m., *cause*, f.
ORIG'INATOR, s. *cause première*, f.
ORIL'LON, s. *orillon*, m.
O'RIOLE, s. *loriot*, m.
ORI'ON, s. *Orion*, m.
OR'ISON, s. *oraison, prière*, f.
OR'LOP, s. *faux pont*, m.
OR'NAMENT, s. *ornement*, m., *décoration*, f., *parure*, f.
ORNAMENT', v. a. *orner, décorer, parer.*
ORNAMEN'TAL, adj. *d'ornement.*
ORNAMEN'TALLY, adv. *pour ornement.*
OR'NATE, adj. *orné, paré, d'ornement.*
OR'NATELY, adv. *avec ornement.*
OR'NATENESS, s. *élégance*, f.
ORNITHOLOG'ICAL, adj. *ornithologique.*
ORNITHOL'OGIST, s. *ornithologiste*, m.
ORNITHOL'OGY, s. *ornithologie*, f.
OROL'OGY, s. *orvlogie, orographie*, f.
OR'PHAN, s. *orphelin*, m., *e*, f.
OR'PHAN, adj. *orphelin.*
— -BOY, s. *orphelin*, m. — -GIRL, s. *orpheline*, f.
OR'PHANAGE, s. *état d'orphelin*, m.
OR'PHANED, adj. *orphelin.*
OR'PIMENT, s. *orpiment, orpin*, m.
OR'RERY, s. *planétaire*, m.
OR'THODOX, adj. *orthodoxe.*
OR'THODOXLY, adv. *d'une manière orthodoxe, avec orthodoxie.*
OR'THODOXY, s. *orthodoxie*, f.
ORTHO'DROMY, s. *orthodromie*, f.
OR'THOEPY, s. *orthoépie*, f.; *prononciation correcte*, f.
ORTHOG'RAPHER, s. *personne qui orthographie bien*, f.
ORTHOGRAPH'IC, ORTHOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. 1. *orthographique*; 2. (correctly spelt) *bien orthographié.*
ORTHOGRAPH'ICALLY, adv. *selon les règles de l'orthographe.*
ORTHOG'RAPHY, s. 1. *orthographe*, f.; 2. (arch., fort., geom.) *orthographie*, f.
OR'THOPE'DIC, adj. *orthopédique.*
OR'TOLAN, s. *ortolan*, m.
OS'CILLATE, v. n. 1. *osciller*; 2. (hesitate) *balancer, hésiter.*
OSCILLA'TION, s. *oscillation*, f.
OS'CILLATORY, adj. *oscillatoire.*
OS'CITANCY, s. 1. *bâillement*, m.; 2. (indolence) *nonchalance*, f.
OS'CITANT, adj. 1. *qui bâille*; 2. (drowsy) *endormi, nonchalant, indolent.*
OSCITA'TION, s. *bâillement*, m.
OSCULA'TION, s. *osculation*, f.
OS'CULATORY, adj. *osculateur.*
O'SIER, s. *osier*, m.
— -GROUND, — -PLOT, s. *osseraie*, f.
OS'MUND, s. *osmonde*, f.
OS'PRAY, s. *orfraie*, f.
OS'SELET, s. *osselet*, m.
OS'SEOUS, adj. *osseux.*
OS'SICLE, s. *osselet*, m.
OSSIFICA'TION, s. *ossification*, f.
OS'SIFY, v. a. *ossifier.*
OS'SIFY, v. n. *s'ossifier.*
OS'SUARY, s. *charnier*, m.; *ossuaire*, m.
OSTENSIBIL'ITY, s. *caractère ostensible*, m.
OSTEN'SIBLE, adj. *ostensible.*
OSTEN'SIBLY, adv. *ostensiblement.*
OSTEN'SIVE, adj. *évident.*
OSTENTA'TION, s. *ostentation*, f., *faste*, m., *vanité*, f., *étalage*, m.
OSTENTA'TIOUS, adj. *plein d'ostentation, vain, fastueux.*
OSTENTA'TIOUSLY, adv. *avec ostentation, avec faste, fastueusement.*
OSTEOCOL'LA, s. *ostéocolle*, f.
OSTEOL'OGIST, s. *ostéologue*, m.
OSTEOLOG'IC, OSTEOLOG'ICAL, adj. *ostéologique.*
OSTEOL'OGY, s. *ostéologie*, f.
OS'TLER. *V.* HOSTLER.
OS'TRACISM, s. *ostracisme*, m.
OS'TRACIZE, v. a. *frapper d'ostracisme.*
OS'TRICH, s. *autruche*, f.
OTH'ER, adj. *autre.*
Every —, *de deux . . . l'un, tous les deux.* Every — day, *de deux jours l'un, tous les deux jours.*
OTH'ER, pron. *autre; autrui.*
Any —, *tout autre.* Each —, *l'un l'autre, les uns les autres*, m. pl. The property of —s, *le bien d'autrui.*
OTH'ERWISE, adv. 1. *autrement*; 2. (besides) *d'ailleurs.*
OTTER, s. *loutre*, f.
OTTO, OT'TAR, s. *essence de roses*, f.
OT'TOMAN, adj. *ottoman.*
OT'TOMAN, s. 1. (pers.) *Ottoman*, m.; 2. (sofa) *ottomane*, f., *divan*, m.
OUBLIET'TE, s. *oubliettes*, f. pl.
OUGHT, *V.* AUGHT.
OUGHT, v. defect. *devoir.*
It — to be so, *cela doit être ainsi.* You — to do it, *vous devriez le faire.* You — to have done it, *vous auriez dû le faire.*
OUNCE, s. 1. *once*, f.; 2. (animal) *once*, m.
OUR, pron. poss. *notre*, m. f. sing., *nos*, pl.
OURANG-OUTANG. *V.* ORANG-OUTANG.
OURS, pron. poss. *le nôtre*, m., *la nôtre*, f., *les nôtres*, pl.; *à nous.*
OURSELF, pron. *nous-même.*
OURSELV'ES, pron. *nous-mêmes*; *nous.*
OU'SEL, s. *merle*, m.
OUST, v. a. 1. *débusquer, ôter*; 2. (law) *déposséder, évincer.*
OU'STER, s. *dépossession, éviction*, f.
OUT, adv. 1. *dehors; hors*; 2. (gone) *sorti*; 3. (loud) *haut, tout haut*; *à haute voix*; 4. (distinctly) *ouvertement, distinctement*; 5. (found out) *découvert*; 6. (empty) *vide*; 7. (expired) *expiré, échu*; 8. (fulfilled)

accompli; 9. (finished) *fini, épuisé*; 10. (to the end) *jusqu'au bout, jusqu'à la fin*; 11. (of fashion) *passé de mode*; 12. (confused) *brouillé, embarrassé*; 13. (in error) *dans l'erreur, en défaut*; 14. (let) *loué*; 15. (of fire, light) *éteint*; 16. (of clothes) *troué, percé*; 17. (of troops) *sur pied*; 18. (of sails) *déployé, orienté*.

— of, 1. *hors de*; 2. (of numbers) *de*; 3. (beyond) *outre, au-delà de*; 4. (by) *par*; 5. (without) *sans*; 6. (contrary to) *contraire à*. — and —, *à plate couture*. — of sight, *hors de vue*. — of ten, *de dix*. — of measure, *outre mesure*. — of charity, *par charité*. — of place, *sans place*. — of favour, *disgracié*. — of humour, *de mauvaise humeur*. — of hearing, *hors de la portée d'être entendu*. To be — with, *être brouillé avec*. To hear —, *écouter* or *entendre jusqu'au bout*. To laugh —, *rire tout haut* or *à haute voix*. To speak —, *parler distinctement* or *ouvertement*.

OUT, int. *dehors! fi! fi donc!*

— with it! *achevez! finissez! dites ce que c'est! montrez-le!* — with the laughers! *à la porte les rieurs!* — with him! *mettez-le à la porte! faites-le sortir!*

OUTBAL'ANCE, v. a. *l'emporter sur.*

OUTBAR', v. a. *fermer par des barreaux.*

OUTBID', v. a. [OUTBID, OUTBADE; OUTBIDDEN, OUTBID] *enchérir, surenchérir.*

OUTBID'DER, s. *enchérisseur*, m., *-euse*, f.

OUTBRA'VE, v. a. 1. *surpasser en bravoure*; 2. (brave) *braver, défier.*

OUTBRA'ZEN, v. a. *surpasser d'effronterie, soutenir avec impudence.*

OU'TBREAK, s. *explosion*, f.

OUT'BUILDING, s. *bâtiment extérieur*, m.

OUT'BURST, s. *explosion*, f.

OU'TCAST, s. 1. (pers.) *exilé, proscrit*, m.; 2. (refuse) *rebut*, m.

OU'TCRY, s. *cri*, m., *clameur*, f.

OUTDA'RE, v. a. 1. *surpasser en audace*; 2. (to brave) *braver, défier, affronter.*

OUTDO', v. a. [OUTDID; OUTDONE] *surpasser; exceller; dépasser.*

OU'TER, adj. 1. *extérieur, du dehors*; 2. (external) *externe.*

OU'TERMOST, adj. *le plus en dehors, le plus extérieur, le plus avancé.*

OUT'FACE, v. a. 1. *faire baisser les yeux à*; 2. (to brave) *braver, défier, affronter.*

OU'TFIT, s. 1. (pers.) *trousseau*, m.; 2. (nav.) *équipement*, m.

OU'TFITTER, s. *confectionneur*, m.

OUTFLANK', v. a. *déborder.*

OUTFLY', v. a. [OUTFLEW; OUTFLOWN] *dépasser, devancer.*

OUTGEN'ERAL, v. a. 1. *surpasser en tactique*; 2. (fig.) *l'emporter sur.*

OUTGO', v. a. [OUTWENT; OUTGONE] 1. *dépasser, devancer*; 2. (surpass) *surpasser, exceller sur*; 3. (to abuse) *abuser de.*

OU'TGOING, s. 1. *sortie*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *dépenses, avances*, f. pl.

OUTGROW', v. a. [OUTGREW; OUTGROWN] 1. *dépasser en croissance; dépasser*; 2. (grow too much) *devenir trop grand pour.*

OU'TGUARD, s. *garde avancée*, f.

OUTHER'OD, v. a. *surpasser en cruauté.*

OU'THOUSE, s. 1. *pavillon*, m.; *dépendance*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *communs*, m. pl.

OUTLAND'ISH, adj. 1. *étranger*; 2. (coarse) *grossier.*

OUTLAST', v. a. 1. *surpasser en durée*; 2. (outlive) *survivre à.*

OU'TLAW, s. 1. *proscrit*, m.; 2. (law) *personne mise hors la loi*, f.

OU'TLAW, v. a. 1. *proscrire; bannir*; 2. (law) *mettre hors la loi.*

OU'TLAWRY, s. 1. *proscription*, f.; 2. (law) *mise hors la loi.*

OU'TLAY, s. *dépense*, f.; *déboursés*, m. pl.

OU'TLET, s. 1. *issue*, f.; *sortie*, f.; 2. (com.) *débouché*, m.

OU'TLINE, s. 1. *contour*, m.; 2. (stretch) *esquisse, ébauche*, f.; 3. (of schemes) *aperçu*, m.

OU'TLINE, v. a. 1. *dessiner le contour de*; 2. (to sketch) *esquisser, ébaucher.*

OUTLIV'E, v. a. *survivre à.*

OUTLIV'ER, s. *survivant*, m.

OU'TLOOK, s. *vigilance*, f.

OUTLYING, adj. 1. *extérieur*; 2. (distant) *éloigné*; 3. (of bills, etc.) *à percevoir.*

OUTMANŒUVRE, v. a. *surpasser en manœuvre.*

OUTMARCH', v. a. *devancer, dépasser.*

OUTMEAS'URE, v. a. *surpasser en mesure.*

OUTNUM'BER, v. a. *surpasser en nombre.*

OUT'PENSIONER, s. *externe*, m.

OU'TPOST, s. *avant-poste*, m.

OU'TPOURING, s. *effusion*, f.

OU'TRAGE, v. a. *outrager, faire outrage à.*

OU'TRAGE, s. 1. *outrage*, m.; *violence*, f.; 2. (law) *atteinte*, f.

OUTRA'GEOUS, adj. 1. *violent*; 2. (injurious) *outrageant, outrageux*; 3. (exaggerated) *outré, exagéré*; 4. (atrocious) *énorme, atroce*; 5. (turbulent) *turbulent, tumultueux.*

OUTRA'GEOUSLY, adv. 1. *violemment*; 2. (injuriously) *outrageusement*; 3. (excessively) *d'une manière outrée; énormément.*

OUTRA'GEOUSNESS, s. 1. *violence*, f.; 2. (enormity) *énormité*, f., *atrocité*, f.

OUTREA'CH, v. a. *dépasser.*

OUTRECK'ON, v. a. *dépasser dans ses calculs.*

OUTRI'DE, v. a. [OUTRODE; OUTRIDDEN] *devancer, dépasser.*

OU'TRIDER, s. 1. (before) *piqueur*, m.; 2. (behind) *chasseur*, m.

OUTRI'GHT, adv. 1. *sur le champ, immédiatement, tout de suite*; 2. (completely) *entièrement*; 3. (plainly) *sans ménagement.*

OUTROO'T, v. a. *déraciner.*

OUTRUN', v. a. [OUTRUN] 1. *dépasser, devancer à la course*; 2. (to exceed) *excéder, dépasser.*

OUTSAI'L, v. a. *dépasser à la voile, dépasser, gagner de vitesse.*

OU'TSET, s. *début, commencement*, m.

OUTSHI'NE, v. a. [OUTSHONE] *être plus brillant que, briller plus que; éclipser.*

OUTSHOOT', v. a. [OUTSHOT] *tirer plus loin que.*

OU'TSIDE, s. 1. *dehors, extérieur*, m.; 2. (of coaches) *impériale, banquette*, f.; 3. (at most) *tout au plus.*

At the —, *tout au plus.*

OU'TSIDE, adj. & adv. 1. *en dehors; du dehors*; 2. (of coaches) *sur l'impériale, sur la banquette.*

— shutter, *contrevent*, m.

OUTSIT', v. a. [OUTSAT] *rester assis plus longtemps que.*
OU'TSKIRT, s. 1. *extrémité*, f., *bord*, m.; 2. (of woods, etc.) *lisière*, f.; 3. (of towns) *faubourg*, m.
OUTSLEEP', v. a. [OUTSLEPT] *dormir plus longtemps que, dormir au-delà de.*
OUT'SPOKEN, adj. 1. *dépassé, excédé*; 2. *qui parle franchement.*
OUTSTAND', v. a. [OUTSTOOD] *soutenir, résister à, faire tête à.*
OUTSTAND', v. n. *saillir, avancer.*
OUTSTAND'ING, adj. 1. *en saillie*; 2. (unpaid) *à percevoir, non payé*; 3. (com.) *en suspens.*
OUTSTA'RE, v. a. *décontenancer.*
OUTSTEP', v. a. *devancer*; *dépasser.*
OUTSTRETCH, v. a. *étendre.*
OUTSTRIP', v. a. *devancer*; *dépasser*; *surpasser.*
OUTSWEAR', v. a. [OUTSWORE; OUTSWORN] *l'emporter en jurements.*
OUTTALK', v. a. *surpasser en babil, accabler de paroles.*
OUTVIE', v. a. *l'emporter sur, surpasser.*
OUTVO'TE, v. a. *l'emporter à la pluralité des voix sur.*
OU'TWARD, adj. *extérieur.*
OU'TWARD, OU'TWARDS, adv. *à l'extérieur, au dehors, extérieurement.*
— bound, bound —, (nav.) *en destination pour l'étranger.*
OU'TWARDLY, adv. *à l'extérieur*; *extérieurement.*
OUTWEAR', v. a. [OUTWORE; OUTWORN] 1. *user, durer plus longtemps que*; 2. (pass tediously) *passer dans l'ennui.*
OUTWEE'D, v. a. *arracher les mauvaises herbes de.*
OUTWEI'GH, v. a. 1. *peser plus que, surpasser en poids*; 2. (fig.) *surpasser, l'emporter sur.*
OUTWIT', v. a. *surpasser en finesse, jouer, attraper.*
OU'TWORK, s. *ouvrage extérieur, ouvrage avancé*, m.
OUTWRI'TE, v. a. [OUTWROTE; OUTWRITTEN] *écrire plus vite que, surpasser en écrivant.*
OU'ZEL. *V.* OUSEL.
O'VAL, adj. *ovale.*
O'VAL, s. *ovale*, m.
OVA'RIOUS, adj. *d'œufs.*
O'VARY, s. *ovaire*, m.
O'VATE, O'VATED, adj. *ovale.*
OVA'TION, s. *ovation*, f.
OV'EN, s. *four*, m.
Dutch —, *rotissoire*, f.
— -FORK, s. *fourgon*, m. —FUL, s. *fournée*, f.
O'VER, prep. 1. *sur*; 2. (moving) *pardessus*; 3. (stationary) *au-dessus de*; 4. (on the other side) *de l'autre côté de, au-delà de*; 5. (through) *par, dans*; 6. (during) *pendant.*
To have some power — one, *avoir de l'influence sur quelqu'un.* To leap — a wall, *sauter par-dessus un mur.* — the door, *au-dessus de la porte.* — the water, *de l'autre côté de l'eau.* — the way, *de l'autre côté de la rue* or *du chemin.* All the world —, *partout le monde.*
OVER, adv. 1. *par-dessus*; *au-dessus*; 2. (beyond) *de l'autre côté*; 3. (more) *de reste*; 4. (finished) *fini, passé, fait*; 5. (wide) *de large*; 6. (entirely) *tout, partout, entièrement*; 7. (too) *trop, par trop*; 8. (book-keep.) *à rapporter.*
To jump —, *sauter par-dessus.* To have a pound —, *avoir une livre de reste.* To be —, *être fini, passé.* The danger is —, *le danger est passé.* It is all —, *tout est fini, c'en est fait.* It is all — with, *c'en est fait de.* Red all —, *tout rouge.* To read —, *lire entièrement* or *en entier*; *parcourir.* — difficult, *trop, par trop difficile.* To bring —, *apporter.* To deliver —, *livrer.*
All —, 1. *passé, fini, fait*; 2. (everywhere) *partout*; 3. (entirely) *entièrement.* — and above, *en outre, en sus.* — and —, 1. *sans cesse, mille fois*; 2. (in all senses) *dans tous les sens.* — again, *de nouveau, encore une fois.* — and — again, *mille et mille fois.* — against, *vis-à-vis, en face.* — or under, *plus ou moins.*
OVERA'BOUND, v. n. *surabonder.*
OVERACT', v. a. *outrer, exagérer, charger.*
OVERACT', v. n. *exagérer.*
OVERAG'ITATE, v. a. 1. *agiter trop*; 2. (fig.) *discuter trop.*
O'VERALL, s. *surtout, pardessus*, m.; —s, pl., *pantalon de voyage*, m.
OVERANX'IOUS, adj. *trop inquiet.*
OVERARCH', v. a. *voûter.*
OVERAW'E, v. a. *imposer à*; *intimider.*
OVERBAL'ANCE, v. a. 1. *excéder*; 2. (fig.) *surpasser, l'emporter sur.*
OVERBAL'ANCE, s. 1. *surplus, excédant*, m.; 2. (fig.) *prépondérance*, f.
OVERBAL'ANCING, s. *prépondérance*, f.
OVERBEAR, v. a. [OVERBORE; OVERBORNE] 1. *subjuguer, vaincre, soumettre*; 2. (fig.) *surmonter, maîtriser*; 3. (overwhelm) *accabler, écraser, opprimer.*
OVERBEAR'ING, adj. *impérieux, arrogant.*
OVERBEND', v. a. [OVERBENT] 1. *courber trop*; 2. (stretch) *tendre trop.*
OVERBID, v. a. [OVERBADE; OVERBIDDEN] 1. *offrir trop pour*; 2. (fig.) *enchérir sur.*
O'VERBOARD, adv. *à la mer, par dessus le bord.*
OVERBUILT', adj. *chargé de constructions.*
OVERBUR'DEN, v. a. *surcharger.*
OVERBUR'DENED, adj. *surchargé.*
OVERBUS'Y, adj. 1. *trop affairé*; 2. (officious) *trop officieux.*
OVERBUY', v. a. [OVERBOUGHT] *acheter trop cher.*
OVERCA'REFUL, adj. *trop soucieux.*
OVERCAST' v. a. [OVERCAST] 1. *obscurcir*; 2. (of price) *évaluer trop haut*; 3. (needlework) *festonner, surjeter.*
O'VERCAST, adj. 1. *obscurci*; 2. (of the weather) *couvert*; 3. (needlework) *festonné, surjeté.*
OVERCAU'TIOUS, adj. *par trop prudent.*
OVERCHAR'GE, v. a. 1. *surcharger, accabler*; 2. (in price) *prendre trop cher, survendre*; 3. (of fire-arms) *charger trop.*
O'VERCHARGE, s. 1. *charge excessive*, f.; 2. (in price) *survente*, f., *prix exorbitant*, m.; 3. (of taxes) *surtaxe*, f.
OVERCLOU'D, v. a. 1. *couvrir de nuages*; 2. (fig.) *obscurcir.*
O'VERCOLD, adj. *excessivement froid.*
OVERCOL'OUR, v. a. 1. *colorer trop*; 2. (fig.) *charger, exagérer, outrer.*
OVERCOM'E, v. a. [OVERCAME; OVERCOME] 1. *subjuguer, vaincre, dompter, soumettre*; 2. (fig.) *surmonter, vaincre.*

Overcome, v. n. [Overcame; Overcome] *vaincre, l'emporter, avoir le dessus.*

Overcon'fidence, s. *confiance excessive*, f.

Overcon'fident, adj. *trop plein de confiance.*

Overcred'ulous, adj. *trop crédule.*

Overcu'rious, adj. 1. *trop curieux*; 2. (nice) *trop délicat.*

Overdil'igent, adj. *trop diligent.*

Overdo', v. a. [Overdid; Overdone] 1. *faire trop*; 2. (exaggerate) *exagérer, outrer, aller trop loin*; 3. (in cooking) *faire trop cuire.*

Overdo', v. n. [Overdid; Overdone] *faire trop.*

Overdone, adj. (of meat) *trop cuit.*

Overdo'se, s. *trop forte dose*, f.

Overdraw', v. n. [Overdrew; Overdrawn] *excéder le montant de son crédit.*

Overdress', v. a. 1. *habiller trop*; 2. (adorn) *parer avec excès, trop charger de parure.*

Overdrink', v. n. [Overdrank; Overdrunk] *boire à l'excès, boire trop.*

Overdri've, v. a. [Overdrove; Overdriven] 1. *faire aller trop vite*; 2. (carry too far) *pousser trop loin*; 3. (animals) *surmener.*

Overdry', v. a. *sécher trop.*

O'verdry, adj. *trop sec.*

O'verdue, adj. 1. (post) *en retard*; 2. (com.) *échu, en retard.*

Overea'ger, adj. *trop empressé*; *trop ardent.*

Overea'gerly, adv. *avec trop d'empressement*; *avec trop d'ardeur.*

Overea'gerness, s. *excès d'empressement*, m.; *excès d'ardeur*, m.

Overea't, v. n. [Overate; Overeaten] *manger avec excès, manger trop.*

Overel'egant, adj. *trop élégant.*

Overes'timate, v. a. *surestimer*; *estimer trop.*

Overes'timate, s. *surestimation, surévaluation*, f.

Overexci'te, v. a. *surexciter.*

Overfatig'ue, s. *fatigue excessive*, f.

Overfatig'ue, v. a. *fatiguer trop.*

Overfe'd, v. a. [Overfed] 1. *nourrir trop*; 2. (fig.) *rassasier.*

Overfill', v. a. 1. *remplir trop*; 2. (fig.) *surcharger.*

Overflow', v. n. 1. *déborder*; 2. (abound) *regorger*; 3. (expand) *s'épancher.*

Overflow', v. a. 1. *inonder*; 2. (to fill too much) *faire déborder.*

O'verflow, s. 1. *débordement*, m., *inondation*, f.; 2. (superabundance) *surabondance*, f., *excès*, m.; *trop-plein*, m.

Overflow'ing, adj. 1. *qui déborde*; 2. (abundant) *surabondant.*

O'verflow'ing, s. 1. *débordement*, m.; 2. (copiousness) *surabondance*, f.; 3. (effusion) *épanchement*, m., *effusion*, f.

O'verfond, adj. 1. *trop passionné (pour), fou (de)*; 2. (eager) *trop ardent.*

Overfor'ward, adj. 1. *trop empressé*; *trop pressé*; *trop ardent*; 2. (presumptuous) *trop présomptueux.*

Overfor'wardness, s. 1. *empressement excessif*, m.; *ardeur excessive, trop grande ardeur*, f.; 2. (presumption) *présomption excessive, trop grande assurance*, f.

O'verfreight, v. a. *surcharger.*

Ov'erfreight, s. *surcharge*, f.

Overfruit'ful, adj. *trop fertile, trop fécond.*

Overfull', adj. *trop plein.*

Overgild', v. a. [Overgilt] *dorer à l'excès.*

Overgo', v. a. [Overwent; Overgone] *franchir*; *surpasser.*

Over'great, adj. *trop grand.*

Overgree'dy, adj. *trop avide.*

Overgrow', v. a. [Overgrew; Overgrown] 1. (things) *croître trop*; 2. (pers.) *grandir trop.*

Overgrow', v. n. 1. *couvrir*; 2. (things) *pousser* or *croître au-dessus de*; 3. (pers. animals) *grandir au-dessus de.*

Overgrow'n, adj. 1. (covered) *couvert, plein*; 2. (great) *immense, énorme*; 3. (too great) *trop grand.*

O'vergrowth, s. *accroissement excessif*, m.

O'verhand, s. *trop forte partie*, f.

Overhang', v. a. [Overhung] 1. *pencher sur*; *être suspendu sur*; 2. (threaten) *menacer.*

Overhang', v. n. [Overhung] 1. *pencher*; 2. (arch.) *surplomber, avancer.*

Overhang'ing, adj. 1. *qui penche*; 2. (arch.) *en surplomb, en saillie.*

Overhar'den, v. a. 1. *durcir trop*; 2. (fig.) *endurcir trop.*

Overha'stily, adv. 1. *avec précipitation*; 2. (passionately) *avec trop d'emportement.*

Overha'stiness, s. 1. *précipitation*, f.; 2. (passion) *trop grand emportement*, m.

Overha'sty, adj. 1. *précipité*; 2. (passionate) *trop emporté.*

Overhau'l, v. a. 1. *inspecter*; *examiner*; 2. (accounts, etc.) *revoir*; *revenir sur*; 3. (a ship) *gagner*; 4. (a rope) *larguer.*

Overhead', adv. *au-dessus de la tête, en haut*; *au ciel.*

Overhea'r, v. a. [Overheard] *entendre, saisir.*

Overhea't, v. a. *échauffer.*

To — o.'s self, *s'échauffer.*

Overiss'ue, s. *surémission*, f.

Overjoy'ed, adj. *transporté de joie, comblé de joie, ravi.*

Overjoy', s. *ravissement*, m., *extase*, f.

Overla'de, v. a. [Overladed; Overladen] *surcharger.*

Overland', adj. *par voie de terre.*

Overlay', v. a. *recouvrir.*

O'verlarge, adj. *trop gros*; *trop grand.*

Overlar'geness, s. *grosseur excessive*, f.; *grandeur excessive*, f.; *largeur excessive*, f.

Overlay', v. a. [Overlaid] 1. *couvrir*; 2. (smother) *étouffer*; 3. (to cloud) *obscurcir*; 4. (overwhelm) *accabler, surcharger.*

Overlay'ing, s. *couverture*, f.

Overlea'p, v. a. [Overleapt] *sauter par-dessus, franchir.*

Overlearn'ed, adj. *trop savant.*

Overlearn'edness, s. *trop de savoir*, m.

Overlib'eral, adj. *trop libéral*; *trop généreux.*

O'verlight, s. *lumière trop forte*, f.

Overload', v. a. *surcharger.*

O'verlong, adj. *trop long*; *trop longtemps.*

Overlook', v. a. 1. (to view) (pers.) *avoir vue sur*; 2. (things) *dominer, commander*; 3. (to peruse) *parcourir en entier,*

examiner; 4. (to watch) *surveiller, avoir l'œil sur*; 5. (to review) *revoir, retoucher*; 6. (to excuse) *passer, pardonner, fermer les yeux sur*; 7. (not to notice) *laisser passer* or *échapper, ne pas voir*; 8. (to neglect) *négliger, mettre de côté*; 9. (to disdain) *dédaigner, mépriser.*

Overlook'er, s. 1. *inspecteur*, m.; *surveillant*, m.; 2. (of fabrics) *contremaître*, m.

Overlook'ing, s. *surveillance*, f.

Overmast'ed, adj. *trop haut mâté, qui a trop de mâture.*

Overmatch', v. a. 1. *être trop fort pour, être trop forte partie pour*; 2. (conquer) *vaincre, maîtriser*; 3. (oppress) *opprimer par une force supérieure, accabler.*

Overmatch, s. 1. *trop forte partie*, f.; *force supérieure*, f.; 2. (conqueror) *vainqueur*, m.

Overmeas'ure, v. a. *estimer trop.*

Overmeas'ure, s. *trop bonne mesure*, f.; *surplus*, m.

Overmod'est, adj. *trop modeste.*

O'vermuch, adv. *trop, excessivement.*

O'vernear, adj. 1. *excessivement propre* or *net*; 2. (tidy) *excessivement rangé.*

Overofficious, adj. *trop officieux, importun.*

Overpai'nt, v. a. *surcharger de couleur.*

Overpass', v. a. *passer sur, franchir, traverser.*

Overpay', v. a. [Overpaid] *surpayer*; *payer trop.*

Overpe'ople, v. a. *peupler trop.*

Overpersua'de, v. a. *persuader par importunité.*

O'verplus, s. *surplus, excédant*, m.; *trop-plein*, m.

Overply', v. a. *tendre trop.*

Overpoi'se, v. a. 1. *peser plus que*; 2. (fig.) *l'emporter sur, surpasser.*

Overpoi'se, s. 1. *poids plus fort*, m.; 2. (fig.) *prépondérance*, f.

Overpoli'sh, v. a. *polir trop.*

Overpon'derous, adj. *trop lourd, trop pesant.*

Overpow'er, v. a. 1. *être trop fort pour*; 2. (to crush) *accabler, écraser*; 3. (to subdue) *vaincre, subjuguer, surmonter*; 4. (with fatigue) *excéder.*

Overpow'ering, adj. *accablant, écrasant.*

Overprai'se, v. a. *louer trop.*

Overpri'ze, v. a. *estimer trop, priser trop.*

Overprompt', adj. 1. *trop prompt*; 2. (eager) *trop empressé.*

Overprompt'ness, s. *précipitation*, f.; *trop grand empressement*, m.

Overprou'd, adj. *trop fier.*

Overra'te, v. a. *estimer trop.*

Overrea'ch, v. a. 1. *dépasser*; 2. (deceive) *tromper, surprendre, duper.*

Overrea'cher, s. *trompeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *filou*, m.

Overrea'ching, s. *tromperie*, f.

Overri'de, v. a. [Overrode; Overridden] *surmener.*

Overrig'ged, adj. *qui a de trop gros agrès.*

Overrigh'teous, adj. *pharisaïque.*

Overri'pe, adj. *trop mûr.*

Overroast', v. a. *rôtir trop*; *griller trop.*

Overru'le, v. a. 1. *gouverner, diriger, régir*; 2. (to subject) *dominer, maîtriser*; 3. (law) *rejeter, débouter de.*

Overrun, v. a. [Overran; Overrun] 1. (to cover) *envahir, couvrir*; 2. (to ravage) *envahir, faire une incursion dans, se répandre dans*; 3. (to infest) *infester*; 4. (to tread down) *fouler*; 5. (run faster) *aller plus vite que, devancer*; 6. (print.) *remanier.*

Overrun', v. n. *déborder, regorger.*

Overrun'ner, s. *ravageur*, m., *envahisseur*, m.

Overrun'ning, s. 1. *envahissement*, m.; 2. (print.) *remaniement*, m.

Oversatu'rate, v. a. *saturer trop.*

Overscru'pulous, adj. *trop scrupuleux.*

Oversee', v. a. [Oversaw; Overseen] *surveiller, avoir l'œil sur.*

Overseer, s. 1. *surveillant, inspecteur*, m.; 2. (of poor rates) *administrateur de la taxe des pauvres*, m.; 3. (of fabrics) *contre-maître*, m.; 4. (print.) *prote*, m.

Overset', v. a. [Overset] 1. *renverser*; 2. (a carriage) *verser*; 3. (a boat) *faire chavirer.*

Overset', v. n. 1. *se renverser*; 2. (of carriages) *verser*; 3. (of boats) *chavirer.*

Oversha'de, v. a. 1. *ombrager*; 2. (eclipse) *éclipser*; 3. (darken) *obscurcir.*

Overshad'ow, v. a. 1. *ombrager*; 2. (protect) *protéger*; 3. (eclipse) *éclipser*; 4. (darken) *obscurcir.*

Overshad'ower, s. *personne* or *chose qui éclipse*, f.

Overshoo't, v. a. [Overshot] 1. *porter au-delà de*; 2. (pers.) *dépasser*; 3. (to pass swiftly) *passer rapidement.*

Overshoo't, v. n. *porter trop loin, dépasser le but.*

O'versight, s. 1. *oubli*, m., *inadvertance, mépris, erreur*, f.; 2. (superintendence) *surveillance*, f.

By —, *par inadvertance, par oubli.*

Overskip', v. a. 1. *sauter par-dessus, franchir*; 2. (omit) *sauter, passer.*

Overslee'p, v. a. [Overslept] *dormir au-delà de.*

To — o.'s self, *dormir trop, s'oublier.*

Overslip', v. a. *glisser sur, passer, omettre, laisser échapper.*

Overspent', adj. *épuisé, excédé, exténué.*

Overspot', v. a. *couvrir de taches.*

Overspread', v. a. [Overspread] *couvrir entièrement*; *se répandre sur.*

To be — with, *être couvert de.*

Oversta'te, v. a. *exagérer.*

Overstep', v. a. 1. *franchir*; 2. (exceed) *excéder, dépasser.*

Overstock', v. a. 1. *encombrer, remplir trop*; 2. (fig.) *surcharger.*

Oversto're, v. a. *encombrer.*

Overstrai'n, v. n. *faire de trop grands efforts.*

Overstrai'n, v. a. *pousser trop loin, outrer, forcer.*

To — o.'s self, *se donner un effort, se fouler un nerf.*

Oversupply', v. a. *fournir trop.*

Overswell', v. a. [Overswelled; Overswollen] *déborder*; *inonder.*

O'vert, adj. *évident, manifeste.*

— act, *commencement d'exécution*, m.

Overta'ke, v. a. [Overtook; Overtaken] 1. *atteindre*; 2. (to surprise) *surprendre.*

Overtask', v. a. *imposer une tâche trop forte.*

OVERTAX', v. a. *surtaxer.*
OVERTHROW', v. a. [OVERTHREW; OVERTHROWN] 1. *renverser;* 2. (to ruin) *détruire, ruiner;* 3. (to defeat) *défaire, vaincre, mettre en déroute.*
OVERTHROW', s. 1. *renversement,* m.; 2. (ruin) *ruine, destruction,* f.; 3. (defeat) *défaite, déroute,* f.
OVERTHROW'ER, s. *personne qui renverse, qui ruine,* or *qui défait,* f.
OVERTI'RE, v. a. *excéder de fatigue.*
O'VERTLY, adv. *ouvertement, manifestement.*
OVERTOP', v. a. 1. *s'élever au-dessus de;* 2. (excel) *surpasser, éclipser.*
OVERTRUST', v. a. *se fier trop à.*
O'VERTURE, s. 1. *ouverture,* f., *proposition,* f.; 2. (mus.) *ouverture,* f.
OVERTURN', v. a. 1. *renverser; bouleverser;* 2. (a carriage) *verser;* 3. (a boat) *faire chavirer.*
OVERTURN', s. *renversement,* m.
OVERTURN'ER, s. *destructeur,* m.
OVERTURN'ING, s. 1. *renversement,* m.; 2. (fig.) *bouleversement,* m.
OVERVALUA'TION, s. *surévaluation, surestimation,* f.
OVERVAL'UE, v. a. 1. *surévaluer, évaluer trop haut;* 2. (fig.) *estimer trop, priser trop.*
OVERWEE'NING, adj. *présomptueux, outrecuidant.*
OVERWEE'NING, s. *présomption, outrecuidance,* f.
OVERWEE'NINGLY, adv. *présomptueusement, avec outrecuidance.*
OVERWEIGH', v. a. 1. *peser plus que, surpasser en poids;* 2. (fig.) *l'emporter sur.*
O'VERWEIGHT, s. 1. *supériorité de poids,* f.; 2. (surplus) *excédant,* m.
OVERWHELM', v. a. 1. *accabler (de), écraser;* 2. (with good things) *combler (de).*
OVERWHELM'ING, adj. 1. *accablant, écrasant;* 2. (with joy) *qui ravit (de), qui transporte (de).*
OVERWHELM'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière accablante* or *écrasante.*
OVERWORK, v. a. [OVERWORKED; OVERWROUGHT] 1. (pers.) *fatiguer trop, excéder de travail;* 2. (a horse) *surmener;* 3. (things) *travailler trop.*
OVERWO'RN, adj. 1. *trop usé; usé;* 2. (by toil) *accablé* or *excédé de fatigue.*
OVERWROUGHT', adj. [*V.* OVERWORK] (things) *trop travaillé.*
OVEZEA'L, s. *zèle excessif,* m.
OVEZEAL'OUS, adj. *trop zélé.*
O'VIFORM, adj. *de la forme d'un œuf.*
O'VINE, adj. *ovine.*
OVIP'AROUS, adj. *ovipare.*
OVOID', adj. *ovoïde.*
O'VOLO, s. *ove,* m.
OWE, v. a. *devoir, être redevable de.*
To — still, *redevoir.*
OW'ING, adj. *dû; à cause.*
To be — to, *être dû à; être l'effet de.*
OWL, s. *hibou,* m.
Screech —, *chat-huant,* m.
OWL'ET, s. *hulotte,* f.
OWL'ISH, adj. *de hibou.*
OWL-LIGHT, s. *tombée de la nuit,* f.
OWN, adj. *propre.*
O.'s —, 1. *le sien, à soi;* 2. (relations) *les siens.* His — father, *son propre père.* A house of his —, *une maison à lui.* It is not my fault, but entirely his —, *ce n'est pas ma faute, mais entièrement la sienne.*
OWN, v. a. 1. (possess) *avoir, posséder, être propriétaire de;* 2. (to acknowledge) *reconnaître;* 3. (to confess) *avouer, confesser, reconnaître, convenir de;* 4. (to claim) *s'attribuer, réclamer.*
OWN'ER, s. 1. *propriétaire,* m.; *possesseur,* m.; 2. (of ships) *armateur,* m.
OWN'ERSHIP, s. *propriété,* f.
OX, s. (pl. OXEN) *bœuf,* m.
— -DRIVER, s. *bouvier,* m. — -EYE, s. *œil de bœuf,* m. — -EYED, adj. *aux yeux de bœuf.* — -FLY, s. *taon,* m. — -GALL, s. *fiel de bœuf,* m. — -HIDE, s. *peau de bœuf,* f. — -STALL, s. *étable à bœufs,* f. — -TONGUE, s. *langue de bœuf,* f.
OXAL'IC, adj. *oxalique.*
OX'EN, pl. of OX.
OX'IDE, s. *oxyde,* m.
OXO'NIAN, s. *étudiant de l'université d'Oxford,* m.
OX'YD, s. *oxyde,* m.
OX'YDABLE, adj. *oxydable.*
OX'YDATE, v. a. *oxyder.*
OXYDA'TION, s. *oxydation,* f.
OX'YDIZE, v. a. *oxyder.*
OX'YGEN, s. *oxygène,* m.
OX'YGENATE, v. a. *oxygéner.*
OXYGENA'TION, s. *oxygénation,* f.
OXYGE'NOUS, adj. *d'oxygène.*
OX'YGON, s. *triangle oxygone,* m.
OXYG'ONAL, adj. *oxygone.*
OX'YMEL, s. *oxymel,* m.
OYS'TER, s. *huître,* f.
Pearl —, *huître à perle.*
— -BED, s. *banc d'huîtres,* m. — -CATCHER, s. 1. *pêcheur d'huîtres,* m.; 2. (bird) *huîtrier,* m. — -FISHERY, s. 1. *pêche d'huîtres,* f.; 2. (place) *banc d'huîtres,* m. — -MAN, s. *écailler,* m. — -SHELL, s. *écaille d'huître,* f. — -WOMAN, s. *écaillère, marchande d'huîtres,* f.
OZ., (abbreviation for OUNCE) *once,* f.
OZE'NA, s. *ozène,* f.

P.

P, s. *p,* m.
PAB'ULAR, PAB'ULOUS, adj. *alimentaire.*
PACE, s. 1. *pas,* m.; 2. (of a horse) *pas,* m., *allure,* f.; 3. (mil.) *pas,* m.
Quick —, 1. *pas rapide;* 2. (mil.) *pas de charge.* Double —, (mil.) *pas redoublé.* To keep — with one, 1. *suivre quelqu'un, tenir pied à quelqu'un;* 2. (fig.) *marcher de pair avec quelqu'un.* To mend o.'s —, *hâter le pas.*
PACE, v. n. *aller au pas; aller, marcher.*
PACE, v. a. 1. *mesurer;* 2. (to walk) *arpenter;* 3. (follow) *suivre;* 4. (to direct) *faire aller, faire marcher.*
PACED, adj. 1. (in compounds) *qui a le pas . . ., à pas . . .;* 2. (trained) *exercé; dressé.*
Slow —, *qui a le pas lent, à pas lent.*
PA'CER, s. *cheval qui va le pas,* m.
PACHA', s. *pacha,* m.
PACHA'LIC, s. *pachalik,* m.

PACIF'IC, adj. 1. *pacifique;* 2. (calm) *calme, paisible;* 3. (geog.) *pacifique.*
PACIFICA'TION, s. *pacification,* f.
PACIF'ICATOR, s. *pacificateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
PACIF'ICATORY, adj. *pacificateur.*
PAC'IFIER, s. *pacificateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
PAC'IFY, v. a. 1. *pacifier;* 2. (to calm) *calmer, apaiser.*
PACK, s. 1. *paquet,* m., *balle,* f.; 2. (load) *fardeau,* m., *charge,* f.; 3. (heap) *tas,* m., *masse,* f.; 4. (bad set of people) *bande,* f., *tas,* m.; 5. (of cards) *jeu,* m.; 6. (of dogs) *meute,* f.
— -CLOTH, s. *toile d'emballage,* f.; *serpillière,* f. — -HORSE, s. *cheval de bât* or *de charge,* m. — -NEEDLE, s. *carrelet,* m., *aiguille à emballer,* f. — -SADDLE, s. *bât,* m. — -SADDLE MAKER, s. *bâtier,* m. — -STAFF, s. *bâton pour porter un paquet,* m. — -THREAD, s. *fil d'emballage,* m., *ficelle,* f.
PACK, v. a. 1. (goods) *emballer, empaqueter;* 2. (in a case) *encaisser;* 3. (in a cask) *mettre en baril;* 4. (herrings) *encaquer;* 5. (a jury, parliament, etc.) *choisir subrepticement; ramasser;* 6. (cards) *préparer.*
A —ed assembly, *une assemblée composée de gens corrompus,* f.
To — up, 1. *emballer, empaqueter;* 2. (in cases) *encaisser;* 3. (to despatch) *expédier.*
PACK, v. n. 1. *s'emballer, s'empaqueter;* 2. (to close) *se fermer;* 3. (pers.) *emballer, faire sa malle;* 4. (run off) *plier bagage, décamper.*
To — off, *plier bagage, décamper.* To — up, *emballer, faire sa malle.*
PACK'AGE, s. 1. (price) *emballage,* m.; 2. (bundle) *colis,* m.
PACK'ER, s. *emballeur,* m., *-euse,* f.
PACK'ET, s. 1. *paquet,* m.; 2. (boat) *paquebot,* m.
Sailing- —, *paquebot à voiles.* Steam- —, *paquebot à vapeur.*
— -BOAT, s. *paquebot,* m.
PACK'ING, s. *emballage,* m.
— in cases, *mise en caisse,* f.
— -CLOTH, s. *toile d'emballage,* f.
PACT, s. *pacte,* m.
PAD, s. 1. (horse) *bidet,* m.; 2. (robber) *voleur de grand chemin,* m.; 3. (cushion) *coussinet,* m.; *bourrelet,* m.; 4. (of rags) *tampon,* m.; 5. (of saddles) *sellette,* f.; 6. (of neck-handkerchiefs) *col,* m.
— -NAG, s. *bidet,* m.
PAD, v. a. *ouater.*
PAD, v. n. *voyager doucement.*
PAD'DING, s. *ouate,* f.
PAD'DLE, v. n. 1. (nav.) *pagayer, ramer;* 2. (to dabble) *patrouiller;* 3. (to finger) *jouer.*
PAD'DLE, v. a. *pagayer.*
PAD'DLE, s. 1. *pagaie,* f.; 2. (of wheels) *palette, aube,* f.
— -BOARD, s. *palette,* f. — -BOX, s. *tambour,* m. — -WHEEL, s. *roue à aubes,* f.
PAD'DOCK, s. 1. (for cows, etc.) *enclos,* m.; 2. (hunting) *parc de chasse,* m.; 3. (a toad) *gros crapaud,* m.
PAD'DY, s. *Irlandais,* m.
PAD'LOCK, s. *cadenas,* m.
PAD'LOCK, v. a. *cadenasser; enfermer au cadenas.*
PÆNY, PÆ'ONY, s. *pivoine,* f.

PA'GAN, adj. *païen.*
PA'GAN, s. *païen,* m., *-ne,* f.
PA'GANISM, s. *paganisme,* m.
PA'GANIZE, v. a. *rendre païen.*
PAGE, s. 1. (boy) *page,* m.; 2. (of a book) *page,* f.
PAGE, v. a. *paginer.*
PA'GEANT, s. *spectacle,* m., *parade, pompe,* f.
PA'GEANT, adj. *de parade, d'apparat.*
PA'GEANTRY, s. *parade,* f., *apparat,* m., *faste,* m., *faux éclat,* m.
PA'GING, s. *pagination,* f.
PA'GOD, PAGO'DA, s. *pagode,* f.
PAID, part. pass. (*V.* PAY) 1. *payé;* 2. (of bills) *acquitté; pour acquit.*
PAIL, s. *seau,* m.
— -FUL, s. *seau,* m.
PAIN, s. 1. *douleur,* f., *mal,* m.; *peine,* f.; 2. —s, pl., *peine,* f., *travail,* m., *fatigue,* f.; 3. (penalty) *peine,* f.
In —, *souffrant.* In great —, *très souffrant.* On, under — of, *sous peine de.* To be in —, *être souffrant, souffrir.* To take —s, *prendre, se donner de la peine.*
— -TAKER, s. *personne qui se donne de la peine, personne laborieuse,* f., *travailleur,* m. —-TAKING, adj. *qui se donne de la peine, laborieux.* —-TAKING, s. *peine,* f.
PAIN, v. a. 1. *faire mal à, causer de la douleur à;* 2. (to afflict) *peiner, faire de la peine à, affliger.*
PAI'NFUL, adj. 1. *douloureux;* 2. (distressing) *pénible, douloureux;* 3. (toilsome) *pénible, laborieux.*
PAI'NFULLY, adv. 1. *douloureusement;* 2. (with affliction) *péniblement, douloureusement;* 3. (with toil) *péniblement laborieusement.*
PAI'NFULNESS, s. 1. *douleur,* f.; 2. (affliction) *peine, douleur,* f.; 3. (toil) *peine,* f., *travail,* m., *fatigue,* f.
PAI'NLESS, adj. *sans douleur; sans peine.*
PAINT, v. a. 1. *peindre;* 2. (o.'s face) *farder, se farder;* 3. (describe) *dépeindre, décrire.*
PAINT, v. n. 1. *peindre;* 2. (of the face) *se farder, mettre du fard;* 3. (describe) *dépeindre.*
PAINT, s. 1. *couleur,* f.; 2. (colour) *peinture,* f.; 3. (for the face) *fard, rouge,* m.
PAI'NTER, s. 1. *peintre,* m.; 2. (nav.) *câbleau,* m.
Glass- —, *peintre sur verre.* House- —, *peintre en bâtiments.* Ornamental —, *peintre décorateur, décorateur,* m. Sign- —, *peintre d'attributs.*
PAI'NTING, s. 1. *peinture,* f.; 2. (picture) *tableau,* m., *peinture,* f.
Glass- —, *peinture sur verre.* House- —, *peinture en bâtiment.* Oil- —, *peinture à l'huile.* Ornamental- —, *décor,* m.
PAIR, s. 1. (things) *paire,* f.; 2. (pers.) *couple,* m.
Carriage and —, *voiture à deux chevaux,* f.
PAIR, v. n. 1. (of birds) *s'accoupler, s'apparier;* 2. (to suit) *s'assortir, se convenir;* 3. (off) (in parliament) *s'abstenir simultanément.*
PAIR, v. a. 1. *accoupler;* 2. (fig.) *assortir, apparier, appareiller;* 3. (pers.) *unir;* 4. (of colours) *marier.*
PAI'RING, s. *accouplement,* m.; *appariement,* m.

— -TIME, s. *saison de l'accouplement*, f.
PAL'ACE, s. *palais*, m.
PAL'ADIN, s. *paladin*, m.
PALANQUIN', s. *palanquin*, m.
PAL'ATABLE, adj. *agréable au goût ; agréable.*
PAL'ATABLENESS, s. *goût agréable*, m.
PAL'ATAL, adj. *palatale.*
PAL'ATAL, s. *palatale*, f.
PAL'ATE, s. 1. *palais*, m.; 2. (taste) *goût*, m.
PALA'TIAL, adj. *du palais.*
PALAT'INATE, s. *palatinat*, m.
Lower —, *Bas palatinat.* Upper —, *Haut palatinat.*
PAL'ATINE, adj. *palatin.*
PAL'ATINE, s. *palatin*, m.
PALA'VER, s. *flagornerie*, f.
PALA'VER, v. a. & n. *flagorner.*
PALE, adj. 1. *pâle ;* 2. (weak) *faible, lâche ;* 3. (of wine) *paillet.*
To grow, to turn —, *pâlir.* To look —, *avoir l'air pâle.* To make —, *pâlir.*
— -EYED, adj. *aux yeux ternes.* — -FACED, adj. *au teint pâle.*
PALE, s. 1. *pieu, palis*, m.; 2. (inclosure) *enceinte, sphère*, f.; 3. (punishment) *pal*, m.; 4. (of the Church) *giron, sein*, m.; 5. (her.) *pal*, m.
PALE, v. n. *pâlir.*
PALE, v. a. 1. *palissader, clore, entourer de palis ;* 2. (encompass) *embrasser, contenir.*
PA'LELY, adv. *avec pâleur.*
PA'LENESS, s. *pâleur*, f.
PALEOG'RAPHY, s. *paléographie*, f.
PALEOL'OGY, s. *paléologie*, f.
PAL'ETOT, s. *paletot*, m.
PALET'TE, s. *palette*, f.
PAL'FREY, s. *palefroi*, m.
PAL'IMPSEST, s. *palimpseste*, m.
PA'LING, s. 1. *palissade*, f.; 2. (inclosing) *palissage*, m.
PAL'INODE, PAL'INODY, s. *palinodie*, f.
PALISA'DE, PALISA'DO, s. *palissade*, f.
PALISA'DE, v. a. *palissader.*
PA'LISH, adj. 1. *un peu pâle ;* 2. (pers.) *pâlot ;* 3. (of light, colour) *blafard.*
PALL, s. 1. *manteau*, m.; 2. (of bishops) *pallium*, m.; 3. (of funerals) *poêle, drap mortuaire*, m.
To bear the —, *porter les coins du poêle.*
— -BEARER, s. *personne qui porte un coin du poêle*, f.
PALL, v. n. 1. (fig.) *devenir insipide* or *fade ;* 2. (weaken) *s'affaiblir.*
To — upon, *rassasier.*
PALLA'DIUM, s. *palladium*, m.
PAL'LAS, s. *Pallas*, f.
PALLED, adj. 1. (covered) *enveloppé ;* 2. (cloyed) *rassasié.*
PAL'LET, s. 1. (paint., etc.) *palette*, f.; 2. (a bed) *lit de veille*, m.; *grabat*, m.
— -KNIFE, s. *spatule de palette*, f.
PAL'LIATE, v. a. *pallier.*
PALLIA'TION, s. *palliation*, f.
PAL'LIATIVE, adj. 1. *qui pallie ;* 2. (med.) *palliatif.*
PAL'LIATIVE, s. *palliatif*, m.
PAL'LID, adj. *pâle.*
PALLID'ITY, PAL'LIDNESS, s. *pâleur*, f.
PAL'LIUM, s. *pallium*, m.
PALLMALL, s. *mail*, m.
PALM, s. 1. (of the hand) *paume*, f.; 2. (hand) *main*, f.; 3. (meas.) *palme*, m.; 4. (tree) *palmier*, m.; 5. (branch) *palme*, f.; 6. (victory) *palme, victoire*, f., *triomphe*, m.
— -LEAF, s. 1. *feuille de palmier ;* 2. (ornament) *palmette*, f. — -OIL, s. *pumicin*, m. — -SUNDAY, s. *dimanche des Rameaux*, m. — -TREE, s. *palmier*, m.
PALM, v. a. 1. (conceal) *cacher dans la paume de la main, escamoter ;* 2. (to handle) *manier ;* 3. (to impose) *imposer ; faire passer (pour).*
PAL'MATED, adj. *palmé.*
PALM'ER, s. *pèlerin*, m.
— -WORM, s. *cloporte*, m.
PAL'MIPED, adj. *palmipède.*
PAL'MIPED, s. *palmipède*, m.
PAL'MISTRY, s. 1. *chiromancie*, f.; 2. (in jest) *escamotage*, m.
PALM'Y, adj. 1. *chargé de palmes ;* 2. (victorious) *victorieux, triomphant ;* 3. (prosperous) *heureux.*
— days, *jours de joie.*
PAL'PABLE, adj. *palpable.*
PAL'PABLENESS, PALPABIL'ITY, s. *caractère palpable*, m.
PAL'PABLY, adv. *d'une manière palpable.*
PAL'PITATE, v. n. *palpiter.*
PALPITA'TION, s. *palpitation*, f.
PAL'SIED, adj. *frappé de paralysie.*
PAL'SY, s. *paralysie*, f.
PAL'SY, v. a. *paralyser.*
PAL'TER, v. n. *tergiverser, biaiser.*
PALTRINESS, s. *petitesse, mesquinerie*, f.
PAL'TRY, adj. *méchant, mesquin, chétif, pauvre.*
PAM'PAS, s. *prairie*, f.
PAM'PER, v. a. *rassasier ;* (pop.) *empiffrer.*
PAM'PERED, adj. 1. *rassasié, bien nourri ;* 2. (abundant) *riche, abondant.*
PAM'PHLET, s. 1. *brochure*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *pamphlet*, m.
PAMPHLETEE'R, s. 1. *auteur de brochures*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *pamphlétaire*, m.
PAMPHLETEE'RING, adj. *qui écrit des pamphlets.*
PAN, s. 1. (of iron) *poêle*, f.; 2. (of earth) *terrine*, f.; *casserole*, f.; 3. (of fire-arms) *bassinet*, m.
Baking- —, *tourtière*, f. Dripping- —, *lèche-frite*, f. Earthen- —, *terrine*, f. Frying- —, *poêle*, f. Stew- —, *casserole*, f. Warming- —, *bassinoire*, f.
PANACE'A, s. *panacée*, f.
PAN'CAKE, s. *crêpe*, f.
PAN'CREAS, s. *pancréas*, m.
PANCREAT'IC, adj. *pancréatique.*
PAN'DECT, s. 1. *traité complet*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (law) *Pandectes*, f. pl.
PANDEMO'NIUM, s. *pandémonium*, m.
PAN'DER, s. *complaisant*, m.
PAN'DER, v. n. *faire le complaisant ; être l'ami complaisant.*
PANE, s. *carreau*, m., *vitre*, f.
PANEGYR'IC, s. *panégyrique*, m.
PANEGYR'IC, PANEGYR'ICAL, adj. *de panégyrique.*
PANEGYR'IST, s. *panégyriste*, m.
PAN'EGYRIZE, v. a. *faire le panégyrique de.*
PAN'EGYRIZE, v. n. *faire un panégyrique.*
PAN'EL, s. 1. (arch.) *panneau*, m.; 2. (of jurors) *liste*, f., *tableau*, m.; 3. (jury) *jury*, m.
PAN'EL, v. a. *faire avec des panneaux.*
PANG, s. *angoisse, douleur*, f.

PAN'IC, s. 1. (terror) *panique, terreur panique*, f.; 2. (bot.) *panic, panis*, m.
— -GRASS, s. *panic, panis*, m. — -STRUCK, adj. *saisi d'une terreur panique.*
PAN'IC, adj. *panique.*
PANNA'DE, s. *courbette*, f.
PAN'NEL, s. 1. *bât*, m.; 2. (of a hawk) *gésier*, m.
PAN'NIER, s. *panier*, m., *hotte*, f.
PAN'OPLY, s. *panoplie*, f.; *armure*, f.
PANORA'MA, s. *panorama*, m.
PANORAM'IC, adj. *de panorama, panoramique.*
PAN'SY, s. *pensée*, f.
PANT, v. n. *palpiter, battre.*
To — for breath, *haleter.* To — after, *soupirer après.*
PAN'TAGRAPH. *V.* PANTOGRAPH.
PANTALOO'N, s. —s, pl. 1. *pantalon*, m.; 2. (tight —) *pantalon collant*, m.
Tight —s, *pantalon collant.* A pair of —s, 1. *un pantalon*; 2. (tight —) *un pantalon collant.*
PAN'THEISM, s. *panthéisme*, m.
PAN'THEIST, s. *panthéiste*, m.
PANTHEIS'TIC, PANTHEIST'ICAL, adj. *panthéistique.*
PANTHE'ON, s. *Panthéon*, m.
PAN'THER, s. *panthère*, f.
PAN'TING, adj. 1. *palpitant*; 2. (longing) *ardent.*
PAN'TING, s. 1. (of the heart) *palpitation*, f., *battement*, m.; 2. (longing) *désir ardent*, m.
PANT'INGLY, adv. *avec des palpitations, en palpitant; en haletant.*
PAN'TOGRAPH, s. *pantographe, singe*, m.
PANTOGRAPH'IC, PANTOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *pantographique.*
PANTOG'RAPHY, s. *pantographie*, f.
PAN'TOMIME, s. *pantomime*, m.
PAN'TOMIME, PANTOMIM'IC, PANTOMIM'ICAL, adj. *pantomime.*
PAN'TRY, s. *office*, f., *garde-manger*, m.
PAP, s. 1. (nipple) *mamelon, tétin*, m.; 2. (of mountains) *mamelon*, m.; 3. (food) *bouillie*, f.; 4. (of fruit) *palpe*, f.
PAPA', s. *papa, père*, m.
PA'PACY, s. *papauté*, f.
PA'PAL, adj. *papal, du pape.*
PAPAV'EROUS, adj. *de pavot.*
PA'PER, s. 1. *papier*; 2. (sheet of —) *feuille de papier*, f.; 3. (old papers) *paperasse*, f.; 4. (article) *article*, m.; 5. (newspaper) *journal*, m., *feuille*, f.; 6. (a writing) *mémoire*, m.; 7. (com.) *valeurs*, f. pl., *billet*, m.
Blotting —, *papier buvard, papier brouillard.* Brown —, *papier goudronné, papier gris.* Coloured —, *papier de couleur.* Daily —, *journal quotidien.* Drawing- —, *papier à dessin.* Foreign —, *papier pelure.* India- —, *papier de Chine.* Letter, post —, *papier à lettre.* Note —, *papier à lettre, papier pour billets.* Petition- —, *papier ministre.* Printing- —, *papier à imprimer.* Silver- —, *papier de soie.* Smoking- —, *papier à cigarette.* Tracing- —, *papier à calquer.* Waste —, *papier de rebut.* Weekly —, *journal hebdomadaire.* Writing —, *papier à écrire.* To waste —, *barbouiller du papier.*
— -HANGER, s. *colleur de papier, décorateur*, m. — -HANGING, s. *papier-tenture*, m. — -HOLDER, s. *serre-papier*, m. — -KITE, s. *cerf volant*, m. — -KNIFE, s. *couteau à papier, plioir*, m. — -MAKER, s. *papetier*, m. — -MAKING, s. *fabrication de papier*, f. — -MANUFACTORY, — -MANUFACTURE, s. *papeterie*, f. — -MILL, s. *papeterie*, f.; *moulin à papier*, m. — -MONEY, s. *papier-monnaie*, m. — -STAINER, s. *fabricant de papier peint*, m.; *dominotier*, m. — -STAINING, s. *fabrication de papier peint*, f.; *dominoterie*, f. — -TRADE, s. *papeterie*, f.
PA'PER, adj. 1. *de papier*; 2. (thin) *mince.*
PA'PER, v. a. 1. (a room) *tapisser*; 2. (to inclose) *mettre en papier.*
PA'PERED, adj. *de papier.*
PAPIER MÂCHÉ, s. *papier mâché*, m.
PAPILIONA'CEOUS, adj. *papilionacé.*
PA'PISM, s. *papisme*, m.
PA'PIST, s. *papiste*, m.
PAPIS'TIC, PAPIS'TICAL, adj. *papiste.*
PAP'ISTRY, s. *papisme*, m.
PAP'PY, adj. 1. *comme de la bouillie*; 2. (soft) *mou*; 3. (succulent) *succulent.*
PAPY'RUS, s. *papyrus*, m.
PAR, s. *pair*, m.
At — *au pair.* To be on a —, *être sur un pied d'égalité, être égal.*
PAR'ABLE, s. *parabole*, f.
PARA'BOLA, s. *parabole*, f.
PARA'BOLE, s. *similitude, comparaison*, f.
PARABOL'IC, PARABOL'ICAL, adj. 1. *en parabole*; 2. (geom.) *parabolique.*
PARABOL'ICALLY, adv. *paraboliquement.*
PARACH'RONISM, s. *parachronisme*, m.
PAR'ACHUTE, s. *parachute*, m.
PAR'ACLETE, s. *paraclet*, m.
PARA'DE, s. 1. (show) *parade*, f., *étalage*, m.; 2. (procession) *cortége*, m.; 3. (array) *ordre*, m.; 4. (mil.) *parade*, f.
On —, (mil.) *à la parade.* To make a — of, *faire parade de.*
PARA'DE, v. a. 1. *faire parade de*; 2. (mil.) *faire faire la parade à.*
PARA'DE, v. n. 1. *se donner en spectacle*; 2. (mil.) *faire la parade, parader.*
PAR'ADIGM, s. *paradigme*, m.
PARADISE, s. *paradis*, m.
Bird of —, *oiseau de paradis*, m.
PARADIS'EAN, PARADISI'ACAL, adj. *de paradis.*
PAR'ADOX, s. *paradoxe*, m.
PARADOX'ICAL, adj. *paradoxal.*
PARADOX'ICALLY, adv. *paradoxalement.*
PARADOX'ICALNESS, s. *caractère paradoxal*, m.
PAR'AGON, s. *modèle parfait*, m.
PAR'AGRAPH, s. 1. *paragraphe*, m.; *alinéa*, m.; 2. (of newspapers) *article*, m.
PAR'AGRAPHIC, adj. *divisé en paragraphes* or *en alinéa.*
PAR'AGRAPHICALLY, adv. *par paragraphes; par alinéa.*
PARALIPOM'ENA, s. *Paralipomènes*, m. pl.
PARALLAC'TIC, PARALLAC'TICAL, adj. *parallactique.*
PAR'ALLAX, s. *parallaxe*, f.
PAR'ALLEL, adj. 1. *parallèle*; 2. (similar) *pareil, semblable.*
PAR'ALLEL, s. 1. *ligne parallèle*, f.; 2. (geom.) *parallèle*, f.; 3. (comparison) *parallèle*, m., *comparaison*, f.; 4. (conformity) *conformité*, f.; 5. (equal) *égal*, m.; 6. (geog.) *parallèle*, m.
PAR'ALLEL, v. a. 1. (compare) *mettre en parallèle, comparer* (à); 2. (to place

parallelly) *placer parallèlement*; 3. (to level, equal) *mettre sur la même ligne*; 4. (correspond) *correspondre à*; 5. (to be equal) *être pareil à*.

PAR'ALLELISM, s. 1. *parallélisme*, m.; 2. (comparison) *comparaison*, f.; 3. (resemblance) *ressemblance*, f.

PAR'ALLELLY, adv. *parallèlement*.

PARALLEL'OGRAM, s. *parallélogramme*, m.

PARAL'OGISM, s. *paralogisme*, m.

PARAL'YSIS, s. *paralysie*, f.

PARALYT'IC, **PARALYT'ICAL**, adj. *paralytique*.

PARALYT'IC, s. *paralytique*, m. f.

PAR'ALYZE, v. a. *paralyser*.

PAR'AMOUNT, adj. 1. (things) *souverain, suprême*; 2. (to) *supérieur* (à); 3. (pers.) *en chef, principal*; 4. (feud.) *dominant, suzerain*.

Lord —, *seigneur dominant* or *suzerain*.

PARA'MOUR, s. *amant*, m., *e*, f.

PAR'APET, s. *parapet*, m.

— -WALL, s. *parapet*, m.

PARAPHERNA'LIA, s. 1. (law) *paraphernaux, biens paraphernaux*, m. pl.; 2. (trappings) *ornements*, m. pl., *attirail*, m.

PAR'APHRASE, s. *paraphrase*, f.

PAR'APHRASE, v. a. & n. *paraphraser*.

PARAPHRAS'TIC, **PARAPHRAS'TICAL**, adj. *en forme de paraphrase*.

PARAPHRAS'TICALLY, adv. *en forme de paraphrase*.

PAR'ASITE, s. 1. *parasite*, m.; 2. (bot.) *plante parasite*, f.

PARASIT'IC, **PARASIT'ICAL**, adj. *de parasite; parasite*.

PARASIT'ICALLY, adv. *en parasite*.

PARASOL', s. *ombrelle*, f., *parasol*, m.

PAR'BOIL, v. a. *bouillir à demi, faire bouillir à demi, cuire à demi*.

PAR'CEL, s. 1. (piece) *parcelle, pièce*, f.; 2. (part) *partie, portion*, f.; 3. (bundle) *paquet*, m.; 4. (set) *tas*, m.; 5. (troop) *bande, troupe*, f.

By —s, *par parcelles, par parties*. A — of boys, *bande, troupe d'enfants*. A — of nonsense, *un tas de sottises*. Bill of —s, *facture*, f.

PAR'CEL (out), v. a. 1. *partager, diviser; distribuer*; 2. (land) *morceler*.

PARCH, v. a. 1. *brûler, griller, rôtir*; 2. (to dry) *dessécher*.

PARCH, v. n. 1. *se brûler, être grillé, se rôtir*; 2. (to become dry) *se dessécher*.

PARCH'EDNESS, s. 1. *état brûlé*, m.; 2. (dryness) *aridité, sécheresse*, f.

PARCH'ING, adj. *brûlant*.

PARCH'MENT, s. *parchemin*, m.

— -FACTORY, s. *parcheminerie*, f. — -MAKER, s. *parcheminier*, m. — -MAKING, s. *parcheminerie*, f. — -TRADE, s. *parcheminerie*, f.

PARD. *V.* LEOPARD.

PAR'DON, v. a. 1. *pardonner; faire grâce de*; 2. (law) *gracier*.

— me! *pardonnez-moi! pardon!*

PAR'DON, s. 1. *pardon*, m.; 2. (law) *grâce, remise*, f.

I beg your —, *je vous demande pardon; pardon!*

PAR'DONABLE, adj. 1. *pardonnable; excusable*; 2. (law) *graciable*.

PAR'DONABLY, adv. *d'une manière pardonnable*.

PAR'DONER, s. *personne qui pardonne*, f.

PAR'DONING, adj. 1. *qui pardonne, miséricordieux*; 2. (law) *de grâce*.

PARE, v. a. 1. *rogner*; 2. (fruit) *peler*; 3. (quills, etc.) *ébarber*; 4. (o.'s nails) *rogner, se rogner (les)*; 5. (a horse's foot) *parer*.

PAREGOR'IC, adj. *parégorique, anodin*.

PAREGOR'IC, s. *parégorique, anodin*, m.

PAREN'CHYMA, s. *parenchyme*, m.

PA'RENT, s. 1. *père*, m., *mère*, f.; 2. —s, pl. *parents*, m. pl.; 3. (cause) *cause, source*, f.

PAR'ENTAGE, s. *extraction, naissance*, f.

PAREN'TAL, adj. *de père, paternel; de mère, maternel*.

PAREN'THESIS, s. *parenthèse*, f.

By way of —, *par parenthèse*. In a —, *entre parenthèse*.

PARENTHET'IC, **PARENTHET'ICAL**, adj. *par parenthèse*.

PARENTHET'ICALLY, adv. *par parenthèse*.

PA'RENTLESS, adj. *sans père, sans mère, sans parents*.

PA'RER, s. 1. *personne qui rogne*, f.; 2. (of fruit) *personne qui pèle*, f.; 3. (a tool) *boutoir* m.

PARHE'LION, s. *parhélie*, m.

PA'RIAH, s. *paria*, m.

PA'RIAN, adj. *de Paros*.

PARI'ETAL, adj. 1. *de mur*; 2. (anat.) *pariétal*.

PA'RING, s. 1. *rognures*, f. pl.; 2. (of fruit) *pelures*, f. pl.; 3. (of vegetables, etc.) *épluchures*, f. pl.

— -KNIFE, s. *tranchet*, m.

PAR'ISH, s. 1. (civil) *commune*, f.; 2. (eccles.) *paroisse*, f.

— -CLERK, s. *greffier de commune*, m.

PAR'ISH, adj. 1. (civil) *communal*; 2. (eccles.) *paroissial*; 3. (of roads) *communal, vicinal*.

PARISH'IONER, s. 1. (civil) *habitant de la commune*, m.; 2. (eccles.) *paroissien*, m., *-ne*, f.

PARIS'IAN, adj. *parisien, de Paris*.

PARIS'IAN, s. *Parisien*, m., *-ne*, f.

PARISYL'LABIC, **PARISYLLAB'ICAL**, adj. *parisyllabique*.

PAR'ITOR, s. *appariteur*, m.; *huissier*, m.

PAR'ITY, s. *parité*, f., *rapport*, m.

PARK, s. *parc*, m.

PARK, v. a. 1. *enfermer dans un parc; parquer*; 2. (artil.) *parquer*.

PAR'LANCE, s. *conversation*, f.; *langage*, m.

PAR'LEY, v. n. 1. *être en pourparler*; 2. (mil.) *parlementer*.

PAR'LEY, s. 1. *pourparler*, m.; 2. (mil.) *chamade*, f.

To beat a —, *battre la chamade*.

PARLIA'MENT, s. *parlement*, m.

Act of —, *loi*, f. House of —, *chambre*, f. Member of —, *membre du parlement*, m.; *membre de la chambre des communes*, m.; *représentant*, m.

— -HOUSE, s. *palais du parlement*, m. — -MAN, s. *membre du parlement*, m.

PARLIAMENTA'RIAN, s. *parlementaire*, m.

PARLIAMEN'TARY, adj. *parlementaire; du parlement*.

PAR'LOUR, s. 1. *petit salon*, m.; *salle à manger*, f.; 2. (of convents, etc.) *parloir*, m.

PARMESAN', adj. *de Parme*.

— cheese, *parmesan*, m.

PARNASS'IAN, adj. *du Parnasse*.

PARNAS'SUS, s. *Parnasse*, m.
PARO'CHIAL, adj. 1. (civil) *communal, de la commune*; 2. (eccles.) *paroissial, de la paroisse*; 3. (of roads) *communal, vicinal.*
PARO'CHIALLY, adv. 1. (civil) *par commune*; 2. (eccles.) *par paroisse.*
PAR'ODIST, s. *parodiste*, m.
PAR'ODY, s. *parodie*, f.
PAR'ODY, v. a. *parodier.*
PARO'L, PARO'LE, s. 1. *parole*, f.; 2. (pleadings) *débats*, m. pl.
PARO'L, PARO'LE, adj. *oral*; *verbal.*
PARONOMA'SIA, s. *paronomase*, f.
PAROQUE'T, s. *péruche*, f.
PAROT'ID, adj. *parotidien.*
PAR'OXISM, s. *paroxysme*, m.; *accès*, m.
PARRICI'DAL, adj. *parricide.*
PAR'RICIDE, s. *parricide*, m.
PAR'ROT, s. 1. (bird) *perroquet*, m.; *perruche*, f.; 2. (pers.) *perroquet*, m.
Poll —, *Jacquot*, m.
PAR'RY, v. a. 1. *parer*; 2. (avoid) *éviter, éluder*; 3. (fencing) *parer.*
To — and thrust, *riposter.*
PAR'RY, v. n. *parer.*
PARSE, v. a. *analyser, faire l'analyse de.*
PARSIMO'NIOUS, adj. *parcimonieux*; *économe.*
PARSIMO'NIOUSLY, adv. *avec parcimonie.*
PARSIMO'NIOUSNESS, PAR'SIMONY, s. *parcimonie*, f.; *économie*, f.
PAR'SING, s. *analyse*, f.
PARS'LEY, s. *persil*, m.
PARS'NEP, PARS'NIP, s. *panais*, m.; *pastenade*, f.
PAR'SON, s. *curé*, m.; *ecclésiastique*, m.
PAR'SONAGE, s. 1. (benefice) *cure*, f., *bénéfice*, m.; 2. (house) *cure*, f., *presbytère*, m.
PART, s. 1. *partie*, f.; 2. (share) *part, portion*, f.; 3. (side, party) *parti*, m.; 4. (place) *endroit*, m.; 5. (of towns) *quartier*, m.; 6. (character) *rôle, personnage*, m.; 7. (mus.) *partie*, f.; 8. (book-sel.) *livraison*, f.; 9. —s, pl., (qualities) *moyens, talents*, m. pl.; 10. (regions) *contrées*, f. pl., *pays*, m. pl.
For my —, *pour ma part, quant à moi.* For the most —, *la plupart du temps, pour la plupart.* In good —, *en bonne part, bien.* In ill —, *en mauvaise part, mal.* On my, his —, *de ma part, de sa part*; *de mon côté, de son côté.* The greatest, the most —, *la plupart.* To act, to perform, to play a —, *jouer* or *remplir un rôle.* To take any o.'s —, *prendre le parti* or *la défense de quelqu'un, prendre parti pour quelqu'un.* To take a — in, *prendre part à*; *partager.*
PART, v. a. 1. *partager, diviser*; 2. (of people) *séparer*; 3. (nav.) *casser.*
PART, v. n. 1. *se dessaisir* (*de*); 2. (get rid of) *se défaire* (*de*), *céder*; 3. (to quit) *se séparer, se quitter, quitter*; 4. (nav.) *aller en dérive, démarrer.*
To — from one, *se séparer de quelqu'un.* To — with, *se défaire de*; *abandonner, céder.*
PART, adv. *en partie, partie.*
PARTA'KE, v. n. [PARTOOK; PARTAKEN] 1. *partager, prendre part* (*à*); *participer* (*à*); 2. (to have the same qualities) *participer* (*de*).
PARTA'KE, v. a. *partager, prendre part à.*
PARTA'KER, s. *participant*, m., *e*, f.; *personne qui prend part* (*à*), f.
To be a — of, *participer à, avoir part à*; *partager.*
PARTERRE', s. *parterre*, m.
PAR'TIAL, adj. 1. *partial*; 2. (fond of) *qui aime*; 3. (in part) *partiel, particulier.*
To be — to, *aimer*; *avoir un faible pour*; *avoir pris en affection.*
PARTIAL'ITY, s. 1. *partialité*, f.; 2. (preference) *prédilection*, f.; 3. (affection) *affection*, f.
PAR'TIALLY, adv. 1. *partialement, avec partialité*; 2. (in part) *partiellement.*
PAR'TIBLE, adj. *divisible.*
PARTIC'IPANT, adj. *participant* (*à*), *qui prend part* (*à*), *qui partage.*
PARTIC'IPANT, s. *participant*, m., *e*, f.
PARTIC'IPATE, v. n. 1. *participer* (*à*), *prendre part* (*à*), *partager*; 2. (to have the nature of) *participer* (*de*).
PARTIC'IPATE, v. a. *participer à, prendre part à, partager.*
PARTICIPA'TION, s. 1. *participation*, f.; 2. (division) *part*, f.
PARTICI'PATIVE, adj. *capable de participer.*
PARTICIP'IAL, adj. *de la nature du participe*; *formé d'un participe.*
PARTICIP'IALLY, adj. *comme participe.*
PAR'TICIPLE, s. *participe*, m.
PAR'TICLE, s. 1. *particule, molécule*, f.; 2. (very small portion) *parcelle*, f.; 3. (gram.) *particule*, f.; 4. (Cath. rel.) *fragment d'hostie*, m.
PARTIC'ULAR, adj. 1. *particulier*; *spécial*; 2. (odd) *singulier*; 3. (remarkable) *remarquable*; 4. (certain) *certain*; 5. (exact) *exact, précis*; 6. (difficult) *difficile, exigeant*; 7. (attentive) *scrupuleux, minutieux*; 8. (intimate) *intime.*
PARTIC'ULAR, s. *détail*, m., *particularité*, f.
In —, *particulièrement*; *spécialement.*
PARTICULAR'ITY, s. *particularité*, f., *détail*, m.
PARTIC'ULARIZE, v. a. *particulariser, spécifier.*
PARTIC'ULARIZE, v. n. *entrer dans des détails.*
PARTIC'ULARLY, adv. 1. *particulièrement, principalement*; 2. (singly) *individuellement.*
PART'ING, adj. 1. *d'adieu, de séparation*; 2. (declining) *qui finit.*
— cup, *coup de l'étrier*, m.
PART'ING, s. 1. *séparation*, f.; 2. (departure) *départ*, m.; 3. (farewell) *adieu*, m.; 4. (of the hair) *raie*, f.
PAR'TISAN, s. 1. *partisan*, m.; 2. (halberd) *pertuisane*, f.
PARTI'TION s. 1. *partage*, m.; *répartition*, f.; 2. (separation) *éparation*, f.; *division*, f.; 3. (of rooms) *cloison*, f.
— wall, *mur mitoyen* or *de séparation.*
PARTI'TION, v. a. 1. *partager*; *diviser*; 2. (rooms) *séparer par une cloison.*
PAR'TITIVE, adj. *partitif.*
PAR'TITIVELY, adv. *comme partitif.*
PART'LY, adv. *en partie, partie.*
PART'NER, s. 1. (com.) *associé*, m., *e*, f., *sociétaire*, m. f.; 2. (in dancing) *cavalier*, m., *dame*, f., *partenaire*, m. f.; 3. (at play) *partenaire*, m.; 4. (companion) *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f.
PART'NERSHIP, s. 1. (com.) *association, société*, f.; 2. (law) *société*, f.
To enter into — with, *s'associer avec.*

Par'tridge, s. *perdrix*, f.
Young —, *perdreau*, m.
Partu'rient, adj. *prêt à enfanter.*
Parturit'ion, s. *enfantement*, m.
Par'ty, s. 1. *parti*, m.; 2. (a litigant) *partie*, f.; 3. (person concerned in) *partie intéressée*, f., *intéressé*, m., *e*, f.; 4. (an individual) *personne*, f., *individu*, m.; 5. (of pleasure) *partie*, f.; 6. (company) *réunion, société*, f.; 7. (in the evening) *soirée*, f.; 8. (mil.) *parti*, m., *détachement*, m.
Dinner —, *dîner*, m. Evening —, *soirée*, f. Hunting —, *partie de chasse.* Leader of a —, *chef de parti*, m. Third —, *tiers*, m. Working —, *détachement de travailleurs*, m. To give a —, *donner une soirée.* To go on a hunting —, *faire une partie de chasse.* To go to a —, *aller en soirée.*
— -COLOURED, adj. *bigarré.* — -MAN, s. *homme de parti, factieux*, m. — -SPIRIT, s. *esprit de parti*, m. — -WALL, s. *mur mitoyen*, m.
Pas'chal, adj. *pascal.*
Pas'quil, **Pas'quin**, s. *pasquin*, m.
Pasquina'de, s. *pasquinade*, f.
Pasquina'de, v. a. *faire des pasquinades sur.*
Pass, v. n. 1. *passer*; 2. (of time) *passer, se passer, s'écouler*; 3. (to occur) *se passer*; 4. (to be at an end) *passer, finir.*
To be brought to —, *s'accomplir, avoir lieu.* To come to —, *arriver.* To — each other, *se croiser.*
To — **along**, 1. *passer*; 2. (of time) *passer, se passer, s'écouler*; 3. (disappear) *disparaître, s'évanouir.* To — **by**, *passer, passer à côté, passer devant.* To — **off**, 1. *passer, se passer, se dissiper*; 2. (pers.) *se donner (pour).* To — **on**, 1. *passer son chemin*; 2. (occur) *se passer.* To — **out**, *sortir.* To — **over**, 1. *passer*; 2. (to cross) *franchir.*
Pass, v. a. 1. *passer*; 2. (send) *passer, faire passer*; 3. (for) *faire passer (pour)*; 4. (transfer) *transférer*; 5. (pronounce, utter) *prononcer, donner*; 6. (surpass) *surpasser, passer*; 7. (remarks, compliments, etc.) *faire*; 8. (to omit) *passer, oublier*; 9. (forgive) *pardonner*; 10. (to terminate) *finir, mettre un terme à*; 11. (a trick) *jouer, faire*; 12. (a jest) *faire*; 13. (o.'s word) *engager*; 14. (accounts) *approuver*; 15. (a law, etc.) *rendre, faire, porter.*
To bring to —, *amener.*
To — **away**, 1. *passer*; 2. (to waste) *dissiper.* To — **by**, 1. *passer à côté de, auprès de*; 2. (omit) *omettre, négliger*; 3. (forgive) *pardonner, oublier*; 4. (in silence) *passer (sous silence).* To — o.'s self **off for**, *se faire passer pour.* To — **over**, 1. (cross) *passer, franchir*; 2. (overlook) *glisser sur, ne pas parler de*; 3. (omit) *omettre, passer*; 4. (forgive) *pardonner.* To — **round**, *faire circuler.*
Pass, s. 1. *passage, défilé*, m.; 2. (state) *passe*, f., *état*, m., *situation*, f.; 3. (licence to travel) *passe-port*, m.; 4. (fencing) *passe, botte*, f.; 5. (nav.) *passe-port*, m., *congé*, m.
Pas'sable, adj. 1. (tolerable) *passable, tolérable*; 2. (of roads, etc.) *praticable*; 3. (of rivers, etc.) *navigable*; 4. (penetrable) *pénétrable*; 5. (of coin) *qui a cours.*
Pas'sably, adv. *passablement, tolérablement.*
Passa'de, **Passa'do**, s. 1. (fencing) *passe, botte*, f.; 2. (riding) *passade*, f.
Pas'sage, s. 1. *passage*, m.; 2. (in a boat) *traversée*, f., *passage*, m.; 3. (of a house) *corridor, couloir*, m.; 4. (fig.) *chemin, accès*, m.; 5. (occurrence) *circonstance*, f., *événement*, m.; 6. (of a book) *passage*, m.; 7. (of arms) *pas*, m.; 8. (mus.) *passage*, m.; 9. (at dice) *passe-dix*, m.
— -BOAT, s. 1. *bateau de passage*, m.; 2. (for crossing rivers) *bac*, m.
Pas'senger, s. 1. (on a road) *passant*, m.; 2. (by sea) *passager*, m., *-ère*, f.; 3. (by coach *or* rail) *voyageur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Pass'er, s. *passant*, m.
— by, *passant*, m.
Passibil'ity, **Pas'sibleness**, s. *passibilité*, f.
Pas'sible, adj. *passible.*
Pass'ing, adj. 1. *passager, fugitif*; 2. (eminent) *éminent, supérieur*; 3. (adverb.) *extrêmement, éminemment, excessivement.*
Pass'ing, s. 1. *passage*, m.; 2. (rail.) *gare d'évitement*, f.; 3. (mus.) *passage*, m.
— -BELL, s. *glas*, m. — -NOTE, s. *note de passage*, f. — -PLACE, s. *gare d'évitement*, f.
Pas'sion, s. 1. *passion*, f.; 2. (anger) *colère*, f., *courroux, emportement*, m.; 3. (ardour) *ardeur*, f., *zèle*, m.; 4. (theol.) *Passion*, f.
In a —, *en colère.* To be in a —, *être en colère.* To fly into a —, *se mettre en colère, s'emporter.* To put in a —, *mettre en colère.*
— -FLOWER, s. *grenadille, fleur de la passion*, f. — -WEEK, s. *semaine sainte, Semaine de la Passion*, f.
Pass'ionate, adj. 1. (pers.) *emporté, colère, irascible, vif*; 2. (things) *passionné, ardent, vif.*
Pass'ionately, adv. 1. *passionnément, à la passion, à la folie*; 2. (angrily) *avec colère, avec emportement.*
Pass'ionateness, s. *vivacité*, f., *caractère irascible*, m.
Pass'ionless, adj. 1. *sans passion*; 2. (calm) *calme.*
Pas'sive, adj. *passif.*
Pas'sive, s. *passif*, m.
Pas'sively, adv. *passivement.*
Pas'siveness, s. 1. *passibilité*, f.; 2. (patience) *passivité*, f., *patience, résignation*, f.
Pass-key, s. *passe-partout*, m.
Pass'less, adj. *sans passage.*
Passo'ver, s. *Pâque*, f., *agneau pascal*, m.
Pass'port, s. *passe-port*, m.
To endorse a —, *viser un passe-port.*
Past, adj. *passé; dernier.*
Past, s. *passé*, m.
Past, prep. 1. *au-delà de*; 2. (above) *au-dessus de*; 3. (without) *sans; hors de*; 4. (of age) *plus de*; 5. (of time) *passé, après, et.*
— doubt, *hors de doute.* — remedy, *sans remède.*
He is — fifty, *il a plus de cinquante ans.* It is — ten, *il est dix heures passées.* Half- — six, *six heures et demie.*
Paste, s. 1. *pâte*, f.; 2. (for gluing) *colle de farine, colle*, f.; 3. (jewel.) *strass*, m.
Paste, v. a. *coller.*
To — up, *afficher; poser.*

PA'STEBOARD, s. *carton*, m.
— -MAKER, s. *cartonnier*, m. — MANUFACTORY, s. *cartonnerie*, f.
PA'STEBOARD, adj. *de carton*.
— -BOX, s. *boîte de carton*, f.
PASTEL', s. 1. (bot.) *pastel*, m., *guède*, f.; 2. (drawing) *pastel*, m.
PAS'TERN, s. *paturon*, m.
PAS'TIL, s. 1. (crayon) *pâte de pastel*, f.; 2. (pharm.) *pastille*, f.
PAS'TIME, s. *passe-temps*, m., *récréation*, f., *amusement*, m.
PAS'TOR, s. 1. *pasteur*, m.; 2. (shepherd) *pâtre*, m.
PAS'TORAL, adj. *pastoral*.
PAS'TORAL, s. *pastorale*, f.
PAST'ORALLY, adv. *pastoralement*.
PAS'TORLIKE, PAS'TORLY, adj. *pastoral*.
PAS'TORSHIP, s. *fonction pastorale*, f.
PA'STRY, s. *pâtisserie*, f.
— -COOK, s. *pâtissier*, m., *-ière*, f. — -TABLE, s. *pâtissoire*, f.
PAS'TURABLE, adj. *de pâturage*.
PAS'TURAGE, s. *pâturage*, m.
PAS'TURE, s. *pâture*, f.; *pâturage*, m.
To take to —, *mener paître*.
— -LAND, s. *pâturage*, m.
PAS'TURE, v. a. *faire paître*.
PA'STY, adj. *pâteux*.
PA'STY, s. *pâté*, m.
PAT, adj. & adv. *à propos, au bon moment, tout juste (pour)*.
PAT, s. *tape*, f.
PAT, v. a. *taper*.
PATCH, s. 1. (of cloth) *pièce*, f., *morceau*, m.; 2. (of land) *morceau*, m.; 3. (on the face) *mouche*, f.; 4. (of inlaid work) *pièce de rapport*, f.
— -WORK, s. 1. (needlework) *rapiéçetage*, m.; 2. (medley) *mélange*, m.
PATCH, v. a. 1. *mettre une pièce à*; 2. (needlework) *rapiécer, rapiécer, rapetasser, raccommoder*; 3. (the face) *mettre des mouches à*.
To — up, *pâtrer*; *bâcler*.
PATCH'ER, s. *ravaudeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
PATCH'ERY, s. *ravaudage*, m.
PATCH'ING, s. *rapiéçetage*, m.
PATE, s. *caboche, boule, tête*, f.
PA'TED, adj. (in compounds) *à caboche . . ., à boule . . ., à tête . .*
PAT'EN, s. *patène*, f.
PAT'ENT, adj. 1. *patent*; 2. (of inventions) *breveté*.
PAT'ENT, s. 1. *lettres patentes*, f. pl., *privilége*, m.; 2. (of inventions) *brevet*, m.
— for invention, *brevet d'invention*. To take out a —, *prendre un brevet*.
— -AGENT, s. *agent pour les brevets d'invention*, m. — -OFFICE, s. *bureau pour les brevets d'invention*, m. — -RIGHT, s. *privilége du brevet*, m.
PAT'ENT, v. a. 1. *accorder par lettres patentes*; 2. (of inventions) *breveter*.
PATENTEE', s. 1. *concessionnaire*, m. f.; 2. (of inventions) *breveté*, m., *e*, f.
PATER'NAL, adj. *paternel*.
PATER'NALLY, adv. *paternellement*.
PATER'NITY, s. *paternité*, f.
PATERNOS'TER, s. *patenôtre*, f.
PATH, s. 1. *sentier*, m.; *chemin*, m.; 2. (fig.) *voie*, f.; 3. (astr.) *cours*, m., *route*, f.
By —, *sentier détourné*, m. Foot- —, *trottoir*, m.; *sentier*, m.
PATHET'IC, PATHET'ICAL, adj. *pathétique*.
PATHET'ICALLY, adv. *pathétiquement*.
PATHET'ICALNESS, s. *pathétique*, m.
PATH'LESS, adj. *sans sentier, sans chemin frayé; qui n'est pas frayé*.
PATHOLOG'IC, PATHOLOG'ICAL, adj. *pathologique*.
PATHOLOG'ICALLY, adv. *d'une manière pathologique*.
PATHOL'OGIST, s. *pathologiste*, m.
PATHOL'OGY, s. *pathologie*, f.
PA'THOS, s. *pathétique*, m.
PATH'WAY, s. *sentier*, m.
PATIB'ULARY, adj. *patibulaire*.
PA'TIENCE, -e. 1. *patience*, f.; 2. (bot.) *patience*, f.
To be out of —, *perdre patience, être à bout de sa patience*. To put out of —, *faire perdre patience à, impatienter*. I am out of — with it, *cela a mis ma patience à bout*. You wear out my —, *vous mettez ma patience à bout*.
PA'TIENT, adj. *patient*.
To be —, *être patient, avoir de la patience; prendre patience*.
PA'TIENT, s. *malade*, m. f.
To attend a —, *soigner un malade*.
PA'TIENTLY, adv. *patiemment, avec patience*.
PAT'LY, adv. *à propos, tout juste, au bon moment, à point*.
PAT'NESS, s. *à-propos*, m., *exactitude*, f.
PA'TRIARCH, s. *patriarche*, m.
PATRIAR'CHAL, adj. *patriarchal*.
PA'TRIARCHATE, PA'TRIARCHSHIP, s. *patriarcat*, m.
PATRIC'IAN, adj. *patricien*.
PATRIC'IAN, s. *patricien*, m., *-ne*, f.; *patrice*, m.
PATRIMO'NIAL, adj. *patrimonial*.
PATRIMO'NIALLY, adv. *comme patrimoine*.
PAT'RIMONY, s. *patrimoine*, m.
PA'TRIOT, s. *patriote*, m. f.
PA'TRIOT, PATRIOT'IC, adj. *patriotique, patriote*.
PATRIOT'ICALLY, adv. *patriotiquement, par patriotisme*.
PA'TRIOTISM, s. *patriotisme*, m.
PATRO'L, s. *patrouille*, f.
PATRO'L, v. n. *faire la patrouille*.
PA'TRON, s. 1. *patron*, m.; 2. (defender) *protecteur*, m.
PA'TRONAGE, s. 1. *patronage*, m.; 2. (protection) *protection*, f.
PA'TRONESS, s. 1. *patronne*, f.; 2. (protectress) *protectrice*, f.
PA'TRONIZE, v. a. *protéger; favoriser; défendre, soutenir*.
PA'TRONIZER, s. *protecteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
PATRONYM'IC, adj. *patronymique*.
PAT'TEN, s. *socque*, m., *patin*, m.
— -MAKER, s. *fabricant de socques ou de patins*, m.
PAT'TER, v. n. (of rain, hail, etc.) *fouetter*.
PAT'TERN, s. 1. *modèle*, m.; 2. (in manufacture) *patron*, m.; 3. (sample) *échantillon*, m.; 4. (design) *dessin*, m.; 5. (example) *exemple*, m.
— -BOOK, s. *livre d'échantillons*, m. — -DRAWER, s. *dessinateur*, m.
PAU'CITY, s. *petit nombre*, m., *petite quantité*, f.; *paucité*, f.
PAUNCH, s. *panse*, f.; *bedaine*, f.
PAU'PER, s. *pauvre*, m., *-se*, f.
PAU'PERISM, s. *paupérisme*, m.
PAUSE, s. 1. *pause*, f.; *intervalle*, m.; 2.

(vers.) *repos*, m.; 3. (gram.) *pause*, f.; 4. (mus.) *point d'orgue*, m.

PAUSE, v. n. 1. *faire une pause; s'arrêter*; 2. (to deliberate) *réfléchir*.
To — **upon**, *considérer bien, réfléchir sur*.

PAU'SINGLY, adv. *après une pause*.

PAVE, v. a. 1. *paver*; 2. (to prepare) *frayer, préparer*.

PA'VEMENT, s. 1. (of roads, rooms, etc.) *pavé*, m.; 2. (of streets) *trottoir*, m.
Brick —, *pavé de briques, carrelage*, m. Stone —, *pavé de pierre*. Wood —, *pavé de bois*.

PA'VER, s. *paveur*, m.

PAVIL'ION, s. 1. *pavillon*, m., *tente*, f.; 2. (arch., anat.) *pavillon*, m.

PAVIL'ION, v. a. 1. *pourvoir de tentes*; 2. (shelter) *abriter sous une tente*.

PA'VING, s. *pavement*, m.
— -BEETLE, s. *demoiselle, hie*, f. — -BRICK, s. *brique à paver*. — -STONE, s. *cadette*, f., *pavé*, m.

PA'VIOUR, s. *paveur*, m.

PA'VY, s. *pavie*, f.

PAW, s. *patte*, f.
To lay o.'s — upon, *mettre la patte sur*.

PAW, v. a. 1. *frapper du pied*; 2. (to scratch) *griffer, donner des coups de griffes à*; 3. (handle roughly) *manier rudement, patiner*; 4. (to flatter) *flatter, caresser*.
To — the ground, *piaffer*.

PAW, v. n. *piaffer*.

PAWED, adj. *à pattes*.

PAWN, s. 1. *gage, nantissement*, m.; 2. (at chess), *pion*, m.
In —, *en gage, engagé*. To lend upon —, *prêter sur gage*. To put in —, *engager*. To take out of —, *dégager*.
— -BROKER, s. *prêteur sur gage*, m.; *commissionnaire du mont-de-piété*, m. — -BROKING, s. *prêt sur gage*, m.

PAWN, v. a. 1. *mettre en gage; engager; mettre au mont-de-piété*; 2. (fig.) *donner en gage*.

PAWNEE', s. *prêteur sur gage*, m.

PAWN'ER, s. *emprunteur sur gage*, m.

PAY, v. a. [PAID] 1. *payer*; 2. (a debt) *acquitter, s'acquitter de, payer*; 3. (to (fulfil) *s'acquitter de, acquitter*; 4. (visits, respects, etc.) *rendre, faire, avoir*; 5. (attention to what one says) *faire*; 6. (to beat) *taper, rosser*; 7. (com.) *rapporter, rendre*.
To — for, 1. *payer*; 2. (suffer) *payer cher, expier*. To — a visit, *faire* or *rendre une visite*. To — attentions, *avoir des attentions (pour)*. To — o.'s respects, *rendre ses devoirs*.
To — **away**, 1. *payer*; 2. (a cable) *filer*. To — **back**, *rendre, restituer*. To — **down**, *payer argent comptant*. To — **in**, *verser*. To — **off**, 1. *payer, acquitter*; 2. (dismiss) *renvoyer, congédier*; 3. (retaliate) *donner son compte à, rembarrer*. To — **out**, 1. *payer*; 2. (retaliate) *donner son compte à*; 3. (a cable) *filer*.

PAY, s. 1. *paye, solde*, f.; 2. (reward) *salaire*, m.; 3. (mil., nav.) *solde*, f.
Extra —, *haute paye*. Full —, *paye entière, solde d'activité*, f. Half- —, *demi-solde*, f. To be on half- —, *être à la demi-solde*. To be in the — of, *être à la solde de*.
— -DAY, s. *jour de payement, jour de paye*, m. — -MASTER, s. *payeur*, m. — -OFFICE, s. *caisse*, f.

PAY'ABLE, adj. *payable; qui peut être payé*.

PAYEE, s. *porteur*, m.

PAY'ER, s. *payeur*, m.; *-euse*, f.

PAY'MENT, s. *payement*, m.
Heavy —, *fort payement*. — in full of all demands, *solde de compte*, f. To delay the — of, *atermoyer*. To stop —, *cesser ses payements*.

PEA, s. 1. (bot.) *pois*, m.; 2. (of anchors) *patte*, f.
Green —, *petit pois*.
— -COD, s. *cosse de pois*, f. — -JACKET, s. *veste*, f. — -POD, s. *pois en cosse*, m. pl. — -SHELL, s. *cosse de pois*, f. — -SHOOTER, s. *sarbacane*, f. — -SOUP, s. *purée de pois*, f.

PEACE, s. 1. *paix*, f.; 2. (law) *ordre public*, m.
Justice of the —, *juge de paix*, m. Court of the justice of the —, *justice de paix*, f. To be at —, *vivre en paix*. To hold o.'s —, *se taire*.
— -BREAKER, s. *perturbateur du repos public*, m. — -MAKER, s. *pacificateur*, m., *-trice*, f. — -OFFERING, s. *sacrifice de propitiation*, m. — -OFFICER, s. *officier de police*, m.; *agent de la force publique*, m.

PEACE, int. *paix! silence!*
— with! *trêve de!*

PEA'CEABLE, adj. *paisible, tranquille, calme*.

PEA'CEABLENESS, s. *caractère paisible*, m., *tranquillité*, f., *calme*, m.

PEA'CEABLY, adv. *paisiblement, tranquillement*.

PEA'CEFUL, adj. *paisible, tranquille, calme*.

PEA'CEFULLY, adv. *paisiblement, tranquillement*.

PEA'CEFULNESS, s. *tranquillité*, f., *calme*, m., *état de paix*, m.

PEACH, s. 1. (fruit) *pêche*, f.; 2. (tree) *pêcher*, m.
— -COLOUR, s. *couleur de fleur de pêcher*, f. — -COLOURED, adj. *de couleur de fleur de pêcher*. — -TREE, s. *pêcher*, m. — -WOOD, s. *bois de pêcher*, m.

PEA'CHICK, s. *paonneau*, m.

PEA'COCK, s. *paon*, m.

PEA'FOWL, s. *paon*, m.

PEA'HEN, s. *paonne*, f.

PEAK, s. 1. (geog.) *pic*, m.; 2. (of mountains) *cime*, f., *sommet*, m.; 3. (point) *pointe*, f.; 4. (of caps) *visière*, f.

PEAL, s. 1. (noise) *bruit*, m.; *retentissement*, m.; 2. (of bells) *carillon*, m., *volée*, f.; 3. (of thunder) *coup, éclat*, m.; 4. (of cannons) *ronflement*, m.
—s of laughter, *grands éclats de rire*. To ring a —, *carillonner, sonner le carillon*. To ring in —, *sonner en branle* or *en volée*.

PEAL, v. n. 1. *retentir, résonner*; 2. (of thunder, cannons) *gronder*.

PEAL, v. a. 1. *faire retentir, faire résonner*; 2. (to stun) *étourdir*.

PEAR, s. *poire*, f.
Dried —s, *poires tapées*, f. pl. Stewed —s, *compote de poires*, f.
— -TREE, s. *poirier*, m.

PEARL, s. 1. *perle*, f.; 2. (print.) *parisienne*, f.; 3. (med.) *taie, perle*, f.

Mother of —, *nacre, nacre de perles*, f.; *mère perle*, f.
— -ASHES, s. *perlasse*, f. — -EYED, adj. *qui a une tache sur l'œil*. — -POWDER, s. *blanc de perle*, m. — -OYSTER, — -SHELL, s. *huître perlière*, f.; *nacre*, f.

PEARLED, adj. 1. *orné de perles*; 2. (resembling pearls) *qui ressemble aux perles*.

PEARL'Y, adj. *de perle*.

PEAS'ANT, s. *paysan*, m., *-ne*, f.
— -BOY, s. *jeune paysan*, m. — -GIRL, s. *jeune paysanne*, f.

PEAS'ANT, PEAS'ANTLIKE, adj. *de paysan, rustique*.

PEAS'ANTRY, s. *paysans*, m. pl.

PEAT, s. *tourbe*, f.
— -MOSS, s. *tourbière*, f.

PEB'BLE, s. *caillou*, m.
— -STONE, s. *caillou*, m. — -WORK, s. *cailloutage*, m.

PEB'BLED, PEB'BLY, adj. *caillouteux, plein de cailloux*.

PECCABIL'ITY, s. *disposition au péché*, f.

PEC'CABLE, adj. *peccable*.

PECCADIL'LO, s. *peccadille*, f.

PEC'CANCY, s. *défaut, vice*, m.

PEC'CANT, adj. 1. (pers.) *coupable, pécheur*; 2. (things) *défectueux, qui pèche*.

PECCA'VI, s. *peccavi*, m.

PECK, s. 1. *picotin*, m.; 2. (a great deal) *foule, quantité*, f.; 3. (meas.) *peck*, m.

PECK, v. a. *becqueter; percer*.
To — up, *ramasser*.

PECK'ER, s. 1. *oiseau qui becquète*, m.; 2. (bird) *pivert*, m.

PEC'TINAL, adj. *en peigne; pectiné*.

PEC'TORAL, adj. *pectoral*.

PEC'TORAL, s. *pectoral*, m.

PEC'ULATE, v. n. *être coupable de péculat*.

PECULA'TION, s. *péculat*, m.

PEC'ULATOR, s. *auteur d'un péculat*, m.

PECU'LIAR, adj. 1. *particulier*; 2. (own) *propre*; 3. (singular) *singulier, spécial*.

PECULIAR'ITY, s. *propriété particulière*, f., *singularité*, f.

PECU'LIARLY, adv. 1. *particulièrement, spécialement*; 2. (singularly) *singulièrement*.

PECU'NIARY, adj. *pécuniaire*.

PEDAGOG'IC, PEDAGOG'ICAL, adj. *pédagogique*.

PED'AGOGISM, s. *pédagogie*, f.

PED'AGOGUE, s. *pédagogue*, m.

PED'AGOGY, s. *pédagogie*, f.

PE'DAL, adj. *de pied*.

PED'AL, s. *pédale*, f.

PED'ANT, s. *pédant*, m., *e*, f.

PEDAN'TIC, adj. 1. *pédant*; 2. (things) *pédantesque*.

PEDAN'TICALLY, adv. *pédantesquement*.

PED'ANTRY, s. *pédantisme*, m.

PED'DLE, v. n. *niaiser, s'occuper de bagatelles*.

PED'DLERY, s. 1. *colportage*, m.; 2. (goods) *marchandise de colportage*, f.

PED'DLING, adj. *petit, futile, de peu de valeur*.

PED'ESTAL, s. *piédestal*, m.

PEDES'TRIAN, adj. *à pied, pédestre*.

PEDES'TRIAN, s. 1. *piéton*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (walker) *marcheur*, m., *-euse*, f.

PED'ICLE, s. *pédicelle*, m.

PED'IGREE, s. *généalogie*, f.

PED'LAR, s. *colporteur*, m.

PEDOBAP'TISM, s. *baptême des enfants*, m.

PEDOBAP'TIST, s. *personne qui tient au baptême des enfants*, f.

PEDOM'ETER, s. *pédomètre, compte-pas*, m.

PEDOMET'RICAL, adj. *pédométrique*.

PEDUN'CLE, s. *pédoncule*, m.

PEEL, v. a. *peler*.

PEEL, v. n. *se peler; s'écailler*.
To — off. *V.* PEEL.

PEEL, s. 1. *pelure*, f.; 2. (of onions) *peau* f.; 3. (of oranges, lemons) *écorce*, f.; 4. (shovel) *pelle de four*, f.

PEEP, v. n. 1. *paraître*; 2. (to look) *regarder*; 3. (of the day) *poindre, paraître*; 4. (of the sun, moon) *percer; se montrer*; 5. (of flowers) *éclore*.

PEEP, s. 1. (appearance) *première apparition*, f.; 2. (a look) *coup d'œil*, m.; 3. (of the day) *pointe, aube*, f.
To give, to have, to take a — at, *donner un coup d'œil à*.
— -HOLE, PEEPING-HOLE, s. *judas*, m.

PEE'PER, s. 1. *personne qui regarde à la dérobée*, f., *curieux*, m., *-se*, f.; 2. (young chicken) *poussin*, m.; 3. (eye) *œil*, m.

PEER, v. n. 1. (appear) *paraître*; 2. (of the day) *poindre*; 3. (to look) *regarder*.

PEER, s. 1. *pair, égal*, m.; 2. (companion) *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f.; 3. (nobleman) *pair*, m.

PEE'RAGE, s. 1. *pairie*, f.; 2. (the peers) *pairs*, m. pl.; 3. (book) *armorial*, m.

PEE'RESS, s. *pairesse, femme de pair*, f.

PEE'RLESS, adj. *sans pareil, sans égal, incomparable*.

PEE'RLESSLY, adv. *sans pareil*.

PEE'RLESSNESS, s. *supériorité incomparable*, f.

PEE'VISH, adj. *maussade, chagrin; bourru, hargneux, acariâtre*.

PEE'VISHLY, adv. *maussadement, avec mauvaise humeur, d'une manière acariâtre* or *bourrue*.

PEE'VISHNESS, s. *humeur chagrine, maussaderie*, f.; *humeur acariâtre, humeur bourrue*, f.

PEG, s. 1. *cheville*, f.; 2. (of casks) *fausset*, m.; 3. (for hanging clothes, etc.) *patère*, f.; 4. (degree) *degré, cran*, m.
To rise a — higher, *monter* or *hausser d'un cran*.

PEG, v. a. *cheviller*.

PEG'ASUS, s. *Pegase*, m.

PELF, s. *biens*, m. pl., *argent*, m.

PEL'ICAN, s. *pélican*, m.

PELI'SSE, s. *pelisse*, f.

PEL'LET, s. *balle, boule*, f.

PEL'LICULE, s. *pellicule*, f.

PEL'LITORY, s. *pariétaire*, f.

PELL-MELL, adv. *pêle-mêle*.

PELLU'CID, adj. 1. *transparent*; 2. (fig.) *clair*; 3. (phys.) *pellucide*.

PELLU'CIDNESS, s. 1. *transparence*, f.; 2. (fig.) *clarté*, f.

PELT, s. *peau*, f.
— -MONGER, s. *peaussier*, m.

PELT, v. a. 1. *battre*, (pop.) *pelotter*; 2. (with stones) *poursuivre à coups de pierres, lapider*; 3. (to throw) *jeter, lancer*.

PELT'ING, adj. 1. *furieux*; 2. (of rain) *battant*.

PELT'ING, s. *attaque*, f., *assaut*, m.

PEL'TRY, s. *pelleterie*, f., *peausserie*, f.

Pen, s. 1. *plume*, f.; 2. (for sheep, etc.) *parc*, m.; 3. (coop) *poulailler*, m.
Dutch —, *plume hollandée*. Music —, *griffe*, f. Quill —, *plume d'oie*. Steel —, *plume de fer, plume d'acier*. With the —, *à la plume*. To cut, to make a —, *tailler une plume*. To mend a —, *retailler une plume*.
— -CASE, s. *porte-plume*, m. — -CUTTER, s. *taille-plume*, m. — -HOLDER, s. *porte-plume*, m. — -KNIFE, s. *canif*, m. — -RACK, s. *porte-plume*, m. — -WIPER, s. *essuie-plume*, m.

Pen, v. a. 1. *mettre par écrit, écrire*; 2. (compose) *rédiger*.

Pen, v. a. [Pent] 1. (to shut) *enfermer*; 2. (sheep, etc.) *parquer*.

Pe'nal, adj. 1. *pénal, passible d'une peine*; 2. (law) *prévu par le code pénal*.

Pen'alty, s. *peine*, f.; *amende*, f.

Pen'ance, s. *pénitence*, f.
To do —, *faire pénitence*.

Pena'tes, s. *pénates*, m. pl.

Pence, pl. of **Penny**.

Pen'cil, s. 1. *crayon*, m.; 2. (brush) *pinceau*, m.; 3. (in optics) *faisceau*, m.
Black lead —, *mine de plomb*, f. Drawing —, *crayon à dessiner*. Dash, stroke of the —, 1. *coup* or *trait de pinceau*, m.; 2. (of lead) *coup* or *trait de crayon*, m. In —, *au crayon*.
— -CASE, s. *porte-crayon*, m. — -CLOTH, — -RAG, s. *torche-pinceau*, m. — -POINTER, s. *taille-crayon*, m.

Pen'cil, v. a. 1. (paint) *peindre*; 2. (draw) *dessiner*; 3. (write) *écrire au crayon*.

Pen'dant, s. 1. (of ears) *pendant*, m.; *pendeloque*, f.; 2. (nav.) *flamme*, f.
Broad —, *guidon*, m., *cornette*, f. Small —, *banderolle*, f.

Pen'dent, adj. 1. *pendant*; 2. (hanging) *suspendu*; 3. (jutting) *saillant*.

Pen'ding, adj. *pendant*.

Pendulos'ity, **Pen'dulousness**, s. *état de ce qui est pendant*, m., *suspension*, f.

Pen'dulous, adj. 1. *pendant*; 2. (hanging) *suspendu*; 3. (irresolute) *en suspens, irrésolu*.

Pen'dulum, s. *pendule, balancier*, m.
— -BALL, — -BOB, s. *lentille de pendule*, f. — -CLOCK, s. *pendule*, f. — -WATCH, s. *montre à pendule*, f. — -ROD, s. *verge de pendule*, f.

Penetrabil'ity, s. *pénétrabilité*, f.

Pen'etrable, adj. *pénétrable; sensible*.

Pen'etrate, v. a. & n. *pénétrer*.

Pen'etrating, adj. *pénétrant*.

Penetra'tion, s. *pénétration*, f.

Pen'etrative, adj. *pénétrant*.

Pen'etrativeness, s. *pénétration*, f.

Pen'ful, s. *plumée*, f.

Pen'guin, s. *pingouin*, m.

Penin'sula, s. *péninsule, presqu'île*, f.

Penin'sular, adj. *péninsulaire, de la péninsule; en forme de péninsule*.

Pen'itence, **Pen'itency**, s. *pénitence*, f., *repentir*, m.

Pen'itent, adj. *pénitent, repentant*.

Pen'itent, s. *pénitent*, m., *e*, f.

Peniten'tial, adj. *de pénitence, pénitentieux*, pl.

Peniten'tiary, adj. *pénitentiaire*.

Peniten'tiary, s. *pénitencier*, m.; *maison pénitentiaire*, f.

Pen'itently, adv. *avec pénitence, avec repentir*.

Pen'man, s. 1. *calligraphe*, m.; 2. (author) *écrivain*, m.

Pen'manship, s. *écriture*, f.

Pen'nant, s. *banderolle, flamme*, f., *pennon*, m.

Penne'd, adj. *à plumes . . .*

Pen'ner, s. *rédacteur, auteur, écrivain*, m.

Pen'niless, adj. 1. *sans le sou*; 2. (poor) *pauvre*.

Pen'ning, s. 1. *écriture*, f.; 2. (composing) *rédaction*, f.

Pen'non. *V.* **Pennant**.

Pen'ny s. (pl. **Pence**) *penny*, m., *dix centimes, deux sous*, m. pl.
Half- —, *sou*, m., *cinq centimes*, m. pl. Three half-pence, *trois sous, quinze centimes*, m. pl.
— -ROYAL, s. *pouliot*, m. — -WEIGHT, s. *denier de poids, penny-weight*, m. — -WISE, adj. *ménager de bouts de chandelle*, m. — -WORTH, s. *pour dix centimes, pour deux sous*; 2. (bargain) *marché*, m.; 3. (fam.) *pour son argent*.

Pen'sile, adj. *pendant; suspendu*.

Pen'silness, s. *état de ce qui est pendant* or *suspendu*, m.

Pen'sion, s. 1. *pension, rente*, f.; 2. (of officers, etc.) *retraite*, f.
Retiring —, *pension de retraite*.

Pen'sion, v. a. *pensionner*.
To — off, *mettre à la retraite*.

Pen'sionary, adj. *pensionné; par pension*.

Pen'sionary, s. *pensionnaire*, m. f.

Pen'sioner, s. 1. *pensionnaire*, m. f.; 2. (a dependent) *dépendant*, m., *e*, f.; 3. (of schools) *étudiant*, m.; 4. (of soldiers *or* sailors) *invalide*, m.; 5. (attending on the king) *gentilhomme de la garde civique*, m.

Pen'sive, adj. 1. *pensif*; 2. (sad) *triste, morne*.

Pen'sively, adv. *d'un air pensif, d'un air triste*.

Pen'siveness, s. 1. *air pensif*, m.; 2. (sadness) *air triste*, m., *tristesse*, f.

Pent. *V.* **Pen**.

Pen'tagon, s. *pentagone*, m.

Penta'gonal, adj. *pentagone*.

Pen'tagraph. *V.* **Pantograph**.

Pentam'eter, s. *pentamètre*, m.

Pen'tarchy, s. *pentarchie*, f.

Pen'tateuch, s. *Pentateuque*, m.

Pen'tecost, s. *Pentecôte*, f.

Pen'tecostal, adj. *de la Pentecôte*.

Pent'house, s. 1. *appentis*, m.; 2. (eaves) *auvent*, m.; 3. (arch.) *voûte*, f.

Penul'timate, adj. *pénultième*.

Penum'bra, s. *pénombre*, f.

Penu'rious, adj. 1. *avare, sordide*; 2. (scanty) *stérile*.

Penu'riously, adv. 1. *en avare*; 2. (scantily) *avec pénurie*.

Penu'riousness, **Pen'ury**, s. 1. *pénurie*, f.; 2. (parsimony) *parcimonie*, f.

Pe'ony, s. *pivoine*, f.

Pe'ople, s. 1. *peuple*, m.; 2. (persons) *gens*, f. pl., *monde*, m.; 3. (they, one) *on*.
Common —, *petit peuple*, m., *gens du peuple*, f. pl. Young —, *la jeunesse*. — say so, *on le dit*. There were a great many —, *il y avait beaucoup de monde*.

Pe'ople, v. a. *peupler*.

Pep'per, s. *poivre*, m.
Cayenne —, *poivre d'Inde*. Guinea —,

poivre de Guinée. Jamaica —, *poivre de la Jamaïque, piment,* m.
— -BOX, — -CASTER, s. *poivrière,* f. — -CORN, s. 1. *grain de poivre,* m.; 2. (fig.) *bagatelle,* f. — -MINT, s. *menthe poivrée,* f. — -PLANT, — -TREE, s. *poivrier,* m. — -WORT, s. *poivrée, passe-rage,* f.

PEP'PER, v. a. 1. *poivrer;* 2. (to beat) *cribler;* 3. (flatter) *encenser.*

PER, prep. 1. *par;* 2. (com.) *le,* m., *la,* f., *les,* pl.

PERADVEN'TURE, adv. *par hasard, peut-être.*

PERAM'BULATE, v. a. *parcourir à pied, parcourir; visiter.*

PERAMBULA'TION, s. 1. *tournée,* f., *voyage,* m.; *action de parcourir,* f.; 2. (inspection) *inspection,* f.

PERAM'BULATOR, s. *odomètre, compte-pas,* m.

PERCEI'VABLE, adj. *perceptible; sensible.*

PERCEI'VABLY, adv. *d'une manière perceptible; sensiblement.*

PERCEI'VE, v. a. 1. (to see) *apercevoir, découvrir;* 2. (to notice) *s'apercevoir de, sentir.*

PERCEI'VER, s. *personne qui aperçoit, qui découvre,* f.; *personne qui s'aperçoit,* f.

PERCEN'TAGE, s. *commission,* f.; *droit de ... pour cent.*

PERCEPTIBIL'ITY, s. *perceptibilité,* f.

PERCEP'TIBLE, adj. *perceptible, sensible; apercevable.*

PERCEP'TIBLY, adv. *d'une manière perceptible; sensiblement.*

PERCEP'TION, s. 1. *perception,* f.; 2. (things) *sensibilité,* f.; 3. (observation) *observation,* f.

PERCEP'TIVE, adj. *de la perception.*

PERCH, s. 1. (pole) *perche,* f.; 2. (bird's) *perchoir,* m.; 3. (fish) *perche,* f.; 4. (measure) *perche,* f.

PERCH, v. n. *percher, se percher.*

PERCH, v. a. *percher.*
To — o.'s self, *se percher.*

PERCHAN'CE, adv. *par hasard, peut-être.*

PERCH'ING, adj. 1. *qui perche;* 2. (of birds) *percheur.*

PERCIP'IENT, adj. *intelligent, doué de perception.*

PER'COLATE, v. a. *filtrer; passer.*

PER'COLATE, v. n. *filtrer.*

PERCOLA'TION, s. *filtration,* f.

PERCUSS'ION, s. *percussion,* f.
— -CAP, s. *capsule,* f.

PERCU'TIENT, adj. *qui frappe.*

PERDIT'ION, s. 1. (ruin) *ruine, destruction,* f.; 2. (theol.) *perdition,* f.

PEREGRINA'TION, s. *voyage,* m., *pérégrination,* f.; *séjour à l'étranger,* m.

PEREGRINATE, v. n. *voyager; habiter l'étranger.*

PEREMP'TORILY, adv. *péremptoirement.*

PEREMP'TORINESS, s. 1. *caractère péremptoire,* m.; 2. (pers.) *ton dogmatique,* m., *manière tranchante,* f.

PEREMP'TORY, adj. 1. *péremptoire;* 2. (pers.) *tranchant.*

PEREN'NIAL, adj. 1. *qui dure l'année;* 2. (permanent) *perpétuel, continuel;* 3. (of plants, etc.) *vivace.*

PEREN'NIAL, s. *plante vivace,* f.

PEREN'NIALLY, adv. *perpétuellement.*

PER'FECT, adj. 1. *parfait; achevé; accompli;* 2. (bot.) *complet;* 3. (excellent) *excellent.*

PER'FECT, v. a. 1. *rendre parfait;* 2. (finish) *achever, compléter, accomplir;* 3. (improve) *perfectionner.*

PER'FECTER, s. *personne* or *chose qui accomplit,* f.; *personne* or *chose qui perfectionne* or *qui rend parfait,* f.

PERFECTIBIL'ITY, s. *perfectibilité,* f.

PERFEC'TIBLE, adj. *perfectible.*

PERFEC'TION, s. *perfection,* f.
To —, *en perfection, à la perfection.*

PER'FECTLY, adv. *parfaitement.*

PER'FECTNESS, s. *perfection,* f.

PERFID'IOUS, adj. *perfide.*

PERFID'IOUSLY, adv. *perfidement.*

PERFID'IOUSNESS, PER'FIDY, s. *perfidie,* f.

PER'FORATE, v. a. *percer; perforer.*

PERFORA'TION, s. 1. *percement,* m.; *perforation,* f.; 2. (hole) *trou,* m.

PERFO'RCE, adv. *par force, forcément.*

PERFORM', v. a. 1. *faire; exécuter, accomplir, effectuer;* 2. (fulfil) *remplir, s'acquitter de;* 3. (theatre, mus.) *jouer.*

PERFORM', v. n. 1. (of actors) *jouer;* 2. (of musicians) *exécuter; jouer.*

PERFORM'ABLE, adj. *exécutable, faisable, praticable.*

PERFORM'ANCE, s. 1. *exécution,* f., *accomplissement,* m.; 2. (action) *action,* f., *acte,* m.; 3. (work) *œuvre,* f., *ouvrage,* m.; 4. (mus.) *exécution,* f.; 5. (theatre) *représentation,* f., (pers.) *jeu,* m.
No —! (theatre) *relâche!*

PERFORM'ER, s. 1. *auteur,* m.; 2. (mus.) *exécutant,* m., *e,* f., *musicien,* m., *-ne,* f., *artiste,* m. f.; 3. (theatre) *acteur,* m., *actrice,* f., *comédien,* m., *-ne,* f., *artiste,* m. f.
Instrumental —, *instrumentiste,* m.

PERFU'ME, v. a. *parfumer; embaumer.*

PERFUME', s. *parfum,* m.

PERFU'MER, s. *parfumeur,* m., *-euse,* f.

PERFU'MERY, s. *parfumerie,* f.

PERFUN'CTORY, adj. *léger, négligent; fait par manière d'acquit.*

PERHAPS', adv. *peut-être.*

PER'ICARP, s. *péricarpe,* m.

PERICRA'NIUM, s. *péricrâne,* m.

PERI'GEE, s. *périgée,* m.

PERIHE'LION, s. *périhélie,* m.

PER'IL, s. *péril, danger,* m.

PER'IL, v. a. *mettre en péril.*

PER'ILOUS, adj. *périlleux.*

PER'ILOUSLY, adv. *périlleusement.*

PER'ILOUSNESS, s. *nature périlleuse,* f.

PERIM'ETER, s. *périmètre,* m.

PE'RIOD, s. 1. *période,* f.; 2. (space of time) *période,* f., *espace,* m.; 3. (duration) *durée,* f., *temps,* m.; 4. (limit) *limite,* f., *terme,* m.; 5. (the highest point) *période,* m., *degré,* m.; 6. (phrase) *période,* f.; 7. (of punctuation) *point,* m.

PERIOD'IC, PERIOD'ICAL, adj. *périodique.*

PERIOD'ICAL, s. *ouvrage périodique,* m.

PERIOD'ICALLY, adv. *périodiquement.*

PERIODIC'ITY, s. *périodicité,* f.

PERIPATET'IC, adj. *péripatéticien.*

PERIPATET'IC, s. *péripatéticien,* m., *-ne,* f.

PERIPATET'ICISM, s. *péripatétisme,* m.

PERIPH'ERY, s. *périphérie,* f.

PERIPH'RASIS, s. *périphrase,* f.

PERIPHRAS'TIC, PERIPHRAS'TICAL, adj. *de périphrase.*

PERIPHRAS'TICALLY, adv. *par périphrase.*

PER'ISH, v. n. *périr; dépérir.*
périr de.
périssable.

PER'ISHABLENESS, s. *nature périssable, f.*
PERISTAL'TIC, adj. *péristaltique.*
PER'ISTYLE, s. *péristyle,* m.
PER'IWIG, s. *perruque, f.*
PERIWIN'KLE, s. 1. (bot.) *pervenche,* f.; 2. (shell-fish) *bigorneau,* m.
PER'JURE, v. a. *parjurer.*
To — o.'s self, *se parjurer.*
PER'JURED, adj. *parjure.*
PER'JURER, s. 1. *parjure,* m.; 2. (law) *faux témoin,* m.
PER'JURY, s. 1. *parjure,* m.; 2. (law) *faux témoignage,* m.
PER'MANENCE, PER'MANENCY, s. *permanence, f.*
PER'MANENT, adj. *permanent; en permanence.*
PER'MANENTLY, adv. *d'une manière permanente; en permanence.*
PERMEABIL'ITY, s. *perméabilité, f.*
PER'MEABLE, adj. *perméable.*
PER'MEATE, v. a. *pénétrer.*
PERMEA'TION, s. *pénétration, f.*
PERMIS'SIBLE, adj. *permis.*
PERMIS'SION, s. 1. *permission, f.*; 2. (police) *permis,* m.
PERMIS'SIVE, adj. *permis, toléré; toléant.*
PERMIS'SIVELY, adv. *avec permission, par tolérance.*
PERMIT', v. a. *permettre.*
PER'MIT, s. *permis,* m.; *passe-avant, congé,* m.; *acquit-à-caution,* m.
PERMUTA'TION, s. *permutation, f.*
PERNIC'IOUS, adj. *pernicieux.*
PERNIC'IOUSLY, adv. *perniciousement.*
PERNIC'IOUSNESS, s. *nature pernicieuse* or *nuisible, f.*
PERORA'TION, s. *péroraison, f.*
PEROX'YDE, s. *peroxyde,* m.
PERPEND', v. a. *peser, examiner.*
PERPENDIC'ULAR, adj. *perpendiculaire.*
PERPENDIC'ULAR, s. *perpendiculaire, f.*
PERPENDICULARITY, s. *perpendicularité, f.*
PERPENDIC'ULARLY, adv. *perpendiculairement.*
PER'PETRATE, v. a. *commettre; exécuter.*
To — a crime, *commettre un crime.*
PERPETRA'TION, s. 1. *exécution, f.*; 2. (law) *perpétration, f.*
PER'PETRATOR, s. *auteur,* m., *coupable,* m. f.
PERPET'UAL, adj. *perpétuel, continuel; constant.*
PERPET'UALLY, adv. *perpétuellement, continuellement; constamment.*
PERPET'UATE, v. a. *perpétuer.*
PERPETUA'TION, s. *perpétuation, f.*
PERPETU'ITY, s. *perpétuité, f.*
PERPLEX', v. a. 1. *embrouiller, brouiller*; 2. (puzzle) *embarrasser.*
PERPLEX'EDLY, adv. *confusément; d'une manière embarrassée.*
PERPLEX'EDNESS, PERPLEX'ITY, s. *embrouillement,* m.; *embarras,* m.
PER'QUISITE, s. 1. *émolument,* m.; 2. —s pl., *casuel,* m.; 3. (of servants) *profits* m. pl.
PERQUISIT'ION, s. *perquisition, recherche f.*
PER'RY, s. *poiré,* m.
PER SECUTE, v. a. *persécuter.*
PER'SECUTING, adj. *persécuteur.*
PERSECU'TION, s. *persécution, f.*
PER'SECUTOR, s. *persécuteur,* m., *-trice, f.*
PERSEVE'RANCE, s. *persévérance, f.*
PERSEVE'RE, v. n. *persévérer.*
PERSEVE'RING, adj. *persévérant.*
PERSEVE'RINGLY, adv. *avec persévérance.*
PER'SIAN, adj. *de Perse, persan.*
PER'SIAN, s. 1. *Persan,* m., *e, f.*; 2. (language) *persan,* m.; 3. (anc. hist.) *Perse,* m. f.
PERSIST', v. n. *persister.*
PERSIS'TENCE, s. *persistence, f.*
PER'SON, s. 1. *personne, f.*; 2. —s, pl., *gens,* m. f. pl., *monde,* m.; 3. (they, one) *on, quelqu'un,* m.
PER'SONABLE, adj. *beau, de bonne mine.*
PER'SONAGE, s. *personnage,* m.
PER'SONAL, adj. 1. *personnel*; 2. (of property) *mobilier.*
PERSONAL'ITY, s. *personnalité, f.*
PER'SONALLY, adv. *personnellement.*
PER'SONATE, v. a. 1. *passer pour, se dire*; 2. (assume the character of) *jouer le rôle de, représenter*; 3. (to feign) *feindre, jouer*; 4. (resemble) *ressembler.*
PERSONA'TION, s. *action de contrefaire une personne, f.*
PER'SONATOR, s. *personne qui passe pour une autre, f.*
PERSONIFICA'TION, s. *personnification, f.*
PERSON'IFY, v. a. *personnifier.*
PERSPEC'TIVE, adj. *optique; perspectif.*
PERSPEC'TIVE, s. 1. *perspective, f., aspect,* m.; 2. (optics) *perspective, f.*
PERSPEC'TIVELY, adv. *par un verre optique.*
PERSPICA'CIOUS, adj. 1. (pers.) *pénétrant, clairvoyant, perspicace*; 2. (of the sight) *perçant*; 3. (things) *pénétrant.*
PERSPICAC'ITY, s. 1. (of the mind) *perspicacité, pénétration, f.*; 2. (of sight) *vue perçante, f.*; 3. (clearness) *clarté, f.*
PERSPICU'ITY, PERSPIC'UOUSNESS, s. *clarté, netteté, f.*
PERSPIC'UOUS, adj. *clair, net.*
PERSPIC'UOUSLY, adv. *clairement, nettement.*
PERSPIRA'TION, s. *transpiration, f.*; *sueur, f.*
PERSPI'RE, v. n. 1. *transpirer*; 2. (med.) *exsuder.*
PERSUA'DE, v. a. *persuader; décider, déterminer.*
To — **against,** *dissuader* (*de*).
PERSUA'DER, s. 1. *personne qui persuade, f.*; 2. (things) *cause persuasive, f.*
PERSUA'SION, s. 1. *persuasion, f.*; 2. (opinion) *opinion, croyance, f.*; 3. (religion) *croyance, f.*
PERSUA'SIVE, adj. *persuasif.*
PERSUA'SIVELY, adv. *d'une manière persuasive.*
PERSUA'SIVENESS, s. *force persuasive, f.*
PERSUA'SORY, adj. *persuasif.*
PERT, adj. 1. (brisk) *vif, éveillé; pétulant*; 2. (saucy) *impertinent, insolent.*
PERTAI'N, v. n. *appartenir, regarder, concerner, se rapporter.*
PERTINA'CIOUS, adj. 1. *opiniâtre, obstiné*; 2. (constant) *persévérant, ferme.*
PERTINA'CIOUSLY, adv. 1. *opiniâtrement*; 2. (firmly) *avec persévérance.*
PERTINA'CIOUSNESS, PERTINAC'ITY, s. 1. *opiniâtreté, f., obstination, f., entêtement,* m.; 2. (constancy) *persévérance, fermeté, f.*
PER'TINENCE, PER'TINENCY, s. *convenance, f., à-propos,* m.

PER'TINENT, adj. *pertinent; convenable, à propos, propre.*
PER'TINENTLY, adv. *pertinemment, convenablement, à propos.*
PERT'LY, adv. 1. *avec vivacité; avec pétulance;* 2. (saucily) *impertinemment, avec impertinence.*
PERT'NESS, s. 1. *vivacité,* f.; *pétulance,* f.; 2. (sauciness) *impertinence, insolence,* f.
PERTURBA'TION, s. 1. (of the mind) *trouble,* m., *agitation,* f.; 2. (disturbance) *perturbation,* f.; *désordre,* m., *bouleversement,* m.
PER'UKE, s. *perruque,* f.
— -MAKER, s. *perruquier,* m., *-ière,* f.
PERU'SAL, s. *lecture,* f.
PERU'SE, v. a. *lire, parcourir, étudier.*
PERU'SER, s. *lecteur,* m.
PERU'VIAN, adj. *péruvien.*
— -BARK, s. *quinquina,* m.
PERVA'DE, v. a. 1. *pénétrer, pénétrer dans, passer à travers;* 2. (spread) *se répandre dans; régner dans;* 3. (seize) *s'emparer de.*
PERVER'SE, adj. *pervers; méchant.*
PERVER'SELY, adv. *avec perversité; méchamment.*
PERVERS'ENESS, PERVER'SITY, s. *perversité,* f.; *méchanceté,* f.
PERVER'SION, s. *perversion,* f.
PERVER'SIVE, adj. *propre à pervertir.*
PERVERT', v. a. *pervertir.*
PERVERT, s. *pervers,* m., *e,* f.
PERVERT'ER, s. *corrupteur,* m., *-trice,* f.
PERVERT'IBLE, adj. *qui peut être perverti facile à pervertir.*
PER'VIOUS, adj. 1. *pénétrable;* 2. (fig.) *accessible;* 3. (phys.) *perméable.*
PER'VIOUSNESS, s. 1. *pénétrabilité,* f.; 2 (phys.) *perméabilité,* f.
PES'SIMIST, s. *pessimiste,* m.
PEST, s. *peste,* f.
— -HOUSE, s. *hôpital des pestiférés,* m. *lazaret,* m.
PES'TER, v. a. *tourmenter, harceler, ennuyer*
PESTIF'EROUS, adj. *pestiféré, pestilentiel; pernicieux, malfaisant.*
PES'TILENCE, s. *peste,* f.; *contagion,* f.
PES'TILENT, adj. 1. *pestilentiel;* 2. (fig.) *contagieux;* 3. (troublesome) *malfaisant, pernicieux.*
PESTILEN'TIAL, adj. 1. *pestilentiel;* 2. (fig.) *contagieux;* 3. (troublesome) *malfaisant.*
PES'TILENTLY, adv. *mortellement; méchamment.*
PES'TLE, s. *pilon,* m.
PET, s. 1. *boutade,* f., *dépit,* m., *accès d'humeur,* m.; 2. (a fondling) *favori,* m., *-te,* f.: 3. (a lamb) *agneau élevé à la main,* m.
In a —, *de dépit.* To be in a —, *être fâché, être de mauvaise humeur.* To take a —, *se gendarmer.*
PET, adj. *favori.*
PET, v. a. 1. *choyer, dorloter, caresser;* 3. (spoil) *gâter.*
PET'AL, s. *pétale,* m.
PETARD', s. *pétard,* m.
PET'IOLE, s. *pétiole,* m.
PETIT'ION, s. 1. *pétition, demande,* f., *placet,* m.; 2. (entreaty) *prière, supplication, supplique,* f.; 3. (law) *requête,* f.
PETIT'ION, v. a. *supplier; présenter une pétition à.*
PETIT'IONARY, adj. *suppliant; de supplication.*
PETIT'IONER, s. *suppliant,* m., *e,* f.; *pétitionnaire,* m. f.
PETIT'IONING, s. *pétitions,* f. pl.; *droit de pétition,* m.
PETIT-MAÎTRE, s. *petit-maître,* m.
PE'TREL, s. *pétrel,* m.
PETRIFAC'TION, s. *pétrification,* f.
PETRIFAC'TIVE, PETRIF'IC, adj. *pétrifiant.*
PET'RIFY, v. a. *pétrifier.*
PET'TICOAT, s. 1. *jupon,* m.; *jupe,* f.; *cotillon,* m.; 2. (of children) *jaquette,* f.
PET'TIFOGGER, s. *petit avoué, avoué de bas étage,* m.
PET'TIFOGGING, adj. *chicaneur, chicanier.*
PET'TIFOGGING, s. *chicane,* f.
PET'TINESS, s. *petitesse,* f.
PET'TISH, adj. *moussade, bourru.*
PET'TISHLY, adv. *moussadement, d'une manière bourrue.*
PET'TISHNESS, s. *humeur moussade* or *bourrue,* f.
PET'TITOES, s. 1. *pieds de cochon de lait,* m. pl.; 2. (in contempt) *pieds,* m. pl., *pattes,* f. pl.
PETTO, s. *in petto.*
To keep in —, *réserver in petto.*
PET'TY, adj. 1. *petit, mesquin;* 2. (poor) *chétif, pauvre;* 3. (law) *inférieur.*
PET'ULANCE, PET'ULANCY, s. *pétulance,* f.
PET'ULANT, adj. *pétulant.*
PET'ULANTLY, adv. *avec pétulance.*
PEW, s. *banc,* m.
PE'WET, s. *huppe,* f.
PEW'TER, s. *étain,* m.; *potée d'étain,* f.
PEW'TERER, s. *potier d'étain,* m.
PHA'ETON, s. *phaéton,* m.
PHAL'ANX, s. *phalange,* f.
PHAN'TASM, PHANTAS'MA, s. *fantôme,* m.
PHANTASMAGO'RIA, s. *fantasmagorie,* f.
PHANTASMAGO'RIC, adj. *fantasmagorique.*
PHAN'TASY, s. *fantaisie,* f.
PHAN'TOM, s. *fantôme,* m.
PHARISA'IC, PHARISA'ICAL, adj. *pharisaïque.*
PHAR'ISAISM, s. *pharisaïsme,* m.
PHAR'ISEE, s. *pharisien,* m., *-ne,* f.
PHARMACEU'TIC, PHARMACEU'TICAL, adj. *pharmaceutique.*
PHARMACEU'TICS, s. *pharmaceutique,* f.
PHARMACOPŒ'IA, s. *pharmacopée,* f.
PHAR'MACY, s. *pharmacie,* f.
PHA'ROS, s. *phare,* m.
PHASE, PHA'SIS, s. *phase,* f.
PHEAS'ANT, s. *faisan,* m.
Young —, *faisandeau,* m.
— -BREEDER, s. *faisandier,* m.
PHEAS'ANTRY, s. *faisanderie,* f.
PHE'NIX, s. *phénix,* m.
PHENOM'ENON, s. *phénomène,* m.
PHI'AL, s. *fiole,* f.
PHILAN'DER, v. n. *faire la cour.*
PHILANTHROP'IC, PHILANTHROP'ICAL, adj. *philantropique.*
PHILAN'THROPIST, s. *philanthrope,* m. f.
PHILAN'THROPY, s. *philanthropie,* f.
PHILHARMON'IC, adj. *philharmonique.*
PHILIP'PIC, s. *philippique,* f.
PHIL'IFFIKE, v. n. *invectiver.*
PHILOL'OGER, PHILOL'OGIST, s. *philologue,* m.
PHILOLOG'IC, PHILOLOG'ICAL, adj. *philologique.*
PHILOL'OGY, s. *philologie,* f.
PHILOMATH'IC, adj. *philomathique.*
PHIL'OMATHY, s. *philomathie,* f.
PHIL'OMEL, PHILOMEL'LA, s. *Philomèle,* f.

PHILOS'OPHER, s. 1. *philosophe*, m.; *savant*, m.; 2. (moral) *moraliste*, m.; 3. (natural) *physicien*, m.
PHILOS'OPHER'S-STONE, s. *pierre philosophale*, f.
PHILOSOPH'IC, PHILOSOPH'ICAL, adj. 1. *philosophique*; 2. (of morals) *de morale*; 3. (of physics) *de physique*.
PHILOSOPH'ICALLY, adv. *philosophiquement*.
PHILOS'OPHIZE, v. n. *philosopher*.
PHILOS'OPHY, s. 1. *philosophie*, f.; 2. (moral) *morale*, f.; 3. (natural) *physique*, f.
PHIL'TRE, s. *philtre*, m.
PHIZ, s. *face*, *figure*, f.
PHLEBOT'OMIST, s. *phlébotomiste*, m.
PHLEBOT'OMIZE, v. a. *phlébotomiser*.
PHLEBOT'OMY, s. *phlébotomie*, f.
PHLEGM, s. *flegme*, m.
PHLEGMAT'IC, adj. *flegmatique*.
PHLEGMAT'ICALLY, adv. *avec flegme*.
PHO'CA, s. *phoque*, m.
PHŒ'BUS, s. *Apollon*, m.; *soleil*, m.
PHŒNIX. *V.* PHENIX.
PHOS'PHATE, s. *phosphate*, m.
PHOSPHOR'IC, adj. *phosphorique*.
PHOS'PHOROUS, adj. *phosphoreux*.
PHOS'PHORUS, s. *phosphore*, m.
— -BOX, s. *briquet phosphorique*, m.
PHO'TOGRAPH, s. *photographe*, m.
PHOTOG'RAPHER, PHOTOG'RAPHIST, s. *photographe*, m.
PHOTOGRAPH'IC, adj. *photographique*.
PHOTOG'RAPHY, s. *photographie*, f.
PHRASE, s. *phrase*, f.; *locution*, f.
PHRASE, v. a. *nommer*, *appeler*, *désigner*; *exprimer*.
PHRASEOLOG'IC, PHRASEOLOG'ICAL, adj. *particulier à une phraséologie*.
PHRASEOL'OGIST, s. *phrasier*, m.
PHRASEOL'OGY, s. *phraséologie*, f.
PHRENOLOG'ICAL, adj. *phrénologique*.
PHRENOL'OGIST, s. *phrénologiste*, m.
PHRENOL'OGY, s. *phrénologie*, f.
PHREN'SY. *V.* FRENSY.
PHTHIS'ICAL, adj. *phthisique*.
PHTHI'SIS, s. *phthisie*, f. [m.
PHYLAC'TER, PHYLAC'TERY, s. *phylactère*,
PHYS'IC, s. *médecine*, f.; *médicament*, m.
PHYS'IC, v. a. 1. *médeciner*, *médicamenter*; 2. (in jest) *droguer*.
PHYS'ICAL, adj. 1. *physique*; 2. (med.) *médicinal*, *de médecine*.
PHYS'ICALLY, adv. *physiquement*.
PHYSIC'IAN, s. *médecin*, m.
PHYS'ICS, s. *physique*, f.
PHYSIOGNOM'IC, PHYSIOGNOM'ICAL, adj. *physiognomonique*.
PHYSIOG'NOMIST, s. *physionomiste*, m.
PHYSIOG'NOMY, s. 1. *physionomie*, f.; 2. (art.) *physiognomonie*, f.
PHYSIOLOG'IC, PHYSIOLOG'ICAL, adj. *physiologique*.
PHYSIOL'OGIST, s. *physiologiste*, m.
PHYSIOL'OGY, s. *physiologie*, f.
PI'A-MATER, s. *pie-mère*, f.
PI'ANIST, s. *pianiste*, m.
PIAN'O, PIAN'O-FORTE, s. *piano*, *piano-forte*, m.
To play on, upon the —, *jouer du piano*.
— -MAKER, s. *facteur de pianos*, m.
PIAS'TER, s. *piastre*, f.
PIAZ'ZA, s. *arcade*, f.
PI'BRACH, PI'BROCH, s. *pibroch*, m.
PI'CA, s. *cicéro*, m.
Small —, *philosophie*, f.
PICAROO'N, s. *forban*, *pirate*, m.; *voleur*, m.
PICK, v. a. 1. (gather) *cueillir*; 2. (to cull) *choisir*, *trier*, *éplucher*; 3. (to collect) *ramasser*; 4. (to take from) *enlever*, *ôter*; 5. (of birds) *becqueter*; 6. (a bone) *ronger*; 7. (o.'s teeth, ears) *curer*; 8. (o.'s nose) *nettoyer*; 9. (a lock) *crocheter*; 10. (a pocket) *vider*; 11. (a fowl) *plumer*; 12. (a quarrel) *chercher*.
To — **off**, 1. *cueillir*; *enlever*, *ôter*; 2. (cull) *choisir*. To — **out**, 1. (pull off) *arracher*; *enlever*; 2. (select) *choisir*. To — **up**, 1. *ramasser*; 2. (glean) *glaner*; 3. (pers.) *raccrocher*; *attraper*; *prendre*; *gagner péniblement*.
PICK, v. n. *grignoter*, *pignocher*.
To — **up again**, *reprendre*, *se refaire*.
PICK, s. 1. (tool) *pic*, m.; 2. (choice) *choix*, m.
PICK'ABACK, PICK'APACK, adv. *sur le dos*.
PICK'ABACK, adj. *sur le dos*.
PICK'AXE, s. *piocke*, f.; *pic*, m.
PICK'ED, adj. 1. (sharp) *pointu*; 2. (mil.) *d'élite*.
PICK'ER, s. 1. (gatherer) *cueilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *éplucheur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of quarrels) *chercheur de querelles*, m.; 3. (a pickaxe) *piocke*, f.; *pic*, m.
PICK'ET, s. 1. *piquet*, m.; 2. (mil.) *piquet*, m.
PICK'ET, v. a. 1. *fortifier par des piquets*; *entourer de piquets*; 2. (fasten) *attacher à un piquet*; 3. (mil.) *former en piquet*.
PICK'ING, s. 1. *action de cueillir*, f.; 2. (selection) *épluchement*, m., *choix*, m.; *triage*, m.; 3. —*s*, *épluchures*, f. pl., *petits morceaux*, m. pl.
PIC'KLE, s. 1. *saumure*, *marinade*, f.; 2. (thing preserved) *conserve au vinaigre*, f.; 3. (from India) *achars*, m. pl.; 4. (state) *état*, m., *condition*, f.
PICKLE-HERRING, s. *paillasse*, *bouffon*, m.
PIC'KLE, v. a. 1. *mariner*, *conserver au vinaigre*; 2. (to salt) *saler*; 3. (pers.) *saucer*.
PICK'LED, adj. 1. *mariné*, *conservé au vinaigre*; 2. (salted) *salé*; 3. (pers.) *achevé*, *fieffé*.
PICK'LOCK, s. 1. *crochet*, m., *rossignol*, m.; 2. (pers.) *crocheteur de serrures*, m.
— -KEY, s. *crochet de serrurier*, m.
PICK'POCKET, s. *filou*, m.
PICK'PURSE, s. *coupeur de bourse*, *filou*, m.
PIC'NIC, s. *pique-nique*, m.
PICT, s. *Picte*, m.
PICTO'RIAL, adj. *de peintre*; *illustré*.
PICTO'RIALLY, adv. *en peintre*.
PIC'TURE, s. 1. *tableau*, m., *peinture*, f.; 2. (portrait) *portrait*, m.; 3. (image) *image*, f.
Dark side of the —, *revers de la médaille*, m. To be the — of, *être le portrait de*. To take any o.'s —, *faire le portrait de quelqu'un*.
— -GALLERY, — -ROOM, s. *galerie de peintures*, f.
PIC'TURE, v. a. *peindre*, *dépeindre*, *représenter*.
To — to o.'s self, *se figurer*, *se représenter*.
PICTURESQ'UE, adj. *pittoresque*.
PICTURESQ'UE, s. *pittoresque*, m.

PICTURESQ'UELY, adv. *pittoresquement.*
PID'DLING, adj. *futile, frivole.*
PIE, s. 1. (bird) *pie*, f.; 2. (of meat) *pâté*, m.; 3. (of fruit) *tourte*, f.; 4. (print.) *pâté*, m.
Apple- —, *tourte aux pommes.* Mince- —, *pâté d'émincé.*
PI'EBALD, adj. *pie.*
PIECE, s. 1. *morceau*, m.; *bout*, m.; 2. (of large dimensions) *pièce*, f.; 3. (fragment) *fragment*, m.; 4. (of arts, literature) *morceau*, m.; 5. (artil.) *pièce*, f.; 6. (coin) *pièce*, f.; 7. (an act) *acte*, m., *trait*, m., *exemple*, m.; 8. (paint.) *tableau*, m.; 9. (pers.) *pièce*, f.
A — of water, *une pièce d'eau.* A — of wit, *un trait d'esprit.* Broken —, 1. *fragment*, m.; *tronçon*, m.; 2. (of china, etc.) *tesson*, m. Field- —, *pièce de campagne.* A —, (each) *la pièce, chacun*, m., *e*, f. Of a — with, *de la même espèce; semblable à.* To break to —s, *mettre en pièces, en morceaux.* To take to —s, *démonter; se démonter.*
PIECE, v. a. *rapiécer, mettre une pièce à.* To — out, *allonger, augmenter.*
PIE'CELESS, adj. *entier.*
PIE'CEMEAL, adv. 1. *par morceaux, par pièces; pièce par pièce*; 2. (by little and little) *peu à peu; à petit feu.*
PIE'CEMEAL, adj. 1. *par morceaux; pièce à pièce*; 2. (separate) *séparé.*
PIED, adj. 1. *bigarré, bariolé*; 2. (of horses) *pie.*
PI'EDNESS, s. *bigarrure*, f.
PIER, s. 1. (of bridges) *pile*, f.; 2. (of harbours) *jetée*, f.; 3. (arch.) *trumeau*, m.
— -GLASS, s. *trumeau*, m. — -TABLE, s. *console*, f.
PIE'RAGE, s. *droit de jetée*, m.
PIERCE, v. a. 1. *percer; pénétrer*; 2. (affect) *toucher, émouvoir.*
PIERCE, v. n. 1. *pénétrer*; 2. (affect) *émouvoir.*
PIE'RCEABLE, adj. *pénétrable.*
PIE'RCER, s. 1. *personne qui perce*, f.; 2. (tool) *perçoir*, m.
PIE'RCING, adj. *perçant; pénétrant.*
PIE'RCINGLY, adv. *d'une manière perçante, pénétrante.*
PIE'RCINGNESS, s. *pénétration*, f.; *nature pénétrante*, f.
PI'ETIST, s. *piétiste*, m.
PI'ETY, s. *piété*, f.
Filial —, *piété filiale.*
PIG, s. 1. *cochon, porc, pourceau*, m.; 2. (pers.) *cochon*, m., *-ne*, f.; 3. (of metal) *saumon*, m.
Boar- —, *verrat*, m. Guinea- —, *cochon d'Inde.* Sucking- —, *cochon de lait*, m. A — in a poke, *chat en poche.*
— -DRIVER, s. *porcher*, m. — -HEADED, adj. 1. *à grosse tête*; 2. (stupid) *stupide*; 3. (obstinate) *entêté.* — -IRON, s. *saumon de fer*, m. — -LEAD, s. *saumon de plomb*, m. — -NUT, s. *terre-noix*, f. — -STY, s. *étable à porcs*, f. — -TAIL, s. 1. *queue*, f.; 2. (tobacco) *carotte*, f.
PIG, v. n. 1. (of sows) *cochonner*; 2. (pers.) *vivre comme des pourceaux.*
PIG, v. a. *mettre bas.*
PIG'EON, s. 1. (bird) *pigeon*, m.; 2. (pers.) *dupe*, f.
Carrier- —, *pigeon voyageur.* Young —, *pigeonneau*, m.
— -DUNG, s. *colombine*, f. — -HOLE, s. *boulin*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *pigeonnier, colombier*, m. — -LIVERED, adj. *doux, sans fiel.*
PIG'GERY, s. *étable à porcs*, f.
PIG'MEAN, adj. *de pygmée.*
PIG'MENT, s. *couleur*, f.; *cosmétique*, m.
PIG'MY, s. *pigmée*, m.
PIG'MY, adj. *de pygmée; très petit.*
PIKE, s. 1. *pique*, f.; 2. (fish) *brochet*, m.; 3. (tool) *pic*, m.; *pointe*, f.
Young —, *brocheton*, m.
— -MAN, s. *piquier*, m. — -STAFF, s. 1. *bois de pique*, m.; 2. (stick) *bâton ferré*, m.
PIKED, adj. *pointu, en pointe.*
PILAFF', s. *pilau*, m.
PILAS'TER, s. *pilastre*, m.
PIL'CHARD, s. *sardine*, f.
PILE, s. 1. *pile*, f., *tas*, m.; *monceau, amas*, m.; 2. (of funerals) *bûcher*, m.; 3. (building) *édifice, bâtiment*, m.; 4. (of churches) *basilique*, f.; 5. (of arms) *faisceau*, m.; 6. (of shot) *pile*, f.; 7. (phys.) *pile*, f.; 8. (a stake) *pieu*, m.; 9. (for building) *pilot, pilotis*, m.; 10. (of coin) *pile*, f.; 11. (of cloth) *poil*, m.
Funeral —, *bûcher.* Galvanic —, *pile galvanique, pile de Volta*, f. Wood —, *pile de bois*, f., *bûcher*, m. To drive a —, *enfoncer un pieu, un pilot* or *un pilotis.*
— -DRIVER, — -ENGINE, s. *sonnette*, f. — -WORK, s. *pilotage*, m. — -WORT, s. *scrofulaire*, f.
PILE, v. a. 1. *empiler, mettre en pile; entasser, amonceler, combler*; 2. (mil.) *mettre en faisceaux*; 3. (mil. command) *former les faisceaux.*
PILE, v. n. *piloter.*
PILES, s. *hémorroïdes*, f. pl.
PIL'FER, v. a. *dérober, voler, escroquer.*
PIL'FER, v. n. *dérober, commettre un larcin; grapiller, butiner.*
PIL'FERER, s. *escamoteur, fripon, filou*, m.
PIL'FERING, s. *larcin*, m.
PILGAR'LICK, s. *pauvre diable*, m.
PIL'GRIM, s. *pèlerin*, m.
PIL'GRIMAGE, s. *pèlerinage*, m.
PI'LING, s. 1. *empilement*, m.; *amoncellement*, m.; 2. (of buildings) *pilotage*, m.
PILL, s. *pilule*, f.
Blue —, *pilule mercurielle.* To gild the —, *dorer la pilule.*
PIL'LAGE, s. *pillage, sac*, m.
PIL'LAGE, v. a. *piller; saccager.*
PIL'LAGER, s. *pillard*, m., *e*, f.
PIL'LAGING, adj. *pillard.*
PIL'LAR, s. 1. *pilier*, m., *colonne*, f.; 2. (bearer) *support*, m.; *soutien*, m.
PIL'LARED, adj. 1. *soutenu par des piliers* or *des colonnes*; 2. (like pillars) *en pilier, en colonne.*
PIL'LION, s. 1. *selle de femme*, f.; 2. (of saddles) *coussinet*, m.
PIL'LORY, s. *pilori*, m.
PIL'LORY, v. a. *pilorier, mettre au pilori.*
PIL'LOW, s. 1. *oreiller*, m.; 2. (poet.) *couche*, f.; 3. (of machines) *coussinet*, m.
— -CASE, s. *taie d'oreiller*, f.
PIL'LOW, v. a. 1. *poser*; 2. (to support) *soutenir.*
PI'LOT, s. 1. *pilote*, m.; 2. (coat) *paletot*, m.
— -BOAT, s. *bateau-pilote*, m.
PI'LOT, v. a. 1. (nav.) *piloter*; 2. (to guide) *diriger, conduire, piloter.*
PI'LOTAGE, s. *droit de pilotage*, m.
PI'LOTING, s. *pilotage*, m.

PIMEN'TO, s. *piment*, m.
PIMP, s. *entremetteur ; complaisant*, m.
PIM'PERNEL, PIMPINEL'LA, s. *mouron*, m., *pimprenelle*, f.
PIM'PING, adj. 1. *de peu de valeur, petit ;* 2. (pers.) *complaisant.*
PIM'PLE, s. *bouton*, m., *bourgeon*, m., *pustule*, f.
PIM'PLED, adj. *bourgeonné, pustuleux, boutonné.*
PIN, s. 1. *épingle*, f. ; 2. (peg) *cheville*, f. ; 3. (of watches, etc.) *goupille*, f. ; 4. (of wheels) *clavette, esse*, f. ; 5. (of hinges) *fiche*, f. ; 6. (of pulleys) *essieu*, m. ; 7. (to play with) *quille*, f. ; 8. (a trifle) *rien*, m., *bagatelle*, f.
Larding- —, *lardoire*, f. Rolling- —, *rouleau*, m. To be upon —s and needles, *être sur les épines* or *sur les charbons.*
— -BASKET, s. *Benjamin*, m. — -CASE, s. *étui à épingles, étui*, m. — -CUSHION, s. *pelote à épingles, pelote*, f. — -DUST, s. *limaille*, f. — -MAKER, s. *épinglier, fabricant d'épingles*, m. — -MONEY, s. *épingles*, f. pl.
PIN, v. a. 1. *attacher avec une épingle ;* 2. (with a peg) *cheviller ; clouer, attacher ;* 3. (inclose) *fermer.*
To — down, *clouer, lier.*
PIN'AFORE, s. 1. (of children) *blouse*, f. ; 2. (apron) *tablier*, m.
PIN'CER, s. 1. (claw) *pince*, f. ; 2. (of horses) *pince*, f. ; 3. —s, pl., *tenailles*, f. pl., *pince*, f.
PINCH, v. a. 1. (squeeze) *pincer ; serrer, blesser ;* 2. (to spare) *épargner sur, priver ;* 3. (to straiten) *gêner ;* 4. (to press) *presser, mettre dans la peine, mettre dans l'embarras ;* 5. (of cold) *pincer.*
To — o.'s self, *se refuser le nécessaire.*
To — off, *arracher, emporter.*
PINCH, v. n. 1. *pincer ;* 2. (live close) *se gêner, se priver du nécessaire ;* 3. (to bear hard upon) *être pressant.*
PINCH, s. 1. *pinçon*, m. ; *meurtrissure*, f. ; 2. (pang) *angoisse*, f. ; 3. (crisis) *extrémité, détresse*, f. ; 4. (quantity) *pincée*, f. ; 5. (of snuff) *prise*, f.
PINCH'ER, s. *personne* or *chose qui pince*, f.
PINCH'FIST, PINCH'PENNY, s. *pince-maille*, m.
PINCH'ING, adj. 1. *qui pince ;* 2. (pressing) *pressant ;* 3. (of cold) *piquant.*
PINDAR'IC, adj. *pindarique.*
PINDAR'IC, s. *ode pindarique*, f.
PINE, s. 1. (bot.) *pin*, m. ; 2. (wood) *bois de sapin*, m. ; 3. (fruit) *ananas*, m.
Scotch —, *pin sauvage.*
— -APPLE, s. *ananas*, m. — -PLANT, s. *ananas*, m. — -PLANTATION, — -PLOT, s. *pinaie*, f. — -TREE, s. *pin*, m. — -WOOD, s. *bois de pin* or *de sapin*, m.
PINE, v. n. 1. *languir, dépérir ;* 2. (to long for) *soupirer* (*après*), *languir* (*après*).
To — away, *languir, dépérir.*
PINE, v. a. 1. *faire languir ;* 2. (to moan) *pleurer, déplorer.*
PIN'EAL, adj. *pinéal.*
PI'NERY, s. 1. *champ d'ananas*, m. ; 2. (hot-house) *serre à ananas*, f.
PIN'GUID, adj. *gras.*
PIN'GUIN, s. *pingouin*, m.
PIN'HOLE, s. *trou d'épingle*, m.
PI'NING, adj. *languissant.*
PIN'ION, s. 1. (of wings) *aileron*, m., *aile*, f. ; *bout d'aile*, m. ; 2. (wheel) *pignon*, m. ; 3. (for the arms) *liens*, m. pl.
PIN'ION, v. a. 1. *lier les ailes à ;* 2. (to cut) *couper le bout de l'aile à ;* 3. (to chain) *garrotter, enchaîner ; lier, attacher ;* 4. (fig.) *enchaîner.*
To — down, 1. *lier ;* 2. (fig.) *enchaîner.*
PINK, s. 1. (colour) *rose*, m. ; 2. (flower) *œillet*, m. ; 3. (model) *modèle*, m. ; 4. (fish) *véron*, m. ; 5. (ship) *pinque, flûte*, f.
PINK, v. a. 1. *faire des œillets à ;* 2. (cut) *découper, travailler à jour ;* 3. (to pierce) *percer.*
PINK, v. n. *clignoter.*
PIN'NACE, s. 1. *barque, embarcation, pinasse*, f. ; 2. (of a man-of-war) *grand canot*, m.
PIN'NACLE, s. 1. (tower) *tour, tourelle*, f. ; 2. (top, height) *faîte*, m. ; 3. (theol.) *pinacle*, m. ; 4. (fig.) *pinacle*, m. ; *élévation*, f.
PIN'NACLE, v. a. 1. *munir de tours ;* 2. (fig.) *élever.*
PIN'NOCK, s. *mésange*, f.
PINT, s. *pinte*, f.
PIONEER', s. *pionnier*, m.
PI'OUS, adj. *pieux.*
— act, *œuvre pie*, f.
PI'OUSLY, adv. *pieusement, avec piété.*
PIP, s. 1. (of birds) *pépie*, f. ; 2. (of cards) *point*, m. ; 3. (of fruit) *pepin*, m.
PIP, v. n. *crier.*
PIPE, s. 1. (flute) *chalumeau, pipeau*, m. ; 2. (for smoking) *pipe*, f. ; 3. (tube) *tuyau, conduit*, m. ; 4. (voice) *timbre, organe*, m. ; 5. (measure) *pipe*, f. ; 6. (of organs) *tuyau*, m. ; 7. (of syringes) *canule*, f. ; 8. (of muskets) *porte-baguette*, m. ; 9. (nav.) *sifflet*, m.
Suction —, *tuyau aspirant.* Waste —, *tuyau de trop-plein.*
— -CASE, s. *porte-pipe*, m. — -CLAY, s. *terre à pipe*, f.
PIPE, v. n. 1. *jouer du chalumeau ;* 2. (on the flute) *jouer de la flûte ; jouer ;* 3. (things) *crier, siffler.*
PIPE, v. a. 1. (mus.) *jouer* (*sur*) ; 2. (of birds) *siffler ;* 3. (nav.) *appeler à coups de sifflet.*
PIPED, adj. 1. *à tuyau ;* 2. (of keys) *foré.*
PI'PER, s. 1. *joueur de flûte*, m. ; 2. (in contempt) *flûteur*, m. ; 3. (in general) *joueur*, m.
PI'PING, adj. 1. (weak) *faible, maladif ;* 2. (hot) *brûlant.*
— -HOT, adj. *tout chaud, tout bouillant.*
PIP'KIN, s. *pot de terre*, m., *terrine*, f.
PIP'PIN, s. *reinette*, f.
PIQ'UANCY, s. 1. *goût piquant*, m. ; 2. (fig.) *piquant*, m.
PIQ'UANT, adj. *piquant.*
PIQ'UANTLY, adv. *d'une manière piquante.*
PIQUE, s. 1. *pique, brouillerie*, f. ; 2. (of honour) *point*, m.
To take a —, *se piquer.*
PIQUE, v. a. 1. *piquer ;* 2. (offend) *piquer, offenser, choquer.*
To — o.'s self on, *se piquer, se glorifier de.*
PIQ'UET. *V.* PICKET.
PIQ'UET, s. *piquet*, m.
PIR'ACY, s. 1. *piraterie*, f. ; 2. (in literature) *contrefaçon*, f., *plagiat*, m.
PI'RATE, s. 1. *pirate*, m. ; 2. (in literature) *contrefacteur*, m., *plagiaire*, m.

PI'RATE, v. n. *pirater.*
PI'RATE, v. a. *contrefaire, piller, faire la contrefaçon de.*
PI'RATED, adj. *de contrefaçon.*
PIRAT'ICAL, adj. 1. *de pirate;* 2. (of books) *de contrefaçon.*
PIRAT'ICALLY, adv. 1. *en pirate;* 2. (of books) *de contrefaçon.*
PI'RATING, adj. 1. *de pirateries;* 2. (of books) *de contrefaçon.*
PIROUET'TE, s. *pirouette, f.*
PIROUET'TE, v. n. *pirouetter.*
PIS'CATORY, adj. *de la pêche.*
PIS'CES, s. *les Poissons,* m. pl.
PISH, int. *bah! pouah!*
PISH, v. n. *faire pouah, faire nargue (de).*
PIS'MIRE, s. *fourmi, f.*
PIST, s. *piste, trace, f.*
PISTA'CHIO, s. *pistache, f.*
— -NUT, s. *pistache, f.* — -TREE, s. *pistachier,* m.
PIS'TIL, s. *pistil,* m.
PIS'TOL, s. *pistolet,* m.
Horse- —, *pistolet d'arçon.* Pocket- —, *pistolet de poche.*
— -BUTT, s. *crosse de pistolet, f.* — -CASE, s. *fourreau de pistolet,* m. — -GALLERY, s. *tir au pistolet,* m. — -PROOF, adj. *à l'épreuve du pistolet.* — -SHOT, s. 1. *coup de pistolet,* m.; 2. (distance) *portée de pistolet, f.*
PISTO'LE, s. *pistole, f.*
PIS'TOLET, s. *petit pistolet,* m.
PIS'TON, s. *piston,* m.
— -ROD, s. *tige de piston, f.* — -STROKE, s. *coup de piston,* m.
PIT, s. 1. *fosse, f.;* 2. (cavity) *creux,* m., *cavité, f.;* 3. (abyss) *abîme,* m.; 4. (of theatres) *parterre,* m.; 5. (of the arm) *aisselle, f.;* 6. (of the stomach) *creux,* m.; 7. (for cock-fighting) *arène, f.;* 8. (mining) *puits,* m.; 9. (a mark) *marque, empreinte, f.*
Coal- —, *houillère, f.* Sand- —, *sablière, f., sablonnière, f.*
— -COAL, s. *houille, f., charbon de terre,* m. — -FALL, s. *trappe, f., piége,* m.
PIT, v. a. 1. *creuser;* 2. (to mark) *marquer;* *marquer de petits creux;* 3. (to oppose) *opposer.*
PIT'APAT, adv. *en palpitant; en battant.*
To go —, *palpiter, battre.*
PITCH, s. *poix, f.; brai,* m.
Burgundy —, *poix blanche, poix de Bourgogne, f.* — and tar, *goudron* m. It is dark as —, *il fait noir comme dans un four.*
— -COAL, s. *jais, jaïet,* m.
PITCH, s. 1. (degree) *point, degré,* m.; 2. (height) *hauteur, élévation, f.; faîte,* m.; 3. (slope) *pente, f., penchant,* m.; 4. (of the voice) *étendue, f.; portée, f.;* 5. (mus.) *diapason,* m.; 6. (size) *taille, stature, f.*
The highest, utmost —, *le comble, le faîte.* To such a —, *à un tel point* or *degré.*
PITCH, v. a. 1. (smear) *poisser, enduire de poix; brayer;* 2. (to darken) *noircir, obscurcir;* 3. (throw) *jeter;* 4. (precipitate) *précipiter, plonger;* 5. (strike in) *fixer, planter;* 6. (a camp) *asseoir;* 7. (a tent) *dresser;* 8. (a net) *tendre;* 9. (mus.) *donner le diapason à.*
PITCH, v. n. 1. (of birds) *s'abattre;* 2. (fall) *tomber;* 3. (throw) *se jeter;* 4. (choose) *choisir, faire choix* (*de*), *s'arrêter* (*à*); 5. (of carriages) *plonger;* 6. (of ships) *plonger; tanguer.*
To — upon, *choisir, s'arrêter à, faire choix de.*
PITCHED, adj. *rangé.*
PITCH'ER, s. *cruche, f.*
PITCH-FARTHING, s. *fusette, f.*
PITCH'FORK, s. *fourche, f.*
PITCH'ING, s. 1. (of carriages) *plongement;* m.; 2. (of ships) *plongement,* m., *tangage,* m.
PITCH'Y, adj. 1. *de poix; poissé;* 2. (dark) *noir, sombre.*
PIT'EOUS, adj. 1. *piteux, digne de pitié;* 2. (compassionate) *compatissant;* 3. (pitiful) *pitoyable.*
PIT'EOUSLY, adv. 1. *pitoyablement;* 2. (kindly) *avec compassion;* 3. (wretchedly) *pitoyablement.*
PIT'EOUSNESS, s. 1. *tristesse, f.;* 2. (compassion) *pitié, f.*
PITH, s. 1. *moëlle, f.;* 2. *sève, f.;* 3. (strength) *force, vigueur, énergie, f.*
PITH'ILY, adv. *fortement, vigoureusement, avec énergie.*
PITH'INESS, s. *force, vigueur, énergie, f.*
PITH'LESS, adj. 1. *sans moëlle; sans sève;* 2. (fig.) *sans force; sans vigueur, sans énergie.*
PITH'Y, adj. 1. *moëlleux; plein de sève;* 2. (strong) *fort, vigoureux, énergique.*
PIT'IABLE, adj. 1. (pers.) *digne de pitié;* 2. (things) *pitoyable.*
PIT'IABLENESS, s. *état pitoyable,* m.
PIT'IFUL, adj. 1. *pitoyable;* 2. (compassionate) *compatissant.*
PIT'IFULLY, adv. 1. *pitoyablement;* 2. (with pity) *avec pitié, avec compassion.*
PIT'IFULNESS, s. 1. *pitié, compassion, f.;* 2. (wretchedness) *état pitoyable,* m.
PIT'ILESS, adj. 1. (pers.) *impitoyable;* 2. (things) *qui n'excite pas de pitié.*
PIT'ILESSLY, adv. *impitoyablement.*
PIT'ILESSNESS, s. *nature impitoyable, f.*
PIT'TANCE, s. 1. *pitance, f.;* 2. (small portion) *petite portion, f.*
PITTED, adj. *gravé* (*de*), *marqué* (*de*).
PITU'ITOUS, adj. *pituiteux.*
PITY, s. 1. *pitié, compassion, f.;* 2. (thing to be regretted) *dommage,* m.
For —'s sake, *par pitié.* From —, out of —, *par pitié.* It is a —, *c'est dommage.* It is a great —, *c'est bien* or *grand dommage.* The more is the —, *c'est d'autant plus dommage.* To have — on, *avoir pitié de.*
PITY', v. a. *avoir pitié de; plaindre; s'apitoyer sur.*
PITY', v. n. *avoir pitié* (*de*), *avoir compassion* (*de*).
PIV'OT, s. *pivot,* m.
PIX, s. *ciboire, saint ciboire,* m.
PIX'Y, s. *pixy,* m.
PLACABIL'ITY, PLAC'ABLENESS, s. *douceur, f.*
PLAC'ABLE, adj. *placable, facile à apaiser.*
PLACARD', s. *placard,* m.; *affiche, f.*
PLACARD', v. a. *placarder; afficher.*
PLACE, s. 1. *place, f., lieu,* m., *endroit,* m.; *emplacement,* m.; 2. (employment) *emploi,* m., *place, f.;* 3. (rank) *rang,* m., *position, f.;* 4. (precedence) *préséance, f., pas,* m.; 5. (mil.) *place, place de guerre, f.*
Bye —, *lieu écarté,* m. In the first —, *d'abord, en premier lieu, premièrement.* In the last —, *en dernier lieu, enfin.* In

the next —, *ensuite, en second lieu.* To take —, 1. (things) *avoir lieu;* 2. (pers.) *prendre la préséance* or *le pas (sur).* To give —, *céder la préséance* or *le pas (à).*

— -HOLDER, — -MAN, s. *fonctionnaire public, employé du gouvernement,* m.

PLACE, v. a. *placer; mettre.*

PLA'CER, s. *personne qui place,* f.

PLAC'ID, adj. 1. *paisible, doux, calme;* 2. (serene) *serein.*

PLAC'IDLY, adv. *paisiblement, doucement, tranquillement, avec calme.*

PLAC'IDNESS, s. *calme,* m., *douceur,* f., *tranquillité,* f.; *sérénité,* f.

PLA'GIARISM, s. *plagiat,* m.

PLA'GIARIST, PLA'GIARY, s. *plagiaire,* m.

PLAGUE, s. 1. *peste,* f.; 2. (torment) *fléau,* m., *plaie,* f., *tourment,* m.; 3. (theol.) *plaie,* f.

— on! *peste de!*

PLAGUE, v. a. 1. *infester de la peste; frapper de maladie;* 2. (to torment) *tourmenter, harceler, importuner; être un fléau pour, être un tourment pour.*

To — to death, *assommer.*

PLA'GUILY, adv. *furieusement, horriblement.*

PLA'GUY, adj. *maudit, méchant.*

PLAICE, s. *carrelet,* m.

PLAID, s. 1. (cloak) *plaid,* m.; 2. (stuff) *étoffe écossaise,* f.

PLAIN, adj. 1. (smooth) *plain, uni, égal, plat;* 2. (simple) *simple;* 3. (sincere) *franc, sincère; pur;* 4. (mere, bare) *simple;* 5. (evident) *évident, clair;* 6. (ugly) *laid, commun;* 7. (geom.) *plan.*

A — surface, *surface unie* or *plane,* f. — linen, *linge uni,* m. — man, 1. *homme simple; homme franc;* 2. (ugly) *homme laid* or *commun.* The — truth, *la pure vérité.*

— -DEALING, adj. *franc, honnête, loyal.* — -DEALING, s. *franchise, bonne foi, droiture,* f. — -SPOKEN, adj. *qui parle à cœur ouvert.*

PLAIN, s. *plaine,* f.

PLAI'NLY, adv. 1. *simplement, sans façon;* 2. (sincerely) *franchement, sincèrement, nettement;* 3. (clearly) *clairement, évidemment; distinctement.*

PLAIN'NESS, s. 1. *surface plane, surface unie, égalité,* f.; 2. (simplicity) *simplicité,* f.; 3. (sincerity) *franchise, sincérité,* f.; 4. (clearness) *clarté, évidence,* f.; 5. (ugliness) *laideur,* f., *air commun,* m.

PLAINT, s. *plainte, lamentation,* f.

PLAI'NTIFF, s. *demandeur,* m., *demanderesse,* f.; *plaignant,* m., *e,* f.

PLAI'NTIVE, adj. *plaintif.*

PLAI'NTIVELY, adv. *plaintivement.*

PLAI'NTIVENESS, s. *tristesse,* f.

PLAI'NTLESS, adj. *résigné.*

PLAIT, s. 1. *pli, double, rempli,* m.; 2. (of hair) *tresse,* f.

PLAIT, v. a. 1. *plisser;* 2. (the hair) *tresser.*

PLAI'TED, adj. 1. *plissé; à plis ...;* 2. (of the hair) *tressé.*

PLAI'TER, s. *personne qui plisse* or *qui tresse,* f.; *tresseur,* m., *-euse,* f.

PLAI'TING, s. 1. *plissement,* m.; *plissure,* f.; 2. (of the hair) *action de tresser,* f.

PLAN, s. 1. *plan,* m.; *dessein, projet,* m.

PLAN, v. a. 1. *faire* or *tracer un plan;* 2. (to scheme) *projeter.*

PLANE, s. 1. *plan,* m., *surface plane,* f.; 2. (persp., math.) *plan,* m.; 3. (a tool) *rabot,* m.; 4. (a tree) *platane,* m.

— -TABLE, s. *planchette,* f. — -TREE, s. *platane,* m.

PLANE, v. a. *raboter.*

PLA'NER, s. *raboteur,* m.

PLAN'ET, s. *planète,* f.

— -STRUCK, adj. 1. *sous l'influence des planètes;* 2. (astounded) *consterné, confondu, hors de soi-même.*

PLAN'ETARY, adj. *des planètes, planétaire.*

PLA'NING, s. *rabotage,* m.

PLAN'ISPHERE, s. *planisphère.* m.

PLANK, s. 1. *planche,* f.; *madrier,* m.; *ais,* m.; 2. (nav.) *bordage,* m.

PLANK, v. a. 1. *planchéier;* 2. (nav.) *border.*

PLAN'LESS, adj. *sans plan.*

PLAN'NER, s. *auteur d'un plan,* m.

PLANT, s. 1. *plante,* f.; 2. (young plant) *plant,* m.; 3. (commerce) *matériel, fonds,* m.

— -LOUSE, s. *pucoron,* m.

PLANT, v. a. 1. *planter;* 2. (engender) *engendrer, semer;* 3. (settle) *établir, fonder;* 4. (fix) *poser, placer, fixer;* 5. (a cannon) *pointer.*

PLANT, v. n. *planter.*

PLAN'TAIN, s. *plantain,* m.; *bananier,* m.

— -TREE, s. *bananier,* m.

PLANTA'TION, s. 1. *plantation,* f.; 2. (fig.) *établissement,* m.; 3. (colony) *colonie, f., établissement,* m.; 4. (in the colonies) *plantation,* f.; 5. (act of planting) *plantage,* m.

PLANT'ER, s. 1. *planteur,* m., *colon,* m.; 2. (propagator) *propagateur,* m.

PLANT'ING, s. *plantation,* f.

PLANT'LESS, adj. *sans plante.*

PLANTU'LE, s. *plantule,* f.

PLASH, s. *mare,* f.

PLASH, v. n. *patauger, barboter.*

PLASH, v. a. *entrelacer (de).*

PLASH'Y, adj. *boueux, bourbeux.*

PLAS'TER, s. 1. *plâtre,* m.; 2. (pharm.) *emplâtre,* m.

Court —, *taffetas d'Angleterre.* — of Paris, *plâtre de Paris.*

— -KILN, s. *four à plâtre,* m. — -QUARRY, s. *carrière de plâtre, plâtrière,* f. — -STONE, s. *gypse,* m. — -WORK, s. *plâtrage,* m.

PLAS'TER, v. a. 1. *plâtrer;* 2. (med.) *mettre un emplâtre à.*

PLAS'TERER, s. 1. *plâtrier,* m.; 2. (in figures) *mouleur,* m.

PLAS'TERING, s. *plâtrage,* m.

PLAS'TIC, adj. *plastique.*

PLASTICITY, s. *plasticité,* f.

PLAT, s. 1. *tresse,* f.; 2. (field) *petite pièce de terre,* f., *petit champ,* m.

PLAT'ANE, s. *platane,* m.

PLAT'BAND, s. *plate-bande,* f.

PLATE, s. 1. (piece of metal) *plaque,* f., *lame,* f.; 2. (tech.) *platine,* f.; 3. (silver for table) *vaisselle plate, vaisselle, argenterie,* f.; 4. (a dish) *assiette,* f.; 5. (for engraving) *planche,* f.; 6. (print.) *cliché,* m.; 7. (prize) *prix en vaisselle plate,* m.

Clean —, *assiette blanche.* Copper- —, *taille-douce,* f. Gold —, *vaisselle d'or.* Piece of —, *pièce d'argenterie,* f. Silver —, *argenterie, vaisselle d'argent.* Soup- —, *assiette à soupe.*

— -STAND, s. *porte-assiette*, m. — -WARMER, s. *chauffe-assiette*, m.

PLATE, v. a. 1. *plaquer*; 2. (adorn with plates) *orner de plaques*; 3. (beat flat) *mettre en lames*; 4. (a looking-glass) *étamer*; 5. (metals) *argenter*.

PLA'TED, adj. *plaqué*.
— metal, *plaqué*, m.

PLA'TEFUL, s. *assiettée*, f.

PLAT'FORM, s. 1. *plate-forme*, f.; *estrade*, f.; 2. (rail.) *gare*, f.; 3. (a sketch used in America) *plan*, m.

PLAT'INA, PLAT'INUM, s. *platine*, m.

PLA'TING, s. *placage*, m.

PLATON'IC, adj. *platonique*.

PLATON'ICALLY, adv. *d'une manière platonique*.

PLA'TONISM, s. *platonisme*, m.

PLATOO'N, s. *peloton*, m.

PLAT'TER, s. 1. (dish) *plat*, m.; *terrine*, f.; 2. (mil., nav.) *gamelle*, f.; 3. (pers.) *personne qui tresse* or *qui tisse*, f.

PLAT'TING, s. 1. *tresse*, f.; 2. (act of —) *action de tresser, de tisser*, f.

PLAU'DIT, s. *applaudissement*, m.

PLAUSIBIL'ITY, s. *plausibilité*, f., *caractère plausible*, m.

PLAU'SIBLE, adj. 1. *plausible*; 2. (pers.) *à langue dorée*.

PLAU'SIBLY, adv. *d'une manière plausible*.

PLAY, v. n. 1. *jouer*; 2. (laugh at) *se jouer (de)*; 3. (to sport) *folâtrer, jouer, se jouer*; 4. (to wave) *flotter, onduler*; 5. (mus.) *jouer*; 6. (on the organ, piano, etc.) *toucher, jouer (de)*; 7. (on the guitar, harp, etc.) *pincer, jouer (de)*; 8. (of diamonds) *briller, étinceler*.
To — at cards, *jouer aux cartes*. To — fair, *jouer beau jeu*. To — false, *tromper, tromper au jeu*. To — first, 1. *débuter*; 2. (at cards) *jouer*. To — high, *jouer gros jeu*. To — low, *jouer petit jeu*. To — sure, *jouer à jeu sûr*.
To — **with**, 1. *jouer avec*; 2. (to mock) *se jouer de*.

PLAY, v. a. 1. *jouer*; 2. (machines) *faire jouer*; 3. (the cannon) *faire jouer, tirer*; 4. (the fool, etc.) *faire*; 5. (an instrument) *jouer de*; 6. (a tune) *jouer, exécuter*; 7. (a game) *faire (une partie)*; 8. (tricks) *jouer, faire (des tours)*.
To — **away**, *perdre au jeu*.

PLAY, s. 1. *jeu*, m.; 2. (recreation) *récréation*, f., *amusement*, m.; 3. (sport) *badinage*, m.; 4. (scope) *essor*, m., *carrière*, f.; 5. (drama) *pièce de théâtre, pièce, comédie*, f.; 6. (theatre) *spectacle*, m., *théâtre*, m.; 7. (mus.) *exécution*, f., *jeu*, m.
By fair —, *de bon jeu*. Child's —, *jeu d'enfant*, m.; *amusette*, f. Fair —, 1. *beau jeu*; 2. (honesty) *équité*, f. Foul —, 1. *mauvais jeu*; 2. (dishonesty) *mauvais tour, mauvais procédé*, m., *tromperie*, f. Full of —, *folâtre, badin*. Rough —, *jeu grossier, jeu rude*. To be at —, *jouer, être en récréation*. To give full — to, *donner un libre essor à*. To give fair — to, *donner beau jeu à*. To go to the —, *aller au spectacle*.
— -BILL, s. *affiche de spectacle*, f.; *programme de spectacle*, m. — -BOOK, s. *recueil de pièces de théâtres*, m. — -DAY, s. *jour de congé, jour de fête*, m. — -FELLOW, s. *camarade de jeu*, m. — -GROUND, s. *cour de récréation*, f. — -HOURS, s. *récréation*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *salle de spectacle*, f., *spectacle, théâtre*, m. — -MATE, s. *camarade de jeu*, m. — -NIGHT, s. *jour de spectacle*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salle de récréation*, f. — -THING, s. *jouet*, m.; *joujou*, m. — -TIME, s. *récréation*, f. — -WRIGHT, s. *faiseur de pièces de théâtre*, m. — -WRITER, s. *auteur dramatique*, m.

PLAY'ER, s. 1. *joueur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (theat.) *acteur*, m., *-trice*, f., *comédien*, m., *-ne*, f.; 3. (mus.) *artiste*, m. f., *exécutant*, m., *e*, f., *joueur*, m., *-euse* f.

PLAY'FUL, adj. *enjoué, folâtre, badin*.

PLAY'FULLY, adv. *d'une manière folâtre*.

PLAY'FULNESS, s. *enjouement*, m., *gaieté folâtre*, f.

PLEA, s. 1. *procès*, m., *cause*, f.; 2. (excuse) *défense, excuse, allégation, justification*, f.; 3. (pretext) *prétexte*, m.; 4. (law) *exception*, f.
Common —s, (Engl. law) *pleids communs*, m. pl.

PLEAD, v. n. 1. *plaider*; 2. (defend) *se défendre*; 3. (allege) *alléguer, donner* pour *excuse*; 4. (in favour of) *militer*; 5. (law) *se déclarer*.
To — guilty, *se déclarer coupable, avouer l'accusation*.

PLEAD, v. a. 1. *plaider*; 2. (defend) *défendre*; 3. (argue) *invoquer*; 4. (allege) *alléguer*; *s'excuser sur*; 5. (support) *soutenir*; 6. (law) *opposer*.

PLEA'DABLE, adj. 1. *qui peut être plaidé* or *allégué*; 2. (law) *plaidable*.

PLEA'DER, s. 1. *avocat*, m.; *défenseur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *partisan*, m.

PLEA'DING, s. 1. *plaidoirie*, f.; 2. —s, pl. *débats*, m. pl.

PLEAS'ANT, adj. 1. *agréable*; *charmant*; *gracieux*; 2. (lively) *gai, enjoué*; 3. (ludicrous) *plaisant*.

PLEA'SANTLY, adv. 1. *agréablement*; *d'une manière aimable, gracieusement*; 2. (gaily) *gaiement*; 3. (ludicrously) *plaisamment*.

PLEA'SANTNESS, s. 1. *agrément, charme*, m.; *aménité*, f.; 2. (gaiety) *gaieté*, f.; *plaisant*, m.

PLEA'SANTRY, s. *plaisanterie*, f.

PLEASE, v. a. 1. *plaire à, faire plaisir à*; *charmer*; 2. (satisfy) *contenter, satisfaire*.
To be —d to, 1. *se faire un plaisir de, se plaire à*; *se flatter que*; 2. (be willing) *vouloir bien, avoir la bonté de*; *daigner*. To be —d with, *être content de, satisfait de, charmé de*. To — o.'s self, *se plaire*; *se contenter*; *faire comme on veut*. Hard to —, *difficile à contenter*. You are —d to say so, *cela vous plaît à dire*.

PLEASE, v. n. *plaire*; *vouloir, trouver bon*; *daigner*.
—, *s'il vous plaît*; *veuillez*. — God, *s'il plaît à Dieu*. As you —, *comme vous voudrez, comme il vous plaira*. If you —, *s'il vous plaît*. May it —, *plaise à*.

PLEASED, adj. *content*; *heureux*.
Ill —, *mécontent*. Well —, *très-content, très-heureux*.

PLEA'SING, adj. 1. *agréable (à)*; *aimable, gracieux, charmant (pour)*; 2. (things) *riant*.

PLEA'SINGLY, adv. *agréablement*; *avec amabilité*.

PLEA'SINGNESS, s. *agrément*, m.; *charme*, m.

PLEA'SURABLE, adj. *agréable, charmant, délicieux*.

PLEA'SURABLENESS, s. *agrément*, m., *charme*, m.
PLEAS'URABLY, adv. *agréablement*, *avec plaisir*.
PLEAS'URE, s. 1. *plaisir*, m.; *agrément*, m.; *satisfaction*, f.; 2. (charm) *charme*, m.; 3. (will) *volonté*, f., *gré*, m.
At —, *à plaisir*, *à volonté*. At his —, *à son gré*, *à sa volonté*; *quand bon lui semble*. Do your —, *suivez votre goût*, *faites à votre gré*. To give any one —, *faire plaisir à quelqu'un*. To take — in, *prendre plaisir à*, *se plaire à*. What is your —? *qu'y a-t-il pour votre service?*
— -GROUND, s. *jardin anglais*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *maison de plaisance*, f.
PLEAS'URE, v. a. *faire plaisir à*, *plaire à*.
PLEBE'IAN, adj. *plébéien*.
PLEBE'IAN, s. *plébéien*, m., *-ne*, f.; *roturier*, m.
PLEDGE, s. 1. *gage*, m.; 2. (surety) *garantie*, f., *garant*, m.; 3. (law) *nantissement*, m.; 4. (bail) *caution*, f.; 5. (mil.) *otage*, m.; 6. (a health) *toast*, m., *santé*, f.
To put in —, *mettre en gage*, *engager*.
PLEDGE, v. a. 1. *mettre en gage*; *engager*; 2. (answer for) *garantir*; 3. (in drinking) *faire raison* (*à*).
To — o.'s word, *engager sa parole*. To — o.'s self, *s'engager* (*à*); *être garant* (*de*).
PLED'GER, s. 1. *garant*, m., *e*, f.; *personne qui engage*, f.; 2. (in drinking) *personne qui fait raison* (*à*), f.
PLEI'ADS, PLEI'ADES, s. *Pléiades*, f. pl.
PLEN'ARILY, adv. *pleinement*, *entièrement*, *complètement*.
PLEN'ARY, adj. 1. *plein*, *entier*, *complet*; 2. (of indulgences) *plénière*.
PLENILU'NARY, adj. *pleine lune*.
PLENIPOTEN'TIARY, s. *plénipotentiaire*, m.
PLENIPOTEN'TIARY, adj. *plénipotentiaire*.
PLEN'ITUDE, s. *plénitude*, f.
PLEN'TEOUS, PLEN'TIFUL, adj. *abondant*, *en abondance*.
PLEN'TEOUSLY, PLEN'TIFULLY, adv. *abondamment*.
PLEN'TEOUSNESS, PLEN'TIFULNESS, s. *abondance*, f.
PLEN'TY, s. *abondance*, f.
Horn of —, *corne d'abondance*, f.
PLE'ONASM, s. *pléonasme*, m.
PLEONAS'TIC, adj. *pléonastique*, *redondant*.
PLEONAS'TICALLY, adv. *avec redondance*.
PLETH'ORA, s. *pléthore*, f.
PLETHOR'IC, adj. *pléthorique*.
PLEU'RISY, s. *pleurésie*, f.
PLEURIT'IC, PLEURIT'ICAL, adj. *pleurétique*.
PLIABIL'ITY. *V.* PLIANCY.
PLI'ABLE, adj. *pliable*; *flexible*, *pliant*.
PLI'ANCY, PLI'ANTNESS, s. *flexibilité*, *souplesse*, f.
PLI'ANT, adj. *pliant*, *flexible*, *souple*.
PLIGHT, v. a. *engager*.
PLIGHT, s. *état*, m., *condition*, f.
PLI'GHTER, s. *personne* or *chose qui engage*, f.
PLINTH, s. *plinthe*, f.
PLOD, v. n. 1. (work) *travailler assidument*; 2. (to study) *piocher*, *pâlir* (*sur*); 3. (walk) *marcher avec peine*, *marcher laborieusement*.
PLOD, v. a. *faire marcher laborieusement*.
PLOD'DER, s. *piocheur*, m.
PLOD'DING, adj. *laborieux*.
PLOD'DING, s. *travail assidu*, m.
PLOT, s. 1. *morceau de terre*, *petit champ*, m.; 2. (surveying) *plan de terrain*, m.; 3. (conspiracy) *complot*, m., *trame*, f.; 4. (of theatres) *intrigue*, f.
To form a —, *tramer*, *faire un complot*.
PLOT, v. n. 1. (pers.) *comploter*, *conspirer*; 2. (things) *se tramer*.
PLOT, v. a. *comploter*, *tramer*, *machiner*.
PLOT'TER, s. 1. *conspirateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *machinateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (contriver) *personne qui forme des projets*, f.
PLOUGH, s. *charrue*, f.
— -BOY, s. *garçon de charrue*, m.; *jeune paysan*, m. — -LAND, s. *terre labourable*, *terre de labour*, f. — -MAN, s. 1. *laboureur*, m.; 2. (servant) *valet de charrue*, m.; 3. (a rustic) *paysan*, m. — -SHARE, s. *soc de charrue*, m. — -STAFF, s. *curoir*, m. — -TAIL, s. *mancherons de charrue*, m. pl. — -WRIGHT, s. *charron*, m.
PLOUGH, v. n. *labourer*.
PLOUGH, v. a. 1. *labourer*; 2. (fig.) *fendre*, *sillonner*.
PLOU'GHER, s. *laboureur*, m.; *cultivateur*, m.
PLOU'GHING, s. *labourage*, m.
PLOV'ER, s. *pluvier*, m.
PLUCK, v. a. 1. *tirer*; 2. (pull off) *arracher*, *enlever*; 3. (fowls) *plumer*; 4. (flowers) *cueillir*; 5. (of schools) *faire fruit sec*.
To be —ed, *être fruit sec*. To — down, *abattre*.
PLUCK, s. 1. *action de tirer*, *action d'arracher*, f.; 2. (a beast's —) *fressure*, f.; 3. (courage) *cœur*, m.
PLUCK'ER, s. *personne qui tire* or *qui arrache*, f.
PLUG, s. 1. *tampon*, m.; 2. (peg) *cheville*, f.; 3. (of a pump) *piston*, m.; 4. (of cocks) *robinet*, m.; 5. (surg.) *tampon*, m.
PLUG, v. a. 1. *tamponner*; 2. (with a peg) *cheviller*.
PLUM, s. 1. (bot.) *prune*, f.; 2. (raisin) *raisin sec*, m.
— -CAKE, s. *baba*, m. — -PUDDING, s. *plum-pudding*, m. — -TREE, s. *prunier*, m.
PLU'MAGE, s. 1. *plumage*, m.; 2. (of falcons) *pennage*, m.
PLUMB, PLUMB-LINE, PLUMB-RULE, s. *plomb*, *fil à plomb*, m., *niveau*, m.
PLUMB, adj. & adv. *à plomb*.
PLUMB, v. a. *mettre à plomb*.
PLUMBA'GO, s. *plombagine*, f.
PLUM'BER, s. *plombier*, m.
PLUM'BERY, s. *plomberie*, f.
PLUM'BING, s. *plomberie*, f.
PLUME, s. 1. *plume*, *plumet*, *panache*, m.; 2. (honour) *palme*, f., *honneur*, f.; 3. (bot.) *plumule*, f.
PLUME, v. a. 1. *plumer*; 2. (to clean) *nettoyer*; 3. (to adorn with) *orner d'une plume* or *d'un panache*.
To — o.'s self, 1. (pers.) *se piquer* (*de*), *s'enorgueillir* (*de*), *faire parade* (*de*); 2. (of birds) *se nettoyer*, *nettoyer ses plumes*.
PLU'MELESS, adj. 1. *sans plumes*; *sans panache*; 2. (fig.) *sans gloire*.
PLUM'MET, s. 1. *plomb*, m.; 2. (weight) *contre-poids*, m.
PLUMP, adj. 1. *dodu*, *poteté*, *gras*, *rondelet*; 2. (blunt.) *brusque*, *cru*.
PLUMP, adv. *tout d'un coup*.

PLUMP, v. n. 1. (fall) *tomber à plomb ; tomber comme une masse ;* 2. (swell) *s'enfler.*
PLUMP'ER, s. 1. *chose qui enfle,* f. ; 2. (lie) *bourde,* f., *conte,* m. ; 3. (in voting) *double vote,* m.
PLUMP'LY, adv. *net, nettement.*
PLUMP'NESS, s. 1. *embonpoint,* m. ; *rondeur,* f. ; 2. (bluntness) *brusquerie,* f.
PLU'MY, adj. 1. *couvert de plumes ;* 2. (adorned) *orné d'un panache.*
PLUN'DER, v. a. 1. *piller ; saccager ; voler ;* 2. (to spoil) *spolier, dépouiller.*
PLUN'DER, s. 1. *pillage,* m. ; *sac, saccagement,* m. ; 2. (booty) *butin,* m.
PLUN'DERER, s. *pillard,* m., *e,* f. ; *voleur,* m., *-euse,* f.
PLUNGE, v. a. *plonger ; précipiter.*
PLUNGE v. n. *se plonger, se précipiter ; se jeter.*
PLUNGE, s. 1. *action de plonger* or *de se précipiter,* f. ; 2. (difficulty) *embarras,* m., *abîme,* m. ; 3. (step) *pas,* m.
PLUN'GEON, s. *plongeon,* m.
PLUN'GER, s. *personne qui se précipite,* f. ; *plongeur,* m.
PLUPER'FECT, adj. *plus-que-parfait.*
PLU'RAL, adj. 1. *de plus d'un ;* 2. (gram.) *au pluriel.*
PLU'RAL, s. *pluriel,* m. [*pluriel.*
PLU'RALIST, s. *ecclésiastique qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice,* m.
PLURAL'ITY, s. *pluralité,* f., *cumul,* m.
PLU'RALLY, adv. 1. *de plusieurs ;* 2. (gram.) *au pluriel.*
PLUS, adv. *plus.*
PLUSH, s. *peluche,* f. [*métré,* m.
PLUVIAM'ETER, s. *pluviomètre, ombromètre,* m.
PLY, v. a. 1. *s'appliquer à, s'attacher à ;* 2. (apply) *appliquer, employer, exercer ;* 3. (to handle) *manier, employer ;* 4. (to urge) *solliciter, presser, supplier.*
To — an oar, *manier la rame, ramer, ramer avec force.*
PLY, v. n. 1. *travailler rudement ;* 2. (go in haste) *aller à la hâte, se rendre à la hâte ;* 3. (to be busy) *s'occuper ;* 4. (for services) *offrir ses services, se tenir ;* 5. (nav.) *louvoyer, louvoyer.*
PLY, s. *pli,* m.
PLY'ER, s. *personne qui travaille,* f.
PNEUMAT'IC, adj. *pneumatique.*
PNEUMAT'ICS, s. *pneumatique,* f.
POACH, v. a. 1. (eggs) *pocher ;* 2. (upon) *voler, piller.*
POACH, v. n. *braconner.*
POACH'ER, s. *braconnier,* m.
POACH'ING, s. *braconnage,* m.
POCK, s. *grain de petite vérole,* m.
—-MARK, s. *marque de petite vérole,* f. — -MARKED, adj. *marqué de la petite vérole, grêlé.*
POCK'ET, s. 1. *poche,* f. ; 2. (of trousers) *gousset,* m. ; 3. (billiards) *blouse,* f.
Watch- —, *gousset de montre,* m. To be out of —, *être en perte.* To pick a —, *vider un gousset, filouter.*
— -BOOK, s. *portefeuille,* m. — -GLASS, s. *miroir de poche,* m. — -HOLE, s. *entrée de poche,* f. — -LID, s. *patte de poche,* f. — -MONEY, s. 1. *menus plaisirs,* m. pl. ; 2. (at schools) *semaine,* f.
POCK'ET, adj. *de poche.*
POCK'ET, v. a. 1. *empocher ;* 2. (conceal) *cacher dans sa poche ;* 3. (an insult) *avaler.*
POD, s. *cosse,* f. ; *gousse,* f.
Sweet —, *caroube,* m.
POD, v. n. *produire des cosses.*
POD'DED, adj. *à cosse ; à gousse.*
PO'EM, s. *poème,* m. ; *poésie,* f. ; *vers,* m. pl.
PO'ESY, s. *poésie,* f.
PO'ET, s. *poète,* m.
Minor —, *poète de second ordre.* — laureate, *poète lauréat.*
— -LIKE, adj. 1. *de poète ;* 2. (adverb.) *en poète.*
POETAS'TER, s. *poétereau, poète crotté, méchant poète,* m.
PO'ETESS, s. *poète,* m.
POET'IC, POET'ICAL, adj. *poétique.*
POET'ICALLY, adv. *poétiquement.*
POET'ICS, s. *poétique,* f.
PO'ETIZE, v. n. *écrire en poète.*
PO'ETRY, s. *poésie,* f.
POH, int. *bah !*
POI'GNANCY, s. 1. *piquant,* m. ; 2. (of wit) *pointe,* f., *sel,* m. ; 3. (of grief) *nature poignante, violence,* f.
POI'GNANT, adj. 1. *piquant, mordant ;* 2. (of grief) *poignant, cuisant, aigu.*
POINT, s. 1. *point,* m. ; 2. (sharp end) *pointe,* f. ; 3. (tagged point) *aiguillette,* f. ; 4. (of wit) *pointe,* f. ; 5. (of land) *pointe,* f. ; 6. (gram., geom., mus.) *point,* m. ; 7. (print.) *pointure,* f. ; 8. (rail.) *aiguille, rail mobile,* f. ; 9. (nav.) (of compass) *aire de vent, quart de vent,* m. ; 10. (of sails) *garcette de ris,* f. ; 11. (of ropes) *queue-de-rat,* f., *bout,* m.
Chief, main —, *point capital.* At the — of (death), *à l'article de ; au point de.* In all —s, in every —, *de tous points, en tout point.* In — of, *en fait de, en matière de.* On the — of, *sur le point de, au moment de.* To come to the —, *venir, arriver au fait.* To gain o.'s —, *atteindre son but.* To make a — of, *se faire une loi de, un devoir de.*
— -BLANK, adv. 1. (inconsiderately) *de but en blanc ;* 2. (directly) *directement ;* 3. (positively) *positivement.*
POINT, v. a. 1. (sharpen) *affiler, aiguiser ; donner une pointe à, rendre pointu ;* 2. (a pencil) *affiler ;* 3. (with stops) *ponctuer ;* 4. (with the finger) *indiquer, montrer ;* 5. (direct) *diriger ;* 6. (cannon, etc.) *pointer, braquer ;* 7. (of bricklayers) *jointoyer ;* 8. (books) *pointer ;* 9. (nav.) *pointer ;* 10. (a sail) *garnir de garcettes de ris.*
To — at, 1. *montrer du doigt ;* 2. (in contempt) *montrer au doigt.* To be —ed at, (in contempt) *se faire montrer au doigt.* To — out, *indiquer, désigner, montrer ; signaler.*
POINT, v. n. 1. (to turn towards) *se tourner ;* 2. (of dogs) *arrêter.*
POINT'ED, adj. 1. *pointu ;* 2. (keen) *piquant, mordant ; épigrammatique.*
POINT'EDLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière piquante ;* 2. (expressly) *expressément, formellement.*
POINT'EDNESS, s. 1. *état pointu,* m. ; *aspérité,* f. ; 2. (of wit) *pointe, épigramme,* f.
POINT'ER, s. 1. *index,* m. ; 2. (of a dial) *aiguille,* f. ; 3. (dog) *chien d'arrêt,* m. ; 4. (rail.) *aiguille,* f.
POINT'ING, s. 1. (artil., nav.) *pointage,* m. ; 2. (gram.) *ponctuation,* f. ; 3. (of books) *pointage,* m. ; 4. (of masonry) *jointoiement,* m.
POINT'LESS, adj. 1. *sans pointe ;* 2. (fig.) *fade, plat.*

POINTS'MAN, s. *aiguilleur*, m.
POISE, s. 1. *poids*, m.; *importance*, f.; 2. (equilibrium) *équilibre*, m.
POISE, v. a. 1. *peser; donner du poids à*; 2. (to balance) *balancer; équilibrer; tenir en équilibre.*
POI'SON, s. *poison*, m.
— -GLAND, s. *glande vénimeuse*, f. — -NUT, s. *noix vomique*, f.
POI'SON, v. a. *empoisonner.*
POI'SONED, adj. *empoisonné.*
POI'SONER, s. *empoisonneur*, m., *-euse*, f.
POI'SONING, s. *empoisonnement*, m.
POI'SONOUS, adj. *empoisonné; vénéneux.*
POI'SONOUSLY, adv. *avec l'effet du poison.*
POI'SONOUSNESS, s. 1. *caractère vénéneux*, m.; 2. (fig.) *poison, venin*, m.
POKE, v. a. 1. (thrust) *fourrer, mettre*; 2. (feel) *chercher à tâtons*; 3. (the fire) *attiser, remuer, fourgonner*; 4. (of horned cattle) *donner* (*des cornes*).
POKE, v. n. 1. *fouiller, farfouiller*; 2. (to feel) *tâtonner; se fourrer*; 3. (of horned cattle) *donner des cornes.*
PO'KER, s. 1. *tisonnier*, m.; 2. (of ovens) *fourgon*, m.
PO'LAR, adj. *polaire.*
POLAR'ITY, s. *polarité*, f.
POLARIZA'TION, s. *polarisation*, f.
PO'LARIZE, v. a. *polariser.*
POLE, s. 1. (staff) *perche*, f.; *bâton*, m.; 2. (of a coach) *timon*, m.; 3. (of stables) *barre*, f.; 4. (of rope-dancers) *balancier*, m.; 5. (measure) *perche*, f.; 6. (geog.) *pôle*, m.; 7. (pers.) *Polonais*, m., *e*, f.
Greasy —, *mât de cocagne*, m.
— -AXE, s. *hache d'armes*, f.; *bec-de-corbin*, m. — -STAR, s. *étoile polaire*, f.
PO'LECAT, s. *putois*, m.
POLEM'IC, adj. *polémique.*
POLEM'IC, s. *écrivain polémique*, m.
POLEM'ICS, s. *polémique*, f.
POLIC'E, s. *police*, f.
— -COURT, s. *tribunal de simple police*, m. — -MAN, — OFFICER, s. *agent de police*, m. — -SPY, s. *espion de police*, m.; (in contempt) *mouchard*, m.
POL'ICY, s. 1. *politique*, f.; 2. (of insurance) *police*, f.
PO'LISH, adj. *polonais.*
POL'ISH, v. a. 1. *polir*; 2. (refine) *policer*; 3. (pers.) *façonner, dégourdir*; 4. (take off the rust) *dérouiller.*
POL'ISH, v. n. 1. (things) *se polir*; 2. (pers.) *se dégourdir.*
POL'ISH, s. 1. *poli*, m.; *vernis*, m.; 2. (pers.) *élégance, politesse*, f.
POL'ISHABLE, adj. *susceptible de poli.*
POL'ISHED, adj. 1. *poli*; 2. (pers.) *policé; de bon ton.*
POL'ISHER, s. 1. (pers.) *polisseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (things) *polissoir*, m.
POL'ISHING, s. 1. *poli*, m.; 2. (act of —) *polissage*, m.
POLI'TE, adj. *poli.*
— thing, *politesse*, f.
POLI'TELY, adv. *poliment.*
POLI'TENESS, s. *politesse*, f.
POL'ITIC, adj. *politique.*
POLIT'ICAL, adj. *politique.*
POLIT'ICALLY, adv. *politiquement.*
POLITIC'IAN, s. *politique*, m.
POL'ITICS, s. *politique*, f.
POL'ITY, s. *gouvernement*, m., *forme de gouvernement* f., *constitution politique*, f.

POLL, s. 1. *tête*, f.; 2. (back of the head) *occiput*, m.; 3. (register) *liste de personnes*, f.; 4. (of electors) *liste électorale*, f.; 5. (election) *élection*, f.; 6. (votes) *voix*, f. pl., *suffrages*, m. pl.
— -TAX, s. *capitation*, f.
POLL, v. a. 1. (trees) *étêter*; 2. (to shear) *tondre*; 3. (to vote) *voter, donner sa voix, se faire inscrire.*
POLL, s. *jacquot*, m.
POL'LARD, s. 1. (tree) *têtard*, m.; 2. (coin) *pièce rognée*, f.
POL'LEN, s. 1. *recoupe*, f.; 2. (bot.) *pollen*, m.
POLLU'TE, v. a. 1. *polluer; profaner*; 2. (tarnish) *souiller, flétrir*; 3. (corrupt) *corrompre.*
POLLU'TEDNESS, s. 1. *pollution*, f.; *souillure*, f.; 2. (theol.) *impureté*, f.
POLLU'TER, s. 1. *profanateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *personne qui souille*, f.; 2. (corruptor) *corrupteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
POLLU'TION, s. *pollution, profanation*, f.; *souillure*, f.
POLTROO'N, s. *poltron*, m., *-ne*, f.
POLTROO'NERY, s. *poltronnerie*, f.
POLYG'AMIST, s. *polygame*, m.
POLYG'AMOUS, adj. *polygame.*
POLYG'AMY, s. *polygamie*, f.
POL'YGLOT, adj. *polyglotte.*
POL'YGLOT, s. *polyglotte*, f.
POL'YGON, s. *polygone*, m.
POLYG'ONAL, adj. *polygone.*
POL'YGRAPH, s. *polygraphe*, m.
POLYHE'DRAL, adj. *à plusieurs faces.*
POLYHE'DRON, s. *polyhèdre*, m.
POL'YPE, s. *polype*, m.
POLYPET'ALOUS, adj. *polypétale.*
POL'YPOUS, adj. *polypeux.*
POLYSYLLAB'ICAL, adj. *polysyllabique.*
POLYSYL'LABLE, s. *polysyllabe*, m.
POLYTECH'NIC, adj. *polytechnique.*
POL'YTHEISM, s. *polythéisme*, m.
POL'YTHEIST, s. *polythéiste*, m.
POLYTHEIS'TICAL, adj. *de polythéisme.*
POMA'TUM, s. *pommade*, f.
POMEGRAN'ATE, s. *grenade*, f.
— -TREE, s. *grenadier*, m.
POM'MEL, s. 1. *pommette*, f.; 2. (of swords, saddles) *pommeau*, m.
POM'MEL, v. a. *rosser, frotter.*
POMP, s. *pompe*, f., *éclat*, m., *faste*, m.
POM'PION, s. *courge, citrouille*, f., *potiron*, m.
POMPOS'ITY, s. *pompe, ostentation*, f.; *emphase*, f.
POM'POUS, adj. 1. *pompeux, éclatant, fastueux*; 2. (in contempt) *emphatique.*
POM'POUSLY, adv. 1. *pompeusement, fastueusement*; 2. (in contempt) *avec ostentation, emphatiquement.*
POM'POUSNESS, s. 1. *pompe*, f., *éclat*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *ostentation, emphase*, f.
POND, s. 1. (for fish) *étang*, m.; 2. (small) *vivier*, m.; 3. (pool) *mare*, f.
PON'DER, v. n. *réfléchir, méditer.*
PON'DER, v. a. *peser, considérer, réfléchir à.*
PONDERABIL'ITY, s. *pondérabilité*, f.
PON'DERABLE, adj. *pondérable.*
PONDERA'TION, s. *pondération*, f.
PON'DERER, s. *personne qui pèse, qui considère, qui réfléchit*, f.
PON'DERINGLY, adv. *avec réflexion.*
PONDEROS'ITY, s. *poids*, m., *pesanteur*, f.

Pon'derous, adj. 1. *pesant*; 2. (important) *important*.
Pon'derously, adv. *pesamment, avec grand poids*.
Pon'derousness, s. *poids*, m.; *pesanteur*, f.
Pon'iard, s. *poignard*, m.
Pon'iard, v. a. *poignarder*.
Pon'tage, s. *pontonage*, m.
Pon'tiff, s. *pontife*, m.
Pontif'ical, adj. *pontifical*.
Pontif'ical, s. 1. (book) *pontifical*, m.; 2. (dress) *habit pontifical*, m.
Pontif'ically, adv. *pontificalement; en pontife*.
Pontif'icate, s. *pontificat*, m.
Pon'tine, s. & adj. *pontin*.
Pontoo'n, s. *ponton*, m.
— **-bridge**, s. *pontons*, m. pl. — **-train**, s. *équipage de pontons*, m.
Po'ny, s. *poney*, m.
Poo'dle, s. *caniche*, m.
Pooh-pooh, int. *chanson!*
Pool, s. 1. *mare*, f.; *étang*, m.; 2. (play) *poule*, f.
Poop, s. *dunette*, f.
Poor, adj. 1. *pauvre; malheureux; indigent*; 2. (wretched) *pauvre, chétif, pitoyable, misérable*; 3. (bad) *mauvais, triste*; 4. (barren) *pauvre, maigre*.
The —, *les pauvres*. — thing, (pers.) *pauvret*, m., *-te*, f. — people ashamed to beg, *pauvres honteux*, m. pl. My — boy, *mon pauvre garçon*.
— **-house**, s. *asile des indigents*, m. —**'s-rates**, s. *taxe des pauvres*, f. —**'s -box**, s. *tronc des pauvres*, m.
Poo'rly, adv. 1. *pauvrement*; 2. (badly) *mal, pitoyablement, tristement*.
Poo'rly, adj. *indisposé, souffrant*.
Poo'rness, s. 1. *pauvreté*, f.; *indigence*, f.; 2. (meanness) *bassesse*, f.; 3. (sterility) *stérilité*, f.; 4. (bad quality) *mauvaise qualité*, f.
Pop, s. *petit vif*, m., *petit coup*, m.
— **-gun**, s. *canonnière*, f.
Pop, v. n. 1. *survenir*; 2. (go away) *partir subitement*; 3. (shoot at) *tirer (sur)*.
To — **down**, *descendre subitement*. To — **in**, *entrer subitement*. To — **out**, *sortir subitement, s'esquiver*. To — **up**, *monter subitement*.
Pop, v. a. *mettre précipitamment, fourrer subitement*.
To — **off**, *renvoyer subitement, lancer*. To — **out**, (a word) *lâcher, laisser échapper*.
Pop, adv. 1. *tout à coup, soudainement*; 2. (exclam.) *crac!*
Pope, s. 1. *pape*, m.; 2. (of the Greek Church) *pope*, m.
— **-joan**, s. *nain-jaune*, m.
Po'pedom, s. *papauté*, f.
Po'pery, s. *papisme*, m.
Pop'injay, s. 1. (bird) *papejai, perroquet*, m.; 2. (a fop) *petit-maître, fat*, m.
Po'pish, adj. 1. (pers.) *papiste*; 2. (things) *de papiste*.
Po'pishly, adv. *en papiste*.
Pop'lar, s. *peuplier*, m.
Pop'lin, s. *popeline*, f.
Pop'py, s. *pavot*, m.
Corn-—, *coquelicot*. Field-—, *oillette*, f.
— **-colour**, s. *ponceau*, m. — **-coloured**, adj. *ponceau*. — **-head**, s. *tête de pavot*, f.

Pop'ulace, s. *populace*, f.
Pop'ular, adj. *populaire*.
Popular'ity, s. *popularité*, f.
Pop'ularize, v. a. *populariser*.
Pop'ularly, adv. *populairement*.
Pop'ulate, v. n. *se peupler*.
Pop'ulate, v. a. *peupler*.
Popula'tion, s. *population*, f.
Pop'ulous, adj. *populeux*.
Pop'ulously, adv. *d'une manière populeuse*.
Pop'ulousness, s. *état populeux*, m., *richesse de population*, f.
Por'celain, s. 1. *porcelaine*, f.; 2. (bot.) *pourpier*, m.
Porch, s. 1. *porche*, m.; 2. (arch.) *portique*, m.
Por'cupine, s. *porc-épic*, m.
Pore, s. *pore*, m.
Pore, v. n. 1. *fixer les yeux (sur)*, *avoir les yeux fixés (sur)*; 2. (to look with attention) *regarder avec beaucoup d'attention*.
To — over, upon a book, *avoir les yeux collés sur un livre, dévorer un livre*.
Pork, s. *porc*, m.
— **-chop**, s. *côtelette de porc*, f.
Pork-butcher, s. *charcutier*, m., *-ière*, f.
—**'s** business, *charcuterie*, f. —**'s** meat, *charcuterie*, f.
Por'ker, s. *porc, cochon*, m.
Porosity, **Po'rousness**, s. *porosité*, f.
Po'rous, adj. *poreux*.
Por'phyrize, v. a. *faire ressembler au porphyre*.
Por'phyry, s. *porphyre*, m.
Por'poise, **Por'pus**, s. *marsouin*, m.
Por'ridge, s. *potage*, m., *soupe*, f.
— **-pot**, s. *marmite*, f.
Por'ringer, s. *écuelle*, f.
— **-full**, s. *écuellée*, f.
Port, s. 1. *port*, m.; 2. (nav.) *sabord*, m.; 3. (mien) *port, maintien, air*, m.; 4. (of the voice) *conduite*, f.; 5. (gate) *porte*, f.; 6. (wine) *vin d'Oporto*, m.
Bonded —, (nav.) *port à entrepôt*. Free —, *port franc, port libre*. Gun-room —, *sabord de Sainte-Barbe*, m. Sea- —, *port de mer*. Sea— town, *ville maritime*, f., *port de mer*, m. —! — the helm! *bâbord! bâbord la barre!* Hard a —! *bâbord tout!* — a little! *bâbord un peu!*
— **-hole**, s. *sabord*, m. — **-hook**, s. *famelot des sabords*, m. — **-last**, s. *pierbord*, m. — **-lid**, s. *mantelet de sabord*, m. — **-ring**, s. *boucle de sabord*, m. — **-rope**, s. *raban de sabord*, m. — **-sail**, s. *toile de sabord, voile à bas*, f.
Po'rtable, adj. *portatif*.
Po'rtableness, s. *facilité de porter*, f.
Po'rtal, s. *portail*, m.; *porte*, f.
Port-crayon, s. *porte-crayon*, m.
Portcul'lis, s. *herse*, f.
Portcul'lised, adj. *à herse*.
Porte, s. (in Turkey) *Porte*, f.
The Sublime —, *la Sublime Porte*.
Portend', v. a. *présager*.
Por'tent, s. *présage sinistre*, m.
Porten'tous, adj. 1. *de mauvais présage, de mauvais augure*; 2. (monstrous) *monstrueux*.
Po'rter, s. 1. (at a house) *portier, concierge*, m.; 2. (a carrier) *portefaix, crocheteur*, m.; *commissionnaire*, m. f.; *porteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 3. (beer) *porter*, m.

Errand —, *commissionnaire*, m. *f.*

Po'RTERAGE, s. *factage, portage*, m.; *crochetage*, m.

PORTFO'LIO, s. *portefeuille*, m.

PO'RTICO, s. *portique*, m.

PO'RTION, s. 1. *portion, part, partie*, f.; 2. (in marriage) *dot*, f.

PO'RTION, v. a. 1. *partager, distribuer, répartir*; 2. (in marriage) *doter*.

To — **out**, *distribuer, répartir*.

PO'RTIONER, s. *personne chargée de faire une répartition*, f.; *répartiteur*, m.

PO'RTLINESS, s. *maintien noble, port majestueux*, m.

PO'RTLY, adj. 1. *d'un maintien noble, d'un port majestueux*; 2. (corpulent) *gros, corpulent*.

PORT-MAN'TEAU, s. *valise*, f.

PO'RTRAIT, s. *portrait*, m.

Full-length —, *portrait en pied*. Half-length —, *portrait en buste*. To take any o.'s —, *faire le portrait de quelqu'un*. To sit for o.'s —, *poser pour son portrait*.

PO'RTRAITURE, s. 1. *portrait*, m.; 2. (fig.) *tableau*, m., *peinture*, f.

PORTRAY', v. a. *peindre*.

PORTRAY'ER, s. *peintre*, m.

PO'RTRESS, s. *portière, concierge*, f.

PO'RTUGUESE, adj. *portugais*.

PO'RTUGUESE, s. *Portugais*, m., *e*, f.

POSE, v. a. 1. *embarrasser, confondre, mettre au pied du mur, fermer la bouche à*; 2. (to question) *questionner, poser des questions captieuses à*.

PO'SER, s. 1. *personne qui embarrasse*, f.; *examinateur*, m.; 2. (things) *question embarrassante*, f.

POSIT'ION, s. 1. *position*, f., *situation*, f.; 2. (state) *condition*, f., *état*, m.; 3. (disposition) *disposition*, f.; 4. (principle) *principe posé*, m., *assertion*, f.; 5. (idea) *idée*, f.; 6. (gram.) *position*, f.; 7. (arith.) *fausse position*, f.; 8. (mil.) *position*, f.; 9. (nav.) *point, emplacement*, m.

POS'ITIVE, adj. 1. *positif*, m., *réel*; 2. (absolute) *absolu*; 3. (sure) *sûr, certain, assuré*; 4. (express) *précis, exprès*; 5. (decisive) *tranchant*; 6. (obstinate) *opiniâtre, entêté, obstiné*; 7. (gram.) *positif*.

POS'ITIVE, s. *positif*, m.

POS'ITIVELY, adv. 1. *positivement*; 2. (absolutely) *absolument*; 3. (certainly) *sûrement, certainement, assurément*; 4. (expressly) *précisément*; 5. (decisively) *d'une manière tranchante*; 6. (obstinately) *avec opiniâtreté*.

POS'ITIVENESS, s. 1. *réalité*, f.; 2. (certainty) *certitude*, f.; 3. (precision) *précision*, f.; 4. (peremptoriness) *ton décisif*, m., *manière tranchante*, f.; 5. (obstinacy) *opiniâtreté, entêtement*, m.

POS'SE, s. 1. *force publique*, f., *main forte*, f.; 2. (crowd) *foule*, f.

POSSESS', v. a. 1. *posséder*; 2. (enjoy) *jouir de*; 3. (give possession) *rendre maître de*; 4. (occupy) *occuper*; 5. (seize) *s'emparer de*.

To — o.'s self of, *s'emparer de, se saisir de, prendre possession de*. To — with, *remplir de*. To be —ed of, *posséder; être doué de*. Man —ed, *homme possédé, possédé*, m.

POSSESS'ION, s. *possession*, f.

POSSESS'IVE, adj. 1. *qui possède*; 2. (gram.) *possessif*.

POSSESS'IVE, s. *possessif*, m.

POSSES'SOR, s. 1. *possesseur*, m.; 2. (of bills) *porteur*, m.

POSSES'SORY, adj. *qui possède*.

POS'SET, s. *posset*, m.

POSSIBIL'ITY, s. *possibilité*, f., *possible*, m.

POS'SIBLE, adj. *possible*.

POS'SIBLY, adv. 1. *par possibilité*; 2. (perhaps) *peut-être*.

POST, s. 1. (piece of timber) *poteau*, m.; 2. (of letters) *poste*, f.; 3. (adverb.) *en poste*; 4. (of paper) *écu*, m.; 5. (station) *poste*, m.; 6. (office) *emploi, poste*, m.; 7. (of beds) *colonne*, f.; 8. (of doors) *montant*, m.; 9. (mil.) *poste*, m.; 10. (nav.) *étambot*, m.

Advanced —, *avant-poste, poste avancé*, m. Day —, *poste de jour*. Night —, *poste de nuit*. Stern —, *étambot*, m. By —, *par la poste*. By return of —, *par le retour du courrier*. To ride —, *aller en poste, courir la poste*.

— **-BOY**, s. *courrier*, m., *postillon*, m. — **-CAPTAIN**, s. *capitaine de vaisseau*, m. — **-CHAISE**, s. *chaise de poste*, f. — **-DAY**, s. *jour de courrier*, m. — **-HASTE**, adv. *à toute bride, train de poste*. — **-HORSE**, s. *cheval de poste*, m. — **-HOUSE**, s. *poste aux chevaux*, f. — **-MARK**, s. *timbre*, m. — **-MASTER**, s. *maître de poste*, m.; *directeur des postes*, m. — **-NOTE**, s. *mandat de la banque*, m. — **-OFFICE** (*V.* POST-OFFICE). — **-PAID**, adj. *affranchi, franc de port*. — **-STAGE**, s. *relais de poste*, m. — **-TOWN**, s. 1. *ville à bureau de poste*, f.; 2. (for horses) *ville avec une poste aux chevaux*, f.

POST, v. n. *voyager en poste; courir la poste*.

POST, v. a. 1. (a letter) *jeter* or *mettre à la poste*; 2. (book-keep.) *porter au grand livre*; 3. (to place) *poster*; 4. (to stigmatise) *afficher*.

To — **up**, *afficher*.

PO'STAGE, s. *port de lettre, port*, m.

Payment of —, *affranchissement*, m. To pay the — of, *affranchir*.

— **-STAMP**, s. *timbre-poste, timbre*, m.

PO'STAL, adj. *postal*.

POSTDA'TE, v. a. *postdater*.

POSTE'RIOR, adj. *postérieur*.

POSTERIOR'ITY, s. *postériorité*, f.

POSTER'ITY, s. *postérité*, f.

PO'STERN, s. 1. *porte de derrière*, f.; *porte dérobée*, f.; 2. (fort.) *poterne*, f.

PO'STERN, adj. *de derrière; dérobé*.

PO'STFIX, s. *terminaison*, f.

PO'STFIX, v. a. *ajouter*.

POST'HUMOUS, adj. *posthume*.

POST'HUMOUSLY, adv. *après décès*.

POS'TIL, s. *apostille, note marginale*, f.

POSTIL'ION, s. *postillon*, m.

PO'STING, s. 1. *voyage en poste*, m.; 2. (hiring) *louage de chevaux de postes*, m.

PO'STMAN, s. *facteur*, m.; *courrier*, m.

POSTMERID'IAN, adj. *de l'après-midi*.

POST-OF'IT, s. *contrat exécutoire après décès*, m.

POST-OFFICE, s. *bureau de poste*, m., *poste aux lettres, poste*, f.

General —, 1. *grande poste*. —, 2. (in addressing letters) *poste restante*. To be left at the —, *poste restante*.

POSTPO'NE, v. a. 1. *remettre, différer, ajourner*; 2. (to value less) *estimer moins*.

POSTPO'NEMENT, s. *ajournement*, m., *remise*, f.
POSTPO'NER, s. *personne qui remet, qui différe* OR *qui ajourne*, f.
PO'STSCRIPT, s. *post-scriptum*, m.; *apostille*, f.
POS'TULANT, s. *postulant*, m., *e*, f.
POS'TULATE, s. 1. *postulat*, m.; 2. (math.) *postulatum*, m.
POS'TULATE, v. a. 1. *postuler*; 2. (assume) *s'arroger*; 3. (suppose) *supposer*.
POSTULA'TION, s. 1. *supplication*, f.; 2. (supposition) *supposition*, f.; 3. (suit) *cause*, f.
POS'TULATORY, adj. *supposé, sans preuves*.
POS'TURE, s. 1. *posture, pose*, f.; 2. (in painting, sculpture) *attitude, pose*, f.; 3. (state) *position*, f., *état*, m.; 4. (disposition) *disposition*, f.
PO'SY, s. 1. (of rings) *devise*, f.; 2. (of flowers) *bouquet*, m.
POT, s. 1. *pot*, m.; 2. (saucepan) *marmite*, f.
— -BELLIED, adj. *ventru, panse*. — -BELLY, s. 1. *gros ventre*, m.; 2. (pers.) *panse*, m. — -BOY, s. *garçon de cabaret*, m. — -COMPANION, s. *camarade de bouteille*, m.; *pilier de cabaret*, m. — -HANGER, s. *crémaillère*, f. — -HERB, s. *herbe potagère*, f. — -HOOK, s. 1. *crémaillère*, f.; 2. (a scrawl) *griffonnage*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *cabaret*, m. — -LID, s. *couvercle*, m. — -LUCK, s. *fortune du pot*, f. — -MAN, s. 1. (servant) *garçon de cabaret*, m.; 2. (drinker) *pilier de cabaret*, m. — -VALIANT, adj. *brave le verre en main*.
POT, v. a. *mettre en pot; conserver dans un pot*.
PO'TABLE, adj. *potable*.
PO'TABLE, s. *chose potable*, f.
POT'ASH, s. *potasse*, f.
POTA'TION, s. *débauche*, f.; *libation*, f.
POTA'TO, s. *pomme de terre*, f.
— -FLOUR, s. *fécule de pomme de terre*, f.
PO'TENCY, s. *force, vigueur*, f.
PO'TENT, adj. 1. *fort*; 2. (fig.) *puissant*;
PO TENTATE, s. *potentat*, m. [*efficace*.
POTEN'TIAL, adj. 1. *virtuelle*; 2. (gram.) *potentiel*.
POTEN'TIAL, s. *chose virtuelle*, f.
POTENTIAL'ITY, s. *virtualité*, f.
POTEN'TIALLY, adv. *virtuellement*.
PO'TENTLY, adv. *puissamment*.
POTH'ER, s. 1. *bruit, vacarme, tintamarre*, m.; 2. (confusion) *confusion*, f.; 3. (torment) *ennui, tourment*, m.
POTH'ER, v. n. *se trémousser*.
POTH'ER, v. a. *ennuyer, tracasser, tourmenter*.
POTICHOMA'NIE, s. *potichomanie*, f.
PO'TION, s. *potion*, f.
POT'TAGE, s. *potage*, m.
POT'TER, s. *potier*, m.
—'s WARE, s. *poterie*, f.
POT'TERY, s. *poterie*, f.
POT'TING, s. *mise en pot*, f.
POT'TLE, s. *demi-gallon*, m., *quatre pintes*, f. pl.
POUCH, s. 1. *poche*, f.; 2. (shooting) *gibecière*, f.; 3. (of animals) *bourse*, f.; 4. (of birds) *poche*, f.
POUCHED, adj. 1. (of animals) *à bourse*; 2. (of birds) *à poche*.
PO'ULTERER, s. *poulailler*, m.; *marchand de volaille*, m.
PO'ULTICE, s. *cataplasme*, m.
PO'ULTICE, v. a. *appliquer* OR *mettre un cataplasme à*.
PO'ULTRY, s. *volaille*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *poulailler*, m. — -YARD, s. *basse-cour*, f.
POUNCE, s. 1. (of birds) *serre, griffe*, f., *ongle*, m.; 2. (for paper) *sandaraque*, f.; 3. (for drawing) *ponce*, f.
— -BOX, s. *poudrier*, m.
POUNCE, v. n. *fondre* (*sur*).
POUNCE, v. a. 1. *poudrer*; 2. (drawing) *poncer*.
POUND, s. 1. (weight) *livre*, f.; 2. (coin) *livre sterling, livre*, f.; 3. (for cattle) *fourrière*, f.
By the —, *à la livre*. Quarter of a —, *quarteron*, m.
— -FOOLISH, adj. *dépensier en grosses sommes*.
POUND, v. a. 1. (pulverise) *piler, broyer, concasser*; 2. (beat) *battre*; 3. (cattle) *mettre en fourrière*.
POU'NDAGE, s. 1. (of money) *commission*, f.; 2. (of weight) *poudage*, m.
POU'NDER, s. 1. *pilon*, m.; 2. (in compounds) *de . . . livres*.
Ten- —, *de dix livres*. Six- —, twelve- —, (gun) *canon de six* OR *de douze livres de balle*, m.
POU'NDING, s. *broiement*, m.; *pilage*, m.
POUR, v. a. 1. *verser*; *répandre*; 2. (send forth) *lacher, envoyer*.
To — forth, *verser*; *répandre*. To — in, *verser*; *lancer*. To — out, 1. *verser*; 2. (fig.) *répandre*; *décharger*; 3. (send forth) *lâcher, envoyer*.
POUR, v. n. 1. (flow) *couler*; 2. (of the rain) *pleuvoir à verse*; 3. (to rush) *fondre* (*sur*), *se précipiter* (*sur*).
To — down, 1. (flow) *couler*; 2. (of rain) *tomber à verse*; 3. (to rush) *fondre, se précipiter* (*sur*).
POURTRAY'. *V.* PORTRAY.
POUT, v. n. 1. *bouder, faire la moue, faire la mine*; 2. (jut) *saillir*.
POU'TING, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui boude, refrogné*; 2. (jutting) *saillant*.
— boy, *boudeur*, m. — girl, *boudeuse*, f.
POU'TING, s. 1. *bouderie*, f.; 2. (face) *moue*, f.
POV'ERTY, s. *pauvreté*, f.; *indigence*, f.; *misère*, f.
— -STRUCK, adj. *dans la misère*.
POW'DER, s. *poudre*, f.
Blasting —, *poudre de mine*. Gun —, *poudre à canon*. Shooting, sporting —, *poudre de chasse*. Tooth —, *poudre dentifrice*.
— -BOX, s. *boîte à poudre*, f. — -CART, s. *caisson*, m. — -CHEST, s. *caisse d'artifices*, f., *caisson à poudre*, m. — -FLASK, — -HORN, s. *poire à poudre*, f. — -MAGAZINE, s. 1. *poudrière*, f.; 2. (nav.) *soute aux poudres*, f. — -MANUFACTORY, — -MILL, s. *poudrière*, f. — -PUFF, s. *houppe à poudre*, f. — -ROOM, s. *soute aux poudres*, f.
POW'DER, v. a. 1. *pulvériser, réduire en poudre*; 2. (hair) *poudrer*; 3. (to sprinkle) *saupoudrer, saler*; 4. (fig.) *parsemer* (*de*).
POW'DERED, adj. 1. *pulvérisé, en poudre*: 2. (of hair) *poudré*; 3. (sprinkled) *saupoudré, salé*.

POW'DERING, s. 1. *pulvérisation*, f.; 2. (with salt) *salaison*, f.; 3. (of hair) *action de poudrer les cheveux*, f.
— -TUB, s. *saloir*, m.
POW'DERY, adj. 1. *poudreux*; 2. (friable) *friable*; 3. (like powder) *comme de la poudre*.
POW'ER, s. 1. *pouvoir*, m.; *puissance*, f.; *force*, f.; *faculté*, f.; 2. (authority) *empire*, *pouvoir*, m., *autorité*, *influence*, f.; 3. (means) *moyens*, m. pl., *forces*, f. pl., *talent*, m.; 4. (math.) *puissance*, f.; 5. (of machines) *force*, *puissance*, f.
— of attorney, *procuration*, f. Full —s, *plein pouvoir*, m. Six, ten, etc., horse- —, *force de six*, *dix*, *etc.*, *chevaux*. To give, to have full —s, *donner*, *avoir plein pouvoir*.
— -LOOM, s. *métier*, m.
POW'ERFUL, adj. *puissant*; *fort*; *efficace*.
POW'ERFULLY, adv. *puissamment*; *fortement*; *efficacement*.
POW'ERFULNESS, s. *puissance*, f.; *force*, f.; *efficacité*, f.
POW'ERLESS, adj. *impuissant*; *faible*; *inefficace*.
POW'ERLESSNESS, s. *impuissance*, f.; *faiblesse*, f.; *inefficacité*, f.
POX, s. *vérole*, f.
Chicken- —, *petite vérole volante*, f. Cow- —, *vaccine*, f. Small- —, *petite vérole*, f.
PRACTICABIL'ITY, PRAC'TICABLENESS, s. *possibilité*, f.
PRAC'TICABLE, adj. *praticable*, *faisable*; *exécutable*.
PRAC'TICABLY, adv. *d'une manière praticable*.
PRAC'TICAL, adj. *pratique*.
PRAC'TICALLY, adv. *pratiquement*, *en pratique*.
PRAC'TICALNESS, s. *nature pratique*, f.
PRAC'TICE, s. 1. *pratique*, f.; 2. (use) *usage*, m., *coutume*, *habitude*, f.; 3. (exercise) *exercice*, m.; 4. (of physicians, lawyers) *clientèle*, f.; 5. (artifice) *pratique*, *menée*, *intrigue*, f.; 6. (arith.) *méthode des parties aliquotes*, f.
PRAC'TICE, v. a. 1. *pratiquer*; 2. (a profession) *exercer*, *pratiquer*; 3. (to commit) *exercer*; 4. (to study) *étudier*; *s'exercer à*.
PRAC'TICE, v. n. 1. *pratiquer*; *exercer*; 2. (to study) *étudier*; *s'exercer*; 3. (use artifices) *employer des menées*.
PRAC'TICER, s. 1. *personne qui pratique*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *personne qui emploie des menées*, f.
PRAC'TICING, adj. 1. *practicien*; 2. (of physicians, lawyers) *en exercice*.
PRAC'TISE. *V.* PRACTICE.
PRAC'TISED, adj. *rusé*.
PRACTITIONER, s. *praticien*, m.
PRAGMAT'IC, PRAGMAT'ICAL, adj. 1. *importun*; 2. (law) *pragmatique*.
— sanction, *pragmatique sanction*, f.; *pragmatique*, f.
PRAGMAT'ICALLY, adv. *avec importunité*.
PRAGMAT'ICALNESS, s. *importunité*, f.
PRAI'RIE, s. *prairie*, f.
PRAISE, v. a. 1. *louer*, *faire l'éloge de*; 2. (theol.) *louer*, *glorifier*, *chanter les louanges de*.
PRAISE, s. *louange*, f., *éloge*, m.
In — of, *à la louange de*.
PRAI'SELESS, adj. *sans louange*.
PRAI'SER, s. *louangeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *prôneur*, *approbateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
PRAI'SEWORTHILY, adv. *d'une manière louable*.
PRAI'SEWORTHINESS, s. *mérite*, m.
PRAI'SEWORTHY, adj. *louable*, *digne d'éloges*.
PRANCE, v. n. 1. *se cabrer*; 2. (to strut) *se pavaner*, *se carrer*.
PRAN'CER, s. *cheval qui se cabre*, m.
PRAN'CING, s. 1. *action de se cabrer*, f.; 2. (pers.) *démarche altière*, f.
PRANK, s. 1. *escapade*, *folie*, *fredaine*, f.; 2. (trick) *tour*, m., *farce*, *malice*, f.
To play —s, *faire un tour*, *une farce*, or *une malice*.
PRANK, v. a. *attifer*, *ajuster*, *orner*.
PRATE, v. n. *babiller*, *jaser*, *bavarder*.
PRATE, s. *babil*, *caquet*, *bavardage*, m.
PRA'TER, s. *babillard*, m., *e*, f., *jaseur*, m., *-euse*, f., *bavard*, m., *e*, f.
PRATI'QUE, s. *pratique*, f.
PRA'TINGLY, adv. *en babillard*, *en bavard*.
PRAT'TLE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *babiller*, *jaser*, *bavarder*; 2. (things) *murmurer*, *gazouiller*.
PRAT'TLE, s. 1. (pers.) *babil*, *caquet*, *bavardage*, m.; 2. (of things) *murmure*, *gazouillement*, m.
PRAT'TLER, s. *babillard*, m., *e*, f., *jaseur*, m., *-euse*, f., *bavard*, m., *e*, f.
PRAWN, s. *crevette*, f.
PRAX'IS, s. 1. *pratique*, *exercise*, f.; 2. (example) *exemple*, m.
PRAY, v. n. *prier*.
I — you! — ! *je vous prie! je vous en prie! de grâce!*
PRAY, v. a. 1. *prier*, *supplier* (*de*); 2. (law) *demander*.
PRAY'ER, s. 1. *prière*, f.; *supplication*, f.; 2. (law) *demande*, f.
Lord's —, *oraison dominicale*, f. To say —s, *faire la prière*.
— -BOOK, s. *livre de prières*, m.; *rituel*, m.
PRAY'ERFUL, adj. *porté à la prière*.
PRAY'ERFULLY, adv. *à force de prières*.
PRAY'ERLESS, adj. *qui ne fait pas de prières*.
PRAY'ERLESSNESS, s. *oubli de la prière*, m.
PRAY'INGLY, adv. *par la prière*.
PREACH, v. a. & n. *prêcher*.
To — down, *dénigrer*. To — up, *prêcher*, *vanter*, *prôner*.
PREA'CHER, s. 1. *prédicateur*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *prêcheur*, m.; *prédicant*, m.
PREA'CHING, s. *prédication*, f.
PREA'DAMITE, adj. *préadamite*, m.
PREADMINISTRA'TION, s. *administration antérieure*, f.
PREADMON'ISH, v. a. *prévenir d'avance*.
PREADMONIT'ION, s. *avertissement préalable*, m.
PREAM'BLE, s. 1. *préambule*, m., *avant-propos*, m.; 2. (of speeches) *exposé des motifs*, m.
PREAPPREHEN'SION, s. *préjugé*, m., *prévention*, f.
PREB'END, s. 1. *prébende*, f.; 2. (pers.) *prébendier*, m.
PREB'ENDARY, s. *prébendier*, m.
PREB'ENDARYSHIP, s. *prébende*, f.
PRECA'RIOUS, adj. *précaire*, *incertain*.
PRECA'RIOUSLY, adv. *précairement*.
PRECA'RIOUSNESS, s. *nature précaire*, f.
PRECAU'TION, s. *précaution*, f.
PRECAU'TION, v. a. *précautionner*.
PRECAU'TIONARY, adj. *de précaution*.

PRECE'DE, v. a. 1. *précéder*; 2. (to be superior) *avoir le pas* or *la préséance sur*.

PRECE'DENCE, PRECE'DENCY, s. 1. *préséance*, f., *pas*, m.; 2. (first rank) *premier rang*, m.; 3. (priority) *priorité*, f.; 4. (superiority) *supériorité*, f.

PRECE'DENT, adj. *précédent, antécédent*.

PREC'EDENT, s. 1. *précédent*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *jurisprudence*, f.

PRECE'DENTLY, adv. *précédemment*.

PRECE'DING, adj. *précédent*.

PRECEN'TOR, s. *grand chantre*, m.

PRE'CEPT, s. *précepte*, m.

PRECEP'TOR, s. *précepteur, instituteur*, m.

PRECEPTO'RIAL, adj. *de précepteur, d'instituteur*.

PRECEP'TORSHIP, s. *préceptorat*, m.

PRECEP'TORY, s. *maison religieuse d'éducation*, f.

PRECEP'TRESS, s. *institutrice, maîtresse*, f.

PRE'CINCT, s. *limite*, f., *borne*, f.; —s, pl., *territoire*, m.

PREC'IOUS, adj. 1. *précieux*; 2. (in contempt) *fameux*.

PREC'IOUSLY, adv. 1. *précieusement*; 2. (in contempt) *fameusement, furieusement*.

PREC'IOUSNESS, s. *prix*, m.

PREC'IPICE, s. *précipice*, m.

PRECIP'ITABLE, adj. *précipitable*.

PRECIP'ITANCE, PRECIP'ITANCY, s. *précipitation*, f.; *empressement*, m.

PRECIP'ITANT, adj. *qui se précipite; précipité*.

PRECIP'ITANTLY, adv. *précipitamment, avec précipitation*.

PRECIP'ITATE, v. a. & n. *précipiter*.

PRECIP'ITATE, adj. *qui se précipite; précipité*.

PRECIP'ITATE, s. *précipité*, m.

PRECIP'ITATELY, adv. *précipitamment, avec précipitation*.

PRECIPITA'TION, s. *précipitation*, f.

PRECIP'ITOUS, adj. 1. (steep) *escarpé, de précipice*; 2. (hasty) *précipité*.

PRECIP'ITOUSLY, adv. 1. *en précipice*; 2. (hastily) *précipitamment*.

PRECIP'ITOUSNESS, s. *précipitation*, f.

PRECI'SE, adj. 1. *précis, exact*; 2. (strict) *scrupuleux, strict*; 3. (formal) *cérémonieux, formel, affecté*.

PRECI'SELY, adv. 1. *précisément, exactement*; 2. (strictly) *scrupuleusement*.

PRECI'SENESS, s. 1. *précision, exactitude*, f.; 2. (strictness) *scrupule*, m.; 3. (formality) *formalité, cérémonie, affectation*, f.

PRECISION, s. *précision*, f.

PRECLU'DE, v. a. 1. *exclure*; 2. (prevent) *empêcher, prévenir*.

PRECLU'SION, s. *exclusion*, f.

PRECLU'SIVE, adj. 1. *qui exclut*; 2. (preventive) *qui empêche, qui prévient*.

PRECLU'SIVELY, adv. *avec exclusion*.

PRECO'CIOUS, adj. *précoce*.

PRECO'CIOUSNESS, PRECOC'ITY, s. *précocité*, f.

PRECOGNIT'ION, s. 1. (knowledge) *connaissance*, f.; 2. (law) *enquête préliminaire*, f.

PRECOMPO'SE, v. a. *composer d'avance*.

PRECONCEI'VE, v. a. 1. *concevoir d'avance; préjuger*; 2. (philos.) *préconcevoir*.

PRECONCEI'VED, adj. 1. *conçu* or *formé d'avance*; 2. (philos.) *préconçu*.

PRECONCEP'TION, s. *prévention*, f., *préjugé*, m.

PRECONCERT', v. a. *concerter d'avance*.

PRECUR'SOR, s. *précurseur, avant-coureur*, m.

PRECUR'SORY, adj. *précurseur*.

PREDA'CIOUS, adj. *qui vit de proie*.

PRED'ATORY, adj. *de rapine, de vol, de pillage*.

PREDECEA'SE, v. a. *mourir avant*.

PREDECEA'SED, adj. 1. *mort avant*; 2. (law) *prédécédé*.

PREDECES'SOR, s. *prédécesseur*, m.

PREDESI'GN, v. a. *projeter d'avance*.

PREDESTINA'RIAN, s. *prédestinatien*, m.

PREDES'TINATED, adj. *prédestiné*.

PREDES'TINATE, v. a. *prédestiner*.

PREDESTINA'TION, s. *prédestination*, f.

PREDES'TINE, v. a. *prédestiner; destiner d'avance*.

PREDETER'MINATE, adj. *prédéterminé*.

PREDETERMINA'TION, s. 1. *détermination prise d'avance*, f.; 2. (theol.) *prédétermination*, f.

PREDETER'MINE, v. a. 1. *déterminer, arrêter d'avance*; 2. (theol.) *prédéterminer*.

PRE'DIAL, adj. *de biens-fonds, prédial; attaché à la glèbe*.

PREDIC'AMENT, s. 1. *catégorie*, f., *ordre*; 2. (position) *position*, f., *état*, m.; 3. (log.) *prédicament*, m.

PRED'ICATE, v. a. & n. *affirmer*.

PRED'ICATE, s. *attribut*, m.

PREDICA'TION, s. *affirmation*, f.

PRED'ICATORY, adj. *affirmatif*.

PREDICT', v. a. *prédire*.

PREDIC'TION, s. *prédiction*, f.

PREDIC'TIVE, adj. *prophétique*.

PREDIC'TOR, s. *prophète*, m.

PREDILEC'TION, s. *prédilection*, f.

PREDISPO'SE, v. a. *prédisposer*.

PREDISPOSI'TION, s. *prédisposition*, f.

PREDOM'INANCE, PREDOM'INANCY, s. 1. *ascendant*, m.; 2. (med.) *prédominance*, f.

PREDOM'INANT, adj. *prédominant*.

PREDOM'INANTLY, adv. *d'une manière prédominante*.

PREDOM'INATE, v. a. *prédominer*.

PREELECT', v. a. *élire antérieurement*.

PREELEC'TION, s. *élection antérieure*, f.

PREEM'INENCE, s. *prééminence*, f.; *supériorité*, f.

PREEM'INENT, adj. 1. *prééminent*; 2. *supérieur*; 3. (in contempt) *extraordinaire*.

PREEM'INENTLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière prééminente; supérieurement*.

PREEMP'TION, s. *préemption*, f.

PREENGA'GE, v. a. *engager d'avance*.

PREENGA'GEMENT, s. *engagement antérieur*, m.

PREESTAB'LISH, v. a. *préétablir*.

PREEXAMINA'TION, s. *examen préalable*, m.

PREEXAM'INE, v. a. *examiner préalablement*.

PREEXIST', v. n. 1. *exister auparavant*; 2. (theol.) *préexister*.

PREEXIST'ENCE, s. 1. *existence antérieure*, f.; 2. (theol.) *préexistence*, f.

PREEXIST'ENT, adj. *préexistant*.

PREF'ACE, s. *préface*, f.

PREFACE', v. a. *faire une préface à; faire précéder*.

PREF'ATORY, adj. *préliminaire; qui sert de préface*.

PRE'FECT, s. *préfet*, m.

Pre'fecture, s. *préfecture*, f.
Prefer', v. a. 1. *préférer, aimer mieux*; 2. (promote) *avancer, pousser, élever*; 3. (offer) *présenter*.
Pref'erable, adj. *préférable*.
Pref'erableness, s. *préférence*, f.
Pref'erably, adv. *préférablement, de préférence*.
Pref'erence, s. *préférence*, f.
In —, *de préférence*.
Prefer'ment, s. *avancement*, m., *promotion*, f., *élévation*, f.
Prefigura'tion, s. *symbole*, m., *représentation antérieure*, f.
Prefig'urative, adj. *symbolique*.
Prefix', v. a. *mettre en tête*.
Pre'fix, s. *préfixe*, m.
Preg'nancy, s. 1. *grossesse*, f.; 2. (fertility) *fertilité, fécondité*, f.
Preg'nant, adj. 1. (pers.) *enceinte, grosse*; 2. (fruitful) *fertile, fécond* (*en*), *gros* (*de*).
Preg'nantly, adj. *avec fertilité*.
Prejud'ge, v. a. *préjuger*.
Prejud'gment, s. *jugement par avance*, m.
Preju'dicate, v. a. *condamner d'avance*.
Prejudica'tion, s. *action de préjuger*, f.
Prej'udice, s. 1. *préjugé*, m., *prévention*, f.; 2. (injury) *préjudice, tort, dommage*, m.
Prej'udice, v. a. 1. *prévenir*; 2. (to injure) *préjudicier à, porter préjudice à, nuire à, faire tort à*.
Prej'udiced, adj. *prévenu, à préjugés*.
Prejudic'ial, adj. *préjudiciable, nuisible*.
Prejudic'ialness, s. *nature préjudiciable*, f.
Prel'acy, s. *prélature*, f.; *épiscopat*, m.
Prel'ate, s. *prélat*, m.
Prelat'ic, Prelat'ical, adj. *de prélat*.
Prel'atism, s. *épiscopat*, m.
Prelec'tion, s. *leçon*, f.
Prelec'tor, s. *professeur, lecteur*, m.
Prelim'inarily, adv. *préliminairement*.
Prelim'inary, adj. *préliminaire*.
Prelim'inary, s. *préliminaire*, m.; *préalable*, m.
Prel'ude, v. n. *préluder*.
Prel'ude, v. a. *préluder à*.
Prel'ude, s. *prélude*, m.
Prelu'sory, adj. *préparatoire, préliminaire*.
Prem'ature, adj. *prématuré*.
Prem'aturely, adv. *prématurément*.
Prem'aturenss, s. *prématurité*, f.
Premed'itate, v. a. *préméditer*.
Premed'itatedly, adv. *avec préméditation*.
Premedita'tion, s. *préméditation*, f.
Pre'mier, adj. *premier*.
Pre'mier, s. 1. (in politics) *premier ministre*, m.; 2. (in France) *président du conseil des ministres*, m.
Pre'miership, s. 1. *dignité de premier ministre*, f.; 2. (in France) *présidence du conseil des ministres*, f.
Premi'se, v. a. 1. *expliquer, exposer d'avance*; 2. (log.) *poser les prémisses de*.
Premi'se v. n. *poser des prémisses*.
Prem'ises, s. 1. *lieux*, m. pl.; 2. (land, house, etc.) *terre*, f., *bien-fonds*, m., *maison*, f.; 3. (log.) *prémisses*, f. pl.
Pre'mium, s. 1. (reward) *prix*, m., *récompense*, f.; 2. (com., of insurance) *prime*, f.; 3. (of schools) *prix*, m.
At a —, *à prime*.
Premon'ish, v. a. *prévenir d'avance*.
Premonit'ion, s. *avertissement préalable*, m.
Premon'itory, adj. *qui avertit d'avance*.
Prenomina'tion, s. *privilége d'être nommé le premier*, m.
Preno'tion, s. *prénotion*, f.; *notion antérieure*, f.
Preobtai'n, v. a. *obtenir d'avance*.
Preoc'cupancy, s. *occupation antérieure*, f.; *droit d'occupation*, m.
Preoccupa'tion, s. 1. *occupation antérieure*, f.; 2. (anticipation) *anticipation*, f.; 3. (of the mind) *préoccupation, prévention*, f.
Preoc'cupy, v. a. 1. *occuper antérieurement*; 2. (prepossess) *préoccuper*; 3. (prejudice) *prévenir, préoccuper*.
Preordai'n, v. a. 1. *ordonner, disposer* or *arranger d'avance*; 2. (theol.) *prédéterminer*.
Preordina'tion, s. 1. *détermination antérieure*, f., *arrangement antérieur*, m.; 2. (theol.) *prédétermination*, f.
Prepai'd, adj. *affranchi*.
Prepara'tion, s. 1. *préparation*, f.; 2. (of material things) *préparatif*, m., *apprêt*, m., *dispositions*, f. pl.; 3. (state) *état*, m., *condition*, f.; 4. (chem., med.) *préparation*, f.
Prepar'atively, adv. *d'une manière préparatoire*.
Prepar'atory, adj. *préparatoire*.
Prepa're, v. a. 1. *préparer, apprêter*; 2. (dispose) *disposer*; 3. (provide) *se pourvoir* (*de*); 4. (of fabrics) *apprêter*.
Prepa're, v. n. *se préparer* (*à*); *s'apprêter* (*à*); *se disposer* (*à*).
Prepa'redly, adv. *par la préparation*.
Prepa'redness, s. *état de préparation*, m.
Prepa'rer, s. *personne* or *chose qui prépare, qui apprête*, or *qui dispose*, f.
Prepay', v. a. 1. *payer d'avance*; 2. (post) *affranchir*.
Prepay'ment, s. 1. *payement d'avance*, m.; 2. (post) *affranchissement*, m.
Prepen'se, adj. *prémédité*.
Prepon'derance, Prepon'derancy, s. 1. *prépondérance*, f.; 2. (of weight) *supériorité de poids*, f.
Prepon'derant, adj. 1. *prépondérant*; 2. (of weight) *qui surpasse par le poids*.
Prepon'derate, v. a. 1. *avoir la prépondérance sur, l'emporter sur*; 2. (in weight) *surpasser par le poids, peser plus que*.
Prepon'derate, v. n. 1. *avoir la prépondérance, l'emporter*; 2. (of weight) *peser le plus*.
Preposition, s. *préposition*, f.
Preposit'ional, adj. *prépositif, prépositionnel*.
Pre'possess', v. a. 1. (land, etc.) *occuper antérieurement*; 2. (the mind) *préoccuper; prévenir*; 3. (to win the heart) *gagner*.
To be —ed, *être prévenu* (*en faveur de* or *contre*).
Prepossess'ing, adj. *prévenant*.
Prepossess'ion, s. 1. *possession antérieure*, f.; 2. (prejudice) *prévention*, f., *préjugé*, m.
Prepos'terous, adj. *absurde, déraisonnable*.
Prepos'terously, adv. *absurdement, d'une manière absurde*.

PREPOS'TEROUSNESS, s. *absurdité*, f.
PREREQ'UISITE, adj. *nécessaire au préalable.*
PREREQ'UISITE, s. *chose nécessaire au préalable*, f.
PRERESOL'VE, v. a. *résoudre* or *décider d'avance.*
PREROG'ATIVE, s. *prérogative*, f.
PRES'AGE, s. *présage*, m.
PRESAGE', v. a. & n. *présager.*
PRES'BYTER, s. 1. (an elder) *ancien*, m.; 2. (priest) *prêtre*, m.; 3. (presbyterian) *presbytérien*, m., *-ne*, f.
PRESBYTE'RIAN, adj. 1. (pers.) *presbytérien*; 2. (things) *de presbytère.*
PRESBYTE'RIAN, s. *presbytérien*, m., *-ne*, f.
PRESBYTE'RIANISM, s. *presbytérianisme*, m.
PRES'BYTERY, s. *presbytère*, m.
PRE'SCIENCE, s. *prescience*, f.
PRE'SCIENT, adj. *doué de prescience.*
PRESCRI'BE, v. a. *prescrire, ordonner.*
PRESCRI'BE, v. n. 1. (of physicians) *faire une ordonnance*; 2. (give law) *faire la loi*; 3. (law) *prescrire.*
PRESCRI'BER, s. *personne qui prescrit* or *qui ordonne*, f.
PRE'SCRIPT, s. *précepte*, m., *règle*, f., *ordonnance*, f.
PRESCRIP'TIBLE, adj. *prescriptible.*
PRESCRIP'TION, s. 1. *ordonnance*, f., *précepte*, m.; 2. (of physicians) *ordonnance*, f.; 3. (law) *prescription*, f.
PRESCRIP'TIVE, adj. *établi par prescription.*
PRES'ENCE, s. 1. *présence*, f.; 2. (mien) *air, port, maintien*, m., *mine*, f.; 3. (assembly) *réunion, société, assemblée*, f.
— of mind, *présence d'esprit.* In — of, *en présence de.* In such a —, *devant une telle réunion* or *assemblée.*
— -CHAMBER, — -ROOM, s. *salle de réception, salle du trône*, f.
PRES'ENT, adj. 1. *présent*; 2. (actual) *actuel*; 3. (current) *courant*; 4. (attentive) *attentif*; 5. (gram.) *présent.*
— tense, *présent*, m.
PRES'ENT, s. 1. (time) *présent*, m.; 2. (gram.) *présent*, m.; 3. (gift) *présent, cadeau, don*, m.; 4. —s, pl., (letters) *présentes*, f. pl.
At —, *à présent, aujourd'hui, actuellement, maintenant.*
PRESENT', v. a. 1. *présenter*; *offrir*; 2. (as a gift) *faire présent de, faire cadeau de*; 3. (a living) *présenter, nommer à*; 4. (to introduce) *présenter.*
To — any one with a thing, *faire présent, cadeau* or *don de quelque chose à quelqu'un.*
PRESEN'TABLE, adj. *présentable.*
PRESENTA'TION, s. 1. *présentation*, f.; 2. (display) *représentation*, f.
PRESENTEE', s. *personne présentée*, f.
PRESENT'ER, s. 1. *personne qui présente*, f.; 2. (of livings) *présentateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
PRESEN'TIMENT, s. *pressentiment*, m.
PRES'ENTLY, adv. *tout à l'heure, bientôt.*
PRESER'VABLE, adj. *qui peut être conservé* or *préservé.*
PRESERVA'TION, s. *conservation*, f.; *garantie*, f.
PRESER'VATIVE, adj. *préservatif*; *préservateur*; *conservateur.*
PRESER'VATIVE, s. *préservatif*, m.
PRESER'VE, v. a. 1. (from) *préserver* (*de*); 2. (keep) *conserver, garder*; 3. (with sugar) *confire.*
PRESER'VE, s. 1. *confiture*, f.; 2. (for game) *parc*, m.
PRESER'VER, s. 1. *sauveur*, m.; *conservateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (of fruits) *confiseur*, m.
PRESI'DE, v. n. *présider.*
To — over, *présider.*
PRES'IDENCY, s. *présidence*, f.
PRES'IDENT, s. *président*, m., *e*, f.
Vice- —, *vice-président*, m., *e*, f.
PRESIDEN'TIAL, adj. *de président*; *qui préside.*
PRES'IDENTSHIP, s. *présidence*, f.
PRESID'IAL, adj. *de garnison*; *à garnison.*
PRESS, v. a. 1. *presser*; 2. (squeeze out) *pressurer*; 3. (to embrace) *serrer, étreindre*; 4. (to urge) *pousser* (*à*), *presser* (*de*); 5. (to compel) *forcer*; 6. (impose) *imposer*; 7. (inculcate) *faire sentir, faire voir*; 8. (insist upon) *insister sur*; 9. (sailors) *exercer la presse contre, enrôler de force*; 10. (paper, cloth) *satiner*; *mettre en presse.*
To cold- —, *satiner à froid.* To hot —, *satiner à chaud.* To — down, *presser, appuyer sur.* To — forward, *pousser*; *faire avancer.* To — out, 1. *exprimer*; 2. (fruit) *pressurer.*
PRESS, v. n. 1. *se presser*; *se serrer*; *pousser*; 2. (to run) *se précipiter, accourir*; 3. (encroach) *empiéter, envahir.*
PRESS, s. 1. (machine) *presse*, f.; 2. (print.) *presse*, f.; 3. (for fruit) *pressoir*, m.; 4. (crowd) *foule, presse*, f.; 5. (urgency) *urgence, presse*, f.; 6. (for garments) *garde-robe, armoire*, f.; 7. (nav.) *force*, f.
Error of the —, *faute d'impression*, f. For — ! — ! (print.) *bon à tirer!* In the —, *sous presse.* Liberty of the —, *liberté de la presse*, f. To go to —, 1. (pers.) *mettre sous presse*; 2. (things) *être mis sous presse.*
— -BED, s. *lit en armoire*, m. — -GANG, s. *presse*, f. — -MAN, s. 1. *pressureur*, m.; 2. (print.) *pressier*, m.; 3. (of fabrics) *presseur*, m. — -MONEY, s. *engagement de matelot enrôlé de force*, m. — -WORK, s. 1. *ouvrage fait à la presse*, m.; 2. (print.) *tirage*, m.
PRESSED, adj. 1. *mis en presse*; 2. (of paper, cloth) *satiné.*
Cold- —, *satiné à froid.* Hot- —, *satiné à chaud.*
PRESS'ER, s. 1. *pressureur*, m.; 2. (of fabrics) *presseur*, m.
PRESS'ING, adj. *pressant, urgent*; *pressé.*
PRESS'ING, s. 1. (of fruit) *pressurage*, m.; 2. (of fabrics) *pressage*, m.; 3. (of paper) *satinage*, m.; 4. (solicitation) *instance*, f.
Cold- —, (print.) *satinage à froid.*
PRESS'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière pressante.*
PRESS'URE, s. 1. *pression*, f.; 2. (of fruit) *pressurage*, m.; 3. (calamity) *calamité, affliction*, f.; 4. (weight) *poids*, m., *oppression*, f.; 5. (urgency) *presse, urgence*, f.; 6. (of the air) *pression*, f.
PRESTO, adv. 1. *preste, prestement*; 2. (mus.) *presto.*
PRESU'MABLE, adj. *présumable.*
PRESU'MABLY, adv. *d'une manière présumable.*

Presu'me, v. a. *présumer.*

Presu'me, v. n. 1. *présumer trop, avoir trop bonne opinion* (*de*), *compter trop* (*sur*); 2. (take the liberty) *prendre la liberté* (*de*), *oser, se permettre* (*de*).
To — upon o.'s self, *présumer trop* or *avoir trop bonne opinion de soi-même.*

Presu'mer, s. *personne qui présume*, f.

Presu'ming, adj. *présomptueux.*

Presump'tion, s. *présomption*, f.

Presum'ptive, adj. 1. *présumé*; 2. (too confident) *présomptueux*; 3. (of heirs) *présomptif.*

Presum'ptively, adv. *par présomption.*

Presump'tuous, adj. *présomptueux.*

Presump'tuously, adv. *présomptueusement.*

Presump'tuousness, s. *présomption*, f.

Presuppo'sal, s. *présupposition*, f.

Presuppo'se, v. a. *présupposer.*

Presupposi'tion, s. *présupposition*, f.

Preten'ce, s. 1. *prétexte*, m.; 2. (feint) *feinte*, f., *défaite*, f.
Under —, *sous prétexte.*

Pretend', v. a. 1. *prétexter*; 2. (to feign) *feindre, affecter, faire*; 3. (to claim) *prétendre.*
To — ignorance, *prétexter l'ignorance.*
To — to be ill, *feindre d'être malade, faire le malade.*

Pretend', v. n. 1. *prétendre* (*à*), *avoir des prétentions* (*à*); 2. (to feign) *feindre* (*de*), *faire.*

Pretend'ed, adj. 1. *prétendu, supposé*; 2. (feigned) *feint, faux.*

Pretend'edly, adv. *par prétexte.*

Pretend'er, s. 1. *prétendant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (feigner) *personne qui feint* or *qui prétexte*, f.

Pretend'ingly, adv. *avec prétention.*

Preten'sion, s. *prétention*, f.

Preterimper'fect, s. *imparfait*, m.

Pret'erite, s. *prétérit*, m.

Pretermis'ion, s. *omission*, f.

Pretermit', v. a. *omettre.*

Preternat'ural, adj. *surnaturel; contre nature.*

Preternat'urally, adv. *surnaturellement; contre nature.*

Preternat'uralness, s. *état surnaturel*, m.

Preterper'fect, s. *plus-que-parfait*, m.

Preterplu'perfect, s. *prétérit antérieur*, m.

Pre'text, s. 1. *prétexte*, m.; 2. (feint) *feinte*, f., *faux semblant*, m., *couleur*, f.

Pre'tor, s. *préteur*, m.

Preto'rial, adj. *de préteur.*

Preto'rian, adj. *prétorien.*

Pre'torship, s. *préture*, f.

Pret'tily, adv. *jolîment; gentiment; avec grâce.*

Pret'tiness, s. *beauté, élégance*, f.; *gentillesse*, f.; *grâce*, f.

Pret'ty, adj. 1. *joli; gentil*; 2. (elegant) *élégant; gracieux.*
— trick, *joli tour*, m.

Pret'ty, adv. *passablement, assez.*
— much, *assez, à peu près.* — near, *à peu près, presque.*

Prevail', v. n. 1. *prévaloir*; 2. (to extend over) *régner, dominer*; 3. (to have influence) *avoir de l'influence*; 4. (to persuade) *décider, déterminer* (*à*), *persuader, obtenir* (*de*).
To — on any one to do a thing, *décider quelqu'un à faire une chose, obtenir de quelqu'un de faire une chose.*

Prevai'ling, adj. 1. *dominant, régnant*; 2. (efficacious) *efficace.*

Prev'alence, **Prev'alency**, s. 1. *ascendant, empire*, m., *influence*, f.; 2. (efficacity) *efficacité*, f.; 3. (generality) *généralité*, f.

Prev'alent, adj. 1. *dominant, régnant*; 2. (efficacious) *efficace, puissant.*

Prev'alently, adv. *puissamment, fortement.*

Prevar'icate, v. n. 1. *prévariquer*; 2. (to shuffle) *tergiverser.*

Prevarica'tion, s. 1. *prévarication*, f.; 2. (shuffling) *tergiversation*, f.

Prevar'icator, s. *prévaricateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Prevent', v. a. 1. *prévenir, empêcher*; 2. (before an infinitive) *empêcher* (*de*).

Prevent'er, s. *personne* or *chose qui empêche*, f.

Preven'tion, s. *empêchement, obstacle*, m.

Preven'tive, adj. *préventif; propre à prévenir* or *à empêcher.*

Preven'tive, s. *préservatif*, m.

Pre'vious, adj. *antérieur, précédent, préalable.*
— to, *avant.*

Pre'viously, adv. *antérieurement, précédemment; préalablement, auparavant, d'avance.*
— to, *avant*; (before an infinitive) *avant de.*

Previs'ion, s. *prévision*, f.

Prey, s. *proie*, f.
To be a — to, *être en proie à.* To fall a — to, *devenir la proie de.*

Prey, v. n. 1. *dévorer, faire sa proie* (*de*); 2. (to waste) *miner, ronger.*

Prey'er, s. 1. *spoliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (things) *chose qui mine* or *qui ronge*, f.

Price, s. 1. (value) *prix*, m.; 2. (reward) *prix*, m., *récompense*, f.
Current —, *prix courant.* Fair —, *juste prix, prix raisonnable.* Market —, *cours, prix courant*, m. Set —, *prix fixe.* The lowest —, *le dernier prix.* To set a — on a thing, *mettre un prix à une chose.* To set a — on any o.'s head, *mettre à prix la tête de quelqu'un.*

Price. *V.* **Prize.**

Pri'celess, adj. *sans prix; qui n'a pas de prix, inappréciable.*

Prick, v. a. 1. *piquer*; 2. (o.'s ears) *dresser*; 3. (to mark) *marquer*; 4. (to excite, spur) *aiguillonner, exciter, éperonner*; 5. (with remorse) *causer des remords, tourmenter*; 6. (mus.) *noter*; 7. (nav.) *pointer.*
To — **off**, *marquer, piquer.* To — **on**, 1. *piquer, exciter, aiguillonner*; 2. (to advance rapidly) *s'élancer au galop.* To — **up**, *dresser.*

Prick, s. 1. *piqûre*, f.; 2. (pointed thing) *piquant*, m.; *pointe*, f.; 3. (pain) *douleur poignante, f., remords*, m. pl.; 4. (mark) *but, blanc*, m.; 5. (of a hare) *trace*, f.
— -wood, s. *fusin*, m.

Prick'er, s. *pointe*, f.; *piquant*, m.

Prick'ing, s. *piqûre*, f.; *picotement*, m.

Pric'kle, s. *piquant*, m.

Prick'liness, s. *abondance de piquants* f.

Prick'ly, adj. *plein de piquants.*

PRIDE, s. 1. *orgueil*, m., *fierté*, f.; 2. (pomp) *faste*, m., *pompe*, f.
To take — in, *être fier de, tirer vanité de.*

PRIDE, (oneself on) v. a. *se glorifier de, se faire gloire de, être fier de.*

PRI'ER, s. *personne qui scrute*, f., *curieux*, m., *-se*, f.

PRIEST, s. *prêtre*, m.
High —, *grand prêtre.*
— **-RIDDEN**, adj. *gouverné par les prêtres.*

PRIE'STCRAFT, s. *intrigues de prêtres*, f. pl.

PRIE'STESS, s. *prêtresse*, f.

PRIE'STHOOD, s. 1. *prêtrise*, f., *sacerdoce*, m.; 2. (clergy) *clergé*, m.; 3. (in contempt) *prêtraille*, f.

PRIE'STLIKE, adj. *de prêtre; en prêtre.*

PRIE'STLINESS, s. *air de prêtre*, m.

PRIE'STLY, adj. *de prêtre.*

PRIG, s. *faquin, fat*, m.

PRIG, v. a. *escamoter, chiper.*

PRIM, adj. *affecté, précieux; tiré à quatre épingles.*

PRI'MACY, s. *primatie*, f.; *primauté*, f.

PRI'MARILY, adv. *primitivement.*

PRI'MARY, adj. 1. *primitif*; 2. (principal) *principal, premier*; 3. (preparatory) *primaire, élémentaire.*

PRI'MATE, s. *primat*, m.

PRI'MATESHIP, s. *primatie*, f.

PRIME, adj. 1. *premier, principal*; 2. (excellent) *meilleur, de première qualité, premier*; 3. (blooming) *florissant*; 4. (of numbers) *premier.*

PRIME, s. 1. (dawn) *aube*, f., *aurore*, f., *point du jour*, m.; 2. (beginning) *commencement*, m., *naissance, origine*, f.; 3. (spring) *printemps*, m.; 4. (of life, etc.) *fleur, fraîcheur, beauté*, f.; 5. (the best) *élite*, f., *choix*, m., *meilleur*, m.; 6. (perfection) *comble de perfection*, m.; 7. (of fire-arms) *amorce*, f.; 8. (prayers) *prime*, f.

PRIME, v. a. 1. (fire-arms) *amorcer*; 2. (paint.) *imprimer, préparer.*

PRIMED, adj. *instruit d'avance.*

PRI'MELY, adv. 1. *primitivement*; 2. (excellently) *parfaitement.*

PRI'MER, s. 1. (first book) *syllabaire, premier livre de lecture*, m.; 2. (print.) *romain*, m.; 3. (artil.) *épinglette*, f.
Great —, *gros romain*, m. Long —, *petit romain*, m.

PRIME'VAL, adj. *primitif, premier.*

PRI'MING, s. 1. (of fire-arms) *amorce*, f.; 2. (paint.) *impression*, f.
— **-HORN**, s. *corne d'amorce*, f. — **-IRON**, — **-WIRE**, s. *épinglette*, f., *dégorgeoir*, m. — **-PAN**, s. *bassinet*, m.

PRIM'ITIVE, adj. *primitif.*

PRIM'ITIVE, s. *primitif*, m.

PRIM'ITIVELY, adv. *primitivement.*

PRIM'ITIVENESS, s. *caractère primitif*, m.; *antiquité*, f.

PRIM'NESS, s. *affectation*, f.; *afféterie*, f.

PRIMOGEN'ITURE, s. *primogéniture*, f.

PRIMOR'DIAL, adj. *primordial.*

PRIM'ROSE, s. *primevère*, f.

PRIM'ROSE, adj. *gai, fleuri.*

PRINCE, s. *prince*, m.

PRIN'CEDOM, s. *principauté*, f.

PRIN'CELIKE, adj. *digne d'un prince.*

PRIN'CELINESS, s. 1. *caractère de prince*, m.; 2. (generosity) *munificence*, f.

PRIN'CELY, adj. 1. *de prince, de princesse, royal*; 2. (pers.) *qui a un air de prince; qui a un rang de prince.*

PRIN'CELY, adv. *en prince.*

PRIN'CESS, s. *princesse*, f.

PRIN'CIPAL, adj. *principal, premier.*

PRIN'CIPAL, s. 1. (pers.) *chef*, m.; 2. (of colleges) *principal*, m.; *proviseur*, m.; 3. (com.) *commettant*, m.; 4. (law) *mandant*, m.; 5. (capital sum) *capital, principal*, m.

PRINCIPAL'ITY, s. *principauté*, f.

PRIN'CIPALLY, adv. *principalement.*

PRIN'CIPLE, s. *principe*, m.
On —, *par principe.* Without —, *sans principes.* To be a man of —, *avoir des principes.*

PRIN'CIPLED, adj. *qui a des principes.*
Ill- —, *qui a de mauvais principes.*
Well- —, *qui a de bons principes.*

PRINT, v. a. 1. *imprimer*; 2. (make a mark) *faire une empreinte sur*; 3. (leave a trace) *laisser une trace sur.*

PRINT, v. n. *imprimer.*

PRINT, s. 1. (mark) *empreinte*, f., *marque*, f., *trace*, f.; 2. (of books) *impression*, f.; 3. (stamp) *moule*, m.; 4. (cut) *estampe, gravure*, f.; 5. (type) *caractère*, m.; 6. (printed sheet) *imprimé*, m.; *journal*, m.
In —, *imprimé.* Out of —, *épuisé.*
— **-SELLER**, s. *marchand d'estampes* or *de gravures*, m. — **-SHOP**, s. *magasin d'estampes* or *de gravures*, m.

PRINT'ED, adj. *imprimé.*
— **-PAPER**, s. *imprimé*, m.

PRINT'ER, s. *imprimeur*, m.; *typographe*, m.
Copper-plate —, *imprimeur en taille-douce.* Letter-press —, *typographe*, m.

PRINT'ING, s. 1. *impression*, f.; 2. (art) *imprimerie*, f.
Copper-plate —, *imprimerie en taille-douce.* Letter-press —, *typographie*, f.
— **-HOUSE**, s. *imprimerie*, f. — **-MACHINE**, s. *typographie mécanique*, f. — **-OFFICE**, s. *imprimerie*, f. — **-PRESS**, s. *presse, presse d'imprimerie*, f.

PRINT'LESS, adj. *qui ne laisse point d'empreinte* or *de trace.*

PRI'OR, adj. *antérieur.*

PRI'OR, s. *prieur*, m.

PRI'ORESS, s. *prieure*, f.

PRIOR'ITY, s. *priorité*, f.

PRI'ORSHIP, s. *prioral*, m.

PRI'ORY, s. *prieuré*, m.

PRISM, s. *prisme*, m.

PRISMAT'IC, **PRISMAT'ICAL**, adj. *prismatique.*

PRISMAT'ICALLY, adv. *en forme de prisme.*

PRIS'ON, s. *prison*, f.
In —, *en prison.*
— **-BARS**, s. *barres*, f. pl. — **-HOUSE**, s. *prison, maison d'arrêt*, f. — **-SHIP**, s. *vaisseau-prison*, m. — **-YARD**, s. *préau de prison*, m.

PRIS'ONER, s. 1. *prisonnier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (law) *prévenu*, m., *e*, f., *accusé*, m., *e*, f.
To take —, *faire prisonnier.*

PRIST'INE, adj. *primitif, premier, ancien.*

PRITH'EE, int. *de grâce!*

PRI'VACY, s. 1. *secret*, m.; 2. (retreat) *retraite, solitude*, f.

PRI'VATE, adj. 1. *particulier*; 2. (not public) *privé*; 3. (secret) *secret*; 4. (retired) *retiré*; 5. (common) *simple*; 6. (of

dress) *bourgeois*; 7. (of staircase) *dérobé*; 8. (law) *à huis clos*.
— gentleman, *simple particulier*, m. — soldier, *simple soldat*, m. — tutor, *précepteur*, m. In —, 1. *en particulier*; *en secret*; 2. (law) *à huis clos*.

PRI'VATE, s. *simple soldat*, m.

PRIVATEE'R, s. *corsaire*, m.

PRIVATEE'R, v. n. *faire la course*, *aller en course*.

PRIVATEE'RING, s. *course*, f.

PRI'VATELY, adv. *en particulier*; *secrètement*, *en secret*.

PRIVA'TION, s. *privation*, *perte*, f.

PRIV'ATIVE, adj. 1. *qui cause privation*; 2. (gram.) *privatif*; 3. (negative) *négatif*.

PRIV'ATIVE, s. 1. *négation*, f.; 2. (gram.) *privatif*, m.

PRIV'ATIVELY, adv. *négativement*.

PRIV'ILEGE, s. *privilége*, m.

PRIV'ILEGE, v. a. *privilégier*.

PRIV'ILEGED, adj. *privilégié*.

PRIV'ILY, adv. *secrètement*.

PRIV'ITY, s. *connaissance*, f.
With o.'s —, *au su de quelqu'un*.
Without o.'s —, *à l'insu de quelqu'un*.

PRI'VY, adj. 1. *privé*; 2. (secret) *secret*, *caché*; 3. (retired) *retiré*, *dérobé*; 4. (acquainted) *instruit* (*de*), *initié* (*à*).
— council, *conseil privé*, m. — councillor, *conseiller privé*, *conseiller d'état*, m. — purse, *cassette*, f. — seal, *petit sceau*, m. To be — to a secret, *être instruit d'un*, *être initié à un secret*.

PRIV'Y, s. *garde-robe*, f., *lieux*, *lieux d'aisances*, m. pl.

PRIZE, s. 1. (capture) *prise*, f.; 2. (reward) *prix*, m.; 3. (of lotteries) *lot*, m.; 4. (nav.) *prise*, f., *bâtiment pris*, m.
To carry, to take, to win a —, *remporter un prix*.
— -FIGHTER, s. *boxeur de profession*, m. — -MAN, s. *lauréat*, m. — -MONEY, s. *part de prise*, f. — -TAKER, s. *remporteur de prix*, m.

PRIZE v. a. *priser*, *évaluer*; *estimer*, *apprécier*, *faire cas de*.

PRO, prep. *pour*.
— and con, *pour et contre*.

PROBABIL'ITY, s. *probabilité*, f.

PROB'ABLE, adj. *probable*.

PROB'ABLY, adv. *probablement*.

PRO'BATE, s. *acte probatif*, m., *vérification*, f.

PROBA'TION, s. *épreuve*, f.; *probation*, f.

PROBA'TIONAL, **PROBA'TIONARY**, adj. *d'épreuve*; *de probation*.

PROBA'TIONER, s. 1. *candidat*, m., *aspirant*, m.; 2. (novice) *novice*, m.

PROBA'TIONERSHIP, s. *noviciat*, m.

PROBE, s. *sonde*, f.; *stylet*, m.

PROBE, v. a. 1. (surg.) *sonder*; 2. (scrutinize) *sonder*, *approfondir*.

PROB'ITY, s. *probité*, f.

PROB'LEM, s. *problème*, m.
To solve a —, *résoudre un problème*.

PROBLEMAT'ICAL, adj. *problématique*.

PROBLEMAT'ICALLY, adv. *problématiquement*.

PROBOS'CIS, s. *trompe*, f.

PROCE'DURE s. *procédé*, m., *manière de procéder*, f.

PROCEE'D, v. n. 1. *procéder*; 2. (come from) *procéder* (*de*), *provenir* (*de*), *naître* (*de*); *partir* (*de*), *venir* (*de*); 3. (to follow out) *poursuivre*, *continuer*; *passer*; 4. (to act) *agir*, *procéder*; 5. (to advance) *marcher*, *faire des progrès*, *avancer*; 6. (to go) *se rendre*, *aller*; 7. (come to blows) *en venir à*; 8. (law) *procéder*.

PROCEE'DING, s. 1. *procédé*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (of assemblies) *actes*, m. pl.; 3. (report) *procès-verbal*, m.; 4. —s, pl., (law) *procédure*, f., *poursuites*, f. pl.
Book of —s, *procès-verbal*, m.

PRO'CEEDS, s. *produit*, *rapport*, *revenu*, m.

PROC'ESS, s. 1. *cours*, *progrès*, m., *marche*, f.; 2. (of time) *suite*, f.; 3. (chem., arts) *procédé*, m., *opération*, f.; 4. (law) *procès*, m.

PROCESS'ION, s. 1. *cortège*, m.; 2. (in religion) *procession*, f.
In —, *en procession*, *processionnellement*.

PROCESS'IONAL, adj. *de procession*; *de cortège*.

PROCESSIONAL, s. *processional*, m.

PROCLAIM', v. a. 1. *proclamer*; *publier*; *annoncer*; *déclarer*; 2. (outlaw) *mettre hors la loi*.

PROCLAI'MER, s. *personne qui proclame* or *qui publie*, f.

PROCLAMA'TION, s. 1. *proclamation*, f.; *publication*, f.; *déclaration*, f.; 2. (decree) *édit*, m., *ordonnance*, f.

PROCLIV'ITY, s. 1. *inclination*, f., *penchant*, m.; 2. (facility) *disposition*, *facilité*, f.

PROCON'SUL, s. *proconsul*, m.

PROCON'SULAR, adj. *proconsulaire*.

PROCON'SULSHIP, s. *proconsulat*, m.

PROCRAS'TINATE, v. a. & n. *différer*, *remettre*, *retarder*.

PROCRASTINA'TION, s. *remise*, f., *retardement*, m., *délai*, m.

PROCRAS'TINATOR, s. *personne qui remet toujours*, *qui diffère toujours*, f.

PRO'CREANT, adj. *productif*, *fécond*.

PRO'CREATE, v. a. *procréer*; *produire*.

PROCREA'TION, s. *procréation*, f., *production*, f.

PRO'CREATIVE, adj. *de procréation*; *de production*.

PRO'CREATIVENESS, s. *faculté de procréer*, f.

PRO'CREATOR, s. *père*, m.

PROC'TOR, s. 1. (at a court) *procureur*, m.; 2. (univers.) *censeur*, m.

PROC'TORSHIP, s. 1. *charge de procureur*, f.; 2. (univers.) *fonctions de censeur*, f. pl.

PROCUM'BENT, adj. *couché*.

PROCU'RABLE, adj. *facile à procurer*.

PROCURA'TION, s. 1. *procuration*, f.; 2. (management) *gestion*, f.
By —, *par procuration*.

PROC'URATOR, s. *procurateur*, m.; *agent*, m.

PROCU'RE, v. a. 1. *procurer*, *obtenir*, *faire avoir*; 2. (to o.'s self) *se procurer*; 3. (to cause) *causer*, *occasionner*.

PROCU'REMENT, s. *obtention*, f.; *entremise*, f.

PROCU'RER, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui procure* or *qui obtient*, f.; 2. (source) *source*, f.

PROD'IGAL, adj. *prodigue*.

PROD'IGAL, s. *prodigue*, m. f.

PRODIGAL'ITY, s. *prodigalité*, f.
Act of —, *prodigalité*, f.

PROD'IGALLY, adv. *avec prodigalité*, *prodigalement*.

PRODIG'IOUS, adj. *prodigieux.*
PRODIG'IOUSLY, adv. *prodigieusement.*
PRODIG'IOUSNESS, s. *nature prodigieuse,* f.
PROD'IGY, s. *prodige,* m.
PRODU'CE, v. a. *produire.*
PROD'UCE, s. *produit,* m.
PRODU'CER, s. *producteur,* m., *-trice,* f.
PRODU'CIBLE, adj. *qui peut être produit; productible.*
PRODU'CIBLENESS, s. *productibilité,* f.
PROD'UCT, s. 1. *produit,* m.; 2. (effect) *effet,* m., *résultat,* m.
PRODUC'TION, s. 1. *production,* f.; 2. (chem.) *produit,* m.
PRODUC'TIVE, adj. *productif.*
PRODUC'TIVENESS, s. *nature productive,* f.
PRO'EM, s. *proème,* m., *préface,* f.
PROF'MIAL, adj. *de proème, préliminaire.*
PROFANA'TION, s. *profanation,* f.
PROFA'NE, adj. *profane.*
PROFA'NE, v. a. *profaner.*
PROFA'NELY, adv. *avec profanation.*
PROFA'NENESS, PROFAN'ITY, s. 1. *nature profane,* f.; 2. (of language) *langage profane,* m.; 3. (impiety) *impiété,* f.
PROFA'NER, s. *profanateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
PROFESS', v. a. 1. *professer, exercer;* 2. (to declare) *professer, déclarer.*
To — o.'s self, *se déclarer, se dire.*
PROFESS'ED, PROFEST, adj. 1. *déclaré;* 2. (of monks) *profès.*
PROFESS'EDLY, adv. *ouvertement; de son propre aveu.*
PROFESS'ION, s. 1. (declaration) *profession, déclaration,* f.; 2. (calling) *profession,* f., *état,* m.
PROFESS'IONAL, adj. *de sa profession.*
PROFESS'IONALLY, adv. *de profession; par état.*
PROFES'SOR, s. 1. *professeur,* m.; 2. (of religion) *personne qui professe,* f.
PROFES'SORSHIP, s. *professorat,* m.; *chaire,* f.
PROF'FER, v. a. *offrir, proposer.*
PROF'FER, s. *offre, proposition,* f.
PROF'FEREE, s. *personne qui offre* or *qui propose,* f.
PROFIC'IENCE, PROFIC'IENCY, s. *progrès,* m., *force,* f.
PROFIC'IENT, s. *maître,* m., *maîtresse,* f., *personne habile* or *forte,* f.
PROFI'LE, s. *profile,* m.
In —, *de profile; en profile.*
PROF'IT, s. 1. *profit,* m.; *avantage,* m., *utilité,* f.; 2. (revenue) *rapport, produit, revenu,* m.; 3. (com.) *profit, bénéfice, gain,* m.
Gross —, *bénéfice* or *profit brut.* Net —, *profit* or *bénéfice net.*
PROF'IT, v. a. 1. *profiter à, être utile à, faire du bien à, avancer;* 2. (improve) *améliorer, perfectionner.*
To be —ed by, *profiter de, gagner.* To — by, *profiter de.*
PROF'IT, v. n. *profiter, faire des progrès, avancer; servir.*
What —s it? *à quoi sert?* What will it — you to...? *à quoi vous servira de...?*
PROF'ITABLE, adj. 1. *profitable, utile;* 2. (of employments) *lucratif.*
PROF'ITABLENESS, s. *profit,* m., *utilité,* f., *avantage,* m.
PROF'ITABLY, adv. *avec profit, utilement, avantageusement.*
PROF'ITLESS, adj. *sans profit, sans utilité.*
PROF'LIGACY, s. 1. *dérèglement,* m., *licence,* f.; 2. (atrocity) *atrocité, scélératesse,* f.
PROF'LIGATE, adj. 1. (pers.) *dissolu, débauché, déréglé;* 2. (things) *atroce, scélérat.*
PROF'LIGATE, s. *abandonné,* m., *e,* f., *libertin,* m., *e,* f., *scélérat,* m., *e,* f.
PROF'LIGATELY, adv. *sans mœurs, sans honte, dans la licence; avec scélératesse.*
PROFOU'ND, adj. *profond.*
PROFOU'ND, s. *abîme, gouffre,* m.
PROFOU'NDLY, adv. *profondément.*
PROFOU'NDNESS, PROFUN'DITY, s. *profondeur,* f.
PROFU'SE, adj. 1. (pers.) *prodigue;* 2. (things) *extravagant;* 3. (abounding) *abondant.*
PROFU'SELY, adv. *avec profusion; avec prodigalité.*
PROFU'SENESS, PROFU'SION, s. *profusion,* f.; *prodigalité,* f.
In —, *en profusion.*
PROG, s. *vivres,* m. pl.
PROGEN'ITOR, s. *aïeul,* m., —s, pl., *ancêtres, aïeux,* m. pl.
PROG'ENY, s. *postérité, race, famille,* f., *descendants,* m. pl.
PROGNOS'TIC, s. *pronostic, présage,* m.
PROGNOS'TICATE, v. a. *pronostiquer, présager.*
PROGNOSTICA'TION, s. *pronostic, présage,* m., *prédiction,* f.
PROGNOS'TICATOR, s. *pronostiqueur, devin,* m.
PRO'GRAM, PRO'GRAMME, s. *programme,* m.
PROG'RESS, s. 1. *progrès,* m.; 2. (course) *marche,* f., *course,* f., *cours,* m.; 3. (journey) *voyage,* m.; 4. (of judges) *tournée,* f.
To make —, *faire des progrès.*
PROGRESS', v. n. 1. *s'avancer; continuer;* 2. (improve) *faire des progrès, avancer.*
PROGRESS'ION, s. 1. *progression,* f.; 2. (course) *course,* f., *passage,* m., *voyage,* m.; 3. (of the mind) *progrès,* m.
PROGRES'SIVE, adj. *progressif.*
PROGRES'SIVELY, adv. *progressivement.*
PROGRES'SIVENESS, s. *marche progressive,* f.
PROHIB'IT, v. a. 1. *défendre, interdire;* 2. (law, customs) *prohiber.*
PROHIB'ITER, s. *personne qui défend* or *qui interdit,* f.
PROHIBIT'ION, s. 1. *défense, interdiction,* f.; 2. (law, customs) *prohibition,* f.
PROHIB'ITIVE, PROHIB'ITORY, adj. 1. *de défense, qui défend, qui interdit;* 2. (customs) *prohibitif.*
PROJECT', v. a. *projeter.*
PROJECT', v. n. 1. (jut out) *être en saillie, saillir, s'avancer; se projeter;* 2. (arch.) *faire ressaut.*
PROJ'ECT, s. *projet,* m., *dessein,* m.
Idle —, *projet en l'air.*
PROJ'ECTILE, adj. *projectile.*
PROJ'ECTILE, s. *projectile,* m.
PROJECT'ING, adj. *en saillie.*
PROJEC'TION, s. 1. *projection,* f.; *saillie,* f.; 2. (arch.) *ressaut,* m.; 3. (of maps) *projection,* f.
PROJECT'OR, s. *faiseur de projets, homme à projets,* m.
PROLEGOM'ENA, s. *prolegomènes,* m. pl.
PROLETA'RIAN, adj. *prolétaire.*
PRO'LETARY, s. *prolétaire,* m. f.

PROLIF'IC, adj. 1. *fécond, fertile; fécondant*; 2. (med., bot.) *prolific.*
PROLIF'ICALLY, adv. *avec fécondité, d'une manière prolifique.*
PROLIF'ICNESS, s. *fécondité, fertilité*, f.
PROLIX', adj. *prolixe.*
PROLIX'ITY, PROLIX'NESS, s. *prolixité*, f.
PROLIX'LY, adv. *avec prolixité.*
PROLOC'UTOR, s. *orateur*, m.; *président*, m.
PROL'OGUE, s. *prologue*, m.
PROL'OGUE, v. a. *introduire par un prologue.*
PROLONG', v. a. 1. *prolonger*; 2. (to delay) *différer, retarder.*
PROLONGA'TION, s. 1. *prolongement*, m.; 2. (delay) *prolongation*, f.
PROLONG'ER, s. *personne* or *chose qui prolonge*, f.
PROMENA'DE, s. *promenade*, f.
PROMENA'DE, v. n. *se promener.*
PROM'INENCE, PROM'INENCY, s. 1. *proéminence*, f.; 2. (conspicuousness) *distinction*, f.
PROM'INENT, adj. 1. *proéminent*; 2. (jutting out) *en saillie, saillant, qui fait saillie*; 3. (eminent) *éminent, distingué*; 4. (conspicuous) *prononcé, marqué, marquant, remarquable.*
— eyes, *yeux à fleur de tête.* — features, *traits saillants, traits prononcés.*
PROM'INENTLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière proéminente; en saillie*; 2. (eminently) *d'une manière éminente*; 3. (strikingly) *d'une manière frappante.*
PROMIS'CUOUS, adj. 1. *mêlé*; 2. (common) *général*; 3. (confused) *confus, sans ordre, sans méthode.*
PROMIS'CUOUSLY, adv. 1. (indiscriminately) *indistinctement*; 2. (in common) *en général, en commun*; 3. (confusedly) *confusément, sans ordre.*
PROMIS'CUOUSNESS, s. 1. *mélange*, m.; 2. (confusion) *confusion*, f.; *promiscuité*, f.
PROM'ISE, s. 1. *promesse*, f.; 2. (hopes) *espérances*, f. pl., *attente*, f.; 3. (theol.) *promission*, f.
Of —, *qui donne des espérances.* Land of —, *terre de promission.* To break o.'s —, *manquer à sa promesse.* To keep o.'s —, *tenir sa promesse.*
PROM'ISE, v. a. & n. *promettre.*
PROM'ISED, adj. *promis.*
PROM'ISER, s. *prometteur*, m., *-euse*, f.
PROM'ISING, adj. *qui promet; de grandes espérances.*
PROM'ISORILY, adv. *par forme de promesse.*
PROM'ISORY, adj. *qui contient une promesse.*
— note, 1. *promesse*, f.; 2. (com.) *billet à ordre*, m.
PROM'ONTORY, s. *promontoire*, m.
PROMO'TE, v. a. 1. (encourage) *favoriser, encourager, protéger*; 2. (to elevate) *avancer, promouvoir, donner de l'avancement à; élever.*
To — the fine arts, *encourager, favoriser les arts.* To be —ed, 1. *avoir de l'avancement*; 2. (of rank) *être promu.*
PROMO'TER, s. *promoteur*, m., *-trice*, f., *protecteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
PROMO'TION, s. 1. *promotion*, f.; *avancement*, m.; *élévation*, f.; 2. (encouragement) *encouragement*, m.
PROMO'TIVE, adj. *qui favorise, qui encourage.*
PROMPT, adj. 1. *prompt; empressé*; 2. (of money) *comptant.*
PROMPT, v. a. 1. (incite) *exciter* (à), *porter* (à), *pousser* (à); 2. (suggest) *suggérer, dicter, inspirer* (à); 3. (to assist a speaker) *souffler.*
PROMPT'ER, s. *souffleur*, m.
PROMPT'ITUDE, PROMPT'NESS, s. *promptitude*, f.; *empressement*, m.
PROMPT'LY, adv. *promptement; avec empressement.*
PROMUL'GATE, v. a. *promulguer; publier.*
PROMULGA'TION, s. *promulgation*, f.; *publication*, f.
PROMUL'GATOR, s. *personne qui promulgue* or *qui publie*, f.
PRONE, adj. 1. (disposed) *enclin* (à), *porté* (à); 2. (sloping) *penché, incliné*; 3. (bending) *courbé*; 4. (precipitous) *qui se précipite*; 5. (lying down) *couché à plat ventre.*
PRO'NENESS, s. 1. (disposition) *penchant*, m., *inclination*, f.; 2. (declivity) *pente, inclinaison*, f.; 3. (bending) *position courbée*, f., *position renversée*, f.
PRONG, s. 1. *fourchon*, m.; 2. (tech.) *griffe*, f.
PRONGED, adj. *à fourchon.*
PRONOM'INAL, adj. *pronominal.*
PRONOM'INALLY, adv. *pronominalement.*
PRO'NOUN, s. *pronom*, m.
PRONOU'NCE, v. a. *prononcer; déclarer.*
PRONOU'NCE, v. n. *prononcer; se prononcer.*
PRONOU'NCEABLE, adj. *qui peut être prononcé.*
PRONOU'NCER, s. *personne qui prononce*, f.
PRONUNCIA'TION, s. 1. *prononciation*, f.; 2. (delivery) *débit*, m.
PROOF, s. 1. *preuve*, f.; 2. (essay) *épreuve*, f., *essai*, m.; 3. (print.) *épreuve*, f.
Press- —, *bon à tirer.* In — of, *pour preuve de.* To be — against, *être à l'épreuve de.*
PROOF, adj. *à l'épreuve.*
Fire- —, *à l'épreuve du feu.* Water- —, *à l'épreuve de l'eau, imperméable à l'eau, imperméable.*
PROOF'SHEET, s. *épreuve*, f.
PROP, v. a. 1. *appuyer, soutenir, étayer*; 2. (vines, trees) *échalasser; mettre un tuteur à*; 3. (carp.) *étayer; étançonner.*
PROP, s. 1. *étai, support*, m.; 2. (fig.) *appui, soutien*, m.; 3. (of vines, shrubs) *échalas*, m.; 4. (of trees) *tuteur*, m.; 5. (carp.) *étai*, m.; *étançon*, m.
PROP'AGABLE, adj. *susceptible de propagation.*
PROPAGAN'DA, s. *propagande*, f.
PROPAGAN'DISM, s. *propagandisme*, m.
PROPAGAN'DIST, s. *propagandiste*, m.
PROP'AGATE, v. a. 1. *propager*; 2. (increase) *étendre, accroître, augmenter*; 3. (a report, news) *répandre.*
PROP'AGATE, v. n. *se propager.*
PROPAGA'TION, s. *propagation*, f.
PROP'AGATOR, s. *propagateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
PROPEL', v. a. 1. *mettre en mouvement, faire mouvoir*; 2. (to throw) *lancer.*
PROPEL'LER, s. *propulseur*, m.
Screw- —, *propulseur à hélice*, m.
PROPEN'SITY, s. *propension*, f., *penchant*, m., *inclination*, f., *disposition*, f.; *tendance*, f.

PRO'PER, adj. 1. *propre*; 2. (peculiar) *particulier*; 3. (fit) *convenable, à propos*; 4. (natural) *naturel*; 5. (just) *juste, exact*; 6. (deserved) *mérité*; 7. (gram.) *propre*.
— name, *nom propre*, m. — sense, *sens propre*, m. In a — sense, *au propre*. To think —, *juger convenable, à propos*.

PROP'ERLY, adj. 1. *proprement*; 2. (peculiarly) *particulièrement*; 3. (suitably) *convenablement*; *à propos*; 4. (naturally) *naturellement*; 5. (exactly) *exactement*.
— called, — so called, *proprement dit*. — speaking, *à proprement parler*. To do a thing —, *faire une chose comme il faut* or *proprement*.

PROP'ERTY, s. 1. *propriété*, f.; *bien*, m., *biens*, m. pl.; 2. (peculiar quality) *propriété*, f., *qualité*, f.
Funded —, *biens en rentes*. Landed —, *bien foncier, bien-fonds*, m. Man of —, *homme qui a de la fortune*, m. This house is my —, *cette maison m'appartient*.
— -TAX, s. *taxe sur les propriétés*, f.

PROPH'ECY, s. *prophétie*, f.

PROPH'ESIER, s. *prophète*, m.

PROPH'ESY, v. a. & n. *prophétiser, prédire*.

PROPH'ESYING, s. *prophétie*, f.

PROPH'ET, s. *prophète*, m.
— of evil, *prophète de malheur*.

PROPH'ETESS, s. *prophétesse*, f.

PROPHET'IC, PROPHET'ICAL, adj. *prophétique*.

PROPHET'ICALLY, adv. *prophétiquement*.

PROPIN'QUITY, s. 1. *proximité*, f.; 2. (kindred) *parenté*, f.

PROPIT'IABLE, adj. *que l'on peut rendre propice*.

PROPIT'IATE, v. a. *rendre propice, rendre favorable; apaiser*.

PROPIT'IATE, v. n. *faire expiation*.

PROPITIA'TION, s. 1. *action de rendre propice* or *favorable* (à), f.; 2. (theol.) *propitiation*, f.

PROPIT'IATORY, adj. *propitiatoire*.

PROPIT'IOUS, adj. *propice, favorable*.

PROPIT'IOUSLY, adv. *favorablement, d'une manière propice*.

PROPIT'IOUSNESS, s. 1. *nature propice* or *favorable*, f.; 2. (disposition) *disposition propice* or *favorable*, f.

PROPO'RTION, s. 1. *proportion*, f.; *rapport*, m.; 2. (geom.) *raison*, f.; 3. (math.) *proportion*, f.
In —, *à*, or *en proportion*. In — to, *en proportion de*; *à proportion de*. In — as, *à mesure que*.

PROPO'RTION, v. a. *proportionner*.

PROPO'RTIONABLE, adj. *en* or *à proportion*.

PROPO'RTIONABLY, adv. *en* or *à proportion, proportionnément*.

PROPO'RTIONAL, adj. 1. *en* or *à proportion*; 2. (math.) *proportionnel*.

PROPO'RTIONAL'ITY, s. *proportionnalité*, f.

PROPO'RTIONALLY, adv. *en* or *à proportion, proportionnément*.

PROPO'RTIONATE, adj. *proportionné*.

PROPO'RTIONATELY, adv. 1. *à* or *en proportion*; 2. (math.) *proportionnellement*.

PROPO'RTIONATENESS, s. 1. *proportion*, f.; 2. (math.) *proportionnalité*, f.

PROPO'RTIONLESS, adj. *sans proportion*.

PROPO'SAL, s. 1. *proposition, offre*, f.; 2. —s, pl., (com.) *prospectus*, m.

PROPO'SE, v. a. *proposer; offrir*.
To — to o.'s self, *se proposer*.

PROPO'SE, v. n. *se proposer*.

PROPO'SER, s. *personne qui propose*, f., *auteur d'une proposition*, m.

PROPOSIT'ION, s. *proposition*, f.

PROPOU'ND, v. a. *proposer, exposer, avancer, mettre en avant*.

PROPOU'NDER, s. *auteur d'une proposition*, m.

PROPRI'ETARY, adj. *de propriété; en propriétaire*.

PROPRI'ETOR, s. *propriétaire*, m. f.

PROPRI'ETRESS, s. *propriétaire*, f.

PROPRI'ETY, s. 1. *convenance, bienséance*, f.; 2. (gram.) *propriété*, f.

PROPUL'SION, s. *propulsion*, f.

PROROGA'TION, s. *prorogation*, f.

PRORO'GUE, v. a. *proroger*.

PROSA'IC, adj. *prosaïque*.
— form, *prosaïsme*, m.

PROSA'IST, s. *prosateur*, m.

PROSCRI'BE, v. a. *proscrire*.

PROSCRI'BER, s. *proscripteur*, m.

PROSCRIP'TION, s. *proscription*, f.

PROSCRIP'TIVE, adj. *de proscription*.

PROSE, s. *prose*, f.
— -WRITER, s. *prosateur*, m.

PROSE, v. n. *raconter ennuyeusement*.

PROS'ECUTE, v. a. 1. *poursuivre, continuer, persévérer dans*; 2. (law) *poursuivre, poursuivre en justice*.

PROSECU'TION, s. 1. *poursuite, continuation*, f.; 2. (law) *poursuite*, f.; 3. (crim. law) *poursuites*, f. pl.; *accusation*, f.; *prévention*, f.

PROS'ECUTOR, s. 1. *personne qui poursuit*, f.; 2. (law) *plaignant*, m., *e*, f.
Public —, *ministère public*, m.

PROS'ELYTE, s. *prosélyte*, m. f.

PROS'ELYTIZE, v. a. *convertir*.

PROS'ELYTISM, s. *prosélytisme*, m.

PRO'SER, s. *coureur ennuyeux*, m.

PROS'ODIST, s. *personne versée dans la prosodie*, f.

PROS'ODY, s. *prosodie*, f.

PROSOPOPŒ'IA, s. *prosopopée*, f.

PROS'PECT, s. 1. *vue, perspective*, f., *coup d'œil, point de vue*, m.; 2. (expectation) *avenir, espoir*, m., *espérance*, f.

PROSPEC'TIVE, adj. 1. *en perspective*; 2. (of glasses) *de longue vue, d'approche*.

PROSPEC'TIVELY, adv. *en perspective*.

PROSPEC'TUS, s. *prospectus*, m.

PROS'PER, v. n. *prospérer; réussir*.

PROS'PER, v. a. *faire prospérer, faire réussir, favoriser*.

PROSPER'ITY, s. *prospérité*, f.

PROS'PEROUS, adj. *prospère*.

PROS'PEROUSLY, adv. *avec prospérité; heureusement*.

PROS'TITUTE, v. a. *prostituer*.

PROS'TITUTE, adj. *prostitué*.

PROS'TITUTE, s. 1. *prostituée*, f.; 2. (mercenary) *mercenaire*, m.

PROSTITU'TION, s. *prostitution*, f.

PROS'TITUTOR, s. *personne qui prostitue*, f.

PROS'TRATE, adj. *prosterné; couché*.
To fall —, *se prosterner*.

PROS'TRATE, v. a. 1. (lay flat) *coucher*; 2. (throw down) *abattre; renverser*; 3. (to ruin) *ruiner, détruire*.
To — o.'s self, *se prosterner*.

PROSTRA'TION, s. 1. *prostration, prosternation*, f.; 2. (dejection) *abattement*, m.; 3. (med.) *prostration*, f.; 4. (throwing down) *renversement*, m.

PRO'SY, adj. *lourd, ennuyeux.*
PROTECT', v. a. *protéger; défendre; garantir.*
PROTEC'TION, s. *protection,* f.; *défense,* f.; *garantie,* f.; *sauvegarde,* f.
PROTEC'TIVE, adj. *protecteur, qui protège.*
PROTEC'TOR, s. *protecteur,* m., *-trice,* f.
PROTEC'TORATE, PROTEC'TORSHIP, s. *protectorat,* m.
PROTEC'TRESS, s. *protectrice,* f.
PROTEST', v. n. *protester.*
PROTEST', v. a. 1. *protester;* 2. (call as witness) *prendre à témoin, attester;* 3. (a bill) *protester, faire protester.*
PROT'EST, s. 1. *protestation,* f.; 2. (of bills) *protêt,* m.
Under —, *protesté.*
PROT'ESTANT, adj. *protestant.*
PROT'ESTANT, s. *protestant,* m., *e,* f.
PROT'ESTANTISM, s. *protestantisme,* m.
PROTESTA'TION, s. *protestation,* f.
PROTEST'ED, adj. *protesté.*
PROTEST'ER, s. *personne qui proteste,* f.
PROT'OCOL, s. *protocole,* m.
PROTOMAR'TYR, s. *protomartyr, premier martyr,* m.
PROT'OTYPE, s. *prototype,* m.
PROTRACT', v. a. 1. *prolonger;* 2. (to delay) *différer, ajourner, remettre, retarder;* 3. (lengthen in time) *tirer en longueur.*
PROTRACT'ER, s. 1. *personne qui prolonge,* f.; 2. (who delays) *personne qui tire en longueur,* f.
PROTRAC'TION, s. *prolongation,* f.
PROTRAC'TIVE, adj. 1. *qui prolonge;* 2. (of time) *qui traîne en longueur.*
PROTRAC'TOR s. *rapporteur,* m.
PROTRU'DE, v. a. *pousser en avant; pousser dehors.*
PROTRU'DE, v. n. *s'avancer.*
PROTRU'SION, s. *action de pousser en avant,* f.
PROTRU'SIVE, adj. *qui pousse en avant.*
PROTU'BERANCE, s. 1. (anat.) *protubérance, bosse,* f.; 2. (jut) *proéminence, saillie,* f.
PROTU'BERANT, adj. 1. *proéminent, en saillie, saillant;* 2. (swelled) *enflé.*
PROTU'BERATE, v. n. *être en saillie, ressortir.*
PROUD, adj. 1. *fier, orgueilleux;* 2. (haughty) *hautain, superbe;* 3. (grand) *grand, noble, magnifique;* 4. (med.) *fongueux, baveux.*
— flesh, *bourgeons charnus,* m. pl.
PROU'DLY, adv. *fièrement, orgueilleusement.*
PRO'VABLE, adj. *prouvable.*
PROVE, v. a. 1. *prouver;* 2. (to try) *éprouver;* 3. (arith.) *faire la preuve de;* 4. (law) *vérifier.*
To — o.'s self, *se montrer.*
PROVE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *se montrer;* 2. (things) *se trouver, se trouver être, être, tourner.*
To — clever, *se montrer habile.* To — true, *se trouver être vrai.* The event —d quite different, *les choses tournèrent tout autrement, il en fut tout autrement.*
PROV'ENDER. s. 1. *fourrage,* m.; *nourriture,* f.; 2. (provisions) *provisions,* f. pl.; *vivres,* m. pl.
PRO'VER, s. *personne* or *chose qui prouve* or *qui éprouve,* f.
PROV'ERB, s. *proverbe,* m.
PROVERB'IAL, adj. *proverbial.*
PROVERB'IALIZE, v. n. *parler par proverbes.*
PROVERB'IALLY, adv. *proverbialement.*
PROVI'DE, v. a. 1. *pourvoir (de); se pourvoir (de), munir (de); fournir (de);* 2. (prepare) *préparer.*
PROVI'DE, v. n. 1. (for) *pourvoir (à);* 2. (against) *se pourvoir (contre), se prémunir (contre).*
To be —d for, *être pourvu.*
PROVI'DED, conj. *pourvu que.*
— that, *pourvu que.*
PROV'IDENCE, s. 1. *prévoyance,* f.; 2. (husbandry) *économie,* f.; 3. (theol.) *Providence,* f.
PROV'IDENT, adj. *prévoyant, prudent.*
PROVIDEN'TIAL, adj. *providentiel.*
PROVIDEN'TIALLY, adv. *d'une manière providentielle, par un effet de la Providence.*
PROV'IDENTLY, adv. *avec prévoyance, avec prudence.*
PROVI'DER, s. *pourvoyeur,* m., *-euse,* f.; *personne qui pourvoit,* f.
PROV'INCE, s. 1. *province,* f.; 2. (business) *département,* m., *ressort,* m., *attributions,* f. pl.; 3. (task) *emploi,* m., *affaire,* f.
In, within o.'s —, *du ressort de quelqu'un.* That is not within my —, *cela n'est pas de mon ressort.*
PROVIN'CIAL, adj. *provincial, de province.*
PROVIN'CIAL, s. *provincial,* m., *e,* f.
PROVIN'CIALISM, s. *provincialisme,* m.
PROVIS'ION, s. 1. *provision,* f.; 2. (precaution) *précaution,* f.; 3. —s, pl., *vivres,* m. pl.; *comestibles,* m. pl.; 4. (mil.) *munitions de bouche,* f. pl.; 5. (law) *disposition,* f.
— -WAREHOUSE, s. *magasin de comestibles,* m.
PROVIS'ION, v. a. *approvisionner de vivres, avitailler.*
PROVIS'IONAL, adj. 1. *provisoire;* 2. (law) *provisionnel.*
PROVIS'IONALLY, adv. 1. *provisoirement;* 2. (law) *provisionnellement.*
PROVI'SO, s. *clause, condition,* f.
With a — that, *à* or *sous condition que.*
PROVI'SOR, s. *proviseur,* m.
PROVI'SORY, adj. 1. *provisoire;* 2. (law) *conditionnel.*
PROVOCA'TION, s. *provocation,* f.
PROVOC'ATIVE, adj. *provoquant.*
PROVOC'ATIVE, s. 1. *provocation,* f.; 2. (thing) *chose qui provoque,* f.; 3. (stimulant) *aiguillon, stimulant,* m.
PROVO'KE, v. a. 1. *provoquer;* 2. (irritate) *irriter, fâcher, contrarier;* 3. (incite) *exciter, inciter;* 4. (challenge) *défier.*
PROVO'KER, s. *personne* or *chose qui provoque,* f.; *provocateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
PROVO'KING, adj. *contrariant.*
PROVO'KINGLY, adj. *d'une manière contrariante* or *irritante.*
PROV'OST, s. 1. *prévôt,* m.; 2. (of colleges) *proviseur,* m.; 3. (in Scotland) *maire,* m.
— marshal, 1. (mil.) *grand prévôt,* m.; 2. (nav.) *commissaire rapporteur,* m.
PROV'OSTSHIP, s. 1. *prévôté,* f.; 2. (of colleges) *provisorat,* m.; 3. (in Scotland) *mairie,* f.
PROW, s. *proue,* f.
PROW'ESS, s. 1. *bravoure, valeur,* f.; 2. (in jest) *prouesse,* f.
PROWL, v. n. *rôder (dans), rôder (autour).*

PROW'LER, s. *rôdeur*, m., *-se*, f.
PROX'IMATE, adj. *prochain, immédiat.*
PROX'IMATELY, adv. *immédiatement.*
PROXIM'ITY, s. *proximité*, f.
PROX'Y, s. 1. (pers.) *délégué, mandataire*, m.; 2. (thing) *procuration*, f.
By —, *par procuration.*
PROX'YSHIP, s. *fonctions de délégué* or *de mandataire*, f. pl.
PRUDE, s. *prude*, f.
PRU'DENCE, s. *prudence, sagesse*, f.
PRU'DENT, adj. *prudent, sage.*
PRUDEN'TIAL, adj. *de prudence, commandé par la prudence.*
PRUDEN'TIALLY, PRU'DENTLY, adv. *prudemment, sagement.*
PRU'DERY, s. *pruderie*, f.
PRU'DISH, adj. *prude.*
PRUNE, v. a. 1. (trees) *élaguer, tailler, émonder*; 2. (to cut) *couper, rogner*; 3. (to trim) *parer, ajuster.*
PRUNE, s. *pruneau*, m., *prune sèche*, f.
Stewed —s, *pruneaux cuits*, m. pl.
PRUNEL'LO, s. 1. (stuff) *prunelle*, f.; 2. (bot.) *prunelle*, f.
PRU'NER, s. *élagueur*, m., *-euse*, f.
PRU'NING, s. 1. (of trees) *élagage, émondage*, m.; 2. (of fruit-trees) *taille*, f.; 3. —s, pl., *émondes*, f. pl., *élagage*, m.
— -BILL, s. *serpe*, f. —-HOOK, — -KNIFE, s. *serpette*, f.
PRU'RIENCE, s. 1. *démangeaison*, f.; 2. (desire) *désir violent*, m., *démangeaison*, f.; 3. (med.) *prurit*, m.
PRU'RIENT, adj. *qui démange; qui brûle de désir.*
PRUSS'IAN, adj. *prussien, de Prusse.*
— blue, *bleu de Prusse*, m.
PRUSS'IAN, s. *Prussien*, m., *-ne*, f.
PRUS'SIC, adj. *prussique.*
— acid, *acide prussique*, m.
PRY, v. n. 1. *scruter; fureter, fouiller*; 2. (to meddle) *se mêler, fourrer le nez.*
To — into other men's concerns, *se mêler des affaires d'autrui.*
PRY'ING, adj. *scrutateur, curieux; indiscret.*
PRY'ING, s. *curiosité*, f.; *indiscrétion*, f.
PRY'INGLY, adv. *curieusement; indiscrètement.*
PSALM, s. *psaume*, m.
To chant —, *psalmodier.*
— -BOOK, s. *psautier*, m.
PSAL'MIST, s. 1. *psalmiste*, m.; 2. (singer) *chantre*, m.
PSAL'MODY, s. *psalmodie*, f.
PSAL'TER, s. *psautier*, m.
PSAL'TERY, s. *psaltérion*, m.
PSEUDO, adj. (in compounds) *pseudo, faux.*
PSEUDON'YMOUS, adj. *pseudonyme.*
PSHAW, int. *bah!*
PSYCHOLOG'ICAL, adj. *psychologique.*
PSYCHOL'OGIST, s. *psychologiste*, m.
PSYCHOL'OGY, s. *psychologie*, f.
PTIS'AN, s. *tisane*, f.
PU'BERTY, s. *puberté*, f.
PUBES'CENCE, s. 1. (pers.) *âge de puberté*, m.; 2. (bot.) *pubescence*, f.
PUBES'CENT, adj. 1. (pers.) *pubère*; 2. (bot.) *pubescent.*
PUB'LIC, adj. *public.*
— spirited, *qui s'occupe du bien général.*
PUB'LIC, s. *public*, m.
In —, *en public.*
— -HOUSE, s. *cabaret*, m.; (inn) *auberge*, f.
PUB'LICAN, s. 1. *cabaretier*, m.; 2. (innkeeper) *aubergiste*, m.; 3. (ancient hist.) *publicain*, m.
PUBLICA'TION, s. *publication*, f.
PUB'LICIST, s. *publiciste*, m.
PUBLIC'ITY, s. *publicité*, f.
PUB'LICLY, adv. *publiquement.*
PUB'LISH, v. a. *publier.*
PUB'LISHER, s. 1. *personne qui publie*, f., *auteur*, m.; 2. (of books) *éditeur*, m.; *libraire-éditeur*, m.
PUCE, adj. *puce.*
— -COLOURED, adj. *puce.*
PU'CERON, s. *pucceron*, m.
PUCK, s. *lutin, esprit follet*, m.
PUCK'ER, v. a. 1. *rider*; 2. (of clothes) *plisser*; 3. (of needlework) *faire boire, faire goder.*
To be —ed, *boire, goder.*
PUCK'ER, s. 1. *ride*, f.; 2. (of needlework) *poche*, f.; 3. (anger) *colère*, f.
PUD'DING, s. 1. (pastry) *pouding*; 2. (sausage) *boudin*, m.; *saucisse*, f.
Black —, *boudin*, m.
PUD'DLE, s. 1. *flaque d'eau, mare*, f.; 2. (mortar) *corroi*, m.
PUD'DLE, v. a. 1. *troubler*; *remplir de boue*; 2. (mortar) *corroyer*; 3. (metal) *puddler.*
PUDIC'ITY, s. *pudicité*, f.
PU'ERILE, adj. *puéril.*
PU'ERILELY, adv. *puérilement.*
PUERIL'ITY, s. *puérilité*, f.
PUFF, s. 1. (of wind) *bouffée*, f.; 2. (from the mouth) *souffle*, m.; 3. (for hair) *houppe à poudrer*, f.; 4. (of a dress) *bouillon*, m.; 5. (vain boast) *pouf, puff, charlatanisme*, m.; 6. (pastry) *feuilletage*, m.; 7. (bot.) *vesse-de-loup, vesse-loup*, f.; 8. (of steam) *échappement de la vapeur*, m.
— -BALL, s. *vesse-de-loup*, f.
PUFF, v. n. 1. (blow) *souffler; haleter*; 2. (swell out) *bouffer*; 3. (swell) *bouffir; boursouffler*; 4. (boast) *se faire mousser; faire des pouffs.*
PUFF, v. a. 1. (blow) *souffler*; 2. (swell) *bouffir, enfler; boursouffler*; 3. (to praise) *faire mousser.*
To — up, *enfler, bouffir.* To be —ed up with pride, *être bouffi d'orgueil.*
PUF'FED, adj. *bouffant.*
PUF'FER, s. 1. *personne qui souffle*, f.; 2. (boaster) *personne qui se fait mousser*, f.; *charlatan, hâbleur*, m.
PUF'FINESS, s. *enflure*, f.
PUF'FINGLY, adv. 1. *haletant*; 2. (with swell) *avec enflure*; 3. (with boasting) *par le charlatanisme.*
PUF'FY, adj. 1. *enflé*; *bouffi*; 2. (of style) *boursouflé.*
PUG, s. 1. (dog) *roquet*, m.; 2. (favourite) *bichon*, m.
— -NOSED, adj. *camus.*
PUGH, int. *fi! fi donc!*
PU'GILISM, s. *pugilat*, m.
PU'GILIST, s. *pugiliste, boxeur*, m.
PUGILIS'TIC, adj. *de pugilat.*
PUGNA'CIOUS, adj. *batailleur, querelleur*, m.
PUGNAC'ITY, s. *humeur querelleuse*, f.; *pugnacité*, f.
PUI'NE, adj. *inférieur, subalterne.*
— judge, 1. (law) *juge*, m.; 2. (in France) *conseiller.*

PUIS'SANCE, s. *puissance, force*, f.
PUIS'SANT, adj. *puissant*.
PUKE, v. n. *vomir*.
PUKE, s. 1. *vomissement*, m.; 2. (a medecine) *émétique*, m.
PULE, v. n. 1. *piauler, piailler*; 2. (to weep) *pleurnicher*; 3. (to whine) *gémir, geindre*.
PU'LING, s. 1. *cri*, m.; 2. (whining) *gémissement*, m.
PU'LINGLY, adv. *en piaulant; en pleurnichant; en gémissant*.
PULL, v. a. 1. *tirer*; 2. (tear) *arracher, déchirer*; 3. (gather) *cueillir, récolter*.
To — **asunder**, *déchirer en deux*. To — **away**, *arracher*. To — **back**, *tirer en arrière; reculer, faire reculer*. To — **down**, 1. *faire descendre, baisser*; 2. (demolish) *démolir, abattre*; 3. (weaken) *abattre*; 4. (humble) *rabattre, abaisser*. To — **in**, 1. *tirer dedans*; 2. (shelter) *serrer, rentrer*. To — **off**, 1. *arracher*; 2. (boots, etc.) *tirer; ôter*; 3. (print.) *tirer*. To — **out**, *tirer dehors, tirer, arracher, ôter*. To — **together**, *s'accorder, s'entendre*. To — **up**, 1. *lever*; 2. (nav.) *hisser*; 3. (root out) *déraciner, arracher*; 4. (to stop) *arrêter*; 5. (to accuse) *accuser*.
PULL, v. n. 1. *tirer*; 2. (nav.) *ramer; voguer*.
PULL, s. 1. *secousse*, f.; 2. (effort) *effort*, m.; *action de tirer*, f.
PUL'LER, s. 1. *tireur*, m.; *arracheur*, m.; 2. (in a boat) *rameur*, m.
PUL'LET, s. *poulette*, f.
Fat —, *poularde*, f.
PUL'LEY, s. *poulie*, f.
PULL'ULATE, v. n. 1. (to bud) *germer*; 2. (to multiply) *multiplier*.
PUL'MONARY, adj. *pulmonaire*.
— consumption, *phthisie, maladie de poitrine*, f.
PUL'MONARY, s. *pulmonaire*, f.
PULMON'IC, adj. 1. (things) *pulmonaire*; 2. (pers.) *phthisique*.
PULP, s. 1. (bot.) *pulpe*, f.; 2. (of bones) *moëlle*, f.; 3. (of paper) *pâte, bouillie*, f.; 4. (pharm.) *pulpe*, f.; 5. (soft mass) *substance molle*, f.
PULP, v. a. *décortiquer*.
PUL'PIT, s. 1. *chaire*, f.; 2. (of auctioneers) *bureau*, m.; 3. (for orators) *tribune*, f.
— -ORATORY, s. *éloquence de la chaire*, f.
PUL'POUS, adj. *pulpeux*.
PUL'PY, adj. 1. *mou, mol*; 2. (bot.) *pulpeux*.
PULSA'TION, s. *pulsation*, f.
PULSE, s. 1. *pouls*, m.; 2. (phys.) *pulsation*, f.; 3. (bot.) *plante légumineuse*, f., *légumineux*, m.
To feel o.'s —, 1. (med.) *tâter le pouls à quelqu'un*; 2. (fig.) *sonder quelqu'un*.
PULVERIZA'TION, s. *pulvérisation*, f.
PUL'VERIZE, v. a. *pulvériser, porphyriser*.
PUM'ICE, s. *ponce*, f.
— -STONE, s. *pierre ponce*, f.
PUM'ICE, v. a. *poncer*.
PUM'ICING, s. *ponçage*, m.
PUM'MEL. *V.* POM'MEL.
PUMP, s. 1. *pompe*, f.; 2. (shoe) *escarpin*, m.
Air- —, *pompe à air*, f.; *machine pneumatique*, f. Chain- —, *pompe à chapelet*, f. Forcing- —, *pompe foulante*, f. Suction- —, *pompe aspirante*. To work a —, *amorcer, engrener, charger une pompe*.
— -BRAKE, s. *brimbale, bringuebale*, f — -GAUGE, s. *sonde de pompe*, f. — -GEAR, s. *garniture de pompe*, f., *appareil de pompe*, m. — -HOSE, s. *manche de pompe*, m. — -MAKER, s. *pompier*, m. — -SPEAR, s. *tige de pompe*, f. — -WELL, s. *archipompe*, f.
PUMP, v. n. *pomper*.
PUMP, v. a. 1. *pomper*; 2. (to question) *sonder, tirer les vers du nez à*; 3. (things) *tirer*; 4. (med.) *doucher*.
— ship! *à la pompe!*
PUMP'ER, s. *personne qui pompe*, f., *pompier*, m.
PUMP'KIN, s. *courge*, f., *potiron*, m., *citrouille*, f.
PUN, s. *calembour*, m.
PUN, v. n. *faire des calembours*.
PUNCH, s. 1. (tool) *emporte-pièce*, m.; 2. (blow) *coup de poing*, m.; 3. (drink) *punch*, m.; 4. (in shows) *polichinelle*, m.
PUNCH, v. a. 1. *percer*; 2. (to strike) *donner un coup de poing à*.
PUN'CHEON, s. 1. *poinçon*, m.; 2. (measure) *pièce*, f.
PUNCH'ER, s. *emporte-pièce*, m.
PUNCHINEL'LO, s. *polichinelle*, m.
PUNCH'Y, adj. *trapu, ramassé*.
PUNCTIL'IO, s. 1. *exactitude scrupuleuse*, f.; *vétille*, f.; 2. (formality) *cérémonie, formalité, étiquette*, f.
To stand upon —s, *s'amuser à des vétilles, mettre les points sur les i*.
PUNCTIL'IOUS, adj. *pointilleux; exact*.
PUNCTIL'IOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière pointilleuse; avec une exactitude scrupuleuse*.
PUNC'TUAL, adj. *exact, ponctuel*.
PUNCTUAL'ITY, PUNC'TUALNESS, s. *ponctualité, exactitude*, f.
PUNC'TUALLY, adv. *ponctuellement, exactement*.
PUNC'TUATE, v. a. *ponctuer*.
PUNCTUA'TION, s. *ponctuation*, f.
PUNC'TURE, s. 1. *piqûre*, f.; 2. (surg.) *ponction*, f.
PUNC'TURE, v. a. *piquer*.
PUN'DIT, s. *pandit*, m.
PUN'GENCY, s. 1. *nature piquante*, f.; 2. (acridness) *âcreté, acrimonie*, f.; 3. (of sarcasm, etc.) *piquant, mordant*, m.
PUN'GENT, adj. 1. *piquant; âcre, acrimonieux*; 2. (of grief, etc.) *poignant, cuisant*.
PU'NIC, adj. *punique*.
PU'NINESS, s. *petitesse*, f.
PUN'ISH, v. a. *punir, châtier*.
PUN'ISHABLE, adj. *punissable*.
PUN'ISHABLENESS, s. *caractère punissable*, m.
PUN'ISHER, s. *personne qui punit, qui châtie*, f.
PUN'ISHMENT, s. *punition, châtiment*, m., *peine*, f.
PUN'STER, s. 1. *calembouriste*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *turlupin*, m.
PUNT, s. *ras de carène*, m.
PU'NY, adj. *petit, chétif*.
PUP, v. n. *chienner, mettre bas*.
PUP, s. *petit chien*, m., *petite chienne*, f.
With —, *pleine*.
PUPA, s. *chrysalide*, f.
PU'PIL, s. 1. (of the eye) *pupille, prunelle*,

f.; 2. (scholar) *élève*, m. f.; 3. (a ward) *pupille*, m. f.
Private —, *élève particulier*, m.
PU'PILAGE, s. 1. *éducation*, f.; 2. (minority) *minorité*, f.
PU'PILLARY, adj. *pupillaire*.
PUP'PET, s. *marionnette*, f.; *poupée*, f.
— -MASTER, s. *directeur de spectacle de marionnettes*, m. — -PLAYER, s. *joueur de marionnettes*, m. — -SHOW, s. *marionnettes*, f. pl.
PUP'PY, s. 1. *petit chien*, m., *petite chienne*, f.; 2. (pers.) *fat, faquin, freluquet*, m.
PUP'PY, v. n. *chienner, mettre bas*.
PUP'PYISM, s. *fatuité*, f.
PUR, v. n. *filer, faire le rouet*.
PUR, s. *rouet*, m.
PUR'BLIND, adj. *myope, qui a la vue basse* or *courte; aveugle*.
PUR'BLINDNESS, s. *myopie, vue basse*, f.
PUR'CHASEABLE, adj. *à acheter, qu'on peut acheter*.
PUR'CHASE, v. a. *acheter; acquerir, faire l'acquisition de*.
To — a soldier's discharge, *dégager un soldat à prix d'argent*.
PUR'CHASE, s. 1. *achat*, m.; *acquisition, emplette*, f.; 2. (leverage) *abatage*, f.
Slow —, *peu de chemin*. To take a —, (nav.) *faire une abatage*.
— -MONEY, s. *prix d'achat*, m.
PUR'CHASER, s. *acheteur, acquéreur*, m.
PURE, adj. 1. *pur*; 2. (arrant) *vrai, franc, fieffé*.
Simon —, *Nicodème*, m.
PU'RELY, adv. *purement*.
PU'RENESS, s. *pureté*, f.
PURGA'TION, s. *purgation*, f.
PUR'GATIVE, adj. *purgatif*.
PUR'GATIVE, s. *purgatif*, m.
PURGATO'RIAL, adj. *du purgatoire*.
PUR'GATORY, s. *purgatoire*, m.
PUR'GATORY, adj. 1. *qui purifie*; 2. (fig.) *expiatoire*.
PURGE, v. 1. *purger*; 2. (cleanse) *nettoyer; purifier*; 3. (liquids) *clarifier*; 4. (law) *purger, justifier*.
PURGE, v. n. *se purger*.
PURGE, s. *purgation*, f.
PUR'GER, s. *personne* or *chose qui purge, qui nettoie, qui purifie*, or *qui clarifie*, f.
PUR'GING, s. 1. *purgation*, f.; 2. (diarrhœa) *diarrhée*, f.
PURIFICA'TION, s. *purification*, f.; *épuration*, f.
PU'RIFIER, s. *personne* or *chose qui purifie* or *qui épure*, f.
PU'RIFY, v. a. *purifier; épurer*.
PU'RIFY, v. n. *se purifier; s'épurer*.
PU'RISM, s. *purisme*, m; *puritanisme*, m.
PU'RIST, s. *puriste*, m.
PU'RITAN, s. *puritain*, m., *e*, f.
PURITAN'ICAL, adj. *puritain, de puritain*.
PU'RITANISM, s. *puritanisme*, m.
PU'RITY, s. *pureté*, f.
PURL, s. 1. (of streams) *murmure*, m.; 2. (a drink) *bière absinthée*, f.
PURL, v. n. *murmurer, gazouiller; couler en murmurant*.
PUR'LIEU, s. 1. *alentours, environs, confins*, m. pl., *voisinage*, m.; 2. (limit) *limite*, f.
PURL'ING, adj. *murmurant*.
PURL'ING, s. *murmure*, m.
PURLOI'N, v. a. 1. *dérober, voler, soustraire*; 2. (from books) *piller*.
PURLOI'NER, s. 1. *voleur*, m., *-euse*, f. 2. (plagiary) *plagiaire*, m.
PURLOI'NING, s. 1. *soustraction*, f.; 2. (plagiarism) *plagiat*, m.
PUR'PLE, s. 1. *pourpre*, m.; 2. (dignity) *pourpre*, f.; 3. (of Tyre) *pourpre*, f.; 4. —s, pl., (med.) *pourpre*, m.
PUR'PLE, adj. 1. *de pourpre, pourpré*; 2. (med.) *pourpré*.
PUR'PLE, v. a. 1. *teindre en pourpre*; 2. (poet.) *empourprer*; 3. (redden) *rougir*.
PUR'PLISH, adj. *purpurin*.
PUR'PORT, s. 1. *but, objet*, m.; 2. (sense) *sens, contenu*, m., *teneur*, f.; 3. (import) *portée, force*, f.
PUR'POSE, s. 1. (end) *but*, m., *fin*, f.; 2. (intention) *intention*, f., *dessein*, m., *vue*, f., *projet* m.; 3. (effect) *effet*, m.; 4. (interest) *intérêt*, m., *utilité*, f.
For the — of, *dans le but de*. For this —, *à cet effet*. For what —? *dans quel but?* On —, *exprès, à dessein*. To good —, *avantageusement, utilement*. To little —, *en vain*. To no —, *sans effet, en vain, inutilement*. To some —, *utile; utilement*. To the —, *dans un but utile; à propos*. To what —? *à quoi bon? à quoi sert? à quel dessein?* It answers my —, *cela répond à mes fins, cela remplit mon but*.
PUR'POSE, v. a. 1. *se proposer* (*de*), *avoir dessein* (*de*); 2. (determine) *se décider*.
PUR'POSED, adj. *proposé, projeté*.
PUR'POSELY, adv. *à dessein, exprès; de propos délibéré*.
PURR. *V.* PUR.
PURSE, s. *bourse*, f.
Cut —, *coupeur de bourse, filou*, m.
— -NET, s. *filet en bourse*, m. — -PRIDE, s. *orgueil de richesses*. — -PROUD, adj. *fier de ses richesses, orgueilleux de sa fortune*.
PURSE (up), v. a. *plisser, froncer, rider*.
PUR'SER, s. *agent comptable*, m.
PUR'SINESS, s. 1. *enflure, bouffissure*, f.; 2. (short breath) *courte haleine*, f.
PURSU'ABLE, adj. *qu'on peut poursuivre*.
PURSU'ANCE, s. *suite, conséquence*, f.
In — of, *en conséquence de, par suite de, conformément à*.
PURSU'ANT, adj. 1. *en conséquence* (*de*) *par suite* (*de*); *conforme* (*à*); 2. (adverb.) *conformément* (*à*).
PURSU'E, v. a. 1. *poursuivre; suivre*; 2. (seek) *chercher*; 3. (persecute) *persécuter*.
PURSU'E, v. n. *poursuivre*.
PURSU'ER, s. 1. *personne qui poursuit* or *qui suit*, f.; 2. (law) *plaignant*, m.
PUR'SU'IT, s. 1. *poursuite*, f.; *recherche*, f.; 2. —s, pl. (occupation) *occupations*, f. pl., *travaux*, m. pl., *partie*, f.
In — of, *à la poursuite de; à la recherche de*.
PURSUIVANT, s. *poursuivant*, m.
PUR'SY, adj. 1. *poussif; qui a l'haleine courte*; 2. (swelled) *bouffi*.
PU'RULENCE, s. *purulence*, f.
PU'RULENT, adj. *purulent*.
PURVEY', v. a. *pourvoir; procurer*.
PURVEY', v. n. *pourvoir* (*à*), *faire ses provisions*.
PURVEY'ANCE, s. *approvisionnement*, m.; *provisions*, f. pl.
PURVEY'OR, s. *pourvoyeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
PUR'VIEW, s. 1. *limites*, f. pl.; 2. (law) *dispositif, texte*, m.

PUS, s. *pus*, m.

PUSH, v. a. 1. *pousser*; 2. (urge) *presser*.
To — **away**, *repousser, éloigner, chasser*. To — **back**, *repousser, faire reculer*. To — **down**, *faire tomber; renverser, terrasser; faire descendre*. To — **forward**, *avancer; faire avancer*. To — **in**, *faire entrer*. To — **on**, *pousser; hâter; faire avancer*. To — **out**, *chasser, mettre dehors*. To — **up**, *faire monter*.

PUSH, v. n. 1. *pousser*; 2. (make an effort) *faire un effort*.
To — **back**, *reculer*. To — **down**, *descendre*. To — **forward**, *se pousser; s'avancer*. To — **off**, *pousser au large*. To — **on**, *pousser en avant; s'avancer*.

PUSH, s. 1. (thrust) *coup*, m.; 2. (impulse) *impulsion*, f.; 3. (assault) *attaque*, f., *assaut*, m.; 4. (effort) *effort*, m.; 5. (exigence) *moment critique*, m., *extrémité, conjoncture*, f.
At one —, *d'un seul coup*. Upon a —, *à l'extrémité*. To come to the —, *arriver au moment critique; en venir à la preuve*. To give a —, *pousser*.

PUSH'ER, s. *personne qui pousse*, f.; *personne qui se pousse*, f.

PUSH'ING, adj. *entreprenant*.

PUSILLANIM'ITY, s. *pusillanimité*, f.

PUSILLAN'IMOUS, adj. *pusillanime*.

PUSILLAN'IMOUSLY, adv. *avec pusillanimité*, f.

PUSS, s. 1. (of cats) *minet*, m., *-te*, f.; 2. (hare) *lièvre*, m.
— in boots, *le chat botté*.

PUS'TULE, s. *pustule*.

PUT, v. a. [PUT] 1. *mettre; placer; poser*; 2. (suppose) *supposer*; 3. (propose) *proposer*; 4. (impute) *mettre sur le compte (de), imputer* (à); 5. (oblige) *obliger, contraindre* (à); 6. (induce) *engager* (à), *porter* (à); 7. (offer) *offrir*; 8. (apply) *employer, appliquer* (à).
To — **about**, 1. *faire passer, faire circuler*; 2. (to disturb) *gêner*. To — **again**, *remettre*. To — **aside**, *mettre de côté*. To — **away**, 1. *ôter*; 2. (take care of) *serrer*; 3. (o.'s wife) *répudier; renvoyer*; 4. (banish) *bannir*. To — **back**, *remettre; reculer*. To — **by**, 1. *détourner, éloigner; ôter*; 2. (to save) *mettre de côté*; 3. (to place in safety) *serrer*. To — **down**, 1. *poser, mettre par terre; déposer*; 2. (suppress) *supprimer*; 3. (repress) *réprimer*; 4. (humble) *humilier, rabattre*; 5. (to answer) *relancer; reduire au silence*; 6. (to write down) *mettre par écrit*. To — **forth**, 1. *mettre en avant, avancer*; 2. (propose) *proposer*; 3. (spread) *étendre*; 4. (display) *déployer*; 5. (leaves, etc.) *pousser*; 6. (a book) *publier*. To — **forward**, 1. *mettre en avant, avancer; pousser*; 2. (hasten) *hâter, presser*. To — **o.'s self forward**, *se pousser, se produire*. To — **in**, 1. *mettre (dans)*; 2. (in safety) *serrer (dans); faire entrer*; 3. (insert) *insérer, introduire*; 4. (com.) *mettre, vendre*; 5. (law) *donner, fournir*. To — **in mind**, *faire ressouvenir (de), rappeler*. To — **into**, 1. (to insert) *insérer*; 2. (to land) *entrer, relâcher*. To — **off**, 1. (clothes) *ôter, quitter*; 2. (postpone) *différer, remettre, retarder*; 3. (discard) *renvoyer*; 4. (to pass) *faire passer*. To — **on**, 1. (clothes) *mettre*; 2. (assume) *prendre, se donner*; 3. (impose) *imposer* (à); 4. (impute) *imputer* (à), *attribuer* (à), *mettre sur le compte (de)*. To — **out**, 1. (of doors) *mettre dehors*; 2. (to expel) *chasser, expulser, mettre dehors*; 3. (a fire, light) *éteindre*; 4. (the eyes) *crever*; 5. (blot out) *effacer*; 6. (money) *placer*; 7. (a book) *publier*; 8. (disconcert) *troubler, déranger; faire oublier*; 9. (as plants) *pousser*; 10. (extend) *étendre, avancer*; 11. (unfold) *déployer*; 12. (to service) *mettre*. To — **over**, 1. *mettre dessus*; 2. (postpone) *différer, remettre, retarder*. To — **to**, 1. (horses) *atteler*; 2. (to add) *ajouter, joindre*. To — **to it**, 1. *embarrasser*; 2. (compel) *obliger, contraindre*; 3. (tease) *pousser à bout*. To — **together**, 1. *mettre ensemble; réunir*; 2. (of machines) *monter*. To — **up**, 1. (fix) *fixer*; 2. (pack up) *emballer, serrer*; 3. (to save) *mettre de côté*; 4. (a prayer, etc.) *adresser, faire, offrir*; 5. (a petition) *présenter, adresser*; 6. (a motion) *proposer*; 7. (a sword) *remgainer*; 8. (to sale) *mettre aux enchères, mettre en vente*. To — **up to**, *instruire*.

PUT, v. n. [PUT] 1. (of plants) *pousser, germer*; 2. (nav.) *se mettre*.
To — **in**, 1. *entrer au port*; 2. (nav.) *relâcher*; 3. (for) *se mettre sur les rangs (pour)*; 4. (at play) *mettre au jeu*. To — **off**, *prendre le large, pousser au large*. To — **to sea**, *mettre à la voile, mettre en mer*. To — **up**, 1. (lodge) *loger, descendre*; 2. (as a candidate) *se présenter comme candidat (pour)*. To — **up with**, 1. (suffer) *supporter, souffrir, endurer*; 2. (to be contented with) *s'accommoder de, s'arranger de, se contenter de*. To — **upon**, *abuser de, tromper; exploiter*.

PU'TATIVE, adj. 1. *supposé, réputé, prétendu*; 2. (of fathers) *putatif*.

PU'TID, adj. *bas, vil, indigne*.

PU'TIDNESS, s. *bassesse*, f.

PUT'LOG, s. *boulin*, m.

PUTREFAC'TION, s. *putréfaction*, f.

PUTREFAC'TIVE, adj. *de putréfaction*.

PU'TREFY, v. a. *putréfier*.

PU'TREFY, v. n. *se putréfier*.

PUTRES'CENCE, s. *état de putréfaction*, m.

PUTRES'CENT, adj. *en état de putréfaction*.

PU'TRID, adj. *putride*.

PU'TRIDNESS, PUTRID'ITY, s. *putridité*, f.

PUT'TY, s. 1. *potée*, f.; 2. (of glaziers) *mastic*, m.

PUZ'ZLE, v. a. 1. *embarrasser, intriguer*; 2. (the brain) *alambiquer*; 3. (disconcert) *déconcerter*.

PUZ'ZLE, v. n. *être embarrassé*.

PUZ'ZLE, s. 1. *embarras*, m., *difficulté*, f.; 2. (play) *jeu de patience*, m.

PYGME'AN, adj. *de pygmée*.

PIG'MY, s. *pygmée*, m.

PYR'AMID, s. *pyramide*, f.

PYRAM'IDAL, PYRAMID'ICAL, adj. *pyramidal*.

PYRAM'IDICALLY, adv. *en pyramide*.

PYRE, s. *bûcher*, m.

PYR'ITE, s. *pyrite*, f.

PYROM'ETER, s. *pyromètre*, m.

PYROTECH'NIC, adj. *pyrotechnique*.

PYROTECH'NICS, s. *pyrotechnie*, f.

PYR'RHIC, s. 1. *pyrrhique*, f.; 2. (verse) *pyrrhique*, m.
PYR'RHIC, adj. *pyrrhique*.
PYRRHON'IC, adj. *pyrrhonien*.
PYR'RHONISM, s. *pyrrhonisme*, m.
PYR'RHONIST, s. *pyrrhonien*, m., *-ne*, f.
PYTHAGORE'AN, s. *pythagoricien*, m., *-ne*, f.
PYTHAGORE'AN, adj. *pythagoricien*.
PYTHAG'ORISM, s. *pythagorisme*, m.
PYTH'IAN, adj. *pythien, pythique*.
PYTH'ONESS, s. *pythonisse*, f.
PYX, s. *ciboire, saint ciboire*, m.

Q.

Q, s. *q*, m.
QUACK, v. n. *nasiller*.
QUACK, s. *charlatan*, m.; *empirique*, m.
QUACK, adj. *de charlatan; d'empirique*.
QUACK'ERY, s. *charlatanisme*, m.; *empirisme*, m.
QUACK'ISH, adj. *de charlatan; d'empirique*.
QUADRAGES'IMA, s. *Quadragésime*, f.
QUADRAGES'IMAL, adj. *quadragésimal; de carême*.
QUADRANG'LE, s. *figure quadrangulaire*, f.
QUADRAN'GULAR, adj. *quadrangulaire*.
QUAD'RANT, s. *quart de cercle*, m.
QUAD'RATE, s. *cadrat*, m.
M —, *cadratin*, m. N —, *demi-cadratin*, m.
QUAD'RATE, adj. *carré*.
QUADRAT'IC, adj. *carré*.
QUAD'RATURE, s. 1. *carré*, m.; 2. (geom., astr.) *quadrature*, f.
QUADREN'NIAL, adj. *de quatre ans*.
QUADRILAT'ERAL, adj. *quadrilatère*.
QUADRILAT'ERAL, s. *quadrilatère*, m.
QUADRIL'LE, s. 1. (at cards) *quadrille*, m.; 2. (danc.) *quadrille*, m., *contredanse*, f.; 3. (mus.) *quadrille*, m.
QUADROO'N, s. *quarteron*, m., *-ne*, f.
QUAD'RUPED, s. *quadrupède*, m.
QUAD'RUPED, adj. *quadrupède*.
QUAD'RUPLE, adj. *quadruple*.
QUAD'RUPLE, s. *quadruple*, m.
QUAD'RUPLE, v. a. *quadrupler*.
QUADRU'PLICATE, adj. *quadruplé*.
QUADRU'PLICATE, v. a. *quadrupler*.
QUADRUPLICA'TION, s. *action de quadrupler*, f.
QUAD'RUPLY, adv. *au quadruple*.
QUARE. *V.* QUERY.
QUAFF, v. a. 1. *boire à longs traits; vider, sabler*; 2. (inhale) *humer, aspirer*.
To — off, *sabler, avaler*.
QUAFF, v. n. *boire, boire copieusement*.
QUAF'FER, s. *buveur, grand buveur*, m.
QUAG'GY, adj. *marécageux*.
QUAG'MIRE, s. 1. *fondrière*, f.; 2. (embarrassment) *embarras*, m.
QUAIL, s. *caille*, f.
Young —, *cailleteau*, m.
— -PIPE, s. *appeau, courcaillet*, m.
QUAIL, v. n. *être abattu; faiblir*.
QUAINT, adj. 1. (affected) *affecté, prétentieux*; 2. (odd) *singulier, bizarre, étrange, original*.
QUAI'NTLY, adv. 1. (affectedly) *d'une manière affectée*; 2. (oddly) *bizarrement, étrangement*; 3. (ingeniously) *adroitement*.
QUAI'NTNESS, s. *bizarrerie, singularité étrangeté*, f.
QUAKE, v. n. *trembler*.
QUAKE, s. *tremblement*, m.
QUA'KER, s. *trembleur*, m.; *quaker, quacre*, m.
QUA'KERESS, s. *quakeresse*, f.
QUA'KERISM, s. *quakerisme*, m
QUA'KERLY, adj. *de quaker*.
QUALIFICA'TION, s. 1. *qualité*, f., *talent*, f.; 2. (capacity) *capacité*, f.; 3. (designation) *désignation, qualification*, f.; 4. (modification) *modification*, f.
QUAL'IFIED, adj. 1. *capable (de), propre (à), apte (à), en état (de), qui a les qualités requises (pour)*; 2. (authorized) *autorisé*; 3. (modified) *modifié*; 4. (temperate) *tempéré*; 5. (law) *qui a la qualité (pour), apte à*.
QUAL'IFY, v. a. 1. *rendre capable (de), rendre propre (à), mettre en état (de)*; 2. (authorize) *autoriser*; 3. (modify) *modifier*; 4. (temper) *tempérer*; 5. (soften) *adoucir; apaiser*; 6. (as) *qualifier (de)*; 7. (law) *donner qualité à*.
To be —ed for, 1. *être propre à, avoir les qualités (pour)*; 2. (law) *avoir droit de*.
QUAL'IFYING, adj. *qualificatif*.
QUAL'ITY, s. *qualité*, f.
QUALM, s. 1. *nausée*, f., *mal de cœur*, m.; 2. (of conscience) *scrupule*, m., *remords*, m.
QUALM'ISH, adj. *qui a des nausées, qui a mal au cœur*.
QUALM'ISHNESS, s. *nausée*, f., *envie de vomir*, f.
QUAND'RY, s. *doute*, m., *incertitude*, f.; *embarras*, m.
QUAN'TITY, s. *quantité*, f.
QUAN'TUM, s. *montant*, m., *total*, m., *quantité*, f.
QUAR'ANTINE, s. *quarantaine*, f.
QUAR'ANTINE, v. a. *faire faire quarantaine*.
QUAR'REL, v. n. 1. *quereller, se quereller; se disputer; chercher querelle*; 2. (find fault) *trouver à redire*; 3. (disagree) *n'être pas d'accord*.
QUAR'REL, s. 1. *querelle, dispute*, f., *démêlé* m.; 2. (cause of—) *sujet de querelle*, m.; *sujet de plainte*, m.
Groundless —, *querelle d'Allemand*.
To pick a — with one, *chercher querelle à quelqu'un*.
QUAR'RELLER, s. *querelleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
QUAR'RELLING, s. 1. *querelle*, f., *dispute*, f.; 2. (disagreement) *désaccord*, m.
QUAR'RELSOME, adj. *querelleur*.
QUAR'RELSOMELY, adv. *en querelleur*.
QUAR'RELSOMENESS, s. *humeur querelleuse*, f.
QUAR'RY, s. 1. (of stone) *carrière*, f.; 2. (stone) *pierre de carrière*, f.; 3. (hunt.) *curée*, f.; 4. (prey) *proie*, f.
— -MAN, s. *carrier*, m.
QUAR'RY v. a. *extraire d'une carrière*.
QUAR'RYING, s. *extraction de la carrière* f.
QUART, s. 1. (measure) *quarte*, f.; 2. (cards) *quatrième*, f.
QUAR'TAN, adj. *quarte*.

QUAR'TAN, s. *fièvre quarte*, f.

QUAR'TER, s. 1. *quart*, m.; 2. (in weight) *quart de quintal*, m.; 3. (in dry measure) *quart de tonne*, m.; 4. (part) *quartier*, m.; 5. (side) *partie*, f., *côté, coin*, m.; 6. (of a year) *trimestre*, m.; 7. (of a town) *quartier*, m.; 8. (of meat) *quartier*, m.; 9. (of shoes) *quartier*, m.; 10. (of the moon) *quartier*, m.; 11. (her.) *quartier*, m.; 12. (mil.) *quartier*, m.; 13. (nav.) *parage*, m.; 14. (of a ship) *arrière*, m., *hanche*, f.

Four —s of the world, *quatre parties du monde*. From all —s, *de tous côtés, de toutes parts*. Head —s, *quartier général*, m. — of an hour, *quart d'heure*, m. — of a hundred, *quarteron*, m. — of a pound, *quarteron*, m. To crave —, *demander quartier*. To give —, *faire, donner quartier*. To give no —, *ne pas faire de quartier*.

— -DAY, s. *terme*, m. — -DECK, s. *gaillard d'arrière, château de poupe*, m. — -GUNNER, s. *aide-canonnier*, m. — -MASTER, s. 1. (nav.) *quartier-maître*, m.; 2. (mil.) *maréchal des logis*, m. — -SESSIONS, s. *session trimestrielle*, f. — -STAFF, s. *bâton à deux bouts*, m., *bâton*, m. — -WIND, s. *vent larque*, m. —! *quartier! grâce!*

QUAR'TER, v. a. 1. *partager en quarts*; 2. (divide) *diviser en quatre parties*; 3. (pers.) *écarteler*; 4. (mil.) *loger, faire le logement de*; 5. (her.) *écarteler*.

QUAR'TER, v. n. *être en quartier, loger*.

QUAR'TERER, s. *personne qui écartèle*, f.

QUAR'TERING, s. 1. *division par quarts*, f.; 2. (mil.) *logement, quartier*, m.; 3. (punishment, her.) *écartèlement*, m.

QUAR'TERLY, adj. *trimestriel; de quart*.

QUAR'TERLY, adv. *par trimestre*.

QUAR'TERN, adj. 1. *d'une quarte*; 2. (of loaves) *de quatre livres*.

QUAR'TERN, s. *quart de pinte*, m.

QUARTETT', s. *quatuor*, m.

QUAR'TILE, s. *quartile aspect*, m.

QUAR'TO, s. *in-quarto*, m.

QUAR'TO, adj. *in-quarto*.

QUARTZ, s. *quartz*, m.

QUASH, v. a. 1. *briser, écraser*; 2. (subdue) *subjuguer, dompter, vaincre*; 3. (repress) *étouffer, réprimer, apaiser*; 4. (law) *annuler*.

QUA'SI, adv. (in compounds) *quasi*.

— -CONTRACT, s. *quasi-contrat*, m. — -DELICT, s. *quasi-délit*, m.

QUASIMO'DO, s. *Quasimodo*, f.

— Sunday, *Dimanche de la Quasimodo*, m.

QUATER'NARY, adj. *quaternaire*.

QUATER'NION, s. *quatre, nombre de quatre*, m.

QUAT'RAIN, s. *quatrain*, m.

QUA'VER, v. n. 1. *faire trembler sa voix*; 2. (tremble) *trembler*; 3. (mus.) *cadencer, triller*.

QUA'VER, s. 1. *tremblement de voix*, m.; 2. (mus.) *croche*, f.; 3. (shake in music) *trille, cadence*, f.

QUA'VERING, s. *trille, cadence*, f.

QUAY, s. *quai*, m.

QUEAN, s. *coquine*, f.

QUEA'SINESS, s. *nausée*, f., *dégoût*, m.

QUEA'SY, adj. 1. *qui a des nausées, qui a mal au cœur*; 2. (fastidious) *nauséabond*; 3. (delicate) *délicat*.

QUEEN, s. 1. *reine*, f.; 2. (cards) *dame*, f.; 3. (chess) *reine*, f.; 4. (draughts) *dame*, f.

— consort, *reine, femme du roi*, f.

— -APPLE, s. *reinette*, f.

QUEEN, v. n. *faire la reine*.

QUEE'NLIKE, QUEE'NLY, adj. *de reine, comme une reine*.

QUEER, adj. *étrange, bizarre, original, singulier*.

— fellow, *original*, m.

QUEE'RLY, adv. *étrangement, bizarrement*.

QUEE'RNESS, s. *bizarrerie, originalité*, f.

QUELL, v. a. 1. (a sedition) *réprimer, étouffer*; 2. (calm) *apaiser*; 3. (subdue) *dompter*.

QUENCH, v. a. 1. *éteindre*; 2. (thirst) *étancher, apaiser*; 3. (to calm) *amortir, apaiser*.

QUENCH'ABLE, adj. *qu'on peut éteindre*.

QUENCH'ER, s. *personne* or *chose qui éteint, qui étanche* or *qui amortit*, f.

QUENCH'LESS, adj. *inextinguible*.

QUE'RIST, s. *questionneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *personne qui adresse une question*, f.

QUER'ULOUS, adj. *plaintif*.

QUER'ULOUSLY, adv. *plaintivement*.

QUER'ULOUSNESS, s. *habitude de se plaindre*, f.

QUE'RY, s. 1. *question, question à résoudre, demande*, f.; 2. (print.) *voyez si c'est bien*.

QUE'RY, v. n. *faire des questions*.

QUE'RY, v. a. *questionner, demander*.

QUEST, s. 1. *recherche*, f.; 2. (inquiry) *enquête*, f., *examen*, m.

In — of, *à la recherche de*.

QUES'TION, s. 1. *question*, f.; *demande, interrogation*, f.; 2. (dispute) *discussion*, f.; 3. (math.) *question*, f., *problème*, m.; 4. (in politics) *interpellation*, f.; 5. (torture) *question, torture*, f.

Beyond all —, out of —, *hors de doute*. To ask a —, *faire une question*. To beg the —, *supposer ce qui est en question*. To call in —, *révoquer en doute*. To make a — of, *douter de, révoquer en doute*. To put a —, 1. *poser une question*; 2. (in politics) *faire une interpellation*. To put to the —, *mettre à la question* or *à la torture*.

QUES'TION, v. n. *questionner, interroger*.

QUES'TION, v. a. 1. *questionner, interroger*; 2. (to doubt of) *révoquer en doute, douter de*.

QUES'TIONABLE, adj. *contestable, douteux*.

QUES'TIONABLENESS, s. *caractère douteux, contestable*.

QUES'TIONER, s. *questionneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

QUES'TIONIST, s. *questionneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

QUES'TIONLESS, adj. *sans aucun doute*.

QUES'TOR, s. *questeur*, m.

QUES'TORSHIP, s. *questure*, f.

QUIB'BLE, s. 1. *argutie*, f.; 2. (a pun) *quolibet*, m.

QUIB'BLE, v. n. 1. *ergoter*; 2. (to pun) *faire des quolibets*.

QUIB'BLER, s. *ergoteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *faiseur de quolibets*, m.

QUICK, adj. 1. (alive) *vif, vivant*; 2. (ardent) *ardent, vif, actif*; 3. (rapid) *prompt, rapide*; 4. (precipitate) *précipité, pressé*; 5. (subtil) *pénétrant*; 6. (med.) *fréquent*; 7. (of the temper) *irascible*.

— or dead, *mort ou vif*.

— -BORN, adj. *né vivant*. — -SAND, s. *sable mouvant*, m. — -SET, s. *plante*

vive, f.; *haie vive*, f. — -SET HEDGE, s. *haie vive*, f. — -SIGHTED, adj. *aux yeux perçants; pénétrant.* — -SILVER, s. *vif-argent*, m. — -SILVERED, adj. *étamé.* — -WITTED, adj. *à l'esprit vif.*

QUICK, adv. *vite, promptement, lestement.*
— ! *vite!* To be —, *se dépêcher.* Be — ! *dépêchez-vous!*

QUICK, s. *vif*, m.
To cut to the —, *couper jusqu'au vif.* To sting to the —, *piquer au vif, jusqu'au vif.*

QUICK'EN, v. a. 1. *vivifier, animer;* 2. (hasten) *hâter, accélérer;* 3. (rouse) *exciter; réveiller.*

QUICK'ENER, s. *principe vivifiant*, m.; *chose qui accélère*, f.

QUICK'ENING, adj. *vivifiant; excitant.*

QUICK'LY, adv. 1. *vite, promptement;* 2. (soon) *bientôt.*

QUICK'NESS, s. 1. *vitesse, promptitude, célérité;* 2. (activity) *vivacité;* 3. (subtilty) *pénétration*, f.; 4. (med.) *fréquence*, f.

QUID, s. *chique*, f.

QUID'DITY, s. *subtilité, chicane*, f.

QUID'NUNC, s. *curieux*, m.

QUID PRO QUO, s. *quiproquo*, m.

QUIES'CENCE, s. *repos*, m.; *quiétude, tranquillité*, f.

QUIES'CENT, adj. 1. *en repos;* 2. (calm) *calme, tranquille, paisible;* 3. (gram.) *quiescent.*

QUI'ET, adj. 1. *tranquille; paisible;* 2. (serene) *calme, serein.*
To be —, 1. *être tranquille; rester tranquille;* 2. (be silent) *se taire, garder le silence.* To keep —, 1. *tenir tranquille;* 2. (to be —) *se tenir tranquille.* To make —, 1. *tranquilliser;* 2. (to calm) *apaiser;* 3. (make still) *faire rester tranquille.* Be — ! *taisez-vous! silence!* Let me be — ! *laissez-moi tranquille!*

QUI'ET, s. 1. *repos*, m., *tranquillité*, f.; *paix*, f.; 2. (serenity) *calme*, m., *sérénité*, f.

QUI'ET, v. a. 1. *tranquilliser;* 2. (to calm) *calmer, apaiser;* 3. (make silent) *faire taire.*

QUI'ETER, s. *personne* or *chose qui tranquillise* or *qui calme*, f.

QUI'ETING, adj. *calmant.*

QUI'ETISM, s. *quiétisme*, m.

QUI'ETIST, s. *quiétiste*, m.

QUI'ETLY, adv. *tranquillement; paisiblement; avec calme.*

QUI'ETNESS, s. 1. *tranquillité*, f.; *paix*, f.; 2. (calmness) *calme*, m., *sérénité*, f.

QUI'ETUDE, s. *quiétude*, f.

QUIE'TUS, s. *repos*, m.; *mort*, f.

QUILL, s. 1. *plume*, f.; 2. (of porcupines) *piquant*, m.
Dutch —, *plume hollandée.*
— -DRIVER, s. *gratte-papier*, m. — -DRIVING, s. *métier de gratte papier*, m.

QUILL, v. a. 1. *rucher;* 2. (to plait) *plisser.*

QUIL'LING, s. 1. *ruche*, f.; 2. (plaiting) *plissement*, m.

QUILT, s. *couvre-pied*, m.

QUILT, v. a. *piquer.*

QUILT'ED, adj. *piqué.*

QUILT'ING, s. *piqué*, m.

QUINCE, s. *coing*, m.
— -TREE, s. *cognassier*, m.

QUIN'CUNX, s. *quinconce*, m.

QUINDEC'AGON, s. *quindécagone*, m.

QUIN'INE, s. *quinine*, f.

QUINQUAGES'IMA, s. *Quinquagésime*, f.

QUINQUEN'NIAL, adj. *quinquennal.*

CINQUI'NA, s. *quinquina*, m.

QUIN'SY, s. *esquinancie*, f.

QUINT, s. *quinte*, f.

QUINTES'SENCE, s. *quintessence*, f.

QUINTESSEN'TIAL, adj. *de la quintessence.*

QUIN'TUPLE, adj. *quintuple.*

QUIP, v. a. *railler cruellement.*

QUIP, s. *mot piquant, sarcasme, lardons*, m.

QUIRE, s. 1. *chœur*, m.; 2. (of paper) *main* m.
In —s, *en feuilles.*

QUIRE, v. n. *chanter en chœur.*

QUI'RISTER, s. *choriste*, m.

QUIRK, s. 1. *subtilité, argutie*, f.; 2. (sarcasm) *sarcasme*, m., *pointe*, f.

QUIT, v. a. 1. *quitter; sortir de;* 2. (o.'s self) *s'acquitter de.*
Notice to —, *congé*, m. To give notice to —, *donner congé.*

QUIT, adj. *quitte.*

QUITE, adv. *tout à fait, entièrement, complètement.*

QUIT-RENT, s. 1. *rente honorifique*, f.; 2. (law) *cens*, m.

QUITS, adv. *quitte, quitte à quitte.*

QUIT'TANCE, s. 1. (pardon) *pardon*, m.; 2. (reward) *récompense*, f.; 3. (discharge) *quittance*, f.

QUIT'TER, s. *personne qui quitte*, f.

QUIV'ER, s. *carquois*, m.

QUIV'ER, v. n. *trembler; frissonner.*

QUIV'ERED, adj. 1. *armé d'un carquois;* 2. (sheathed) *dans son carquois.*

QUIV'ERING, s. *tremblement*, m.; *frissonnement*, m.

QUIXOT'IC, adj. *de don Quichotte.*

QUIX'OTISM, s. *don Quichotisme*, m.

QUIZ, s. *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *persifleur*, m.

QUIZ, v. a. 1. *lorgner;* 2. (to joke) *railler, persifler.*

QUIZ'ICAL, adj. *railleur.*

QUIZ'ZING, s. 1. *lorgnerie*, f.; 2. (joke) *raillerie*, f., *persiflage*, m.
— -GLASS, s. *lorgnon*, m.

QUOIF. *V.* COIF.

QUOIT, s. 1. (game) *palet*. m.; 2. (anc. hist.) *disque*, m.

QUON'DAM, adj. *ancien, d'autrefois.*

QUO'RUM, s. 1. (pers.) *nombre suffisant*, m.; 2. (commission) *commission de juge de paix*, f.

QUO'TA, s. *quote-part, quotité*, f.; *contingent*, m.

QUOTA'TION, s. 1. *citation*, f.; 2. (com.) *cote*, f.

QUOTE, v. a. 1. *citer;* 2. (com.) *coter.*

QUO'TER, s. *personne qui fait des citations*, f.

QUOTH, v. n. *dire.*
— he, *dit-il.*

QUO'THA, int. *peste!*

QUOTID'IAN, adj. *quotidien.*

QUOTID'IAN, s. *fièvre quotidienne*, f.

QUO'TIENT, s. *quotient*, m.

R.

R, s. *r*, m.

RAB'BET, s. 1. *rainure*, f.; *chanfrein*, m.; 2. (arch.) *saillie*, f.; 3. (nav.) *râblure*, f.
— -PLANE, s. *guillaume*, m.

RAB'BET, v. a. 1. *faire une rainure à*; 2. (arch.) *faire une saillie dans*.

RAB'BI, RAB'BIN, s. *rabbin*, m.
Chief —, *grand rabbin*.

RABBIN'ICAL, adj. *rabbinique*.

RAB'BINISM, s. *rabbinisme*, m.

RAB'BINIST, s. *rabbiniste*, m.

RAB'BIT, s. *lapin*, m., *e*, f.
Buck —, *lapin*, m. Doe —, *lapine*, f. Welsh —, *rôtie au fromage*, f. Young —, *lapereau*, m. —'s nest, *rabouillère*, f.

RAB'BLE, s. 1. *multitude, cohue*, f.; 2. (mob) *populace*, f., *canaille*, f.

RAB'ID, adj. 1. (of animals) *enragé*; 2. (pers.) *furieux*; 3. (of hunger, etc.) *dévorant*.

RAB'IDNESS, s. 1. *rage*, f.; 2. (fig.) *fureur*, f.

RAB'IES, s. *rage*, f.

RACE, s. 1. (lineage) *race*, f.; 2. (running) *course*, f.; 3. (of horses) *course de chevaux*, f.; 4. (prize) *prix de course*, m.; 5. (career) *carrière*, f.; 6. (kind) *genre*, m.
Foot- —, *course à pied*. Horse- —, *course de chevaux, course à cheval*. Hurdle- —, *course des haies*. To run a —, 1. *faire une course*; 2. (fig.) *suivre une carrière*; *fournir une carrière*.
— -COURSE, s. *carrière*, f., *terrain de course*, m.; *hippodrome*, m. — -GROUND, s. *carrière*, f., *terrain de course*, m. — -HORSE, s. *cheval de course, coureur*, m.

RACE, v. n. 1. *courir*; 2. (fast) *courir vite*.

RA'CER, s. *coureur*, m.; *cheval de course*, m.

RA'CINESS, s. 1. (of wine) *bouquet, fumet*, m.; 2. (tartness) *verdeur*, f.; 3. (fig.) *caractère particulier*, m.

RA'CING, adj. *qui court*; *de course*.

RACK, s. 1. (punishment) *roue, question*, f.; 2. (torture) *torture, gêne*, f.; *exaction*, f.; 3. (for stretching) *chevalet*, m.; 4. (distaff) *quenouille*, f.; 5. (of stables) *ratelier*; 6. (for tools) *ratelier*, m.; 7. (toothed—) *crémaillère*, f.; 8. (of watches, clocks) *rochet*, m.; 9. (for arms) *ratelier*, m.; 10. (of meat) *bout saigneux*, m.
To be on the —, *être à la torture*. To put on the —, *mettre à la torture* or *à la question*.
— -RENT, s. *rente portée au maximum*, f. — -RENTED, adj. *qui paie la rente au maximum*.

RACK, v. a. 1. *mettre à la question*; 2. (fig.) *mettre à la torture, torturer*; *fouler, opprimer*; 3. (wine, etc.) *soutirer*.

RACK, v. n. *commettre des exactions*.

RACK'ET, s. 1. (noise) *bruit, tintamarre, tapage*, m.; 2. (talk) *caquet*, m.; 3. (at play) *raquette*, f., *battoir*, m.
— -MAKER, s. *raquettier*, m.

RACK'ET, v. n. 1. *faire un tintamarre*; 2. (to frolic) *courir*.

RACK'ET, v. a. *relancer*.

RACK'ETY, adj. *de tintamarre, de carillon*.

RACK'ING, adj. 1. *de la roue*; 2. (fig.) *de torture*.

RACK'ING, s. 1. *supplice de la roue*, 2. (fig.) *torture*, f.; 3. (of wine, etc.) *soutirage*, m.

RA'CY, adj. 1. (of wine) *qui a un goût de terroir*; 2. (fig.) *piquant, qui a un caractère particulier*.

RA'DIANCE, s. *rayonnement*, m.; *éclat*, m., *clarté*, f., *splendeur*, f.

RA'DIANT, adj. 1. *rayonnant*; *radieux, resplendissant, éclatant*; 2. (bot.) *radiant*.

RA'DIANTLY, adv. *en rayonnant*; *d'une manière radieuse* or *éclatante*.

RA'DIATE, v. n. *rayonner, briller*.

RA'DIATE, adj. *radié*.

RA'DIATING, adj. *rayonnant*; *radieux*.

RADIA'TION, s. *rayonnement*, m.

RAD'ICAL, adj. *radical*; *fondamental*.

RAD'ICAL, s. 1. *radical*, m.; 2. (gram.) *radical, primitif*, m.

RAD'ICALISM, s. *radicalisme*, m.

RAD'ICALLY, adv. 1. *radicalement*; 2. (primitively) *primitivement*; 3. (essentially) *essentiellement*.

RAD'ICLE, RAD'ICULE, s. *radicule*, f.

RA'DII, pl. of RADIUS.

RAD'ISH, s. *radis*, m.; *rave*, f.
Horse- —, *raifort*, m.
— -PLATE, s. *radier*, m.

RA'DIUS, s. *rayon*, m.

RA'DIX, s. *racine*, f.

RAFF, s. 1. *populace*, f.; 2. (heap) *fatras*, m.

RAF'FLE, v. n. *faire une loterie*.
To — for, *mettre en loterie*.

RAF'FLE, s. *loterie*, f.

RAF'FLER, s. *personne qui met à la loterie*, f.

RAFT, s. *radeau*, m.; *train de bois*, m.

RAF'TER, s. 1. *poutre*, f.; 2. (of a roof) *chevron*, m.

RAF'TERED, adj. 1. *à poutres*; 2. (of roofs) *à chevrons*.

RAF'TING, s. *flottage*, m.

RAFTS'MAN, s. *flotteur*, m.

RAG, s. 1. *chiffon*, m.; 2. (of garments) *haillon*, m., *guenille*, f., *lambeau*, m.
In —s, *en haillons, en guenilles, déguenillé*.
— -GATHERER, s. *chiffonier*, m.

RAGAMUF'FIN, s. *gueux, coquin, marouſle*, m.

RAGE, s. 1. *fureur, rage*, f.; 2. (things) *violence, force*, f.; 3. (mania) *manie*, f.
To be in a —, *être furieux, en fureur, en colère*. To put in a —, *mettre en colère* or *en fureur, faire enrager*. To be the —, *faire fureur*.

RAGE, v. n. 1. (pers.) *être furieux, être en fureur, enrager, s'emporter, se mettre en colère*; 2. (things) *être en fureur, s'irriter, se courroucer, sévir*.

RAG'GED, adj. 1. (things) *déchiré, en lambeaux*; 2. (pers.) *en haillons, en guenilles, déguenillé*; 3. (jagged) *ébréché*; 4. (uneven) *inégal*.
— -SCHOOL, s. *école de charité*, f.

RAG'GEDLY, adv. 1. *en lambeaux*; 2. (pers.) *en haillons, en guenilles*.

RAG'GEDNESS, s. 1. *lambeaux*, m. pl.; 2. (pers.) *haillons*, m. pl.; 3. (roughness) *inégalité*, f.

RA'GING, adj. *furieux, en fureur ; en courroux.*
RAG'ING, s. 1. (pers.) *fureur, rage,* f.; 2. (things) *violence, fureur,* f.
RA'GINGLY, adv. *furieusement, avec fureur, avec rage.*
RAG'MAN, s. *marchand de chiffons,* m., *chiffonnier,* m.
RAGOU'T, s. *ragoût,* m.
RAG'STONE, s. *tuf,* m.
RAG'WORT, s. *jacobée,* f.
RAIL, s. 1. (bar) *barre,* f.; *barreau,* m.; 2. (gate) *grille,* f.; 3. (baluster) *rampe, balustrade,* f.; 4. (fence) *barrière,* f.; 5. (of bridges) *garde-fou,* m.; 6. (of railway) *rail,* m.; 7. (nav.) *lisse,* f.; 8. (a bird) *râle,* m.
To run off the —, *dérailler.*
— -FENCE, s. *barrière,* f.
RAIL, v. a. *griller, fermer avec une grille, mettre une grille à.*
To — off, *séparer par une grille.*
RAIL (at), v. n. *injurier, fronder, outrager, se déchaîner contre.*
RAI'LER, s. *frondeur,* m., *-euse,* f., *médisant,* m., *e,* f.; *personne qui outrage,* f.
RAI'LING, adj. *injurieux ; outrageant.*
RAI'LING, s. 1. *injures,* f. pl.; *outrages,* m. pl.; 2. (rail) *grille,* f.; 3. (baluster) *rampe, balustrade,* f.; 4. (of bridges) *garde-fou,* m.
RAI'LINGLY, adv. *injurieusement ; outrageusement.*
RAIL'LERY, s. *raillerie,* f.
RAI'LROAD, RAI'LWAY, s. *chemin de fer,* m.
Branch —, *embranchement de chemin de fer,* m.
RAI'MENT, s. *vêtement,* m.
RAIN, v. n. 1. (impers.) *pleuvoir ;* 2. (to fall) *tomber, couler.*
To — fast, hard, *pleuvoir à verse, pleuvoir fort.* It rains, *il pleut.*
RAIN, v. a. *faire pleuvoir, faire tomber.*
RAIN, s. *pluie,* f.
Drizzling —, *bruine,* f. Heavy —, *grosse, forte pluie.* Pelting, pouring —, *pluie battante.*
— -GAUGE, s. *udomètre, pluviomètre,* m.
— -WATER, s. *eau de pluie,* f.
RAINBOW, s. *arc-en-ciel,* m.
RAI'NINESS, s. *disposition à la pluie,* f., *état pluvieux,* m.
RAI'NY, adj. *pluvieux, de pluie.*
It looks —, *le temps est à la pluie.*
RAISE, v. a. 1. (lift) *lever ;* 2. (elevate, erect) *soulever, élever ;* 3. (make higher) *hausser ; exhausser ;* 4. (to increase) *accroître, augmenter ;* 5. (excite) *exciter ;* 6. (in strength) *fortifier ;* 7. (produce) *produire, faire naître ;* 8. (price) *hausser ;* 9. (a quarrel) *susciter ;* 10. (money) *trouver ; se procurer ;* 11. (a cry) *pousser, jeter ;* 12. (a rumour) *faire courir ;* 13. (spirits) *évoquer ;* 14. (the dead) *ressusciter ;* 15. (paste) *faire lever ;* 16. (taxes, troops) *lever ;* 17. (a siege) *lever.*
To — up, 1. (lift) *lever ;* 2. (elevate) *élever ;* 3. (make higher) *hausser, exhausser ;* 4. (pick up) *relever.*
RAI'SER, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui lève, qui élève, qui hausse,* or *qui soulève,* f.; 2. (of taxes) *personne qui lève,* f.; 3. (founder) *fondateur,* m., *-trice,* f.; 4. (of cattle) *éleveur,* m.; 5. (agr.) *cultivateur,* m.
RAI'SIN, s. *raisin sec, raisin,* m.
RAI'SING, s. 1. (lifting) *action de lever ;* 2. (elevating) *action d'élever,* f.; *soulèvement,* m.; 3. (enhancing) *accroissement,* m., *augmentation,* f.; 4. (foundation) *fondation,* f.; 5. (exciting) *excitation,* f.; 6. (producing) *production,* f.; 7. (of spirits) *évocation,* f.; 8. (of the dead) *résurrection,* f.; 9. (of taxes, troops) *levée,* f.
RAKE, s. 1. *râteau,* m.; *ratissoire,* f.; 2. (debauchee) *libertin, débauché,* m.; 3. (nav.) *quête,* f.
RAKE, v. a. 1. *ratisser ;* 2. (hay) *râteler ;* 3. (to collect) *ramasser, rassembler ;* 4. (to search) *fouiller dans ;* 5. (the fire) *remuer ;* 6. (mil., nav.) *enfiler.*
To — out, 1. (the fire) *remuer ;* 2. (put out) *éteindre.* To — up, 1. *ramasser ;* 2. (the fire) *couvrir.*
RAKE, v. n. 1. (to scrape) *gratter ;* 2. (to search) *fouiller, fureter.*
RA'KER, s. 1. *râteleur,* m.; 2. (searcher) *fureteur,* m.
RA'KING, adj. *d'enfilade.*
RA'KING, s. 1. *ratissage,* m.; 2. (of hay) *râtelage,* m.; 3. (quantity raked) *râtelée,* f.
RA'KISH, adj. *libertin, débauché, dissolu.*
RA'KISHNESS, s. *libertinage,* m., *débauche,* f.
RAL'LY, v. a. 1. *rallier ;* 2. (unite) *rassembler, réunir ;* 3. (to joke) *railler.*
RAL'LY, v. n. 1. *se rallier ;* 2. (assemble) *se rassembler, se réunir ;* 3. (to joke) *railler.*
RAL'LY, s. *raillerie,* f.
RAL'LYING, s. *ralliement,* m.
RAM, s. 1. (animal) *bélier,* m.; 2. (astr.) *bélier,* m.; 3. (of paviers) *hie, demoiselle,* f.; 4. (machine) *mouton,* m.; 5. (engine of war) *bélier,* m.
Battering —, *bélier,* m.
RAM, v. a. 1. *enfoncer ;* 2. (fire-arms) *bourrer ;* 3. (of paviers) *battre à la hie, hier ;* 4. (build.) *damer.*
To — down, *bourrer ; battre.* — down cartridge! (mil. command) *bourrez !*
RAM'BLE, s. *excursion, course, promenade,* f.
RAM'BLE, v. n. 1. *errer, rôder, courir ; se promener ;* 2. (fig.) *divaguer, extravaguer.*
RAM'BLER, s. *rôdeur,* m., *-se,* f.; *promeneur,* m., *-euse,* f.
RAM'BLING, s. *excursions, courses, promenades,* f. pl.
RAM'BLING, adj. 1. *vagabond ;* 2. (fig.) *divagateur.*
RAMIFICA'TION, s. *ramification,* f.
RAM'IFY, v. n. *se ramifier.*
RAM'IFY, v. a. *diviser en ramifications.*
RAM'MER, s. 1. *personne qui bourre* or *enfonce,* f.; 2. (of muskets) *baguette,* f.; 3. (of cannons) *refouloir,* m.; 4. (of paviers) *hie, demoiselle,* f.; 5. (machine) *mouton,* m.
RA'MOUS, adj. *rameux, branchu.*
RAMP, v. n. 1. (creep) *grimper ;* 2. (leap) *sauter, gambader, bondir.*
RAMP, s. 1. *saut, bond,* m.; 2. (fort.) *rampe,* f.
RAM'PANT, adj. *rampant.*
RAM'PART, s. *rempart,* m.
RAM'PION, s. *raiponce,* f.
RAM'ROD, s. 1. (of muskets) *baguette,* f. 2. (of cannons) *refouloir,* m.
RAN'CID, adj. *rance.*
To become, get —, *rancir.*

RANCID'ITY, RAN'CIDNESS, s. *rancidité*, f.
RAN'COROUS, adj. *rancunier*.
RAN'COROUSLY, adj. *avec* or *par rancune*.
RAN'COUR, s. *rancune*, f.
RAN'DOM, s. 1. *hasard*, m., *aventure*, f., *abandon*, m.; 2. (mil.) *coup à toute volée, coup perdu*, m.
At —, 1. *au hasard, à l'aventure; à l'abandon*; 2. (in speaking) *à tort et à travers*; 3. (mil.) *à toute volée, perdu*.
RAN'DOM, adj. 1. *fait au hasard, au hasard*; 2. (mil.) *à toute volée, perdu*.
RANGE, v. a. 1. *ranger; arranger; aligner*; 2. (pass over) *franchir*; 3. (print.) *aligner*.
RANGE, v. n. 1. *errer, courir, rôder*; 2. (get in order) *se ranger, être rangé*; 3. (nav.) *ranger la côte*.
RANGE, s. 1. *rangée*, f., *rang*, m.; 2. (class) *classe*, f., *ordre*, m.; 3. (compass) *espace*, m., *étendue*, f.; 4. (fig.) *essor*, m.; 5. (excursion) *excursion, course*, f.; 6. (of kitchen) *cheminée de cuisine, grille de cuisine*, f.; 7. (sieve) *bluteau*, m.; 8. (of a ladder) *échelon*, m.; 9. (of mountains) *chaîne*, f.; 10. (of cannons) *portée*, f.
RA'NGER, s. 1. (officer) *intendant des forêts, officier forestier*, m.; 2. (a dog) *chien courant*, m.
RA'NGERSHIP, s. *fonctions d'officier forestier*, f. pl.
RA'NGING, s. *arrangement*, m.; *alignement*, m.
RANK, s. 1. *rang*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (mil.) *simples soldats*, m. pl.
— and file, *soldats*, m. pl. Front, file —, *chef de file*, m. Rear —, *rang de serre-file*, m. To close the —s, *serrer les rangs*. To leave, to quit the —s, *sortir des rangs; se débander*. To rise from the —s, *sortir des rangs*. To thin the —s, *éclaircir les rangs*.
RANK, v. a. *ranger*.
RANK, v. n. 1. *se ranger*; 2. (have a rank) *avoir* or *occuper un rang*; 3. (take rank) *prendre* or *avoir rang*.
RANK, adj. 1. *fort, vigoureux*; 2. (fruitful) *fertile, fécond, abondant*; 3. (rancid) *rance*; *fort*; 4. (excessive) *grand, violent, insigne*; 5. (coarse) *grossier, rude*.
RAN'KLE, v. n. *s'envenimer, s'enflammer*.
RANK'LY, adv. 1. *fortement, grandement; abondamment*; 2. (coarsely) *grossièrement*.
RANK'NESS, s. 1. *force, vigueur*, f.; 2. (exuberance) *abondance*, f., *surabondance*, f.; 3. (rancidness) *rancidité*, f., *goût fort*, m.; 4. (smell) *odeur forte*, f.; 5. (excess) *excès*, m., *extravagance*, f.
RANSACK', v. a. 1. *saccager, piller*; 2. (search) *fouiller dans*.
RANSACK'ING, s. 1. *saccagement, pillage*, m.; 2. (search) *perquisition*, f.
RAN'SOM, s. 1. *rançon*, f.; *rachat*, m.; 2. (theol.) *rédemption*, f.
RAN'SOM, v. a. 1. *rançonner*; 2. (deliver) *racheter*.
RAN'SOMER, s. *personne qui rachète*, f.
RAN'SOMLESS, adj. *sans rançon*.
RANT, v. n. *déclamer avec extravagance, tempêter*.
RANT, s. *déclamation extravagante*, f., *langage d'énergumène*, m.
RAN'TER, s. *déclamateur extravagant*, m.; *énergumène*, m. f.
RAN'TING, adj. *extravagant; enragé*.
RAN'TIPOLE, adj. *étourdi, écervelé*.
RAN'ULA, s. *ranule*, f.
RANUN'CULUS, s. *renoncule*, f.
RAP, v. a. *frapper à*.
RAP, s. 1. (knock) *coup*, m.; 2. (slap) *tape, taloche*, f.; 3. (money) *sou*, m.
RAPA'CIOUS, adj. *rapace*.
RAPA'CIOUSLY, adv. *avec rapacité*.
RAPA'CIOUSNESS, RAPAC'ITY, s. *rapacité*, f.
RAPE, s. 1. *rapt, enlèvement*, m.; 2. (bot.) *navette*, f.; *colza*, m.
— -SEED, s. *graine de navette, navette*, f.; *colza*, m.
RAP'ID, adj. *rapide*.
RAP'ID, s. *rapide*, m.
RAPID'ITY, s. *rapidité*, f.
RAP'IDLY, adv. *rapidement*.
RAP'IDNESS, s. *rapidité*, f.
RAPIE'R, s. *rapière*, f.
RAP'INE, s. *rapine*, f.
RAPPEE', s. *tabac râpé*, m.
RAP'PER, s. 1. *personne qui frappe*, f.; 2. (of doors) *marteau*, m.
RAP'TURE, s. 1. *transport*, m.; *extase*, f., *ravissement*, m.; 2. (enthusiasm) *enthousiasme*, m.
RAP'TURED, adj. *transporté, ravi*.
RAP'TUROUS, adj. *ravissant*.
RARE, adj. 1. *rare*; 2. (thin) *clair-semé, peu nombreux*; 3. (nearly raw) *peu cuit; saignant*.
RA'REESHOW, s. *spectacle ambulant*, m.
RAREFAC'TION, s. *raréfaction*, f.
RAR'EFY, v. a. *raréfier*.
RAR'EFY, v. n. *se raréfier*.
RA'RELY, adv. *rarement*.
RA'RENESS, s. 1. *rareté*, f.; 2. (phys.) *raréfaction*, f.
RA'RITY, s. 1. *rareté*, f.; 2. (phys.) *raréfaction*, f.
RAS'CAL, s. *coquin, fripon*, m.; *misérable*, m.
— -LIKE, adj. *en coquin, en fripon*.
RASCAL'ITY, s. *coquinerie, friponnerie*, f.
RASCAL'LION, s. *drôle, maloutru*, m., *canaille*, f.
RAS'CALLY, adv. *de coquin, de fripon; misérable*.
RASE, v. a. *rayer, biffer; effacer*.
RASH, adj. 1. *téméraire*; 2. (heedless) *inconsidéré, irréfléchi*.
RASH, s. *éruption*, f.
RASH, v. a. *couper en morceaux; tailler en pièces*.
RASH'ER, s. 1. (of bacon) *tranche*, f.; *lardon*, m.; 2. (thin cut) *larde*, f.
RASH'LY, adv. *témérairement; inconsidérément, sans réflexion*.
RASH'NESS, s. *témérité*, f.; *précipitation*, f.
RASP, s. *râpe*, f.
RASP, v. a. 1. *râper*; 2. (bread) *chapeler*.
RAS'PBERRY, s. *framboise*, f.
— -BUSH, — -PLANT, s. *framboisier*, m.
RASP'ING, s. 1. *râpage*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *râpure*, f.; 3. (of bread) *chapelure*, f.
— MILL, s. *moulin à râper*, m.
RAT, s. 1. *rat*, m.; 2. (pers.) *transfuge*, m.
To smell a —, *flairer quelque chose*.
— -CATCHER, s. *preneur de rats*, m.
—S'-BANE, s. *mort aux rats*, f. — -TRAP, s. *ratière*, f.
RAT, v. n. *tourner casaque*.
RA'TABLE, adj. *qui peut être évalué; imposable*.
RA'TABLY, adv. *à proportion*.
RATAFI'A, s. *ratafia*, m.
RATAN'. *V.* RATTAN.

RATCH'ET, s. 1. (of watches, etc.) *guide-chaîne*, m.; 2. (of wheels) *dent d'engrenage*, f.
— -WHEEL, s. 1. (of watches) *roue à rochet*, f.; 2. (of machines) *roue d'engrenage*, f.
RATE, s. 1. (ratio) *pied, taux*, m.; 2. (price) *prix*, m., *valeur*, f.; 3. (rank, order) *rang, ordre, degré*, m., *force*, f.; 4. (speed) *vitesse*, f.; 5. (measure) *mesure*, f.; 6. (number) *nombre*, m.; 7. (tax) *impôt*, m., *contribution*, f., *taxe*, f.; 8. (com.) *taux, cours*, m.; 9. (nav.) *rang*, m.
First- —, *de premier ordre, de premier rang*. Poor- —s, *taxe des pauvres*, f. At any —, *à tout prix; quoiqu'il en soit*. At a cheap —, *à bon compte*. At the — of, l. *à raison de*; 2. (of speed) *à la vitesse de*. At this, that —, l. *à ce train, de cette façon*; 2. (of price) *à ce taux*.
— -PAYER, s. *contribuable*, m. f.
RATE, v. a. 1. (set a price on) *évaluer; tarifer; estimer; apprécier*; 2. (to class) *classer*; 3. (to chide) *réprimander, gronder, tancer*.
RATE, v. n. *être classé, compter*.
RATH'ER, adv. *plutôt, mieux; bien plus; un peu*.
— large, *un peu grand*. Anything — than, *rien moins que*. The —, *d'autant plus*. To have —, *aimer mieux, préférer*. I had —, I would —, *j'aime, j'aimerais mieux*.
RATIFICA'TION, s. *ratification*, f.
RAT'IFIER, s. *personne* or *chose qui ratifie*, f.
RAT'IFY, v. a. *ratifier*.
RA'TIO, s. *raison, proportion*, f., *rapport*, m.
RATIOCINA'TION, s. *raisonnement*, m.
RA'TION, s. *ration*, f.
RAT'IONAL, adj. *raisonnable; rationnel*.
RATIONA'LE, s. *analyse raisonnée*, f.
RAT'IONALISM, s. *rationalisme*, m.
RAT'IONALIST, s. *rationaliste*, m.
RATIONAL'ITY, s. 1. *raisonnement*, m.; *justesse, raison*, f.; 2. (philos.) *rationalité*, f.
RAT'IONALLY, adv. 1. *raisonnablement*; 2. (philos.) *rationnellement*.
RATTAN', s. *rotin*, m.
RATTEEN, s. *ratine*, f.
RAT'TLE, v. n. 1. *faire du bruit*; 2. (clink) *résonner, retentir*; 3. (to clamour) *crier, criailler, bavarder, clabauder*; 4. (in the throat) *râler*.
RAT'TLE, v. a. 1. *agiter; faire résonner*; 2. (scold) *gronder*.
RAT'TLE, s. 1. *bruit*, m.; 2. (empty talk) *bavardage*, m.; 3. (chiding) *réprimande*, f.; 4. (instrument) *crécelle*, f.; 5. (of children) *hochet*, m.; 6. (in the throat) *râle*, m.
— -HEADED, adj. *étourdi*. — -SNAKE, s. *serpent à sonnettes*, m.
RAT'TLES, s. *croup*, m.
RAT'TLING, s. *bruit*, m.
RAT'TLING, adj. *bruyant*.
RAU'CITY, s. 1. *son rauque*, m.; 2. (of the voice) *rudesse*, f.
RAV'AGE, v. a. *ravager*.
RAV'AGER, s. *ravageur, dévastateur, destructeur*, m.
RAVE, v. n. 1. *avoir le délire, être en délire, délirer; extravaguer, battre la campagne*; 2. (to lament) *se désespérer*.
RAV'EL, v. a. 1. *embrouiller, entortiller*; 2. (a tissue) *effiler*.
RAV'EL, v. n. 1. *s'embrouiller, s'entortiller*; 2. (of tissues) *s'effiler*.
RAV'ELIN, s. *ravelin*, m.
RA'VEN, s. *corbeau*, m.
Young —, *corbillat*, m. Water- —, *cormoran*, m.
RAV'ENOUS, adj. 1. *vorace*; 2. (fig.) *dévorant*.
RAV'ENOUSLY, adv. *avec voracité*.
RAV'ENOUSNESS, s. *voracité*, f.
RAVINE', s. *ravin*, m.
RA'VING, adj. *frénétique, furieux*.
— mad, *fou à lier*.
RA'VINGLY, adv. *avec frénésie, furieusement*.
RAV'ISH, v. a. 1. *ravir*; 2. (delight) *ravir, transporter*; 3. (law) *enlever*.
RAV'ISHER, s. *ravisseur*, m.
RAV'ISHING, adj. *ravissant*.
RAV'ISHING, s. *ravissement*, m.
RAV'ISHINGLY, adv. *à ravir*.
RAV'ISHMENT, s. 1. *ravissement*, m.; 2. (law) *enlèvement*, m.
RAW, adj. 1. (not cooked) *cru*; 2. (unripe) *vert; peu mûr*; 3. (unskilled) *novice, ignorant, inexpérimenté*; 4. (sore) *ulcéré, écorché*; 5. (of products) *brut*; 6. (of the climate) *froid et humide*; 7. (of the weather) *gris*; 8. (of liquors) *pur*.
— -BONED, adj. *maigre, qui n'a que la peau et les os*. — -HEAD, s. *loup-garou*, m.
RAW'LY, adv. *sans expérience; nouvellement; sans provision*.
RAW'NESS, s. 1. *crudité*, f.; 2. (inexperience) *inexpérience, ignorance*, f.; 3. (of the weather, climate) *froid humide*, m.
RAY, s. 1. *rayon*, m.; 2. (fig.) *éclat*, m.; 3. (a fish) *raie*, f.
RAY, v. a. *lancer, darder*.
RAY'LESS, adj. *sans rayon, sans lumière*.
RAZE, v. a. 1. *raser*; 2. (extirpate) *extirper, déraciner*.
RA'ZOR, s. 1. *rasoir*, m.; 2. (of wild boars) *défense*, f.
— -BILL, s. *pingouin*, m. — -FISH, s. *rasoir*, m.
RE, (prefix) *re, de nouveau, encore*.
REABSORB', v. a. *réabsorber*.
REABSORP'TION, s. *réabsorption*, f.
REACH, v. a. 1. *atteindre, toucher*; 2. (to hand) *passer, donner*; 3. (arrive at) *arriver à*; 4. (things) *parvenir à*; 5. (to stretch) *étendre*; 6. (extend) *s'étendre à*.
To — an apple to, *passer une pomme à*. My letter will — him, *ma lettre lui parviendra*.
REACH, v. n. 1. *s'étendre*; 2. (penetrate) *pénétrer*.
To — **after**, *s'efforcer d'atteindre*.
REACH, s. 1. (extent) *étendue*, f.; 2. (of the hand) *portée*, f.; 3. (capacity) *capacité, portée*, f.; 4. (power) *pouvoir*, m.
Beyond —, out of —, *hors de la portée; hors d'atteinte*. Within —, *à la portée*.
REACT', v. n. 1. *réagir*; 2. (resist) *résister*.
REACT'ING, adj. *réactif*.
REAC'TION, s. 1. *réaction*, f.; 2. (resistance) *résistance*, f.
REAC'TIONARY, adj. *réactionnaire*.
REAC'TIONIST, s. *réactionnaire*, m. f.
READ, v. a. [READ] *lire*.
To — **again, over again**, *relire*.

To — **cursorily**, *parcourir*. To — **on**, *lire toujours, continuer de lire*. To — **out**, 1. (loud) *lire tout haut*; 2. (all) *lire jusqu'au bout, lire en entier*. To — **over**, *parcourir*. To — **all over**, *lire d'un bout à l'autre*. To — **over and over**, *lire et relire*.

READ, v. n. *lire*.

READ, adj. *instruit, qui a de la lecture*.
Well- —, *qui a beaucoup lu, instruit*.

READ'ABLE, adj. *lisible*.

READ'ER, s. 1. *lecteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (in church) *clerc qui lit les prières*, m.; 3. (print.) *correcteur*, m.
To be a great —, *aimer la lecture*.

READ'ERSHIP, s. *emploi de clerc qui lit les prières*, m.

READ'ILY, adv. 1. *immédiatement*; 2. (gladly) *volontiers, avec plaisir*; 3. (easily) *sans peine*.

READ'INESS, s. 1. *promptitude*, f.; 2. (willingness) *empressement*, m.; 3. (ease) *facilité*, f.; 4. (of wit) *présence d'esprit*, f.
In —, *prêt, tout prêt*.

READ'ING, s. 1. *lecture*, f.; 2. (of professors) *leçon*, f.; 3. (print.) *lecture*, f.; 4. (in politics) *discussion, lecture*, f.
— **-DESK**, s. 1. *pupitre*, m.; 2. (of churches) *lutrin*, m. — **-ROOM**, s. *cabinet de lecture*, m.

READJOURN', v. a. *ajourner de nouveau*.

READJUST', v. a. *rajuster*.

READJUST'MENT, s. *rajustement*, m.

READMISS'ION, s. *réadmission*, f.

READMIT', v. a. *réadmettre*.

READMIT'TANCE, s. *réadmission*, f.

READ'Y, adj. 1. (prepared) *prêt* (à); 2. (quick) *prompt* (à); *vif*; 3. (eager) *empressé* (à); 4. (prone) *disposé* (à); *porté* (à); 5. (clever) *qui a de la facilité*; 6. (near) *près, sous la main, à la portée, le premier venu*; 7. (easy) *facile, court*; 8. (of money) *comptant*.
— at hand, *sous la main*. — made, *confectionné, tout fait*. Making —, *préparation*, f. To get —, 1. *préparer*; *apprêter*; 2. (o.'s self) *s'apprêter*. To make —, *préparer*; *apprêter*.

READ'Y, adv. *tout*.
— armed, *tout armé*.

REAFFIRM', v. a. *affirmer de nouveau*.

REA'GENT, s. *réactif*, m.

REA'L, adj. 1. *réel*; *vrai, véritable*; 2. (of property) *immeuble*.

RE'AL, s. *réal*, m.

REAL'ITY, s. *réalité*, f., *réel*, m.
In —, *en réalité, réellement*.

REALIZA'TION, s. *réalisation*, f.

RE'ALIZE, v. a. 1. *réaliser*; 2. (property) *convertir en biens-fonds*, m.

RE'ALLY, adv. 1. *réellement, en réalité, en effet*; 2. (truly) *vraiment, véritablement*.

REALM, s. *royaume*, m.

REAM, s. *rame*, f.

REAN'IMATE, v. a. *ranimer*.

REANIMA'TION, s. *action de ranimer*, f.

REAP, v. a. 1. *moissonner*; *récolter*; 2. (fig.) *recueillir, retirer*.

REAP, v. n. 1. *moissonner, faire la moisson*; 2. (fig.) *recueillir*.

REA'PER, s. *moissonneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

REA'PING, s. *action de moissonner*, f.
— **-HOOK**, s. *faucille*, f. — **-TIME**, s. *moisson*, f.

REAPPEAR', v. n. *reparaître*.

REAPPEA'RANCE, s. *réapparition*, f.

REAPPOINT', v. a. 1. *rétablir*; *renommer*; 2. (fix again) *désigner de nouveau*.

REAPPOINT'MENT, s. 1. *nouvelle nomination*, f.; 2. (meeting) *nouveau rendez-vous*, m.

REAR, s. 1. *dernier rang*, m., *queue*, f.; 2. (mil.) *arrière-garde*, f.; 3. (in compounds) *arrière*, m.
— rank, *serre-file*, m.; *dernier rang*, m.
To bring up the —, *fermer la marche*.

REAR, v. a. *élever*.
To — **up**, *élever*.

REAR, v. n. *se cabrer*.

REASCEND', v. a. & n. *remonter*.

REASCENT, s. *montée nouvelle*, m.

REA'SON, s. 1. *raison*, f., *cause*, f.; 2. (intellect) *raison*, f.; 3. (moderation) *raison*, f.
By — of, *en raison de; pour cause de*.
To have — to, *avoir lieu de*. To listen to —, *entendre raison*.

REA'SON, v. a. & n. *raisonner*.

REA'SONABLE, adj. *raisonnable*.

REA'SONABLENESS, s. 1. *raison*, f.; 2. (moderation) *modération*, f.

REA'SONABLY, adv. *raisonnablement*.

REA'SONER, s. *logicien, dialecticien*, m.

REA'SONING, s. *raisonnement*, m.

REA'SONLESS, adj. *sans raison*.

REASSEM'BLE, v. a. *assembler de nouveau*.

REASSEM'BLE, v. n. *s'assembler de nouveau*.

REASSERT', v. a. 1. *affirmer de nouveau; soutenir de nouveau; déclarer de nouveau*; 2. (to claim) *revendiquer encore*.

REASSU'ME, v. a. *reprendre*.

REASSU'RANCE, s. *réassurance*, f.

REASSU'RE, v. a. 1. *rassurer*; 2. (com.) *réassurer*.

REASSU'RER, s. *réassureur*, m.

REATTACH', v. a. *rattacher*.

REATTACH'MENT, s. *nouvel attachement*, m.

REBAP'TISM, s. *nouveau baptême*, m.

REBAPTI'ZE, v. a. *rebaptiser*.

REBAPTI'ZER, s. *rebaptisant*, m.

REBA'TE, v. a. 1. *émousser*; 2. (diminish) *adoucir, diminuer*.

REBA'TE, s. 1. *diminution*, f.; 2. (com.) *réfaction*, f.; 3. (arith.) *règle d'escompte*, f.

RE'BECK, s. *rebec*, m.

REB'EL, s. *rebelle*, m. f.; *révolté*, m., *e*, f.

REB'EL, adj. *rebelle; révolté*.

REBEL', v. n. *se révolter, se soulever*.

REBEL'LION, s. *rébellion*, f.

REBEL'LIOUS, adj. *rebelle; révolté*.

REBEL'LIOUSLY, adv. *en rebelle*.

REBEL'LIOUSNESS, s. *rébellion*, f.

REBLOS'SOM, v. n. *refleurir*.

REBOU'ND, v. n. *rebondir; retentir*.

REBOU'ND, s. *rebondissement*, m.; *contre-coup*, m.

REBUFF', s. 1. *rebuffade*, f.; 2. (refusal) *refus, échec*, m.

REBUFF', v. a. *repousser; rebuter*.

REBUILD', v. a. [**REBUILT**] *rebâtir, reconstruire*.

REBUILD'ING, s. *reconstruction*, f.

REBU'KABLE, adj. *répréhensible, blâmable*.

REBU'KE, v. a. 1. *réprimander, reprendre, censurer, blâmer*; 2. (to silence) *réduire au silence*.

REBU'KE, s. *réprimande*, f., *blâme*, m., *reproche*, m., *mercuriale*, f.

REBU'KER, s. *personne qui réprimande, qui censure*, f.

RE'BUS, s. *rébus*, m.
REBUT', v. a. *rebuter, rejeter.*
REBUT', v. n. 1. (answer) *riposter*; 2. (law) *répliquer.*
REBUT'TER, s. *réplique*, f.
RECAL'CITRATE, v. n. *faire la récalcitrant.*
RECALL, v. a. 1. *rappeler*; 2. (to retract) *retracter*; 3. (revoke) *révoquer.*
RECALL', s. 1. *rappel*, m.; 2. (retractation) *rétractation*, f.; 3. (revocation) *révocation*, f.
RECANT', v. a. *rétracter.*
RECANT', v. n. 1. *se rétracter, se dédire*; 2. (in contempt) *chanter la palinodie.*
RECANTA'TION, s. 1. *rétractation*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *palinodie*, f.
RECANT'ER, s. 1. *personne qui se rétracte* or *qui se dédit*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *personne qui chante la palinodie*, f.
RECAPIT'ULATE, v. a. *récapituler.*
RECAPITULA'TION, s. *récapitulation*, f.
RECAPIT'ULATORY, adj. *qui récapitule*; *en forme de récapitulation.*
RECAP'TURE, s. *reprise, recousse*, f.
RECAP'TURE, v. a. *reprendre.*
RE'CAST, v. a. [RECAST] 1. *refondre*; 2. (metal) *couler de nouveau*; 3. (figures) *additionner de nouveau.*
RECE'DE, v. n. 1. *reculer, se retirer*; 2. (to desist) *se désister* (*de*); *se rétracter* (*de*); 3. (to decline) *décliner.*
RECEI'PT, s. 1. (of a letter) *réception*, f., *reçu*, m.; 2. (recipe) *recette*, f.; 3. (of money, etc.) *reçu*, m., *quittance*, f.; *acquit*, m.; 4. (money received) *recette*, f.; 5. (of papers) *récépissé*, m.
— in full of all demands, *quittance pour solde de compte.* On — of, *au reçu de.* To acknowledge the — of, *accuser réception de.* To put a — to, *acquitter.*
— -BOOK, s. *livre de mémoires acquittés*, m.
RECEI'PT, v. a. 1. *donner un reçu pour*; 2. (com.) *acquitter.*
RECEI'PTED, adj. *acquitté.*
RECEI'VABLE, adj. 1. *recevable, admissible*; 2. (com.) *à recevoir.*
RECEI'VE, v. a. 1. *recevoir*; 2. (admit) *admettre, recevoir*; 3. (welcome) *accueillir, recevoir*; 4. (money) *toucher, recevoir*; 5. (conceal) *recéler.*
—ed, 1. (com.) *pour acquit, reçu*; 2. (of opinions) *reçu.*
RECEI'VER, s. 1. *receveur, percepteur*, m.; 2. (of letters) *destinataire*, m. f.; 3. (a vessel) *récipient*, m.; 4. (of stolen goods) *recéleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
RECEI'VING, s. 1. *réception*, f.; 2. (of stolen goods) *recel, recèlement*, m.
— -HOUSE, s. *boîte aux lettres*, f.; *petite poste*, f.
RE'CENCY, s. *nouveauté, date récente*, f.
RECEN'SION, s. 1. *examen*, m., *revue*, f.; 2. (enumeration) *énumération*, f.
RE'CENT, adj. *récent, nouveau.*
RE'CENTLY, adv. *récemment, nouvellement.*
RE'CENTNESS, s. *nouveauté, date récente*, f.
RECEP'TACLE, s. 1. *réceptacle*, m.; 2. (retreat) *retraite*, f., *asile, refuge*, m.; 3. (anat.) *réservoir*, m.
RECEP'TION, s. 1. *réception*, f., *accueil*, m.; 2. (admission) *admission*, f.
RECEP'TIVE, adj. *qui reçoit.*
RECESS', s. 1. *retraite*, f.; 2. (in a room) *renfoncement*, m.; 3. (alcove) *alcôve*, f.; 4. (secret) *repli, secret*, m.; 5. (of parliament) *vacances*, f. pl.
RECESS'ION, s. 1. *retraite*, f.; 2. (from a claim) *désistement*, m.; 3. (cession) *restitution*, f.
RECI'PE, s. *recette*, f., *récipé*, m.
RECIP'IENT, s. 1. (receptacle) *récipient*, m., *cloche*, f.; 2. (receiver) *récipiendaire*, m.
RECIP'ROCAL, adj. 1. *réciproque*; 2. (law) *synallagmatique.*
RECIP'ROCALLY, adv. *réciproquement.*
RECIP'ROCATE, v. n. *agir réciproquement.*
RECIP'ROCATE, v. a. *donner réciproquement, échanger.*
RECIP'ROCATING, adj. *de va-et-vient, alternatif.*
RECIPROCA'TION, s. 1. *réciprocité*, f.; 2. (mechanics) *révolution*, f.
RECIPROC'ITY, s. *réciprocité*, f.
RECI'TAL, s. 1. *récit*, m., *relation*, f., *narration*, f.; 2. (of a writing) *lecture*, f.; 3. (rehearsal) *répétition*, f.; *énumération*, f.; 4. (law) *exposé*, m.
RECITA'TION, s. 1. *récit*, m., *relation, narration*, f.; 2. (of schools) *récitation*, f.; 3. (rehearsal) *répétition*, f.
RECITATIV'E, s. *récitatif*, m.
RECI'TATIVE, adj. *en récitatif.*
RECI'TATIVELY, adv. *en récitatif.*
RECI'TE, v. a. 1. *réciter, raconter, rapporter*; 2. (read) *donner lecture de*; 3. (enumerate) *énumérer*; 4. (of schools) *réciter.*
RECI'TE, v. n. *réciter.*
RECI'TER, s. 1. *narrateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (by heart) *personne qui récite*, f.
RECK, v. a. 1. *se soucier de*; 2. (impers.) *importer.*
What —s it? *qu'importe?* It —s me not, *peu m'importe.*
RECK'LESS, adj. 1. (careless) *insouciant, indifférent* (*à*); 2. (rash) *téméraire.*
RECK'LESSNESS, s. 1. (carelessness) *insouciance, indifférence*, f.; 2. (rashness) *témérité*, f.
RECK'ON, v. a. 1. *compter*; 2. (esteem) *considérer comme, regarder comme.*
To — again, *recompter.* To — off, *décompter, défalquer.* To — up, *additionner.*
RECK'ON (on), v. a. *compter* (*sur*); *faire fond* (*sur*).
RECK'ONER, s. *calculateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *chiffreur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Ready- —, *baréme*, m.
RECK'ONING, s. 1. *compte*, m., *calcul*, m.; 2. (nav.) *estime*, f.; 3. (at an inn) *écot*, m.
— off, *décompte*, m., *défalcation*, f.
RECLAI'M, v. a. 1. *réclamer, redemander*; 2. (to reform) *corriger, réformer, amender*; 3. (from) *faire revenir* (*de*).
RECLAI'MABLE, adj. 1. *qui peut être réclamé*; 2. (pers.) *corrigible.*
RECLAIM'ANT, s. *opposant*, m., *e*, f.
RECLAMA'TION, s. *réclamation*, f.
RECLI'NE, v. n. *s'incliner, se pencher, s'appuyer, se reposer.*
RECLI'NE, v. a. *incliner, pencher, appuyer, reposer.*
RECLI'NING, adj. *incliné, penché.*
RECLO'SE, v. a. *renfermer.*
RECLU'SE, adj. 1. *reclus*; *de reclus*; 2. (sequestered) *séparé, éloigné.*
RECLU'SE, s. *reclus*, m., *e*, f.
RECLU'SELY, adv. *en reclus.*
RECLU'SENESS, RECLU'SION, s. *réclusion*, f.

RECOGNIT'ION, s. *reconnaissance*, f.
RECOGNIZ'ABLE, adj. *reconnaissable.*
RECOG'NIZANCE, s. 1. *reconnaissance*, f.; 2. (law) *obligation authentique, obligation*, f.
REC'OGNIZE, v. a. *reconnaître.*
RECOI'L, v. n. *reculer.*
RECOI'L, RECOI'LING, s. 1. *recul*, m.; 2. (fig.) *répugnance*, f.
RE'COIN, v. a. *refondre.*
RECOI'NAGE, s. 1. (of coin) *refonte*, f.; 2. (new coin) *monnaie de refonte*, f.
RECOLLECT', v. a. *se rappeler, se souvenir de.*
To — o.'s self, *se recueillir, recueillir ses souvenirs.*
RECOLLEC'TION, s. *souvenir, ressouvenir*, m.
To the best of my —, *autant que je puis me le rappeler, m'en souvenir.* To have no — of, *ne pas se rappeler, ne pas se souvenir de, n'avoir pas le souvenir de.*
RECOMBINA'TION, s. *combinaison nouvelle*, f.
RECOMBI'NE, v. a. *recombiner.*
RECOMMEN'CE, v. a. *recommencer.*
RECOMMEND', v. a. *recommander.*
RECOMMEN'DABLE, adj. *recommandable.*
RECOMMENDA'TION, s. *recommandation*, f.
RECOMMEN'DATORY, adj. *de recommandation; d'éloge.*
RECOMMEND'ER, s. *personne qui recommande*, f.
RECOMMIT', v. a. 1. *remettre en prison*; 2. (to a committee) *renvoyer devant une commission.*
RECOMMIT'MENT, s. 1. *nouvelle incarcération*, f.; 2. (to a committee) *renvoi devant une commission*, m.
REC'OMPENSE, v. a. 1. *récompenser; donner en retour*; 2. (indemnify) *dédommager, indemniser*; 3. (compensate) *compenser.*
REC'OMPENSE, s. 1. *récompense*, f.; 2. (equivalent) *retour*, m.; 3. (amends) *dédommagement*, m., *indemnité*, f.; 4. (compensation) *compensation*, f.
RECOMPO'SE, v. a. 1. *recomposer; rajuster*; 2. (to quiet) *tranquilliser, calmer*; 3. (print.) *recomposer.*
RECOMPOSI'TION, s. *recomposition*, f.
RECONCI'LABLE, adj. 1. (pers.) *réconciliable*; 2. (things) *conciliable, compatible; qui peut s'arranger.*
RECONCI'LABLENESS, s. 1. (pers.) *possibilité d'être réconcilié*, f.; 2. (things) *possibilité de conciliation, compatibilité*, f.; *possibilité d'arrangement*, f.
REC'ONCILE, v. a. 1. *réconcilier, raccommoder*; 2. (things) *concilier, réconcilier; arranger.*
REC'ONCILEMENT, s. *réconciliation*, f., *raccommodement*, m.
REC'ONCILER, s. *réconciliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *conciliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
RECONCILIA'TION, s. 1. (pers.) *réconciliation*, f., *raccommodement*, m.; 2. (things) *conciliation*, f.; 3. (expiation) *expiation*, f.
RECONCIL'IATORY, adj. *conciliateur; de réconciliation.*
RECONDEN'SE, v. a. *condenser de nouveau.*
REC'ONDITE, adj. 1. *secret, caché*; 2. (abstruse) *abstrus.*
RECONDUCT', v. a. *reconduire.*
RECONFIRM', v. a. *reconfirmer.*
RECONNOI'TRE, v. a. *reconnaître.*
RECONNOI'TRE, v. n. *faire une reconnaissance* or *des reconnaissances.*
RECONNOI'TRING, s. *reconnaissance*, f.
RECON'QUER, v. a. *reconquérir.*
RECON'QUEST, s. *reconquête*, f.
RECONSID'ER, v. a. *considérer de nouveau, revenir sur.*
RECONSIDERA'TION, s. *reprise en considération*, f., *nouvel examen*, m.
RECON'STITUTE, v. a. *reconstituer.*
RECONVER'SION, s. *nouvelle conversion*, f.
RECONVERT', v. a. *convertir de nouveau.*
RECONVEY', v. a. 1. *reporter, ramener*; 2. (law) *rétrocéder.*
RECONVEY'ANCE, s. 1. *nouveau transport*, m.; 2. (law) *rétrocession*, f.
RECORD', v. a. 1. (register) *enrégistrer; inscrire*; 2. (on the mind) *graver, imprimer*; 3. (relate) *rapporter*; 4. (indicate) *indiquer*; 5. (celebrate) *célébrer; répéter.*
REC'ORD, s. 1. *régistre*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (annals) *annales*, f. pl., *fastes*, m. pl.; 3. (public) *archives*, f. pl.; 4. (notes) *notes*, f. pl., *mémoires*, m. pl.; 5. (token) *signe*, m., *marque*, f.; *souvenir*, m.
Keeper of the —s, *archiviste*, m.; *greffier*, m. On, upon —, 1. *enrégistré; inscrit*; 2. (related) *dans les annales de l'histoire, rapporté par l'histoire.*
— -OFFICE, s. *archives*, f. pl.; *greffe*, m.
RECORD'ER, s. 1. *archiviste*, m.; *greffier*, m.; 2. (receiver) *receveur de l'enrégistrement*, m.; 3. (a judge) *recorder*, m.
RECOU'NT, v. a. *raconter, rapporter.*
RECO'URSE, s. *recours*, m.
RECOV'ER, v. a. 1. (to get again) *recouvrer, retrouver*; 2. (health) *recouvrer*; 3. (pers.) *rétablir, guérir*; 4. (to repair) *réparer*; 5. (retake) *reprendre, reconquérir*; 6. (obtain) *obtenir*; 7. (com., fin.) *recouvrer.*
To — o.'s self, 1. *revenir à soi, reprendre ses esprits, l'usage de ses sens*; 2. (from illness) *se remettre, se rétablir.*
RECOV'ER, v. n. 1. (from illness) *se rétablir, se remettre, relever*; 2. (from misfortune) *se relever*; 3. (law) *avoir gain de cause.*
RECOV'ERABLE, adj. 1. *qui peut être recouvré* or *retrouvé*; 2. (pers.) *guérissable*; 3. (reparable) *réparable*; 4. (of money, etc.) *recouvrable.*
RECOV'ERY, s. 1. *recouvrement*, m.; *reprise*, f.; 2. (of health) *rétablissement, recouvrement*, m.; 3. (law) *adjudication*, f.
Past —, 1. (pers.) *incurable, désespéré*; 2. (things) *sans remède; sans ressource, sans retour.*
REC'REANT, adj. 1. *lâche, poltron*; 2. (apostate) *apostat.*
REC'REANT, s. *lâche*, m. f., *poltron*, m., *-ne*, f.
RECREA'TE, v. a. 1. (to create again) *recréer*; 2. (to divert) *récréer, distraire, divertir.*
RECREA'TION, s. 1. (new creation) *nouvelle création*, f.; 2. *récréation, distraction*, f., *divertissement*, m.
REC'REATIVE, adj. *récréatif, divertissant, amusant.*
REC'REATIVELY, adv. *d'une manière récréative* or *divertissante.*
REC'REATIVENESS, s. *nature récréative*, f.
RECRIM'INATE, v. n. *récriminer.*

RECRIMINA'TION, s. *récrimination*, f.
RECRIM'INATOR, s. *personne qui récrimine*, f.
RECRIM'INATORY, adj. *récriminatoire*.
RECROSS, v. a. *repasser*.
RECRUDES'CENCE, RECRUDES'CENCY, s. *recrudescence*, f.
RECRUDES'CENT, adj. *recrudescent*.
RECRU'IT, v. a. 1. *réparer, rétablir, refaire*; 2. (of troops, etc.) *recruter*.
To — o.'s self, *se remettre, réparer ses forces*.
RECRU'IT, v. n. 1. *se rétablir, se refaire, reprendre*; 2. (of troops, etc.) *se recruter*.
RECRU'IT, s. 1. *recrue*, f.; 2. (fig.) *renfort*, m.
RECRU'ITING, RECRU'ITMENT, s. *recrutement*, m.
RECTAN'GLE, s. *rectangle*, m.
RECTAN'GLED, RECTAN'GULAR, adj. *rectangle*; *à angle droit*.
RECTAN'GULARLY, adv. *à angles droits*.
RECTIFI'ABLE, adj. *susceptible de rectification*.
RECTIFICA'TION, s. *rectification*, f.
REC'TIFIER, s. *personne qui rectifie*, f.
REC'TIFY, v. a. *rectifier*; *redresser, corriger*.
RECTILIN'EAL, RECTILIN'EAR, adj. *rectiligne*.
REC'TITUDE, s. *rectitude, droiture*, f.
REC'TOR, s. 1. (eccles.) *curé*, m.; 2. (univers.) *recteur*, m.
REC'TORAL, RECTO'RIAL, adj. 1. (eccles.) *de curé*; 2. (univers.) *rectoral*.
REC'TORSHIP, s. 1. (eccles.) *cure*, f.; 2. (univers.) *rectorat*, m.
REC'TORY, s. 1. (eccles.) *cure*, f.; 2. (house) *presbytère*, m., *cure*, f.
REC'TUM, s. *rectum*, m.
RECUM'BENCE, RECUM'BENCY, s. *posture d'une personne couchée* or *étendue*, f.
RECUM'BENT, adj. 1. *couché, étendu*; 2. (leaning) *appuyé*.
RECUR', v. n. 1. (things) *revenir, se représenter*; 2. (pers.) *avoir recours à, recourir à*.
RECUR'RENCE, s. *retour*, m.; *recours*, m.
To be of frequent —, *revenir fréquemment*.
RECUR'RENT, adj. 1. *qui revient*; 2. (anat., etc.) *récurrent*.
RECURV'ATE, RECURV'ED, adj. *recourbé*.
REC'USANCY, s. *non-conformité*, f.
REC'USANT, adj. *qui refuse de se conformer*.
REC'USANT, s. *non-conformiste*, m.
RED, adj. *rouge*.
— -BERRIED, adj. *à baies rouges*. — -BREAST, s. *rouge-gorge*, m. — -COAT, s. *troupier*, m. — -FACE, s. *visage enluminé*, m. — -HAIRED, adj. *roux*. — -HOT, adj. *tout rouge*; *tout chaux*. — -LEAD, s. *minium*, m. — -TAIL, s. *rouge-queue*, m. — -TAPIST, s. *routinier*, m. — -WING, s. *mauvis*, m.
RED, s. *rouge*, m.
RED'DEN, v. a. & n. *rougir*.
RED'DISH, adj. *rougeâtre*.
RED'DISHNESS, s. *couleur rougeâtre*, f.
REDEE'M, v. a. 1. *racheter*; 2. (rescue) *délivrer, racheter*; 3. (compensate) *compenser, racheter*; 4. (out of pawn) *dégager, retirer*; 5. (o.'s word, etc.) *dégager*; 6. (time, a fault) *réparer*; 7. (com.) *rembourser, racheter*.
REDEE'MABLE, adj. 1. *rachetable*; 2. (com.) *remboursable, rachetable*.
REDEE'MABLENESS, s. *faculté de rachat* f.
REDEE'MER, s. 1. *libérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (theol.) *Rédempteur*, m.
REDEE'MING, adj. *qui rachète, réparateur*.
REDELIV'ER, v. a. *restituer, rendre*; *délivrer de nouveau*.
REDELIV'ERY, s. *restitution*, f.; *nouvelle délivrance*, f.
REDEMAND', v. a. *redemander*.
REDEMAND', s. *demande de restitution*, f.
REDEMAN'DABLE, adj. *susceptible d'être redemandé*.
REDEMP'TION, s. 1. *rachat*, m.; 2. (deliverance) *délivrance*, f.; 3. (theol.) *rédemption*, f.; 4. (law) *réméré*, m., *rachat*, m.
REDEMP'TORY, adj. *de rançon*.
REDESCEND', v. n. *redescendre*.
REDINTEGRA'TION, s. *rétablissement, réintégration*, f.
REDISTRIBU'TE, v. a. *redistribuer*.
REDISTRIBU'TION, s. *redistribution*, f.
RED'NESS, s. *rougeur*, f.; *rouge*, m.
RED'OLENCE, RED'OLENCY, s. *odeur agréable*, f.; *parfum*, m., *odeur*, f.
RED'OLENT, adj. *odorant, odoriférant, parfumé*; *qui sent*.
REDOUB'LE, v. a. & n. *redoubler*; *doubler*.
REDOU'BTABLE, REDOU'BTED, adj. *redouté*; *redoutable*.
REDOU'ND, v. n. 1. *rejaillir* (sur), *revenir* (à); 2. (contribute) *contribuer* (à), *concourir* (à); 3. (to result) *résulter* (de).
REDOU'BT, s. *redoute*, f.; *fort*, m., *fortification*, f.
Field —, *fortification de campagne*, f.
Small —, *réduit, tambour*, m.
REDRESS', v. a. 1. *redresser, rectifier, réparer*; 2. (pers.) *faire* or *rendre justice à*; 3. (to relieve) *soulager, secourir*.
REDRESS', s. 1. *redressement*, m., *réparation*, f.; 2. (reform) *réformation*, f.; 3. (relief) *soulagement, secours*, m.
REDRESS'ER, s. *redresseur*, m.
REDU'CE, v. a. *réduire*.
REDU'CIBLE, adj. *réductible*.
REDU'CIBLENESS, s. *réductibilité*, f.
REDUCT'ION, s. *réduction*, f.
REDUC'TIVE, adj. *réductif*.
REDUC'TIVELY, adv. *par réduction*.
REDUN'DANCE, REDUN'DANCY, s. 1. *surabondance*, f.; 2. (of style) *redondance*, f.
REDUN'DANT, adj. 1. *surabondant*; 2. (of style) *redondant*.
REDUN'DANTLY, adv. 1. *surabondamment*; 2. (of style) *avec abondance*.
REDU'PLICATE, v. a. *doubler*.
REDU'PLICATE, adj. *double*.
REDUPLICA'TION, s. 1. *doublement*, m.; 2. (gram.) *réduplication*, f.
REDU'PLICATIVE, adj. 1. *double*; 2. (gram.) *réduplicatif*.
REDU'PLICATIVE, s. *réduplicatif*, m.
REE'CHO, v. a. *répéter, renvoyer*.
REE'CHO, v. n. *retentir, résonner*.
REE'CHO, s. *écho répété*, m.; *retentissement*, m.
REED, s. 1. (bot.) *roseau*, m.; 2. (mus.) *chalumeau*, m.; 3. (of reeds) *flèche*, f.; 4. (of an instrument) *anche*, f.
REE'DLESS, adj. *sans roseaux*.
REE'DY, adj. *couvert de roseaux*.

Reef, s. 1. (rock) *récif*, m.; 2. (nav.) *ris*, m.
— -band, s. *bande de ris*, f. — -line, s. *garcette de ris*, f. — -tackle, s. *palan de ris*, m.
To let out a —, *larguer un ris*. To take in a —, *prendre un ris*.
Reef, v. a. *prendre un ris à*.
Reek, v. n. *fumer; s'exhaler*.
Reek, s. 1. *fumée*, f.; 2. (vapour) *vapeur, exhalaison*, f.
Reeky, adj. *enfumé, noirci*.
Reel, s. 1. *dévidoir*, m.; 2. (of cotton) *bobine*, f.; 3. (dance) *branle*, m.
Scotch —, *écossaise*, f.
Reel, v. a. *dévider*.
Reel, v. n. 1. *chanceler*; 2. (of the head) *tourner*.
Reelect', v. a. *réélire*.
Reelec'tion, s. *réélection*, f.
Reeligibil'ity, s. *réligibilité*, f.
Reeli'gible, adj. *réligible*.
Reembark', v. a. *rembarquer*.
Reembark', v. n. *se rembarquer*.
Reembarka'tion, s. *rembarquement*, m.
Reembod'y, v. a. *réincorporer*.
Reenact', v. a. *ordonner* or *passer de nouveau; remettre en vigueur*.
Reenact'ment, s. *remise en vigueur*, f., *rétablissement*, m.
Reenfo'rce. *V.* **Reinforce**.
Reenga'ge, v. a. *rengager*.
Reenga'ge, v. n. *se rengager*.
Reenga'gement, s. *nouvel engagement*, m.
Reenlist', v. a. *enrôler de nouveau*.
Reenlist', v. n. *se rengager*.
Reen'ter, v. a. *rentrer dans* or *à*.
Reen'ter, v. n. *rentrer*.
Reen'trance, s. *rentrée*, f.
Reestab'lish, v. a. *rétablir, restaurer; réintégrer*.
Reestab'lisher, s. *restaurateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Reestab'lishment, s. *rétablissement*, m., *restauration*, f.; *réintégration*, f.
Reexamina'tion, s. *nouvel examen*, m.
Reexam'ine, v. a. *réexaminer, examiner de nouveau; revoir*.
Reexcha'nge, s. 1. *nouvel échange*, m.; 2. (of bills) *rechange*, m.
Reexport', v. a. *réexporter*.
Reexporta'tion, s. *réexportation*, f.
Refec'tion, s. 1. *rafraîchissement*, m., *collation*, f., *repas*, m.; 2. (of convents) *réfection*, f.
Refec'tory, s. *réfectoire*, m.
Refer', v. a. 1. *référer* (à), *renvoyer* (à); 2. (attribute) *rapporter* (à); 3. (pers.) *adresser* (à).
To — o.'s self, 1. *se référer* (à); 2. (for a decision) *s'en rapporter* (à).
Refer', v. n. 1. (things) *se rapporter* (à), *avoir rapport* (à); 2. (allude) *faire allusion* (à); 3. (pers.) *s'en rapporter* (à), *se référer*; 4. (apply) *s'adresser* (à).
Referee', s. *arbitre*, m.
Ref'erence, s. 1. (direction) *renvoi*, m.; 2. (respect, relation) *rapport, égard*, m.; 3. (information) *renseignement*, m., *recommandation*, f.; 4. (pers.) *répondant*, m.; 5. (law) *renvoi*, m.; 6. (print.) *renvoi*, m.
Book of —, *livre* or *ouvrage à consulter*, m. In — to, 1. (things) *quant à, à l'égard de, par rapport à*; 2. (pers.) *en s'en référant à*. To give —s, *donner de bons renseignements* or *des recommandations*. To have — to, *se rapporter à; faire allusion à*.
Referen'dary, s. *référendaire*, m.
Refer'rible, adj. *qui peut être référé* or *rapporté*.
Refi'ne, v. a. 1. (liquids) *épurer, clarifier*; 2. (metals) *affiner*; 3. (sugar, etc.) *raffiner*; 4. (to polish) *polir*; 5. (the mind, etc.) *purifier, épurer*.
Refi'ne, v. n. 1. (of liquids) *s'épurer*; 2. (fig.) *se raffiner*; 3. (of the mind, etc.) *se purifier, s'épurer*; 4. (improve) *se perfectionner*; 5. (subtilize) *raffiner, subtiliser*.
Refi'nedly, adv. *avec raffinement*.
Refi'nement, s. 1. (of liquids) *épuration*, f.; 2. (of metals) *affinage*, m.; 3. (of sugar, etc.) *raffinage*, m.; 4. (purity) *pureté*, f.; 5. (politeness) *poli*, m., *politesse*, f.; 6. (affectation) *raffinement*, m.
Refi'ner, s. 1. (of liquids) *personne qui épure*, f.; 2. (of metals) *affineur*, m.; 3. (of sugar, etc.) *raffineur*, m.
Refi'nery, s. 1. (of metals) *affinerie*; 2. (of sugar, etc.) *raffinerie*, f.
Refi'ning, s. 1. (of liquids) *épuration*, f.; 2. (of metals) *affinage*, m.; 3. (of sugar, etc.) *raffinage*, m.
Refit', v. a. 1. *réparer*; 2. (nav.) *radouber*.
Reflect', v. a. *réfléchir; refléter*.
Reflect', v. n. 1. *réfléchir*; 2. (to bring reproach) *retomber (sur), faire tort* (à); 3. (to blame) *blâmer, critiquer, censurer*.
Reflect'ed, adj. 1. *réfléchi; reflété*; 2. (gram.) *réfléchi*.
Reflect'ing, adj. 1. *réfléchi*; 2. (phys.) *réflecteur*.
Reflec'tingly, adv. 1. *avec réflexion*; 2. (with reproach) *avec blâme*.
Reflec'tion, s. 1. (thought) *réflexion*, f.; 2. (of light, etc.) *réflexion*, f.; *reflet*, m.; 3. (censure) *blâme*, m., *critique, censure*, f.
Reflec'tive, adj. 1. *réfléchissant; réfléchi*; 2. (phys.) *réflecteur*.
Reflect'or, s. *réflecteur*, m.
Reflexibil'ity, s. *réflexibilité*, f.
Reflex'ible, adj. *réflexible*.
Reflex'ion. *V.* **Reflection**.
Reflour'ish, v. n. *refleurir*.
Re'flux, s. *reflux*, m.; *nouvelle fluctuation*, f.
Reform', v. a. 1. (amend) *réformer*; 2. (form anew) *reformer*.
Reform', v. n. *se réformer, se corriger*.
Reform', s. *réforme*, f.
Reforma'tion, s. 1. *réformation, réforme*, f.; 2. (new formation) *formation nouvelle*, f.
Reform'er, s. *réformateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Reform'ist, s. *réformiste*, m.
Refortifica'tion, s. *nouvelle fortification*, f.
Refor'tify, v. a. *refortifier*.
Refou'nd, v. a. *refondre*.
Refract', v. a. *réfracter*.
Refract'ing, adj. *réfringent, à réfraction*.
Refrac'tion, s. *réfraction*, f.
Refrac'tive, adj. *réfractif*.
Refrac'toriness, s. *opiniâtreté*, f., *résistance opiniâtre*, f.
Refrac'tory, adj. 1. *réfractaire; indocile*; 2. (of metals) *réfractaire*.
Refrai'n, v. n. 1. (from actions) *se re-*

tenir (de), s'empêcher (de); se garder (de); 2. (from things) *s'abstenir (de), retenir.*

Refrangibil'ity, s. *réfrangibilité*, f.

Refrax'gible, adj. *réfrangible.*

Refresh', v. a. 1. *rafraîchir*; 2. (to rest) *délasser, refaire, soulager*; 3. (divert) *récréer.*

Refresh'er, s. *personne* or *chose qui rafraîchit* or *qui délasse*, f.

Refresh'ment, s. 1. *rafraîchissement*, m.; 2. (rest) *délassement*, m.; *récréation*, f.

Refrig'erate, v. a. *réfrigérer.*

Refrigera'tion, s. *réfrigération*, f.

Refrig'erative, adj. *réfrigératif, rafraîchissant.*

Refrig'erative, s. *réfrigératif, rafraîchissant*, m.

Refrig'eratory, adj. 1. (med.) *réfrigératif*; 2. (chem.) *réfrigérant.*

Ref'uge, s. *refuge*, m.
To take —, *se réfugier.*

Refugee', s. *réfugié*, m., *e*, f.

Reful'gence, Reful'gency, s. *éclat*, m., *splendeur*, f.

Reful'gent, adj. *brillant, éclatant, resplendissant.*

Reful'gently, adv. *avec éclat.*

Refund', v. a. *rembourser.*

Refu'sable, adj. *refusable.*

Refu'sal, s. 1. *refus*, m.; 2. (option) *choix*, m., *choix de refuser* or *d'accepter*, m.

Refu'se, v. a. *refuser.*
It is not to be —d, *cela n'est pas de refus.*

Refu'se, v. n. *refuser.*

Ref'use, s. *rebut*, m.

Ref'use, adj. *de rebut.*

Refu'ser, s. *personne qui refuse*, f.

Refu'table, adj. *réfutable.*

Refuta'tion, s. *réfutation*, f.

Refu'te, v. a. *réfuter.*

Refu'ter, s. *réfutateur*, m.

Regai'n, v. a. *regagner; reprendre.*

Re'gal, adj. *royal.*

Rega'le, v. a. 1. *régaler*; 2. (to charm) *charmer, réjouir.*

Rega'le, v. n. *se régaler.*

Rega'lement, s. *rafraîchissement*, m.

Rega'lia, s. *honneurs* or *insignes de la royauté*, m. pl.

Re'gally, adv. *royalement.*

Regard', v. a. 1. (to look) *regarder; considérer*; 2. (to respect) *avoir égard à; prendre garde à*; 3. (theol.) *observer, garder.*
As —s, *quant à, par rapport à.*

Regard' s. 1. *égard*, m.; 2. (esteem) *considération*, f., *respect*, m.; 3. (respect) *rapport*, m.; 4. —s, pl., *amitiés*, f. pl.
My —s to, *mes amitiés à, mille choses de ma part à.* My kind —s to, *mes sincères amitiés à.* With — to, *à l'égard de, pour ce qui a rapport à.* To give o.'s —s to, *offrir, faire ses amitiés à.*

Regard'er, s. *regardant*, m.

Regard'ful, adj. *attentif, soigneux, plein d'égards.*

Regard'fully, adv. *attentivement, avec égard.*

Regard'ing, prep. *touchant, concernant, à l'égard de.*

Regard'less, adj. *inattentif, indifférent* (à), *insouciant* (*de*), *peu soigneux* (*de*), *sans égard* (*pour, à*).

Regard'lessly, adv. *avec indifférence.*

Regat'ta, s. *régates*, f. pl.

Re'gency, s. *régence*, f.

Regen'eracy, s. *état régénéré*, m.

Regen'erate, v. a. *régénérer.*

Regen'erate, adj. *régénéré.*

Regen'erating, adj. *régénérateur.*

Regenera'tion, s. *régénération*, f.

Regen'erator, s. *régénérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Regen'eratory, adj. *régénérateur.*

Re'gent, adj. 1. *régent*; 2. (law) *régnant.*

Re'gent, s. *régent*, m., *e*, f.

Re'gentship, s. *régence*, f.

Regici'dal, Reg'icide, adj. *régicide.*

Reg'icide, s. *régicide*, m.

Reg'imen, s. 1. *régimen*, m.; 2. (gram.) *régime*, m.

Reg'iment, s. *régiment*, m.

Regimen'tal, adj. 1. *de* or *du régiment*; 2. (of schools) *régimentaire.*

Regimen'tals, s. *uniforme*, m.; *habit d'ordonnance*, m.

Re'gion, s. 1. *région*, f., *page*, m., *contrée*, f.; 2. (fig.) *région*, f.

Reg'ister, s. 1. *registre*, m.; 2. (law) *greffier*, m.

Reg'ister, v. a. 1. *enrégistrer*; 2. (enroll) *enrôler*; 3. (imprint) *graver, imprimer.*

Reg'istership, s. 1. *fonctions de gardien des régistres*, f. pl.; 2. (law) *emploi de greffier*, m.

Reg'istrar, s. 1. *gardien des régistres*, m.; 2. (law) *greffier*, m.; 3. (univers.) *archiviste*, m.

Registra'tion, s. *enrégistrement*, m., *inscription*, f.

Reg'istry, s. *enrégistrement*, m.
— -book, s. *matricule*, f.

Reg'nant, adj. *régnant.*

Regorge', v. a. 1. *vomir, revomir*; 2. (to swallow) *ravaler; gorger.*

Regraft', v. a. *regreffer.*

Regra'te, v. a. *regratter.*

Regrat'er, s. *revendeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Regra'ting, s. *regrattage*, m.

Regress'ion, s. *retour*, m.

Regret', v. a. *regretter.*
To be —ted, *être à regretter* or *regrettable.*

Regret', s. *regret*, m.
With —, 1. *avec regret*; 2. (reluctantly) *à regret, à contre-cœur.*

Reg'ular, adj. 1. *régulier*; 2. (steady) *réglé*; 3. (in good form) *en règle*; 4. (true) *vrai, véritable*; 5. (arrant) *vrai, franc, flaffé.*

Reg'ular, s. *régulier*, m.

Regular'ity, s. *régularité*, f.

Reg'ularly, adv. 1. *régulièrement*; 2. (truly) *vraiment.*

Reg'ulate, v. a. *régler.*

Regula'tion, s. *règlement*, m.

Regula'tor, s. 1. *régulateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (of machines) *régulateur*, m.

Regur'gitate, v. a. *revomir, rejeter.*

Regur'gitate, v. n. *regorger.*

Regurgita'tion, s. *rejet*, m.; *regorgement*, m.

Rehabil'itate, v. a. *réhabiliter.*

Rehabilita'tion, s. *réhabilitation*, f.

Rehear', v. a. [Reheard] *entendre de nouveau.*

Rehea'ring, s. *nouvelle audition*, f.

Rehear'sal, s. 1. *récitation*, f.; 2. (narration) *récit*, m., *narration*, f.; 3. (of theatres) *répétition*, f.

Rehear'se, v. a. 1. (to learn) *répéter, repasser*; 2. (to say by heart) *réciter*; 3. (relate) *raconter, rapporter*; 4. (of theatres) *répéter*.

Rehear'ser, s. 1. *personne qui récite*, f.; 2. (narrator) *narrateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (of theatres) *personne qui répète*, f.

Reign, v. n. *régner*.

Reign, s. 1. *règne*, m.; 2. (authority) *souveraineté*, f.

Rei'gning, adj. 1. *régnant*; 2. (prevailing) *dominant*.

Reimbur'sable, adj. *remboursable*.

Reimbur'se, v. a. *rembourser*.

Reimbur'sement, s. *remboursement*, m.
To take o.'s —, *se rembourser*.

Reimbur'ser, s. *personne qui rembourse*, f.

Reimpo'rt, v. a. *réimporter*.

Reimporta'tion, s. *réimportation*, f.

Reimpris'on, v. a. *remprisonner*.

Reimpris'onment, s. *remprisonnement*, m.

Rein, s. *rêne*, f.
To give the — to, *lâcher la bride à*.

Rein, v. a. 1. *conduire à la bride*; 2. (to bridle) *brider*; 3. (to control) *contenir, gouverner*.
To — **back**, *reculer*. To — **up**, 1. *relever*; 2. (control) *contenir, gouverner*.

Rein'deer, s. *renne*, m.

Re'inforce, v. a. *renforcer; fortifier*.

Re'inforcement, s. 1. (mil.) *renfort*, m.; *renforcement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *secours, appui*, m.

Rein'less, adj. 1. *sans rênes*; 2. (fig.) *sans frein*.

Re'insert, v. a. *insérer de nouveau*.

Re'insertion, s. *insertion nouvelle*, f.

Re'instate, v. a. *rétablir; réintégrer*.

Rei'nstatement, s. *rétablissement*, m.; *réintégration*, f.

Re'insurance, s. *réassurance*, f.

Re'insure, v. a. *réassurer*.

Re'interrogate, v. a. *réinterroger, interroger de nouveau*.

Re'introduce, v. a. *réintroduire*.

Re'invest, v. a. 1. *revêtir; investir de nouveau*; 2. (of funds) *replacer*.

Re'investment, s. 1. *nouvel investissement*, m.; 2. (of funds) *replacement*, m.

Re'invigorate, v. a. *ranimer*.

Re'issue, v. a. *émettre de nouveau*.

Re'issue, s. *nouvelle émission*, f.

Re'iterate, v. a. *réitérer*.

Re'iteration, s. *réitération*, f.

Reject', v. a. *rejeter*.

Reject'able, adj. *rejetable, à rejeter*.

Reject'er, s. *personne qui rejette*, f.

Rejec'tion, s. *rejet*, m.

Rejec'tive, adj. *qui rejette*.

Rejoi'ce, v. n. *se réjouir* (*de*).

Rejoi'ce, v. a. *réjouir*.

Rejoi'cer, s. *personne qui se réjouit*, f.

Rejoi'cing, s. 1. *réjouissance*, f.; *jubilation*, f.; 2. (joy) *joie*, f.

Rejoi'n, v. a. *rejoindre*.

Rejoi'n, v. n. *répliquer, repartir*.

Rejoi'nder, s. 1. *réplique, repartie*, f.; 2. (law) *réplique*, f.

Rejud'ge, v. a. *rejuger*.

Reju'venate, v. a. *rajeunir*.

Rejuvenes'cence, s. *rajeunissement*, m.

Rekin'dle, v. a. *rallumer*.

Relap'se, v. n. *retomber; revenir* (*de*).

Relap'se, s. *rechute*, f.

Rela'te, v. a. *raconter, rapporter, conter*.

Rela'te, v. n. *se rapporter, avoir rapport* (*à*), *être relatif* (*à*).

Rela'ted, adj. 1. *qui a rapport à*; 2. (allied) *parent, allié*.
Distantly —, *parent éloigné*. Nearly —, *proche parent*.

Rela'ter, s. *narrateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *conteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Rela'tion, s. 1. *relation*, f., *récit, rapport*, m.; 2. (affinity) *rapport*, m., *relation*, f.; 3. (kinsman) *parent*, m., *parente*, m. pl.; 4. —s, pl., (intercourse) *relations*, f. pl., *rapports*, m. pl.
In — to, *relativement à, par rapport à*.

Rela'tionship, s. *parenté*, f.

Rel'ative, adj. *relatif*.

Rel'ative, s. 1. *parent*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (gram.) *relatif, pronom relatif*, m.

Rel'atively, adv. *relativement*.

Rel'ativeness, s. *relation*, f., *rapport*, m.

Relax', v. a. 1. *relâcher*; 2. (make less strict) *se relâcher de*; 3. (to relieve) *délasser, reposer*; 4. (med.) *relâcher*.

Relax', v. n. 1. *se relâcher*; 2. (to rest) *se délasser, se reposer*.

Relax'able, adj. *qui peut être relâché*.

Relaxa'tion, s. 1. *relâchement*, m.; 2. (rest) *délassement, repos*, m.; 3. (med.) *relâchement*, m.

Relax'ing, adj. 1. *qui relâche*; 2. (med.) *relaxatif*.

Relay', s. *relais*, m.

Relay', v. a. *reposer, replacer*.

Relea'se, v. a. 1. (from confinement) *relâcher, élargir*; 2. (to free from) *délivrer* (*de*); 3. (from obligation) *décharger* (*de*), *dégager* (*de*); 4. (relinquish) *abandonner*.

Relea'se, s. 1. (from confinement) *élargissement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *délivrance*, f.; 3. (from pain) *soulagement*, m.; 4. (from obligation) *dégagement*, m., *libération*, f.; 5. (rest) *relâche*, m.; 6. (law) *abandon*, m., *renoncement*, m.; 7. (of a debt, etc.) *décharge, remise*, f.

Relea'ser, s. *libérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Rel'egate, v. a. *reléguer*.

Relega'tion, s. *relégation*, f.

Relent', v. n. 1. (be moved) *s'adoucir, s'attendrir, se laisser toucher, s'apaiser*; 2. (to soften) *s'amollir, se ramollir*; 3. (to melt) *se fondre*; 4. (abate) *se ralentir*.

Relent'ing, s. *radoucissement, attendrissement*, m.; *ramollissement*, m.

Relent'less, adj. *inflexible, impitoyable, inexorable*.

Rel'evancy, s. *dépendance, convenance*, f.

Rel'evant, adj. 1. *applicable*; 2. (law) *pertinent*.

Reli'ance, s. *confiance*, f.
To place — on, *mettre sa confiance en, se fier à*.

Re'lic, s. 1. *reste*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *restes*, m. pl.; 3. (of saints) *relique*, f.

Rel'ict, s. *veuve*, f.

Relie'f, s. 1. *soulagement, adoucissement*, m.; 2. (succour) *secours*, m.; *subvention*, f.; 3. (redress) *redressement*, m., *réparation*, f.; *justice*, f.; 4. (sculp., paint.) *relief*, m.; 5. (mil.) (of sentries) *pose*, f.
High —, *haut relief*. Low —, *bas relief*.

Reli'er, s. *personne qui met sa confiance* (*en*), f.

Relie've, v. a. 1. *soulager, adoucir, alléger*; 2. (assist) *secourir*; 3. (free from) *dé-*

liever (*de*); 4. (set off) *relever*; 5. (to right) *faire justice à*; 6. (mil., nav.) *relever*.

Relie'ving, s. 1. *soulagement, adoucissement*, m.; 2. (help) *secours*, m.; *subvention*, f.

Relie'vo, s. *relief*, m.

Reli'ght, v. a. *rallumer, éclairer de nouveau*.

Religion, s. *religion*, f.

Religionist, s. *bigot*, m.; *fanatique*, m. f.

Religious, adj. *religieux; de religion; de piété*.

— duties, *devoirs de religion*, m. pl. — book, *livre de piété*, m.

Religious, s. *religieux*, m., *-euse*, f.

Religiously, adv. *religieusement, pieusement, avec piété*.

Religiousness, s. *piété, religion*, f.

Relin'quish, v. a. 1. *abandonner, quitter*; 2. (withdraw from) *renoncer à*.

Relin'quisher, s. *personne qui abandonne*, f.; *personne qui renonce à*, f.

Relin'quishment, s. *abandon*, m.; *renonciation*, f., *désistement*, m.

Reli'quary, s. *reliquaire*, m., *châsse*, f.

Reli'sh, v. a. 1. (things) *donner du goût à, relever*; 2. (to like) *goûter, savourer*; 3. (of eating) *trouver bon, trouver goût à*.

Reli'sh, v. n. 1. (of eating) *avoir bon goût, plaire au goût*; 2. (fig.) *plaire* (*à*), *être agréable* (*à*).

Reli'sh, s. 1. *goût*, m.; *saveur*, f.; 2. (dainty bit) *friandise*, f., *morceau friand*, m.

Reli'shable, adj. *d'un goût agréable, appétissant*.

Reluctance, s. *répugnance*, f.

Reluctant, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui a de la répugnance* (*à*), *qui agit avec répugnance* or *à contre-cœur*; 2. (things) *forcé; embarrassé*.

To be —, *répugner à*. I am —, *il me répugne, je répugne*.

Reluctantly, adv. *avec répugnance, à contre-cœur*.

Relume, v. a. *rallumer*.

Rely', v. n. *compter* (*sur*), *se reposer* (*sur*), *se fier* (*à*).

— on, upon it! *comptez-y!* He is not to be relied on, *on ne peut pas compter sur lui, il ne faut pas se fier à lui*.

Remai'n, v. n. 1. *rester, demeurer*; 2. (to be left) *rester, être de reste*.

Remai'n, v. a. *rester à*.

Remai'nder, s. 1. *reste*, m.; *restant*, m.; 2. (law) *réversibilité*, f.

Remai'ns, s. 1. *restes*, m. pl.; *débris*, m. pl.; 2. (of bodies) *cendre*, f., *cendres*, f. pl., *restes*, m. pl., *dépouille mortelle*, f.

Rema'ke, v. a. [Remade] *refaire*.

Reman', v. a. 1. *remettre du monde à*; 2. (fig.) *armer d'un nouveau courage*.

Remand', v. a. 1. *rappeler*; 2. (com.) *contremander*; 3. (law) *renvoyer*.

Remark', v. a. 1. *remarquer, observer*; 2. (point out) *faire remarquer, faire observer*.

Remark', s. *remarque, observation*, f.

Remark'able, adj. *remarquable*.

Remark'ableness, s. *caractère remarquable*, m., *singularité*, f.

Remark'ably, adv. *remarquablement*.

Remark'er, s. *observateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Remar'ry, v. a. 1. *remarier*; 2. (to espouse) *épouser de nouveau*.

Remar'ry, v. n. *se remarier*.

Rem'diable, adj. *réparable*.

Rem'dial, adj. *réparateur*.

Rem'ediless, adj. *irrémédiable, sans remède, irréparable; incurable*.

Rem'edilessly, adv. *sans remède*.

Rem'edilessness, s. *état irrémédiable*, m.

Rem'edy, s. *remède*, m.

Past —, without a —, *sans remède*.

Rem'edy, v. a. *remédier à*.

Remem'ber, v. a. 1. *se rappeler, se souvenir de*; 2. (of compliments) *rappeler au souvenir* (*de*).

— me to your mother, *rappelez-moi au souvenir de votre mère, bien des choses de ma part à votre mère*.

Remem'brance, s. *souvenir*, m.; *ressouvenir*, m.; *mémoire*, f.

Remem'brancer, s. 1. *monitoire*, m.; 2. (memorial) *souvenir*, m.; 3. (secretary) *secrétaire*, m.

Remi'nd, v. n. *rappeler, rappeler au souvenir, faire souvenir*.

Reminiscence, s. *réminiscence*, f.

Remiss, adj. *négligent, nonchalant; mou*.

Remissible, adj. *remissible*.

Remission, s. 1. *rémission*, f.; 2. (pardon) *pardon*, m., *remise*, f., *grâce*, f.; 3. (of sins) *rémission*, f.; 4. (abatement) *relâchement; adoucissement*, m.

Remiss'ly, adv. *négligemment*.

Remiss'ness, s. 1. *relâchement*, m.; 2. (negligence) *négligence*, f., *nonchalance*, f.

Remit', v. a. 1. (relax) *se relâcher de*; 2. (calm) *apaiser, adoucir, calmer*; 3. (forgive) *remettre, pardonner*; 4. (deliver) *remettre*.

Remit', v. n. 1. *se relâcher*; 2. (abate) *s'apaiser, diminuer, se calmer*.

Remit'tance, s. *remise*, f.

Remit'ter, s. 1. *personne qui pardonne*, f.; 2. (com.) *personne qui fait une remise de fonds*, f.

Rem'nant, s. 1. *reste*, m.; *débris*, m. pl.; 2. (of cloth, etc.) *coupon*, m.

Remod'el, v. a. *refondre*.

Remod'elling, s. *refonte*, f.

Remons'trance, s. *remontrance*, f.

Remons'trants, s. *remontrants*, m. pl.

Remon'strate, v. a. *remontrer; faire des remontrances à*.

Remon'strator, s. *personne qui fait des remontrances*, f.

Remor'se, s. *remords*, m.

Remor'seful, adj. *déchiré de remords*.

Remor'seless, adj. 1. *sans remords*; 2. (pitiless) *sans pitié, impitoyable*.

Remor'selessly, adv. 1. *sans remords*; 2. (pitilessly) *sans pitié*.

Remor'selessness, s. *cruauté, dureté*, f.

Remo'te, adj. *éloigné; reculé; lointain*.

Remo'tely, adv. 1. *de loin; au loin*; 2. (slightly) *faiblement*.

Remo'teness, s. 1. *éloignement*, m.; 2. (slightness) *faiblesse*, f.

Remo'uld, v. a. *refondre*.

Remou'nt, v. a. & n. *remonter*.

Remou'nting, s. *remonte*, f.

Removabili'ty, s. *amovibilité*, f.

Remo'vable, adj. 1. (pers.) *amovible*; 2. (things) *transportable*.

Remo'val, s. 1. *déplacement*, m.; *changement de place*, m.; *éloignement*, m.; 2. (of furniture) *déménagement*, m.; 3. (taking away) *enlèvement*, m.; *transport*, m., *translation*, f.; 4. (dismission) *destitu-*

tion, f., *renvoi*, m.; 5. (of a pain) *soulagement*, m.; 6. (of bandages) *levée*, f.

Remo'VE, v. a. 1. (displace) *déplacer*; 2. (discard) *éloigner*; 3. (take away) *ôter, enlever*; 4. (of furniture) *déménager*; 5. (to carry) *transférer*; *transporter*; 6. (dismiss) *destituer, renvoyer*; 7. (difficulties) *faire disparaître, lever*; 8. (bandages) *lever*.

Remove, v. n. 1. *se déplacer*; *s'éloigner*; *s'ôter*; 2. (of lodgings) *déménager*; *se transporter*; 3. (to) *aller demeurer* (à).

Remo'VE, s. 1. (step) *pas, degré*, m.; 2. (distance) *distance*, f.; 3. (departure) *départ*, m.; 4. (of parentage) *degré*, m.; 5. (at play) *coup*, m.; 6. (of dinners) *entrée*, f.

Remu'nerable, adj. *qui peut être rétribué* or *rémunéré*.

Remu'nerate, v. a. 1. *rétribuer, rémunérer*; 2. (of salaries) *salarier*.

Remu'nerating, adj. *qui rétribue*; *de rémunération*.

Remunera'tion, s. *rétribution, rémunération*, f.

Remu'nerative, **Remu'neratory**, adj. *rémunératoire*.

Ren'al, adj. *rénal*.

Ren'ard, s. *renard*, m.

Renas'cent, adj. *renaissant*.

Renav'igate, v. n. *renaviguer*.

Rencoun'ter, v. a. *rencontrer*.

Rencoun'ter, v. n. 1. *se rencontrer*; 2. (to fight) *en venir aux mains*.

Rencou'nter, s. *rencontre*, f.; *choc*, m.

Rend, v. a. [Rent] 1. *déchirer*; *arracher*; 2. (split) *fendre*.

Rend, v. n. 1. *se déchirer*; 2. (split) *se fendre*.

Ren'der, v. a. *rendre*.

Rend'ez-vous, s. *rendez-vous*, m.

Rendez-vous, v. n. *se donner rendez-vous*; *se réunir, se rassembler*.

Ren'egade, **Renaga'do**, s. *renégat*, m., *e*, f.; *transfuge*, m.

Renew'e, v. a. *redonner de la vigueur à*.

Renew', v. a. 1. (to repair) *renouveler*; 2. (begin again) *renouer*; *renouveler*.

Renew'able, adj. *renouvelable*.

Renew'al, s. *renouvellement*, m., *rénovation*, f.

Renew'er, s. *rénovateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Renew'ing, adj. *rénovateur*.

Renew'ing, s. *renouvellement*, m.

Ren'net, s. 1. *présure*, f.; 2. (anat.) *caillette*, f.; 3. (apple) *reinette, pomme de reinette*, f.

Renou'nce, v. a. 1. *renoncer à*; 2. (deny) *renoncer, nier, désavouer*.

Renou'nce, v. n. *renoncer*.

Renou'nce, s. *renonce*, f.

Renou'ncement, s. *renonciation*, f.; *renoncement*, m.

Renou'ncer, s. *renégat*, m., *e*, f.

Ren'ovate, v. a. *renouveler*.

Renova'tion, s. *rénovation*, f.; *renouvellement*, m.

Ren'ovating, adj. *rénovateur*.

Renown, s. *renommée*, f., *renom*, m., *réputation*, f.

Renow'ned, adj. *renommé*.

Renow'nedly, adv. *glorieusement*.

Renow'nless, adj. *sans renom, sans gloire*.

Rent, s. 1. (laceration) *déchirure*, f.; *déchirement*, m.; 2. (fissure) *fente*, f.; 3. (schism) *schisme*, m., *rupture*, f.; 4. (revenue) *rente, redevance*, f.; 5. (of houses) *loyer*, m.; 6. (of lands) *fermage*, m.

Life —, *rente viagère*.

— -roll, s. *état de revenus*, m.

Rent, v. a. 1. (to let out) *donner à loyer* or *à ferme, louer*; 2. (to take) *prendre à loyer* or *à ferme*.

Rent, v. n. *se louer*.

Rent'able, adj. *qui peut être loué*.

Rent'al, s. *état de revenus*, m.

Rent'er, s. *locataire*, m. f.; *fermier*, m., *-ière*, f.

Renuncia'tion, s. *renonciation*, f.; *renoncement*, m.

Reo'pening, s. *réouverture*, f.

Reordai'n, v. a. *réordonner*.

Reordina'tion, s. *réordination*, f.

Reorganiza'tion, s. *réorganisation*, f.

Reor ganize, v. a. *réorganiser*.

Repai'r, v. a. 1. *réparer*; 2. (recruit) *rétablir*; 3. (nav.) *radouber*.

Repai'r, v. n. *se rendre, aller*.

Repai'r, s. 1. *réparation*, f.; *entretien*, m.; 2. (of a ship) *radoub*, m.

Keeping in —, *entretien*, m. In good —, *en bon état*. Out of —, *en mauvais état*. To keep in —, *entretenir, faire les réparations* (de).

Repai'rer, s. *réparateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Rep'arable, adj. *réparable*.

Rep'arably, adv. *de manière à pouvoir être réparé*.

Repara'tion, s. 1. *réparation, satisfaction*, f.; 2. (restoration) *rétablissement*, m.

Repartee', s. *repartie, riposte*, f.

Repast', s. *repas*, m.

Repay, v. a. [Repaid] 1. *rembourser*; 2. (reward) *récompenser*; 3. (return) *rendre, payer, payer de retour, revaloir*.

Repay'able, adj. *remboursable, payable*.

Repay'ment, s. *remboursement*, m.

Repea'l, v. a. *révoquer, abroger*.

Repea'l, s. *révocation, abrogation*, f.

Repea'lable, adj. *révocable*.

Repea'ler, s. 1. *personne qui révoque* or *qui abroge*, f.; 2. (politics) *partisan de la révocation*, m.

Repea't, v. a. 1. *répéter*; *redire*; 2. (by heart) *réciter*.

Repea'tedly, adv. *à plusieurs reprises*.

Repea'ter, s. 1. *personne qui répète*, f.; *rediseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (a watch) *montre à répétition*, f.

Repea'ting, adj. 1. *qui répète*; 2. (of watches) *à répétition*.

Repel', v. a. *repousser*.

Repel'lency, s. *force répulsive*, f.

Repel'lent, adj. *répulsif*.

Repel'lent, s. *répulsif*, m.

Repel'ler, s. *personne* or *chose qui repousse*, f.

Repent', v. n. & a. *se repentir de*.

Repen'tance, s. 1. *repentir*, m.; 2. (theol.) *repentance*, f.

Repen'tant, adj. 1. *repentant*; 2. (things) *de repentir*.

Repen'tant, **Repen'ter**, s. *pénitent*, m., *e*, f.

Repen'tingly, adv. *avec repentir*.

Repe'ople, v. a. *repeupler*.

Repe'opling, s. *repeuplement*, m.

Repercus'ion, s. *répercussion*, f.

Repercus'ive, adj. *répercutant*.

Reper'tory, s. *répertoire*, m.

Repetit'ion, s. 1. *répétition*, f.; *redite*, f.;

2. (by heart) *récitation*, f.; 3. (mus.) *reprise*, f.

REPI'NE, v. n. 1. *s'affliger* (*de*), *se chagriner* (*de*), *gémir* (*de* or *sur*); 2. (complain) *se plaindre* (*de*), *murmurer* (*de*).

REPI'NER, s. *mécontent*, m., *e*, f., *murmurateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

REPI'NING, s. *murmure*, m., *mécontentement*, m.

REPI'NING, adj. *disposé à s'affliger*; *disposé à murmurer*.

REPI'NINGLY, adv. *en murmurant*.

REPLA'CE, v. a. 1. *replacer*, *remettre*; 2. (make good) *remplacer*.

REPLA'CEMENT, s. 1. *remplacement*, m.; 2. (putting again) *remise en place*, f.

REPLAIT', v. a. *replisser*; *replier*.

REPLANT', v. a. *replanter*.

REPLANTA'TION, s. *replantation*, f.

REPLEA'D, v. a. *replaider*.

REPLEA'DER, s. *nouveaux débats*, m. pl.

REPLEN'ISH, v. a. *remplir*.

REPLE'TE, adj. *rempli*, *plein* (*de*).

REPLE'TION, s. 1. *plénitude*, f.; 2. (med.) *réplétion*, f.

REPLEV'IABLE, adj. *dont on peut obtenir la main-levée*.

REPLEV'IN, s. 1. (law) *main-levée*, f.; 2. (act) *acte de main-levée*, m.

REPLICA'TION, s. *réplique*, f.

REPLI'ER, s. *personne qui réplique*, f.

REPLY', v. n. *répliquer*.

REPLY', v. a. *répliquer*, *répondre*.

REPLY', s. *réplique*, *réponse*, f.

REPOL'ISH, v. a. *repolir*.

REPO'RT, v. a. 1. (to tell) *rapporter*, *raconter*, *dire*; 2. (give an account) *faire un rapport sur*; *rendre compte de*.

REPO'RT, v. n. *faire un rapport*.

REPO'RT, s. 1. (rumour) *bruit*, *rapport*, m.; 2. (statement) *rapport*, m.; *compte rendu*, m.; 3. (relation) *récit*, m.; 4. (repute) *réputation*, f.; 5. (of fire-arms) *détonation*, f.

Official —, s. 1. *rapport officiel*, m.; 2. (law) *procès verbal*, m. To make a —, *faire un rapport*.

REPO'RTER, s. 1. *rapporteur*, m.; 2. (of a relation) *auteur d'un récit*, m.; 3. (shorthand writer) *sténographe*, m.; 4. (correspondent) *correspondant*, m.

REPO'RTING, s. *comptes rendus*, m. pl.

REPO'SE, v. n. 1. *se reposer*; *reposer*; 2. (trust) *se fier* (à), *se confier* (à), *s'en remettre* (à).

REPO'SE, v. a. 1. *reposer*; 2. (on) *confier*; 3. (o.'s confidence) *mettre*.

REPO'SE, s. *repos*, m.

REPO'SEDNESS, s. *repos*, m.

REPOS'IT, v. a. *déposer*.

REPOS'ITORY, s. 1. (place) *dépôt*, m.; 2. (min.) *dépôt*, *gisement*, m.

REPOSSESS', v. a. *posséder*; *rentrer en possession de*.

To — o.'s self of, *se remettre en possession de*.

REPOSSESS'ION, s. *rentrée en possession*, f.

REPREHEND', v. a. 1. (chide) *reprendre*, *réprimander*; 2. (blame) *blâmer*, *censurer*.

REPREHEN'SIBLE, adj. *répréhensible*.

REPREHEN'SIBLENESS, s. *caractère répréhensible*, m.

REPREHEN'SIBLY, adv. *d'une manière répréhensible*.

REPREHEN'SION, s. *répréhension*, f.

REPREHEN'SIVE, **REPREHEN'SORY**, adj. *de reproche*.

REPRESENT', v. a. *représenter*.

REPRESENTA'TION, s. *représentation*, f.

REPRESEN'TATIVE, adj. *représentatif*; *qui représente*.

REPRESEN'TATIVE, s. 1. (pers.) *représentant*, m.; 2. (things) *représentation*, f.

REPRESEN'TATIVELY, adv. *d'une manière représentative*; *par représentation*.

REPRESS', v. a. *réprimer*.

REPRESS'ER, s. *personne qui réprime*, f.

REPRESS'ION, s. *répression*, f.

REPRES'SIVE, adj. *répressif*; *réprimant*.

REPRIE'VE, v. a. 1. (law) *accorder un sursis à*; 2. (fig.) *accorder un répit à*.

REPRIE'VE, s. 1. (law) *sursis*, m.; 2. (fig.) *répit*, m.

REP'RIMAND, v. a. 1. (chide) *réprimander*, *gronder*, *chapitrer*; 2. (blame) *blâmer*, *censurer*.

REP'RIMAND, s. *réprimande*, *mercuriale*, f.

REPRINT', v. a. *réimprimer*.

RE'PRINT, s. *réimpression*, f.

REPRI'SAL, s. 1. *représaille*, f.; 2. (law) *reprise*, f.

To make —s, *user de représailles*.

REPROACH', v. a. 1. *reprocher*, *faire un reproche* (*de*); 2. (blame) *blâmer*, *accuser*, *condamner*, *exposer aux reproches*.

To — one with a thing, *reprocher une chose à quelqu'un*.

REPROACH', s. 1. *reproche*, m.; 2. (shame) *honte*, f.

REPROACH'ABLE, adj. *reprochable*.

REPROACH'FUL, adj. 1. *injurieux*, *outrageant*, *offensant*; 2. (shameful) *honteux*, *infâme*.

REPROACH'FULLY, adv. 1. *injurieusement*; 2. (shamefully) *honteusement*, *avec honte*.

REP'ROBATE, adj. 1. (pers.) *réprouvé*, *frappé de réprobation*; 2. (things) *de réprouvé*, *de réprobation*.

REP'ROBATE, s. 1. (theol.) *réprouvé*, m.; 2. (a scamp) *mauvais drôle*, *vaurien*, m.

REP'ROBATE, v. a. *réprouver*.

REP'ROBATENESS, s. *état de réprobation*, m.

REP'ROBATER, s. *personne qui réprouve*, f.

REPROBA'TION, s. *réprobation*, f.

REPRODU'CE, v. a. *reproduire*.

REPRODU'CER, s. *personne* or *chose qui reproduit*, f.

REPRODU'CIBLE, adj. *reproductible*.

REPRODU'CIBLENESS, s. *reproductibilité*, f.

REPRODUC'TION, s. *reproduction*, f.

REPRODUC'TIVE, adj. *reproducteur*, *reproductif*.

REPROO'F, s. *répréhension*, *reproche*, m., *censure*, f.; *réprimande*, f.

REPRO'VABLE, adj. *répréhensible*.

REPRO'VE, v. a. *reprendre*, *réprimander*.

REPROV'ER, s. *censeur*, m.

REPRO'VING, adj. *réprobateur*.

REP'TILE, adj. 1. *reptile*; 2. (low) *bas*, *rampant*.

REP'TILE, s. *reptile*, m.

REPUB'LIC, s. *république*, f.

REPUB'LICAN, adj. *républicain*.

REPUB'LICAN, s. *républicain*, m., *e*, f.

REPUB'LICANISM, s. *républicanisme*, m.

REPUBLICA'TION, s. 1. *republication*, f.; 2. (law) *renouvellement*, m.

REPUB'LISH, v. a. 1. *republier*; 2. (law) *renouveler*.

REPU'DIATE, v. a. *répudier.*
REPUDIA'TION, s. *répudiation,* f.
REPUG'NANCE, s. 1. *répugnance,* f.; 2. (incongruity) *contrariété,* f.; 3. (resistance) *résistance,* f.
REPUG'NANT, adj. *répugnant, qui répugne* (*à*), *incompatible* (*avec*).
REPUG'NANTLY, adv. *avec répugnance.*
REPULS'E, s. 1. *échec, refus,* m.; 2. (fam.) *rebuffade,* f.
REPUL'SE, v. a. 1. *repousser;* 2. (rebuke) *rebuter.*
REPUL'SER, s. *personne qui repousse,* f.
REPUL'SION, s. 1. *répulsion,* f.; 2. (rebuke) *action de rebuter,* f.
REPUL'SIVE, adj. 1. *repoussant; rebutant;* 2. (phys.) *répulsif.*
REPUL'SIVENESS, s. *caractère repoussant,* m.; *caractère rebutant,* m.
REPUL'SORY, adj. *repoussant; rebutant.*
REPUR'CHASE, v. a. *racheter.*
REPUR'CHASE, s. *rachat,* m.
REPU'TABLE, adj. *honorable.*
REPU'TABLY, adv. *honorablement, avec honneur.*
REPUTA'TION, s. *réputation,* f.
REPU'TE, v. a. *réputer.*
REPU'TE, s. *réputation,* f.; *renom,* m., *renommée,* f.
REPU'TED, adj. *réputé, censé.*
REPU'TEDLY, adv. *suivant l'opinion commune.*
REQUEST', s. 1. *requête, demande, prière,* f.; 2. (credit) *vogue, réputation,* f.
At the — of, *à la demande de, à la requête de.* In —, 1. *en vogue, en crédit, en réputation;* 2. (com.) *demandé, recherché.* In great —, *bien demandé, bien recherché.*
REQUEST', v. a. *demander; prier.*
I do not — you to do it, *je ne vous demande pas* or *je ne vous prie pas de le faire.* Mr. C. —s the pleasure of Mr. A.'s company to dinner. *M. C. prie M. A. de lui faire le plaisir* or *l'honneur de dîner chez lui.*
REQUEST'ER, s. *demandeur,* m., *-euse,* f., *solliciteur,* m., *-euse,* f.
REQUICK'EN, v. a. *ranimer, raviver.*
REQ'UIEM, s. 1. (Cath. rel.) *réquiem,* m.; 2. (mass) *messe de requiem,* f.
REQUI'RABLE, adj. *que l'on peut demander.*
REQUI'RE, v. a. 1. *demander, réclamer;* 2. (as a right) *requérir, exiger.*
REQUI'RED, adj. *requis.*
REQUI'REMENT, s. *besoin,* m.; *condition requise,* f.
REQUI'RER, s. *personne qui requiert* or *qui exige,* f.
REQ'UISITE, adj. *requis, voulu; nécessaire, indispensable.*
REQ'UISITE, s. *condition requise* or *voulue,* f.; *chose nécessaire* or *indispensable,* f.
REQUISIT'ION, s. *réquisition,* f.; *demande, réclamation,* f.
REQUI'TAL, s. 1. *retour,* m.; 2. (reward) *récompense,* f.
REQUI'TE, v. a. 1. *récompenser, payer, reconnaître;* 2. (to return) *rendre.*
REQUI'TER, s. *personne qui récompense* or *qui rend,* f.
RESCIND', v. a. 1. *annuler; révoquer; rapporter;* 2. (law) *rescinder, casser, annuler.*
RE'SCRIPT, s. *rescrit,* m.
RES'CUE, v. a. 1. *délivrer; secourir;* 2. (law) *délivrer par force.*
RES'CUE, s. 1. *délivrance,* f.; 2. (help) *secours,* m.; 3. (law) *délivrance par force,* f.
RES'CUER, s. *libérateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
RESEARCH', s. *recherche,* f.
RESEA'T, v. a. *rasseoir, remettre.*
RESEI'ZE, v. a. *ressaisir.*
RESEI'ZER, s. *personne qui saisit de nouveau,* f.
RESEI'ZURE, s. *nouvelle saisie,* f.
RESEM'BLANCE, s. *ressemblance,* f.; *image,* f.
RESEM'BLE, v. a. *ressembler à.*
To — each other, *se ressembler.*
RESENT', v. a. *se ressentir de; se venger de.*
RESENT'ER, s. *personne pleine de ressentiment,* f.; *personne qui se venge,* f.
RESENT'FUL, adj. *plein de ressentiment, vindicatif.*
RESENT'INGLY, adv. *avec ressentiment.*
RESENT'MENT, s. *ressentiment,* m.
RESERVA'TION, s. 1. *réserve,* f.; *restriction,* f.; 2. (thought) *arrière-pensée,* f.; 3. (law) *réservation, réserve,* f.
Mental —, *arrière-pensée.*
RESER'VE, v. a. *réserver; se réserver.*
To — o.'s self, *se réserver.*
RESER'VE, s. 1. *réserve, restriction,* f.; 2. (prudence) *retenue, réserve, discrétion,* f.; 3. (law) *réservation, réserve,* f.; 4. (mil.) *réserve,* f.
RESER'VED, adj. *réservé.*
RESER'VEDLY, adv. *avec réserve.*
RESER'VEDNESS, s. *réserve, retenue, discrétion,* f.
RES'ERVOIR, s. *reservoir,* m.
RESHIP', v. a. *rembarquer.*
RESHIP'MENT, s. *rembarquement,* m.
RESI'DE, v. n. *résider; demeurer.*
RES'IDENCE, s. 1. (abode) *résidence,* f.; *demeure,* f.; 2. (at a place) *séjour,* m.; 3. (law) *domicile,* m.
RES'IDENT, adj. *résidant.*
RES'IDENT, s. *habitant,* m., *e,* f.
RESIDEN'TIARY, s. *ecclésiastique obligé à résidence,* m.
RESID'UARY, adj. *universel.*
RES'IDUE, s. *reste, restant,* m.; *reliquat,* m.
RESID'UUM, s. 1. (of liquids) *marc, dépôt,* m.; 2. (chem.) *résidu,* m.; 3. (law) *résidu, reste,* m.
RESI'GN, v. a. 1. *résigner;* 2. (an office) *donner sa démission de, se démettre de;* 3. (yield) *céder, abandonner;* 4. (submit) *soumettre.*
RESI'GN, v. n. 1. *donner sa démission;* 2. (can. law) *résigner.*
RE'SIGN, v. a. (sign again) *signer de nouveau.*
RESIGNA'TION, s. 1. *résignation,* f.; 2. (from an office) *démission,* f.; 3. (cession) *abandon,* m., *renonciation,* f.; 4. (submission) *soumission,* f.
RESI'GNED, adj. *résigné.*
RESI'GNEDLY, adv. *avec résignation.*
RESI'GNER, s. 1. *démissionnaire,* m. f.; 2. (can. law) *résignant,* m.
RESILI'ENT, adj. *rebondissant.*
RES'IN, s. *résine,* f.; *colophane,* f.
RES'INOUS, adj. *résineux.*
RES'INOUSNESS, s. *nature résineuse,* f.
RESIST', v. a. *résister à; se raidir contre; s'opposer à, se refuser à.*

Resist', v. n. *résister.*
Resis'tance, s. 1. *résistance*, f.; 2. (law) *rébellion*, f.
Resis'tant, s. *personne* or *chose qui résiste*, f.
Resis'ter, s. *personne qui résiste*, f.
Resistibil'ity, s. *résistibilité*, f.
Resis'tible, adj. *résistible.*
Resist'ing, adj. *résistant.*
Resist'less, adj. *irrésistible.*
Resist'lessly, adv. *irrésistiblement.*
Res'oluble, adj. *réductible.*
Res'olute, adj. *résolu.*
Res'olutely, adv. *résolûment.*
Res'oluteness, s. *résolution, fermeté*, f.
Resolu'tion, s. 1. *résolution*, f.; 2. (decision) *décision*, f.
Resol'vable, adj. *qu'on peut résoudre; résoluble.*
Resol've, v. a. 1. *résoudre*; 2. (to determine) *décider, arrêter*; 3. (med., math.) *résoudre.*
Resol've, v. n. 1. *résoudre*; 2. (determine) *décider (de)*; *se résoudre (à), se décider (à).*
Resol've, s. *résolution*, f.
Resol'vedly, adv. *résolûment.*
Resol'vent, adj. 1. *dissolvant*; 2. (med.) *résolutif.*
Resol'ving, s. *résolution*, f.
Res'onance, s. *résonnance*, f.
Res'onant, adj. *résonnant.*
Resort', v. n. 1. (have recourse) *avoir recours (à), recourir (à)*; 2. (to go) *se rendre, aller*; 3. (to frequent) *fréquenter, hanter*; 4. (law) *retourner.*
Resort', s. 1. (recourse) *recours*, m.; 2. (crowd) *affluence*, f., *concours*, m.; 3. (a place) *rendez-vous*, m.; 4. (law) *ressort*, m.
Place of —, *lieu* or *endroit fréquenté*, m. In the last —, *en dernier ressort.*
Resou'nd, v. n. *résonner, retentir.*
Resou'nd, v. a. 1. *faire résonner; faire retentir*; 2. (repeat) *répéter*; 3. (celebrate) *célébrer.*
Resou'nding, s. *résonnement*, m.; *retentissement*, m.
Reso'urce, s. *ressource*, f.; pl. —s, *moyens*, m. pl.
Beyond —, *sans ressource.*
Reso'urceless, adj. *sans ressource.*
Respect', v. a. 1. *respecter*; 2. (esteem) *considérer*; 3. (concern) *concerner, regarder.*
Respect', s. 1. *respect, égard*, m.; 2. (esteem) *considération*, f.; 3. (relation) *rapport, égard*, m.; 4. —s, pl., *hommages, respects*, m. pl.
In — of, *sous le rapport de.* In every —, *sous tous les rapports, à tous égards.* In no —, *sous aucun rapport.* In other —s, *d'ailleurs, sous d'autres rapports.* In some —s, *sous quelques rapports, à quelques égards.* In this, that —, *sous ce rapport, à cet égard.* Out of — to, *par égard pour, par considération pour.* With — to, *sous le rapport de, à l'égard de.*
Respectabil'ity, s. 1. *caractère respectable*, m.; *caractère honorable*, m.; 2. (esteem) *considération*, f., *crédit*, m.; 3. (decency) *décence*, f.
Of —, *respectable; honorable.*
Respec'table, adj. 1. *respectable; honorable; de considération*; 2. (things) *passable.*
Respec'tableness, s. *caractère respectable*, m.
Respec'tably, adv. 1. *respectablement; honorablement*; 2. (tolerably) *passablement.*
Respect'er, s. *personne qui respecte*, f.
Respect'ful, adj. *respectueux.*
Respect'fully, adv. *respectueusement.*
Respect'fulness, s. *caractère respectueux*, m.
Respect'ing, prep. *par rapport à, à l'égard de.*
Respec'tive, adj. 1. *respectif*; 2. (relating) *relatif.*
Respec'tively, adv. 1. *respectivement*; 2. (relatively) *relativement, par rapport à.*
Respi'rable, adj. *respirable.*
Respira'tion, s. *respiration*, f.
Respi'ratory, adj. *respiratoire.*
Respi're, v. n. *respirer.*
Res'pite, s. 1. *répit, relâche*, m.; 2. (law) *sursis*, m.
Res'pite, v. a. 1. *donner du répit, du relâche*; 2. (defer) *suspendre, remettre, différer*; 3. (law) *surseoir, surseoir à.*
Resplen'dence, Resplen'dency, s. *resplendissement*, m.; *éclat*, m., *splendeur*, f.
Resplen'dent, adj. *resplendissant.*
Resplen'dently, adv. *avec éclat, avec splendeur.*
Respond', v. n. *répondre (à), s'accorder (avec).*
Respon'dent, adj. *correspondant.*
Respon'dent, s. 1. (law) *défendeur*, m., *-eresse*, f.; 2. (of schools) *répondant*, m.
Respon'se, s. 1. *réponse*, f.; 2. (litur.) *répons*, m.
Responsibil'ity, s. 1. *responsabilité*, f.; 2. (law) *solidarité*, f.
Respon'sible, adj. 1. *responsable*; 2. (law) *solidaire.*
Respon'sive, adj. 1. *qui répond*; 2. (corresponding) *qui correspond (à).*
Rest, v. n. 1. *se reposer*; 2. (in the tomb) *reposer*; 3. (to lean) *s'appuyer*; 4. (to be quiet) *se tenir, demeurer*; 5. (to stop) *s'arrêter*; 6. (to trust) *se fier, se confier (à)*; *s'en rapporter (à).*
Rest, v. a. 1. *reposer*; *faire reposer*; 2. (lean) *appuyer.*
Rest, s. 1. *repos*, m.; 2. (support) *appui*, m.; 3. (mus.) *pause*, f.; 4. (in poet.) *césure*, f.; 5. (of lances) *arrêt*, m.; 6. (remains) *reste*, m., *restant*, m.; *les autres*, m. f. pl.
To be at —, *être en repos, être tranquille.* To go to —, *se reposer, se livrer au repos.*
Rest'ing, s. *repos*, m.
— -place, s. *lieu de repos*, m. — -stick, s. *appui-main*, m.
Restitu'tion, s. *restitution*, f.
Res'tive, adj. *rétif; opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté.*
Res'tiveness, s. *caractère rétif*, m.; *opiniâtreté, obstination*, f.
Rest'less, adj. 1. *sans repos*; 2. (anxious) *inquiet; agité*; 3. (turbulent) *remuant, turbulent.*
Rest'lessly, adv. 1. *sans repos; d'une manière agitée*; 2. *avec inquiétude*; *avec turbulence.*
Rest'lessness, s. 1. (want of sleep) *insomnie*, f.; 2. (unquietness) *inquiétude,*

f.; 3. (motion) *agitation*, f.; 4. (turbulence) *turbulence*, f., *caractère remuant*, m.

Resto'rable, adj. 1. *qui peut être rétabli*; 2. (of things lost) *qui peut être restitué*; 3. (of edifices, etc.) *qui peut être restauré*.

Restora'tion, s. 1. *restitution*, f.; *rétablissement*, m.; 2. (of edifices, etc.) *restauration*, f.; 3. (politics) *restauration*, f.

Resto'rative, adj. 1. *restaurant*; 2. (strengthening) *fortifiant*.

Resto'rative, s. *restaurant*, m.

Resto're, v. a. 1. (give back) *restituer, rendre*; 2. (health, etc.) *rétablir*; 3. (to repair) *restaurer*.

Resto'rer, s. 1. (of things lost) *personne qui restitue*, f.; 2. (repairer) *restaurateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *personne qui rétablit*, f.; 3. (of texts) *restituteur*, m.

Restrai'n, v. a. 1. (hold in) *retenir, contenir*; 2. (repress) *réprimer*; 3. (to limit) *restreindre*; 4. (hinder) *gêner, arrêter*; 5. (prevent) *empêcher*; *détourner*; 6. (forbid) *défendre à, interdire à*.

Restrai'nable, adj. *qui peut être restreint, reprimé* or *contenu*.

Restrai'nedly, adv. *avec retenue, d'une manière restreinte*.

Restrai'ner, s. *personne* or *chose qui restreint, qui retient, qui réprime* or *qui arrête*, f.

Restrai'ning, adj. *restrictif*.

Restrai'nt, s. 1. *contrainte*, f.; *gêne*, f.; 2. (restriction) *restriction*, f.; 3. (hinderance) *empêchement*, m., *entrave*, f.; 4. (curb) *frein*, m.

Restrict', v. a. *restreindre*.

Restric'tion, s. *restriction*, f.

Restric'tive, adj. *restrictif*.

Restric'tively, adv. *avec restriction*.

Restrin'gency, s. *astringence*, f.

Restrin'gent, s. *astringent*, m.

Result', v. n. *résulter*.

Result', s. *résultat*, m.

Resu'mable, adj. *qui peut être repris*.

Resu'me, v. a. *reprendre*; *renouer*.

Resump'tion, s. *reprise*, f.

Resurrec'tion, s. *résurrection*, f.

— **-man**, s. *voleur de cadavres*, m.

Resur'vey, v. a. 1. (to review) *revoir*; 2. (survey) *réarpenter*.

Resurvey', s. 1. (a review) *révision*, f.; 2. (of land) *réarpentage*, f.

Resus'citate, v. a. *ranimer, rappeler à la vie, faire revivre*.

Resus'citate, v. n. *renaître, revivre*.

Resuscita'tion, s. 1. *renaissance*, f.; 2. (chem.) *renouvellement*, m.; 3. (med.) *rappel à la vie*, m.

Retai'l, v. a. 1. (com.) *détailler, vendre en détail*; *débiter*; 2. (to tell) *débiter*.

Retai'l, s. *détail*, m., *vente en détail*, f.

To buy, to sell by —, *acheter* or *vendre en détail*.

Retai'ler, s. 1. (com.) *détaillant*, m., *e*, f., *débitant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (teller) *débiteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Retai'n, v. a. 1. *retenir*; *garder, conserver*; 2. (to hire) *prendre à son service, avoir à ses gages*; *engager*.

Retai'ner, s. 1. *personne qui retient, qui garde* or *qui conserve*, f.; 2. (attendant) *personne de la suite*, f.; 3. (hanger on) *familier*, m.; 4. (adherent) *adhérent, partisan*, m.; 5. (a fee) *honoraire*, m.; 6. —s, pl., *suite*, f.

Retai'ning, adj. 1. *qui retient, qui garde*; 2. (hiring) *qui engage, qui loue*.

Reta'ke, v. a. [Retook; Retaken] *reprendre*.

Reta'king, s. *reprise*, f.

Retal'iate, v. n. *user de représailles, rendre la pareille*.

Retal'iate, v. a. *user de représailles pour, rendre la pareille de*.

Retaliа'tion, s. *talion*, m., *peine du talion*, f.; *représailles*, f. pl., *pareille*, f., *revanche*, f.

The law of —, *la loi du talion*, f. By way of —, *par représailles, en revanche*.

Retal'iatory, adj. *de représailles*.

Retard', v. a. *retarder*.

Retarda'tion, s. 1. *retardement*, m.; 2. (in mechanics) *retardation*, f.

Retard'er, s. 1. *personne qui retarde*, f.; 2. (things) *cause de retard*, f.

Retard'ment, s. *retardement, retard*, m.

Retch, v. n. *faire des efforts pour vomir*.

Reten'tion, s. 1. *conservation*, f.; 2. (memory) *mémoire*, f.; 3. (med., philos.) *rétention*, f.

Reten'tive, adj. 1. *qui retient, rétentif*; 2. (of the memory) *fidèle, sûr, heureux*.

Reten'tiveness, s. 1. *pouvoir de retenir*, m.; *faculté rétentive*, f.; 2. (of the memory) *fidélité, sûreté*, f.

Reti'cle, s. *petit filet*, m.

Retic'ular, adj. *réticulaire*.

Retic'ulate, **Retic'ulated**, adj. *réticulé*.

Reticula'tion, s. *disposition réticulaire*, f.

Ret'icule, s. *sac, ridicule*, m.

Ret'iform, adj. *rétiforme*.

Ret'ina, s. *rétine*, f.

Ret'inue, s. *suite*, f., *cortége*, m.

Reti're, v. n. *se retirer*.

Reti'red, adj. 1. *retiré*; 2. (secret) *secret, caché*; 3. (of places) *rétiré, écarté, solitaire*.

— list, 1. (mil.) *contrôle des officiers en retraite*; 2. (civil) *contrôle des personnes admises à la retraite*, m. On the — list, *en retraite, retraité*. To put on the — list, *mettre à la retraite*.

Reti'redly, adv. *dans la retraite*.

Reti'rement, s. *retraite*, f., *solitude*, f., *isolement*, m.

Reti'ring, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui se retire*; 2. (reserved) *réservé*; 3. (of pensions) *de retraite*.

— allowance, *pension de retraite*, f.

Retort', v. a. 1. *renvoyer*; 2. (an argument, etc.) *rétorquer*.

Retort', v. n. *riposter, répliquer*.

Retort', s. 1. *réplique*, f.; 2. (chem.) *cornue*, f.

Retort'er, s. *personne qui rétorque* or *qui réplique*, f.

Retort'ing, s. 1. *renvoi*, m.; 2. (of an argument) *rétorsion*, f.

Retouch', v. a. *retoucher*.

Retra'ce, v. a. 1. *revenir sur, reprendre*; 2. (investigate) *rechercher, remonter à*; 3. (a line, etc.) *retracer*.

Retract', v. a. *rétracter*.

Retract', v. n. *se rétracter, se dédire*.

Retract'able, adj. *qui peut être rétracté*.

Retracta'tion, s. *rétractation*, f.

Retrac'tion, s. 1. *rétractation*, f.; 2. (med.) *rétraction*, f.

Retrea't, s. *retraite*, f.

Retreat', v. n. 1. *se retirer*; 2. (mil.) *se retirer, faire retraite, battre en retraite.*
Retrench', v. a. *retrancher*; *retrancher de.*
Retrench', v. n. *se retrancher.*
Retrench'ment, s. 1. *retranchement*, m.; 2. (of expenses) *économie*, f.; 3. (mil.) *retranchement*, m.
Retribu'tion, s. 1. *rémunération, récompense, rétribution*, f.; 2. (punishment) *châtiment*, m., *récompense*, f.
Retrib'utive, adj. *qui récompense*; *distributif.*
Retrie'vable, adj. *recouvrable*; *qui peut être rétabli.*
Retrie've, v. a. 1. *rétablir*; 2. (a loss) *réparer*; 3. (com.) *récupérer.*
Retriev'er, s. *chien trouvant*, m.
Retroac'tion, s. *rétroaction*, f.
Retroac'tive, adj. *rétroactif.*
Retroac'tively, adv. *rétroactivement.*
Ret'rograde, adj. *rétrograde.*
Ret'rograde, v. n. *rétrograder.*
Retrogra'dingly, adv. *en rétrogradant.*
Retrogress'ion, s. *mouvement rétrograde*, m.
Ret'rospect, Retrospec'tion, s. *revue*, f., *examen, coup d'œil*, m.
Retrospec'tive, adj. *rétrospectif*; *rétroactif.*
Retrospec'tively, adv. *rétrospectivement.*
Return', v. n. 1. *retourner*; *revenir*; 2. (to answer) *répondre, répliquer.*
Return', v. a. 1. *rendre*; *restituer*; 2. (send back) *renvoyer*; *transmettre*; 3. (requite) *rendre, reconnaître*; 4. (thanks) *rendre*; 5. (an answer) *faire*; 6. (put back) *remettre*; 7. (give an account) *rapporter, rendre compte de, dresser l'état de*; 8. (to elect) *élire, nommer.*
Return', s. 1. *retour*, m.; *rentrée*, f.; 2. (restitution) *restitution*, f.; 3. (sending back) *renvoi*, m.; 4. (profit) *profit, gain, avantage*, m.; 5. (of money) *remise, rentrée*, f.; 6. (answer) *réponse*, f.; 7. (requital) *retour*, m., *récompense*, f.; 8. (account) *rapport, compte rendu*, m.; 9. (com.) *montant des opérations*, m.; 10. (arch.) *retour*, m.; 11. (election) *élection*, f.; 12. (mil.) *liste*, f., *état*, m.
Return'able, adj. 1. *restituable*; *qui peut être rendu*; 2. (law) *qui doit être renvoyé, de renvoi.*
Reu'nion, s. *réunion*, f.
Reuni'te, v. a. *réunir.*
Reuni'te, v. n. *se réunir.*
Revea'l, v. a. *révéler.*
Revea'ler, s. *révélateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Revei'lle, s. *réveil*, m.
Rev'el, v. n. 1. *se réjouir*; *prendre ses ébats*; 2. (to feast) *festiner, faire bombance*; (in a bad sense) *faire une orgie*; 3. (give o.'s self up) *se livrer* (à), *s'abandonner* (à).
Rev'el, s. 1. *réjouissances*, f. pl.; 2. (feast) *fête*, f., *festin*, m.; (in a bad sense) *orgie*, f.; 3. (frolic) *ébats*, m. pl.
Revela'tion, s. 1. *révélation*, f.; 2. (in the Bible) *l'Apocalypse*, f.
Rev'eller, s. 1. *personne qui se réjouit* or *qui prend ses ébats*, f.; 2. (feaster) *personne qui festine* or *qui fait bombance*, f.; *amateur de plaisirs bruyants*, m.
Rev'elry, s. 1. *réjouissances, fêtes*, f. pl.; *ébats*, m. pl.; 2. (orgies) *orgies*, f. pl.

Reven'ge, v. a. 1. *venger*; *se venger de, tirer vengeance de*; 2. (a person) *revancher.*
Reven'ge, s. 1. *vengeance*, f.; *revanche*, f.; 2. (at play) *revanche*, f.
Out of —, *par vengeance.*
Reven'geful, adj. *vindicatif, vengeur.*
Reven'gefully, adv. *par vengeance.*
Reven'gefulness, s. *caractère vindicatif, esprit de vengeance*, m.
Reven'geless, adj. *sans vengeance.*
Reven'ger, s. *vengeur*, m., *-eresse*, f.
Reven'gingly, adv. *par vengeance.*
Rev'enue, s. 1. *revenu*, m.; 2. (treasury) *fisc, trésor*, m.
Rever'berant, adj. *qui renvoie, qui réfléchit.*
Rever'berate, v. a. 1. (sound) *renvoyer, répercuter*; 2. (light, heat) *réverbérer*; *réfléchir.*
Rever'berate, v. n. 1. *réverbérer*; 2. (of sound, etc.) *se répercuter.*
Rever'berating. *V.* **Reverberatory.**
Reverbera'tion, s. 1. *réverbération*, f.; 2. (of sounds, etc.) *répercussion*, f.
Rever'beratory, adj. *à réverbère.*
Rever'beratory, s. *fourneau à réverbère*, m.
Reve're, v. a. *révérer, respecter.*
Rev'erence, s. *révérence*, f.
Rev'erence, v. a. *révérer, respecter.*
Rev'erencer, s. *personne qui révère* or *qui respecte*, f.
Rev'erend, adj. 1. *vénérable, respectable*; 2. (of the clergy) *révérend.*
Right —, *très-révérend.*
Reveren'tial, adj. 1. *respectueux*; 2. (of fear) *révérenciel.*
Rev'erently, adv. *révérencieusement, respectueusement, avec respect.*
Reve'rer, s. *personne qui révère* or *qui respecte*, f.
Rever'sal, s. *annulation, révocation*, f.; *réhabilitation*, f.
Rever'se, v. a. 1. *renverser*; 2. (revoke) *révoquer*; 3. (law) *annuler, infirmer.*
Rever'se, s. 1. (change) *changement*, m., *vicissitude*, f.; 2. (calamity) *revers*, m.; 3. (contrary) *inverse, opposé, contraire*, m.; 4. (print.) *verso*, m.; 5. (of a medal) *revers*, m.
Rever'sed, adj. *renversé.*
Rever'sedly, adv. *en sens inverse.*
Rever'sible, adj. 1. *révocable*; 2. (law) *annulable.*
Rever'sion, s. 1. *réversion*, f., *retour*, m.; *survivance*, f.; 2. (succession) *succession*, f.
Rever'sionary, adj. *réversible*; *de survivance.*
Rever'sioner, s. *survivancier*, m.
Revert', v. n. 1. *revenir*; 2. (law) *retourner, faire retour* (à).
Reve'rtible, adj. *réversible.*
Revict'ual, v. a. *ravitailler.*
Revict'ual, v. n. *se ravitailler.*
Revict'ualling, s. *ravitaillement*, m.
Review', v. a. 1. (examine) *revoir, repasser, reviser*; *passer en revue*; 2. (a book) *rendre compte de, faire la critique de, analyser*; 3. (mil.) *passer en revue, faire la revue de.*
Review', s. 1. *revue*, f.; *révision*, f.; *examen*, m.; 2. (of a book) *analyse, critique*, f., *compte rendu*, m.; 3. (law) *révision*, f.; 4. (mil.) *revue*, f.

To take a — of, *faire la revue de, passer en revue.*

Review'er, s. 1. *réviseur*, m.; 2. (of books) *critique*, m.; 3. (of newspapers) *rédacteur*, m.

Revi'le, v. a. *injurier, insulter, outrager.*

Revi'ler, s. *personne qui injurie, qui insulte* or *qui outrage*, f.

Revi'lingly, adv. *injurieusement, outrageusement.*

Revi'sal, s. *révision*, f.

Revi'se, v. a. *revoir; réviser.*

Revi'se, s. *épreuve*, f.

Revi'ser, s. *réviseur*, m.

Revis'ion, s. *révision*, f.

Revis'ional, Revis'ionary, adj. *de révision.*

Revis'it, v. a. *visiter de nouveau; revenir à, revoir.*

Revi'val, s. 1. (to life) *retour à la vie*, m.; 2. (of strength) *rétablissement, recouvrement*, m.; *renouvellement*, m.; 3. (of letters, sciences, etc.) *renaissance*, f.

Revi've, v. a. 1. *faire revivre, ressusciter, rappeler à la vie;* 2. (to rouse) *ranimer, réveiller, ravicer;* 3. (of learning) *faire renaître;* 4. (put in use) *remettre en vigueur;* 5. (chem.) *vivifier.*

Revi've, v. n. 1. *revivre, ressusciter;* 2. (recover) *se ranimer, se rétablir, reprendre; se ravicer;* 3. (of learning) *renaître;* 4. (chem.) *se révivifier.*

Revi'ver, s. *restaurateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *personne* or *chose qui ranime*, f.

Reviv'ify, v. a. *révivifier.*

Rev'ocable, adj. *révocable.*

Rev'ocableness, s. *révocabilité*, f.

Revoca'tion, s. *révocation*, f.

Revo'ke, v. a. *révoquer.*

Revo'ke, v. n. *renoncer.*

Revo'ke, s. *renonce*, f.

Revolt', v. n. *se révolter, se soulever, s'insurger.*

To cause to —, *révolter, soulever.*

Revolt', v. a. *révolter.*

Revolt', s. *révolte*, f.

Revolt'ing, adj. *révoltant.*

Revolu'tion, s. *révolution*, f.

Revolu'tionary, adj. *révolutionnaire.*

Revolu'tionist, s. *révolutionnaire*, m. f.

Revolu'tionize, v. a. *révolutionner.*

Revol've, v. n. 1. *tourner;* 2. (fig.) *retourner, revenir;* 3. (astr.) *faire sa révolution.*

Revol've, v. a. 1. *tourner;* 2. (meditate) *repasser, rouler, méditer, réfléchir à.*

Revol'ver, s. 1. (pistol) *revolver, pistolet à répétition*, m.; 2. (gun) *revolver, fusil à répétition*, m.

Revol'ving, adj. 1. *tournant;* 2. (fig.) *qui retourne, qui revient;* 3. (astr.) *qui tourne.*

Revul'sion, s. *révulsion*, f.

Revul'sive, adj. *révulsif.*

Reward', v. a. *récompenser.*

Reward, s. *récompense*, f., *prix*, m., *salaire*, m.

Reward'able, adj. *digne de récompense.*

Reward'er, s. *rémunérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Rewri'te, v. a. [**Rewrote**; **Rewritten**] *récrire.*

Rex, s. *roi*, m.

Rhapsod'ic, Rhapsod'ical, adj. *de rapsodie.*

Rhap'sodist, s. 1. *rapsode*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *rapsodiste*, m.

Rhap'sody, s. *rapsodie*, f.

Rhe'nish, adj. 1. *du Rhin;* 2. (geog.) *rhénan.*

Rhet'oric, s. 1. *rhétorique*, f.; 2. (fig.) *éloquence, rhétorique*, f.

Rhetor'ical, adj. *de la rhétorique.*

Rhetor'ically, adv. *en rhéticien.*

Rhetoric'ian, s. *rhéteur*, m.; *rhétoricien*, m.

Rhet'orize, v. n. *faire de la rhétorique.*

Rheum, s. *catarrhe*, m.

Rheumat'ic, adj. *rhumatismal, rhumatique.*

Rheu'matism, s. *rhumatisme*, m.

Rhime. *V.* **Rhyme.**

Rhinoc'eros, s. *rhinocéros*, m.

Rho'dium, s. *rhodium*, m.

Rhododendron, s. *rhododendron*, m.

Rho'domontade, s. *rodomontade*, f.

Rhomb, s. *rhombe*, m.

Rhom'bo, s. *rhombe*, m.

Rhom'boid, s. *rhomboïde*, m.

Rhomboi'dal, adj. *rhomboïdal.*

Rhu'barb, s. *rhubarbe*, f.

Rhumb, s. *rumb*, m.

— **-line**, s. *rumb de vent*, m.

Rhyme, s. 1. *rime*, f.; 2. (verse) *vers*, m.

Rhyme, v. n. 1. *rimer;* 2. (in contempt) *rimailler.*

Rhyme, v. a. *rimer.*

Rhy'meless, adj. *sans rime, non rimé.*

Rhy'mer, s. 1. *versificateur*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *rimeur*, m.

Rhy'mester, s. *rimeur*, m.

Rhy'mist, s. *versificateur*, m.

Rhythm, Rhyth'mus, s. *rythme*, m.

Rhyth'mical, adj. *rythmique.*

Rib, s. 1. *côte*, f.; 2. (bot.) *nervure, côte*, f.; 3. (build.) *ferme*, f.

Rib, v. a. *garnir de côtes.*

Rib'ald, adj. *vil, bas.*

Rib'aldry, s. *langage obscène*, m.

Rib'and, Rib'band, s. 1. *ruban*, m.; 2. (nav.) *lisse, précainte*, f.

Ribbed, adj. *à côtes.*

Rib'bon, s. 1. *ruban*, m.; 2. (fig.) *lambeau*, m.

Set of —s, *garniture de rubans*, f.

— **-trade**, s. *rubanerie*, f. — **-weaver**, s. *rubanier*, m. — **-weaving**, s. *rubanerie*, f.

Rice, s. *riz*, m.

— milk, *riz au lait.* — pudding, *gateau de riz*, m.

— **-field**, — **-plantation**, s. *rizière*, f.

Rich, adj. 1. *riche;* 2. (fruitful) *fécond, fertile;* 3. (costly) *précieux;* 4. (splendid) *magnifique, superbe, beau;* 5. (of eatables) *succulent; exquis;* 6. (highly seasoned) *relevé;* 7. (of wine) *qui a du corps.*

Rich'es, s. *richesses*, f. pl.

Rich'ly, adv. 1. *richement;* 2. (abundantly) *amplement, abondamment, largement.*

Rich'ness, s. 1. *richesse*, f.; 2. (fertility) *fertilité, fécondité*, f.; 3. (price) *prix*, m.; 4. (splendour) *magnificence, beauté*, f.; 5. (of eatables) *nature succulente*, f.; *goût relevé*, m.

Rick, s. *meule*, f.

Rick'ets, s. *rachitis, rachitisme*, m.

Rick'ety, adj. 1. (med.) *rachitique;* 2. (fam.) *noué.*

Ric'ochet, s. *ricochet*, m.

RID, v. a. *délivrer; débarrasser de, défaire.*
To get — of, *se débarrasser de, se défaire de.*
RID'DANCE, s. *délivrance,* f.; *débarras,* m.
A good —! *bon débarras!*
RID'DLE, s. 1. (enigma) *énigme,* f.; 2. (sieve) *crible,* m.
RID'DLE, v. a. *cribler.*
RIDE, v. n. [RODE; RIDDEN, RODE] 1. (on a horse) *monter à cheval;* 2. (for amusement) *être, aller* or *se promener à cheval;* 3. (upon) *monter, être monté (sur);* 4. (in a carriage) *être, aller* or *se promener en voiture;* 5. (on the water) *voguer, flotter; être porté (sur);* 6. (move) *se mouvoir;* 7. (nav.) *être mouillé, être à l'ancre;* 8. (print.) *chevaucher.*
Shall you — to-day? *monterez-vous à cheval aujourd'hui?* Shall we — or walk? *irons-nous à pied ou à cheval?* I rode a part of the way, *j'ai fait une partie du chemin à cheval.* Some were —ing, *quelques-uns étaient à cheval.* To — hard, 1. *aller vite;* 2. (nav.) *fatiguer beaucoup.* To — well, *monter bien, monter bien à cheval.*
To — **away,** *s'en aller, se sauver, partir.* To — **back,** *s'en retourner.* To — **behind,** 1. *être* or *aller à cheval derrière;* 2. (on the same horse) *monter en croupe.* To — **by,** *passer devant* or *près.* To — **on,** *poursuivre son chemin.* To — **out,** 1. *sortir, aller se promener;* 2. (of a ship) *tenir bon sur les ancres.* To — **over,** 1. *parcourir;* 2. (a person, etc.) *passer dessus; passer sur.* To — **up,** *s'avancer.* The ship —s hard, *il y a de la tire.*
RIDE, v. a. *monter.*
RIDE, s. 1. (on horseback *or* in a carriage) *promenade, promenade à cheval* or *en voiture,* f.; 2. (in a cab, etc.) *course,* f.; 3. (place) *promenade, allée,* f.
To have, to take a —, *avoir* or *faire une promenade.*
RI'DER, s. 1. *cavalier,* m.; 2. (in a carriage) *personne en voiture,* f.; 3. (horse-breaker) *écuyer,* m.; 4. (of deeds) *annexe,* f.
RID'GE, s. 1. *sommet,* m., *cime,* f.; 2. (eminence) *élévation, hauteur,* f.; 3. (of edifices) *faîte,* m.; 4. (of mountains) *chaîne,* f.; 5. (top of a mountain) *crête,* f.; 6. (AGR.) *billon,* m.; 7. (NAV.) *récif, banc de rochers,* m.
RID'ICULE, s. *ridicule,* m.
To bring into —, *donner du ridicule à.*
RID'ICULE, v. a. *tourner en ridicule, rendre ridicule.*
RIDIC'ULOUS, adj. *ridicule.*
RIDIC'ULOUSLY, adv. *ridiculement.*
RIDIC'ULOUSNESS, s. *ridicule,* m.
RI'DING, s. 1. *art de monter à cheval,* m.; 2. (in a carriage) *promenade en voiture,* f.; 3. (horsemanship) *équitation,* f.; *manège,* m.; 4. (a district) *canton, district,* m.
— -COAT, s. *redingote, redingote de voyage,* f. — -HABIT, s. *amazone,* f. — -HOOD, s. *chaperon de voyage,* m., *capotte,* f. — -HOUSE, — -SCHOOL, s. *manège,* m. — -MASTER, s. *maître d'équitation,* m.
RIFE, adj. 1. *qui règne, qui domine;* 2. (abundant) *abondant.*
RIFF'RAFF, s. 1. *rebut,* m.; 2. (pers.) *canaille, racaille,* f.
RI'FLE, v. a. 1. (plunder) *dévaliser, piller;* 2. (fig.) *dérober, enlever, emporter.*
RI'FLE, s. 1. *carabine,* f.; 2. —s, (soldiers) *carabiniers,* m. pl.
— -MAN, s. *carabinier,* m.
RI'FLER, s. *pillard,* m., *e,* f.
RIFT, s. *fente,* f.
RIFT, v. n. *se fendre.*
RIG, v. a. 1. (dress) *équiper, accoutrer, harnacher;* 2. (a ship) *gréer.*
RIG'GER, s. *gréeur,* m.
RIG'GING, s. 1. (of a ship) *gréement,* m., *agrès,* m.; *manœuvres,* f. pl.; 2. (of dress) *accoutrement,* m.
Running —, *manœuvres courantes.* Standing —, *manœuvres dormantes.*
— -LOFT, s. *atelier de garnitures,* m.
RIGHT, adj. 1. (straight) *droit;* 2. (direct) *direct, en ligne droite;* 3. (not the left) *droit;* 4. (fit, proper) *convenable, propre, bon, bien;* 5. (just, honest) *juste, honnête;* 6. (true) *vrai, véritable, bon, légitime;* 7. (com.) *régulier.*
— or wrong, *à tort ou à raison.* All —! *allez! marchez! en avant! tout va bien!* On the — side, 1. *du côté droit;* 2. (fig.) *du bon côté.* To be —, *avoir raison.* To set, to put to —, 1. (things) *arranger, mettre en bon ordre; régulariser;* 2. (pers.) *corriger, remettre dans le bon chemin, mettre à la raison.* Is it —? *est-ce bien?* That served him —! *c'est bien fait!*
— -HANDED, adj. *droitier.*
RIGHT, adv. 1. *droit;* 2. (directly) *directement;* 3. (justly) *justement, justement;* 4. (properly) *bien, comme il faut;* 5. (with titles) *très.*
—! *bien! bon!* — honourable, *très-honorable.* — reverend, *très-révérend.* — face! (mil.) *à droite!* — about face! (mil.) *demi tour à droite!*
RIGHT, s. 1. (justice) *droit,* m., *justice,* f., *raison,* f.; 2. (o.'s due) *droit,* m.; 3. (good) *bien,* m.; 4. (right side) *droite,* f., *côté droit,* m.
By —, *de droit.* In o.'s own —, *de son chef; en propre.* In — of, *du chef de.* On the, to the —, *à droite, à main droite.* To be in the —, 1. (pers.) *avoir raison;* 2. (things) *être bien.*
RIGHT, v. a. 1. (pers.) *rendre justice à, faire droit à;* 2. (things) *redresser;* 3. (the helm) *dresser.*
To — o.'s self, *se redresser.*
RI'GHTEOUS, adj. *juste, droit.*
RI'GHTEOUSLY, adv. *justement.*
RI'GHTEOUSNESS, s. *droiture, justice,* f.
RI'GHTER, s. *redresseur,* m.
RI'GHTFUL, adj. *légitime.*
RI'GHTFULLY, adv. *légitimement, à juste titre.*
RI'GHTLY, adv. *justement, bien, comme il faut, convenablement.*
RI'GHTNESS, s. 1. *rectitude,* f.; 2. (justice) *droiture, équité,* f.; 3. (propriety) *convenance,* f.
RIG'ID, adj. 1. *rigide;* 2. (stiff) *raide;* 3. (bot.) *raide.*
RIGID'ITY, s. 1. *rigidité,* f.; 2. (stiffness) *raideur,* m.
RIGID'LY, adv. 1. *rigidement;* 2. (stiffly) *avec raideur.*
RIGID'NESS, s. 1. *rigidité,* f.; 2. (stiffness) *raideur,* f.
RIG'MAROLE, s. *amphigouri,* m.

RIG'OROUS, adj. *rigoureux; de rigueur.*
RIG'OROUSLY, adv. *rigoureusement; à la rigueur.*
RIG'OROUSNESS, RIG'OUR, s. *rigueur,* f.
RILL, s. *ruisseau,* m.
RIM, s. 1. *bord, rebord,* m.; 2. (of wheels) *jante,* f.
RIM, v. a. *mettre un bord* or *un rebord à.*
RIME, s. *givre,* m., *gelée blanche,* f.
RI'MY, adj. *couvert de givre.*
RIND, s. *écorce,* f., *peau,* f., *pelure,* f.
RING, s. 1. (for fingers) *bague,* f., *anneau,* m.; 2. (of curtains, keys, etc.) *anneau,* m.; 3. (circle) *cercle, rond,* m.; *cerne,* m.; 4. (sound) *son,* m.; 5. (of bells) *sonnerie,* f.; 6. (of house-bells) *coup de sonnette,* m.; 7. (tinkling) *tintement,* m., *retentissement,* m.; 8. (of bottles) *collier,* m.; 9. (of wheels) *jante,* f.; 10. (on a coin) *cordon, filet,* m.; 11. (to a handle) *virole,* f.; 12. (astr., nav.) *anneau,* m.; 13. (of an anchor) *organeau,* m.
Ear —, *boucle d'oreille,* f. Wedding —, *alliance,* f., *anneau nuptial,* m.
— -BONE, s. *forme,* f. — -BOX, s. *baguier,* m. — -DOVE, s. *ramier, pigeon ramier,* m. — -FINGER, s. *doigt annulaire,* m. — -PUZZLE, s. *baguenaudier,* m. — -SHAPED, adj. *annulaire.* — -STREAKED, adj. *annelé.* — -TAIL, s. *paille-en-queue,* m. — -WORM, s. *impétigo,* m.
RING, v. n. [RANG; RUNG] 1. *sonner; tinter;* 2. (resound) *résonner, retentir.*
RING, v. a. *sonner, faire sonner.*
RING'ER, s. *sonneur,* m.
RING'ING, s. 1. *action de sonner,* f.; 2. (of bells) *son,* m.; 3. (fig.) *tintement,* m., *retentissement,* m.
— in the ears, *tintement d'oreilles.*
RING'LEADER, s. *meneur, chef d'émeute,* m.
RING'LET, s. 1. *petit anneau,* m.; 2. (of hair) *boucle,* f.
RINSE, v. a. *rincer.*
RIN'SER, s. *personne qui rince,* f.
RIN'SING, s. *rinçage,* m.
RI'OT, s. 1. (tumult) *tumulte, vacarme,* m.; 2. (disturbance) *émeute, revolte,* f.; 3. (excess) *excès,* m.; 4. (feasting) *festins,* m. pl.; 5. (luxury) *débauche,* f., *désordre,* m., *dissipation,* f., *orgies,* f. pl.; 6. (law) *attroupement, rassemblement tumultueux,* m.
To run —, *faire des excès.*
RI'OT, v. n. 1. *faire du tumulte;* 2. (revolt) *faire une émeute, se mutiner;* 3. (to revel) *faire des excès.*
RI'OT-ACT, s. *loi contre les rassemblements,* f.
RI'OTER, s. 1. *mutin, séditieux,* m.; 2. (feaster) *débauché,* m.
RI'OTING. *V.* RIOT.
RI'OTOUS, adj. 1. *tumultueux;* 2. (seditious) *séditieux;* 3. (profligate) *déréglé, dissipé; intempérant.*
RI'OTOUSLY, adv. 1. *tumultueusement;* 2. (seditiously) *séditieusement;* 3. (with luxury) *dans le déréglement, dans la dissipation, licencieusement; avec intempérance.*
RI'OTOUSNESS, s. 1. *caractère tumultueux,* m., *caractère séditieux,* m.; 2. (profligacy) *déréglement,* m., *dissipation,* f.; *intempérance,* f.
RIP, v. a. 1. *fendre, ouvrir, déchirer; arracher;* 2. (needlework) *découdre.*
To — **open**, *ouvrir.* To — **off**, *arracher; enlever.* To — **up**, 1. *fendre, ouvrir; déchirer; découvrir;* 2. (to call to mind) *remettre sur le tapis.*
RIP, s. *ouverture, fente,* f.
RIPE, adj. *mûr.*
RI'PEN, v. n. *mûrir.*
RI'PEN, v. a. *mûrir; faire mûrir.*
RI'PENESS, s. *maturité,* f.
RI'PENING, s. *maturation,* f.
RIP'PING, s. 1. *ouverture,* f.; 2. (fig.) *action de fouiller,* f.
RIP'PLE, v. n. *se rider.*
RIP'PLE, v. a. *rider.*
RIP'PLE, s. *ride,* f.
RIP'PLING, s. *bouillonnement,* m.
RISE, v. n. [ROSE; RISEN] 1. (get up) *se lever; se relever;* 2. (revolt) *se soulever;* 3. (aloft) *s'élever, monter, hausser;* 4. (increase) *s'accroître, s'augmenter;* 5. (originate) *naître, venir, provenir;* 6. (spring) *sortir, naître, s'offrir;* 7. (ferment) *lever;* 8. (of prices, stocks) *hausser, monter, s'élever;* 9. (in price) *renchérir;* 10. (in honours) *s'élever, monter;* 11. (of the dead) *ressusciter;* 12. (of assemblies) *se séparer;* 13. (of tribunals) *se lever.*
To — **again**, 1. *se relever;* 2. (of the dead) *ressusciter.* To — **up**, 1. *se lever; s'élever;* 2. (to revolt) *se soulever.*
RISE, s. 1. *lever,* m.; 2. (ascent) *montée,* f.; 3. (eminence) *élévation, éminence,* f.; 4. (of vapours) *ascension,* f.; 5. (origin, source) *naissance, source, origine,* f.; 6. (preferment) *élévation,* f., *avancement,* m.; 7. (increase) *accroissement,* m.; 8. (of water) *crue,* f.; 9. (of prices) *hausse,* f., *renchérissement,* m.
The — and fall of the stocks, *la hausse et la baisse des fonds.* To give — to, *donner naissance à, faire naître; donner lieu à.*
RI'SER, s. *personne qui se lève,* f.
Early —, *personne matinale* or *qui se lève de bon matin.* Late —, *dormeur,* m., *-euse,* f.
RISIBIL'ITY, s. *risibilité,* f.; *disposition à rire,* f.
RIS'IBLE, adj. *risible.*
RI'SING, adj. 1. *levant;* 2. (pers.) *qui s'élève;* 3. (growing) *naissant.*
— sun, *soleil levant.* — passion, *passion naissante.*
RI'SING, s. 1. *lever,* m.; 2. (ascent) *montée,* f.; 3. (eminence) *élévation, éminence,* f.; 4. (of vapours) *ascension,* f.; 5. (insurrection) *soulèvement,* m., *insurrection,* f.; 6. (of assemblies) *levée, clôture,* f.; 7. (of water) *crue,* f.; 8. (of the dead) *résurrection;* f.
— of the sun, *lever du soleil.*
RISK, s. 1. *risque, péril, hasard,* m.; 2. (com.) *risques,* m. pl.
At o.'s —, *à ses risques et périls.* To run the —, *courir risque* (*de*).
RISK, v. a. *risquer, hasarder.*
RISK'ER, s. *personne qui risque* or *qui hasarde,* f.
RITE, s. *rite,* m.; *cérémonie,* f.
RIT'UAL, adj. *du rite.*
RIT'UAL, s. *rituel,* m.
RIT'UALIST, s. *ritualiste,* m.
RIT'UALLY, adv. *selon le rite.*
RI'VAL, s. *rival,* m., *e,* f.; *émule,* m. f.
RI'VAL, adj. *rival.*
RI'VAL, v. a. *rivaliser avec.*
RIVAL'ITY, RI'VALRY, RI'VALSHIP, s. *rivalité,* f.

RIVE, v. a. [RIVED; RIVEN] *fendre.*
RIVE, v. n. *se fendre.*
RIV'ER, s. 1. *rivière*, f.; 2. (that falls into the sea) *fleuve*, m.
Down the —, *en aval.* Up the —, *en amont.*
— -DRAGON, s. *crocodile*, m. — -GOD, s. *fleuve*, m. — -HORSE, s. *hippopotame*, m.
RIV'ET, v. a. 1. *river; clouer*; 2. (fix) *fixer, graver*; 3. (make firm) *affermir, resserrer.*
RIV'ET, s. 1. *rivet*, m.; *rivure*, f.; 2. (of china) *attache*, f.
RIV'ULET, s. *ruisseau*, m.
RIX'-DOLLAR, s. *rixdale*, f.
ROACH, s. *gardon, rouget*, m.
ROAD, s. 1. *route*, f., *chemin*, m., *voie*, f.; 2. (nav.) *rade*, f.
By —, *chemin détourné.* Cross —, *chemin de traverse.* High —, *grande route*, f., *grand chemin*, m. Horse —, *pavé*, m. On the —, *en route, en chemin.*
— -LABOURER, s. *cantonnier*, m. — -MAKER, s. *constructeur de routes*, m. — -MAKING, s. *construction de routes*, f. — -SCRAPER, s. *racloir*, m.; *ébouoir*, m. — -SIDE, s. *bord de la route*, m. — -WAY, s. *voie, chaussée*, f.
ROAD'STEAD, s. *rade*, f.
In the —, *en rade.*
ROAD'STER, s. 1. (horse) *bidet*, m.; 2. (nav.) *navire* or *vaisseau en rade*, m.
ROAM, v. n. *errer, rôder.*
ROAM, v. a. *parcourir, errer dans.*
ROAM'ER, s. *rôdeur, vagabond*, m.
ROAM'ING, s. *course errante*, f.
ROAN, adj. *rouan.*
ROAR, v. n. 1. (of wild beasts) *rugir*; 2. (fig.) *rugir*; 3. (like a bull, the sea, etc.) *mugir*; 4. (of cannons, thunder) *gronder*; 5. (to cry out) *crier, pousser des cris.*
To — **out**, *vociférer, crier; pousser* or *jeter des cris.*
ROAR, s. 1. (of wild beasts) *rugissement*, m.; 2. (of anger) *rugissement*, m.; 3. (of bulls, the sea, etc.) *mugissement*, m.; 4. (of thunder, cannons) *grondement*, m.; 5. (cry) *cri*, m.; 6. (noise) *bruit, fracas*, m.; 7. (of laughter) *éclat, éclat de rire*, m.
ROA'RER, s. 1. (pers.) *crieur, criailleur*, m.; 2. (of horses) *corneur*, m.
ROAR'ING. *V.* ROAR.
ROAST, v. a. 1. *rôtir, faire rôtir; faire cuire*; 2. (fig.) *griller, rôtir, brûler*; 3. (to jeer) *railler.*
ROAST, adj. *rôti.*
— meat, *du rôti*, m.
ROAST, s. *rôti*, m.
To rule the —, *avoir la haute main, gouverner.*
ROAST'ER, s. *rotissoire*, f.
ROAST'ING, s. 1. *action de rôtir*, f.; *cuisson*, f.; 2. (of metals) *grillage*, m.; 3. (bantering) *raillerie*, f.
ROB, v. a. 1. *voler, dérober*; 2. (to deprive) *priver, frustrer* (*de*).
ROB'BER, s. *voleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *brigand*, m.
Camp —, *boulineur*, m. Highway —, *voleur de grand chemin.* Sea —, *pirate, forban*, m.
ROB'BERY, s. *vol*, m.; *brigandage*, m.
Highway —, *vol de grand chemin.*
ROBE, s. *robe*, f.
Long —, *robe*, f.
ROBE, v. a. 1. *revêtir d'une robe*; 2. (with) *revêtir* (*de*).
ROB'IN, s. *rouge-gorge*, m.
— red-breast, s. *rouge-gorge*, m.
ROBUST', adj. 1. *robuste, vigoureux*; 2. (rude) *rude.*
ROBUST'LY, adv. *vigoureusement.*
ROBUST'NESS, s. *vigueur, force*, f.
ROCH'ET, s. *rochet*, m.
ROCK, s. 1. *rocher*, m., *roche*, f., *roc*, m.; 2. —s, pl., (nav.) *récifs*, m. pl.; 3. (of sugar) *sucre d'orge*, m.; 4. (min., geol.) *roche*, f.
— crystal, *cristal de roche*, m. Hidden —, *récif*, m.
— -SALT, s. *sel gemme*, m. — -WORK, s. *rocaille*, f.; *cailloutage*, m. — -WORK-MAKER, s. *rocailleur*, m.
ROCK, v. a. 1. *bercer*; 2. (a cradle) *remuer*; 3. (swing) *balancer.*
ROCK, v. n. *se balancer.*
ROCK'ER, s. 1. (pers.) *berceuse*, f.; 2. (of a cradle) *bascule de berceau*, f.
ROCK'ET, s. 1. (firework) *fusée*, f.; 2. (bot.) *julienne*, f., *roquette*, f.
ROCK'INESS, s. *abondance de roches*, f.
ROCK'ING, s. *balancement*, m.
— -CHAIR, s. *chaise à bascule*, f. — -HORSE, s. *cheval à bascule*, m.
ROCK'Y, adj. 1. *plein de roches*; 2. (of rock) *de roche, de roc*; 3. (geol.) *rocheux.*
ROD, s. 1. *baguette*, f.; *verge*, f.; 2. (punishment) *verges*, f. pl.; 3. (sway) *sceptre*, m.; 4. (measure) *rod*, m.; 5. (for fishing) *scion*, m.; 6. (of curtains) *tringle*, f.; 7. (of pumps) *tige*, f.
RO'DENT, adj. *rongeur.*
RO'DENT, s. *rongeur*, m.
ROE, ROE'BUCK, s. *chevreuil*, m., *chevrette*, f.; *biche*, f.
ROE, s. *œufs de poisson*, m. pl.
Hard —, *frai*, m. Soft —, *laite*, f.
ROED, adj. *à frai*; *à laite.*
Hard —, *œuvé.* Soft —, *laité.*
ROGA'TION, s. *rogation*, f.
ROGUE, s. 1. *coquin*, m., *e*, f., *fripon*, m., *-ne*, f.; *fourbe*, m. f.; 2. (wag) *espiègle, malin*, m., *maligne*, f.; 3. (law) *vagabond*, m.
RO'GUERY, s. 1. *friponnerie, coquinerie, fourberie*, f.; 2. (malice) *espièglerie*, f., *malice*, f.; 3. (law) *vagabondage*, m.
RO'GUISH, adj. 1. *coquin, fripon, fourbe*; 2. (wag) *espiègle, malin.*
RO'GUISHLY, adv. 1. *en coquin, en fripon, en fourbe*; 2. (waggishly) *avec espièglerie, malignement.*
RO'GUISHNESS, s. 1. *friponnerie, coquinerie, fourberie*, f.; 2. (waggishness) *espièglerie, malice*, f.
ROI'STER, v. n. *faire du tapage.*
ROI'STERER, s. 1. *tapageur*, m.; 2. (boaster) *fanfaron*, m.
ROLL, v. a. 1. *rouler*; 2. (metal) *laminer.*
To — **down**, *rouler en bas.* To — **round**, *peloter; rouler en boule.* To — **up**, *rouler; enrouler.* To — o.'s self **up**, *s'enrouler.*
ROLL, v. n. 1. *rouler*; *se rouler*; 2. (turn) *tourner, revenir*; 3. (mil.) *faire un roulement.*
To —, **back**, *revenir; retourner.* To — **down**, *rouler en bas.* To — **round**, *se peloter; se rouler en boule.*
ROLL, s. 1. *rouleau*, m.; 2. (rolling) *roulement*, m.; *roulade*, f.; 3. (loaf) *petit pain*, m., *flûte*, f.; 4. (list) *rôle*, m., *liste*,

f., *tableau*, m.; 5. —s, pl., (record) *archives*, f. pl.; *annales*, f. pl.; 6. (succession) *suite*, *succession*, f.; 7. (for the head) *bourrelet*, m.; 8. (of metals) *laminoir*, m.; 9. (of bookbinders) *roulette*, f.; 10. (of drums) *roulement*, m.; 11. (mil.) *contrôle*, m.; 12. (nav.) *rôle*, m.; 13. (of the sea) *roulis*, *coup de roulis*, m.

Buttered —, *galette*, f.; *gâteau feuilleté*, m. Muster —, *contrôle*. To call the —, *faire l'appel*.

— -CALL, s. *appel*, m. — -MUSTER, s. *contrôle*, m.

RO'LLER, s. 1. *rouleau*, *cylindre*, m.; 2. (wheel) *roulette*, f.; 3. (mach.) *tambour*, m.; 4. (of children) *bourrelet*, m.; 5. (surg., print.) *rouleau*, m.; 6. (for gardens) *rouleau*, m.; 7. (bird) *rollier*, m.

ROLL'ICKING, adj. 1. (frolicsome) *foldtre*; 2. (blustering) *fanfaron*.

RO'LLING, s. 1. *roulement*, m.; *roulage*, m.; 2. (of metals) *laminage*, m.; 3. (nav.) *roulis*, m.

— -MILL, s. *laminoir*, m. — -PIN, s. *rouleau*, m. — -STONE, s. *Laggan*, m.

RO'MAN, adj. 1. *romain*; 2. (print.) *romain*; 3. (of noses) *aquilin*.

RO'MAN, s. 1. *Romain*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (print.) *romain*, m.

— -LIKE, adj. *à la romaine*.

RO'MANCE, s. *roman*, m.

— -WRITER, s. *romancier*, m.

RO'MANCE, v. a. *faire un roman*, *broder*, *blaguer*.

ROMAN'CER, s. 1. (writer) *romancier*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *faiseur de contes*, *blagueur*, m.

RO'MANCING, adj. *de roman*.

RO'MANISM, s. *religion catholique romaine*, f.

RO'MANIST, s. *catholique romain*, m., *-ne*, f.

RO'MANIZE, v. a. 1. *latiniser*; 2. (to convert) *convertir au catholicisme romain*.

ROMAN'TIC, adj. 1. *romanesque*; 2. (of scenery) *romantique*.

ROMAN'TICALLY, adv. 1. *romanesquement*; 2. (of scenery) *romantiquement*.

ROMAN'TICISM, s. 1. *caractère romanesque*, m.; 2. (of scenery) *caractère romantique*, m.

RO'MISH, adj. *romain*.

ROMP, s. 1. (girl) *gamine*, *joueuse*, f.; 2. (play) *jeu grossier*, m.

ROMP, v. n. *folâtrer*, *batifoler*.

ROMP'ING, s. *jeu grossier*, m.

ROMP'ISH, adj. *joueur*.

ROMP'ISHNESS, s. *humeur joueuse*, f., *batifolage*, m.

RON'DO, s. *rondeau*, m.

ROOD, s. 1. (a measure) *rood*, m.; 2. (a cross) *crucifix*, m., *croix*, f.

— -LOFT, s. *jubé*, m.

ROOF, s. 1. (of buildings) *toit*, m.; 2. (poet.) *lambris*, m.; 3. (vault) *voûte*, f.; 4. (of coaches) *impériale*, f.; 5. (of the mouth) *palais*, m.

ROOF, v. a. *couvrir d'un toit*, *couvrir*.

ROO'FING, s. *toiture*, f., *faîtage*, m.

ROO'FLESS, adj. 1. *sans toit*; 2. (fig.) *sans abri*, *sans asile*.

ROO'FY, adj. *couvert d'un toit*, *couvert*.

ROOK, s. 1. (bird) *freux*, *grolle*, m.; 2. (at chess) *tour*, m.; 3. (a cheat) *tricheur*, m.

ROOK'ERY, s. *lieu habité par des freux*, m.; (low) *mauvais lieu*, m.

ROOM, s. 1. (apartment) *chambre*; *salle*, f.; 2. (of apartments) *pièce*, f.; 3. (space) *place*, f.; *espace*, m.; 4. (stead) *place*, f., *lieu*, m.; 5. (workshop) *atelier*, m.; 6. (fig.) *lieu*, *motif*, *sujet*, m., *matière*, f.; 7. (nav.) *chambre*, f., *logement*, m.

Bed- —, *chambre à coucher*. Breakfast- —, *petite salle à manger*, f. Dining- —, *salle à manger*, f.; (of schools, convents) *réfectoire*, m. Drawing- —, *salon*, m. Show- —, *salon de montre*, *magasin*, m. State- —, *salle de réception*. In — of, *au lieu de*, *à la place de*. To make —, *faire de la place*; *frayer le chemin*, *faire place*.

ROO'MFUL, adj. *chambre pleine*, f.

ROO'MINESS, s. *grandeur*, f.

ROO'MY, adj. *vaste*, *spacieux*, *grand*.

ROOST, s. *juc*, *perchoir*, m.

At —, *juché*.

ROOST, v. n. *jucher*, *se jucher*.

ROO'STING, s. *action de jucher*, f.

— -PLACE, s. *juchoir*, m.

ROOT, s. 1. *racine*, f.; 2. (foundation) *fondement*, m., *fondation*, f.; 3. (source) *source*, f.; 4. (math.) *racine*, f.; 5. (gram.) *racine*, f.; 6. (mus.) *base*, f.

Cube —, *racine cubique*. Square —, *racine carrée*.

ROOT, v. n. 1. *prendre racine*, *s'enraciner*; 2. (as swine) *fouiller avec le grein*.

ROOT, v. a. *laisser enraciner*.

To — **out** *or* **up**, 1. *déraciner*, *extirper*; 2. (to ferret out) *découvrir*, *trouver*.

ROO'TED, adj. *enraciné*.

ROO'TEDLY, adv. *profondément*.

ROO'TER, s. 1. (out) *exterminateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (discoverer) *personne qui découvre*, f.

ROO'TY, adj. *plein de racines*.

ROPE, s. 1. *corde*, f.; *cordage*, m.; 2. (of onions) *glane*, f.; 3. (row, string) *rang*, *fil*, m.; 4. (nav.) *cordage*, m., *manœuvre*, f.

Bolt —, *ralingue*, f. Running —, *manœuvre courante*, f. Slack —, *corde lâche*. Tight —, *corde tendue*.

— -DANCER, s. *danseur de corde*, m., *danseuse de corde*, f. — -MAKER, s. *cordier*, m. — -MAKING, — -MANUFACTURE, s. *corderie*, f. — -ROLL, s. *tambour*, m. — -WALK, s. *corderie*, f. — -YARD, s. *corderie*, f. — -YARN, s. *fil de caret*, m.

RO'PERY, s. *corderie*, f.

RO'PINESS, s. *viscosité*, f.

RO'PY, adj. *visqueux*.

RO'SARY, s. 1. (of roses) *roseraie*, f.; 2. (beads) *rosaire*, m.

ROSE, s. 1. (bot.) *rose*, f.; 2. (of ribbons) *rosette*, f.; 3. (arch.) *rosace*, f.; 4. (of watering-pot) *pomme*, f.

Bed of —s, *massif de rosiers*, m. Canine, dog —, *églantine*, *rose canine*, f. Monthly —, *rose des quatre saisons*. Moss —, *rose mousseuse* or *mousse*. Under the —, *sous la cheminée*, *sous le manteau*.

— -BAY, s. *laurier-rose*, m. — -BUD, s. *bouton de rose*, m. — -BUSH, s. *rosier*, m. — -CHEEKED, adj. *aux joues rosées* or *de rose*. — -COLOUR, s. *rose*, m. — -COLOURED, adj. *couleur de rose*, *rosé*. — -WATER, s. *eau de rose*, f. — -WORK, s. *rosaces*, f. pl.

RO'SEATE, adj. 1. *orné de roses*; 2. (of colour) *rosé*, *de rose*; *vermeil*.

RO'SEMARY, s. *romarin*, m.

ROSET'TE, s. *rosette*, f.

ROSICRU'CIAN, s. *rose-croix*, f.
ROSICRU'CIAN, adj. *des rose-croix*.
ROS'IN, s. 1. *résine*, f.; 2. (hard) *colophane*, f.
ROS'IN, v. a. *frotter de résine* or *de colophane*.
RO'SINESS, s. *couleur rose*, f., *rose*, m.; *vermillon*, m.
RO'STER, s. *réglement*, m.; *rôle*, m., *liste*, f.; *cadres*, m. pl.
To be on the —, *être sur le rôle*.
ROS'TRAL, adj. *rostral*.
ROS'TRUM, s. 1. (pulpit) *tribune* f.; 2. (of ships) *éperon*, *bec*, m.; 3. (nat. hist.) *rostre*, m.
ROSY, adj. *de rose*; *rose*, *rosé*, *vermeil*.
— -FINGERED, adj. *aux doigts de rose*.
ROT, v. n. 1. *pourrir*, *se pourrir*; 2. (of the teeth, bones) *se carier*.
ROT, v. a. 1. *pourrir*; 2. (of the teeth, bones) *carier*.
ROT, s. 1. *pourriture*, f.; 2. (veter.) *claveau*, *tac*, m.; *clavelée*, f.
Dry —, *vermoulure*, f.
RO'TA, s. *rote*, f.
ROTA'TION, s. 1. *rotation*, f.; 2. (succession) *succession*, f.
By *or* in —, *à tour de rôle*.
RO'TATORY, adj. 1. *de rotation*; 2. (successive) *successif*, *alternatif*; 3. (mechanics) *rotatoire*; 4. (anat.) *rotateur*.
ROTE, s. *routine*, f.
By —, *par routine*.
ROT'TEN, adj. 1. *pourri*; 2. (of bones) *carié*; 3. (of teeth) *gâté*, *carié*.
To get —, *pourrir*; *se carier*.
— -STONE, s. *terre pourrie*, f.; *tripoli*, m.
ROT'TENNESS, s. 1. *pourriture*, f.; *pourri*, m.; 2. (of bones, teeth) *carie*, f.
ROTUND', adj. *rond*, *arrondi*.
ROTUN'DA, s. *rotonde*, f.
ROTUN'DITY, s. 1. *rondeur*, f.; 2. (pers.) *rotondité*, f.
ROUGE, s. *rouge*, *fard*, m.
ROUGE, v. a. *farder*, *mettre du rouge à*.
ROUGH, adj. 1. *rude*; 2. (to the taste) *âpre*; 3. (rugged) *raboteux*; 4. (stern) *rude*, *sévère*; 5. (coarse) *grossier*; 6. (not polished) *brut*; 7. (not exact) *approximatif*; 8. (stormy) *orageux*; 9. (of the sea) *gros*, *houleux*.
— -CAST, v. a. 1. *ébaucher*; 2. (a wall) *crépir*. — -CAST, s. 1. *ébauche*, f.; 2. (of walls) *crépi*, m. — -CASTING, s. *crépi*, m. — -COAT, v. a. *crépir*. — -COATING, s. *crépi*, m. — -DRAUGHT, s. *ébauche*, f. — -DRAW, v. a. *ébaucher*. — -HEW, v. a. 1. *dégrossir*; 2. (fig.) *ébaucher*. — -HEWN, adj. 1. *dégrossi*; *ébauché*; 2. (pers.) *rude*, *grossier*. — -SHOD, adj. *ferré à glace*. — -WORK, v. a. *travailler* or *faire grossièrement*. — -WROUGHT, adj. *travaillé* or *fait grossièrement*.
To ride — -shod over, *brusquer*.
ROUGH, v. a. *endurer*.
ROUGH'EN, v. a. 1. *rendre rude*; 2. (down) *dégrossir*.
ROUGH'ENING (down), s. *dégrossissage*, m.
ROUGH'LY, adv. 1. *rudement*; 2. (to the taste) *âprement*; 3. (harshly) *durement*, *rudement*.
ROUGH'NESS, s. 1. (of surface) *aspérité*, f.; 2. (of temper) *rudesse*, *âpreté*, f.; 3. (of a road) *état raboteux*, *mauvais état*, m.; 4. (to the taste) *âpreté*, f.; 5. (to the ear) *dureté*, *rudesse*, f.; 6. (violence) *violence*, f.; 7. (of the sea) *agitation*, f.
ROUND, adj. 1. *rond*; *arrondi*; 2. (open, fair) *franc*; 3. (of style) *facile*, *coulant*; 4. (of price, sum) *bon*, *joli*, *grand*; 5. (positive) *absolu*, *positif*.
— -HEAD, s. (hist. of Engl.) *têtes rondes*, f., *puritain*, m. — -HEADED, adj. *à tête ronde*; *au sommet rond*. — -HOUSE, s. 1. (prison) *violon*, m.; 2. (nav.) *chambre du conseil*, f.
ROUND, s. 1. *rond*, m.; *cercle*, m.; 2. (turning) *tour*, m.; 3. (circuit, walk) *tournée*, f.; 4. (of ladders) *échelon*, m.; 5. (of applause) *salve*, f.; 6. (of beef) *rouelle*, f.; 7. (mach.) *rondelle*, f.; 8. (fenc.) *assaut*, m.; 9. (at play) *tour*, m.; 10. (dance) *ronde*, f.; 11. (mil.) *ronde*, f.; 12. (of muskets, etc.) *décharge*, f.
To go the —, 1. *faire le tour*; *faire la tournée*; 2. —s, (mil.) *faire la ronde*.
ROUND, adv. 1. (circularly) *en rond*; 2. (about) *à l'entour*; *autour*; *à la ronde*.
All —, *tout autour*. — about, *tout autour*. To come —, *venir*. To drink —, *boire à la ronde*. To get —, 1. *tourner*; 2. (to be restored to health) *se rétablir*. To go, to walk —, *faire le tour* (*de*); *faire un détour*. To move —, *tourner*; *se tourner*. To turn —, *se retourner*; *tourner en rond*. Ten miles —, *dix milles à la ronde*.
ROUND, prep. *autour de*.
To come, to get —, 1. *faire le tour de*; 2. (surround) *entourer*; 3. (to circumvent) *circonvenir*; (pop.) *entortiller*.
ROUND, v. a. 1. *arrondir*; 2. (surround) *entourer*; *environner*; 3. (nav.) *haler*.
To — off, *arrondir*.
ROU'NDABOUT, adj. *détourné*.
ROU'NDABOUT, s. *jeu de bagues*, m.
ROU'NDELAY, s. 1. (song) *chanson*, f.; 2. (poet.) *rondeau*, m.
ROU'NDISH, adj. *rondelet*; *arrondi*.
ROU'NDISHNESS, s. *forme arrondie*, f.
ROU'NDLY, adv. 1. *en rond*; 2. (openly) *rondement*, *franchement*; 3. (with speed) *rondement*, *bon train*; 4. (easily) *facilement*.
ROU'NDNESS, s. 1. *rondeur*, f.; 2. (frankness) *franchise*, *rondeur*, f.; 3. (facility) *facilité*, f.; 4. (positiveness) *caractère absolu*, m.
ROUND-ROB'IN, s. *pièce* or *pétition revêtue de signatures en rond*, f.
To draw up a —, *faire une pétition revêtue de signatures en rond*.
ROUSE, v. a. 1. *réveiller*, *éveiller*; 2. (excite) *exciter*, *animer*; 3. (agitate) *agiter*, *soulever*; 4. (the fire) *activer*; 5. (an animal) *faire lever*, *faire partir*, *lancer*.
ROU'SING, adj. 1. *qui réveille*, *qui éveille*; *qui excite*, *qui agite*; 2. (of fire) *grand*, *bon*.
ROUT, s. 1. *cohue*, *foule*, *multitude*, f.; 2. (party) *réunion*, *assemblée*, f.; 3. (mil.) *déroute*, f.
To put to the —, *mettre en déroute*.
ROUT, v. a. 1. (mil.) *mettre en déroute*; 2. (to search) *fouiller*.
To — out, *déterrer*, *découvrir*.
ROUTIN'E, s. *routine*, f.
ROVE, v. n. 1. *errer*, *courir*; 2. (in a bad sense) *rôder*; 3. (fig.) *divaguer*.
ROVE, v. a. 1. *parcourir*, *errer dans*; 2. (in a bad sense) *rôder dans*.
RO'VER, s. 1. *coureur*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *rôdeur*, *vagabond*, m.; 3. (pirate) *pirate*, *corsaire*, *écumeur de mer*, m.

RO'VING, adj. *qui erre; vagabond.*
ROW, s. 1. (things) *rang*, m., *rangée*, f.; 2. (pers.) *rang*, m.; 3. (arith.) *colonne*, f.; 4. (tumult) *tapage, vacarme*, m.; 5. (quarrel) *querelle*, f.
In a —, *en rang.* In —s, *par rangs.*
To kick up, make a —, (pop.) *faire du tapage, faire une scène* (d).
ROW, v. n. 1. *ramer*; 2. (nav.) *nager, voguer.*
— -GALLEY, s. *galère*, f.
ROW, v. a. 1. *faire aller à force de rames*; 2. (nav.) *nager.*
ROW'EL, s. 1. (of spurs) *molette*, f.; 2. (of bits) *bossette*, f.; 3. (veter.) *rouelle*, f., *séton*, m., *ortie*, f.
ROW'EL, v. a. *appliquer une rouelle à, pratiquer une ortie à.*
ROW'ER, s. 1. *rameur*, m.; 2. (nav.) *nageur, canotier*, m.
ROY'AL, adj. 1. *royal; de roi*; 2. (of paper) *grand raisin.*
ROY'AL, s. 1. (artil.) *petit mortier*, m.; 2. (nav.) *perroquet volant, cacatois*, m.
ROY'ALIST, s. *royaliste*, m.
ROY'ALLY, adv. *royalement.*
ROY'ALTY, s. *royauté*, f.
RUB, v. a. 1. *frotter*; 2. (med.) *frictionner.*
To — **down**, 1. *frotter; polir*; 2. (a horse) *bouchonner.* To — **off**, *enlever en frottant, enlever.* To — **out**, *enlever; effacer.* To — **up**, 1. *frotter; polir*; 2. (the rust) *dérouiller*; 3. (polish) *retoucher, rafraîchir*; 4. (excite) *exciter, réveiller.*
RUB, v. n. *frotter.*
To — **on**, *aller son petit train.* To — **through**, *faire son chemin, se tirer d'affaire.* To — **up**, *se polir, se dérouiller.*
RUB, s. 1. *frottement*, m.; 2. (of a brush) *coup de brosse*, m.; 3. (of ground) *aspérité, inégalité*, f.; 4. (difficulty) *difficulté*, f.; 5. (sarcasm) *coup de langue, coup de patte*, m.
That's the —, *voilà* or *c'est là la difficulté* or *l'affaire.*
RUB'BER, s. 1. (pers.) *frotteur*, m.; 2. (things) *frottoir*, m.; 3. (stone) *pierre à aiguiser*, f.; 4. (at play) *partie liée*, f.; 5. (at whist) *rob, robre*, m.
India —, *gomme élastique*, f.
RUB'BING, s. 1. *frottement*, m.; *frottage*, m.; 2. (med.) *friction*, f.
RUB'BISH, s. 1. *décombres, débris*, m. pl.; 2. (dirt) *ordures, immondices*, f. pl.; 3. (fig.) *rebut*, m., *drogue*, f.; *vieillerie*, f.
Old —, *vieillerie*, f.
— -CART, s. *tombereau*, m.
RUB'BISHING, adj. *de rebut.*
RUB'BLE, s. *pierre brute*, f., *moëllon*, m., *blocaille*, f.
— -WORK, s. *maçonnerie brute* or *de moëllon*, f.
RUBES'CENT, adj. *rubescent.*
RU'BICUND, adj. *rubicond.*
RU'BLE, s. *rouble*, m.
RU'BRIC, s. *rubrique*, f.
RU'BY, s. 1. (min.) *rubis*, m.; 2. (colour) *incarnat*, m., *couleur rouge*, f.
RU'BY, adj. *vermeil, de rubis.*
RUD'DER, s. *gouvernail*, m.
RUD'DINESS, s. *rougeur*, f., *incarnat*, m.
RUD'DY, adj. 1. (things) *rouge, vermeil*; 2. (pers.) *au teint vermeil.*
RUDE, adj. 1. *rude*; 2. (untaught) *grossier, rude*; 3. (uncivil) *impoli, malhonnête*; 4. (rough) *dur, sévère, rude*; 5. (violent) *violent.*
RU'DELY, adv. 1. *rudement*; 2. (roughly) *grossièrement*; 3. (severely) *durement, sévèrement*; 4. (violently) *violemment.*
RU'DENESS, s. 1. *rudesse*, f.; 2. (of manners) *grossièreté*, f.; 3. (violence) *violence*, f.; 4. (severity) *dureté, sévérité*, f.
RU'DIMENT, s. *rudiment*, m.; —s, pl., *éléments*, m. pl.
RUDIMEN'TAL, adj. *élémentaire.*
RUE, v. a. *se repentir de, regretter, déplorer.*
RUE, s. *rue*, f.
Wall —, *sauve-vie*, f.
RU'EFUL, adj. *déplorable, triste.*
RU'EFULLY, adv. *tristement.*
RUE'FULNESS, s. *tristesse*, f.
RUFF, s. *fraise*, f.
RUFF, v. n. *faire un roulement, donner un coup de baguette.*
RUF'FIAN, s. 1. *brigand, bandit*, m.; 2. (brute) *brutal*, m.
— -LIKE. *V.* RUFFIANLY.
RUF'FIAN, adj. 1. *de brigand, de bandit*; 2. (brutal) *brutal.*
RUF'FIAN, v. n. *faire le brigand* or *le bandit; être brutal.*
RUF'FIANISM, s. 1. *brigandage*, m.; 2. (brutality) *brutalité*, f.
RUF'FIANLY, adv. 1. *de brigand, de bandit*; 2. (brutal) *brutal.*
RUF'FLE, v. a. 1. (to plait) *froncer, plisser*; 2. (to put ruffles) *mettre des manchettes à*; 3. (to wrinkle) *froisser, chiffonner*; 4. (of the hair) *ébouriffer, hérisser*; 5. (to throw in disorder) *déranger*; 6. (to agitate) *agiter, troubler.*
RUF'FLE, s. 1. (of a dress) *manchette*, f.; 2. (disturbance) *trouble*, m., *agitation*, f.
RUG, s. *tapis de cheminée, tapis*, m.
Hearth- —, 1. *tapis de cheminée*; 2. (for beds) *descente de lit*, f.
RUG'GED, adj. 1. (uneven) *raboteux; rude; âpre*; 2. (of the hair) *hérissé*; 3. (of temper) *refrogné, rechigné.*
RUG'GEDLY, adv. *rudement; âprement.*
RUG'GEDNESS, s. 1. (of surface) *aspérité*, f.; *nature raboteuse*, f.; 2. (of temper, manners) *rudesse*, f.; *âpreté*, f.
RUGOS'ITY, s. *rugosité*, f.
RU'IN, v. a. *ruiner; perdre.*
RU'IN, v. n. 1. *tomber en ruine*; 2. (pers.) *se ruiner, être ruiné.*
RU'IN, s. *ruine*, f.; *perte*, f.
RUINA'TION, s. *ruine, perte*, f.
RU'INER, s. *destructeur*, m., *-trice*, f.
RU'INOUS, adj. *ruineux.*
RU'INOUSLY, adv. *ruineusement.*
RU'INOUSNESS, s. *caractère ruineux*, m.
RULE, v. a. 1. *gouverner, régir*; 2. (to conduct) *régler, conduire, diriger*; 3. (to decide) *déterminer, régler*; 4. (to draw lines) *régler.*
RULE, v. n. 1. *gouverner*; 2. (over) *régner (sur).*
RULE, s. 1. *règle*, f.; 2. (sway) *empire*, m., *autorité*, f., *gouvernement*, m., *domination*, f.; 3. (print.) *filet, réglet*, m.
Sliding —, 1. *règle mobile*; 2. (geom.) *vernier, nonius*, m.
RU'LER, s. 1. (governor) *gouverneur*, m.; *gouvernant*, m.; *dominateur*, m.; 2. (in-

strument) *règle*, f.; 3. (pers.) *régleur*, m.

Ru'LING, adj. *dominant*.

Ru'LING, s. *décision*, f.

Rum, s. *rhum*, m.

Rum, adj. *drôle, singulier, original*.
A — fellow, *un drôle d'individu, un original*, m.

Rum'BLE, v. n. *gronder, bruire; murmurer, résonner, retentir*.

Rum'BLE, s. 1. *train de derrière*, m.; 2. (seat) *siége de derrière*, m.

Rum'BLING, adj. 1. *qui gronde, qui bruit*; 2. (of noise) *sourd*; 3. (of carriages) *retentissant*.

Rum'BLING, s. 1. *bruit sourd*, m.; 2. (of carriages) *bruit*, m.

Ru'MINANT, adj. *ruminant*.

Ru'MINANT, s. *ruminant*, m.

Ru'MINATE, v. n. 1. (chew) *ruminer*; 2. (to meditate) *méditer, réfléchir*.

Rumina'TION, s. 1. *rumination*, f.; 2. (meditation) *méditation, réflexion*, f.

Rum'MAGE, s. *remuement, remue-ménage*, m.

Rum'MAGE, v. a. *fouiller, remuer*.

Rum'MER, s. *grand verre*, m.

Ru'MOUR, s. *rumeur*, f., *bruit*, m.

Ru'MOUR, v. a. *répandre, faire courir*.
It is —ed, *le bruit court*.

Rump, s. 1. *croupe*, f.; *croupion*, m.; 2. (butch.) *culotte*, f.
— -STEAK, s. *bifteck*, m.

Rum'PLE, v. a. *chiffonner, froisser*.

Rum'PLE, s. *pli*, m., *froissure*, f.

Run, v. n. [RAN; RUN] 1. *courir*; 2. (to come to) *accourir*; 3. (to rush) *se précipiter, se jeter*; 4. (to flee) *fuir, s'enfuir, se sauver*; 5. (to walk, step) *marcher, aller*; 6. (to turn) *tourner*; 7. (extend) *s'étendre*; 8. (glide) *glisser*; 9. (to drop) *dégoutter, suinter*; 10. (become) *devenir*; 11. (turn into) *se changer (en)*; 12. (to be) *être*; 13. (to melt, fuse) *fondre, couler*; 14. (of the eyes) *pleurer*; 15. (of time) *passer, s'écouler, couler*; 16. (of liquids) *couler*; 17. (of casks, jugs, etc.) *fuir*; 18. (of candles) *couler*; 19. (of paper) *boire*; 20. (of wounds) *suppurer, couler*; 21. (of coaches, packets) *faire le service*; 22. (of writings) *être conçu*; 23. (of colours) *se fondre*; 24. (of stars) *filer*; 25. (of prices) *aller, monter*; 26. (of bills) *courir*; 27. (nav.) *filer*.
To — **about**, 1. *courir partout, courir*; 2. (of a child) *courir, marcher*. To — **after**, 1. *poursuivre, courir après*; 2. (fig.) *rechercher*. To — **against**, *heurter* or *donner contre*. To — **aground**, *donner à la côte, échouer*. To — **ahead**, *siller*. To — **at**, *attaquer*. To — **away**, 1. *s'enfuir, se sauver*; *s'éloigner*; 2. (of time) *passer, s'écouler*; 3. (of horses) *s'emporter*. To — **away with**, 1. *emporter, enlever*; 2. (imagine) *s'imaginer*. To — **back**, *retourner*; *rebrousser chemin*; *remonter*. To — **down**, 1. *descendre*; 2. (of liquids) *découler, dégoutter*; 3. (of chains) *se dérouler*. To — **for**, *courir chercher*. To — **foul of**, *aborder*. To — **high**, *monter* or *s'élever haut*. To — **in**, *entrer*; *courir*. To — **into**, *se jeter dans*. To — **off**, *s'enfuir, se sauver*; *s'échapper*. To — **on**, 1. (continue) *continuer, poursuivre*; 2. (roll) *rouler sur*. To — **out**, 1. *sortir*; 2. (expire) *expirer, finir, tirer à sa fin*; 3. (rush) *se jeter, se lancer*; *donner (dans)*; 4. (of liquids, vessels) *couler, fuir*. To — **out of**, *dissiper, manger*. To — **over**, 1. *passer dessus*; 2. (to) *passer (à), courir (à)*; 3. (of fluids) *déborder*; 4. (to read cursorily) *parcourir*. To — **through**, 1. *parcourir*; 2. (traverse) *traverser*. To — **to**, *accourir*. To — **up**, 1. *monter, remonter, courir*; 2. (of accounts) *s'élever (à), monter (à)*.

Run, v. a. 1. (to drive, push) *pousser; enfoncer, forcer; fourrer*; 2. (incur) *courir, encourir*; 3. (pursue) *poursuivre, parcourir*; 4. (to pass) *passer*; 5. (a coach) *faire marcher*; 6. (to melt, cast) *fondre, couler*; 7. (liquids) *verser, répandre*; 8. (a line) *tirer*; 9. (to thrust) *précipiter, jeter*; 10. (smuggle) *passer*; 11. (to change) *changer, convertir*; 12. (nav.) (a coast) *suivre*.
To — o.'s self **into**, *se jeter* or *se précipiter dans; se mettre dans, en*. To — **back**, *faire retourner; ramener; remonter*. To — **down**, 1. (to tire) *lasser à la course*; 2. (hunt) *forcer*; 3. (to crush) *écraser, accabler, abattre*; 4. (debase) *avilir, ravaler*; 5. (to silence) *réduire au silence*; 6. (a ship) *couler bas, couler*; 7. (pers.) *couler bas*. To — **in**, *enfoncer*; *rentrer*. To — **out**, 1. *faire sortir*; 2. (finish) *terminer, finir*; 3. (spend) *dissiper, manger*; 4. (exhaust) *épuiser*. To — **over**, *parcourir*; *passer rapidement sur*; *jeter un coup d'œil sur*. To — **through**, 1. *transpercer, percer*; 2. (spend) *dissiper, manger*. To — **up**, 1. *exhausser; élever*; 2. (an account) *faire monter*. — the gun back! (nav.) *hors de batterie!* — the gun in! *batterie dedans!* — the gun out! *mets la batterie dehors!*

Run, s. 1. *course*, f.; 2. (course) *cours*, m.; *courant*, m.; 3. (generality) *commun, ordinaire*, m.; 4. (on a bank) *irruption, descente*, f.; 5. (clamour) *cri*, m., *clameur, opposition*, f.; 6 (of millstones) *paire*, f.; 7. (nav.) *route*, f.; *voyage*, m.
Good —, (at play) *bonne veine*, f. Ill —, *mauvaise veine*, f. In the long —, *à la longue, à la fin, avec le temps*. To have, to take a —, *faire une course; faire une promenade*. To have a good —, (hunt.) *faire une bonne chasse*.

Run'AGATE, s. *V.* RENEGADE.

Run'AWAY, s. 1. *fugitif*, m., *ve*, f.; *fuyard*, m.; 2. *déserteur*, m.; *échappé*, m., *e*, f.

Run'DLE, s. *échelon*, m.

Run'DLET, s. *baril*, m.

Run'NER, s. 1. *coureur*, m.; 2. (a ring) *coulant, anneau mobile*, m.; 3. (a sprig) *rejeton*, m.; 4. (of mills) *meule supérieure*, f.; 5. (nav.) *itague*, f.
Scarlet —, *haricot d'Espagne*, m.

Run'NET, s. *caillette*, f.; *présure*, f.

Run'NING, adj. 1. *courant*; 2. (of horses) *de course*; 3. (in succession) *consécutif, de suite*; 4. (of water) *courant, vif*; 5. (of wounds) *en suppuration*; 6. (of knots) *coulant*; 7. (of accounts) *courant*; 8. (of bills) *à échoir*; 9. (print., nav.) *courant*.

Run'NING, s. 1. *course*, f.; 2. (flowing) *écoulement*, m.; 3. (of wounds) *suppuration*, f.; 4. (of needlework) *point devant*, m.

Runt, s. *avorton*, m.

Rupee', s. *roupie*, f.
Rup'ture, s. 1. *rupture*, f.; 2. (med.) *rupture, hernie*, f.
— -wort, s. *herniaire*, f.
Rup'ture, v. a. *rompre*.
Rup'ture, v. n. *se rompre*.
Ru'ral, adj. *rural, champêtre*.
Ru'rally, adv. *ruralement, d'une manière champêtre*.
Rush, s. 1. (bot.) *jonc*, m.; 2. (trifle) *fétu, rien*, m.; 3. (crowd) *foule*, f., *flot*, m.; 4. (violent motion) *violence*, f.; *élan*, m.; *choc*, m.; *mouvement précipité*, m.
Sweet —, *jonc odorant*. I would not give a — for it, *je n'en donnerais pas un fétu*. A — was made to the door, *on se précipita à la porte*. There was a — to, *on se précipita pour*.
— -broom, s. *genêt* or *jonc d'Espagne*, m. — -light, s. *chandelle de veille, veilleuse*, f.
Rush, v. n. *se précipiter, se lancer, s'élancer, se jeter, fondre (sur)*.
Rush'ing, s. 1. (of water) *violence*, f.; 2. (of people) *précipitation*, f.; *élan*, m.; *mouvement précipité*, m.
Rush'y, adj. 1. *plein de joncs*; 2. (made of rush) *de jonc*.
Rusk, s. *biscotte*, f.
Rus'set, adj. 1. *roussâtre, roux*; 2. (coarse) *grossier, rustique*.
Rus'set, s. 1. *roux*, m.; 2. (dress) *habit*, m.
Rus'set, Rus'seting, s. *rousselet*, m.; *reinette grise*, f.
Russ'ian, adj. *russe*.
Russ'ian, s. 1. *Russe*, m. f.; 2. (language) *russe*, m.
Rust, s. 1. *rouille*, f.; *rouillure*, f.; 2. (mustiness) *moisissure*, f.; 3. (fig.) *crasse*, f.; 4. (agr.) *rouille*, f.
Black —, *charbon*, m., *nielle*, f. To rub off the —, *se dérouiller; dérouiller*.
Rust, v. n. *se rouiller*.
Rust, v. a. *rouiller*.
Rus'tic, adj. 1. *champêtre, rustique*; 2. (coarse) *rustique*; 3. (arch.) *rustique*.
Rus'tic, s. *rustaud*, m., *e*, f.
Rus'tically, adv. *rustiquement*.
Rus'ticate, v. n. *habiter la campagne*.
Rus'ticate, v. a. 1. *reléguer à la campagne*; 2. (of colleges) *renvoyer* or *expulser temporairement*.
Rustica'tion, s. 1. *vie de campagne*, f.; 2. (of colleges) *expulsion temporaire*, f.
Rustic'ity, s. 1. *simplicité rustique*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *rusticité*, f.
Rus'tiness, s. 1. *état de rouille*, m., *rouille*, f.; 2. (mustiness) *moisissure*, f.
Rus'tle, s. *frôlement*, m.; *bruissement*, m.
Rus'tle, v. n. 1. *bruire, frémir*; 2. (of dresses, etc.) *frôler, faire frou-frou*.
Rus'tling, adj. 1. *frémissant*; 2. (of dresses, etc.) *qui frôle*.
Rus'tling, s. 1. *bruissement, frémissement*, m.; 2. (of dresses, etc.) *frôlement, frou-frou*, m.
Rus'ty, adj. 1. *rouillé*; 2. (musty) *moisi*.
To get —, *se rouiller*.
Rut, s. 1. (of animals) *rut*, m.; 2. (of a wheel) *ornière*, f.; 3. (nav.) *choc*, m.
Rut, v. n. *être en rut*.
Ru'thless, adj. *impitoyable*.
Ru'thlessly, adv. *sans pitié*.
Ru'thlessness, s. *cruauté, insensibilité*, f.
Rut'ting, s. *rut*, m.
— -season, s. *rut*, m.
Ry'der. *V.* Rider.
Rye, s. *seigle*, m.
— -bread, s. *pain de seigle*, m. — -grass, s. *fausse ivraie*, f., *fromental*, m.

S.

S, s. *s*, f.
Sabbata'rian, s. *sabbataire*, m. f.; *sabbatéen*, m., *-ne*, f.
Sab'bath, s. 1. (theol.) *sabbat*, m.; 2. (fig.) *repos*, m.
— -breaker, s. *violateur du sabbat*, m. — -breaking, s. *violation du sabbat*, f.
Sab'bathless, adj. 1. *sans sabbat*; 2. (fig.) *sans repos*.
Sabbat'ical, adj. *du sabbat; sabbatique*.
Sa'ble, s. 1. (animal) *martre zibeline, zibeline*, f.; 2. (a fur) *zibeline, martre zibeline*, f.; 3. (her.) *sable*, m.; 4. (mourning) *habit de deuil*, m.
Sa'ble, adj. 1. (her.) *de sable*; 2. (dark) *noir*; 3. (of mourning) *de deuil*.
Sa'bre, s. 1. *sabre*, m.; *glaive*, m., *épée*, f.; 2. (of Harlequin) *batte*, f.
Sa'bre, v. a. *sabrer*.
Sac'charine, adj. *saccharin*.
Sacerdo'tal, adj. *sacerdotal*.
Sach'el, s. 1. *sachet*, m.; 2. (of lawyers, children) *sac*, m.; *gibecière*, f.
Sack, s. 1. *sac*, m.; 2. (pillage) *sac, saccagement*, m.; 3. (fort.) *sac*, m.; 4. (med.) *poche*, f.; 5. (wine) *vin de Xérès*, m.
— -cloth, s. 1. *toile à sac*, f.; 2. (theol.) *sac*, m. — -maker, s. *toilier*, m. — -clothed, adj. *couvert d'un sac*.
Sack, v. a. 1. *ensacher*; 2. (to pillage) *saccager, mettre à sac*.
Sack'age, s. *saccagement*, m.
Sack'er, s. *saccageur*, m.
Sack'ful, s. *sachée*, f.
Sack'ing, s. 1. (pillage) *sac, saccagement*, m.; 2. (coarse cloth) *toile à sac*, f.; 3. (of a bed) *sangle, toile de fond*, f.
Sac'rament, s. *sacrement*, m.
To receive, to take the —, *communier*. To receive the last —, *être administré*.
Sacramen'tal, adj. *sacramental, sacramentel*.
Sacramen'tally, adv. *sacramentalement, sacramentellement*.
Sa'cred, adj. 1. *sacré; saint*; 2. (to) *consacré (à)*.
Sa'credly, adv. *saintement; religieusement*.
Sa'credness, s. *sainteté*, f.
Sac'rifice, v. a. & n. *sacrifier*.
Sac'rifice, s. 1. *sacrifice*, m.; 2. (victim) *victime*, f.
Sac'rificer, s. *sacrificateur*, m.
Sac'rilege, s. *sacrilége*, m.
Person guilty of —, *sacrilége*, m. f.
Sacrile'gious, adj. *sacrilége*.
Sacrile'giously, adv. *sacrilégement*.
Sacrile'giousness, s. *caractère sacrilége*, m.
Sad, adj. *triste*.
Sad'den, v. a. *attrister*.

SAD'DLE, s. 1. *selle*, f.; 2. (nav.) *taques*, m.; 3. (of a yard) *croissant*, m.
Lady's —, side —, *selle de femme*. Pack —, *bât*, m.
— -BACK, s. *dos ensellé*, m.; *dos d'âne*, m. — -BACKED, adj. *ensellé*; *à dos d'âne*. — -BAG, s. *sacoche*, f. — -BOW, s. *arçon*, m. — -CLOTH, s. *housse*, f. — -HORSE, s. *cheval de selle*, m. — -MAKER, s. *sellier*, m.; *bourrelier*, m. — ROOM, s. *selleria*, f. — -TREE, s. *ponteł*, m.
SAD'DLE, v. a. 1. *seller*; 2. (implicate) *charger*.
SAD'DLER, s. *sellier*, m.
SAD'DLERY, s. *sellerie*, f.
SADDUCE'AN, adj. *saducéen*.
SAD'DUCEE, s. *Saducéen*, m., *-ne*, f.
SADDUCEE'ISM, s. *saducéisme*, m.
SAD'LY, adv. 1. *tristement*; 2. (much) *beaucoup*.
SAD'NESS, s. *tristesse*, f.
SAFE, adj. 1. *sauf, sain et sauf*; *sans accident*; 2. (not dangerous, conferring security) *sûr*; 3. (in safety) *en sûreté, à l'abri*.
— and sound, *sain et sauf*.
— -CONDUCT, s. *sauf-conduit*, m.; *escorte*, f. — -GUARD, s. 1. *sauvegarde, protection*, f.; 2. (rail.) *chasse-pierre*, m. — -KEEPING, s. *sûreté*, f.
SAFE, s. *garde-manger*, m.
SA'FELY, adv. 1. *sain et sauf*; 2. (in a safe place) *sûrement, en sûreté*; 3. (protected) *sous bonne garde*.
SA'FETY, s. 1. *sûreté*, f.; 2. (preservation) *salut*, m.; 3. (keeping) *bonne garde*, f.
In —, *en sûreté*.
SAFETY-VALVE, s. *soupape de sûreté*, f.
SAFFLOWER, s. 1. (bot.) *carthame*, m.; 2. (chem.) *safranum*, m.
SAF'FRON, s. *safran*, m.
— -PLANTATION, s. *safranière*, f. — -SEED, s. *graine de perroquet*, f.
SAF'FRON, adj. *de safran*; *couleur de safran*; *safrané*.
SAF'FRON, v. a. *safraner*.
SAGA'CIOUS, adj. *pénétrant, perspicace, sagace*.
SAGA'CIOUSLY, adv. *avec sagacité, avec pénétration*.
SAGA'CIOUSNESS, SAGAC'ITY, s. *sagacité*, f.
SAGE, adj. *sage, prudent*.
SAGE, s. 1. (philosopher) *sage*, m.; 2. (bot.) *sauge*, f.
SAG'ELY, adv. *sagement, prudemment*.
SAGITTA'RIUS, SAG'ITTARY, s. *le Sagittaire*, m.
SA'GO, s. *sagou*, m.
— -TREE, s. *sagouier*, m.
SA'GY, adj. 1. *plein de sauge*; 2. (of the taste) *qui a le goût de la sauge*.
SAID, adj. *dit*.
SAIL, s. 1. *voile*, f.; 2. (excursion) *course* or *promenade à la voile*, f.; 3. (of windmills) *toile*, f.
Flowing —, *voile en ralingue*. Fore —, *voile de misaine, misaine*, f. Fore-stay —, *trinquette*, f. Gallant —, *voile de perroquet*. Main —, *grande voile*. Mizzen —, *artimon*, m. Mizzen-top —, *perroquet de fougue*, m. Royal —, *perroquet volant*, m. Stay —, *voile d'étai*. Storm —, *taillevent*, m. Top —, *hunier*, m. Top-gallant —, *perroquet*, m. Under —, *à la voile, sous voile*. To crowd —, *faire force de voiles*. To hoist a —, *guinder une voile*. To keep the —s full, *faire porter*. To lower a —, *déferler*. To set —, *mettre à la voile, appareiller*. To shorten —, *diminuer de voiles*. To strike —, *amener les voiles*; *baisser pavillon*.
— -CLOTH, s. *toile à voile*, f. — -LOFT, s. 1. *voilerie*, f.; 2. (nav.) *magasin aux voiles*, m. — -MAKER, s. *voilier*, m. — -MAKING, s. *voilerie*, f.
SAIL, v. n. 1. (move on) *faire voile, marcher, naviguer, faire route*; 2. (to depart) *mettre à la voile, appareiller*; 3. (to swim) *voguer, flotter, nager*; 4. (run) *courir, aller*; 5. (for amusement) *se promener en bateau, faire une promenade sur l'eau*.
To be on the point of —ing, *être en partance*.
SAIL, v. a. *naviguer sur*; *voguer dans*.
SAI'LER, s. *voilier*, m.
SAI'LING, s. 1. (nav.) *navigation*, f.; 2. (of a ship) *marche*, f.; 3. (setting sail) *appareillage*, m.; 4. (in the air) *vol*, m.
SAI'LING, adj. (in compounds) *d'une marche . . .*
Fast —, *d'une marche rapide*.
SAI'LOR, s. *marin*, m.; *matelot*, m.
Common —, *simple matelot*. Fresh-water —, *marin d'eau douce*, m.
SAI'NPOIN, s. *V.* SAINTPOIN.
SAINT, s. 1. *saint*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *béat*, m., *e*, f.
—'s bell, *cloche de l'élévation*, f. —'s day, *fête*, f. All —s' Day, *la Toussaint*.
SAINT, v. a. *canoniser*.
SAI'NTED, adj. 1. *saint, sacré*; 2. (canonised) *canonisé*.
SAI'NTPOIN, s. *sainfoin*, m.
SAI'NTLIKE, SAI'NTLY, adj. 1. (pers.) *saint*; 2. (things) *de saint*.
SAI'NTLY, adv. *saintement, en saint*.
SAI'NTSHIP, s. *sainteté*, f.
SAKE, s. *cause*, f., *égard, amour*, m.
For the — of, *pour l'amour de, à cause de*; *par égard pour, pour*; *par*. For his, your —, *pour l'amour de lui, de vous*; *par égard pour lui, pour vous*. For God's —, *pour l'amour de Dieu, pour Dieu*. For o.'s own —, *pour soi-même*. For pity's —, *par pitié*.
SALA'CIOUS, adj. *lubrique, lascif*.
SALA'CIOUSLY, adv. *lascivement*.
SALAC'ITY, s. *lubricité, lascivité*, f.
SAL'AD, s. *salade*, f.
Corn —, *mâche, doucette*, f. To mix the —, *retourner* or *fatiguer la salade*.
— -BOWL, — -DISH, s. *saladier*, m.
SALAMAN'DER, s. *salamandre*, f.
SALAMAN'DRINE, adj. *de salamandre*.
SAL'ARIED, adj. *salarié*.
SAL'ARY, s. 1. *salaire*, m.; 2. (admin.) *appointements*, m. pl., *traitement*, m.
SALE, s. *vente*, f.; *débit*, m.
— by auction, *vente aux enchères*; *vente à l'encan*. For —, *à vendre*. On —, *en vente*.
— -BOOK, s. *livre de vente*, m.
SA'LEABLE, adj. 1. *vendable*; 2. (com.) *de bonne vente, de débit*.
SA'LEABLENESS, s. *facilité de vente*, f.
SA'LEABLY, adv. *d'une manière vendable*.
SA'LESMAN, s. 1. *marchand d'habits, fripier*, m.; 2. (retailer) *regrattier*, m.; 3. (of cattle) *marchand de bestiaux*, m.
SALI'IC, adj. *salique*.

SAL'IENT, adj. 1. *qui saute; qui bondit;* 2. (fort., her.) *saillant.*
SALI'NE, adj. *salin.*
SALI'NE, s. *source salée,* f.
SALI'VA, s. *salive,* f.
SAL'IVATE, v. a. *faire saliver.*
SALIVA'TION, s. *salivation,* f.
SAL'LOW, adj. *blême, blafard.*
SAL'LOWNESS, s. *couleur blême, pâleur,* f.
SAL'LY, s. 1. (of wit) *saillie,* f.; 2. (frolic) *emportement,* m., *folie,* f., *boutade,* f.; 3. (excursion) *excursion,* f.; 4. (mil.) *sortie,* f.
— -PORT, s. *porte de sortie,* f.
SAL'LY, v. n. *faire une sortie, sortir.*
To — forth, — out. *V.* SALLY.
SALMAGUN'DI, s. *salmigondis,* m.
SALM'ON, s. *saumon,* m.
Pickled —, *saumon mariné.* Young —, *saumoneau,* m.
— -TROUT, s. *truite saumonée,* f.
SALOO'N, s. *salon,* m.; *salle de réception,* f.
SALT, s. 1. *sel,* m.; 2. (wit) *sel,* m.
Attic —, *sel attique.* Bay —, *sel gris.* Epsom —s, *sel d'Epsom, sel anglais.* Fossil —, rock —, *sel gemme.* Sea —, *sel marin.*
— -BOX, s. *salière,* f.; *saloir,* m., *saunière,* f. — -CELLAR, s. *salière,* f. — -DUTY, s. *impôt sur le sel,* m.; *gabelle,* f. — -FISH, s. *poisson salé,* m., *salaison,* f. — -LAKE, s. *lac salé,* m. — -MAKER, s. *saunier,* m. — -MARSH, s. *marais salant,* m. — -MEAT, s. *viande salée, salaison,* f., *salé,* m. — -MINE, — -PIT, s. *saline, mine de sel,* f. — -ROCK, s. *rocher de sel,* m. — -SPRING, s. *source saline,* f. — -TRADE, s. *saunage, commerce de sel,* m. — -WATER, s. *eau salée, eau de mer,* f. — -WORKS, s. *saline,* f. — -WORT, s. *soude,* f.
SALT, adj. 1. *salé;* 2. (abounding with salt) *qui abonde en sel.*
SALT, v. a. *saler; saupoudrer de sel.*
SALTA'TION, s. *saut,* m.
SALT'ER, s. 1. *saleur,* m., *-euse,* f.; 2. (salt-seller) *saunier, marchand de sel,* m.
SALT'ING, s. *salaison,* f., *salage,* m.
— -TUB, s. *saloir,* m.
SALT'ISH, adj. *un peu salé.*
SALT'ISHNESS, s. *goût salin,* m.
SALT'LESS, adj. *sans sel.*
SALT'NESS, s. *saleure,* f.
SALTPE'TRE, s. *salpêtre,* m.
— -HOUSE, s. *salpêtrière,* f. — -MAKER, s. *salpêtrier,* m. — -PIT, s. *nitrière,* f. — -WORKS, s. *salpêtrerie,* f.
SALT'Y, adj. *salé.*
SALU'BRIOUS, adj. *salubre.*
SALU'BRIOUSLY, adv. *avec salubrité.*
SALU'BRITY, s. *salubrité,* f.
SALU'TARILY, adv. *salutairement.*
SALUTARINESS, s. *caractère salutaire,* m.
SALU'TARY, adj. *salutaire.*
SALUTA'TION, s. *salut,* m., *salutation,* f.
SALU'TE, v. a. 1. *saluer;* 2. (to kiss) *baiser, embrasser;* 3. (mil., nav.) *saluer.*
SALU'TE, s. 1. *salut,* m.; *salutation,* f.; 2. (kiss) *baiser,* m.; 3. (artil.) *salve,* f.; 4. (mil., nav.) *salut,* m.
To beat a —, *battre aux champs.* To fire a —, 1. *tirer une salve;* 2. (nav.) *saluer.* To return a —, *rendre un salut.*
SALU'TER, s. *personne qui salue,* f.
SAL'VAGE, s. *sauvetage,* m.
SALVA'TION, s. *sa'ut,* m.
SALVE, s. 1. *onguent,* m., *pommade,* f.; 2. (help) *remède,* m.; 3. (pharm.) *emplâtre,* m.
SAL'VER, s. 1. *soucoupe,* f.; 2. (waiter) *plateau,* m.
SALVO, s. 1. *réserve, restriction, exception,* f.; 2. (subterfuge) *échappatoire,* f., *subterfuge,* m.; 3. (salute) *salve,* f.
SAMAR'ITAN, adj. *samaritain,* m.
SAMAR'ITAN, s. 1. *Samaritain,* m., *e,* f.; 2. (language) *samaritain,* m.
SAME, adj. 1. *même;* 2. (substantively) *même chose,* f.
The very —, *précisément le même.* To do the —, *faire de même, en faire autant.* It is the — to me, *cela m'est égal.* It is the —, *c'est la même chose, c'est tout un.*
SAMENESS, s. 1. *identité,* f.; *ressemblance, similitude,* f.; 2. (uniformity) *uniformité,* f.
SAM'PHIRE, s. *bacile,* m., *criste marine, crête marine,* f., *passe-pierre,* m.
SAM'PLE, s. *échantillon,* m.
SAM'PLER, s. *modèle,* m.; *canevas,* m.
SAN'ATIVE, adj. *curatif.*
SAN'ATIVENESS, s. *propriété curative,* f.
SAN'ATORY, adj. *curatif.*
SANCTIFICA'TION, s. *sanctification,* f.
SANC'TIFIED, adj. 1. *sanctifié;* 2. (in contempt) *béat.*
SANC'TIFIER, s. *sanctificateur,* m.
SANC'TIFY, v. a. *sanctifier.*
SANC'TIFYING, adj. *sanctifiant.*
SANCTIMO'NIOUS, adj. 1. *saint, dévot;* 2. (in contempt) *béat.*
SANCTIMO'NIOUSNESS, SANC'TIMONY, s. *sainteté, dévotion,* f.; *air de sainteté,* m.
SANC'TION, s. *sanction,* f.
SANC'TION, v. a. *sanctionner.*
SANC'TITY, s. *sainteté,* f.
SANC'TUARY, s. 1. *sanctuaire,* m.; 2. (asylum) *asile, refuge,* m.
To take —, *se réfugier.*
SAND, s. 1. *sable,* m.; *grain de sable,* m.; 2. (poet.) *arène,* f.
Drift, quick, shifting —, *sable mobile* or *mouvant.* Small —, *sablon,* m. To embed in the —, *engraver.*
— -BAG, s. 1. *sac de sable,* m.; 2. (fort.) *sac à sable,* m. — -BANK, s. *banc de sable,* m., *ensablement,* m. — -BED, s. *lit de sable,* m. — -BLIND, adj. *qui a la vue trouble.* — -BOX, s. 1. *poudrier,* m., *poudrière,* f.; 2. (bot.) *sablier,* m. — -COLOURED, adj. *couleur de sable.* — -FLOOD, s. *mer de sable,* f. — -PAPER, s. *papier de verre,* m. — -PIT, s. *sablière,* f., *sablonnière,* f. — -STONE, s. *grès,* m.
SAND, v. a. *sabler.*
SAN'DAL, s. 1. (shoe) *sandale,* f.; 2. (bot.) *santal,* m.
— -WOOD, s. *santal, bois de santal,* m.
SAN'DARACH, s. *sandaraque,* f.
SAND'ED, adj. 1. *sablé;* 2. (sandy) *sablonneux.*
SAN'DINESS, s. 1. *nature sablonneuse,* f.; 2. (of colour) *couleur rousse,* f.
SAND'WICH, s. *sandwich,* m.
SAN'DY, adj. 1. *sablonneux; de sable;* 2. (red haired) *roux;* 3. (of flour) *sableux.*
SANE, adj. *sain, sain d'esprit.*
SANG-FROID, s. *sang-froid,* m.
SAN'GUINARY, adj. *sanguinaire.*
SAN'GUINE, adj. 1. *sanguin;* 2. (ardent) *ardent, vif;* 3. (confident) *confiant, plein de confiance.*
SAN'GUINELY, adv. 1. *ardemment, vivement;* 2. (with confidence) *avec confiance.*

SAN'GUINENESS, s. 1. *nature sanguine*, f.; 2. (redness) *couleur de sang*, f.; 3. (ardour) *ardeur, vivacité*, f.; 4. (confidence) *confiance*, f.

SANGUIN'EOUS, adj. 1. *sanguin*; 2. (med.) *sanguinolent*.

SANHED'RIM, s. *sanhédrin*, m.

SAN'ITARY, adj. *sanitaire*.

SAN'ITY, s. *état sain*, m., *jugement sain*, m.

SAN'SCRIT, s. *sanscrit*, m.

SAN'TON, s. *santon*, m.

SAP, s. 1. (bot.) *sève*, f.; 2. (alburnum) *aubier*, m.; 3. (mil.) *sape*, f.
— -COLOUR, s. *couleur végétale*, f. — -FORK, s. *fourche de sape*, f. — -GREEN, s. *vert de vessie*, m. — -ROLLER, s. *gabion farci*, m.

SAP, v. a. *saper*.

SAP, v. n. *saper, aller à la sape*.

SAPAN', s. *sapan*, m.; *bois de sapan*, m.
— -TREE, s. *sapan*, m. — -WOOD, s. *bois de sapan*, m.

SAP'ID, adj. *sapide*.

SAPID'ITY, SAP'IDNESS, s. *sapidité*, f.

SA'PIENCE, s. *sagesse*, f.

SA'PIENT, adj. *sage*.

SAP'LESS, adj. 1. *sans sève*; 2. (dry) *sec, desséché*.

SAP'LING, s. 1. (hort.) *plant*, m.; 2. (young tree) *pançon*, m.

SAPODIL'LA, s. *sapotille*, f.
— -TREE, s. *sapotier*, m.

SAPONA'CEOUS, adj. *saponacé*.

SAPONIFICA'TION s. *saponification*, f.

SA'POR, s. *saveur*, f.

SAP'PER, s. *sapeur*, m.

SAPPH'IC, adj. *saphique*.

SAPPH'IC, s. *vers saphique*, m.

SAPPH'IRE, s. *saphir*, m.

SAPPH'IRINE, adj. *de saphir; semblable au saphir*.

SAP'PINESS, s. *abondance de sève*, f.

SAP'PY, adj. 1. *de sève; plein de sève*; 2. (bot.) *séveux*.

SAR'ACEN, adj. *sarrasin*.

SAR'ACEN, s. *Sarrasin*, m.

SAR'CASM, s. *sarcasme*, m.

SARCAS'TIC, SARCAS'TICAL, adj. *sarcastique*.

SARCAS'TICALLY, adv. *avec sarcasme, d'une manière sarcastique*.

SAR'CENET, s. *florence*, f.

SARCOCOL'LA, s. 1. *sarcocolle*, f.; 2. (bot.) *sarcocollier*, m.

SARCOPH'AGUS, s. *sarcophage*, m.

SAR'DINE, s. *sardine*, f.

SARDIN'IAN, adj. *sarde*.

SARDIN'IAN, s. *Sarde*, m. f.

SARDO'NIAN, SARDON'IC, adj. *sardonique, sardonien*.

SARDON'YX, s. *sardoine*, f.

SARSAPARIL'LA, s. *salsepareille*, f.
— -ROOT, s. *salsepareille*, f.

SASH, s. 1. *ceinture*, f.; 2. (of windows) *châssis*, m.
French —, *croisée*, f.
— -FRAME, s. *châssis dormant*, m. — -WINDOW, s. *fenêtre à guillotine* or *à coulisse*, f. — -WORK, s. *châssis*, m.

SASH, v. a. 1. *mettre une ceinture à*; 2. (of windows) *munir de châssis*.

SAS'SAFRAS, s. *sassafras*, m.

SA'TAN, s. *Satan*, m.

SATAN'IC, SATAN'ICAL, adj. *satanique*.

SATAN'ICALLY, adv. *d'une manière satanique*.

SATCH'EL. *V.* SACHEL.

SATE, v. a. *rassasier*.

SAT'ELLITE, s. *satellite*, m.

SA'TIATE, v. a. *rassasier*.

SATI'ETY, s. *satiété*, f.
To —, *à satiété*.

SAT'IN, s. *satin*, m.

SAT'IN, adj. *de satin; satiné*.

SAT'INET, s. *satinade*, f.

SAT'IRE, s. *satire*, f.

SATIR'IC, SATIR'ICAL, adj. *satirique*.

SATIR'ICALLY, adv. *satiriquement*.

SAT'IRIST, s. *satirique*, m.

SAT'IRIZE, v. a. *railler avec satire, satiriser*.

SATISFAC'TION, s. 1. *satisfaction*, f.; 2 (reparation) *réparation, raison*, f.; 3. (of a debt) *acquittement*, m.
To demand —, *demander raison*. To give —, 1. (to please) *donner de la satisfaction*; 2. (to fight) *rendre raison (de)*; 3. (apologise) *donner satisfaction*.

SATISFAC'TORILY, adv. *d'une manière satisfaisante; suffisamment*.

SATISFAC'TORINESS, s. *caractère satisfaisant*, m.

SATISFAC'TORY, adj. *satisfaisant*.

SAT'ISFIER, s. *personne qui satisfait*, f.

SAT'ISFY, v. a. 1. *satisfaire; satisfaire à*; 2. (with food) *rassasier*; 3. (o.'s passions) *contenter, assouvir*; 4. (persuade) *convaincre, persuader*; 5. (a debt) *acquitter*.

SAT'ISFY, v. n. 1. *satisfaire*; 2. (of food) *rassasier*; 3. (of payments) *satisfaire à un payement*.

SA'TRAP, s. *satrape*, m.

SAT'URABLE, adj. *saturable*.

SAT'URATE, v. a. *saturer*.

SATURA'TION, s. *saturation*, f.

SAT'URDAY, s. *samedi*, m.
On —, *samedi*.

SAT'URN, s. *Saturne*, m.

SATURNA'LIA, s. *saturnales*, f. pl.

SATURNA'LIAN, adj. *des saturnales*.

SAT'URNINE, adj. *sombre, taciturne*.

SAT'YR, s. *satyre*, m.

SAUCE, s. 1. *sauce*, f.; 2. (insolence) *insolence, impertinence*, f.
Butter —, *sauce blanche*. Pungent —, *sauce piquante*.
— -BOAT, s. *saucière*, f. — -BOX, s. *insolent*, m., *e*, f., *impertinent*, m., *e*, f. — -PAN, s. *casserole*, f., *poêlon*, m.

SAUCE, v. a. 1. *assaisonner*; 2. (the taste) *flatter*.

SAUCEPAN, s. *casserole*, f., *poêlon*, m.

SAU'CER, s. *soucoupe*, f.

SAU'CILY, adv. *insolemment, impertinemment*.

SAU'CINESS, s. *insolence, impertinence*, f.

SAU'CISSE, SAU'CISSON, s. *saucisson*, m.

SAU'CY, adj. *insolent, impertinent*.

SAU'NTER, v. n. *flâner, badauder*.

SAU'NTER, v. a. *dissiper*.
To — **away**, *dissiper*.

SAU'NTERER, s. *flâneur*, m., *-euse*, f., *badaud*, m., *e*, f.

SAU'NTERING, s. *flânerie, badauderie*, f.

SAUS'AGE, s. 1. (small) *saucisse*, f.; 2. (large) *saucisson*, m.

SAV'AGE, adj. 1. *sauvage*; 2. (cruel) *sauvage, féroce, cruel, barbare*.

SAV'AGE, s. *sauvage*, m. f.

SAV'AGELY, adv. *d'une manière sauvage* or *féroce*.

SAV'AGENESS, s. *sauvagerie*, f.; *nature sauvage, férocité, barbarie*, f.

SAV'AGERY, s. *férocité, barbarie, cruauté, f.*
SAVAN'NAH, s. *savane, f.*
SAVE, v. a. 1. *sauver*; 2. (spare) *épargner, éviter*; 3. (lay up) *économiser, épargner, ménager*; 4. (not to lose) *ne pas manquer, ne pas perdre.*
God — the king, the queen! *Dieu sauve le roi, la reine! vive le roi, la reine!*
SAVE, v. n. *économiser, faire des économies.*
SAVE, prep. *hors, hormis, sauf, excepté, si ce n'est.*
SAVE, adv. *hormis, excepté, sinon.*
SA'VE-ALL, s. *brûle-tout*, m.
SA'VER, s. 1. *sauveur*, m., *libérateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (economist) *économe*, m. f., *ménager*, m., *-ère*, f.
SAV'IN, s. *sabine*, f.
SA'VING, adj. 1. *sauveur*; 2. (sparing) *économe, ménager*; 3. (things) *économique; de réserve.*
SA'VING, s. *épargne, économie, réserve*, f.
—s-BANK, s. *caisse d'épargne*, f.
SA'VING, prep. *excepté, hors, hormis, sauf, si ce n'est.*
SA'VINGLY, adv. *économiquement, avec économie.*
SA'VIOUR, s. *Sauveur*, m.
SA'VOUR, s. 1. *saveur*, f.; *goût*, m.; 2. (odour) *odeur*, f., *parfum*, m.
SA'VOUR, v. n. 1. *avoir le goût (de), goûter*; 2. (of smell) *sentir, avoir l'odeur (de)*; 3. (to betoken) *sentir, annoncer.*
It —s of party, *cela sent l'esprit de parti.*
SA'VOURILY, adv. *savoureusement, avec goût, avec plaisir.*
SAVOURINESS, s. 1. *saveur*, f.; 2. (smell) *odeur agréable, douce odeur*, f.
SA'VOURLESS, adj. 1. *fade, insipide*; 2. (of smell) *sans odeur.*
SA'VOURY, adj. 1. *savoureux; exquis, délicieux*; 2. (of smell) *suave, doux, agréable.*
SAVOY', s. *chou frisé, chou de Milan*, m.
SAW, s. 1. *scie*, f.; 2. (a saying) *dicton, adage, proverbe*, m.
Bookbinder's —, *grecque*, f. Compass —, *scie à tourner.* Pit —, *scie de scieur de long.*
—-DUST, s. *sciure*, f. —-FILE, s. *lime à scie*, f. —-FISH, s. *scie*, f. —-FRAME, s. *scie à découper*, f. —-MILL, s. *scierie*, f. —-PAD, s. *porte-scie*, m. —-PIT, s. *fosse de scieurs de long*, f. —-WART, s. *sarrette*, f. —-YARD, s. *scierie*, f.
SAW, v. a. 1. *scier*; 2. (teeth.) *refendre.*
SAW, v. n. 1. *scier*; 2. (things) *se scier.*
SAW'ING, s. *sciage*, m.
SAWN, adj. *scié, de sciage.*
SAW'YER, s. *scieur*, m.; *scieur de long*, m.
SAXIF'RAGE, s. *saxifrage*, f.
SAX'IFRAGOUS, adj. *saxifrage.*
SAX'ON, adj. *saxon.*
SAX'ON, s. 1. *Saxon*, m., *-ne*, f.; 2. (language) *saxon*, m.
SAY, v. a. [SAID] 1. *dire*; 2. (repeat) *répéter, réciter, dire*; 3. (to mark) *marquer, indiquer.*
—, *je dis, disons.* To — again, *redire.* To — over and over again, *dire et redire.* I — ! *dites donc! écoutez!* It is said, they —, *on dit.* That is to —, *c'est-à-dire.* You are pleased to — so, *cela vous plaît à dire.* Let us — no more about it, *n'en parlons plus.*
SAY, v. n. *dire.*
SAY, s. *mot à dire, mot*, m.
To have o.'s —, *dire son mot.*
SAY'ING, s. 1. *mot*, m., *parole*, f.; 2. (proverb) *dicton, adage, proverbe*, m.; 3. (maxim) *maxime, sentence*, f.
As the — is, *comme on dit.*
SBIR'RO, s. *sbire*, m.
SCAB, s. 1. *croûte*, f.; 2. (veter.) *gale*, f., *rogne*, f.
SCAB'BARD, s. *fourreau*, m., *gaîne*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *gaînier*, m.
SCAB'BED, adj. 1. *couvert de plaies*; 2. (veter.) *galeux*; 3. (vile) *vil.*
SCAB'BEDNESS, SCAB'BINESS, s. 1. *plaies*, f. pl.; 2. (veter.) *état galeux*, m.
SCAB'BY, adj. 1. *couvert de plaies*; 2. (veter.) *galeux.*
SCA'BIOUS, adj. *scabieux.*
SCA'BIOUS, s. *scabieuse*, f.
SCAF'FOLD, s. *échafaud*, m.
SCAF'FOLD, v. a. *munir d'un échafaud.*
SCAF'FOLDING, s. *échafaudage*, m.; *estrade*, f.; *charpente*, f.
SCA'LABLE, adj. *que l'on peut escalader.*
SCALA'DE, SCALA'DO, s. *escalade*, f.
SCALD, v. a. 1. *échauder*; *s'échauder*; 2. (to boil) *faire bouillir.*
SCALD, s. 1. *brûlure*, f.; 2. (a poet) *scalde*, m.
— -HEAD, s. *teigne*, f.
SCALDING, s. *action d'échauder*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *échaudoir*, m. — -TUB, s. *échaudoir*, m.
SCALD'ING, adj. *bouillant.*
— -HOT, adj. *tout bouillant.*
SCALE, s. 1. *échelle*, f.; 2. (geog., math., geom.) *échelle*, f.; 3. (mus.) *gamme, échelle*, f.; 4. (of fishes) *écaille*, f.; 5. (thin plate) *écaille*, f.; 6. (of a balance) *bassin*, m.; 7. —s, pl., *balance*, f.; 8. (bot.) *écaille*, f.; 9. (mil.) *escalade*, f.
On a large —, *en grand, sur une grande échelle.* On a small —, *en petit, sur une petite échelle.* Pair of —s, *balance*, f. Sliding —, *échelle mobile*, f.
— -MAKER, s. *fabricant de balance*, m.
SCALE, v. a. 1. *écailler*; 2. (to climb) *escalader*; 3. (a gun) *souffler.*
SCALE, v. n. *s'écailler.*
SCALED, adj. *écailleux, écaillé.*
SCA'LELESS, adj. *sans écailles.*
SCALE'NE, adj. 1. (geom.) *scalène*; 2. (math.) *irrégulier.*
SCALE'NE, s. *triangle scalène*, m.
SCA'LINESS, s. 1. *nature écailleuse*, f.; 2. (avarice) *ladrerie*, f.
SCA'LING, s. 1. *écaillage*, m.; 2. (climbing) *escalade*, f.
— -LADDER, s. *échelle de siége*, f.
SCAI'LION, s. *ciboule*, f.
SCAI'LOP, s. 1. (a shell) *coquille*, f., *coquillage*, m., *pétoncle*, f.; 2. (indentation) *dentelure*, f., *feston*, m.; 3. (needlework) *feston*, m.
SCAL'LOP, v. a. *festonner, denteler.*
SCALP, s. 1. (skin) *cuir chevelu*, m.; 2. (skull) *crâne*, m.; *os frontal*, m.; 3. (fig.) *front, sommet*, m.
SCALP, v. a. *scalper.*
SCAL'PEL, s. *scalpel*, m.
SCALP'ER, s. *rugine*, f.
SCALP'ING, s. *action de scalper*, f.
— -IRON, s. *rugine*, f. — -KNIFE, s. *couteau à scalper*, m.
SCA'LY, adj. 1. *écailleux, écaillé*; 2. (stingy) *ladre.*

SCAM'MONY, s. *scammonée*, f.
SCAMP, s. *chenapan, vaurien*, m.
SCAM'PER, v. n. 1. *décamper, détaler, s'enfuir*; 2. (fam.) *jouer des talons.*
SCAN, v. a. 1. *scruter, éplucher*; 2. (verses) *scander.*
SCAN'DAL, s. 1. *scandale*, m.; 2. (shame) *honte*, f., *opprobre*, m.; 3. (slander) *médisance, calomnie*, f.
To raise —, *donner* or *faire du scandale.*
SCAN'DALIZE, v. a. 1. *scandaliser*; 2. (to slander) *médire de, calomnier.*
SCAN'DALOUS, adj. 1. *scandaleux*; 2. (disgraceful) *honteux, déshonorant*; 3. (defamatory) *médisant.*
SCAN'DALOUSLY, adv. 1. *scandaleusement*; 2. (shamefully) *honteusement*; 3. (slanderously) *avec médisance.*
SCAN'DALOUSNESS, s. *scandale*, m.
SCAN'NING, s. 1. *examen minutieux*, m.; 2. (of verses) *prosodie, métrique*, f.
SCAN'SION, s. *prosodie, métrique*, f.
SCANT, adj. *V.* SCANTY.
SCAN'TILY, adv. *étroitement, à l'étroit; modiquement; mesquinement.*
SCAN'TINESS, s. 1. (narrowness) *étroitesse*, f.; *modicité*, f.; *mesquinerie*, f.; 2. (scarcity) *rareté, disette*, f.
SCANT'LING, s. 1. *petite quantité, légère dose*, f.; *un peu*, m.; 2. (carp.) *volige*, f.; 3. (nav.) *échantillon*, m.
SCANT'LY, adv. *V.* SCANTILY.
SCANT'Y, adj. 1. (narrow) *étroit, étriqué*; 2. (small) *modique, faible*; 3. (poor) *mesquin, chétif, mince, maigre*; 4. (scarce) *rare, peu abondant.*
SCAPE-GOAT, s. *bouc émissaire*, m. — -GRACE, s. *mauvais garnement, vaurien, chenapan*, m.
SCAP'ULA, s. *omoplate*, f.
SCAP'ULAR, s. *scapulaire*, m.
SCAP'ULARY, s. *scapulaire*, m.
SCAR, s. 1. *cicatrice*, f.; *balafre*, f.; 2. (of rock) *fragment de roc*, m.; 3. (a fish) *scare*, m.
SCAR, v. a. *cicatriser, faire une cicatrice à; balafrer.*
SCAR'ABEE, s. *scarabée*, m.
SCAR'AMOUCH, s. *scaramouche*, m.
SCAR'CE, adj. *rare.*
SCARCE, SCA'RCELY, adv. *à peine.*
— ever, *presque jamais.* — any thing, *presque rien.*
SCA'RCENESS, SCA'RCITY, s. *rareté*, f.; *disette*, f.
SCARE, v. a. *effrayer, épouvanter, effarouche.*
— -CROW, s. *épouvantail*, m.
SCARF, s. *écharpe*, f.
— -SKIN, s. *épiderme*, m.
SCARFED, adj. *vêtu d'une écharpe.*
SCARIFICA'TION, s. *scarification*, f.
SCARIFICA'TOR, s. *scarificateur*, m.
SCAR'IFIER, s. 1. (surg.) *chirurgien qui scarifie*, m.; 2. (instrument) *scarificateur*, m.
SCAR'IFY, v. a. *scarifier.*
SCARLATI'NA, s. *scarlatine, fièvre scarlatine*, f.
SCAR'LET, adj. 1. *écarlate*; 2. (rosy) *vermeil*; 3. (of fevers) *scarlatine.*
SCAR'LET, s. *écarlate*, f.
SCARP, s. *escarpe*, f.
SCA'THELESS, adj. *sans dommage.*
SCAT'TER, v. a. *disperser, dissiper; éparpiller; répandre.*
To — about, *éparpiller.*
SCAT'TER, v. n. *se disperser, se dissiper; se répandre.*
SCAT'TERED, adj. 1. *dispersé, dissipé*; 2. (spread over) *éparpillé, épars; clair-semé.*
SCAV'ENGER, s. *boueur*, m.
SCENE, s. 1. *scène*, f.; 2. (scenery) *décoration*, f.; 3. (of war, etc.) *théâtre*, m.
Side —, *coulisse*, f.
SCE'NERY, s. 1. (view) *scène*, f., *coup d'œil*, m., *vue, perspective*, f.; 2. (theatre) *scène*, f., *décorations*, f. pl.
SCEN'IC, SCEN'ICAL, adj. *scénique, dramatique, théâtral.*
SCENOGRAPH'IC, SCENOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *scénographique.*
SCENOGRAPH'ICALLY, adv. *en perspective.*
SCENOG'RAPHY, s. *scénographie*, f.
SCENT, s. 1. (odour) *odeur*, f.; *senteur*, f., *parfum*, m.; 2. (of animals) *odorat*, m.; 3. (hunt.) *piste*, f.; 4. (of dogs) *nez*, m.
Upon the —, *sur la trace.*
— -BOTTLE, s. *flacon d'odeur*, m. — -BOX, s. *cassolette*, f.
SCENT, v. a. 1. *parfumer*; 2. (of animals) *flairer, sentir.*
SCENT'LESS, adj. *inodore, sans odeur.*
SCEP'TIC, SCEP'TICAL, adj. *sceptique.*
SCEP'TIC, s. *sceptique*, m. f.
SCEP'TICALLY, adv. *sceptiquement.*
SCEP'TICISM, s. *scepticisme*, m.
SCEP'TRE, s. *sceptre*, m.
SCEP'TRED, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui porte un sceptre*; 2. (things) *au sceptre...*
SCHED'ULE, s. 1. *liste*, f., *inventaire*, m.; 2. (of prices) *série*, f.; 3. (law) *bilan*, m.
SCHEME, s. 1. *plan*, m.; 2. (project) *projet, dessein*, m.
SCHEME, v. n. *faire des projets.*
SCHE'MER, s. *homme à projet*, m.
SCHE'MING, adj. *à projets.*
SCHISM, s. *schisme*, m.
SCHISMAT'IC, SCHISMAT'ICAL, adj. *schismatique.*
SCHISMAT'IC, s. *schismatique*, m. f.
SCHISMAT'ICALLY, adv. *en schismatique.*
SCHIS'MATIZE, v. n. *faire schisme.*
SCHIST. *V.* SHIST.
SCHOL'AR, s. 1. (learner) *écolier*, m., *-ière*, f., *élève*, m. f.; 2. (learned man) *savant*, m., *e*, f., *érudit*, m., *e*, f.; *homme lettré*, m.; 3. (on a foundation) *boursier*, m.
Day —, *externe*, m. f. Foundation —, King's —, Queen's —, *boursier*, m., *-ière*, f.
— -LIKE, adj. 1. *d'élève*; 2. (of learned men) *de savant*; 3. (learned) *savant, instruit*; 4. (adverb.) *en élève; en savant.*
SCHOL'ARLY, adj. *lettré, savant.*
SCHOL'ARSHIP, s. 1. *éducation classique*, f.; 2. (learning) *savoir*, m., *érudition*, f.; 3. (foundation) *bourse*, f.
SCHOLAS'TIC, SCHOLAS'TICAL, adj. *scolastique; des écoles.*
SCHOLAS'TIC, s. *scolastique*, m.
SCHOLAS'TICALLY, adv. *scolastiquement.*
SCHOLAS'TICISM, s. *scolastique*, f.
SCHO'LIAST, s. *scoliaste*, m.
SCHOOL, s. 1. *école*, f.; 2. (boarding-school) *pension*, f., *pensionnat*, m., *institution*, f.; 3. (lesson) *classe*, f.
Boarding- —, *pension*, f., *pensionnat*, m. Boys' —, *école de garçons.* Charity-

—, *école gratuite.* Day —, *external*, m. Evening- —, *classe du soir*, f. Fencing —, *salle d'armes, salle d'escrime*, f. Free- —, *école gratuite.* Girls' —, *école de filles.* Grammar- —, *collége*, m. Infant- —, *salle d'asile.* Law- —, *école de droit.* Naval —, *école navale* or *de marine.* Normal —, *école normale.* Parish- —, *école communale.* Riding- —, *manége*, m., *école d'équitation*, f. Young gentlemen's —, *pension de jeunes gens.* Young ladies' —, *pension de demoiselles.* To be at —, *être à l'école ; être en pension.* To be in —, *être en classe.* To go to —, *aller à l'école ; aller en pension.*

— -BOY, s. *écolier*, m. — -DAYS, s. *temps des classes*, m., *études, classes*, f. pl. — -FELLOW, s. *condisciple*, m. ; *camarade de pension* or *d'école*, m. — -GIRL, s. *écolière*, f. — -HOURS, s. *classe*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *école*, f. — -MASTER, s. 1. *maître de pension*, m., *chef d'institution*, m. ; 2. (of a parish) *maître d'école*, m. — -MISTRESS, s. 1. *maîtresse de pension*, f. ; 2. (of a parish) *maîtresse d'école*, f. — -ROOM, s. *classe*, f. — -TIME, s. *classe*, f., *temps de la classe*, m.

SCHOOL, v. a. 1. *instruire, enseigner à ; élever dans les écoles ;* 2. (to admonish) *reprendre, réprimander.*

SCHOO'LING, s. 1. *enseignement*, m. ; 2. (price) *écolage*, m. ; 3. (of boarding-school) *pension*, f., *prix de la pension*, m.

SCHOOL'MAN, s. *savant*, m. ; *scolastique*, m.

SCHOO'NER, s. *goëlette*, f.

SCIAT'IC, SCIAT'ICAL, adj. *sciatique.*

SCIAT'ICA, s. *sciatique*, f.

SCI'ENCE, s. *science*, f.

SCIENTIF'IC, adj. 1. *scientifique ;* 2. (pers.) *savant.*

SCIENTIF'ICALLY, adv. *scientifiquement.*

SCIM'ITAR, s. *cimeterre*, m.

SCIN'TILLANT, adj. *scintillant.*

SCIN'TILLATE, v. n. *scintiller.*

SCINTILLA'TION, s. *scintillation*, f.

SCI'OLIST, s. *demi-savant*, m.

SCI'ON, s. *scion*, m.

SCIS'SARS. *V.* SCISSORS.

SCIS'SIBLE, SCIS'SILE, adj. *sécable, scissile.*

SCISS'ION, s. *séparation, division*, f.

SCISS'ORS, s. *ciseaux*, m. pl.

Pair of —, *paire de ciseaux*, f.

SCLAVO'NIAN, adj. *slave, slavon.*

SCOBS, s. *râpure*, f. ; *scorie*, f.

SCOFF, v. n. *se moquer, railler ; bafouer.*

SCOFF, s. *moquerie, raillerie*, f.

SCOF'FER, s. *moqueur*, m., *-euse*, f., *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

SCOF'FINGLY, adv. *par moquerie, par raillerie.*

SCOLD, v. n. *gronder, crier, criailler.*

SCOLD, v. a. *gronder, quereller.*

SCOLD, s. 1. (woman) *grondeuse, criarde, harpie*, f. ; 2. (abuse) *gronderie*, f.

SCO'LDING, adj. *grondeur, criard.*

SCO'LDING, s. *gronderie, criaillerie*, f.

SCO'LDINGLY, adv. *en grondant.*

SCOL'LOP. *V.* SCALLOP.

SCONCE, s. 1. (candlestick) *candélabre*, m. ; 2. (socket) *bobèche*, f. ; 3. (head) *caboche, boule*, f.

SCOOP, s. 1. *grande cuiller*, f. ; 2. (shovel) *main, pelle*, f. ; 3. (nav.) *escope, écope*, f.

SCOOP, v. a. 1. *vider, ôter ;* 2. (to excavate) *creuser.*

To — **away, out,** *vider.*

SCOO'PER, s. *personne qui vide l'eau*, f. ; *personne qui creuse*, f.

SCOPE, s. 1. (space) *espace*, m., *place*, f. ; 2. (liberty) *liberté, carrière*, f. ; *essor*, m. ; 3. (design) *but, dessein, objet*, m.

To give free —, *donner libre carrière* or *essor.* To have free —, 1. *avoir libre carrière ;* 2. (fam.) *avoir les coudées franches, avoir carte blanche.*

SCORBU'TIC, adj. *scorbutique.*

SCORBU'TICALLY, adv. *par le scorbut.*

SCORCH, v. a. & n. *roussir ; brûler, griller.*

SCORE, s. 1. (notch) *entaille, coche*, f. ; 2. (twenty) *vingtaine*, f. ; 3. (a line) *ligne*, f., *trait*, m. ; 4. (reckoning) *compte, écot*, m. ; 5. (of debt) *article de compte*, m. ; 6. (reason, account) *raison*, f., *motif*, m., *cause*, f., *compte*, m. ; 7. (mus.) *partition*, f.

Four —, *quatre-vingts.* Six —, *cent vingt.* Three —, *soixante*, m., *soixantaine*, f. On, upon the — of, *sur le compte de, par le motif* or *la raison de, en considération de, à cause de.* On, upon that —, *par ce motif* or *cette raison.*

SCORE, v. a. 1. (to notch) *entailler ;* 2. (to mark) *marquer, tracer ;* 3. (of accounts) *compter, mettre, porter en compte ;* 4. (mus.) *orchestrer.*

To — **out,** 1. *marquer, tracer ;* 2. (to rub out) *effacer.*

SCO'RER, s. *marqueur*, m., *-euse*, f.

SCO'RIA, s. *scorie*, f.

SCO'RING, s. *orchestration*, f.

SCORN, v. a. *mépriser, dédaigner.*

SCORN, v. n. *mépriser, dédaigner ; se railler de, tourner en dérision* or *en ridicule.*

SCORN, s. *mépris*, m. ; *dédain*, m.

To laugh to —, *couvrir de ridicule.*

SCORN'ER, s. *contempteur*, m. ; *railleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

SCORN'FUL, adj. *dédaigneux, méprisant.*

SCORN'FULLY, adv. *dédaigneusement, avec dédain, avec mépris.*

SCORN'FULNESS, s. *nature dédaigneuse*, f.

SCORN'ING, s. *mépris, dédain*, m.

SCOR'PION, s. *scorpion*, m.

— -GRASS, —'S-TAIL, — -WORT, s. *scorpione, herbe aux scorpions*, f.

SCOT, s 1. *écot*, m. ; *quote-part*, f. ; 2. (tax) *contribution*, f. ; 3. *Écossais*, m., *e*, f.

— and lot, *contributions communales*, f. pl. To pay — and lot, *payer sa quote-part des contributions communales.*

— -FREE, adj. 1. *franc, sans frais ;* 2. (law) *exempt de contribution ;* 3. (safe) *sain et sauf.*

SCOTCH, adj. *écossais.*

— man, *écossais*, m. — woman, *écossaise*, f.

SCOTCH, v. a. 1. (a wheel) *enrayer ; arrêter ;* 2. (cut) *taillader ; entamer.*

SCOTCH, s. 1. (cut) *taillade*, f. ; 2. (of a wheel) *enrayure*, f. ; *arrêt*, m.

SCOT'TICISM, s. *scoticisme*, m.

SCOT'TISH, adj. *écossais.*

SCOU'NDREL, s. *drôle, misérable, gueux*, m.

SCOU'NDREL, SCOU'NDRELLY, adj. *misérable, de gueux.*

SCOUR, v. a. 1. *écurer ;* 2. (from grease) *dégraisser, décrasser ;* 3. (from dirt) *nettoyer ;* 4. (fig.) *purger, nettoyer ;* 5. (the country, etc.) *battre, parcourir ;* 6. (to graze) *raser.*

To — the seas, *écumer les mers.*

SCOUR, v. n. 1. *écurer ; nettoyer ;* 2. (to

run) *courir*; 3. (to be purged) *avoir le dévoiement*.
To — **about**, *rôder*. To — **away**, *se sauver, s'enfuir*.

Scou'rer, s. 1. *écureur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *nettoyeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of clothes) *dégraisseur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 3. (runner) *coureur*, m.; 4. (purgative) *violent purgatif*, m.

Scourge, s. 1. (whip) *fouet*, m.; 2. (affliction) *fléau*, m.

Scourge, v. a. 1. *flageller, fouetter*; 2. (to chastise) *châtier*; *affliger*.

Scour'ger, s. 1. *flagellateur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *personne* or *chose qui châtie*, f.; 3. (rel. order) *flagellant*, m.

Scour'ging, s. *flagellation*, f.

Scou'ring, s. 1. *écurage*, m.; *nettoyage*, m.; 2. (of clothes) *dégraissage*, m.; 3. (purgation) *purgation*, f.; 4. (looseness) *dévoiement*, m.; 5. —s, pl., *rebuts*, m. pl.

Scout, s. 1. (mil.) *éclaireur*, m.; 2. (nav.) *vedette*, f.; 3. (a servant) *garçon*, m.

Scout, v. n. 1. (mil.) *aller en éclaireur*; 2. (nav.) *aller à la découverte*.

Scout, v. a. *traiter avec dédain*.

Scowl, v. n. *se refrogner, froncer le sourcil*; *menacer*.

Scowl, s. *refrognement, froncement de sourcil, air refrogné*, m.; *aspect sombre*, m.

Scow'ling, adv. *d'un air refrogné*; *d'un air sombre*.

Scrag'giness, s. 1. (roughness) *rudesse, inégalité*, f.; 2. (leanness) *maigreur*, f., *état décharné*, m.

Scrag'gily, adv. 1. *avec rudesse*; 2. (with leanness) *avec maigreur*.

Scrag'gy, adj. 1. (rough) *rude, raboteux*; 2. (lean) *décharné*.

Scram'ble, v. n. 1. (to climb) *grimper*; 2. (try to catch) *tâcher d'attraper, se battre pour avoir, se disputer*.
To — **up**, *grimper*.

Scram'ble, s. 1. (climbing) *action de grimper*, f.; 2. (contest) *dispute*, f.; 3. (play) *gribouillette*, f.
There was such a —, *on s'arrachait, on se disputait (les choses)*.

Scram'bler, s. 1. (climber) *personne qui grimpe*, f.; 2. (catcher) *personne qui tâche d'attraper*, f.; 3. (pretender) *aspirant, prétendant*, m.

Scram'bling, s. 1. *action de grimper*, f.; 2. (catching) *action de tâcher d'attraper*, f.

Scranch, v. a. *croquer, gruger*.

Scrap, s. 1. *morceau, bout, fragment*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *restes*, m. pl., *bribes*, f. pl.; 3. (of paper) *chiffon, bout*, m.
— **-book**, s. *album*, m.

Scrape, v. a. 1. *gratter*; *racler*; 2. (clean) *ratisser*; 3. (the dirt) *décrotter*; 4. (to gather) *ramasser*; 5. (of engravings) *ébarber*.
To — **together**, *ramasser*. To — **off**, 1. *gratter*; *racler*; 2. (clean) *ratisser*; 3. (the dirt) *décrotter*.
— **-penny**, s. *pince-maille*, m.

Scrape, v. n. 1. *gratter*; 2. (with a violin) *racler*; 3. (with the foot) *racler, traîner le pied*.
To bow and —, *faire des révérences*.

Scrape, s. 1. (difficulty) *embarras*, m., *difficulté*, f., *affaire*, f.; 2. (a bow) *révérence gauche*, f.
In a —, *dans l'embarras*. Out of a —, *hors d'embarras, de difficulté, d'affaire*. To get into a —, *se mettre dans l'embarras*.

Scra'per, s. 1. *grattoir*, m.; *racloir*, m. 2. (agr.) *ratissoire*, f.; 3. (for the feet) *décrottoir*, m.; 4. (for the streets) *balayeur*, m.; 5. (miser) *pince-maille*, m.; 6. (bad fiddler) *racleur*, m.

Scra'ping, s. 1. *grattage*, m.; *grature*, f.; 2. (of ivory, horn, etc.) *râclure*, f.; 3. (agr.) *ratissage*, m.; 4. (of vegetables) *rotissure*, f.; 5. (rubbing) *frottement*, m.; 6. (things collected) *ramassis*, m.; 7. (mus.) *musique de racleurs*, f.

Scratch, v. a. 1. *gratter*; *creuser*; 2. (with the nails) *égratigner*.
To — **out**, 1. *effacer, gratter*; *raturer, rayer*; 2. (pull out) *arracher*.

Scratch, s. 1. *égratignure*, f.; *coup d'ongle*, m.; 2. (cut) *incision*, f.; 3. (line, mark) *raie*, f.
— **-brush**, s. *brosse forte*, f.; *gratte-brosse*, f. — **-weed**, s. *gratteron*, m.

Scratch'er, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui gratte*, f.; 2. (things) *grattoir*, m.

Scratch'ingly, adv. *en grattant*; *en égratignant*.

Scrawl, v. a. & n. *griffonner*; *barbouiller*; *tracer*.

Scrawl, s. *griffonnage*; *barbouillage*, m.

Scrawl'er, s. *griffonneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *barbouilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Scream, v. n. *crier, jeter un cri*.
To — **out**, *crier, pousser un cri*; *vociférer*.

Scream, s. *cri*, m.
Loud —, *grand cri*.

Screa'mer, s. 1. (pers.) *personne qui crie*, f.; 2. (bird) *Kamichi*, m.

Screa'ming, adj. 1. (of cries) *aigu, perçant*; 2. (pers.) *qui crie*.

Screa'ming, s. *cris*, m. pl.

Screech, v. n. 1. *jeter un cri*; 2. (of birds) *crier*.

Screech, s. *cri*, m.

Screech-owl, s. *chat-huant*, m.

Screen, s. 1. *écran*, m.; 2. (folding) *paravent*, m.; 3. (sieve) *claie*, f.; 4. (fig.) *abri*, m., *défense*, f.; 5. (hort.) *brise-vent*, m.
Folding —, *paravent à feuilles*, m.
— **-stick**, s. *manche d'écran*, m.

Screen, v. a. 1. *abriter (contre), défendre (de), protéger (contre), mettre à couvert (de)*; 2. (from a punishment) *soustraire (à), dérober (à)*; 3. (to sift) *passer à la claie*.

Screw, s. 1. *vis*, f.; 2. (hollow screw) *écrou*, m.; 3. (nav.) *hélice*, f.; 4. (a miser) *pince-maille*, m.
Archimedes' —, *vis d'Archimède*. Box, female —, *écrou*, m. Channel, furrow of a —, *pas de vis*, m. Hand —, *verrin*, m. Thumb *or* adjusting —, *vis de pression*, f.
— **-driver**, s. *tournevis*, m. — **-head**, s. *tête de vis*, f. — **-jack**, s. *cric*, m. — **-nail**, s. *clou à vis*, m. — **-nut**, s. *écrou*, m. — **-piece**, s. *porte-vis*, m. — **-plate**, s. *filière*, f. — **-press**, s. *presse à vis*, f. — **-ring**, s. *piton*, m. — **-shank**, s. *tige de vis*, f. — **-ship**, s. *vaisseau* or *bâtiment à hélice*, m. — **-thread**, — **-worm**, s. *filet de vis*, m. — **-wheel**, s. *roue-vis*, f.

Screw, v. a. 1. *visser*; 2. (to press) *serrer*,

presser; 3. (to oppress) *opprimer, presurer, vexer*; 4. (to distort) *déformer*.
To — **down**, 1. *visser*; 2. (oppress) *opprimer*; 3. (of profits) *rogner les ongles à*.
To — **in**, *visser*; *faire entrer de force*.
To — **out**, 1. *faire sortir de force*; 2. (to extort) *extorquer*. To — **up**, 1. *visser, fermer à vis*; 2. (to force) *forcer, outrer*; 3. (o.'s courage) *affermir*.

SCRIB'BLE, v. a. *griffonner*.

SCRIB'BLE, v. n. *griffonner, barbouiller*.

SCRIB'BLE, s. *griffonnage, barbouillage*, m.

SCRIB'BLER, s. 1. *griffonneur*, m., *-euse*, f., *barbouilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (petty author) *écrivailleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *écrivassier*, m., *-ière*, f.

SCRIB'BLING. *V.* SCRIBBLE.

SCRIBE, s. *scribe*, m.

SCRIP, s. 1. *petit sac*, m.; 2. (of paper) *chiffon*, m.; 3. (fin.) *scrip*, m.

SCRIMP, adj. *court*.

SCRIP'TURAL, adj. *biblique*.

SCRIP'TURE, s. *Écriture sainte, Écriture*, f.
Holy —s, *Écriture Sainte*, f.

SCRIV'ENER, s. 1. *notaire*, m.; 2. (of money) *courtier d'argent*, m.

SCROF'ULA, s. *scrofules*, f. pl.

SCROF'ULOUS, adj. *scrofuleux*.

SCROLL, s. *rouleau*, m.

SCRUB, v. a. *frotter*; *laver*.

SCRUB, v. n. *s'éreinter*.

SCRUB, s. 1. *homme* or *femme de peine*, m. f.; 2. (wretch) *pauvre diable*, m.; 3. (mean thing) *chose de peu de valeur*, f.

SCRUB'BED, SCRUB'BY, adj. *pauvre, chétif, méchant*.

SCRU'PLE, s. 1. *scrupule*, m.; 2. (pharm.) *denier, scrupule*, m.

SCRU'PLE, v. n. *se faire scrupule (de), hésiter, balancer*.

SCRU'PLER, s. *scrupuleux*, m., *-euse*, f.

SCRUPULOS'ITY. *V.* SCRUPULOUSNESS.

SCRU'PULOUS, adj. *scrupuleux*.
Over —, *trop scrupuleux, méticuleux*.

SCRU'PULOUSLY, adv. *scrupuleusement*.

SCRU'PULOUSNESS, s. *scrupule*, m.

SCRU'TINIZE, v. a. *scruter, sonder*; *examiner, rechercher*.

SCRUTINIZ'ER, s. *scrutateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

SCRUTINIZ'ING, adj. *scrutateur*.

SCRU'TINY, s. *examen*, m., *recherche*, f.

SCRUTOIR, s. *pupitre*, m.

SCUD, v. n. 1. *s'enfuir, se sauver*; 2. (nav.) *fuir* or *faire vent arrière*.

SCUD'DING, s. 1. *fuite précipitée*, f.; 2. (nav.) *ondée*, f.

SCUF'FLE, s. *lutte*, f.; *batterie*, f.; *querelle, bagarre*, f.

SCUF'FLE, v. n. *lutter, se battre*; *se quereller*.

SCULK, v. a. *se cacher, se tenir caché*.
To — **in**, *entrer à la dérobée*. To — **out**, *sortir à la dérobée*.

SCULK'ER, s. 1. *personne qui se cache*, f.; 2. (coward) *poltron, lâche, capon*, m.

SCULK'ING, adj. *qui se cache*.

SCULL, s. 1. (nav.) *aviron à couple*, m.; *godille, petite rame*, f.; 2. (pers.) *godilleur*, m. *V.* SKULL.

SCULL, v. n. *godiller, gabarer*.

SCUL'LER, s. *godilleur*, m.

SCUL'LERY, s. *lavoir*, m.
— **-MAID**, s. *souillon*, f., *laveuse de vaisselle*, f.

SCUL'LION, s. 1. *marmiton*, m.; 2. (girl) *laveuse de vaisselle, souillon*, f.

SCULP'TOR, s. *sculpteur*, m.

SCULP'TURAL, adj. *de sculpture*.

SCULP'TURE, s. *sculpture*, f.; *ciselure*, f.

SCULP'TURE, v. a. *sculpter*; *ciseler*.

SCUM, s. 1. *écume*, f.; 2. (dross) *lie*, f., *rebut*, m.; 3. (of metals) *crasse, scorie*, f.

SCUM, v. a. *écumer*.

SCUM'MER, s. *écumoire*, f.

SCUM'MING, s. 1. *écumage*, m.; 2. (scum) *écume*, f.

SCUP'PER, s. *dalot*, m.
— **-HOLE**, s. *dalot*, m.

SCURF, s. 1. (in the head) *crasse, teigne*, f.; 2. (on the skin) *croûte*, f.; 3. (on a surface) *croûte*, f.; 4. (med.) *desquamation*, f.

SCUR'FY, adj. 1. *couvert de croûte*; *teigneux*; 2. (med.) *dans un état de desquamation*.

SCURRIL'ITY, s. *grossièreté*, f.; *malhonnêteté*, f.

SCUR'RILOUS, adj. *grossier*; *malhonnête*.

SCUR'RILOUSLY, adv. *grossièrement*; *malhonnêtement*.

SCUR'RILOUSNESS. *V.* SCURRILITY.

SCUR'VILY, adv. 1. *vilement, indignement, grossièrement*; 2. (stingily) *avec ladrerie*.

SCUR'VINESS, s. 1. (vileness) *caractère vil*, m., *bassesse*, f.; 2. (stinginess) *ladrerie, vilenie*, f.

SCUR'VY, s. *scorbut*, m.

SCUR'VY, adj. 1. (med.) *atteint du scorbut*; 2. (scurfy) *couvert de croûte*; 3. (vile) *vil, méprisable, misérable*; 4. (stingy) *ladre*.
— **-GRASS**, s. *herbe au scorbut*, f.

SCU'TAGE, s. *écuage*, m.

SCUTCH'EON. *V.* ESCUTCHEON.

SCUT'TLE, s. 1. *panier*, m.; *seau*, m.; 2. (nav.) *écoutille*, f.
Coal- —, *boîte à charbon*, f.

SCUT'TLE, v. a. *couler bas* or *à fond*.

SCYTHE, s. *faux*, f.

SCYTHED, adj. *armé de faux*.

SCYTH'IAN, adj. *scythe*.

SCYTH'IAN, s. *Scythe*, m.

SEA, s. 1. *mer*, f.; 2. (quantity) *multitude*, f., *infinité*, f., *déluge*, m.; 3. (in compounds) *de mer, marin, maritime, naval*; 4. (a surge, billow) *lame*, f., *coup de mer*, m.
Heavy —, *gros coup de mer*, m.; *mer houleuse*. Main —, *pleine, haute mer*. Narrow —, *détroit*, m. Open —, *pleine mer*. Rough —, *grosse mer*. Half —s over, *à demi ivre*. At —, *en* or *sur mer*. All at —, *dans l'erreur*. Beyond —, *outre-mer*; *d'outre-mer*. By — and land, *par mer et par terre*. To go to —, 1. *prendre la mer*; 2. (as a profession) *se faire marin*. To head the — *franchir la lame*. To put to —, *mettre en* or *à la mer*. To stand out to —, *gagner le large, se tenir au large*.
— **-BOARD**, s. *bord de la mer*, m. — **-BOAT**, s. *navire*, m. — **-BORNE**, adj. *transporté à la côte*. — **-BREEZE**, s. 1. *brise de mer*, f., *brise du large*, f.; 2. (insect) *taon marin*, m. — **-BUILT**, adj. *construit pour la mer*. — **-CALF**, s. *veau marin*, m. — **-CARD**, s. *rose des vents*, f.; *compas de mer*, m. — **-CHART**, s. *carte marine*, f. — **-CHEST**, s. *coffre de bord*, m. — **-COAL**, s. *charbon de terre*, m. — **-COAST**, s. *côte de la mer*, f. — **-FARER**, s. *homme de mer*, m. — **-FARING**, adj. 1.

SAN'GUINENESS, s. 1. *nature sanguine*, f.; 2. (redness) *couleur de sang*, f.; 3. (ardour) *ardeur, vivacité*, f.; 4. (confidence) *confiance*, f.

SANGUIN'EOUS, adj. 1. *sanguin*; 2. (med.) *sanguinolent*.

SANHED'RIM, s. *sanhédrin*, m.

SAN'ITARY, adj. *sanitaire*.

SAN'ITY, s. *état sain*, m., *jugement sain*, m.

SAN'SCRIT, s. *sanscrit*, m.

SAN'TON, s. *santon*, m.

SAP, s. 1. (bot.) *sève*, f.; 2. (alburnum) *aubier*, m.; 3. (mil.) *sape*, f.
— -COLOUR, s. *couleur végétale*, f. — -FORK, s. *fourche de sape*, f. — -GREEN, s. *vert de vessie*, m. — -ROLLER, s. *gabion farci*, m.

SAP, v. a. *saper*.

SAP, v. n. *saper, aller à la sape*.

SAPAN', s. *sapan*, m.; *bois de sapan*, m.
— -TREE, s. *sapan*, m. — -WOOD, s. *bois de sapan*, m.

SAP'ID, adj. *sapide*.

SAPID'ITY, SAP'IDNESS, s. *sapidité*, f.

SA'PIENCE, s. *sagesse*, f.

SA'PIENT, adj. *sage*.

SAP'LESS, adj. 1. *sans sève*; 2. (dry) *sec, desséché*.

SAP'LING, s. 1. (hort.) *plant*, m.; 2. (young tree) *plançon*, m.

SAPODIL'LA, s. *sapotille*, f.
— -TREE, s. *sapotier*, m.

SAPONA'CEOUS, adj. *saponacé*.

SAPONIFICA'TION s. *saponification*, f.

SA'POR, s. *saveur*, f.

SAP'PER, s. *sapeur*, m.

SAPPH'IC, adj. *saphique*.

SAPPH'IC, s. *vers saphique*, m.

SAPPH'IRE, s. *saphir*, m.

SAPPH'IRINE, adj. *de saphir; semblable au saphir*.

SAP'PINESS, s. *abondance de sève*, f.

SAP'PY, adj. 1. *de sève; plein de sève*; 2. (bot.) *séveux*.

SAR'ACEN, adj. *sarrasin*.

SAR'ACEN, s. *Sarrasin*, m.

SAR'CASM, s. *sarcasme*, m.

SARCAS'TIC, SARCAS'TICAL, adj. *sarcastique*.

SARCAS'TICALLY, adv. *avec sarcasme, d'une manière sarcastique*.

SAR'CENET, s. *florence*, f.

SARCOCOL'LA, s. 1. *sarcocolle*, f.; 2. (bot.) *sarcocollier*, m.

SARCOPH'AGUS, s. *sarcophage*, m.

SAR'DINE, s. *sardine*, f.

SARDIN'IAN, adj. *sarde*.

SARDIN'IAN, s. *Sarde*, m. f.

SARDO'NIAN, SARDON'IC, adj. *sardonique, sardonien*.

SARDON'YX, s. *sardoine*, f.

SARSAPARIL'LA, s. *salsepareille*, f.
— -ROOT, s. *salsepareille*, f.

SASH, s. 1. *ceinture*, f.; 2. (of windows) *châssis*, m.
French —, *croisée*, f.
— -FRAME, s. *châssis dormant*, m. — -WINDOW, s. *fenêtre à guillotine* or *à coulisse*, f. — -WORK, s. *châssis*, m.

SASH, v. a. 1. *mettre une ceinture à*; 2. (of windows) *munir de châssis*.

SAS'SAFRAS, s. *sassafras*, m.

SA'TAN, s. *Satan*, m.

SATAN'IC, SATAN'ICAL, adj. *satanique*.

SATAN'ICALLY, adv. *d'une manière satanique*.

SATCHEL. *V.* SACHEL.

SATE, v. a. *rassasier*.

SAT'ELLITE, s. *satellite*, m.

SA'TIATE, v. a. *rassasier*.

SATI'ETY, s. *satiété*, f.
To —, *à satiété*.

SAT'IN, s. *satin*, m.

SAT'IN, adj. *de satin; satiné*.

SAT'INET, s. *satinade*, f.

SAT'IRE, s. *satire*, f.

SATIR'IC, SATIR'ICAL, adj. *satirique*.

SATIR'ICALLY, adv. *satiriquement*.

SAT'IRIST, s. *satirique*, m.

SAT'IRIZE, v. a. *railler avec satire, satiriser*.

SATISFAC'TION, s. 1. *satisfaction*, f.; 2. (reparation) *réparation, raison*, f.; 3. (of a debt) *acquittement*, m.
To demand —, *demander raison*. To give —, 1. (to please) *donner de la satisfaction*; 2. (to fight) *rendre raison (de)*; 3. (apologize) *donner satisfaction*.

SATISFAC'TORILY, adv. *d'une manière satisfaisante; suffisamment*.

SATISFAC'TORINESS, s. *caractère satisfaisant*, m.

SATISFAC'TORY, adj. *satisfaisant*.

SAT'ISFIER, s. *personne qui satisfait*, f.

SAT'ISFY, v. a. 1. *satisfaire; satisfaire à*; 2. (with food) *rassasier*; 3. (o.'s passions) *contenter, assouvir*; 4. (persuade) *convaincre, persuader*; 5. (a debt) *acquitter*.

SAT'ISFY, v. n. 1. *satisfaire*; 2. (of food) *rassasier*; 3. (of payments) *satisfaire à un payement*.

SA'TRAP, s. *satrape*, m.

SAT'URABLE, adj. *saturable*.

SAT'URATE, v. a. *saturer*.

SATURA'TION, s. *saturation*, f.

SAT'URDAY, s. *samedi*, m.
On —, *samedi*.

SAT'URN, s. *Saturne*, m.

SATURNA'LIA, s. *saturnales*, f. pl.

SATURNA'LIAN, adj. *des saturnales*.

SAT'URNINE, adj. *sombre, taciturne*.

SAT'YR, s. *satyre*, m.

SAUCE, s. 1. *sauce*, f.; 2. (insolence) *insolence, impertinence*, f.
Butter —, *sauce blanche*. Pungent —, *sauce piquante*.
— -BOAT, s. *saucière*, f. — -BOX, s. *insolent*, m., *e*, f., *impertinent*, m., *e*, f. — -PAN, s. *casserole*, f., *poêlon*, m.

SAUCE, v. a. 1. *assaisonner*; 2. (the taste) *flatter*.

SAUCEPAN, s. *casserole*, f., *poêlon*, m.

SAU'CER, s. *soucoupe*, f.

SAU'CILY, adv. *insolemment, impertinemment*.

SAU'CINESS, s. *insolence, impertinence*, f.

SAU'CISSE, SAU'CISSON, s. *saucisson*, m.

SAU'CY, adj. *insolent, impertinent*.

SAU'NTER, v. n. *flâner, badauder*.

SAU'NTER, v. a. *dissiper*.
To — **away**, *dissiper*.

SAU'NTERER, s. *flâneur*, m., *-euse*, f., *baduud*, m., *e*, f.

SAU'NTERING, s. *flânerie, badauderie*, f.

SAUS'AGE, s. 1. (small) *saucisse*, f.; 2. (large) *saucisson*, m.

SAV'AGE, adj. 1. *sauvage*; 2. (cruel) *sauvage, féroce, cruel, barbare*.

SAV'AGE, s. *sauvage*, m. f.

SAV'AGELY, adv. *d'une manière sauvage* or *féroce*.

SAV'AGENESS, s. *sauvagerie*, f.; *nature sauvage, férocité, barbarie*, f.

duels) *témoin*, m.; 3. (of time) *seconde*, f.; 4. (mus.) *seconde*, f.

SEC'OND, v. a. *appuyer, seconder.*

SEC'ONDARILY, adv. *secondairement.*

SEC'ONDARY, adj. 1. *secondaire*; 2. (subordinate) *subordonné, subalterne.*

SEC'ONDARY, s. *délégué*, m.; *personne subalterne*, f.

SEC'ONDER, s. *personne qui seconde* or *qui appuie*, f.

SEC'ONDLY, adv. *secondement, deuxièmement, en second lieu.*

SE'CRECY, s. *secret*, m.; *discrétion*, f.

SE'CRET, adj. 1. *secret*; 2. (retired) *retiré.*

SE'CRET, s. *secret*, m.

In —, *en secret; sous le secret.* To keep a —, *garder un secret.*

SEC'RETARYSHIP, s. *secrétariat*, m.

SEC'RETARY, s. *secrétaire*, m.

— of State, *secrétaire d'État.* —'s office, *secrétariat*, m.; *secrétairerie*, f.

SECRE'TE, v. a. 1. *cacher; recéler*; 2. (secern) *sécréter.*

SECRE'TION, s. *sécrétion*, f.

SE'CRETLY, adv. *secrètement, en secret.*

SE'CRETNESS, s. *caractère secret*, m.; *fidélité à garder un secret*, f.

SECRE'TORY, adj. *sécrétoire, sécréteur.*

SECT, s. *secte*, f.

SECTA'RIAN, adj. *de sectaire.*

SECTA'RIAN, s. *sectaire*, m.

SECTA'RIANISM, s. *esprit de secte*, m.

SEC'TARY, s. *sectaire*, m.

SEC'TION, s. 1. *section*, f.; 2. (draw.) *profil*, m.; 3. (geom.) *section*, f.

SEC'TIONAL, adj. *de section.*

SEC'TOR, s. *secteur*, m.; *compas de proportion*, m.

SEC'ULAR, adj. 1. (of the clergy) *séculier*; 2. (temporal) *temporel; profane, mondain*; 3. (of years) *séculaire.*

SEC'ULAR, s. 1. *séculier, laïque*, m.; *prêtre séculier*, m.; 2. (church-officer) *chantre d'église*, m.

SECULAR'ITY, s. *mondanité*, f.

SECULARIZA'TION, s. *sécularisation*, f.

SEC'ULARIZE, v. a. *séculariser.*

SEC'ULARLY, adv. *séculièrement; mondainement.*

SECU'RE, adj. 1. (safe) *en sûreté* (*contre*), *à l'abri* (*de*); 2. (confident) *dans la sécurité*; 3. (sure) *sûr, assuré.*

SECU'RE, v. a. 1. *mettre en sûreté, protéger, défendre*; 2. (make certain) *assurer, retenir, s'assurer*; 3. (to seize) *s'assurer de, se saisir de, s'emparer de*; 4. (of payments) *garantir*; *donner des garanties*; 5. (make fast) *affermir, consolider.*

SECU'RELY, adv. 1. *dans la sécurité*; *avec sécurité, sans danger*; 2. (in confidence) *en sûreté*; 3. (surely) *sûrement.*

SECU'RENESS, s. *sécurité*, f.

SECU'RER, s. 1. (pers.) *protecteur, défenseur*, m.; 2. (things) *protection, défense*, f.

SECU'RITY, s. 1. *sécurité*, f.; 2. (protection) *sûreté*, f.; 3. (pledge) *garantie*, f., *nantissement*, m.; *caution*, f.; *cautionnement*, m.

SEDAN', s. *chaise à porteur*, f.

— -CHAIR, s. *chaise à porteur*, f.

SEDA'TE, adj. *posé, calme.*

SEDA'TELY, adv. *posément, avec calme.*

SEDA'TENESS, s. *calme*, m.

SED'ATIVE, adj. *sédatif.*

SED'ATIVE, s. *sédatif*, m.

SED'ENTARILY, adv. *sédentairement.*

SED'ENTARINESS, s. *état sédentaire*, m.; *vie sédentaire*, f.

SED'ENTARY, adj. 1. *sédentaire*; 2. (inactive) *inerte, inactif.*

SEDGE, s. *laîche*, f.; *jonc*, m.

SEDGED, adj. *de laîche*; *de joncs.*

SED'GY, adj. *plein de laîche* or *de joncs.*

SED'IMENT, s. *sédiment, dépôt*, m., *lie*, f.

SEDIT'ION, s. *sédition*, f.

SEDIT'IOUS, adj. *séditieux.*

SEDIT'IOUSLY, adv. *séditieusement.*

SEDIT'IOUSNESS, s. *caractère séditieux*, m., *disposition à la sédition*, f.; *excitation à la sédition*, f.

SEDU'CE, v. a. *séduire.*

SEDU'CER, s. *séducteur*, m., *-trice*, f.

SEDU'CIBLE, adj. *qui peut être séduit.*

SEDUC'TION, s. 1. *séduction*, f.; 2. (law) *embauchage*, m.

SEDUC'TIVE, adj. *séducteur, séduisant.*

SED'ULOUS, adj. *assidu, appliqué.*

SED'ULOUSLY, adv. *assidûment, avec assiduité, avec application.*

SED'ULOUSNESS, s. *assiduité, application*, f.

SEE, s. *siége*, m.

Holy —, *saint-siége*, m.

SEE, v. a. [SAW; SEEN] 1. *voir*; 2. (attend) *conduire.*

To go and —, *aller voir.* To — one off, *voir partir quelqu'un*; *conduire.* To — a thing **out**, *voir la fin, rester jusqu'au bout.*

SEE, v. n. 1. *voir*; 2. (take care) *avoir soin* (*de*), *veiller* (*à*); 3. (to consider) *penser* (*à*), *aviser* (*à*).

Let me —! let us —! *voyons!* To — into, *pénétrer, voir le fond de.* To — to a thing, *s'occuper d'une chose.* I will — about it, *j'y penserai, j'y aviserai, je verrai.* I will — to it, *je m'en occuperai, j'y veillerai.*

SEE, int. *voyez! vois!*

SEED, s. 1. *semence*, f.; 2. (of vegetables) *graine*, f.; 3. (for sowing) *semailles*, f. pl.; 4. (origin) *semence*, f.; 5. (race) *race*, f.

Sowing —, *semailles*, f. pl. To run to —, *monter en graine.*

— -CAKE, s. *gâteau anisé*, m. — -LEAF, s. *feuille séminale*, f. — -PLOT, s. *semis*, m. — -TIME, s. *semailles*, f. pl.; *temps de semer*, m.

SEED, v. n. *grener, monter en graine.*

SEE'DLING, s. *sauvageon*, m.

SEE'DSMAN, s. *grénetier*, m.; *grainier*, m.

SEE'DY, adj. 1. *grenu*; 2. (of coats, etc.) *râpé, usé.*

SEE'ING, s. *vue*, f.; *vision*, f.

SEE'ING, — that, conj. *vu que*; *puisque.*

SEEK, v. a. [SOUGHT] 1. *chercher*; *rechercher*; 2. (to ask) *demander*; *en vouloir à.*

To — the life of . . . , *en vouloir à la vie de* . . . To — **out**, *chercher*; *rechercher*; *mendier.*

SEEK, v. n. 1. *chercher*; 2. (apply to) *s'adresser* (*à*), *aller trouver, avoir recours* (*à*).

To — **after**, *chercher*; *poursuivre.* To — **for**, *chercher*; *rechercher.*

SEE'KER, s. *chercheur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *personne qui cherche* or *qui recherche*, f.

SEE'KING, s. *recherche*, f.

SEEL, v. n. *rouler fort.*

SEEL, SEEL'ING, s. *fort roulis*, m.

SEEM, v. n. 1. *sembler, paraître*; 2. (in a bad sense) *feindre, faire semblant* (*de*).

SEE'MING, adj. 1. *qui semble, qui paraît*; 2. (in a bad sense) *qui fait semblant (de)*; (things) *apparent, spécieux.*
SEE'MING, s. *semblant*, m., *apparence*, f.
SEE'MINGLY, adv. *en apparence.*
SEE'MINGNESS, s. *apparence spécieuse*, f.
SEE'MLINESS, s. 1. *bienséance, convenance*, f.; 2. (grace) *grâce*, f.
SEE'MLY, adj. *bienséant, convenable.*
It is not —, *il ne sied pas.*
SEE'MLY, adv. *avec bienséance, convenablement.*
SE'ER, s. 1. *personne qui voit*, f.; 2. (theol.) *voyant, prophète*, m.
SEE-SAW, s. 1. *bascule*, f.; 2. (in mechanics) *va-et-vient*, m.; 3. (play) *balançoire, bascule*, f.
SEE'-SAW, v. n. *faire la bascule.*
SEETHE, v. a. *cuire, faire bouillir.*
SEETHE, v. n. *bouillir.*
SEE'THER, s. *marmite*, f.
SEGAR', s. *cigare*, m.
— -TUBE, s. *porte-cigare*, m.
SEG'MENT, s. 1. (geom.) *segment*, m.; 2. (part) *partie, portion*, f.
SEGREGA'TION, s. *séparation*, f.; *ségrégation*, f.
SEI'GNIOR, s. *seigneur*, m.
Grand —, *grand seigneur*, m.
SEI'GNIORY, s. 1. *seigneurie*, f.; 2. (feud.) *suzeraineté*, f.
SEI'ZABLE, adj. *saisissable.*
SEIZE, v. a. 1. *saisir; se saisir de, s'emparer de*; 2. (law) *saisir*; 3. (nav.) *aiguilleter; amarrer*; 4. (a rope) *frapper, brider.*
To — **again**, *ressaisir.* To — **on, upon**, *se saisir de, s'emparer de.*
SEI'ZER, s. 1. *personne qui saisit*, f.; 2. (law) *saisissant*, m., *e*, f.
SEI'ZIN, s. *saisine*, f.
SEI'ZING, s. 1. *action de saisir*, f.; 2. (nav.) *aiguillotage*, m.; *amarrage*, m.
SEI'ZURE, s. 1. *prise*, f.; *prise de possession*, f.; 2. (possession) *possession*, f.; 3. (law) *saisie*, f.
SEL'DOM, adv. *rarement, peu souvent.*
SELECT', v. a. *choisir.*
SELECT', adj. *choisi, d'élite.*
— society, *société choisie*, f. — troops, *troupes d'élite*, f. pl.
SELECT'EDLY, adv. *avec choix.*
SELEC'TION, s. *choix*, m.; *recueil*, m.
Choice —, 1. *excellent choix*, m.; 2. (of literature) *recueil choisi*, m.
SELECT'EDNESS, s. *choix*, m.
SELECT'OR, s. 1. *personne qui choisit*, f.; 2. (compiler) *auteur d'un recueil*, m.
SELF, pron. (pl. SELVES) 1. *soi-même, soi, se*; 2. (in compounds) *même, soi, soi-même, se*; 3. (individual) *personne*, f., *individu*, m.
My —, *moi-même.* O.'s —, *soi-même, soi, se.* By o.'s —, *de soi-même; tout seul.* He has done it by him—, *il l'a fait tout seul.* We are by ourselves, *nous sommes seuls.*
— -ABASED, adj. *humilié.* — -ABASEMENT, s. *humiliation volontaire*, f. — -ABASING, adj. *qui s'humilie.* — -ACTING, adj. *automoteur.* — -ADMIRATION, s. *admiration de soi-même*, f. — -COMMAND, s. *empire sur soi-même*, m. — -CONCEIT, s. *suffisance, présomption*, f. — -CONCEITED, adj. *suffisant, présomptueux.* — -CONCEITEDNESS, s. *vanité*, f. — -CONDEMNATION, s. *repentir, remords* m. — -CONFIDENCE, s. *assurance*, f. — -CONFIDENT, adj. *plein de confiance en soi-même.* — -CONSCIOUSNESS, s. *sentiment intérieur*, m. — -CONTRADICTION, s. *contradiction avec soi-même*, f. — -CONTRADICTORY, adj. *qui se contredit.* — -CONTROL, s. *empire sur soi-même*, m. — -CONVICTED, adj. *convaincu par soi-même.* — -CONVICTION, s. *conviction*, f. *conviction par soi-même*, f. — -DECEIT, s. *illusion*, f. — -DEFENCE, s. *défense personnelle, sa propre défense*, f. — -DELUSION, s. *illusion*, f. — -DENIAL, s. *abnégation de soi-même*, f., *désintéressement*, m. — -DENYING, adj. *qui fait abnégation de soi-même, désintéressé.* — -DEPENDENT, adj. *indépendant.* — -DESTRUCTION, s. *suicide*, m. — -EDUCATED, adj. *instruit par soi-même.* — -ESTEEM, s. *estime de soi-même*, f. — -EVIDENCE, s. *évidence en soi*, f. — -EVIDENT, adj. *évident de soi.* — -EXISTENCE, s. *existence indépendante*, f. — -EXISTENT, adj. *qui existe par soi-même.* — -GOVERNMENT, s. *empire sur soi-même*, m., *indépendance*, f. — -INTEREST, s. *intérêt personnel*, m., *égoïsme*, m. — -INTERESTED, adj. *intéressé, égoïste.* — -KNOWLEDGE, s. *connaissance de soi-même*, f. — -LOVE, s. *égoïsme*, m.; *amour-propre*, m. — -INDULGENCE, s. *indulgence pour soi-même*, f. — -MURDER, s. *suicide*, m. — -MURDERER, s. *suicide*, m. — -OPINIONED, adj. *qui tient à son opinion.* — -POSSESSION, s. 1. *empire sur soi-même*, m.; 2. (calmness) *calme, sang-froid, aplomb*, m. — -PRAISE, s. *éloge de soi-même*, m. — -PRESERVATION, s. *conservation de soi-même*, f. — -RELIANCE, s. *confiance en soi-même*, f. — -REPROACH, — -REPROOF, s. *reproche de soi-même*, m. — -SACRIFICE, s. *sacrifice de soi-même*, m. — -SATISFIED, adj. *content de soi-même.* — -RESTRAINT, s. *contrainte qu'on s'impose à soi-même*, f. — -SAME, adj. *même, exactement le même.* — -SEEKING, adj. *égoïste.* — -SLAUGHTER, s. *suicide*, m. — -SUFFICIENCY, s. *suffisance, présomption*, f. — -SUFFICIENT, adj. *suffisant, présomptueux.* — -TAUGHT, adj. *instruit par soi-même.* — -TORMENTOR, s. *personne qui se tourmente elle-même*, f. — -WILL, s. *obstination, opiniâtreté*, f. — -WILLED, adj. *obstiné, entêté, volontaire.*
SELF'ISH, adj. *égoïste, intéressé.*
SELF'ISHLY, adv. *avec égoïsme, par égoïsme.*
SELF'ISHNESS, s. *égoïsme*, m.
SELL, v. a. [SOLD] *vendre.*
To — cheap, *vendre à bon marché.* To — retail, *vendre en détail.* To — wholesale, *vendre en gros.* To be sold —, *à vendre.*
SELL, v. n. 1. (pers.) *vendre*; 2. (things) *se vendre.*
To — **off**, 1. (com.) *se liquider*; 2. (things) *s'écouler.* To — **out**, 1. *vendre*; 2. (mil.) (of commissions) *vendre son grade.*
—ing off, *liquidation*, f.; *vente au rabais*, f.
SEL'LER, s. 1. *vendeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *marchand*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (law) *vendeur*, m., *-eresse*, f.
SEL'VAGE, s. *lisière*, f.
SEL'VAGED, adj. *à lisière.*

SEM'APHORE, s. *sémaphore*, m.
SEM'BLANCE, s. 1. (show) *semblant*, m., *apparence*, f.; 2. (likeness) *ressemblance, image*, f.
SEM'I, adj. *semi; demi, à demi.*
SEM'IBREVE, s. *ronde*, f.
SEM'ICIRCLE, s. *demi-cercle*, m.
SEMI-CIR'CULAR, adj. *demi-circulaire; demi-cylindrique.*
SEM'ICOLON, s. *point et virgule*, m.
SEMIDIAM'ETER, s. *demi-diamètre*, m.
SEMI-LU'NAR, adj. *semi-lunaire.*
SEM'INAL, adj. *séminal.*
SEM'INARIST, s. *séminariste*, m.
SEM'INARY, s. 1. (school) *institution*, f., *pension*, f., *pensionnat*, m., *école*, f.; 2. (clerical) *séminaire*, m.; 3. (of persons) *pépinière*, f.
Clerical —, *séminaire*, m. Military —, *école militaire*, f. — for young gentlemen, *pension* or *institution de jeunes gens.* — for young ladies, *pension de demoiselles.*
SEMINA'TION, s. 1. (bot.) *sémination*, f.; 2. (fig.) *propagation*, f.
SEM'IPED, s. *demi-pied*, m.
SEMIP'EDAL, adj. *d'un demi-pied.*
SEM'IQUAVER, s. *double croche*, f.
SEMI-SAV'AGE, s. *personne à demi sauvage*, f.
SEMISPHER'IC, SEMISPHER'ICAL, adj. *hémisphérique.*
SEMIT'IC, adj. *sémitique.*
SEM'ITONE, s. *demi-ton*, m.
SEMITON'IC, adj. *de demi-ton.*
SEMOLI'NA, s. *semoule*, f.
SEMPITER'NAL, adj. *éternel.*
SEMP'STRESS, SEM'STRESS. *V.* SEAMSTRESS.
SEN'ARY, adj. *de six.*
SEN'ATE, s. *sénat*, m.
— -HOUSE, s. *sénat*, m.
SEN'ATOR, s. 1. *sénateur*, m.; 2. (in the bible) *ancien, membre du conseil*, m.
SENATO'RIAL, SENATO'RIAN, adj. *sénatorial; sénatorien; du sénat.*
SENATO'RIALLY, adv. *en sénateur.*
SEN'ATORSHIP, s. *sénatorerie*, f.
SEND, v. a. [SENT] 1. *envoyer; expédier; faire partir*; 2. (grant) *accorder, donner*; 3. (com.) *expédier.*
To — word, *mander, faire savoir* (à). To — **away**, *renvoyer; faire partir.* To — **back**, *renvoyer.* To — **down**, *faire descendre; envoyer.* To — **forth**, 1. *produire*; 2. (throw) *jeter; lancer; pousser*; 3. (exhale) *exhaler, répandre.* To — **in**, 1. *envoyer*; 2. (introduce) *introduire, faire entrer*; 3. (deliver) *livrer.* To — **off**, 1. *renvoyer*; 2. (com.) *expédier.* To — **out**, 1. *faire sortir*; 2. (spread) *répandre au dehors.*
SEND, v. n. 1. *envoyer*; 2. (nav.) *tanguer.*
To — **for**, *envoyer chercher, faire venir, faire appeler.*
SEND'ER, s. 1. *personne qui envoie*, f.; 2. (com.) *expéditeur, expéditionnaire*, m.
SEND'ING, s. 1. *envoi*, m.; 2. (com.) *expédition*, f.; 3. (nav.) *tangage*, m.
SEN'ESCHAL, s. *sénéchal*, m.
High —, *grand sénéchal.*
SE'NILE, adj. 1. *de vieillard*; 2. (med.) *sénile.*
SENIL'ITY, s. *vieillesse*, f.
SE'NIOR, adj. 1. (in age) *aîné*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (in time) *ancien*, m. *-ne*, f.; 3. (old person) *vieillard*, m.
SENIOR'ITY, s. 1. *supériorité d'âge*, f.; 2. (in office) *ancienneté*, f.
SEN'NA, s. *séné*, m.
SEN'NIGHT, s. *huitaine*, f.
This day —, *d'aujourd'hui en huit, à huitaine.*
SENSA'TION, s. *sensation*, f.; *sentiment*, m.
To feel a —, *éprouver une sensation.*
SENSE, s. 1. *sens*, m.; 2. (perception) *sentiment*, m.; 3. (intellect) *esprit*, m., *raison*, f., *bon sens*, m.; 4. (meaning) *signification*, f., *sens*, m., *interprétation*, f.; 5. (opinion) *opinion*, f., *avis, sens*, m.; 6. (sensation) *sensation*, f.; *sensibilité*, f.
Good common —, *gros bon sens.* In a good —, *en bonne part.* In a bad —, *en mauvaise part.* To be in o.'s —s, *être dans son bon sens.* To be out of o.'s —, *être hors de son bon sens.* To come to o.'s —s, to recover o.'s —s, *reprendre ses sens, reprendre connaissance, revenir à soi.* To have a — of, *sentir.* To have no — of, *ne pas sentir.*
SENS'ELESS, adj. 1. (of) *insensible* (à); 2. (unconscious) *sans connaissance*; 3. (foolish) *insensé, déraisonnable, absurde.*
SENS'ELESSLY, adv. *déraisonnablement, d'une manière insensée.*
SENS'ELESSNESS, s. *déraison, absurdité*, f.
SENSIBIL'ITY, s. *sensibilité*, f.; *sentiment*, m.
SEN'SIBLE, adj. 1. *sensible* (à); *qui a le sentiment* (*de*); 2. (wise) *sensé, raisonnable, sage*; 3. (conscious) *en pleine connaissance*; 4. (mus.) *sensible.*
To be — of, *être sensible à; avoir le sentiment de.*
SEN'SIBLENESS, s. 1. *sensibilité*, f.; 2. (perception) *perception*, f.; 3. (judgment) *bon sens*, m., *esprit*, m., *sagesse*, f.
SEN'SIBLY, adv. 1. *sensiblement; vivement*; 2. (wisely) *sensément, sagement.*
To talk —, *parler raison.*
SEN'SITIVE, adj. *sensitif; sensible.*
SEN'SITIVE-PLANT, s. *sensitive*, f.
SEN'SITIVENESS, s. *sensibilité*, f.
SENSO'RIUM, s. *sensorium*, m.; *organe des sens*, m.
SEN'SUAL, adj. *sensuel; des sens.*
SEN'SUALIST, s. *sensuel*, m., *-le*, f.
SENSUAL'ITY, s. *sensualité*, f.
SEN'SUALIZE, v. a. *rendre sensuel.*
SEN'SUALLY, adv. *sensuellement.*
SEN'TENCE, s. 1. (judgment) *sentence*, f., *jugement, arrêt*, m.; 2. (maxim) *sentence, maxime*, f.; 3. (gram.) *phrase*, f.
To pass —, *prononcer un jugement; passer condamnation.*
SEN'TENCE, v. a. *condamner, prononcer un jugement contre.*
SENTEN'TIOUS, adj. *sentencieux; laconique.*
SENTEN'TIOUSLY, adv. *sentencieusement; laconiquement.*
SENTEN'TIOUSNESS, s. *caractère sentencieux*, m.; *laconisme*, m.
SEN'TIENT, adj. *sensitif, sensible.*
SEN'TIMENT, s. 1. *sentiment*, m., *avis*, m., *opinion*, f.; 2. (idea) *pensée*, f.; 3. (feeling) *sentiment*, m.; 4. (a toast) *toast*, m.
SENTIMEN'TAL, adj. 1. *sensible*; 2. (in

contempt) *sentimental*; 3. (things) *plein de sentiment.*

SENTIMEN'TALIST, s. 1. *personne sensible*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *personne sentimentale*, f.

SENTIMENTAL'ITY, s. 1. *sensibilité*, f., *sentiment*, m.; 2. (affected) *sensiblerie*, f.

SEN'TINEL, s. *factionnaire*, m., *sentinelle*, f.

To keep, to stand —, *être en faction.*

SEN'TRY, s. 1. (mil.) (pers.) *factionnaire*, m., *sentinelle*, f.; 2. (guard) *faction, sentinelle*, f.

To be on —, *être de faction.* To keep, to stand —, 1. *faire faction, être en faction*; 2. (fig.) *veiller* (*sur*). To relieve —, *relever de faction.*

— -BOX, s. *guérite*, f.; *vedette*, f.

SEPARABIL'ITY, SEP'ARABLENESS, s. *divisibilité*, f.

SEP'ARABLE, adj. *séparable*; *divisible.*

SEP'ARATE, v. a. *séparer*; *disjoindre*; *désunir.*

SEP'ARATE, v. n. *se séparer*; *se disjoindre*; *se diviser, se désunir.*

SEP'ARATE, adj. 1. *séparé*; *disjoint*; *désuni*; 2. (distinct) *distinct, à part.*

SEP'ARATELY, adv. *séparément*; *à part.*

SEP'ARATENESS, s. *séparation*, f.

SEPARA'TION, s. *séparation*, f.

SEPARA'TOR, s. *personne qui sépare*, f.

SE'PIA, s. *sépia*, f.

SE'POY, s. *cipaye*, m.

SEPTAN'GULAR, adj. *à sept angles.*

SEPTEM'BER, s. *septembre*, m.

SEPTEN'NIAL, adj. *septennal.*

SEPTUAG'ENARY, s. *septuagénaire*, m. f.

SEPTUAGES'IMA, s. *Septuagésime*, f.

SEP'TUAGINT, s. *version des Septante*, f.

SEP'TUAGINT, adj. *des Septante.*

SEP'TUPLE, adj. *septuple.*

SEPUL'CHRAL, adj. *sépulcral.*

SEP'ULCHRE, s. *sépulcre*, m.

SEP'ULTURE, s. *sépulture*, f.

SEQUA'CIOUS, adj. *qui suit.*

SEQUA'CIOUSNESS, SEQUAC'ITY, s. *disposition à suivre*, f.

SE'QUEL, s. 1. *suite*, f.; 2. (consequence) *suite, conséquence*, f.

In the —, *ci-après*; *par la suite.*

SE'QUENCE, s. *suite, série*, f.; *ordre de succession*, m.

SE'QUENT, adj. *qui est la suite* or *la conséquence.*

SEQUES'TER, v. a. *séquestrer.*

SEQUES'TERED, adj. 1. *retiré*; 2. (law) *en séquestre.*

SEQUES'TRABLE, adj. *sujet à séquestre.*

SEQUES'TRATE. *V.* SEQUESTER.

SEQUESTRA'TION, s. 1. (law) *séquestre*, m.; 2. (retirement) *isolement*, m., *retraite*, f.

SEQUES'TRATOR, s. *séquestre*, m.

SE'QUIN, s. *séquin*, m.

SERAGL'IO, s. *sérail*, m.

SER'APH, s. *séraphin*, m.

SERAPH'IC, adj. *séraphique.*

SER'APHIM, pl. of SERAPH.

SERENA'DE, s. *sérénade*, f.; *aubade*, f.

SERENA'DE, v. a. *donner une sérénade à*; *donner une aubade à.*

SERE'NE, adj. 1. *serein*; 2. (of titles) *sérénissime.*

Most —, *séréniss ime.*

SERE'NELY, adv. *avec sérénité.*

SERE'NENESS, SERENITY, s. *sérénité*, f.

SERF, s. *serf*, m.

—DOM, s. *servage*, m.

SERGE, s. *serge*, f.

— -MAKER, s. *serger, serger*, m. — -MANUFACTORY, s. *sergerie*, f.

SER'GEANT. *V.* SERJEANT.

SE'RIES, s. *série*, f., *suite*, f.

SE'RIOUS, adj. *sérieux.*

SE'RIOUSLY, adv. *sérieusement.*

SE'RIOUSNESS, s. *sérieux*, m.

SER'JEANT, s. 1. *sergent, huissier*, m.; 2. (law) *avocat*, m.; 3. (of infantry) *sergent*, m.; 4. (of cavalry) *maréchal des logis*, m.

— -major, 1. (of infantry) *sergent-major*, m.; 2. (of cavalry) *maréchal des logis chef*, m. — at arms, *huissier*, m., *sergent d'armes*, m.

SER'JEANTSHIP, s. 1. *fonctions de sergent*, f. pl.; 2. (law) *grade d'avocat*, m.; 3. (of infantry) *grade de sergent*, m.; 4. (of cavalry) *grade de maréchal des logis*, m.

SER'MON, s. 1. *sermon*, m.; *prône*, m.; 2. (among Protestants) *prêche*, m.

Author of —s, *sermonnaire*, m. Collection of —s, *sermonnaire*, m.

SER'MONIZE, v. a. 1. *prêcher un sermon*; 2. (to scold) *sermonner, faire un sermon.*

SER'MONIZER, s. *sermonneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

SE'RIOUS, adj. *sérieux.*

SER'PENT, s. 1. *serpent*, m.; 2. (squib) *serpenteau*, m.; 3. (astr., mus.) *serpent*, m.

Young —, *serpenteau*, m.

— -EATER, s. *messager, secrétaire*, m. —'s-TONGUE, s. *langue de serpent*, f.

SER'PENTINE, adj. 1. *de serpent, en serpent*; 2. (twisted) *qui serpente, tortueux*; 3. (of marble) *serpentin.*

SER'PENTINE, s. 1. (of stills) *serpentin*, m.; 2. (min.) *serpentine*, f.

— -STONE, s. *serpentine*, f.

SER'RATED, adj. 1. *dentelé, en scie*; 2. (of machines) *à engrenage.*

SE'RUM, s. *sérum*, m.

SER'VANT, s. 1. *serviteur*, m., *servante*, f.; 2. (domestic) *domestique*, m. f., *servante* f.

Fellow- —, *camarade*, m. f. Man- —, *domestique*, m. Woman- —, *domestique, servante*, f.

— -BOY, s. *petit domestique*, m. — -MAID, s. *servante, bonne*, f.

SERVE, v. a. 1. *servir*; 2. (a purpose) *remplir, servir à*; 3. (to satisfy) *contenter, satisfaire, suffire à*; 4. (to treat) *traiter, en agir avec, en user avec*; 5. (a trick) *jouer*; 6. (to comply with) *s'accommoder à, se conformer à*; 7. (to obey) *obéir à, être esclave de*; 8. (a church) *desservir*; 9. (an apprenticeship) *faire*; 10. (law) *signifier*; 11. (artil.) *servir*; 12. (nav.) *fourrer.*

He —d you right, *il vous a traité comme vous le méritez.* It —s, —d him you, etc., right, *c'est bien fait.* To — out, 1. (finish) *achever, finir*; 2. (distribute) *distribuer*; 3. (pay off) *rendre la pareille à.* To — up, *servir.*

SERVE, v. n. 1. *servir*; 2. (to suffice) *suffire, remplir le but*; 3. (to be favourable) *être convenable, favorable* or *propice*; 4. (mil.) *servir, être au service.*

To have —d twenty years, (mil.) *avoir vingt ans de service.* To — as, *servir de.* To — for nothing, *ne servir de* or *à rien.*

SER'VICE, s. 1. *service*, m.; 2. (favour) *service, office*, m., *faveur*, f.; 3. (in church) *office, service*, m.; 4. (respect) *hommage, devoir*, m.; 5. (obedience) *obéissance*, f., 6. (use) *utilité*, f.; *avantage*, m.; 7. (mil., nav.) *service*, m.; 8. (of a rope) *fourrure*, f.

Actual —, (mil.) *service actif*. Divine —, *office divin*. To be in —, *être en service* or *en condition*. To be in any o.'s —, *être au service de quelqu'un*. To be in the —, (mil.) *être au service*. To be of —, *être utile* (à). To be on —, *être de service*. To be out of —, *être hors de service, être sans place*. To do any one a —, *rendre service à quelqu'un*. To enter the —, *entrer au service, prendre du service*. To go to —, *se mettre en service*.

— -BOOK, s. *rituel*, m.

SER'VICEABLE, adj. 1. (things) *utile* (à); *avantageux* (à); 2. (pers.) *serviable, utile*.

SER'VICEABLENESS, s. 1. (things) *utilité*, f., *avantage*, m.; 2. (pers.) *disposition serviable* or *à rendre service*, f.

SER'VILE, adj. 1. *servile*; 2. (dependent) *asservi, esclave*.

SER'VILELY, adv. *servilement*.

SER'VILENESS, SERVIL'ITY, s. 1. (slavery) *servitude*, f.; 2. (baseness) *servilité*, f.; *bassesse*, f.

SER'VING, adj. *qui sert, qui est en service; servant*.

— -MAID, s. *servante, domestique*, f. — -MAN, s. *domestique, serviteur*, m.

SER'VITOR, s. 1. *serviteur*, m.; 2. (univers.) *étudiant servant*, m.

SER'VITORSHIP, s. *place d'étudiant servant*, f.

SER'VITUDE, s. *servitude*, f.; *asservissement*, m.

SES'AME, SES'AMUM, s. *sésame*, m.

SESQUIPEDA'LIAN, adj. *sesquipédal*.

SES'QUITONE, s. *tierce mineure*, f.

SES'SILE, adj. *sessile*.

SESS'ION, s. 1. *session*, f.; 2. (sitting) *séance*, f.; 3. —s, *assises*, f. pl.

Quarter —, *session trimestrielle*, f. Quarter —s, *assises trimestrielles*, f. pl.

SES'TERCE, s. *sesterce*, m.

SET, v. a. [SET] 1. *poser*; 2. (place) *placer*; 3. (put) *mettre*; 4. (to plant) *planter*; 5. (to fix) *fixer, arrêter*; 6. (appoint) *indiquer*; 7. (determine) *déterminer, régler*; 8. (establish) *établir*; 9. (to present) *présenter, offrir, donner*; 10. (regulate) *régler*; 11. (a watch, etc.) *régler, mettre à l'heure*; 12. (a task, lesson) *donner, marquer, imposer*; 13. (a price) *mettre*; 14. (an example) *donner*; 15. (of dogs) *arrêter*; 16. (diamonds) *monter, enchâsser*; 17. (razors, knives, etc.) *affiler, repasser*; 18. (a tool) *affûter*; 19. (to music) *mettre* (*en*); 20. (snares) *dresser, tendre*; 21. (birds) *faire couver*; 22. (a seal, signature) *apposer*; 23. (a limb) *remettre, remboîter*; 24. (print.) *composer*; 25. (nav.) *relever*.

To — o.'s self about *or* to, 1. *se mettre à*; 2. (apply) *s'appliquer à*; 3. (undertake) *entreprendre*. To be hard —, *être bien embarrassé*. To — fast, *assujettir*. To — fire to, *mettre le feu à*. To — foot in, *mettre le pied sur*. To — sail, *mettre à la voile, appareiller*. To — to work, *se mettre à l'ouvrage*.

To — **again**, *remettre*. To — **against**, 1. *opposer, mettre opposition à*; 2. (to indispose) *indisposer* (*contre*). To — o.'s self **against**, *s'indisposer contre*. To — **a-going**, *faire aller, faire jouer, mettre en train* or *en mouvement*. To — **apart**, *mettre à part* or *de côté*. To — **aside**, 1. *mettre* or *laisser de côté*; 2. (discard) *écarter*; 3. (reject) *rejeter*; 4. (annul) *annuler, casser*. To — **at**, *exciter après, agacer contre*. To — **by**, 1. *mettre de côté*; 2. (discard) *écarter*; 3. (reject) *rejeter*. To — **down**, 1. *mettre par* or *à terre, déposer*; 2. (from a carriage) *descendre*; 3. (lower) *baisser*; 4. (write down) *mettre* or *coucher par écrit, inscrire; prendre note de, noter*; 5. (relate) *citer, mentionner, rapporter*; 6. (establish) *établir, fixer, arrêter, déterminer*; 7. (fig.) *mettre à sa place*. To — **down as** *or* **for**, *considérer comme*. To — **forth**, 1. *faire paraître, déployer, montrer*; 2. (explain) *exposer, énoncer*; 3. (publish) *publier*. To — **forward**, 1. *avancer, faire avancer*; 2. (promote) *pousser, favoriser*; 3. (excite) *animer, encourager*. To — **in**, *mettre en train*. To — **off**, 1. (start) *faire partir*; 2. (adorn) *orner, parer, embellir*; 3. (show off) *rehausser, relever, faire ressortir*; 4. (compare) *comparer, mettre en comparaison*; 5. (compensate) *compenser*; 6. (of clothing) *dessiner*. To — **on**, 1. (to employ) *employer, occuper, mettre* (*à*); 2. (to excite) *pousser*, (*à*), *porter* (*à*), *exciter* (*à*). To — **out**, 1. (assign) *assigner, allouer, fixer*; 2. (to limit) *marquer, tracer*; 3. (adorn) *orner, parer*; 4. (show off) *rehausser, relever, faire ressortir*. To — **over**, *établir sur; préposer à*. To — **together**, 1. *mettre ensemble*; 2. (compare) *comparer*. To — **up**, 1. (erect) *dresser, ériger, élever*; 2. (establish) *établir, monter, fonder*; 3. (a person) *relever, mettre sur ses pieds*; 4. (to exalt) *exalter, élever*; 5. (to expose to view) *exposer, mettre en évidence*; 6. (an opinion, etc.) *avancer, mettre en avant*; 7. (crics) *pousser, jeter*; 8. (print.) *composer*; 9. (a carriage) *se donner*. To — **up for**, *ériger en*.

SET, v. n. 1. (of the sun, moon, stars) *se coucher*; 2. (to be fixed) *se fixer*; 3. (to plant) *planter*; 4. (apply o.'s self to) *s'appliquer* (*à*), *s'attacher* (*à*); 5. (on a journey) *se mettre*; 6. (to congeal) *se figer, se coaguler, prendre*; 7. (of plants) *prendre racine, prendre*; 8. (of fruit-trees) *se nouer*; 9. (hunt.) *chasser au chien d'arrêt*; 10. (of a dog) *arrêter*.

To — **forward**, *se mettre en marche, s'avancer*. To — **in**, 1. (begin) *commencer*; 2. (of the weather) *se mettre à, se déclarer*; 3. (of the tide) *y avoir du jusant*. To — **off**, 1. *partir, se mettre en route*; 2. (print.) *maculer*. To — **on**, 1. (begin) *commencer, s'y mettre*; 2. (to attack) *attaquer*. To — **out**, 1. *partir*; 2. (begin) *commencer; débuter*. To — **to**, *se mettre à*. To — **up**, 1. *s'établir*; 2. (for) *s'ériger* (*en*), *faire* (*le*), *avoir des prétentions* (*à*). To — **up** for o.'s self, *s'établir pour son compte*.

SET, adj. 1. (fixed) *fixe, immobile*; 2. (settled) *réglé*; 3. (regular) *régulier, symétrique*; 4. (prescribed) *prescrit, établi*; 5. (formal) *d'apparat, préparé*; 6. (firm)

(pers.) *marin* ; 2. (things) *de marin.* — -FARING MAN, s. *marin*, m. — -FENCIBLES, s. *garde-côtes*, m. — -FIGHT, s. *combat naval*, m. — -FOWL, s. *oiseau de mer*, m. — -GIRT, adj. *entouré de la mer.* — -GOING, adj. *allant en mer ; transporté à la côte.* — -GREEN, s. 1. *vert de mer*, m. ; 2. (bot.) *saxifrage*, f. — -GULL, s. *mouette*, f. — -HOG, s. *marsouin*, m. — -MARK, s. *amer*, m. ; *reconnaissance*, f. — -MEW, s. *mouette*, f. — -PIECE, s. *marine*, f. — -PORT, s. *port de mer*, m. — -RISK, s. *périls de la mer*, m. pl. — -ROOM, s. *eau à courir*, f. ; *le large*, m. — -SERPENT, s. *serpent marin* or *de mer*, m. — -SERVICE, s. *service de la marine*, m. — -SHORE, s. *rivage de la mer, rivage*, m. — -SICK, adj. *qui a le mal de mer.* — -SICKNESS, s. *mal de mer*, m. — -SIDE, s. *bord de la mer*, m. — -TERM, s. *terme de marine*, m. — -WALLED, adj. *entouré de la mer ; défendu par la mer.* — -WATER, s. *eau de mer, eau salée*, f. — -WOLF, s. *loup marin*, m. — -WEED, s. *herbe* or *plante marine*, f. ; *algue*, f., *varec, varech*, m. — -WORTHINESS, s. *navigabilité*, f. — -WORTHY, adj. *en bon état de navigation.*

SEAL, s. 1. *sceau*, m. ; 2. (private) *cachet*, m. ; 3. (law) *scellé*, m. ; 4. (animal) *phoque, veau marin*, m.

Keeper of the —s, *garde des sceaux*, m. Privy —, *petit sceau.* Under —, *scellé.* To set the —, *apposer le sceau, le cachet.* To take off the —s, *lever les scellés.*

SEAL, v. a. 1. *sceller ;* 2. (letters) *cacheter, fermer, clore ;* 3. (imprint) *imprimer, graver ;* 4. (to ratify) *ratifier.*

To — up, 1. *sceller ;* 2. (letters) *cacheter ; fermer, clore.*

SEALING-WAX, s. *cire à cacheter, cire d'Espagne*, f.

SEAM, s. 1. *couture*, f. ; 2. (scar) *cicatrice*, f. ; 3. (of the skull) *suture*, f. ; 4. (geol.) *couche, veine*, f. ; 5. (weight) *seam*, m. ; 6. (of masts) *joint*, m.

— -RENT, s. *décousure*, f.

SEAM, v. a. 1. *faire une couture à ;* 2. (to scar) *cicatriser ; couturer.*

SEA'MAN, s. (pl. SEAMEN) *marin*, m. ; *matelot*, m.

Able, able-bodied —, *marin expert.*

SEA'MANSHIP, s. *navigation*, f. ; *matelotage*, m.

SEA'MLESS, adj. *sans couture*, f.

SEA'MSTRESS, s. *couturière*, f. ; *lingère*, f.

SEA'MY, adj. 1. *à couture, plein de coutures ;* 2. (of sides) *de l'envers.*

SEAR, v. a. 1. *brûler ;* 2. (cauterise) *cautériser ;* 3. (a horse) *mettre le feu à.*

SEARED, adj. *endurci.*

SEARCH, v. a. 1. *chercher, rechercher ; faire une recherche dans ;* 2. (a person) *fouiller ;* 3. (a wound) *sonder ;* 4. (custom-house) *visiter ;* 5. (law) *faire une perquisition dans.*

To — out, *découvrir.*

SEARCH, v. n. 1. *chercher ; rechercher ; fouiller ; faire des recherches, approfondir ;* 2. (law) *faire des perquisitions.*

SEARCH, s. 1. *recherche*, f., *enquête*, f. ; 2. (custom-house) *visite*, f. ; 3. (law) *perquisition, visite*, f.

— in a house, *visite domiciliaire.* In — of, *à la recherche de.*

— -WARRANT, s. *mandat de perquisition*, m.

SEARCH'ER, s. 1. *personne qui cherche*, f. ; 2. (in a bad sense) *chercheur*, m., *-euse*, f. ; 3. (of hearts) *scrutateur*, m., *-trice*, f. ; 4. (of wounds) *sondeur*, m. ; 5. (examiner) *investigateur*, m., *-trice*, f. ; 6. (custom-house) *visiteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

SEARCH'ING, adj. 1. *pénétrant ; scrutateur ;* 2. (pressing) *pressant.*

SEARCH'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière pénétrante ; d'un œil scrutateur ; d'une manière pressante.*

SEA'SON, s. 1. *saison*, f. ; *temps*, m. ; 2. (moment) *moment*, m., *époque*, f.

End of the —, *arrière-saison*, f. In —, *à temps ; de saison.*

SEA'SON, v. a. 1. (of food) *assaisonner ; relever ;* 2. (imbue) *imprégner ;* 3. (temper) *tempérer, modérer ;* 4. (to accustom) *acclimater ; accoutumer, aguerrir, faire ;* 5. (wood) *préparer, sécher ;* 6. (casks) *aviner.*

SEA'SON, v. n. 1. *s'acclimater ;* 2. (of wood) *se sécher.*

SEA'SONABLE, adj. *de saison, à propos, opportun, convenable.*

SEA'SONABLENESS, s. *opportunité*, f., *à-propos*, m.

SEA'SONABLY, adv. *de saison, à propos, en temps opportun.*

SEA'SONER, s. 1. (pers.) *assaisonneur*, m., *-euse*, f. ; 2. (things) *assaisonnement*, m.

SEA'SONING, s. 1. *assaisonnement*, m. ; 2. (of wood) *séchage*, m., *préparation*, f.

SEA'SONLESS, adj. *sans saison.*

SEAT, s. 1. (to sit upon) *siége*, m. ; 2. (place) *siége*, m., *place*, f. ; 3. (site) *situation*, f., *emplacement*, m., *lieu*, m., *théâtre*, m. ; 4. (abode) *séjour*, m., *demeure*, f. ; 5. (country house) *château*, m., *maison de campagne*, f. ; 6. (in church) *banc*, m., *place*, f. ; 7. (of chairs) *siége, fond*, m. ; 8. (of saddles) *siége*, m. ; 9. (riding) *assiette*, f.

The — of an empire, *le siége d'un empire.* To keep o.'s —, *garder sa place ; rester assis.* To take o.'s —, *prendre sa place ; s'asseoir.*

SEAT, v. a. 1. *asseoir ; faire asseoir ;* 2. (to place) *placer ;* 3. (settle) *établir, fixer ;* 4. (chairs, etc.) *mettre un fond à.*

To — o.'s self, 1. *s'asseoir ;* 2. (settle) *s'établir, se fixer.*

SEA'WARD, adv. *vers la mer.*

SEBA'CEOUS, adj. *sébacé.*

SE'CANT, s. *sécante*, f.

SECE'DE, v. n. *se séparer ; faire scission.*

SECE'DER, s. *scissionnaire*, m. f.

SECE'DING, adj. *scissionnaire.*

SECESS'ION, s. *séparation*, f. ; *scission*, f.

SECLU'DE, v. a. 1. *séparer, éloigner ;* 2. (exclude) *exclure ;* 3. (shut up) *renfermer.*

To — o.'s self, *s'enfermer.*

SECLU'DED, adj. *retiré, de retraite.*

SECLU'SION, s. *retraite*, f.

SECLU'SIVE, adj. *qui tient dans la retraite.*

SEC'OND, adj. 1. *second ; deuxième ;* 2. (another) *autre, second, nouveau ;* 3. (inferior) *inférieur ;* 4. (of cousins) *issu de germain ;* 5. (mil., nav.) *en second, sous.*

— -captain, *capitaine en second*, m. — -hand, 1. *de seconde main ;* 2. (things not new) *d'occasion.* — rate, *de second ordre.* — sight, *seconde vue*, f. To be — to none, *ne le céder à personne.*

SEC'OND, s. 1. *second, appui*, m. ; 2. (of

(geom.) *sextant, arc de soixante degrés*, m.

SEX'TILE, s. *aspect sextile*, m.

SEX'TON, s. 1. *sacristain*, m.; 2. (grave-digger) *fossoyeur*, m.

SEX'TONSHIP, s. 1. *charge de sacristain*, f.; 2. (of grave-diggers) *charge de fossoyeur*, f.

SEX'TUPLE, adj. *sextuple*.

SEX'UAL, adj. *sexuel*.

SEXUAL'ITY, s. *distinction de sexe*, f.

SHAB'BILY, adv. 1. (meanly) *mesquinement, petitement*; 2. (of clothes) *avec les habits usés* or *rapés*.

SHAB'BINESS, s. 1. (meanness) *mesquinerie, petitesse*, f.; 2. (of clothes) *état rapé* or *usé*.

SHAB'BY, adj. 1. (mean) *mesquin, petit, vilain, chétif*; 2. (of clothes) *usé, rapé*; 3. (pers.) *mal vêtu, vêtu d'habits rapés*.

It is very — of him, *c'est bien petit* or *vilain de sa part*.

SHAC'KLE, v. a. 1. (to chain) *enchaîner*; 2. (to tie) *lier, garrotter*; 3. (fig.) *entraver*.

SHAC'KLE, SHAC'KLES, s. 1. *chaînes*, f. pl., *fers*, m. pl., *liens*, m. pl.; 2. (fig) *entraves*, f. pl.

— -BOLT, s. *fer*, m.

SHAD, s. *alose*, f.

SHAD'DOCK, s. *pamplemousse*, f.

SHADE, s. 1. *ombre*, f.; *ombrage*, m.; 2. (ghost) *ombre*, f.; 3. (of colours) *nuance*, f.; 4. (of cape) *visière*, f.; 5. (of lamps, etc.) *abat-jour*, m.; 6. (paint.) *ombre*, f.

In, under the —, *à l'ombre*.

SHADE, v. a. 1. *ombrager; couvrir de son ombre; mettre à l'ombre*; 2. (to protect, screen) *abriter, couvrir, protéger*; 3. (to hide) *cacher, obscurcir*; 4. (paint.) *ombrer*; 5. (with gradations of colour) *nuancer*.

SHAD'ED, adj. 1. *à l'ombre*; 2. (of places) *ombragé*; 3. (paint.) *ombré*.

SHA'DINESS, s. *ombrage*, m.

SHAD'OW, s. 1. *ombre*, f.; 2. (protection) *ombre*, f., *abri*, m., *protection*, f.; 3. (type) *figure*, f.

A — of doubt, *une ombre de doute*.

— -WORKS, s. *ombres chinoises*, f. pl.

SHAD'OW, v. a. 1. *ombrager*; 2. (protect) *mettre à l'ombre, abriter, couvrir, protéger*; 3. (colours) *nuancer*.

To — **forth**, 1. (to sketch) *esquisser, ébaucher*; 2. (represent) *figurer, représenter*. To — **out**, *figurer*.

SHAD'OWLESS, adj. *sans ombre*.

SHAD'OWY, adj. 1. *ombragé, couvert d'ombres*; 2. (dark) *sombre, ténébreux*; 3. (typical) *figuré, typique*; 4. (unreal) *chimérique, imaginaire, fantastique*.

SHA'DY, adj. 1. *ombragé, ombreux*; 2. (sheltered) *à l'ombre*.

SHAFT, s. 1. (arrow) *flèche*, f., *dard*, m., *trait*, m.; 2. (fig.) *trait*, m.; 3. (of pillars) *fût*, m.; 4. (of carriages) *timon*, m.; 5. (of carts) *brancard*, m.; 6. (of chimneys, quills) *tuyau*, m.; 7. (of lances) *bois*, m.; 8. (of weapons) *manche*, m.; 9. (of machines) *arbre*, m.; 10. (mining) *puits*, m.

Main —, *arbre moteur*. Working —, *puits de service*. To sink a —, *percer* or *fonçer un puits*.

SHAFT'ED, adj. *à manche*.

SHAG, s. 1. (cloth) *peluche*, f.; 2. (hair) *poil rude*, m.; 3. (tobacco) *tabac à fumer*, m., *caporal*, m.

SHAG'GED. *V.* SHAGGY.

SHAG'GEDNESS, SHAG'GINESS, s. 1. (roughness) *rudesse de poil*, f.; 2. (shaggy state) *état poilu* or *hérissé*, m.

SHAG'GY, adj. 1. (hairy) *poilu, velu*; *à poil long et rude*; 2. (rough) *hérissé*; 3. (rugged) *raboteux, inégal*; 4. (of dogs) *barbet*.

SHAGREE'N, s. *chagrin*, m., *peau de chagrin*, f.

— -MAKER, s. *chagrinier*, m.

SHAGREE'N, adj. *de chagrin, de peau de chagrin*.

SHAH, s. *Schah*, m.

SHAKE, v. a. [SHOOK; SHAKEN] 1. (agitate) *secouer*; 2. (make to totter) *ébranler*; 3. (to move) *branler, remuer*; 4. (to throw down) *renverser, faire tomber*; 5. (hands) *serrer*; 6. (mus.) *triller, cadencer*.

To — hands with, *serrer la main à, donner une poignée de main à*. To — **down**, *faire tomber*. To — **off**, 1. *faire tomber*; 2. (agitate) *secouer*; 3. (to get rid off) *se débarrasser de, se défaire de*. To — **out**, *faire sortir*. To — **up**, *remuer, agiter*.

SHAKE, v. n. 1. *s'ébranler*; *branler*; 2. (totter) *chanceler*; 3. (tremble) *trembler*; 4. (with cold) *trembler* (*de*), *trembloter* (*de*).

SHAKE, s. 1. *secousse*, f.; 2. (vibratory motion) *tremblement*, m.; 3. (agitation) *agitation*, f.; 4. (of the hand) *poignée*, f.; 5. (mus.) *cadence*, f., *tremblement*, m.

SHA'KER, s. *personne* or *chose qui secoue, qui ébranle* or *qui fait trembler*, f.

SHA'KING, s. 1. *secousse*, f., *ébranlement*, m.; 2. (moving) *branlement*, m.; 3. (trembling) *tremblement*, m.

To give a —, *secouer, donner une secousse à*.

SHA'KY, adj. *peu solide*.

SHALE, s. 1. (of fruit) *coque*, f.; 2. (geol.) *schiste*, m.

SHALL, v. n. defect. [pret. & cond. SHOULD] *devoir; vouloir*. (Also the sign of the future.)

I — go, *j'irai*. —I go? *irai-je? dois-je aller?* You — do it, *je veux que vous le fassiez, vous le ferez*.

SHALLOO'N, s. *serge fine*, f.

SHAL'LOP, s. *chaloupe, barque*, f.

SHAL'LOW, adj. 1. (not deep) *peu profond, bas*; 2. (superficial) *léger, superficiel*; 3. (in mind) *borné, faible, peu profond*.

— -BRAINED, adj. *superficiel, borné*.

SHAL'LOW, s. *haut-fond*, m.; *bas-fond*, m.

SHAL'LOWLY, adv. 1. *de peu de profondeur*; 2. (superficially) *superficiellement*.

SHAL'LOWNESS, s. 1. (of water) *peu de profondeur*, m.; 2. (of intellect) *manque de profondeur*, m., *nature superficielle*, f.; *esprit superficiel*, m.

SHAM, s. *feinte*, f., *simulacre*, m.

SHAM, adj. *simulé, feint, faux*.

— -FIGHT, s. *combat simulé*, m., *la petite guerre*, f.

SHAM, v. a. 1. *simuler, feindre*; 2. (to make believe) *faire accroire*.

SHAM, v. n. *user de feinte*.

SHAM'BLES, s. *boucherie*, f.

SHAM'BLING, adj. *lourd*.

Sham'bling, s. *démarche pesante* or *lourde*, f.

Shame, s. 1. *honte*, f.; *pudeur*, f.; 2. (dishonour) *opprobre*, m., *honte*, f.
For —, 1. *de honte*; 2. (exclam.) *fi donc!*
To cry —, *crier au scandale.*

Shame, v. a. 1. *faire honte à*; 2. (to mock at) *railler, rire de, se moquer de.*

Sha'mefaced, adj. *timide, honteux.*

Shamefa'cedly, adv. *avec timidité, avec honte.*

Sha'mefacedness, s. *timidité, mauvaise honte*, f.

Sha'meful, adj. 1. *honteux*; 2. (indecent) *indécent, déshonnête.*

Sha'mefully, adv. 1. *honteusement*; 2. (indecently) *indécemment, déshonnêtement.*

Sha'meless, adj. 1. (pers.) *éhonté, déhonté, effronté*; 2. (things) *impudent, effronté.*

Sha'melessly, adv. 1. *sans honte*; 2. (impudently) *effrontément, impudemment.*

Sha'melessness, s. 1. *défaut de honte*, m.; 2. (impudence) *effronterie, impudence*, f.

Sha'mer, s. *personne* or *chose qui fait honte*, f.

Sham'mer, s. *trompeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *imposteur*, m.

Sham'my, Sham'oy, s. 1. (animal) *chamois*, m.; 2. (leather) *chamois*, m.
— **-dresser**, s. *chamoiseur*, m. — **-factory**, s. *chamoiserie*, f.

Shampoo', v. a. *masser.*

Shampoo'ing, s. *massage*, m.

Sham'rock, s. *trèfle*, m.

Shank, s. 1. *jambe*, f.; 2. (tibia) *os de la jambe*, m.; 3. (shaft) *tige, branche*, f.; 4. (of anchors) *verge, tige*, f.; 5. (of pipes) *tuyau*, m.; 6. (of buttons) *queue*, f.; 7. (of keys) *tige*, f.; 8. (of horses) *canon*, m.; 9. (of a column) *fût*, m.
Spindle —s, *jambes de fuseau*, f. pl.

Shanked, adj. *à, aux jambes . . .; à tige, à branche, à manche, à queue.*

Shape, v. a. 1. *former*; *façonner*; 2. (to regulate) *régler, modeler*; 3. (to direct) *diriger*; 4. (nav.) *commander, donner.*

Shape, s. 1. *forme, figure*, f.; 2. (pers.) *taille, tournure*, f.; 3. (idea) *idée*, f., *modèle*, m.

Shaped, adj. *formé, façonné.*
To be ill —, *avoir une mauvaise tournure*; *être mal fait, mal bâti.* To be well —, *avoir une belle tournure*; *être bien fait.*

Sha'peless, adj. *sans forme*; *informe.*

Sha'pelessness, s. *défaut de forme*, m., *état informe*, m.

Sha'pely, adj. *bien fait.*

Shard, s. 1. *tesson*, m.; 2. (bot.) *carde*, f.

Share, s. 1. (portion) *part, portion*, f.; 2. (part allotted) *partage*, m.; 3. (of ploughs) *soc*, m.; 4. (com.) *action*, f.; 5. (interest) *intérêt*, m.
To fall to o.'s —, *échoir en partage.* To go —s, *partager.* To have —s in a railway, *avoir des actions dans un chemin de fer.*
— **-holder**, s. *actionnaire*, m. f.

Share, v. a. *partager.*

Share, v. n. *partager, avoir part.*

Sha'rer, s. 1. *personne qui partage*, f.; 2. (law) *partageant*, m., *e*, f.
Joint —, *copartageant*, m., *e*, f.

Sha'ring, s. *partage*, m.

Shark, s. 1. (fish) *requin*, m.; 2. (pers.) *chevalier d'industrie*, m., *escroc*, m.

Sharp, adj. 1. (having a keen edge) *tranchant, affilé*; 2. (pointed) *aigu, pointu, acéré, affilé*; 3. (cunning) *fin, rusé, pénétrant, subtil*; 4. (clever) *habile, intelligent*; 5. (of children) *éveillé, dégourdi*; 6. (acute) *vif, violent, fort*; 7. (of sight, hearing) *perçant, pénétrant*; 8. (acid) *acide*; 9. (in taste) *aigre, piquant, âpre*; 10. (harsh, biting) *dur, piquant, mordant, amer*; 11. (of cold, wind, etc.) *vif, piquant, pénétrant*; 12. (of angles, corners) *saillant*; 13. (eager) *ardent, empressé*; 14. (of sound) *aigre, aigu, perçant*; 15. (mus.) *dièse*; 16. (of appetite) *dévorant, fort, violent.*
— **-edged**, adj. (build.) *à vives arêtes.* — **-set**, adj. 1. *affamé, vorace*; 2. (eager) *avide.* — **-shooter**, s. *tirailleur*, m. — **-sighted**, adj. *pénétrant.*

Sharp, s. 1. (sound) *son aigu*, m.; 2. (mus.) *dièse*, m.; 3. (pers.) *malin*, m.

Shar'pen, v. a. 1. (to edge) *aiguiser, affiler*; 2. (to point) *pointer, rendre pointu*; *rendre aigu*; *effiler*; 3. (to make more quick) *rendre perçant* or *pénétrant, rendre subtil*; 4. (to make acid) *rendre acide, aigrir*; 5. (to make biting, sarcastic) *rendre piquant* or *mordant, aigrir*; 6. (to make eager) *rendre empressé* or *ardent*; 7. (the appetite) *aiguiser, ouvrir*; 8. (desire) *exciter*; 9. (to make acute, violent) *rendre fort* or *violent*; *rendre rude* or *vigoureux*; 10. (mus.) *diéser.*

Shar'per, s. *escroc, chevalier d'industrie, filou*, m.

Sharp'ly, adv. 1. (with a keen edge) *avec le fil tranchant* or *affilé*; *avec la pointe aiguë*; 2. (with a point) *avec une forme pointue*; 3. (keenly) *d'une manière perçante* or *pénétrante*; 4. (severely) *rudement, sévèrement*; *rigoureusement*; 5. (wittily) *judicieusement, spirituellement*; 6. (violently) *violemment, fortement.*

Sharp'ness, s. 1. (of a tool) *tranchant*, m.; *état de ce qui est aigu*, m.; 2. (sourness) *acidité*, f.; 3. (of intellect) *vivacité*, f., *pénétration*, f.; 4. (sagacity) *subtilité, finesse*, f.; 5. (cleverness) *habileté, intelligence*, f.; 6. (of children) *esprit éveillé*, m.; 7. (of the weather) *rigueur, inclémence*, f.; 8. (violence) *violence, force*, f.; 9. (of language) *piquant*, m., *aigreur, amertume*, f.; *rudesse, âpreté*, f.; 10. (of sound) *son aigu*, m.

Shat'ter, v. a. 1. *fracasser, briser, mettre en pièces*; *faire éclater*; 2. (to derange) *déranger*; 3. (to rend) *déchirer.*

Shat'ter, v. n. *se fracasser se briser.*
— **-brained**, adj. 1. *timbré*; 2. (giddy) *étourdi, écervelé.*

Shat'ters, s. *morceaux, éclats*, m. pl., *pièces*, f. pl.
To break into —, 1. *mettre en pièces* or *en morceaux*; 2. v. n. *voler en éclats.*

Shave, v. a. 1. *raser, faire la barbe à*; 2. (to graze) *raser, effleurer*; 3. (to fleece) *écorcher, plumer*; 4. (to plane) *planer*; 5. (paper) *rogner.*
To — o.'s self, *se raser, se faire la barbe.* To — off, *raser*; *rogner.*

Shave, v. n. 1. *raser*; 2. (pers.) *se raser, se faire la barbe.*

Shave, s. *plane*, f.
— **-grass**, s. *prêle*, f.

Shaven, part. p. of **Shave**.

Sha'ver, s. 1. *barbier*, m.; 2. (cunning) *fin matois, rusé*, m.; 3. (a fleecer) *fripon, filou, écorcheur*, m.; 4. (in jest) *jeune homme*, m.

Sha'ving, s. 1. *action de raser*, f.; *action de se raser*, f.; 2. (of wood, etc.) *copeau*, m.

— -box, s. *boîte à savonnette*, f. — -brush, s. *pinceau à barbe*, m., *brosse à barbe*, f. — -cloth, s. *linge à barbe*, m. — -dish, s. *plat à barbe*, m. — -soap, s. *savon à barbe*, m.

Shawl, s. *châle*, m.

She, pron. 1. *elle*, f.; 2. (before *who*) *celle*, f.; 3. (in contempt) *femme*, f.; 4. (of animals) *femelle*, f.

— sings, *elle chante*. — who says so, *celle qui le dit*. — cat, s. *chatte*, f.

Sheaf, s. 1. (of corn) *gerbe*, f.; *javelle*, f.; 2. (of arrows) *faisceau*, m.

Sheaf, v. a. *engerber, mettre en gerbe*.

Shea'fy, adj. *de gerbes; comme des gerbes*.

Shear, v. a. [Sheared; Shorn] 1. *tondre; couper*; 2. (to strip) *dépouiller*.

Shea'rer, s. *tondeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Shea'ring, s. *tonte*, f.; *tonture*, f.

— -time, s. *tonte*, f.

Shears, s. 1. *ciseaux*, m. pl.; 2. (for metals) *cisailles*, f. pl.

Bench —, *cisoires*, f. pl.

Sheath, s. 1. *étui*, m.; 2. (of swords, etc.) *gaîne*, f., *fourreau*, m.; 3. (bot., anat.) *gaîne*, f.; 4. (of insects) *étui, élytre*, m.

— -maker, s. *gainier*, m. — -winged, adj. *à élytre, à étui*.

Sheath, Sheathe, v. a. 1. *mettre un étui à*; 2. (a sword, etc.) *rengaîner; remettre dans le fourreau*; 3. (to plunge) *plonger, enfoncer*; 4. (to cover) *recouvrir*; 5. (fig.) *renfermer, enfermer*; 6. (a ship) *doubler*.

Shea'thing, s. *doublage*, m.

Shea'thless, adj. 1. *sans étui*; 2. (of swords, etc.) *sans gaîne, sans fourreau*; 3. (drawn) *dégainé*.

Sheave, s. 1. (nav.) *rouet*, m.; 2. (pulley) *poulie*, f.

Sheaves, s. pl. of **Sheaf**.

Shed, v. a. [Shed] 1. *verser, répandre*; 2. (to emit) *exhaler, répandre*; 3. (of animals) *jeter, quitter*; 4. (of trees) *laisser tomber, se dépouiller de*.

To — tears, blood, *verser, répandre des larmes, du sang*.

Shed, s. 1. *appentis*, m., *hangar*, m.; 2. (hovel) *hutte*, f.; 3. (build.) *chantier*, m.; 4. (rail.) *halle couverte*, f.; 5. (in compounds) *effusion*, f.

Blood—, *effusion de sang*.

Shed'der, s. *personne qui verse* or *qui répand*, f.

Sheep, s. 1. *mouton*, m., *brebis*, f.; 2. (leather) *basane*, f., *mouton*, m.; 3. (theol.) *brebis*, f.; 4. (a fool) *mouton*, m., *sot*, m.

— -cot, s. *parc à moutons*, m. — -fold, s. *bergerie*, f., *bercail*, m. — -hook, s. *houlette*, f. — -leather, s. *basane*, f., *mouton*, m. — -like, adj. *de mouton*. —'s-eye, s. 1. *œil de mouton*, m.; 2. (fig.) *œillade*, f., *les yeux doux*, m. pl. — -shank, s. (nav.) *jambe de chien*, f. — -shearer, s. *tondeur de moutons*, m. — -shearing, s. *tonte*, f.; *fête de la tonte*, f. — -skin, s. *peau de mouton*, f., *mouton*, m. — -walk, s. *parc* or *pâturage de moutons*, m.

Sheep'ish, adj. *penaud, interdit, honteux*.

Sheep'ishly, adv. *en penaud*.

Sheep'ishness, s. *timidité outrée, bêtise*, f.

Sheer, adj. *pur*.

Sheer, adv. *tout d'un coup, tout, net*.

Sheer, s. *tonture*, f.; *relèvement*, m.

— -hook, s. *grappin, corbeau, croc*, m. — -hulk, s. *machine à mâter*, f. — -sail, s. *arceau*, m.

Sheer, v. n. *faire des embardées*.

To — off, *fuir, prendre chasse*.

Sheet, s. 1. (of a bed) *drap*, m.; 2. (of paper) *feuille*, f.; 3. (of water) *nappe*, f.; 4. (of metal) *feuille*, f.; *tôle*, f.; 5. (nav.) *écoute*, f.

Waste —, 1. *mauvaise feuille*, f.; 2. (print.) *défet*, m. Winding —, *linceul*, m.

— -anchor, s. *maîtresse ancre, ancre de miséricorde*, f. — -cable, s. *maître câble*, m.

Sheet, v. a. 1. *garnir de draps*; 2. (to cover) *couvrir*.

Shee'ting, s. *toile pour draps de lit*, f.

Sheik, s. *cheik*, m.

Shek'el, s. *sicle*, m.

Shelf, s. 1. *planche*, f., *rayon*, m., *tablette*, f.; 2. (at sea) *écueil, récif*, m.

On the —, *mis de côté*.

Shell, s. 1. (of eggs, fruit) *coque, coquille*, f.; 2. (of seeds) *cosse, écale*, f.; 3. (of shellfish) *écaille*, f.; *coquille*, f.; 4. (of serpents) *écaille*, f.; 5. (of trees, plants) *écorce*, f.; 6. (outside) *écorce, f., extérieur*, m.; 7. (arch., build.) *carcasse, charpente*, f.; 8. (a coffin) *cercueil de bois*, m.; 9. (of pulleys) *corps*, m.; 10. (bot.) *noyau*, m.; 11. (artil.) *obus*, m.; 12. (mus.) *lyre*, f., *luth*, m.

— -fish, s. *coquillage*, m.; *mollusque*, m. — -work, s. *coquillage*, m.

Shell, v. a. 1. (fruit) *écaler, ôter la coquille de*; 2. (seeds) *écosser, égrener*; 3. (shrimps) *éplucher*.

Shell, v. n. 1. *s'écailler*; 2. (of fruit) *s'écaler*; 3. (of seeds) *s'égrener*.

Shel'ly, adj. 1. *abondant en coquillages*; 2. (made of shell) *de coquille*.

Shel'ter, s. 1. *abri, couvert*, m.; 2. (refuge) *asile, refuge*, m.; 3. (protection) *protection, défense*, f.

Under —, *à l'abri, à couvert*. To take —, *s'abriter, se mettre à l'abri*.

Shel'ter, v. a. 1. *abriter, mettre à l'abri*; 2. (to defend) *protéger, défendre*; 3. (to hide) *cacher, voiler*.

To — o.'s self, *s'abriter, se mettre à l'abri*.

Shel'terless, adj. *sans abri; sans asile*.

Shelve, v. n. *incliner, aller* or *être en pente*.

Shelve, v. a. 1. (to disuse) *mettre de côté*; 2. (to dismiss) *se débarrasser de*.

Shel'ving, adj. *incliné, en pente*.

Shel'vy, adj. *plein d'écueils*.

Shemit'ic, adj. *sémitique*.

Shep'herd, s. 1. *berger, pâtre*, m.; 2. (fig.) *pasteur*, m.

— -boy, s. *jeune berger, jeune pâtre*, m. — -girl, s. *jeune bergère*, f.

Shep'herdess, s. *bergère*, f.

Shep'herdly, adj. *pastoral, champêtre*.

Sher'bet, s. *sorbet*, m.

Sher'iff, s. *shérif*, m.

—'s-officer, s. *huissier*, m.

SEE'MING, adj. 1. *qui semble, qui paraît;* 2. (in a bad sense) *qui fait semblant (de)*; (things) *apparent, spécieux.*
SEE'MING, s. *semblant*, m., *apparence*, f.
SEE'MINGLY, adv. *en apparence.*
SEE'MINGNESS, s. *apparence spécieuse*, f.
SEE'MLINESS, s. 1. *bienséance, convenance*, f.; 2. (grace) *grâce*, f.
SEE'MLY, adj. *bienséant, convenable.*
It is not —, *il ne sied pas.*
SEE'MLY, adv. *avec bienséance, convenablement.*
SE'ER, s. 1. *personne qui voit*, f.; 2. (theol.) *voyant, prophète*, m.
SEE'-SAW, s. 1. *bascule*, f.; 2. (in mechanics) *va-et-vient*, m.; 3. (play) *balançoire, bascule*, f.
SEE'-SAW, v. n. *faire la bascule.*
SEETHE, v. a. *cuire, faire bouillir.*
SEETHE, v. n. *bouillir.*
SEE'THER, s. *marmite*, f.
SEGAR', s. *cigare*, m.
— -TUBE, s. *porte-cigare*, m.
SEG'MENT, s. 1. (geom.) *segment*, m.; 2. (part) *partie, portion*, f.
SEGREGA'TION, s. *séparation*, f.; *ségrégation*, f.
SEI'GNIOR, s. *seigneur*, m.
Grand —, *grand seigneur*, m.
SEI'GNIORY, s. 1. *seigneurie*, f.; 2. (feud.) *suzeraineté*, f.
SEI'ZABLE, adj. *saisissable.*
SEIZE, v. a. 1. *saisir; se saisir de, s'emparer de*; 2. (law) *saisir*; 3. (nav.) *aiguilleter; amarrer*; 4. (a rope) *frapper, brider.*
To — **again**, *ressaisir.* To — **on, upon**, *se saisir de, s'emparer de.*
SEI'ZER, s. 1. *personne qui saisit*, f.; 2. (law) *saisissant*, m., *e*, f.
SEI'ZIN, s. *saisine*, f.
SEI'ZING, s. 1. *action de saisir*, f.; 2. (nav.) *aiguillotage*, m.; *amarrage*, m.
SEI'ZURE, s. 1. *prise*, f.; *prise de possession*, f.; 2. (possession) *possession*, f.; 3. (law) *saisie*, f.
SEL'DOM, adv. *rarement, peu souvent.*
SELECT', v. a. *choisir.*
SELECT', adj. *choisi, d'élite.*
— society, *société choisie*, f. — troops, *troupes d'élite*, f. pl.
SELECT'EDLY, adv. *avec choix.*
SELEC'TION, s. *choix*, m.; *recueil*, m.
Choice —, 1. *excellent choix*, m.; 2. (of literature) *recueil choisi*, m.
SELECT'EDNESS, s. *choix*, m.
SELECT'OR, s. 1. *personne qui choisit*, f.; 2. (compiler) *auteur d'un recueil*, m.
SELF, pron. (pl. SELVES) 1. *soi-même, soi, se*; 2. (in compounds) *même, soi, soi-même, se*; 3. (individual) *personne*, f., *individu*, m.
My —, *moi-même.* O.'s —, *soi-même, soi, se.* By o.'s —, *de soi-même; tout seul.* He has done it by him—, *il l'a fait tout seul.* We are by ourselves, *nous sommes seuls.*
— -ABASED, adj. *humilié.* — -ABASEMENT, s. *humiliation volontaire*, f. — -ABASING, adj. *qui s'humilie.* — -ACTING, adj. *automoteur.* — -ADMIRATION, s. *admiration de soi-même*, f. — -COMMAND, s. *empire sur soi-même*, m. — -CONCEIT, s. *suffisance, présomption*, f. — -CONCEITED, adj. *suffisant, présomptueux.* — -CONCEITEDNESS, s. *vanité*, f. — -CONDEMNATION, s. *repentir, remords*, m. — -CONFIDENCE, s. *assurance*, f. — -CONFIDENT, adj. *plein de confiance en soi-même.* — -CONSCIOUSNESS, s. *sentiment intérieur*, m. — -CONTRADICTION, s. *contradiction avec soi-même*, f. — -CONTRADICTORY, adj. *qui se contredit.* — -CONTROL, s. *empire sur soi-même*, m. — -CONVICTED, adj. *convaincu par soi-même.* — -CONVICTION, s. *conviction*, f., *conviction par soi-même*, f. — -DECEIT, s. *illusion*, f. — -DEFENCE, s. *défense personnelle, sa propre défense*, f. — -DELUSION, s. *illusion*, f. — -DENIAL, s. *abnégation de soi-même*, f., *désintéressement*, m. — -DENYING, adj. *qui fait abnégation de soi-même, désintéressé.* — -DEPENDENT, adj. *indépendant.* — -DESTRUCTION, s. *suicide*, m. — -EDUCATED, adj. *instruit par soi-même.* — -ESTEEM, s. *estime de soi-même*, f. — -EVIDENCE, s. *évidence en soi*, f. — -EVIDENT, adj. *évident de soi.* — -EXISTENCE, s. *existence indépendante*, f. — -EXISTENT, adj. *qui existe par soi-même.* — -GOVERNMENT, s. *empire sur soi-même*, m., *indépendance*, f. — -INTEREST, s. *intérêt personnel*, m., *égoïsme*, m. — -INTERESTED, adj. *intéressé, égoïste.* — -KNOWLEDGE, s. *connaissance de soi-même*, f. — -LOVE, s. *égoïsme*, m.; *amour-propre*, m. — -INDULGENCE, s. *indulgence pour soi-même*, f. — -MURDER, s. *suicide*, m. — -MURDERER, s. *suicide*, m. — -OPINIONED, adj. *qui tient à son opinion.* — -POSSESSION, s. 1. *empire sur soi-même*, m.; 2. (calmness) *calme, sang-froid, aplomb*, m. — -PRAISE, s. *éloge de soi-même*, m. — -PRESERVATION, s. *conservation de soi-même*, f. — -RELIANCE, s. *confiance en soi-même*, f. — -REPROACH, — -REPROOF, s. *reproche de soi-même*, m. — -SACRIFICE, s. *sacrifice de soi-même*, m. — -SATISFIED, adj. *content de soi-même.* — -RESTRAINT, s. *contrainte qu'on s'impose à soi-même*, f. — -SAME, adj. *même, exactement le même.* — -SEEKING, adj. *égoïste.* — -SLAUGHTER, s. *suicide*, m. — -SUFFICIENCY, s. *suffisance, présomption*, f. — -SUFFICIENT, adj. *suffisant, présomptueux.* — -TAUGHT, adj. *instruit par soi-même.* — -TORMENTOR, s. *personne qui se tourmente elle-même*, f. — -WILL, s. *obstination, opiniâtreté*, f. — -WILLED, adj. *obstiné, entêté, volontaire.*
SELF'ISH, adj. *égoïste, intéressé.*
SELF'ISHLY, adv. *avec égoïsme, par égoïsme.*
SELF'ISHNESS, s. *égoïsme*, m.
SELL, v. a. [SOLD] *vendre.*
To — cheap, *vendre à bon marché.* To — retail, *vendre en détail.* To — wholesale, *vendre en gros.* To be sold —, *à vendre.*
SELL, v. n. 1. (pers.) *vendre*; 2. (things) *se vendre.*
To — **off**, 1. (com.) *se liquider*; 2. (things) *s'écouler.* To — **out**, 1. *vendre*; 2. (mil.) (of commissions) *vendre son grade.*
—ing off, *liquidation*, f.; *vente au rabais*, f.
SEL'LER, s. 1. *vendeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *marchand*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (law) *vendeur*, m., *-eresse*, f.
SEL'VAGE, s. *lisière*, f.
SEL'VAGED, adj. *à lisière.*

SHOCK'INGLY, adv. *affreusement, horriblement.*
SHOD, adj. *ferré.*
SHOD'DY, s. *chiffon de laine,* m.
SHOE, s. 1. *soulier,* m.; 2. (of animals) *fer,* m.; 3. (of carriages) *sabot,* m.; 4. (of (anchors) *semelle, savate, f.*; 5. (tech.) *coussinet,* m.

Dancing —s, *souliers de bal.* List —, *chausson,* m. Over —, *claque,* f. Snow —, *raquette,* f. Wooden —, *sabot.* To buy o.'s —s of, *se faire chausser chez.* To make any o.'s —s, *chausser quelqu'un.* To stand *or* be in any o.'s —s, *être à la place de quelqu'un.* To walk in any o.'s —s, *courir* or *aller sur les brisées de quelqu'un.*

— -BLACK, s. *décrotteur,* m., *-euse,* f. — -BOY, s. *décrotteur,* m. — -HORN, s. *chausse-pied,* m., *corne,* f. — -MAKER, s. *cordonnier,* m. — -MAKING, s. *cordonnerie,* f. — -STRING, s. *cordon de soulier* m.

SHOE, v. a. 1. (horses, etc.) *ferrer*; 2. (carriages) *garnir d'un sabot, saboter*; 3. (an anchor) *brider.*
SHO'EING, s. *action de ferrer,* f.

— -HAMMER, s. *brochoir,* m.
SHO'ELESS, adj. *sans souliers.*
SHOOT, v. a. [SHOT] 1. (fire-arms) *tirer, décharger*; 2. (an arrow) *tirer, lancer, décocher*; 3. (to hit) *atteindre, frapper*; 4. (with fire-arms) *tirer un coup de feu à*; 5. (to kill) *tuer*; 6. (a soldier) *fusiller, passer par les armes*; 7. (to dart) *lancer, darder*; 8. (push forth) *pousser*; 9. (out of a sack, etc.) *décharger, verser*; 10. (carp.) *ajuster.*

To — o.'s self, *se tirer un coup de pistolet* or *de fusil.* To — any one with a pistol *or* gun, *tuer quelqu'un d'un coup de fusil* or *de pistolet.* To — dead, *tuer raide mort.* He was shot in the arm, *il fut atteint* or *frappé au bras.*

To — **forth,** 1. (as plants) *pousser*; 2. (dart) *lancer, darder.* To — **off,** 1. (fire-arms) *tirer, décharger*; 2. (carry off) *emporter*; 3. (artil.) *faire jouer, tirer.* To — **out,** 1. *pousser, sortir*; 2. (dart) *lancer, darder.* To — **through,** *traverser, percer de part en part* or *d'outre en outre.*

SHOOT, v. n. 1. (at) *tirer* (à or *sur*); 2. (of plants) *pousser, croître*; 3. (to form) *se former*; 4. (to rush) *s'élancer, se lancer, se précipiter, courir*; 5. (to jut) *s'avancer, se projeter, saillir*; 6. (to penetrate) *traverser, percer, pénétrer*; 7. (of pain) *élancer, avoir des élancements à*; 8. (to pass swiftly) *passer rapidement*; 9. (of stars) *filer*; 10. (of ships) *filer*; 11. (of ballast) *rouler.*

My finger —s, *le doigt m'élance, j'ai des élancements au doigt.*

To — **ahead,** *courir* or *se précipiter en avant.* To — **ahead of,** *devancer, dépasser.* To — **forth,** 1. *s'élancer*; 2. (of light, etc.) *jaillir*; 3. (of plants) *pousser.* To — **out,** 1. *s'élancer, sortir*; 2. (to jut) *s'avancer, se projeter, saillir*; 3. (of plants) *pousser.* To — **up,** 1. (to grow) *croître, grandir, pousser*; 2. (to become) *devenir*; 3. (to dart) *s'élancer.*
SHOOT, s. 1. (branch) *rejeton, jet,* m.; 2. (of rivers) *remous,* m.; 3. (of an arch) *poussée,* f.
SHOO'TER, s. 1. *tireur,* m.; 2. (of bows) *archer,* m.
SHOO'TING, s. 1. (of fire-arms) *tir,* m., *décharge,* f.; 2. (of arrows) *décochement,* m.; 3. (of pain) *élancement,* m.; 4. (hunt.) *chasse, chasse au tir, chasse au fusil,* f.; 5. (of plants) *pousse,* f.

— -GALLERY, s. *tir,* m. — -POCKET, s. *gibecière,* f. — -STICK, s. *décognoir,* m.
SHOO'TING, adj. 1. (of pain) *qui élance*; 2. (of stars) *filant.*
SHOP, s. 1. *magasin,* m.; *boutique,* f.; 2. (workshop) *atelier,* m.; 3. (build.) *chantier,* m.

To keep a —, *tenir boutique*; *tenir un magasin.*

— -BOARD, s. *étabi,* m. — -BOOK, s. *livre de compte,* m. — -BOY, s. *garçon de magasin* or *de boutique,* m. — -GIRL, s. *demoiselle de magasin,* f.; *fille de boutique,* f. — -KEEPER, s. *marchand,* m., *e,* f.; *boutiquier,* m., *-ière,* f. — -LIFTER, s. *auteur d'un vol dans un magasin,* m. — -LIFTING, s. *vol dans un magasin,* m. — -LIKE, adj. *de marchand*; *vulgaire, commun.* — -MAN, s. *commis de magasin, garçon de boutique, commis,* m. — -WOMAN, s. *dame de magasin, fille de boutique,* f.
SHOP, v. n. *faire des emplettes.*
SHORE, s. 1. (of the sea) *côte,* f., *rivage, bord,* m.; 2. (of rivers) *rive,* f.; 3. (prop) *étai, étançon,* m.; 4. (nav.) *accore, accotoir,* m.

To come on —, *débarquer.* To go on —, *aborder, aller à terre* or *à bord.*
SHORE (up), v. a. 1. (to prop) *étayer, étançonner*; 2. (nav.) *accorer.*
SHO'RELESS, adj. *sans rivage, sans côte.*
SHORN. *V.* SHEAR.
SHORT, adj. 1. *court*; 2. (pers.) *petit*; 3. (insufficient) *insuffisant*; 4. (of) *au dessous* (*de*), *inférieur* (à); 5. (narrow) *borné, étroit*; 6. (deprived) *privé* (*de*); 7. (abrupt) *brusque*; *bref*; 8. (adverb.) *court, tout court*; 9. (gram., mus.) *bref*; 10. (hist.) *bref.*

In —, *bref, enfin, en un mot.* To be, to come — of, 1. *être au dessous de, être loin de*; 2. (to want) *être à court de, manquer de.* To cut —, 1. *couper court* (à); 2. (pers.) *couper la parole à*; 3. (abridge) *abréger.* To fall — of, 1. *être au dessous de, ne pas répondre à*; 2. (to want) *être à court de, manquer de.* To stop —, 1. *s'arrêter tout court*; 2. (fig.) *rester court.* To turn —, *tourner tout court.* To become, to get —er, *se raccourcir*; *raccourcir.*
SHORT, s. 1. *court,* m.; 2. (gram.) *brève,* f.
SHORT, adv. *court*; *peu.*
SHORT'COMING, s. *insuffisance,* f.; *déficit,* m.
SHORTEN, v. a. 1. *raccourcir, accourcir*; 2. (to abridge) *abréger*; 3. (diminish) *diminuer*; 4. (contract) *resserrer*; *rapetisser*; 5. (deprive) *priver* (*de*).
SHORTEN, v. n. 1. *se raccourcir*; 2. (contract) *se resserrer*; *rapetisser*; 3. (diminish) *diminuer.*
SHOR'TENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui abrège* or *qui diminue,* f.
SHOR'TENING, s. 1. *raccourcissement,* m.; *accourcissement,* f.; 2. (contraction) *resserrement,* m.; 3. (diminution) *diminutions,* f.
SHORT-HAND, s. *sténographie,* f.

To take down in —, *sténographier.*
— -WRITER, s. *sténographe*, m. — -WRITING, s. *écriture sténographique*, f.

SHORT-LIVED, adj. 1. *d'une courte vie*; 2. (fig.) *de courte durée*; *passager.*

SHORT-SIGHTED, adj. 1. (myopic) *qui a la vue courte*; 2. (foolish) *peu clairvoyant.*

SHORT'LY, adv. 1. (soon) *bientôt, dans peu, sous peu*; 2. (briefly) *brièvement.*

SHORT'NESS, s. 1. *peu*, m.; 2. (of stature) *petitesse*, f.; 3. (brevity) *brièveté*, f., *peu*, m.; 4. (imperfection) *imperfection, faiblesse*, f.; 5. (gram., mus.) *brièveté*, f.

SHOT, s. 1. (discharge of fire-arms) *coup*, m.; 2. (of a bow) *trait*, m.; 3. (cannon-ball) *boulet*, m.; 4. (bullet) *balle*, f.; 5. (for hunting) *plomb*, m.; 6. (artil. load) *charge*, f.; 7. (reach) *portée*, f.; 8. (reckoning) *écot*, m.

At a —, *d'un seul coup.* Canister, case —, *charge à mitraille, mitraille*, f. Cannon, musket —, *coup de canon, de fusil*, m. Chain —, *boulet ramé* or *enchaîné.* Grape —, *mitraille*, f. Random —, *coup perdu.* Spent —, *coup amorti.* Within cannon, musket —, *à la portée du canon, du fusil.* To be a good —, *être un bon tireur.* To fire a —, *tirer un coup de feu.* To pay o.'s —, *payer son écot.*
— -FREE, adj. 1. *franc*; 2. (unhurt) *sain et sauf.* — -LOCKER, s. *parc à boulets*, m. — -PROOF, adj. *à l'épreuves du boulet* or *des balles.*

SHOT, v. a. *charger à boulet.*

SHOULD, 1. (as the sign of the conditional, is not expressed separately in French) I — go, *j'irais.* — I see him, if I — see him, *si je le voyais*; 2. (when *should* stands for *ought*, it is expressed by *devoir*, You — read every morning, *vous devriez lire tous les matins.* It is not as it — be, *ce n'est pas comme cela devrait être.*

SHO'ULDER, s. 1. *épaule*, f.; 2. (hort.) *fente*, f.; 3. (tech.) *languette*, f.; 4. (mach.) *épaulement*, m.
— -BELT, s. *baudrier*, m.; *bandoulière*, f. — -BLADE, s. *omoplate*, f. — -KNOT, s. *nœud d'épaule*, m. — -PIECE, s. *épaulière*, f. — -STRAP, s. *bretelle*, f.

SHO'ULDER, v. a. 1. *prendre* or *charger sur les épaules*; 2. (to push) *donner un coup d'épaule à*; *pousser avec violence*; 3. (mil.) (arms) *porter.*

SHO'ULDERED, adj. *à épaules.*
Broad —, *à larges épaules, qui a les épaules larges.* Round —, *qui a le dos rond.*

SHOUT, v. n. *crier, pousser des cris.*
To — **out**, *s'écrier, crier.*

SHOUT, s. *cri*, m., *acclamation*, f.

SHOU'TER, s. *personne qui fait des acclamations*, f.

SHOU'TING, s. *acclamation*, f.

SHOVE, v. a. *pousser*; *repousser.*
To — **away**, *repousser, éloigner.* To — **back**, *faire reculer, repousser.* To — **by**, *repousser.* To — **down**, *renverser.* To — **forward**, *faire avancer.* To — **off**, *repousser.* To — **out**, *pousser dehors, chasser.*

SHOVE, v. n. 1. *pousser*; *avancer*; 2. (from the shore) *s'éloigner.*
To — **away**, *s'éloigner.* To — **back**, *reculer*; *retourner.* To — **by**, *passer.* To — **off**, 1. *pousser en avant*; 2. (go away) *s'éloigner*; 3. (nav.) *pousser au large.*

SHOVE, s. *coup*, m.
To give a —, *pousser.*

SHOV'EL, s. *pelle*, f.

SHOV'EL, v. a. 1. *ramasser avec la pelle*; 2. (to throw) *jeter avec la pelle*; 3. (to gather) *amasser.*
To — **in**, *ramasser.*

SHOV'ELFUL, s. *pelletée*, f.

SHOV'ELLER, s. *souchet*, m.

SHOW, v. a. [SHOWED; SHOWN] 1. *montrer, faire voir*; 2. (manifest) *manifester, témoigner, montrer*; 3. (to make known) *faire connaître*; 4. (expose) *exposer*; 5. (to conduct) *conduire.*
To — **forth**, *manifester, exposer.* To — (one) **in**, *faire entrer, introduire.* To — **off**, 1. *étaler, faire parade de*; 2. (embellish) *rehausser, relever, faire ressortir.* To — o.'s self **off**, *se donner du relief*; *se donner des airs.* To — (one) **out**, 1. *reconduire*; 2. (turn out) *éconduire.* To — (one) **up**, 1. *faire monter*; 2. (to expose) *démasquer.*

SHOW, v. n. 1. *se montrer*; *paraître*; 2. (to seem) *avoir l'air de, faire semblant de.*
To — **off**, 1. *se donner du relief*; 2. (in contempt) *se donner des airs, poser.*

SHOW, s. 1. *apparence*, f.; 2. (spectacle) *spectacle*, m.; 3. (display) *étalage*, m., *parade, ostentation*, f.; 4. (pomp) *pompe*, f., *apparat*, m.; 5. (sight) *vue*, f., *coup d'œil*, m.; 6. (semblance) *semblance, apparence, figure, mine*, f.; 7. (exhibition) *exposition*, f.
Cattle —, *exposition de bétail.* Dumb —, *pantomime*, f., *jeu muet*, m. For —, *pour les apparences* or *la montre.* To make a — of, 1. *faire parade de*; *étaler*; *afficher*; 2. (pretend) *faire semblant de, feindre de.*
— -BOARD, s. *enseigne*, f. — -BOX, s. *optique*, f. — -BREAD, s. *pain de proposition*, m. — -MAN, s. *directeur de spectacle ambulant*, m. — -WINDOW, s. *montre*, f., *étalage*, m.

SHOW'ER, s. 1. (pers.) *personne qui montre*, f.; 2. (of rain) *ondée*, f., *averse*, f.; 3. (of hail) *giboulée*, f.; 4. (fig.) *pluie, grêle*, f.
A — of arrows, *une grêle de flèches.* April —, *giboulée de mars.* Heavy —, *forte ondée*; *forte averse.*
— -BATH, s. *douche*, f.

SHOW'ER, v. a. 1. *inonder de pluie*; *arroser*; 2. (to bestow) *faire pleuvoir, répandre, verser.*

SHOW'ERLESS, adj. *sans ondée, sans pluie.*

SHOW'ERY, adj. *pluvieux.*
To be —, *être pluvieux*; *tomber des ondées.*

SHOW'ILY, adv. 1. *brillamment*; *d'une manière voyante*; 2. (pompously) *pompeusement.*

SHOW'INESS, s. 1. *éclat*, m.; 2. (pompousness) *faste, étalage*, m.

SHOW'Y, adj. 1. *brillant, éclatant*; 2. (gaudy) *voyant*; 3. (pompous) *fastueux.*

SHRED, v. a. [SHRED] 1. *couper par bandes* or *en morceaux*; 2. (cut small) *hacher.*

SHRED, s. 1. *bande*, f., *lambeau*, m.; 2. (fig.) *fragment, lambeau, bout*, m.

SHRED'LESS, adj. *sans lambeaux, sans fragment.*

SHREW, s. 1. (woman) *mégère*, f.; *pie-grièche*, f.; 2. (a mouse) *musaraigne*, f.
— -MOUSE, s. *musaraigne*, f.

SHREWD, adj. 1. (pers.) *clairvoyant, pénétrant, malin, fin*; 2. (things) *adroit, subtil, fin, malin*; 3. (cunning) *artificieux, rusé, fin*.

SHREWD'LY, adv. 1. *avec pénétration*; 2. (adroitly) *finement, avec finesse, adroitement, avec adresse*; 3. (cunningly) *avec ruse, avec artifice*.

SHREWD'NESS, s. 1. (pers.) *pénétration*, f., *clairvoyance*, f.; 2. (things) *finesse, subtilité, adresse, malice*, f.; 3. (cunning) *ruse*, f., *artifice*, m.

SHREW'ISH, adj. *acariâtre, grondeur*.

SHREW'ISHLY, adv *avec humeur*.

SHREW'ISHNESS, s. *humeur acariâtre*, f.

SHRIEK, v. n. *crier, jeter* or *pousser un cri*.
To — **out**, *s'écrier*.

SHRIEK, s. *cri, cri perçant*, m.
To give, to utter a —, *jeter* or *pousser un cri*.

SHRIE'VALTY, s. *fonctions de shérif*, f. pl.; *juridiction de shérif*, f.

SHRIFT, s. *confession*, f.

SHRILL, adj. 1. (of sound) *aigu, perçant*; 2. (of the voice) *aigre, grêle*; *glapissant*.

SHRILL'NESS, s. 1. *son aigu* or *perçant*; 2. (of the voice) *son grêle* or *aigre*.

SHRIL'LY, adv. 1. *d'un son aigu*; 2. (of the voice) *d'une voix grêle* or *aigre*.

SHRIMP, s. 1. *crevette*, f.; 2. (pers.) *nabot, bout d'homme*, m., *nain, e*, m., *e*, f.

SHRINE, s. 1. *châsse*, f., *reliquaire*, m.; 2. (altar) *autel*, m.

SHRINK, v. n. [SHRUNK] 1. *se rétrécir, rétrécir, se retirer*; 2. (to wrinkle) *se rider, se ratatiner*; 3. (to recoil) *reculer, fuir, se retirer* (*devant*); 4. (tremble) *trembler* (*devant*), *avoir horreur* (*de*); 5. (to diminish) *diminuer, baisser*.
To — from danger, *reculer devant le danger*.
To — **away**, *se dérober*. To — **back**, *reculer*. To — **in**, 1. *se retirer*; 2. (pers.) *rentrer en soi*. To — **up**, *se rétrécir, se retirer*; *se ratatiner*.

SHRINK'AGE, s. 1. *rétrécissement*, m.; 2. (of metals, earth) *retrait*, m.

SHRINK'ER, s. *personne qui recule*, f.

SHRINK'ING, s. 1. *rétrécissement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *contraction*, f.; 3. (fright) *saisissement*, m.; 4. (of earth, metals) *retrait*, m.

SHRIVE, v. a. *confesser*.

SHRIV'EL (up), v. n. *se rider*; *se ratatiner*; *se recroqueviller*.

SHRIV'EL (up), v. a. 1. *rider*; *faire ratatiner*.

SHROUD, s. 1. (shelter) *abri, couvert*, m.; 2. (winding-sheet) *linceul, suaire, drap mortuaire*, m.; 3. (nav.) *hauban*, m.
Fore —, *hauban de misaine*. Main —, *grand hauban*.

SHROUD, v. a. 1. (to shelter) *abriter, mettre à l'abri* or *à couvert*; 2. (to cover) *couvrir, envelopper*; 3. (to bury) *ensevelir, mettre dans un linceul*; 4. (to hide) *cacher, dérober*.

SHROUD, v. n. *s'abriter, se mettre à l'abri* or *à couvert*.

SHROUD'LESS, adj. *sans linceul, sans suaire*.

SHROU'DY, adj. *qui abrite*.

SHROVE-TIDE, s. *les jours gras*, m. pl., *le carnaval*, m. — -TUESDAY, s. *mardi gras*, m.

SHRUB, s. 1. (tree) *arbrisseau, arbuste*, m.; 2. (drink) *shrub*, m.

SHRUB, v. a. *arracher les arbustes de, purger d'arbustes*.

SHRUB'BERY, s. 1. *plantation d'arbustes*, f.; 2. (shrubs) *arbustes, arbrisseaux*, m. pl.

SHRUB'BY, adj. 1. *d'arbrisseau, d'arbuste*; 2. (full of shrubs) *plein d'arbrisseaux* or *d'arbustes*; 3. (resembling a shrub) *qui ressemble à un arbrisseau*.

SHRUB'LESS, adj. *sans arbrisseau, sans arbuste*.

SHRUG, v. a. *hausser, lever*.
To — o.'s shoulders, *hausser les épaules*.

SHRUG, v. n. *hausser* or *lever les épaules*.

SHRUG, s. *haussement d'épaules, haussement*, m.

SHUD'DER, v. n. *frissonner, frémir*.

SHUD'DER, s. *frissonnement, frémissement*, m.

SHUF'FLE, v. a. 1. (to pass) *passer*; *glisser*; 2. (to confuse) *mêler, mettre en désordre*; 3. (cards) *mêler, battre, faire*; 4. (to cheat) *tromper, jouer, duper*.
To — **away**, *escamoter*. To — **in**, *introduire adroitement*. To — **off**, 1. *rejeter*; *débarrasser de*; 2. (a person) *se débarrasser de, planter là, éconduire*; 3. (to evade) *éluder*. To — **up**, *faire à la hâte, bâcler*.

SHUF'FLE, v. n. 1. (to change position) *changer de position*; 2. (to evade, shift) *tergiverser, biaiser*; 3. (get out of) *se tirer d'affaire, s'arranger*; 4. (deceive) *tromper*; 5. (of the feet) *traîner les pieds* or *les jambes*; 6. (at cards) *mêler, faire*, or *battre les cartes*.

SHUF'FLE, s. 1. (pushing) *action de pousser*, f.; 2. (confusion) *mélange*, m., *confusion*; 3. (evasion) *évasion*, f., *faux-fuyant*, m., *défaite*, f.; 4. (trick) *tour, artifice*, m.

SHUF'FLER, s. 1. *biaiseur*, m., *-euse*, f., *fourbe*, m.; *chicaneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of cards) *personne qui mêle* or *qui fait les cartes*, f.

SHUF'FLING, adj. 1. (things) *évasif*; 2. (pers.) *chicaneur, à chicane*; *qui biaise*.

SHUF'FLING, s. 1. *confusion*, f.; 2. (artifice) *détours*, m. pl., *défaites*, f. pl., *ruses*, f. pl.; 3. (quarrelling) *chicane*, f.; 4. (gait) *marche traînante*, f.; 5. (of cards) *battement des cartes*, m.

SHUF'FLINGLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière évasive*; *en biaisant*; *par chicane*; 2. (of the gait) *d'un pas traînant, en traînant les pieds*.

SHU'MAC. *V.* SUMACH.

SHUN, v. a. *éviter, fuir*.

SHUT, v. a. & n. [SHUT] 1. *fermer*; 2. (inclose) *enfermer*.
To — **again**, *refermer*. To — **in**, *enfermer*. To — **off**, *intercepter*. To — **out**, 1. *fermer la porte à*; *interdire l'entrée à*; 2. (exclude) *exclure*; 3. (intercept) *intercepter*; 4. (to prohibit) *défendre, interdire*. To — **up**, 1. *fermer*; *enfermer*; 2. (imprison) *mettre en prison*.

SHUT'TER, s. 1. (of windows) *volet*, m.; *contrevent*, m.; 2. (in a door, etc.) *guichet*, m.; 3. (pers.) *personne qui ferme*, f.

SHUT'TLE, s. *navette*, f.
— -COCK, s. *volant*, m.

SHY, adj. 1. *timide*; *sauvage*; 2. (reserved) *réservé, retenu*; 3. (cautious) *circonspect*,

prudent; 4. (suspicious) *soupçonneux*; 5. (of horses) *ombrageux*.

SHY, v. n. *être ombrageux*.

SHY'LY, adv. 1. *timidement*; 2. (with reserve) *avec réserve*; 3. (cautiously) *avec circonspection, avec prudence*.

SHY'NESS, s. 1. *timidité*, f.; *sauvagerie*, f.; 2. (reserve) *réserve, retenue*, f.; 3. (of horses) *nature ombrageuse*, f.

SI'AMESE, adj. *siamois*.

SI'AMESE, s. *Siamois*, m., *e*, f.

SIBE'RIAN, adj. *de Sibérie*.

SIB'ILANT, adj. *sifflant*.

SIB'ILANT, s. *lettre sifflante, sifflante*, f.

SIBILA'TION, s. *sifflement*, m.

SIB'YL, s. *sibylle*, f.

SIB'YLLINE, adj. *sibyllin*.

SIC'CATIVE, adj. *siccatif*.

SIC'CATIVE, s. *siccatif*, m.

SICE, s. *six*, m.

SICK, adj. 1. (ill) *malade*; 2. (inclined to vomit) *qui a mal au cœur*; 3. (disgusted) *dégoûté* (*de*), *las* (*de*).

To be —, 1. *être malade*; 2. (inclined to vomit) *avoir mal au cœur*; *vomir*; 3. (disgusted) *être dégoûté* or *las* (*de*). To be — at heart, *avoir la mort dans le cœur*. To make —, *faire mal au cœur*.

— -LIST, s. *rôle des malades*, m. — -WARD, s. *chambre* or *salle des malades*, f.

SICK'EN, v. a. 1. *rendre malade*; 2. (to make squeamish) *soulever* or *faire soulever* (*le cœur*); 3. (to disgust) *dégoûter*.

SICK'EN, v. n. 1. *tomber malade*; 2. (of the heart) *se soulever*; 3. (to be disgusted) *se dégoûter, être dégoûté* (*de*); 4. (languish) *languir, s'affaiblir*.

I —ed at the sight of, *le cœur me souleva à la vue de*.

SICK'ISH, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui a un peu mal au cœur*; 2. (things) *nauséabond*.

SICK'ISHNESS, s. *disposition au mal de cœur*, f.

SIC'KLE, s. *faucille*, f.

SIC'KLED, adj. *à faucille*.

SICK'LINESS, s. 1. (pers.) *état maladif, défaut de santé*, m.; 2. (things) *insalubrité*, f.

SICK'LY, adj. 1. (pers.) *maladif; languissant, faible*; 2. (things) *malsain, insalubre*.

SICK'NESS, s. 1. *maladie*, f.; 2. (of the heart) *mal au cœur*, m.; 3. (at sea) *mal*, m.

Sea- —, *mal de mer*. — of stomach, *mal au cœur*.

SIDE, s. 1. *côté*, m.; 2. (flank) *flanc*, m.; 3. (border, edge) *bord*, m.; 4. (of mountains) *versant, penchant*, m.; 5. (party) *parti, côté*, m.; 6. (masonry) *paroi*, f.

Blind —, *côté faible*, m. By my —, *à côté de moi*. By the — of, 1. *à côté de*; 2. (of roads, rivers) *sur le bord de, au bord de*. On all —s, on every —, *de tous côtés; de toutes parts*. On both —s, *des deux côtés; de part et d'autre*. On neither —, *d'aucun côté; ni d'une part ni de l'autre*. On one —, *d'un côté; d'une part*. On the other —, *de l'autre côté; au delà; de l'autre part*. On this — *de ce côté; en deçà*. Right —, 1. *bon côté*; 2. (of articles) *endroit*, m. Wrong —, 1. *mauvais côté*, m.; 2. (of articles) *envers*, m. To take any o.'s —, *prendre le parti de quelqu'un, se ranger du côté de quelqu'un*.

SIDE, adj. 1. *latéral, de côté*; 2. (indirect) *indirect, oblique*.

SIDE (with), v. n. *se mettre* or *se ranger du côté, du parti* (*de*), *prendre parti* (*pour*); *se mettre du même côté que*.

SI'DEBOARD, s. *buffet*, m.

SI'DED, adj. (in compounds) *à . . . côté, à . . . côtés; à . . . face, à . . . faces*.

Two- —, *à deux côtés; à deux faces*.

SI'DELONG, adj. *oblique, de côté*.

SI'DELONG, adv. *latéralement, obliquement, de côté*.

SIDE'REAL, adj. 1. *des astres*; 2. (astr.) *sidéral*; 3. (*starry*) *étoilé*.

SI'DEWAYS, adv. *de côté, obliquement; latéralement*.

SI'DING, s. 1. *engagement dans un parti*, m., *réunion*, f.; 2. (rail.) *gare d'évitement*, f.

SI'DLE, v. n. 1. *marcher de côté*; 2. (lie on the side) *être sur le côté*.

SIEGE, s. *siége*, m.

To lay — to, *assiéger; mettre le siége devant*. To raise the —, *lever le siége*. To stand a —, *soutenir un siége*.

SIES'TA, s. *sieste*, f.

To take o.'s —, *faire sa sieste*.

SIEVE, s. 1. *crible*, m.; 2. (for flour etc.) *tamis, sas*, m.

— -MAKER, s. *cribler*, m.

SIFT, v. a. 1. *cribler; tamiser, sasser*; 2. (to examine) *éplucher, passer au tamis, examiner scrupuleusement; sonder*.

To — out, 1. *découvrir*; 2. (examine) *examiner scrupuleusement*.

SIFT'ER, s. 1. (pers.) *cribleur*, m., -*euse*, f.; 2. (a sieve) *crible*, m.; 3. (for flour, etc.) *tamis, sas*, m.

SIFT'ING, s. 1. *criblage*, m.; *tamisage, sassement*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *criblure*, f.

SIGH, v. n. 1. *soupirer*; 2. (lament) *gémir, pleurer*.

To — for, *soupirer après*.

SIGH, v. a. *soupirer*.

To — away, *consumer en soupirs*.

SIGH, s. *soupir*, m.

To fetch, to heave a —, *pousser, jeter un soupir*.

SI'GHER, s. *soupirant*, m.

SI'GHING, s. *soupirs*, m. pl.

SIGHT, s. 1. *vue*, f.; 2. (act of seeing) *vue, vision*, f.; 3. (looks) *yeux, regards*, m. pl.; 4. (spectacle) *spectacle*, m.; *scène*, f.; 5. (of muskets) *mire*, f.; 6. (of a quadrant) *lumière*, f.

At —, at first —, 1. *à la première vue, au premier coup d'œil*; 2. (of reading, etc.) *à livre ouvert*. At —, *à vue*. By —, *de vue*. Far, long —, *presbytie, vue longue*, f. In —, *en vue; à portée de la vue*. Out of —, 1. *hors de vue*; 2. (absent) *éloigné, absent*. Short —, *myopie, vue courte*, f. Two days *or* months after —, *à deux jours* or *mois de vue*. Within —, *en vue; à portée de la vue*. To get, to have a — of, *voir*. To keep in —, 1. (things) *ne pas perdre de vue*; 2. (pers.) *ne pas s'éloigner*. To lose — of, *perdre de vue*. To pay at —, *payer à vue*.

SI'GHTED, adj. (in compounds) *qui a la vue . . ., à vue . . .*

Dim —, *qui a la vue trouble*. Far, long —, 1. *qui a la vue longue, presbyte*; 2. (sagacious) *clairvoyant, pénétrant*. Near —, *myope, qui a la vue basse*. Quick —, *clairvoyant, pénétrant*. Sharp —, 1. *qui a la vue perçante*; 2. (fig.) *clairvoyant*.

Short —, 1. *myope, qui a la vue basse*; 2. (fig.) *peu clairvoyant.*

SI'GHTEDNESS, s. *vue*, f.
Far, long —, 1. *vue longue, presbytie*, f.; 2. (fig.) *clairvoyance, pénétration*, f. Short —, 1. *vue courte, myopie*, f.; 2. (fig.) *manque de prévoyance*, m.

SI'GHTLESS, adj. *aveugle, privé de la vue.*

SI'GHTLINESS, s. *beauté*, f., *charme*, m.

SI'GHTLY, adj. *beau, charmant, qui plaît à l'œil.*

SIGN, s. 1. *signe*, m.; 2. (of a house) *enseigne*, f.; 3. (algeb., astr.) *signe*, m.
— -MANUAL, s. *seing*, m., *signature*, f. — -POST, s. 1. *poteau d'enseigne*, m.; 2. (of roads) *guide, poteau indicateur*, m.

SIGN, v. a. 1. *signer*; 2. (to show) *montrer.*

SIGN, v. n. *signer.*

SIG'NAL, s. *signal*, m.
— -GUN, s. *coup de canon de signal*, m. — -LIGHT, s. *fanal*, m. — -MAN, s. *signaliste*, m. — -WORD, s. *signal*, m.

SIG'NAL, v. a. *signaler.*

SIG'NAL, adj. *signalé, insigne.*

SIG'NALIER, v. a. *signaler.*

SIG'NALLY, adv. *d'une manière signalée.*

SIG'NATURE, s. 1. *signature*, f.; 2. (stamp) *cachet*, m., *empreinte, marque*, f.

SI'GNER, s. *signataire*, m. f.

SIG'NET, s. 1. *sceau*, m.; 2. (in England) *cachet*, m.

SIGNIF'ICANCE, SIGNIF'ICANCY, s. 1. *signification*, f., *sens*, m.; 2. (force) *force, énergie*, f.; 3. (importance) *importance*, f.

SIGNIF'ICANT, adj. *significatif, signifiant.*

SIGNIF'ICANTLY, adv. *significativement.*

SIGNIFICA'TION, s. *signification*, f.

SIGNIF'ICATIVE, adj. *significatif.*

SIGNIF'ICATIVELY, adv. *significativement.*

SIG'NIFY, v. a. 1. (to mean) *signifier, vouloir dire*; 2. (make known) *faire connaître, signifier, notifier, communiquer*; 3. (to import) *importer, avoir de l'importance*; *servir à.*
It does not —, *peu importe, cela importe peu.* It — fles little, *il importe peu, peu importe.* What — fles it? *qu'importe? à quoi bon? à quoi sert?*

SIGN'IOR, s. *seigneur*, m.
Grand —, *grand-seigneur.*

SI'LENCE, s. 1. *silence*, m.; 2. (taciturnity) *taciturnité*, f.; 3. —! (exclam.) *silence!*
To keep —, *garder le silence*; *faire silence.*

SI'LENCE, v. a. 1. *imposer silence à, faire taire*; 2. (to stop) *arrêter, faire cesser*; 3. (artil.) *éteindre le feu de.*

SI'LENT, adj. 1. *silencieux*; 2. (taciturn) *taciturne*; 3. (mute) *muet*; 4. (calm) *calme, tranquille*; 5. (gram.) *muet.*
To be —, 1. *être silencieux*; 2. (not to speak) *garder le silence, faire silence, se taire.* To keep —, *faire garder le silence à, faire taire.* To remain —, *garder le silence, se taire.*

SI'LENTLY, adv. 1. *en silence, silencieusement*; 2. (without mention) *sous silence.*

SI'LEX, SIL'ICA, s. *silice*, f.

SII'HOUETTE, s. *silhouette*, f.

SILIC'IOUS, adj. *siliceux.*

SILK, s. 1. *soie*, f.; 2. (thread) *fil de soie*, m.
— -GOODS, s. *soieries*, f. pl. — -GUT, s. *racine*, f. — -MERCER, s. *marchand de soieries*, m. — -MANUFACTORY, — -MILL, s. *fabrique de soie*, f. — -THREAD, s. *fil de soie*, m. — -TRADE, s. *soierie*, f. — -WEAVER, s. *tisserand en soie*, m., (at Lyons) *canut*, m. — -WORM, s. *ver à soie*, m. — -WORM NURSERY, s. *magnanerie*, f.

SILK, adj. 1. *de soie*; 2. (of thread) *de fil de soie.*

SILK'EN, adj. 1. *de soie*; 2. (soft) *soyeux, doux, moelleux*; 3. (delicate) *délicat.*

SII'KINESS, s. *douceur*, f.

SII'KY, adj. 1. *de soie*; 2. (soft) *soyeux, doux, moelleux*; 3. (pliant) *souple.*

SILL, s. 1. (of doors) *seuil*, m.; 2. (of windows) *allège*, f.

SII'LABUB, s. *sillabub*, m.

SII'LILY, adv. *sottement, niaisement.*

SII'LINESS, s. *niaiserie, sottise*, f.

SII'LY, adj. *niais, sot.*

SILT, s. *vase*, f.

SII'VAN, adj. *des bois.*

SII'VER, s. 1. *argent*, m.; 2. (plate) *argenterie*, f.
—-HYED, adj. 1. *à tête d'argent*; 2. (of horses) *vairon*, m. —-FISH, s. *argentine*, f. —-GILT, s. *vermeil, argent doré*, m. —-HEADED, adj. *à pomme d'argent.* —-LEAF, s. *feuilles d'argent*, f. pl. —-MOUNTED, adj. *monté en argent.*

SII'VER, adj. 1. *d'argent*; 2. (of colour) *argenté*; 3. (of sound) *argentin.*

SII'VER, v. a. 1. *argenter*; 2. (of mirrors) *étamer.*

SII'VERING, s. *argenterie*, f.

SII'VERLY, adv. *comme l'argent.*

SII'VERSMITH, s. *orfèvre*, m.

SII'VERY, adj. 1. *d'argent*; 2. (of colour) *argenté*; 3. (of sound) *argentin.*

SIM'ILAR, adj. *semblable, pareil*; *similaire.*

SIMILAR'ITY, s. *similitude*, f.; *similarité*, f.

SIM'ILARLY, adv. *de la même manière.*

SIM'ILE, s. *similitude, comparaison*, f.

SIMII'ITUDE, s. 1. *similitude*, f.; 2. (rhet.) *similitude, comparaison*, f.

SIM'MER, v. n. *bouillir à petits bouillons, frémir, commencer à bouillir.*

SIMONI'ACAL, adj. *simoniaque.*

SIMONI'ACALLY, adv. *avec simonie.*

SI'MONY, s. *simonie*, f.

SIMOO'M, s. *simoun*, m.

SIM'PER, v. n. 1. *sourire, minauder*; 2. (in contempt) *sourire niaisement.*

SIM'PER, s. 1. *sourire*, m., *minauderie*, f.; 2. (in contempt) *sourire niais*, m.

SIM'PERER, s. *personne qui sourit niaisement*, f.

SIM'PERING, s. *sourire niais*, m.

SIM'PERINGLY, adv. *en souriant niaisement.*

SIM'PLE, adj. 1. *simple*; 2. (of contracts) *non scellé.*
— -MINDED, adj. *simple, naïf.* — -MINDEDNESS, s. *simplicité, ingénuité*, f.

SIM'PLE, s. *simple*, m.

SIM'PLENESS, s. *simplicité*, f.

SIM'PLETON, s. *niais*, m., *e*, f.

SIMPLIC'ITY, s. *simplicité*, f.; *état simple*, m.

SIMPLIFICA'TION, s. *simplification*, f.

SIM'PLIFY, v. a. *simplifier.*

SIM'PLY, adv. 1. *simplement*; 2. (merely) *purement et simplement*; *bonnement*; 3. (of itself) *de soi-même*; 4. (sillily) *sottement.*

SIM'ULATE, v. a. *feindre, contrefaire.*

SIMULA'TION, s. *feinte*, f., *déguisement*, m.

SIMULTA'NEOUS, adj. *simultané.*

SIMULTA'NEOUSLY, adv. *simultanément.*

SIMULTA'NEOUSNESS, s. *simultanéité*, f.
SIN, s. *péché*, m.
— -OFFERING, s. *sacrifice expiatoire*, m.
SIN'APISM, s. *sinapisme*, m.
SINCE, prep. *depuis*.
Ever —, *depuis*. — his arrival, *depuis son arrivée*.
SINCE, conj. 1. (of time) *depuis que, que*; 2. (inasmuch as) *puisque*.
Ever —, *depuis que*. — he wishes it, *puisqu'il le veut*. — I saw you, *depuis que je ne vous ai vu*. Is it long — you saw her? *y a-t-il longtemps que vous ne l'avez vue?*
SINCE, adv. *depuis*; *il y a*.
Ever —, *depuis, depuis lors*. A year —, *il y a un an*. I have not seen him —, *je ne l'ai pas vu depuis*. Long —, *il y a longtemps*.
SINCE'RE, adj. *sincère*.
SINCE'RELY, adv. *sincèrement*.
SINCE'RENESS. *V.* SINCERITY.
SINCERI'TY, s. *sincérité*, f., *bonne foi*, f.
SIN'CIPUT, s. *sinciput*, m.
SINE, s. *sinus*, m.
SI'NECURE, s. *sinécure*, f.
SI'NECURIST, s. *sinécuriste*, m.
SIN'EW, s. 1. *nerf*, m.; 2. (anat.) *tendon*, m.; 3. —s, pl., (fig.) *nerf*, m.
SIN'EWED, adj. *nerveux*.
SIN'EWLESS, adj. *sans nerf, sans vigueur*.
SIN'EWY, adj. *nerveux, vigoureux*.
SIN'FUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *pécheur*; 2. (things) *criminel, méchant*.
— man, *pécheur*. It is —, *c'est un péché*.
SIN'FULLY, adv. *en pécheur; criminellement*.
SIN'FULNESS, s. *méchanceté*, f., *criminalité*, f.
SING, v. n. [SANG; SUNG] 1. *chanter*; 2. (of the ears) *tinter*.
SING, v. a. *chanter*.
— -SONG, s. *chant monotone*, m.; *psalmodie*, f.
SINGE, v. a. *flamber*; *roussir*.
SINGE, s. *action de flamber* or *de roussir*, f.; *roussi*, m.
SING'ER, s. 1. *chanteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (professional) *cantatrice*, f.; 3. (of churches) *chantre*, m.; 4. (bird) *oiseau chanteur*, m.
Professional —, *chanteur public*, m., *cantatrice*, f.
SING'ING, s. 1. *chant*, m.; 2. (tinkling) *tintement, bourdonnement*, m.
— -BOOK, s. *cahier de chant*, m. — -BOY, s. *enfant de chœur*, m. — -MAN, s. *chantre*, m. — -MASTER, s. *maître* or *professeur de chant*, m. — -MISTRESS, s. *maîtresse de chant*, f. — -SCHOOL, s. *école de chant*, f. — -WOMAN, s. *cantatrice*, f.
SING'ING, adj. 1. *qui chante*; 2. (of birds) *chanteur*.
SING'INGLY, adv. *en chantant*.
SIN'GLE, adj. 1. *simple*; 2. (only) *seul, unique*; 3. (particular) *particulier, individuel*; 4. (unmarried) *dans le célibat, non marié*; 5. (of combat) *singulier*; 6. (theol.) *simple, pur*.
— life, *célibat*, m. — man, *célibataire, garçon*, m. — woman, *fille*, f. To lead, live a — life, *vivre dans le célibat*.
— -HANDED, adj. *seul, tout seul*. — -HEARTED, adj. *sincère*. — -HEARTEDNESS, s. *sincérité*, f. — -MINDED, adj. *simple, naïf*. — -STICK, s. *jeu de comus*, m.
SIN'GLE (out), v. a. 1. *choisir*; 2. (distinguish) *distinguer, remarquer*; 3. (separate) *séparer*.
SIN'GLENESS, s. 1. *unité*, f.; 2. (sincerity) *sincérité, simplicité*, f.
SIN'GLY, adv. 1. *simplement*; 2. (only) *seulement, uniquement*; 3. (individually) *individuellement*; 4. (sincerely) *sincèrement*.
SIN'GULAR, adj. 1. *singulier*; 2. (alone) *seul*; 3. (simple) *simple*; 4. (gram.) *singulier, du singulier*.
SIN'GULAR, s. *singulier*, m.
SINGULAR'ITY, s. *singularité*, f.
SIN'GULARLY, adv. 1. *singulièrement*; 2. (gram.) *au singulier*.
SIN'ISTER, adj. 1. *sinistre*; 2. (perverse) *pervers, méchant, inique*; 3. (her.) *gauche*.
SIN'ISTERLY, adv. *d'une manière sinistre*.
SINK, v. n. [SANK, SUNK; SUNK] 1. *s'enfoncer*; 2. (to go to the bottom) *aller au fond*; 3. (to fall, fail) *tomber, baisser, diminuer*; 4. (penetrate) *entrer, pénétrer*; 5. (to lose height) *s'abaisser, descendre*; 6. (pers.) *se laisser tomber*; 7. (to be overwhelmed) *succomber*; 8. (to decay) *périr*; 9. (to be depressed) *être abattu, être dans l'abattement*; 10. (to decline) *décliner*; 11. (to be reduced to) *dégénérer* (en); 12. (of ships) *couler bas*; 13. (of buildings) *se tasser, tasser*.
To — away, *tomber*. To — down, 1. *s'enfoncer, aller au fond*; 2. (fall prostrate) *s'affaisser*; 3. (to lower) *s'abaisser*; 4. (of the sun, etc.) *descendre, se coucher*; 5. (pers.) *se laisser tomber*; *tomber*. To — under, *succomber*.
SINK, v. a 1. *enfoncer*; *faire aller au fond*; *plonger*; 2. (to lower) *faire baisser, diminuer*; 3. (degrade) *abaisser*; 4. (to precipitate into) *faire tomber, précipiter* (*dans*); 5. (to depress) *abattre, accabler*; *faire succomber*; 6. (to waste) *dissiper*; 7. (to reduce to) *faire dégénérer* (en); 8. (to dig) *creuser*; 9. (a well) *fonçer*; 10. (money) *placer à fonds perdus*; 11. (an annuity, etc.) *amortir*; 12. (a ship) *couler bas* or *à fond*.
SINK, s. 1. *égout, cloaque*, m.; 2. (of kitchens) *évier*, m.
— -HOLE, s. *trou d'évier*, m. — -STONE, s. *évier*, m., *pierre d'évier*, f.
SINK'ER, s. *fonceur*, m.
SIN'KING, s. 1. (of a well) *fonçement*, m.; 2. (of money) *placement à fonds perdus*, m.; 3. (of an annuity, etc.) *amortissement*, m.
— -FUND, s. *fonds d'amortissement*, m.; *caisse d'amortissement*, f.
SIN'LESS, adj. 1. *sans péché, innocent*; 2. (theol.) *impeccable*.
SIN'LESSNESS, s. 1. *innocence*, f.; 2. (theol.) *impeccabilité*, f.
SIN'NER, s. *pécheur*, m., *pécheresse*, f.
SINUOS'ITY, s. *sinuosité*, f.
SIN'UOUS, adj. *sinueux*.
SI'NUS, s. 1. *ouverture*, f.; 2. (geog.) *baie*, f.
SIP, v. a. 1. *boire à petits traits, siroter*; 2. (absorb) *absorber, boire*; 3. (to extract) *extraire*.
SIP, v. n. *siroter, buvotter*.
SIP, s. *petit coup*, m., *petite goutte*, f.
SI'PHON, s. *siphon*, m.

SIP'PER, s. *personne qui sirote* or *qui bouvotte*, f.
SIP'PET, s. *croûton*, m.
SIR, s. 1. *monsieur*, m.; 2. (a title) *Sir*, m.; 3. (to kings) *sire*, m.
SIRE, s. 1. *père*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *pères, aïeux*, m. pl.
Grand —, *grand-père*, m.
SIR'EN, s. *sirène*, f.
SI'REN, adj. *de sirène*.
SIR'LOIN, s. *aloyau*, m.
SIROC', SIROC'CO, s. *siroc*, m.
SIR'OP, SIR'UP, s. *sirop*, m.
SIR'RAH, s. *coquin*, m., *e*, f., *fripon*, m., *-ne*, f.
SIS'TER, s. 1. *sœur*, f.; 2. (adject.) *de même espèce*.
Elder —, *sœur aînée*. Fatal —s, *Parques*, f. pl. Foster —, *sœur de lait*. Half- —, *demi-sœur*. — by the father's *or* mother's side, *sœur de père* or *de mère*. — -in-law, *belle-sœur*.
SIS'TERHOOD, s. *communauté de sœurs*, f., *sœurs*, f. pl.
SIS'TERLY, adj. *de sœur*.
SIT, v. n. [SAT; SAT] 1. *s'asseoir, être assis*; 2. (to be) *être*; 3. (to stay, remain) *rester, demeurer, se tenir*; 4. (on a horse) *se tenir*; 5. (of assemblies) *tenir séance, siéger, se réunir*; 6. (in judgment) *juger*; 7. (for o.'s portrait) *poser*; 8. (bear on) *peser* (*sur*); 9. (on the face) *être empreint*; 10. (to become) *convenir, seoir*; 11. (of birds) *couver*; 12. (of clothing) *aller*; 13. (at table) *se mettre*.
To — **down**, 1. *s'asseoir*; 2. (begin a siege) *mettre le siége* (*devant*); 3. (at table) *se mettre* (*à*); 4. (be satisfied) *se contenter* (*de*). To — **up**, 1. *se tenir droit*; 2. (to rise) *se lever sur son séant*; 3. (to watch) *veiller*; *passer la nuit*.
SIT, v. a. 1. *asseoir*; 2. (a horse) *se tenir sur, monter*.
To — o.'s self **down**, *s'asseoir*.
SITE, s. 1. *situation, assiette*, f.; 2. (spot) *emplacement*, m.; 3. (of landscapes) *site*, m.
SIT'TER, s. 1. (pers.) *personne sédentaire*, f.; 2. (paint.) *modèle*, m.; 3. (of birds) *oiseau qui couve*, m.; 4. (of hens) *couveuse*, f.
SIT'TING, adj. 1. (pers.) *assis*; 2. (of birds) *qui couve*; 3. (bot.) *sessile*.
— -ROOM, s. *salon*, m.
SIT'TING, s. 1. (posture) *posture*, f.; 2. (of time) *séance*, f.; 3. (session) *session*, f.; 4. (of courts) *audience*, f.; 5. (of birds) *incubation*, f.
— **up**, *veillée*, f.
SIT'UATE, SIT'UATED, adj. 1. (of places) *situé*; 2. (pers.) *placé*.
SITUA'TION, s. 1. *situation*, f.; 2. (state) *position*, f.; 3. (office) *place*, f., *emploi*, m.
To hold a —, *occuper un emploi*.
SIX, adj. *six*.
SIX, s. *six*, m.
— -PENCE, s. *soixante centimes*, m. pl. — -PENNY, adj. *de soixante centimes*. — -SCORE, adj. *cent vingt*.
SIX'FOLD, adj. *sextuple*.
SIX'TEEN, adj. *seize*.
SIX'TEEN, s. (print.) *in-seize*, m.
SIX'TEENTH, adj. 1. *seizième*; 2. (of the month) *seize*.
SIXTH, adj. 1. *sixième*; 2. (of the month) *six*.
Charles the —, *Charles six*.
SIXTH, s. 1. *sixième*, m.; 2. (mus.) *sixte*, f.
SIXTH'LY, adv. *sixièmement*.
SIX'TIETH, adj. *soixantième*.
SIX'TY, adj. *soixante*.
SIX'TY, s. *soixante*, m.
SI'ZABLE, adj. 1. *de grosseur considérable*; 2. (of suitable size) *de grosseur convenable*.
SI'ZAR, s. *étudiant servant*, m.
SIZE, s. 1. *grandeur*, f.; 2. (bulk) *grosseur*, f., *dimension*, f., *volume*, m.; 3. (pers.) *taille*, f.; 4. (rank) *condition, classe*, f.; 5. (of a cannon, shot) *calibre*, m.; 6. (of apertures) *surface*, f.; 7. (glue) *colle*, f.; *encollage*, m.; 8. (shoemaker's) *compas*, m.; 9. (com.) *numéro*, m.
— -STICK, s. *compas*, m.
SIZE, v. a. *coller*.
SI'ZED, adj. *d'une grandeur . . ., d'une grosseur . . ., d'une dimension . . .*
Common —, *de grandeur ordinaire*. Middle —, *de moyenne grandeur*.
SI'ZY, adj. *glutineux, gluant, visqueux*.
SKATE, s. 1. *patin*, m.; 2. (fish) *raie*, f.
SKATE, v. n. *patiner*.
SKA'TER, s. *patineur*, m., *-euse*, f.
SKEIN, s. *écheveau*, m.
SKEL'ETON, s. 1. *squelette*, m.; 2. (fig.) *charpente, carcasse*, f.; 3. (arts) *carcasse, monture*, f.
— -KEY, s. *crochet*, m.
SKETCH, s. *esquisse*, f.; *ébauche*, f.
— -BOOK, s. *album*, m.
SKETCH, v. a. *esquisser, ébaucher; croquer; faire un croquis de*.
SKEW, adv. *en biais, oblique*.
SKEW, adj. *oblique, de biais*.
— -BACK, s. *redan*, m. — -BRIDGE, s. *pont oblique* or *de biais*, m.
SKEW'ER, s. *brochette*, f.
SKEW'ER, v. a. *brocheter*.
SKID-CHAIN, s. *chaîne à enrayer*, f.
SKIFF, s. *esquif*, m.
SKIL'FUL, adj. *habile, adroit; entendu*.
SKIL'FULLY, adv. *habilement, adroitement*.
SKIL'FULNESS, SKILL, s. *habileté, adresse, dextérité*, f.; *savoir-faire*, m.
SKILLED, adj. 1. *habile, adroit*; 2. (in) *versé* (*dans*).
SKIM, v. a. 1. *écumer*; 2. (milk) *écrémer*; 3. (to pass near) *effleurer, raser*.
To — **off**, 1. *écumer*; 2. (milk) *écrémer*.
SKIM, v. n. 1. *passer légèrement* (*sur*); 2. (to run) *courir, voler*.
To — **over**, *effleurer, raser*.
SKIM'MER, s. 1. *écumoire*, f.; 2. (bird) *coupeur d'eau*, m.
SKIM'MING, s. 1. (of milk) *écrémage*, m.; 2. —s, *écume*, f.
SKIN, s. 1. *peau*, f.; 2. (of large animals) *cuir*, m.
Next to o.'s —, *sur la peau*. Wet to the —, *trempé jusqu'aux os*.
— -DEEP, adj. *superficiel*.
SKIN, v. a. 1. *écorcher*; 2. (to cover) *couvrir de peau*.
To — **over**, *couvrir superficiellement*.
SKIN, v. n. *se couvrir de peau*.
SKIN'FLINT, s. *pince-maille, ladre*, m.
SKIN'LESS, adj. *qui a la peau très mince*.
SKIN'NER, s. 1. *écorcheur*, m.; 2. (dealer) *peaussier*, m.
SKIN'NINESS, s. *maigreur*, f.

SKIN'NY, adj. 1. *de peau*; 2. (thin) *maigre, décharné.*
SKIP, v. n. *sauter, sautiller; bondir.*
To — over, *sauter, passer.*
SKIP, v. a. 1. *sauter, passer*; 2. (to neglect) *omettre, passer.*
SKIP, s. *saut*, m.; *bond*, m.
To give a —, *faire un saut.*
SKIP'PER, s. 1. *sauteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of a ship) *patron*, m.
SKIP'PING, s. *action de sauter*, f.
— -ROPE, s. *corde pour sauter*, f.
SKIP'PINGLY, adv. *par sauts, par bonds.*
SKIR'MISH, s. 1. (mil.) *escarmouche*, f.; 2. (contest) *assaut*, m.
SKIR'MISH, v. n. *escarmoucher.*
SKIR'MISHER, s. *tirailleur*, m.; *coureur*, m.
SKIR'MISHING, s. *escarmouche*, f.
SKIRT, s. 1. (of a coat) *pan*, m., *basque*, f.; 2. (of a gown) *jupe*, f.; 3. (edge) *bord*, m.; 4. (of forests) *bord*, m., *lisière*, f.; 5. (of a town) *extrémité*, f.; 6. (anat.) *diaphragme*, m.
SKIRT, v. a. *border, garnir.*
SKIRT, v. n. *être sur les bords.*
SKIT, s. *raillerie, moquerie*, f.
SKIT'TISH, adj. 1. *folâtre, volage, léger, capricieux*; 2. (of horses) *ombrageux.*
SKIT'TISHLY, adv. *d'une manière folâtre, légèrement, capricieusement.*
SKIT'TISHNESS, s. 1. *caractère folâtre*, m., *légèreté*, f.; 2. (of horses) *nature ombrageuse*, f.
SKIT'TLE, s. *quille*, f., – s, pl., *quilles.*
To play at —s, *jouer aux quilles.*
— -GROUND, s. *quillier*, m.
SKULL, s. 1. *crâne*, m.; 2. (brain) *cerveau*, m.; 3. (nav.) *V.* SCULL.
SKY, s. *ciel*, m.
— -BLUE, — -COLOUR, s. *azur, bleu de ciel*, m. — -COLOURED, adj. *azuré.* — -LARK, s. *alouette*, f. — -LIGHT, s. *châssis vitré, abat-jour*, m.; *lanterne*, f. — -ROCKET, s. *fusée volante*, f.
SKY'EY, adj. *du ciel, éthéré.*
SLAB, s. 1. (of marble, etc.) *plaque, table*, f., *dalle*, f.; 2. (of metal) *plaque*, f.; 3. (carp.) *dalle*, f.; 4. (print.) *marbre*, m.
SLAB'BER, v. n. *baver.*
SLAB'BER, v. a. 1. (to sup up) *avaler, croquer*; 2. (to wet) *couvrir de bave*; 3. (to spill) *verser, répandre, gâter.*
SLAB'BERER, s. *baveur*, m., *-euse*, f.
SLAB'BERING, adj. *baveux.*
SLAB'BY, adj. 1. *gluant, visqueux*; 2. (wet) *humide.*
SLACK, adj. 1. (not tight) *lâche*; 2. (weak) *faible, mou*; 3. (slow) *lent, nonchalant, négligent*; 4. (com.) *faible, mort*; 5. (nav.) *lâche, mou, largue.*
SLACK'ED, adj. *éteint.*
SLACK'EN, v. n. 1. (to become less tight) *se relâcher, se détendre*; 2. (to be remiss) *faiblir, mollir*; 3. (abate) *diminuer, se ralentir*; 4. (to fall) *tomber, baisser*; 5. (of lime) *s'éteindre.*
SLACK'EN, v. a. 1. (to loose) *relâcher, détendre*; 2. (to relax) *se relâcher de*; 3. (to mitigate) *adoucir, calmer, apaiser*; 4. (to abate) *ralentir, diminuer, refroidir; arrêter*; 5. (lime) *éteindre*; 6. (fire) *amortir*; 7. (nav.) *mollir, filer.*
SLACK'ING, s. *extinction*, f.
SLACK'LY, adv. 1. (loosely) *d'une manière lâche*; 2. (remissly) *lâchement, mollement, négligemment, nonchalamment.*
SLACK'NESS, s. 1. (looseness) *relâchement*, m.; 2. (weakness) *mollesse*, f., *faiblesse*, f.; 3. (negligence) *nonchalance, négligence*, f.; 4. (slowness) *lenteur*, f.
SLAG, s. *scorie*, f.; *laitier*, m.
SLAIN, adj. *mort.*
SLAKE, v. a. 1. (thirst) *éteindre, étancher*; 2. (to appease) *apaiser.*
SLAM, v. a. *fermer avec violence.*
SLAM, s. *action de fermer avec violence*, f.
To give a door a —, *fermer une porte avec violence.*
SLAN'DER, s. 1. *médisance*, f.; *calomnie*, f.; 2. (law) *diffamation*, f.; *injure*, f.
SLAN'DER, v. a. *médire de; calomnier.*
SLAN'DERER, s. 1. *médisant*, m., *e*, f.; *calomniateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (law) *diffamateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
SLAN'DEROUS, adj. 1. (pers.) *médisant*; 2. (things) *de médisance; calomnieux.*
SLAN'DEROUSLY, adv. *avec médisance; calomnieusement.*
SLAN'DEROUSNESS, s. *calomnie*, f.
SLANG, s. *argot*, m.
SLANT, v. n. 1. *être oblique, être en pente, biaiser, être de biais*; 2. (fort.) *être en écharpe.*
SLANT, v. a. *rendre oblique, faire biaiser.*
SLANT, SLANT'ING, s. *biais*, m., *direction oblique*, f.; *talus*, m.
SLANT, SLANT'ING, adj. 1. *oblique, de biais*; 2. (fort.) *en écharpe.*
SLAN'TINGLY, adj. *obliquement, en biais, de côté.*
SLAP, v. a. *taper, claquer, frapper.*
To — any o.'s face, *souffleter quelqu'un.*
SLAP, s. *tape, claque*, f., *coup*, m.
— in the face, *soufflet*, m. To give any one a — in the face, *souffleter quelqu'un.*
SLAP'DASH, adv. *tout d'un coup.*
SLASH, v. a. 1. *taillader; déchiqueter*; 2. (the face) *balafrer*; 3. (a whip) *faire claquer*; 4. (to lash) *fouetter.*
A —ing style, *un style mordant.*
SLASH, v. n. *taillader à droite et à gauche.*
SLASH, s. 1. *taillade*, f.; *coupure*, f.; 2. (on the face) *balafre*, f.
SLATE, s. 1. *ardoise*, f.; 2. (min.) *schiste*, m.
— -AXE, s. *marteau à ardoise*, m. — -COLOURED, adj. *ardoisé.* — -PENCIL, s. *crayon d'ardoise*, m. — -QUARRY, s. *ardoisière*, f.
SLATE, v. a. *couvrir d'ardoise, ardoiser.*
SLA'TER, s. *couvreur en ardoise*, m.
SLA'TING, s. *toiture en ardoise*, f.
SLAT'TERN, s. 1. *femme malpropre*, f.; 2. (negligent) *femme négligente*, f.
SLAT'TERNLY, adj. 1. *malpropre*; 2. (negligent) *négligent.*
SLAT'TERNLY, adv. 1. *malproprement*; 2. (negligently) *négligemment.*
SLA'TY, adj. 1. *d'ardoise*; 2. (of colour) *ardoisé.*
SLAU'GHTER, s. 1. *carnage, massacre*, m.; 2. (of beasts) *boucherie, tuerie*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *tuerie*, f.; *abattoir*, m.
SLAU'GHTER, v. a. 1. (pers.) *massacrer, égorger*; 2. (beasts) *tuer.*
SLAVE, s. *esclave*, m. f.
— -BORN, adj. *né dans l'esclavage.* — -DEALER, s. *marchand d'esclaves*, m. — -HOLDER, — -OWNER, s. *propriétaire d'esclaves*, m. — -SHIP, s. *négrier*, m. — -TRADE, s. *traite, traite des noirs*, f.
SLAVE, v. n. *s'échiner, s'éreinter, travailler comme un esclave.*

Sla'velike, adj. *d'esclave, comme un esclave.*
Sla'ver. *V.* **Slave-ship.**
Sla'ver, s. *bave*, f.
Sla'ver, v. n. *baver*; *être couvert de bave.*
Sla'ver, v. a. *couvrir de bave.*
Slav'erer, s. 1. *baveux*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (an idiot) *idiot*, m., *e*, f.
Sla'very, s. *esclavage*, m.
Sla'vish, adj. 1. *d'esclave*; 2. (servile) *servile, bas.*
Sla'vishly, adv. 1. *en esclave*; 2. (servilely) *servilement.*
Sla'vishness, s. *servilité*, f.
Slavon'ic, adj. *slave, slavon.*
Slavon'ic, s. *slavon*, m.
Slay, v. n. [**Slew**; **Slain**] *tuer, égorger, massacrer.*
Slay'er, s. *tueur*, m.; *meurtrier*, m.
Sledge, s. *traîneau*, m.; *ramasse*, f.
— **-hammer**, s. *marteau*, m.
Sleek, adj. 1. *lisse*; *luisant*; 2. (of horses) *d'un beau poil.*
Sleek, v. a. *lisser*; *rendre luisant.*
Slee'kly, adv. *d'une manière lisse.*
Slee'kness, s. *surface lisse*, f.
Sleep, v. n. [**Slept**] 1. *dormir*; 2. (spend the night) *coucher.*
To — soundly, *dormir d'un profond sommeil.* To — in a room, *coucher dans une chambre.* To — in town, *coucher en ville.*
To — **away**, *faire passer en dormant.* To — **out**, *découcher.*
Sleep, s. *sommeil*, m.
Deep, profound —, *profond sommeil.* Want of —, *insomnie*, f. To go to —, *s'endormir.*
Slee'per, s. 1. *dormeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (animal) *animal qui dort pendant l'hiver*, m.; 3. (carp.) *traverse*, f.
Slee'pily, adv. 1. *en dormant*; 2. (heavily) *lourdement, sans vigueur.*
Slee'piness, s. *envie de dormir*, f., *assoupissement*, m.
Slee'ping, adj. 1. *endormi*; *dormant*; 2. (of partners) *commanditaire.*
Slee'ping, s. *sommeil*, m.
Slee'pless, adj. 1. (pers.) *sans sommeil*; 2. (things) *sans sommeil, d'insomnie*; 3. (fig.) *sans repos.*
Slee'plessly, adv. *sans sommeil.*
Slee'plessness, s. *insomnie*, f.
Slee'py, adj. 1. *qui a sommeil*; 2. (saleep) *endormi*; 3. (things) *soporifique, somnifère*; 4. (heavy) *lourd.*
To be, to feel —, *avoir sommeil, avoir envie de dormir.*
Sleet, s. *grésil*, m.
Slee'ty, adj. *de grésil.*
Sleeve, s. *manche*, f.
Half —, *bout de manche*, m. To laugh in o.'s —, *rire sous cape.*
— **-board**, s. *passe-carreau*, m.
Slee'veless, adj. 1. *sans manche*; 2. (absurd) *absurde, qui n'a ni rime ni raison.*
Sleigh, s. *traîneau*, m.
Slei'ghing, s. *transport par traîneau*, m.
Sleight, s. *tour d'adresse*, m., *ruse*, f.
— of hand, *tour de passe-passe, tour de main*, m.
Slen'der, adj. 1. (thin) *mince, grêle*; 2. (in waist) *svelte, élancé, délié*; 3. (feeble) *léger, faible*; 4. (sparingly supplied) *pauvre, chétif, maigre*; 5. (spare) *sobre.*
Slen'derly, adv. 1. *d'une manière élancée, déliée* or *svelte*; 2. (slightly) *légèrement, faiblement*; 3. (insufficiently) *pauvrement, chétivement, maigrement*; 4. (sparingly) *sobrement.*
Slen'derness, s. 1. *finesse, petitesse*, f.; 2. (slightness) *légèreté, faiblesse*, f.; 3. (of means) *pauvreté*, f.; 4. (spareness) *sobriété*, f.
Slice, v. a. 1. *couper par tranches*; 2. (of fowls) *couper par aiguillettes*; 3. (to cut, divide) *couper, partager.*
Slice, s. 1. *tranche*, f.; 2. (of melons) *tranche, côte*, f.; 3. (of lemons, apples, etc.) *rouelle*, f.; 4. (of flesh, fowls) *aiguillette*, f.; 5. (of fish) *darne*, f.; 6. (spatula) *spatule*, f.
— of bread, *tartine*, f. — of bread and butter, *tartine de beurre*, f. Fish- —, *truelle*, f.
Slide, v. n. [**Slid**; **Slidden**] 1. *glisser*; *couler*; 2. (from) *s'éloigner* (*de*); 3. (into) *tomber insensiblement, tomber.*
To — **away**, 1. *glisser*; 2. (fig.) *passer, s'écouler.* To — **down**, 1. *glisser en bas*; 2. (to fall) *tomber.*
Slide, v. a. *glisser*; *couler.*
To — **in**, *introduire* or *glisser imperceptiblement.*
Slide, s. 1. *glissade*, f.; *glissoire*, f.; 2. (of earth, rock) *éboulement*, m.; 3. (of a steam-engine) *tiroir*, m.; 4. (tech.) *coulisse*, f.; *chariot*, m.; 5. (of umbrellas, parasols) *coulant*, m.
— **-box**, — **-valve**, s. *tiroir*, m. — **-rest**, s. *support à coulisse*, m.
Sli'der, s. 1. *glisseur*, m.; 2. (things) *coulisse*, f.
Sli'ding, adj. *à coulisse*; *coulant.*
— **-door**, s. *porte à coulisse*, f. — **-knot**, s. *nœud coulant*, m.
Slight, adj. 1. *léger*; 2. (thin) *mince*; 3. (weak) *faible.*
Slight, s. *dédain, mépris, manque d'égard*, m.
Slight, v. a. 1. (pers.) *manquer à*; 2. (things) *faire peu de cas de*; *dédaigner.*
Sli'ghter, s. *personne qui fait peu de cas de, qui dédaigne* or *qui méprise*, f.
Sli'ghtingly, adv. *avec dédain, avec mépris, avec peu d'égard.*
Sli'ghtly, adv. 1. *légèrement*; *à la légère*; 2. (weakly) *faiblement.*
Sli'ghtness, s. 1. *légèreté*, f.; 2. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f.
Sli'ly, adv. 1. *finement, artificieusement*; 2. (in secret) *en cachette.*
Slim, adj. 1. *élancé, svelte, mince*; 2. (weak) *faible, léger.*
Slime, s. 1. *vase*, f., *limon*, m.; 2. (of snails) *bave*, f.
Sli'miness, s. *viscosité*, f.
Sli'my, adj. 1. *vaseux, limoneux*; 2. (viscous) *visqueux, gluant.*
Sli'ness, s. *ruse*, f.; *finesse*, f.
Sling, s. 1. *fronde*, f.; 2. (bandage) *écharpe*, f.; 3. (nav.) *élingue*, f.
To carry, to have, to wear o.'s arm in a —, *porter, avoir le bras en écharpe.*
Sling, v. a. [**Slung**] 1. *lancer avec une fronde*; 2. (to throw, hurl) *jeter, lancer*; 3. (to hang) *suspendre*; 4. (nav.) *élinguer.*
To — over o.'s shoulders, *mettre en bandoulière.*
Slinger, s. *frondeur*, m.
Slink, v. n. *se dérober, s'échapper, s'esquiver*; *se cacher, se tenir caché.*

To — **in**, *entrer furtivement*. To — **out, away**, *s'échapper, s'esquiver*.

Slip, v. n. 1. *glisser, couler*; 2. (to creep into) *se glisser*; 3. (omit) *passer, glisser*; 4. (to steal away) *s'échapper, échapper, s'esquiver*; 5. (to err) *faillir, faire un faux pas, faire une faute*.

To — **away**, 1. *s'échapper, s'esquiver*; 2. (of time) *s'écouler, passer*. To — **down**, *tomber*. To — **in**, *entrer; entrer furtivement*. To — **off**, 1. *glisser, couler, tomber*; 2. (go away) *s'échapper, s'esquiver*. To — **out**, *s'échapper, s'esquiver*. To — **over**, *passer sur*.

Slip, v. a. 1. *glisser, couler*; 2. (to lose) *laisser échapper*; 3. (to let loose) *lâcher*; 4. (to tear off) *arracher*; 5. (disengage o.'s self) *se dégager de, se débarrasser de*; 6. (dogs) *lâcher*; 7. (nav.) *filer*.

To — **in**, *glisser, couler, introduire*. To — **off**, 1. *se dégager de*; 2. (tear off) *arracher*; 3. (clothes) *ôter*. To — **on**, *passer, mettre*. To — **out**, *lâcher*.

Slip, s. 1. *glissade*; 2. (of earth, rocks) *éboulement*, m.; 3. (fault) *faux pas*, m., *faute*, f.; 4. (mistake) *erreur, méprise*, f.; 5. (narrow piece) *bande*, f.; 6. (of thyme, etc.) *brin*, m.; 7. (stalk) *bouture*, f.; 8. (of dogs) *laisse*, f.; 9. (of theatres) *coulisse*, f.; 10. (print.) *placard*, m.; 11. (of writing) *exemple*, m.; 12. (of machines) *écluse*, f.; 13. (nav.) *cale*, f.

To give the —, *planter là*. To make a —, 1. *glisser*; 2. (fig.) *faire un faux pas* or *une faute*.

— **-board**, s. *coulisse*, f. — **-knot**, s. *nœud coulant*, m. — **-shod**, adj. 1. *chaussé en pantoufles*; 2. (of style) *décousu*.

Slip'per, s. 1. *pantoufle*, f.; 2. (of the pope) *mule*, f.; 3. (of wheels) *sabot*, m.

Hunt the —, *la savate*, f.

Slip'pered, adj. *à pantoufles*.

Slip'periness, s. 1. *nature glissante*, f.; 2. (uncertainty) *incertitude*, f.; 3. (of the tongue) *volubilité*, f.

Slip'pery, adj. 1. *glissant*; 2. (hard to hold) *difficile à tenir*; 3. (uncertain) *incertain*; 4. (changeable) *inconstant, changeant*; 5. (delicate) *scabreux*.

Slip'slop, s. *ripopée*, f.

A — style, *style décousu*, m.

Slit, v. a. [Slit] *fendre; trancher*.

Slit, v. n. *se fendre*.

Slit, s. 1. *fente*, f.; 2. (hort.) *enture*, f.

Slit'ter, s. *fendeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Slit'ting, s. *fenderie*, f.

— **-mill**, s. *fenderie*, f.

Slob'ber. *V.* **Slabber**.

Sloe, s. *prunelle*, f.

— **-tree**, s. *prunellier*, m., *épine noire*, f.

Sloop, s. *sloup, sloop*, m.

— of war, *sloup de guerre*, m.; *corvette*, f.

Slop, v. a. *verser, laisser tomber*.

Slop, s. 1. *gâchis*, m. 2. —s, pl., *rinçure*, f.; 3. (mean liquor) *mauvaise boisson*, f., *ripopée*, f.; 4. (nav.) *hardes de matelots*, f. pl.

— **-basin**, s. *bol*, m. — **-made**, adj. *de pacotille*. — **-man**, — **-seller**, s. *marchand de hardes de matelots*, m. — **-room**, s. *soute aux hardes*, f. — **-shop**, s. *boutique de hardes de matelots*, f.

Slope, s. 1. *biais*, m.; *échancrure*, f.; 2. (declivity) *pente, inclinaison, rampe*, f., *talus*, m.

Slope, v. a. 1. *couper* or *tailler de biais; échancrer*; 2. (of the ground) *former en talus; taluter*.

Slope, v. n. 1. *aller en pente, biaiser*; 2. (of the ground) *aller en talus*.

Slo'ping, s. 1. *biais*, m., *pente*, f.; *échancrure*, f.; 2. (declivity) *talus*, m., *pente, rampe*, f.

Slo'ping, adj. 1. *de biais; échancré*; 2. (of the ground) *en talus, en pente*.

Slo'pingly, adv. 1. *en biais*; 2. (of the ground) *en talus, en pente*.

Slop'piness, s. *état bourbeux*, m.

Slop'py, adj. 1. *gâcheux*; 2. (muddy) *bourbeux*.

Sloth, s. 1. *lenteur*, f.; 2. (idleness) *paresse, fainéantise*, f.; 3. (animal) *paresseux*, m.

Slo'thful, adj. *paresseux, fainéant*.

Slo'thfully, adv. *avec paresse, avec fainéantise*.

Slo'thfulness, s. *paresse, fainéantise*, f.

Slouch, s. 1. (clown) *gros lourdaud, gros manant*, m.; 2. (gait) *démarche lourde*, f.; 3. (depression) *inclinaison*, f.

Slouch, v. n. *marcher en inclinant le corps; avoir une démarche lourde*.

Slouch, v. a. *rabattre, rabaisser*.

Slou'ching, adj. *incliné; rabattu, rabaissé*.

Slough, s. 1. (of mud) *bourbier*, m., *fondrière*, f.; 2. (of serpents) *dépouille*, f.; 3. (med) *escarre*, f.

Slough, v. n. *s'escarrifier*.

Slou'ghy, adj. *bourbeux*.

Slov'en, s. *homme malpropre* or *sale*.

Slov'enliness, s. 1. *malpropreté, saleté*, f.; 2. (negligence) *négligence*, f.

Slov'enly, adj. 1. *malpropre, sale*; 2. (negligent) *négligent*.

Slov'enly, adv. 1. *malproprement, salement*; 2. (negligently) *négligemment*.

Slow, adj. 1. *lent; tardif*; 2. (stupid) *lourd*; 3. (things) *paresseux*; 4. (of clocks, watches) *en retard*; 5. (adverb.) *lentement*; 6. (rail.) *de petite vitesse*.

To be, to go too —, *retarder, être en retard*.

Slow'ly, adv. *lentement; tardivement*.

Slow'ness, s. 1. *lenteur*, f.; *nature tardive*, f.; 2. (dulness) *lourdeur*, f.; 3. (things) *paresse*, f.; 4. (of clocks, watches) *retard*, m.

Slow'worm, s. *orvet*, m.

Slug, s. 1. *fainéant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (a snail) *limace*, f.; 3. (shot) *lingot*, m.

Slug'gard, s. *paresseux*, m., *-euse*, f., *fainéant*, m., *e*, f.; *dormeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Slug'gard, adj. 1. *paresseux, fainéant*; 2. (dull) *lourd, endormi*.

Slug'gish, adj. 1. *paresseux, fainéant*; 2. (dull) *lourd, endormi, indolent; inerte*.

Slug'gishly, adv. *avec paresse, avec fainéantise; avec indolence, nonchalamment; avec inertie*.

Slug'gishness, s. 1. *paresse, fainéantise*, f.; 2. (dulness) *lourdeur, indolence*, f., *inertie*, f.

Sluice, s. 1. *écluse*, f.; 2. (stream) *courant*, m.; 3. (opening) *issue*, f.

Sluice, v. a. 1. *débonder, lâcher par une écluse*; 2. (fig.) *répandre à flots*.

Sluice, v. n. *couler à flots*.

Slu'icy, adj. *à flots, torrentiel*.

SLUM'BER, v. n. *sommeiller ; dormir.*
SLUM'BER, s. 1. *assoupissement*, m. ; 2. (repose) *sommeil, repos*, m.
SLUM'BERER, s. *personne qui sommeille*, f. ; *dormeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
SLUM'BERING, s. *sommeil*, m.
SLUR, v. a. 1. (to soil) *tacher, salir ;* 2. (omit) *passer légèrement sur, glisser sur ;* 3. (conceal) *cacher, masquer ;* 4. (mus.) *couler, lier.*
SLUR, s. 1. *tache*, f. ; 2. (trick) *tour*, m. ; 3. (mus.) *coulé*, m., *liaison*, f.
SLUR'RING, s. *liaison*, f.
SLUSH, s. *gâchis*, m., *boue*, f.
SLUT, s. 1. *salaude, souillon*, f. ; 2. (in a bad sense) *coquine*, f.
SLUT'TERY, s. *saleté*, f.
SLUT'TISH, adj. 1. (pers.) *salaud, sale ;* 2. (things) *de souillon.*
SLUT'TISHLY, adv. *salement.*
SLUT'TISHNESS, s. *saleté*, f.
SLY, adj. 1. *sournois, en dessous ;* 2. (cunning) *rusé, artificieux, fin.*
On the —, *à la sourdine.*
— -BOOTS, s. *sournois*, m. ; *finaud*, m.
SLY'LY. *V.* SLILY.
SLY'NESS. *V.* SLINESS.
SMACK, v. n. 1. (of lips, whips) *claquer ;* 2. (to have a taste) *sentir* (*le*), *avoir le goût* (*de*) ; 3. (fig.) *se ressentir* (*de*).
SMACK, v. a. 1. (the lips, whips) *faire claquer ;* 2. (to strike) *claquer, donner une claque à.*
SMACK, s. 1. (kiss) *gros baiser*, m. ; 2. (of the lips) *bruit*, m. ; 3. (of whips) *claquement*, m. ; 4. (taste) *goût*, m., *saveur*, f. ; 5. (tincture) *teinture*, f. ; 6. (small quantity) *soupçon*, m., *légère quantité*, f. ; 7. (slap) *claque, tape*, f. ; 8. (boat) *semaque*, m.
Fishing —, *semaque*, m.
SMACK'ING, adj. 1. (of kisses) *retentissant ;* 2. (of the lips, whips) *qui claque.*
SMALL, adj. 1. *petit ;* 2. (thin) *menu ;* 3. (slender) *fin, délié ;* 4. (petty) *mince, chétif ; minime, exigu ;* 5. (unimportant) *faible, léger, peu considérable ;* 6. (of beer) *petit.*
To cut —, *couper en petits morceaux, hacher menu.*
SMALL, s. 1. *partie mince*, f. ; *petit bout*, m. ; 2. (of the leg) *bas*, m. ; 3. (of anchors) *tige*, f.
— of the back, *chute des reins*, f., *défaut des côtes*, m.
SMAL'LAGE, s. *ache*, f.
SMAL'LISH, adj. 1. *un peu petit ;* 2. (thin) *un peu menu ; un peu fin.*
SMALL'NESS, s. 1. *petitesse*, f. ; 2. (thinness) *finesse*, f. ; *exiguité*, f. ; 3. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f. ; 4. (of importance) *peu d'importance*, m.
SMALL'POX, s. *petite vérole, variole*, f.
SMALT, s. *smalt*, m., *bleu d'azur*, m.
SMART, v. n. 1. *cuire ;* 2. (pers.) *souffrir ;* 3. (to bear a penalty) *porter la peine* (*de*).
My hand —s, *la main me cuit.* He shall — for it, *il lui en cuira.* To make one — for a thing, *faire payer cher une chose à quelqu'un.*
SMART, s. 1. *cuisson, douleur aiguë*, f. ; 2. (of mind) *douleur poignante*, f., *chagrin dévorant*, m.
— -MONEY, s. *gratification pour blessure*, f. ; *rachat*, m.
SMART, adj. 1. (of pain) *cuisant, douloureux, aigu ;* 2. (caustic) *mordant, piquant ;* 3. (vigorous) *vif, vigoureux, rude ;* 4. (brisk) *bon, fameux ;* 5. (witty) *fin, spirituel, subtil ;* 6. (spruce) *beau, élégant, pimpant ;* 7. (clever) *habile, capable.*
SMART'ING, adj. *cuisant, douloureux.*
SMART'LY, adv. 1. *douloureusement ;* 2. (sharply) *d'une manière mordante ;* 3. (vigorously) *vivement, vigoureusement ;* 4. (wittily) *finement, subtilement, spirituellement ;* 5. (showily) *avec recherche, avec élégance.*
SMART'NESS, s. 1. (of pain) *force, vivacité*, f. ; 2. (causticity) *mordant, piquant*, m. ; 3. (vigour) *vigueur, vivacité*, f. ; *force*, f. ; 4. (wittiness) *finesse, subtilité*, f. ; 5. (of dress) *élégance, recherche*, f.
SMASH, v. n. *briser ; écraser.*
To — into pieces, *briser en morceaux.*
SMAT'TER, v. n. *parler en ignorant ; n'avoir qu'une connaissance superficielle* or *qu'une légère teinture* (*de*).
SMAT'TER. *V.* SMATTERING.
SMAT'TERER, s. *homme superficiel, demi-savant*, m. ; *bavard ignorant*, m.
SMAT'TERING, s. *teinture, teinte, connaissance superficielle*, f.
SMEAR, v. a. 1. *enduire, couvrir ;* 2. (in a bad sense) *barbouiller.*
SMELL, v. a. [SMELT ; SMELLED] 1. *sentir ;* 2. (to suspect) *flairer, se douter de ;* 3. (of animals) *sentir, flairer.*
To — a rat, *flairer, se douter de.* To — out, *flairer.*
SMELL, v. n. 1. *sentir ;* 2. (of) *sentir* (*le*) ; 3. (of animals) *flairer, sentir.*
To — badly, *sentir mauvais.* To — nicely, *sentir bon.* To — of calumny, *sentir la calomnie.*
SMELL, s. 1. (sense) *odorat*, m. ; 2. (odour) *odeur*, f. ; 3. (perfume) *parfum*, m., *senteur*, f., *bonne odeur*, f. ; 4. (of dogs) *flair, odorat*, m.
SMEL'LER, s. *personne qui sent*, f. ; *flaireur*, m.
SMEL'LING, adj. *qui sent.*
Nasty- —, *qui sent mauvais.* Sweet- —, *odoriférant.*
SMEL'LING, s. *odorat*, m.
— -BOTTLE, s. *flacon d'odeur*, m.
SMELT, s. *éperlan*, m.
SMELT, v. a. *fondre.*
SMELT'ER, s. *fondeur*, m.
SMEL'TERY, s. *fonderie, forge*, f.
SMELT'ING, s. *fonte*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. *fonderie*, f.
SMILE, v. n. *sourire.*
SMILE, s. *sourire*, m.
SMI'LER, s. *personne qui sourit*, f.
SMI'LING, adj. 1. (pers.) *souriant ;* 2. (things) *riant.*
SMI'LINGLY, adv. *en souriant.*
SMI'LINGNESS, s. *air souriant*, m.
SMIRCH', v. a. *barbouiller ; noircir.*
SMIRK, v. n. *sourire avec affectation.*
SMIRK, s. *sourire affecté*, m.
SMITE, v. a. [SMOTE ; SMITTEN] 1. *frapper*, 2. (to destroy) *détruire ;* 3. (to punish) *châtier, frapper, punir ;* 4. (with love) *passionner, enflammer, charmer, captiver.*
SMITE, v. n. *se heurter, se choquer, se frapper.*
SMI'TER, s. *personne qui frappe*, f.
SMITH, s. 1. *forgeron*, m. ; 2. (in compounds) *ouvrier, artisan*, m.

SMITH'REY, s. 1. *forge*, f.; 2. (work) *ouvrage de forgeron*, m.
SMITH'ING, s. 1. *action de forger*, f.; 2. (art) *art du forgeron*, m.
SMITH'Y, s. *forge*, f.
SMIT'TEN, adj. *épris (de)*.
SMOCK, s. *chemise de femme*, f.
— -FROCK, s. *blouse*, f.
SMO'KABLE, adj. *fumable*.
SMOKE, s. 1. *fumée*, f.; 2. (vapour) *vapeur, exhalaison*, f.
To end in —, *s'en aller en eau de boudin*.
— -CONSUMER, s. *fumivore*, m. — -CONSUMING, adj. *fumivore*. — -DRIED, adj. *fumé, boucané*. — -DRY, v. a. *fumer, boucaner*. — -JACK, s. *tournebroche à courant d'air*, m. — -SAIL, s. *masque*, f.
SMOKE, v. n. 1. *fumer*; 2. (to run fast) *voler, courir à bride abattue*; 3. (to rage) *s'enflammer*; 4. (to suspect) *flairer, sentir, pressentir, se douter de*.
SMOKE, v. a. 1. *fumer*; 2. (to spoil with smoke) *enfumer*; 3. (to ridicule) *berner, railler, se moquer de*.
To — out, 1. *chasser par la fumée*; 2. (animals) *enfumer*.
SMO'KELESS, adj. *sans fumée*.
SMO'KER, s. *fumeur*, m.
SMO'KING, adj. *fumant*.
SMO'KING, s. *action de fumer*, f.
— -ROOM, s. *estaminet*, m., *tabagie*, f.
SMO'KY, adj. 1. *qui fume*; 2. (full of smoke) *enfumé*; 3. (fig.) *noir, sombre*.
SMOOTH, adj. 1. *uni, poli*; 2. (glossy) *lisse*; 3. (soft) *doux*; 4. (of streams) *doux, paisible*.
— -TONGUED, adj. *doucereux, mielleux*.
SMOOTH, v. a. 1. *unir; aplanir*; 2. (of the hair, etc.) *lisser*; 3. (to soften) *adoucir*; 4. (to calm) *apaiser, calmer, adoucir*; 5. (to flatter) *flatter, cajoler*; 6. (difficulties) *aplanir*.
To — down, 1. *unir; aplanir; lisser*; 2. (to calm) *calmer, apaiser, adoucir*; 3. (to flatter) *cajoler*.
SMOO'THEN, v. a. *unir; aplanir*.
SMOO'THING, s. *aplanissement*, m.; *adoucissement*, m.
— -IRON, s. *fer à repasser*, m.
SMOO'THLY, adv. 1. *uniment*; 2. (with even flow) *doucement*; 3. (easily) *facilement, aisément*; 4. (blandly) *doucement*.
SMOO'THNESS, s. 1. *égalité*, f.; 2. (softness) *douceur*, f.; *calme*, m.
SMOTH'ER, v. a. 1. *suffoquer, étouffer*; *asphixier*; 2. (to suppress) *étouffer*.
SMOTH'ER, v. n. 1. *suffoquer, étouffer*; 2. (of fire) *être étouffé*; 3. (fig.) *être éteint* or *étouffé*.
SMOTH'ER, s. 1. *fumée*, f.; 2. (dust) *nuée de poussière*, f.; 3. (fig.) *état comprimé*, m.
SMOTH'ERING, s. *suffocation*, f.; *étouffement*, m.
SMO'ULDER, v. n. *couver*.
SMOUL'DERING, adj. *qui couve*.
SMUG, adj. *pimpant, élégant*.
SMUG'GLE, v. a. 1. *passer en contrebande*; 2. (fig.) *faire passer clandestinement*.
To — in, 1. *introduire par fraude*; 2. (fig.) *introduire clandestinement*.
SMUG'GLE, v. n. *faire la contrebande*.
SMUG'GLED, adj. *de contrebande*.
SMUG'GLER, s. 1. *contrebandier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (a ship) *bâtiment de contrebande*, m.
SMUG'GLING, s. *contrebande, fraude*, f.
SMUT, s. 1. (spot) *noir*, m., *tache* f.; 2. (obscenity) *saleté*, f.; 3. (in corn) *charbon*, m., *nielle*, f.
SMUTCH, v. a. 1. *noircir; barbouiller*; 2. (fig.) *ternir, souiller*.
SMUT'TILY, adv. 1. *en noircissant*; 2. (obscenely) *salement*.
SMUT'TINESS, s. 1. *noirceur*, f.; 2. (of language) *saleté*, f.
SMUT'TY, adj. 1. *noir; enfumé*; 2. (of corn) *niellé*; 3. (obscene) *obscène, sale*.
SNACK, s. *morceau, morceau sur le pouce*, m.
To go —s, *partager le gâteau*. To take a —, *manger un morceau*.
SNAF'FLE, s. *bridon, filet*, m.
SNAG, s. 1. *nœud*, m., *bosse, saillie*, f.; 2. (shoot) *branche*, f., *jet*, m.; 3. (a tooth) *surdent*, f.
SNAG'GED, SNAG'GY, adj. *noueux*.
SNAIL, s. 1. *limaçon, colimaçon*, m.; *escargot*, m.; 2. (pers.) *lambin*, m., *e*, f.
— -LIKE, adj. 1. *de limaçon*; 2. (slow) *d'une lenteur extrême*.
SNAKE, s. *serpent*, m.
Rattle —, *serpent à sonnettes*.
— -ROOT, s. *serpentaire*, f. — -WEED, s. *bistorte*, f. — -WOOD, s. *bois de couleuvre*, m.
SNA'KY, adj. 1. *de serpent; à serpents*; 2. (winding) *tortueux, sinueux*; 3. (sly) *rusé*.
SNAP, v. a. 1. (break) *casser, rompre*; 2. (the fingers) *faire claquer*; 3. (to try to bite) *happer, mordre*; 4. (to catch) *happer, attraper*.
To — off, 1. *casser*; 2. (catch) *happer*. To — up, 1. *happer, attraper, gober*; 2. (scold) *brusquer, bourrer*.
SNAP, v. n. 1. *casser, rompre*; 2. (at) *tâcher de happer* or *de mordre*.
SNAP, s. 1. (rupture) *cassure, rupture*, f., *éclat*, m.; 2. (a bite) *coup de dent*, m.; 3. (effort) *effort*, m.; 4. (of fingers) *claquement*, m.; 5. (gluttion) *glouton*, m.
To give a —, *se casser, éclater*. To make a — at, *donner un coup de dent à, tâcher de happer*.
SNAPDRA'GON, s. 1. (bot.) *muflier*, m.; 2. (game) *snap-dragon*, m., *raisins brûlés dans l'eau-de-vie*, m. pl.
SNAP'PER, s. 1. *personne qui happe*, f.; 2. (peevish) *bourru*, m., *e*, f.
SNAP'PERS, s. pl., *cliquettes*, f. pl.
SNAP'PISH, adj. 1. *hargneux*; 2. (pers.) *bourru, hargneux*; 3. (things) *aigre; sarcastique*.
SNAP'PISHLY, adv. *aigrement*.
SNAP'PISHNESS, s. *aigreur, humeur bourrue*, f.
SNARE, s. *piége*, m.
To lay a —, *tendre un piége* (à.)
SNARE, v. a. *V.* ENSNARE.
SNARL, v. n. *grogner, gronder*.
SNARL'ER, s. *grognard*, m., *e*, f., *grogneur*, m., *-euse*, f., *grognon*, m.; *bourru*, m., *e*, f.
SNARL'ING, adj. *hargneux*.
SNATCH, v. a. 1. (seize) *saisir, se saisir de, gripper*; 2. (from) *arracher (de)*; *surprendre*.
To — away, *arracher, enlever*. To — off, *arracher, emporter*. To — up, *saisir, empoigner, ramasser*.
SNATCH, s. 1. *prise, action de saisir*, f.;

affût pour saisir, m.; 2. (fit) *accès, moment, intervalle, éclair*, m.
By —s, *par intervalles; par accès.*

Snatch'er, s. *personne qui saisit*, f.; *personne qui arrache*, f.

Sneak, v. n. 1. *se glisser, se traîner, se dérober*; 2. (to crouch) *ramper, s'avilir, s'humilier.*
To — away, off, *s'échapper furtivement; se dérober; s'échapper la tête baissée.*

Sneak, s. *homme rampant, pied plat*, m.

Snea'king, adj. 1. (crouching) *rampant, servile*; 2. (niggardly) *avare, sordide.*

Snea'kingly, adv. 1. *furtivement, à la dérobée*; 2. (meanly) *servilement; bassement*; 3. (sordidly) *sordidement.*

Snea kingness, s. 1. *servilité*, f.; 2. (sordidness) *caractère sordide*, m.

Sneer, v. n. 1. *ricaner*; 2. (to jeer) *railler, se moquer.*

Sneer, s. *ricanerie*, f., *rire moqueur, ris moqueur*, m.

Snee'rer, s. *ricaneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Snee'ring, adj. *ricaneur.*

Snee'ring, s. *ricanement*, m.

Snee'ringly, adv. *en ricanant.*

Sneeze, v. n. *éternuer.*

Sneeze, s. *éternuement*, m.

Sniff, v. n. *renifler.*

Sniff, v. a. *aspirer.*

Sniff'er, s. *renifleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Sniff'ing, s. *reniflement*, m., *reniflerie*, f.

Snig'gle, v. n. *pêcher des anguilles.*

Snip, v. a. *couper.*
To — off, *couper; retrancher.* To — up, *couper.*

Snip, s. 1. *coup de ciseaux*, m.; 2. (bit) *morceau*, m.; 3. (share) *portion, part*, f.

Snipe, s. *bécassine*, f.

Sniv'el, s. *roupie, goutte (au nez)*, f.

Sniv'el, v. n. 1. *avoir la goutte au nez* or *la roupie*; 2. (to cry) *pleurnicher.*

Sniv'eller, s. *pleurnicheur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Sniv'elling, s. *pleurnicherie*, f.

Sniv'elling, adj. 1. *roupieux*; 2. (pitiful) *qui pleurniche.*

Snob, s. 1. *cordonnier*, m.; 2. (fig.) *goujat*, m., *malotru*, m., *e*, f.

Snood, s. *ruban*, m.

Snore, v. n. *ronfler.*

Snore, s. *ronflement*, m.

Sno'rer, s. *ronfleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Snort, v. n. *ronfler.*

Snort'ing, s. *ronflement*, m.

Snout, s. 1. *museau*, m.; 2. (pers.) *museau, bec*, m.; 3. (things) *bout*, m.; 4. (of pigs) *groin*, m.; 5. (of wild boars) *boutoir*, m.; 6. (of bellows) *tuyau, canon*, m.

Snou'ted, adj. 1. *à museau*; 2. (things) *à bout, à bec.*

Snow, s. 1. *neige*, f.; 2. (nav.) *senau*, m.
Flake of —, *flocon de neige*, m.
— -ball, s. *boule* or *pelote de neige*, f. — -drift, s. *monceau* or *amas de neige*, m. — -drop, s. *perce-neige*, f. — -like, adj. *de neige, comme la neige.* — -storm, s. *orage de neige*, m. — -track, s. *trace de neige*, f. — -white, adj. *blanc comme la neige, de neige.*

Snow, v. n. [Snowed; Snowed, Snown] *neiger, tomber de la neige.*

Snow'less, adj. *sans neige.*

Snow'y, adj. 1. *neigeux; de neige*; 2. (white) *blanc comme la neige*; 3. (pure) *pur, sans tache.*

Snub'nosed, adj. *camus.*

Snub, v. a. 1. (to nip) *couper le bout de*; 2. (to reprimand) *gourmander, réprimander, reprendre.*

Snuff, s. 1. (of tobacco) *tabac à priser, tabac*, m.; 2. (of wicks) *lumignon*, m.; 3. (of candles) *mouchure*, f.
Pinch of —, *prise de tabac*, f. To take —, *priser, prendre du tabac.*
— -box, s. *tabatière*, f. — -colour, s. *marron*, m. — -taker, s. *priseur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Snuff, v. a. 1. *aspirer, humer, renifler*; 2. (to smell) *sentir, flairer*; 3. (a candle) *moucher.*
To — in, *aspirer, renifler.* To — out, *éteindre.*

Snuff (up), v. n. *renifler.*

Snuf'fer, s. *moucheur*, m.

Snuf'fers, s. *mouchettes*, f. pl.
— -stand, — -tray, s. *porte-mouchettes*, m.

Snuf'fle, v. n. *nasiller, parler du nez; souffler du nez.*

Snuf'fler, s. *nasillard*, m., *e*, f.

Snuf'fy, adj. *plein de tabac.*

Snug, adj. 1. (close) *serré*; 2. (quiet) *coi*; 3. (neat) *gentil*; 4. (of rooms, etc.) *petit et commode, commode.*
We are very — here, *nous sommes très-bien ici.*

Snug'ly, adv. 1. *en se serrant*; 2. (comfortably) *commodément.*

Snug'ness, s. 1. *état serré*, m.; 2. (convenience) *commodité*, f.

So, adv. 1. (in like manner) *ainsi, de cette manière, de la sorte, comme cela; de même*; 2. (to such a degree) *si, tellement, tant*; 3. (used for an adj. *or* a verb) *le*; 4. (exclam.) *eh bien! soit!*
I think —, *je le pense.* If —, *s'il en est ainsi, si c'est ainsi.* Not —, *il n'en est pas ainsi, ce n'est pas ainsi.* Why —? *pourquoi cela?* — so, *passablement, comme cela, là là.* — and —, 1. *de telle ou telle manière*; 2. (pers.) *un tel*, m., *une telle*, f. — as, *de manière à; assez ... pour.* — as to, *de manière à.* And — forth, on, *et ainsi de suite.* — it is, *il en est ainsi, c'est ainsi.* — much, *tant; autant.* — that, 1. *de sorte que*; 2. (provided that) *pourvu que.*

Soak, v. a. *tremper; faire tremper; imbiber, abreuver.*
To — in, *boire, absorber.*

Soak, v. n. 1. *tremper, s'imbiber*; 2. (to penetrate) *s'infiltrer, pénétrer.*

Soak'er, s. *biberon, ivrogne*, m.

Soap, s. *savon*, m.
Cake of —, *pain de savon.* Scented —, *savon de toilette*, m. Shaving —, *savon à barbe.* Windsor —, *savon de Windsor.*
— -ball, s. *savonnette*, f. — -boiler, — -maker, s. *savonnier, fabricant de savon*, m. — -dish, s. *boîte à savon*, f. — -stone, s. *pierre de savon*, f. — -suds, s. *eau de savon*, f. — -trade, s. *savonnerie*, f. — -tree, s. *savonnier*, m. — -works, s. *savonnerie*, f. — -wort, s. *saponaire, savonnière*, f.

Soap, v. a. *savonner.*

Soap'y, adj. *savonneux; savonné.*

Soar, v. n. 1. *prendre l'essor; s'élever*; 2. (over) *planer (sur).*

Soar'ing, adj. *ardent.*

Soar'ing, s. *essor*, m.; *élan*, m.

Soar'ingly, adv. *en prenant l'essor; avec élan.*
Sob, v. n. *sangloter, pousser des sanglots.*
Sob, s. *sanglot*, m.
Broken —, *sanglot entrecoupé.*
Sob'bing, s. *sanglots*, m. pl.
So'ber, adj. 1. *sobre, tempérant*; 2. (not drunk) *pas ivre*; 3. (moderate) *sobre, modéré*; 4. (sensible) *sensé, raisonnable*; 5. (cool) *de sang-froid, calme*; 6. (grave) *grave, sérieux.*
To get, to grow —, *ne plus s'enivrer; se désenivrer.*
— -minded, adj. *raisonnable, calme.* — -mindedness, s. *modération*, f.
So'ber, v. a. 1. *désenivrer*; 2. (fig.) *rendre raisonnable, calmer.*
To — down. *V.* Sober.
So'berly, adv. 1. *sobrement*; 2. (moderately) *modérément*; 3. (sensibly) *sensément, raisonnablement*; 4. (coolly) *de sang-froid, avec calme*; 5. (gravely) *gravement, sérieusement.*
So'berness, Sobri'ety, s. 1. *sobriété, tempérance*, f.; 2. (moderation) *modération, sobriété*, f.; 3. (sense) *bon sens*, m., *raison*, f.; 4. (coolness) *sang-froid, calme*, m.; 5. (gravity) *gravité*, f., *sérieux*, m.
Soc'age, s. *socage*, m.
Sociabil'ity, So'ciableness, s. *sociabilité*, f.
So'ciable, adj. 1. *sociable*; *qui aime la société*; 2. (amiable) *aimable, affable, liant.*
So'ciable, s. *calèche à bateau*, f.
So'ciably, adv. *d'une manière sociable.*
So'cial, adj. 1. *social*; 2. (sociable) *sociable.*
So'cialism, s. *socialisme*, m.
So'cialist, s. *socialiste*, m.
So'cialist, adj. *socialiste.*
Social'ity, s. *sociabilité*, f.
So'cially, adv. 1. *socialement*; 2. (sociably) *d'une manière sociable.*
Soci'ety, s. *société*, f.; *monde*, m.
Bible —, *société biblique.* Charitable —, *société de bienfaisance.*
Socin'ian, adj. *socinien.*
Socin'ian, s. *socinien*, m., *-ne*, f.
Socin'ianism, s. *socinianisme*, m.
Sock, s. 1. (stocking) *chaussette*, f.; 2. (of ancient actors) *socque*, m.; 3. (comedy) *comédie*, f., *brodequin*, m.
Sock'et, s. 1. *emboîture*, f.; 2. (candlestick) *chandelier*, m.; 3. (of lamps) *bec*, m.; 4. (of eyes) *orbite*, f.; 5. (of teeth) *alvéole*, f.; 6. (anat.) *orbite*, f.; 7. (of machines) *coussinet*, m.
To put out of its —, *déboîter.*
Sock'less, adj. *sans chaussettes.*
So'cle, s. *socle*, m.
Sod, s. *motte*, f., *gazon*, m.
So'da, s. *soude*, f.
— -water, s. *eau de Seltz*, f.
Sod'den. *V.* Seethe.
Soev'er, conj. . . . . *que ce soit*, ... *que soit* . . .
Who —, *qui que ce soit.* How rich —, *quelque riche que soit* . . .
So'fa, s. *sofa*, m.; *canapé*, m.
So'fi, s. *soft*, m.
Soft, adj. 1. *mou*, (before a vowel or *h* mute) *mol*; *mollet*; *tendre*; 2. (to the touch) *doux*; 3. (delicate) *délicat*; 4. (effeminate) *efféminé*; 5. (weak) *faible*; 6. (easy) *facile, aisé, coulant*; 7. (quiet) *calme, paisible, doux*; 8. (compassionate) *compatissant, tendre*; 9. (silly) *sot*; 10. (gram.) *doux.*
Sof'ten, v. a. 1. *amollir, ramollir*; 2. (to make less harsh *or* glaring) *adoucir*; 3. (to appease) *apaiser, radoucir, fléchir*; 4. (to move) *attendrir*; 5. (weaken) *affaiblir*; *amollir*; 6. (gram.) *radoucir*; 7. (steel) *détremper.*
Sof'ten, v. n. *s'amollir, se ramollir; s'adoucir.*
Sof'tener, s. *personne* or *chose qui amollit* or *qui adoucit*, f.
Sof'tening, s. 1. *amollissement*, m.; 2. (to the touch) *adoucissement*, m.; 3. (weakening) *affaiblissement*, m.; 4. (of feeling) *attendrissement*, m.
Sof'tly, adv. 1. *mollement*; 2. (without noise, gently) *doucement*; 3. (delicately) *délicatement*; 4. (quietly) *tranquillement, doucement, avec douceur*; 5. (tenderly) *tendrement, avec tendresse.*
Softly, int. *doucement!*
Soft'ness, s. 1. *mollesse*, f.; 2. (to the touch) *douceur*, f.; 3. (gentleness) *douceur*, f.; 4. (delicacy) *délicatesse*, f.; 5. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f.; 6. (effeminacy) *mollesse*, f., *délicatesse efféminée*, f.; 7. (of feeling) *tendresse*, f.
Soho', int. *holà! ho!*
Soil, v. a. 1. *salir*; *souiller*; 2. (to profane) *profaner, souiller.*
Soil, s. 1. (ground) *sol, terroir*, m., *terre*, f., *terrain*, m.; 2. (stain) *tache*, f.; 3. (manure) *fumier, engrais*, m.
Soir'ee, s. *soirée*, f.
So'journ, v. n. *séjourner.*
So'journ, s. *séjour*, m.
So'journer, s. *passager*, m., *-ère*, f.
So'journing, s. *séjour*, m.
Sol, s. 1. (mus.) *sol*, m.; 2. (the sun) *soleil*, m.
Sol'ace, v. a. 1. *consoler*; 2. (to calm) *soulager, adoucir*; 3. (to cheer) *égayer, réjouir.*
To — o.'s self, *se consoler; se récréer.*
Sol'ace, s. 1. *consolation*, f.; 2. (relief) *soulagement, adoucissement*, m.
Solan'der, s. *solandre*, f.
So'lar, adj. *solaire; du soleil.*
Sol'der, v. a. 1. *souder*; 2. (fig.) *unir, joindre.*
Sol'der, s. *soudure*, f.
Sol'derer, s. *personne qui soude*, f.
Sol'dering, s. *soudure*, f.
So'ldier, s. *soldat*, m.; *militaire*, m.
Private —, *simple soldat.* Fellow —, *camarade*, m. Foot —, *fantassin*, m. Horse —, *cavalier*, m.
So'ldierlike, So'ldierly, adj. 1. *de soldat*; *militaire*; 2. (martial) *martial, brave.*
So'ldiership, s. 1. *état* or *service militaire*, m.; 2. (qualities) *qualités militaires*, f. pl.; 3. (bravery) *bravoure*, f.
So'ldiery, s. 1. *soldats, militaires*, m. pl.; 2. (in contempt) *soldatesque*, f.
Sole, s. 1. (of the foot) *plante*, f.; 2. (of shoes) *semelle*, f.; 3. (of animals) *sole*, f.; 4. (fish) *sole*, f.; 5. (tech.) *sole*, f.
Sole, v. a. *ressemeler, mettre des semelles à.*
To — and heel, *ressemeler.*
Sole, adj. *seul, unique; exclusif.*
Sol'ecism, s. 1. (gram.) *solécisme*, m.; 2. (fig.) *anomalie*, f.
Soled, adj. *à semelles . . .*

Thick —, *à semelles épaisses.* Thin — *à semelles fines* or *minces.*

So'LELY, adv. *seulement, uniquement; exclusivement.*

SOL'EMN, adj. 1. *solennel;* 2. (grave) *grave, sérieux.*

SOLEM'NITY, s. 1. *solennité,* f.; 2. (gravity) *gravité,* f., *sérieux,* m.; 3. (in jest) *air solennel,* m.

SOLEMNIZA'TION, s. *solennisation,* f.

SOLEMNIZE', v. a. 1. (celebrate) *solenniser;* 2. (to make grave) *rendre grave.*

SOLEMNI'ZER, s. *personne qui solennise,* f.

SOL'EMNLY, adv. 1. *solennellement;* 2. (gravely) *gravement, sérieusement.*

SOLFEG'GIO, s. *solfège,* m.

SOLIC'IT, v. a. 1. *solliciter; demander;* 2. (to try to obtain) *briguer, postuler;* 3. (to invite) *inviter, attirer.*

SOLICITA'TION, s. *sollicitation,* f., *instance,* f.

SOLIC'ITOR, s. 1. *solliciteur,* m.; 2. (lawyer) *avoué,* m.

— -general, *avocat-général,* m.

SOLIC'ITOUS, adj. 1. (desirous) *désireux* (*de*), *jaloux* (*de*); 2. (careful) *soigneux* (*de*), *attentif* (*à*); 3. (anxious) *inquiet* (*de*).

SOLIC'ITUDE, s. *sollicitude,* f.

SOL'ID, adj. 1. *solide;* 2. (not hollow) *massif;* 3. (pers.) *grave, profond, sérieux;* 4. (geom.) *solide;* 5. (of measure) *de capacité;* 6. (tech.) *plein.*

— gold, silver, *or, argent massif,* m.

SOL'ID, s. 1. *solide,* m.; 2. (tech.) *plein,* m.

SOLIDIFICA'TION, s. *solidification,* f.

SOLID'IFY, v. a. *solidifier.*

SOLID'IFY, v. n. *se solidifier.*

SOLID'ITY, SOL'IDNESS, s. 1. *solidité,* f.; 2. (fulness) *état massif,* m.; 3. (pers.) *gravité,* f.; 4. (geom.) *solidité,* f.

SOL'IDLY, adv. 1. *solidement;* 2. (pers.) *gravement.*

SOLIL'OQUIZE, v. n. *faire un monologue.*

SOLIL'OQUY, s. *monologue,* m.; *soliloque,* m.

SO'LING, s. *ressemelage,* m.

SOL'ITARILY, adv. *solitairement.*

SOL'ITARINESS, s. *solitude,* f., *retraite,* f.; *isolement,* m.

SOL'ITARY, adj. 1. *solitaire; retiré, isolé;* 2. (gloomy) *triste, sombre;* 3. (single) *unique, seul;* 4. (of confinement) *cellulaire.*

SOL'ITARY, s. *solitaire,* m.

SOL'ITUDE, s. *solitude,* f.

SO'LO, s. *solo,* m.

SOL'STICE, s. *solstice,* m.

SOLSTIT'IAL, adj. *solsticial.*

SOLUBIL'ITY, s. *solubilité,* f.

SOL'UBLE, adj. *soluble.*

SOLU'TION, s. *solution,* f.

SOL'UTIVE, adj. *dissolvant.*

SOLVABIL'ITY. *V.* SOLVENCY.

SOL'VABLE, adj. 1. *soluble, résoluble;* 2. (that can be paid) *qui peut être payé.*

SOLVE, v. a. *résoudre.*

SOL'VENCY, s. *solvabilité,* f.

SOL'VENT, adj. 1. *dissolvant;* 2. (able to pay) *solvable;* 3. (sufficient to pay) *suffisant pour payer.*

SOL'VENT, s. *dissolvant,* m.

SOM'BRE, adj. *sombre.*

SOME, adj. 1. *quelque;* 2. (certain) *certain;* 3. (as an article) *du,* m., *de la,* f.; *des,* pl. m. f.; 4. (of it, of them) *en;* 5. (about) *environ, à peu près.*

— books, *quelques livres.* — people say, *certaines gens disent.* — bread, *du pain.* — water, *de l'eau.* I have —, *j'en ai.* — two hundred, *environ* or *à peu près deux cents.*

SOME, pron. 1. *quelques-uns,* m. pl., *quelques-unes,* f. pl., *les uns,* m. pl., *les unes,* f. pl.; 2. (a little) *un peu de, une partie, une portion.*

— say, *quelques-uns disent.* — say yes, others say no, *les uns disent oui, les autres disent non.* I have — of them, *j'en ai une partie* or *quelques-uns.* — of his property, *une partie de son bien.*

SOM'EBODY, s. 1. *quelqu'un,* m., *e,* f.; 2. (person of consideration) *quelque chose, un personnage,* m.

— else, *quelque autre.* He thinks he is —, *il se croit quelque chose* or *un personnage.*

SOM'EHOW, adv. *d'une manière ou d'une autre, de façon ou d'autre.*

— or other. *V.* SOMEHOW.

SOM'EREAULT, SOM'ERSET, s. *culbute,* f.; *saut périlleux,* m.

SOM'ETHING, s. 1. *quelque chose,* f.; 2. (before an adj.) *quelque chose de,* f.; 3. (fam.) *je ne sais quoi,* m.; 4. (adverb.) *quelque peu, un peu, tant soit peu.*

— else, *autre chose.* — good, *quelque chose de bon.*

SOM'ETIME, adv. *un jour, quelque jour.*

— or other, *quelque jour.*

SOM'ETIMES, adv. 1. *quelquefois; parfois;* 2. (when repeated) *tantôt.*

— one and — another, *tantôt l'un, tantôt l'autre.*

SOM'EWHAT, s. *quelque chose; quelque peu, un peu, tant soit peu.*

SOM'EWHAT, adv. *quelque peu, un peu.*

SOM'EWHERE, adv. *quelque part.*

— else, *ailleurs, quelque autre part.*

SOMNAM'BULISM, s. *somnambulisme,* m.

SOMNAM'BULIST, s. *somnambule,* m. f.

SOMNIF'EROUS, SOMNIF'IC, adj. 1. *qui provoque le sommeil;* 2. (med.) *somnifère.*

SOM'NOLENCE, SOM'NOLENCY, s. 1. *envie de dormir,* f., *sommeil,* m.; 2. (med.) *somnolence,* f.

SOM'NOLENT, adj. 1. *accablé de sommeil;* 2. (med.) *somnolent.*

SON, s. *fils,* m.

God —, *fiieul,* m. Grand —, *petit fils.* Great-grand —, *arrière-petit-fils.* Step—, *beau-fils.* — -in-law, *gendre, beau-fils,* m.

SONA'TA, s. *sonate,* f.

SONG, s. 1. *romance,* f.; 2. (lay) *chanson,* f.; *chant,* m.; 3. (poetry) *poème,* m., *poésie,* f.; 4. (sacred) *cantique, chant,* m.; 5. (a trifle) *rien,* m.

Drinking —, *chanson bachique.* Little —, *chansonnette,* f. Plain —, *plain chant.* — of Solomon, *Cantique des Cantiques,* m.

— -BOOK, s. *chansonnier,* m. — -WRITER, s. *chansonnier,* m.

SONG'LESS, adj. *sans voix.*

SONG'STER, s. *chantre,* m.

SONG'STRESS, s. 1. *chanteuse,* f.; 2. (of birds) *chantre,* m.

SONIF'EROUS, adj. *sonnant.*

SON'NET s. *sonnet,* m.

— -WRITER, s. *auteur de sonnets,* m.

Son'netter, s. 1. *auteur de sonnets,* m.; 2. (in contempt) *poëtereau,* m.

Son'netter'ing, adj. 1. *qui fait des sonnets;* 2. (in contempt) *de poëtereau.*

Sonorif'ic, adj. *sonnant.*

Sono'rous, adj. *sonore.*

Sono'rously, adv. *d'une manière sonore.*

Sono'rousness, s. 1. *nature sonore,* f.; 2. (sound) *son éclatant,* m.; 3. (phys.) *sonorité,* f.

Son'ship, s. *filiation,* f.; *qualité de fils,* f.

Soon, adv. 1. *bientôt, tôt;* 2. (early) *de bonne heure, tôt;* 3. (willingly) *volontiers, aisément.*

As — as, *aussitôt que, dès que.* Too —, *trop tôt.* — after, *bientôt après.* —er or later, *tôt ou tard.*

Sooner, adv. 1. *plus tôt;* 2. (rather) *plutôt.*

Soot, s. *suie,* f.

Sooth, s. 1. *vérité,* f.; 2. (prognostication) *présage,* m.

In —, *en vérité.*

Soothe, v. a. 1. (to calm) *adoucir, calmer, apaiser;* 2. (to flatter) *flatter, caresser;* 3. (to please) *charmer, plaire à, satisfaire.*

Soo'thER, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui adoucit, qui calme, qui apaise,* f.; 2. (flatterer) *flatteur,* m., *-euse,* f.

Soo'thingly, adv. *avec flatterie.*

Soo'thsayER, s. *devin,* m., *devineresse,* f.

Soo'thsaying, s. *prédiction,* f.

Soot'iness, s. *fuligineuité,* f.

Soot'y, adj. 1. *fuligineux; de suie;* 2. (full of soot) *noir* or *plein de suie;* 3. (fig.) *noir, obscur, sombre.*

Sop, s. 1. *morceau trempé,* m.; 2. (present) *douceur,* f., *présent,* m.

Soph, s. *étudiant* (*de 2e année*), m.

So'phy, s. *soft,* m.

Soph'ism, s. *sophisme,* m.

Soph'ist, s. *sophiste,* m.

Soph'istic, Soph'istical, adj. *sophistique.*

Sophis'tically, adv. *d'une manière sophistique.*

Sophis'ticate, v. a. 1. *sophistiquer, frelater, falsifier;* 2. (fig.) *corrompre;* 3. (chem.) *dénaturer.*

Sophis'ticated, adj. 1. *sophistiqué, frelaté, falsifié;* 2. (fig.) *corrompu.*

Sophistica'tion, s. *sophistication,* f., *frelatage,* m., *falsification,* f.

Sophis'ticator, s. *sophistiqueur,* m.

Soph'istry, s. 1. *sophismes,* m. pl.; 2. (univers.) *logique,* f.

Soporif'erous, adj. *soporifère.*

Soporif'erousness, s. *propriété soporifère,* f.

Soporif'ic, adj. *soporifique.*

Soporif'ic, s. *soporifique,* m.

Sopra'no, s. *soprano, dessus,* m.

Sor'cerer, s. *sorcier, magicien,* m.

Sor'ceress, s. *sorcière, magicienne,* f.

Sor'cery, s. 1. *sorcellerie, magie,* f.; *sortilége,* m.; 2. (fig.) *magie,* f., *enchantement,* m.

Sor'did, adj. 1. (avaricious) *sordide;* 2. (vile) *vil, bas;* 3. (dirty) *sale.*

Sor'didly, adv. 1. *sordidement;* 2. (basely) *bassement, vilement.*

Sor'didness, s. 1. (avarice) *avarice sordide,* f.; 2. (baseness) *bassesse, vilenie,* f.; 3. (filthiness) *saleté,* f.

Sore, s. 1. *plaie,* f.; *ulcère,* m.; 2. (fig.) *douleur,* f.

adj. 1. (tender) *douloureux, sensible;* 2. (affected with inflammation) *malade;* 3. (touchy) *susceptible, sensible;* 4. (afflictive) *douloureux;* 5. (severe) *cruel, rude, violent, grand.*

— ears, *mal aux oreilles.* — eyes, *mal aux yeux.* To have — ears, eyes, throat, etc., *avoir mal aux oreilles, aux yeux, à la gorge, etc.*

Sore, adv. *grièvement, gravement, cruellement, rudement, grandement, fortement.*

So'rely, adv. 1. *douloureusement;* 2. (fig.) *grandement, fortement, cruellement, rudement.*

So'reness, s. 1. (tenderness) *sensibilité,* f., *douleur,* f.; *mal,* m.; 2. (susceptibility) *sensibilité, susceptibilité,* f.; 3. (grief) *douleur,* f., *chagrin,* m.

Sor'rel, adj. *alezan sauve.*

Sor'rel, s. 1. (bot.) *oseille,* f.; 2. (colour) *couleur alezan sauve,* f.

Sor'rily, adv. *tristement, chétivement, pauvrement, pitoyablement.*

Sor'row, s. *chagrin,* m.; *affliction,* f.; *douleur,* f., *peine,* f.; *tristesse,* f.

To o.'s —, *à son grand chagrin.*

Sor'row, v. n. *s'affliger, être affligé.*

Sor'rowful, adj. 1. (pers.) *chagrin, affligé;* 2. (sad) *triste, mélancolique;* 3. (things) *affligeant.*

Sor'rowfully, adv. *avec chagrin, avec affliction, avec douleur; tristement.*

Sor'rowfulness. *V.* Sorrow.

Sor'rowing, s. *chagrin,* m., *affliction,* f.

Sor'rowless, adj. *sans chagrin.*

Sor'ry, adj. 1. (pers.) *fâché, contrarié; affligé, peiné;* 2. (sad) *triste, mélancolique;* 3. (bad, poor) *triste, pauvre, pitoyable, méchant.*

A — poet, *un méchant poète,* m. To be —, *être fâché* (*de*). To be very —, *être très-fâché* or *très-contrarié, être désolé* (*de*). I am — for it, *j'en suis fâché.*

Sort, s. 1. *sorte,* f., *genre,* m., *espèce,* f.; 2. (manner) *manière, façon,* f.; 3. (rank) *condition,* f., *classe,* f.

Right —, *bonne sorte.* Strange — of, *singulier, étrange.* Wrong —, *mauvaise sorte.*

Sort, v. a. 1. (to class) *classer, ranger;* 2. (separate) *séparer;* 3. (to match) *assortir;* 4. (to conjoin) *réunir.*

Sort'ed, adj. 1. *assorti;* 2. (chosen) *tiré.*

Ill —, *mal assorti.* Well —, *bien assorti.*

Sor'tie, s. *sortie,* f.

Sor'tilege, s. *tirage au sort,* m.

Sort'ing, s. 1. *assortiment,* m.; 2. (choosing) *triage,* m.

Sot, s. 1. (dolt) *sot,* m.; *-te,* f., *imbécille,* m. f.; 2. (drunkard) *ivrogne,* m., *-esse,* f.

Sot'tish, adj. *sot, bête, hébété; abruti.*

Sot'tishly, adv. *sottement, bêtement; en ivrogne.*

Sot'tishness, s. 1. *sottise, bêtise,* f.; 2. (from intoxication) *abrutissement,* m.

Sou, s. *sou,* m.

Sought, adj. *recherché; cherché.*

Soul, s. 1. *âme,* f.; 2. (a person) *créature,* f., *être,* m.; 3. (life) *vie,* f.; 4. (essence) *essence,* f.

Good —, *bonne âme,* f., *bonhomme,* m., *bonne femme,* f. Poor —, *pauvre créature,* f. All- —'d Day, *fête des morts,* f., *jour des morts,* m. With all my —, *de toute mon âme.*

— -belt, adj. *intime.* — -sick, adj.

malade au moral. — -STIRRING, adj. *qui remue l'âme.*

SOULED, adj. *qui a l'âme..., à l'âme...*

SO'ULLESS, adj. *sans âme.*

SOUND, adj. 1. *sain; en bon état;* 2. (pure) *pur, vrai;* 3. (valid) *valide, légitime;* 4. (of mind) *sain;* 5. (of blows) *vigoureux, bon, fort;* 6. (of sleep) *profond;* 7. (of health) *bon, parfait;* 8. (well founded) *bien fondé.*

— doctrines, *doctrines saines.* Safe and —, *sain et sauf.*

SOUND, s. 1. *son,* m.; 2. (strait) *détroit,* m.; 3. (geog.) *Sund, détroit du Sund,* m.; 4. (surg. instrument) *sonde,* f.

To give a —, *rendre un son.*

SOUND, v. a. 1. (to try) *sonder;* 2. (play on) *sonner de; sonner;* 3. (resound) *faire sonner, faire résonner; faire entendre;* 4. (proclaim) *publier, proclamer;* 5. (to celebrate) *faire retentir.*

To — a trumpet, *sonner de la trompette.* To — the retreat, *sonner la retraite.*

SOUND, v. n. 1. *sonner, rendre un son;* 2. (resound) *résonner; retentir;* 3. (nav.) *sonder, jeter la sonde.*

SOU'NDING, adj. 1. *sonore, résonnant;* 2. (in compounds) *à son...;* 3. (in contempt) *ronflant.*

SOU'NDING, s. 1. *action de sonner,* f.; 2. (noise) *résonnement, retentissement,* m.; 3. (trying) *sondage,* m.; *action de sonder,* f.; 4. —s, pl., (nav.) *sondes,* f. pl.

To strike —s, *avoir fond.* To take —s, *sonder.*

— -BOARD, s. 1. (mus.) *table d'harmonie,* f.; 2. (for the voice) *abat-voix,* m. — -LEAD, s. *sonde,* f., *plomb de sonde,* m. — -LINE, s. *sonde, ligne de sonde,* f. — -MACHINE, s. *appareil de sondage,* m. — -POST, s. *âme,* f.

SOU'NDLESS, adj. 1. *insondable;* 2. (having no sound) *sans son, sans bruit.*

SOU'NDLY, adv. 1. *avec santé, en état de santé;* 2. (judiciously) *sainement;* 3. (firmly) *solidement;* 4. (strongly) *vigoureusement, rudement;* 5. (of sleep) *profondément, d'un profond sommeil;* 6. (well) *bien, comme il faut, d'importance.*

SOU'NDNESS, s. 1. *bon état, état sain,* m.; 2. (health) *santé,* f.; 3. (strength) *vigueur, force,* f.; 4. (firmness) *solidité,* f.; 5. (rectitude) *rectitude, justesse, droiture,* f.

SOUP, s. 1. *soupe,* f., *potage,* m.; 2. (broth) *bouillon,* m.

Gravy —, *consommé,* m. Meat —, *soupe grasse.* Milk —, *soupe au lait.* Mock-turtle —, *potage à la tête de veau.* Turtle —, *potage à la tortue.* Vegetable —, *soupe maigre.*

— -TUREEN, s. *soupière,* f. — -LADLE, s. *cuiller à soupe,* f.

SOUR, adj. 1. *aigre, sur, acide;* 2. (fig.) *aigre, âpre; morose.*

— countenance, *air morose* or *mécontent.* To make —, *aigrir.* To turn —, *s'aigrir.*

SOUR, v. a. 1. *aigrir;* 2. (to trouble) *détruire, gâter;* 3. (chem.) *acidifier.*

SOUR, v. n. 1. *s'aigrir;* 2. (turn into) *dégénérer (en).*

SOURCE, s. *source,* f.

SOU'RISH, adj. *aigrelet; suret; âpre.*

SOUR'KROUT, s. *choucroute,* f.

SOUR'LY, adv. 1. *avec aigreur;* 2. (fig.) *aigrement, d'un air chagrin.*

SOU'RNESS, s. 1. *aigreur, acidité,* f.; 2. (fig.) *âpreté, aigreur,* f.

SOUSE, s. *marinade,* f.

SOUSE, v. a. 1. *mariner;* 2. (to plunge) *plonger;* 3. (to wet) *tremper, saucer.*

SOUSE, adv. *tout à coup.*

SOUTH, s. *sud, midi,* m.

SOUTH, adj. *du sud, sud, méridional.*

SOUTH, adv. *vers le sud.*

— -EAST, s. *sud-est,* m. — -EAST, adj. *sud-est, du sud-est; au sud-est.* — -EASTERN, adj. *du sud-est; vers le sud-est.* — -WEST, s. *sud-ouest,* m. — -WEST, adj. *sud-ouest, du sud-ouest; au sud-ouest.* — -WESTERLY, adj. *de sud-ouest; vers le sud-ouest.* — -WESTERN, adj. *du sud-ouest; vers le sud-ouest.*

SOUTH'ERLY, adj. *méridional; du sud.*

SOUTH'ERN, adj. 1. *méridional, du midi, du sud;* 2. (geog.) *austral.*

SOUTH'ERNLY, adv. *vers le sud.*

SOUTH'ERNMOST, adj. *le plus au sud.*

SOU'THING, adj. *qui se dirige vers le midi* or *sud.*

SOU'THING, s. 1. (astr.) *passage au méridien,* m.; 2. (nav.) *route au sud,* f.

SOU'THMOST, adj. *le plus méridional, le plus au sud.*

SOU'THWARD, adv. *vers le sud, au sud.*

SOU'THWARD, s. *midi,* m.

SOU'VENIR, s. *souvenir,* m.

SOV'EREIGN, adj. *souverain.*

SOV'EREIGN, s. 1. *souverain,* m., *e,* f.; 2. (coin) *souverain,* m.

SOV'EREIGNLY, adv. *souverainement.*

SOV'EREIGNTY, s. *souveraineté,* f.

SOW, s. *truie,* f.

SOW, v. a. [SOWED; SOWN] 1. (corn) *semer;* 2. (a land) *ensemencer;* 3. (to spread) *parsemer, répandre.*

To — broad cast, *semer à la volée.* To — o.'s wild oats, *jeter ses premiers feux.* To — again, *ressemer.*

SOW, v. n. *semer, faire les semailles.*

SOW'ER, s. *semeur,* m.

SOW'ING, s. 1. (agr.) *semaille,* f., *ensemencement,* m; 2. (fig.) *propagation,* f.

— -TIME, s. *semailles,* f. pl.

SOY, s. *soy,* m.

SPA, s. *eau de Spa,* f.

SPACE, s. 1. *espace,* m.; *étendue,* f.; 2. (of time) *espace de temps, intervalle,* m.; 3. (geom.) *surface,* f.; 4. (mus.) *interligne,* m.; 5. (print.) *espace,* m.

— between, 1. *entre-deux;* 2. (rail.) *entre-voie,* f.

— -LINE, s. *interligne,* m.

SPACE, v. a. *espacer.*

SPA'CING, s. *espacement,* m.

SPA'CIOUS, adj. *spacieux; vaste.*

SPA'CIOUSLY, adv. *spacieusement.*

SPA'CIOUSNESS, s. *grandeur,* f.; *vaste étendue, immensité,* f.

SPADE, s. 1. *bêche,* f.; 2. (cards) *pique,* m.

SPA'DEFUL, s. *pelletée,* f., *bêche pleine,* f.

SPADIL'LE, s. *spadille,* f.

SPA'HEE, SPA'HI, s. *spahi,* m.

SPALT, s. *spalt,* m.

SPAN, s. 1. (of the hand) *empan,* m.; *main,* f.; 2. (a moment) *moment, instant,* m.; 3. (of horses, oxen) *paire,* f.; 4. (arch.) *ouverture,* f.; 5. (of rails) *entrevoie,* f.

— -COUNTER, — -FARTHING, s. *fossette,* f. — -LONG, adj. *de la longueur de la main.*

SPAN, v. a. 1. *mesurer par empan; mesurer*; 2. (nav.) *brider, attacher.*
SPAN, v. n. *s'assortir.*
SPAN'DREL, s. 1. (of a vault) *naissance*, f.; 2. (of a bridge) *tympan*, m.
SPAN'GLE, s. *paillette*, f.
SPAN'GLE, v. a. 1. *orner* or *parsemer de paillettes*; 2. (fig.) *émailler.*
SPAN'IARD s. *Espagnol*, m., *e*, f.
SPAN'IEL, s. 1. *épagneul*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (pers.) *chien couchant*, m.
SPAN'IEL, adj. *rampant.*
SPAN'ISH, adj. *espagnol, d'Espagne.*
SPAN'ISH, s. *espagnol*, m.
— -FLY, s. *cantharide*, f.
SPANK'ER, s. *gros gaillard*, m.
SPANK'ING, adj. *vigoureux, fort, gros.*
SPAN'NER, s. 1. (of carbines) *chien*, m.; 2. (for screwing) *clef*, f.
SPAR, s. 1. *espars*, m.; 2. (min.) *spath*, m.
— -DECK, s. *coursière*, f.
SPAR, v. n. *se quereller, se disputer; se battre.*
SPARE, v. a. 1. *épargner, ménager*; 2. (to put by) *économiser*; 3. (to do without) *se passer de*; 4. (to save trouble) *s'épargner, s'éviter*; 5. (to forbear) *se dispenser de*; 6. (to yield, give) *céder; accorder, donner*; 7. (to use tenderly) *épargner*; 8. (a trouble) *épargner* (à).
To — o.'s self, 1. *s'épargner; se ménager*; 2. (dispense with) *se dispenser de.* To have to —, *en avoir de reste, de trop*, or *de plus qu'il n'en faut.* Can you — this book? *pouvez-vous vous passer de ce livre?* I will — you this trouble, *je vous épargnerai cette peine.* Have you any money to —? *avez-vous de l'argent de reste, de trop*, or *de plus qu'il ne vous en faut?*
SPARE, v. n. *épargner, faire des économies; être économe.*
SPARE, adj. 1. (frugal) *frugal, sobre*; 2. (pers.) *économe*; 3. (thin) *maigre, sec*; 4. (not wanted) *de reste, de trop, de réserve*; 5. (of time) *libre, de loisir*; 6. (nav., tech.) *de rechange.*
— hours, *heures libres* or *de loisir.* — room, *chambre d'ami* or *à donner.*
SPA'RENESS, s. *maigreur*, f.
SPA'RING, adj. 1. (frugal) *frugal, sobre*; 2. (pers.) *économe*; 3. (parsimonious) *parcimonieux, avare.*
SPA'RINGLY, adv. 1. *frugalement, sobrement; économiquement, avec économie*; 2. (parsimoniously) *avec parcimonie.*
SPA'RINGNESS, s. 1. *frugalité, sobriété*, f.; 2. (pers.) *économie, sobriété*, f.; 3. (parsimony) *parcimonie*, f.
SPARK, s. 1. *étincelle*, f.; *bluette*, f.; 2. (fig.) *étincelle*, f., *éclair*, m., *lueur*, f.; 3. (a fop) *petit-maître, élégant, damoiseau*, m.
Wild —, *étourdi, écervelé.*
SPAR'KLE, s. *étincelle*, f.
SPAR'KLE, v. n. 1. *étinceler; pétiller*; 2. (of beverages) *mousser.*
SPAR'KLER, s. 1. *personne qui brille*, f.; 2. (things) *chose qui étincelle*, f.
SPARK'LET, s. *étincelette*, f.
SPARK'LING, adj. 1. *étincelant; pétillant*; 2. (of wine, etc.) *mousseux; pétillant.*
SPAR'KLINGLY, adv. *d'une manière étincelante, avec éclat.*
SPAR'KLINGNESS, s. 1. *étincellement*, m.; *pétillement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *éclat*, m.
SPAR'RING, s. 1. *querelle, dispute*, f.; 2. (fight) *combat*, m.
SPAR'ROW, s. *moineau, passereau*, m.
Hedge- —, *traîne-buissons*, m. House- —, *moineau*, m.
— -HAWK, s. *épervier, émouchet*, m. — -WORT, s. *passerine*, f.
SPAR'RY, adj. *spathique.*
SPARSE, adj. *épars.*
SPAR'TAN, adj. *spartiate.*
SPAR'TAN, s. *Spartiate*, m. f.
SPASM, s. *spasme*, m.
SPASMOD'IC, adj. *spasmodique.*
SPASMOD'IC, s. *spasmodique*, m.
SPAT, s. *tape*, f., *taloche*, f.
SPATHE, s. *spathe*, f.
SPAT'TER, v. a. 1. *éclabousser, crotter*; 2. (of liquids) *répandre, verser*; 3. (to defame) *diffamer, noircir.*
SPAT'TER, v. n. *cracher.*
SPAT'TERDASH, s. *housseaux*, m. pl.
SPAT'ULA, s. *spatule*, f.
SPAV'IN, s. *éparvin*, m.
SPAV'INED, adj. *qui a des éparvins.*
SPAWN, s. 1. (of fish, frogs) *frai*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *fruit, produit*, m.; 3. (pers.) *engeance, race*, f.
SPAWN, v. n. 1. (of fish, frogs) *frayer*; 2. (in a bad sense) *provenir, naître.*
SPAWN, v. a. 1. (of fish, frogs) *engendrer*; 2. (in a bad sense) *engendrer, produire.*
SPAWN'ER, s. *poisson femelle*, m.
SPEAK, v. n. [SPOKE; SPOKEN] 1. *parler*; 2. (converse) *causer, s'entretenir.*
To — highly, well of, *dire du bien de.* To — ill of, *dire du mal de.* To — loud, *parler haut, parler fort.* To — out, *parler tout haut; dire tout haut sa pensée; se prononcer.* To — up, *parler hardiment.* So to —, *pour ainsi dire.*
SPEAK, v. a. 1. *parler; dire; prononcer*; 2. (to express) *exprimer, déclarer, manifester*; 3. (proclaim) *proclamer, publier*; 4. (communicate) *porter, communiquer*; 5. (nav.) *héler.*
To — French, English, *parler français, anglais.* To — the truth, *dire la vérité.* To — a word, *dire, prononcer un mot.* To — o.'s mind, *dire sa pensée.* To — o.'s sentiments, *exprimer ses sentiments.*
SPEA'KER, s. 1. *personne qui parle*, f.; 2. (orator) *orateur*, m.; 3. (of parliament) *président*, m.
Last —, *prédécesseur*, m.
SPEA'KING, s. 1. *action de parler*, f.; 2. (discourse) *parole*, f., *discours*, m., *parler*, m.; 3. (in a bad sense) *parlage*, m.; 4. (in colleges) *déclamation*, f.
Public —, *art oratoire*, m.
— -TRUMPET, s. *porte-voix*, m. — -TUBE, s. *cordon acoustique*, m.
SPEAR, s. 1. *lance*, f.; 2. (for hunting, fishing) *harpon*, m.
— -STAFF, s. *hampe de lance*, f.
SPEAR, v. a. 1. *percer d'un coup de lance*; 2. (of animals, fishes) *harponner.*
SPEAR'GRASS, s. *chiendent*, m.
SPEA'RMAN, s. *lancier*, m.
SPEC'IAL, adj. 1. *spécial; particulier*; 2. (extraordinary) *grand, extraordinaire.*
— department *or* line, *spécialité*, f.
SPECIAL'ITY. *V.* SPECIALTY.
SPEC'IALLY, adv. *particulièrement; spécialement; surtout; principalement.*
SPE'CIALTY, s. *contrat sous seing privé*, m.
SPE'CIE, s. *numéraire*, m., *espèces*, f. pl.

Spe'cies, s. *espèce*, f., *sorte*, f., *genre*, m.
Specif'ic, Specif'ical, adj. *spécifique*.
Specif'ic, s. *spécifique*, m.
Specif'ically, adv. *spécifiquement*.
Specifica'tion, s. 1. *spécification*, f.; *chose spécifiée*, f.; 2. (of patents) *description*, f.; 3. (of contracts, etc.) *devis*, m.
Spec'ify, v. a. *spécifier, déterminer*.
Spec'imen, s. 1. *modèle*, m.; 2. (sample) *échantillon*, m.; *spécimen*, m.
Spe'cious, adj. 1. *spécieux*; 2. (pleasing) *agréable à l'œil*.
Spe'ciously, adv. *spécieusement*.
Spe'ciousness, s. *caractère spécieux*, m.
Speck, s. 1. *tache*, f.; *marque*, f.; 2. (med.) *tare*, f.
Speck, v. a. *tacher*.
Spec'kle, s. 1. *tache*, f.; 2. (of animals *mouchetures*, f.
Spec'kle, v. a. *tacheter, moucheter*.
Spec'kled, adj. 1. *tacheté, moucheté, tigré*; 2. (of animals) *truité*.
Spec'kledness, s. *couleur tigrée*, f., *mouchetures*, f.
Spec'tacle, s. *spectacle*, m.
Spec'tacles, s. *lunettes*, f. pl.
— **-maker**, s. *lunetier*, m.
Spec'tacled, adj. *muni de lunettes*.
Specta'tor, s. *spectateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *assistant*, m., *e*, f.
Specta'tress, Specta'trix, s. *spectatrice*, f.
Spec'tre, s. *spectre*, m.; *fantôme*, m.
Spec'trum, s. *spectre solaire*, m.
Spec'ular, adj. 1. *favorable à la vue*; 2. (min.) *spéculaire*.
Spec'ulate, v. n. 1. *spéculer, méditer, contempler*; 2. (com.) *spéculer*; 3. (at the exchange) *jouer*.
Specula'tion, s. 1. *spéculation*, f.; 2. (meditation) *méditation*, f., *réflexion*, f., *considération*, f.; 3. (com.) *spéculation*, f.
Spec'ulative, adj. 1. *spéculatif*; 2. (com.) (pers.) *spéculateur*; 3. (things) *de spéculation*.
Spec'ulatively, adv. *en théorie*.
Spec'ulativeness, s. *caractère spéculatif*, m.
Spec'ulator, s. 1. *observateur*, m.; 2. (com.) *spéculateur*, m.
Spec'ulum, s. 1. (optics) *miroir*, m.; 2. (surg.) *spéculum*, m.
Speech, s. 1. (power of —) *parole*, f.; 2. (language) *langage*, m.; 3. (talk) *discours*, m., *langage*, m., *paroles*, f. pl.; 4. (oration) *discours*, m.; *harangue*, f.; 5. (of barristers) *plaidoyer*, m.; 6. (gram.) *discours*, m., *oraison*, f.
Set —, *discours d'apparat*. To be slow of —, *parler lentement*. To deliver a —, *prononcer un discours*. To make a —, *faire un discours*.
— **-maker**, s. *péroreur*, m.
Speech'ifier, s. *péroreur*, m.
Speech'ify, v. n. *pérorer*.
Speech'less, adj. *privé de sa parole; muet; interdit*.
Speech'lessness, s. *mutisme*, m.
Speed, v. n. [Sped] 1. *se hâter, se dépêcher, se presser*; 2. (to run) *courir*; 3. (to succeed) *réussir, prospérer*; 4. (to turn out well *or* ill) *tourner, réussir*; 5. (to fare) *se trouver, être, aller*.
Speed, v. a. 1. *hâter, presser*; 2. (to help) *favoriser, aider, faire réussir*; 3. (to furnish) *fournir à la hâte*.
God — . . . ! *Dieu protège . . . !*
Speed, s. 1. *vitesse, célérité*, f.; 2. (haste) *hâte, diligence, promptitude*, f.; *pas rapide*, m.; 3. (success) *succès*, m., *réussite*, f.
At full —, 1. (of horses) *à toute bride, à bride abattue*; 2. (pers.) *à toutes jambes*; 3. (of carriages) *à grande vitesse*. With all possible —, *en toute hâte*. To ride full —, *courir à bride abattue*. To run full —, *courir à toutes jambes*.
Speed'ily, adv. 1. *vite, avec célérité*; 2. (with haste) *promptement*.
Speed'iness, s. 1. *célérité, vitesse*, f.; 2. (dispatch) *promptitude, hâte, diligence*, f.
Speed'well, s. *véronique*, f.
Speed'y, adj. 1. (swift) *rapide, vite*; 2. (of dispatch) *prompt, expéditif*.
Spell, s. *charme, sort*, m.
To cast a —, *jeter un sort, ensorceler*.
— **-bound**, adj. *sous le charme*.
Spell, v. a. [Spelled, Spelt; Spelt] 1. *épeler*; 2. (write) *orthographier, écrire*; 3. (read) *lire*; 4. (nav.) *relever*.
Spell, v. n. 1. *épeler*; 2. (write) *orthographier, écrire*.
Spel'ler, s. *personne qui épèle*, f.; *orthographiste*, m.
Spel'ling, s. *épellation*, f.; *orthographe*, f.
Bad —, *mauvaise orthographe, cacographie*, f.
— **-book**, s. *syllabaire*, m.
Spelt, s. 1. (bot.) *épeautre*, m.; 2. (min.) *spath*, m.
Spel'ter, s. *zinc*, m.
Spen'cer, s. *spencer*, m.
Spend, v. a. [Spent] 1. *dépenser*; 2. (of time) *passer*; 3. (to waste) *perdre; dissiper, dépenser, gaspiller*; 4. (to devote, bestow) *consacrer, employer*; 5. (to exhaust) *épuiser*; 6. (a mast) *casser*.
Spend, v. n. 1. *dépenser*; 2. (to be lost) *se perdre; se consumer*; 3. (to be used) *s'employer*.
Spend'er, s. *personne qui dépense*, f.
Spend'thrift, s. *dépensier*, m., *-ière*, f., *dissipateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *mange-tout*, m.
Spent, adj. 1. (of shot) *mort, amorti*; 2. (of masts, etc.) *cassé*.
Sperm, s. 1. *sperme*, m.; 2. (of whales) *spermacéti, blanc de baleine*, m.; 3. (of fish, frogs) *frai*, m.
— **-oil**, s. *huile de baleine*, f.
Spermacet'i, s. *spermacéti, blanc de baleine*, m.
Spermat'ic, adj. 1. *de sperme*; 2. (anat., phys.) *spermatique*.
Spew, v. a. *vomir*.
To — out, up, *vomir*.
Spew, v. n. *vomir*.
Spew'ing, s. *vomissement*, m.
Sphere, s. *sphère*, f.
Spher'ic, Spher'ical, adj. *sphérique*.
Spher'ically, adv. *sphériquement*.
Spher'icalness, Spheric'ity, s. *sphéricité*, f.
Spheroi'd, s. *sphéroïde*, m.
Spheroi'dal, Spheroi'dical, adj. *sphéroïdal*.
Sphinx, s. *sphinx*, m.
Spice, s. 1. *épice*, f., *épices*, f. pl.; 2. (small quantity) *teinte, idée*, f., *grain*, m.
Spice, v. a. *épicer*.
Spic'ulate, v. a. *tailler en pointe*.
Spi'cy, adj. 1. *épicé, d'épices*; 2. (abounding in) *fertile en épices*; 3. (fragrant)

aromatique, parfumé; 4. (showy) *pimpant, flambant*; 5. (pungent) *piquant*.

SPI'DER, s. *araignée*, f.
—'s web, *toile d'araignée*, f.
— -LIKE, adj. *d'araignée*. — -WORK, s. *toile d'araignée*, f.

SPIG'OT, s. *fausset, douzil*, m.

SPIKE, s. 1. *pointe*, f.; 2. (nail) *clou*, m.; 3. (of wood) *cheville*, f.; 4. (of grain) *épi*, m.
— -NAIL, s. *clou barbelé*, m., *cheville barbelée*, f.

SPIKE, v. a. 1. *clouer*; 2. (a cannon) *enclouer*.

SPI'KELET, s. *épillet*, m.

SPI'KENARD, s. *nard indien*, m.

SPI'KY, adj. à *pointe aigue*.

SPILL, v. a [SPILLED; SPILT] 1. *verser, répandre, renverser*; 2. (to destroy) *détruire*; 3. (a sail) *carguer*.

SPIL'LER, s. *personne qui verse* or *qui répand*, f.

SPIN, v. a. [SPUN] 1. *filer*; 2. (unroll) *dérouler*; 3. (to protract) *prolonger, allonger, traîner en longueur*; 4. (a humming-top) *faire tourner*; 5. (hay) *tordre*.
To — **out**, *allonger*; *prolonger, traîner en longueur*.

SPIN, v. n. *filer*.
To — **round**, *tourner*; *retourner*.

SPIN'ACH, SPIN'AGE, s. 1. (bot.) *épinard*, m.; 2. (cook.) *épinards*, m. pl.

SPI'NAL, adj. *spinal*.
— column, *colonne vertébrale*, f. —
— marrow, *moëlle épinière*, f.

SPIN'DLE, s. 1. *fuseau*, m.; 2. (pivot) *pivot*, m.; 3. (of compasses) *aiguille*, f.; 4. (of machines) *essieu, axe*, m.
— -LEGS, — -SHANKS, s. *jambes de fuseau*, f. pl. — -SHANKED, adj. *à jambes de fuseau*. — -SHAPED, adj. *fusiforme*.
— -TREE, s. *fusain*, m.

SPINE, s. 1. *épine du dos*, f.; 2. (bot.) *épine*, f.

SPIN'ET, s. *épinette*, f.

SPIN'NER, s. *fileur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *filateur*, m.

SPIN'NING, s. *filature*, f., *filage*, m.
— -FRAME, s. *métier à filer*, m. — -JENNY, s. *métier à filer*, m., *jenny*, f. — -MACHINE, s. *machine à filer*, f. — -MILL, s. *filature*, f. — -WHEEL, s. *rouet à filer*, m.

SPINOS'ITY, s. 1. *nature épineuse*, f.; 2. (difficulty) *matière épineuse*, f.

SPI'NOUS, adj. *épineux*.

SPIN'STER, s. 1. *fileuse*, f.; 2. (not married) *fille*, f.

SPI'NY, adj. *épineux*.

SPI'RAL, adj. *spiral*.

SPI'RAL, s. (geom.) *spirale*, f.

SPI'RALLY, adv. *en spirale*.

SPIRE, s. 1. *spirale*, f.; 2. (of steeples) *flèche, aiguille*, f.
Little —, *clocheton*, m.

SPIR'IT, s. 1. *esprit*, m.; 2. (the soul) *âme*, f.; 3. (a ghost) *fantôme, spectre, esprit*, m.; 4. (genius) *génie*, m.; 5. (temper, disposition) *caractère*, m., *naturel*, m., *nature*, f., *disposition*, f.; 6. (courage) *courage, cœur, caractère*, m.; 7. (ardour) *ardeur*, f., *feu*, m., *verve*, f.; 8. (vigour) *vigueur, force*, f.; 9. (pers.) *esprit entreprenant*, m.; 10. —s, pl., *gaieté*, f., *entrain*, m.; 11. (liquor) *esprit, spiritueux*, m., *liqueur spiritueuse*, f.; 12. (essence) *essence*, f.; 13. (of wine, etc.) *esprit*, m.
Depressed —s, depression of —s, *abattement*, m. Evil —, *malin esprit*, m.; *mauvais génie*, m. Good, high —s, *gaieté*, f., *entrain*, m. Low —s, lowness of —s, *abattement*, m. To be in —s, in good —s, *être gai, en train* or *de bonne humeur*. To be in low —s, *être abattu* or *triste*. To be full of —, *être plein de gaieté* or *de vivacité*. To keep up o.'s —s, *ne pas perdre courage*. To put in —s, *mettre en train, égayer*. To recover o.'s —s, *reprendre courage*.
— -LEVEL, s. *niveau à bulle d'air*, m. — -ROOM, s. *cale au vin*, f. — -STIRRING, adj. *qui réveille l'âme* or *le courage* — TRADE, s. *commerce des spiritueux*, m.

SPIR'IT, v. a. *animer, encourager, exciter*.
To — **away**, *enlever*. To — **up**, *exciter*.

SPIR'ITED, adj. 1. *vif, animé*; 2. (ardent) *ardent, plein d'ardeur, plein de feu, plein de verve*; 3. (courageous) *plein de courage* or *de cœur*; 4. (vigorous) *vigoureux, fort*; 5. (of horses) *fougueux, ardent*; 6. (in compounds) *à esprit* ...
Bold- —, *hardi*. High- —, *plein de courage* or *de cœur*. Low- —, 1. *abattu, triste*; 2. (cowardly) *lâche, sans cœur*.

SPIR'ITEDLY, adv. 1. *ardemment, avec ardeur*; 2. (courageously) *avec courage*; 3. (vigorously) *vigoureusement, avec vigueur*; 4. (of writing or speaking) *avec verve*.

SPIR'ITEDNESS, s. 1. *ardeur*, f., *feu*, m.; 2. (courage) *courage, cœur*, m.; 3. (vigour) *vigueur*, f.; 4. (of speech, etc.) *verve*, f.; 5. (of horses) *fougue, ardeur*, f.
High- —, *cœur, courage*, m. Low- —, 1. *manque de cœur*, m.; 2. (depression) *abattement*, m.

SPIR'ITLESS, adj. 1. *sans âme*; 2. (without courage) *sans courage, sans cœur*; 3. (without ardour) *sans ardeur*; *sans vigueur*; 4. (cast down) *abattu*; 5. (of speech, etc.) *sans verve*.

SPIR'ITLESSNESS, s. 1. *manque de courage* or *de cœur*, m.; 2. (want of vigour) *manque d'ardeur*, m., *manque de vigueur*, m.; 3. (of speech, etc.) *manque de verve*, m.

SPIR'ITUAL, adj. *spirituel*.

SPIR'ITUALISM, s. *spiritualisme*, m.

SPIR'ITUALIST, s. *spiritualiste*, m.

SPIRITUAL'ITY, s. *spiritualité*, f.; *nature spirituelle*, f.; *spirituel*, m.

SPIRITUALIZA'TION, s. *spiritualisation*, f.

SPIR'ITUALIZE, v. a. *spiritualiser*.

SPIR'ITUALLY, adv. *spirituellement*.

SPIR'ITUOUS, adj. *spiritueux*.

SPIR'ITUOUSNESS, s. *propriété spiritueuse*, f.

SPIRT, v. n. *jaillir, rejaillir, saillir*.
To — **out**. *V.* SPIRT.

SPIRT, v. a. *faire jaillir*.

SPIRT, SPIRTING, s. *jaillissement, rejaillissement*, m.

SPI'RY, adj. *spiral, en spiral*; *pyramidal*.

SPIS'SITUDE, s. *consistance*, f.

SPIT, s. *broche*, f.
To put upon the —, *mettre à la broche*.

SPIT, v. a. 1. *embrocher, mettre à la broche*; 2. (to pierce) *embrocher*; 3. (to throw out of the mouth) *cracher*; 4. (fig.) *rejeter*.

SPIT, v. n. 1. (from the mouth) *cracher*; *saliver*; 2. (of rain) *brouillasser*.

SPITE, s. 1. *dépit*, m.; 2. (hatred) *haine, rancune*, f.
— of, in — of, *en dépit de, malgré*. In

— to, *par dépit pour*. To have a — against, *en vouloir à*.

Spite, v. a. 1. *avoir du dépit contre*; 2. (to vex) *dépiter*.

Spi'tEFUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *rancunier, haineux, méchant*; 2. (things) *plein de dépit*.

Spi'tEFULLY, adv. *par dépit; par rancune, par malice, par haine*.

Spi'tEFULNESS. *V.* Spite.

Spit'TED, adj. *embroché, à la broche*.

Spit'TING-BOX, s. *crachoir*, m.

Spit'TLE, s. *salive*, f., *crachat*, m.

Spittoo'N, s. *crachoir*, m.

Splash, v. a. *éclabousser*.

Splash, v. n. *éclabousser, patauger*.

Splash, s. *éclaboussure*, f.

— -board, s. *garde-crotte*, m.

Splay, v. a. *épauler*.

— -foot, — -footed, adj. *cagneux; boiteux*.

Spleen, s. 1. *rate*, f.; 2. (anger) *bile, mauvaise humeur*, f., *fiel*, m.; 3. (melancholy) *humeur noire, mélancolie*, f., *spleen*, m.

Spleened, adj. *dératé*.

Splen'did, adj. 1. *splendide, somptueux; magnifique*; 2. (illustrious) *brillant, éclatant*.

Splen'didly, adv. 1. (with pomp) *splendidement, somptueusement; magnifiquement*; 2. (with brightness) *avec éclat, brillamment*.

Splen'dour, s. *splendeur*, f., *éclat*, m.

Splenet'ic, adj. *atrabilaire, acariâtre, chagrin*.

Splenet'ic, s. *atrabilaire*, m. f.

Splice, v. a. *épisser*.

Splice, s. *épissure*, f.

Splint, **Splin'ter**, s. 1. *éclat de bois, éclat*, m.; 2. (of bones) *esquille*, f.; 3. (surg.) *éclisse*, f., *attelle*, f.

— -bar, s. *volée*, f.

Splin'ter, v. a. 1. *faire éclater, fendre*; 2. (surg.) *éclisser; mettre une attelle à*.

Splin'ter, v. n. *se briser, voler en éclats*.

Splin'tery, adj. *écailleux*.

Split, v. a. [Split] 1. *fendre*; 2. (divide) *diviser, partager*; 3. (a sail) *crever, déchirer*.

To — **asunder**, *fendre en deux*. To — the difference, *partager le différend*. To — hairs, *fendre un cheveu en quatre*.

Split, v. n. 1. *se fendre; se diviser*; 2. (on a rock) *se briser, échouer*; 3. (with laughter) *éclater* (*de*); 4. (to quarrel) *se diviser*.

Split'ter, s. *fendeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Slut'ter, s. *tapage, vacarme*, m.

Slut'ter, v. n. *bredouiller*.

Spoil, v. a. 1. (to corrupt) *corrompre*; 2. (to injure) *gâter, abîmer*; 3. (to ruin) *ruiner, détruire*; 4. (to strip) *dépouiller, spolier*; 5. (to seize) *se saisir de, s'emparer de*; 6. (plunder) *ravager, piller, dévaster*.

Spoil, v. n. 1. *se corrompre*; 2. (to get injured) *se gâter, s'abîmer*.

Spoil, s. 1. (booty) *dépouille*, f., *butin*, m.; 2. (of animals) *dépouille*, f.; 3. (ruin) *perte, ruine*, f.

Spoil'er, s. 1. (plunderer) *spoliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (corrupter) *corrupteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (destructor) *destructeur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 4. (one who mars) *personne qui gâte*, f.

Spoil'ing, s. 1. *spoliation*, f., *dépouillement*, m.; 2. (waste) *détérioration*, f.

Spoke, s. *rayon, rais*, m.

Spo'kesman, s. *orateur*, m., *personne qui porte la parole*, f.; *organe*, m.

Spo'liate, v. a. *dépouiller*.

Spo'liate, v. n. *exercer des spoliations*.

Spolia'tion, s. *spoliation*, f., *dépouillement*, m.

Sponda'ic, adj. *spondaïque*.

Spon'dee, s. *spondée*, m.

Sponge. *V.* Spunge.

Spon'sor, s. 1. (security) *garant*, m.; 2. (at a christening) *parrain*, m., *marraine*, f.

Sponta'neous, adj. *spontané*.

Sponta'neously, adv. *spontanément*.

Sponta'neousness, **Spontane'ity**, s. *spontanéité*, f.

Spontoo'n, s. *esponton*, m.

Spoon, s. *cuiller*, f.

Dessert- —, *cuiller de dessert*. Gravy- —, *cuiller à ragout*. Table- —, *cuiller à soupe* or *à bouche*. Tea- —, *cuiller à café*.

— -maker, s. *cuillériste*, m. — -meat, s. *soupe*, f., *laitage*, m.

Spoo'nful, s. *cuillerée*, f.

Table- —, *cuillerée à bouche*. Tea- —, *cuillerée à café*.

Sporad'ic, adj. *sporadique*.

Sport, s. 1. *jeu, amusement, divertissement, passe-temps*, m.; 2. (plaything) *jouet*, m.; 3. (jesting) *raillerie, moquerie*, f.; 4. (hunting) *chasse*, f.; 5. (fishing) *pêche*, f.; 6. (races) *sport*, m.

Field —s, the — of the field, *plaisirs de la chasse*. To make —, *amuser, divertir*. To make — of, *s'amuser de, se jouer de, se rire de*.

Sport, v. n. 1. *jouer, s'amuser, se divertir*; 2. (to frolic) *folâtrer*; 3. (with) *se jouer* (*de*), *se faire un jeu* (*de*).

Sport, v. a. *étaler, faire parade de*.

Spo'rtful, adj. *enjoué, gai, joyeux; folâtre; plaisant, amusant*.

Spo'rtive, adj. *enjoué, joyeux; folâtre; plaisant*.

Spo'rtiveness, s. *enjouement*, m., *gaieté, folâtrerie*, f., *badinage*, m.

Spo'rtless, adj. *triste*.

Spo'rtsman, s. 1. *chasseur*, m.; 2. (of fishing) *pêcheur*, m.; 3. (of races) *amateur de sport*, m.

Spot, s. 1. (stain) *tache*, f.; 2. (fig.) *tache, souillure*, f.; 3. (mark) *mouchéture, marque*, f.; 4. (place) *endroit, lieu*, m., *place*, f.; 5. (of ground) *morceau*, m.; *point*, m.

On the —, 1. *sur le lieu, sur les lieux*; 2. (immediately) *sur le champ*.

Spot, v. a. 1. (stain) *tacher*; 2. (to blemish) *souiller*; 3. (speckle) *tacheter, moucheter; marquer*.

Spot'less, adj. *sans tache; pur*.

Spot'lessness, s. *pureté*, f.

Spot'ted, adj. 1. (speckled) *tacheté, moucheté*; 2. (of horses, etc.) *tigré*.

Spot'tedness, s. *mouchetures*, f. pl.

Spot'tiness, s. *taches*, f. pl.

Spot'ty, adj. *taché, couvert de taches*.

Spou'sal, adj. *nuptial; conjugal*.

Spou'sal, s. *épousailles, noces*, f. pl.

Spouse, s. *époux*, m., *-se*, f., *mari*, m., *femme*, f.

Spou'seless, adj. *sans époux, sans épouse; veuf*.

Spout, s. 1. (pipe) *tuyau*, m.; 2. (of

SOAR'INGLY, adv. *en prenant l'essor ; avec élan.*
SOB, v. n. *sangloter, pousser des sanglots.*
SOB, s. *sanglot*, m.
Broken —, *sanglot entrecoupé.*
SOB'BING, s. *sanglots*, m. pl.
SO'BER, adj. 1. *sobre, tempérant ;* 2. (not drunk) *pas ivre ;* 3. (moderate) *sobre, modéré ;* 4. (sensible) *sensé, raisonnable ;* 5. (cool) *de sang-froid, calme ;* 6. (grave) *grave, sérieux.*
To get, to grow —, *ne plus s'enivrer ; se désenivrer.*
— -MINDED, adj. *raisonnable, calme.*
— -MINDEDNESS, s. *modération*, f.
SO'BER, v. a. 1. *désenivrer ;* 2. (fig.) *rendre raisonnable, calmer.*
To — **down.** *V.* SOBER.
SO'BERLY, adv. 1. *sobrement ;* 2. (moderately) *modérément ;* 3. (sensibly) *sensément, raisonnablement ;* 4. (coolly) *de sang-froid, avec calme ;* 5. (gravely) *gravement, sérieusement.*
SO'BERNESS, SOBRI'ETY, s. 1. *sobriété, tempérance*, f. ; 2. (moderation) *modération, sobriété*, f. ; 3. (sense) *bon sens*, m., *raison*, f. ; 4. (coolness) *sang-froid, calme*, m. ; 5. (gravity) *gravité*, f., *sérieux*, m.
SOC'AGE, s. *socage*, m.
SOCIABIL'ITY, SO'CIABLENESS, s. *sociabilité*, f.
SO'CIABLE, adj. 1. *sociable ; qui aime la société ;* 2. (amiable) *aimable, affable, liant.*
SO'CIABLE, s. *calèche à bateau*, f.
SO'CIABLY, adv. *d'une manière sociable.*
SO'CIAL, adj. 1. *social ;* 2. (sociable) *sociable.*
SO'CIALISM, s. *socialisme*, m.
SO'CIALIST, s. *socialiste*, m.
SO'CIALIST, adj. *socialiste.*
SOCIAL'ITY, s. *sociabilité*, f.
SO'CIALLY, adv. 1. *socialement ;* 2. (sociably) *d'une manière sociable.*
SOCI'ETY, s. *société*, f. ; *monde*, m.
Bible —, *société biblique.* Charitable —, *société de bienfaisance.*
SOCIN'IAN, adj. *socinien.*
SOCIN'IAN, s. *socinien*, m., *-ne*, f.
SOCIN'IANISM, s. *socinianisme*, m.
SOCK, s. 1. (stocking) *chaussette*, f. ; 2. (of ancient actors) *socque*, m. ; 3. (comedy) *comédie*, f., *brodequin*, m.
SOCK'ET, s. 1. *emboîture*, f. ; 2. (candlestick) *chandelier*, m. ; 3. (of lamps) *bec*, m. ; 4. (of eyes) *orbite*, f. ; 5. (of teeth) *alvéole*, f. ; 6. (anat.) *orbite*, f. ; 7. (of machines) *coussinet*, m.
To put out of its —, *déboîter.*
SOCK'LESS, adj. *sans chaussettes.*
SO'CLE, s. *socle*, m.
SOD, s. *motte*, f., *gazon*, m.
SO'DA, s. *soude*, f.
— -WATER, s. *eau de Seltz*, f.
SOD'DEN. *V.* SEETHE.
SOEV'ER, conj. . . . . *que ce soit*, ... *que soit* . . .
Who —, *qui que ce soit.* How rich —, *quelque riche que soit* . . .
SO'FA, s. *sofa*, m. ; *canapé*, m.
SO'FI, s. *sofi*, m.
SOFT, adj. 1. *mou*, (before a vowel or *h* mute) *mol ; mollet ; tendre ;* 2. (to the touch) *doux ;* 3. (delicate) *délicat ;* 4. (effeminate) *efféminé ;* 5. (weak) *faible ;* 6. (easy) *facile, aisé, coulant ;* 7. (quiet) *calme, paisible, doux ;* 8. (compassionate) *compatissant, tendre ;* 9. (silly) *sot ;* 10. (gram.) *doux.*
SOF'TEN, v. a. 1. *amollir, ramollir ;* 2. (to make less harsh *or* glaring) *adoucir ;* 3. (to appease) *apaiser, radoucir, fléchir ;* 4. (to move) *attendrir ;* 5. (weaken) *affaiblir ; amollir ;* 6. (gram.) *radoucir ;* 7. (steel) *détremper.*
SOF'TEN, v. n. *s'amollir, se ramollir ; s'adoucir.*
SOF'TENER, s. *personne* or *chose qui amollit* or *qui adoucit*, f.
SOF'TENING, s. 1. *amollissement*, m. ; 2. (to the touch) *adoucissement*, m. ; 3. (weakening) *affaiblissement*, m. ; 4. (of feeling) *attendrissement*, m.
SOF'TLY, adv. 1. *mollement ;* 2. (without noise, gently) *doucement ;* 3. (delicately) *délicatement ;* 4. (quietly) *tranquillement, doucement, avec douceur ;* 5. (tenderly) *tendrement, avec tendresse.*
SOFTLY, int. *doucement !*
SOFT'NESS, s. 1. *mollesse*, f. ; 2. (to the touch) *douceur*, f. ; 3. (gentleness) *douceur*, f. ; 4. (delicacy) *délicatesse*, f. ; 5. (weakness) *faiblesse*, f. ; 6. (effeminacy) *mollesse*, f., *délicatesse efféminée*, f. ; 7. (of feeling) *tendresse*, f.
SOHO', int. *holà ! ho !*
SOIL, v. a. 1. *salir ; souiller ;* 2. (to profane) *profaner, souiller.*
SOIL, s. 1. (ground) *sol, terroir*, m., *terre*, f., *terrain*, m. ; 2. (stain) *tache*, f. ; 3. (manure) *fumier, engrais*, m.
SOIR'EE, s. *soirée*, f.
SO'JOURN, v. n. *séjourner.*
SO'JOURN, s. *séjour*, m.
SO'JOURNER, s. *passager*, m., *-ère*, f.
SO'JOURNING, s. *séjour*, m.
SOL, s. 1. (mus.) *sol*, m. ; 2. (the sun) *soleil*, m.
SOL'ACE, v. a. 1. *consoler ;* 2. (to calm) *soulager, adoucir ;* 3. (to cheer) *égayer, réjouir.*
To — o.'s self, *se consoler ; se récréer.*
SOL'ACE, s. 1. *consolation*, f. ; 2. (relief) *soulagement, adoucissement*, m.
SOLAN'DER, s. *solandre*, f.
SO'LAR, adj. *solaire ; du soleil.*
SOL'DER, v. a. 1. *souder ;* 2. (fig.) *unir, joindre.*
SOL'DER, s. *soudure*, f.
SOL'DERER, s. *personne qui soude*, f.
SOL'DERING, s. *soudure*, f.
SO'LDIER, s. *soldat*, m. ; *militaire*, m.
Private —, *simple soldat.* Fellow —, *camarade*, m. Foot —, *fantassin*, m. Horse —, *cavalier*, m.
SO'LDIERLIKE, SO'LDIERLY, adj. 1. *de soldat ; militaire ;* 2. (martial) *martial, brave.*
SO'LDIERSHIP, s. 1. *état* or *service militaire*, m. ; 2. (qualities) *qualités militaires*, f. pl. ; 3. (bravery) *bravoure*, f.
SO'LDIERY, s. 1. *soldats, militaires*, m. pl. ; 2. (in contempt) *soldatesque*, f.
SOLE, s. 1. (of the foot) *plante*, f. ; 2. (of shoes) *semelle*, f. ; 3. (of animals) *sole*, f. ; 4. (fish) *sole*, f. ; 5. (tech.) *sole*, f.
SOLE, v. a. *ressemeler, mettre des semelles à.*
To — and heel, *ressemeler.*
SOLE, adj. *seul, unique ; exclusif.*
SOL'ECISM, s. 1. (gram.) *solécisme*, m. ; 2. (fig.) *anomalie*, f.
SOLED, adj. *à semelles . . .*

Thick —, *à semelles épaisses.* Thin — *à semelles fines* or *minces.*

So'LELY, adv. *seulement, uniquement; exclusivement.*

SOL'EMN, adj. 1. *solennel;* 2. (grave) *grave, sérieux.*

SOLEM'NITY, s. 1. *solennité,* f.; 2. (gravity) *gravité,* f., *sérieux,* m.; 3. (in jest) *air solennel,* m.

SOLEMNIZA'TION, s. *solennisation,* f.

SOLEMNIZE', v. a. 1. (celebrate) *solenniser;* 2. (to make grave) *rendre grave.*

SOLEMNI'ZER, s. *personne qui solennise,* f.

SOL'EMNLY, adv. 1. *solennellement;* 2. (gravely) *gravement, sérieusement.*

SOLFEG'GIO, s. *solfège,* m.

SOLIC'IT, v. a. 1. *solliciter; demander;* 2. (to try to obtain) *briguer, postuler;* 3. (to invite) *inviter, attirer.*

SOLICITA'TION, s. *sollicitation,* f., *instance,* f.

SOLIC'ITOR, s. 1. *solliciteur,* m.; 2. (lawyer) *avoué,* m.

— -general, *avocat-général,* m.

SOLIC'ITOUS, adj. 1. (desirous) *désireux (de), jaloux (de);* 2. (careful) *soigneux (de), attentif (à);* 3. (anxious) *inquiet (de).*

SOLIC'ITUDE, s. *sollicitude,* f.

SOL'ID, adj. 1. *solide;* 2. (not hollow) *massif;* 3. (pers.) *grave, profond, sérieux;* 4. (geom.) *solide;* 5. (of measure) *de capacité;* 6. (tech.) *plein.*

— gold, silver, *or, argent massif,* m.

SOL'ID, s. 1. *solide,* m.; 2. (tech.) *plein,* m.

SOLIDIFICA'TION, s. *solidification,* f.

SOLID'IFY, v. a. *solidifier.*

SOLID'IFY, v. n. *se solidifier.*

SOLID'ITY, SOL'IDNESS, s. 1. *solidité,* f.; 2. (fulness) *état massif,* m.; 3. (pers.) *gravité,* f.; 4. (geom.) *solidité,* f.

SOL'IDLY, adv. 1. *solidement;* 2. (pers.) *gravement.*

SOLIL'OQUIZE, v. n. *faire un monologue.*

SOLIL'OQUY, s. *monologue,* m.; *soliloque,* m.

SO'LING, s. *ressemelage,* m.

SOL'ITARILY, adv. *solitairement.*

SOL'ITARINESS, s. *solitude,* f., *retraite,* f.; *isolement,* m.

SOL'ITARY, adj. 1. *solitaire; retiré, isolé;* 2. (gloomy) *triste, sombre;* 3. (single) *unique, seul;* 4. (of confinement) *cellulaire.*

SOL'ITARY, s. *solitaire,* m.

SOL'ITUDE, s. *solitude,* f.

SO'LO, s. *solo,* m.

SOL'STICE, s. *solstice,* m.

SOLSTIT'IAL, adj. *solsticial.*

SOLUBIL'ITY, s. *solubilité,* f.

SOL'UBLE, adj. *soluble.*

SOLU'TION, s. *solution,* f.

SOL'UTIVE, adj. *dissolvant.*

SOLVABIL'ITY. *V.* SOLVENCY.

SOL'VABLE, adj. 1. *soluble, résoluble;* 2. (that can be paid) *qui peut être payé.*

SOLVE, v. a. *résoudre.*

SOL'VENCY, s. *solvabilité,* f.

SOL'VENT, adj. 1. *dissolvant;* 2. (able to pay) *solvable;* 3. (sufficient to pay) *suffisant pour payer.*

SOL'VENT, s. *dissolvant,* m.

SOM'BRE, adj. *sombre.*

SOME, adj. 1. *quelque;* 2. (certain) *certain;* 3. (as an article) *du,* m., *de la,* f.; *des,* pl. m. f.; 4. (of it, of them) *en;* 5. (about) *environ, à peu près.*

— books, *quelques livres.* — people say, *certaines gens disent.* — bread, *du pain.* — water, *de l'eau.* I have —, *j'en ai.* — two hundred, *environ* or *à peu près deux cents.*

SOME, pron. 1. *quelques-uns,* m. pl., *quelques-unes,* f. pl., *les uns,* m. pl., *les unes,* f. pl.; 2. (a little) *un peu de, une partie, une portion.*

— say, *quelques-uns disent.* — say yes, others say no, *les uns disent oui, les autres disent non.* I have — of them, *j'en ai une partie* or *quelques-uns.* — of his property, *une partie de son bien.*

SOM'EBODY, s. 1. *quelqu'un,* m., *e,* f.; 2. (person of consideration) *quelque chose, un personnage,* m.

— else, *quelque autre.* He thinks he is —, *il se croit quelque chose* or *un personnage.*

SOM'EHOW, adv. *d'une manière ou d'une autre, de façon ou d'autre.*

— or other. *V.* SOMEHOW.

SOM'ERSAULT, SOM'ERSET, s. *culbute,* f.; *saut périlleux,* m.

SOM'ETHING, s. 1. *quelque chose,* f.; 2. (before an adj.) *quelque chose de,* f.; 3. (fam.) *je ne sais quoi,* m.; 4. (adverb.) *quelque peu, un peu, tant soit peu.*

— else, *autre chose.* — good, *quelque chose de bon.*

SOM'ETIME, adv. *un jour, quelque jour.*

— or other, *quelque jour.*

SOM'ETIMES, adv. 1. *quelquefois; parfois;* 2. (when repeated) *tantôt.*

— one and — another, *tantôt l'un, tantôt l'autre.*

SOM'EWHAT, s. *quelque chose; quelque peu, un peu, tant soit peu.*

SOM'EWHAT, adv. *quelque peu, un peu.*

SOM'EWHERE, adv. *quelque part.*

— else, *ailleurs, quelque autre part.*

SOMNAM'BULISM, s. *somnambulisme,* m.

SOMNAM'BULIST, s. *somnambule,* m. f.

SOMNIF'EROUS, SOMNIF'IC, adj. 1. *qui provoque le sommeil;* 2. (med.) *somnifère.*

SOM'NOLENCE, SOM'NOLENCY, s. 1. *envie de dormir,* f., *sommeil,* m.; 2. (med.) *somnolence,* f.

SOM'NOLENT, adj. 1. *accablé de sommeil;* 2. (med.) *somnolent.*

SON, s. *fils,* m.

God —, *fils-Dieu,* m. Grand —, *petit fils.* Great-grand —, *arrière-petit-fils.* Step—, *beau-fils.* — -in-law, *gendre, beau-fils,* m.

SONA'TA, s. *sonate,* f.

SONG, s. 1. *romance,* f.; 2. (lay) *chanson,* f.; *chant,* m.; 3. (poetry) *poème,* m., *poésie,* f.; 4. (sacred) *cantique, chant,* m.; 5. (a trifle) *rien,* m.

Drinking —, *chanson bachique.* Little —, *chansonnette,* f. Plain —, *plain chant.* — of Solomon, *Cantique des Cantiques,* m.

— -BOOK, s. *chansonnier,* m. — -WRITER, s. *chansonnier,* m.

SONG'LESS, adj. *sans voix.*

SONG'STER, s. *chantre,* m.

SONG'STRESS, s. 1. *chanteuse,* f.; 2. (of birds) *chantre,* m.

SONIF'EROUS, adj. *sonnant.*

SON'NET s. *sonnet,* m.

— -WRITER, s. *auteur de sonnets,* m.

SON'NETEER, s. 1. *auteur de sonnets*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *poétereau*, m.
SONNETEER'ING, adj. 1. *qui fait des sonnets*; 2. (in contempt) *de poétereau*.
SONORIF'IC, adj. *sonnant*.
SONO'ROUS, adj. *sonore*.
SONO'ROUSLY, adv. *d'une manière sonore*.
SONO'ROUSNESS, s. 1. *nature sonore*, f.; 2. (sound) *son éclatant*, m.; 3. (phys.) *sonorité*, f.
SON'SHIP, s. *filiation*, f.; *qualité de fils*, f.
SOON, adv. 1. *bientôt, tôt*; 2. (early) *de bonne heure, tôt*; 3. (willingly) *volontiers, aisément*.
As — as, *aussitôt que, dès que*. Too —, *trop tôt*. — after, *bientôt après*. —er or later, *tôt ou tard*.
SOONER, adv. 1. *plus tôt*; 2. (rather) *plutôt*.
SOOT, s. *suie*, f.
SOOTH, s. 1. *vérité*, f.; 2. (prognostication) *présage*, m.
In —, *en vérité*.
SOOTHE, v. a. 1. (to calm) *adoucir, calmer, apaiser*; 2. (to flatter) *flatter, cajoler*; 3. (to please) *charmer, plaire à, satisfaire*.
SOO'THER, s. 1. *personne* or *chose qui adoucit, qui calme, qui apaise*, f.; 2. (flatterer) *flatteur*, m., *-euse*, f.
SOO'THINGLY, adv. *avec flatterie*.
SOO'THSAYER, s. *devin*, m., *devineresse*, f.
SOO'THSAYING, s. *prédiction*, f.
SOOT'INESS, s. *fuligineuité*, f.
SOOT'Y, adj. 1. *fuligineux*; *de suie*; 2. (full of soot) *noir* or *plein de suie*; 3. (fig.) *noir, obscur, sombre*.
SOP, s. 1. *morceau trempé*, m.; 2. (present) *douceur*, f., *présent*, m.
SOPH, s. *étudiant* (*de 2e année*), m.
SO'PHY, s. *sofi*, m.
SOPH'ISM, s. *sophisme*, m.
SOPH'IST, s. *sophiste*, m.
SOPHIS'TIC, SOPHIS'TICAL, adj. *sophistique*.
SOPHIS'TICALLY, adv. *d'une manière sophistique*.
SOPHIS'TICATE, v. a. 1. *sophistiquer, frelater, falsifier*; 2. (fig.) *corrompre*; 3. (chem.) *dénaturer*.
SOPHIS'TICATED, adj. 1. *sophistiqué, frelaté, falsifié*; 2. (fig.) *corrompu*.
SOPHISTICA'TION, s. *sophistication*, f., *frelatage*, m., *falsification*, f.
SOPHIS'TICATOR, s. *sophistiqueur*, m.
SOPH'ISTRY, s. 1. *sophismes*, m. pl.; 2. (univers.) *logique*, f.
SOPORIF'EROUS, adj. *soporifère*.
SOPORIF'EROUSNESS, s. *propriété soporifère*, f.
SOPORIF'IC, adj. *soporifique*.
SOPORIF'IC, s. *soporifique*, m.
SOPRA'NO, s. *soprano, dessus*, m.
SOR'CERER, s. *sorcier, magicien*, m.
SOR'CERESS, s. *sorcière, magicienne*, f.
SOR'CERY, s. 1. *sorcellerie, magie*, f.; *sortilège*, m.; 2. (fig.) *magie*, f., *enchantement*, m.
SOR'DID, adj. 1. (avaricious) *sordide*; 2. (vile) *vil, bas*; 3. (dirty) *sale*.
SOR'DIDLY, adv. 1. *sordidement*; 2. (basely) *bassement, vilement*.
SOR'DIDNESS, s. 1. (avarice) *avarice sordide*, f.; 2. (baseness) *bassesse, vilenie*, f.; 3. (filthiness) *saleté*, f.
SORE, s. 1. *plaie*, f.; *ulcère*, m.; 2. (fig.) *mal, douleur*, f.
SORE, adj. 1. (tender) *douloureux, sensible*; 2. (affected with inflammation) *malade*; 3. (touchy) *susceptible, sensible*; 4. (afflictive) *douloureux*; 5. (severe) *cruel, rude, violent, grand*.
— ears, *mal aux oreilles*. — eyes, *mal aux yeux*. To have — ears, eyes, throat, etc., *avoir mal aux oreilles, aux yeux, à la gorge, etc.*
SORE, adv. *grièvement, gravement, cruellement, rudement, grandement, fortement*.
SO'RELY, adv. 1. *douloureusement*; 2. (fig.) *grandement, fortement, cruellement, rudement*.
SO'RENESS, s. 1. (tenderness) *sensibilité*, f., *douleur*, f.; *mal*, m.; 2. (susceptibility) *sensibilité, susceptibilité*, f.; 3. (grief) *douleur*, f., *chagrin*, m.
SOR'REL, adj. *alezan sauve*.
SOR'REL, s. 1. (bot.) *oseille*, f.; 2. (colour) *couleur alezan sauve*, f.
SOR'RILY, adv. *tristement, chétivement, pauvrement, pitoyablement*.
SOR'ROW, s. *chagrin*, m.; *affliction*, f.; *douleur*, f., *peine*, f.; *tristesse*, f.
To o.'s —, *à son grand chagrin*.
SOR'ROW, v. n. *s'affliger, être affligé*.
SOR'ROWFUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *chagrin, affligé*; 2. (sad) *triste, mélancolique*; 3. (things) *affligeant*.
SOR'ROWFULLY, adv. *avec chagrin, avec affliction, avec douleur*; *tristement*.
SOR'ROWFULNESS. *V.* SORROW.
SOR'ROWING, s. *chagrin*, m., *affliction*, f.
SOR'ROWLESS, adj. *sans chagrin*.
SOR'RY, adj. 1. (pers.) *fâché, contrarié*; *affligé, peiné*; 2. (sad) *triste, mélancolique*; 3. (bad, poor) *triste, pauvre, pitoyable, méchant*.
A — poet, *un méchant poète*, m. To be —, *être fâché* (*de*). To be very —, *être très-fâché* or *très-contrarié, être désolé* (*de*). I am — for it, *j'en suis fâché*.
SORT, s. 1. *sorte*, f., *genre*, m., *espèce*, f.; 2. (manner) *manière, façon*, f.; 3. (rank) *condition*, f., *classe*, f.
Right —, *bonne sorte*. Strange — of, *singulier, étrange*. Wrong —, *mauvaise sorte*.
SORT, v. a. 1. (to class) *classer, ranger*; 2. (separate) *séparer*; 3. (to match) *assortir*; 4. (to conjoin) *réunir*.
SORT'ED, adj. 1. *assorti*; 2. (chosen) *tiré*.
Ill —, *mal assorti*. Well —, *bien assorti*.
SOR'TIE, s. *sortie*, f.
SOR'TILEGE, s. *tirage au sort*, m.
SORT'ING, s. 1. *assortiment*, m.; 2. (choosing) *triage*, m.
SOT, s. 1. (dolt) *sot*, m.; *-te*, f., *imbécille*, m. f.; 2. (drunkard) *ivrogne*, m., *-esse*, f.
SOT'TISH, adj. *sot, bête, hébété*; *abruti*.
SOT'TISHLY, adv. *sottement, bêtement*; *en ivrogne*.
SOT'TISHNESS, s. 1. *sottise, bêtise*, f.; 2. (from intoxication) *abrutissement*, m.
SOU, s. *sou*, m.
SOUGHT, adj. *recherché*; *cherché*.
SOUL, s. 1. *âme*, f.; 2. (a person) *créature*, f., *être*, m.; 3. (life) *vie*, f.; 4. (essence) *essence*, f.
Good —, *bonne âme*, f., *bonhomme*, m., *bonne femme*, f. Poor —, *pauvre créature*, f. All- —s' Day, *fête des morts*, f., *jour des morts*, m. With all my —, *de toute mon âme*.
— -BELT, adj. *intime*. — -SICK, adj.

malade au moral. —-STIRRING, adj. *qui remue l'âme.*

SOULED, adj. *qui a l'âme..., à l'âme...*

SO'ULLESS, adj. *sans âme.*

SOUND, adj. 1. *sain; en bon état;* 2. (pure) *pur, vrai;* 3. (valid) *valide, légitime;* 4. (of mind) *sain;* 5. (of blows) *vigoureux, bon, fort;* 6. (of sleep) *profond;* 7. (of health) *bon, parfait;* 8. (well founded) *bien fondé.*

— doctrines, *doctrines saines.* Safe and —, *sain et sauf.*

SOUND, s. 1. *son,* m.; 2. (strait) *détroit,* m.; 3. (geog.) *Sund, détroit du Sund,* m.; 4. (surg. instrument) *sonde,* f.

To give a —, *rendre un son.*

SOUND, v. a. 1. (to try) *sonder;* 2. (play on) *sonner de; sonner;* 3. (resound) *faire sonner, faire résonner; faire entendre;* 4. (proclaim) *publier, proclamer;* 5. (to celebrate) *faire retentir.*

To — a trumpet, *sonner de la trompette.* To — the retreat, *sonner la retraite.*

SOUND, v. n. 1. *sonner, rendre un son;* 2. (resound) *résonner; retentir;* 3. (nav.) *sonder, jeter la sonde.*

SOU'NDING, adj. 1. *sonore, résonnant;* 2. (in compounds) *à son...;* 3. (in contempt) *ronflant.*

SOU'NDING, s. 1. *action de sonner,* f.; 2. (noise) *résonnement, retentissement,* m.; 3. (trying) *sondage,* m.; *action de sonder,* f.; 4. —s, pl., (nav.) *sondes,* f. pl.

To strike —s, *avoir fond.* To take —s, *sonder.*

— -BOARD, s. 1. (mus.) *table d'harmonie,* f.; 2. (for the voice) *abat-voix,* m. — -LEAD, s. *sonde,* f., *plomb de sonde,* m. — -LINE, s. *sonde, ligne de sonde,* f. — -MACHINE, s. *appareil de sondage,* m. — -POST, s. *âme,* f.

SOU'NDLESS, adj. 1. *insondable;* 2. (having no sound) *sans son, sans bruit.*

SOU'NDLY, adv. 1. *avec santé, en état de santé;* 2. (judiciously) *sainement;* 3. (firmly) *solidement;* 4. (strongly) *vigoureusement, rudement;* 5. (of sleep) *profondément, d'un profond sommeil;* 6. (well) *bien, comme il faut, d'importance.*

SOU'NDNESS, s. 1. *bon état, état sain,* m.; 2. (health) *santé,* f.; 3. (strength) *vigueur, force,* f.; 4. (firmness) *solidité,* f.; 5. (rectitude) *rectitude, justesse, droiture,* f.

SOUP, s. 1. *soupe,* f., *potage,* m.; 2. (broth) *bouillon,* m.

Gravy —, *consommé,* m. Meat —, *soupe grasse.* Milk —, *soupe au lait.* Mock-turtle —, *potage à la tête de veau.* Turtle —, *potage à la tortue.* Vegetable —, *soupe maigre.*

— -TUREEN, s. *soupière,* f. — -LADLE, s. *cuiller à soupe,* f.

SOUR, adj. 1. *aigre, sur, acide;* 2. (fig.) *aigre, âpre; morose.*

— countenance, *air morose* or *mécontent.* To make —, *aigrir.* To turn —, *s'aigrir.*

SOUR, v. a. 1. *aigrir;* 2. (to trouble) *détruire, gâter;* 3. (chem.) *acidifier.*

SOUR, v. n. 1. *s'aigrir;* 2. (turn into) *dégénérer (en).*

SOURCE, s. *source,* f.

SOU'RISH, adj. *aigrelet; suret; âpre.*

SOUR'KROUT, s. *choucroute,* f.

SOUR'LY, adv. 1. *avec aigreur;* 2. (fig.) *aigrement, d'un air chagrin.*

SOU'RNESS, s. 1. *aigreur, acidité,* f.; 2. (fig.) *âpreté, aigreur,* f.

SOUSE, s. *marinade,* f.

SOUSE, v. a. 1. *mariner;* 2. (to plunge) *plonger;* 3. (to wet) *tremper, saucer.*

SOUSE, adv. *tout à coup.*

SOUTH, s. *sud, midi,* m.

SOUTH, adj. *du sud, sud, méridional.*

SOUTH, adv. *vers le sud.*

—-EAST, s. *sud-est,* m. —-EAST, adj. *sud-est, du sud-est; au sud-est.* —-WEST, s. *sud-ouest,* m. —-WEST, adj. *sud-ouest, du sud-ouest; au sud-ouest.* —-WESTERLY, adj. *de sud-ouest; vers le sud-ouest.* —-WESTERN, adj. *du sud-ouest; vers le sud-ouest.*

SOUTH'ERLY, adj. *méridional; du sud.*

SOUTH'ERN, adj. 1. *méridional, du midi, du sud;* 2. (geog.) *austral.*

SOUTH'ERNLY, adv. *vers le sud.*

SOUTH'ERNMOST, adj. *le plus au sud.*

SOU'THING, adj. *qui se dirige vers le midi* or *sud.*

SOU'THING, s. 1. (astr.) *passage au méridien,* m.; 2. (nav.) *route au sud,* f.

SOU'THMOST, adj. *le plus méridional, le plus au sud.*

SOU'THWARD, adv. *vers le sud, au sud.*

SOU'THWARD, s. *midi,* m.

SOU'VENIR, s. *souvenir,* m.

SOV'EREIGN, adj. *souverain.*

SOV'EREIGN, s. 1. *souverain,* m., *e,* f.; 2. (coin) *souverain,* m.

SOV'EREIGNLY, adv. *souverainement.*

SOV'EREIGNTY, s. *souveraineté,* f.

SOW, s. *truie,* f.

SOW, v. a. [SOWED; SOWN] 1. (corn) *semer;* 2. (a land) *ensemencer;* 3. (to spread) *parsemer, répandre.*

To — broad cast, *semer à la volée.* To — o.'s wild oats, *jeter ses premiers feux.* To — **again**, *ressemer.*

SOW, v. n. *semer, faire les semailles.*

SOW'ER, s. *semeur,* m.

SOW'ING, s. 1. (agr.) *semaille,* f., *ensemencement,* m; 2. (fig.) *propagation,* f.

— -TIME, s. *semailles,* f. pl.

SOY, s. *soy,* m.

SPA, s. *eau de Spa,* f.

SPACE, s. 1. *espace,* m.; *étendue,* f.; 2. (of time) *espace de temps, intervalle,* m.; 3. (geom.) *surface,* f.; 4. (mus.) *interligne,* m.; 5. (print.) *espace,* m.

— between, 1. *entre-deux;* 2. (rail.) *entre-voie,* f.

— -LINE, s. *interligne,* m.

SPACE, v. a. *espacer.*

SPA'CING, s. *espacement,* m.

SPA'CIOUS, adj. *spacieux; vaste.*

SPA'CIOUSLY, adv. *spacieusement.*

SPA'CIOUSNESS, s. *grandeur,* f.; *vaste étendue, immensité,* f.

SPADE, s. 1. *bêche,* f.; 2. (cards) *pique,* m.

SPA'DEFUL, s. *pelletée,* f., *bêche pleine,* f.

SPADIL'LE, s. *spadille,* f.

SPA'HEE, SPA'HI, s. *spahi,* m.

SPALT, s. *spalt,* m.

SPAN, s. 1. (of the hand) *empan,* m.; *main,* f.; 2. (a moment) *moment, instant,* m.; 3. (of horses, oxen) *paire,* f.; 4. (arch.) *ouverture,* f.; 5. (of rails) *entrevoie,* f.

— -COUNTER, — -FARTHING, s. *fossette,* f. — -LONG, adj. *de la longueur de la main.*

SPAN, v. a. 1. *mesurer par empan; mesurer*; 2. (nav.) *brider, attacher.*
SPAN, v. n. *s'assortir.*
SPAN'DREL, s. 1. (of a vault) *naissance*, f.; 2. (of a bridge) *tympan*, m.
SPAN'GLE, s. *paillette*, f.
SPAN'GLE, v. a. 1. *orner* or *parsemer de paillettes*; 2. (fig.) *émailler.*
SPAN'IARD s. *Espagnol*, m., *e*, f.
SPAN'IEL, s. 1. *épagneul*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (pers.) *chien couchant*, m.
SPAN'IEL, adj. *rampant.*
SPAN'ISH, adj. *espagnol, d'Espagne.*
SPAN'ISH, s. *espagnol*, m.
—-FLY, s. *cantharide*, f.
SPANK'ER, s. *gros gaillard*, m.
SPANK'ING, adj. *vigoureux, fort, gros.*
SPAN'NER, s. 1. (of carbines) *chien*, m.; 2. (for screwing) *clef*, f.
SPAR, s. 1. *espars*, m.; 2. (min.) *spath*, m.
— -DECK, s. *courssière*, f.
SPAR, v. n. *se quereller, se disputer; se battre.*
SPARE, v. a. 1. *épargner, ménager*; 2. (to put by) *économiser*; 3. (to do without) *se passer de*; 4. (to save trouble) *s'épargner, s'éviter*; 5. (to forbear) *se dispenser de*; 6. (to yield, give) *céder; accorder, donner*; 7. (to use tenderly) *épargner*; 8. (a trouble) *épargner* (*à*).
To — o.'s self, 1. *s'épargner*; *se ménager*; 2. (dispense with) *se dispenser de.* To have to —, *en avoir de reste, de trop*, or *de plus qu'il n'en faut.* Can you — this book? *pouvez-vous vous passer de ce livre?* I will — you this trouble, *je vous épargnerai cette peine.* Have you any money to —? *avez-vous de l'argent de reste, de trop*, or *de plus qu'il ne vous en faut?*
SPARE, v. n. *épargner, faire des économies; être économe.*
SPARE, adj. 1. (frugal) *frugal, sobre*; 2. (pers.) *économe*; 3. (thin) *maigre, sec*; 4. (not wanted) *de reste, de trop, de réserve*; 5. (of time) *libre, de loisir*; 6. (nav., tech.) *de rechange.*
— hours, *heures libres* or *de loisir.* — room, *chambre d'ami* or *à donner.*
SPA'RENESS, s. *maigreur*, f.
SPA'RING, adj. 1. (frugal) *frugal, sobre*; 2. (pers.) *économe*; 3. (parsimonious) *parcimonieux, avare.*
SPA'RINGLY, adv. 1. *frugalement, sobrement*; *économiquement, avec économie*; 2. (parsimoniously) *avec parcimonie.*
SPA'RINGNESS, s. 1. *frugalité, sobriété*, f.; 2. (pers.) *économie, sobriété*, f.; 3. (parsimony) *parcimonie*, f.
SPARK, s. 1. *étincelle*, f.; *bluette*, f.; 2. (fig.) *étincelle*, f., *éclair*, m., *lueur*, f.; 3. (a fop) *petit-maître, élégant, damoiseau*, m.
Wild —, *étourdi, écervelé.*
SPAR'KLE, s. *étincelle*, f.
SPAR'KLE, v. n. 1. *étinceler; pétiller*; 2. (of beverages) *mousser.*
SPAR'KLER, s. 1. *personne qui brille*, f.; 2. (things) *chose qui étincelle*, f.
SPARK'LET, s. *étincelette*, f.
SPARK'LING, adj. 1. *étincelant; pétillant*; 2. (of wine, etc.) *mousseux; pétillant.*
SPAR'KLINGLY, adv. *d'une manière étincelante, avec éclat.*
SPAR'KLINGNESS, s. 1. *étincellement*, m.; *pétillement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *éclat*, m.
SPAR'RING, s. 1. *querelle, dispute*, f.; 2. (fight) *combat*, m.
SPAR'ROW, s. *moineau, passereau*, m.
Hedge- —, *traîne-buissons*, m. House- —, *moineau*, m.
— -HAWK, s. *épervier, émouchet*, m. — -WORT, s. *passerine*, f.
SPAR'RY, adj. *spathique.*
SPARSE, adj. *épars.*
SPAR'TAN, adj. *spartiate.*
SPAR'TAN, s. *Spartiate*, m. f.
SPASM, s. *spasme*, m.
SPASMOD'IC, adj. *spasmodique.*
SPASMOD'IC, s. *spasmodique*, m.
SPAT, s. *tape*, f., *taloche*, f.
SPATHE, s. *spathe*, f.
SPAT'TER, v. a. 1. *éclabousser, crotter*; 2. (of liquids) *répandre, verser*; 3. (to defame) *diffamer, noircir.*
SPAT'TER, v. n. *cracher.*
SPAT'TERDASH, s. *housseaux*, m. pl.
SPAT'ULA, s. *spatule*, f.
SPAV'IN, s. *éparvin*, m.
SPAV'INED, adj. *qui a des éparvins.*
SPAWN, s. 1. (of fish, frogs) *frai*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *fruit, produit*, m.; 3. (pers.) *engeance, race*, f.
SPAWN, v. n. 1. (of fish, frogs) *frayer*; 2. (in a bad sense) *provenir, naître.*
SPAWN, v. a. 1. (of fish, frogs) *engendrer*; 2. (in a bad sense) *engendrer, produire.*
SPAWN'ER, s. *poisson femelle*, m.
SPEAK, v. n. [SPOKE; SPOKEN] 1. *parler*; 2. (converse) *causer, s'entretenir.*
To — highly, well of, *dire du bien de.* To — ill of, *dire du mal de.* To — loud, *parler haut, parler fort.* To — out, *parler tout haut; dire tout haut sa pensée; se prononcer.* To — up, *parler hardiment.* So to —, *pour ainsi dire.*
SPEAK, v. a. 1. *parler; dire; prononcer*; 2. (to express) *exprimer, déclarer, manifester*; 3. (proclaim) *proclamer, publier*; 4. (communicate) *porter, communiquer*; 5. (nav.) *héler.*
To — French, English, *parler français, anglais.* To — the truth, *dire la vérité.* To — a word, *dire, prononcer un mot.* To — o.'s mind, *dire sa pensée.* To — o.'s sentiments, *exprimer ses sentiments.*
SPEA'KER, s. 1. *personne qui parle*, f.; 2. (orator) *orateur*, m.; 3. (of parliament) *président*, m.
Last —, *prépopinant*, m.
SPEA'KING, s. 1. *action de parler*, f.; 2. (discourse) *parole*, f., *discours*, m., *parler*, m.; 3. (in a bad sense) *parlage*, m.; 4. (in colleges) *déclamation*, f.
Public —, *art oratoire*, m.
— -TRUMPET, s. *porte-voix*, m. — -TUBE, s. *cordon acoustique*, m.
SPEAR, s. 1. *lance*, f.; 2. (for hunting, fishing) *harpon*, m.
— -STAFF, s. *hampe de lance*, f.
SPEAR, v. a. 1. *percer d'un coup de lance*; 2. (of animals, fishes) *harponner.*
SPEAR'GRASS, s. *chiendent*, m.
SPEA'RMAN, s. *lancier*, m.
SPEC'IAL, adj. 1. *spécial; particulier*; 2. (extraordinary) *grand, extraordinaire.*
— department *or* line, *spécialité*, f.
SPECIAL'ITY. *V.* SPECIALTY.
SPEC'IALLY, adv. *particulièrement; spécialement; surtout; principalement.*
SPE'CIALTY, s. *contrat sous seing privé*, m.
SPE'CIE, s. *numéraire*, m., *espèces*, f. pl.

SPE'CIES, s. *espèce*, f., *sorte*, f., *genre*, m.
SPECIF'IC, SPECIF'ICAL, adj. *spécifique.*
SPECIF'IC, s. *spécifique*, m.
SPECIF'ICALLY, adv. *spécifiquement.*
SPECIFICA'TION, s. 1. *spécification*, f.; *chose spécifiée*, f.; 2. (of patents) *description*, f.; 3. (of contracts, etc.) *devis*, m.
SPEC'IFY, v. a. *spécifier, déterminer.*
SPEC'IMEN, s. 1. *modèle*, m.; 2. (sample) *échantillon*, m.; *spécimen*, m.
SPE'CIOUS, adj. 1. *spécieux*; 2. (pleasing) *agréable à l'œil.*
SPE'CIOUSLY, adv. *spécieusement.*
SPE'CIOUSNESS, s. *caractère spécieux*, m.
SPECK, s. 1. *tache*, f.; *marque*, f.; 2. (med.) *tain*, f.
SPECK, v. a. *tacher.*
SPEC'KLE, s. 1. *tache*, f.; 2. (of animals) *moucheture*, f.
SPEC'KLE, v. a. *tacheter, moucheter.*
SPEC'KLED, adj. 1. *tacheté, moucheté, tigré*; 2. (of animals) *truité.*
SPEC'KLEDNESS, s. *couleur tigrée*, f., *mouchetures*, f.
SPEC'TACLE, s. *spectacle*, m.
SPEC'TACLES, s. *lunettes*, f. pl.
— **-MAKER**, s. *lunettier*, m.
SPEC'TACLED, adj. *muni de lunettes.*
SPECTA'TOR, s. *spectateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *assistant*, m., *e*, f.
SPECTA'TRESS, SPECTA'TRIX, s. *spectatrice*, f.
SPEC'TRE, s. *spectre*, m.; *fantôme*, m.
SPEC'TRUM, s. *spectre solaire*, m.
SPEC'ULAR, adj. 1. *favorable à la vue*; 2. (min.) *spéculaire.*
SPEC'ULATE, v. n. 1. *spéculer, méditer, contempler*; 2. (com.) *spéculer*; 3. (at the exchange) *jouer.*
SPECULA'TION, s. 1. *spéculation*, f.; 2. (meditation) *méditation*, f., *réflexion*, f., *considération*, f.; 3. (com.) *spéculation*, f.
SPEC'ULATIVE, adj. 1. *spéculatif*; 2. (com.) (pers.) *spéculateur*; 3. (things) *de spéculation.*
SPEC'ULATIVELY, adv. *en théorie.*
SPEC'ULATIVENESS, s. *caractère spéculatif*, m.
SPEC'ULATOR, s. 1. *observateur*, m.; 2. (com.) *spéculateur*, m.
SPEC'ULUM, s. 1. (optics) *miroir*, m.; 2. (surg.) *spéculum*, m.
SPEECH, s. 1. (power of —) *parole*, f.; 2. (language) *langage*, m.; 3. (talk) *discours*, m., *langage*, m., *paroles*, f. pl.; 4. (oration) *discours*, m.; *harangue*, f.; 5. (of barristers) *plaidoyer*, m.; 6. (gram.) *discours*, m., *oraison*, f.
Set —, *discours d'apparat.* To be slow of —, *parler lentement.* To deliver a —, *prononcer un discours.* To make a —, *faire un discours.*
— **-MAKER**, s. *péroreur*, m.
SPEE'CHIFIER, s. *péroreur*, m.
SPEE'CHIFY, v. n. *pérorer.*
SPEE'CHLESS, adj. *privé de sa parole; muet; interdit.*
SPEE'CHLESSNESS, s. *mutisme*, m.
SPEED, v. n. [SPED] 1. *se hâter, se dépêcher, se presser*; 2. (to run) *courir*; 3. (to succeed) *réussir, prospérer*; 4. (to turn out well *or* ill) *tourner, réussir*; 5. (to fare) *se trouver, être, aller.*
SPEED, v. a. 1. *hâter, presser*; 2. (to help) *favoriser, aider, faire réussir*; 3. (to furnish) *fournir à la hâte.*
God — . . . ! *Dieu protège . . . !*

SPEED, s. 1. *vitesse, célérité*, f.; 2. (haste) *hâte, diligence, promptitude*, f.; *pas rapide*, m.; 3. (success) *succès*, m., *réussite*, f.
At full —, 1. (of horses) *à toute bride, à bride abattue*; 2. (pers.) *à toutes jambes*; 3. (of carriages) *à grande vitesse.* With all possible —, *en toute hâte.* To ride full —, *courir à bride abattue.* To run full —, *courir à toutes jambes.*
SPEE'DILY, adv. 1. *vite, avec célérité*; 2. (with haste) *promptement.*
SPEE'DINESS, s. 1. *célérité, vitesse*, f.; 2. (dispatch) *promptitude, hâte, diligence*, f.
SPEE'DWELL, s. *véronique*, f.
SPEE'DY, adj. 1. (swift) *rapide, vite*; 2. (of dispatch) *prompt, expéditif.*
SPELL, s. *charme, sort*, m.
To cast a —, *jeter un sort, ensorceler.*
— **-BOUND**, adj. *sous le charme.*
SPELL, v. a. [SPELLED, SPELT; SPELT] 1. *épeler*; 2. (write) *orthographier, écrire*; 3. (read) *lire*; 4. (nav.) *relever.*
SPELL, v. n. 1. *épeler*; 2. (write) *orthographier, écrire.*
SPEL'LER, s. *personne qui épèle*, f.; *orthographiste*, m.
SPEL'LING, s. *épellation*, f.; *orthographe*, f.
Bad —, *mauvaise orthographe, cacographie, f.*
— **-BOOK**, s. *syllabaire*, m.
SPELT, s. 1. (bot.) *épeautre*, m.; 2. (min.) *spalt*, m.
SPEL'TER, s. *zinc*, m.
SPEN'CER, s. *spencer*, m.
SPEND, v. a. [SPENT] 1. *dépenser*; 2. (of time) *passer*; 3. (to waste) *perdre; dissiper, dépenser, gaspiller*; 4. (to devote, bestow) *consacrer, employer*; 5. (to exhaust) *épuiser*; 6. (a mast) *casser.*
SPEND, v. n. 1. *dépenser*; 2. (to be lost) *se perdre; se consumer*; 3. (to be used) *s'employer.*
SPEND'ER, s. *personne qui dépense*, f.
SPEND'THRIFT, s. *dépensier*, m., *-ière*, f., *dissipateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *mange-tout*, m.
SPENT, adj. 1. (of shot) *mort, amorti*; 2. (of masts, etc.) *cassé.*
SPERM, s. 1. *sperme*, m.; 2. (of whales) *spermacéti, blanc de baleine*, m.; 3. (of fish, frogs) *frai*, m.
— **-OIL**, s. *huile de baleine*, f.
SPERMACET'I, s. *spermacéti, blanc de baleine*, m.
SPERMAT'IC, adj. 1. *de sperme*; 2. (anat., phys.) *spermatique.*
SPEW, v. a. *vomir.*
To — **out, up**, *vomir.*
SPEW, v. n. *vomir.*
SPEW'ING, s. *vomissement*, m.
SPHERE, s. *sphère*, f.
SPHER'IC, SPHER'ICAL, adj. *sphérique.*
SPHER'ICALLY, adv. *sphériquement.*
SPHER'ICALNESS, SPHERIC'ITY, s. *sphéricité*, f.
SPHEROI'D, s. *sphéroïde*, m.
SPHEROI'DAL, SPHEROI'DICAL, adj. *sphéroïdal.*
SPHINX, s. *sphinx*, m.
SPICE, s. 1. *épice*, f., *épices*, f. pl.; 2. (small quantity) *teinte, idée*, f., *grain*, m.
SPICE, v. a. *épicer.*
SPIC'ULATE, v. a. *tailler en pointe.*
SPI'CY, adj. 1. *épicé, d'épices*; 2. (abounding in) *fertile en épices*; 3. (fragrant)

aromatique, parfumé; 4. (showy) *pimpant, flambant*; 5. (pungent) *piquant*.

SPI'DER, s. *araignée*, f.
—'s web, *toile d'araignée*, f.
—-LIKE, adj. *d'araignée*. —-WORK, s. *toile d'araignée*, f.

SPIG'OT, s. *fausset, doussil*, m.

SPIKE, s. 1. *pointe*, f.; 2. (nail) *clou*, m.; 3. (of wood) *cheville*, f.; 4. (of grain) *épi*, m.
—-NAIL, s. *clou barbelé*, m., *cheville barbelée*, f.

SPIKE, v. a. 1. *clouer*; 2. (a cannon) *enclouer*.

SPI'KELET, s. *épillet*, m.

SPI'KENARD, s. *nard indien*, m.

SPI'KY, adj. *à pointe aigue*.

SPILL, v. a [SPILLED; SPILT] 1. *verser, répandre, renverser*; 2. (to destroy) *détruire*; 3. (a sail) *carguer*.

SPIL'LER, s. *personne qui verse* or *qui répand*, f.

SPIN, v. a. [SPUN] 1. *filer*; 2. (unroll) *dérouler*; 3. (to protract) *prolonger, allonger, traîner en longueur*; 4. (a humming-top) *faire tourner*; 5. (hay) *tordre*.
To — **out**, *allonger; prolonger, traîner en longueur*.

SPIN, v. n. *filer*.
To — **round**, *tourner; retourner*.

SPIN'ACH, SPIN'AGE, s. 1. (bot.) *épinard*, m.; 2. (cook.) *épinards*, m. pl.

SPI'NAL, adj. *spinal*.
— column, *colonne vertébrale*, f. —
— marrow, *moëlle épinière*, f.

SPIN'DLE, s. 1. *fuseau*, m.; 2. (pivot) *pivot*, m.; 3. (of compasses) *aiguille*, f.; 4. (of machines) *essieu, axe*, m.
— -LEGS, — -SHANKS, s. *jambes de fuseau*, f. pl. — -SHANKED, adj. *à jambes de fuseau*. —-SHAPED, adj. *fusiforme*.
— -TREE, s. *fusain*, m.

SPINE, s. 1. *épine du dos*, f.; 2. (bot.) *épine*, f.

SPIN'ET, s. *épinette*, f.

SPIN'NER, s. *fileur*, m., -*euse*, f.; *filateur*, m.

SPIN'NING, s. *filature*, f., *filage*, m.
— -FRAME, s. *métier à filer*, m. — -JENNY, s. *métier à filer*, m., *jenny*, f. — -MACHINE, s. *machine à filer*, f. — -MILL, s. *filature*, f. — -WHEEL, s. *rouet à filer*, m.

SPINOS'ITY, s. 1. *nature épineuse*, f.; 2. (difficulty) *matière épineuse*, f.

SPI'NOUS, adj. *épineux*.

SPIN'STER, s. 1. *fileuse*, f.; 2. (not married) *fille*, f.

SPI'NY, adj. *épineux*.

SPI'RAL, adj. *spiral*.

SPI'RAL, s. (geom.) *spirale*, f.

SPI'RALLY, adv. *en spirale*.

SPIRE, s. 1. *spirale*, f.; 2. (of steeples) *flèche, aiguille*, f.
Little —, *clocheton*, m.

SPIR'IT, s. 1. *esprit*, m.; 2. (the soul) *âme*, f.; 3. (a ghost) *fantôme, spectre, esprit*, m.; 4. (genius) *génie*, m.; 5. (temper, disposition) *caractère*, m., *naturel*, m., *nature*, f., *disposition*, f.; 6. (courage) *courage, cœur, caractère*, m.; 7. (ardour) *ardeur*, f., *feu*, m., *verve*, f.; 8. (vigour) *vigueur, force*, f.; 9. (pers.) *esprit entreprenant*, m.; 10. —s, pl., *gaieté*, f., *entrain*, m.; 11. (liquor) *esprit, spiritueux*, m., *liqueur spiritueuse*, f.; 12. (essence) *essence*, f.; 13. (of wine, etc.) *esprit*, m.
Depressed —s, depression of —s, *abattement*, m. Evil —, *malin esprit*, m.; *mauvais génie*, m. Good, high —s, *gaieté*, f., *entrain*, m. Low —s, lowness of —s, *abattement*, m. To be in —s, in good —s, *être gai, en train* or *de bonne humeur*. To be in low —s, *être abattu* or *triste*. To be full of —, *être plein de gaieté* or *de vivacité*. To keep up one's —s, *ne pas perdre courage*. To put in —s, *mettre en train, égayer*. To recover one's —s, *reprendre courage*.
— -LEVEL, s. *niveau à bulle d'air*, m. — -ROOM, s. *cale au vin*, f. — -STIRRING, adj. *qui réveille l'âme* or *le courage* — TRADE, s. *commerce des spiritueux*, m.

SPIR'IT, v. a. *animer, encourager, exciter*.
To — **away**, *enlever*. To — **up**, *exciter*.

SPIR'ITED, adj. 1. *vif, animé*; 2. (ardent) *ardent, plein d'ardeur, plein de feu, plein de verve*; 3. (courageous) *plein de courage* or *de cœur*; 4. (vigorous) *vigoureux, fort*; 5. (of horses) *fougueux, ardent*; 6. (in compounds) *à esprit* . . .
Bold- —, *hardi*. High- —, *plein de courage* or *de cœur*. Low- —, 1. *abattu, triste*; 2. (cowardly) *lâche, sans cœur*.

SPIR'ITEDLY, adv. 1. *ardemment, avec ardeur*; 2. (courageously) *avec courage*; 3. (vigorously) *vigoureusement, avec force*; 4. (of writing *or* speaking) *avec verve*.

SPIR'ITEDNESS, s. 1. *ardeur*, f., *feu*, m.; 2. (courage) *courage, cœur*, m.; 3. (vigour) *vigueur*, f.; 4. (of speech, etc.) *verve*, f.; 5. (of horses) *fougue, ardeur*, f.
High- —, *cœur, courage*, m. Low- —, 1. *manque de cœur*, m.; 2. (depression) *abattement*, m.

SPIR'ITLESS, adj. 1. *sans âme*; 2. (without courage) *sans courage, sans cœur*; 3. (without ardour) *sans ardeur*; *sans vigueur*; 4. (cast down) *abattu*; 5. (of speech, etc.) *sans verve*.

SPIR'ITLESSNESS, s. 1. *manque de courage* or *de cœur*, m.; 2. (want of vigour) *manque d'ardeur*, m., *manque de vigueur*, m.; 3. (of speech, etc.) *manque de verve*, m.

SPIR'ITUAL, adj. *spirituel*.

SPIR'ITUALISM, s. *spiritualisme*, m.

SPIR'ITUALIST, s. *spiritualiste*, m.

SPIRITUAL'ITY, s. *spiritualité*, f.; *nature spirituelle*, f.; *spirituel*, m.

SPIRITUALIZA'TION, s. *spiritualisation*, f.

SPIR'ITUALIZE, v. a. *spiritualiser*.

SPIR'ITUALLY, adv. *spirituellement*.

SPIR'ITUOUS, adj. *spiritueux*.

SPIR'ITUOUSNESS, s. *propriété spiritueuse*, f.

SPIRT, v. n. *jaillir, rejaillir, saillir*.
To — **out**. *V.* SPIRT.

SPIRT, v. a. *faire jaillir*.

SPIRT, SPIRTING, s. *jaillissement, rejaillissement*, m.

SPI'RY, adj. *spiral, en spiral*; *pyramidal*.

SPIS'SITUDE, s. *consistance*, f.

SPIT, s. *broche*, f.
To put upon the —, *mettre à la broche*.

SPIT, v. a. 1. *embrocher, mettre à la broche*; 2. (to pierce) *embrocher*; 3. (to throw out of the mouth) *cracher*; 4. (fig.) *rejeter*.

SPIT, v. n. 1. (from the mouth) *cracher*; *saliver*; 2. (of rain) *brouillasser*.

SPITE, s. 1. *dépit*, m.; 2. (hatred) *haine, rancune*, f.
— of, in — of, *en dépit de, malgré*. In

— to, *par dépit pour*. To have a — against, *en vouloir à*.

Spite, v. a. 1. *avoir du dépit contre*; 2. (to vex) *dépiter*.

Spi'teful, adj. 1. (pers.) *rancunier, haineux, méchant*; 2. (things) *plein de dépit*.

Spi'tefully, adv. *par dépit; par rancune, par malice, par haine*.

Spi'tefulness. *V.* Spite.

Spit'ted, adj. *embroché, à la broche*.

Spit'ting-box, s. *crachoir*, m.

Spit'tle, s. *salive*, f., *crachat*, m.

Spittoo'n, s. *crachoir*, m.

Splash, v. a. *éclabousser*.

Splash, v. n. *éclabousser, patauger*.

Splash, s. *éclaboussure*, f.

— -board, s. *garde-crotte*, m.

Splay, v. a. *épauler*.

— -foot, — -footed, adj. *cagneux; boiteux*.

Spleen, s. 1. *rate*, f.; 2. (anger) *bile, mauvaise humeur*, f., *fiel*, m.; 3. (melancholy) *humeur noire, mélancolie*, f., *spleen*, m.

Spleened, adj. *dératé*.

Splen'did, adj. 1. *splendide, somptueux; magnifique*; 2. (illustrious) *brillant, éclatant*.

Splen'didly, adv. 1. (with pomp) *splendidement, somptueusement; magnifiquement*; 2. (with brightness) *avec éclat, brillamment*.

Splen'dour, s. *splendeur*, f., *éclat*, m.

Splenet'ic, adj. *atrabilaire, acariâtre, chagrin*.

Splenet'ic, s. *atrabilaire*, m. f.

Splice, v. a. *épisser*.

Splice, s. *épissure*, f.

Splint, **Splin'ter**, s. 1. *éclat de bois, éclat*, m.; 2. (of bones) *esquille*, f.; 3. (surg.) *éclisse*, f., *attelle*, f.

— -bar, s. *volée*, f.

Splin'ter, v. a. 1. *faire éclater, fendre*; 2. (surg.) *éclisser; mettre une attelle à*.

Splin'ter, v. n. *se briser, voler en éclats*.

Splin'tery, adj. *écailleux*.

Split, v. a. [Split] 1. *fendre*; 2. (divide) *diviser, partager*; 3. (a sail) *crever, déchirer*.

To — **asunder**, *fendre en deux*. To — the difference, *partager le différend*. To — hairs, *fendre un cheveu en quatre*.

Split, v. n. 1. *se fendre; se diviser*; 2. (on a rock) *se briser, échouer*; 3. (with laughter) *éclater* (*de*); 4. (to quarrel) *se diviser*.

Split'ter, s. *fendeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Slut'ter, s. *tapage, vacarme*, m.

Slut'ter, v. n. *bredouiller*.

Spoil, v. a. 1. (to corrupt) *corrompre*; 2. (to injure) *gâter, abîmer*; 3. (to ruin) *ruiner, détruire*; 4. (to strip) *dépouiller, spolier*; 5. (to seize) *se saisir de, s'emparer de*; 6. (plunder) *ravager, piller, dévaster*.

Spoil, v. n. 1. *se corrompre*; 2. (to get injured) *se gâter, s'abîmer*.

Spoil, s. 1. (booty) *dépouille*, f., *butin*, m.; 2. (of animals) *dépouille*, f.; 3. (ruin) *perte, ruine*, f.

Spoil'er, s. 1. (plunderer) *spoliateur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (corrupter) *corrupteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (destructor) *destructeur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 4. (one who mars) *personne qui gâte*, f.

Spoiling, s. 1. *spoliation*, f., *dépouillement*, m.; 2. (waste) *détérioration*, f.

Spoke, s. *rayon, raie*, m.

Spo'kesman, s. *orateur*, m., *personne qui porte la parole*, f.; *organe*, m.

Spo'liate, v. a. *dépouiller*.

Spo'liate, v. n. *exercer des spoliations*.

Spolia'tion, s. *spoliation*, f., *dépouillement*, m.

Sponda'ic, adj. *spondaïque*.

Spon'dee, s. *spondée*, m.

Sponge. *V.* Spunge.

Spon'sor, s. 1. (security) *garant*, m.; 2. (at a christening) *parrain*, m., *marraine*, f.

Sponta'neous, adj. *spontané*.

Sponta'neously, adv. *spontanément*.

Sponta'neousness, **Spontane'ity**, s. *spontanéité*, f.

Spontoo'n, s. *esponton*, m.

Spoon, s. *cuiller*, f.

Dessert- —, *cuiller de dessert*. Gravy- —, *cuiller à ragout*. Table- —, *cuiller à soupe* or *à bouche*. Tea- —, *cuiller à café*.

— -maker, s. *cuilleriste*, m. — -meat, s. *soupe*, f., *laitage*, m.

Spoo'nful, s. *cuillerée*, f.

Table- —, *cuillerée à bouche*. Tea- —, *cuillerée à café*.

Sporad'ic, adj. *sporadique*.

Sport, s. 1. *jeu, amusement, divertissement, passe-temps*, m.; 2. (plaything) *jouet*, m.; 3. (jesting) *railleris, moquerie*, f.; 4. (hunting) *chasse*, f.; 5. (fishing) *pêche*, f.; 6. (races) *sport*, m.

Field —s, the —s of the field, *plaisirs de la chasse*. To make —, *amuser, divertir*. To make — of, *s'amuser de, se jouer de, se rire de*.

Sport, v. n. 1. *jouer, s'amuser, se divertir*; 2. (to frolic) *folâtrer*; 3. (with) *se jouer* (*de*), *se faire un jeu* (*de*).

Sport, v. a. *étaler, faire parade de*.

Spo'rtful, adj. *enjoué, gai, joyeux; folâtre; plaisant, amusant*.

Spo'rtive, adj. *enjoué, joyeux; folâtre; plaisant*.

Spo'rtiveness, s. *enjouement*, m., *gaieté, folâtrerie*, f., *badinage*, m.

Spo'rtless, adj. *triste*.

Spo'rtsman, s. 1. *chasseur*, m.; 2. (of fishing) *pêcheur*, m.; 3. (of races) *amateur de sport*, m.

Spot, s. 1. (stain) *tache*, f.; 2. (fig.) *tache, souillure*, f.; 3. (mark) *moucheture, marque*, f.; 4. (place) *endroit, lieu*, m., *place*, f.; 5. (of ground) *morceau*, m.; *point*, m.

On the —, 1. *sur le lieu, sur les lieux*; 2. (immediately) *sur le champ*.

Spot, v. a. 1. (stain) *tacher*; 2. (to blemish) *souiller*; 3. (speckle) *tacheter, moucheter; marquer*.

Spot'less, adj. *sans tache; pur*.

Spot'lessness, s. *pureté*, f.

Spot'ted, adj. 1. (speckled) *tacheté, moucheté*; 2. (of horses, etc.) *tigré*.

Spot'tedness, s. *mouchetures*, f. pl.

Spot'tiness, s. *taches*, f. pl.

Spot'ty, adj. *taché, couvert de taches*.

Spou'sal, adj. *nuptial; conjugal*.

Spou'sal, s. *épousailles, noces*, f. pl.

Spouse, s. *époux*, m., *-se*, f., *mari*, m., *femme*, f.

Spou'seless, adj. *sans époux, sans épouse; veuf*.

Spout, s. 1. (pipe) *tuyau*, m.; 2. (of

houses) *goutlière*, f.; 3. (of utensils) *bec, goulot*, m.; 4. (of water) *trombe*, f., *siphon*, m.; 5. (of mills) *auget*, m.; 6. (waste pipe) *tuyau de décharge*, m.

Water- —, *trombe*, f., *siphon*, m.

SPOUT, v. n. 1. *jaillir, rejaillir*; 2. (to mouth) *déclamer*.

To — **out**, *jaillir, s'élancer*.

SPOUT, v. a. 1. (liquids) *lancer, jeter, verser*; 2. (to mouth) *déclamer*.

SPOU'TER, s. *déclamateur*, m.

SPOU'TING, s. 1. *jaillissement, rejaillissement*, m.; 2. (speech) *déclamation*, f.

SPRAIN, v. a. 1. (pers.) *se fouler, se donner une entorse à*; 2. (things) *fouler, donner une entorse à*.

SPRAIN, s. *entorse, foulure*, f.

SPRAT, s. *éperlan*, m., *sprat*, m.

SPRAWL, v. n. *s'étaler, s'étendre*.

SPRAY, s. 1. (a sprig) *ramille, brindille*, f.; 2. (of the sea) *embrun*, m.; *poussière*, f.

SPREAD, v. a. [SPREAD] 1. *étendre, déployer*; 2. (scatter) *répandre*; 3. (publish) *répandre*; 4. (emit) *répandre, exhaler*; 5. (propagate) *répandre*; 6. (to cover) *couvrir*; 7. (a net) *tendre*; 8. (the cloth) *mettre*; 9. (sails) *tendre, déployer*; 10. (a tent) *dresser*.

To — **abroad**, *répandre, divulguer*.

To — **out**, *étendre*; *étaler*.

SPREAD, v. n. 1. *s'étendre*; *se déployer*; 2. (to be propagated) *se répandre*.

SPREAD, s. 1. *étendue*, f.; *expansion*, f.; 2. (fig.) *développement*, m.; *propagation*, f.; 3. (a feast) *régal*, m.

SPREAD'ER, s. 1. *personne qui répand*, f.; *propagateur*, m., *divulgateur*, m.; 2. (of news) *semeur*, m.

SPREAD'ING, adj. *étendu*; *qui s'étend*; *qui se répand*.

SPREAD'ING, s. 1. *extension*, f.; 2. (fig.) *développement*, m.; *propagation*, f.

SPREE, s. *bamboche*, f.

SPRIG, s. *brin*, m., *brindille*, f., *petite branche*, f.

SPRI'GHTLINESS, s. 1. *vivacité*, f., *feu*, m.; 2. (liveliness) *gaieté*, f., *enjouement*, m.

SPRI'GHTLY, adj. *vif, animé, éveillé; gai, enjoué*.

SPRING, v. n. [SPRANG; SPRUNG] 1. (grow) *pousser, croître*; 2. (of water) *jaillir, rejaillir*; 3. (to bound, leap) *s'élancer, sauter*; 4. (to proceed from) *venir* (*de*), *provenir* (*de*); 5. (to issue) *sortir* (*de*); 6. (descend from) *descendre* (*de*), *tirer son origine* (*de*); 7. (arise) *naître, surgir*; 8. (of the day) *poindre, paraître, naître*; 9. (of game) *se lever*; 10. (nav.) *consentir, craquer*.

To — **again**, *repousser*. To — **back**, *reculer*; *faire ressort*. To — **forth**, 1. (grow) *pousser*; 2. (of water) *jaillir*; 3. (proceed) *venir* (*de*); 4. (to bound) *se précipiter*. To — **in**, *entrer*. To — **out**, 1. *sortir, s'élancer dehors*; 2. (of water) *jaillir*. To — **up**, 1. (grow) *pousser*; 2. (of water) *jaillir, rejaillir, s'élever*; 3. (arise) *naître, surgir*; 4. (prosper) *grandir*; *prospérer*.

SPRING, v. a. 1. (game) *faire lever*; 2. (a mine) *faire sauter, faire jouer*; 3. (a trap) *faire jouer*; 4. (a rattle) *sonner*; 5. (nav.) (a leak) *faire*; 6. (a mast, yard) *faire consentir*.

SPRING, s. 1. (season) *printemps*, m.; 2. (a leap) *élan, saut*, m.; 3. (elastic body) *ressort*, m.; 4. (elasticity) *élasticité*, f.; 5. (active power) *ressort, moteur*, m.; 6. (fountain) *source*, f.; 7. (cause, origin) *cause, origine, source*, f.; 8. (rise) *naissance*, f.; 9. (nav.) *fente*, f.

— water, *eau de source* or *de fontaine*, f. Main —, *grand ressort*. To give a —, *s'élancer*. To take a —, *prendre son élan*.

— -GUN, s. *fusil à ressort*, m. — -HEAD, s. *grande source*, f. — -TIDE, s. *grande marée*, f. — -TIME, s. *printemps*, m.

SPRINGE, s. *lacet*, m., *lacs*, m. pl.

SPRINGE, v. a. *prendre au lacet, prendre aux lacs*.

SPRING'ER, s. 1. *chasseur qui fait lever le gibier*, m.; 2. (plant) *plant*, m.

SPRING'HALT, s. *boiterie*, f.

SPRING'INESS, s. 1. *élasticité*, f.; 2. (of land) *abondance de sources*, f.

SPRING'ING, s. 1. (growth) *croissance, crue*, f.; 2. (of water) *jaillissement*, m.; 3. (descent) *descendance*, f.; 4. (rise) *naissance*, f.

SPRING'Y, adj. 1. *élastique*; 2. (of land) *plein de sources*.

SPRIN'KLE, v. a. 1. (scatter) *répandre*; 2. (with liquids) *arroser, asperger*; 3. (with flour, etc.) *saupoudrer*; 4. (fig.) *parsemer*.

SPRIN'KLE, s. *quantité répandue*, f.

SPRIN'KLER, s. *personne* or *chose qui asperge*, f.

Holy water —, *aspersoir*, f., *asperge, goupillon*, m.

SPRIN'KLING, s. 1. *arrosement, arrosage*, m.; 2. (of flour, etc.) *saupoudration*, f.; 3. (of holy water) *aspersion*, f.; 4. (small quantity) *petite quantité*, f.

SPRIT, s. *livarde*, f.

— -SAIL, s. *voile à livarde* or *de beaupré*, f., *civadière*, f.

SPRITE, s. *esprit, fantôme*, m.

SPROUT, v. n. *germer, pousser*.

SPROUT, s. 1. *jet, rejeton*, m., *pousse*, f.; 2. (cabbage) *jeune chou*, m.

Brussels —, *chou de Bruxelles*, m.

SPRUCE, adj. *paré, orné, pimpant*.

SPRUCE, v. n. *se parer, se faire beau*.

SPRUCE, s. *sapin*, m.

SPRU'CELY, adv. *avec une propreté recherchée*.

SPRU'CENESS, SPRU'CERY, s. *recherche*, f.

SPUME, s. *écume*, f.

SPUNGE, s. 1. *éponge*, f.; 2. (artil.) *écouvillon*, m.

SPUNGE, v. a. 1. *éponger*; *passer l'éponge sur*; 2. (artil.) *écouvillonner*.

To — **out**, *effacer*. To — **up**, *éponger*.

SPUNGE, v. n. 1. (things) *s'imbiber, boire*; 2. (pers.) *écornifler, piquer l'assiette*.

SPUN'GER, s. 1. *personne qui éponge*, f.; 2. (parasite) *écornifleur, pique assiette*, m.

SPUN'GINESS, s. *nature spongieuse*, f.; *sponginosité*, f.

SPUN'GING, s. 1. *action d'éponger*, f.; 2. (hanging on) *écornifilerie*, f.

— -HOUSE, s. *maison d'huissier*, f.

SPUN'GY, adj. *spongieux*.

SPUNK, s. 1. *amadou*, m.; 2. (spirit) *cœur, courage*, m.; 3. (bot.) *bolet*, m.

SPUR, s. 1. *éperon*, m.; 2. (of birds) *ergot, éperon*, m.; 3. (incitement) *aiguillon, stimulant*, m.; *excitation*, f., *feu*, m.; 4. (bot.) *éperon*, m.; 5. (of rye, wheat) *ergot*, m.; 6. (buttress) *arc-boutant*, m.

Upon the — of, *sous le feu de, dans*

l'excitation de. To give a — to, *aiguillonner, éperonner.* To set —s to, *donner de l'éperon à, éperonner.*
— -GEAR, s. *hérisson,* m. — -MAKER, s. *éperonnier,* m. —-STRAP, s. *porte-éperon,* m.

SPUR, v. a. 1. (to prick) *donner de l'éperon à, éperonner;* 2. (to incite) *aiguillonner, stimuler;* 3. (to put spurs on) *armer d'éperon, éperonner.*
To — **on,** *pousser, aiguillonner.*

SPUR, v. n. *jouer des éperons, se hâter, se presser.*
To — **on,** *se presser, se hâter.*

SPURGE, s. *euphorbe,* m. f., *épurge,* f.

SPU'RIOUS, adj. 1. *faux;* 2. (adulterated) *falsifié, sophistiqué;* 3. (of writings) *apocryphe;* 4. (of books) *de contrefaçon;* 5. (of birth) *illégitime;* 6. (med.) *faux.*

SPU'RIOUSLY, adv. 1. *faussement;* 2. (of books) *par contrefaçon.*

SPU'RIOUSNESS, s. *falsification, sophistication,* f.; 2. (fig.) *fausseté,* f.; 3. (of books, etc.) *caractère apocryphe,* m.; 4. (illegitimacy) *illégitimité,* f.

SPURN, v. a. 1. (to kick) *pousser du pied, repousser du pied;* 2. (drive away) *chasser;* 3. (to scorn) *repousser, mépriser, dédaigner; traiter avec mépris.*

SPURN'ER, s. 1. *personne qui repousse du pied,* f.; 2. (fig.) *contempteur,* m.

SPURRED, adj. 1. (pers.) *éperonné;* 2. (of animals) *ergoté, éperonné;* 3. (bot.) *éperonné;* 4. (of rye, etc.) *ergoté.*

SPUR'RIER, s. *éperonnier,* m.

SPURT. *V.* SPIRT.

SPUT'TER, v. n. 1. (to stammer) *cracher en parlant, bredouiller;* 2. (of pens) *cracher.*
To — **out,** *cracher.*

SPUT'TER, s. 1. (stammering) *bredouillement,* m.; 2. (noise) *vacarme, tintamarre,* m.

SPY, v. a. 1. (see) *voir, apercevoir; découvrir;* 2. (to watch) *épier, espionner.*
To — **out,** *découvrir.*
— -GLASS, s. *longue-vue,* f., *lunette d'approche,* f.

SPY, v. n. 1. *voir;* 2. (scrutinize) *rechercher, examiner;* 3. (to watch) *épier, espionner.*
To — **into,** *chercher à pénétrer.*

SPY, s. *espion,* m., *-ne,* f.

SQUAB, adj. 1. *dodu, gras, potelé;* 2. (of birds) *sans plumes.*

SQUAB, s. *sofa, coussin,* m.

SQUAB, adv. *lourdement.*

SQUAB'BLE, v. n. *se chamailler.*

SQUAB'BLE, s. *chamaillis,* m.; *bagarre,* f.

SQUAB'BLER, s. *querelleur,* m.

SQUAD, s. 1. (mil.) *escouade,* f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *clique,* f.
— -drill, *école de peloton,* f.

SQUAD'RON, s. 1. *escadron,* m.; 2. (mil.) *escadron,* m.; 3. (nav.) *escadre; division,* f.

SQUAL'ID, adj. *malpropre, sale.*

SQUAL'IDNESS, s. *malpropreté, saleté,* f.

SQUALL, v. n. *crier, brailler.*
To — **out.** *V.* SQUALL.

SQUALL, s. 1. *cri,* m.; 2. (of wind) *rafale,* f.; *grain,* m.

SQUAL'LER, s. *criard,* m., *e,* f., *brailleur,* m., *-euse,* f.

SQUAL'LY, adj. *à rafales.*

SQUA'LOR. *V.* SQUALIDNESS.

SQUA'MOUS, adj. *squammeux, écailleux.*

SQUAN'DER, v. a. *dissiper, gaspiller.*

SQUAN'DER, SQUAN'DERING, s. *dissipation,* f., *gaspillage,* m.

SQUAN'DERER, s. *dissipateur,* m., *-trice,* f., *gaspilleur,* m., *-euse,* f.

SQUARE, adj. 1. *carré;* 2. (honest) *juste; équitable, honnête;* 3. (of accounts) *balancé, égalisé;* 4. (of measure) *de superficie; en carré;* 5. (math.) *carré.*
To make —, *égaliser.*

SQUARE, s. 1. *carré,* m.; 2. (place) *place,* f.; 3. (rule) *équerre,* f.; 4. (carp.) *équarrissage,* m.; 5. (of chess-boards) *case,* f.; 6. (of stuffs) *carreau,* m.; 7. (geom., arith.) *carré;* 8. (astr.) *quartile aspect,* m.

SQUARE, v. a. 1. *carrer;* 2. (timbers) *équarrir;* 3. (measure) *mesurer;* 4. (to regulate) *régler;* 5. (accounts) *balancer, égaliser;* 6. (to fit) *adapter, ajuster, proportionner;* 7. (arith.) *carrer;* 8. (nav.) *brasser carré.*

SQUARE, v. n. *cadrer.*

SQUA'RELY, adv. 1. *carrément;* 2. (honestly) *justement, honnêtement.*

SQUA'RENESS, s. *forme carrée,* f.

SQUASH, v. a. *écraser.*

SQUASH, s. 1. *chose molle,* f.; 2. (fall) *écrasement,* m.; 3. (bot.) *courge, gourde,* f.

SQUAT, v. n. *s'accroupir; se blottir, se tapir.*
To — **down.** *V.* SQUAT.

SQUAT, adj. 1. *accroupi; blotti, tapi;* 2. (short and thick) *trapu, ramassé.*
To lie, to sit —, *s'accroupir; se blottir, se tapir.*

SQUAT'TER, s. 1. *animal accroupi, blotti* or *tapi,* m.; 2. (pers.) *personne accroupie, blottie* or *tapie,* f.; 3. (a colonist) *colon,* m.

SQUEAK, v. n. *crier.*

SQUEAK, s. *cri,* m.

SQUEA'KER, s. 1. *animal qui crie,* m.; 2. (pers.) *personne à voix criarde,* f.

SQUEA'KING, adj. 1. (of animals) *criard, qui crie;* 2. (pers.) *à voix criarde;* 3. (things) *criard.*

SQUEAL, v. n. *crier.*

SQUEA'MISH, adj. 1. (of the stomach) *délicat;* 2. (pers.) *disposé aux nausées, dégoûté;* 3. (over nice) *trop difficile, trop délicat.*

SQUEA'MISHLY, adv. 1. *trop délicatement;* 2. (fastidiously) *avec dégoût.*

SQUEA'MISHNESS, s. 1. *délicatesse exagérée,* f., *scrupule,* m.; 2. (of the stomach) *délicatesse,* f.; 3. (pers.) *disposition aux nausées,* f.

SQUEEZE, v. a. *presser, serrer.*
To — **out,** *exprimer.*

SQUEEZE, s. 1. *compression,* f.; 2. (of the hand) *serrement,* m.

SQUEE'ZING, s. 1. *compression,* f.; 2. (thing forced out) *pressurage,* m.

SQUIB, s. 1. *pétard,* m.; 2. (lampoon) *satire,* f.

SQUILL, s. 1. (bot.) *scille,* f.; 2. (shellfish) *squille,* f.

SQUINT, adj. *louche.*
— -EYED, adj. *louche.*

SQUINT, v. n. *loucher.*

SQUINT (at), v. a. *loucher de.*

SQUINT, s. *regard louche,* m.

SQUINT'ING, s. 1. *louchement,* m.; 2. (med.) *strabisme,* m.

SQUINT'INGLY, adv. *en louchant.*

SQUIRE, s. 1. *écuyer*, m.; 2. (gentleman) *rentier*, m.; 3. (to a lady) *cavalier*, m.

SQUIRE, v. a. 1. *servir d'écuyer à*; 2. (to a lady) *servir de cavalier à*.

SQUI'RESHIP, s. 1. *rang d'écuyer*, m.; 2. (to ladies) *qualité de cavalier*, f.; 3. (of property) *qualité de rentier*, f.

SQUIR'REL, s. *écureuil*, m.

SQUIRT, v. a. *seringuer*.

SQUIRT, s. 1. *seringue*, f.; 2. (of water) *jet d'eau*, m.

SQUIRT'ER, s. *personne qui seringue*, f.

STAB, v. a. 1. *percer, frapper*; 2. (to kill) *poignarder, donner un coup de couteau à*; 3. (fig.) *porter un coup mortel à*.

STAB, s. 1. *coup*, m.; 2. (with a dagger, etc.) *coup de poignard*, m.; *coup de couteau*, m.; 3. (fig.) *coup mortel*, m.

STAB'BER, s. *personne qui porte un coup de poignard*, f.

STAB'BING, s. *coup*, m.; *coup de poignard*, m.

STABIL'ITY, s. 1. *stabilité*, f.; *fixité*, f.; 2. (pers.) *constance*, f.; *fermeté*, f.

STA'BLE, adj. 1. *stable*; *fixe*; 2. (pers.) *constant*; *ferme*.

STA'BLE, s. 1. *écurie*, f.; 2. (for oxen, cows) *étable*, f.

— -BOY, s. *garçon* or *valet d'écurie*, m.

STA'BLE, v. a. *établer*; *loger*.

STA'BLENESS. *V.* STABILITY.

STA'BLING, s. 1. *écuries*, f. pl.; 2. (for oxen, cows) *étables*, f. pl.

STA'BLY, adv. *stablement*.

STACK, s. 1. (of hay, etc.) *meule*, f.; 2. (of wood) *pile*, f.; 3. (of chimneys) *souche*, f.

— -YARD, s. *cour de ferme*, f.

STACK, v. a. 1. *empiler*; 2. (hay, etc.) *ameulonner*.

STACK'ING, s. 1. *empilement*, m.; 2. (of hay, etc.) *mise en meule*, f.

STA'DIUM, s. *stade*, m.

STAD'THOLDER, s. *stathouder*, m.

STAD'THOLDERATE, s. *stathoudérat*, m.

STAFF, s. [pl. STAVES] 1. *bâton*, m.; 2. (cudgel) *gourdin*, m.; 3. (of pilgrims) *bourdon*, m.; 4. (badge of office) *bâton de commandement*, m.; 5. (support) *appui, soutien, bâton*, m.; 6. (of chairs) *barreau*, m.; 7. (mus.) *portée*; 8. (mil.) *état-major*, m.; 9. (nav.) *mâtereau, bâton*, m.

— -OFFICER, s. *officier d'état-major*, m.

STAG, s. *cerf*, m.

— -BEETLE, s. *cerf volant*, m.

STAGE, s. 1. (platform) *estrade*, f.; *échafaud*, m.; 2. (of theatres) *scène*, f.; 3. (theatre) *théâtre*, m.; 4. (for a mountebank) *tréteaux*, m. pl.; 5. (relay) *relais*, m.; 6. (coach) *diligence*, f.; 7. (degree, step) *période*, m., *phase*, f., *degré*, m.; 8. (process) *procédé*, m.; 9. (nav.) *plancher, échafaud*, m.; 10. (of a press) *établi*, m.

Front of the —, *avant-scène*, f.

— -COACH, s. *diligence, voiture publique*, f. — -PLAY, s. *pièce de théâtre*, f. — -PLAYER, s. *comédien*, m., *-ne*, f.

STA'GER, s. *routier*, m.

STAG'GER, v. n. 1. (totter) *chanceler, vaciller*; 2. (fail) *faiblir, fléchir*; 3. (hesitate) *hésiter, être incertain* or *irrésolu*.

STAG'GER, v. a. 1. (to cause to reel) *faire chanceler* or *vaciller*; 2. (to cause to doubt) *ébranler, faire faiblir* or *fléchir*; 3. (to make to hesitate) *faire hésiter*.

STAG'GERING, s. 1. *chancellement*, m.; 2. (hesitation) *hésitation*, f.

STAG'GERINGLY, adv. 1. *en chancelant*; 2. (with hesitation) *avec hésitation*.

STAG'GERS, s. *vertige*, m.

STAG'NANCY, s. *stagnation*, f.

STAG'NANT, adj. 1. (of water) *stagnant, dormant*; 2. (dull) *dans un état de stagnation*; 3. (inactive) *inactif, engourdi*.

STAG'NATE, v. n. 1. *être stagnant, croupir*; 2. (of business, etc.) *être dans un état de stagnation*.

STAGNA'TION, s. *stagnation*, f.

STAID, adj. *rassis, grave, posé*.

STAI'DNESS, s. *gravité*, f.

STAIN, v. a. 1. (to spot) *tacher*; 2. (to disgrace) *souiller, entacher*; 3. (to dye) *teindre*; 4. (paint.) *mettre en couleur*.

STAIN, s. 1. (spot) *tache*, f.; 2. (blemish) *souillure*, f.; 3. (disgrace) *opprobre*, m., *honte*, f.; 4. (colour) *couleur, teinte*, f.

STAINED, adj. 1. (spotted) *taché*; 2. (tarnished) *souillé, entaché*; 3. (dyed) *teint*; 4. (of glass) *de couleur*; 5. (paint.) *mis en couleur*.

STAI'NER, s. *personne qui tache*, f.

Paper- —, *fabricant de papier peint*, m.

STAI'NING, s. *coloris*, m.

STAIN'LESS, adj. *sans tache*.

STAIR, s. 1. *marche*, f., *degré*, m.; 2. —s, pl. *escalier*, m.

Flight, pair of —s, *escalier*, m. One pair, two pairs of —s high, *au premier, au second*. Down —s, *en bas*. Up —s, *en haut*.

— -HEAD, s. *haut de l'escalier*, m.; *carré, palier*, m. — -ROD, s. *tringle, tringle d'escalier*, f.

STAIR'CASE, s. *escalier*, m.

Back —, *escalier de service*. Winding —, *escalier tournant*.

STAKE, s. 1. (post) *pieu*, m.; *poteau*, m.; *jalon*, m.; 2. (pile) *bûcher*, m.; 3. (at play) *enjeu*, m.

Our honour is at —, *il y va de notre honneur*. Life was at —, *il y allait de la vie*. To sweep —s, 1. (at play) *retirer l'enjeu*; 2. (fig.) *rafler tout*.

STAKE, v. a. 1. (support with stakes) *garnir de pieux*; 2. (to point) *pointer en pieu*; 3. (to pierce) *percer avec un pieu*; 4. (at play) *mettre au jeu*; 5. (to bet) *jouer, parier*; 6. (to risk) *risquer, exposer*.

To — out, *jalonner*.

STALACTITE, s. *stalactite*, f.

STALE, adj. 1. *vieux, vieil*; 2. (trite) *surann*é, *usé, vieilli*; 3. (of bread) *rassis*; 4. (of liquids) *éventé, plat*.

STA'LEMATE, s. *pat*, m.

STA'LEMATE, v. a. *faire pat*.

STA'LENESS, s. 1. *vieillesse*, f.; 2. (triteness) *état suranné*, m.; 3. (of liquids) *évent*, m.

STALK, s. 1. *tige*, f.; 2. (of plants) *tige*, f.; 3. (a shoot) *pied*, m.; 4. (of flowers) *pédoncule*, m.; 5. (of a leaf) *pétiole*, m.; 6. (of quills) *tuyau*, m.; 7. (walk) *démarche fière* or *hautaine*, f.

STALK, v. n. 1. *marcher fièrement, marcher*; 2. (in secret) *marcher à la dérobée*; 3. (to rove) *errer, rôder*.

To — over, *parcourir, arpenter*.

STAL'KED, adj. *à tige*.

Stalk'er, s. *personne à la démarche fière*, f.

Stal'king-horse, s. 1. *cheval d'abri*, m.; 2. (pretence) *masque, prétexte*, m.

Stalk'y, adj. *comme une tige.*

Stall, s. 1. (of stables) *stalle, place*, f.; 2. (stable) *étable*, f.; 3. (for sale of goods) *étalage*, m.; *échoppe*, f.; 4. (of butchers) *étal*, m.; 5. (of churches, theatres) *stalle*, f.

Stall, v. a. *étaler.*
— **-fed**, adj. *nourri au fourrage.* — **-feeding**, s. *nourrissage au fourrage*, m. — **-keeper**, s. *étalagiste*, m.

Stall, v. n. *être au chenil.*

Stall'age, s. *étalage*, m.

Stalled, adj. (in compounds) *à . . . stalle.*
Two — stable, *écuries à deux stalles.*

Stal'lion, s. *étalon*, m.

Stal'wart, adj. *fort, vigoureux.*

Sta'men, s. 1. *base*, f.; 2. (force) *force*, f.; 3. (bot.) *étamine*, f.

Sta'mina, s. *force*, f.

Stam'mer, v. n. *bégayer, balbutier.*
To — **over.** *V.* Stammer.

Stam'mer, v. a. *bégayer, balbutier.*
To — **out.** *V.* Stammer.

Stam'merer, s. 1. *bègue*; 2. (fig.) *bredouilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Stam'mering, adj. *bègue.*

Stam'mering, s. *bégayement*, m.; *balbutiement*, m.

Stam'meringly, adv. *en bégayant; en balbutiant.*

Stamp, v. n. *frapper du pied, trépigner.*
To — with o.'s foot, *frapper du pied.*

Stamp, v. a. 1. (with the foot) *frapper du pied*; 2. (impress) *empreindre, imprimer, marquer*; 3. (fig.) *empreindre, imprimer, graver; mettre le sceau à*; 4. (letters, papers, etc.) *timbrer*; 5. (gold, silver) *contrôler*; 6. (goods) *estampiller*; 7. (to coin) *frapper, monnayer*; 8. (coin.) *estamper*; 9. (metals) *bocarder.*
To — o.'s reputation, *mettre le sceau à sa réputation.*

Stamp, s. 1. (of the foot) *coup de pied*, m.; 2. (instrument) *estampe*, f., *coin, poinçon*, m.; 3. (impression) *empreinte, marque*, f.; 4. (a cut) *estampe*, f.; 5. (stamped paper) *papier timbré*, m.; 6. (on letters, paper, etc.) *timbre*, m.; 7. (on gold, silver) *contrôle*, m.; 8. (on goods) *estampille*, f.; 9. (of coin) *coin, poinçon*, m.; 10. (character) *caractère, genre*, m., *espèce*, f.; 11. (pers.) *trempe*, f., *calibre*, m.; 12. (of reputation) *sceau*, m., *empreinte, marque*, f.; 13. (of metals) *bocard*, m.; 14. (postage-stamp) *timbre, timbre-poste*, m.; 15. (stamper) *pilon*, m.
— **-duty**, s. *droit de timbre, timbre*, m. — **-office**, s. 1. *bureau de timbre*, m.; 2. (place) *timbre*, m.

Stam'per, s. 1. *pilon*, m.; 2. (of metals) *bocard*, m.

Stanch, v. a. *étancher, arrêter.*

Stanch, v. n. *s'arrêter.*

Stanch, adj. 1. (strong) *solide, fort*; 2. (constant) *ferme, zélé*; 3. (hunt.) *sûr.*

Stanch'er, s. *personne* or *chose qui étanche*, f.

Stan'chion, s. 1. (prop) *étançon*, m.; 2. (nav.) *épontille*, f.

Stanch'less, adj. *qui ne peut être étanché.*

Stanch'ness, s. 1. *solidité, force*, f.; 2. (zeal) *zèle*, m., *fermeté*, f.

Stand, v. n. [Stood] 1. *se tenir, se tenir debout, rester debout, être debout*; 2. (keep on o.'s legs) *se soutenir*; 3. (to be placed) (things) *être, se trouver*; 4. (pers.) *se mettre, être*; 5. (to stop, delay) *s'arrêter; arrêter*; 6. (to last) *durer*; 7. (to resist) *résister (à), tenir bon (devant), faire face à*; 8. (to be placed as to rank) *se trouver, être*; 9. (to remain in force) *tenir, se maintenir*; 10. (to depend upon) *s'appuyer (sur), reposer (sur)*; 11. (to persist) *persister, persévérer*; 12. (to adhere) *adhérer (à)*; 13. (to offer o.'s self) *se présenter*; 14. (of the hair) *se dresser*; 15. (of cabs) *stationner*; 16. (at cards) *s'y tenir*; 17. (mil.) *faire halte*; 18. (nav.) *porter; faire route, faire voile.*
—! (exclam.) *halte! halte là!* — at ease! (mil.) *repos!* —ing, *debout.* To — in need of, *avoir besoin de.* To — upon ceremonies, *faire des cérémonies.* As matters —, *on point où en sont les choses.*
To — **against**, *résister à.* To — **away**, *s'éloigner.* To — **back**, 1. *se tenir en arrière*; 2. (to move back) *reculer, se reculer.* To — **by**, 1. (be present) *être présent; être auprès*; 2. (to defend) *défendre, soutenir, appuyer*; 3. (nav.) *se tenir près.* To — **by** o.'s self, *être tout seul.* To — **fast, firm**, *tenir ferme* or *bon.* To — **fair**, *être en belle passe de.* To — **for**, 1. (represent) *représenter*; 2. (to mean) *signifier, vouloir dire*; 3. (an office) *se mettre sur les rangs pour*; 4. (declare for) *se déclarer pour, être pour.* To — **forth**, 1. *s'avancer*; 2. (to offer itself) *se présenter, s'offrir.* To — **in**, 1. *rentrer*; 2. (cost) *coûter, revenir à*; 3. (for) *se diriger.* To — **off**, 1. *se tenir éloigné; se tenir à l'écart*; 2. (nav.) *porter au large.* To — **out**, 1. (project) *être en saillie*; 2. (resist) *résister (à), tenir bon* or *ferme (contre)*; 3. (nav.) *porter au large.* To — **out** of the way, *se tenir à l'écart, ne pas se montrer.* To — **still**, *se tenir tranquille.* To — **to**, 1. (maintain) *soutenir*; 2. (adhere) *adhérer à*; 3. (keep to) *s'en tenir à; tenir à.* To — **together**, 1. *se tenir ensemble*; 2. (agree) *s'accorder.* To — **under**, *soutenir.* To — **up**, 1. *se tenir debout*; 2. (to rise) *se lever*; 3. (attack) *s'attaquer*; 4. (of hair) *se dresser.* To — **up for**, *défendre, soutenir, prendre le parti de.* To — **upon**, (insist) *insister.* To — **with**, *s'accorder avec, être conforme à.*

Stand, v. a. 1. (bear, suffer) *endurer, supporter, souffrir*; 2. (undergo) *subir, essuyer*; 3. (defend) *défendre, maintenir*; 4. (resist) *soutenir.*

Stand, s. 1. (place) *place, position*, f.; 2. (halt) *halte, pause*, f., *arrêt*, m.; 3. (of cabs) *place, station*, f.; 4. (pedestal) *pied, dessous*, m.; 5. (in compounds) *porte- . . .*, m.; 6. (round table) *guéridon*, m.; 7. (platform) *estrade*, f.; 8. (stall) *étalage*, m.; 9. (prop) *support*, m.; 10. (resistance) *résistance*, f.; *levée*, f., *soulèvement*, m.; 11. (trouble) *difficulté, peine*, f., *embarras*, m.
Snuffer- —, *porte-mouchettes*, m. Umbrella- —, *porte-parapluie*, m.
To be at a —, 1. (stopped) *être arrêté, suspendu*; 2. (stagnant) *être stagnant*; 3. (in trouble) *être dans la difficulté, dans l'embarras*; 4. (at a loss) *être au pied du mur* or *à quia.* To come to a —, *s'arrê-*

ter, *être suspendu*. To make a —, 1. *faire halte, faire une pause, s'arrêter*; 2. (to rise against) *se lever, se soulever (contre)*. To put to a —, *mettre au pied du mur*.

STAN'DARD, s. 1. (ensign) *étendard, drapeau*, m.; 2. (nav.) *pavillon*, m.; 3. (bust) *modèle, type*, m.; 4. (of prices) *régulateur*, m.; 5. (of weight, measure) *étalon, type*, m.; 6. (of gold, silver) *titre*, m.; 7. (of trees) *arbre en plein vent*, m.; 8. (bot.) *étendard*, m.

— -BEARER, s. *porte-étendard, porte-drapeau*, m.

STAN'DARD, adj. 1. *type*; 2. (of books, authors) *classique*; 3. (of gold, silver) *au titre*; 4. (of weight, measure) *type*; 5. (of prices) *régulateur*; 6. (of trees) *en plein vent*; 7. (fig.) *régulateur*.

STAND'ING, adj. 1. (erect) *debout*; 2. (not cut) *sur pied*; 3. (fixed) *fixe*; 4. (permanent) *permanent*; 5. (constant) *constant*; 6. (of dishes) *ordinaire, de fondation*; 7. (of water) *dormant, stagnant*; 8. (of colours) *solide*; 9. (nav.) *dormant*.

STAND'ING, s. 1. (duration) *durée, date*, f.; 2. (place) *place*, f.; 3. (rank) *rang*, m., *position*, f.; 4. (posture) *pose*, f.; 5. (booth) *boutique, baraque*, f.

Of long —, *d'ancienne* or *de vieille date*.

STAND-STILL, s. *arrêt*, m., *suspension*, f.

STAND-UP, adj. *montant*.

STANG, s. *perche*, f.

STAN'NARY, s. *mine d'étain*, f.

STAN'ZA, s. *stance, strophe*, f.

STA'PLE, s. 1. (market) *entrepôt*, m.; 2. (production) *denrée principale*; 3. (of literature) *objet principal*, m.; 4. (of land) *qualité*, f.; 5. (of wool, cotton, etc.) *brin*, m.; *soie*, f.; 6. (of locks) *gâche*, f.; 7. (of bolts) *crampon*, m.; 8. (nav.) *boucle*, f.

STA'PLE, adj. 1. *établi, réglé, fixe*; 2. (principal) *principal*.

STA'PLED, adj. (in compounds) *à brin . . .; à . . . soie*.

STAR, s. 1. *étoile*, f.; *astre*, m.; 2. (pers.) *astre*, m.; 3. (decoration) *crachat*, m., *décoration*, f.; 4. (printing) *astérisque*, m.

North —, pole —, *étoile polaire* or *du nord*, f. — of Bethlehem, *ornithogale*, m. — -CHAMBER, s. *chambre étoilée*, f. — -FISH, s. *étoile de mer*, f. — -GAZER, s. *astrologue* m. — -LIGHT, s. *lumière* or *clarté des étoiles*, f. — -LIT, adj. *étoilé, éclairé par les étoiles*. — -LIKE, adj. 1. *qui ressemble à une étoile*; 2. (stellated) *étoilé*; 3. (bright) *rayonnant*. — -WORT, s. *aster*, m.

STAR, v. a. 1. *étoiler*; *parsemer d'étoiles*; 2. (bespangle) *parsemer*.

STAR, v. n. *briller comme une étoile*.

STAR'BOARD, s. *tribord*, m.

STAR'BOARD, adj. *de tribord*.

STAR'BOARD, adv. *tribord*.

STARCH, s. *amidon*, m.; *empois*, m. —-MAKER, s. *amidonnier*, m. — -WORKS, s. *amidonnerie*, f.

STARCH, adj. *empesé, guindé, raide*.

STARCH, v. a. *empeser*.

STARCH'ED, adj. 1. *empesé*; 2. (formal) *empesé, guindé, raide*.

STARCH'EDNESS, s. *raideur*, f.

STARCH'ER, s. *empeseur*, m., *-euse*, f.

STARCH'LY, adv. *avec raideur*.

STARE, v. n. 1. *regarder fixement, fixer*; 2. (from astonishment) *ouvrir de grands yeux*; 3. (contemplate) *contempler*.

To — at, *fixer, regarder fixement*. To — in the face, 1. (things) *sauter aux yeux à*; 2. (pers.) *regarder en face*; *fixer aux yeux sur*.

STARE, s. 1. *regard fixe*, m.; 2. (astonishment) *regard ébahi*, m.

STA'RER, s. 1. *personne qui regarde fixement*, f.; 2. (gazer) *regardant*, m.

STA'RING, adj. *éclatant, voyant*.

STARK, adv. *tout, tout à fait, entièrement, complétement*.

STAR'LESS, adj. *sans étoile*; *sans astre*.

STAR'LING, s. *étourneau*, m., *sansonnet*, m.

STAR'RED, adj. 1. *semé* or *parsemé d'étoiles*; 2. (in compounds) *né sous une étoile . . .*

Ill- —, *né sous une mauvaise étoile*.

STAR'RY, adj. 1. *étoilé*; *des étoiles*; 2. (bright) *étincelant*.

START, v. n. 1. (from fear, etc.) *tressaillir*; 2. (to set out) *partir, se mettre en route*; 3. (of races) *partir*; 4. (to rise) *se lever*; 5. (to leap) *s'élancer*; 6. (to deviate) *s'écarter, s'éloigner* (*de*.)

To — aside, *se jeter de côté*. To — back, *reculer, se jeter en arrière*. To — out, *sortir précipitamment*. To — up, 1. *se lever précipitamment*; *s'élever tout à coup*; 2. (to appear suddenly) *surgir, naître*; 3. (to awake) *se réveiller en sursaut*.

START, v. a. 1. (to alarm) *alarmer*; 2. (to startle) *faire tressaillir*; 3. (to send off) *faire partir*; 4. (to produce) *produire, mettre en avant*; 5. (bring into notice) *faire naître*; 6. (to invent) *inventer, découvrir*; 7. (a question, etc.) *soulever*; 8. (game) *lancer, faire lever*; *débucher*; 9. (a cask) *défoncer*.

START, s. 1. (from fear, etc.) *tressaillement*, m.; 2. (spring) *saut*, m.; 3. (from) *écart*, m.; 4. (sally) *élan*, m.; 5. (first motion) *premier pas*, m.

By —s, 1. *par sauts*; 2. (fig.) *par boutades*; *à bâtons rompus*. By fits and —s, *à bâtons rompus*. To get the —, *prendre les devants*. To get the — of, *devancer, prendre les devants sur*.

START'ER, s. 1. *personne qui tressaille*, f.; 2. (who shrinks) *personne qui recule*, f.; 3. (inventor) *inventeur, auteur*, m.; 4. (of a question, etc.) *personne qui soulève* or *qui met en avant*, f.

START'ING, s. 1. (from fear, etc.) *tressaillement*, m.; 2. (departure) *départ*, m.; 3. (of machines) *mise en train*, f.

— -POST, s. *barrière*, f., *poteau de départ*, m.

START'INGLY, adv. *par boutades*.

STAR'TLE, v. n. *tressaillir*; *frémir*.

STAR'TLE, v. a. 1. *faire tressaillir*; *faire frémir*; 2. (fig.) *effrayer*.

STAR'TLE, s. 1. *tressaillement*, m.; *frémissement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *effroi*, m.

STAR'TLING, adj. *effrayant, saisissant*.

STARVA'TION, s. *inanition*, f.; *dénûment*, m.

STARVE, v. n. 1. (with hunger) *mourir de faim*; 2. (with cold) *mourir de froid*.

STARVE, v. a. 1. (with hunger) *faire mourir de faim, affamer*; 2. (to subdue) *réduire par la faim*; 3. (with cold) *faire mourir de froid*; 4. (fig.) *réduire*.

STARV'ELING, adj. *affamé*; *famélique*.

STARV'ELING, s. 1. *animal affamé*, m.; 2. (pers.) *affamé, meurt-de-faim*, m.

STATE, s. 1. (condition) *état*, m., *condition*, f.; 2. (government) *état*, m.; 3. (order) *ordre*, m., *classe*, f.; *rang*, m.; 4. (pomp) *pompe*, f., *apparat*, m.; 5. (dignity) *dignité, grandeur*, f.

In —, *en grande cérémonie*. In a — of, *en état de*. Lying in —, *exposition*, f. Married —, *état du mariage*, m. Single —, *célibat*, m. To lie in —, *être exposé sur un lit de parade*.

— -BED, s. *lit de parade*, m. — -PRISON, s. *prison d'état*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salle de réception*, f.

STATE, v. a. 1. (to expose) *exposer, énoncer*; 2. (to relate) *rapporter, faire mention de*; 3. (to inform) *annoncer*; 4. (to set) *fixer, régler, arrêter*; 5. (math.) *poser*.

STA'TECRAFT, s. *politique*, f.

STA'TED, adj. *réglé, fixe*.

At — hours, *à des heures réglées* or *fixes*. A — intervals, *à des époques fixes*.

STA'TEDLY, adv. *régulièrement*.

STA'TELINESS, s. 1. *grandeur*, f.; *dignité*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *apparat*, m., *ostentation*, f.

STA'TELY, adj. 1. *grand, imposant, majestueux*; 2. (dignified) *noble, plein de dignité, digne*; 3. (in a bad sense) *pompeux, fastueux*.

STA'TELY, adv. *majestueusement*.

STA'TEMENT, s. 1. (relation) *exposition*, f.; *exposé, compte rendu*, m.; 2. (of accounts) *relevé*, m.

STA'TESMAN, s. *homme d'État*, m.

STA'TES-GENERAL, s. *États généraux*, m. pl.

STA'TESMANLIKE, adj. *d'homme d'état*.

STA'TESMANSHIP, s. *politique*, f.

STAT'IC, STAT'ICAL, adj. *de la statique; pour peser*.

STAT'ICS, s. *statique*, f.

STA'TION, s. 1. (abode) *station*, f., *place*, f.; 2. (office) *poste*, m.; 3. (situation) *position, condition*, f., *rang*, m.; 4. (character) *caractère*, m.; 5. (Cath. rel.) *station*, f.; 6. (rail., nav.) *station*, f.

— in life, *position sociale*, f. To take o.'s —, *se placer; se poster*.

— -HOUSE, s. *corps de garde, poste*, m. — -MASTER, s. *chef de station*, m.

STA'TION, v. a. 1. *placer*; 2. (mil.) *poster*; 3. (a sentry) *poser*.

STA'TIONARY, adj. *stationnaire; fixe*.

STA'TIONER, s. 1. *papetier*, m.; 2. (wholesale) *marchand de papier*, m.

—S'-HALL, s. *secrétariat de la librairie*, m.

STA'TIONERY, s. *papeterie*, f.

STA'TIONERY, adj. *de papetier*.

STATIS'TIC, STATIS'TICAL, adj. *statistique*.

STATISTI'CIAN, s. *statisticien*, m.

STATIS'TICS, s. *statistique*, f.

STAT'UARY, s. 1. (art) *statuaire*, f.; 2. (pers.) *statuaire*, m.

STAT'UE, s. *statue*, f.

STATUET'TE, s. *statuette*, f.

STAT'URE, s. *stature, taille*, f.

High —, *grande taille*. Short —, *petite taille*.

STAT'UTABLE, adj. 1. *statué*; 2. (law) *prévu par la loi, conforme aux statuts*.

STAT'UTABLY, adv. *conformément aux statuts* or *à la loi*.

STAT'UTE, s. 1. *statut*, m.; 2. (law) *loi*, f.

— labour, *corvée*, f.

STAT'UTORY, adj. *établi par des statuts* or *par la loi*.

STAVE, s. 1. (of casks) *douve*, f.; 2. (of psalms) *verset*, m.; 3. (mus.) *portée*, f.

STAVE, v. a. [STOVE; STAVED] 1. (burst) *briser, crever*; 2. (a cask) *défoncer*; 3. (of liquids) *laisser couler, verser*.

To — in, *V.* STAVE. To — off, 1. *repousser, éloigner*; 2. (to defer) *différer*.

STAY, v. n. [STAID] 1. (remain) *rester, demeurer*; 2. (continue) *continuer; rester*; 3. (wait) *attendre*; 4. (to stop) *s'arrêter*; 5. (to rest) *s'appuyer*.

To — away, *s'absenter, s'éloigner*. To — in, *rester chez soi* or *à la maison*. To — up, *veiller*.

STAY, v. a. 1. (to stop) *arrêter, retenir*; 2. (moderate) *modérer, réprimer, contenir*; 3. (to hinder) *empêcher* (*de*), *détourner* (*de*); 4. (to prop up) *étayer*.

STAY, s. 1. (sojourn) *séjour*, m.; 2. (fixed state) *stabilité, fixité*, f.; 3. (a prop) *étai, appui, soutien*, m.; 4. (a brace) *bride*, f.; 5. (nav.) *étai*, m.; 6. —s, pl., *corset*, m.

Back —, *galhauban*, m. Fore —, *étai de misaine*. Fore — sail, *petit foc*, m. Fore-top —, *étai de petit hunier*. Main —, *grand étai*. Mizzen —, *étai d'artimon*.

— -LACE, s. *lacet*, m. — -MAKER, s. *corsetier*, m., *-ière*, f. — -SAIL, s. *voile d'étai*, f.; *foc*, m. — -SUPPORTER, s. *étançon*, m.

STAYS, s. *corset*, m.

STEAD, s. *lieu*, m., *place*, f.

In any o.'s —, *à la place de* or *au lieu de quelqu'un*. In my —, *à ma place*. To stand in — of, *tenir lieu de*.

STEAD'FAST, adj. 1. (firm) *stable, solide, fixe, ferme*; 2. (constant) *constant, ferme*; 3. (resolute) *résolu, intrépide*.

STEAD'FASTLY, adv. *fermement, avec constance*.

STEAD'FASTNESS, s. 1. *stabilité, solidité*, f.; 2. (of mind) *fermeté, constance*, f.

STEAD'ILY, adv. 1. *fermement; avec fermeté*; 2. (with constancy) *avec constance*; 3. (of conduct) *d'une manière posée*.

STEAD'INESS, s. 1. *fermeté*, f.; 2. (pers.) *conduite régulière* or *rangée*, f., *régularité*, f.

STEAD'Y, adj. 1. (firm) *ferme, sûr, assuré*; 2. (constant) *constant*; 3. (fastened) *assujetti, assujéti*; 4. (pers.) *rangé, tranquille*; 5. (of the wind) *fait, établi*.

— hand, *main sûre*. To keep —, 1. *maintenir*; 2. (fasten) *assujettir, assujétir*.

STEADY', adv. 1. *restez tranquille*; 2. (nav.) *comme cà!*

STEAD'Y, v. a. 1. *affermir*; 2. (fasten) *assujettir, assujétir*.

STEAK, s. (slice of beef) *tranche*, f.

Beef—, *bifteck*, m.

STEAL, v. a. [STOLE; STOLEN] 1. *voler, dérober*; 2. (to gain, win) *gagner, séduire*; 3. (to do secretly) *faire à la dérobée*.

To — away, 1. *voler*; 2. (gain) *gagner, séduire*; 3. (turn away) *détourner*.

STEAL, v. n. 1. *voler, dérober*; 2. (withdraw) *se dérober*; 3. (slip away) *glisser furtivement* or *à la dérobée*; 4. (in) *s'introduire*.

To — away, off, *se dérober, s'esquiver*. To — behind, *se glisser derrière*. To

— **down**, *descendre furtivement* or *à la dérobée*. To — **forth**, *sortir furtivement* or *à la dérobée*. To — **in**, *entrer furtivement* or *à la dérobée*. To — **out**. *V.* Steal **forth**.

STEALTH, s. *vol*, m.
By —, *à la dérobée, furtivement*.

STEAL'THILY, adv. *à la dérobée, furtivement*.

STEAL'THY, adj. 1. *fait à la dérobée*; 2. (secret) *furtif, dérobé*.

STEAM, s. 1. *vapeur*, f.; 2. (smoke) *vapeur, fumée*, f.
With the — on, *en vapeur*. With all the — on, *en pleine vapeur*. The — is up, *on est en pleine vapeur*. To put on, to get up the —, *chauffer*.
— -BOAT, s. *bateau à vapeur*, m. — -BOILER, s. *chaudière à vapeur*, f. — -ENGINE, s. *machine à vapeur*, f. — -GAUGE, s. *manomètre*, m. — -NAVIGATION, s. *navigation à la vapeur*, f. — -PACKET, s. *paquebot à vapeur*, m. — -SHIP, s. *bâtiment à vapeur*, m. — -TIGHT, adj. *étanche, imperméable à la vapeur*. — -VESSEL, s. *bâtiment* or *navire à vapeur*, m. — -WAGGON, s. *wagon à vapeur*, m. — -WHISTLE, s. *sifflet à vapeur, siffet*, m.

STEAM, v. n. 1. *donner* or *jeter de la vapeur*; 2. (to smoke) *fumer*; 3. (to navigate) *naviguer à la vapeur*.
To — **away**, *s'évaporer*.

STEAM, v. a. 1. *passer à la vapeur*; 2. (cook.) *cuire à la vapeur*.

STEA'MER, s. *bateau à vapeur, vapeur*, m.

STEED, s. *coursier*, m.

STEEL, s. 1. *acier*, m.; 2. (weapon) *fer*, m., *épée*, f., *lame*, f.; 3. (fig.) *fer*, m.; 4. (to strike fire with) *briquet*, m.; 5. (for knives) *fusil*, m.; 6. (med.) *fer*, m.
— -WIRE, s. *fil d'acier*, m. — -WORKS, s. *aciérie*, f.

STEEL, adj. *d'acier*.

STEEL, v. a. 1. *aciérer*; 2. (harden) *endurcir*; 3. (to fortify) *armer*.

STEE'LY, adj. 1. *d'acier*; 2. (hard) *dur, de fer*.

STEE'LYARD, s. *romaine*, f.; *peson*, m.

STEEP, adj. 1. *escarpé, raide, rude*; 2. (nav.) *à pic*.

STEEP, s. 1. *pente rapide*, f.; 2. (precipice) *précipice*, m.

STEEP, v. a. 1. (soak) *tremper*; 2. (infuse) *infuser*; 3. (plunge) *plonger*; 4. (fill with) *abreuver*.

STEE'PING, s. 1. *action de tremper*, f.; 2. (of fabrics) *trempage*, m.

STEE'PLE, s. *clocher*, m.
— -CHASE, s. *course au clocher*, m.

STEE'PLED, adj. *à clocher*.

STEE'PNESS, s. *raideur, pente escarpée*, f.

STEE'PY, adj. *escarpé*.

STEER, s. *jeune taureau*, m.

STEER, v. a. 1 (nav.) *gouverner*; 2. (a course) *diriger, conduire*.

STEER, v. n. 1. (nav.) *gouverner*; 2. (fig.) *se diriger, se gouverner*.

STEE'RAGE, s. 1. (nav.) *timonerie*, f.; 2. (apartment) *logement des matelots*, m.; 3. (fig.) *direction*, f.; *gouvernement*, m.
— -WAY, s. *sillage*, m.

STEE'RING, s. *gouvernement*, m.
— -WHEEL, s. *roue de gouvernail*, f.

STEE'RSMAN, s. *timonier*, m.

STEL'LAR, adj. 1. *stellaire, astral*; 2. (starry) *étoilé*.

STEL'LATE, **STEL'LATED**, adj. 1. *en étoile*; 2. (bot.) *radié*.

STEM, s. 1. *tige*, f.; 2. (of a family) *souche*, f., *tronc*, m.; 3. (race) *rejetons*, m. *branche*, f.; 4. (bot.) *tige*, f.; 5. (of fruit) *queue*, f.; 6. (of quills) *tuyau*, m.; 7. (of mus. notes) *queue*, f.; 8. (of ships) *avant*, m., *proue*, f.

STEM, v. a. 1. (a current) *refouler, aller contre*; 2. (to oppose) *s'opposer à*; 3. (nav.) *louvoyer à*.

STEM'LESS, adj. *sans tige*.

STENCH, s. *infection, mauvaise odeur*, f.

STEN'CIL, s. *patron*, m.

STEN'CIL, v. a. *peindre au patron*.

STENOG'RAPHER, s. *sténographe*, m.

STENOGRAPH'IC, **STENOGRAPH'ICAL**, adj. *sténographique*.

STENOG'RAPHY, s. *sténographie*, f.

STENTO'RIAN, adj. *de stentor*.

STEP, v. n. 1. (move) *faire un pas*; 2. (to go, walk) *marcher, aller, venir, passer*; 3. (in a carriage) *monter*.
To — **after**, *suivre*. To — **aside**, *se ranger; s'écarter*. To — **back**, 1. *reculer*; *se reporter en arrière*; 2. (to return) *retourner, rebrousser chemin*. To — **down**, *descendre*. To — **forth**, **forward**, *s'avancer*. To — **in**, 1. *entrer*; 2. (to come) *venir*. To — **on**, **upon**, *marcher sur, fouler*. To — **out**, 1. *sortir*; 2. (walk fast) *allonger le pas*. To — **over**, *traverser, franchir, enjamber*. To — **up**, 1. *monter*; 2. (come near) *s'approcher, s'avancer*; 3. (to go) *aller, venir*.

STEP, s. 1. (pace, footstep) *pas*, m.; 2. (stair) *marche*, f., *degré*, m.; *gradin*, m.; 3. (gait) *démarche*, f.; 4. (progression) *progrès, acheminement, pas*, m.; 5. (measure) *démarche*, f., *pas*, m.; 6. (of carriages) *marche-pied*, m.; 7. (of doors) *pas, seuil*, m.; 8. (of ladders) *échelon*, m; 9. (of machines) *piédestal*, m.; 10. (nav.) *carlingue*, f.; 11. (of masts) *emplanture*, f.
By —s, — by —, *pas à pas*. Double quick —, *pas redoublé*. Flight of —s, *escalier*, m. Quick —, *pas rapide; pas accéléré*. To take a —, 1. *faire un pas*; 2. (fig.) *faire une démarche*. To take —s, *faire des démarches*.

STEP, adj. (in compounds) *beau*, m., *belle*, f.
— -BROTHER, s. *beau-frère*, m. — -CHILD, s. *beau-fils*, m.; *belle-fille*, f. — -DAUGHTER, s. *belle-fille*, f. — -FATHER, s. *beau-père*, m. — -MOTHER, s. *belle-mère*, f.; (in a bad sense) *marâtre*, f. — -SISTER, s. *belle-sœur*, f. — -SON, s. *beau-fils*, m.

STEPPE, s. *steppe*, m.

STEP'PING-STONE, s. *marchepied*, m.

STEREOGRAPH'IC, **STEREOGRAPH'ICAL**, adj. *stéréographique*.

STEREOGRAPH'ICALLY, adv. *par stéréographie*.

STEREOG'RAPHY, s. *stéréographie*, f.

STEREOM'ETRY, s. *stéréométrie*, f.

STER'EOSCOPE, s. *stéréoscope*, m.

STEREOT'OMY, s. *stéréotomie*, f.

STE'REOTYPE, s. 1. *cliché*, m.; 2. (art) *clichage*, m.
— -PLATE, s. *cliché*, m. — -PRINTING,

s. *stéréotypie*, f. — PRINTING-OFFICE, s. *stéréotypie*, f.

STE'REOTYPED, adj. *stéréotypé*; *cliché*.

STE'REOTYPE, v. a. *stéréotyper*; *clicher*.

STE'REOTYPER, s. *stéréotypeur*, m.; *clicheur*, m.

STE'REOTYPING, s. *stéréotypage*, m.; *clichage*, m.

STEREOTYPOG'RAPHER, s. *stéréotypeur*, m.

STEREOTYPOG'RAPHY, s. *stéréotypie*, f.

STER'ILE, adj. *stérile*.

STERIL'ITY, s. *stérilité*, f.

STER'LING, adj. 1. *sterling*; 2. (genuine) *vrai, pur, de bon aloi*.

STER'LING, s. *monnaie sterling*, f.

STERN, adj. 1. (severe) *sévère, austère*; 2. (rigid) *rigide*; 3. (harsh) *dur, rude*; 4. (cross) *rébarbatif*.

STERN, s. *poupe*, f., *arrière*, m.

— -FRAME, s. *arcasse*, f. — -POST, s. *étambot*, m. — -WAY, s. *culée*, f.

STERNED, adj. *à poupe* . . .

STERN'LY, adv. *sévèrement*; *rigidement*; *durement, rudement*.

STERN'MOST, adj. *le plus en arrière*.

STERN'NESS, s. 1. *sévérité*, f.; *rigidité*, f.; 2. (harshness) *dureté*, f.

STER'NUM, s. *sternum*, m.

STERNUTA'TION, s. *éternuement*, m.

STERNU'TATORY, adj. *sternutatoire*.

STETH'OSCOPE, s. *stethoscope*, m.

STEW, v. a. 1. (meat) *accommoder* or *mettre en ragoût*; 2. (fruit) *mettre en compote*; 3. (cook.) *étuver*.

To — down, *réduire*.

STEW, v. n. 1. *cuire à l'étuvée*; 2. (of meat) *cuire en ragoût*; 3. (of fruit) *cuire en compote*; 4. (pers.) *cuire dans sa peau*.

STEW, s. 1. (place) *étuve*, f.; 2. (of meat) *étuvée*, f., *ragoût*, m.; 3. (of fruit) *compote*, f.; 4. (perplexity) *embarras*, m.; 5. —s, pl., *maison publique, maison de prostitution*, f.

To be in a —, *être sur les charbons*.

— -PAN, s. *casserole*, f.

STEW'ARD, s. 1. *maître d'hôtel*, m.; 2. (manager) *régisseur*, m., *intendant*, m.; 3. (of assemblies) *commissaire*, m.; 4. (of colleges) *économe*, m.; 5. (theol.) *dispensateur*, m.; 6. (nav.) *commis aux vivres, cambusier*, m.

—'S-MATE, s. *maître-valet*, m. —'S-ROOM, s. *cambuse*, f.

STEW'ARDSHIP, s. 1. *office de maître d'hôtel*, m.; 2. (of estates) *emploi de régisseur* or *d'intendant*, m.; 3. (of colleges) *économat*, m.

STEWED, adj. 1. *étuvé*; 2. (of meat) *en ragoût*; 3. (of fruit) *en compote*.

STICK, s. 1. *bâton*, m.; 2. (cane) *canne*, f.; 3. (rod) *baguette*, f.; 4. (of trees) *tronc*, m.; *branche*, f.; 5. (handle) *manche*, m.; 6. (of violins) *archet*, m.; 7. (of sealing-wax, etc.) *bâton*, m.

Broom- —, *manche à balai*. Small —, *baguette*. Walking —, *canne*. In a cleft —, *dans l'embarras*. Blow with a —, *coup de bâton* or *de canne*, m.

STICK, v. a. [STUCK] 1. (to pierce) *percer*; 2. (to thrust in) *piquer, enfoncer, ficher, planter*; 3. (to glue) *coller, attacher*; 4. (to fix) *fixer*; 5. (to kill) *saigner, tuer*; 6. (cook.) *piquer, larder*.

To — on, *coller, attacher*; *fixer*. To — out, *faire ressortir*. To — up, 1. *coller*; 2. (bills) *afficher*.

STICK, v. n. 1. (adhere) *s'attacher, se coller, tenir, adhérer* (à); 2. (to get entangled) *rester pris*; *être engagé* or *pris*; 3. (to remain) *rester*; 4. (persevere) *s'attacher* (à); *persister* (*dans*); 5. (to stop) *s'arrêter, s'embarrasser*; 6. (hesitate) *hésiter, reculer, s'arrêter* (*devant*), *se faire scrupule* (*de*).

To — at, *hésiter, reculer, s'arrêter* (*devant*), *se faire scrupule* (*de*). To — by, *s'attacher* (à), *soutenir*. To — fast, *tenir ferme*. To — on, *s'attacher, se coller, tenir, adhérer*. To — out, 1. *ressortir, avancer, faire saillie, bomber*; *percer*; 2. (not to yield) *tenir bon* or *ferme*. To — to, 1. *s'attacher à*; 2. (persevere in) *persévérer dans*; 3. (abide by) *s'en tenir à*. To — up, *se dresser, se redresser*; *être debout*.

STICK'INESS, s. *viscosité*, f.

STICK'ING-PLACE, s. *point d'arrêt*, m.

STIC'KLE, v. n. 1. (to contest) *se disputer, se débattre*; 2. (to waver) *flotter, hésiter*.

STIC'KLE-BACK, s. *épinoche*, m.

STICK'LER, s. *partisan, champion*, m.

STICK'Y, adj. *gluant, collant*.

STIFF, adj. 1. *raide, inflexible*; 2. (not natural) *gêné, contraint, affecté, empesé*; 3. (obstinate) *opiniâtre, obstiné, dur*; 4. (of pastes, liquids, etc.) *dur, ferme*; 5. (nav., of wind) *carabiné*; 6. (of ships) *dur*.

To become or grow —, *raidir, se raidir*,

— -NECKED, adj. *opiniâtre, obstiné*.

STIF'FEN, v. a. 1. *raidir*; 2. (to make torpid) *engourdir*; 3. (fig.) *endurcir*; 4. (paste) *durcir, rendre ferme*.

STIF'FEN, v. n. 1. *raidir, se raidir*; 2. (fig.) *s'endurcir*; 3. (of paste) *durcir, devenir ferme*.

STIF'FENER, s. 1. (of a cravat) *col, faux-col*, m.; 2. (of boots, shoes) *contre-fort*, m.; *cambrillon*, m.

STIF'FENING, s. *soutien*, m.

STIFFLY, adv. 1. *avec raideur*; 2. (obstinately) *avec opiniâtreté*.

STIFF'NESS, s. 1. *raideur*, f.; *inflexibilité*, f.; 2. (torpidness) *engourdissement*, m.; 3. (constraint) *gêne, contrainte*, f.; 4. (obstinacy) *opiniâtreté*, f.; 5. (thickness) *consistance*, f.

STI'FLE, v. a. 1. *étouffer, suffoquer*; 2. (to repress, destroy) *étouffer*; 3. (of sound) *étouffer*.

STIG'MA, s. 1. *stigmate*, m., *marque*, f.; 2. (stain) *flétrissure, tache*, f., *stigmate*, m.

STIG'MATIZE, v. a. *stigmatiser, flétrir*.

STILE, s. 1. (of dials) *style*, m., *aiguille*, f.; 2. (of hedges) *barrière*, f.

STILET'TO, s. 1. *stilet*, m.; 2. (bodkin) *poinçon*, m.

STILL, v. a. 1. *calmer, apaiser*; 2. (to distil) *distiller*.

STILL, adj. 1. *calme, tranquille*; 2. (pers.) *silencieux*; 3. (taciturn) *taciturne*.

To sit, stand —, *rester tranquille*.

— -BORN, adj. *mort-né*.

STILL, s. 1. (calm) *calme, silence*, m.; 2. (a vessel) *alambic*, m.

STILL, adv. 1. *encore, toujours*; 2. (nevertheless) *cependant, néanmoins, toutefois*.

STILL-LIFE, s. *nature morte*, f.

STILL'NESS, s. 1. *calme*, m., *tranquillité*, f., *repos*, m.; 2. (silence) *silence*, m.; 3. (pers.) *taciturnité*, f.

STILL-STAND, s. *arrêt*, m.

4. (to impress) *frapper, saisir*; 5. (to produce) *faire, produire*; 6. (a bargain) *faire, conclure*; 7. (a balance) *établir*; 8. (a steel) *battre*; 9. (of clocks) *sonner*; 10. (a mus. instrument) *jouer de, toucher*; 11. (a measure) *raçler, raser*; 12. (coin) *frapper*; 13. (root) *prendre*; 14. (a flag, sail) *amener*; 15. (a mast) *abaisser*; 16. (ground) *toucher*.

To — blind, *frapper de cécité*. To — dead, *frapper de mort*. To — dumb, *frapper de mutisme, rendre muet*. To — root, *prendre racine*. To — with horror, etc., *frapper* or *saisir d'horreur, etc.* It —s me, *il me semble*.

To — **down**, *abattre, renverser, faire tomber*. To — **in**, *enfoncer*. To — **off**, 1. (erase) *effacer, rayer*; 2. (deduct) *retrancher*; 3. (cut down) *couper, trancher, enlever, séparer*; 4. (throw down) *abattre*; 5. (printing) *tirer*. To — **out**, 1. *faire jaillir*; 2. (to erase) *effacer, rayer*; 3. (to devise) *former, créer, inventer, imaginer*. To — **through**, *traverser*. To — **up**, 1. (mus.) *commencer à jouer*; 2. (a song) *entonner*; 3. (the drums) *battre, commencer à battre*.

STRIKE, v. n. 1. *frapper*; 2. (to dash against) *heurter, frapper, donner (contre)*; 3. (at) *porter un coup (à)*; *s'attaquer (à), attenter (à)*; 4. (to penetrate) *pénétrer, entrer*; 5. (break out) *jaillir*; 6. (to appear) *percer (à travers), éclater (dans)*; 7. (of clocks, etc.) *sonner*; 8. (of drums) *battre*; 9. (of workmen) *faire grève*; 10. (of plants) *prendre racine, pousser*; 11. (of ships) *toucher, échouer*; 12. (of flags) *amener, baisser pavillon*.

— ! (nav.) *amène! bas le pavillon!*

To — **at**, *porter un coup (à), tâcher de frapper*. To — **in**, 1. (enter) *entrer tout à coup*; 2. (of eruptions, etc.) *rentrer*. To — **in with**, 1. *se conformer à*; 2. (join with) *se joindre à, s'unir à*. To — **out**, *se jeter, se précipiter (dans)*; *se lancer*. To — **up**, 1. (music) *commencer à jouer*; 2. (of voices) *commencer à chanter*.

STRIKE, s. 1. (of measure) *râcloire, radoire*, f.; 2. (of workmen) *grève*, f.

STRI'KER, s. *personne* or *chose qui frappe*, f.

STRI'KING, adj. 1. *frappant*; 2. (remarkable) *remarquable, marquant*; 3. (of colours) *tranchant*.

STRI'KING, s. 1. *frappement*, m.; 2. (of metals) *battage*, m.

STRI'KINGLY, adv. *d'une manière frappante*.

STRI'KINGNESS, s. *caractère frappant*, m.

STRING, s. 1. (cord) *corde*, f., *ficelle*, f.; 2. (of shoes, purse, etc.) *cordon*, m.; 3. (thread) *fil*, m.; 4. (list) *file, kyrielle*, f.; 5. (of bows, musical instruments) *corde*, f.; 6. (of bonnets) *bride*, f.; 7. (of plants) *fibre*, f., *fil*, m.; 8. (of meat) *flandres*, f. pl.; 9. (fig.) *fil*, m.

Shoe —, *cordon de soulier*. To have two —s to o.'s bow, *avoir deux cordes à son arc*.

STRING, v. a. [STRUNG] 1. *munir de cordes; garnir de ficelle*; 2. (beads, etc.) *enfiler*; 3. (to make tense) *tendre*; 4. (strengthen) *fortifier*; 5. (to put in tune) *accorder*; 6. (plants) *effiler*.

STRINGED, adj. *à cordes*.

— instrument, *instrument à cordes*, m.

STRIN'GENT, adj. *strict, rigoureux*.

STRING'LESS, adj. *sans cordes*.

STRING'Y, adj. *fibreux; filandreux*.

STRIP, v. a 1. *dépouiller (de)*; 2. (take off) *ôter, enlever*; 3. (undress) *déshabiller*; 4. (hemp, flax) *tiller*; 5. (a ship) *dégréer, dégarnir*.

To — **off**, 1. *dépouiller*; *ôter, arracher, enlever*; 2. (to peel) *peler*; 3. (trees) *écorcer*.

STRIP, s. *bande*, f.

STRIPE, s. 1. (line) *raie, barre*, f.; 2. (strip) *bande*, f.; 3. (lash) *coup*, m.; 4. (mark) *marque*, f.; 5. (punishment) *châtiment*, m.; 6. (mil.) *galon*, m.

STRIPE, v. a. *rayer, barrer*.

STRIPED, adj. *rayé*, à *raies*.

STRIP'LING, s. 1. *jeune homme*, m.; 2. (in jest) *adolescent*, m.

STRIP'PER, s. 1. *personne qui dépouille*, f.; 2. (of hemp) *tilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

STRIVE, v. n. [STROVE; STRIVEN] 1. *tâcher (de), s'efforcer (de)*; 2. (to struggle) *lutter (contre)*; *se débattre (contre)*; 3. (to vie) *rivaliser (avec* or *de), le disputer (à)*.

STRI'VER, s. *personne qui fait des efforts (pour)*, f.; *personne qui lutte contre*, f.; *personne qui rivalise (avec* or *de)*.

STRI'VING, s. 1. *effort*, m.; 2. (contest) *lutte*, f.

STROKE, s. 1. *coup*, m.; 2. (dash) *trait*, m.; 3. (of a pen) *coup de plume*, m.; 4. (of a brush) *coup de pinceau*, m.; 5. (fig.) *touche*, f., *trait*, m.; 6. (effort) *effort*, m.; 7. (of a piston) *coup*, m.; 8. (of an oar) *coup d'aviron*, m.

Back —, 1. (raillery) *coup de patte*, m.; 2. (at play) *coup de revers*, m.; 3. (at billiards) *bricole*, f. Bye —, *coup de patte*, m. Down —, *plein*, m. Up —, *doité*, m. At a —, *d'un coup*. It is upon the — of ten, *il est près de dix heures*. The clock is upon the — of ten, *l'horloge est près de sonner dix heures*. To have a great — of, *avoir beaucoup de*.

STROKE, v. a. *caresser, flatter; passer la main sur*.

STROLL, v. n. 1. *errer; courir le pays*; 2. (in the street) *flâner*.

To — **about**, *errer çà et là*.

STROLL, s. *promenade*, f.; *flânerie*, f.

To take a —, *faire un tour, flâner*.

STROL'LER, s. 1. *coureur*, m.; *flâneur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (vagabond) *vagabond*, m., *e*, f.

STROL'LING, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui erre*; 2. (things) *de flâneur*; 3. (of actors) *ambulant*.

STRONG, adj. 1. *fort*; 2. (robust) *vigoureux, fort*; 3. (firm) *ferme*; 4. (ardent) *ardent, zélé*; 5. (in compounds) *fort, fortement*.

— **-BOX**, s. *coffre fort*, m. — **-HOLD**, s. *place forte*, f.

STRONG'LY, adv. *fortement*.

STROP, s. 1. *cuir à repasser, cuir à rasoir*, m.; 2. (nav.) *élingue*, f.; *estrope*, f.

Razor- —, *cuir à rasoir*, m.

STROP, v. a. *repasser sur le cuir*.

STRO'PHE, s. *strophe, stance*, f.

STRUC'TURAL, adj. *de structure*.

STRUC'TURE, s. 1. *structure*, f.; 2. (edifice) *construction*, f., *édifice*, m.; 3. (anat.) *tissu*, m.

STRUG'GLE, v. n. 1. (endeavour) *faire de grands efforts (pour)*; 2. (with) *lutter (avec* or *contre)*; 3. (to move) *se débattre, se démener, s'agiter*.

STRUG'GLE, s. 1. *grand effort*, m.; 2. (contest) *lutte*, f., *combat*, m.

STRUG'GLER, s. 1. *personne qui fait de grands efforts*, f.; 2. (contending) *personne qui lutte*, f.

STRUG'GLING, s. 1. *effort*, m.; 2. (contest) *lutte*, f.

STRUM, v. n. *taper*.

STRUT, v. n. *se pavaner, se carrer*.

STRUT, s. *démarche fière*, f.

STRUT'TER, s. *personne qui se pavane* or *qui se carre*, f.

STRUT'TINGLY, adv. *en se pavanant, en se carrant*.

STUB, s. *souche*, f., *chicot, tronçon*, m.

STUB'BED, adj. 1. *qui n'est qu'une souche*; 2. (pers.) *trapu*.

STUB'BLE, s. *chaume*, m., *éteule*, f.

STUB'BORN, adj. 1. *opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté, têtu*; 2. (inflexible) *inflexible*; 3. (things) *opiniâtre*.

STUB'BORNLY, adv. *opiniâtrément, obstinément, avec entêtement*.

STUB'BORNNESS, s. 1. *opiniâtreté, obstination*, f., *entêtement*, m.; 2. (inflexibility) *inflexibilité*, f.; 3. (of things) *opiniâtreté*, f.

STUB'BY, adj. 1. *plein de chaume* or *d'éteule*; 2. (pers.) *trapu, ramassé*.

STUC'CO, s. 1. *stuc*, m.; 2. (work) *ouvrage de stuc*, m.

— -PLASTERER, s. *stucateur*, m.

STUC'CO, v. a. *couvrir de stuc*.

STUD, s. 1. (nail) *clou*, m.; 2. (of shirts) *bouton*, m.; 3. (build.) *montant*, m.; 4. (of horses) *haras*, m.; 5. (of a bridle) *boucle*, f.

— -BOOK, s. *registre des chevaux*, m. — -GROOM, s. 1. *palfrenier*, m.; 2. (riding) *piqueur*, m. — -HORSE, s. *étalon de haras*, m.

STUD, v. a. 1. (with nails) *garnir de clous*; 2. (adorn) *garnir, orner* (*de*); 3. (to strew) *parsemer* (*de*.)

STUD'DING-SAIL, s. *bonnette*, f.

STU'DENT, s. *étudiant*, m.

Fellow —, *camarade d'étude*, m. Law —, *étudiant en droit*. Medical —, *étudiant en médecine*.

STUD'IED, adj. 1. (things) *étudié, savant*; 2. (in a bad sense) *recherché, apprêté*; 3. (premeditated) *prémédité*.

STU'DIO, s. *atelier*, m.

STU'DIOUS, adj. 1. *studieux*; 2. (attentive) *attentif* (*à*), *soigneux* (*de*); 3. (eager) *empressé* (*de*).

STU'DIOUSLY, adv. 1. *studieusement*; 2. (carefully) *attentivement, soigneusement*; 3. (with zeal) *avec empressement*.

STU'DIOUSNESS, s. *étude*, f., *travail*, m

STUD'Y, s. 1. *étude*, f.; 2. (attention) *attention, application*, f., *soin*, m.; 3. (meditation) *méditation*, f.; *rêverie*, f.; 4. (room) *cabinet*, m.; 5. (of schools) *salle d'étude, étude*, f.

To make it o.'s — to, *s'étudier à, s'appliquer à*.

STUD'Y, v. n. 1. *étudier, travailler*; 2. (to endeavour) *s'appliquer* (*à*), *s'étudier* (*à*), *s'attacher* (*à*); 3. (to reflect) *réfléchir* (*à*), *méditer* (*sur*).

To — hard, *piocher*.

STUD'Y, v. a. *étudier*.

STUFF, s. 1. (cloth) *étoffe*, f.; *staff*, m.; 2. (matter) *matière, chose*, f.; 3. (materials) *matériaux*, m. pl., *étoffe*, f.; 4. (essence) *essence*, f., *élément*, m.; 5. (rubbish) *drogue, chose*, f.; *fatras*, m., *bêtise*, f.; 6. (nav.) *suif*, m., *doublage*, m.

— *! chanson !* Kitchen —, *graisses*, f. pl. Nasty —, *de la drogue, de la cochonnerie*. Old —, *vieillerie*, f. Silly —, *sottises*, f. pl.

STUFF, v. a. 1. (to fill) *remplir, garnir*; 2. (chairs, etc.) *rembourrer*; 3. (with eating) *bourrer, gorger, empiffrer*; 4. (to obstruct) *obstruer, boucher*; 5. (fowls, meat) *farcir*; 6. (dead animals) *empailler*.

To — **out**, *rembourrer*. To — **up**, *boucher, encombrer*.

STUFF, v. n. *se bourrer*.

STUF'FING, s. 1. (of chairs, etc.) *bourre*, f.; 2. (cook.) *farce*, f.

STUL'TIFY, v. a. *hébéter, abrutir*.

STUM'BLE, v. n. *trébucher, faire un faux pas*; *broncher*.

To — **on, upon**, *rencontrer, tomber sur*.

STUM'BLE, s. *faux pas*, m.

STUM'BLER, s. *personne qui trébuche, qui bronche* or *qui fait un faux pas*, f.

STUM'BLING, adj. *qui trébuche, qui broncho*.

STUM'BLING, s. *trébuchement*, m.

— -BLOCK, s. *pierre d'achoppement*, m.

STUMP, s. 1. *tronçon*, m.; 2. (of limbs) *moignon*, m.; 3. (of teeth) *chicot*, m.; 4. (of cabbages) *trognon*, m.; 5. (of pens) *bout*, m.; 6. (drawing) *estompe*, f.

STUMP, v. a. *estomper*.

To — **about**, *rôder*.

STUM'PY, adj. 1. *plein de tronçons*; 2. (pers.) *trapu, ramassé*.

STUN, v. a. *étourdir; abasourdir*.

STUN'NING, adj. *étourdissant*.

STUNT, v. a. *empêcher de croître*; *rendre rabougri*.

STUNT'ED, adj. 1. *rabougri*; 2. (pers.) *bouché, borné*.

STUNT'EDNESS, s. *état rabougri*, m.

STUPEFAC'TION, s. *stupéfaction*, f.

STU'PEFIER, s. *chose qui hébète*, f.

STU'PEFY, v. a. 1. *hébéter, abrutir*; 2. (benumb) *stupéfier, engourdir*.

STUPEN'DOUS, adj. *étonnant, prodigieux*.

STUPEN'DOUSLY, adv. *étonnamment, prodigieusement*.

STUPEN'DOUSNESS, s. *grandeur prodigieuse*, f.

STU'PID, adj. *stupide, bête*.

A — thing, *une stupidité*, f.

STUPID'ITY, STU'PIDNESS, s. *stupidité, bêtise*, f.

STU'PIDLY, adv. *stupidement, bêtement*.

STU'POR, s. *stupeur*, f.

STUR'DILY, adv. 1. *hardiment*; 2. (brutally) *brutalement, brusquement*; 3. (stoutly) *fortement, vigoureusement*.

STUR'DINESS, s. 1. *hardiesse*, f.; 2. (roughness) *brutalité, brusquerie*, f.; 3. (stoutness) *force, vigueur*, f.

STUR'DY, adj. 1. *hardi*; 2. (brutal) *brutal, brusque*; 3. (strong) *fort, vigoureux*.

STUR'GEON, s. *esturgeon*, m.

STUT'TER, v. n. *bégayer, être bègue*.

To — **over**, *bégayer, balbutier*.

STUT'TER, v. a. *bégayer, balbutier*.

STUT'TERER, s. *bègue*, m.

STUT'TERING, adj. *bègue*.

STUT'TERING, s. *bégayement*, m.

STUTTERINGLY, adv. *en bégayant*.

STY, s. *étable à cochons*, f.

STY, v. a. *établer.*
STYE, s. *orgelet, compère loriot,* m.
STYG'IAN, adj. *stygien, du styx.*
STYLE, s. 1. *style,* m.; 2. (manner) *manière, genre, style, goût,* m.; 3. (of dials) *style,* m.; 4. (bot.) *style,* m.; 5. (surg.) *stylet,* m.
In —, 1. *comme il faut;* 2. (fine) *magnifique, superbe.* In good —, *dans le bon genre; d'un bon goût.*
STYLE, v. a. *appeler, donner le titre de.*
To — o.'s self, *s'appeler, se dire.*
STY'LET, s. *stylet,* m.
STY'LISH, adj. 1. *dans le style;* 2. (fashionable) *élégant, brillant, beau, de bon ton.*
STYP'TIC, STYP'TICAL, adj. *styptique.*
STYP'TIC, s. *styptique,* m.
STYPTIC'ITY, s. *nature styptique,* f.
SU'ABLE, adj. *qui peut être poursuivi.*
SUAV'ITY, s. *suavité,* f.
SUBA'GENT, s. *sous-agent,* m.
SUBA'LMONER, s. *sous-aumônier,* m.
SUB'ALTERN, adj. *subalterne.*
SUB'ALTERN, s. *subalterne,* m.
SUBA'QUEOUS, adj. *sous l'eau.*
SUBCELES'TIAL, adj. *terrestre.*
SUBCOMMIT'TEE, s. *sous-comité,* m.
SUBCONTRAC'TOR, s. *sous-traitant,* m.
SUBDEA'CON, s. *sous-diacre,* m.
SUBDEA'CONRY, SUBDEA'CONSHIP, s. *sous-diaconat,* m.
SUBDEA'N, s. *sous-doyen,* m.
SUBDIVI'DE, v. a. *subdiviser.*
SUBDIVIS'ION, s. *subdivision,* f.
SUBDOM'INANT, s. *sous-dominante,* f.
SUBDU'ABLE, adj. *domptable.*
SUBDU'AL, s. *assujettissement, asservissement,* m.
SUBDUCT', v. a. *retirer, soustraire, enlever.*
SUBDUC'TION, s. *soustraction,* f., *enlèvement,* m.
SUBDUE', v. a. 1. (conquer) *subjuguer, soumettre, vaincre, réduire, assujettir, dompter;* 2. (to tame, break) *maîtriser, dompter, réduire;* 3. (of diseases) *vaincre, abattre.*
SUBDU'ER, s. 1. *vainqueur,* m.; 2. (things) *chose qui subjugue, qui dompte* or *qui maîtrise,* f.
SUBJA'CENT, adj. *situé au dessous, inférieur.*
SUBJECT', v. a. 1. *assujettir* (à), *soumettre* (à); 2. (to expose) *exposer* (à).
SUB'JECT, adj. 1. *assujetti* (à), *soumis* (à); 2. (exposed) *sujet* (à).
SUB'JECT, s. 1. *sujet,* m.; 2. (pers.) *individu,* m., *personne,* f., *sujet,* m.; 3. (mus.) *motif,* m.
Fellow- —, *concitoyen,* m., *-ne,* f.
SUBJEC'TION, s. 1. *sujétion,* f., *assujettissement,* m.; 2. *soumission,* f.
To bring under —, *assujettir, soumettre.*
SUB'JECTIVE, adj. *subjectif.*
SUB'JECTIVELY, adv. *subjectivement.*
SUBJOIN', v. a. *ajouter, joindre* (à).
—ed, adj. *ci-joint.*
SUB'JUGATE, v. a. *subjuguer, soumettre, réduire, assujettir.*
SUBJUGA'TION, s. *assujettissement,* m.
SUB'JUGATOR, s. *vainqueur,* m.
SUBJUNC'TION, s. *adjonction,* f.
SUBJUNC'TIVE, adj. 1. *ajouté, joint* (à); 2. (gram.) *du subjonctif.*
— mood, *subjonctif,* m.
SUBJUNC'TIVE, s. *subjonctif,* m.

SUBLET', v. a. *sous-louer.*
SUBLIBRA'RIAN, s. *sous-bibliothécaire,* m.
SUBLIEUTEN'ANT, s. *sous-lieutenant,* m.
SUB'LIMATE, v. a. 1. *élever;* 2. (chem.) *sublimer.*
SUB'LIMATE, s. *sublimé,* m.
SUB'LIMATED, adj. *sublimé.*
SUBLIMA'TION, s. *sublimation,* f.
SUBLI'ME, adj. 1. *sublime;* 2. (majestic) *majestueux;* 3. (high) *élevé.*
SUBLI'ME, s. *sublime,* m.
SUBLI'MELY, adv. *avec sublimité.*
SUBLI'MENESS, s. *sublimité,* f., *sublime,* m.
SUBLIM'ITY, s. 1. *sublimité,* f., *sublime,* m.; 2. (elevation) *élévation, grandeur,* f.
SUBLU'NAR, SUBLU'NARY, adj. *sublunaire.*
SUBMARI'NE, adj. *sous-marin.*
SUBMER'GE, v. a. *submerger.*
SUBMER'GE, v. n. *plonger.*
SUBMER'SION, s. *submersion,* f.
SUBMIS'ION, s. 1. *soumission,* f.; 2. (resignation) *résignation,* f.
SUBMIS'IVE, adj. 1. *soumis* (à); *humble;* 2. (resigned) *résigné* (à).
SUBMIS'IVELY, adv. *humblement, avec soumission.*
SUBMIS'IVENESS, s. *soumission,* f.
SUBMIT', v. a. 1. *soumettre* (à); 2. (refer) *déférer* (à), *soumettre* (à).
To — o.'s self, *se soumettre* (à).
SUBMIT', v. n. 1. *se soumettre* (à); 2. (to be resigned) *se résigner* (à).
SUBOR'DINATE, adj. 1. *subordonné;* 2. (inferior) *inférieur.*
SUBOR'DINATE, s. *subordonné,* m., *e,* f.
SUBOR'DINATE, v. a. 1. *subordonner;* 2. (to subject) *assujettir* (à), *soumettre* (à).
SUBOR'DINATELY, adv. 1. *en sous-ordre;* 2. (in a series) *par gradation.*
SUBORDINA'TION, s. 1. *subordination,* f.; 2. (subjection) *soumission,* f.; 3. (rank) *rang inférieur,* m.
SUBORN', v. a. 1. *suborner, séduire, corrompre;* 2. (law) *suborner.*
SUBORNA'TION, s. 1. *subornation, séduction, corruption,* f.; 2. (law) *subornation,* f.
SUBORN'ER, s. *suborneur,* m., *-euse,* f.
SUBPŒ'NA, s. *citation, assignation,* f.
SUBPŒ'NA, v. a. *citer, assigner.*
SUB-PRE'FECT, s. *sous-préfet,* m.
SUB-PRE'FECTURE, s. *sous-préfecture,* f.
SUBPRI'OR, s. *sous-prieur,* m.
SUBRECTOR, s. *sous-recteur,* m.
SUBSCRI'BE, v. a. *souscrire, signer.*
SUBSCRI'BE, v. n. 1. (consent) *souscrire* (à); 2. (for) *souscrire* (pour); 3. (to a book, newspaper, etc.) *s'abonner* (à).
SUBSCRI'BER, s. 1. *souscripteur,* m.; 2. (to a book, newspaper, etc.) *abonné,* m., *e,* f.
SUBSCRIP'TION, s. 1. *souscription,* f.; 2. (to a book, newspaper, etc.) *abonnement,* m.
To take a —, *s'abonner* (à).
SUB'SEQUENT, adj. *subséquent; postérieur.*
SUB'SEQUENTLY, adv. 1. *ensuite, après, par la suite;* 2. (law) *subséquemment.*
SUBSER'VE, v. a. 1. *servir;* 2. (to help) *servir d'instrument à.*
SUBSER'VIENCE, SUBSER'VIENCY, s. 1. *dépendance,* f., *concours,* m., *obéissance,* f.; 2. (usefulness) *utilité,* f.
SUBSER'VIENT, adj. 1. *subordonné, inférieur;* 2. (useful) *utile* (à).
To make — to, *faire servir à.*
SUBSI'DE, v. n. 1. *tomber au fond;* 2. (decrease) *baisser;* 3. (to be calmed) *s'a-*

paiser, se calmer; 4. (to sink) *s'affaisser*; 5. (build.) *tasser, se tasser*; 6. (into) *descendre (dans)*.

Subsi'dence, Subsi'dency, s. 1. *affaissement*, m.; 2. (build.) *tassement*, m.

Subsid'iary, adj. *subsidiaire, auxiliaire.*

Subsid'iary, s. *auxiliaire*, m.

Sub'sidize, v. a. *subventionner.*

Sub'sidy, s. *subside*, m.

Subsist', v. n. 1. *exister, subsister*; 2. (to live on) *subsister, vivre, s'entretenir (de).*

Subsist', v. a. *entretenir.*

Subsis'tence, Subsis'tency, s. 1. (being) *existence*, f.; 2. (means of support) *subsistance*, f., *entretien*, m., *nourriture*, f., *moyen de subsistance*, m.

Sub'soil, s. *sous-sol*, m.

Subspe'cies, s. *sous-espèce*, f.

Sub'stance, s. 1. *substance*, f.; 2. (wealth) *biens*, m. pl., *fortune*, f.

Substan'tial, adj. 1. *substantiel*; 2. (real) *réel, vrai*; 3. (corporeal) *corporel, matériel*; 4. (solid) *solide, fort*; 5. (rich) *riche, aisé, à l'aise.*

Substan'tial, s. *partie essentielle*, f.

Substantial'ity, s. 1. *existence, réalité*, f.; 2. (materiality) *matérialité*, f.

Substan'tially, adv. 1. *substantiellement*; *en substance*; 2. (really) *réellement*; 3. (solidly) *solidement, fortement*; 4. (comfortably) *dans l'aisance.*

Substan'tialness, s. *solidité, force*, f.

Substan'tiate, v. a. *établir, prouver.*

Sub'stantive, adj. *substantif.*

Sub'stantive, s. *substantif*, m.

Sub'stantively, adv. 1. *en substance*; 2. (gram.) *substantivement.*

Sub'stitute, v. a. *substituer.*

Sub'stitute, s. 1. *remplaçant, substitut*, m.; 2. (delegate) *délégué*, m., *mandataire*, m.; *suppléant*, m.; 3. (things) *chose qui remplace*, f.; 4. (mil.) *remplaçant*, m.

Substitu'tion, s. 1. *substitution*, f.; 2. (gram.) *syllepse*, f.

Substra'tum, s. 1. *couche inférieure*, f.; 2. (agr.) *sous-sol*, m.

Substruc'ture, s. *fondation*, f.

Subtan'gent, s. *sous-tangente*, f.

Subtend', v. a. *sous-tendre.*

Sub'terfuge, s. *subterfuge, faux-fuyant, échappatoire, détour*, m.

Subterra'nean, Subterra'neous, adj. *souterrain.*

— **-place**, s. *souterrain*, m.

Sub'tile, adj. 1. *subtil*; 2. (fine) *fin, délié*; 3. (sly) *adroit, fin, rusé; trompeur*; 4. (piercing) *aigu, perçant.*

Sub'tilely, adv. *subtilement.*

Sub'tileness. *V.* **Subtility.**

Subtiliza'tion, s. *subtilisation*, f.

Sub'tilize, v. a. 1. *rendre subtil*; 2. (refine) *mettre de la subtilité dans, user de finesse dans.*

Sub'tilize, v. n. *subtiliser.*

Sub'tility, s. *subtilité*, f.

Subt'le, adj. 1. *subtil*; 2. (sly) *fin, rusé.*

Subt'leness, Subt'lety, s. *finesse, ruse*, f.

Subt'ly, adv. *avec finesse, avec ruse.*

Subtract', v. a. *soustraire, retrancher, défalquer, déduire.*

Subtract'er, s. *personne qui retranche*, f.

Subtrac'tion, s. 1. *retranchement*, m., *défalcation, déduction*, f.; 2. (arith.) *soustraction*, f.

Subtrac'tive, adj. *qui tend à retrancher.*

Subtrahend', s. *nombre à retrancher*, m.

Subtu'tor, s. *sous-gouverneur*, m.

Sub'urb, s. 1. *faubourg*, m.; 2. —s, (environs) *alentours, environs*, m. pl.

Subur'ban, adj. *suburbain.*

Subvari'ety, s. *sous-variété*, f.

Subver'sion, s. *subversion*, f., *renversement*, m.

Subver'sive, adj. *subversif.*

Subvert', v. a. *renverser, bouleverser.*

Subvert'er, s. *destructeur*, m., *-trice*, f.

Succeda'neous, adj. 1. *qui remplace*; 2. (med.) *succédané.*

Succeda'neum, s. 1. *chose qui remplace*, f.; 2. (med.) *succédané*, m.

Succee'd, v. n. 1. (follow) *succéder (à), suivre*; 2. (to be successful) *réussir.*

Succee'd, v. a. 1. (to take the place of) *succéder à*; 2. (follow) *suivre.*

To — each other, *se succéder.*

Succee'ding, adj. 1. (past) *suivant*; 2. (future) *futur, à venir*; 3. (following in order) *successif.*

Success', s. *succès*, m.; *réussite*, f.

Success'ful, adj. *heureux, couronné de succès.*

Success'fully, adv. *heureusement, avec succès.*

Success'fulness, s. *succès*, m., *réussite*, f.

Succes'sion, s. 1. (series) *succession, suite*, f.; 2. (in the place of another) *succession*, f.; 3. (of princes) *avénement*, m.; 4. (lineage) *postérité*, f., *descendants*, m. pl.; 5. (law) *droit de succession*, m.; 6. (mus.) *succession*, f.

In —, *successivement.*

Succes'sive, adj. *successif.*

Succes'sively, adv. *successivement.*

Succes'siveness, s. *état de ce qui est successif*, m.

Succes'sor, s. *successeur*, m.

Succinct, adj. *succinct.*

Succinct'ly, adv. *succinctement.*

Succinct'ness, s. *concision, brièveté*, f.

Suc'cory, s. *chicorée*, f.

Suc'cour, v. a. 1. *secourir, aider, assister*; 2. (nav.) *fortifier, renforcer.*

Suc'cour, s. *secours*, m., *aide*, f., *assistance*, f.

To cry out for —, *crier au secours.* To give —, *donner* or *prêter secours.*

Suc'courer, s. *personne qui secourt*, f.

Suc'courless, adj. *sans secours.*

Suc'culence, Suc'culency, s. *suc*, m., *abondance de suc*, f.

Suc'culent, adj. *succulent; plein de suc.*

Succum'b, v. n. 1. *succomber*; 2. (yield) *céder.*

Such, adj. 1. *tel*; 2. (certain) *tel, certain*; 3. (these, those) *ceux*, m. pl., *celles*, f. pl.; 4. (adverb.) *tel, ainsi.*

— a one, *un tel*, m., *une telle*, f. — a one as, *tel que.* — and —, *tel ou tel.* — a man, *un tel homme.* — a man as this, *un homme tel que celui-ci.* — is, *tel est.* — are, *tels sont.* I have — a one, *j'en ai un pareil* or *un semblable.* It is no — thing, *il n'en est rien.* Take — as I can send, *prenez ceux que je vous envoie.*

Suck, v. a. 1. *sucer*; 2. (the breast) *téter*; 3. (inhale) *aspirer, pomper*; 4. (absorb) *absorber, boire.*

To — in, *sucer; aspirer.* To — out, 1. *sucer*; 2. (to pump) *pomper.* To — up, 1. *sucer*; 2. (inhale) *aspirer, pomper*; 3. (absorb) *absorber.*

SUCK, v. n. 1. *sucer*; 2. (from the breast) *téter*; 3. (of fluids) *aspirer, pomper*.

SUCK, s. 1. *sucement*, m.; 2. (milk) *lait*, m. To give —, *donner le sein*. To give — to, *allaiter*.

SUCK'ER, s. 1. *sucoir*, m.; 2. (child) *enfant qui tette*, m.; 3. (animal) *animal qui tette*, m.; 4. (of insects) *suçoir*, m.; 5. (of trees) *rejeton, surgeon*, m.; 6. (of bulbs) *caieu*, m.; 7. (of a pump) *piston*, m.; 8. (fish) *sucet*, m.

SUCK'ING, s. 1. *sucement*, m., *succion*, f.; 2. (absorption) *absorption*, f.; 3. (in compounds) *aspirant*. — -BOTTLE, s. *biberon*, m. — -PIG, s. *cochon de lait*, m. — -PUMP, s. *pompe aspirante*, f.

SUC'KLE, v. n. *allaiter, nourrir*.

SUCK'LING, s. 1. (infant) *enfant à la mamelle*, m.; *nourrisson*, m.; 2. (animal) *animal qui tette encore*, m.

SUC'TION, s. 1. *sucement*, m.; *succion*, f.; 2. (of liquids) *aspiration*, f.; 3. (absorption) *absorption*, f.; 4. (in compounds) *aspirant*. — -PUMP, s. *pompe aspirante*, f.

SU'DATORY, adj. *sudatoire*.

SUD'DEN, adj. *soudain, subit; inopiné*. All of, on a —. *V.* SUDDENLY.

SUD'DENLY, adv. *soudainement, soudain, subitement, tout à coup*.

SUD'DENNESS, s. *soudaineté*, f.; *promptitude*, f.

SUDORIF'IC, adj. *sudorifique*.

SUDORIF'IC, s. *sudorifique*, m.

SUDS, s. *eau de savon*, f.; *lessive*, f. To be in the —, *être dans de beaux draps*.

SUE, v. a. *poursuivre en justice*.

SUE, v. n. 1. *poursuivre en justice*; 2. (entreat) *solliciter, demander; implorer*.

SU'ET, s. *suif*, m.; *graisse*, f.

SU'ETY, adj. *de graisse, gras*.

SUF'FER, v. a. 1. *souffrir*; 2. (to bear) *supporter, endurer*; 3. (undergo) *subir*; 4. (to allow) *permettre, laisser*. To — o.'s self to be, *se laisser*. — me to tell you, *permettez-moi de vous dire*.

SUF'FER, v. n. *souffrir, pâtir; porter la peine*.

SUF'FERABLE, adj. 1. *supportable*; 2. (allowable) *permis*.

SUF'FERABLY, adv. *d'une manière supportable*.

SUF'FERANCE, s. *tolérance*, f.

SUF'FERER, s. 1. *personne qui souffre*, f.; 2. (victim) *victime*, f.; *patient*, m.; 3. (who permits) *personne qui permet*, f. To be a —, *souffrir*. To be a — by, 1. *être victime de*; 2. (com.) *perdre à*.

SUF'FERING, s. *souffrance*, f.

SUFFI'CE, v. n. *suffire* (*à*).

SUFFIC'IENCY, s. 1. *suffisance*, f.; 2. (of fortune) *aisance*, f.; 3. (capacity) *capacité, compétence, aptitude*, f. A —, *suffisamment, assez*.

SUFFIC'IENT, adj. 1. *suffisant*; 2. (adverb.) *assez*.

SUFFIC'IENTLY, adv. *suffisamment*.

SUF'FIX, s. *terminaison*, f.

SUFFIX', v. a. *ajouter*.

SUF'FOCATE, v. a. *suffoquer, étouffer; asphixier*.

SUF'FOCATING, adj. *suffocant, étouffant*.

SUF'FOCATINGLY, adv. *à suffoquer, à étouffer*.

SUFFOCA'TION, s. *suffocation*, f., *étouffement*, m.

SUF'FOCATIVE, adj. *suffocant, étouffant*.

SUF'FRAGAN, adj. *suffragant*.

SUF'FRAGAN, s. *suffragant*, m.

SUF'FRAGE, s. *suffrage*, m.

SUFFU'SE, v. a. *répandre; se répandre sur*.

SUFFU'SION, s. 1. (fig.) *voile*, m.; 2. (med.) *suffusion, sécrétion*, f.; *épanchement*, m.; 3. (cataract) *cataracte*, f.

SUG'AR, s. *sucre*, m. Barley —, *sucre d'orge*. Brown, moist —, *cassonade*, f. Loaf, lump —, *sucre en pain*. Loaf of —, *pain de sucre*, m. Lump of —, *morceau de sucre*, m. Powdered —, *sucre en poudre*. Raw —, *sucre brut*. — and water, *eau sucrée*. To sweeten with —, *sucrer*. — -BAKER, s. *raffineur de sucre*, m. — -BASIN, s. *sucrier*, m. — CANDY, s. *sucre candi*, m. — -CANE, s. *canne à sucre*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *sucrerie*, f. — -LOAF, s. *pain de sucre*, m. — -LOAF, adj. *en pain de sucre*. — -MAKER, s. *sucrier*, m. — -MANUFACTURE, s. *fabrication de sucre*, f. — -MAPLE, s. *érable à sucre*, m. — -MILL, s. *moulin à cannes à sucre*, m. — -NIPPERS, s. *pince à sucre*, f. — -PLANTATION, s. *plantation de cannes à sucre*, f. — -PLANTER, s. *planteur de cannes à sucre*, m. — -PLUM, s. *dragée*, f. — -REFINER, s. *raffineur de sucre*, m. — -REFINERY, s. *raffinerie de sucre*, f. — -REFINING, s. *raffinage de sucre*, m. — -TONGS, s. *pincettes à sucre*, f. pl. — -TRADE, s. *commerce des sucres*, m. — -WORKS, s. *sucrerie*, f.

SUG'AR, v. a. 1. *sucrer*; 2. (fig.) *adoucir*.

SUG'ARED, adj. 1. *sucré*; 2. (fig.) *doucereux, mielleux*.

SUG'ARY, adj. 1. *sucré*; 2. (containing sugar) *sucrin*.

SUGGEST', v. a. *suggérer, inspirer*.

SUGGEST'ER, s. *personne qui suggère*, f.

SUGGES'TION, s. 1. *inspiration*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *suggestion, instigation, insinuation*, f.

SUGGES'TIVE, adj. *qui suggère*.

SUICI'DAL, adj. *de suicide*.

SU'ICIDE, s. *suicide*, m. To commit —, *se suicider*.

SUIT, s. 1. (collection) *collection*, f.; *réunion*, f.; 2. (set) *assortiment*, m.; 3. (of clothes) *habillement complet*, m.; *habits, vêtements*, m. pl.; 4. (at cards) *couleur*, f.; 5. (of sails) *jeu*, m.; 6. (request) *requête, demande, pétition*, f.; 7. (courtship) *cour, recherche en mariage*, f.; 8. (law) *procès*, m., *poursuite, action*, f. — at law, *action, poursuite*, f., *procès*, m.

SUIT, v. a. 1. (to fit) *adapter* (*à*), *approprier* (*à*); 2. (to become) *convenir à, aller à*; 3. (to match) *assortir*; 4. (to please) *satisfaire, contenter*.

SUIT, v. n. *s'accorder* (*avec*), *cadrer* (*avec*), *convenir*.

SU'ITABLE, adj. 1. (fitted) *approprié* (*à*), *adapté* (*à*); 2. (proper) *convenable* (*à*); 3. (adequate) *proportionné* (*à*).

SU'ITABLENESS, s. 1. *convenance*, f.; 2. (conformity) *conformité*, f., *rapport*, m.

SU'ITABLY, adv. *convenablement, conformément*.

SUITE, s. 1. *suite*, f., *cortège*, m.; 2. (a series) *suite*, f. — of apartments, *appartement*, m.

SU'ITOR, s. 1. (law) *plaideur*, m.; 2. (applicant) *postulant*, m., *e*, f., *solliciteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 3. (lover) *amant*, *prétendant*, m.

SU'ITRESS, s. *suppliante*, f.

SULK, v. n. *bouder*, *faire la mine*.

SUL'KILY, adv. *en boudant*.

SUL'KINESS, s. *bouderie*, *maussaderie*, f.

SULK'ING, s. *bouderie*, *maussaderie*, f.

SUL'KY, adj. *boudeur*, *maussade*.

SUL'LEN, adj. 1. *maussade*; 2. (gloomy) *sombre*, *triste*, *chagrin*; 3. (obstinate) *obstiné*, *revêche*, *intraitable*; 4. (things) *affligeant*, *triste*; 5. (malignant) *malfaisant*.

SUL'LENLY, adv. 1. *maussadement*; 2. (gloomily) *tristement*; 3. (obstinately) *obstinément*.

SUL'LENNESS, s. 1. *maussaderie*, f.; 2. (gloominess) *humeur sombre*, *tristesse*, f.; 3. (obstinacy) *obstination*, f.; 4. (malignity) *méchanceté*, f.

SUL'LY, v. a. *souiller*, *ternir*.

SUL'PHATE, s. *sulfate*, m.

SUL'PHUR, s. *soufre*, m.

SUL'PHUR, v. a. *soufrer*.

SUL'PHURET, s. *sulfure*, m.

SULPHU'RIC, adj. *sulfurique*.

SUL'PHUROUS, adj. *sulfureux*

SUL'PHURY, adj. *sulfureux*.

SUL'TAN, s. *sultan*, m.

SUL'TANESS, s. *sultane*, f.

SUL'TRINESS, s. *chaleur étouffante*, f.

SUL'TRY, adj. 1. *brûlant*; 2. (suffocating) *étouffant*, *suffocant*.
— heat, *chaleur étouffante*, f.

SUM, s. 1. *somme*, f.; 2. (abstract) *résumé*, *abrégé*, *sommaire*, m.; 3. (height) *comble*, *sommet*, m.; 4. (arith.) *règle*, f.
— total, *total*, m. To set a —, *poser une règle*.

SUM, v. a. 1. *additionner*; 2. (recapitulate) *résumer*, *récapituler*; 3. (math.) *sommer*.
To — up. *V.* SUM.

SU'MAC, SU'MACH, s. *sumac*, m.
— -TREE, s. *sumac*, m.

SUM'LESS, adj. *incalculable*; *innombrable*.

SUM'MARILY, adv. *sommairement*.

SUM'MARY, adj. *sommaire*.

SUM'MARY, s. *sommaire*, m., *résumé*, m.

SUM'MER, s. *été*, f.
— -HOUSE, s. 1. *pavillon*, *cabinet*, m.; 2. (residence) *habitation d'été*, f.

SUM'MER, adj. *d'été*; *estival*.

SUM'MER, v. n. *passer* or *rester l'été*.

SUM'MERSET. *V.* SOMERSET.

SUM'MIT, s. *sommet*, m.; *faîte*, m.

SUM'MON, v. a. 1. (convoke) *convoquer* (à); 2. (to oblige to do) *sommer* (de); 3. (to appear) *citer* (à); 4. (invite) *inviter* (à), *appeler* (à); 5. (to excite) *exciter*, *animer*; 6. (to require) *réclamer*, *demander*; 7. (law) *citer*, *assigner*.
To — away, *ordonner de s'éloigner*.
To — up, 1. (excite) *exciter*, *animer*; 2. (collect) *rassembler*.

SUM'MONER, s. 1. *personne qui convoque*, *qui somme* or *qui cite*, f.; 2. (law) *huissier*, m.

SUM'MONS, s. 1. (invitation, call) *appel*, m.; 2. (law) *assignation*, *citation*, f.; *sommation*, f.

SUMP'TER-HORSE, s. *sommier*, *cheval de somme*, m.

SUMP'TUARY, adj. *somptueux*.

SUMP'TUOUS, adj. *somptueux*.

SUMP'TUOUSLY, adv. *somptueusement*.

SUMP'TUOUSNESS, s. *somptuosité*, f.

SUN, s. 1. *soleil*, m.; 2. (fig.) *éclat*, m.
Rising —, *soleil levant*. Setting —, *soleil couchant*. In the —, *au soleil*. Under the —, *sous le soleil*. The — shines, *le soleil luit* or *il fait du soleil*.
— -BEAM, s. *rayon de soleil*, m. — -BRIGHT, adj. *brillant comme le soleil*, *radieux*. — -BURNING, s. *hâle*, m. — -BURNT, adj. 1. *brûlé par le soleil*; 2. (of the complexion) *hâlé*, *basané*. — -CLAD, adj. *radieux*. — -DEW, s. *herbe à la rosée*, f. — -DIAL, s. *cadran solaire*, m. — -DRIED, adj. *séché au soleil*. — -FISH, s. *soleil*, m., *lune*, f. — -FLOWER, s. *soleil*, *tournesol*, *hélianthe*, m. — -LIGHT, s. *lumière du soleil*, f. — -LIT, adj. *éclairé par le soleil*. — -PROOF, adj. *impénétrable aux rayons du soleil*. — -RISE, — -RISING, s. *lever du soleil*, *soleil levant*, m. — -SET, s. *coucher du soleil*, *soleil couchant*, m. — -SHINE, s. 1. *clarté du soleil*, f., *soleil*, m.; 2. (fig.) *éclat*, m.; *bonheur*, m. — -SHINY, adj. *de soleil*; *brillant comme le soleil*. — -STROKE, s. *coup de soleil*, m.

SUN, v. a. 1. *exposer au soleil*; 2. (to warm) *chauffer au soleil*.

SUN'DAY, s. *dimanche*, m.
On —, *le dimanche*. To put o.'s — clothes on, *s'endimancher*.

SUN'DER, v. a. 1. *séparer*, *diviser*; 2. (to cut) *couper*; 3. (to break) *rompre*.

SUN'DRIES, s. 1. *diverses choses*, f. pl.; 2. (expenses) *faux frais*, m. pl.; 3. (com.) *divers*, m. pl.

SUN'DRY, adj. *divers*.

SUN'LESS, adj. *sans soleil*.

SUN'LIKE, adj. *semblable au soleil*.

SUN'NY, adj. 1. *de soleil*; 2. (bright) *brillant*; 3. (exposed to the sun) *exposé au soleil*, *où le soleil donne*; 4. (coloured by the sun) *doré* or *coloré par le soleil*; 5. (fig.) *heureux*, *riant*.

SUP, v. a. 1. (swallow) *humer*, *avaler*; 2. (to sip) *siroter*.
To — up. *V.* SUP.

SUP, v. n. *souper*.

SU'PERABLE, adj. *surmontable*.

SU'PERABLY, adv. *de manière à être surmonté*.

SUPERABOU'ND, v. n. *surabonder*.

SUPERABUN'DANCE, s. *surabondance*, f.

SUPERABUN'DANT, adj. *surabondant*.

SUPERABUN'DANTLY, adv. *surabondamment*.

SUPERADD', v. n. *surajouter*.

SUPERADDITION, s. *surcroît*, m.; *chose surajoutée*, f.

SUPERAN'NUATE, v. a. 1. (disqualify) *rendre suranné*; 2. (impair) *affaiblir par l'âge*; 3. (pension off) *mettre à la retraite*.

SUPERAN'NUATED, adj. 1. *suranné*; 2. (on pension) *retraité*, *en retraite*.

SUPERANNUA'TION, s. 1. *mise à la retraite*, f.; 2. (pension) *pension de retraite*, f.
— -FUND, s. *caisse de retraite*, f.

SUPERB', adj. *superbe*.

SUPERB'LY, adv. *superbement*.

SUPERCAR'GO, s. *subrécargue*, f.

SUPERCIL'IOUS, adj. *arrogant*, *impérieux*, *fier*.

SUPERCIL'IOUSLY, adv. *arrogamment*, *impérieusement*, *fièrement*.

SUPERCIL'IOUSNESS, s. *arrogance*, *fierté*, f.

SUPEREM'INENCE, SUPEREM'INENCY, s. *supériorité*, f.
SUPEREM'INENT, adj. *très-éminent, très-supérieur.*
SUPEREM'INENTLY, adv. *très-éminemment.*
SUPEREROGA'TION, s. *surérogation*, f.
SUPEREROG'ATORY, adj. *surérogatoire.*
SUPEREX'CELLENCE, s. *excellence supérieure*, f.
SUPEREX'CELLENT, adj. *très-excellent, excellentissime.*
SUPERFETA'TION, s. *superfétation*, f.
SUPERFIC'IAL, adj. *superficiel.*
SUPERFIC'IALLY, adv. *superficiellement.*
SUPERFIC'IALNESS, s. *peu de profondeur*, m., *légèreté*, f.
SUPERFIC'IES, s. *superficie*, f.
SUPERFI'NE, adj. *superfin.*
SUPERFLU'ITY, s. *superfluité*, f.; *superflu*, m.
SUPER'FLUOUS, adj. *superflu.*
SUPER'FLUOUSLY, adv. *avec superfluité.*
SUPER'FLUOUSNESS, s. *superflu*, m., *superfluité*, f.
SUPERHU'MAN, adj. *surhumain.*
SUPERIMPO'SE, v. a. *superposer.*
SUPERIMPOSI'TION, s. *superposition*, f.
SUPERINCUM'BENT, adj. *supérieur; superposé.*
SUPERINDU'CE, v. a. *ajouter.*
SUPERINDUC'TION, s. *introduction, addition*, f.
SUPERINTEND', v. a. *surveiller.*
SUPERINTEN'DENCE, SUPERINTEN'DENCY, s. *surveillance*, f.; *surintendance*, f., *direction*, f.
SUPERINTEN'DENT, s. 1. *surveillant*, m., *e*, f.; *surintendant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (of railways) *chef de gare*, m.
SUPE'RIOR, adj. *supérieur.*
SUPE'RIOR, s. *supérieur*, m., *e*, f.
SUPERIOR'ITY, s. *supériorité*, f.
SUPER'LATIVE, adj. 1. *supérieur, suprême*; 2. (gram.) *superlatif.*
— -degree, *superlatif*, m.
SUPER'LATIVE, s. *superlatif*, m.
SUPER'LATIVELY, adv. 1. *au suprême degré*; 2. (in jest) *superlativement.*
SUPER'LATIVENESS, s. *suprême degré*, m.
SUPERLU'NAR, SUPERLU'NARY, adj. *surlunaire.*
SUPERMUN'DANE, adj. *au-dessus du monde.*
SUPER'NAL, adj. 1. *supérieur*; 2. (celestial) *céleste.*
SUPERNAT'URAL, adj. *surnaturel.*
SUPERNAT'URALLY, adv. *surnaturellement.*
SUPERNAT'URALNESS, s. 1. *caractère surnaturel*, m.; 2. (theol.) *surnaturalité*, f.
SUPERNU'MERARY, adj. 1. (pers.) *surnuméraire*; 2. (things) *supplémentaire.*
SUPERNU'MERARY, s. 1. *surnuméraire*, m.; 2. (of theatres) *figurant*, m., *e*, f.
SU'PERPOSE, v. a. *superposer.*
SUPERPOSI'TION, s. *superposition*, f.
SUPER'ROYAL, adj. *jésus*, m.
SUPERSCRI'BE, v. a. *mettre une adresse* or *suscription à; mettre une inscription à.*
SUPERSCRIP'TION, s. 1. (of letters, etc.) *suscription, adresse*, f.; 2. (inscription) *inscription*, f.; 3. (of coins) *légende*, f.
SUPERSE'DE, v. a. 1. (pers.) *remplacer*; 2. (things) *faire abandonner, faire supprimer*; 3. (law) *surseoir à.*
SUPERSTI'TION, s. *superstition*, f.
SUPERSTI'TIOUS, adj. *superstitieux.*
SUPERSTI'TIOUSLY, adv. *superstitieusement.*
SUPERSTI'TIOUSNESS, s. *caractère superstitieux*, m.
SUPERSTRA'TUM, s. *couche superposée*, f.
SUPERSTRUC'TURE, s. 1. *édifice*, m., *construction*, f.; 2. (addition) *superstructure*, f.
SUPERVE'NE, v. n. *survenir.*
SUPERVI'SE, v. a. *surveiller, inspecter.*
SUPERVIS'ION, s. *surveillance, inspection*, f.
SUPERVI'SOR, s. 1. *surveillant, inspecteur*, m.; 2. (of books) *reviseur*, m.
SUPI'NE, adj. 1. *couché sur le dos*; 2. (inclined) *incliné, penché*; 3. (indolent) *nonchalant, insouciant, négligent.*
SU'PINE, s. *supin*, m.
SUPI'NELY, adv. 1. *couché sur le dos*; 2. (carelessly) *nonchalamment, négligemment.*
SUPI'NENESS, s. 1. *supination*, f.; 2. (indolence) *nonchalance, négligence*, f.
SUP'PER, s. *souper, soupé*, m.
Lord's —, *cène*, f.
— -TIME, s. *temps de souper, souper*, m.
SUP'PERLESS, adj. *sans souper.*
SUPPLANT', v. a. 1. *supplanter*; 2. (overthrow) *renverser, faire tomber*; 3. (expel) *chasser, bannir.*
SUPPLANT'ER, s. *personne qui supplante*, f.
SUP'PLE, adj. 1. *souple, flexible*; 2. (fawning) *flatteur.*
SUP'PLE, v. a. *assouplir.*
SUP'PLEMENT, s. *supplément*, m.
SUPPLEMEN'TAL, SUPPLEMEN'TARY, adj. *supplémentaire.*
SUP'PLENESS, s. *souplesse, flexibilité*, f.
SUP'PLETORY, adj. *supplétif.*
SUP'PLIANT, adj. *suppliant.*
SUP'PLIANT, s. 1. *suppliant*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (petitioner) *pétitionnaire*, m. f.; 3. (law) *réquérant*, m., *e*, f.
SUP'PLIANTLY, adv. *en suppliant.*
SUP'PLICANT, s. *suppliant*, m., *e*, f.
SUP'PLICATE, v. a. *supplier, implorer.*
SUP'PLICATE, v. n. *supplier.*
SUPPLICA'TION, s. *supplication, prière*, f.; *supplique*, f.
SUP'PLICATORY, adj. *suppliant.*
SUPPLI'ER, s. *fournisseur*, m.
SUPPLY', v. a. 1. (provide with) *pourvoir (de), fournir (à* or *de)*; *approvisionner (de)*; 2. (afford) *procurer, offrir, fournir*; 3. (wants) *pourvoir à, subvenir à*; 4. (to serve instead of) *suppléer à*; 5. (to fill) *remplir*; 6. (com.) *être fournisseur de.*
To — one with a thing, *pourvoir quelqu'un d'une chose, fournir une chose à quelqu'un* or *fournir quelqu'un d'une chose.* To — means, *procurer, offrir, fournir des moyens.* To — a want, *pourvoir à un besoin.* To — any o.'s place, *suppléer à quelqu'un.*
SUPPLY', s. 1. *fourniture*, f., *approvisionnement*, m.; 2. (provision) *provision*, f.; 3. (help) *secours*, m., *renfort*, m.; 4. —ies, pl., (parliam.) *dépenses*, f. pl., *budget des dépenses*, m.
SUPPLY'ING, s. *fourniture*, f., *approvisionnement*, m.
SUPPO'RT, v. a. 1. (bear) *supporter, soutenir*; 2. (suffer) *supporter, endurer, souffrir*; 3. (keep up) *entretenir, nourrir, soutenir*; 4. (help) *appuyer, soutenir.*

—! (mil.) *arme au bras!* To — o.'s self, 1. *se soutenir*; 2. (to keep o.'s self) *s'entretenir, se suffire à soi-même.*

Suppo'rt, s. 1. *support, soutien, appui*, m.; 2. (maintenance) *entretien*, m., *nourriture*, f., *subsistance*, f., *soutien*, m.; 3. (upholding) *maintien*, m.; 4. (fig.) *soutien, appui*, m.
In — of, *à l'appui de.*

Suppo'rtable, adj. 1. *supportable, tolérable*; 2. (maintainable) *soutenable.*

Suppo'rtableness, s. *état supportable*, m.

Suppo'rter, s. 1. (pers.) *soutien, appui*, m.; 2. (adherent) *partisan, défenseur, adhérent*, m.; 3. (her.) *support*, m.

Suppo'rtless, adj. *sans soutien, sans appui.*

Suppo'sable, adj. *supposable.*

Suppose, v. a. *supposer; s'imaginer.*
—! *supposons; supposé que!* — he has done it, *supposons qu'il l'ait fait.* Do not — he will do it, *ne vous imaginez pas qu'il le fasse.*

Suppo'sed, adj. 1. *supposé*; 2. (of fathers) *putatif.*

Suppo'ser, s. *personne qui suppose*, f.

Suppo'sing, conj. *supposons* or *supposé (que).*

Supposit'ion, s. *supposition*, f.; *hypothèse, f.*

Supposit'ional, adj. *hypothétique.*

Suppositit'ious, adj. *supposé.*

Suppositit'iousness, s. *supposition*, f.

Suppos'itive, adj. *supposé.*

Suppos'itively, adv. *par supposition, par hypothèse.*

Suppress', v. a. 1. *supprimer*; 2. (to crush) *réprimer*; 3. (keep secret) *étouffer*; 4. (to stop) *arrêter.*

Suppress'ion, s. 1. *suppression*, f.; 2. (crushing) *répression, f.*

Suppres'sive, adj. 1. *qui supprime*; 2. (subduing) *qui réprime, qui étouffe.*

Suppres'sor, s. *personne qui supprime, qui réprime* or *qui étouffe*, f.

Suf'purate, v. n. *suppurer.*

Suppura'tion, s. *suppuration*, f.

Suf'purative, adj. *suppuratif.*

Suf'purative, s. *suppuratif*, m.

Suprem'acy, s. *suprémacie*, f.

Supre'me, adj. *suprême.*

Supre'mely, adv. *au suprême degré.*

Surchar'ge, v. a. *surcharger; charger trop.*

Surchar'ge, s. *surcharge*, f.; *trop forte charge, f.*

Surchar'ger, s. *personne qui surcharge, f.*

Surd, s. *nombre irrationnel*, m.

Sure, adj. 1. (— of) *sûr, certain (de)*; 2. (certain) *sûr, certain, assuré*; 3. (safe) *sûr*; 4. (stable) *stable, permanent.*
— enough! *à coup sûr!* To be —, *assurément, sûrement, à coup sûr, certainement.* To be — to, *ne pas manquer de.* To be — not to, *se garder de; être sûr de ne pas.* To make —, *assurer.* To make — of, 1. *s'assurer de*; 2. (to think one is sure to) *se croire sûr de.*
— -**footed**, adj. *qui a le pied* or *le pas sûr.*

Sure, adv. *sûrement, assurément, à coup sûr, certainement.*

Su'rely, adv. 1. *sûrement, assurément, à coup sûr*; 2. (safely) *en sûreté.*

Su'rety, s. 1. (certainty) *certitude*, f.; 2. (safety) *sûreté, sécurité*, f.; 3. (of payment) *garantie, sûreté*, f.; 4. (bondsman) *caution*, f., *garant*, m.
Of a —, *pour sûr.*

Surf, s. *ressac*, m.

Sur'face, s. *surface*, f.

Sur'feit, v. a. 1. *rassasier (de)*; 2. (fig.) *blaser (sur), dégoûter (de).*

Sur'feit, v. n. *être rassasié (de).*

Sur'feit, s. 1. *rassasiement*, m., *dégoût*, m., *satiété*, f.; 2. (excess in eating) *excès*, m.

Sur'feiter, s. *glouton*, m., *-ne*, f.

Sur'feiting, s. *excès*, m., *gloutonnerie*, f.

Surge, s. *vague*, f., *flot*, m., *lame, houle*, f.

Surge, v. a. *larguer.*

Surge, v. n. *s'élever, s'enfler.*

Sur'geless, adj. *calme.*

Sur'geon, s. 1. *chirurgien*, m.; *médecin*, m.; 2. (mil., nav.) *chirurgien-major*, m.
Assistant —, *aide-chirurgien.*

Sur'gery, s. *chirurgie*, f.

Sur'gical, adj. *chirurgical; de chirurgie.*
Case of — instruments, *trousse*, f.

Sur'gy, adj. *houleux.*

Sur'lily, adv. *avec mauvaise humeur, d'un air rechigné.*

Sur'liness, s. *morosité*, f., *chagrin*, m.; *caractère bourru* or *hargneux*, m.

Sur'loin. *V.* **Sirloin.**

Sur'ly, adj. 1. *morose, maussade, bourru, hargneux*; 2. (things) *sombre, noir.*

Surmi'se, v. a. *se douter de, soupçonner, s'imaginer, conjecturer.*

Surmi'se, s. *soupçon*, m., *conjecture*, f.

Surmi'ser, s. *personne qui se doute (de), qui soupçonne* or *qui s'imagine*, f.

Surmou'nt, v. a. 1. *surmonter, vaincre*; 2. (to exceed) *excéder, dépasser.*

Surmou'ntable, adj. *surmontable.*

Surmou'nter, s. *personne qui surmonte*, f.

Surmul'let, s. *surmulet*, m.

Sur'name, s. *surnom*, m.; *nom de famille*, m.

Sur'name, v. a. *surnommer.*

Surpass', v. a. *surpasser, l'emporter sur.*

Surpas'sable, adj. *qui peut être surpassé.*

Surpas'sing, adj. *éminent.*

Surpas'singly, adv. *éminemment.*

Sur'plice, s. *surplis*, m.

Sur'pliced, adj. *à surplis.*

Sur'plus, s. *surplus, excédant*, m.

Sur'plusage, s. *surplus, excédant*, m.

Surpri'se, v. a. 1. *surprendre*; 2. (astonish) *surprendre, étonner.*
To be —d at, *être surpris* or *étonné de.*

Surpri'se, s. 1. *surprise*, f.; 2. (astonishment) *surprise*, f., *étonnement*, m.; 3. (bold stroke) *coup de main*, m.

Surpri'sing, adj. *surprenant, étonnant.*

Surpri'singly, adv. *étonnamment.*

Surren'der, v. a. 1. *rendre, livrer*; 2. (to yield) *abandonner, céder*; 3. (resign) *renoncer à*; 4. (law) *rendre.*
To — o.'s self, 1. *se rendre*; 2. (law) *se constituer prisonnier.*

Surren'der, v. n. *se rendre.*

Surren'der, s. 1. *reddition*, f.; 2. (resignation) *abandon*, m., *renonciation*, f.; 3. (law) *cession*, f.; *reddition*, f.
— of property, *cession de biens*, f.

Surrep'tion, s. *subreption*, f.

Surreptit'ious, adj. *subreptice.*

Surreptit'iously, adv. *subrepticement.*

SUR'ROGATE, v. a. 1. *substituer*; 2. (law) *subroger*.
SUR'ROGATE, s. 1. *délégué*, m.; 2. (eccles.) *délégué de l'évêque*, m.
SURROU'ND, v. a. 1. *entourer, environner* (*de*); 2. (encircle) *ceindre, encoindre*; 3. (mil.) *cerner*.
SURROU'NDING, adj. *environnant*.
SURTOUT', s. 1. (over coat) *surtout, par-dessus*, m.; 2. (frock-coat) *redingote*, f.
SURVEY', v. a. 1. (to view) *considérer, regarder, jeter les yeux sur*; 2. (to overlook) *surveiller, inspecter*; 3. (to examine) *examiner*; 4. (land) *arpenter*; *faire l'expertise de*; 5. (engineering) *faire* or *lever le plan de*.
SURVEY', v. n. *lever un plan*.
SUR'VEY, s. 1. (look) *vue*, f., *coup d'œil, regard*, m.; 2. (overlooking) *surveillance*, f., *inspection*, f.; 3. (examination) *examen*, m.; 4. (of land) *arpentage*, m.; *expertise*, f.; 5. (engineering) *levée des plans*, f.
To make a — of, 1. *faire l'inspection de*; 2. (of land) *arpenter*. To take a — of, 1. *faire l'expertise de*; 2. (to view) *considérer, contempler, examiner*.
SURVEY'ING, s. 1. *arpentage*, m.; 2. (engineering) *levée des plans, levée*, f.
— -WHEEL, s. *compte-pas*, m.
SURVEY'OR, s. 1. (of land) *arpenteur*, m.; *géomètre*, m.; 2. (of buildings, etc.) *inspecteur*, m.
SURVEY'ORSHIP, s. *inspection*, f.
SURVI'VAL, s. *survie*, f.
SURVI'VE, v. a. & n. *survivre* (*à*).
SURVI'VING, adj. *survivant*.
SURVI'VOR, s. *survivant*, m., *e*, f.
SURVI'VORSHIP, s. *survivance*, f.
SUSCEPTIBIL'ITY, SUSCEP'TIBLENESS, s. 1. *susceptibilité*, f.; 2. (feeling) *sensibilité*, f.
SUSCEP'TIBLE, adj. 1. *susceptible* (*de*); 2. (of feeling) *sensible*.
SUSPECT', v. a. 1. *soupçonner*; 2. (to doubt) *suspecter, douter de, se défier de*; 3. (apprehend) *redouter, se douter de*.
SUSPECT', v. n. *soupçonner*.
SUSPECT'EDLY, adv. *de manière à donner des soupçons*.
SUSPECT'EDNESS, s. *caractère suspect*, m.
SUSPECT'ER, s. *personne qui soupçonne*, f.
SUSPEND', v. a. *suspendre* (*à*).
SUSPEND'ER, s. *personne qui suspend*, f.
SUSPEN'SE, s. 1. *incertitude, indécision*, f., *doute*, m.; 2. (stop) *cessation*, f.; 3. (law) *suspension*, f.
In —, *en suspens*.
SUSPEN'SIBLE, adj. *qui peut être suspendu*.
SUSPEN'SION, s. 1. *suspension*, f.; 2. (can. law) *suspense*, f.
— -BRIDGE, s. *pont suspendu*, m. — -CHAINS, s. *chaînes de suspension*, f. pl.
SUSPI'CION, s. 1. *soupçon*, m.; 2. (law) *suspicion*, f.
SUSPI'CIOUS, adj. 1. (distrustful) *soupçonneux*; 2. (doubtful) *suspect* (*à*).
SUSPI'CIOUSLY, adv. *avec soupçon*; *d'une manière suspecte*.
SUSPI'CIOUSNESS, s. *caractère soupçonneux*, m.; *nature suspecte*, f.
SUSTAI'N, v. n. 1. (bear up) *soutenir, supporter*; 2. (to hold) *tenir*; 3. (maintain) *soutenir*; 4. (to feed) *entretenir, nourrir*; 5. (to support) *défendre, appuyer*; 6. (endure) *souffrir, endurer*; 7. (undergo) *éprouver, essuyer, subir*.
SUSTAI'NABLE, adj. *soutenable*.
SUSTAI'NER, s. *soutien, appui*, m.
SUS'TENANCE, s. 1. *subsistence*, f., *entretien*, m., *nourriture*, f., *aliments*, m. pl.; 2. (support) *soutien*, m.
SUT'LER, s. *tisseur*, m., *-ère*, f., *cassimier*, m., *-ère*, f.
SUTTEE', s. *suttée*, f.
SU'TURE, s. *suture*, f.
SU'ZERAIN, s. *suzerain*, m.
SU'ZERAINTY, s. *suzeraineté*, f.
SWAB, s. 1. *balai à laver, torchon*, m.; 2. (nav.) *faubrot*, m.
SWAB, v. a. 1. *laver*; 2. (nav.) *fauberter*.
SWAD'DLE, v. a. *emmailloter*.
SWAD'DLE, s. *maillot*, m., *langes*, m. pl.
SWAD'DLING, s. *emmaillotement*, m.
— -CLOTH, s. *maillot*, m., *langes*, m. pl.
SWAG, v. n. *s'affaisser*.
SWAG'GER, v. n. *faire le fanfaron, faire le crâne*.
SWAG'GERER, s. *fanfaron, crâne*, m.
SWAG'GERING, s. *fanfaronnade, rodomontade, crânerie*, f.
SWAIN, s. 1. *jeune homme*, m.; 2. (peasant) *jeune paysan*, m., *berger, pâtre*, m.
SWAL'LOW, v. a. 1. *avaler*; 2. (ingulf) *engloutir*; 3. (absorb) *absorber*; *consumer*; 4. (to believe) *gober*.
To — down, 1. *avaler*; 2. (ingulf) *engloutir*; 3. (believe) *gober*. To — up, 1. *avaler*; 2. (ingulf) *engloutir*; 3. (absorb) *absorber, consumer*; 4. (engross) *accaparer*.
SWAL'LOW, s. 1. (bird) *hirondelle*, f.; 2. (throat) *gosier*, m.; 3. (in jest) *avaloire*, f.; 4. (voracity) *voracité*, f.
House —, *hirondelle de cheminée*.
— -FISH, s. *hirondelle de mer*, f. — -TAIL, s. *queue d'aronde*, f.
SWAL'LOWING, s. 1. *engloutissement*, m.; 2. (absorption) *absorption*, f.
SWAMP, s. *marais, marécage*, m.
SWAMP, v. a. 1. *enfoncer dans un marais*; 2. (plunge) *plonger*; 3. (in difficulties) *plonger dans l'embarras*.
SWAMPED, adj. *perdu*.
SWAMP'Y, adv. *marécageux*.
SWAN, s. *cygne*, m.
— -DOWN, s. 1. *duvet de cygne*, m.; 2. (cloth) *vigogne*, f. — -SKIN, s. *molleton*, m.
SWAP, v. a. *échanger, troquer*.
SWARD, s. *gazon*, m., *pelouse*, f.
Green —, *tapis vert*, m., *pelouse*, f.
SWARM, s. 1. (of bees) *essaim*, m.; 2. (crowd) *essaim*, m.; *fourmilière*, f.
SWARM, v. n. 1. *essaimer* (*de*); 2. (with) *fourmiller* (*de*); 3. (to crowd) *s'attrouper, accourir en foule*.
SWAR'THILY, adv. *d'un teint basané*.
SWAR'THINESS, s. *couleur basanée*, f.
SWAR'THY, adj. *basané, hâlé*.
SWASH, s. *fanfaronnade, rodomontade*, f.
— -BUCKLER, s. *fanfaron, rodomont*, m.
SWATH, s. *andain*, m.; *ligne*, f.
SWATHE, s. *maillot, lange*, m.
SWATHE, v. a. *emmailloter*.
SWAY, v. a. 1. (to cause to lean) *faire pencher*; 2. (to rule) *gouverner, régir, dominer*; 3. (to direct) *diriger, conduire*; 4. (to influence) *influencer, influer sur*.
To — up, 1. (nav.) *guinder*; 2. (a yard) *hisser*.
SWAY, v. n. 1. (to lean) *pencher, incliner*;

2. (to influence) *influer (sur)*, *avoir de l'influence (sur)*; 3. (to rule) *gouverner régir, dominer.*

SWAY, s. 1. (power) *pouvoir*, m., *autorité*, f., *gouvernement*, m., *domination*, f.; *sceptre*, m.; 2. (influence) *empire*, m., *influence*, f.; 3. (turn of a balance) *prépondérance*, f.; 4. (of weapons) *course*, f.

To bear —, *porter le sceptre.*

SWAY'ING, s. *effort*, m.

SWEAR, v. n. [SWORE; SWORN] 1. *jurer, faire serment (de)*; 2. (to promise) *prêter serment*; 3. (to give evidence) *déposer*; 4. (to blaspheme) *jurer.*

To — by all that is good, *jurer ses grands dieux.*

SWEAR, v. a. 1. *jurer*; 2. (an oath) *prêter*; 3. (a person) *faire prêter serment à, assermenter*; 4. (to declare) *déclarer par serment.*

To be sworn, *prêter serment.*

SWEAR'ER, s. 1. *personne qui prête serment*, f.; 2. (blasphemer) *jureur*, m.

SWEAR'ING, s. 1. (affirmation) *serments*, m. pl.; *prestation de serment*, f.; 2. (blasphemy) *jurements*, m. pl.

SWEAT, v. n. 1. *suer*; 2. (things) *ressuer.*

SWEAT, v. a. 1. *faire suer*; 2. (fig.) *faire couler*; 3. (things) *faire ressuer.*

To — **out**, *guérir par la sueur.*

SWEAT, s. 1. *sueur*, f.; 2. (toil) *fatigue, peine*, f., *sueurs*, f. pl.

SWEAT'ER, s. *personne* or *chose qui fait suer*, f.

SWEAT'ILY, adv. *en suant.*

SWEAT'ING, s. *sueur*, f.

— -SICKNESS, s. *suette*, f., *fièvre miliaire*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *étuve*, f. — -ROOM, s. 1. *étuve*, f.; 2. (for things) *séchoir*, m.

SWEAT'Y, adj. *en sueur, couvert de sueur.*

SWEDE, s. *Suédois*, m., *e*, f.

SWE'DISH, adj. *Suédois.*

SWEEP, v. a. [SWEPT] 1. *balayer*; 2. (to glide over) *glisser sur, passer rapidement sur*; 3. (to drive away) *chasser promptement*; 4. (to carry away) *enlever, emporter*; 5. (chimneys) *ramoner*; 6. (to bend) *cambrer*; 7. (a lyre, etc.) *frapper*; 8. (an anchor, a river) *draguer.*

To — **along**, 1. *balayer*; 2. (display) *étaler.* To — **away, off**, 1. *balayer*; 2. (to carry off) *enlever, emporter.* To — **up**, *balayer.*

SWEEP, v. n. 1. *passer, passer rapidement*; 2. (to walk) *marcher pompeusement*; 3. (extend) *s'étendre.*

To — **round**, 1. *se tourner rapidement*; 2. (go round) *décrire une courbe, faire le tour.*

SWEEP, s. 1. *balayage*, m.; 2. (stroke with a broom) *coup de balai*, m.; 3. (of chimneys) *ramonage*, m.; 4. (pers.) *ramoneur*, m.; 5. (course) *cours*, m., *course*, f.; 6. (turning) *courbe, décrite*, f.; 7. (in the arts) *cambrure*, f.; 8. (nav.) *aviron de galère*, m.

— -NET, s. *épervier*, m.

SWEE'PER, s. *balayeur*, m., *-euse*, f.

SWEEP'ING, s. 1. *balayage*, m.; 2. (of chimneys) *ramonage*, m.; 3. —s, pl., *balayures*, f. pl.

SWEE'PING, adj. 1. (carrying away) *qui emporte tout, qui entraîne tout*; 2. (passing over) *qui passe rapidement.*

SWEE'P-STAKE, **SWEE'P-STAKES**, s. *course par enjeux*, f.

SWEE'PY, adj. 1. *qui passe rapidement*; 2. (wavy) *ondoyant, onduleux.*

SWEET, adj. 1. (to the taste) *doux, sucré*; 2. (to the smell) *doux, suave, odorant, qui sent bon*; 3. (to the ear) *mélodieux, suave, doux*; 4. (pretty) *beau, bel*; (in jest) *joli*, 5. (gentle) *doux, aimable*; 6. (fresh) *frais.*

Between — and sour, *aigre-doux.*

— -BREAD, s. 1. *ris de veau*, m.; 2. (anat.) *pancréas*, m. — -BRIER, s. *églantier odorant*, m. — -HEART, s. *amoureux*, m., *-euse*, f., *bon ami*, m., *bonne amie*, f. — -MEAT, s. *sucrerie*, f., *bonbon*, m. — -PEA, s. *pois de senteur*, m. — -SCENTED, — -SMELLING, adj. *odorant, odoriférant.* — -TONGUED, adj. *doucereux, mielleux.* — -WILLIAM, s. *œillet de poète, bouquet parfait*, m.

SWEET, s. *plaisir*, m., *douceur*, f.

SWEE'TEN, v. a. 1. (with sugar) *sucrer*; 2. (to soften) *adoucir*; 3. (to purify) *purifier, désinfecter*; 4. (pharm.) *édulcorer.*

SWEE'TEN, v. n. *devenir doux, s'adoucir.*

SWEE'TENER, s. 1. *adoucissant*, m., *chose qui sucre*, f.; 2. (fig.) *personne* or *chose qui adoucit*, f.

SWEE'TENING, s. 1. *adoucissement*, m.; 2. (disinfection) *désinfection*, f.; 3. (pharm.) *édulcoration*, f.

SWEE'TISH, adj. *doucâtre.*

SWEE'TISHNESS, s. *goût doucâtre*, m.

SWEE'TLY, adv. 1. *doucement*; 2. (of sound) *mélodieusement.*

SWEE'TNESS, s. 1. *douceur*, f.; 2. (perfume) *suavité*, f., *parfum*, m.; 3. (of sound) *douceur, mélodie*, f., *charme*, m.; 4. (freshness) *fraîcheur*, f.

SWELL, v. n. [SWELLED; SWOLLEN] 1. *s'enfler (de), se gonfler*; 2. (to puff) *bouffer*; 3. (to increase) *grossir, croître; grandir*; 4. (to rise) *s'élever*; 5. (with pride) *bouffir (de)*; 6. (to become worse) *s'aggraver*; 7. (into) *devenir.*

To — **out**, 1. *bomber*; 2. (of stuffs) *bouffer.*

SWELL, v. a. 1. *enfler, gonfler (de)*; 2. (of stuffs) *faire bouffer*; 3. (to increase) *grossir; grandir*; 4. (to raise) *élever*; 5. (with pride) *bouffir*; 6. (aggravate) *aggraver*; 7. (into) *convertir.*

To — **out**, 1. *enfler, gonfler*; 2. (stuffs) *faire bouffer*; 3. (increase) *grossir.* To — **up**, 1. *enfler*; *gonfler*; *grossir*; 2. (raise) *élever*; 3. (aggravate) *aggraver.*

SWELL, s. 1. *bombement*, m.; 2. (of land) *élévation, éminence*, f.; 3. (of the sea) *houle*, f.; 4. (of sound) *renflement*, m.; 5. (of organs) *pédale d'expression*, f.; 6. (a fop) *petit-maître, freluquet, fashionable*, m.

— -MOB, s. *corps de flous*, m.

SWEL'LING, adj. 1. *qui enfle, qui s'enfle, qui se gonfle*; 2. (of stuffs) *qui bouffe*; 3. (increasing) *qui grossit; qui grandit*; 4. (with pride) *qui bouffit*; 5. (bombastic) *enflé, ampoulé.*

SWEL'LING, s. 1. *enflure*, f.; *gonflement*, m.; 2. (bump) *bosse, grosseur*, f.; 3. (jutting out) *bombement*, m.; 4. (increase) *augmentation*, f.; 5. (of rivers) *crue*, f.; 6. (of waves) *soulèvement*, m.; 7. (of pride) *bouffissure*, f.; 8. (of anger, grief, etc.) *transport, mouvement*, m.; 9. (med.) *ballonnement*, m.; 10. (arch.) *galbe*, m.

SWEL'TER, v. n. *étouffer de chaleur.*

SWEL'TER, v. a. *accabler de chaleur.*

SWERVE, v. n. 1. *s'écarter (de), s'éloigner (de), dévier (de)*; 2. (to rove) *errer, rôder*; 3. (things) *s'étendre de tous côtés.*
SWERVING, s. *déviation, f.*
SWIFT, adj. 1. *rapide, prompt*; 2. (of animals) *vite, léger à la course, léger*; 3. (nav.) *bon marcheur, qui marche bien.*
— -FOOTED, adj. *léger à la course.* — -SAILING, adj. *bon marcheur, qui marche bien.* — -WINGED, adj. *à l'aile rapide.*
SWIFT, s. *martinet*, m.
SWIFT'LY, adv. *rapidement; promptement.*
SWIFT'NESS, s. *rapidité, f.; promptitude, f.*
SWIG, v. n. *boire à longs traits.*
To — at, *humer.*
SWIG, v. a. *humer.*
SWIG, s. *long trait, grand coup*, m.
SWILL, v. a. 1. *avaler, humer*; 2. (to inebriate) *griser, enivrer.*
SWILL, v. n. *se griser, s'enivrer.*
SWILL, s. 1. *grand coup, long trait*, m.; 2. (excess in drinking) *excès de boisson*, m.; 3. (wash) *lavure, f.*
SWIL'LER, s. *ivrogne*, m.
SWIM, v. n. [SWAM; SWUM] 1. *nager*; 2. (to float) *surnager, flotter, nager*; 3. (to be overflowed) *être inondé*; 4. (to be dizzy) *tourner, avoir des vertiges*; 5. (to follow) *suivre.*
SWIM, v. a. *passer* or *traverser à la nage.*
SWIM, s. 1. *natation, f.*; 2. (of fishes) *vessie natatoire, f.*
SWIM'MER, s. 1. *nageur*, m., *-euse, f.*; 2. —s, pl., (birds) *palmipèdes*, m. pl.
SWIM'MING, s. 1. *natation, f.*; 2. (dizziness) *vertige*, m.
By —, *à la nage.*
— -BATHS, s. *bains de natation*, m. pl. — -SCHOOL, s. *école de natation, f.*
SWIM'MINGLY, adv. 1. *aisément, sans peine*, 2. (successfully) *d'emblée*
SWIN'DLE, v. a. *escroquer.*
SWIN'DLE, s. *escroquerie, f.*
SWIN'DLER, s. *escroc, chevalier d'industrie*, m.
SWIN'DLING, s. *escroquerie, f.*
SWINE, s. *pourceau, cochon, porc*, m.
— -HERD, s. *porcher*, m.
SWING, v. n. [SWUNG] 1. *se balancer*; 2. (vibrate) *vibrer*; 3. (to hang) *pendiller, brandiller*; 4. (nav.) *éviter* (à).
SWING, v. a. 1. *balancer, faire vibrer*; 2. (agitate) *agiter, secouer, remuer*; 3. (brandish) *brandir.*
SWING, s. 1. *balancement*, m.; 2. (vibration) *vibration, f.*; 3. (of bells) *branle*, m.; 4. (apparatus to swing in) *balançoire, escarpolette, f.*; 5. (influence) *influence, action, force, f.*; 6. (free scope) *essor*, m., *carrière, f., libre cours, élan*, m.; 7. (tendency) *penchant*, m., *propension, f.*; 8. (sweep) *ligne parcourue, courbe décrite, f.*
SWING'ER, s. 1. *personne qui se balance, f.*; 2. (of stones) *frondeur*, m.
SWING'ING, s. 1. *balancement*, m.; 2. (vibration) *vibration, f.*; *mouvement oscillatoire*, m.; 3. (nav.) *évitage*, m.
— -BAR, s. *balonnier*, m. — -BRIDGE, s. *pont tournant*, m. — -GATE, s. *porte à bascule, f.* — -ROOM, s. *évitée, f.*
SWING'ING, adj. *énorme.*
SWING'INGLY, adv. *énormement.*
SWI'NISH, adj. 1. *de cochon*; 2. (dirty) *malpropre, sale*; 3. (gross) *grossier.*
SWIPES, s. *mauvaise bière, f.*
SWISS, s. *Suisse*, m., *-esse, f.*
SWITCH, s. 1. *badine, baguette, houssine, f.*; 2. (of railways) *aiguille, f.*
SWITCH, v. a. *donner des coups de badine* or *de baguette à, cingler.*
SWITCH'ER, SWITCH'MAN, s. *aiguilleur*, m.
SWIV'EL, s. 1. *tourniquet*, m.; 2. (artil.) *pierrier*, m.
— -GUN, s. *pierrier*, m.
SWOR. *V.* SWAR.
SWOL'LEN, adj. *bouffi d'orgueil.*
SWOON, v. n. *s'évanouir, se trouver mal, tomber en défaillance.*
To — away. *V.* SWOON.
SWOON, s. *évanouissement*, m., *défaillance, syncope, f.*
SWOO'NING, s. *défaillance, faiblesse, f.*
SWOOP, v. a. 1. *fondre sur*; 2. (to seize) *enlever.*
SWOOP, s. *action de fondre sur, f.*; *coup*, m.
SWOP, v. a. *V.* SWAP.
SWORD, s. 1. *épée, f.*; *sabre*, m.; 2. (poet.) *fer*, m.; 3. (fig.) *glaive*, m.; 4. (in Scripture) *destruction, f.*
Broad —, *sabre.* At the point of the —, *à la pointe de l'épée.* — in hand, *l'épée à la main.* To fight with —s, *se battre à l'épée.* To put to the —, *passer au fil de l'épée.* With fire and —, *à feu et à sang.*
— -BEARER, s. *porte-épée*, m. — -BELT, s. *ceinturon*, m. — -BLADE, s. *lame d'épée, f.* — -CUTLER, s. *fourbisseur*, m.; *armurier*, m. — -FIGHT, s. *combat à l'épée*, m. — -FISH, s. *espadon*, m. — -HANGER, s. *porte-épée*, m. — -HILT, s. *poignée d'épée, f.* — -KNOT, s. *dragonne, f.* — -LAW, s. *droit du plus fort*, m. — -STICK, s. *canne à épée, f.*
SWO'RDLESS, adj. *sans épée.*
SWORDS'MAN, s. *tireur d'armes*, m., *lame, f.*
SWORN, adj. 1. *juré*; 2. (intimate) *intime.*
SYB'ARITE, s. *Sybarite*, m.
SYC'AMORE, s. *sycomore*, m.
— -TREE, s. *sycomore*, m.
SYC'OPHANCY, s. *flagornerie, adulation, f.*
SYC'OPHANT, s. *flagorneur*, m., *-euse, f., adulateur*, m., *-trice, f.*
SYC'OPHANT, SYC'OPHANTIZE, v. a. *flagorner, aduler.*
SYCOPHAN'TIC, adj. *parasite, de flagorneur.*
SYLLAB'IC, SYLLAB'ICAL, adj. *syllabique.*
SYLLAB'ICALLY, adv. *syllabiquement.*
SYL'LABLE, s. *syllabe, f.*
SYL'LABLE, v. a. 1. *prononcer, articuler*; 2. (express) *exprimer.*
SYL'LABUB. *V.* SIL'LABUB.
SYL'LABUS, s. *résumé, sommaire*, m.
SYLLEP'SIS, s. *syllepse, f.*
SYL'LOGISM, s. *syllogisme*, m.
SYLLOGIS'TIC, SYLLOGIS'TICAL, adj. *syllogistique.*
SYLLOGIS'TICALLY, adv. *par un syllogisme.*
SYL'LOGIZE, v. n. *raisonner par syllogismes, argumenter.*
SYL'LOGIZER, s. *argumentateur*, m.
SYLPH, s. *sylphe*, m.
SYL'PHID, s. *sylphide, f.*
SYL'VAN, adj. *des bois.*
SYL'VAN, s. *Sylvain*, m.
SYM'BOL, s. 1. *symbole*, m.; 2. (character) *caractère symbolique*, m.
SYMBOL'IC, SYMBOL'ICAL, adj. *symbolique.*

SYMBOL'ICALLY, adv. *symboliquement.*
SYMBOLIZA'TION, s. *symbolisation,* f.
SYM'BOLIZE, v. a. *faire accorder.*
SYM'BOLIZE, v. n. *symboliser (avec).*
SYMMET'RICAL, adj. *symétrique.*
SYMMET'RICALLY, adv. *symétriquement.*
SYM'METRIZE, v. a. *rendre symétrique.*
SYM'METRY, s. *symétrie,* f.
To be in —, *symétriser.*
SYMPATHET'IC, SYMPATHET'ICAL, adj. *sympathique.*
SYMPATHET'ICALLY, adv. *avec sympathie; par sympathie.*
SYM'PATHIZE, v. n. 1. *sympathiser (avec);* 2. (compassionate) *compatir (à).*
SYM'PATHY, s. *sympathie,* f.
SYMPHO'NIOUS, adj. *harmonieux.*
SYM'PHONIST, s. *symphoniste,* m.
SYM'PHONY, s. 1. *symphonie,* f.; 2. (harmony) *harmonie,* f.
SYMPO'SIUM, s. *banquet,* m.
SYMP'TOM, s. *symptôme,* m.
SYMPTOMAT'IC, SYMPTOMAT'ICAL, adj. 1. *qui est un symptôme;* 2. (med.) *symptomatique.*
SYMPTOMAT'ICALLY, adv. *par des symptômes.*
SYNÆRE'SIS, s. *synérèse,* f.
SYN'AGOGUE, s. *synagogue,* f.
SYN'CHRONISM, s. *synchronisme,* m.
SYN'CHRONOUS, adj. *synchrone.*
SYN'CHRONOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière synchrone.*
SYN'COPATE, v. a. 1. (gram.) *élider;* 2. (mus.) *syncoper.*
SYNCOPA'TION, s. 1. *élision,* f.; 2. (mus.) *syncope,* f.
SYN'COPE, s. *syncope,* f.
SYN'CRETISM, s. *syncrétisme,* m.
SYN'DIC, s. *syndic,* m.
SYN'OD, s. 1. *synode,* m.; 2. (astr.) *conjonction,* f.
SYN'ODAL, SYNOD'IC, SYNOD'ICAL, adj. 1. *synodal; synodique;* 2. (astr.) *synodique.*
SYNOD'ICALLY, adv. *synodalement.*
SYN'ONYM, SYN'ONYME, s. *synonyme,* m.
SYNON'YMIZE, v. a. *exprimer par des synonymes.*
SYNON'YMOUS, adj. 1. *synonyme;* 2. (pertaining to synonymy) *synonymique.*
SYNON'YMOUSLY, adv. *comme synonyme.*
SYNON'YMY, s. *synonymie,* f.
SYNOP'SIS, s. *synopsis,* f. m.
SYNOP'TIC, SYNOP'TICAL, adj. *synoptique.*
SYNOPT'ICALLY, adv. *d'une manière synoptique.*
SYNTAC'TIC, SYNTAC'TICAL, adj. *syntactique; grammatical.*
SYNTAC'TICALLY, adv. *d'après les règles de la syntaxe.*
SYN'TAX, s. *syntaxe,* f.
SYN'THESIS, s. *synthèse,* f.
SYNTHET'IC, SYNTHET'ICAL, adj. *synthétique.*
SYNTHET'ICALLY, adv. *synthétiquement.*
SYPHILI'TIC, adj. *syphilitique.*
SY'PHON, s. *siphon,* m.
SY'REN, s. *sirène,* f.
SYR'IAC, adj. *syriaque.*
SYR'IAC, s. *syriaque,* m.
SYR'INGE, s. *seringue,* f.
SYR'INGE, v. a. *seringuer; injecter.*
SYR'UP, s. *sirop,* m.
SYS'TEM, s. *système,* m.
—-MAKER, s. *faiseur de systèmes,* m.
—-MONGER, s. *débitant de systèmes,* m.
SYSTEMAT'IC, SYSTEMAT'ICAL, adj. *systématique.*
SYSTEMAT'ICALLY, adv. *systématiquement.*
SYS'TEMATIST, SYS'TEMATIZER, s. *homme à système,* m.
SYSTEMATIZA'TION, s. *systématisation,* f.
SYS'TEMATIZE, SYS'TEMIZE, v. a. *systématiser.*
SYZ'YGY, s. *syzygie,* f.

T.

T, s. *t,* m.
TABARET, s. *satin rayé,* m.
TAB'BY, adj. *tavelé, tacheté, tigré.*
TAB'BY, s. *tabis,* m.
TAB'ERNACLE, s. *tabernacle,* m.; *sanctuaire,* m.
TAB'ERNACLE, v. n. *habiter, séjourner.*
TABERNAC'ULAR, adj. *treillissé.*
TAB'ID, adj. *tabide.*
TAB'IDNESS, s. *dépérissement,* m.; *consomption,* f.
TAB'LATURE, s. 1. (paint.) *peinture, fresque,* f.; 2. (mus.) *tablature,* f.
TA'BLE, s. 1. *table,* f.; 2. (board) *tableau,* m., *table,* f.; 3. (index) *table,* f.; 4. (synopsis) *tableau,* m., *table,* f.; 5. (anat.) *table,* f.; 6. (arch.) *tablette,* f.; 7. (of bridges) *tablier,* m.; 8. (of stars) *catalogue,* m.; 9. (perspect.) *plan,* m.; 10. (Lord's Table) *sainte table,* f.
Card- —, *table de jeu.* Dining- —, *table à manger.* Folding- —, *table brisée* or *pliante.* Kitchen- —, *table de cuisine.* Night- —, *table de nuit.* Pembroke- —, *table à feuilles.* Pier- —, *console,* f. Work- —, *table à ouvrage.* Writing- —, *bureau.* To clear the —, *lever la nappe* or *le couvert.* To keep a good —, *tenir bonne table.* To rise from —, *se lever* or *sortir de table, quitter la table.* To sit at —, *manger à table.* To sit down to —, *se mettre à table.* To spread the —, *mettre le couvert.* To turn the —s upon, *renvoyer la balle à.* To turn the —, *tourner la médaille.* The —s are turned, *les affaires ont changé de face.*
—-BEER, s. *petite bière,* f. —-BOOK, s. *tablettes,* f. pl. —-CLOTH, s. *nappe,* f. —-COVER, s. *tapis de table,* m. —-D'HÔTE, s. *table d'hôte,* f. —-LAND, s. *plateau,* m. —-TALK, s. *propos de table,* m.
TAB'LET, s. 1. *tablette,* f.; 2. (plate) *plaque,* f.
TA'BLING, s. 1. *classification,* f.; 2. (of timbers) *assemblage,* m.; 3. (nav.) *assemblage,* m.
TABOO', v. a. *défendre.*
TA'BOUR, s. *tambourin,* m.
TA'BOUR, v. n. *tambouriner.*
TA'BOURET, s. 1. *petit tambourin,* m.; 2. (stool) *tabouret,* m.
TAB'ULAR, adj. 1. *en forme de table;* 2. (in plates) *en forme de plaque;* 3. (in tables) *disposé en tableau;* 4. (in squares) *disposé en carré.*
TAB'ULATE, v. a. 1. *disposer en forme de*

tables ou de tableaux; 2. (level) *aplanir*; 3. (to register) *enrégistrer*.

TAB'ULATED, adj. 1. *plan, plat, uni*; 2. (of diamonds) *en table*.

TACHIG'RAPHY, s. *tachygraphie*, f.

TAC'IT, adj. *tacite, implicite*.

TAC'ITLY, adv. *tacitement, implicitement*.

TAC'ITURN, adj. *taciturne*.

TACITURN'ITY, s. *taciturnité*, f.

TACK, v. a. 1. *lier, attacher*; 2. (to stitch) *faufiler, bâtir*; 3. (to nail) *clouer légèrement*.

To — **to**, *accoupler à*. To — **on**, *faufiler, bâtir*.

TACK, v. n. *virer de bord* or *vent devant*; *louvoyer*.

To — **about**, *virer de bord*; *louvoyer, courir des bordées*.

TACK, s. 1. (nail) *pointe, broquette*, f.; 2. (of ships) *bord*, m., *bordée*, f.; 3. (of sails) *amure*, f.; 4. (of flags) *aillet*, m.; 5. (of sheets) *point*, m.

To be on the —, *courir la bordée de* ... To hold —, *durer, tenir ferme*. To stand on the same —, *courir même bord*.

TAC'KLE, s. 1. (pulley) *poulie*, f.; 2. (utensils) *attirail*, m.; 3. (weapons) *armes*, f. pl.; 4. (of machines) *mouffe*, f.; 5. (of ships) *palan*, m.; 6. —s, pl. (of machines) *poulies mouflées*, f. pl.; 7. (nav.) *cordages*, m. pl.

—-BLOCK, s. 1. (of machines) *mouffle*, f.; 2. (nav.) *poulie de palan*, f. — -FALL, s. *retenue*, f. — -ROPE, s. *garant de palan*, m.

TAC'KLE, v. a. 1. *attacher*; 2. (to seize) *saisir, prendre*.

TAC'KLING, s. 1. (utensils) *attirail*, m.; 2. (harness) *harnais*, m.; 3. (nav.) *palan*, m.; *cordage*, m.

TACT, s. 1. *tact, toucher*, m.; 2. (judgment) *tact*, m.

TAC'TIC, TAC'TICAL, adj. *de la tactique*.

TACTICI'AN, s. *tacticien*, m.

TAC'TICS, s. *tactique*, f.

TAC'TILE, adj. *tactile*.

TAD'POLE, s. *têtard*, m.

TE'NIA, s. *ténia, ver solitaire*, m.

TAF'FEREL, TAFF'RAIL, s. *couronnement, tableau*, m.

TAF'FETA, s. *taffetas*, m.

TAF'FY, s. *sucre d'orge*, m.

TAG, s. *ferret, bout ferré*, m.

TAG, v. a. 1. *ferrer, mettre un ferret à*; 2. (to join) *joindre* (à), *accompagner* (*de*); 3. (to fasten) *lier, attacher*.

—-RAG, s. *canaille*, f.

TAIL, s. 1. *queue*, f.; 2. (end) *bout*, m., *extrémité*, f.; *fin*, f.; 3. (of ploughs) *manche*, m.; 4. (of carts) *derrière*, m.; 5. (of pulleys) *fouet*, m.

Switch —, *queue en balai* or *à tous crins*. To turn —, *tourner le dos, prendre la fuite, s'enfuir*.

— -BLOCK, s. *poulie à fouet*, f. — -PIECE, s. 1. *queue*, f.; 2. (mus.) *touche*, f.; 3. (print.) *fleuron*, m.; *cul-de-lampe*, m. — -ROPE, s. *corde de remorque*, f.

TAILED, adj. 1. *à queue*; 2. (nat. hist.) *caudé*.

TAI'LOR, s. *tailleur*, m.

TAI'LOR, v. a. 1. *exercer l'état de tailleur*; 2. (in jest) *faire le tailleur*.

TAI'LORING, s. 1. *état* or *métier de tailleur*, m.; 2. (work) *ouvrage de tailleur*, m.

TAINT, v. a. 1. *corrompre, altérer*; 2. (spoil) *gâter*; 3. (to infect) *infecter*; 4. (to stain, sully) *souiller, ternir*.

TAINT, s. 1. (tincture) *teinte, couleur*, f.; 2. (corruption) *corruption, contagion*, f., *infection*, f.; 3. (stain) *tache, souillure*, f.

TAINTED, adj. *gâté*.

TAI'NTLESS, adj. *pur, sans tache*.

TAKE, v. a. [TOOK; TAKEN] 1. *prendre*; 2. (to seize) *s'emparer de, saisir, prendre*; 3. (to convey) (pers. *or* animals) *conduire, mener* (*à*); (things) *porter* (*à*); 4. (carry away) *ôter, enlever* (*à*); 5. (to steal) *dérober, soustraire* (*à*); 6. (captivate) *captiver, séduire, fasciner*; 7. (to catch, ensnare) *attraper, surprendre*; 8. (a prisoner) *faire*; 9. (understand) *comprendre, concevoir*; 10. (choose) *choisir, adopter, prendre*; 11. (to accept) *accepter, recevoir*; 12. (admit) *admettre*; 13. (revenge, etc.) *tirer* (*de*); 14. (a likeness) *saisir, reproduire*; 15. (a portrait) *faire*; 16. (to endure) *essuyer, subir, recevoir*; 17. (to deduce) *déduire, conclure, induire* (*de*); 18. (to esteem, consider) *considérer comme, regarder comme*; 19. (to require) *prendre, demander, exiger, falloir*.

To be —n **with**, *être épris de*. To — **about**, *mener* or *conduire partout*. To — **again**, 1. *reprendre*; 2. (to lead) *reconduire*. To — **along** with one, *prendre avec soi*; *emporter*. To — **away**, 1. (pers. *or* animals) *emmener*; 2. (things) *emporter*; *enlever, ôter*; 3. (to steal) *dérober*; *soustraire*; 4. (to except) *excepter, faire abstraction de*; 5. (from table) *desservir*. To — **away again**, 1. (pers. *or* animals) *remmener*; 2. (things) *remporter*. To — **back**, 1. *reprendre*; 2. (carry) *remporter*; 3. (lead) *reconduire*. To — **down**, 1. *descendre*; 2. (demolish) *abattre, démolir*; 3. (to humble) *humilier, abaisser*; 4. (swallow) *avaler, prendre*; 5. (to write) *prendre par écrit, prendre note* (*de*). To — **in**, 1. *rentrer, faire rentrer*; 2. (receive) *recevoir, admettre, prendre*; 3. (inclose) *enclore*; 4. (comprise) *comprendre, embrasser*; 5. (contain) *contenir*; 6. (to contract) *resserrer, contracter, rétrécir*; 7. (provisions) *faire sa provision* (*de*); 8. (to cheat) *tromper, duper*, (fam.) *mettre dedans*; 9. (of needlework) *remplier, rentrer*; 10. (nav.) *serrer*. To — **in hand**, *se charger de, entreprendre*. To — **off**, 1. *ôter*; *enlever*; 2. (the mask) *lever*; 3. (carry) *emporter*; 4. (lead) *emmener*; 5. (to cut) *couper, trancher*; 6. (swallow) *avaler*; 7. (diminish) *affaiblir, diminuer*; 8. (destroy) *détruire*; 9. (suppress) *supprimer*; 10. (to draw away) *éloigner, détourner*; 11. (to purchase) *acheter*; 12. (to copy) *copier*; 13. (imitate) *imiter*; 14. (to mimic) *contrefaire*. To — o.'s self **off**, *filer, se sauver*. To — **out**, 1. (pers.) *faire sortir* (*de*); 2. (animals *or* things) *sortir*; 3. (stains) *enlever, ôter*; 4. (to draw out) *arracher, tirer*. To — **out in**, *se payer de*. To — **up**, 1. *prendre*; 2. (pick up) *ramasser, relever*; 3. (to lift) *lever, soulever*; 4. (carry up) *monter*; 5. (pers.) *faire monter*; 6. (to arrest) *arrêter*; 7. (begin) *commencer*; 8. (accept) *accepter*; 9. (admit) *admettre*; 10. (adopt) *adopter*; 11. (to reprimand) *reprimander, tancer*; 12. (contradict) *relever, contredire, reprendre*; 13. (to fill,

to employ) *occuper, remplir, prendre*; 14. (comprise) *comprendre, renfermer, embrasser*; 15. (undertake) *se charger de, entreprendre*; 16. (a quarrel) *épouser*; 17. (taxes) *prélever, lever*; 18. (collect) *rassembler, recueillir*; 19. (surg.) *lier*; 20. (to pay) *payer, acquitter*. To — **upon** o.'s self, *prendre sur soi de, se charger de*.

Take, v. n. 1. (succeed) *réussir, prendre*; 2. (please) *plaire, prendre*.
To — **after**, 1. *ressembler à, tenir de*; 2. (imitate) *imiter*. To — **on**, *s'emporter*. To — **to**, 1. (fond of) *prendre en amitié*; 2. (things) *prendre goût à*; 3. (apply to) *s'appliquer à*. To — **up** with, *s'associer à, être le compagnon de*. To — **with**, *plaire à*.

Ta'ker, s. *preneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Take-in', s. 1. *tromperie, duperie*, f.; 2. (trick) *tour*, m.; 3. (pers.) *fripon, voleur*, m.

Ta'king, adj. *attrayant, séduisant*.

Ta'king, s. 1. *prise*, f.; 2. (apprehension) *arrestation*, f.; 3. (stealing) *soustraction*, f.

Talc, s. *talc*, m.

Talck'y, adj. *talcique, de talc*.

Tale, s. 1. (fable) *conte*, m., *historiette*, f.; 2. (narrative) *histoire*, f.; 3. (number) *nombre, chiffre*, m.; 4. (reckoning) *compte*, m.; 5. (disclosure) *rapport*, m.
Idle —, *sornette*, f. — of a tub. *conte bleu*. To tell —s, *rapporter*.
— **-bearer**, s. *rapporteur*, m., *-euse*, f. — **-bearing**, adj. *qui rapporte*. — **-bearing**, s. *rapport, cancan, bavardage*, m. — **-teller**, s. *conteur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Tal'ent, s. *talent*, m.

Tal'ented, adj. *de talent, à talent*.

Ta'les, s. *jurés supplémentaires*, m. pl.

Tal'isman, s. *talisman*, m.

Talisman'ic, adj. *talismanique*.

Talk, v. n. 1. *parler, causer, converser*; 2. (to prate) *jaser, bavarder*.
To — big, *trancher du grand*. To — **about**, *parler de*. To — **away**, *parler toujours, parler*. To — **over**, *parler de*.

Talk, v. a. 1. (pers.) *parler à*; 2. (things) *dire*.
To — one over, *monter la tête à quelqu'un*.

Talk, s. 1. *conversation, causerie*, f., *entretien*, m.; 2. (subject of —) *sujet de conversation*, m.; 3. (prate) *bavardage*, m., *jaserie*, f.; 4. (rumour) *bruit*, m., *rumeur*, f.
There is a — of, *on parle de*. To be full of —, *aimer beaucoup à causer, être bavard*.

Talk'ative, adj. 1. *parleur, causeur*; 2. (in a bad sense) *bavard*.

Talk'ativeness, s. *bavardage*, m.

Talk'er, s. 1. *parleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *causeur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *bavard*, m., *e*, f.; 3. (boaster) *vantard*, m., *e*, f.

Talk'ing, adj. 1. *causeur*; 2. (in a bad sense) *bavard*.

Talk'ing, s. 1. *conversation, causerie*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *bavardage*, m.

Tall, adj. 1. *grand, de haute taille*; 2. (things) *grand, haut, élevé*.
To grow —, *grandir*.

Tal'lage, s. *taille*, f.

Tall'ness, s. *grandeur, haute taille*, f.

Tal'low, s. 1. *suif*, m.; 2. (pharm.) *graisse*, f.
— **-chandler**, s. *fabricant de chandelles*, m.

Tal'low, v. a. *suiver, suifer*.

Tal'lowy, adj. *de suif; graisseux*.

Tal'ly, s. 1. (stick) *bâton*, m.; 2. (fellow) *pendant*, m.; 3. (com.) *tempérament*, m.
— **-man**, s. (com.) *marchand qui vend à tempérament*, m. — **-trade**, s. *commerce à tempérament*, m.

Tal'ly, v. a. 1. *faire des coches sur une taille*; 2. (to fit) *adapter; ajuster*.

Tal'ly (with), v. n. *s'accorder (avec)*; *cadrer (avec)*; *s'ajuster (à)*.

Tal'mud, s. *Talmud*, m.

Talmu'dic, Talmu'dical, adj. *talmudique*.

Tal'mudist, s. *talmudiste*, m.

Tal'on, s. 1. (of birds) *serre*, f.; 2. (arch.) *talon*, m.

Ta'mable, adj. *domptable; qui peut être apprivoisé*.

Ta'mableness, s. *nature domptable*, f.

Tam'arind, s. *tamarin*, m.
— **-tree**, s. *tamarinier, tamarin*, m.

Tam'arisk, s. *tamaris*, m.

Tam'bour, s. 1. *tambour de basque*, m.; 2. (arts) *tambour*, m.

Tam'bour, v. a. *broder au plumetis*, m.

Tambourin'e, s. *tambour de basque*, m.

Tame, adj. 1. *apprivoisé, privé*; 2. (domestic) *domestique*; 3. (pers.) *soumis, docile, humble*; 4. (quiet) *paisible*; 5. (things) *doux*.
To grow —, *s'apprivoiser*.

Tame, v. a. 1. *apprivoiser, priver*; *rendre domestique*; 2. (to subdue) *dompter, vaincre*; 3. (repress) *réprimer*.

Ta'mely, adv. *sans résistance; avec soumission; sans cœur, bassement*.

Ta'meness, s. 1. *état apprivoisé*, m.; *domesticité*, f.; 2. (submission) *soumission*, f.; 3. (meanness) *servilité*, f.

Ta'mer, s. 1. *personne qui apprivoise*, f.; *dompteur*, m.; 2. (conqueror) *vainqueur*, m.

Tam'per, v. n. 1. *prendre des remèdes (pour)*; 2. (to meddle) *se mêler (de)*; *tremper (dans)*.

Tam'pering, s. 1. *emploi de petits remèdes*, m.; 2. (meddling) *machination*, f.

Tam'pion, s. *tape*, f.

Tam'tam, s. *tamtam*, m.

Tan, v. a. 1. *tanner*; 2. (sunburn) *hâler bronzer*.

Tan, s. *tan*, m.
— **-colour**, s. *tanné*, m. — **-pit**, s. *fosse*, f. — **-stone**, s. *serre à tannée*, f. — **-waste**, s. *tannée*, f. — **-yard**, — **-house**, s. *tannerie*, f.

Tan'dem, s. *voiture à deux chevaux attelés en flèche*, f.
A —, *en flèche*.

Tan'gent, s. *tangente*, f.

Tangibil'ity, s. *tangibilité*, f.

Tan'gible, adj. *tangible, tactile; qui peut être réalisé*.

Tan'gled, adj. *embrouillé, emmêlé*.

Tank, s. 1. *réservoir*, m.; 2. (of pumps) *bâche*, f.; 3. (basin) *cuvette*, f.

Tan'kard, s. *pot*, m.

Tan'ner, s. *tanneur*, m.

Tan'nery, s. *tannerie*, f.

Tan'nin, s. *tanin*, m.

Tan'ning, s. *tannage*, m.

TAN'SY, s. *tanaisie*, f.
TANTALIZA'TION, s. *torture*, f.
TAN'TALIZE, v. a. *torturer, tantaliser.*
TAN'TALIZER, s. *personne qui torture*, f.
TAN'TALIZING, adj. *qui torture.*
TAN'TAMOUNT, adj. *équivalent.*
To be — to, *équivaloir à, revenir à.*
TANTIV'Y, adv. *à bride abattue.*
To ride —, *courir à bride abattue.*
TAN'TRUMS, s. *mauvaise humeur*, m., *caprices*, m. pl.
TAP, v. a. 1. (to strike) *taper, frapper*; 2. (to broach) *mettre en perce*; 3. (to draw) *tirer*; 4. (to bore) *tarauder*; 5. (trees) *inciser*; 6. (surg.) *faire la ponction à.*
TAP, v. n. *taper, frapper.*
TAP, s. 1. (blow) *tape*, f., *coup*, m.; 2. (of casks) *canelle*, f., *robinet*, m.; 3. (of taverns) *comptoir*, m.; 4. (borer) *taraud*, m.
— -BORER, s. *taraud*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *cabaret*, m. — -ROOM, s. *salon*, m. — -ROOT, s. *pivot*, m.
TAPE, s. *ruban* (*de fil* or *de coton*), m.
TA'PER, s. 1. *bougie*, f.; 2. (for churches) *cierge*, m.; 3. (rolled—) *bougie filée*, f., *rat de cave*, m.; 4. (fig.) *flambeau*, m.
— -STAND, s. *bougeoir*, m.
TA'PER, TA'PERING, adj. 1. *terminé en pointe*; *effilé*; 2. (conical) *conique*; 3. (fig.) *faible, minime.*
TA'PER, v. n. *se terminer en pointe*; *s'effiler.*
TA'PER, v. a. *terminer en pointe*; *effiler.*
TAP'ESTRIED, adj. *tapissé.*
TAP'ESTRY, s. *tapisserie*, f.
TA'PE-WORM, s. *ténia, ver solitaire*, m.
TAPIO'CA, s. *tapioca*, m.
TA'PIR, s. *tapir*, m.
TAP'IS, *tapis*, m.
On the —, *sur le tapis.*
TAP'PING, s. 1. (of casks) *mise en perce*, f.; 2. (of trees) *incision*, f.; 3. (boring) *taraudement*, m.; 4. (surg.) *ponction*, f.
TAP'STER, s. *garçon de comptoir*, m.
TAR, s. 1. *goudron*, m.; 2. (sailor) *loup de mer*, m.
— -WORKS, s. *goudronnerie*, f.
TAR, v. a. *goudronner.*
TARAN'TULA, s. *tarantule*, f.
TAR'DILY, adv. 1. *lentement, doucement*; 2. (late) *tardivement.*
TAR'DINESS, s. 1. *lenteur*, f.; 2. (lateness) *retard*, m.; 3. (reluctance) *répugnance*, f.
TAR'DY, adj. 1. (slow) *lent*; 2. (late) *tardif*; 3. (backward) *en retard*; 4. (reluctant) *qui a de la répugnance.*
TARE, s. 1. (weed) *ivraie*, f.; 2. (com.) *tare*, f.; 3. —s, pl., (bot.) *vesces*, f. pl.
TAR'GET, s. 1. (to fire at) *cible*, f.; 2. (shield) *targe*, f.
TARGETEE'R, s. *targer*, m.
TAR'IFF, s. *tarif*, m.
TARN, s. *lac*, m.
TAR'NISH, v. a. 1. *ternir*; 2. (to sully) *souiller, ternir, flétrir.*
TAR'NISH, v. n. *se ternir.*
TARPAU'LIN, TARPAWL'ING, s. *prélart*, m.
TAR'RY, v. n. 1. (to remain) *séjourner, rester*; 2. (to wait) *attendre*; 3. (to delay) *tarder, différer*; 4. (stay behind) *rester en arrière.*
TAR'RY, adj. *de goudron.*
TAR'RYING, s. *retard*, m.
TAR'SUS, s. *tarse*, m.
TART', adj. 1. *acide, âcre, aigre*; 2. (fig.) *piquant, mordant.*
TART, s. *tourte, tarte*, f.
— -DISH, s. *tourtière*, f.
TAR'TAN, s. *tartan*, m.
TAR'TAR, s. 1. (salt) *tartre*, m.; 2. (pers.) *Tartare*, m.; 3. (fig.) *Turc*, m.
Cream of —, *crème de tartre.* To catch a —, *trouver à qui parler.*
TART'ARAN, TARTA'REOUS, adj. *du Tartare.*
TAR'TARINE, s. *potasse*, f.
TART'ISH, adj. *aigrelet.*
TART'LET, s. *petite tourte*, f.
TART'LY, adv. 1. *avec acidité* or *aigreur*; 2. (fig.) *vertement, aigrement, sévèrement.*
TART'NESS, s. 1. *acidité, aigreur, âcreté*, f.; 2. (keenness) *aigreur, âpreté*, f.; 3. (severity) *sévérité*, f.
TARTUF'FE, s. *tartufe*, m.
TASK, s. 1. *tâche*, f.; 2. (business) *besogne*, f., *ouvrage*, m.; 3. (burden) *charge*, f.; 4. (of schools) *devoir*, m.; 5. (punishment) *pensum*, m.
To set a —, *donner une tâche.* To take to —, *réprimander, gronder.*
— -MASTER, s. 1. *maître*, m.; 2. (oppressor) *oppresseur*, m.
TASK, v. a. 1. *imposer une tâche à*; 2. (to burden) *charger de travail*; 3. (to require to do) *charger de.*
TAS'SEL, s. 1. *gland*, m.; 2. (of books) *signet*, m.; 3. (arch.) *tasseau*, m.
TAS'SELLED, adj. *à glande.*
TA'STABLE, adj. 1. *qui peut être goûté*; 2. (savoury) *savoureux.*
TASTE, v. a. 1. *goûter*; 2. (wine, etc.) *déguster, goûter*; 3. (fig.) *goûter, savourer.*
TASTE, v. n. 1. *goûter* (*à* or *de*); 2. (— of) *avoir le goût* (*de*), *sentir* (*le*); 3. (to enjoy) *jouir* (*de*), *profiter* (*de*).
TASTE, s. 1. *goût*, m.; 2. (act of —ing) *gustation*, f.; 3. (of beverages) *dégustation*, f.; 4. (specimen) *échantillon, modèle*, m.; 5. (sign) *signe, symptôme*, m.; 6. (a little) *soupçon*, m., *idée*, f.
TA'STED, adj. (in compounds) *de . . . goût.*
Bad —, *de mauvais goût.* Good —, *de bon goût.* High —, *piquant.*
TA'STEFUL, adj. 1. *savoureux*; 2. (fig.) *de bon goût.*
TA'STEFULLY, adv. *avec goût.*
TA'STELESS, adj. *sans goût, fade, insipide.*
TA'STELESSNESS, s. 1. *fadeur, insipidité*, f.; 2. (fig.) *manque de goût*, m.
TA'STER, s. 1. *personne qui goûte*, f.; 2. (of beverages) *dégustateur*, m.
Wine- —, *gourmet*, m.
TA'STING, s. 1. *gustation*, f.; 2. (of beverages) *dégustation*, f.; 3. (taste) *goût*, m.
TA'STY, adj. *de bon goût.*
TAT'TER, TAT'TERS, s. *haillon*, m., *guenille*, f.
TATTERDEMA'LION, s. *gueux, va-nu-pieds, sans-culottes*, m.
TAT'TERED, adj. *déguenillé, en haillons.*
TAT'TLE, v. n. 1. *babiller, bavarder, jaser*; 2. (tell tales) *cancaner.*
TAT'TLE, s. 1. *babil, bavardage, caquet*, m.; 2. (tale) *cancan*, m.
TAT'TLER, s. 1. *bavard*, m., *e*, f., *babillard*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (who tells tales) *cancanier*, m., *-ière*, f.
TATTOO', s. 1. (mil.) *retraite*, f.; 2. (on the body) *tatouage*, m.

TATTOO', v. a. *tatouer.*
TATTOO'ING, s. *tatouage*, m.
TAUNT, v. a. 1. (to scold) *gronder, tancer*; 2. (upbraid) *injurier, insulter, outrager*; 3. (to censure) *censurer, critiquer.*
TAUNT, s. 1. (scolding) *réprimande*, f.; 2. (insult) *injure, insulte*, f., *outrage*, m.; 3. (sarcasm) *raillerie*, f.
TAUNT'INGLY, adv. 1. *injurieusement, outrageusement*; 2. (scoffingly) *avec raillerie.*
TAU'RUS, s. *le Taureau*, m.
TAUT, adj. 1. (nav.) *raide, tendu*; 2. (of sails) *enflé, plein.*
Wind —, *à la bande.* To haul —, *embraquer, raider.*
TAUTOLOG'IC, TAUTOLOG'ICAL, adj. *tautologique.*
TAUTOL'OGY, s. *tautologie*, f.
TAV'ERN, s. 1. (inn) *auberge*, f., *hôtel*, m.; 2. (tap) *taverne*, f., *cabaret*, m.
— -HUNTER, s. *pilier de cabaret*, m. — -KEEPER, s. 1. *aubergiste, hôtelier*; 2. (of taps) *cabaretier*, m.
TAW, v. a. *mégisser.*
TAW, s. 1. (marble) *bille*, f.; 2. (game) *billes*, f. pl.
TAW'DRILY, adv. *avec un faux éclat.*
TAW'DRINESS, s. *faux éclat, clinquant*, m.
TAW'DRY, adj. 1. (showy) *voyant, éclatant*; 2. (in a bad sense) *de clinquant*; *de parade.*
TAW'NY, adj. 1. *tanné, basané, bronzé*; 2. (of animals) *fauve.*
TAX, s. 1. *impôt*, m.; *taxe*, f.; 2. (tribute) *tribut*, m.; —es, pl., *contributions*, f. pl.
Assessed —es, *contributions directes.*
— -GATHERER, s. *percepteur des contributions*, m. — -PAYER, s. *contribuable*, m.
TAX, v. a. 1. (assess) *imposer, taxer*; 2. (to fix) *taxer*; 3. (fig.) *mettre à contribution*; 4. (to charge) *taxer* (*de*), *accuser* (*de*); 5. (censure) *blâmer.*
TAX'ABLE, adj. *imposable.*
TAXA'TION, s. *taxation, taxe*, f.
TAX'ER, s. 1. *personne qui impose*, f.; 2. (law) *taxateur*, m.
TAX'IDERMY, s. *taxidermie*, f.
TAX'ING. *V.* TAXATION.
TEA, s. 1. *thé*, m.; 2. (of meat) *bouillon*, m.; 3. (of plants) *eau, tisane, infusion*, f.
Beef- —, *bouillon de bœuf.* Veal- —, *bouillon de veau.* Sage —, *eau de sauge.*
— -BROKER, s. *négotiant en thé*, m. — -CADDY, — -CANISTER, s. *boîte à thé*, f. — -CUP, s. *tasse à thé*, f. — -DEALER, s. *marchand de thé*, m. — -GROWER, s. *cultivateur de thé*, m. — -KETTLE, s. *bouillotte, bouilloire*, f. — -MERCHANT, s. *négociant en thé*, m. — -PARTY, s. *thé*, m. — POT, s. *théière*, f. — -SERVICE, — -SET, s. *service à thé*, m. — -SPOON, s. *cuiller à café*, f. — -TABLE, s. *table pour le thé*, f. — -THINGS, s. *service à thé, cabaret*, m. — -TREE, — -PLANT, s. *thé, arbre à thé*, m. — -URN, s. *fontaine à thé*, f.
TEACH, v. a. [TAUGHT] 1. (a thing) *enseigner* (*à*), *apprendre* (*à*); 2. (a person) *instruire, enseigner*; 3. (to lecture on) *professer*; 4. (manual labour) *montrer*; 5. (accustom) *apprendre* (*à*), *habituer* (*à*); 6. (to signify) *indiquer*; 7. (to suggest) *communiquer.*
TEACH, v. n. *enseigner, professer.*
TEA'CHABLE, adj. *docile.*
TEA'CHABLENESS, s. *docilité*, f.
TEA'CHER, s. 1. *maître*, m., *-esse*, f., *professeur*, m.; 2. (tutor) *instituteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 3. (preacher) *prédicateur*, m.
TEA'CHING, s. 1. (act of —) *enseignement*, m.; 2. (instruction) *instruction*, f.
TEAK, s. *teck*, m.
— -WOOD, s. *bois de teck, teck*, m.
TEAL, s. *sarcelle*, f.
TEAM, s. 1. *attelage*, m.; 2. (line) *ligne*, f.
TEA'MSTER, s. *conducteur*, m.
TEAR, s. *larme*, f., —s, pl., *larmes*, f., pl., *pleurs*, m. pl.
In —s, *en larmes, en pleurs.* With —s in o.'s eyes, *les larmes aux yeux.* To burst, melt into —s, *fondre en larmes.* To shed —s, *verser* or *répandre des larmes.*
— -DROP, s. *larme*, f.
TEAR, s. 1. (rent) *déchirure*, f.; 2. (wear) *usure, détérioration*, f.
TEAR, v. a. [TORE; TORN] 1. *déchirer*; 2. (pull) *arracher* (*à*).
To — in *or* to pieces, 1. *mettre en morceaux* or *en pièces*; 2. (fig.) *déchirer.*
To — **asunder**, *déchirer en deux.*
To — **away, down, off, out, up**, *arracher.*
TEA'RER, s. 1. *personne qui déchire*, f.; 2. (one that rages) *personne qui se démène*, f.
TEA'RFUL, adj. 1. *en larmes, en pleurs*; 2. (of the eyes) *rempli de larmes.*
TEAR'ING, s. 1. *déchirement*, m.; 2. (pulling) *arrachement*, m.
TEA'RLESS, adj. *sans larmes, insensible, sec.*
TEASE, v. a. 1. *tourmenter, contrarier, taquiner*; 2. (cloth) *lainer.*
TEA'SEL, s. *chardon à foulon*, m., *cardère*, f.
TEA'SER, s. *taquin*, m., *e*, f.
TEAT, s. 1. (pers.) *mamelon, tétin*, m.; 2. (of animals) *tette*, f.
TECH'ILY, adv. *mousseadement.*
TECH'INESS, s. *mousseaderie*, f.; *humeur bourrue*, f.
TECH'NICAL, adj. *technique.*
TECHNICAL'ITY, s. *caractère technique*, m.
TECH'NICALLY, adv. *techniquement.*
TECHNOLOG'ICAL, adj. *technologique.*
TECHNOL'OGY, s. *technologie*, f.
TECH'Y, adj. *mousseade; bourru.*
TE-DE'UM, s. *Te Deum*, m.
TE'DIOUS, adj. 1. *ennuyeux, fastidieux*; 2. (slow) *long, lent.*
TE'DIOUSLY, adv. *ennuyeusement, fastidieusement.*
TE'DIOUSNESS, s. 1. *ennui*, m., *insipidité*, f.; 2. (slowness) *lenteur*, f.; 3. (prolixity) *prolixité, longueur*, f.
TE'DIUM, s. *ennui*, m.
TEEM, v. n. 1. (bring forth) *enfanter*; 2. (to be prolific) *être fécond* (*en*); 3. (to be full) *être plein* (*de*); 4. (to abound) *abonder* (*en*).
TEE'MER, s. *personne qui enfante*, f.
TEE'MING, adj. 1. *fécond, fertile* (*en*); 2. (full of) *plein* (*de*).
TEENS, s. *l'âge depuis treize jusqu'à vingt ans.*
To be in o.'s —, *n'avoir pas vingt ans.*
TEETH, pl. of TOOTH.
TEETH, v. n. *faire ses dents.*
TEE'THING, s. *dentition*, f.
TEE-TO'TAL, adj. *de tempérance.*

TEE-TO'TALISM, s. *abstinence de bière et de boissons spiritueuses*, f.
TEE-TO'TALLER, s. *personne qui s'abstient de bière et de boissons spiritueuses*, f., *buveur d'eau*, m., *buveuse d'eau*, f.
TEG'UMENT, s. *tégument*, m.
TEL'EGRAPH, s. *télégraphe*, m.
TEL'EGRAPH, v. a. *télégraphier, annoncer par le télégraphe.*
TELEGRAPH'IC, adj. *télégraphique.*
TEL'ESCOPE, s. *télescope*, m.
TELESCOP'IC, TELESCOP'ICAL, adj. *télescopique.*
TELL, v. a. [TOLD] 1. *dire* (*à*); 2. (express) *exprimer* (*à*); 3. (narrate) *raconter* (*à*); 4. (inform) *apprendre, informer* (*de*); 5. (disclose) *révéler, dévoiler*; 6. (compute) *compter, énumérer*; 7. (to confess) *avouer*; 8. (publish) *proclamer, publier*; 9. (explain) *expliquer*; 10. (discover) *découvrir, trouver*; 11. (judge) *juger* (*à*).
To be told, *entendre dire.* I have been told, *on m'a dit, j'ai entendu dire.* — that to others, *à d'autres!*
To — off, *énumérer.*
TELL, v. n. 1. *raconter*; 2. (— of) (things) *dire*; 3. (pers.) *dénoncer*; 4. (to take effect) *porter, porter coup, faire son effet.*
TEL'LER, s. 1. *conteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *raconteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (who numbers) *personne qui compte*, f.; 3. (thing) *compteur*, m.; 4. (of banks) *agent comptable*, m.; 5. (of votes) *scrutateur*, m.
Fortune- —, *diseur* or *diseuse de bonne aventure*, m. f.
TELL'-TALE, s. 1. *rapporteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of machines) *compteur*, m.
TELL'-TALE, adj. *qui fait des rapports.*
TEMBE'ITY, s. *témérité*, f.
TEM'PER, v. a. 1. (moderate) *tempérer, adoucir*; 2. (to mix) *mêler, mélanger*; 3. (to proportion) *proportionner*; 4. (accommodate) *approprier, accommoder*; 5. (steel) *tremper*; 6. (colours, lime) *délayer, détremper.*
TEM'PER, s. 1. (disposition) *caractère, naturel*, m.; 2. (humour) *humeur*, f.; *colère*, f.; 3. (constitution of the body) *constitution*, f., *tempérament*, m.; 4. (mixture) *mélange*, m., *combinaison*, f.; 5. (coolness) *calme, sang-froid*, m.; 6. (of metals) *trempe*, f.
Good —, *bon caractère* or *naturel.* To be out of —, *être de mauvaise humeur.* To get out of —, to lose o.'s —, *sortir de son caractère, s'emporter.* To keep o.'s —, *se posséder, garder son sang-froid.* To put out of —, *mettre de mauvaise humeur*; *mettre hors de soi.*
TEM'PERAMENT, s. 1. (constitution) *tempérament*, m.; *constitution*; *nature*, f.; 2. (condition) *condition*, f.
TEM'PERANCE, s. 1. (sobriety) *tempérance, sobriété*, f.; 2. (moderation) *modération*, f.; 3. (patience) *patience*, f.
TEM'PERATE, adj. 1. (sober) *tempérant, sobre*; 2. (moderate) *modéré, tempéré*; 3. (cool) *calme, froid*; 4. (of climates) *tempéré.*
TEM'PERATELY, adv. 1. (soberly) *avec tempérance* or *sobriété*; 2. (moderately) *modérément*; 3. (calmly) *avec calme, de sang-froid.*
TEM'PERATENESS, s. 1. *modération*, f.; 2. (mildness) *douceur*, f.; 3. (coolness) *calme, sang-froid*, m.
TEM'PERATURE, s. *température*, f.
TEM'PERED, adj. (in compounds) *d'un caractère . . .*
Good *or* ill —, *d'un bon* or *mauvais caractère.* To be good *or* ill —, *avoir le caractère bien* or *mal fait.*
TEM'PEST, s. *tempête*, f.; *orage*, m.
— -BEATEN, adj. *battu de la tempête.*
— -TOSSED, adj. *ballotté par la tempête.*
TEMPES'TUOUS, adj. 1. *orageux*; 2. (of the wind) *impétueux.*
TEMPES'TUOUSLY, adv. *avec violence.*
TEMPES'TUOUSNESS, s. *état orageux*, m.
TEM'PLAR, s. 1. *templier*, m.; 2. (student) *étudiant en droit*, m.
Knight —, *templier*, m.
TEM'PLE, s. 1. *temple*, m.; 2. (anat.) *tempe*, f.
— -BONE, s. *os temporal*, m.
TEM'PORAL, adj. *temporel.*
TEMPORAL'ITY, s. *bien temporel*, m.
TEM'PORALLY, adv. *temporellement.*
TEM'PORARILY, adv. *temporairement.*
TEM'PORARINESS, s. *état temporaire*, m.
TEM'PORARY, adj. *temporaire.*
TEM'PORIZE, v. a. 1. *temporiser*; 2. (comply) *se plier* (*à*), *s'accommoder* (*à*).
TEMPORIZ'ER, s. 1. *temporiseur*, m.; 2. (who complies) *personne qui s'accommode* (*à*).
TEM'PORISING, adj. 1. *qui temporise*; 2. (complying) *accommodant.*
TEMPT, v. a. 1. *tenter*; 2. (incite) *exciter, pousser* (*à*); 3. (to draw) *entraîner* (*à*); 4. (to attempt) *tenter, essayer, attenter à.*
TEMPT'ABLE, adj. *sujet à la tentation.*
TEMPTA'TION, s. *tentation*, f.
To lead into —, *induire en tentation.*
TEMPT'ER, s. *tentateur*, m.
TEMPT'ING, adj. 1. *tentant*; 2. (attractive) *attrayant, entraînant.*
TEMPT'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière tentante.*
TEMPT'RESS, s. *tentatrice*, f.
TEN, adj. *dix*; *une dizaine.*
TEN, s. *dix*, m.; *dizaine*, f.
TEN'ABLE, adj. 1. *soutenable*; 2. (mil.) *tenable.*
TENA'CIOUS, adj. 1. *tenace*; 2. (— of) *fortement attaché* (*à*).
TENA'CIOUSLY, adv. *avec ténacité*; *opiniâtrément.*
TENA'CIOUSNESS, TENAC'ITY, s. 1. *ténacité*, f.; 2. (obstinacy) *opiniâtreté*, f.
TEN'ANCY, s. 1. *location*, f.; 2. (feud.) *tenance*, f.
Under- —, *sous-location*, f.
TEN'ANT, s. 1. *locataire*, m. f.; 2. (dweller) *habitant*, m., *e*, f., *hôte*, m.; 3. (of farms) *fermier*, m.; 4. (feud.) *tenant, tenancier*, m.
Under —, *sous-locataire*, m. f.
TEN'ANT, v. a. *être locataire de.*
TEN'ANTABLE, adj. *logeable*; *en état d'être loué.*
TEN'ANTLESS, adj. 1. *sans locataire*; 2. (unoccupied) *inhabité.*
TEN'ANTRY, s. 1. *locataires*, m. pl.; 2. (of farms) *fermiers*, m. pl.
TENCH, s. *tanche*, f.
TEND, v. a. 1. (to watch) *garder, veiller sur*; 2. (to take care of) *avoir soin de, soigner*; 3. (to wait upon) *servir.*
TEND, v. n. 1. *se diriger* (*vers*); 2. (to aim at) *tendre* (*à*); 3. (contribute) *contribuer* (*à*); 4. (nav.) *éviter.*

TEN'DENCY, s. *tendance*, f.
TEN'DER, s. 1. (offer) *offre*, f.; 2. (of contracts) *soumission*, f.; 3. (of railways) *tender*, m.; 4. (nav.) *bâtiment de servitude*, m.; *allège*, f.
Legal —, *cours légal*, m.
TEN'DER, v. a. 1. *offrir, présenter*; 2. (law) *offrir*; 3. (an oath) *déférer*.
TEN'DER, v. n. *soumissionner*.
TEN'DER, adj. 1. *tendre*; 2. (delicate) *délicat*; 3. (easily pained) *sensible* (*à*); 4. (dear) *cher, tendre*; 5. (— of) *jaloux* (*de*), *soucieux* (*de*); 6. (kind) *indulgent*; *doux, compatissant*; 7. (painful) *pénible*; 8. (ticklish) *délicat, scabreux*.
— -HEARTED, adj. *sensible, compatissant, au cœur tendre*. — -HEARTEDNESS, s. *sensibilité*, f.
TEN'DERLY, adv. 1. *tendrement*; 2. (delicately) *délicatement*; 3. (kindly) *avec bonté, avec indulgence*; 4. (with pity) *avec compassion*.
TEN'DERNESS, s. 1. *tendresse*, f.; 2. (sensibility) *sensibilité*, f.; 3. (delicacy) *délicatesse, mollesse*, f.; 4. (attention) *soin*, m., *sollicitude*, f.; 5. (kindness) *douceur, bonté, bienveillance*, f.; 6. (indulgence) *indulgence*, f., *égards*, m. pl.; 7. (scrupulousness) *scrupule*, m.
TEND'ING, s. *évitage*, m.
— -ROOM, s. *évitée*, f.
TEN'DON, s. *tendon*, m.
TEN'DRIL, s. *vrille*, f.
TEN'DRIL, adj. *grimpant*.
TEN'EMENT, s. *maison, habitation*, f.; *appartement*, m.
TEN'ET, s. *dogme, principe*, m., *doctrine*, f.
TEN'FOLD, adj. *décuple*.
To increase —, *décupler*.
TEN'NIS, s. *paume*, f.
— -COURT, s. *jeu de paume*, m.
TEN'OR, s. 1. (strain) *ton, style*, m.; 2. (purport) *caractère*, m., *portée*, f.; 3. (sense) *sens, esprit*, m.; 4. (law) *teneur*, f.; 5. (mus.) (voice) *ténor*, m.; 6. (instrument) *alto*, m., *viole*, f.
Counter- —, *haute-contre*, f. Lower- —, *basse-contre*, f.
TENSE, adj. *tendu, raide*.
TENSE, s. *temps*, m.
TEN'SIBLE, TEN'SILE, adj. *extensible*.
TEN'SION, s. 1. *tension*, f.; 2. (distension) *extension*, f.
TEN'SOR, s. *extenseur*, m.
TENT, s. 1. *tente*, f., *pavillon*, m.; 2. (surg.) *tente*, f.
TENT, v. n. *camper*.
TEN'TATIVE, adj. *d'essai, expérimental*.
TENT'ED, adj. *couvert de tentes*.
TEN'TER, s. 1. *crochet*, m.; 2. (for drying) *séchoir*, m.
To be on — hooks, *être dans des transes*.
TENTH, adj. 1. *dixième*; 2. (of the month *or* of kings) *dix*.
Charles the —, *Charles dix*.
TENTH, s. 1. *dixième*, m.; 2. (tenth part) *dîme*, f.; 3. (mus.) *dixième*, f.
TENTH'LY, adv. *dixièmement*.
TENT'LESS, adj. *sans tente*.
TENU'ITY, s. 1. *ténuité*, f.; 2. (thinness) *minceur*, f.; 3. (rarity) *raréfaction*, f.
TEN'URE, s. 1. (feud.) *tenure*, f.; 2. (right) *droit*, m.
TEPEFAC'TION, s. *action de rendre tiède*, f.
TEP'EFY, v. a. *rendre tiède, attiédir*.
TEP'EFY, v. n. *tiédir*.
TEP'ID, adj. *tiède, tépide*.
TEP'IDNESS, s. *tiédeur*, f.; *tépidité*, f.
TEP'OR, s. *chaleur douce*, f.
TERCE-MAJOR, s. *tierce majeure*, f.
TEREBIN'THINE, adj. *de térébenthine*.
TERGIVERSA'TION, s. 1. *tergiversation*, f.; 2. (inconstance) *inconstance*, f.
TERM, s. 1. *terme*, m.; 2. (limit) *limite*, f.; 3. (duration) *temps*, m.; 4. (condition) *condition*, f.; 5. (charge) *prix*, m.; 6. (law) *session*, f.; 7. (med.) *règles, menstrues*, f. pl.
In plain —s, *en propres termes*. The lowest —, *la plus simple expression*. What are your —s? *quelles sont vos conditions? quel est votre prix?* To be on bad *or* good —s with . . ., *être mal* or *bien avec* . . . We are not on good —, *nous sommes mal ensemble*. On what —s are you with . . .? *comment êtes-vous avec . . .?* To come to —s, *s'arranger, tomber d'accord; prendre des arrangements*.
TERM, v. a. *appeler, nommer*.
TER'MAGANCY, s. *turbulence*, f., *humeur querelleuse*, f.
TER'MAGANT, s. *mégère*, f., *dragon*, m.
TER'MAGANT, adj. *turbulent; querelleur*.
TER'MINABLE, adj. *qui peut être limité*.
TER'MINAL, adj. 1. *extrême*; 2. (nat. hist.) *terminal*.
TER'MINATE, v. a. 1. *terminer*; 2. (put an end to) *finir, mettre un terme à*.
TER'MINATE, v. n. 1. *se terminer*; 2. (fig.) *aboutir* (*à*); *finir* (*par*); 3. (to cease) *cesser, s'arrêter*.
TERMINA'TION, s. 1. (end) *fin*, f.; 2. (conclusion) *conclusion*, f.; 3. (result) *résultat*, m.; 4. (last purpose) *but final*, m.; 5. (extremity) *extrémité*, f., *bout*, m.; 6. (limitation) *limitation*, f.; 7. (gram.) *terminaison*, f., *désinence*, f.
TERMINOL'OGY, s. *terminologie*, f.
TER'MINUS, s. 1. (rail.) (for departure) *embarcadère*, m., *gare*, f.; 2. (for arrival) *débarcadère*, m., *gare*, f.
TER'MITE, s. *termite*, m., *fourmi blanche*, f.
TERM'LESS, adj. *illimité, infini*.
TER'NARY, adj. *ternaire*.
TER'RACE, s. *terrasse*, f.
TER'RACE, v. a. *former en terrasse*.
TER'RACED, adj. *à terrasse*.
TERRA-FIR'MA, s. *terre ferme*, f., *continent*, m.
TERRA'QUEOUS, adj. *terraqué*.
TERRE'NE, adj. *terrestre*.
TERRES'TRIAL, adj. *terrestre*.
TERRES'TRIALLY, adv. *d'une manière terrestre*.
TER'RIBLE, adj. 1. *terrible*; 2. (formidable) *formidable, redoutable*; 3. (horrible) *horrible, affreux*.
TER'RIBLENESS, s. *caractère terrible* or *formidable*, m.
TER'RIBLY, adv. 1. *terriblement*; 2. (horribly) *horriblement, affreusement*.
TER'RIER, s. *terrier*, m.
TERRIF'IC, adj. *terrible, épouvantable*.
TER'RIFY, v. a. *épouvanter, frapper de terreur*.
To — to death, *faire mourir de terreur*.
TERRITO'RIAL, adj. *territorial*.
TERRITO'RIALLY, adv. *par rapport au territoire*.
TER'RITORY, s. *territoire*, m.

TER'ROR, s. 1. *terreur*, f.; *effroi*, m.; 2. (of death) *affres*, f. pl.
TERSE, adj. *poli, élégant.*
TER'SELY, adv. *élégamment.*
TER'SENESS, s. *élégance*, f.
TER'TIAN, adj. *tierce.*
— fever, *fièvre tierce*, f.
TER'TIAN, s. *fièvre tierce*, f.
TER'TIARY, adj. *tertiaire.*
TES'SELLATE, v. a. *marqueter.*
TES'SELLATED, adj. 1. *marqueté; en mosaique;* 2. (bot.) *tesselle.*
— pavement, *mosaique*, f.
TESSELLA'TION, s. *mosaique*, f.
TEST, s. 1. (trial) *épreuve*, f.; 2. (standard) *pierre de touche*, f.; 3. (characteristic) *caractère distinctif*, m.; 4. (distinction) *distinction, différence*, f.; 5. (chem.) *réactif*, m.; 6. (hist. of England) *test*, m.
To put to the —, *mettre à l'épreuve.*
TEST, v. a. *éprouver, faire l'épreuve* or *l'essai de.*
TEST'ABLE, adj. *qui peut être légué.*
TESTA'CEA, s. *testacés*, m. pl.
TESTA'CEOUS, adj. *testacé.*
TES'TAMENT, s. 1. *testament*, m.; 2. (the Bible) *Testament*, m.
New —, *Nouveau Testament.* Old —, *Ancien Testament.*
TESTAMEN'TARY, adj. *testamentaire; de testament; par testament.*
TESTA'TOR, s. *testateur*, m.
TESTA'TRIX, s. *testatrice*, f.
TES'TER, s. *ciel de lit*, m.
TES'TICLE, s. *testicule*, m.
TESTIFICA'TION, s. *témoignage*, m.
TES'TIFIER, s. *témoin, déposant*, m.
TES'TIFY, v. n. 1. *rendre témoignage (de)*; 2. (to protest) *protester (contre)*; 3. (law) *déposer (de).*
TES'TIFY, v. a. 1. *certifier, attester; rendre témoignage de*; 2. (law) *déposer de.*
TES'TILY, adv. *mausadement.*
TESTIMO'NIAL, s. 1. *témoignage*, m.; 2. (certificate) *certificat*, m., *attestation*, f.
TES'TIMONY, s. 1. *témoignage*, m.; 2. (authority) *témoignage*, m., *autorité*, f.; 3. (confirmation) *confirmation*, f.; 4. (declaration) *proclamation*, f.; 5. (proof) *preuve*, f.; 6. (law) *témoignage*, m., *déposition*, f.
In — whereof, *en foi de quoi.* To bear — to, *rendre témoignage à.*
TES'TINESS, s. *mausaderie*, f.
TEST'ING, s. *épreuve*, f., *essai*, m.
TES'TY, adj. *mausade, bourru.*
TET'ANUS, s. *tétanos*, m.
TÊTE-À-TÊTE, s. *tête-à-tête*, m.
TETH'ER, s. 1. (for horses, etc.) *attache, longe*, f.; 2. (fig.) *lien*, m., *chaîne*, f.
TETH'ER, v. a. 1. *mettre à l'attache, attacher*; 2. (fig.) *enchaîner.*
TET'RACHORD, s. *tétracorde*, m
TET'RAGON, s. *tétragone*, m.
TETRAG'ONAL, adj. *tétragone.*
TETRAHE'DRON, s. *tétraèdre*, m.
TET'RARCH, s. *tétrarque*, m.
TET'RARCHY, s. 1. *tétrarchie*, f.; 2. (office) *tétrarchat*, m.
TEUTON'IC, adj. *teutonique.*
TEXT, s. 1. *texte*, m.; 2. (writing) *écriture*, f.
Large —, *grosse*, f. Small —, *fin*, m.
— -BOOK, s. 1. (of schools) *livre de texte*, m.; 2. (manual) *manuel, guide*, m.
— -HAND, s. *grosse*, f.
TEX'TILE, adj. *textile.*
— fabric, *tissu*, m.
TEX'TUAL, adj. *textuel; servant de texte.*
TEX'TURE, s. 1. *tissage*, m.; 2. (of cloth etc.) *tissu*, m.; 3. (of writings, etc.) *texture, contexture*, f.; 4. (anat.) *tissu*, m.
THAN, adv. 1. *que*; 2. (before a numeral) *de.*
More — you, *plus que vous.* More — twenty, *plus de vingt.* More — once, *plus d'une fois.*
THANE, s. *thane*, m.
THANK, v. a. 1. *remercier (de); faire ses remercîments à*; 2. (theol.) *rendre grâces à.*
— you! *merci! je vous remercie!* — God! *grâce à Dieu! Dieu merci!*
THANK, THANKS, s. *remercîments*, m. pl., *grâces*, f. pl.
Best —s, *vifs remercîments.* Many —s, *mille remercîments, bien des remercîments.* —s to you, to him, etc., *grâce à vous! à lui! etc.* To give, to return my one —s, *remercier, faire ses remercîments à, rendre grâces à quelqu'un.*
THANK'FUL, adj. *reconnaissant.*
THANK'FULLY, adv. *avec reconnaissance.*
THANK'FULNESS, s. *reconnaissance, gratitude*, f.; *remercîments*, m. pl.
THANK'LESS, adj. *ingrat.*
THANK'LESSNESS, s. *ingratitude*, f.
THANK'-OFFERING, s. *sacrifice de louange*, m.
THANKS'GIVING, s. 1. *remercîments*, m. pl.; 2. (theol.) *actions de grâces*, f. pl.
THANK'WORTHY, adj. *méritoire.*
THAT, pron. demonst. conj. (pl. THOSE) 1. *ce*, m., *cet*, m., *cette*, f.; 2. (disjunctive) *celui-là*, m., *celle-là*, f.; *cela, çà*; *le*, m.; 3. (with a noun between) *ce . . . là, cet . . . là*, m., *cette . . . là*, f.; 4. (followed by *which* or *of*) *celui*, m., *celle*, f.
— book, *ce livre.* — tree, *cet arbre.* — man, *cet homme.* — woman, *cette femme.* I prefer —, *je préfère celui-là* or *celle-là.* — may be, *cela* or *ce se peut.* — pen is better than this, *cette plume-là est meilleure que celle-ci.* — which is upon the table, *celui* or *celle qui est sur la table.* For all —, *malgré cela.* From —, *de cela; en.* In —, *en cela; là-dedans; y.* To —, *à cela; y.* Under —, *là-dessous.* Upon —, *là-dessus.* What of —? *que s'en suit-il? qu'importe? qu'est-ce que cela fait? bé bien, après?* — is, *c'est-à-dire; voici.* — way, *par-là.*
THAT, pron. relat. 1. (nom.) *qui*; 2. (acc.) *que*; 3. (nom. & acc.) *lequel*, m., *laquelle*, f.; *lesquels*, m. pl., *lesquelles*, f. pl.; 4. (gen.) *dont, duquel*, m., *de laquelle*, f.; *desquels*, m. pl., *desquelles*, f. pl.; 5. (dat.) *auquel*, m., *à laquelle*, f.; *auxquels*, m. pl.; *auxquelles*, f. pl.
THAT, conj. *que; afin que.*
In order —, *afin que.*
THATCH, s. *chaume*, m.
THATCH, v. a. *couvrir de chaume; couvrir.*
THATCHED, adj. *couvert de chaume.*
— -HOUSE, s. *chaumière*, m.
THATCH'ER, s. *couvreur en chaume*, m.
THAU'MATURGY, s. *thaumaturgie*, f.
THAW, v. n. 1. *dégeler*; 2. (of the weather) *être au dégèle.*
THAW, v. a. *dégeler.*
THAW, s. *dégel*, m.
THE, art. *le*, m., *la*, f., *les*, m. f. pl.

At, to —, *au*, m., *à la*, f., *aux*, pl. Of *or* from —, *du*, m., *de la*, f., *des*, m. f. pl. Book — first, *livre premier*. Charles — Twelfth, *Charles douze*.

THE'ATRE, s. 1. *théâtre*, m., *spectacle*, m.; 2. (house) *théâtre*, m., *salle de spectacle*, f.; 3. (fig.) *théâtre*, m., *scène*, f.; 4. (lecture-room) *amphithéâtre*, m.

The — will be closed..., *il y aura relâche...*

THEAT'RICAL, adj. 1. *théâtral*; *de théâtre*; 2. (ostentatious) *théâtral*.

— **-PIECE**, s. *pièce de théâtre*, f.

THEAT'RICALS, s. pl., *spectacle*, m.

THEAT'RICALLY, adv. *théâtralement*.

THE'BAN, adj. *thébain*.

THE'BAN, s. *Thébain*, m., *e*, f.

THEE, pers. pron. *toi*, *te*.

Rise, *lève-toi*. Do not —, *ne te lève pas*. He sees —, *il te voit*. It is for —, *c'est pour toi*.

THEFT, s. *vol*, m.; *larcin*, m.

THEIR, poss. pron. *leur*, m. f., *leurs*, m. f. pl.; *en*.

THEIRS, poss. pron. *le leur*, m., *la leur*, f., *les leurs*, m. f. pl.; *à eux*, m. pl., *à elles*, f. pl.

This is my horse, and that is —, *voici mon cheval, et voilà le leur*. The house is —, *la maison est à eux*.

THE'ISM, s. *théisme*, m.

THE'IST, s. *théiste*, m.

THEIS'TICAL, adj. *du théisme*.

THEM, pers. pron. pl. objective, *eux*, m., *elles*, f.; *les*, m. f.; *leur*, m. f. pl.

Of —, *d'eux*, *d'elles*; *en*. To —, *à eux*, *à elles*; *y*. I see —, *je les vois*. I speak of —, 1. (pers.) *je parle d'eux* or *d'elles*; 2. (things) *j'en parle*. I think of —, 1. (pers.) *je pense à eux* or *à elles*; 2. (things) *j'y pense*. I shall tell —, *je leur dirai*.

THEME, s. 1. (subject) *thème*, *sujet*, m.; 2. (gram., mus.) *thème*, m.; 3. (of schools) *dissertation*, *thèse*, f.

THEMSEL'VES, pers. pron. pl. *eux-mêmes*, m., *elles-mêmes*, f.; *se*, pl. m., f.

To —, *à eux-mêmes*, *à elles-mêmes*.

THEN, adv. 1. *alors*; 2. (afterwards) *ensuite*, *puis*; 3. (consequently) *alors*, *par conséquent*, *en ce cas*; 4. (therefore) *donc*.

Now —, 1. *maintenant*; 2. (exclam.) *allons!* Now and —, *de temps en temps*. So —, *ainsi donc*. Till —, *jusqu'alors*. What —? *quoi donc? et ensuite?*

THENCE, adv. *de là*; *par là*; *dès lors*.

From —, *de là*; *dès lors*.

THENC'EFORTH, adv. *dès lors*, *dorénavant*.

From —, *dès lors*.

THENC'EFORWARD, adv. *dès lors*, *dorénavant*.

THEOC'RACY, s. *théocratie*, f.

THEOCRAT'ICAL, adj. *théocratique*.

THEOD'OLITE, s. *théodolite*, m.

THEOG'ONY, s. *théogonie*, f.

THEOLO'GIAN, s. *théologien*, m.

THEOLOG'ICAL, adj. 1. *théologique*; 2. (theol.) *théologal*.

THEOLOG'ICALLY, adv. *théologiquement*.

THEOL'OGIST, s. *théologien*, m.

THEOL'OGY, s. *théologie*, f.

THE'OREM, s. *théorème*, m.

THEORET'IC, **THEORET'ICAL**, adj. *théorique*.

THEORET'ICALLY, adv. *théoriquement*.

THE'ORIST, s. *théoricien*, m.

THE'ORIZE, v. n. *faire des théories*.

THE'ORY, s. *théorie*, f.

THERAPEU'TIC, adj. *de la thérapeutique*.

THERAPEU'TICS, s. *thérapeutique*, f.

THERE, adv. *là*; *y*; *en cela*.

Down —, *là-bas*. In —, *là-dedans*. Out —, *là-dehors*. Under —, *là-dessous*. Up —, *là-haut*. Go —, *allez-y*. Here and —, *çà et là*. — he *or* she is, *le* or *la voilà*. — is *or* are, *il y a*.

THERE'ABOUT, **THER'EABOUTS**, adv. 1. *par là*; 2. (nearly) *environ*, *à peu près*.

THEREAF'TER, adv. *là-dessus*.

THEREAT', adv. 1. (of place) *par là*, *y*; 2. (with regard to) *à cela*, *à ce sujet*.

THEREBY', adv. *par là*.

THER'EFORE, adv. *c'est pourquoi*; *donc*, *en conséquence*.

THER'EFROM, adv. *de là*; *de cela*, *en*.

THEREIN', adv. *là-dedans*, *y*; *en cela*, *y*.

THEREOF', adv. *de cela*, *en*.

THERETO, **THEREUN'TO**, adv. *à cela*, *à quoi*, *y*.

THEREUPON', adv. 1. *là-dessus*; 2. (a consequence) *sur cela*, *sur ce*, *là-dessus*.

THEREWITH', adv. *avec cela*, *en*.

THEREWITHAL', adv. *en outre*, *de plus*; *avec cela*.

THER'MÆ, s. *thermes*, m. pl.

THER'MAL, adj. *thermal*.

— **-BATHS**, s. *thermes*, m. pl.

THERMOM'ETER, s. *thermomètre*, m.

THERMOMET'RICAL, adj. *thermométrique*.

THERMOMET'RICALLY, adv. *au moyen d'un thermomètre*.

THESE, demonstr. pron. pl. 1. *ces*; 2. (with a noun between) *ces...-ci*, m. f.; 3. (before a verb *or* que) *ceux-ci*, m., *celles-ci*, f.

Take — pens, and give him those, *prenez ces plumes-ci, et donnez-lui celles-là*. — are good, *ceux-ci* or *celles-ci sont bons* or *bonnes*. Are not — your gloves? *ne sont-ce pas là vos gants?* — are yours, *voici les vôtres*.

THE'SIS, s. *thèse*, f.

THESSALO'NIAN, adj. *thessalonicien*.

THESSALO'NIAN, s. *Thessalonicien*, m., *-ne*, f.

THEW, s. *nerf*, m.

THEY, pers. pron. pl. 1. (subject) *ils*, m., *elles*, f.; 2. (standing alone) *eux*, m., *elles*, f.; 3. (followed by *who*) *ceux*, m., *celles*, f.; 4. (people) *on*.

— read, *ils lisent*. More than —, *plus qu'eux* or *qu'elles*. — who say so, *ceux* or *celles qui le disent*. — say so, *on le dit*.

THICK, adj. 1. *épais*; 2. (muddy) *trouble*; 3. (large) *gros*; 4. (close) *serré*, *rapproché*, *dru*; 5. (frequent) *fréquent*, *nombreux*; 6. (of pronunciation) *gras*; 7. (of hearing) *dur*.

To become, to get —, 1. *s'épaissir*; 2. (muddy) *devenir trouble*, *se troubler*. To make —, 1. *épaissir*; 2. (muddy) *troubler*. To speak —, *grasseyer*, *parler gras*.

— **-COMING**, adj. *nombreux*. — **-HEAD**, — **-HEADED**, — **-SKULL**, adj. *épais*, *lourd*. — **-SET**, adj. 1. *épais*, *serré*; 2. (pers.) *trapu*, *ramassé*. — **-SOWN**, adj. *épais*.

THICK, s. 1. *épaisseur*, f.; 2. (middle) *fort*, m.; *mêlée*, f.

THICK, adv. 1. *épais*; 2. (closely) *très-près les uns des autres*; *dru*; 3. (deeply) *profondément*.

THICK'EN, v. a. 1. *épaissir*; 2. (make close) *serrer*, *resserrer*; 3. (increase) *grossir*; *multiplier*.

THICK'EN, v. n. 1. *s'épaissir, épaissir*; 2. (become close) *se serrer, se resserrer*; 3. (increase) *se grossir*; *se multiplier*; 4. (to be crowded) *se presser*; 5. (to get dark) *s'obscurcir*; 6. (become animated) *s'animer*.

THICK'ENING, s. 1. *épaississement*, m.; 2. (things) *chose qui épaissit*, f.

THICK'ET, s. 1. *fourré*, m.; 2. (cluster) *touffe d'arbres*, f.; 3. (of bushes) *hallier*, m.; 4. (bush) *buisson*, m.; 5. (grove) *bosquet*, m.

THICK'ISH, adj. 1. *un peu épais*; 2. (muddy) *un peu trouble*; 3. (close) *un peu serré, un peu dru*.

THICK'LY, adv. 1. *épais*; 2. (deeply) *profondément*; 3. (coarsely) *grossièrement*; 4. (closely) *serré, dru*.

THICK'NESS, s. 1. *épaisseur*, f.; 2. (of liquids) *épaississement*, m., *consistence*, f.; 3. (muddiness) *état trouble*, m.; 4. (closeness) *état serré* or *dru*, m.; 5. (of hearing) *dureté*, f.; 6. (of pronunciation) *grassoyement*, m.

THIEF, s. (pl. THIEVES) 1. *voleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *larron*, m., *-resse*, f.; 3. (of candles, etc.) *champignon*, m.

—ves! *aux voleurs!* Stop —! *au voleur!*

— -CATCHER, s. *agent de police*, m.

THIEVE, v. n. *voler, dérober*.

THIE'VERY, s. *vol*, m.

THIE'VISH, adj. 1. (pers.) *adonné au vol*; 2. (things) *de voleur*.

THIE'VISHLY, adv. *en voleur*; *par le vol*.

THIE'VISHNESS, s. *penchant au vol*, m.

THIGH, s. 1. *cuisse*, f.; 2. (of horses) *jambe*, f.

— -BONE, s. *fémur*, m.

THIM'BLE, s. 1. *dé*, m.; 2. (nav.) *cosse*, f., *œillet*, m.

— -FUL, s. *dé*, m. — -RIG, s. *fripon*, m.

THIN, adj. 1. (small) *mince*; 2. (not close) *clair*; 3. (of liquids) *clair*; 4. (light) *léger*; 5. (slender) *délié*; 6. (rare) *rare, subtil*; 7. (lean) *maigre, chétif*; 8. (of animals) *maigre, décharné, efflanqué*; 9. (of plants, etc.) *clair-semé*; 10. (in small number) *peu nombreux*.

To become, to get, to grow —, 1. *s'amincir*; 2. (pers., animals) *maigrir*. To make —, 1. *amincir*; 2. (pers., animals) *amaigrir*.

— skinned, adj. 1. *à peau fine*; 2. (fig.) *susceptible*.

THIN, v. a. 1. (rarely) *raréfier*; 2. (wood) *amincir*.

THINE, poss. pron. *le tien*, m., *la tienne*, f.; *les tiens*, m. pl., *les tiennes*, f. pl.; *à toi*.

This book is not —, *ce livre n'est pas à toi*.

THING, s. 1. *chose*, f.; *objet*, m.; *affaire*, f.; 2. (event) *affaire, chose*, f.; 3. (action) *action*, f.; 4. (creature) *être*, m., *créature*, f.; 5. (of animals) *bête, créature*, f.; 6. —s, pl., *affaires*, f. pl., *effets*, m. pl.; 7. (clothes) *habits*, m. pl.

Above all —s, *surtout*. Any —, *quelque chose*; *quoique ce soit*. Any — but, *rien moins que*. No such —, *point du tout*. Not any —, *rien*. That is quite another —, *c'est tout autre chose, c'est une autre paire de manches*. Poor —! *pauvre créature! etc.*

THINK, v. n. [THOUGHT] 1. *penser* (*à*); 2. (reflect) *songer, réfléchir* (*à*); 3. (believe) *croire* (*que*); 4. (judge) *juger, trouver*; 5. (imagine) *s'imaginer, s'aviser* (*de*); 6. (intend) *compter*.

To — fit, *juger convenable* or *à propos*. To — of one, *penser à quelqu'un*. To — to o.'s self, *penser en soi-même*.

THINK, v. a. 1. *penser*; 2. (esteem, believe) *croire, estimer, juger*.

To — ill or well of, *penser du mal* or *du bien de*; *avoir mauvaise* or *bonne opinion de*. To — much of, *avoir une haute opinion de*.

THINK'ER, s. *penseur*, m., *-se*, f.

THINK'ING, adj. *pensant*.

THINK'ING, s. 1. *pensée, réflexion*, f., *jugement*, m.; 2. (opinion) *sens, sentiment*, m.

Way of —, *façon de penser, opinion*, f. *sentiment*, m. To my —, *à mon avis, à mon sens, selon moi*.

THIN'LY, adv. 1. (not thickly) *clair*; 2. (few) *peu, en petit nombre*.

— sown, *clair-semé*.

THIN'NESS, s. 1. (smallness) *minceur*, f.; 2. (tenuity) *ténuité*, f.; 3. (of liquids) *fluidité*, f.; 4. (slenderness) *finesse*, f.; 5. (leanness) *maigreur*, f.; 6. (paucity) *petit nombre*, m., *rareté*, f.

THIRD, adj. 1. *troisième*; 2. (of the month) *trois*; 3. (intervening) *tiers*.

— party, *tiers*, m.

THIRD, s. 1. *tiers*, m.; 2. (of time) *tierce*, f.; 3. (mus.) *tierce*, f.

THIRD'LY, adv. *troisièmement*.

THIRST, s. *soif*, f.

THIRST, v. n. *avoir soif* (*de*), *être altéré* (*de*).

THIRS'TINESS, s. *soif*, f.

THIRS'TY, adj. *altéré, qui a soif*.

To be —, *avoir soif, être altéré*.

THIR'TEEN, adj. *treize*.

THIR'TEENTH, adj. 1. *treizième*; 2. (of the month *or* of kings) *treize*.

THIR'TIETH, s. 1. *trentième*, m.; 2. (mus.) *trentième*, f.

THIR'TIETH, adj. 1. *trentième*; 2. (of the month) *trente*.

THIR'TY, adj. 1. *trente*; 2. (about thirty) *trentaine*, f.

THIS, pron. demonst. conj. 1. *ce*, m., *cet*, m., *cette*, f.; 2. (disjunctive) *celui-ci*, m., *celle-ci*, f.; *ceci, ce*; 3. (with a noun between) *ce . . . ci*, m., *cet . . . ci*, m., *cette . . . ci*, f.

— is one which, *en voici un qui*. Between — and then, *d'ici là*.

THIS'TLE, s. *chardon*, m.

THIS'TLY, adj. *plein* or *couvert de chardons*.

THITH'ER, adv. *là, y*; *à ce but*.

THITH'ERWARD, adv. *de ce côté là, vers ce lieu*.

THONG, s. 1. *courroie, sangle, lanière*, f.; 2. (of whips) *foust*, m.

THORAC'IC, adj. *thoracique*.

THO'RAX, s. *thorax*, m.

THORN, s. 1. *épine*, f.; 2. (prickle) *piquant*, m.; 3. (remorse) *remords, aiguillon*, m.; 4. (care) *épine*, f., *souci*, m.; 5. (theol.) *tentation*, f.

Black —, *prunellier*, m., *épine noire*, f. White —, *aubépine, épine blanche*, f.

— -BACK, s. *raie bouclée*, f. — -BUSH, s. *buisson épineux*, m.

THORN'LESS, adj. *sans épine*.

THOR'NY, adj. 1. *épineux*; *d'épines*; 2. (difficult) *pénible, difficile*.

THOR'OUGH, adj. 1. *entier, complet, par-*

fait; 2. (accomplished) *accompli, achevé*; 3. (genuine) *franc, fâffé, vrai*; 4. (in compounds) *entièrement, complètement.*
— -BASE, a. *basse continue*, f. — -BRED, adj. *pur sang, de pur sang.* — -FARE, s. 1. *lieu de passage, passage*, m.; 2. (street) *rue passante*, f. — -PACED, adj. *achevé, accompli, parfait, franc.*

THOR'OUGHLY, adv. *entièrement, complètement; à fond.*

THOSE, demonst. pron. pl. 1. *ces*, m. f.; 2. (disjunctive) *ceux-là*, m., *celles-la*, f.; 3. (with a noun between) *ces . . . là*, m. f.; 4. (followed by *which, who* or *of*) *ceux*, m., *celles*, f.
— are, *ce sont, ce sont là; voilà.* —who, *ceux* or *celles qui.* — books, *ces livres-là.*

THOU, pers. pron. (nominative) *tu, toi.*
— art, *tu es.* More than —, *plus que toi.* To say — and thee to, *tutoyer.* To say — and thee to each other, *se tutoyer.*

THOUGH, conj. 1. *quoique, bien que*; 2. (yet) *cependant.*
As —, *comme si.* What —, *lors même, quand.*

THOUGHT, s. 1. *pensée*, f.; 2. (opinion) *opinion*, f., *sentiment*, m.; 3. (consideration) *réflexion*, f.; 4. (care) *souci*, m., *inquiétude*, f.; 5. (wit) *esprit*, m., *intelligence*, f.
To have some —s of, *penser à.* To speak o.'s —, *dire sa pensée.* To take — of, *s'inquiéter de.*

THOUGHT'FUL, adj. 1. *pensif, rêveur; contemplatif, méditatif*; 2. (attentive) *attentif*; 3. (reflecting) *réfléchi.*

THOUGHT'FULLY, adv. 1. *d'un air rêveur*; 2. (with consideration) *avec réflexion*; 3. (with attention) *avec attention*, f., *avec sollicitude*, f.

THOUGHT'FULNESS, s. 1. *rêverie*, f., *recueillement*, m.; 2. (attention) *attention*, f.; 3. (anxiety) *anxiété, inquiétude*, f.

THOUGHT'LESS, adj. 1. *étourdi, léger*; 2. (careless) *insouciant*; 3. (inconsiderate) *irréfléchi*; 4. (stupid) *sot.*

THOUGHT'LESSLY, adv. 1. *avec étourderie* or *légèreté*; 2. (carelessly) *avec insouciance*; 3. (inconsiderately) *avec irréflexion*; 4. (stupidly) *sottement.*

THOUGHT'LESSNESS, s. 1. *étourderie, légèreté*, f.; 2. (carelessness) *insouciance*, f.; 3. (inattention) *inattention, irréflexion*, f.

THOU'SAND, adj. 1. *mille*; 2. (of the date) *mil.*

THOU'SAND, s. *mille*, m.; *millier*, m.
—s of, *des milliers de.*

THOU'SANDTH, adj. *millième.*

THOU'SANDTH, s. *millième*, m.

THRAL'DOM, s. *esclavage*, m., *servitude*, f.

THRALL, s. *esclave*, m. f.

THRASH, v. a. 1. (corn) *battre*; 2. (to beat) *battre, rosser, étriller.*

THRASH, v. n. *battre en grange.*

THRASH'ER, s. *batteur en grange*, m.

THRASH'ING, s. 1. (of corn) *battage*, m.; 2. (drubbing) *rossée, roulée*, f.
To give a —, *rosser.*
— -FLOOR, s. *aire*, f. — -MILL, s. *machine à battre le blé*, f.

THREAD, s. 1. *fil*, m.; 2. (of plants) *filament*, m., *fibre*, f.; 3. (of flowers) *filet*, m.; 4. (of screws) *filet*, m.
Shoemaker's —, *ligneul*, m.
— -BARE, adj. 1. *rapé, usé*; 2. (trite) *rebattu, usé, vieilli.* — -BARENESS, s. 1. *état rapé*, m.; 2. (triteness) *trivialité*, f.

THREAD, v. a. 1. *enfiler*; 2. (to pass through) *traverser, passer.*

THREAD'Y, adj. *filamenteux; composé de fils.*

THREAT, s. *menace*, f.

THREAT'EN, v. a. *menacer.*

THREAT'ENER, s. *personne qui menace*, f.

THREAT'ENING, adj. *menaçant; de menaces.*

THREAT'ENING, s. *menace*, f.

THREAT'ENINGLY, adv. *avec menace.*

THREE, adj. 1. *trois*; 2. (in compounds) *à trois . . . , tri . . .*
— -CORNERED, adj. *à trois cornes.* — -EDGED, adj. *triangulaire.* — -PENCE, s. *trente centimes*, m. pl. — -PENNY, adj. 1. *de trente centimes*; 2. (mean) *de rien, commun.*

THREE, s. *trois*, m.
Rule of —, *règle de trois*, f.

THREEFOLD, adj. *triple.*

THREE'SCORE, adj. *soixante.*

THRESH, v. a. *V.* THRASH.

THRESH'OLD, s. 1. (of doors) *seuil, pas*, m., 2. (fig.) *début*, m.

THRICE, adv. 1. *trois fois*; 2. (very) *très.*

THRIFT, s. 1. (economy) *économie*, f.; 2. (profit) *profit, gain*, m.; 3. (prosperity) *prospérité*, f.

THRIFTILY, adv. 1. *économiquement*; 2. (with profit) *avec profit*; 3. (prosperously) *avec prospérité.*

THRIFTINESS, s. *économie*, f.

THRIFT'LESS, adj. *dépensier, prodigue.*

THRIFTY, adj. *économe; ménager.*

THRILL, v. a. 1. *percer*; 2. (to affect) *pénétrer*; 3. (to cause to shiver) *faire tressaillir.*

THRILL, v. n. 1. *tressaillir, frémir*; 2. (through) *pénétrer, faire tressaillir* (*dans*).

THRIL'LING, adj. *saisissant.*

THRIVE, v. n. [THROVE; THRIVEN] 1. *prospérer*; 2. (pers.) *faire son chemin, faire ses affaires*; 3. (to grow) *croître, venir bien.*

THRI'VER, s. *personne qui prospère, qui s'enrichit*, f.

THRI'VING, adj. 1. *prospère*; 2. (pers) *qui prospère.*

THRI'VINGNESS, s. 1. *prospérité*, f.; 2. (growth) *accroissement*, m.

THRI'VINGLY, adv. *d'une manière prospère.*

THROAT, s. 1. *gorge*, f.; 2. (gullet) *gosier*, m.
A sore —, *un mal de gorge, mal à la gorge.*
— -BAND, s. *sous-gorge*, f.

THROAT'ED, adj. (in compounds) *à gorge . . .*

THROB, v. n. 1. *battre* (*de*), *palpiter* (*de*); 2. (of the pulse) *battre.*

THROB, THROB'BING, s. 1. *palpitation*, f., *battement*, m.; 2. (of the pulse) *battement*, m.

THROE, s. 1. (of childbirth) *douleur*, f.; 2. (anguish) *angoisse, torture*, f.; 3. (agony) *agonie*, f.

THRONE, s. *trône*, m.
— -ROOM, s. *salle du trône*, f.

THRONE, v. a. 1. *placer sur le trône*; 2. (of bishops) *introniser*; 3. (fig.) *élever.*

THRONE'LESS, adj. *sans trône.*

THRONG, s. 1. (pers.) *foule, multitude, presse*, f.; 2. (things) *foule, masse*, f.

THRONG, v. n. *accourir, affluer, se presser.*
THRONG, v. a. *presser.*
THRONG'ING, s. *foule, presse,* f.
THROS'TLE, s. 1. (bird) *grive,* f.; 2. (machine) *métier continu,* m.
THROT'TLE, s. *larynx,* m.
— -VALVE, s. *soupape à gorge,* f.
THROT'TLE, v. a. 1. *étouffer, suffoquer;* 2. (to seize by the throat) *étrangler.*
THROUGH, prep. 1. *à travers;* 2. (noting passage) *par;* 3. (in the middle) *dans;* 4. (from end to end) *d'un bout à l'autre;* 5. (by means of) *par.*
To go —, *traverser.*
THROUGH, adv. 1. *de part en part; d'un bout à l'autre;* 2. (to the end) *jusqu'à la fin, à bonne fin.*
— and —, 1. *de part en part;* 2. *d'un bout à l'autre.*
THROUGHOUT, prep. *d'un bout à l'autre de, dans tout.*
THROUGHOUT, adv. 1. *d'un bout à l'autre;* 2. (everywhere) *partout.*
THROW, v. a. [THREW; THROWN] 1. *jeter, lancer;* 2. (overturn) *renverser;* 3. (of horses) *démonter, désarçonner;* 4. (cast off) *jeter, se dépouiller de;* 5. (at play) *jeter;* 6. (at dice) *amener.*
To — **aside,** *jeter* or *mettre de côté.* To — **away,** 1. *jeter;* 2. (reject) *rejeter;* 3. (to spend) *dissiper, perdre; prodiguer.* To — **back,** *rejeter, renvoyer.* To — **by,** *jeter* or *mettre de côté.* To — **down,** 1. *jeter en bas;* 2. (overthrow) *renverser, abattre;* 3. (on the ground) *jeter à terre, terrasser;* 4. (destroy) *détruire;* 5. (humble) *abaisser, humilier.* To — o.'s self **down,** *se jeter.* To — **in,** 1. *jeter dedans;* 2. (to give over) *donner par dessus le marché.* To — **off,** 1. (expel) *chasser, se défaire de;* 2. (reject) *rejeter;* 3. (shake off) *secouer;* 4. (discard) *congédier quitter.* 5. (of hounds) *se lancer.* To — **out,** 1. *jeter dehors;* 2. (expel) *chasser, expulser, exclure;* 3. (reject) *rejeter;* 4. (to distance) *devancer, dépasser;* 5. (to utter) *mettre en avant, émettre;* 6. (spread) *répandre;* 7. (insinuate) *insinuer.* To — **up,** 1. *jeter; jeter en l'air;* 2. (to vomit) *vomir, rendre;* 3. (to give up) *renoncer à;* 4. (resign) *se démettre de, résigner.*
THROW, v. n. 1. *jeter;* 2. (at dice) *jeter les dés.*
THROW, s. 1. *jet,* m.; 2. (stroke) *coup,* m.; 3. (effort) *élan,* m.
THROW'ER, s. *personne qui jette* or *qui lance,* f.; *tourneur,* m.
THROW'ING, s. *jet,* m.
— -WHEEL, s. *tour,* m.
THRUM, v. n. 1. *jouer mal;* 2. (of violins) *racler.*
THRUSH, s. 1. (bird) *grive,* f.; 2. (med.) *aphthe,* m.; 3. (veter.) *teigne,* f.
THRUST, v. a. [THRUST] 1. *pousser* (*de* or *à*); 2. (repulse) *repousser;* 3. (to put) *fourrer;* 4. (to press) *presser, serrer;* 5. (to compel) *forcer* (*à*), *contraindre* (*à*); 6. (into) *jeter* (*dans*), *entraîner* (*dans*).
To — o.'s self, *se fourrer* (*dans*); *se jeter* (*dans*).
To — **away,** 1. *repousser, rejeter;* 2. (discard) *écarter, éloigner.* To — **back,** *repousser; écarter.* To — **down,** 1. *pousser en bas;* 2. (precipitate) *précipiter.* To — **in,** 1. *introduire, faire entrer;* 2. (to plunge) *enfoncer;* 3. (to put) *fourrer.* To — **on,** 1. *pousser en avant;* 2. (excite) *pousser.* To — **out,** 1. *pousser dehors, jeter dehors;* 2. (repulse) *repousser, éloigner.* To — **through,** *percer de part en part, transpercer.*
THRUST, v. n. 1. *se jeter, se précipiter; se fourrer;* 2. (intrude) *se mêler, s'ingérer, s'immiscer;* 3. (fencing) *pousser* or *porter une botte.*
To — **in,** *s'introduire de force.*
THRUST, s. 1. *coup,* m., *atteinte,* f.; 2. (attack) *attaque,* f., *assaut,* m.; 3. (push) *poussée,* f.; 4. (fencing) *botte,* f., *coup,* m.; 5. (arch.) *poussée,* f.
Home —, *coup de fond,* m. To make a —, *pousser* or *porter une botte* (*à*).
THRUST'ER, s. *personne qui pousse,* f.
THUG, s. *étrangleur,* m.
THUMB, s. *pouce,* m.
Tom —, *le petit Poucet,* m. Miller's —, *meunier, tâtard,* m.
— -SCREW, s. *vis de pression,* f.
THUMB, v. a. 1. *manier gauchement;* 2. (to soil) *salir avec le pouce;* 3. (a book) *feuilleter;* 4. (over) *écorcher.*
THUMB, v. n. *tambouriner.*
THUMBED, adj. (in compounds) *à pouces...*
THUMP, s. 1. *grand coup,* m.; *bourrade,* f.; 2. (in jest) *horion,* m.
THUMP, v. a. *frapper lourdement, cogner.*
THUMP, v. n. *frapper fort.*
THUMP'ING, adj. 1. (heavy) *lourd;* 2. (large) *gros.*
THUN'DER, v. n. 1. *tonner;* 2. (fig.) *gronder, retentir.*
THUN'DER, v. a. 1. *faire tonner;* 2. (a threat) *fulminer.*
THUN'DER, s. *tonnerre,* m.; *foudre,* f.
Clap of —, *coup de tonnerre,* m. To strike with —, *foudroyer.*
— -BOLT, s. 1. *foudre,* f.; 2. (pers.) *foudre,* m.; 3. (clap) *coup de foudre,* m.; 4. (fulmination) *fulmination,* f. — -CLAP, s. *coup de tonnerre* or *de foudre,* m. — -CLOUD, s. *nuage chargé d'électricité,* m. — -SHOWER, s. *pluie accompagnée de tonnerre,* f. — -STONE, s. *aérolithe,* m. — -STORM, s. *orage accompagné de tonnerre,* m. — -STRUCK, adj. *foudroyé.*
THUN'DERER, s. *être qui lance la foudre,* m.
THUN'DERING, s. *tonnerre,* m.
THUN'DERING, adj. *de tonnerre; tonnant.*
— voice, *voix de tonnerre,* f.
THURIF'EROUS, adj. *thurifère.*
THURIFICA'TION, s. *encensement,* m.
THURS'DAY, s. *jeudi,* m.
Holy —, *l'Ascension,* f. — before Easter, *jeudi saint,* m. On —, *jeudi.* On —s, *les jeudis.*
THUS, adv. 1. *ainsi;* 2. (so much) *si, tant.*
— far, *jusque ici.* — much, *autant.*
THWACK, v. a. *frapper, battre, rosser, taper.*
THWACK, s. *grand coup, coup,* m.
THWART, adj. *en travers, transversal.*
THWART, v. a. 1. *traverser, croiser;* 2. (to oppose) *contrarier, contrecarrer.*
THWART'INGLY, adv. *par opposition.*
THWART'ING, s. *mécheneté,* f.
THY, poss. pron. *ton,* m., *ta,* f., *tes,* m. f. pl.
THYME, s. *thym,* m.
Wild —, *serpolet,* m.
THY'MY, adj. 1. *qui a l'odeur du thym;* 2. (odoriferous) *odoriférant.*

THYE'SUS, s. *thyrse*, m.
THYSELF', pers. pron. *toi-même ; te.*
TIA'RA, s. *tiare*, f.
TIB'IA, s. *tibia*, m. ; *os de la jambe*, m.
TIB'IAL, adj. 1. *de flûte ;* 2. (anat.) *tibial.*
TIC, s. *tic*, m.
— douloureux, *tic douloureux.*
TICK, v. n. *faire tic tac, battre.*
TICK, s. 1. (linen) *toile à matelas*, f., *coutil*, m. ; 2. (insect) *tique, mite*, f. ; 3. (credit) *crédit*, m.
On —, *à crédit.*
TICK'ET, s. 1. (of entrance, lottery) *billet*, m. ; 2. (mark, label) *étiquette, marque*, f. ; 3. (card) *cachet*, m. ; 4. (of porters) *plaque*, f.
Admission- —, *billet d'entrée*, m. Return —, (rail.) *billet d'aller et retour, aller et retour*, m. Single —, *billet d'aller*, m., *aller*, m.
TICK'ET, v. a. *étiqueter, marquer.*
TICK'ING, s. 1. *tic tac, battement*, m. ; 2. (linen) *toile à matelas*, f., *coutil*, m.
TIC'KLE, v. a. 1. *chatouiller ;* 2. (to please) *flatter, plaire à.*
TIC'KLE, v. n. *éprouver un chatouillement.*
TICK'LER, s. 1. *personne qui chatouille*, f. ; 2. (flatterer) *flatteur*, m., *-euse*, f.
TICK'LING, s. *chatouillement*, m.
TICK'LISH, adj. 1. *chatouilleux ;* 2. (tottering) *chancelant ;* 3. (difficult) *difficile, critique, délicat, scabreux.*
TICK'LISHNESS, s. 1. *nature chatouilleuse*, f. ; *état chancelant*, m. ; 2. (criticalness) *difficulté*, f., *état critique*, m.
TID'BIT, s. 1. *morceau friand*, m. ; 2. (fam.) *bonne bouche*, f.
TIDE, s. 1. *marée*, f. ; 2. (stream) *courant*, m. ; 3. (course) *cours*, m., *marche*, f. ; 4. (violence) *force*, f. ; 5. (height) *fort*, m.
Ebb- —, *jusant, reflux, ebbe*, m. Flood- —, *marée montante*, f., *flot*, m. Half —, *mi-marée*, f., *mi-flot*, m. High —, *haute marée*, f. Low —, *basse marée.* Neap —, *morte marée.* Rising —, *marée montante.* Spring —, *grande marée.* Turn of the —, *changement de la marée*, m.
— -GATE, s. *ras de marée*, m. ; *écluse*, f. — -GAUGE, s. *échelle de marée*, f. — -MILL, s. *moulin à marée*, m. — -WAITER, s. *douanier, commis aux douanes*, m.
TIDE, v. a. *entraîner par le courant.*
To — over, *différer, remettre.*
TI'DILY, adv. *proprement.*
TI'DINESS, s. 1. *propreté, netteté*, f. ; 2. (order) *ordre*, m.
TI'DINGS, s. *nouvelles*, f. pl.
To hear —, *apprendre des nouvelles.*
TI'DY, adj. 1. *propre ; net ;* 2. (things) *rangé.*
TIE, v. a. 1. *attacher* (à), *lier ;* 2. (by a knot) *nouer ;* 3. (a knot) *serrer, faire ;* 4. (oblige) *lier, astreindre* (à), *obliger* (à) ; 5. (mus.) *lier, couler ;* 6. (surg.) *lier.*
To — down, 1. *lier, assujettir ;* 2. (oblige) *astreindre ;* 3. (fig.) *lier les mains à.* To — in, *attacher ; serrer.* To — up, 1. *attacher, lier ;* 2. (turn up) *retrousser ;* 3. (animals) *mettre à l'attache.*
TIE, v. n. *s'attacher* (à) ; *se lier.*
TIE, s. 1. *lien*, m. ; *attache*, f. ; 2. (knot) *nœud*, m. ; 3. (bond) *engagement, assujettissement*, m. ; 4. (of hair) *nœud*, m. ; 5. (of shoes) *oreille*, f.
TIER, s. 1. *rangée*, f., *rang*, m. ; 2. (nav.) *batterie*, f. ; 3. (of cables) *rang*, m.
TIERCE, s. 1. (measure) *tierçon*, m. ; 2. (at cards) *tierce*, f. ; 3. (mus., fenc.) *tierce*, f. ; 4. (Cath. rel.) *tierce*, f.
TIER'CET, s. *tercet*, m.
TIFF, s. 1. (of drink) *petit coup, coup*, m. ; 2. (quarrel) *boutade, petite querelle*, f.
TIF'FANY, s. *gaze de soie*, f.
TIF'FIN, s. *déjeuner à la fourchette*, m.
TI'GER, s. *tigre*, m.
— -CAT, s. *chat tigre*, m.
TI'GERISH, adj. *de tigre.*
TIGHT, adj. 1. *serré ;* 2. (stretched) *tendu, raide ;* 3. (close) *serré, étroit ;* 4. (shut) *clos, fermé ; bien fermé ;* 5. (pers.) *parcimonieux, serré ;* 6. (well clothed) *propre ;* 7. (impervious) *imperméable ;* 8. (nav.) *étanche.*
TI'GHTEN, v. a. 1. (stretch) *tendre, raidir ;* 2. (straiten) *serrer ;* 3. (fig.) *resserrer.*
TI'GHTLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière tendue ;* 2. (closely) *étroitement ;* 3. (severely) *sévèrement, ferme.*
TI'GHTNESS, s. 1. *tension, raideur*, f. ; 2. (narrowness) *étroitesse*, f. ; 3. (parsimoniousness) *parcimonie*, f. ; 4. (neatness) *propreté*, f. ; 5. (impermeability) *imperméabilité*, f.
TI'GRESS, s. *tigresse*, f.
TIL'BURY, s. *tilbury*, m
TILE, s. *tuile*, f.
Paving —, *carreau*, m.
— -FIELD, s. *tuilerie*, f. — -MAKER, s. *tuilier*, m. — -MAKING, — -WORK, s. *fabrication de tuiles*, f.
TILE, v. a. 1. *couvrir de tuiles ;* 2. (to cover) *couvrir, recouvrir.*
TI'LER, s. *couvreur en tuiles*, m.
TI'LING, s. 1. *toit couvert en tuiles*, m. ; 2. (tiles) *tuiles*, f. pl.
TILL, s. *caisse*, f., *tiroir*, m.
TILL, prep. *jusqu'à ; jusque.*
— to-morrow, *jusqu'à demain.* — now, *jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.*
TILL, conj. *jusqu'à ce que, que, que . . . ne.*
— he comes, *jusqu'à ce qu'il vienne.* He will not come — to-morrow, *il ne viendra que demain.* He will not come — you send, *il ne viendra pas que vous ne l'envoyez chercher.*
TILL, v. a. *labourer, cultiver.*
TIL'LABLE, adj. *labourable, arable.*
TIL'LAGE, s. *culture*, f., *labourage*, m.
TIL'LER, s. 1. (ploughman) *cultivateur, laboureur*, m. ; 2. (shoot) *scion, jet, bourgeon*, m. ; 3. (nav.) *barre de gouvernail*, f.
TILT, s. 1. (tent) *tente*, f., *pavillon*, m. ; 2. (of carts, coaches) *bâche*, f. ; 3. (of a sword, etc.) *coup*, m. ; 4. (combat) *joute*, f., *carrousel*, m.
— -YARD, s. *carrousel, champ clos*, m.
TILT, v. a. 1. (cover) *couvrir d'une tente ;* 2. (coaches, carts) *bâcher ;* 3. (casks) *pencher, incliner ;* 4. (to thrust) *pousser, pointer, diriger ;* 5. (to empty) *vider, décharger.*
TILT, v. n. 1. (fight) *jouter, ferrailler ;* 2. (at) *fondre* (*sur*), *s'élancer* (*sur*) ; 3. (float) *flotter, se balancer ;* 4. (lean) *pencher, incliner.*
TIL'TER, s. *jouteur*, m.
TILTH, s. *labour*, m.

TILT'ING, s. 1. (fight) *joute*, f., *carrousel*, m.; 2. (engineering) *déchargement*, m.

TIM'BER, s. 1. *bois de charpente, de construction* or *de haute futaie, bois*, m.; 2. (stem) *tige*, f., *tronc*, m.; 3. (fig.) *étoffe*, f., *bois*, m.; 4. —s. pl., *charpente*, f.; 5. (of ships) *couple, membre*, m.

Counter —, *montant*, m. Floor —, *varangue*, f. Roof —, *faîtage*, m.

— -HEAD, s. *billon*, m. — -MERCHANT, s. *marchand de bois de charpente* or *de construction*, m. — -TREE, s. *arbre de haute futaie*, m. — -WORK, s. *charpente*, f. — -YARD, s. *chantier de bois*, m.

TIM'BER, v. a. *boiser*.

TIM'BERING, s. *boisage*, m.

TIM'BREL, s. *tambourin*, m.

TIME, s. 1. *temps*, m.; 2. (season, proper moment) *temps, moment, jour*, m., *époque*, f.; 3. (hour) *heure*, f.; 4. (number) *fois*, f.; 5. (childbirth) *terme*, m.; 6. (mus.) *mesure*, f.

— flies, *le temps fuit*. This is not the — for doing it, *ce n'est pas là le moment de le faire*. What — is it? *quelle heure est-il?* Three —s a day, *trois fois par jour*. Before her —, *avant terme*. To beat —, *battre la mesure*. A long —, for a long —, *depuis longtemps; pendant longtemps*. A long — since, *il y a longtemps*. After o.'s —, *en retard*. A length of —, *longtemps, un long espace de temps*, m. Another —, *une autre fois*. As —s go, *par le temps qui court*. At a —, *à la fois*. At all —s, *toujours; de tous temps*. At any —, *à tout moment, en tout temps*. At no —, *dans* or *en aucun temps, à aucune époque*. At that —, *à cette époque, alors*. At the present —, *aujourd'hui, dans ce temps-ci*. At the same —, *en même temps; dans le même temps*. At —s, *parfois, de temps à autre, de temps en temps*. Behind o.'s —, *en retard*. By that —, *alors*. By the —, *d'ici à; d'ici là; alors*. Every —, *chaque fois, toutes les fois*. For —, *à terme*. For a or some —, *pour quelque temps*. For a long —, for a length of —, 1. *pendant longtemps*; 2. (since) *depuis longtemps*. From — to —, *de temps en temps, de temps à autre*. In —, 1. *avec le temps*; 2. (soon enough) *à temps; en son temps*. In due —, *en temps convenable* or *opportun*. In good —, *à temps; à propos*. In a day's —, *dans un jour, dans l'espace d'un jour*. In the day —, *de* or *le jour*. In the mean —, *dans l'intervalle, en attendant*. In the night —, *de* or *la nuit*. In no —, 1. *en aucun temps*; 2. (soon) *en peu de temps*. In the course of —, *avec le temps*. In old —s, *anciennement, autrefois, jadis*. In — to come, *à l'avenir*. In proper —, *en temps convenable*. In proper — and place, *en temps et lieu*. In quick —, 1. *promptement*; 2. (mil.) *au pas accéléré*. In a short —, *dans peu de temps, sous peu*. Once upon a —, *il y avait une fois*. Out of —, *hors de mesure, à contre-mesure*. This — twelve months, *dans un an*. To keep —, 1. *être à l'heure*; 2. (mus.) *aller en mesure*.

— -KEEPER, s. *chronomètre*, m., *régulateur*, m. — -PIECE, s. 1. *pendule*, f.; 2. (astr.) *chronomètre*, m. — -SERVER, s. *complaisant*, m. — -SERVING, adj. *complaisant*. — -SERVING, s. *servilité*, f. — -TABLE, s. 1. *tableau des heures*, m.; 2. (mus.) *division du temps*, f. — -WORN, adj. *usé par le temps*.

TIME, v. a. 1. *accommoder au temps*; 2. (regulate) *régler*; 3. (mus.) *cadencer*.

TIMED, adj. *en temps*.

Ill- —, *inopportun, mal à propos*. Well- —, *opportun, à propos*.

TI'MELINESS, s. *opportunité*, f., *à-propos*, m.

TI'MELY, adj. *opportun, à propos; en temps opportun*.

TI'MELY, adv. *à propos, en temps opportun*.

TIM'ID, adj. *timide*.

TIMID'ITY, s. *timidité*, f.

TIM'IDLY, adv. *timidement*.

TIM'OROUS, adj. 1. *timide, craintif*; 2. (scrupulous) *timoré*.

TIM'OROUSLY, adv. *timidement*.

TIM'OROUSNESS, s. *timidité*, f.

TIN, s. 1. *étain*, m.; 2. (mixture of tin and iron) *fer blanc*, m.

— -FOIL, s. *tain*, m. — -GLASS, s. *étain de glace*, m. — -LEAF, s. *tain*, m. — -MINE, s. *mine d'étain*, f. — -PLATE, s. *fer blanc*, m. — -STONE, s. *pierre d'étain*, f. — -WORKER, s. *ferblantier*, m. — -WORKS, s. *usine d'étain*, f.

TIN, v. a. *étamer*.

TINCTURE, s. 1. (shade) *teinte*, f.; 2. (slight notion) *teinture*, f.; 3. (taste) *goût, arrière-goût*, m.; 4. (pharm., chem.) *teinture*, f.

TINCTURE, v. a. 1. *teindre* (*de*), *colorer* (*de*); 2. (imbue) *empreindre* (*de*), *imprégner* (*de*).

TIN'DER, s. *amadou*, m.; *mèche*, f.

German —, *amadou*, m.

— -BOX, s. *briquet*, m. — -LIKE, adj. *inflammable*.

TINGE, v. a. 1. *teindre* (*de*), *colorer* (*de*), 2. (imbue) *empreindre* (*de*), *imprégner* (*de*).

TINGE, s. 1. *teinte, nuance*, f.; 2. (taste) *goût, arrière-goût*, m.

TIN'GLE, v. n. 1. (of the ears) *tinter*; 2. (of the hands, feet) *fourmiller, picoter*; 3. (of pain) *répondre*; 4. (to thrill) *tressaillir, frémir*.

My ears —, *les oreilles me tintent*.

TIN'GLING, s. 1. (of the ears) *tintement*, m.; 2. (of the hands, feet) *fourmillement, picotement*, m.; 3. (thrilling sensation) *frémissement*, m.

TIN'KER, s. *chaudronnier*, m.

TINK'ERING, s. *rhabillage*, m.

TIN'KLE, v. n. *tinter*.

TIN'KLE, v. a. *faire tinter*.

TIN'KLING, s. *tintement*, m.

TIN'MAN, s. *ferblantier*, m.

TIN'NER, s. *ouvrier de mine d'étain*, m.

TIN'NING, s. *étamage*, m.

TIN'NY, adj. 1. *d'étain*; 2. (abounding with tin) *qui abonde en étain*; 3. (min.) *stannifère*.

TIN'SEL, s. *clinquant*, m.; *oripeau*, m.

TIN'SEL, adj. 1. *de clinquant*; *faux, d'un faux éclat*; 2. (showy) *voyant*.

TIN'SEL, v. a. *orner de clinquant; donner un faux éclat à*.

TINT, s. *teinte*, f.

TINT, v. a. 1. *donner une teinte à*; 2. (paint.) *teinter, nuancer*.

TI'NY, adj. *tout petit*.

— bit *tantet*, m.

TIP, s. 1. *bout*, m., *extrémité*, f., *pointe*, f.; 2. (of scabbards) *dard*, m.; 3. (bot.) *anthère*, f.

TIP, v. a. 1. *garnir le bout* or *l'extrémité* (*de*); 2. (with iron) *ferrer*; 3. (to strike) *frapper légèrement*; 4. (to give) *donner*.

TIP'PET, s. 1. (dress) *pélerine*, f.; 2. (of fur) *palatine*, f.
Fur- —, *palatine*, f.

TIP'PLE, v. n. *ivrogner*, *pinter*, *godailler*.

TIP'PLE, s. *boisson d'ivrogne*, f.

TIP'PLED, adj. *ivre*.

TIP'PLER, s. *buveur*, *biberon*, *godailleur*, *ivrogne*, m.

TIP'PLING, s. *ivrognerie*, f.

TIP'STAFF, s. 1. (pers.) *huissier*, m.; 2. (staff) *verge*, f.

TIP'SY, adj. *ivre*, *gris*.
To get —, *s'enivrer*, *se griser*. To make —, *enivrer*, *griser*.

TIP'TOE, s. *pointe du pied*, f.
To stand on —, 1. *se tenir sur la pointe des pieds*; 2. (fig.) *avoir l'oreille au guet*.

TIP'TOP, s. *faîte*, *comble*, *le plus haut degré*, m.

TIP'TOP, adj. *excellent*; *suprême*.

TIRA'DE, s. 1. *tirade*, f.; 2. (reprimand) *sortie*, f.

TIRE, s. 1. *rang*, m., *rangée*, f.; 2. (attire) *atours*, m. pl., *parure*, f.; 3. (of wheels) *bande*, f.
— -WOMAN, s. *dame d'atours*, f.

TIRE, v. a. 1. *fatiguer*, *lasser*; 2. (to bore) *ennuyer*.
To — **out**, 1. *harasser*, *excéder*; 2. (to bore) *assommer*. To be —d of, *être fatigué* or *las de*. To get —d, *se fatiguer* (*de*), *se lasser* (*de*); *s'ennuyer* (*de*).

TIRE, v. n. *se fatiguer*, *se lasser*.

TI'REDNESS, s. *fatigue*, *lassitude*, f.

TI'RESOME, adj. 1. *fatigant*; 2. (tedious) *ennuyeux*.

TI'RESOMENESS, s. 1. *nature fatigante*, f.; 2. (tediousness) *ennui*, m.

TI'RING-HOUSE, — -ROOM, s. *cabinet de toilette*, m., *foyer*, m.

TISAN'E, s. *tisane*, f.

TISS'UE, s. 1. *brocart*, *tissu broché*, m.; 2. (series) *tissu*, m., *suite*, f.; 3. (anat.) *tissu*, m.
— -PAPER, s. *papier de soie*, m.

TISS'UE, v. a. 1. *tisser*; *brocher*; 2. (interweave) *entrelacer*, *entremêler*.

TIT, s. 1. (horse) *bidet*, m.; 2. (woman) *femelle*, f.; 3. (bird) *mésange*, f.
— for tat, *prêté rendu*, *à bon chat bon rat*. To give — for tat, *rendre la pareille*, *renvoyer la balle*.

TIT'BIT. *V.* TIDBIT.

TI'THABLE, adj. *décimable*.

TITHE, s. *dîme*, f.; *dixième*, m.
— -COLLECTOR, s. *dîmeur*, m. — -FREE, adj. *exempt de la dîme*. — -PAYING, adj. *assujetti à la dîme*.

TITHE, v. a. *dîmer sur* or *dans*.

TI'THING, s. *dizaine*, f.
— -MAN, s. 1. *dizenier*, m.; 2. (under-constable) *sous-constable*, m.

TIT'ILLATE, v. n. *titiller*, *chatouiller*.

TITILLA'TION, s. *titillation*, f., *chatouillement*, m.

TIT'LARK, s. *aloustte des prés*, f., *becfigue*, m.

TI'TLE, s. 1. *titre*, m.; 2. (document) *document*, m.; 3. (of deeds) *intitulé*, m.: 4. (law) *titre*, m.
— -DEED, s. *titre*, *document*, m. — -PAGE, s. *titre*, m., *page de titre*, f.

TI'TLE, v. a. *titrer*.

TI'TLED, adj. *titré*.

TIT'MOUSE, s. *mésange*, f.

TIT'TER, v. n. *rire à demi*.

TIT'TER, s. *demi-rire*, m.

TIT'TLE, s. *point*, *grain*, *iota*, *rien*, m.
To a —, *en tout point*.

TIT'TLE-TAT'TLE, s. *bavardage*, *commérage*, *babil*, m., *cancans*, m. pl.

TITUBA'TION, s. *titubation*, f.

TIT'ULAR, adj. *titulaire*.

TIT'ULAR, TIT'ULARY, s. *titulaire*, m.

TIT'ULARLY, adj. *de titre*.

TIT'ULARLY, adv. *par le titre*.

TO, 1. (particle used before an infinitive) *à*; *de*; 2. (for the purpose of) *pour*; *afin de*. (Sometimes omitted.)
To be ready — go, *être prêt à partir*. To refuse — pay, *refuser de payer*. To be born — reign, *être né pour régner*. I have come — see you, *je viens vous voir*.

TO, prep. 1. *à*; 2. (before names of countries) *en*; 3. (noting obligation) *envers*; 4. (towards) *vers*; 5. (as far as) *jusqu'à*; 6. (of) *de*; 7. (for) *pour*; 8. (in comparison of) *auprès de*, *en comparaison de*; 9. (against) *contre*; 10. (of the hours) *moins*.
To speak —, *parler à*. To go — Paris, *aller à Paris*. To go — France, *aller en France*. Our duty — God, *notre devoir envers Dieu*. To raise o.'s eyes — heaven, *lever les yeux vers le ciel*. Successor to his father, *successeur de son père*. That child is an angel — the other, *cet enfant est un ange en comparaison de* or *auprès de l'autre*. Ten — one, *dix contre un*. Quarter — one, *une heure moins un quart*.
— and fro, *çà et là*, *de long en large*; *dans tous les sens*.

TOAD, s. *crapaud*, m.
— -EATER, s. *flagorneur*, m., *-euse*, f. — -EATING, s. *flagornerie*, f. — -STONE, s. *crapaudine*, f. — -STOOL, s. *champignon bâtard*, m.

TOAD'ISH, adj. *de crapaud*.

TOAD'Y, s. *flagorneur*, m., *-euse*, f.

TOAD'YISM, s. *flagornerie*, f.

TOAST, v. a. 1. *faire rôtir*, *rôtir*, *griller*; 2. (give a toast) *porter la santé de*, *porter une santé à*, *toaster*.

TOAST, s. 1. *rôtie*, *grillade*, f.; 2. (health) *toast*, m., *santé*, f.
Buttered —, *rôtie au beurre*, f. — and water, *eau panée*, f.
— -RACK, — -STAND, s. *porte-rôtie*, m.

TOAST'ER, s. 1. *personne qui fait rôtir* or *griller*, f.; 2. (utensil) *gril*, m.; 3. (of health) *personne qui porte un toast* or *une santé*, f.

TOBAC'CO, s. *tabac*, m.
Chewing —, *tabac à chiquer*. Smoking —, *tabac à fumer*. Roll of —, *carotte de tabac*, f.
— -BOX, s. *blague*; *boîte à tabac*, f. — -PIPE, s. *pipe pour fumer*, f. — -STOPPER, s. *bourre-pipe*, m.

TOBAC'CONIST, s. 1. *marchand* or *débitant de tabac*, m.; 2. (manufacturer) *fabricant de tabac*, m.

TOC'SIN, s. *tocsin*, m.

TOD, s. 1. (weight) *tod*, m.; 2. (a fox) *renard*, m.
TO-DAY, adv. *aujourd'hui*.
TOD'DLE, v. n. *marcher à petits pas*.
TOD'DY, s. *toddy*, m.
TOE, s. 1. *doigt du pied, orteil*, m.; 2. (of animals) *doigt*, m.; 3. (of horses) *devant du sabot*, m.
Big, great —, *gros orteil*, m.
— -BONE, s. *phalange de l'orteil*, f.
TO GA, s. *toge*, f.
TO GATED, adj. *revêtu de la toge*.
TOGETH'ER, adv. 1. *ensemble*; 2. (at the same time) *en même temps*; 3. (in concert) *conjointement*.
— with, *ainsi que*; *joint à*.
TOIL, v. n. *fatiguer*.
To — and moil, 1. *s'échiner, suer sang et eau*; 2. (suffer) *pâtir*.
To — out, *accomplir*.
TOIL, s. 1. *fatigue, peine*, f.; 2. (net) *filet, rets*, m.
TOIL'ER, s. *travailleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
TOI'LET, s. *toilette*, f.
TOIL'SOME, adj. *fatigant, pénible*.
TOIL'SOMENESS, s. *fatigue*, f., *difficulté*, f.
TOKAY', s. *tokai*, m.
TO'KEN, s. 1. *signe*, m., *marque*, f.; 2. (of friendship, esteem, etc.) *témoignage, gage*, m.; 3. (coin) *jeton*, m.; 4. (prink.) *marque*, f.
TOL'ERABLE, adj. 1. *tolérable*; 2. (moderately good) *passable*.
TOL'ERABLY, adj. 1. *passablement*; 2. (supportably) *d'une manière tolérable*.
TOL'ERANT, adj. *tolérant*.
TOL'ERATE, v. a. *tolérer*.
TOLERA'TION, s. *tolérance*, f.
TOLL, s. 1. (of roads, bridges, etc.) *péage*, m.; 2. (duty) *droit*, m., *taxe*, f.; 3. (of bells) *tintement*, m.
— -BAR, s. *barrage*, m. — -FREE, adj. *exempt de péage*. — -GATE, s. *barrière*, f. — -GATHERER, — -COLLECTOR, s. *péager*, m., *percepteur de droit*, m. — -HOUSE, s. *péage*, m.; *bureau de perception*, f. — -MONEY, s. *péage*, m.
TOLL, v. n. *tinter, sonner*.
TOLL, v. a. 1. (law) *prélever*; 2. (of bells) *tinter, sonner*.
TOLL'ING, s. *tintement*, m.
TOM'AHAWK, s. *tomahawk, casse-tête*, m.
TOMA'TO, s. *tomate, pomme d'amour*, f.
TOMB, s. 1. (grave) *tombe*, f., *fosse*, f.; 2. (sepulchre) *tombeau*, m., *tombe*, f., *sépulcre*, m.; 3. (monument) *tombeau*, m.
— -STONE, s. *pierre tumulaire*, f., *tombe*, f., *tombeau*, m.
TOM'BAC, s. *tombac*, m.
TOM'BLESS, adj. *sans tombe*.
TOM'BOY, s. 1. *tapageur*, m.; 2. (girl) *garçonnière*, f.
TOM'CAT, s. *chat*, m.
TOM'FOOL, s. *nigaud*, m., *bête*, f.
TOMFOO'LERY, s. *nigauderie, bêtise*, f.
TOME, s. *tome, volume*, m.
TO-MOR'ROW, adv. *demain*.
The day after —, *après demain*.
TOM'PION, s. *V.* TAMPION.
TOM'TIT, s. *mésange*, f.
TON, s. *ton*, m.
TONE, s. 1. *ton*, m.; 2. (of the voice) *ton, accent, timbre*, m.; 3. (whine) *ton plaintif*, m.; 4. (med., mus.) *ton*, m.
TONE, v. a. 1. *donner un ton affecté à*; 2. (to regulate) *donner le ton à, régler*.
To — down, *donner du ton à*.
TONED, adj. (in compounds) *à ton* . . .
High —, *à ton élevé*.
TO'NELESS, adj. *peu harmonieux*.
TONGS, s. 1. *pincettes*, f. pl., *pincette*, f.; 2. (of smiths, etc.) *tenailles, pinces*, f. pl.
TONGUE, s. 1. *langue*, f.; 2. (idiom) *langage*, m., *langue*, f.; 3. (of buckles) *ardillon*, m.; 4. (of land) *langue de terre*, f.; 5. (taper part) *languette*, f.
Slip of the —, *mot échappé*, m. To hold o.'s —, *se taire*.
— -BONE, s. *hyoïde*, m. — -SHAPED, adj. *linguiforme*. — -TIE, v. a. 1. *nouer la langue à*; 2. (fig.) *réduire au silence*. — -TIED, adj. 1. *qui a le filet*; 2. (fig.) *qui a la langue liée; réduit au silence*.
TONGUED, adj. *à langue; à languette*.
TONG'UELESS, adj. *sans langue; muet*.
TON'IC, adj. *tonique*.
TON'IC, s. 1. (med.) *tonique*, m.; 2. (mus.) *tonique*, f.
TO-NIGHT, adv. 1. *cette nuit*; 2. (evening) *ce soir*.
TON'NAGE, s. 1. *tonnage*, m.; 2. (duty) *droit de tonnage*, m.
TON'QUIN-BEAN, s. *fève de Tonka*, f.
TON'SIL, s. *amygdale, tonsille*, f.
TON'SURE, s. 1. (of hair) *coupe*, f.; 2. (of priests) *tonsure*, f.
TON'TINE, s. *tontine*, f.
TO'NY, s. *niais, imbécille*, m.
TOO, adv. 1. *trop*; *par trop*; 2. (also) *aussi, également*.
— much, *trop*. You —, *vous aussi*. By far — . . ., *de beaucoup trop* . . .
TOOL, s. 1. *outil, instrument*, m.; 2. (agent) *instrument*, m.; 3. (in a bad sense) *âme damnée*, f.
Edge- —, *instrument tranchant*, m.
— -CHEST, s. *boîte d'outils*, f.
TOOTH, s. 1. *dent*, f.; 2. (taste) *palais, goût*, m.
Canine or dog —, 1. *dent canine*, f.; croc, m.; 2. (of horses) *crochet*, m. Cheek or jaw- —, *dent molaire* or *mâchelière*. Corner or eye- —, *dent oeillère* or *canine*. In o.'s teeth, *au nez, à la figure*. In spite of o.'s teeth, *malgré quelqu'un*. Set of teeth, *ratelier*, m., *denture*, f. Wisdom- —, *dent de sagesse*. — and nail, 1. *des et ongles*; 2. (fig.) *de toutes ses forces*. To cast in the teeth, *reprocher, jeter au nez*. To cut o.'s teeth, *faire ses dents*. To grind o.'s teeth, *grincer les dents*. To shed o.'s teeth, *perdre ses dents de lait*.
— -ACHE, s. *mal de dents*. — -BRUSH, s. *brosse à dent*, f. — -DRAWER, s. *arrache-r de dents*, m. — -PICK, s. *cure-dent*, m. — -POWDER, s. *poudre dentifrice* or *pour les dents*, f.
TOOTH, v. a. 1. *garnir de dents*; 2. (indent) *denteler*; 3. (of machines) *engrener*.
TOOTHED, adj. 1. *denté; denteté*; 2. (in compounds) *à dents* . . .
TOOTHLESS, adj. *sans dents; édenté*.
TOOTHSOME, adj. *agréable au goût*.
TOP, s. 1. (summit) *haut, sommet*, m., *cime*, f.; 2. (of buildings) *faîte*, m.; 3. (surface) *surface*, f.; 4. (upper side) *dessus*, m.; 5. (cover) *couvercle*, m.; 6. (acme) *comble, faîte, sommet*, m.; 7. (chief) *chef*, m.; 8. (of the head) *sommet, haut*, m.; 9. (first) *premier, principal*; 10. (upper) *supérieur, du dessus, du*

haut; 11. (of plants) *tête*, f.; 12. (of boots) *revers*, m.; 13. (plaything) *toupie*, f., (moved by a whip) *sabot*, m.; 14. (build.) *couronnement*, m.; 15. (nav.) *hune*, f.

From — to bottom, *du haut en bas*. From — to toe, *de la tête aux pieds, de pied en cape*. Humming —, *toupie d'Allemagne*, f. Peg —, *toupie*, f. Spinning —, whip, *or* whipping —, *sabot*, m.

— -HEAVY, adj. *trop lourd du haut*. — -KNOT, s. 1. (of birds) *huppe, aigrette*, f.; 2. (of women) *fontange*, f. — -MAN, s. 1. (of sawyers) *scieur de long de dessus*, m.; 2. (nav.) *gabier*, m. — -MAST, s. *mât de hune*, m.; *hunier*, m. — -SAIL, s. *hunier*, m.

TOP, v. n. 1. *dominer*; 2. (predominate) *prédominer*; 3. (excel) *exceller, primer*.

TOP, v. a. 1. (cover) *couronner* (*de*), *surmonter* (*de*), *couvrir* (*de*); 2. (reach) *atteindre le sommet de*; 3. (rise above) *dépasser*; 4. (surpass) *surpasser*; 5. (to crop) *étêter*; 6. (nav.) *apiquer*.

TO'PAZ, s. *topaze*, f.

TOPE, v. n. *pinter, ivrogner*.

TO'PER, s. *buveur, ivrogne*, m.

TOP'FUL, adj. *tout plein*.

TOP'IC, s. 1. *sujet*, m., *matière*, f., *thème* m.; 2. (argument) *argument*, m.; *topique*, m.; 3. (med.) *topique*, m.

TOP'IC, TOP'ICAL, adj. 1. *local*; 2. (med.) *topique*.

TOP'ICALLY, adv. *d'une manière locale*.

TOP'LESS, adj. *d'une hauteur infinie*.

TOP'MOST, adj. *le plus haut, supérieur*.

TOPOG'RAPHER, s. *topographe*, m.

TOPOGRAPH'IC, TOPOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *topographique*.

TOPOG'RAPHY, s. *topographie*, f.

TOP'PING, adj. 1. (high) *sourcilleux*; 2. (surpassing) *distingué*; 3. (proud) *crâne*.

TOP'PLE, v. a. *tomber en avant, tomber*.

To — **down** *or* **over**, *tomber, dégringoler*.

TOP'SY-TUR'VY, adv. *sens dessus dessous*.

To turn —, *bouleverser*.

TORCH, s. *torche*, f., *flambeau*, m.

— -BEARER, s. *porte-flambeau*, m. — -LIGHT, s. *lumière de flambeau*, f., *lumière*, f.

TORCH'LESS, adj. *sans flambeau, sans lumière*.

TORMENT', v. a. *tourmenter* (*de*).

TOR'MENT, s. 1. *tourment*, m.; *torture*, f., *supplice*, m.; 2. (cause of —) *sujet de tourment*, m.

TORMENT'ER, s. 1. *personne qui tourmente*, f.; *bourreau*, m.; 2. (torment) *tourment*, m.

TOR'MENTIL, s. *tormentille*, f.

TORMENT'ING, adj. *tourmentant*.

TORNA'DO, s. *tourbillon de vent*, m.

TORPE'DO, s. *torpille*, f.

TORPES'CENT, adj. *qui s'engourdit*.

TOR'PID, adj. 1. *engourdi*; 2. (inert) *inerte, apathique*; 3. (heedless) *nonchalant*.

TORPID'ITY, TOR'PIDNESS. *V.* TORPOR.

TOR'POR, s. *torpeur*, f., *engourdissement*, m., *apathie*, f.

TORREFAC'TION, s. *torréfaction*, f.

TOR'REFY, v. a. 1. *torréfier*; 2. (fig.) *griller*.

TOR'RENT, s. *torrent*, m.

TOR'RID, adj. 1. (parched) *brûlé*; 2. (hot) *brûlant*; 3. (zone) *torride*.

TOR'RIDNESS, s. *chaleur brûlante*, f.

TOR'SION, s. *torsion*, f., *tordage*, m.

TOR'SO, s. *torse*, m.

TOR'TILE, adj. 1. *tordu, tors*; 2. (bot.) *tortile*.

TOR'TOISE, s. *tortue*, f.

— -SHELL, s. *écaille, écaille de tortue*, f.

TORTUOS'ITY, TOR'TUOUSNESS, s. *torsion*, f.

TOR'TUOUS, adj. 1. *tordu, tors*; 2. (winding) *tortueux*.

TOR'TUOUSLY, adv. *tortueusement*.

TOR'TURE, s. *torture*, f.

To put to the —, *mettre à la torture* or *à la question, donner la question*.

TOR'TURE, v. a. *torturer, mettre à la torture*.

TOR'TURER, s. *personne qui torture*, f.

TOR'TURINGLY, adv. *de manière à torturer*.

TO'RY, s. & adj. *tory*, m.

TO'RYISM, s. *toryisme*, m.

TOSS, v. a. 1. (throw) *jeter, lancer*; 2. (of horned cattle) *lancer en l'air*; 3. (agitate) *agiter, remuer*; *ballotter*; 4. (in a blanket) *berner*.

To — in a blanket, *berner*. To — **off**, 1. *jeter loin*; 2. (swallow) *avaler*. To — **up**, 1. *jeter en l'air*; 2. (lift) *relever*.

TOSS, v. n. 1. *se jeter*; 2. (to be tossed) *être ballotté (par)*; 3. (to move about) *se démener, s'agiter*.

To — **up**, *jouer à pile ou face*.

TOSS, s. 1. (throwing) *jet*, m.; 2. (of the head) *coup de tête*, m.

TOS'SER, s. 1. *personne qui jette* or *qui lance*, f.; *personne qui ballotte*, f.; 2. (in a blanket) *berneur*, m.; 3. (at play) *joueur à pile ou face*, m.

TOS'SING, s. 1. (throwing) *jet*, m.; 2. (shaking) *ballottement*, m., *secousse*, f.

TO'TAL, adj. *total; entier, complet*.

TO'TAL, s. *total*, m., *somme*, f.

TOTAL'ITY, s. *totalité*, f., *total*, m.

TO'TALLY, adv. *totalement, entièrement, complètement*.

TOT'TER, v. n. 1. *chanceler*; 2. (vacillate) *vaciller*; 3. (threaten ruin) *menacer ruine*.

TOT'TERING, adj. *chancelant*.

TOT'TERING, s. 1. *chancellement*, m.; 2. (wavering) *vacillation*, f.

TOUCH, v. a. 1. *toucher; toucher à*; 2. (reach) *atteindre, toucher à*; 3. (affect) *toucher, émouvoir, affecter, attendrir*; 4. (to mark) *marquer, tracer*; 5. (try) *toucher, essayer*.

To — to the quick, *toucher* or *piquer au vif*. To — **off**, *ébaucher; retoucher*. To — **up**, *retoucher, corriger; relever*.

TOUCH, v. n. 1. *toucher; se toucher*; 2. (nav.) *toucher (à)*.

To — **on, upon**, *toucher, effleurer*.

TOUCH, s. 1. (contact) *attouchement, contact*, m.; 2. (feeling) *toucher, tact*, m.; 3. (slight attack) *légère attaque*, f.; 4. (paint.) *touche*, f., *trait*, m., *coup de pinceau*, m.; 5. (of metals) *touche*, f., *essai*, m.; 6. (expression) *trait*, m.; 7. (accent) *accent, accord*, m.; 8. (censure) *blâme, reproche*, m.; 9. (tincture) *teinture, teinte*, f.; 10. (trifle) *bagatelle*, f., *rien*, m.

— -HOLE, s. *lumière*, f. — -STONE, s. *pierre de touche*, f. — -WOOD, s. *amadou*, m.

TOUCH'ABLE, adj. *tangible, palpable*.

TOUCHED, adj. *dérangé, fou*.

TOUCH'ILY, adv. *avec susceptibilité; avec mauvaise humeur*.

Tod, s. 1. (weight) *tod*, m.; 2. (a fox) *renard*, m.
To-day, adv. *aujourd'hui*.
Tod'dle, v. n. *marcher à petits pas*.
Tod'dy, s. *toddy*, m.
Toe, s. 1. *doigt du pied, orteil*, m.; 2. (of animals) *doigt*, m.; 3. (of horses) *devant du sabot*, m.
Big, great —, *gros orteil*, m.
— -bone, s. *phalange de l'orteil*, f.
To ga, s. *toge*, f.
To gated, adj. *revêtu de la toge*.
Togeth'er, adv. 1. *ensemble*; 2. (at the same time) *en même temps*; 3. (in concert) *conjointement*.
— with, *ainsi que*; *joint à*.
Toil, v. n. *fatiguer*.
To — and moil, 1. *s'échiner, suer sang et eau*; 2. (suffer) *pâtir*.
To — out, *accomplir*.
Toil, s. 1. *fatigue, peine*, f.; 2. (net) *filet, rets*, m.
Toil'er, s. *travailleur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Toi'let, s. *toilette*, f.
Toil'some, adj. *fatigant, pénible*.
Toil'someness, s. *fatigue*, f., *difficulté*, f.
Token', s. *token*, m.
To'ken, s. 1. *signe*, m., *marque*, f.; 2. (of friendship, esteem, etc.) *témoignage, gage*, m.; 3. (coin) *jeton*, m.; 4. (print.) *marque*, f.
Tol'erable, adj. 1. *tolérable*; 2. (moderately good) *passable*.
Tol'erably, adj. 1. *passablement*; 2. (supportably) *d'une manière tolérable*.
Tol'erant, adj. *tolérant*.
Tol'erate, v. a. *tolérer*.
Tolera'tion, s. *tolérance*, f.
Toll, s. 1. (of roads, bridges, etc.) *péage*, m.; 2. (duty) *droit*, m., *taxe*, f.; 3. (of bells) *tintement*, m.
— -bar, s. *barrage*, m. — -free, adj. *exempt de péage*. — -gate, s. *barrière*, f. — -gatherer, — -collector, s. *péager*, m., *percepteur de droit*, m. — -house, s. *péage*, m.; *bureau de perception*, f. — -money, s. *péage*, m.
Toll, v. n. *tinter, sonner*.
Toll, v. a. 1. (law) *prélever*; 2. (of bells) *tinter, sonner*.
Toll'ing, s. *tintement*, m.
Tom'ahawk, s. *tomahawk, casse-tête*, m.
Toma'to, s. *tomate, pomme d'amour*, f.
Tomb, s. 1. (grave) *tombe*, f., *fosse*, f.; 2. (sepulchre) *tombeau*, m., *tombe*, f., *sépulcre*, m.; 3. (monument) *tombeau*, m.
— -stone, s. *pierre tumulaire*, f., *tombe*, f., *tombeau*, m.
Tom'bac, s. *tombac*, m.
Tom'bless, adj. *sans tombe*.
Tom'boy, s. 1. *tapageur*, m.; 2. (girl) *garçonnière*, f.
Tom'cat, s. *chat*, m.
Tom'fool, s. *nigaud*, m., *bête*, f.
Tomfoo'lery, s. *nigauderie, bêtise*, f.
Tome, s. *tome, volume*, m.
To-mor'row, adv. *demain*.
The day after —, *après demain*.
Tom'pion, s. *V.* Tampion.
Tom'tit, s. *mésange*, f.
Ton, s. *ton*, m.
Tone, s. 1. *ton*, m.; 2. (of the voice) *ton, accent, timbre*, m.; 3. (whine) *ton plaintif*, m.; 4. (med., mus.) *ton*, m.
Tone, v. a. 1. *donner un ton affecté à*; 2. (to regulate) *donner le ton à, régler*.
To — down, *donner du ton à*.
Toned, adj. (in compounds) *à ton ...*
High —, *à ton élevé*.
To'neless, adj. *peu harmonieux*.
Tongs, s. 1. *pincettes*, f. pl., *pincette*, f.; 2. (of smiths, etc.) *tenailles, pinces*, f. pl.
Tongue, s. 1. *langue*, f.; 2. (idiom) *langage*, m., *langue*, f.; 3. (of buckles) *ardillon*, m.; 4. (of land) *langue de terre*, f.; 5. (taper part) *languette*, f.
Slip of the —, *mot échappé*, m. To hold o.'s —, *se taire*.
— -bone, s. *hyoïde*, m. — -scraper, s. *curelangue*, m. — -shaped, adj. *linguiforme*. — -tie, v. a. 1. *nouer la langue à*; 2. (fig.) *réduire au silence*. — -tied, adj. 1. *qui a le filet*; 2. (fig.) *qui a la langue liée*; *réduit au silence*.
Tongued, adj. *à langue*; *à languettes*.
Tong'ueless, adj. *sans langue*; *muet*.
Ton'ic, adj. *tonique*.
Ton'ic, s. 1. (med.) *tonique*, m.; 2. (mus.) *tonique*, f.
To-night, adv. 1. *cette nuit*; 2. (evening) *ce soir*.
Ton'nage, s. 1. *tonnage*, m.; 2. (duty) *droit de tonnage*, m.
Ton'quin-bean, s. *fève de Tonka*, f.
Ton'sil, s. *amygdale, tonsille*, f.
Ton'sure, s. 1. (of hair) *coupe*, f.; 2. (of priests) *tonsure*, f.
Ton'tine, s. *tontine*, f.
To'ny, s. *niais, imbécille*, m.
Too, adv. 1. *trop*; *par trop*; 2. (also) *aussi, également*.
— much, *trop*. You —, *vous aussi*. By far — ..., *de beaucoup trop ...*
Tool, s. 1. *outil, instrument*, m.; 2. (agent) *instrument*, m.; 3. (in a bad sense) *âme damnée*, f.
Edge- —, *instrument tranchant*, m.
— -chest, s. *boîte d'outils*, f.
Tooth, s. 1. *dent*, f.; 2. (taste) *palais, goût*, m.
Canine or dog —, 1. *dent canine*, f.; *croc*, m.; 2. (of horses) *crochet*, m. Cheek or jaw- —, *dent molaire* or *mâchelière*. Corner or eye- —, *dent cuillère* or *canine*. In o.'s teeth, *au nez, à la figure*. In spite of o.'s teeth, *malgré quelqu'un*. Set of teeth, *ratelier*, m., *denture*, f. Wisdom- —, *dent de sagesse*. — and nail, 1. *bec et ongles*; 2. (fig.) *de toutes ses forces*. To cast in the teeth, *reprocher, jeter au nez*. To cut o.'s teeth, *faire ses dents*. To grind o.'s teeth, *grincer les dents*. To shed o.'s teeth, *perdre ses dents de lait*.
— -ache, s. *mal de dents*. — -brush, s. *brosse à dent*, f. — -drawer, s. *arracheur de dents*, m. — -pick, s. *cure-dent*, m. — -powder, s. *poudre dentifrice* or *pour les dents*, f.
Tooth, v. a. 1. *garnir de dents*; 2. (indent) *denteler*; 3. (of machines) *engrener*.
Toothed, adj. 1. *denté*; *denteté*; 2. (in compounds) *à dents ...*
Toothless, adj. *sans dents*; *édenté*.
Toothsome, adj. *agréable au goût*.
Top, s. 1. (summit) *haut, sommet*, m., *cime*, f.; 2. (of buildings) *faîte*, m.; 3. (surface) *surface*, f.; 4. (upper side) *dessus*, m.; 5. (cover) *couvercle*, m.; 6. (acme) *comble, faîte, sommet*, m.; 7. (chief) *chef*, m.; 8. (of the head) *sommet, haut*, m.; 9. (first) *premier, principal*; 10. (upper) *supérieur, du dessus, du*

TRA'DING, adj. *commercial, de commerce; commerçant; marchand.*
TRA'DING, s. *commerce, négoce,* m.
TRADIT'ION, s. *tradition,* f.
TRADIT'IONAL, TRADIT'IONARY, adj. *traditionnel, de tradition.*
TRADIT'IONALLY, adv. *traditionnellement.*
TRADIT'IONARY, s. *traditionnaire,* m.
TRADU'CE, v. a. *diffamer, calomnier.*
TRADUCE'MENT, s. *diffamation, calomnie,* f.
TRADU'CER, s. *diffamateur, calomniateur,* m., *-trice,* f.
TRADU'CINGLY, adv. *calomnieusement.*
TRADUC'TION, s. *transition,* f.
TRAF'FIC, s. 1. *trafic, commerce,* m.; 2. (merchandise) *marchandises,* f. pl.; 3. (on roads) *circulation,* f.; *roulage,* m.
TRAF'FIC, v. n. 1. *trafiquer, commercer, négocier;* 2. (in a bad sense) *trafiquer.*
TRAF'FICKER, s. *trafiquant, marchand,* m.
TRAG'ACANTH, s. *tragacanthe,* f.
TRAGE'DIAN, s. 1. *tragédien,* m., *-ne,* f.; 2. (writer) *tragique,* m.
TRAG'EDY, s. *tragédie,* f.
TRAG'IC, TRAG'ICAL, adj. *tragique.*
TRAG'ICALLY, adv. *tragiquement.*
TRAG'ICALNESS, s. *tragique,* m.
TRAGI-COM'EDY, s. *tragi-comédie,* f.
TRAGI'COM'IC, TRAGI-COM'ICAL adj. *tragi-comique.*
TRAIL, v. n. 1. (hunt.) *suivre à la piste;* 2. (to draw) *traîner.*
TRAIL, v. n. *traîner.*
TRAIL, s. 1. (track) *piste, trace, voie,* f.; 2. (train) *traînée,* f.; 3. (undulation) *flot,* m.; 4. (of meteors) *queue,* f.
TRAIN, v. a. 1. *traîner,* 2. (teach) *instruire, former, élever;* 3. (to break in) *dresser;* 4. (trees) *dresser.*
To — up, *former, élever; dresser.*
TRAIN, s. 1. (retinue) *suite,* f., *cortège,* m.; 2. (course) *cours,* m.; 3. (series) *enchaînement,* m., *suite,* f., *série,* f.; 4. (artifice) *artifice,* m., *séduction,* f.; 5. (of dresses, birds) *queue,* f.; 6. (of watches) *marche,* f.; 7. (of boats) *convoi, train,* m.; 8. (of powder) *traînée,* f.; 9. (artil.) *train,* m.; 10. (of a gun-carriage) *derrière,* m.; 11. (rail.) *train, convoi,* m.
Down —, *train d'aller.* Excursion —, *train de plaisir.* Express —, *train express,* m. Fast —, *train de grande vitesse.* Luggage —, *train de marchandises.* Mixed —, *train mixte.* Passenger —, *train de voyageurs.* Slow —, *train de petite vitesse.* Stopping —, *train de trajet à stations.* Through —, *train direct.* Up *or* back —, *train de retour.*
— -BAND, s. *milice bourgeoise,* f. — -BEARER, s. *porte-queue, caudataire,* m. — -OIL, s. *huile de balaine,* f.
TRAINED, adj. *formé; dressé.*
TRAI'NER, s. *personne qui dresse* or *forme,* f.
TRAI'NING, s. *éducation,* f.
TRAIT, s. *trait,* m.
TRAI'TOR, s. *traître,* m.
TRAI'TOROUS, adj. *traître.*
TRAI'TOROUSLY, adv. *en traître; perfidement.*
TRAI'TRESS, s. *traîtresse,* f.; *perfide,* f.
TRAM, s. 1. (carriage) *chariot de roulage,* m.; 2. (rail.) *rail plat,* m.
— -RAIL, s. *ornière creuse,* f. — -ROAD, — -WAY, s. *chemin à rail plat,* m.
TRAM'MEL, s. 1. (net) *tramail,* m.; *trameau,* m.; 2. (shackle) *entrave,* f.; 3. (fig.) *entrave,* f.
TRAM'MEL, v. a. *entraver, embarrasser.*
TRAMON'TANE, s. *ultramontain,* m.
TRAMON'TANE, adj. *ultramontain.*
— wind, *tramontane,* f.
TRAMP, v. n. 1. (travel) *marcher, aller à pied;* 2. (stroll) *errer, rôder.*
TRAMP, v. a. *faire à pied.*
TRAMP, s. *vagabond, coureur,* m.
TRAM'PLE, v. a. *fouler; marcher sur.*
To — under foot, *fouler aux pieds.*
TRAM'PLE, v. n. *fouler; piétiner.*
TRAM'PLER, s. *personne qui foule aux pieds,* f.
TRAM'PLING, s. *piétinement,* m.
TRANCE, s. 1. *extase,* f.; 2. (med.) *catalepsie,* f.
TRANCED, adj. *en extase.*
TRAN'QUIL, adj. *tranquille.*
TRANQUIL'LITY, TRAN'QUILNESS, s. *tranquillité,* f.
TRAN'QUILLISE, v. a. *tranquilliser, rassurer.*
TRAN'QUILLY, adv. *tranquillement.*
TRANSACT', v. a. *faire, être en (affaire).*
TRANSAC'TION, s. 1. (management) *conduite, gestion,* f.; 2. (affair) *affaire,* f., *transaction,* f., *opération,* f.; 3. (negociation) *négociation,* f.
TRANSACT'OR, s. 1. *négociateur,* m.; 2. (com.) *agent,* m.
TRANSAL'PINE, adj. *transalpin.*
TRANSATLAN'TIC, adj. *transatlantique.*
TRANSCEND', v. a. 1. *dépasser;* 2. (go beyond) *excéder;* 3. (excel) *surpasser.*
TRANSCEN'DENCE, TRANSCEN'DENCY, s. 1. *excellence,* f.; 2. (exaggeration) *exagération,* f.
TRANSCEN'DENT, adj. *transcendant.*
TRANSCENDEN'TAL, adj. *transcendantal.*
TRANSCEN'DENTLY, adv. *d'une manière transcendante.*
TRANSCRI'BE, v. a. *transcrire, copier.*
TRANSCRI'BER, s. *copiste, transcripteur,* m.
TRAN'SCRIPT, s. *copie,* f., *transcription,* f.
TRANSCRIP'TION, s. *transcription,* f.
TRANSCRIP'TIVELY, adv. *en copiant.*
TRAN'SEPT, s. *transept,* m.
TRANSFER', v. a. 1. *transférer, transporter;* 2. (com.) *transférer, céder.*
TRANS'FER, s. 1. *transport,* m., *translation,* f.; 2. (com. law) *transfert,* m., *cession,* f.
TRANS'FERABLE, adj. 1. *transportable;* 2. (com. law) *transférable, cessible.*
TRANSFEREE', s. *cessionnaire,* m.
TRANS'FERENCE, s. 1. *translation,* f., *transport,* m.; 2. (com.) *transfert,* m.
TRANSFER'RER, s. *cédant,* m., *e,* f.
TRANSFIGURA'TION, s. 1. *transformation,* f.; 2. (theol.) *transfiguration,* f.
TRANSFIG'URE, v. a. 1. *transformer;* 2. (theol.) *transfigurer.*
TRANSFIX', v. a. *transpercer.*
TRANSFORM', v. a. 1. *transformer (en); changer, convertir (en);* 2. (of metals) *transmuer.*
TRANSFORM', v. n. *se transformer (en); se convertir (en).*
TRANSFORMA'TION, s. 1. *transformation,* f.; 2. (change) *changement,* m., *conversion,* f.; *métamorphose,* f.; 3. (of metals) *transmutation,* f.; 4. (theol.) *conversion,* f.
TRANSFU'SE, v. a. 1. *transvaser;* 2. (com-

municate) *communiquer, transmettre*; 3. (surg.) *transfuser*; 4. (to translate) *traduire.*

Transfu'sion, s. 1. *transvasion,* f.; 2. (surg.) *transfusion,* f.

Transgress', v. a. 1. *transgresser, violer, enfreindre*; 2. (go beyond) *dépasser.*

Transgress', v. n. 1. *transgresser*; 2. (to sin) *pécher.*

Transgres'sion, s. 1. *transgression, violation,* f.; 2. (sin) *péché,* m.

Transgres'sor, s. 1. *violateur,* m., *-trice,* f.; *transgresseur,* m.; 2. (sinner) *pécheur,* m., *-eresse,* f.

Tran'siency. *V.* **Transientness.**

Tran'sient, adj. 1. *passager, transitoire*; 2. (rapid) *rapide.*

Tran'siently, adv. *en passant, légèrement.*

Tran'sientness, s. *nature passagère,* f., *courte durée,* f., *rapidité,* f.

Tran'sit, s. 1. (astr.) *passage,* m.; 2. (com.) *transit,* m.

Transit'ion, s. *transition,* f.

Transit'ional, adj. *de transition.*

Tran'sitive, adj. 1. *qui passe*; 2. (gram.) *transitif.*

Tran'sitorily, adv. *passagèrement.*

Tran'sitoriness, s. *nature passagère,* f., *nature transitoire,* f.

Tran'sitory, adj. *transitoire, passager.*

Transla'table, adj. *traduisible.*

Transla'te, v. a. 1. (remove) *transférer*; *transporter*; 2. (of languages) *traduire.*

Transla'tion, s. 1. (removal) *translation,* f.; *déplacement,* m.; 2. (to heaven) *ravissement,* m.; 3. (of languages) *traduction,* f.; 4. (schools) *version,* f.

Transla'tor, s. *traducteur,* m.

Transla'tress, s. *traductrice,* f.

Translu'cence, Translu'ency, s. *transparence, diaphanéité,* f.; *translucidité,* f.

Translu'cent, Translu'cid, adj. *transparent, diaphane*; *translucide.*

Transmari'ne, adj. *transmarin, d'outremer.*

Trans'migrant, s. 1. (pers.) *émigrant,* m.; 2. (things) *chose qui se transforme,* f.

Trans'migrate, v. n. 1. (pers.) *émigrer*; 2. (of souls) *passer d'un corps dans un autre.*

Transmigra'tion, s. 1. *transmigration,* f.; 2. (transformation) *transformation,* f.

Trans'migrator, s. *émigrant,* m.

Transmissibil'ity, s. *transmissibilité,* f.

Transmis'sible, adj. *transmissible.*

Transmis'sion, s. *transmission,* f.

Transmis'sive, adj. *transmis, de transmission.*

Transmit', v. a. *transmettre.*

Transmit'ter, s. *personne qui transmet,* f.

Transmog'rify, v. a. *métamorphoser.*

Transmutabil'ity, s. *transmutabilité,* f.

Transmu'table, adj. *transmuable.*

Transmu'tably, adv. *de manière à pouvoir être transmué.*

Transmuta'tion, s. *transmutation,* f.; *transformation,* f.

Transmu'te, v. a. 1. *transformer, convertir*; 2. (of metals) *transmuer.*

Transmu'ter, s. *personne qui transforme,* f.

Tran'som, s. 1. (arch.) *traverse,* f.; 2. (nav.) *barre d'arcasse,* f.

Transpa'rency, s. 1. *transparence,* f.; 2. (picture) *transparent,* m.

Transpa'rent, adj. *transparent*; *diaphane.*

Transpa'rently, adv. *d'une manière transparente.*

Transpie'rce, s. *transpercer*; *pénétrer.*

Transpira'tion, s. *transpiration,* f.

Transpi're, v. n. 1. *transpirer*; 2. (happen) *arriver, se passer.*

Transpi're, v. a. *suer, exhaler.*

Transplant', v. a. 1. *transplanter*; 2. (remove) *transporter, transférer.*

Transplanta'tion, s. 1. *transplantation,* f.; 2. (remove) *déplacement,* m.

Transplant'er, s. 1. *transplanteur,* m.; 2. (machine) *transplantoire,* m.

Transplen'dency, s. *splendeur éclatante,* f.

Transplen'dent, adj. *resplendissant, éclatant.*

Transplen'dently, adv. *avec éclat.*

Transport', v. a. 1. *transporter*; 2. (criminals) *déporter*; *condamner aux travaux forcés*; 3. (to delight) *transporter (de).*

Tran'sport, s. 1. *transport,* m.; 2. (rapture) *transport, accès,* m.; 3. (criminal) *forçat,* m.; 4. (ship) *transport, bâtiment de transport,* m.; *gabarre,* f.

— **-ship,** s. *V.* **Transport.**

Transpo'rtable, adj. 1. *transportable*; 2. (crim. law) *punissable de la déportation* or *des travaux forcés.*

Transporta'tion, s. 1. *transport,* m.; 2. (transmission) *transmission,* f.; 3. (of criminals) *déportation,* f., *travaux forcés,* m. pl.

Transport'ed, adj. *ravi.*

Transpo'rtedly, adv. *en extase.*

Transpo'rter, s. *personne qui transporte,* f.

Transpo'rting, adj. 1. *qui transporte*; 2. (ravishing) *ravissant.*

Transpo'sal, s. *transposition,* f.

Transpo'se, v. a. *transposer.*

Transposit'ion, s. *transposition,* f.

Transshipment, s. *transbordement,* m.

Transubstan'tiate, v. a. *transubstantier.*

Transubstantia'tion, s. *transubstantiation,* f.

Tran'sverse, adj. *transversal*; *oblique.*

Transver'sely, adv. *obliquement, en travers, transversalement.*

Trap, s. 1. *trappe,* f.; 2. (for men) *chausse-trappe,* f.; 3. (fig.) *piége,* m., *embûche,* f.; 4. (of fire-arms) *culotte,* f.; 5. (play) *balle à la volée,* f.

Mouse —, *souricière,* f. Rat —, *ratière,* f. To fall into the —, *tomber dans le piége, donner dans le panneau.*

— **-door,** s. *trappe,* f.

Trap, v. a. 1. *prendre dans une trappe*; 2. (fig.) *prendre au piége.*

Trap, v. n. *tendre une trappe.*

Trape'zium, s. *trapèze,* m.

Trap'ezoid, s. *trapézoïde,* m.

Trap'pings, s. 1. (of horses) *harnais,* m.; 2. (of people) *ornements,* m. pl., *parure,* f.

Trap'pist, s. *trappiste,* m.

Trash, s. 1. *rebut,* m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *drogue, cochonnerie, camelotte,* f.; 3.

(trifle) *bagatelle*, f., *rien*, m.; 4. (pers.) *drôle*, m.; 5. (of trees) *élagage*, m.

TRASH'Y, adj. 1. *de rebut; mauvais, méchant*; 2. (trifling) *de rien.*

TRAV'AIL, v. n. 1. *travailler, fatiguer*; 2. (of childbirth) *être en travail.*

TRAV'AIL, s. *travail*, m.

TRAVE, s. 1. (for horses) *travail*, m.; 2. (build.) *traverse*, f.

TRAV'EL, v. n. 1. *voyager; être en voyage*; 2. (to walk) *cheminer*; 3. (to pass) *passer, aller.*

To — over, *parcourir, voyager dans.*

To be —ling, *voyager, être en voyage.*

TRAV'EL, v. a. *parcourir, voyager dans.*

TRAV'EL, s. *voyage*, m.

TRAV'ELLED, adj. *voyageur, qui a voyagé.*

TRAV'ELLER, s. 1. *voyageur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (com.) *commis voyageur*, m.

Fellow- —, *compagnon de voyage*, m.

TRAV'ELLING, s. *voyage*, m., *voyages*, m. pl.

TRAV'ELLING, adj. 1. *voyageur; ambulant*; 2. (things) *de voyage.*

— expenses, *dépenses de voyage*, f. pl.

TRAV'ERSABLE, adj. *niable.*

TRAV'ERSE, s. 1. *traverse*, f.; 2. (law) *dénégation*, f.; 3. (of ships) *bordée, route oblique*, f.

TRAV'ERSE, v. a. 1. *traverser*; 2. (examine) *examiner*; 3. (law) *nier, dénier.*

TRAV'ERSE, v. n. 1. (turn) *tourner, pivoter*; 2. (nav.) *bordager, faire route oblique.*

TRAV'ERSER, s. *partie qui dénie*, f.

TRAV'ESTY, TRAV'ESTED, adj. *travesti.*

TRAV'ESTY, s. *traduction burlesque*, f.

TRAV'ESTY, v. a. *travestir, parodier.*

TRAY, s. 1. *plateau*, m.; 2. (trough) *auge*, f.

TREACH'EROUS, adj. *traître, perfide.*

TREACH'EROUSLY, adv. *perfidement, traîtreusement.*

TREACH'EROUSNESS, TREACH'ERY, s. *trahison, perfidie*, f.

TREA'CLE, s. 1. *mélasse*, f.; 2. (pharm.) *thériaque*, f.

TREAD, v. n. [TROD; TRODDEN] 1. *poser* or *mettre le pied* (*sur*); 2. (of the foot) *se poser*; 3. (to walk) *marcher* (*sur*); 4. (of birds) *s'accoupler.*

TREAD, v. a. 1. *fouler, marcher sur*; 2. (crush) *écraser, fouler aux pieds*; 3. (of birds) *féconder.*

To— out, 1. *fouler*; 2. (crush) *écraser, fouler aux pieds*; 3. (squeeze) *exprimer.*

TREAD, s. 1. *pas*, m.; 2. (of staircases) *marche*, f.; 3. (of birds) *fécondation*, f.; 4. (of horses) *allure*, f.

— -MILL, s. *moulin de discipline*, m.

TREAD'ER, s. *personne qui foule*, f.

TREAD'LE, s. 1. (looms, lathes) *marche*, f.; *pédale*, f.; 2. (of eggs) *cordon albumineux*, m.

TREA'SON, s. *trahison*, f.

High—, *haute trahison*, f.; *lèse-majesté*, f.

TREA'SONABLE, adj. *de trahison; de lèse-majesté.*

TREA'SONABLY, adv. *en traître.*

TREAS'URE, s. *trésor*, m.

— -HOUSE, s. *trésor*, m., *trésorerie*, f.

TREAS'URE, v. a. 1. *amasser, accumuler*; 2. (to preserve) *conserver précieusement.*

To — up. *V.* TREASURE.

TREAS'URER, s. 1. *trésorier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (bursar) *économe*, m.

High —, *grand trésorier.*

TREAS'URERSHIP, s. *charge de trésorier*, f.

TREAS'URY, s. 1. *trésor*, m.; 2. (building) *trésor*, m., *trésorerie*, f.

TREAT, v. a. 1. *traiter*; 2. (regale) *traiter, régaler* (*de*).

TREAT, v. n. 1. (discourse) *traiter* (*de*), *discourir* (*sur*); 2. (negotiate) *traiter* (*avec*).

TREAT, s. 1. *régal*, m.; 2. (dinner) *festin, banquet*, m.; 3. (pleasure) *plaisir*, m., *fête*, f.

TREA'TER, s. 1. *dissertateur*, m.; 2. (at table) *amphitryon*, m.

TREA'TISE, s. *traité*, m.

TREA'TMENT, s. *traitement*, m.

TREA'TY, s. 1. *traité*, m., *convention*, f.; 2. (negotiation) *négociation*, f.

In —, *en négociation; en pour-parler.*

TREB'LE, adj. 1. *triple*; 2. (of sound) *aigu*; 3. (mus.) *de dessus.*

Faint —, *fausset*, m.

TREB'LE, s. 1. *triple*, m.; 2. (mus.) *dessus*, m.

TREB'LE, v. a. & n. *tripler.*

TREB'LENESS, s. *triplicité*, f.

TREB'LING, s. *triplement*, m.

TREB'LY, adv. *triplement.*

TRED'DLE. *V.* TREADLE.

TREE, s. 1. *arbre*, m.; 2. (cross) *croix*, f.; 3. (of saddles) *ponteé*, m.

Fruit- —, *arbre fruitier.* Wall- —, *espalier*, m.

TREE'LESS, adj. *nu, sans arbres.*

TRE'FOIL, s. *trèfle*, m.

TREIL'LAGE, s. *treillage*, m.

TREIL'LIS, s. *treillis*, m.

TREIL'LIS, v. a. *treillisser.*

TREM'BLE, v. n. 1. *trembler*; 2. (of sound) *trembloter.*

TREM'BLER, s. *tremblour*, m., *-euse*, f.

TREM'BLING, adj. 1. *tremblant*; 2. (of sound) *tremblotant.*

TREM'BLING, s. *tremblement*, m.

TREM'BLINGLY, adv. 1. *en tremblant*; 2. (of sound) *en tremblotant.*

TREMEN'DOUS, adj. 1. *terrible, épouvantable*; 2. (formidable) *redoutable, formidable.*

TREMEN'DOUSLY, adv. *terriblement.*

TREMEN'DOUSNESS, s. *caractère terrible*, m., *violence*, f.

TREM'OUR, s. *tremblement*, m.

TREM'ULOUS, adj. *tremblant; vacillant.*

TREM'ULOUSLY, adv. *en tremblant.*

TREM'ULOUSNESS, s. *état tremblant*, m.

TRENCH, v. a. 1. *creuser*; 2. (furrow) *sillonner*; 3. (fort.) *retrancher.*

TRENCH (on), v. n. *empiéter* (*sur*).

TRENCH, s. 1. *tranchée*, f., *fossé*, m.; 2. (small) *rigole*, f.; 3. (fort.) *tranchée*, f.

TRENCH'ER, s. 1. *tranchoir, tailloir*, m.; 2. (table) *table*, f.; 3. (food) *table*, f.

— -MAN, s. *bâfreur, mangeur*, m.

TREND, v. n. 1. *se diriger*; 2. (to bend) *se courber.*

TREN'DING, s. *direction*, f.

TREN'DLE, s. *roulette*, f.

TREPAN, TRAPAN, s. *trépan*, m.

TREPAN', v. a. *trépaner.*

TREPAN'NER, s. *personne qui trépane*, f.

TREPAN'NING, s. *trépan*, m., *trépanation*, f.

TREPIDA'TION, s. 1. *tremblement*, m.; 2.

(fear) *terreur*, f.; 3. (vibration) *ébranlement*, m.; 4. (hurry) *précipitation*, f.

Tres'pass, v. n. 1. (intrude) *abuser* (*de*), *empiéter* (*sur*); 2. (against) *violer*, *enfreindre*; 3. (pers.) *nuire* (*à*); 4. (of land) *violer la propriété*; 5. (to sin) *pécher*, *faillir*.

Tres'pass, s. 1. *injure*, f.; 2. (sin) *offense*, f., *péché*, m.; 3. (of land) *violation de propriété*, f.

Tres'passer, s. 1. *délinquant*, m.; 2. (sinner) *pécheur*, *transgresseur*, m.; 3. (of land) *violateur du droit de propriété*, m.

Tress, s. 1. (of hair) *tresse*, f.; 2. (curl) *boucle*, f.

Tressed, adj. 1. *tressé*, *en tresses*; 2. (curled) *bouclé*, *en boucles*.

Tres'tle, s. 1. *tréteau*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *échelle double*, f.

Tret, s. *réfaction*, f.

Tri'ad, s. *triade*, f.

Tri'al, s. 1. *essai*, m., *tentative*, f.; *épreuve*, *expérience*, f.; 2. (suffering) *épreuve*, f.; 3. (law) *procès*, m.; *jugement*, m.

On —, *à l'essai*; *à l'épreuve*. To bring to —, to put upon o.'s —, *mettre en jugement*. To be upon o.'s —, *être en jugement*. To take o.'s —, *passer en jugement*.

Trian'gle, s. *triangle*, m.

Trian'gled, adj. *triangle*.

Trian'gular, adj. *triangulaire*.

Trian'gularly, adv. *triangulairement*.

Tribe, s. 1. *tribu*, f.; 2. (class) *classe*, f.; 3. (nat. hist.) *tribu*, *famille*, f.; 4. (in a bad sense) *race*, f.

Tribula'tion, s. *tribulation*, f.

Tribu'nal, s. *tribunal*, m.

Tri'bunate, s. *tribunat*, m.

Trib'une, s. 1. (Rom. hist.) *tribun*, m.; 2. (pulpit) *tribune*, f.

Trib'uneship, s. *tribunat*, m.

Trib'utary, adj. 1. *tributaire*; 2. (inferior) *inférieur*, *subordonné*.

Tri'butary, s. *tributaire*, m.

Trib'ute, s. *tribut*, m.

Trice, s. *instant*, *clin d'œil*, m.

In a —, *en un clin d'œil*.

Trick, s. 1. *ruse*, f., *tour*, m.; 2. (cheat) *duperie*, *tromperie*, f.; 3. (cunning) *finesse*, f., *artifice*, m.; 4. (of children) *espièglerie*, *niche*, f.; 5. (juggle) *tour*, m.; 6. (habit) *habitude*, f., *tic*, m.; 7. (at cards) *levée*, f.

Odd —, *levée*, f. Sleight of hand —, *tour d'adresse*. To play a —, *jouer un tour* (*à*).

Trick, v. a. 1. (deceive) *tromper*, *duper*; 2. (cheat) *tricher*; 3. (adorn) *orner*, *parer*; *ajuster*; 4. (to draw) *peindre*, *esquisser*.

To — out, *orner*, *parer*.

Trick'ery, s. *tromperie*, *duperie*, f.; *tricherie*, f.

Trick'ish, adj. 1. *trompeur*, *fourbe*, *artificieux*; 2. (subtile) *captieux*, *subtil*.

Trick'le, v. n. 1. *couler* (*de*), *ruisseler* (*de*), *dégoutter* (*de*); 2. (in) *s'infiltrer*.

To — down, *couler*, *dégoutter*.

Trick'ling, s. *écoulement*, m.

Trick'ster, s. *trompeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *fourbe*, m. f.; *tricheur*, m., *-euse*, f.

Trick'sy, adj. 1. (pretty) *joli*; 2. (lively) *vif*.

Trick-track, s. *tric-trac*, m.

Tri'colour, s. *drapeau tricolore*, m.

Tri'coloured, adj. *tricolore*.

Tri'dent, s. *trident*, m.

Tri'dented, adj. *tridenté*.

Tried, adj. *éprouvé*.

Trien'nial, adj. *triennal*.

Trien'nially, adj. *de trois ans en trois ans*.

Tri'er, s. 1. *personne qui essaie* or *éprouve*, f.; *expérimentateur*, m.; 2. (test) *épreuve*, *pierre de touche*, f.

Tri'fle, s. *bagatelle*, f., *rien*, m.; *vétille*, f.

To stand on, upon —s, *s'arrêter à des riens*, *à des vétilles*.

Tri'fle, v. n. 1. *s'amuser à des riens*, *niaiser*, *bagatelliser*; 2. (to play) *badiner*; 3. (to act with levity) *être léger*.

To — with, 1. *se moquer de*; 2. (to play) *jouer* or *plaisanter avec*; 3. (amuse) *amuser*.

Tri'fle (away), v. a. *perdre*, *dissiper*.

Tri'fler, s. 1. *personne légère* or *frivole*, f.; 2. (lounger) *baguenaudier*, m.; 3. (playful person) *badin*, m.

Tri'fling, adj. 1. *insignifiant*; 2. (frivolous) *léger*, *frivole*; 3. (of debts) *criard*.

Tri'fling, s. 1. *badinage*, m., *plaisanterie*, f.; 2. (frivolity) *légèreté*, *frivolité*, f.

Tri'flingly, adv. *légèrement*; *d'une manière légère*; *à la bagatelle*.

Tri'flingness, s. 1. *insignifiance*, f.; 2. (frivolity) *légèreté*, *frivolité*, *futilité*, f.

Tri'form, adj. *triforme*.

Trig'amy, s. *trigamie*, f.

Trig'ger, s. *détente*, f.

To pull the —, *lâcher la détente*.

Tri'glyph, s. *triglyphe*, m.

Trigonomet'rical, adj. *trigonométrique*.

Trigonomet'rically, adv. *trigonométriquement*.

Trigonom'etry, s. *trigonométrie*, f.

Trilat'eral, adj. *trilatéral*.

Trill, s. *trille*, m., *cadence*, f.

Trill, v. a. *cadencer*, *triller*.

Trill, v. n. 1. *vibrer*; 2. (mus.) *cadencer*, *triller*.

Tril'lion, s. *quintillion*, f.

Tri'logy, s. *trilogie*, f.

Trim, adj. *bien*, *bien ajusté*, *propre*.

Trim, v. a. 1. (put in order) *arranger*; 2. (adjust) *ajuster*; 3. (adorn) *orner* (*de*), *parer* (*de*); 4. (scold) *gronder*; 5. (garments) *garnir* (*de*); 6. (hair, beard) *tailler*, *couper*, *rafraîchir*; 7. (horses) *faire le poil* or *la toilette à*; 8. (trees) *émonder*; 9. (timber) *dégauchir*, *dégrossir*, *planer*; 10. (carriages) *garnir*, *matelasser*; 11. (lamps) *arranger*; 12. (build.) *achever*; 13. (a boat) *dresser*, *arrimer*; 14. (sails) *border*, *orienter*.

To — up, 1. *arranger*; 2. (adorn) *orner*, *parer* (*de*); 3. (garments) *garnir* (*de*); 4. (polish) *polir*.

Trim, v. n. *hésiter*, *balancer*.

Trim, s. 1. *parure*, f., *équipage*, *attirail*, m.; 2. (state) *état*, m.; 3. (of ships) *arrimage*, m.; *assiette*, f.; 4. (of sails) *orientement*, m.; 5. (of masts) *juste position*, f.

Tri'meter, s. *trimètre*, m.

Trim'ly, adv. *bien*, *proprement*.

Trim'mer, s. *girouette*, f.

Trim'ming, s. 1. (of clothing) *garniture*, f.; 2. (reprimand) *mercuriale*, f., *correction*, f.; 3. (build.) *achèvement*, m.

Trim'ness, s. *netteté*, f.

Trine, **Tri'nal**, adj. *triple*.

Trinita'rian, s. *trinitaire*, m.

Trin'ity, s. *Trinité*, f.
Trin'ket, s. 1. *breloque*, f.; 2. (jewel) *bijou*, m.; 3. (thing of little value) *colifichet, brimborion*, m.
Trino'mial, s. *trinôme*, m.
Tri'o, s. *trio*, m.
Tri'olet, s. *triolet*, m.
Trip, v. a. 1. *faire tomber, renverser; faire trébucher, donner un croc en jambe à*; 2. (supplant) *supplanter, couper l'herbe sous le pied à*; 3. (detect) *surprendre, découvrir*; 4. (an anchor) *faire déraper*.
To — **up**, 1. *donner un croc en jambe*; 2. (deceive) *tromper, jouer*.
Trip, v. n. 1. *trébucher, broncher, faire un faux pas*; 2. (fall) *tomber*; 3. (to err) *errer, se tromper*; 4. (of the tongue) *fourcher*; 5. (run lightly) *courir; marcher*; 6. (travel) *faire un petit voyage* or *un tour*; 7. (to dance) *danser*.
Trip, s. 1. *croc en jambe*, m.; 2. (false step) *faux pas*, m.; 3. (mistake) *erreur, faute, méprise*, f.; 4. (journey) *petit voyage, tour*, m.; 5. (nav.) *voyage*, m.; *bordée*, f.
To take a —, *faire un petit voyage* or *un tour*.
Trip'artite, adj. *triparti*.
Tripe, s. 1. *tripes*, f. pl.; 2. (the belly) *ventre*, m., *panse*, f.
— **-man**, s. *tripier*, m. — **-market**, s. *triperie*, f. — **-shop**, s. *triperie*, f. — **-woman**, s. *tripière*, f.
Trip'hthong, s. *triphthongue*, f.
Triphthon'gal, adj. *de triphthongue*.
Trip'le, adj. *triple*.
Trip'le, v. a. *tripler*.
Trip'let, s. 1. *trio*, m.; 2. (mus.) *triolet*, m.; 3. (poet.) *tercet*, m.
Trip'licate, adj. *triplé*.
Triplic'ity, s. *triplicité*, f.
Trip'ly, adv. *triplement*.
Tri'pod, s. *trépied*, m.
Trip'oli, s. *tripoli*, m.
Tri'pos, s. 1. *trépied*, m.; 2. (univers.) *grand concours*, m.
Trip'per, s. 1. *personne qui renverse* or *qui supplante*, f.; 2. (runner) *personne qui court* or *marche*, f.
Trip'ping, adj. *léger, agile*.
Trip'ping, s. *danse*, f.
Trip'pingly, adv. *légèrement, agilement*.
Trip'tote, s. *triptote*, m.
Tri'reme, s. *trirème*, f.
Trisect', v. a. *diviser en trois parties*.
Trisec'tion, s. *trisection*, f.
Trist'ful, adj. *triste, sombre*.
Trisul'cated, adj. *à trois sillons*.
Trisyllab'ic, **Trisyllab'ical**, adj. *trisyllabe*.
Trisyl'lable, s. *trisyllabe*, f.
Trite, adj. *trivial, banal, commun, rebattu*.
Tri'tely, adv. *d'une manière banale, trivialement*.
Tri'teness, s. *trivialité*, f.
Tri'ton, s. *triton*, m.
Trit'urable, adj. *triturable*.
Trit'urate, v. a. *triturer*.
Tritura'tion, s. *trituration*, f.
Tri'umph, s. 1. *triomphe*, m.; 2. (joy) *joie triomphante*, f.
Tri'umph, v. n. 1. *triompher*; 2. (flourish) *prospérer, fleurir*.
To — **over**, *surmonter, vaincre*.
Trium'phal, adj. *triomphal, de triomphe*.
Trium'phant, adj. *triomphant*; *triomphal*.
Trium'phantly, adv. 1. *triomphalement, en triomphe*; 2. (with joy) *d'une manière triomphante*; 3. (in a bad sense) *d'un air triomphant*.
Tri'umpher, s. *triomphateur*, m.; *vainqueur*, m.
Trium'vir, s. *triumvir*, m.
Trium'virate, s. *triumvirat*, m.
Triv'et, s. 1. *trépied*, m.; 2. (of kitchen) *triangle*, m.
Triv'ial, adj. 1. *trivial, vulgaire, commun*; 2. (trifling) *insignifiant*.
Trivial'ity, **Triv'ialness**, s. 1. *trivialité, vulgarité*, f.; 2. (trifilingness) *peu d'importance*, m.
Triv'ially, adv. 1. *trivialement, vulgairement*; 2. (lightly) *d'une manière insignifiante*.
Trocha'ic, **Trocha'ical**, adj. *trochaïque*.
Trocha'ic, s. *trochée*, m.
Trog'lodyte, s. *troglodyte*, m.
Tro'jan, adj. *troyen*.
Tro'jan, s. *Troyen*, m., *-ne*, f.
Troll, v. a. 1. *rouler, tourner*; 2. (fishing) *jeter l'amorce à*.
To — **about**, *faire circuler*.
Troll, v. n. 1. *rouler, rôder, trôler*; 2. (to fish) *pêcher à la ligne*.
Trol'lop, s. *souillon*, f.
Trombo'ne, s. *trombone*, m.
Troop, s. 1. *troupe*, f.; 2. (of cavalry) *compagnie*, f., *corps*, m.
— **-ship**, s. *vaisseau transport*, m.
Troop, v. n. 1. *s'attrouper, s'assembler*; 2. (to march) *marcher en corps*; *courir*.
Troo'per, s. *cavalier, soldat de cavalerie*, m.
Trope, s. *trope*, m.
Tro'phied, adj. *orné de trophées*.
Tro'phy, s. *trophée*, m.
Trop'ic, s. *tropique*, m.
— **-bird**, s. *oiseau du tropique*, m.
Trop'ical, adj. 1. *tropical; du tropique*; 2. (of the year) *tropique*; 3. (rhet.) *figuratif, métaphorique*.
Trot, v. n. 1. *trotter, aller au trot*; 2. (pers.) *trotter, courir*.
To begin to —, *se mettre au trot*.
Trot, s. 1. *trot*, m.; 2. (woman) *sempiternelle*, f.
Full —, *grand trot*. Jog —, *petit trot*.
Troth, s. *foi*, f.; *vérité*, f.
In —, *en vérité*. To plight o.'s —, *engager sa foi*.
Trot'ter, s. 1. *trotteur, cheval de trot*, m.; 2. (sheep's foot) *pied de mouton*, m.
Troubadour', s. *troubadour*, m.
Troub'le, v. a. 1. *troubler*; 2. (perplex) *tourmenter, inquiéter*; 3. (afflict) *désoler* (*de*), *affliger* (*de*), *chagriner* (*de*); 4. (annoy) *importuner, ennuyer, déranger*; 5. (harass) *poursuivre, harceler*; 6. (give the trouble) *donner la peine* (*de*).
To — o.'s self, *se déranger*; *se donner la peine* (*de*); *se mettre en peine* (*de*); *s'occuper* (*de*). To — one with, *charger quelqu'un de, prier de*. I will not — you to do it, *je ne vous donnerai pas* or *je ne veux pas vous donner la peine de le faire*. Do not — yourself about that, *ne vous inquiétez pas* or *ne vous mettez pas en peine de cela*.
Troub'le, s. 1. (disturbance) *trouble*, m.; 2. (affliction) *peine*, f., *chagrin*, m., *affliction*, f., *souci*, m.; 3. (annoyance) *ennui*.

m.; 4. (inconvenience) *peine*, f., *embarras*, *dérangement*, m.

Great *or* much —, *grande peine*. To be in —, *être dans la peine*. To take the —, *prendre* or *se donner la peine* (*de*); *se déranger*.

TROUB'LER, s. *perturbateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

TROUB'LESOME, adj. 1. *ennuyeux* (*pour*), *incommode* (à), *fatigant* (*pour*); 2. (burdensome) *à charge* (à); 3. (vexatious) *ennuyeux*, *tourmentant*, *importun*.

TROU'BLESOMELY, adv. *d'une manière ennuyeuse*; *avec importunité*.

TROUB'LESOMENESS, s. 1. *ennui*, *embarras*, *désagrément*, m.; 2. (importunity) *importunité*, f.

TROUB'LOUS, adj. *troublé*, *agité*; *de troubles*.

TROUGH, s. 1. *auge*, f., *auget*, m.; 2. (for kneading) *huche*, f., *pétrin*, m.; 3. (of the sea) *entre-deux*, m.

Bird's —, *auget*. Kneading- —, *huche*, f., *pétrin*, m.

TROUNCE, v. a. 1. *dénoncer*; 2. (beat) *rosser*, *étriller*.

TROU'SERS. *V.* TROWSERS.

TROUT, s. *truite*, f.

Salmon- —, *truite saumonée*, f.

— -COLOURED, adj. *truité*.

TROW, v. n. *penser*, *croire*.

TROW'EL, s. 1. *truelle*, f.; 2. (for gardens) *déplantoir*, m.

—FUL, s. *truellée*, f.

TROW'SERS, s. *pantalon*, m.

Pair of —, *pantalon*, m.

TROY, s. *troy*, m.

— -WEIGHT, s. *troy*, m.

TRU'ANT, adj. *fainéant*, *paresseux*.

To play —, *faire l'école buissonnière*.

TRU'ANT, v. n. *s'absenter*.

TRU'ANTLY, adv. *en fainéant*, *en paresseux*.

TRU'ANTSHIP, s. *fainéantise*, *paresse*, f.

TRUCE, s. *trêve*, f.

A — to, *trêve de*.

— -BREAKER, s. *violateur de trêve*, m.

TRUCK, v. a. & n. *troquer*.

TRUCK, s. 1. (barter) *troc*, m.; 2. (com.) *payement en marchandises*, m.; 3. (carriage) *camion*, m.; 4. (wheel) *roue de bois*, f.; 5. (artil.) *roue*, f.; 6. (rail.) *plate-forme*, f.; *traineau*, m.; 7. (nav.) *pomme*, f.

TRUCK'AGE, s. *troc*, *trafic*, m.

TRUCK'ER, s. *troqueur*, *trafiquant*, m.

TRUC'KLE, s. *roulette*, f.

— -BED, s. *roulette*, f.

TRUC'KLE, v. n. 1. *céder*, *se soumettre*; 2. (crouch) *ramper*.

TRU'CULENCE, s. 1. *barbarie*, *férocité*, f.; 2. (of countenance) *air féroce*, m.

TRU'CULENT, adj. 1. (pers.) *barbare*, *féroce*, *cruel*; 2. (things) *destructeur*; *d'un aspect terrible*.

TRUDGE, v. n. *marcher*, *aller à pied*; *marcher avec peine*, *se traîner*.

TRUE, adj. 1. *vrai*; 2. (perfect, real) *véritable*, *vrai*, *réel*; 3. (sincere, faithful) *sincère*, *fidèle*; *constant*; 4. (honest) *honnête*, *probe*, *loyal*; 5. (exact) *exact*, *conforme*; 6. (right) *droit*, *direct*.

— -BORN, adj. 1. *de naissance légitime*; 2. (perfect, real) *vrai*, *véritable*. — -BRED, adj. 1. *de bonne race*, *de race*; 2. (genuine) *franc*, *véritable*, *vrai*. — -HEARTED, adj. *au cœur sincère*, *sincère*. — -HEARTEDNESS, s. *sincérité*, f. — -LOVE, s. *bien-aimé*, m., *e*, f. — -PENNY, s. *honnête homme*, m.

TRU'ENESS, s. 1. *vérité*, *sincérité*, *franchise*, f.; 2. (faithfulness) *fidélité*, f.; 3. (reality) *vérité*, *authenticité*, f.; 4. (exactness) *exactitude*, *précision*, f.

TRUF'FLE, s. *truffe*, f.

To stuff with —s, *truffer*.

— -GROUND, s. *truffière*, f.

TRU'ISM, s. *vérité palpable*, f.

TRU'LY, adv. 1. *vraiment*, *véritablement*, *réellement*; 2. (indeed) *en vérité*, *certes*; 3. (sincerely) *sincèrement*, *fidèlement*; 4. (exactly) *exactement*.

TRUMP, s. 1. *trompe*, *trompette*, f.; 2. (at cards) *atout*, m.

To —, to play —s, *couper*.

TRUMP, v. n. *sonner de la trompette* or *trompe*.

TRUMP, v. a. 1. (devise) *sommer haut*; 2. (at cards) *couper*.

To — over, *surcouper*. To — up, *inventer*, *forger*.

TRUM'PERY, s. 1. *faux brillant*, m.; 2. (rubbish) *rebut*, m., *drogue*, f., *friperie*, f.

TRUM'PET, s. 1. *trompette*, *trompe*, f.; 2. (pers.) *trompette*, m.; 3. (praiser) *prôneur*, m.; 4. (nav.) *porte-voix*, m.

Ear- —, *cornet acoustique*, m. Speaking- —, *porte-voix*, m.

— -TONGUED, adj. *à langue de trompette*, *à voix de stentor*.

TRUM'PET, v. a. *publier à son de trompe*; *publier*, *proclamer*.

TRUM'PETER, s. 1. *trompette*, m.; 2. (for *trompette*, f.; 3. (bird) *oiseau-trompette*, m.

TRUMP'LIKE, adj. *bruyant*, *éclatant*.

TRUN'CATE, v. a. *tronquer*, *mutiler*.

TRUN'CATED, adj. *tronqué*.

TRUNCA'TION, s. *mutilation*, f.

TRUN'CHEON, s. *bâton de commandement*, *bâton*, m.

TRUN'DLE, v. a. *rouler*, *faire rouler*.

TRUN'DLE, s. 1. *roulette*, f.; 2. (low cart) *camion*, m.; 3. (of a mill) *lanterne*, f.

TRUNK, s. 1. *tronc*, m.; 2. (box) *malle*, f., *coffre*, m.; 3. (long tube) *sarbacane*, f.; 4. (of elephants, insects) *trompe*, f.; 5. (anat., arch.) *tronc*, m.; 6. (sculp., paint.) *torse*, m.

Shooting —, *sarbacane*, f.

— -LIGHT, s. *abat-jour*, m. — -LINE, s. *ligne principale*, f. — -MAKER, s. *coffretier*, m.

TRUN'NION, s. *tourillon*, *axe*, m.

TRUSS, s. 1. *trousse*, f.; 2. (of hay, straw) *botte*, f.; 3. (surg.) *bandage*, m.; 4. (carp.) *ferme*, f., *lien*, m., *noeud*, m.; 5. (of bridges, etc.) *travée*, f.; 6. (bot.) *touffe*, f.; 7. (nav.) *drosse de racage*, *drosse*, f.

— -MAKER, s. *bandagiste*, m.

TRUSS, v. a. 1. *empaqueter*, *serrer*; 2. (to tie) *lier*, *attacher*; 3. (of fowls) *trousser*.

To — up, 1. *serrer*; 2. (nav.) *hisser*, *retrousser*.

TRUS'SEL. *V.* TRESTLE.

TRUST, v. a. 1. (rely on) *se fier à*, *se confier à*, *avoir confiance en*; 2. (intrust) *confier* (à); 3. (believe) *croire*, *ajouter foi à*; 4. (give credit) *faire crédit à*.

TRUST, v. n. 1. *se fier* (à), *se confier* (à), *avoir confiance* (*en*); 2. (believe) *croire* (à); 3. (rely on) *compter* (*sur*); 4. (expect) *espérer*, *s'attendre* (à).

TRUST, s. 1. *confiance*, f.; 2. (hope) *espé-*

rance, attente, f.; 3. (deposit) *dépôt*, m.; 4. (charge) *garde*, f.; 5. (secret) *confidence*, f., *secret*, m.; 6. (situation) *place de confiance*, f.; 7. (credit) *crédit*, m.; 8. (of roads) *voirie*, f.; 9. (law) *fidéicommis*, m.

On, upon —, 1. *de confiance; sur parole;* 2. (com.) *à crédit.* To give on —, *donner à crédit.* To take on —, *prendre à crédit.*

— -WORTHY, adj. *digne de confiance.*

TRUSTEE', s. 1. *dépositaire*, m.; *commissaire*, m.; 2. (administrator) *administrateur, directeur*, m.; 3. (of roads) *commissaire-voyer*, m.; 4. (law) *fidéi-commissaire*, m.

TRUSTEE'SHIP, s. 1. *commissariat*, m.; 2. (administration) *administration, direction*, f.

TRUST'EE, s. 1. *personne qui confie*, f.; 2. (of credit) *personne qui fait crédit*, f.

TRUS'TILY, adv. *fidèlement; honnêtement.*

TRUS'TINESS, s. 1. *fidélité*, f.; 2. (honesty) *probité, intégrité*, f.

TRUST'INGLY, adv. *avec confiance.*

TRUS'TY, adj. 1. *fidèle, sûr;* 2. (in feudal law) *féal.*

TRUTH, s. 1. *vérité*, f.; *vrai*, m.; 2. (veracity) *véracité*, f.; 3. (honesty) *probité, honnêteté, intégrité*, f.

In —! *en vérité! vraiment!* To speak, tell the —, *dire la vérité.* To say the —, *à dire vrai.*

TRU'THFUL, adj. *vrai, véridique.*

TRU'THFULLY, adv. *avec vérité.*

TRU'THFULNESS, s. *vérité*, f., *véracité*, f.

TRU'THLESS, adj. *faux; déloyal.*

TRY, v. n. *essayer* (*de*), *tâcher* (*de*), *s'efforcer* (*de*).

TRY, v. a. 1. *essayer, éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve;* 2. (to experience) *éprouver, faire l'expérience de;* 3. (by a test) *essayer, faire l'essai de;* 4. (to tire) *fatiguer;* 5. (metals) *essayer;* 6. (purify) *purifier, affiner;* 7. (weights, measures) *vérifier, contrôler;* 8. (law) (pers.) *mettre en jugement; juger.*

TRY'ING, adj. 1. (critical) *d'épreuve, critique;* 2. (tiring) *fatigant, pénible.*

TUB, s. 1. *cuve*, f., *cuvier, cuveau*, m.; *baquet*, m.; 2. (cask) *tonneau*, m., *baril*, m.; 3. (for plants) *caisse*, f.

Salting- —, *saloir*, m. Washing- —, *cuvier*, m.

TUBE, s. 1. *tube*, m.; 2. (anat., bot.) *conduit, vaisseau*, m.

TU'BERCULE, s. *tubercule*, m.

TUBER'CULAR, TUBER'CULOUS, adj. *tuberculeux.*

TU'BEROSE, s. *tubéreuse*, f.

TU'BEROUS, adj. *tubéreux.*

TU'BULAR, adj. *tubulaire.*

— -BRIDGE, s. *pont-tube*, m.

TU'BULATED. *V.* TUBULOUS.

TU'BULE, s. *tubule*, m.

TU'BULOUS, adj. *tubuleux; tubulé.*

TUCK, s. 1. *pli, rempli*, m.; 2. (sword) *estoc*, m.

TUCK, v. a. *relever, retrousser.*

To — **down**, *avaler, gober.* To — **in**, 1. *border, rentrer;* 2. (cover) *envelopper, couvrir.* To — **up**, 1. *relever, retrousser;* 2. (to fold) *remplier.*

TUCK'ER, s. *chemisette*, f.

TU'ESDAY, s. *mardi*, m.

On —, *mardi.* On —s, *les mardis.*

TUFT, s. 1. *touffe, houppe*, f.; 2. (of trees, etc.) *touffe*, f., *bouquet*, m.; 3. (of hair) *touffe*, f., *toupet*, m.; 4. (of birds) *huppe*, f., *aigrette*, f.; 5. (mil.) *pompon*, m.

TUFT, v. a. 1. *mettre en touffe;* 2. (adorn) *orner de touffes.*

TUFT'ED, TUF'TY, adj. 1. *touffu;* 2. (in clusters) *en touffe; semé de bouquets.*

TUG, v. a. 1. (pull) *tirer; tirailler;* 2. (pluck) *arracher.*

TUG, v. n. 1. *tirer, tirailler;* 2. (struggle) *lutter.*

TUG, s. 1. *effort*, m., *tiraillement*, m.; 2. (boat, rail.) *remorqueur*, m.

TUG'GER, s. *personne qui tire* or *qui tiraille*, f.

TUG'GINGLY, adv. *en tirant; en tiraillant.*

TUIT'ION, s. 1. (instruction) *instruction*, f., *enseignement*, m.; 2. (price of—) *pension*, f., *prix de la pension*, m.; 3. (guardianship) *tutelle, protection, garde*, f.

TU'LIP, s. *tulipe*, f.

— -TREE, s. *tulipier*, m.

TUM'BLE, v. n. 1. (fall) *tomber;* 2. (roll) *rouler; culbuter, dégringoler;* 3. (things) *tomber, s'écrouler;* 4. (jump) *sauter.*

To — **down**, 1. *tomber par terre; culbuter; dégringoler;* 2. (things) *tomber, s'écrouler.*

TUM'BLE, v. a. 1. (turn over) *tourner, retourner;* 2. (disturb) *bouleverser, déranger;* 3. (rumple) *chiffonner.*

To — **down**, *renverser, jeter; faire culbuter, faire dégringoler.*

TUM'BLE, s. *chute*, f.; *culbute*, f.

To have a —, *faire une chute.*

TUM'BLER, s. 1. (pers.) *saltimbanque*, m., *bateleur*, m., *sauteur*, m.; 2. (glass) *verre à boire, verre*, m.; 3. (bird) *pigeon culbutant*, m.

TUM'BREL, s. *tombereau*, m.

TUMEFAC'TION, s. *tuméfaction*, f.

TU'MEFY, v. a. *tuméfier.*

TU'MID, adj. 1. *enflé, gonflé;* 2. (protuberant) *renflé;* 3. (bombastic) *boursouflé, ampoulé.*

TU'MIDLY, adv. *avec enflure.*

TU'MIDNESS, s. *enflure*, f., *gonflement*, m.

TU'MOUR, s. *tumeur*, f.

TU'MULT, s. *tumulte*, m.; *trouble*, m.

In a —, *en tumulte, tumultueusement.*

TUMUL'TUARILY, adv. *tumultuairement.*

TUMUL'TUARY, adj. 1. *tumultuaire;* 2. (restless) *inquiet, agité.*

TUMUL'TUOUS, adj. 1. *tumultueux;* 2. (agitated) *agité;* 3. (turbulent) *turbulent.*

TUMUL'TUOUSLY, adv. *tumultueusement, en tumulte.*

TUMUL'TUOUSNESS, s. *turbulence*, f.

TU'MULUS, s. *tumulus*, m.

TUN, s. 1. *tonne*, f.; *tonneau*, m.; 2. (drunkard) *trou, tonneau*, m.; 3. (nav.) *tonneau*, m.

— -BELLIED, adj. *pansu, ventru.* — -DISH, s. *entonnoir*, m.

TU'NABLE, adj. 1. *harmonieux, mélodieux;* 2. (musical) *musical;* 3. (mus.) *accordable.*

TU'NABLY, adv. 1. *harmonieusement, mélodieusement;* 2. (mus.) *d'accord.*

TUNE, s. 1. (air) *air*, m.; 2. (sound) *son, note*, f.; 3. (pitch) *ton, accord*, m.; 4. (harmony) *harmonie*, f.; 5. (disposition) *disposition, humeur*, f.; *veine, verve*, f.

To be in —, *être d'accord.* To be out

of —, *être discord* or *faux*. To sing out of —, *chanter faux*.

Tune, v. a. 1. *accorder*; 2. (sing) *chanter*.

Tune, v. n. 1. *former des accords*; 2. (sing) *fredonner*.

Tu'neful, adj. *harmonieux, mélodieux*.

Tu'neless, adj. 1. *discordant*; 2. (dumb) *muet*.

Tu'ner, s. *accordeur*, m.

Tu'nic, Tu'nicle, s. *tunique* f.

Tu'ning, s. *action d'accorder*, f.
— -**fork**, s. *diapason*, f. — -**hammer**, s. *clef*, f.

Tun'nage, s. *tonnage*, m.

Tun'nel, s. 1. *entonnoir*, m.; 2. (of chimneys) *tuyau*, m.; *tonnelle*, f.; 3. (arch.) *souterrain, tunnel*, m.
— -**pit**, — -**shaft**, s. *puits de souterrain*, m.

Tun'nel, v. a. 1. *former en entonnoir*; 2. (with network) *former en réseau*; 3. (to pierce) *percer, faire un tunnel à*.

Tun'nelling, s. 1. *construction de tunnels*, f.; 2. *souterrains, tunnels*, m. pl.

Tun'ny, s. *thon*, m.

Tup, s. *bélier*, m.

Tup, v. a. & n. *couvrir*.

Tur'ban, s. *turban*, m.

Tur'baned, adj. *en turban*.

Tur'bid, adj. *trouble, bourbeux*.

Tur'bidly, adv. *dans un état trouble*.

Tur'bidness, s. *état bourbeux* or *trouble*, m.

Tur'binated, adj. *turbiné, en cône, en toupie*.

Tur'bot, s. *turbot*, m.
Young —, *turbotin*, m.
— -**kettle**, s. *turbotière*, f.

Tur'bulence, s. 1. (tumult) *trouble, désordre, tumulte*, m., *agitation*, f.; 2. (unruliness) *turbulence*, f.

Tur'bulent, adj. 1. *turbulent*; 2. (agitated) *agité; tumultueux*.

Tur'bulently, adv. *tumultueusement, en tumulte, avec turbulence*.

Turee'n, s. *soupière*, f.
Soup- —, *soupière*, f.

Turf, s. 1. *gazon*, m.; 2. (lawn) *pelouse*, f.; 3. (fuel) *tourbe*, f.; 4. (race-ground) *hippodrome, turf*, m.; 5. (race) *course*, f.
— -**beetle**, s. *batte*, f. — -**pit**, s. *tourbière*, f.

Turf, v. a. *gazonner*.

Tur'finess, s. 1. *abondance de gazon*, f.; *nature du gazon*, f.; 2. (of peat) *état tourbeux*, m.; *nature de la tourbe*, f.

Turf'ing, s. *gazonnement*, m.

Tur'fy, adj. 1. *couvert de gazon; de la nature du gazon*; 2. (of peat) *tourbeux; de la nature de la tourbe*.

Turges'cence, Tur'gidness, s. 1. *gonflement*, m.; *turgescence*, f.; 2. (bombast) *boursouflure, emphase*, f.

Tur'gid, adj. 1. *enflé, gonflé; turgescent*; 2. (bombastic) *boursouflé, ampoulé*.

Turgid'ity, s. *enflure*, f., *gonflement*, m.

Turk, s. *Turc*, m.

Tur'key, s. *dindon*, m., *dinde*, m. f.
Young —, *dindonneau*, m.
— -**cock**, s. *dindon, coq d'Inde*, m. — -**hen**, s. *dinde*, f.

Tur'kish, adj. *turque*.

Tur'kishly, adv. *à la turque*.

Tur'meric, s. 1. (bot.) *curcuma*, m.; 2. (dyeing) *terre mérite*, f.

Tur'moil, s. 1. *trouble, tumulte*, m.; 2. (labour) *fatigue*, f., *labeur*, m.

Tur'moil, v. n. *s'agiter*.

Turn, v. a. 1. *tourner*; 2. (to shift sides) *retourner*; 3. (change) *changer; changer de, convertir*; 4. (translate) *traduire* (en), *mettre* (en); 5. (transfer) *transférer* (à), *transmettre* (à); 6. (the brain) *faire tourner, troubler, égarer*; 7. (to change direction) *détourner*; 8. (direct) *diriger* or *tourner* (vers); 9. (revolve) *rouler, agiter*; 10. (blunt) *émousser*; 11. (to cause to deviate) *fausser*; 12. (prepare) *préparer*; 13. (a scale) *faire pencher*; 14. (the stomach, the heart) *soulever*; 15. (print.) *bloquer*; 16. (on a lathe) *tourner*.
To be —ed thirty, *avoir passé trente ans*. To — to advantage, *tirer parti* (de), *mettre à profit*. To — tail, *tourner le dos, s'enfuir*.
To — **about**, *retourner, tourner*. To — **aside**, *détourner*. To — **away**, 1. *renvoyer, chasser*; 2. (discharge) *congédier*. To — **back**, *faire retourner, renvoyer; remettre*. To — **down**, 1. *faire descendre*; 2. (a collar) *rabattre, retourner*; 3. (fold) *plier*. To — **in**, *tourner en dedans; remplier, rentrer*. To — **off**, 1. *renvoyer, chasser*; 2. (discharge) *congédier*; 3. (resign) *abandonner, renoncer* (à); 4. (from) *détourner* (de); 5. (avoid) *tourner*; 6. (from a pipe) *laisser échapper; fermer le robinet de, fermer*; 7. (to hang, to execute) *exécuter*. To — **on**, *lâcher; ouvrir le robinet de, ouvrir*. To — **out**, 1. *tourner en dehors*; 2. (the inside out) *retourner*; 3. (discharge) *congédier, renvoyer*; 4. (from public offices) *destituer, démettre*; 5. (out of doors) *mettre à la porte*; 6. (cattle) *mettre aux champs*; 7. (hunt.) *lancer*. To — **over**, 1. *retourner, tourner; renverser*; 2. (attribute) *renvoyer* (à); 3. (a book) *feuilleter, parcourir, examiner*; 4. (to reflect) *réfléchir à*; 5. (nav.) *transborder*. To — **over and over again**, *tourner et retourner*. To — **round**, *retourner, tourner*. To — **up**, 1. *retourner; relever, lever*; 2. (tuck up) *retrousser*; 3. (start) *faire lever*; 4. (nav.) *faire monter*. To — **upon**, *tourner contre*. To — **upside down**, *tourner* or *mettre sens dessus dessous, bouleverser*.

Turn, v. n. 1. *tourner; se tourner*; *se retourner*; 2. (be directed) *se diriger* (vers); 3. (deviate) *dévier, se détourner* (de); 4. (to alter) *se changer* (en), *se convertir* (en); 5. (become) *devenir, se faire*; 6. (to have recourse) *avoir recours* (à), *recourir* (à); 7. (to begin) *se mettre* (à); 8. (to change conduct) *se corriger* (de), *revenir* (de); 9. (keep away) *s'éloigner* (de); 10. (fall upon) *retomber* (sur); 11. (be directed) *se porter* (sur), *se reporter* (sur), *s'adresser* (à); 12. (of tides) *changer*.
To — **about**, *se tourner, se retourner*. To — **again**, *se retourner*. To — **away**, *se tourner; se détourner* (de); *s'éloigner* (de). To — **away from**, *abandonner*. To — **back**, *retourner, s'en retourner*. To — **down**, *se retourner, se renverser*. To — **in**, *se tourner en dedans; rentrer; se coucher*. To — **into**, *se changer* (en). To — **off**, 1. *se détourner*; 2. (things) *tourner*. To —

out, 1. *tourner en dehors; se retourner;* 2. (well or bad) *tourner, finir;* 3. (become) *devenir; se montrer, être; paraître;* 4. (deviate) *dévier; sortir;* 5. (to rise) *se lever.* To — **on, upon,** 1. *tourner sur, rouler sur;* 2. (to be given to) *se porter sur, se reporter sur.* To — **over,** 1. *se tourner, se retourner;* 2. (be upset) *se renverser;* 3. (tumble) *culbuter;* 4. (change parties) *changer de parti.* To — **round,** 1. *tourner; se tourner, se retourner;* 2. (change parties) *tourner casaque.* To — **to,** *s'y mettre.* To — **under,** *tourner en dessous; rabattre.* To — **up,** 1. *tourner en haut; relever;* 2. (tuck up) *retrousser;* 3. (become) *devenir;* 4. (to be) *se trouver, être.* To — **upside down,** *se renverser sens dessus dessous.* My head —s round, *la tête me tourne.*

Turn, s. 1. *tour,* m.; 2. (turning) *détour, coude, tournant,* m.; 3. (change) *changement, coup,* m., *vicissitude,* f.; 4. (occasion) *occasion,* f.; 5. (of mind, style) *tournure,* f., *tour,* m.; 6. (service) *office, service,* m.; 7. (trick) *tour,* m.; 8. (direction) *direction,* f., *cours,* m.; 9. (inclination) *goût,* m., *fantaisie,* f.; 10. (purpose) *dessein,* m.; 11. (form) *forme,* f.; 12. (of a scale) *trait,* m.; 13. (mus.) *brisée,* f.; 14. (of tides) *changement,* m.; 15. (of ropes) *tour,* m., *rond,* m.

At every —, *à tout propos, à tout bout de champ; à tout moment.* By —s, in — *tour à tour, à tour de rôle.* In o.'s —, *à son tour.* To take a —, *faire un tour.* To take —s, *faire à tour de rôle.* It is your —, *c'est votre tour, c'est à votre tour.*

Turn'bench, s. *tour à pointes,* m.

Turn'coat, s. *renégat,* m.

Turn'er, s. *tourneur,* m.

Tur'ning, s. 1. *art du tourneur,* m.; 2. (things) *objets faits au tour,* m. pl.; 3. (of a road, etc.) *détour, coude,* m.

— **-lathe,** s. *tour,* m.

Tur'nip, s. *navet,* m.; *rave,* f.

— **-cabbage,** s. *chou-rave,* m. — **-rooted,** adj. *rond.* — **-top,** s. *fane de navet,* f.

Turn'key, s. *guichetier,* m.

Turn-ou't, s. 1. *train, équipage,* m.; 2. (of workmen) *grève,* f.; 3. (rail.) *gare d'évitement,* f.

Turn'pike, s. 1. *tourniquet,* m.; 2. (of roads) *barrière,* f.

Turn'plate, s. *plate-forme tournante,* f.

— **-keeper,** s. *garde de plate-forme tournante,* m.

Turn'screw, s. *tournevis,* m.

Turn'spit, s. 1. *tourne-broche,* m.; 2. (dog) *basset,* m.

Turn'stile, s. *tourniquet,* m.

Turn'table. *V.* **Turnplate.**

Tur'pentine, s. *térébenthine,* f.

— **-tree,** s. *térébinthe,* f.

Tur'pitude, s. *turpitude,* f., *infamie,* f.

Tur'quoise, s. *turquoise,* f.

Tur'ret, s. *tourelle,* f.

Tur'reted, adj. 1. *flanqué de tourelles;* 2. (like turrets) *en forme de tour.*

Tur'tle, s. 1. (bird) *tourterelle,* f.; 2. (tortoise) *tortue,* f.

— **-dove,** s. *tourterelle,* f. — **-shell,** s. *écaille de tortue,* f.

Tus'can, adj. *toscan.*

Tus'can, s. *toscan,* m.

Tush, int. *fi! fi donc! chut!*

Tusk, s. 1. *croc,* m.; 2. (of wild boars, elephants) *défense,* f.; 3. (of horses) *crochet,* m.

Tusked, Tus'ky, adj. *muni de défenses* or *de crocs.*

Tus'sle, s. *lutte, querelle,* f.

Tut, int. *fi! fi donc!*

Tu'telage, s. *tutelle,* f.; *état de pupille,* m.

Tu'telary, adj. *tutélaire.*

Tu'tor, s. 1. *précepteur, instituteur,* m.; *maître,* m.; 2. (at college) *répétiteur,* m.

Tu'tor, v. a. 1. *instruire;* 2. (correct) *corriger, reprendre; faire la leçon à;* 3. (to rule) *commander, dominer.*

Tu'torage, s. *tutelle,* f.

Tu'toress, s. *gouvernante, institutrice,* f.

Tu'toring, s. *éducation, instruction,* f.

Tu'torship, s. 1. *précepteurat,* m.; 2. (of schools) *fonctions de répétiteur,* f. pl.

Tu'trix, s. *tutrice,* f.

Tut'ty, s. *tutie,* f.

Twad'dle, v. n. *bavarder.*

Twad'dle, s. *bavardage,* m.

Twain, adj. *deux.*

In —, *en deux.*

Twang, v. n. 1. *rendre un son aigu, crier;* 2. (to taste) *avoir le goût de.*

Twang, v. a. *faire crier.*

Twang, s. 1. *son aigu, cri,* m.; 2. (nasal sound) *nasillement,* m.; 3. (taste) *goût,* m.

To speak with a —, *nasiller.*

Tweak, v. a. 1. *pincer, serrer;* 2. (pull) *tirer.*

Twee'zers, s. *petites pinces,* f. pl., *pincette,* f.

Twelfth, adj. 1. *douzième;* 2. (of the month, of kings) *douze.*

— **-night,** s. *jour des Rois,* m. — **-night-cake,** s. *gâteau des rois,* m.

Twelve, adj. 1. *douze;* 2. (of books) *in-douze.*

— **-month,** s. *an,* m., *année,* f. — **-pence,** s. *un franc vingt-cinq centimes,* m. — **-penny,** adj. *d'un franc vingt-cinq centimes.* — **-score,** adj. *deux cent quarante.*

Twelve, s. 1. *douze,* m.; 2. (of books) *in-douze,* m.

Twen'tieth, adj. 1. *vingtième;* 2. (of the month) *vingt.*

Twen'ty, adj. *vingt.*

Twice, adv. *deux fois.*

Twig, s. *petite branche, branche, brindille,* f.; *ramille,* f.

Twig'gy, adj. *plein de petites branches.*

Twi'light, s. 1. *crépuscule,* m.; 2. (uncertain view) *demi-jour,* m.

Twi'light, adj. 1. *à la lueur du crépuscule;* 2. (dark) *sombre, obscur.*

Twill, v. a. 1. *plisser;* 2. (weave) *croiser.*

Twin, s. 1. *jumeau,* m., *jumelle,* f.; 2. (fig.) *frère,* m., *sœur,* f.; 3. (person resembling another) *Sosie,* m.; 4. —s, pl., (astr.) *Gémeaux,* m. pl.

— **-born,** adj. *jumeau, jumelle.*

Twin, adj. 1. *jumeau;* 2. (bot.) *double.*

Twine, v. a. 1. *enlacer, entortiller;* 2. (twist) *retordre;* 3. (to weave) *tisser;* 4. (to gird) *ceindre.*

Twine, v. n. 1. *tourner;* 2. (to wind) *serpenter;* 3. (unite) *s'entrelacer, s'unir.*

Twine, s. 1. (thread) *lignette,* f., *ficelle,* f.; 2. (twist) *entortillement, entrelacement,* m.; 3. (arch.) *entrelacs,* m.

Twinge, v. a. 1. *causer une douleur aiguë à*; 2. (pinch) *pincer, serrer.*
Twinge, s. 1. (of pain) *élancement*, m.; 2. (of conscience) *tourment, cri*, m.; 3. (pinch) *pincement*, m.
Twin'kle, v. n. 1. *scintiller, étinceler, briller*; 2. (of the eyes) *clignoter.*
Twin'kling, s. 1. *scintillation*, f.; 2. (of the eyes) *clin d'œil*, m., *clignotement*, m.
In the — of an eye, *dans un clin d'œil.*
Twirl, v. n. 1. *tourner, tournoyer*; 2. (pers.) *faire le moulinet; pirouetter.*
Twirl, v. a. 1. *faire tourner*; 2. (pers.) *faire faire le moulinet à; faire pirouetter.*
Twirl, s. 1. *rotation*, f., *mouvement circulaire*, m.; 2. (twist) *enroulement*, m.
To give a —, *faire tourner.*
Twist, v. a. 1. *tordre, retordre*; 2. (weave) *entrelacer, enlacer, tresser*; 3. (wool, cotton) *filer*; 4. (wind) *entortiller*; 5. (encircle) *entourer*; 6. (disfigure) *défigurer, torturer.*
Twist, v. n. *s'entrelacer, s'enlacer; s'entortiller.*
Twist, s. 1. (string) *cordon*, m.; *corde*, f.; 2. (thread) *fil, cordonnet*, m.; 3. (contortion) *contorsion*, f.; *tortillement*, m.; 4. (of tobacco) *carotte*, f., *rouleau*, m.; 5. (of the thigh) *plat*, m.; 6. (arch.) *nervure*, f. 7. (prejudice) *préjugé*, m.
Twist'ed, adj. 1. *tordu*; 2. (of thread) *tors*; 3. (arch.) *tors.*
Twist'er, s 1. (pers.) *tordeur*, m., *-euse*, f., *cordier*, m., *-ière*, f.; 2. (machine) *machine à tordre*, f.
Twist'ing, s. 1. *tordage*, m.; *tortillement*, m., *torsion*, f.; 2. (interweaving) *entrelacement*, m.
— -machine, s. *machine à tordre*, f.
Twit, v. a. 1. *blâmer*; 2. (upbraid) *reprocher, jeter au nez.*
Twitch, v. a. *tirer; arracher.*
Twitch, s. 1. (pain) *tiraillement, élancement*, m.; 2. (for the nose) *serre-nez*, m.
Twit'ter, v. n. *gazouiller.*
Twit'ter, s. *gazouillement*, m.
Twit'tingly, adv. *avec reproche.*
Two, adj. *deux.*
— and —, *deux à deux.*
— -edged, adj. *à deux tranchants.* — -handed, adj. *bimane.* — -horned, adj. *bicorne.* — -leaved, adj. 1. *à deux feuilles*; 2. (of doors) *à deux battants.* — -pence, s. *vingt centimes*, m. pl. — -penny, adj. *de vingt centimes.* — -valved, adj. *bivalve.*
Two'fold, adj. *double.*
Two'fold, adv. *doublement, deux fois.*
Tym'bal, s. *timbale*, f.
Tym'pan, s. 1. *tambour*, m.; 2. (anat.) *tympan, tambour*, m.; 3. (arch.) *tympan*, m.; 4. (of machines) *tympan*, m.
Tym'panum, s. *tympan, tambour*, m.
Type, s. 1. *type*, m.; 2. (print.) *caractère*, m.
Ty'phoid, adj. *typhoïde.*
Typhoo'n, s. *typhon*, m., *trombe*, f.
Ty'phus, s. *typhus*, m.
Typ'ic Typ'ical, adj. 1. *typique, figuratif, emblématique*; 2. (med.) *typique.*
Typ'ically, adv. *symboliquement; figurativement.*
Typ'ify, v. a. *symboliser, figurer.*
Typog'rapher, s. *typographe*, m.
Typograph'ic, adj. *typographique.*
Typograph'ically, adv. *typographiquement.*
Typog'raphy, s. *typographie*, f.
Tyran'nic Tyran'nical, adj. *tyrannique.*
Tyran'nically, adv. *tyranniquement.*
Tyran'nicide, s. *tyrannicide*, m.
Tyr'annize, v. n. *faire le tyran.*
To — over, *tyranniser.*
Tyr'annous, adj. *tyrannique.*
Tyr'annously, adv. *tyranniquement.*
Tyr'anny, s. *tyrannie*, f.
Ty'rant, s. *tyran*, m.
Ty'ro, s. *commençant, novice*, m.
Tythe. *V.* Tithe.
Tzar, s. *tzar, czar*, m.
Tzari'na, s. *tzarine, czarine*, f.

U.

U, s. *u*, m.
Ubiq'uitary, adj. *omniprésent.*
Ubiq'uity, s. *ubiquité*, f.
Ud'der, s. 1. *pis*, m., *mamelle*, f.; 2. (cook.) *tétine*, f.
Ud'dered, adj. *à pis, à mamelles.*
Ug'lily, adv. *vilainement.*
Ug'liness, s. *laideur*, f.
Ug'ly, adv. *laid, vilain.*
Uka'se, s, *ukase*, m.
Ul'cer, s. *ulcère*, m.
Ul'cerate, v. n. *s'ulcérer.*
Ul'cerate, v. a. *ulcérer.*
Ulcera'tion, s. *ulcération*, f.
Ul'cerous, adj. *ulcéreux.*
Ulig'inous, adj. *uligineux.*
Ulte'rior, adj. *ultérieur.*
Ul'timate, adj. 1. *dernier; final, définitif*; 2. (constituent) *primitif, premier.*
Ul'timately, adv. *finalement; définitivement.*
Ultima'tum, s. *ultimatum*, m.
Ul'timo, adv. *du mois dernier.*
Ultramari'ne, adj. *d'outre-mer.*
Ultramari'ne, s. *outre-mer*, m.
Ultramon'tane, adj. *ultramontain.*
Ulula'tion, s. *hurlement*, m.
Um'bel, s. *ombelle*, f.
Umbel'lar, Umbel'lated, adj. *ombellé.*
Um'ber, s. *terre d'ombre, ombre*, f.
Um'ber, v. a. 1. *ombrer*; 2. (darken) *assombrir.*
Um'bered, adj. 1. *ombré*; 2. (dark) *sombre.*
Umbil'ical, adj. *ombilical.*
Um'brage, s. 1. *ombrage*, m., *ombre*, f.; 2. (offence) *ombrage*, m.
To give —, *donner de l'ombrage* (à), *porter ombrage* (à). To take —, *prendre ombrage* (de).
Umbra'geous, adj. 1. *ombreux*; 2. (shady) *ombragé.*
Umbra'geousness, s. *ombrage*, m., *ombre*, f.
Umbrel'la, s. *parapluie*, m.
— -case, s. *fourreau de parapluie*, m. — -stand, s. *porte-parapluie*, m. — -stick, s. *manche de parapluie*, m.
Um'pirage, s. *fonctions de tiers arbitre*, f. pl.; *arbitrage*, m.

Um'pire, s. 1. *arbitre*, m.; 2. (law) *tiers arbitre*, m.

Un. (For words not to be found under **Un**, *V.* **In.**)

Unabash'ed, adj. *sans honte, non confus.*

Unaba'ted, adj. *non apaisé; non affaibli.*

Unabbre'viated, adj. *entier.*

Una'ble, adj. *incapable (de).*

Unabol'ished, adj. *en vigueur.*

Unabrid'ged, adj. *non abrégé.*

Unab'rogated, adj. *en vigueur.*

Unabsol'ved, adj. *non absous, non affranchi.*

Unabsor'bed, adj. *non absorbé.*

Unaccel'erated, adj. *non accéléré.*

Unaccent'ed, adj. *non accentué, sans accent.*

Unac'ceptable, adj. 1. *inacceptable;* 2. (not pleasing) *déplaisant, mal vu.*

Unaccep'tableness, s. *nature inacceptable*, f.; *nature déplaisante*, f.

Unaccep'tably, adv. *d'une manière inacceptable; d'une manière déplaisante.*

Unaccep'ted, adj. *rejeté, refusé.*

Unaccom'modated, adj. 1. *sans commodité;* 2. (not provided) *peu pourvu (de);* 3. (not adapted) *peu propre (à).*

Unaccom'modating, adj. *peu accommodant.*

Unaccom'panied, adj. *seul; isolé.*

Unaccom'plished, adj. *inachevé, incomplet, imparfait.*

Unaccou'ntable, adj. 1. *inexplicable;* 2. (strange) *étrange, bizarre;* 3. (not responsible) *irresponsable.*

Unaccou'ntableness, s. 1. *étrangeté, bizarrerie*, f.; 2. (irresponsibility) *irresponsabilité*, f.

Unaccou'ntably, adv. 1. *d'une manière inexplicable;* 2. (strangely) *étrangement, bizarrement.*

Unaccred'ited, adj. *non accrédité.*

Unaccus'tomed, adj. *peu habitué; inaccoutumé.*

Unachie'vable, adj. *inexécutable.*

Unachie'ved, adj. *inexécuté.*

Una'ching, adj. *non douloureux.*

Unacknowl'edged, adj. 1. *non reconnu; non avoué;* 2. (of letterc) *sans réponse.*

Unacquai'ntance, s. *ignorance*, f.

Unacquai'nted, adj. 1. *qui ne connaît pas; qui ignore;* 2. (not accustomed) *non accoutumé.*

To be — with, *ignorer, ne pas connaître.*

Unacqui'red, adj. *naturel.*

Unacquit'ted, adj. *non acquitté.*

Unact'ed, adj. *non exécuté.*

Unac'tuated, adj. *qui n'est pas mu* or *inspiré.*

Unadjust'ed, adj. 1. *non ajusté;* 2. (law) *en litige.*

Unadmini'stered, adj. *non administré.*

Unadmi'red, adj. *peu admiré.*

Unadmi'ring, adj. *qui admire peu.*

Unadmoni'shed, adj. *non averti* or *instruit.*

Unadopt'ed, adj. 1. (pers.) *non adoptif;* 2. (things) *non adopté.*

Unado'red, adj. *sans adoration.*

Unadorn'ed, adj. *simple, sans ornements.*

Unadul'terated, adj. *naturel, non frelaté, pur.*

Unadven'turous, adj. *circonspect, prudent.*

Unadvi'sable, adj. *peu sage; mal vu, peu convenable.*

Unadvi'sed, adj. 1. *irréfléchi;* 2. (imprudent) *imprudent, téméraire, inconsidéré, mal vu.*

Unadvi'sedly, adv. *inconsidérément, imprudemment.*

Unadvi'sedness, s. *imprudence*, f.

Unaffect'ed, adj. 1. *naturel, simple, sans affectation;* 2. (insensible) *impassible, insensible.*

Unaffect'edly, adv. *simplement, sans affectation, sans prétention.*

Unaffect'edness, s. 1. *simplicité*, f.; 2. (insensibility) *insensibilité, impassibilité*, f.

Unaffect'ing, adj. *peu touchant.*

Unafflict'ed, adj. *sans affliction.*

Unai'ded, adj. *sans aide, seul.*

Unai'ming, adj. *sans but.*

Unalarm'ed, adj. *tranquille.*

Unalle'viated, adj. *non allégé.*

Unalli'ed, adj. 1. (pers.) *sans alliance;* 2. (things) *hétérogène;* 3. (separated) *séparé (de).*

Unallow'able, adj. *non permis.*

Unalloy'ed, adj. *sans alliage; pur, sans mélange.*

Unallu'ring, adj. *sans attrait.*

Unal'terable, adj. *inaltérable; invariable.*

Unal'terableness, s. *nature inaltérable*, f., *invariabilité*, f.

Unal'terably, adv. *d'une manière inaltérable; invariablement, immuablement.*

Unal'tered, adj. *invariable; sans altération, toujours le même.*

Unama'zed, adj. *non étonné; non épouvanté.*

Unambig'uous, adj. *non équivoque, non douteux.*

Unambig'uously, adv. *sans ambiguité.*

Unambit'ious, adj. *sans ambition, simple.*

Unambit'iously, adv. *sans ambition.*

Unamend'able, adj. *incorrigible.*

Una'miable, adj. *peu aimable.*

Una'miableness, s. *défaut d'amabilité*, m.

Unamu'sing, **Unamu'sive**, adj. *ennuyeux, peu amusant.*

Unan'alyzed, adj. *non analysé.*

Unan'chored, adj. *qui n'est pas à l'ancre.*

Unanim'ity, s. *unanimité*, f.

With —, *à l'unanimité.*

Unan'imous, adj. *unanime.*

Unan'imously, adv. *unanimement, à l'unanimité.*

Unanoin'ted, adj. *non oint.*

Unan'swerable, adj. *sans réplique; incontestable.*

Unan'swerableness, s. *nature irréfutable*, f., *incontestabilité*, f.

Unan'swerably, adv. *sans réplique; incontestablement.*

Unan'swered, adj. *sans réponse; sans réplique; incontesté.*

Unappal'led, adj. *sans peur, intrépide; inébranlable.*

Unappar'elled, adj. *nu, sans ornements.*

Unappa'rent, adj. *non apparent; invisible.*

Unappea'sable, adj. *implacable.*

Unappea'sed, adj. *non apaisé.*

Unapplau'ded, adj. *sans applaudissement.*

Unappli'ed, adj. *sans application.*

Unapprehend'ed, adj. 1. *non arrêté;* 2. (not understood) *non compris.*

UNAPPREHEN'SIVE, adj. *sans appréhension, peu intelligent.*
UNAPPRI'ZED, adj. *ignorant (de).*
UNAPPROACH'ABLE, adj. *inaccessible, inabordable.*
UNAPPROACH'ED, adj. *inaccessible.*
UNAPPRO'PRIATED, adj. *sans destination; non approprié.*
UNAPPRO'VED, adj. *non approuvé, sans approbation.*
UNAR'GUED, adj. *sans discussion; incontesté.*
UNARM'ED, adj. 1. *sans armes;* 2. (of animals) *sans défenses.*
UNARRAI'GNED, adj. *non accusé.*
UNARRAY'ED, adj. 1. *nu; non revêtu;* 2. (not in order) *non rangé.*
UNART'FUL, adj. *sans art; naïf.*
UNASCERTAINED, adj. *non déterminé; inconnu.*
UNASK'ED, adj. *non demandé, non sollicité.*
UNAS'PIRATED, adj. *non aspiré.*
UNASPI'RING, adj. *sans ambition, peu ambitieux.*
UNASSAI'LABLE, adj. *inattaquable.*
UNASSAIL'ED, UNASSAU'LTED, adj. *non assailli* or *attaqué.*
UNASSAY'ED, adj. *non essayé; non éprouvé.*
UNASSIST'ED, adj. *sans aide, sans secours.*
UNASSIST'ING, adj. *non secourable.*
UNASSO'CIATED, adj. *non associé.*
UNASSU'MING, adj. *sans prétention, simple, modeste.*
UNASSU'RED, adj. *non assuré.*
UNATO'NABLE, adj. *implacable; inexpiable.*
UNATO'NED, adj. *non apaisé; non expié.*
UNATTACH'ED, adj. 1. *non attaché (à); indépendant (de);* 2. (without affection) *sans affection (pour);* 3. (mil. adm.) *en disponibilité.*
To place on the — list, *mettre en disponibilité.*
UNATTACK'ED, adj. *non attaqué.*
UNATTAI'NABLE, adj. *inaccessible.*
UNATTAI'NABLENESS, s. *nature inaccessible,* f.
UNATTAI'NED, adj. *manqué.*
UNATTAIN'TED, adj. *non entaché.*
UNATTEMPT'ED, adj. *non essayé* or *tenté.*
UNATTEND'ED, adj. *sans suite, seul.*
— to, *négligé.*
UNATTEST'ED, adj. *non attesté, sans attestation.*
UNATTRACT'ED, adj. *non attiré.*
UNATTRAC'TIVE, adj. *peu attrayant.*
UNAUGMENT'ED, adj. *non augmenté.*
UNAUTHEN'TIC, adj. *sans authenticité; apocryphe.*
UNAUTHEN'TICATED, adj. 1. *non constaté;* 2. (law) *non légalisé.*
UNAU'THORIZED, adj. *non autorisé, sans autorisation.*
UNAVAI'LABLE, adj. *inutile, inefficace.*
UNAVAI'LABLENESS, s. *inutilité, inefficacité,* f.
UNAVAI'LING, adj. *inutile, infructueux.*
UNAVEN'GED, adj. *non vengé; impuni.*
UNAVOID'ABLE, adj. *inévitable.*
UNAVOID'ABLENESS, s. *nécessité inévitable,* f.
UNAVOID'ABLY, adv. *inévitablement.*
UNAVOID'ED, adj. *non évité.*
UNAVOW'ED, adj. *non avoué.*
UNAWA'KENED, adj. *non éveillé; endormi.*
UNAWA'RE, adj. 1. *ignorant;* 2. (inattentive) *inattentif.*

To be — of, *ignorer; n'être pas au courant de.*
UNAWA'RES, adv. 1. (suddenly) *inopinément, à l'improviste;* 2. (unprepared) *au dépourvu;* 3. (by mistake) *par mégarde, par inadvertance.*
UNAW'ED, adj. 1. *sans crainte;* 2. (bold) *hardi, audacieux.*
UNBACKED', adj. *non secondé, sans appui.*
UNBA'KED, adj. *non cuit.*
UNBAL'ANCED, adj. *non balancé; sans contre-poids.*
UNBAL'LASTED, adj. *sans lest.*
UNBAPTI'ZED, adj. *non baptisé, sans baptême.*
UNBAR', v. a. *débarrer.*
UNBA'THED, adj. *non baigné; sec.*
UNBAT'TERED, adj. *intact.*
UNBEAR'ABLE, adj. *insupportable.*
UNBEA'RDED, adj. 1. *imberbe;* 2. (of wheat) *non barbu.*
UNBEA'TEN, adj. *non battu; non frayé.*
UNBECOM'ING, adj. 1. *inconvenant, déplacé;* 2. (of clothing) *qui ne va pas (à), qui ne sied pas (à).*
UNBECOM'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière inconvenante.*
UNBECOM'INGNESS, s. *inconvenance,* f.
UNBEFIT'TING, adj. *qui ne convient pas (à), qui ne s'accorde pas (avec).*
UNBEFRIEND'ED, adj. *sans amis.*
UNBEGOT'TEN, adj. *non engendré; incréé.*
UNBEGUI'LE, v. a. *détromper, désillusionner.*
UNBEGUN', adj. *non commencé.*
UNBEHELD', adj. *invisible; caché.*
UNBELIE'F, s. *incrédulité,* f.
UNBELIE'VER, s. *incrédule,* m., *infidèle,* m.
UNBELIE'VING, adj. *incrédule.*
UNBELOV'ED, adj. *non aimé* or *chéri.*
UNBEL'TED, adj. *non ceint.*
UNBEND', v. a. [UNBENT] 1. *détendre, relâcher;* 2. (to rest) *délasser;* 3. (weaken) *affaiblir;* 4. (nav.) *démurrer, détalinguer;* 5. (of sails) *désenverguer.*
To — o.'s self, *se délasser.*
UNBEND'ING, adj. *inflexible; qui ne se plie pas.*
UNBEN'EFICED, adj. *sans bénéfice.*
UNBENI'GN, adj. *malveillant, malin.*
UNBESOUGHT', adj. *non demandé.*
UNBESPO'KEN, adj. *non commandé.*
UNBESTOW'ED, adj. *non accordé.*
UNBETRAY'ED, adj. *non trahi; secret.*
UNBEWAI'LED, adj. *non pleuré, non regretté.*
UNBI'ASSED, adj. *sans préjugé, sans prévention.*
UNBI'ASSEDLY, adv. *sans prévention.*
UNBI'ASSEDNESS, s. *absence de prévention,* f.
UNBID'DEN, adj. 1. *sans invitation; sans ordre;* 2. (spontaneous) *spontané, involontaire.*
UNBIG'OTED, adj. *sans bigoterie.*
UNBI'ND, v. a. [UNBOUND] 1. *délier, délacher;* 2. (to loose) *desserrer; débander.*
UNBLA'MABLY, adv. *irréprochablement.*
UNBLA'MED, adj. *irréprochable, irréprochable.*
UNBLAST'ED, adj. *non flétri; non brûlé* or *desséché.*
UNBLEA'CHED, adj. *écru.*
UNBLEM'ISHABLE, adj. *irrémissable.*
UNBLEM'ISHED, adj. *sans tache; pur.*
UNBLENCH'ED, adj. *sans tache; pur.*

UNBLENCH'ING, adj. *ferme.*
UNBLEND'ED, adj. *pur, sans mélange.*
UNBLEST', adj. 1. (cursed) *maudit;* 2. (unfortunate) *malheureux;* 3. (not blessed) *non béni.*
UNBLI'GHTED, adj. 1. *non brouï;* 2. (fig.) *pur, sans nuage.*
UNBLOS'SOMING, adj. *qui ne produit pas de fleurs.*
UNBLOW'N, adj. *non épanoui; non en fleur.*
UNBLUNT'ED, adj. *non émoussé.*
UNBLUSH'ING, adj. *déhonté, éhonté.*
UNBLUSH'INGLY, adv. *sans honte, sans rougir.*
UNBOAST'FUL, adj. *modeste.*
UNBOD'IED, adj. *incorporel, immatériel.*
UNBOIL'ED, adj. *non bouilli.*
UNBO'LT, v. a. *déverrouiller.*
UNBO'LT, v. n. *ouvrir le verrou.*
UNBO'LTED, adj. 1. *déverrouillé;* 2. (of flour) *non bluté.*
UNBORN', adj. 1. *à naître;* 2. (things) *à venir.*
UNBOR'ROWED, adj. 1. *non emprunté;* 2. (original) *original;* 3. (native) *naturel.*
UNBO'SOM, v. a. 1. *confier;* 2. (reveal) *révéler.*
To — o.'s self, *s'épancher, ouvrir son cœur* (à).
UNBOUGHT', adj. *non acheté.*
UNBOUND', adj. 1. *délié, détaché;* 2. (loose) *desserré; débandé;* 3. (of books) *non relié.*
UNBOU'NDED, adj. 1. *sans bornes, illimité;* 2. (unrestrained) *démesuré.*
UNBOU'NDEDLY, adv. 1. *sans bornes; infiniment;* 2. (in a bad sense) *démesurément.*
UNBOU'NDEDNESS, s. 1. *nature illimitée,* f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *nature démesurée,* f.
UNBOU'NTEOUS, adj. *peu bienfaisant; peu généreux.*
UNBOW'ED, adj. 1. *non courbé; non fléchi;* 2. (fig.) *non humilié.*
UNBRA'CE, v. a. 1. *délier, détacher;* 2. (to relax) *desserrer; débander.*
UNBRAI'D, v. a. *dénouer.*
UNBREECH'ED, adj. 1. *sans culotte;* 2. (artil.) *déculassé.*
UNBREW'ED, adj. 1. *non brassé;* 2. (pure) *naturel, pur, sans mélange.*
UNBRI'BED, adj. *non corrompu; non séduit.*
UNBRI'DLE, v. a. 1. *débrider;* 2. (fig.) *déchainer.*
UNBRI'DLED, adj. 1. *débridé;* 2 (fig.) *effréné.*
UNBRO'KEN, adj. 1. *non rompu, non cassé, non brisé;* 2. (not violated) *respecté, non violé;* 3. (not interrupted) *non interrompu, suivi;* 4. (not subdued) *non dompté, non soumis;* 5. (of animals) *non dressé* or *rompu;* 6. (inflexible) *inflexible.*
UNBROTH'ERLIKE, UNBROTH'ERLY, adj. *peu fraternel.*
UNBRUI'SED, adj. *non meurtri; non écrasé; intact.*
UNBUC'KLE, v. a. *déboucler.*
UNBUILD', v. a. [UNBUILT] *démolir, abattre, détruire.*
UNBUILT', adj. *à bâtir, à construire.*
UNBUR'DEN, v. a. 1. *décharger;* 2. (fig.) *soulager, alléger.*
UNBUR'IED, adj. *sans sépulture.*
UNBURN'ED, adj. *non brûlé.*
UNBUT'TON, v. a. *déboutonner.*
UNCA'GED, adj. *sorti de sa cage; lâché; délivré.*
UNCAL'CINED, adj. *incalciné.*
UNCALL'ED, adj. *sans être appelé.*
— for, *inutile, gratuit.*
UNCAN'CELLED, adj. 1. *non biffé* or *barré;* 2. (not annulled) *non annulé; qui est encore en vigueur.*
UNCAN'DID, adj. *peu candide, sans franchise.*
UNCANON'ICAL, adj. *non canonique.*
UNCANON'ICALLY, adv. *non canoniquement.*
UNCANON'ICALNESS, s. *non-canonicité,* f.
UNCA'RED FOR, adj. *dont on ne se soucie pas.*
UNCAR'PETED, adj. *sans tapis.*
UNCA'SE, v. a. 1. *tirer d'un étui;* 2. (strip) *dépouiller.*
UNCAU'GHT, adj. 1. *libre;* 2. (not obtained) *non acquis; non gagné.*
UNCAUSED, adj. *sans cause.*
UNCEA'SING, adj. *incessant, continuel, sans relâche.*
UNCEA'SINGLY, adv. *sans cesse, continuellement.*
UNCELE'BRATED, adj. *non célébré.*
UNCELES'TIAL, adj. *non céleste.*
UNCEN'SURED, adj. *non censuré* or *critiqué.*
UNCEREMON'IOUS, adj. 1. *sans cérémonie* or *façon;* 2. (too free) *sans gêne.*
UNCEREMON'IOUSLY, adv. 1. *sans cérémonie* or *façon;* 2. (too freely) *sans gêne.*
UNCER'TAIN, adj. *incertain.*
UNCER'TAINLY, adv. *avec incertitude.*
UNCER'TAINTY, s. 1. *incertitude,* f.; *incertain,* m.; 2. (contingency) *éventualité,* f.
UNCERTIFI'CATED, adj. *sans certificat.*
UNCHAI'N, v. a. 1. *déchaîner;* 2. (fig.) *affranchir.*
UNCHA'NGEABLE, adj. *invariable, immuable; inaltérable.*
UNCHA'NGEABLENESS, s. *immuabilité, invariabilité,* f.; *inaltérabilité,* f.
UNCHA'NGEABLY, adv. *immuablement, invariablement; d'une manière inaltérable.*
UNCHA'NGED, adj. 1. *le même;* 2. (not alterable) *inaltéré, intact.*
UNCHA'NGING, adj. *invariable, qui ne change pas, constant.*
UNCHAR'ITABLE, adj. *peu charitable.*
UNCHAR'ITABLENESS, s. *manque de charité,* m.
UNCHAR'ITABLY, adv. *sans charité.*
UNCHAS'TE, adj. *incontinent, impudique.*
UNCHA'STELY, adv. *impudiquement.*
UNCHASTI'SABLE, adj. *qu'on ne peut châtier.*
UNCHASTI'SED, adj. *impuni.*
UNCHAS'TITY, s. *incontinence, impudicité,* f.
UNCHECK'ED, adj. 1. *non réprimé; non contenu;* 2. (not examined) *non vérifié.*
UNCHEE'RFUL, adj. *triste, mélancolique.*
UNCHEE'RFULNESS, s. *tristesse, mélancolie,* f.
UNCHEW'ED, adj. 1. *non mâché;* 2. (of tobacco) *non chiqué.*
UNCHILL'ED, adj. *non réfroidi.*
UNCHO'SEN, adj. *non choisi.*
UNCHRIS'TEN, v. a. *priver du baptême.*
UNCHRIS'TIAN, UNCHRIS'TIANLY, adj. 1. *peu chrétien; indigne d'un chrétien;* 2. (infidel) *infidèle.*
UNCHRIS'TIANIZE, v. a. *décristianiser.*
UNCHRIS'TIANLY, adv. *peu chrétiennement.*

UNCHURCH', v. a. *exclure de giron de l'église.*
UN'CIAL, adj. *oncial.*
UN'CIAL, s. *lettre onciale*, f.
UNCIR'CUMCISED, adj. *incirconcis.*
UNCIRCUMCIS'ION, s. *incirconcision*, f.
UNCIR'CUMSCRIBED, adj. *non circonscrit.*
UNCIR'CUMSPECT, adj. *imprudent.*
UNCIRCUMSTAN'TIAL, adj. *peu circonstancié.*
UNCIV'IL, adj. *incivil, impoli, malhonnête.*
UNCIV'ILIZED, adj. 1. *barbare, non civilisé*; 2. (rude) *grossier.*
UNCIV'ILLY, adv. *incivilement, impoliment, malhonnêtement.*
UNCLAD', adj. *sans vêtements.*
UNCLAI'MED, adj. 1. *non réclamé*; 2. (of money) *arriéré.*
UNCLAR'IFIED, adj. *non clarifié.*
UNCLASP', v. a. *ouvrir.*
UNCLAS'SIC, UNCLAS'SICAL, adj. *non classique.*
UNCLAS'SICALLY, adv. *d'une manière peu classique.*
UNCLASS'IFIED, adj. *non classé.*
UNCLE, s. *oncle*, m.
Great- —, *grand-oncle*, m.
UN'CLE, v. a. *appeler oncle.*
UNCLEAN', adj. 1. *malpropre, sale*; 2. (impure) *impure*; 3. (unchaste) *impudique.*
UNCLEAN'LINESS, s. 1. *malpropreté*, f.; 2. (unchastity) *impureté, impudicité*, f.
UNCLEAN'LY, adj. 1. *malpropre, sale*; 2. (unchaste) *impur, impudique.*
UNCLEAN'NESS, s. 1. *malpropreté*, f.; 2. (unchastity) *impureté, impudicité*, f.
UNCLEAN'SED, adj. *non nettoyé*; *non purifié.*
UNCLER'ICAL, adj. *peu clérical.*
UNCLINCH, v. a. *desserrer.*
UNCLIP'PED, adj. 1. *non coupé* or *taillé*; 2. (of animals) *non tondu*; 3. (of coin) *non rogné.*
UNCLOG', v. a. 1. *ôter les entraves à*; 2. (fig.) *dégager, affranchir.*
UNCLOI'STER, v. a. *tirer du cloître.*
UNCLO'SE, v. a. *ouvrir.*
UNCLO'SED, adj. 1. (open) *ouvert*; 2. (not encircled) *non clôturé*; 3. (not finished) *inachevé.*
UNCLO'THE, v. a. 1. *déshabiller*; 2. (fig.) *mettre à nu.*
UNCLO'THED, adj. 1. *nu, sans vêtements*; 2. (of trees, etc.) *dépouillés.*
UNCLOU'DED, adj. *sans nuage, serein, pur.*
UNCLOU'DEDNESS, s. *sérénité*, f., *pureté*, f., *clarté*, f.
UNCLUTCH, v. a. *ouvrir, desserrer.*
UNCOCK'ED, adj. 1. *non retroussé*; 2. (of fire-arms) *désarmé, au repos.*
UNCOF'FINED, adj. *sans cercueil.*
UNCOIL', v. a. *dérouler.*
UNCOIN'ED, adj. *non monnayé.*
UNCOLLECT'ED, adj. 1. *non rassemblé*; 2. (fig.) *non recueilli*; 3. (of money) *non perçu*; *non encaissé.*
UNCOL'OURED, adj. *incolore*; *sans couleur, pâle.*
UNCO'MBED, adj. *non peigné*; *mal peigné, ébouriffé.*
UNCOMBI'NED, adj. *non combiné.*
UNCOMMEAT'ABLE, adj. *inaccessible, inabordable.*
UNCOM'ELINESS, s. *défaut de grâce*, m.; *laideur* f.; *inconvenance*, f.
UNCOME'LY, adj. 1. *disgracieux, sans grâce*; 2. (unbecoming) *inconvenant*; *qui ne sied pas*; 3. (unpleasing) *désagréable, déplaisant.*
UNCOM'FORTABLE, adj. 1. (pers.) *gêné, mal à son aise*; 2. (things) *gênant, peu commode*; *fâcheux, désagréable*; 3. (sad) *triste, malheureux.*
UNCOM'FORTABLENESS, s. 1. *malaise*, m., *gêne*, f.; *désagrément*, m.; 2. (sadness) *tristesse*, f.
UNCOM'FORTABLY, adv. 1. *dans la gêne, dans le malaise*; *désagréablement*; 2. (sadly) *tristement.*
UNCOMMAND'ED, adj. *non commandé.*
UNCOMMEN'DABLE, adj. *peu louable.*
UNCOMMEND'ED, adj. *sans éloge.*
UNCOMMER'CIAL, adj. *peu commerçant.*
UNCOMMIS'ERATED, adj. *sans commisération.*
UNCOMMISS'IONED, adj. *non commissionné.*
UNCOMMIT'TED, adj. *non commis.*
UNCOM'MON, adj. *peu commun, rare, extraordinaire.*
UNCOM'MONLY, adv. *extraordinairement.*
UNCOM'MONNESS, s. *rareté*, f.; *étrangeté*, f.
UNCOMMU'NICATED, adj. *non communiqué, incommunicable.*
UNCOMMU'NICATIVENESS, s. *caractère peu communicatif*, m.
UNCOMPAN'IONABLE, adj. *peu sociable.*
UNCOMPASS'IONATE, adj. *sans compassion* or *pitié.*
UNCOMPEL'LED, adj. *sans contrainte*; *volontaire, spontané.*
UNCOMPEN'SATED, adj. *sans compensation*; *sans récompense.*
UNCOMPLAI'NING, adj. *sans plainte.*
UNCOMPLAISANT', adj. *sans complaisance*, *peu complaisant.*
UNCOM'PLAISANTLY, adv. *sans complaisance.*
UNCOMPLE'TED, adj. *inachevé.*
UNCOMPLY'ING, adj. 1. *peu complaisant*; 2. (unbending) *inflexible*; *désobéissant*; 3. (things) *irrémédiable.*
UNCOMPOU'NDED, adj. *non composé*; *simple.*
UNCOMPOU'NDEDNESS, s. *simplicité*, f.
UNCOMPROMIS'ING, adj. *irréconciliable.*
UNCONCEA'LED, adj. *ouvert.*
UNCONCERN', s. *indifférence*, f.; *insouciance*, f.
UNCONCERN'ED, adj. *indifférent* (à), *insouciant* (de); *insensible* (à); *étranger* (à).
UNCONCERNED'LY, adv. *avec indifférence, indifféremment, avec insouciance.*
UNCONCLU'DED, adj. *non conclu*; *inachevé.*
UNCONDEM'NED, adj. 1. (pers.) *non condamné*; 2. (things) *licite, non défendu.*
UNCONDIT'IONAL, adj. *sans condition*; *absolu*; *pur et simple.*
UNCONDIT'IONALLY, adv. *sans conditions*; *sans réserve*; *purement et simplement.*
UNCONFESS'ED, adj. 1. *non avoué*; *non reconnu*; 2. (of sins) *non confessé.*
UNCONFI'NED, adj. 1. *libre*; 2. (unbounded) *illimité.*
UNCONFI'NEDLY, adv. *librement*; *sans limites.*
UNCONFIRM'ED, adj. 1. *non confirmé*; 2. (raw) *inexpérimenté.*
UNCONFORM'ABLE, adj. *non conforme* (à); *contraire* (à); *incompatible* (avec).

Uncomfor'mably, adv. *sans conformité*; *incompatiblement*.
Uncomfor'mably, s. *non-conformité*, f.; *incompatibilité*, f.
Uncomfu'sed, adj. *sans confusion*, *distinct*.
Uncomfu'sedly, adv. *sans confusion*.
Uncomfu'table, adj. *irréfutable*.
Uncongea'lable, adj. *incongelable*.
Uncongea'led, adj. *non congelé*.
Uncongeni'al, adj. *hétérogène*; *peu naturel* (*à*), *peu conforme* (*à*), *peu propre* (*à*).
Uncon'jugal, adj. *anticonjugal*.
Unconnect'ed, adj. *sans liaison*, *décousu*, *sans suite*.
Unconnect'edness, s. *défaut de liaison*, m., *décousu*, m.
Uncon'querable, adj. 1. *invincible*; *indomptable*; 2. (fig.) *insurmontable*.
Uncon'querably, adv. *invinciblement*.
Uncon'quered, adj. 1. *non conquis*; *indompté*; 2. (invincible) *invincible*.
Unconscien'tious, adj. *peu consciencieux*.
Uncon'scionable, adj. *déraisonnable*; *sans conscience*.
Uncon'scionably, adv. *d'une manière déraisonnable*; *sans conscience*.
Uncon'scious, adj. *qui n'a pas la conscience* (*de*); *ignorant*.
Uncon'sciousness, s. *manque de conscience*, m.; *ignorance*, f.
Uncon'secrated, adj. 1. *non consacré*; 2. (of bishops, sovereigns) *non sacré*; 3. (of cemeteries) *non bénit*.
Unconsent'ing, adj. 1. *qui ne consent pas* (*à*); 2. (law) *non consentant*.
Unconsid'ered, adj. *non considéré*; *inaperçu*.
Uncon'solidated, adj. *non consolidé*.
Uncon'sonant, adj. *peu conforme* (*à*).
Unconstitu'tional, adj. *inconstitutionnel*.
Unconstitutional'ity, s. *inconstitutionalité*, f.
Unconstitu'tionally, adv. *inconstitutionnellement*.
Unconstrai'ned, adj. 1. *sans contrainte*; *libre*; *spontané*, *volontaire*; 2. (easy) *aisé*.
Unconstrai'nedly, adv. *sans contrainte*; *spontanément*.
Unconstrai'nt, s. *liberté*, f.; *aisance*, f., *laisser-aller*, m.
Unconsu'med, adj. *non consumé*; *non consommé*.
Uncontam'inated, adj. *pur*, *sans tache*.
Uncontend'ed, adj. *incontesté*.
— for, *incontesté*.
Uncontest'ed, adj. *incontesté*.
Uncontradict'ed, adj. *incontesté*.
Uncon'trite, adj. *impénitent*.
Uncontro'llable, adj. 1. *indomptable*; 2. (irresistible) *irrésistible*; 3. (indisputable) *incontestable*.
Uncontro'llably, adv. 1. *indomptablement*; *irrésistiblement*; 2. (indisputably) *incontestablement*.
Uncontro'lled, adj. 1. *sans contrôle*, *sans opposition*; *sans frein*; 2. (irresistible) *irrésistible*.
Uncontro'lledly, adv. 1. *sans contrôle*; *sans frein*; 2. (irresistibly) *irrésistiblement*.
Uncontrovert'ed, adj. *incontesté*.
Unconvers'able, adj. 1. *peu propre à la conversation*; 2. (reserved) *reservé*; *insociable*.
Uncon'versant, adj. *peu familier* (*avec*); *peu versé* (*dans*).
Unconver'ted, adj. *non converti*.
Unconver'tible, adj. 1. *non convertible*; *non transformable*; 2. (in relig.) *non convertissable*.
Unconvin'ced, adj. *non convaincu*, *non persuadé*.
Unconvin'cing, adj. *non convaincant*.
Uncop'ied, adj. *non copié*.
Uncork, v. a. *déboucher*.
Uncorrec'ted, adj. *non corrigé*.
Uncost'ly, adj. *peu coûteux*.
Uncou'ntable, adj. *innombrable*.
Uncou'nted, adj. *non compté*.
Uncou'nterfeit, adj. 1. *non contrefait*; 2. (real) *réel*.
Uncou'ple, v. a. *découpler*, *désaccoupler*; *séparer*.
Uncour'teous, adj. *discourtois*; *impoli*, *incivil*.
Uncour'teously, adj. *sans courtoisie*; *impoliment*.
Unco urtliness, s. 1. *inélégance*, f.; 2. (impoliteness) *impolitesse*, f.
Unco'urtly, adj. 1. *qui n'appartient pas à la cour*; 2. (not refined) *inélégant*; 3. (uncivil) *impoli*.
Uncouth', adj. 1. *étrange*, *bizarre*, *singulier*; 2. (rude) *grossier*, *rude*.
Uncou'thly, adv. 1. *étrangement*, *bizarrement*; 2. (rudely) *grossièrement*.
Uncou'thness, s. 1. *bizarrerie*, *singularité*, f.; 2. (rudeness) *grossièreté*, *rudesse*, f.
Uncov'enanted, adj. 1. *non convenu*; 2. (pers.) *libre*.
Uncov'er, v. a. 1. *découvrir*; 2. (o.'s head) *se découvrir*; 3. (to show) *montrer à découvert*.
Uncrea'ted, adj. 1. *incréé*; 2. (not yet created) *à créer*.
Uncri'tical, adj. *peu critique*, *peu judicieux*.
Uncrop'ped, adj. *non cueilli*; *non moissonné*.
Uncrossed, adj. 1. *décroisé*; 2. (not cancelled) *non biffé*, *non rayé*; 3. (not thwarted) *non contrarié*.
Uncrow'ded, adj. *sans foule*.
Uncrow'ned, adj. *sans couronne*.
Uncrystalli'zable, adj. *incristallisable*.
Uncrys'tallized, adj. *non cristallisé*.
Unc'tion, s. 1. *onction*, f.; 2. (fig.) *baume*, m.
Extreme —, *l'extrême onction*, f.
Unc'tuous, adj. *onctueux*.
Unc'tuousness, s. *onctuosité*, f.
Unculli'ed, adj. *non cueilli*.
Uncul'tivated, adj. *inculte*.
Uncum'bered, adj. *non encombré* (*de*); *débarrassé* (*de*).
Uncurb'ed, adj. *indompté*; *sans frein*, *effréné*.
Uncu'red, adj. *non guéri*.
Uncurl', v. a. 1. (hair) *défriser*, *déboucler*; 2. (unroll) *dérouler*.
Uncurl', v. n. *se défriser*, *se déboucler*.
Uncurl'ed, adj. 1. (of hair) *défrisé*, *débouclé*; 2. (not curled) *plat*, *non frisé*.
Uncurtai'led, adj. *non raccourci*.
Uncus'tomary, adj. *hors d'usage*.
Uncut', adj. *non coupé*; *non entamé*, *entier*.

UNDAM'AGED, adj. 1. *non endommagé*; 2. (nav.) *non avarié*.
UNDAMP'ED, adj. *ferme, non découragé*.
UNDA'TED, adj. *sans date*.
UNDAU'NTED, adj. *intrépide, audacieux*.
UNDAU'NTEDLY, adv. *intrépidement, audacieusement*.
UNDAU'NTEDNESS, s. *intrépidité, audace*, f.
UNDAW'NING, adj. *sans aurore*.
UNDAZ'ZLED, adj. *non ébloui*.
UNDEBAUCH'ED, adj. *non débauché, pur*.
UNDE'CAGON, s. *hendécagone*, m.
UNDECAY'ED, adj. *non affaibli; non flétri*.
UNDECAY'ING, adj. *inaltérable, durable, impérissable*.
UNDECEI'VABLE, adj. *qu'on ne peut tromper*.
UNDECEI'VE, v. a. *détromper, désabuser*.
UNDECI'DED, adj. *indécis; incertain*.
UNDECI'PHERABLE, adj. *indéchiffrable*.
UNDECI'PHERED, adj. *non déchiffré*.
UNDECK'ED, adj. *sans ornements, sans parure*.
UNDECLA'RED, adj. *non déclaré*.
UNDECLI'NED, adj. 1. *non refusé*; 2. (gram.) *non décliné*.
UNDED'ICATED, adj. *non dédié, sans dédicace*.
UNDEFA'CED, adj. *non défiguré; non détérioré*.
UNDEFEND'ED, adj. *sans défense*.
UNDEFI'LED, adj. *pur; sans tache*.
UNDEFI'NED, adj. *indéfini; sans définition*.
UNDEFORM'ED, adj. *non déformé*.
UNDELIB'ERATING, adj. *irréfléchi*.
UNDELIV'ERED, adj. 1. *non délivré; non affranchi*; 2. (not sent in) *non livré*.
UNDELU'DED, adj. *détrompé, désabusé*.
UNDEMOL'ISHED, adj. *debout, non démoli*.
UNDEMON'STRABLE, adj. *non démontrable*.
UNDENI'ABLE, adj. *incontestable; irrécusable*.
UNDENI'ABLY, adv. *incontestablement; irrécusablement*.
UNDEPLO'RED, adj. *non regretté*.
UNDEPRA'VED, adj. *non dépravé*.
UNDEPRES'SED, adj. *non abattu*.
UNDEPRI'VED, adj. *qui n'est pas privé* or *dépouillé* (*de*).
UN'DER, prep. 1. *sous; dessous; au-dessous de*; 2. (in) *dans*; 3. (for less) *à moins de, au-dessous de*; 4. (in a bad sense) *sous le coup de*.
— favour of, *à la faveur de; aux soins de*. — these circumstances, *dans ces circonstances*.
UN'DER, adv. *dessous; au-dessous*.
To bring —, *soumettre* (*à*), *assujettir* (*à*). To keep —, *tenir dans la sujétion, tenir serré; arrêter*.
UN'DER, adj. 1. *de dessous*; 2. (of rank) *sous; subalterne*; 3. (lower) *inférieur*.
— -CLERK, s. *sous-commis*, m. — -FOOT, adv. *sous les pieds, en bas*. — -DRESS, s. *vêtement de dessous*, m. — -PART, s. *dessous*, m.
UNDERBID', v. a. [UNDERBID] *offrir moins que*.
UNDERBRED', adj. *mal élevé, mal appris*.
UN'DERCROFT, s. 1. *voûte souterraine*, f.; 2. (of churches) *crypte*, f.
UNDERDRA'LING, s. *menée secrète*, f.
UNDERDON'E, adj. *peu cuit*.
UN'DERDRAIN, s. *fossé d'écoulement*, m.

UNDERDRAI'N, v. a. *dessécher*.
UNDERES'TIMATE, v. a. *estimer au-dessous de sa valeur*.
UNDERGIRD', v. a. *lier par dessous*.
UNDERGO', v. a. [UNDERWENT; UNDERGONE] 1. (suffer) *subir, essuyer, éprouver*; 2. (bear) *supporter*.
UNDERGRAD'UATE, s. *étudiant, élève*, m.
UN'DERGROUND, s. *souterrain*, m.
UN'DERGROUND, adj. *souterrain*.
UN'DERGROUND, adv. *sous terre*.
UN'DERGROWTH, s. *broussailles*, f. pl.
UN'DERHAND, adv. *sous main, clandestinement, en secret*.
UN'DERHAND, UNDER'HANDED, adj. 1. (things) *clandestin*; 2. (pers.) *caché, à dessous*.
UNDERI'VED, adj. *non dérivé*.
UNDERLET', v. a. [UNDERLET] 1. *sous-louer*; 2. (a farm) *sous-affermer*; 3. (to let under the value) *louer au-dessous de sa valeur*.
UNDERLET'TER, s. *personne qui sous-loue*, f.
UNDERLET'TING, s. *sous-location*, f.
UNDERLI'NE, v. a. *souligner*.
UN'DERLING, s. 1. *subalterne*, m.; 2. (agent) *instrument*, m.
UNDERLY'ING, adj. *qui est dessous*.
UNDERMI'NE, v. a. 1. *miner*; 2. (to injure) *nuire à*.
UNDERMI'NER, s. 1. *mineur*, m.; 2. (enemy) *ennemi secret*, m.
UN'DERMOST, adj. *le plus bas*.
UNDERNEA'TH, adv. *dessous, au-dessous; en dessous; là-dessous*.
UNDERNEA'TH, prep. *dessous, au-dessous de*.
UN'DERPART, s. 1. *dessous*; 2. (accessory) *accessoire*, m.; *incident*, m.
UN'DERPIN, v. a. 1. *étayer*; 2. (build.) *reprendre en sous-œuvre*.
UN'DERPLOT, s. 1. *menée secrète*, f.; 2. (theat.) *sous-intrigue*, f.
UNDERPRAI'SE, v. a. *ne pas louer assez*.
UNDERPROP', v. a. 1. *soutenir, étayer*; 2. (build.) *étayer, étançonner*.
UNDERPROPO'RTIONED, adj. *sans proportion*.
UNDERRA'TE, v. a. 1. *estimer au-dessous de sa valeur*; 2. (fig.) *déprécier*.
UN'DERRATE, s. *vil prix, bas prix*, m.
UNDER-RECK'ON, v. a. *estimer au-dessous de sa valeur*.
UNDERREC'OMPENSE, v. a. *récompenser mal*.
UNDER-SCORE', v. a. *faire une marque sous*.
UNDER-SEC'RETARY, s. *sous-secrétaire*, m.
UNDERSELL', v. a. [UNDERSOLD] 1. *vendre à plus bas prix que*; 2. (to sell too cheap) *vendre à trop bas prix*.
UN'DERSHOT, adj. *à aubes, à palettes*.
UN'DERSKIRR, s. *sous-arbrisseau*, m.
UN'DERSIDE, s. *dessous*, m.
UNDERSI'GNED, adj. *soussigné*.
I, the —, *je soussigné*.
UNDERSI'ZED, adj. *au-dessous de la taille moyenne*.
UNDERSTAND', v. a. [UNDERSTOOD] 1. *comprendre*; 2. (to mean) *entendre*; 3. (to know) *s'entendre à* or *en*; 4. (without expressing) *sous-entendre*; 5. (learn) *apprendre*.
To give one to —, *donner à entendre à, faire comprendre à quelqu'un*.
UNDERSTAND', v. n. 1. *comprendre*; 2. (learn) *apprendre, entendre dire*.
UNDERSTAND'ING, adj. *intelligent, entendu*.

UNDERSTAND'ING, s. 1. *intelligence*, *f.*; *esprit*, m; 2. (judgment) *jugement*, m.; 3. (intellect) *intellect*, m.; *entendement*, m.; 4. (union) *accord*, m., *harmonie*, *f.*
To come to an — with, *s'entendre avec.*

UNDERSTRAP'PER, s. *subalterne*, *agent inférieur*, m.

UNDERSTRO'KE, v. a. *souligner.*

UNDERTA'KE, v. a. [UNDERTOOK; UNDERTAKEN] *entreprendre*; *se charger de.*

UNDERTA'KE, v. n. 1. *entreprendre*; 2. (to answer) *répondre.*

UNDERTA'KER, s. 1. *personne qui entreprend*, *f.*; 2. (of funerals) *entrepreneur des pompes funèbres*, m.

UNDERTA'KING, s. 1. *entreprise*, *f.*; 2. (pers.) *esprit entreprenant*, m.

UNDERVALUA'TION, s. *sous-évaluation*, *f.*

UNDERVAL'UE, v. a. 1. *estimer au-dessous de sa valeur*, *sous-évaluer*; 2. (fig.) *déprécier*, *dépriser*, *rabaisser.*

UNDERVAL'UER, s. *déprécialeur*, m., *-trice*, *f.*

UNDERWAIST'COAT, s. *gilet de dessous*, m.

UN'DERWOOD, s. *taillis*, m.

UN'DERWORK, s. *petites affaires*, *f.* pl.

UNDERWORK', v. a. [UNDERWORKED; UNDERWROUGHT] 1. *miner*, *saper*; 2. (to work little) *travailler peu*; 3. (to work cheaper) *travailler à plus bas prix que.*

UNDERWORK'ER, s. *ouvrier subalterne*, m.; *manœuvre*, m.

UNDERWRI'TE, v. a. [UNDERWROTE; UNDERWRITTEN] 1. *écrire au-dessous*; 2. (subscribe) *souscrire*, *signer.*

UNDERWRI'TER, s. *assureur*, *souscripteur*, m.

UNDERWRI'TING, s. *assurance*, *f.*

UNDESCRI'BED, adj. *non décrit.*

UNDESCRI'ED, adj. *inaperçu.*

UNDESER'VED, adj. *non mérité*, *injuste.*

UNDESER'VEDLY, adv. *à tort*; *injustement.*

UNDESER'VEDNESS, s. *injustice*, *f.*

UNDESER'VER, s. *personne sans mérite*, *f.*

UNDESER'VING, adj. 1. *sans mérite*; 2. (pers.) *indigne* (*de*); *peu méritant.*

UNDESER'VINGLY, adv. 1. *sans mérite*; 2. (unjustly) *injustement.*

UNDESI'GNED, adj. *involontaire.*

UNDESI'GNEDLY, adv. *involontairement.*

UNDESI'GNING, adj. 1. *sans intention*; 2. (upright) *loyal*, *sincère*, *sans malice.*

UNDESI'RABLE, adj. 1. *peu désirable*; 2. (not suitable) *peu convenable.*

UNDESI'RED, adj. *non désiré.*

UNDESI'ROUS, adj. *sans désir.*

UNDESPAIR'ING, adj. *soutenu par l'espoir.*

UNDESTROY'ED, adj. *non détruit.*

UNDETECT'ED, adj. *non découvert.*

UNDETER'MINED, adj. 1. *indéterminé*; 2. (irresolute) *indécis*, *irrésolu.*

UNDEVEL'OPED, adj. *non développé.*

UNDE'VIATING, adj. 1. *droit*, *sans détour*; 2. (steady) *ferme*, *constant.*

UNDEVO'TED, adj. *non dévoué.*

UNDIAPH'ANOUS, adj. *non diaphane*, *opaque.*

UNDIGEST'ED, adj. *indigeste.*

UNDIG'NIFIED, adj. *sans dignité.*

UNDIL'IGENT, adj. *peu diligent.*

UNDIL'IGENTLY, adv. *sans diligence.*

UNDIMIN'ISHABLE, adj. *qu'on ne peut diminuer.*

UNDIMIN'ISHED, adj. *non diminué.*

UNDINT'ED, adj. *intact.*

UNDIPLOMAT'IC, adj. *peu diplomatique.*

UNDIP'PED, adj. *non trempé.*

UNDIRECT'ED, adj. 1. *sans direction*; 2. (of letters, etc.) *sans adresse.*

UNDISBAND'ED, adj. *non licencié.*

UNDISCERN'ED, adj. *inaperçu*, *caché.*

UNDISCERN'EDLY, adv. *sans être aperçu*, *imperceptiblement.*

UNDISCER'NING, adj. *sans discernement.*

UNDIS'CIPLINED, adj. *indiscipliné.*

UNDISCLO'SED, adj. *voilé*, *caché.*

UNDISCOV'ERABLE, adj. *impossible à découvrir*; *introuvable.*

UNDISCOV'ERED, adj. 1. *inconnu*; *inaperçu*; 2. (secret) *secret*, *caché.*

UNDISCUSS'ED, adj. *non discuté*; *hors de discussion.*

UNDISGUI'SED, adj. *sans déguisement*, *sincère*, *simple.*

UNDISHON'OURED, adj. *non déshonoré.*

UNDISMAY'ED, adj. *sans peur*, *ferme.*

UNDISPEN'SING, adj. *inflexible.*

UNDISPER'SED, adj. *non dispersé*; *non dissipé.*

UNDISPLAY'ED, adj. *non développé*; *non déployé*; *non manifesté.*

UNDISPO'SED (of), adj. *dont on n'a pas disposé.*

UNDISPU'TED, adj. *incontesté.*

UNDISSEM'BLED, adj. 1. *sincère*; 2. (open) *déclaré*, *ouvert.*

UNDISSEM'BLING, adj. *sans dissimulation.*

UNDIS'SIPATED, adj. *non dissipé.*

UNDISSOL'VED, adj. *solide*, *non dissous.*

UNDISTEM'PERED, adj. 1. *exempt de maladie*; 2. (calm) *calme*, *paisible*; 3. (sound) *sain.*

UNDISTIL'LED, adj. *non distillé.*

UNDISTIN'GUISHABLE, adj. *qu'on ne saurait distinguer*, *imperceptible*, *indistinct*; *inappréciable.*

UNDISTIN'GUISHABLY, adv. *indistinctement.*

UNDISTIN'GUISHED, adj. 1. *indistinct*; 2. (without merit) *sans distinction.*

UNDISTIN'GUISHING, adj. *qui ne distingue pas*; *sans discernement.*

UNDISTORT'ED, adj. *non torturé.*

UNDISTRACT'ED, adj. *sans distraction.*

UNDISTRACT'EDLY, adv. *sans distraction.*

UNDISTRACT'EDNESS, s. *absence de distraction*, *f.*

UNDISTURB'ED, adj. 1. *sans trouble*; *impassible*; 2. (calm) *calme*, *tranquille.*

UNDISTURB'EDLY, adv. 1. *sans trouble*, *sans dérangement*; *impassiblement*; 2. (calmly) *avec calme*, *tranquillement.*

UNDISTURB'EDNESS, s. 1. (of mind) *impassibilité*, *f.*; 2. (calmness) *calme*, m., *tranquillité*, *f.*

UNDIVER'SIFIED, adj. *uniforme.*

UNDIVERT'ED, adj. 1. *non distrait*; 2. (not amused) *ennuyé.*

UNDIVI'DED, adj. *indivisé*; *entier.*

UNDIVO'RCED, adj. 1. *non divorcé*; 2. (fig.) *non séparé.*

UNDIVUL'GED, adj. *secret*, *non divulgué.*

UNDO, v. a. [UNDID; UNDONE] 1. *défaire*; 2. (untie) *délier*, *détacher*; 3. (destroy) *détruire*, *annuler*; 4. (to ruin) *ruiner*, *perdre.*
To come —ne, *se défaire*; *se délier*, *se détacher.*

UNDO'ER, s. *personne qui défait*, *f.*; *personne qui ruine* or *perd*, *f.*

UNDON'E, adj. 1. *défait*; 2. (not done) *inexécuté*; 3. (ruined) *ruiné*, *perdu.*

UNDOU'BTED, adj. *indubitable, hors de doute.*
UNDOU'BTEDLY, adv. *indubitablement.*
UNDOU'BTING, adj. *convaincu, persuadé.*
UNDRAMAT'IC, UNDRAMAT'ICAL, adj. *peu dramatique.*
UNDREAD'ED, adj. *peu terrible; peu redouté.*
UNDRES'SED, adj. *dont on n'a point rêvé; à quoi on n'a point pensé.*
UNDRESS', v. n. *se déshabiller.*
UN'DRESS, s. 1. *déshabillé*, m.; 2. (mil.) *petite tenue*, f.
UNDRESS'ED, adj. 1. *déshabillé; en déshabillé, en négligé*; 2. (of food) *non apprêté*; 3. (of trees) *non taillé*; 4. (fig.) *nu.*
UNDRI'ED, adj. *non séché; vert.*
UNDRIV'EN, adj. 1. *non poussé; non chassé*; 2. (not compelled) *non forcé.*
UNDROO'PING, adj. *qui ne languit point.*
UNDU'E, adj. 1. *non dû*; 2. (not legal) *illégal, irrégulier, injuste*; 3. (improper) *indu*; 4. (excessive) *excessif, outré*; 5. (of bills) *non échu, à échoir.*
UN'DULATE, v. a. *faire onduler.*
UN'DULATE, v. n. *onduler, ondoyer.*
UN'DULATED, adj. 1. *ondulé, onduleux*; 2. (of ground) *accidenté.*
UN'DULATING, adj. *ondoyant, onduleux.*
UN'DULATINGLY, adv. *d'une manière ondoyante.*
UNDULA'TION, s. 1. *ondulation*, f.; 2. (surg.) *fluctuation*, f.; 3. (mus.) *discordance*, f.
UN'DULATORY, adj. *d'ondulation, ondulatoire.*
UNDU'LY, adv. 1. *irrégulièrement; indûment; mal à propos*; 2. (excessively) *à l'excès.*
UNDU'TEOUS, adj. 1. *irrespectueux*; 2. (disobedient) *désobéissant.*
UNDU'TIFUL, adj. *irrespectueux.*
UNDU'TIFULLY, adv. *irrespectueusement.*
UNDU'TIFULNESS, s. *irrévérence*, f., *manque de respect*, m.; *désobéissance*, f.
UNDY'ING, adj. *impérissable.*
UNEARN'ED, adj. *non gagné, non mérité.*
UNEARTH, v. a. *déterrer.*
UNEARTH'LY, adj. *non terrestre; céleste.*
UNEA'SILY, adv. 1. *péniblement, difficilement*; 2. (in anxiety) *dans l'inquiétude*; 3. (not readily) *avec gêne.*
UNEA'SINESS, s. 1. (of mind) *inquiétude*, f.; 2. (uncomfortableness) *gêne*, f.; *malaise*, m.; 3. (pain) *peine*, f.; 4. (trouble) *déplaisir, ennui*, m.
UNEA'SY, adj. 1. *inquiet*; 2. (uncomfortable) *gênant, incommode*; 3. (constrained) *gêné; mal à son aise*; 4. (disagreeable) *désagréable, déplaisant.*
Do not be — ! *soyez tranquille !*
UNEA'TABLE, adj. *non mangeable.*
UNED'IFIED, adj. *peu éclairé.*
UNED'IFYING, adj. *peu édifiant.*
UNED'UCATED, adj. *sans éducation, sans instruction.*
UNEMBAR'RASSED, adj. 1. *non-embarrassé*; 2. (pers.) *à l'aise*; 3. (free) *libre (de).*
UNEMBEL'LISHED, adj. *sans embellissement.*
UNEMPLOY'ED, adj. 1. *non employé*; 2. (at leisure) *inoccupé, désœuvré*; 3. (of money) *oisif.*
UNEMP'TIED, adj. 1. *non vidé*; 2. (fig.) *non épuisé.*
UNENCUM'BERED, adj. *non encombré.*
UNENDEARED, adj. *peu chéri (de).*
UNEND'ING, adj. *infini, sans fin.*
UNENDOW'ED, adj. 1. *non doté*; 2. (not gifted) *non doué (de).*
UNEN'GLISH, adj. *peu anglais.*
UNENJOY'ED, adj. *dont on n'a pas joui.*
UNENLARGED, adj. *non agrandi; sans extension; sans développement; borné.*
UNENLI'GHTENED, adj. 1. *non éclairé, sans lumière*; 2. (fig.) *peu éclairé.*
UNENLI'VENED, adj. *peu animé.*
UNENSLA'VED, adj. *libre, non asservi.*
UNEN'TERPRISING, adj. *peu entreprenant.*
UNENTERTAI'NING, adj. *peu amusant, ennuyeux.*
UNENTHRALL'ED, adj. *libre, non asservi.*
UNEN'VIABLE, adj. *peu digne d'envie.*
UNEN'VIED, adj. *peu envié.*
UNE'QUABLE, adj. *inégal.*
UNE'QUAL, adj. 1. *inégal*; 2. (inferior) *inférieur*; 3. (insufficient) *insuffisant*; 4. (unjust) *injuste.*
UNE'QUALLED, adj. *sans pareil, sans égal.*
UNE'QUALLY, adv. *inégalement.*
UNEQUIV'OCAL, adj. *non équivoque.*
UNEQUIV'OCALLY, adv. *sans équivoque.*
UNERAD'ICABLE, adj. *qu'on ne peut déraciner; ineffaçable.*
UNER'RING, adj. *infaillible, sûr.*
UNER'RINGLY, adv. *infailliblement.*
UNESSAY'ED, adj. *non essayé; non éprouvé.*
UNESSEN'TIAL, adj. *non essentiel.*
UNESSEN'TIAL, s. *accessoire*, m.
UNESTAB'LISHED, adj. *non établi.*
UNEVANGEL'ICAL, adj. *peu évangélique.*
UNEVAP'ORATED, adj. *non évaporé.*
UNE'VEN, adj. 1. *inégal*; 2. (rugged) *raboteux*; 3. (of numbers) *impair.*
UNE'VENLY, adv. 1. *inégalement*; 2. (math.) *impairement.*
UNE'VENNESS, s. 1. *inégalité*, f.; 2. (ruggedness) *nature raboteuse*, f.
UNEXACT'ED, adj. *non exigé.*
UNEXAG'GERATED, adj. *non exagéré.*
UNEXAM'INED, adj. 1. *non examiné*; *non visité*; 2. (law) *non interrogé.*
UNEXAM'PLED, adj. *sans exemple.*
UNEXCEP'TIONABLE, adj. *irréprochable; irrécusable.*
UNEXCEP'TIONABLENESS, s. *nature irréprochable*, f.; *nature irrécusable*, f.
UNEXCEP'TIONABLY, adv. *d'une manière irréprochable; irrécusablement.*
UNEXEM'PLARY, adj. *peu exemplaire.*
UNEXEM'PLIFIED, adj. *sans exemple.*
UNEXEMPT', adj. *non exempt (de).*
UNEX'ERCISED, adj. *inexercé.*
UNEXERT'ED, adj. *non déployé; non employé.*
UNEXHAUS'TED, adj. *inépuisé.*
UNEXPAND'ED, adj. *non épanoui; non répandu; non dilaté.*
UNEXPECT'ED, adj. 1. *inattendu*; 2. (things) *subit, inopiné, soudain.*
UNEXPECTED'LY, adv. *inopinément, subitement, soudainement.*
UNEXPECTED'NESS, s. *soudaineté*, f.
UNEXPI'RED, adj. *non expiré.*
UNEXPLAI'NED, adj. *inexpliqué.*
UNEXPLO'RED, adj. *inexploré.*
UNEXPO'SED, adj. 1. *non exposé*; 2. (secret) *caché, secret.*
UNEXPRESS'ED, adj. *non exprimé; sous-entendu.*
UNEXTEND'ED, adj. *peu étendu.*
UNEXTIN'GUISHED, adj. *non éteint.*

UNEXTIR'PATED, adj. *non extirpé* or *déraciné.*
UNEX'TRICATED, adj. *non débarrassé* (*de*), *non dégagé* (*de*).
UNFA'DED, adj. *non fané, non flétri.*
UNFA'DING, adj. 1. *qui ne se fane pas* or *ne se flétrit pas*; 2. (durable) *durable.*
UNFA'DINGNESS, s. *durabilité, f.*
UNFAI'LING, adj. 1. *infaillible, immanquable*; 2. (inexhaustible) *inépuisable.*
UNFAI'LINGNESS, s. *infaillibilité, f.*
UNFAIR', adj. *injuste; malhonnête; de mauvaise foi, déloyal.*
UNFAIR'LY, adv. *injustement; malhonnêtement; de mauvaise foi.*
UNFAIR'NESS, s. *injustice, f.*; *malhonnêteté, f.*; *mauvaise foi, déloyauté, f.*
UNFAI'THFUL, adj. *infidèle.*
UNFAI'THFULLY, adv. *infidèlement.*
UNFAI'THFULNESS, s. *infidélité, f.*
UNFAL'LOWED, adj. *en friche.*
UNFAL'TERING, adj. *ferme, ferme.*
UNFAMIL'IAR, adj. *peu familier; peu connu.*
UNFAMILIAR'ITY, s. *manque de familiarité,* m.
UNFASH'IONABLE, adj. 1. (things) *qui n'est pas de mode*; 2. (pers.) *qui n'est pas à la mode.*
UNFASH'IONABLENESS, s. *inélégance, f.*
UNFASH'IONABLY, adv. 1. *contre la mode*; 2. (coarsely) *grossièrement.*
UNFASH'IONED, adj. 1. *non façonné*; 2. (shapeless) *informe*; 3. (simple) *simple.*
UNFAS'TEN, v. a. 1. (untie) *délier, défaire, détacher*; 2. (loose) *desserrer.*
UNFA'THERLY, adj. *peu paternel.*
UNFATH'OMABLE, adj. 1. *insondable*; 2. (fig.) *impénétrable.*
UNFATH'OMABLENESS, s. *impénétrabilité, f.*
UNFATH'OMABLY, adv. *d'une manière impénétrable.*
UNFATH'OMED, adj. 1. *insondable*; 2. (fig.) *impénétrable.*
UNFA'TIGUED, adj. *frais.*
UNFA'VOURABLE, adj. *défavorable* (*à*); *fâcheux.*
UNFA'VOURABLENESS, s. *nature favorable, f.*
UNFA'VOURABLY, adv. *défavorablement.*
UNFEA'RED, adj. *non craint.*
UNFEA'SABLE, adj. *infaisable, impraticable.*
UNFEATH'ERED, adj. 1. *sans plumes*; 2. (in jest) *déplumé.*
UNFEA'TURED, adj. *laid, difforme.*
UNFED', adj. 1. *sans nourriture, sans aliments*; 2. (fig.) *non alimenté.*
UNFEE'D, adj. *non rétribué, sans rétribution.*
UNFEE'LING, adj. *insensible.*
UNFEE'LINGLY, adv. *avec insensibilité.*
UNFEE'LINGNESS, s. *insensibilité, f.*
UNFEI'GNED, adj. *sincère, vrai.*
UNFEI'GNEDLY, adv. *sincèrement, de bonne foi, réellement; franchement, sans déguisement.*
UNFELT', adj. 1. *qu'on ne ressent pas*; 2. (unknown) *inconnu.*
UNFEN'CED, adj. 1. *sans défense*; 2. (of fields) *sans clôture.*
UNFERMENT'ED, adj. 1. *non fermenté*; 2. (of bread) *sans levain, azyme.*
UNFET'TER, v. a. 1. *ôter les fers à, délier*; 2. (unchain) *déchaîner*; 3. (to free) *délivrer* (*de*), *affranchir* (*de*).
UNFET'TERED, adj. *libre.*
UNFIL'IAL, adj. *peu filial.*
UNFILL'ED, adj. 1. *non rempli*; *non plein*; 2. (unoccupied) *inoccupé.*
UNFI'NISHED, adj. 1. *inachevé*; 2. (imperfect) *imparfait, incomplet.*
UNFIT', adj. 1. (pers.) *peu propre* (*à*), *peu fait* (*pour*); 2. (things) *peu propre* (*à*), *peu convenable* (*pour*); 3. (untimely) *inopportun, déplacé.*
UNFIT', v. a. *rendre incapable* (*de*); *rendre peu propre* (*à*).
UNFIT'LY, adv. *mal, à tort, mal à propos.*
UNFIT'NESS, s. 1. *inaptitude*, f.; 2. (impropriety) *inconvenance, f.*
UNFIT'TING, adj. *inconvenant.*
UNFIX', v. a. 1. *détacher, délier*; 2. (to dissolve) *fondre*; 3. (to make uncertain) *rendre incertain*; 4. (mil.) *remettre.*
— bayonets! *remettez la baïonnette!*
UNFIX'ED, adj. 1. *mobile*; 2. (wandering) *errant, inconstant*; 3. (undecided) *incertain, indécis, irrésolu.*
UNFIX'EDNESS, s. 1. *mobilité, f.*; *inconstance, f.*; 2. (indecision) *incertitude, indécision, f.*
UNFLAG'GING, adj. *soutenu.*
UNFLED'GED, adj. 1. *sans plumes*; 2. (pers.) *jeune*; *novice*; 3. (growing) *naissant.*
UNFLESH'ED, adj. 1. (hunt.) *non acharné*; 2. (raw) *pur de sang.*
UNFLINCH'ING, adj. *ferme.*
UNFOIL'ED, adj. *non vaincu.*
UNFO'LD, v. a. 1. *déployer, déplier*; 2. (show) *montrer*; 3. (disclose) *révéler, dévoiler*; 4. (declare) *déclarer*; 5. (expose) *développer, exposer*; 6. (sheep) *déparquer.*
UNFORBID'DEN, adj. *non défendu, permis, licite.*
UNFO'RCED, adj. 1. *non contraint*; *libre*; 2. (easy) *aisé, facile.*
UNFORESEE'N, adj. *imprévu.*
UNFOR'FEITED, adj. 1. *non confisqué*; 2. (not lost) *non perdu*; *non compromis.*
UNFORGIV'ING, adj. *implacable, inexorable.*
UNFORGOT', UNFORGOT'TEN, adj. *non oublié.*
UNFORM'ED, adj. *informe.*
UNFORSA'KEN, adj. *non abandonné, non délaissé.*
UNFOR'TIFIED, adj. *non fortifié, sans fortification, ouvert.*
UNFOR'TUNATE, adj. *infortuné*; *malheureux.*
UNFOR'TUNATELY, adv. *malheureusement*; *par malheur.*
UNFOR'TUNATENESS, s. *infortune, f.*; *malheur*, m.
UNFOUGHT', adj. 1. *non combattu*; 2. (of battles) *non livrés*; 3. (without struggle) *sans combat.*
UNFOUND'ED, adj. *sans fondement.*
UNFRA'MED, adj. 1. *brut, non façonné*; 2. (of pictures, etc.) *non encadré*; 3. (coarse) *grossier, rude.*
UNFREQUENT'ED, adj. *peu fréquenté.*
UNFRIEND'ED, adj. *sans amis*; *sans soutien.*
UNFRIEND'LINESS, s. 1. (pers.) *disposition peu amicale*, f.; 2. (things) *froideur, f.*
UNFRIEND'LY, adj. 1. (pers.) *peu amical,*

peu bienveillant; 2. (things) *hostile, malveillant*; *nuisible* (à), *ennemi* (*de*).

Unfrock', v. a. *défroquer*.

Unfro'zen, adj. *non gelé, non glacé*.

Unfru'itful, adj. 1. *stérile, infécond, infertile*; 2. (without effect) *infructueux*.

Unfru'itfully, adv. 1. *stérilement*; 2. (without effect) *infructueusement*.

Unfru'itfulness, s. *stérilité, infécondité*, f.

Unfulfil'led, adj. 1. *non rempli, non accompli*; 2. (not satisfied) *non comblé*.

Unfund'ed, adj. *non consolidé*.

Unfurl', v. a. 1. *déployer, déplier*; *ouvrir, étendre*; 2. (nav.) *déferler*.

Unfur'nished, adj. 1. (of apartments) *non garni, non meublé*; 2. (deprived) *dépourvu* (*de*), *dénué* (*de*).

Unfur'rowed, adj. *non sillonné*.

Ungai'nly, adj. *maladroit, gauche*.

Ungal'lant, adj. *peu galant*.

Ungar'nished, adj. *non garni*; *sans ornements*.

Ungar'risoned, adj. *sans garnison*.

Ungar'tered, adj. *sans jarretières*.

Ungath'ered, adj. *non recueilli*; *non cueilli*.

Unga'ugED, adj. *non jaugé*; *non mesuré*.

Ungen'erous, adj. 1. *peu généreux*; 2. (mean) *mesquin*.

Ungen'erously, adv. 1. *sans générosité*; 2. (meanly) *mesquinement*.

Ungen'ial, adj. 1. *peu propice* (à); 2. (not natural) *non naturel*; 3. (rigorous) *rigoureux, dur*.

Ungenteel', adj. 1. *de mauvais genre, commun, vulgaire*; 2. (uncivil) *peu poli*; *de mauvais goût*.

Ungenteel'ly, adv. 1. *pas comme il faut*; 2. (uncivilly) *peu poliment*; *avec mauvais goût*.

Ungen'tle, adj. 1. *rude, dur, sévère*; 2. (uncivil) *impoli*.

Ungen'tlemanlike, Ungen'tlemanly, adj. 1. (pers.) *de mauvais ton, commun, peu distingué*; 2. (of actions) *sans délicatesse, indigne d'un homme bien né*.

Ungen'tleness, s. 1. *rudesse, sévérité*, f.; 2. (impoliteness) *impolitesse*, f.

Ungen'tly, adv. 1. *rudement, sévèrement*; 2. (uncivilly) *impoliment*.

Ungeome'trical, adj. *peu géométrique*.

Ungift'ED, adj. *peu doué* (*de*).

Ungilt, adj. 1. *doré*; 2. (not gilt) *non doré*.

Ungird', v. a. [**Ungirded**; **Ungirt**] 1. *ôter la ceinture à*; 2. (untie) *défaire, détacher*; 3. (horses, etc.) *désangler*.

Ungirt', adj. *sans ceinture*.

Ungla'zED, adj. 1. *non vitré*; 2. (not varnished) *non verni*; 3. (of stuffs) *non lustré*; 4. (paint.) *non glacé*.

Unglo'rified, adj. *non exalté*; *non glorifié*; *sans gloire*.

Unglu'E, v. a. *décoller*.

Ungod'liness, s. *impiété*, f.

Ungod'ly, adj. *impie*.

Ungov'ernable, adj. 1. *indomptable*; *effréné*; 2. (extravagant) *désordonné*.

Ungov'ernably, adv. *sans frein*; *d'une manière désordonnée*.

Ungov'erned, adj. 1. *sans gouvernement, sans loi*; 2. (unbridled) *effréné, déréglé*.

Ungra'cEFUL, adj. *sans grâce, désagréable*.

Ungra'cEFULLY, adv. *sans grâce*; *d'une manière désagréable*.

Ungra'cEFULNESS, s. *manque de grâce*, m.

Ungra'cIOUS, adj. 1. (unpleasing) *disgracieux, désagréable*; 2. (not favoured) *mal vu*.

Ungra'ciously, adv. *disgracieusement*, *d'une manière peu gracieuse*.

Ungrammat'ical, adj. *incorrect*.

Ungrammat'ically, adv. *incorrectement*.

Ungrant'ED, adj. *non accordé, non concédé*.

Ungra'tEFUL, adj. 1. *ingrat*; 2. (unpleasing) *désagréable*.

Ungra'tefully, adv. 1. *avec ingratitude*, 2. (unpleasingly) *désagréablement*.

Ungra'tefulness, s. 1. *ingratitude*, f.; 2. (disagreeableness) *nature désagréable*, f.

Ungrat'IFIED, adj. *non satisfait*.

Ungrou'nded, adj. *sans fondement*.

Ungrou'ndedly, adv. *sans fondement*.

Ungrud'ging, adj. *qui donne de bon cœur*.

Ungrud'gingly, adv. *de bon cœur*.

Unguard'ED, adj. 1. *sans garde*; *sans défense*; 2. (not cautious) *qui n'est pas sur ses gardes*; 3. (indiscreet) *indiscret, peu réservé*; *irréfléchi*.

Unguard'edly, adv. 1. *sans être sur ses gardes*; *sans réserve*; 2. (carelessly) *d'une manière irréfléchie*.

Un'guent, s. *onguent*, m.

UnguI'DED, adj. *sans guide*.

Unguil'ty, adj. *innocent*.

UnguT'TED, adj. *non vidé*.

Unhack'ED, adj. *intact*.

Unhack'neyED, adj. *non banal, non rebattu*.

Unhal'lowED, adj. 1. *non sanctifié*; 2. (profaned) *profané*; 3. (profane) *profane*.

Unhand', v. a. *lâcher*.

Unhan'dily, adv. *maladroitement, gauchement*.

Unhan'dled, adj. *non manié*.

Unhand'some, adj. 1. *laid, vilain, inélégant*; 2. (uncivil) *malhonnête, impoli*.

Unhand'somely, adv. 1. *mal*; 2. (uncivilly) *malhonnêtement, impoliment*.

Unhand'someness, s. 1. *inélégance, laideur*, f.; 2. (incivility) *malhonnêteté, impolitesse*, f.

Unhan'dy, adj. *maladroit, gauche*.

Unhap'pily, adv. *malheureusement*; *par malheur*.

Unhap'piness, s. *malheur*, m.

Unhap'py, adj. *malheureux*.

Unhar'bourED, adj. *sans abri, découvert*.

Unhar'denED, adj. 1. *tendre*; 2. (pers.) *non endurci*; 3. (of steel) *non trempé*.

Unharm'ED, adj. *sain et sauf*; *intact*.

Unhar'ness, v. a. 1. *déharnacher*; 2. (disarm) *désarmer*.

Unhatch'ED, adj. *non éclos*.

Unhaunt'ED, adj. *non fréquenté*; *non obsédé*.

Unhaz'ardED, adj. *non hasardé, sans danger*.

Unhealth'ful, adj. 1. *malsain*; 2. (pers.) *maladif*.

Unhealth'fully, adv. *non sainement*.

Unhealth'fulness, s. 1. *insalubrité*, f.; 2. (state) *état maladif*, m.

Unheal'thily, adv. *sans santé*; *d'une manière maladive*.

Unheal'thiness, s. 1. (pers.) *défaut de*

santé, m.; 2. (things) *état maladif*, m.; 3. (of places) *insalubrité*, f.

Unhea'lthy, adj. 1. (of persons) *maladif*; 2. (of places) *malsain, insalubre.*

Unheard', adj. *inconnu, ignoré.*
— of, *inouï.*

Unhe'ded, adj. 1. *inaperçu*; 2. (disregarded) *méconnu*; 3. (neglected) *négligé.*

Unhed'ful, adj. *inattentif.*

Unhe'ding, adj. *insouciant; inattentif.*

Unhelp'ed, adj. *abandonné, sans secours.*

Unhes'itating, adj. 1. (pers.) *déterminé*; 2. (things) *fixe.*

Unhes'itatingly, adv. *sans hésiter.*

Unhew'n, adj. 1. *brut, non travaillé*; 2. (of stones) *non taillé.*

Unhin'dered, adj. *libre.*

Unhin'ge, v. a. 1. *dégonder, faire sortir des gonds*; 2. (pull) *tirer, arracher*; 3. (confuse) *bouleverser, confondre, démonter.*

Unho'liness, s. 1. *impiété*, f.; 2. (theol.) *impureté.*

Unho'ly, adj. 1. *non sanctifié*; 2. (impious) *impie*; 3. (theol.) *impur.*

Unhon'oured, adj. 1. *sans honneur*; 2. (disdained) *dédaigné.*

Unhook', v. a. *décrocher; dégrafer.*

Unhoo'p, v. a. *ôter les cercles de; ôter.*

Unho'ped, adj. *inespéré, inattendu.*
— for, *inespéré, inattendu.*

Unhor'se, v. a. *démonter, désarçonner.*

Unhos'tile, adj. *non hostile.*

Unhou'se, v. a. *déloger; chasser.*

Unhou'sed, adj. 1. *délogé*; 2. (homeless) *sans demeure, sans domicile*; 3. (fig.) *sans asile, sans abri.*

Unhum'bled, adj. 1. *non humilié*; 2. (theol.) *sans humilité.*

Unhurt', adj. 1. *sain et sauf*; 2. (things) *intact.*

Unhus'banded, adj. *non ménagé.*

Unhusked, adj. 1. (of fruit, vegetables) *dans la coque*; 2. (of grain) *en balle.*

U'nicorn, s. *licorne*, f.
Sea —, — -fish, *narval*, m., *licorne de mer*, f.

Unide'al, adj. 1. *sans idée*; 2. (real) *réel, positif.*

Unidioma'tic, adj. *peu idiomatique.*

U'niform, adj. *uniforme.*

U'niform, s. *uniforme*, m.
In full —, *en grande tenue.*

Unifor'mity, s. *uniformité*, f.

U'niformly, adv. *uniformément.*

Unilat'eral, adj. *unilatéral.*

Unimag'inable, adj. *inimaginable.*

Unimag'inative, adj. *peu imaginatif.*

Unimag'ined, adj. *inconcevable.*

Unim'itated, adj. *inimité.*

Unimpaire'd, adj. 1. *intact, entier*; 2. (not diminished) *non diminué, non affaibli.*

Unimpass'ioned, adj. 1. *sans passion*; 2. (calm) *calme.*

Unimpea'chable, adj. 1. *inattaquable; irréprochable; pur*; 2. (unquestionable) *incontestable.*

Unimpea'ched, adj. 1. *sans reproche*; 2. (unquestioned) *incontesté.*

Unimpe'ded, adj. *sans obstacle.*

Unimpor'tant, adj. 1. *insignifiant, sans importance*; 2. (unassuming) *sans prétention.*

Unimpressed, adj. 1. *non empreint; non gravé*; 2. (not penetrated) *non pénétré.*

Unimpres'sive, adj. *peu frappant; peu touchant; peu impressionnable.*

Unimpro'vable, adj. *incorrigible; non susceptible d'amélioration* or *de perfectionnement.*

Unimpro'vableness, s. *nature incorrigible*, f.; *impossibilité d'amélioration* or *de perfectionnement*, f.

Unimpro'ved, adj. 1. *non corrigé; non amélioré, non perfectionné*; 2. (not advanced) *sans progrès.*

Unimpro'ving, adj. *qui ne corrige pas; qui n'améliore pas* or *ne perfectionne pas; qui ne fait pas faire de progrès.*

Uninci'ted, adj. *non incité; non encouragé.*

UninCUM'BERED, adj. *non encombré* (*de*), *dégagé* (*de*), *libre* (*de*).

UninDEB'TED, adj. *sans dettes.*

UninDOR'SED, adj. *sans endossement, non endossé.*

UninDUL'GENT, adj. *peu indulgent.*

UninFECT'ED, adj. *non infecté* (*de*).

UninFLAM'MABLE, adj. *non inflammable.*

Unin'FLUENCED, adj. (not influenced) *non influencé* (*par*), *libre* (*de*).

Uninflue'ntial, adj. *sans influence.*

Uninform'ed, adj. 1. *ignorant; inculte*; 2. (unanimated) *sans animation.*

Uninhab'itable, adj. *inhabitable.*

Uninhab'itableness, s. *état inhabitable*, m.

Uninhab'ited, adj. *inhabité.*

Uninit'iated, adj. *non initié.*

Unin'jured, adj. 1. (pers.) *sain et sauf, en sûreté; non blessé*; 2. (things) *intact.*

Uninquis'itive, adj. *peu curieux.*

Uninscri'bed, adj. *non inscrit; sans inscription.*

Uninspi'red, adj. *sans inspiration.*

Uninstruct'ed, adj. 1. *ignorant, sans instruction*; 2. (not directed) *sans instructions.*

Uninstruc'tive, adj. *peu instructif.*

Uninsu'red, adj. *non assuré.*

Unintellec'tual, adj. *peu intellectuel; inintelligible.*

Unintel'ligent, adj. *peu intelligent, borné.*

Unintel'ligible, adj. *inintelligible; inconcevable.*

Unintel'ligibleness, Unintelligibil'ity, s. *caractère inintelligible*, m.

Unintel'igibly, adv. *inintelligiblement.*

Unintend'ed, Unintent'ional, adj. *involontaire; non intentionnel.*

Unintent'ionally, adv. *involontairement.*

Unin'terested, adj. 1. *désintéressé* (*dans*); 2. (fig.) *étranger* (*à*), *indifférent* (*à*).

Unin'teresting, adj. *sans intérêt, peu intéressant.*

Unintermis'sion, s. *non-intermission*, f.

Unintermit'ting, adj. *incessant, sans interruption.*

Unintermit'tingly, adv. *sans cesse.*

UnintERRUPT'ED, adj. 1. *sans interruption*; 2. (constant) *constant, continuel.*

UnintERRUPT'EDLY, adv. 1. *sans interruption*; 2. (constantly) *constamment.*

UnintHRALL'ED, adj. *non asservi.*

UnintRENCHED, adj. *sans retranchement.*

Uninu'red, adj. *non aguerri, non endurci.*

Uninvent'ed, adj. *non inventé.*

Uninven'tive, adj. *peu inventif.*

Uninvest'ed, adj. 1. *non investi*; 2. (of money) *non placé*.
Uninvestigable, adj. *inscrutable*.
Uninvi'ted, adj. *sans invitation*.
Uninvi'ting, adj. *peu engageant*.
Uninvo'ked, adj. *non invoqué*.
U'nion, s. 1. *union*, f.; 2. (geog.) *Union*, f., *États-Unis*, m. pl.
— -flag, — -jack, s. *pavillon anglais*, m.
Unip'arous, adj. *unipare*.
Uni'que, adj. *unique*.
U'nison, s. *unisson*, m.
In —, *à l'unisson*.
Unis'onance, s. *unisson*, m.
Unis'onant, adj. *à l'unisson*.
U'nit, s. *unité*, f.
Unita'rian, adj. *unitaire*.
Unita'rian, s. *unitaire*, m. f.
Uni'te, v. a. 1. *unir*; *joindre*; 2. (assemble) *réunir*, *rassembler*.
Uni'te, v. n. 1. *s'unir*; *se joindre*; 2. (assemble) *se réunir*, *se rassembler*.
Uni'ted, adj. 1. *uni*; *joint*; 2. (collected) *réuni*, *rassemblé*.
Uni'tedly, adv. *avec union*.
Uni'ter, s. *personne* or *chose qui unit*, *qui joint*, *qui réunit*, f.
U'nity, s. 1. *unité*, f.; 2. (concord) *union*, f., *concorde*, f.
U'nivalve, **Unival'vular**, adj. *univalve*.
U'nivalve, s. *univalve*, m.
Univer'sal, adj. *universel*.
Univer'sal, s. *universel*, m.
Universal'ity, **Univer'salness**, s. *universalité*, f.
Univer'salize, v. a. *universaliser*.
Univer'sally, adv. *universellement*.
U'niverse, s. *univers*, m.
Univer'sity, s. 1. *université*, f.; 2. (professors) *faculté*, f.
— man, member of the —, *membre de l'université*, m.
Unjust', adj. *injuste*.
Unjustifi'able, adj. *inexcusable*, *sans excuse*.
Unjustifi'ableness, s. *nature inexcusable*, f.
Unjustifi'ably, adv. *d'une manière inexcusable*.
Unjus'tified, adj. *sans justification*.
Unjust'ly, adv. *injustement*.
Unken'nel, v. a. 1. (hunt.) *lancer*; 2. (from a hole) *déterrer*, *faire sortir de son trou*; 3. (a stag) *débûcher*; 4. (dogs) *faire sortir du chenil*; 5. (fig.) *relancer*; 6. (disclose) *découvrir*.
Unkept', adj. 1. *non entretenu*; 2. (of promises, etc.) *non accompli*, *non tenu*; 3. (not preserved) *non conservé*, *non gardé*; 4. (not observed) *non observé*.
Unki'nd, adj. 1. *peu bienveillant* (*pour*); *peu aimable*; *désobligeant*; *mal*; 2. (hard) *dur*, *méchant* (*pour*).
Unki'ndly, adj. *nuisible* (*à*), *contraire* (*à*).
Unki'ndly, adv. 1. *sans bienveillance* or *amabilité*; *désobligeamment*, *mal*; 2. (hardly) *durement*, *avec rigueur*.
To take a thing —, *prendre une chose en mal*.
Unki'ndness, s. 1. *défaut de bienveillance*, m.; *désobligeance*, f.; *malveillance*, f.; 2. (harshness) *dureté*, *méchanceté*, f.
Uniking', v. a. *détrôner*, *déposer*.
Uniking'like, **Uniking'ly**, adj. *peu royal*.
Unkni'ghtly, adj. *peu chevaleresque*.

Unknit', v. a. 1. *défaire*; 2. (untie) *dénouer*, *défaire*; 3. (the brow) *défroncer*.
Unknot', v. a. *dénouer*.
Unknow'able, adj. 1. *impénétrable*; 2. (pers.) *méconnaissable*.
Unknow'ingly, adv. *dans l'ignorance*; *par ignorance*, *sans le savoir*.
Unknown', adj. 1. *inconnu*; *ignoré*; 2. (unheard) *inouï*.
— to me, to him, *à moi* or *son insu*.
Unla'bboured, adj. 1. *non travaillé*; 2. (uncultivated) *inculte*; 3. (spontaneous) *spontané*; 4. (easy) *facile*, *aisé*.
Unla'ce, v. a. 1. *délacer*; 2. (divest from ornaments) *dégarnir*.
Unla'de, v. a. [Unladed; Unladen] *décharger*.
Unla'ding, s. *déchargement*, m.
Unla'dylike, adj. *indigne d'une dame*.
Unlai'd, adj. 1. *non posé*; 2. (not pacified) *non apaisé*.
Unlament'ed, adj. 1. *qui n'est pas regretté*; 2. (things) *peu lamenté*.
Unlatch', v. a. *lever le loquet de*, *ouvrir*.
Unlaw'ful, adj. 1. *illégal*; *illicite*; 2. (of birth) *illégitime*.
Unlaw'fully, adv. 1. *illégalement*; *illicitement*, *illégitimement*; 2. (of children) *d'un commerce illégitime*.
Unlaw'fulness, s. 1. *illégalité*, f.; 2. (of birth) *illégitimité*, f.
Unlearn', v. a. *désapprendre*.
Unlearn'ed, adj. 1. (pers.) *ignorant*, *illettré*; 2. (things) *non appris*; *ignoré*.
Unlearned'ly, adv. *avec ignorance*.
Unleav'ened, adj. 1. *sans levain*; 2. (theol.) *azyme*.
Unless', conj. 1. *à moins que* (with the subj. mood and *ne*); 2. *à moins de* (before an infinitive); 3. (except) *excepté*, *si ce n'est*.
Unlet'tered, adj. *illettré*.
Unlev'elled, adj. *non nivelé*, *inégal*.
Unli'censed, adj. 1. *non autorisé*; 2. (of tradesmen) *non patenté*, *sans patente*.
Unlick'ed, adj. *mal léché*; *grossier*.
Unli'ghted, adj. 1. *non éclairé*; 2. (not lighted) *non allumé*.
Unli'ke, adj. 1. *dissemblable*, *différent*; 2. (improbable) *invraisemblable*.
— each other, *dissemblables*.
Unli'kelihood, **Unli'keliness**, s. *invraisemblance*, *improbabilité*, f.
Unli'kely, adj. *invraisemblable*, *improbable*.
Unli'kely, adv. *invraisemblablement*.
Unli'keness, s. *dissemblance*, f.
Unlim'ited, adj. 1. *illimité*; 2. (undefined) *indéfini*, *indéterminé*.
Unlim'itedly, adv. *sans limites*, *sans bornes*; *indéfiniment*.
Unlimit'edness, s. *nature illimitée*, f.; *nature indéfinie*, f.
Unlink', v. a. 1. *défaire*; 2. (of serpents) *dérouler*.
Unliq'uidated, adj. *non liquidé*; *non acquitté*.
Unlis'tening, adj. *sourd* (*à*).
Unli'veliness, s. *lourdeur*, f.
Unli'vely, adj. *lourd*.
Un'load, v. a. 1. *décharger*; 2. (fig.) *soulager*, *alléger*.
Unload'ed, adj. 1. *déchargé*; 2. (fig.) *soulagé*, *allégé*; 3. (of fire-arms) *pas* or *non chargé*.
Unload'ing, s. *déchargement*, m.

Unlock', v. a. 1. *ouvrir*; 2. (reveal) *révéler, découvrir*; 3. (print.) *desserrer.*
Unlock'ing, s. *ouverture*, f.
Unlook'ed (for), adj. *inattendu.*
Unloose', v. a. 1. (to unfasten) *détacher, délier*; 2. (to liberate) *relâcher.*
Unlov'ed, adj. *peu aimé.*
Unlov'liness, s. 1. *défaut d'amabilité*, m., *humeur désagréable*, f.; 2. (ugliness) *laideur*, f.
Unlov'ely, adj. *peu aimable, désagréable.*
Unlov'ing, adj. *peu aimant, peu affectueux; insensible.*
Unluc'kily, adv. *malheureusement.*
Unluc'kiness, s. *malheur*, m., *infortune*, f.
Unluc'ky, adj. 1. *malheureux, infortuné*; 2. (mischievous) *méchant, malin*; 3. (ill-omened) *sinistre, de mauvais augure.*
Unmai'denly, adv. *indigne d'une jeune fille.*
Unmai'med, adj. *intact.*
Unma'ke, v. a. [Unmade] 1. *défaire*; 2. (destroy) *anéantir, détruire.*
Unman', v. a. 1. (degrade) *dégrader*; 2. (effeminate) *énerver, efféminer, amollir*; 3. (emasculate) *châtrer*; 4. (deject) *abattre*; 5. (dispeople) *dépeupler*; 6. (ships) *désarmer*; 7. (to deprive of men) *dégarnir d'hommes.*
Unman'ageable, adj. 1. *intraitable, indocile; rebelle*; 2. (inconvenient) *incommode, gênant.*
Unman'aged, adj. *indompté.*
Unman'ly, adj. 1. *inhumain*; 2. (ignoble) *indigne d'un homme*; 3. (effeminate) *efféminé*; 4. (cowardly) *lâche.*
Unman'nered, adj. *grossier, mal-appris; sans manières.*
Unman'nerliness, s. *grossièreté, malhonnêteté*, f.; *mauvaises manières*, f. pl.
Unman'nerly, adj. 1. *grossier, malhonnête*; 2. (things) *de mauvais goût.*
Unman'nerly, adv. *grossièrement, malhonnêtement; avec mauvais goût.*
Unmanufac'tured, adj. *non manufacturé, non fabriqué.*
Unmanu'red, adj. *sans engrais.*
Unmark'ed, adj. 1. *non marqué*; 2. (unobserved) *inaperçu, inobservé.*
Unmar'red, adj. 1. *non gâté, non abîmé*; 2. (fig.) *non troublé.*
Unmar'ried, adj. *non marié, dans le célibat.*
— man, *célibataire, garçon*, m. — woman, *fille, demoiselle*, f.
Unmar'ry, v. a. *démarier.*
Unmar'shalled, adj. *non rangé.*
Unmask', v. a. *démasquer.*
Unmask', v. n. *se démasquer, lever le masque.*
Unmask'ed, adj. 1. *démasqué; sans masque*; 2. (fig.) *sans déguisement.*
Unmas'tered, adj. 1. *qu'on n'a pas maîtrisé*; 2. (not conquerable) *insurmontable; indomptable.*
Unmatch'able, **Unmatch'ed**, adj. *incomparable, unique.*
Unmea'ning, adj. *sans signification; insignifiant.*
Unmeant', adj. *involontaire.*
Unmeas'ured, adj. *infini, immense; illimité; sans mesure.*
Unmed'itated, adj. *non médité; non prémédité; improvisé.*
Unmeet', adj. *peu convenable; inconvenant.*
Unmel'lowed, adj. *non blette; peu mûr.*
Unmelo'dious, adj. *sans mélodie.*
Unmel'ted, adj. 1. *non fondu; non résous*; 2. (not moved) *non attendri.*
Unmen'tioned, adj. 1. *non mentionné*; 2. (unknown) *ignoré.*
Unmer'ciful, adj. 1. *sans miséricorde; impitoyable, sans pitié*; 2. (cruel) *inhumain, barbare*; 3. (exorbitant) *exorbitant, excessif.*
Unmer'ciful, adv. 1. *sans miséricorde; impitoyablement, sans pitié*; 2. (cruelly) *cruellement.*
Unmer'cifulness, s. 1. *dureté*, f.; 2. (cruelty) *cruauté*, f.
Unmer'ited, adj. *peu mérité.*
Unmil'itary, adj. *peu militaire.*
Unmi'ndful, adj. 1. *inattentif* (à); 2. (forgetful) *oublieux* (*de*); 3. (regardless) *insouciant* (*de*); 4. (negligent) *négligent.*
Unmi'ndfully, adv. 1. *inattentivement; avec insouciance*; 2. (carelessly) *sans soin.*
Unmi'ndfulness, s. 1. *inattention*; 2. (forgetfulness) *oubli*, m.; 3. (negligence) *négligence, insouciance*, f.
Unmin'gled, adj. *pur, sans mélange.*
Unmista'kable, adj. *incontestable, à ne pas s'y méprendre.*
Unmista'kably, adv. *incontestablement.*
Unmit'igable, adj. *inflexible, implacable.*
Unmit'igated, adj. 1. *non mitigé*; 2. (implacable) *implacable.*
Unmix'ed, adj. *pur, sans mélange.*
Unmod'ified, adj. *sans modification.*
Unmolest'ed, adj. *sans être molesté; sans empêchement.*
Unmon'eyed, adj. *pauvre.*
Unmoo'r, v. a. *démarrer, désaffourcher, lever l'ancre de.*
Unmoo'ring, s. *démarrage*, m.
Unmort'gaged, adj. *non hypothéqué; libre.*
Unmor'tified, adj. 1. *non mortifié*; 2. (theol.) *immortifié.*
Unmoth'erly, adj. *peu maternel.*
Unmount'ed, adj. *démonté.*
Unmou'rned, adj. *non pleuré.*
Unmo'ved, adj. 1. *immobile, fixe*; 2. (unshaken) *inébranlable*; 3. (not affected) *impassible.*
Unmo'ving, adj. 1. *immobile*; 2. (not pathetic) *froid, peu touchant.*
Unmuf'fle, v. a. *découvrir.*
Unmur'muring, adj. *qui ne murmure pas.*
Unmu'sical, adj. *peu musical; peu harmonieux.*
Unmu'tilated, adj. *non mutilé.*
Unmuz'zle, v. a. *démuseler.*
Unnai'l, v. a. *déclouer.*
Unnat'ural, adj. 1. (things) *contre nature*; 2. (forced) *forcé, outré*; 3. (pers.) *dénaturé.*
Unnat'uralize, v. a. *dénaturer.*
Unnat'uralized, adj. *non naturalisé.*
Unnat'urally, adj. 1. *contre nature*; 2. (with exaggeration) *d'une manière forcée.*
Unnat'uralness, s. *caractère non naturel*, m.
Unnav'igable, adj. *innavigable.*
Unnav'igated, adj. *inconnu à la navigation.*
Unnec'essarily, adv. *sans nécessité; inutilement.*
Unnec'essariness, s. *inutilité*, f.
Unnec'essary, adj. *inutile.*
Unnei'ghbourly, adj. *de mauvais voisin.*
Unnei'ghbourly, adv. *en mauvais voisin.*

UNNERV'E, v. a. *énerver, affaiblir.*
UNNERV'ED, adj. *énervé; impuissant.*
UNNO'TICED, adj. 1. *inaperçu, inobservé;* 2. (not honoured) *négligé.*
UNNUM'BERED, adj. *innombrable, sans nombre.*
UNOBEY'ED, adj. *méconnu.*
UNOBJEC'TIONABLE, adj. *irréprochable; irrécusable.*
UNOBJEC'TIONABLY, adv. *d'une manière irréprochable; d'une manière irrécusable.*
UNOBNOX'IOUS, adj. 1. *non désagréable* (à); 2. (not odious) *non odieux* (à); 3. (not liable) *non sujet* (à).
UNOBSCU'RED, adj. *non obscurci.*
UNOBSE'QUIOUS, adj. *peu soumis; peu obséquieux.*
UNOBSE'QUIOUSLY, adv. *sans soumission.*
UNOBSE'QUIOUSNESS, s. *non-soumission,* f.
UNOBSER'VED, adj. *inaperçu, inobservé.*
UNOBSTRUCT'ED, adj. 1. *non obstrué;* 2. (fig.) *sans obstacle* or *empêchement.*
UNOBTAI'NABLE, adj. *qui ne peut être obtenu.*
UNOBTRU'SIVE, adj. *discret, non importun.*
UNOBTRU'SIVELY, adv. *discrètement.*
UNOBTRU'SIVENESS, s. *discrétion,* f.
UNOC'CUPIED, adj. 1. (idle) *inoccupé, oisif;* 2. (of time) *libre, disponible;* 3. (free) *libre* (*de*), *affranchi* (*de*); 4. (without possessor) *non occupé.*
UNOFFEND'ED, adj. *non offensé, sans s'offenser.*
UNOFFEND'ING, adj. 1. *inoffensif; innocent;* 2. (free from sin) *sans péché.*
UNOF'FERED, adj. *non offert.*
UNOI'LED, adj. *non huilé.*
UNO'PENED, adj. 1. *fermé;* 2. (of letters) *non décacheté.*
UNOPPO'SED, adj. *sans opposition; sans obstacle.*
UNOR'DERED, adj. 1. *non ordonné;* 2. (com.) *non commandé.*
UNORNAMEN'TAL, adj. *qui n'orne pas.*
UNORNAMENT'ED, adj. *sans ornements, simple.*
UNOR'THODOX, adj. *hétérodoxe.*
UNOSTENTA'TIOUS, adj. *sans ostentation; sans faste.*
UNOSTENTA'TIOUSLY, adv. *sans ostentation.*
UNOWN'ED, adj. 1. *sans propriétaire;* 2. (not avowed) *non reconnu.*
UNPAC'IFIED, adj. 1. *non pacifié;* 2. (fig.) *non apaisé, non calmé.*
UNPACK', v. a. 1. *déballer, désemballer;* 2. (to undo a parcel) *dépaqueter.*
UNPACK'ED, adj. 1. *déballé; dépaqueté;* 2. (not packed) *non emballé.*
UNPACK'ING, s. *déballage,* m.
UNPAID, adj. 1. *non payé;* 2. (of troops) *sans solde.*
— for, *non payé.*
UNPAI'ATABLE, adj. 1. *désagréable au goût;* 2. (fig.) *désagréable* (à).
UNPAR'ALLELED, UNPAR'ALLELLED, adj. *incomparable; sans exemple.*
UNPAR'DONABLE, adj. *impardonnable.*
UNPAR'DONABLY, adv. *d'une manière impardonnable.*
UNPAR'DONED, adj. 1. *non pardonné;* 2. (pers.) *sans pardon.*
UNPAR'DONING, adj. *inexorable.*
UNPARLIAMEN'TARINESS, s. *caractère peu parlementaire,* m.
UNPARLIAMEN'TARY, adj. *peu parlementaire.*
UNPATRIOT'IC, adj. *peu patriotique.*
UNPATRIOT'ICALLY, adv. *peu patriotiquement.*
UNPAT'RONIZED, adj. *sans protection.*
UNPA'VED, adj. *non pavé; dépavé; incarrelé.*
UNPAW'NED, adj. *non engagé.*
UNPEE'SIONED, adj. 1. *sans pension;* 2. (mil.) *sans retraite.*
UNPE'OPLE, v. a. *dépeupler.*
UNPERCEI'VED, adj. *inaperçu.*
UNPERFORM'ED, adj. 1. *inexécuté; inachevé;* 2. (not fulfilled) *non accompli.*
UNPER'JURED, adj. *non parjure.*
UNPERPLEX'ED, adj. *non embarrassé; non embrouillé.*
UNPHILOSOPH'IC, UNPHILOSOPH'ICAL, adj. *peu philosophique.*
UNPHILOSOPH'ICALLY, adv. *peu philosophiquement.*
UNPHILOSOPH'ICALNESS, s. *caractère non philosophique,* m.
UNPIE'RCED, adj. 1. *non percé;* 2. (fig.) *non pénétré.*
UNPIL'LOWED, adj. 1. *sans oreiller;* 2. (fig.) *non soutenu, non appuyé.*
UNPIN', v. a. 1. *défaire, détacher;* 2. (unpeg) *décheviller.*
UNPIT'IED, adj. *dont on n'a pas pitié.*
UNPIT'YING, adj. *impitoyable, sans pitié.*
UNPLA'CED, adj. *sans place.*
UNPLA'GUED, adj. *non tourmenté.*
UNPLAU'SIBLE, adj. *peu plausible.*
UNPLAU'SIBLY, adv. *d'une manière peu plausible.*
UNPLEAS'ANT, adj. *désagréable, déplaisant.*
UNPLEAS'ANTLY, adv. *désagréablement.*
UNPLEAS'ANTNESS, s. *désagrément,* m. *nature désagréable,* f.
UNPLED'GED, adj. *non engagé; non garanti.*
UNPLI'ABLE, UNPLI'ANT, adj. 1. *non pliable;* 2. (fig.) *inflexible.*
UNPLO'UGHED, adj. 1. *non labouré;* 2. (waste) *inculte;* 3. (fig.) *non sillonné.*
UNPLUCK'ED, adj. *non cueilli.*
UNPLU'ME, v. a. 1. *déplumer;* 2. (humble) *humilier.*
UNPOET'IC, UNPOET'ICAL, adj. *peu poétique.*
UNPOET'ICALLY, adv. *sans poésie.*
UNPOINT'ED, adj. 1. *sans points;* 2. (gram.) *non ponctué.*
UNPOL'ISHED, adj. 1. *non poli;* 2. (rude) *grossier, impoli;* 3. (not refined) *inculte, sans éducation;* 4. (of glass) *dépoli.*
UNPO'LLED, adj. *non inscrit.*
UNPOLLU'TED, adj. *pur; sans tache.*
UNPOP'ULAR, adj. *impopulaire.*
UNPOPULAR'ITY, adj. *impopularité,* f.
UNPO'RTIONED, adj. *sans fortune.*
UNPOSSESS'ED, adj. *non possédé.*
— of, *privé de.*
UNPRAC'TISED, adj. *inexpérimenté.*
UNPRAIS'ED, adj. *sans éloges.*
UNPRECEDENT'ED, adj. *sans exemple.*
UNPRECI'SE, adj. *inexact.*
UNPREJ'UDICED, adj. *sans prévention; impartial.*
UNPREMED'ITATED, adj. 1. *sans préméditation;* 2. (not prepared) *improvisé;* 3. (pers.) *sans être préparé.*
UNPREPA'RED, adj. *non préparé; sans préparation.*
UNPREPOSSESS'ED, adj. *sans prévention; impartial.*

UNPREPOSSESS'ING, adj. *peu prévenant.*
UNPRESS'ED, adj. 1. *non pressé;* 2. (of fruit) *non pressuré.*
UNPRESU'MING, adj. *modeste.*
UNPRETEND'ING, adj. *sans prétention, simple.*
UNPREVENT'ED, adj. *non empêché.*
UNPRIE'STLY, adj. *indigne d'un prêtre.*
UNPRIN'CELY, adj. *indigne d'un prince.*
UNPRIN'CIPLED, adj. 1. *sans principes;* 2. (profligate) *sans mœurs.*
UNPRINT'ED, adj. *non imprimé, manuscrit.*
UNPRIV'ILEGED, adj. *non privilégié.*
UNPRI'ZED, adj. *peu estimé; sans valeur.*
UNPROCLAI'MED, adj. *non proclamé.*
UNPRODUC'TIVE, adj. 1. *peu productif;* 2. (not efficient) *inefficace, vain.*
UNPRODUC'TIVENESS, s. 1. *stérilité,* f.; 2. (inefficacy) *inefficacité,* f.
UNPROFIC'IENCY, s. *défaut de progrès,* m.
UNPROF'ITABLE, adj. 1. *peu profitable, ingrat;* 2. (useless) *inutile, vain.*
UNPROF'ITABLENESS, s. *inutilité,* f.
UNPROF'ITABLY, adv. 1. *sans profit;* 2. (uselessly) *inutilement.*
UNPROHIB'ITED, adj. 1. *permis, licite;* 2. (cust.) *non prohibé,*
UNPROJECT'ED, adj. *non projeté.*
UNPROLIF'IC, adj. *infécond, infertile.*
UNPROM'ISING, adj. 1. *qui s'annonce mal;* 2. (sterile) *stérile, ingrat.*
UNPROMPT'ED, adj. 1. *non inspiré; non suggéré;* 2. (pers.) *non soufflé.*
UNPRONOU'NCED, adj. *non prononcé; inarticulé.*
UNPROPHET'IC, UNPROPHET'ICAL, adj. *non prophétique.*
UNPROPIT'IOUS, adj. *contraire* (*à*), *peu propice* (*à*).
UNPROPIT'IOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière peu propice.*
UNPROPOR'TIONED, adj. *disproportionné.*
UNPROP'PED, adj. *sans appui.*
UNPROS'PEROUS, adj. *malheureux.*
UNPROS'PEROUSLY, adv. *malheureusement, sans succès.*
UNPROS'PEROUSNESS, s. *mauvais succès,* m.
UNPROTECT'ED, adj. *sans protection.*
UNPRO'VED, adj. 1. *sans preuve;* 2. (not tried) *non éprouvé.*
UNPROVI'DED, adj. 1. *dépourvu* (*de*); 2. (not prepared) *dépourvu.*
— for, 1. (pers.) *non pourvu;* 2. (things) *à quoi on n'a pas pourvu.*
UNPROVO'KED, adj. 1. *sans provocation;* 2. (not incited) *non irrité, non provoqué.*
UNPRU'NED, adj. *non taillé, non élagué.*
UNPUB'LISHED, adj. 1. *inconnu, secret;* 2. (of books) *inédit.*
UNPUNC'TUAL, adj. *inexact.*
UNPUNCTUAL'ITY, s. *inexactitude,* f.
UNPUN'ISHED, adj. *impuni.*
UNPUR'CHASABLE, adj. *qui ne peut être acheté.*
UNPUR'CHASED, adj. *non acheté.*
UNPU'RIFIED, adj. 1. *impur;* 2. (not purified) *non purifié.*
UNPUR'POSED, adj. *involontaire.*
UNPURSU'ED, adj. *non poursuivi; non suivi.*
UNPU'TRIFIED, adj. *non putréfié.*
UNQUAL'IFIED, adj. 1. *incapable* (*de*), *peu propre* (*à*); 2. (not authorised) *non autorisé;* 3. (without restriction) *sans restriction; sans reserve;* 4. (law) *inhabile* (*à*).

UNQUELL'ED, adj. *non reprimé, non étouffé; non apaisé.*
UNQUENCH'ABLE, adj. *inextinguible.*
UNQUENCH'ABLENESS, s. *nature inextinguible,* f.
UNQUENCH'ABLY, adv. *sans s'éteindre.*
UNQUENCH'ED, adj. 1. *non éteint;* 2. (of thirst) *non etanché, non éteint; inextinguible.*
UNQUES'TIONABLE, adj. *incontestable.*
UNQUES'TIONABLY, adv. *incontestablement, sans contredit.*
UNQUEST'IONED, adj. 1. (not doubted) *incontesté;* 2. (not interrogated) *sans être interrogé;* 3. (indisputable) *incontestable.*
UNQUICK'ENED, adj. *non animé.*
UNQUI'ET, adj. *agité; inquiet, tourmenté.*
UNQUI'ETLY, adv. *avec inquiétude; sans repos.*
UNQUI'ETNESS, s. *agitation,* f.; *inquiétude,* f., *tourment,* m.
UNRAN'SOMED, adj. *non rançonné; non racheté.*
UNRAV'EL, v. a. 1. *démêler;* 2. (of textile fabrics) *effiler, défaire;* 3. (an intrigue) *dénouer;* 4. (fig.) *démêler, éclaircir.*
UNRAV'EL, v. n. 1. *se démêler;* 2. (of textile fabrics) *s'effiler, se défaire;* 3. (fig.) *s'éclaircir.*
UNREA'CHED, adj. *inaccessible; que l'on n'a pas atteint.*
UNREAD', adj. 1. (things) *qui n'a pas été lu, sans être lu;* 2. (pers.) *illettré, sans instruction.*
UNREA'DABLE, adj. *illisible.*
UNREAD'INESS, s. 1. *lenteur,* f.; *défaut de facilité,* m.; 2. (unwillingness) *défaut de bonne volonté,* m.
UNREAD'ILY, adv. 1. *lentement; sans facilité;* 2. (unwillingly) *à contre-cœur.*
UNREAD'Y, adj. 1. (not prompt) *lent; peu facile;* 2. (not ready) *qui n'est pas prêt* (*à*); *peu préparé* (*à*); 3. (unwilling) *peu disposé* (*à*), *peu empressé* (*à*); 4. (not fit) *peu propre* (*à*); 5. (awkward) *gauche.*
UNREAL, adj. 1. *faux, sans réalité;* 2. (vain) *vain;* 3. (not substantial) *corporel.*
UNREAL'ITY, s. *fausseté,* f.; *incorporalité,* f.
UNREA'PED, adj. *non moissonné.*
UNREA'SON, s. *déraison,* f.
UNREA'SONABLE, adj. 1. *déraisonnable;* 2. (exorbitant) *exorbitant, outré; extravagant;* 3. (irrational) *irraisonnable.*
UNREA'SONABLENESS, s. 1. *déraison,* f.; 2. (exorbitance) *extravagance, folie,* f.
UNREA'SONABLY, adv. 1. *déraisonnablement;* 2. (excessively) *à l'excès.*
UNREA'SONED, adj. *non raisonné; déraisonnable.*
UNREA'SONING, adj. *qui ne raisonne pas.*
UNREBU'KED, adj. *sans reproche.*
UNRECALL'ED, adj. *non rappelé, non révoqué.*
UNRECLAI'MED, adj. 1. *non réclamé;* 2. (not reformed) *non corrigé* (*de*).
UNRECOG'NIZABLE, adj. *méconnaissable.*
UNRECOG'NIZED, adj. *non reconnu.*
UNREC'OMPENSED, adj. *non récompensé.*
UNREC'ONCILED, adj. *irréconcilié; irréconciliable.*
UNRECORD'ED, adj. 1. *non enrégistré;* 2. (forgotten) *oublié.*
UNRECOU'NTED, adj. *non raconté.*

UNRECOV'ERED, adj. 1. *non recouvré*; 2. (pers.) *non rétabli*.
UNRECTIFIED, adj. 1. *non rectifié*; 2. (not corrected) *non redressé*.
UNREDEE'MED, adj. 1. *non racheté*; 2. (of pledges) *non dégagé, non retiré*.
UNREDRESS'ED, adj. 1. *non reformé*; 2. (of wrongs) *non redressé*.
UNREDU'CED, adj. *non réduit*.
UNREFI'NED, adj. 1. (of liquids) *non purifié, non épuré*; 2. (of metals) *non affiné*; 3. (of sugar) *non raffiné*; 4. (not polished) *grossier, peu poli*.
UNREFLECT'ING, adj. *irréfléchi*.
UNREFORM'ED, adj. *non réformé*.
UNREFRESH'ED, adj. 1. *non rafraîchi*; 2. (from fatigue) *non délassé* (*de*).
UNREGARD'ED, adj. *oublié, négligé*; *méconnu*.
UNREG'ISTERED, adj. 1. *non enrégistré*; 2. (forgotten) *oublié*.
UNRELA'TED, adj. 1. *sans rapport* (*avec*); *non allié* (*à*); 2. (of relations) *sans parenté* (*avec*).
UNRELENT'ING, adj. 1. *inflexible*; 2. (inexorable) *inexorable*.
UNRELIE'VED, adj. 1. *non secouru*; 2. (of pain, etc.) *non soulagé*; *non adouci*; 3. (mil.) *non relevé*.
UNREMARK'ED, adj. *inaperçu*.
UNREM'EDIED, adj. *irrémédiable*; *auquel on n'a pas remédié*.
UNREMEM'BERED, adj. *oublié*.
UNREMIT'TING, adj. 1. *incessant, sans relâche*; 2. (continued) *soutenu*.
UNREMO'VED, adj. 1. *non déplacé, non enlevé*; 2. (not distant) *non éloigné*; *non écarté*; 3. (of furnitures) *non déménagé*; 4. (not movable) *immobile*; 5. (surg.) *non levé*.
UNRENEW'ED, adj. 1. *non renouvelé*; 2. (of negociations, etc.) *non renoué*.
UNREPAI'D, adj. 1. *non remboursé*; 2. (not rewarded) *non recompensé* (*de*); *méconnu*.
UNREPAIR'ED, adj. *non réparé*.
UNREPEA'LED, adj. *non révoqué, non abrogé*.
UNREPEA'TED, adj. *non répété*.
UNREPENT'ANT, **UNREPENT'ING**, adj. 1. (pers.) *sans repentir*; 2. (theol.) *impénitent*; 3. (things) *dont on ne s'est pas repenti*.
UNREPI'NING, adj. *sans s'affliger*; *sans murmurer*.
UNREPI'NINGLY, adv. *sans s'affliger*; *sans murmurer*.
UNREPLEN'ISHED, adj. *non rempli*.
UNREPRESS'ED, adj. *non réprimé*.
UNREPRIE'VED, adj. 1. *à qui on n'a pas accordé de sursis*; 2. (without respite) *sans répit*.
UNREPROACHED, adj. *sans reproche*.
UNREPRO'VED, adj. *irréprehensible, non blamé, non censuré*; *non réprimandé*.
UNREQUEST'ED, adj. *sans être demandé*.
UNREQUI'TED, adj. *sans récompense*.
UNRESENT'ED, **UNRESENT'ING**, adj. *sans ressentiment*.
UNRESER'VED, adj. 1. *sans réserve*; *sans restriction*; 2. (pers.) *ouvert, expansif*.
UNRESER'VEDLY, adv. *sans reserve*; *sans restriction*.
UNRESER'VEDNESS, s. 1. *défaut de réserve*, m.; 2. (frankness) *franchise, nature expansive*, f.
UNRESIST'ING, adj. 1. *sans résistance*; 2. (pers.) *soumis*.
UNRESISTINGLY, adv. *sans résistance*.
UNRESOLV'ED, adj. 1. *irrésolu, indécis*; 2. (not solved) *sans solution*.
UNRESPECT'ED adj. *non respecté*.
UNRES'PITED, adj. 1. *à qui on ne laisse pas de répit*; 2. (continual) *continuel*.
UNREST', s. *inquiétude*, f.; *agitation*, f.
UNREST'ING, adj. *sans repos*; *inquiet*; *agité*.
UNRESTO'RED, adj. 1. *non restitué*; 2. (of the health) *non rétabli*; 3. (not re-established) *non restauré*.
UNRESTRAI'NED, adj. 1. (free) *libre*; *sans restreint*; 2. (not hindered) *sans contraints*; 3. (licentious) *licentieux, déréglé*.
UNRESTRICT'ED, adj. *sans restriction*.
UNRETRACT'ED, adj. *non rétracté*.
UNREVEA'LED, adj. *secret, non révélé*.
UNREVEN'GED, adj. *non vengé*.
UNREVER'SED, adj. 1. *non renversé*; 2. (not annulled) *non annulé*; *non révoqué*.
UNREVI'SED, adj. *non revu*; *non revisé*.
UNREVO'KED, adj. *non révoqué*.
UNREWAR'DED, adj. *sans récompense*.
UNRID'DLE, v. a. *expliquer, résoudre*.
UNRI'FLED, adj. 1. (pers.) *non décoiffé*; 2. *non pilé*.
UNRIG', v. a. 1. *dépouiller*; 2. (mar.) *dégréer*.
UNRI'GHTEOUS, adj. *injuste, inique*.
UNRI'GHTEOUSLY, adv. *injustement, iniquement*.
UNRI'GHTEOUSNESS, s. *injustice*, f., *iniquité*, f.
UNRIP, v. a. *ouvrir, fendre*.
UNRI'PE, adj. 1. *vert, qui n'est pas mûr*; 2. (fig.) *prématuré*.
UNRI'PENED, adj. *imparfait*.
UNRI'PENESS, s. *défaut de maturité*, m.
UNRI'VALLED, adj. *sans rival*; *sans pareil*.
UNRIV'ET, v. a. 1. *dériver*; 2. (unfasten) *défaire, détacher*.
UNRO'BE, v. n. *ôter sa robe*.
UNRO'LL, v. a. 1. *dérouler*; 2. (display) *déployer*.
UNROMAN'TIC, adj. 1. *peu romanesque*; 2. (of places, writers) *peu romantique*.
UNROMAN'TICALLY, adv. *peu romanesquement*; *peu romantiquement*.
UNROO'F, v. a. *découvrir, ôter le toit de*.
UNROO'T, v. a. *déraciner, extirper*.
UNRUF'FLE, v. n. *s'apaiser, se calmer*.
UNRUF'FLED, adj. *calme*.
UNRU'LINESS, s. *déréglement*, m., *fougue*, f.; *nature indomptable*, f.
UNRU'LY, adj. 1. *déréglé*; 2. (ungovernable) *intraitable, indomptable*; *fougueux*; 3. (stubborn) *revêche, mutin*.
UNSAD'DLE, v. a. *desseller*.
UNSAD'DLED, adj. 1. *desselle*; 2. (without saddle) *sans selle*.
UNSA'FE, adj. 1. *peu sûr*; 2. (hazardous) *hasardeux*.
UNSA'FELY, adv. *sans sûreté*; *d'une manière hasardeuse*.
UNSAID', adj. *non prononcé*; *dont on n'a pas parlé*.
UNSA'LABLE, adj. *insondable*.
UNSALT'ED, adj. *non salé*.
UNSALU'TED, adj. *non salué*.
UNSANC'TIFIED, adj. 1. *non sanctifié*; 2. (profane) *profane*.

Unsanc'tioned, adj. *non sanctionné.*
Unsa'ted, adj. *non rassasié.*
Unsatisfac'torily, adv. *d'une manière peu satisfaisante.*
Unsatisfac'toriness, s. *état peu satisfaisant*, m.; *insuffisance*, f.
Unsatisfac'tory, adj. *peu satisfaisant; insuffisant.*
Unsat'isfied, adj. 1. *peu satisfait, mécontent*; 2. (not filled) *non rassasié*; 3. (not paid) *non payé.*
Unsa'vourily, adv. *sans saveur.*
Unsa'vouriness, s. 1. *fadeur, insipidité*, f.; 2. (bad smell) *mauvaise odeur*, f.
Unsa'voury, adj. 1. *fade, insipide, sans saveur*; 2. (of smell) *désagréable*; 3. (disgusting) *dégoûtant.*
Unsay', v. a. [Unsaid] *se dédire de, rétracter.*
Unscan'ned, adj. *inconnu, non calculé.*
Unsca'red, adj. *qui n'est pas effrayé; qui n'est pas effarouché.*
Unscar'red, adj. *sans cicatrices.*
Unsca'thed, adj. *intact.*
Unscat'tered, adj. *non dispersé.*
Unscholas'tic, adj. *illettré, non scolastique.*
Unschoo'led, adj. 1. *illettré, sans éducation, ignorant*; 2. (without experience) *inexpérimenté.*
Unscienti'fic, adj. *peu scientifique.*
Unscienti'fically, adv. *peu scientifiquement.*
Unscorch'ed, adj. *non brûlé, non rousi; sans brûlure.*
Unscorn'ed, adj. *non méprisé, non dédaigné.*
Unscou'red, adj. *non écuré; sale.*
Unscratch'ed, adj. *non gratté; non égratigné.*
Unscreen'ed, adj. *non abrité.*
Unscrew, v. a. *dévisser.*
Unscrip'tural, adj. *anti-biblique.*
Unscru'pulous, adj. *sans scrupule.*
Unscru'pulously, adv. *sans scrupule.*
Unscru'pulousness, s. *manque de scrupule*, m.
Unsea'l, v. a. 1. *desceller*; 2. (letters, etc.) *décacheter*; 3. (fig.) *dessiler.*
Unsea'led, adj. 1. *descellé; non scellé*; 2. (of letters, etc.) *décacheté; non cacheté.*
Unsearch'able, adj. *insondable; impénétrable.*
Unsearch'ableness, s. *nature insondable*, f.; *nature impénétrable*, f.
Unsearch'ed, adj. *non cherché; non visité.*
Unsea'sonable, adj. 1. *hors de saison*; 2. (untimely) *inopportun*; 3. (of time) *indu*; 4. (improper) *déplacé.*
Unsea'sonableness, s. *inopportunité*, f.
Unsea'sonably, adv. *hors de saison; inopportunément.*
Unsea'soned, adj. 1. (not inured) *non acclimaté; non endurci, non accoutumé*; 2. (of food) *non assaisonné*; 3. (of wood) *non préparé.*
Unsea't, v. a. *renverser.*
Unsea'ted, adj. *debout.*
Unsec'onded, adj. *non secondé, non soutenu, non appuyé.*
Unsee'mliness, s. *inconvenance*, f.
Unsee'mly, adj. 1. *inconvenant*; 2. *messéant*; 3. *indécent.*
Unseem'ly, adv. *d'une manière inconvenante* or *indécente.*
Unsee'n, adj. 1. *qui ne se voit pas; invisible*; 2. (unobserved) *inaperçu.*
Unself'ish, adj. *désintéressé.*
Unsent', adj. *non envoyé, non expédié.* — for, *qu'on n'a pas fait appeler; sans être mandé.*
Unser'ved, adj. 1. *non servi*; 2. (of churches) *non desservi.*
Unser'viceable, adj. *inutile.*
Unser'viceableness, s. *inutilité*, f.
Unser'viceably, adv. *inutilement.*
Unset', adj. 1. *non posé*; 2. (not settled) *non réglé*; 3. (of gems) *non monté*; 4. (of the sun, etc.) *qui n'est pas couché*; 5. (of tools) *non affûté*; 6. (of limbs) *non remis.*
Unset'tle, v. a. 1. *déranger; bouleverser; détraquer*; 2. (to make uncertain) *rendre incertain*; 3. (trouble) *agiter.*
Unset'tled, adj. 1. (in mind) *dérangé; détraqué*; 2. (not firm) *chancelant*; 3. (not determined) *incertain*; 4. (changeable) *changeant, variable; inconstant*; 5. (not fixed) *non fixé, non établi*; 6. (without residence) *sans domicile*; 7. (not paid) *non liquidé, non réglé*; 8. (build.) *non tassé*; 9. (of liquids) *qui n'a pas déposé.*
Unset'tledness, s. 1. *manque de fixité*, m.; 2. (unsettled state) *état dérangé*, m.; *état chancelant*, m.; 3. (irresolution) *irrésolution*, f.; 4. (uncertainty) *incertitude*, f.; *inconstance*, f.
Unsev'ered, adj. *non séparé (de); inséparable, uni.*
Unshac'kle, v. a. 1. *déchaîner*; 2. (fig.) *délivrer (de), affranchir (de).*
Unsha'ded, adj. 1. *sans ombrage; sans ombre*; 2. (paint.) *non ombré.*
Unshad'owed, adj. *sans nuages.*
Unsha'kable, adj. *inébranlable.*
Unsha'ken, adj. 1. *non ébranlé*; 2. (firm) *inébranlable.*
Unsha'pen, adj. *informe; difforme.*
Unsha'red, adj. *non partagé.*
Unshat'tered, adj. *non brisé.*
Unshea'th, **Unshea'the**, v. a. *dégainer, tirer du fourreau.*
Unshell'ed, adj. 1. *sans coquille*; 2. (of oysters) *sans écaille*; 3. (of grain) *non égréné.*
Unshel'tered, adj. *exposé (à); sans abri, sans protection (contre).*
Unshi'elded, adj. 1. *non protégé; découvert*; 2. (from) *exposé (à).*
Unship', v. a. 1. (unload) *débarquer*; 2. (nav.) *désarmer; démonter.*
Unshock'ed, adj. *sans être choqué; sans horreur.*
Unshod', adj. 1. *déchaussé; sans chaussure*; 2. (of horses, etc.) *déferré.*
Unsho'rn, adj. *non tondu.*
Unshrink'ing, adj. *intrépide.*
Unshut, adj. *non fermé.*
Unsift'ed, adj. 1. *non criblé, non tamisé*; 2. (fig.) *non éprouvé.*
Unsi'ghtliness, s. *laideur*, f.
Unsi'ghtly, adj. *laid, disgracieux.*
Unsil'vered, adj. 1. *désargenté*; 2. (not silvered) *non argenté*; 3. (of mirrors) *non étamé.*
Unsin'ged, adj. *non flambé.*
Unsis'terly, adj. *indigne d'une sœur.*
Unsi'zed, adj. *non collé, sans colle.*
Unskil'ful, adj. *inhabile, maladroit.*
Unskil'fully, adv. *maladroitement.*
Unskil'fulness, s. *maladresse*, f.

UNSKILL'ED, adj. 1. *inhabile, maladroit*; 2. (versed) *peu versé (dans)*.
UNSLACK'ED, adj. *non éteint*.
UNSLA'KED, adj. *non éteint, non étanché*.
UNSO'CIAL, adj. *peu social; insociable*.
UNSOI'LED, adj. 1. *propre*; 2. (fig.) *pur, sans souillure*.
UNSO'LD, adj. *qui n'a pas été vendu*.
UNSOL'DER, v. a. *desouder*.
UNSO'LDIERLIKE, **UNSO'LDIERLY**, adj. *peu militaire*.
UNSOLIC'ITED, adj. *sans sollicitation*.
UNSOLIC'ITOUS, adj. *peu jaloux, peu désireux (de)*.
UNSOL'VED, adj. *sans solution*.
UNSOPHIS'TICATED, adj. 1. *pur, non frelaté, non sophistiqué*; 2. (fig.) *vrai*.
UNSORT'ED, adj. 1. *mal assorti; non assorti*; 2. (not picked) *non trié*.
UNSOUGHT', adj. *qu'on n'a pas cherché; involontaire*.
UNSOU'ND, adj. 1. (defective) *vicieux, défectueux*; 2. (sickly) *malsain, maladif*; 3. (bad) *gâté, mauvais*; 4. (not firm) *non établi*; 5. (deceitful) *trompeur*; 6. (of doctrines) *faux, erroné*; 7. (of sleep) *léger*; 8. (of glass) *fêlé*; 9. (of mind) *qui n'est pas sain*.
UNSOU'NDED, adj. *non sondé*.
UNSOU'NDLY, adv. 1. *légèrement; peu profondément*; 2. (falsely) *d'une manière erronée, faussement*.
UNSOU'NDNESS, s. 1. *imperfection*, f.; 2. (of the body) *état malsain*, m.; *manque de force*, m.; 3. (want of solidity) *défaut de solidité*, m.; 4. (error) *fausseté, erreur*, f.; 5 (corruptness) *corruption, impureté*, f.; 6. (weakness) *faiblesse, infirmité*, f.
UNSOW'ED, **UNSOWN'**, adj. *non semé; non ensemencé*.
UNSPA'RING, adj. 1. *prodigue, libéral*; 2. (unmerciful) *sans ménagement, impitoyable*.
UNSPA'RINGLY, adv. 1. *avec prodigalité*; 2. (unmercifully) *sans ménagement, impitoyablement*.
UNSPA'RINGNESS, s. 1. *prodigalité, libéralité*, f.; 2. (unmercifulness) *caractère impitoyable*, m.
UNSPEA'KABLE, adj. *inexprimable, indicible, ineffable*.
UNSPEA'KABLY, adv. *indiciblement, d'une manière inexprimable*.
UNSPEC'IFIED, adj. *non spécifié*.
UNSPENT', adj. 1. *non dépensé*; 2. (not exhausted) *non épuisé*.
UNSPI'ED, adj. 1. *non exploré*; 2. (not seen) *inaperçu*.
UNSPILT, adj. *non versé; non répandu*.
UNSPIRIT'UAL, adj. 1. *matériel, corporel*; 2. (carnal) *sensuel*.
UNSPOIL'ED, adj. 1. *non gâté, non corrompu*; 2. (not plundered) *non spolié, non ravagé*.
UNSPO'KEN, adj. *non prononcé*.
UNSPO'RTSMANLIKE, adj. *indigne d'un chasseur*.
UNSPOT'TED, adj. *sans tache, pur*.
UNSPOT'TEDNESS, s. *pureté*, f.
UNSTA'BLE, adj. 1. *non stable*; 2. (not steady) *mobile*; 3. (changeable) *inconstant, changeant*; 4. (irresolute) *irrésolu, indécis*.
UNSTA'BLENESS, s. 1. *défaut de stabilité*, m.; 2. (instability) *instabilité, inconstance*, f.; 3. (wavering) *irrésolution*.
UNSTAI'NED, adj. 1. *pur, sans tache*; *irreprochable*; 2. (not soiled) *non taché, non souillé*; 3. (not dyed) *non teint*.
UNSTAMPED, adj. 1. *non timbré*; 2. (not printed) *non imprimé*; 3. (of paper) *libre*.
UNSTA'TESMANLIKE, adj. *indigne d'un homme d'état*.
UNSTEAD'FAST, adj. 1. *non stable*; 2. (inconstant) *inconstant, changeant*; 3. (irresolute) *irrésolu, indécis*.
UNSTEAD'FASTNESS, s. 1. *défaut de stabilité*, m.; 2. (inconstancy) *inconstance*, f.; 3. (wavering) *irrésolution, indécision*, f.
UNSTEAD'ILY, adv. *sans fixité; légèrement; irrésolument; avec inconstance*.
UNSTEAD'INESS, s. 1. *manque de fermeté*, m.; *légèreté*, f.; 2. (wavering) *irrésolution*, f.; *inconstance*, f.
UNSTEADY, adj. 1. (irresolute) *irrésolu, indécis*; 2. (changeable) *inconstant*; 3. (not attentive) *léger*; 4. (of the weather) *changeant, variable*.
UNSTIN'TED, adj. *non restreint; illimité; sans bornes*.
UNSTIR'RED, adj. *non remué*.
UNSTITCH', v. a. *découdre, défaire*.
UNSTOP', v. a. *déboucher*.
UNSTOP'PED, adj. 1. *débouché*; 2. (not hindered) *non arrêté*.
UNSTO'RED, adj. *dépourvu; non approvisionné*.
UNSTRAI'NED, adj. 1. (easy) *aisé, naturel; non forcé*; 2. (not filtered) *non filtré, non passé*.
UNSTRAI'TENED, adj. *non rétréci; non resserré*.
UNSTRENGTH'ENED, adj. *non fortifié*.
UNSTRING', v. a. [**UNSTRUNG**] 1. (relax) *détendre*; 2. (untie) *délier, détacher*; 3. (deprive of strings) *ôter les cordes de*; 4. (take from a string) *désenfiler*.
UNSTRUCK', adj. *sans être frappé*.
UNSTUD'IED, adj. *naturel, sans étude*.
UNSTUF'FED, adj. 1. *dégarni, vide*; 2. (of animals) *non empaillé*; 3. (cook.) *non farci*.
UNSUBDU'ED, adj. *insoumis; indompté*.
UNSUBMIS'SIVE, adj. *insoumis*.
UNSUBOR'NED, adj. *non suborné; non corrompu*.
UNSUBSTAN'TIAL, adj. 1. *immatériel*; 2. (not real) *imaginaire*.
UNSUCCESS'FUL, adj. *malheureux, sans succès*.
UNSUCCESS'FULLY, adv. *malheureusement, sans succès*.
UNSUCCESS'FULNESS, s. *insuccès*.
UNSUC'COURED, adj. *sans secours*.
UNSUI'TABLE, adj. 1. *peu convenable (à), peu propre (à)*; 2. (not adapted) *peu approprié (à)*; 3. (improper) *inconvenant*.
UNSUI'TABLENESS, s. 1. *disconvenance*, f.; *manque de rapport*, m.; 2. (impropriety) *inconvenance*, f.
UNSU'ITABLY, adv. 1. *mal*; 2. (incongruously) *avec inconvenance*.
UNSU'ITED, adj. 1. *peu convenable (à)*; 2. (not adapted) *non approprié (à)*; 3. (ill sorted) *mal assorti*.
UNSUL'LIED, adj. *sans tache; pur*.
UNSUNG', adj. *non chanté; non célébré*.
UNSUN'NED, adj. *non exposé au soleil*.
UNSUPPLI'ED, adj. *non pourvu (de)*; *non approvisionné (de)*; *auquel* or *à quoi on n'a pas pourvu*.
UNSUPPO'RTED, adj. 1. *sans soutien, sans*

support; 2. (not assisted) *sans appui*; 3. (not fed) *non entretenu, non soutenu*; 4. (not suffered) *non supporté.*

Unsuppress'ed, adj. *non supprimé.*

Unsurpass'ed, adj. *non surpassé.*

Unsuscep'tible, adj. *incapable* (*de*), *non susceptible* (*de*).

Unsuspect'ed, adj. 1. *non suspect, non soupçonné; non suspecté*; 2. (not conjectured) *non conjecturé.*

Unsuspect'edly, adv. *sans donner des soupçons.*

Unsuspect'ing, adj. *sans soupçon, confiant.*

Unsuspic'ious, adj. 1. *confiant, sans soupçon*; 2. (not suspected) *non suspect.*

Unsuspic'iously, adv. *sans soupçon.*

Unsustai'nable, adj. *insoutenable; insupportable.*

Unsustai'ned, adj. *sans appui, sans soutien.*

Unsway'ed, adj. 1. *abandonné*; 2. (not governed) *non gouverné, non dirigé*; 3. (not influenced) *non influencé.*

Unswept', adj. 1. *non balayé*; 2. (of chimneys) *non ramoné.*

Unsymmet'rical, adj. *non symétrique.*

Unsymmet'rically, adv. *sans symétrie.*

Unsystemat'ic, Unsystemat'ical, adj. *non systématique.*

Unsystemat'ically, adv. *sans système.*

Untack', v. a. 1. *délier, détacher*; 2. (of needlework) *défaire.*

Untai'nted, adj. 1. *pur*; 2. (not spoiled) *non gâté, bon*; 3. (not sullied) *pur, intact, sans tache.*

Untai'ntedly, adv. *sans tache.*

Untai'ntedness, s. *pureté*, f.

Untai'nted (of), adj. 1. *dont on ne parle pas*; 2. (things) *passé sous silence.*

Unta'med, adj. 1. *non apprivoisé*; 2. (not subdued) *indompté*; *insoumis*; 3. (coarse) *grossier.*

Untan'ned, adj. *non tanné.*

Untar'nished, adj. *non terni*; *sans tache.*

Unta'sted, adj. *qu'on n'a pas goûté.*

Unta'sting, adj. *privé de goût.*

Untaught, adj. 1. (pers.) *ignorant, illettré*; 2. (things) *naturel*; 3. (unskilled) *inhabile* (*à*).

Untax'ed, adj. 1. *exempt d'imposition*; *non taxé*; 2. (not accused) *exempt d'accusation.*

Untea'ch, v. a. [**Untaught**] *faire désapprendre.*

Untea'chable, adj. *incapable.*

Untea'chableness, s. *incapacité*, f.

Untem'pered, adj. 1. *non tempéré, non adouci*; 2. (of steel) *non trempé*; 3. (not diluted) *non détrempé.*

Untempt'ed, adj. *non tenté.*

Unten'able, adj. 1. *insoutenable*; 2. (mil.) *non tenable.*

Unten'antable, adj. *non logeable.*

Unten'anted, adj. 1. *sans locataire*; 2. (of farms) *sans fermier.*

Untend'ed, adj. 1. *non gardé*; 2. (pers.) *sans suite, seul.*

Untest'ed, adj. *non éprouvé.*

Unthank'ed, adj. *sans remercîment.*

Unthank'ful, adj. *ingrat.*

Unthank'fully, adv. *avec ingratitude.*

Unthank'fulness, s. *ingratitude*, f.

Unthaw'ed, adj. *non dégelé.*

Unthink'ing, adj. *irréfléchi, inconsidéré.*

Untho'ught (of), adj. 1. *à quoi on ne pense pas*; *oublié*; *ignoré*; 2. (unexpected) *inattendu, inopiné.*

Unthread', v. a. 1. *défiler*; 2. (to loose) *détacher.*

Unthreat'ened, adj. *non menacé.*

Unthrif'tily, adv. *avec prodigalité.*

Unthrif'tiness, s. *prodigalité*, f.

Unthrif'ty, adj. 1. *prodigue, dépensier*; 2. (not thriving) *malheureux*; 3. (things) *languissant.*

Until', adv. *avec malpropreté.*

Until'diness, s. *malpropreté*, f.

Until'dy, adj. *malpropre.*

Untie', v. a. 1. *détacher*; 2. (a knot, etc.) *délier, défaire, dénouer*; 3. (disentangle) *démêler, débrouiller*; 4. (to clear) *éclaircir, expliquer.*

Untie'd, adj. 1. *détaché*; 2. (of knots, etc.) *délié, défait, dénoué.*

Until', prep. *jusqu'à*; *jusque.*
— to-morrow, *jusqu'à demain.* — now, *jusqu'ici.*

Until', conj. *jusqu'à ce que, en attendant que, que* (with the subj. mood).

Untill'ed, adj. *inculte, en friche*; *sans culture.*

Until'mely, adj. 1. (prematured) *prématuré*; *avant terme*; 2. (precocious) *hâtif, précoce*; 3. (inopportune) *intempestif.*

Until'merly, adv. *prématurément*; *avant le temps.*

Untin'ged, adj. 1. *non teint* (*de*); *non imprégné* (*de*); 2. (fig.) *non infecté* (*de*), *pur.*

Until'ring, adj. *infatigable.*

Until'led, adj. *sans titre.*

Un'to, prep. *à.*

Unto'ld, adj. 1. *non dit*; *passé sous silence*; 2. (not numbered) *non compté.*

Untouch'ed, adj. 1. *intact*; 2. (not hit) *non atteint, non touché*; 3. (not affected) *peu touché* (*de*), *insensible* (*à*).

Unto'ward, adj. 1. (pers.) *indocile, insoumis, revêche*; 2. (awkward) *maladroit, gauche*; 3. (inconvenient) *mal encontreux, fâcheux.*

Unto'wardly, adv. 1. *avec indocilité*; 2. (awkwardly) *maladroitement, gauchement*; 3. (inconveniently) *malencontreusement.*

Unto'wardness, s. 1. *indocilité*, f.; 2. (awkwardness) *maladresse, gaucherie*, f.

Untra'ced, adj. 1. *non tracé*; 2. (of roads) *non frayé*; 3. (draw.) *non calqué.*

Untrack'ed, adj. *non frayé, non battu.*

Untrai'ned, adj. 1. (pers.) *inexercé*; *inexpérimenté*; 2. (not disciplined) *indiscipliné*; *intraitable*; 3. (of animals) *non dressé*; 4. (of trees) *non dressé.*

Untram'melled, adj. 1. *sans entraves*; 2. (fig.) *sans obstacle, sans entrave.*

Untransfer'able, adj. 1. *non transférable*; 2. (law) *inaliénable.*

Untransfer'red, adj. 1. *non transféré*; 2. (law) *non aliéné.*

Untransla'table, adj. *intraduisible.*

Untransla'ted, adj. *non traduit.*

Untrav'elled, adj. 1. (of places) *inexploré*; 2. (pers.) *qui n'a pas voyagé.*

Untrav'ersed, adj. *non traversé.*

Untreas'ured, adj. *non accumulé.*

Untri'ed, adj. 1. *non essayé*; *non éprouvé*; 2. (not attempted) *non tenté*; 3. (of metals) *non essayé*; *non affiné*; 4. (of weights, measures) *non controlé*; 5. (law) *non jugé*; 6. (pers.) *non mis en jugement.*

Untrim'med, adj. 1. *non arrangé*; *non*

orné; 2. (not finished) *non achevé*; 3. (of clothing) *sans garniture*; 4. (not cut) *non taillé*; 5. (of timber) *non dégauchi, non dégrossi*; 6. (of horses) *auquel on n'a pas fait la toilette*; 7. (nav.) *non arrangé*; 8. (of sails) *non orienté*.

UNTROD', UNTROD'DEN, adj. 1. *non foulé*; 2. (of roads) *non frayé, non battu*.

UNTROUB'LED, adj. 1. *calme, paisible, tranquille*; 2. (of liquids) *clair*.

UNTRU'E, adj. 1. *faux*; 2. (inexact) *inexact*; 3. (not faithful) *infidèle, inconstant*.

UNTRU'LY, adv. 1. *fausement*; 2. (not exactly) *inexactement*; 3. (not faithfully) *infidèlement*.

UNTRU'TH, s. 1. *mensonge*, m.; 2. (want of veracity) *fausseté*, f., *inexactitude*, f.

UNTRU'THFUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *peu véridique*; 2. (things) *inexact*.

UNTRU'THFULLY, adv. *sans véracité*; *inexactement*.

UNTRU'THFULNESS, s. 1. (pers.) *défaut de véracité*, m.; 2. (things) *inexactitude*, f.

UNTU'NABLE, adj. 1. *discordant*; 2. (of instruments) *inaccordable*.

UNTU'TORED, adj. *ignorant, sans instruction; inculte*.

UNTWI'NE, v. a. *détordre, détortiller*; *dérouler*.

UNTWIST', v. a. 1. *détordre, détortiller*; 2. (a rope) *décorder*; 3. (untie) *dénouer, délier*.

UNTWIST'ED, adj. *non tors; détors*.

UNURGED, adj. 1. *sans insistance; non excité*; 2. (free) *spontané*.

UNU'SED, adj. 1. *non employé; inusité*; 2. (new) *neuf*; 3. (not accustomed) *inaccoutumé* (*à*).

UNU'SUAL, adj. 1. *rare; inaccoutumé, extraordinaire; insolite*; 2. (not used) *inusité*.

UNU'SUALLY, adv. *rarement; extraordinairement*.

UNU'SUALNESS, s. *rareté, étrangeté*, f.

UNUT'TERABLE, adj. 1. *indicible, inexprimable, inaffable*; 2. (theol.) *inénarrable*.

UNUT'TERABLY, adv. *indiciblement*.

UNUT'TERED, adv. *non proféré, non articulé; non émis*.

UNVAL'UED, adj. 1. *non évalué*; 2. (not prized) *peu estimé, méprisé*.

UNVAN'QUISHED, adj. *invaincu*.

UNVA'RIED, adj. *uniforme*.

UNVA'RIEGATED, adj. 1. *non varié*; 2. (of flowers) *non panaché*.

UNVAR'NISHED, adj. 1. *non verni*; 2. (natural) *naturel, simple*.

UNVA'RYING, adj. *invariable*.

UNVEIL', v. a. *dévoiler; découvrir*.

UNVEN'TILATED, adj. *non ventilé*.

UNVER'SED, adj. *peu versé* (*dans*).

UNVEX'ED, adj. *tranquille*.

UNVI'OLATED, adj. *intact; respecté*.

UNVIS'ITED, adj. 1. *non visité*; 2. (not restored to) *non fréquenté, désert*.

UNVIT'IATED, adj. *non gâté, non corrompu*; (law, med.) *non vicié*.

UNWA'KENED, adj. *endormi*.

UNWALL'ED, adj. *sans murs, ouvert*.

UNWA'RILY, adv. *sans précaution, inconsidérément; avec imprévoyance*.

UNWA'RINESS, s. 1. *manque de précaution*, m., *imprudence*, f.; 2. (carelessness) *imprévoyance*, f.

UNWAR'LIKE, adj. *peu belliqueux, pacifique*.

UNWARM'ED, adj. *froid*.

UNWARN'ED, adj. *non averti* (*de*); *non prémuni* (*contre*).

UNWARP'ED, adj. 1. *non déjeté*; 2. (fig.) *non faussé*.

UNWAR'RANTABLE, adj. *inexcusable, impardonnable*.

UNWAR'RANTABLENESS, s. *nature inexcusable*, f.

UNWAR'RANTABLY, adv. *sans excuse*.

UNWAR'RANTED, adj. 1. *non autorisé*; 2. (uncertain) *incertain*; 3. (comm.) *sans garantie*.

UNWA'RY, adj. *inconsidéré, imprudent; imprévoyant*.

UNWASH'ED, adj. *non lavé*.

UNWA'STED, adj. 1. *non perdu*; 2. (not consumed) *non consumé*.

UNWA'STING, adj. *inépuisable*.

UNWA'TERED, adj. 1. *non arrosé*; 2. (of stuffs) *non moiré*.

UNWEA'KENED, adj. *non affaibli*.

UNWEAP'ONED, adj. *sans armes*.

UNWEA'RIED, adj. 1. *non fatigué*; 2. (things) *infatigable*.

UNWEA'RIEDLY, adv. *sans relâche*.

UNWEA'VE, v. a. [UNWOVE; UNWOVEN] 1. *détisser*; 2. (linen) *effiler, défaire*; 3. (tresses) *détresser*; 4. (fig.) *démêler*.

UNWED'DED, adj. *non marié*.

UNWEIGHED, adj. 1. *non pesé*; 2. (fig.) *non examiné*.

UNWEL'COME, adj. 1. (pers.) *mal accueilli, mal reçu*; 2. (not pleasing) *désagréable*; 3. (things) *désagréable, fâcheux*.

UNWELL', adj. *indisposé*.

UNWEPT', adj. *non pleuré, non regretté*.

UNWHO'LESOME, adj. 1. *malsain, insalubre*; 2. (pernicious) *pernicieux*.

UNWHO'LESOMENESS, s. *insalubrité*, f.

UNWIE'LDILY, adv. *lourdement*.

UNWIE'LDINESS, s. *lourdeur, pesanteur*, f.

UNWIE'LDLY, adj. *lourd, pesant*.

UNWIL'LING, adj. 1. *qui ne veut pas*; 2. (ill-disposed) *mal disposé; de mauvaise volonté*.

UNWIL'LINGLY, adv. *à contre-cœur*.

UNWIL'LINGNESS, s. *mauvaise volonté*, f.; *répugnance*, f.

UNWI'ND, v. a. [UNWOUND] 1. *dévider; dérouler*; 2. (disentangle) *démêler, débrouiller*; *détacher* (*de*).

UNWI'PED, adj. *non essuyé*.

UNWI'SE, adj. *insensé; imprudent*.

UNWI'SELY, adv. *à tort; imprudemment*.

UNWISH'ED (for), adj. *non désiré, non souhaité*.

UNWITH'ERED, adj. *non desséché; non flétri, non fané*.

UNWIT'NESSED, adj. 1. *sans témoin*; 2. (not seen) *inaperçu*.

UNWIT'TILY, adv. *sans esprit*.

UNWIT'TINGLY, adv. *à son insu*.

UNWOM'ANLY, adj. *indigne d'une femme*.

UNWONT'ED, adj. 1. *rare, extraordinaire*; 2. (unaccustomed) *inaccoutumé*.

UNWONT'EDNESS, s. *rareté*, f.

UNWORLD'LY, adj. 1. (heavenly) *non de ce monde*; 2. (retired) *étranger au monde*.

UNWOR'N, adj. 1. *qui n'a pas été porté*; 2. (not impaired) *non usé*; 3. (of roads) *non frayé*.

UNWOR'SHIPPED, adj. *non adoré*.

UNWOR'THILY, adv. *indignement; sans se mériter.*
UNWOR'THINESS, s. *indignité*, f.; *défaut de mérite*, m.
UNWOR'THY, adj. *indigne; sans mérite.*
UNWOUND'ED, adj. 1. *intact, non blessé*; 2. (not offended) *non offensé.*
UNWRAP', v. a. *développer, découvrir.*
UNWREA'TH, v. a. *dérouler, défaire.*
UNWRIN'KLED, adj. *sans ride.*
UNWRIT'TEN, adj. 1. *non écrit*; 2. (blank) *en blanc*; 3. (oral) *traditionnel, oral; verbal.*
UNWROUGHT', adj. 1. *brut*; 2. (of ground) *inculte, en friche*; 3. (natural) *naturel.*
UNWRUNG', adj. *non tordu.*
UNYIE'LDING, adj. 1. *dur*; 2. (fig.) *inflexible.*
UNYO'KE, v. a. 1. *ôter le joug à*; *dételer*; 2. (to part) *séparer.*
UNYO'KED, adj. *dételé; qui n'a pas été mis sous le joug.*
UP, adv. 1. *en haut; haut*; 2. (in the air) *en l'air*; 3. (standing) *debout*; 4. (out of bed) *levé*; 5. (over) *fini*; 6. (excited) *excité*; 7. (revolted) *en révolte, sur pied*; 8. (comm.) *en hausse*; 9. (of the tide) *haut, monté*; 10. (nav.) *au vent.*
— and down, *ça et là, de côté et d'autre; de long en large, de haut en bas; partout.* — there, *là-haut.* — to, 1. *jusqu'à*; *à la hauteur de*; 2. (in conformity) *conformément à, d'après.* — with...! *levez...!* Hard —, 1. *vivement pressé*; 2. (without money) *gêné.* To be — to, (understand) *être au fait de, à la hauteur de.* Stand —! *levez-vous! tenez-vous debout!* —! *levez-vous! debout!* It is all — with him, *c'en est fait de lui.*
UP, prep. *en haut de; en montant.*
— to, *jusqu'à.*
UP, s. *haut*, m.
The —s and downs of life, *les vicissitudes de la vie.*
UPBEAR', v. a. [UPBORN; UPBORNE] 1. *élever, hausser*; 2. (support) *soutenir, supporter.*
UPBRAI'D, v. a. *reprocher, réprimander, blâmer; excuser.*
UPBRAI'DER, s. *censeur*, m., *frondeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
UP'BRAIDING, s. *reproche*, m., *réprimande*, f.; *accusation*, f.
UPBRAI'DINGLY, adv. *avec reproche.*
UPCAST', adj. 1. *jeté en haut, jeté en l'air*; 2. (raised) *levé.*
UPHEA'VE, v. a. [UPHOVE; UPHOVEN] *soulever, lever.*
UPHILL', adj. 1. *en montant*; 2. (difficult) *pénible, difficile, rude.*
UPHOLD, v. a. [UPHELD] 1. (lift) *lever, élever*; 2. (support) *soutenir, maintenir*; 3. (keep up) *entretenir.*
UPHO'LDER, s. 1. *support*, m.; 2. (fig.) *soutien, appui*, m.; 3. (partisan) *fauteur*, m., *-trice*, f.
UPHO'LSTERER, s. *tapissier*, m., *-ière*, f.
UPHO'LSTERY, s. *tapisserie*, f.
UP'LAND, s. *pays élevé*, m.; *terrain élevé, plateau*, m.
UP'LAND, UPLAN'DISH, adj. *élevé; des terrains élevés.*
UPLIFT', v. a. *lever; élever.*
UPLIFT'ED, adj. *levé.*
UPON, prep. 1. *sur; dans*; 2. (before a part. pres.) *en.*
— the occasion, *dans l'occasion.* — arriving, *en arrivant.* — the whole, *à tout prendre, tout bien considéré.* To be —, *être occupé à, s'occuper de.* To live — milk, *vivre de lait.*
UP'PER, adj. 1. *supérieur; de dessus*; 2. (geog.) *haut.*
— **-hand**, *avantage*, m., *supériorité*, f. To get the — **hand**, *avoir l'avantage.*
— LIP, s. *lèvre supérieur* or *de dessus*, f.
— -RHINE, s. *haut Rhin*, m. — -PART, — -SIDE, s. *dessus*, m.
UP'PERMOST, adj. 1. *supérieur*, (*le*) *plus haut, premier*; 2. (predominant) (*le*) *plus puissant, plus fort.*
UPRAI'SE, v. a. 1. *lever, élever*; 2. (exalt) *exalter, ranimer.*
UPREAR', v. a. *lever, soulever.*
UP'RIGHT, adj. 1. *droit; debout*; 2. (honest) *intègre, honnête, loyal.*
UP'RIGHT, s. 1. (build.) *montant, jambage*, m.; 2. (arch.) *élévation*, f.
UPRIG'HTLY, adv. 1. *droit, debout*; 2. (honestly) *loyalement, droitement, avec probité.*
UP'RIGHTNESS, s. 1. *aplomb*, m.; 2. (honesty) *droiture, loyauté*, f.
UP'ROAR, s. *tumulte*, m.; *vacarme, tapage*, m.
UPROAR'IOUS, adj. *tumultueux, bruyant.*
UPRO'LL, v. a. *rouler.*
UPROO'T, v. a. *déraciner, extirper.*
UPSET', v. a. [UPSET] 1. *renverser*; 2. (of the feelings) *bouleverser*; 3. (coach) *verser*; 4. (a boat) *chavirer.*
UPSET', v. n. 1. *se renverser*; 2. (of coaches) *verser*; 3. (of boats) *chavirer.*
UPSETTING, adj. *présomptueux.*
UP'SHOT, s. *fin, issue*, f.; *fin mot*, m.
UP'SIDE, s. *dessus*, m.
— down, *sens dessus dessous.* To turn — down, *mettre sens dessus dessous.*
UP'START, adj. 1. *qui croît soudainement*; 2. (sudden) *subit*; 3. (pers.) *parvenu.*
UP'START, s. *parvenu*, m.
UPTURN', v. a. *retourner; relever.*
UP'WARD, UP'WARDS, adv. 1. *en haut; en remontant*; 2. (more than) *plus, davantage; au-delà*; 3. (navig.) *en amont* (*de*).
— and downwards, *par haut et par bas; en haut et en bas.*
UP'WARD, adj. 1. *dirigé en haut; ascensionnel; de bas en haut*; 2. (of the eyes) *levé.*
URANOG'RAPHY, s. *uranographie*, f.
URANOL'OGY, s. *uranologie*, f.
U'RANUS, s. *Uranus*, m.
UR'BAN, adj. *urbain.*
URBA'NE, adj. *qui a de l'urbanité, poli.*
URBAN'ITY, s. *urbanité*, f.
UR'CHIN, s. *gamin, marmot*, m.
URGE, v. a. 1. *presser, hâter*; 2. (incite) *pousser* (*à*), *exciter* (*à*), *porter* (*à*); 3. (provoke) *provoquer, irriter*; 4. (to follow close) *serrer, presser*; 5. (solicit) *presser vivement* (*de*), *prier instamment* (*de*); 6. (impose) *imposer*; 7. (insist upon) *insister sur, faire valoir*; 8. (allege) *alléguer*; 9. (to object) *objecter*; 10. (a reason, etc.) *émettre, avancer.*
To — on. *V.* URGE.
UR'GENCY, s. 1. *urgence*, f.; *besoin urgent*, m.; 2. (solicitation) *instances*, f. pl.
UR'GENT, adj. *urgent; pressant; imminent.*
To be — with, *presser.*

Ur'gently, adv. *instamment, avec instance, avec urgence.*
Ur'ger, s. 1. *solliciteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (importunate) *importun*, m.
Ur'ging, adj. *pressant; importun.*
U'ric, adj. *urique.*
U'rinal, s. *urinal, urinoir*, m.; *vespasienne*, f.
U'rinary, adj. *urinaire.*
U'rine, s. *urine*, f.
Urn, s. 1. *urne*, f.; *vase*, m.; 2. (for tea) *fontaine*, f.
Ur'sine, adj. *d'ours.*
Ur'suline, s. *ursuline*, f.
Us, pers. pron. *nous.*
U'sage, s. 1. *usage*, m.; 2. (treatment) *traitement*, m.; *procédé*, m.
Out of —, *hors d'usage; inusité.*
Us'ance, s. *usance*, f.
Use, v. a. 1. (employ) *user de, se servir de, employer*; 2. (consume) *user, consumer*; 3. (accustom) *accoutumer, habituer*; 4. (to treat) *traiter, agir avec.*
To — up, *user, consumer.*
Use, v. n. 1. (pers.) *avoir l'habitude* (*de*), *avoir coutume* (*de*); 2. (things) *être ordinairement, être d'habitude.*
Use, s. 1. *usage* m.; *emploi*, m.; 2. (utility) *utilité*, f.; 3. (law) *jouissance*, f.; *usufruit*, m.; 4. (nav. law) *us*, m.
For the — of, *à l'usage de; au profit de.* In —, *employé; en usage; usité.* Out of —, *hors d'usage; inusité.* To be of —, *être utile* (*à*). To be of no —, *être inutile* (*à* or *de* with an infinitive). To make — of, *faire usage de, employer; utiliser.* It is of no — for you to . . ., *vous avez beau . . .* What is the — of that? *à quoi cela sert-il?* What is the — of crying? *à quoi sert de pleurer* or *que vous pleuriez?*
Used-up, adj. 1. (worn) *usé*; 2. (surfeited) *blasé.*
U'seful, adj. *utile, avantageux.*
U'sefully, adv. *utilement, avantageusement.*
U'sefulness, s. *utilité*, f.; *avantage*, m.
U'seless, adj. *inutile.*
U'selessness, s. *inutilité*, f.; *vanité*, f.; *néant*, m.
Ush'er, s. 1. *huissier*, m.; 2. (of schools) *sous-maître*, m., *maître d'étude*, m.
Ush'er, v. a. 1. *introduire, faire entrer* (*dans*); 2. (announce) *annoncer; précéder.*
To — in. *V.* Usher.
Usquebau'gh, s. *scubac, usquebac*, m.
U'sual, adj. 1. *usuel*; 2. (customary) *ordinaire, accoutumé, habituel*; 3. (of words) *usité.*
As —, *comme à l'ordinaire.*
U'sually, adv. *ordinairement, habituellement; usuellement.*
U'sufruct, s. *usufruit*, m.
Usufruc'tuary, s. *usufruitier*, m., *-ière*, f.
U'surer, s. *usurier*, m.
Usu'rious, adj. 1. (pers.) *qui fait l'usure*; 2. (things) *usuraire.*
Usu'riously, adj. *usurairement.*
Usu'riousness, s. *nature usuraire*, f.
Usurp', v. a. *usurper.*
Usurpa'tion, s. *usurpation*, f.
Usurp'er, s. *usurpateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Usurp'ingly, adv. *par usurpation.*
U'sury, s. *usure*, f.

Ut', s. *ut, do*, m.
U'tensil, s. *ustensile*, m.
U'terine, adj. *utérin.*
U'terus, s. *utérus*, m.
Utilita'rian, adj. *utilitaire.*
Utilita'rian, s. *utilitaire*, m. f.
Util'ity, s. *utilité*, f.; *avantage*, m.
Of —, *utile.* Of no —, *inutile, d'aucune utilité.*
Utilization, s. *utilisation*, f.
U'tilize, v. a. *utiliser.*
Ut'most, adj. *dernier, extrême; (le) plus grand.*
Ut'most, s. 1. *comble, dernier degré*, m., 2. (all one can) *tout son possible, possible, le plus possible*; 3. (comm.) *le plus haut prix.*
At the —, *tout au plus.* To the —, *au plus.* To do o.'s —, *faire son possible, tout son possible* (*pour*).
Uto'pia, s. *utopie*, f.
Uto'pian, adj. *chimérique.*
U'topist, s. *utopiste*, m.
Ut'ter, adj. 1. *entier, complet, total*; 2. (extreme) (*le*) *plus grand*, (*le*) *plus profond*; 3. (absolute) *absolu, positif*; 4. (mere) *vrai.*
Ut'ter, v. a. 1. *proférer, prononcer, articuler, dire*; 2. (cries, etc.) *jeter, pousser*; 3. (divulge) *publier, dire*; 4. (sell) *vendre, débiter*; 5. (coin, etc.) *mettre en circulation, émettre.*
Ut'terable, adj. *exprimable, qu'on peut prononcer.*
Ut'terance, s. 1. *prononciation, articulation*, f.; 2. (elocution) *élocution*, f., *débit*, m.; 3. (expression) *expression*, f., *langage*, m.; 4. (emission) *émission*, f.
Ut'terer, s. 1. *personne qui profère* or *qui prononce*, f.; 2. (of base money) *émissionnaire*, m. f.
Ut'tering, s. 1. *prononciation, articulation*, f.; 2. (of base money) *émission*, f.
Ut'terly, adv. *entièrement, complètement, totalement; de fond en comble.*
Ut'termost, adj. *dernier, extrême.*
U'vula, s. *luette*, f.
Uxo'rious, adj. *esclave de sa femme.*
Uxo'riously, adv. *avec une complaisance excessive pour sa femme.*
Uxo'riousness, s. *complaisance excessive pour sa femme*, f.

V.

V, s. *v*, m.
Va'cancy, s. 1. *vide, espace vide*, m., *lacune*, f.; 2. (of offices) *vacance*, f.; 3. (leisure) *loisir*, m., *récréation*, f., *délassement*, m.; 4. (of thought) *défaut de pensée*, m.
Va'cant, adj. 1. *vide*; 2. (not occupied) *vacant*; 3. (of time) *libre, de loisir*; 4. (thoughtless) *irréfléchi; exempt de souci*; 5. (of physiognomy) *sans expression, insignifiant*; 6. (law) *vacant.*
To be —, 1. *être vide*; 2. (of office) *être vaquant, vaquer.*

VACA'TE, v. a. 1. (annul) *annuler, abolir*; 2. (make vacant) *laisser vacant, quitter*; 3. (law) *vider*.
VACA'TION, s. *vacances*, f. pl.
VAC'CINATE, v. a. *vacciner*.
VACCINA'TION, s. *vaccination*, f.
VAC'CINATOR, VAC'CINIST, s. *vaccinateur*, m.
VAC'CINE, adj. *de vache*.
— -MATTER, s. *vaccin*, m.
VAC'ILLATE, v. n. *vaciller*.
VAC'ILLATING, adj. *vacillant*.
VACILLA'TION, s. *vacillation*, f.
VACU'ITY, s. 1. *vide, vacuité*, f.; 2. (space) *espace vide, vide*, m., *lacune*, f.; *néant*, m.
VAC'UOUS, adj. *vide*.
VAC'UUM, s. *vide*, m.
VA'DE-MECUM, s. *vade-mecum*, m.
VAG'ABOND, adj. 1. *vagabond, errant*; 2. (fig.) *flottant*.
VAG'ABOND, s. *vagabond*, m., *e*, f.
VAGA'RY, s. *caprice*, m., *fantaisie*, f.
VAGI'NAL, adj. *vaginal*.
VA'GRANCY, s. *vagabondage*, m.
VA'GRANT, adj. 1. (pers.) *vagabond*; 2. (things) *errant*; 3. (poet.) *fugitif*.
VAGUE, adj. *vague*.
VA'GUELY, adj. *vaguement*.
VA'GUENESS, s. *vague*, m.
VAILS, s. *profits*, m. pl.
VAIN, adj. 1. *vain*; 2. (pers.) *orgueilleux, superbe*; 3. (things) *fastueux*.
In —, *en vain, vainement*. It is in — for you to ask, *vous avez beau demander*.
VAINGLO'RIOUS, adj. *vain, orgueilleux*.
VAINGLO'RIOUSLY, adv. *orgueilleusement*.
VAINGLO'RY, s. *vaine gloire*, f.; *gloriole*, f.
VAI'NLY, adv. 1. *vainement, en vain, inutilement*; 2. (proudly) *avec vanité, orgueilleusement*; 3. (foolishly) *follement*.
VAI'NNESS, s. 1. *inutilité*, f.; 2. (vanity) *vanité, folie*, f.
VA'LANCE, s. *cantonnière*, f.
VALE, s. *vallon*, m., *vallée*, f.
VALEDIC'TORY, adj. *d'adieu*.
VAL'ENTINE, s. *billet de la Saint-Valentin*, m.
VALE'RIAN, s. *valériane*, f.
VAL'ET, s. 1. *valet*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *valetaille*, f.
VALETUDINA'RIAN, VALETU'DINARY, adj. *valetudinaire*.
VAL'IANT, adj. *vaillant, brave*.
VAL'IANTLY, adv. *vaillamment, bravement*.
VAL'IANTNESS, s. *valeur, bravoure*, f.
VAL'ID, adj. *valide, valable*,
To make, render —, *valider*.
VALID'ITY, VAL'IDNESS, s. *validité*, f.
VAL'IDLY, adv. *validement*.
VALI'SE, s. *valise*, f.
VAL'LEY, s. *vallée*, f., *vallon*, m.
VAL'OROUS, adj. *valeureux, vaillant*.
VAL'OROUSLY, adj. *valeureusement, vaillamment, bravement*.
VAL'OUR, s. *valeur, bravoure*, f.
VAL'UABLE, adj. 1. *de valeur*; 2. (precious) *précieux*; 3. (estimable) *estimable*.
VAL'UABLENESS, s. *valeur*, f., *prix*, m.
VAL'UABLES, s. *choses précieuses* or *de prix*, f. pl.
VALUA'TION, s. *évaluation*, f.; *estimation*, f.
VAL'UATOR, s. *estimateur*, m.
VAL'UE, v. a. 1. *évaluer*; 2. (to esteem) *estimer, priser, apprécier, faire cas de*; *tenir à*; 3. (to reckon) *calculer*; 4. (to tax) *taxer*.
VAL'UE, v. n. *tirer (sur)*.
VAL'UE, s. 1. *valeur*, f., *prix*, m.; 2. (importance) *importance, valeur*, f.
For — received, *valeur reçue*, f. To set a — on, upon, *faire cas de, mettre du prix à, estimer*.
VAL'UED, adj. *estimé, apprécié*.
VAL'UELESS, adj. *sans valeur*.
VAL'UER, s. *estimateur*, m.; *appréciateur*, m.
VALVE, s. 1. (of machines) *soupape*, f.; 2. (of doors) *battant*, m.; 3. (anat.) *valvule*, f.; 4. (bot.) *valve*, f.
Safety- —, *soupape de sûreté*, f.
VALVED, adj. *à soupape*.
VALV'LET, VAL'VULE, s. *valvule*, f.
VAMP, v. a. 1. *rapiécer*; 2. (boots) *remonter*.
VAM'PIRE, s. *vampire*, m.
VAN, s. 1. (mil., nav.) *avant-garde*, f.; 2. (for corn) *van*, m.; 3. (wing) *aile*, f.; 4. (waggon) *tapissière*, f.
— -GUARD, s. *avant-garde*, f.
VAN'DAL, s. *Vandale*, m.
VANDAL'IC, adj. *vandalique; de vandale*.
VAN'DALISM, s. *vandalisme*, m.
VANE, s. 1. *girouette*, f.; 2. (of machines) *registre*, m.; 3. (of quills) *barbe*, f.; 4. (flag) *guidon*, m.
VANIL'LA, s. *vanille*, f.
— -TREE, s. *vanillier*, m.
VAN'ISH, v. n. *s'évanouir, disparaître; se dissiper*.
To — away, *s'évanouir, disparaître*.
VAN'ISHING, s. 1. *disparition*, f.; 2. (persp.) *fuite*, f.
VAN'ITY, s. *vanité*, f.
VAN'QUISH, v. a. *vaincre*.
VAN'QUISHABLE, adj. *que l'on peut vaincre*.
VAN'QUISHER, s. *vainqueur*, m.
VAN'TAGE, s. *avantage*, m.
— -GROUND, s. *position avantageuse*, f.; *avantage*, m.
VAP'ID, adj. 1. *fade, insipide*; 2. (of beverages) *éventé, plat*; 3. (dull) *inerte*.
VAPI'DNESS, s. 1. *fadeur, insipidité*, f.; 2. (of beverages) *goût d'éventé*, m.; 3. (dulness) *inertie*, f.
VA'POUR, s. 1. *vapeur*, f.; 2. —s, pl. (med.) *vapeurs*, f. pl.
— -BATH, s. *bain de vapeur*, m.
VA'POUR, v. n. 1. *s'évaporer*; 2. (bully) *se vanter*.
VA'POUR, v. a. *jeter en vapeur*.
VA'POURED, adj. 1. *vaporeux*; 2. (moist) *humide*.
VA'POURER, s. *vantard*, m., *e*, f.
VA'POURING, adj. *vantard, glorieux*.
VA'POURINGLY, adv. *en se vantant*.
VA'POUROUS, adj. 1. *vaporeux*; 2. (windy) *flatueux, venteux*; 3. (vain) *vain, chimérique*.
VA'POUROUSNESS, s. *état vaporeux*, m.
VA'RIABLE, adj. 1. *variable, changeant*; 2. (inconstant) *inconstant*; 3. (of festivals) *mobile*.
VA'RIABLE, s. *quantité variable*, f.
VA'RIABLENESS, s. 1. *variabilité*, f.; 2. (inconstancy) *inconstance*, f.
VA'RIABLY, adv. *d'une manière variable* or *changeante*.
VA'RIANCE, s. 1. *variation*, f.; 2. (discord) *désaccord*, m., *dissidence*, f.

To be at —, 1. *être en désaccord*; 2. (things) *être en contradiction*; 3. (pers.) *être mal ensemble, être en mésintelligence*. To set at —, *brouiller, mettre mal ensemble*.

VARIA'TION, s. 1. *variation*, f.; 2. (deviation) *déviation*, f.; 3. (gram.) *inflexion*, f.

VARICHE'LLA, s. *varicelle*, f.

VA'RIED, adj. *varié*.

VA'RIEGATE, v. a. *varier, nuancer*.

VA'RIEGATED, adj. 1. *varié, nuancé*; 2. (of flowers) *panaché*; 3. (of lamps) *de couleur*.

VARIEGA'TION, s. 1. *variété de nuances, diversité de couleurs*, f.; 2. (of flowers) *panachure*, f.

VARI'ETY, s. *variété*, f.

VARI'OLA, s. *variole*, f.

VA'RIOUS, adj. 1. *différent, divers*; 2. (changeable) *variable, changeant*; 3. (diversified) *varié*.

VA'RIOUSLY, adv. *différemment, diversement; avec variété*.

VAR'LET, s. 1. (hist.) *varlet*, m.; 2. (rogue) *drôle, vaurien, coquin*, m.

VAR'NISH, s. *vernis*, m.

— -HOUSE, s. *fabrique de vernis*, f. — -TREE, s. *vernis*, m.

VAR'NISH, v. a. 1. *vernir*; 2. (fig.) *colorer*.

VAR'NISHER, s. 1. *vernisseur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *personne qui colore*, f.

VAR'NISHING, s. *verniseure*, f.

VA'RY, v. a. *varier; diversifier*.

VA'RY, v. n. 1. *varier*; 2. (deviate) *s'éloigner (de), s'écarter (de)*; 3. (disagree) *différer (sur), n'être pas d'accord (sur)*; 4. (to change) *se succéder, changer*.

VAS'CULAR, adj. *vasculaire, vasculeux*.

VASE, s. *vase*, m.

Chinese —, *potiche*, f.

VAS'SAL, s. 1. (feud.) *vassal*, m.; 2. (dependant) *esclave*, m., *serviteur*, m.

VAS'SALAGE, s. 1. (feud.) *vasselage*, m.; 2. (dependence) *servitude*, f.

VAST, adj. *vaste, immense*.

VAST'LY, adv. *immensément; extrêmement*.

VAST'NESS, s. 1. *vaste étendue*, f.; *immensité*, f.; *grandeur*, f.; 2. (importance) *importance*, f.

VAT, s. *cuve*, f., *cuvier*, m.

VAT'ICAN, s. *Vatican*, m.

VATICINA'TION, s. *prophétie*, f.

VAU'DEVILLE, s. *vaudeville*, m.

VAULT, s. 1. *voûte*, f.; 2. (cave) *caveau*, m.; 3. (for the dead) *caveau*, m., *sépulture*, f.; 4. (leap) *saut*, m.

VAULT, v. a. *voûter; couvrir d'une voûte*.

VAULT, v. n. *sauter; voltiger*.

VAU'LTED, adj. *voûté, en voûte; couvert d'une voûte*.

VAU'LTER, s. *sauteur*, m.

VAU'LTING, s. 1. *construction de voûtes*, f.; 2. (vaults) *voûtes*, f. pl.; 3. (rid.) *voltige*, f.

VAUNT, v. n. *se vanter; se glorifier*.

VAUNT, v. a. *vanter*.

VAUNT, s. *vanterie*, f.

VAU'NTER, s. *vantard*, m.

VAU'NTING, adj. *vantard*.

VAU'NTINGLY, adv. *avec jactance*.

VEAL, s. *veau*, m.

VEER, v. n. 1. *tourner, changer de direction*; 2. (nav.) *changer de bord, virer vent arrière; arriver*.

VEER, v. a. *filer*.

VEG'ETABLE, s. 1. *végétal*, m.; 2. (for the table) *légume*, m.

— kingdom, *règne végétal*, m.

VEG'ETABLE, adj. *végétal; végétable*.

VEG'ETATE, v. n. *végéter*.

VEGETA'TION, s. *végétation*, f.

VEG'ETATIVE, adj. *végétatif; végétant*.

VEG'ETATIVENESS, s. *propriété végétative*, f.

VE'HEMENCE, VE'HEMENCY, s. *véhémence, violence, force*, f.

VE'HEMENT, adj. 1. *impétueux; véhément; violent, fort*; 2. (ardent) *ardent*.

VE'HEMENTLY, adv. 1. *impétueusement; avec véhémence; violemment, fortement*; 2. (ardently) *ardemment*.

VE'HICLE, s. *voiture*, f.; *véhicule*, m.

VEIL, s. *voile*, m.

VEIL, v. a. 1. *voiler*; 2. (disguise) *déguiser, cacher, masquer, voiler*.

VEIN, s. 1. *veine*, f.; 2. (disposition) *disposition, veine*, f.; 3. (humour) *humeur, veine*, f.; 4. (bot.) *nervure*, f.; 5. (min., geol.) *veine*, f., *filon*, m.

VEINED, adj. *veiné; veineux*.

VEINLESS, adj. *sans nervures*.

VEI'NY, adj. *veiné; veineux*.

VELLE'ITY, s. *velléité*, f.

VEL'LUM, s. *vélin*, m.

VELOC'ITY, s. *vélocité*, f.; *vitesse*, f.

VEL'VET, s. 1. *velours*, m.; 2. (bot.) *velouté*, m.

Figured —, *velours façonné*. Shot —, *velours glacé*. Terry —, *velours épinglé*. — -DOWN, s. *velouté*, m.

VEL'VET, VEL'VETED, adj. 1. *de velours*; 2. (soft) *velouté, doux*.

VELVETEE'N, s. *velours croisé*, m.

VEL'VETING, s. *velouté*, m.

VEL'VETY, adj. *velouté*.

VE'NAL, adj. *vénal*.

VENALITY, s. *vénalité*, f.

VEN'ARY, adj. *de chasse*.

VENAT'IC, VENAT'ICAL, adj. *de chasse*.

VEND, v. a. *vendre; débiter*.

VENDEE', s. *acquéreur*, m.

VEND'ER, s. *vendeur*, m.; *débitant*, m.

VENDIBIL'ITY, VEN'DIBLENESS, s. *nature vendable*, f.

VEN'DIBLE, adj. *vendable, de bonne vente*.

VEN'DIBLY, adv. *d'une manière vendable*.

VEN'DOR, s. *vendeur*, m., *-eresse*, f.

VENEE'R, v. a. *plaquer*.

VENEE'R, s. *feuille à plaquer*, f.

VENEE'RING, s. *placage*, m.

VEN'ERABLE, adj. *vénérable, respectable*.

VEN'ERABLENESS, s. *caractère vénérable*, m.

VEN'ERABLY, adv. *vénérablement, respectablement*.

VEN'ERATE, v. a. *vénérer, révérer, respecter*.

VENERA'TION, s. *vénération*, f., *profond respect*, m.

VEN'ERATOR, s. *personne qui vénère* or *qui respecte*, f.

VENE'REAL, adj. 1. *vénérien*; 2. (of medicines) *antivénérien*.

VEN'ERY, s. 1. *volupté, sensualité*, f.; 2. (hunting) *vénerie, chasse*, f.

VENESEC'TION, s. *phlébotomie, saignée*, f.

VENE'TIAN, adj. *vénitien, de Venise*.

VENE'TIAN, s. *Vénitien*, m., *-ne*, f.

VEN'GEANCE, s. *vengeance*, f.

Out of —, *par vengeance*. With a —, *à outrance*. To take —, *tirer vengeance*.

VEN'GEFUL, adj. *vindicatif, vengeur*.

VE'NIAL, adj. *vénial, pardonnable*.

VE'NIALLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière pardonnable;* 2. (theol.) *véniellement.*
VE'NIALNESS, s. *nature vénielle,* f.
VEN'ISON, s. *venaison,* f.
VEN'OM, s. 1. *venin,* m.; 2. (fig.) *poison, venin,* m.
VEN'OMOUS, adj. 1. (of animals) *vénimeux;* 2. (of plants) *vénéneux;* 3. (fig.) *vénimeux; empoisonné.*
VEN'OMOUSLY, adv. 1. *d'une manière vénimeuse;* 2. (fig.) *avec malignité.*
VEN'OMOUSNESS, s. 1. (of animals) *nature vénimeuse,* f., *venin,* m.; 2. (of plants) *nature vénéneuse,* f., *venin,* m.; 3. (fig.) *venin, poison,* m.
VE'NOUS, adj. 1. (anat.) *veineux;* 2. (bot.) *veiné.*
VENT, s. 1. *issue, ouverture,* f., *passage,* m.; 2. (of passion, etc.) *carrière, issue,* f., *libre cours,* m.; 3. (sale) *vente,* f., *écoulement,* m.; 4. (publication) *publication,* f.; 5. (of guns) *lumière,* f.; 6. (of casks) *trou de fausset,* m.; 7. (of words) *articulation,* f.
To give — to, 1. *donner vent à;* 2. (fig.) *donner carrière à; exhaler, décharger.*
To find —, *être éventé, s'éventer.*
— -HOLE, s. 1. *soupirail* m.; 2. (of casks) *trou de fausset,* m. — -PEG, s. *fausset,* m.
VENT, v. a. 1. *donner issue* or *passage à;* 2. (fig.) *donner carrière à;* 3. (o.'s passion, etc.) *exhaler, décharger, faire éclater;* 4. (to utter) *articuler.*
VEN'TAIL, s. *ventail,* m.
VENT'ER, s. 1. *divulgateur,* m.; 2. (anat.) *abdomen, bas-ventre,* m.
VEN'TIDUCT, s. 1. *soupirail,* m.; 2. (arch.) *ventouse,* f.
VEN'TILATE, v. a. 1. *aérer, donner de l'air à; ventiler;* 2. (to winnow) *vanner;* 3. (to discuss) *discuter.*
VENTILA'TION, s. 1. *ventilation,* f.; 2. (of corn) *vannage,* m.
VENTILA'TOR, s. *ventilateur,* m.
VEN'TRAL, adj. *ventral.*
VEN'TRICLE, s. *ventricule,* m.
VENTRIL'OQUISM, s. *ventriloquie,* f.
VENTRIL'OQUIST, s. *ventriloque,* m.
VENTRIL'OQUOUS, adj. *ventriloque.*
VEN'TURE, v. n. *se hasarder, oser; s'aventurer, se risquer.*
To — at, on, upon, 1. *s'aventurer, se risquer;* 2. (undertake) *entreprendre, risquer.*
VEN'TURE, v. a. *risquer, aventurer, hasarder.*
VEN'TURE, s. 1. *aventure, chance,* f., *risque, hasard,* m.; 2. (com.) *pacotille,* f.
At a —, *au hasard; à l'aventure.*
VEN'TURER, s. *personne aventureuse,* f.
VEN'TURESOME, adj. 1. *aventureux;* 2. (things) *hasardeux.*
VEN'TURESOMELY, adv. *aventureusement.*
VEN'TUROUS, adj. 1. *aventureux, hasardeux;* 2. (bold) *hardi, intrépide, audacieux.*
VEN'TUROUSLY, adv. 1. *aventureusement;* 2. (boldly) *hardiment.*
VEN'TUROUSNESS, s. 1. *caractère aventureux,* m.; 2. (boldness) *hardiesse, audace,* f.
VE'NUS, s. *Vénus,* f.
VERA'CIOUS, adj. *véridique, vrai.*
VERAC'ITY, s. 1. (pers.) *véracité,* f.; 2. (things) *vérité,* f.; *sincérité,* f.
VERAN'DA, s. *véranda,* f.
VERB, s. *verbe,* m.
VER'BAL, adj. 1. *verbal, de vive voix;* 2. (oral) *oral;* 3. (consisting in mere words) *qui consiste en paroles;* 4. (literal) *littéral, mot à mot;* 5. (gram.) *verbal.*
VER'BALLY, adv. 1. *verbalement, de vive voix;* 2. (orally) *oralement;* 3. (literally) *littéralement, mot à mot.*
VERBA'TIM, adv. *mot pour mot.*
VERBERA'TION, s. *percussion,* f.
VER'BIAGE, s. *verbiage,* m.
VERBO'SE, adj. *verbeux, diffus.*
VERBO'SELY, adv. *avec verbosité; diffusément.*
VERBO'SENESS, VERBOS'ITY, s. *verbosité,* f.
VER'DANCY, s. *verdure,* f.
VER'DANT, adj. *verdoyant, vert.*
To be —, *être verdoyant, verdoyer.*
VER'DICT, s. 1. *verdict,* m., *déclaration,* f.; 2. (opinion) *arrêt, jugement,* m., *opinion,* f.
To bring, to give in a —, *rendre, prononcer un verdict.*
VER'DIGRIS, s. *vert-de-gris,* m.
VER'DURE, s. *verdure,* f.
VERGE, s. 1. *verge,* f.; 2. (arch.) *fût,* m.; 3. (edge, brink) *bord,* m.; *extrémité, limite,* f.; 4. (of forests) *lisière,* f.; 5. (of gardens) *bord,* m., *bordure,* f.; 6. (law) *ressort,* m.
VERGE, v. n. 1. *incliner, pencher (vers);* 2. (to tend) *se diriger (vers), tendre (vers); approcher (de).*
VER'GER, s. *porte-verge,* m.
VER'IFIABLE, adj. *qu'on peut vérifier.*
VERIFICA'TION, s. *vérification,* f., *constatation,* f.
VER'IFY, v. a. 1. *vérifier;* 2. (prove) *prouver. constater.*
VER'ILY, adv. *en vérité, vraiment.*
VERISIMILI'TUDE, s. *vraisemblance,* f.
VER'ITABLE, adj. *véritable, vrai.*
VER'ITABLY, adv. *vraiment, en vérité.*
VER'ITY, s. *vérité,* f.; *véracité,* f.
VER'JUICE, s. *verjus,* m.
VER'MEIL. *V.* VERMILION.
VERMICEL'LI, s. *vermicelle,* m.
— -MAKER, s. *vermicellier,* m.
VERMIC'ULAR, adj. *vermiculaire.*
VER'MICULE, s. *vermisseau,* m.
VER'MIFUGE, s. *vermifuge,* m.
VERMIL'ION, s. *vermillon,* m.
VERMIL'ION, v. a. *vermillonner.*
VER'MIN, s. *vermine,* f.
VERMIV'OROUS, adj. *vermivore.*
VERNAC'ULAR, adj. *natal, du pays, national.*
VER'NAL, adj. 1. *du printemps; printanier;* 2. (of youth) *de la jeunesse;* 3. (bot.) *vernal.*
VERON'ICA, s. *véronique,* f.
VER'SATILE, adj. 1. (changeable) *versatile, changeant, mobile;* 2. (flexible) *flexible, souple;* 3. (turning) *tournant.*
VERSATIL'ITY, s. 1. *versatilité,* f., *mobilité,* f.; 2. (flexibility) *flexibilité, souplesse,* f.
VERSE, s. 1. *vers,* m.; 2. (poetry) *poésie,* f.; 3. (stanza) *couplet,* m.; 4. (of a chapter) *verset,* m.
Blank —, *vers blanc,* m.
VERSED, adj. 1. *versé;* 2. (trigon.) *verse.*
VERSIFICA'TION, s. *versification, métrique,* f.
VER'SIFIER, s. *versificateur,* m.
VER'SIFY, v. n. *versifier.*
VER'SIFY, v. a. *mettre en vers.*

VER'SION, s. *version*, f.
VERST, s. *verste*, f.
VER'TEBRAL, adj. 1. (anat.) *vertébral*; 2. (of animals) *vertébré*.
VER'TEBRATE, VER'TEBRATED, adj. 1. *vertébré*; 2. (bot.) *articulé*.
VER'TEBRATE, s. *vertébré*, m.
VER'TEBRE, s. *vertèbre*, f.
VER'TEX, s. 1. *sommet, haut*, m.; 2. (astr.) *zénith*, m.
VER'TICAL, adj. *vertical*.
VER'TICALLY, adv. *verticalement*; *à plomb*.
VER'TICALNESS, s. *verticalité*, f.
VERTIC'ITY, s. 1. *rotation, révolution*, f.; 2. (phys.) *verticité*, f.
VERTIG'INOUS, adj. 1. *rotatoire*; 2. (med.) *sujet aux vertiges*.
VERTIG'INOUSNESS, s. 1. *rotation*, f.; 2. (giddiness) *vertige, étourdissement*, m.
VERT'IGO, s. *vertige, étourdissement*, m.
VER'VAIN, s. *verveine*, f.
VER'Y, adj. 1. *même*; 2. (only) *seul*; 3. (genuine) *franc, parfait, fieffé*.
VER'Y, adv. 1. *très, fort, bien*; 2. (precisely) *précisément, justement*.
So —, *si*.
VES'ICATORY, s. *vésicatoire*, m.
VES'ICLE, s. *vésicule*, f.
VESIC'ULAR, VESIC'ULOUS, adj. *vésiculaire*.
VES'PER, s. 1. (astr.) *Vesper*, m., *Vénus*, f.; 2. (evening) *soir*, m.
VES'PERS, s. *vêpres*, f. pl.
VES'PERTINE, adj. *du soir*.
VES'SEL, s. 1. *vaisseau, vase*, m.; 2. (ship) *vaisseau, navire, bâtiment*, m.; 3. (anat., bot.) *vaisseau*, m.
VEST, s. 1. *vêtement*, m.; 2. (shell-jacket) *veste*, f.; 3. (waistcoat) *gilet*, m.
VES'TAL, adj. 1. *de Vesta*; 2. (pure) *chaste, virginal*.
VES'TAL, s. *vestale*, f.
VES'TED, adj. 1. *fixe, déterminé*; 2. (law) *dévolu*.
VES'TIARY, s. *vestiaire*, m.
VEST'IBULE, s. *vestibule*, m.; *antichambre*, f.
VES'TIGE, s. *vestige*, m., *trace*, f.
VEST'MENT, s. *vêtement*, m.
VES'TRY, s. 1. *sacristie*, f.; 2. (meeting) *assemblée de la commune*, f.; 3. (committee) *comité de la paroisse*, m.
— -BOARD, s. *fabrique*, f. — -CLERK, s. *secrétaire de la fabrique*, m. — -MAN, s. *directeur de la fabrique*, m. — -ROOM, s. *sacristie*, f.
VES'TURE, s. *vêtement*, m.
VESU'VIAN, adj. *vésuvien, du Vésuve*.
VETCH, s. *vesce*, f.
VETCH'Y, adj. *de vesces*; *plein de vesces*.
VET'ERAN, adj. *aguerri, expérimenté*.
VET'ERAN, s. *vétéran*, m.
VET'ERINARY, adj. *vétérinaire*.
— surgeon, *vétérinaire*, m.
VE'TO, s. *véto*, m.
VEX, v. a. 1. *fâcher, irriter, vexer, contrarier*; 2. (torment) *tourmenter, chagriner*; 3. (trouble) *troubler, inquiéter*.
VEXA'TION, s. 1. *contrariété*, f.; *vexation*, f.; 2. (grief) *tourment, chagrin*, m.; 3. (agitation) *trouble*, m., *agitation*, f.
VEXA'TIOUS, adj. 1. *contrariant, fâcheux, vexant*; *vexatoire*; 2. (harassing) *fatigant, accablant*.
VEXA'TIOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière fâcheuse*; *d'une manière vexatoire*.
VEXA'TIOUSNESS, s. *contrariété*, f., *ennui*, m.
VEX'ER, s. *personne qui contrarie, qui tourmente* or *qui vexe*, f.
VEX'ING, adj. *contrariant, vexant, ennuyeux*.
VEX'INGLY, adv. *d'une manière contrariante* or *vexante*.
VIABIL'ITY, s. *viabilité*, f.
VI'ABLE, adj. *viable*.
VI'ADUCT, s. *viaduc*, m.
VI'AL. *V.* PHIAL.
VI'ANDS, s. *viande*, f., *mets*, m.
VIAT'ICUM, s. *viatique*, m.
VI'BRATE, v. n. 1. *vibrer*; *osciller*; 2. (waver) *flotter, vaciller*.
VIBRA'TION, s. 1. *vibration*, f.; *oscillation*, f.; 2. (fig.) *tressaillement*, m.
VI'BRATIVE, adj. *vibrant*; *de vibration*.
VI'BRATORY, adj. *vibrant*; *oscillatoire*.
VIBUR'NUM, s. *viorne*, f.
VIC'AR, s. 1. *vicaire*, m.; 2. (of parishes) *curé*, m.; 3. (among Protestants) *ministre*, m.
VIC'ARAGE, s. 1. (office) *vicariat*, m.; 2. (the house) *cure*, f., *presbytère*, m.
VICA'RIAL, adj. *vicarial*; *curial*.
VICA'RIATE, s. *vicariat*, m.
VICA'RIATE, adj. *de vicaire*.
VICA'RIOUS, adj. 1. *vicarial*; 2. (pers.) *délégué*; 3. (substituted) *de substitution*.
VICA'RIOUSLY, adv. *par substitution*.
VIC'ARSHIP, s. *vicariat*, m.
VICE, s. 1. *vice*, m.; 2. (of horses) *vice, défaut*, m.; 3. (screw) *étau*, m.
VICE, adv. *en remplacement de*.
VICE-ADMIRAL, s. *vice-amiral*, m.
VICE-ADMIRALTY, s. *vice-amirauté*, f.
VICE-CHAMBERLAIN, s. *sous-chambellan*, m.
VICE-CHANCELLOR, s. *vice-chancelier*, m.
VICE-CONSUL, s. *vice-consul*, m.
VICE-CONSULSHIP, s. *vice-consulat*, m.
VICEGE'RENT, s. *représentant, vice-gerant*, m.
VICE-KING, s. *vice-roi*, m.
VICE-PRES'IDENT, s. *vice-président*, m.
VI'CEROY, s. *vice-roi*, m.
VICEROY'ALTY, VI'CEROYSHIP, s. *vice-royauté*, f.
VIC'INAGE, s. *voisinage*, m.
VICIN'ITY, s. 1. *proximité*, f.; 2. (neighbourhood) *voisinage*, m., *environs, alentours*, m. pl.
VIC'IOUS, adj. *vicieux*.
VIC'IOUSLY, adv. *vicieusement*.
VIC'IOUSNESS, s. *vice*, m.; *nature vicieuse*, f.
VICIS'SITUDE, s. *vicissitude*, f.
VIC'TIM, s. *victime*, f.
VIC'TIMIZE, v. a. *victimer, duper*.
VIC'TOR, s. *vainqueur*, m.
VICTO'RIOUS, adj. 1. (pers.) *victorieux*; 2. (things) *de victoire*.
VICTO'RIOUSLY, adv. *victorieusement*.
VIC'TORY, s. *victoire*, f.
To gain a —, *remporter une victoire*.
VICT'UAL, v. a. *approvisionner, avitailler, ravitailler*.
VICT'UALLER, s. 1. *pourvoyeur*, m.; 2. (ship) *vaisseau d'approvisionnement*, m.
Agent —, *directeur des vivres*, m.
VICT'UALLING, s. *approvisionnement, avitaillement*, m.; *vivres*, f. pl.
— -HOUSE, s. *auberge*, f. — -OFFICE, s. *bureau des vivres*, m.
VICT'UALS, s. *provisions*, f. pl., *vivres*, f. pl.
VICU'NIA, s. *vigogne*, f.
VIDE'LICET, adv. *savoir*.

Vie, v. n. *rivaliser* (*de*), *lutter* (*de*), *disputer* (*de*), *le disputer* (*en*).
To — with each other, *rivaliser* (*de*).
View, v. a. 1. *regarder, considérer*; 2. (to see) *voir*; 3. (examine) *examiner*; *envisager*.
View, s. 1. *vue*, f.; 2. (prospect) *vue*, f., *coup d'œil, point de vue*, m.; 3. (survey) *examen, aperçu, exposé*, m.; 4. (purpose) *dessein, but*, m., *intention*, f.; 5. (appearance) *apparence*, f., *aspect*, m.; 6. (opinion) *idée, pensée, vue, manière de voir*, f.
At a, one —, *d'un coup d'œil*. Dissolving —, *fantasmagorie*, f. With a — to, *dans le dessein, le but* or *l'intention de*. To take a — of, *observer, examiner*.
View'less, adj. *invisible* (*à*), *imperceptible* (*à*).
Vig'il, s. 1. *veille*, f.; *veillée*, f.; 2. (of feasts) *vigile*, f.
Vig'ilance, s. *vigilance*, f.
Vig'ilant, adj. *vigilant*.
Vig'ilantly, adv. *avec vigilance*.
Vignette, s. *vignette*, f.
Vig'orous, adj. *vigoureux, fort*.
Vig'orously, adv. *vigoureusement, fortement*.
Vig'orousness, s. *vigueur, force*, f.
Vig'our, s. *vigueur, force*, f.
Vile, adj. 1. *vile, méprisable, bas*; 2. (of no value) *sans valeur*.
Vi'lely, adv. *vilement, bassement*.
Vi'leness, s. 1. *bassesse*, f.; 2. (degradation) *avilissement*, m.
Vil'ify, v. a. 1. *avilir, abaisser*; 2. (slander) *vilipender*.
Vil'la, s. *villa, maison de plaisance*, f.
Vil'lage, s. *village*, m.
Vil'lager, s. *villageois*, m., *e*, f.
Vil'lain, s. 1. (feud.) *vilain*, m.; 2. (a wretch) *misérable, scélérat*, m.
Vil'lanage, s. *villénage*, m.
Vil'lanous, adj. 1. *vil*; 2. (sorry) *vilain, méchant, pitoyable*.
Vil'lanously, adv. 1. *vilement, bassement*; 2. (extremely) *horriblement*.
Vil'lanousness, s. *scélératesse*, f.
Vil'lany, s. *scélératesse*, f.; *infamie*, f.
Vinaigret'te, s. 1. *vinaigrette*, f.; 2. (chem.) *sel de vinaigre*, m.
Vin'dicate, v. a. *soutenir, défendre, justifier*.
To — o.'s self, *se justifier*.
Vindica'tion, s. *défense, justification*, f.
Vin'dicator, s. *défenseur*, m.
Vin'dicatory, adj. 1. *vengeur*; 2. (justificatory) *justificatif*.
Vindic'tive, adj. *vindicatif*.
Vindic'tively, adv. *d'une manière vindicative*.
Vindic'tiveness, s. *caractère vindicatif*, m.
Vine, s. 1. (bot.) *vigne*, f.; 2. (stem) *sarment*, m.
— -ARBOUR, s. *treille*, f. — -BRANCH, s. 1. *branche de vigne*, f., *sarment*, m.; 2. (poet.) *pampre*, m. — -DRESSER, s. *vigneron*, m. — -GROWER, s. *propriétaire vinicole*, m. — -GRUB, s. *charançon de vigne*, m. — -KNIFE, s. *serpe*, f. — -LEAVES, s. 1, *feuilles de vigne*, f. pl.; 2. (poet.) *pampre*, m. — -SHOOT, s. *sarment*, m. — -STOCK, s. *cep* or *pied de vigne*, m.
Vined, adj. *à feuille de vigne*.
Vin'egar, s. *vinaigre*, m.
— -CRUET, s. *vinaigrier*, m. — -MAKER, s. *vinaigrier*, m. — -MANUFACTORY, s. *vinaigrerie*, f. — -SAUCE, s. *vinaigrette*, f. — -TREE, s. *vinaigrier*, m.
Vin'egar, adj. *aigre*.
Vi'nery, s. *serre à vigne*, f.
Vin'eyard, s. *vigne*, f.; *vignoble*, m.
Vi'nous, adj. *vineux*.
Vin'tage, s. 1. *vendange*, f.; 2. (time) *vendanges*, f. pl.; 3. (crop) *vinée*, f.
Vint'ager, s. *vendangeur*, m., *-euse*, f.
Vint'ner, s. *marchand de vin, cabaretier*, m.
Vi'ol, s. *viole*, f.
Vi'olate, v. a. 1. *violer*; *enfreindre*; 2. (to injure) *faire violence à, outrager*; 3. (disturb) *troubler, déranger*.
Viola'tion, s. 1. *violation*, f.; *infraction*, f.; 2. (interruption) *interruption*, f.; 3. (rape) *viol*, m.
Viola'tor, s. 1. *violateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *infracteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; 2. (disturber) *perturbateur*, m., *-trice*, f.
Vi'olence, s. *violence*, f.
To do, to offer — to, *faire violence à, user de violence envers*.
Vi'olent, adj. 1. *violent*; 2. (forced) *forcé, contraint*.
Vi'olently, adv. *violemment, avec violence*.
Vi'olet, s. *violette*, f.
— -COLOUR, s. *violet*, m., *couleur violette*, f.
Violin', s. *violon*, m.
Tenor —, *viole*, f., *alto*, m.
— -CASE, s. *boîte à violon*, f.
Violin'ist, s. *violon, violoniste*, m.
Vi'olist, s. *violiste*, m.
Violonchel'lo, s. *violoncelle*, m., *basse*, f.
Vi'per, s. *vipère*, f.
—'s-GRASS, s. *scorsonère*, f.
Vi'perine, adj. *vipérin*.
Vi'perous, adj. 1. *de vipère, vénimeux*; 2. (pers.) *malfaisant*.
Vira'go, s. 1. *héroïne*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *virago*, f.
Virgil'ian, adj. *virgilien*.
Vir'gin, s. 1. *vierge*, f.; 2. (astr.) *Vierge*, f.
Vir'gin, adj. *vierge; virginal, de vierge*.
Vir'ginal, adj. *virginal, de vierge*.
Virgin'ity, s. *virginité*, f.
Vir'go, s. *la Vierge*, f.
Virtu', s. *goût des arts*, m.
Vir'tual, adj. *virtuel*.
Virtual'ity, s. *virtualité*, f.
Vir'tually, adv. *virtuellement*.
Vir'tue, s. 1. *vertu*, f.; 2. (quality) *qualité, propriété*, f.; 3. (excellence) *valeur*, f., *mérite*, m.; 4. (theol.) *vertu*, f.
By, in — of, *en vertu de*.
Vir'tueless, adj. *sans vertu*, f.
Virtuo'so, s. *virtuose*, m. f.
Virtuo'soship, s. *qualité de virtuose*, f.
Vir'tuous, adj. *vertueux*.
Vir'tuously, adv. *vertueusement*.
Vir'tuousness, s. *vertu*, f.
Vir'ulence, **Viru'lency**, s. *virulence*, f.
Vir'ulent, adj. *virulent*.
Vir'ulently, adv. *avec virulence*.
Vi'rus, s. *virus*, m.
Vi'sa, s. *visa*, m.
Vis'age, s. *visage*, m., *figure*, f.
Vis'aged, adj. *à visage . . ., à figure . . ., aux traits . .*

VIS-À-VIS, s. *vis-à-vis*, m.
VIS'CERA, s. *viscères*, f. pl.
VIS'CERAL, adj. *viscéral*.
VIS'CID, adj. *visqueux*.
VISCID'ITY, s. *viscosité*, f.
VISCOS'ITY, VIS'COUSNESS, s. *viscosité*, f.
VI'SCOUNT, s. *vicomte*, m.
VI'SCOUNTESS, s. *vicomtesse*, f.
VI'SCOUNTSHIP, VISCOUNTY, s. *vicomté*, m.
VIS'COUS, adj. *visqueux*.
VISIBIL'ITY, VIS'IBLENESS, s. *visibilité*, f.
VIS'IBLE, adj. 1. *visible*; 2. (evident) *évident, clair, manifeste*; 3. (of the horizon) *sensible*.
VIS'IBLY, adv. *visiblement*; *à vue d'œil*.
VIS'IGOTH, s. *Visigoth*, m.
VIS'ION, s. 1. *vision*, f.; 2. (sight) *vue*, f.
VIS'IONAL, adj. *de vision*.
VIS'IONARY, adj. 1. (pers.) *visionnaire*; 2. (things) *imaginaire*.
VIS'IONARY, s. *visionnaire*, m. f.
VIS'IT, v. a. *visiter*.
VIS'IT, v. n. *faire des visites*.
VIS'IT, s. 1. *visite*, f.; 2. (inspection) *inspection, tournée*, f.
On a —, *en visite*. To pay a —, *faire une visite* (*à*), *rendre visite* (*à*).
VIS'ITANT, s. *visiteur*, m.
VISITA'TION, s. 1. *visite*, f.; 2. (trial) *épreuve, affliction*, f.; 3. (Cath. feast) *visitation*, f.; 4. (law) *inspection*, f.
VIS'ITING, s. *visite*, f.
VIS'ITOR, s. 1. *visiteur*, m.; 2. —s, pl., *société*, f., *hôtes*, m. pl.; 3. (adm.) *inspection*, f.
VIS'OR, s. *masque*, m.; *visière*, f.
VIS'ORED, adj. *masqué*.
VIS'TA, s. 1. *échappée*, f.; 2. (of forests) *percée, éclaircie*, f.; 3. (prospect) *perspective*, f.
VIS'UAL, adj. *visuel*.
VI'TAL, adj. 1. *vital*; *de vie*; 2. (essential) *essentiel, capital*; 3. (of air) *respirable*.
VITAL'ITY, s. *vitalité*, f.; *vie*, f.
VI'TALLY, adv. *vitalement*.
VI'TALS, s. 1. *parties vitales*, f. pl.; 2. (fig.) *vie*, f.
VIT'IATE, v. a. 1. *vicier*; 2. (corrupt) *gâter, corrompre*.
VITIA'TION, s. *altération*, f.; *corruption*, f.
VIT'REOUS, adj. 1. *de verre*; 2. (anat.) *vitré*; 3. (min., chem.) *vitreux*.
VIT'REOUSNESS, s. 1. *nature vitreuse*, f.; 2. (anat.) *nature vitrée*, f.
VITRIFAC'TION, s. *vitrification*, f.; *substance vitrifiée*, f.
VITRIFI'ABLE, adj. *vitrifiable*.
VIT'RIFY, v. a. *vitrifier*.
VIT'RIFY, v. n. *se vitrifier*.
VIT'RIOL, s. *vitriol*, m.
VITRIOL'IC, adj. *vitriolique*; *de vitriol*.
VIT'ULINE, adj. *de veau*.
VITU'PERATE, v. a. *blâmer, censurer, faire des reproches à*.
VITUPERA'TION, s. *blâme, reproche*, m.
VITU'PERATIVE, adj. *de blâme, de reproche*.
VIVA'CIOUS, adj. *vif, animé*.
VIVA'CIOUSNESS, VIVAC'ITY, s. *vivacité*, f.
VI'VARY, s. 1. (for fishes) *vivier*, m.; 2. (for rabbits, etc.) *garenne*, f., *parc*, m.
VI'VA VO'CE, adv. *de vive voix*.
VIV'ID, adj. 1. *vif*; 2. (ardent) *ardent*; 3. (of colours) *éclatant, vif*.
VIV'IDLY, adv. 1. *vivement*; *avec ardeur*; 2. (of colours) *avec éclat*.
VIV'IDNESS, s. 1. *vivacité*, f.; 2. (ar… *ardeur*, f.; 3. (of colours) *éclat*, m., … *cité*, f.
VIVIFICA'TION, s. *vivification*, f.
VIV'IFY, v. a. *vivifier, animer*.
VIV'IFYING, adj. *vivifiant*.
VIVIP'AROUS, adj. *vivipare*.
VIX'EN, s. *mégère*, f.
VIZ., *savoir, à savoir*.
VIZ'ARD. *V.* VISOR.
VIZ'IER, VIZ'IR, s. *visir*, m.
VIZ'IERSHIP, VIZ'IRSHIP, s. *viziral*, …
VO'CABLE, s. *mot, vocable*, m.
VOCAB'ULARY, s. *vocabulaire*, m.
VO'CAL, adj. *de la voix*.
VO'CALIST, s. *chanteur*, m., *-euse*, f.
VO'CALIZE, v. a. *faire imiter la voix*
VO'CALLY, adv. *par la voix*; *verbal…*
VOCA'TION, s. 1. *vocation*, f.; *appel*, m.; 3. (profession) *profes… emploi*, m., *état*, m.
VOC'ATIVE, adj. (gram.) *du vocat…* — case, *vocatif*, m.
VOC'ATIVE, s. *vocatif*, m.
VOCIF'ERATE, v. a. & n. *vociférer*.
VOCIF'ERATION, s. *vociférations*, f.
VOCIF'EROUS, adj. *qui vocifère*.
VOGUE, s. *vogue, mode*, f.
In —, *en vogue, à la mode*.
VOICE, s. 1. *voix*, f.; 2. (vote) *…frage*, m.
Loss of —, *extinction de voi…*
VOICED, adj. (in compounds) *à …*
VOI'CELESS, adj. *muet*; *sans voi…*
VOID, adj. 1. *vide*; 2. (vacant (deprived of) *dépourvu* (*de*). 4. (of no effect) *nul*; 5. (free fr… (*de*).
To make —, 1. *annuler*, *r…* (violate) *violer*.
VOID, s. *vide*, m.
VOID, v. a. 1. *vider, verser*, … emit) *rejeter*; 3. (to leave) … *ser vacant, évacuer*; 4. (ann… *rendre nul*.
VOID'ABLE, adj. 1. *que l'on …* 2. (law) *annulable*.
VOID'ANCE, s. 1. *expulsion*, … ings) *vacance*, f.
VOID'ER, s. 1. *panier à des…* (pers.) *personne qui annu…*
VOL'ATILE, adj. 1. *volant*; … 3. (fickle) *volage*; 4. (chem.…
VOL'ATILENESS, VOLATIL'IT… *reté*, f.; 2. (chem.) *volatili…*
VOLATILIZA'TION, s. *volatili…*
VOL'ATILIZE, v. a. *volatiliser*.
VOL'ATILIZE, v. n. *se volatili…*
VOLCAN'IC, adj. *volcanique*:
VOLCA'NO, s. *volcan*, m.
VOLE, s. *vole*, f.
VOLIT'ION, s. *volition*, f.; …
VOL'LEY, s. 1. *volée*, f.; 2. … f.; 3. (for a salute) *salv… volée, nuée*, f.
VOL'SCIAN, adj. *volsque*.
VOL'SCIAN, s. *Volsque*, m.
VOLT, s. *volte*, f.
VOLTA'IC, adj. *voltaïque*, *…*
VOL'TAISM, s. *voltaïsme*, …
VOLUBIL'ITY, s. 1. *volubi…* tion) *rotation*, f.
VOL'UBLE, adj. 1. *doué …* (of the tongue) *délié*, *…* speech) *facile*; 4. (pers… *volubilité*.

VOL'UBLY, adv. *avec volubilité.*
VOL'UME, s. 1. *volume*, m.; *masse*, f.; 2. (of books) *volume, tome*, m.; 3. (of the voice) *volume*, m., *étendue*, f.; 4. (of time) *espace*, m.; 5. (of serpents) *pli*, m.
VOLU'MINOUS, adj. 1. *volumineux*; 2. (of authors) *fécond*; 3. (rolled) *roulé.*
VOLU'MINOUSLY, adv. *d'une manière volumineuse.*
VOLU'MINOUSNESS, s. *étendue*, f.
VOL'UNTARILY, adv. *volontairement; spontanément, de son gré.*
VOL'UNTARINESS, s. *spontanéité*, f.
VOL'UNTARY, adj. 1. *volontaire; spontané*; 2. (pers.) *libre*; 3. (intended) *intentionnel.*
VOL'UNTARY, s. *improvisation*, f.
VOLUNTEE'R, s. *volontaire*, m.
VOLUNTEE'R, v. a. *offrir.*
VOLUNTEE'R, v. n. 1. *s'offrir*; 2. (mil.) *s'engager comme volontaire.*
VOLUP'TUARY, s. *voluptueux*, m., *épicurien*, m.
VOLUP'TUOUS, adj. *voluptueux.*
VOLUP'TUOUSLY, adv. *voluptueusement.*
VOLUP'TUOUSNESS, s. *volupté*, f.
VOLU'TE, s. *volute*, f.
VOLU'TION, s. *spirale*, f.
VOM'ICA, s. *vomique*, f.
VOM'IT, v. a. & n. *vomir.*
VOM'IT, s. 1. *matière des vomissements*, f.; 2. (medicine) *vomitif*, m.
VOM'ITING, s. 1. *vomissement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *expulsion*, f.
VOM'ITIVE, VOM'ITORY, adj. *vomitif.*
VOM'ITORY, s. *vomitif*, m.
VORA'CIOUS, adj. 1. *vorace*; 2. (of appetite) *dévorant*; 3. (fig.) *avide.*
VORA'CIOUSLY, adv. *avec voracité.*
VORA'CIOUSNESS, VORAC'ITY, s. *voracité*, f.
VOR'TEX, s. (pl. VORTICES) 1. *tourbillon*, m.; 2. (of water) *tournant d'eau, tourbillon*, m.
VOR'TICAL, adj. *tourbillonnant, tournant.*
VO'TARESS, s. *sectatrice, femme vouée*, f.
VO'TARY, adj. *votif.*
VO'TARY, s. 1. *sectateur*, m.; *adorateur*, m.; 2. (partisan) *partisan*, m.; 3. (admirer) *admirateur*, m.
VOTE, s. 1. *vote*, m., *voix*, f., *suffrage*, m.; 2. (ballot) *bulletin*, m., *boule*, f.; 3. (decision) *décision*, f.
To come to the —, *aller aux voix.* To put to the —, *mettre aux voix.*
VOTE, v. n. *voter.*
VOTE, v. a. 1. *voter*; 2. (elect) *élire, nommer.*
VO'TER, s. *votant*, m.
VO'TIVE, adj. *votif.*
VOUCH, v. a. 1. *invoquer, attester, prendre à témoin*; 2. (affirm) *affirmer, garantir.*
VOUCH, v. n. *répondre* (*de*), *être garant* (*de*).
VOU'CHER, s. 1. (pers.) *garant*, m.; 2. (things) *garantie, preuve*, f., *titre*, m.; 3. (acknowledgment) *reconnaissance*, f.; 4. (law) *demande en garantie*, f.; 5. (pers.) *demandeur en garantie*, m.
VOUCHSA'FE, v. a. *permettre, accorder.*
VOUCHSA'FE, v. n. *daigner, condescendre.*
VOUCHSA'FEMENT, s. *faveur*, f.
VOW, s. *vœu*, m.
VOW, v. a. 1. *vouer* (*à*); 2. (devote) *consacrer* (*à*), *dévouer* (*à*).
VOW, v. n. 1. *faire un vœu, faire vœu* (*de*); 2. (swear) *jurer, protester.*
VOW'EL, s. *voyelle*, f.
Semi- —, *demi-voyelle*, f.
VOW'ELLED, adj. *formé de voyelles.*
VOW'ER, s. *personne qui fait un vœu*, f.
VOY'AGE, s. *voyage*, m.; *traversée*, f.
A pleasant — to you! *bon voyage!* Long —, *voyage de long cours.* On a —, *en voyage.*
VOY'AGE, v. n. *voyager, faire un voyage.*
VOY'AGE, v. a. *parcourir.*
VOY'AGER, s. *voyageur*, m., *-euse*, f.
VUL'GAR, adj. 1. *vulgaire; du vulgaire, du peuple*; 2. (trite) *banal.*
VUL'GAR, s. *vulgaire, bas peuple*, m.
VUL'GARISM, s. *expression vulgaire*, f.
VULGAR'ITY, s. *bassesse*, f.; *vulgarité*, f.; *mauvais goût*, m.
VUL'GARIZE, v. a. *populariser.*
VUL'GARLY, adv. *vulgairement; bassement; avec mauvais goût.*
VUL'GATE, s. *Vulgate*, f.
VUL'GATE, adj. *de la Vulgate.*
VUL'NERABLE, adj. *vulnérable.*
VUL'NERARY, adj. *vulnéraire.*
VUL'PINE, adj. 1. *de renard*; 2. (cunning) *rusé.*
VUL'TURE, s. *vautour*, m.
VUL'TURINE, adj. 1. *de vautour*; 2. (rapacious) *rapace.*

W.

W, s. *w*, m.
WAB'BLE. *V.* WADDLE.
WAD, s. 1. *bourre*, f.; 2. (bundle) *paquet*, m.
— -HOOK, s. *tire-bourre*, m.
WAD, v. a. 1. *bourrer*; 2. (garments) *ouater.*
WAD'DING, s. 1. *bourre*, f.; 2. (for garments) *ouate*, f.
WAD'DLE, v. n. 1. *se dandiner; marcher en se dandinant*; 2. (of animals) *se tortiller.*
WAD'DLING, s. 1. *dandinement*, m.; 2. (of animals) *tortillement*, m.
WAD'DLINGLY, adv. 1. *en se dandinant*; 2. (of animals) *en se tortillant.*
WADE, v. n. 1. (a river) *passer à gué*; 2. (to trudge) *se traîner.*
To — **over**, *passer* or *traverser à gué.* To — **through**, 1. *traverser*; 2. (fig.) *venir à bout de.*
WADE, v. a. *passer* or *traverser à gué.*
WA'DER, s. *échassier*, m.
WA'FER, s. 1. (for sealing) *pain à cacheter*, m.; 2. (pastry) *gaufre*, f.; 3. (Cath. rel.) *hostie*, f.
WA'FER, v. a. *cacheter.*
WAFT, v. a. *porter, transporter; soutenir.*
To — **up**, *soutenir, faire flotter.*
WAFT, v. n. *flotter.*
WAFT, s. *corps flottant*, m.
WAF'TER, s. *bateau de transport*, m.
WAG, v. a. *remuer, branler; bouger.*
WAG, v. n. 1. *remuer, branler; bouger*; 2. (pack off) *décamper, déguerpir.*
WAG, s. *plaisant*, m.
WAGE, v. a. 1. *tenter, essayer*; 2. (war) *faire* (*la guerre à*).
— -BOOK, s. *livre de paye*, m.

WA'GER, s. 1. *pari*, m., *gageure*, f.; 2. (object deposited) *gage*, m.
To lay a —, *faire un pari*, *parier*.
WA'GER, v. a. *parier*, *gager*.
WA'GERER, s. *parieur*, m., *-euse*, f.
WA'GES, s. 1. *gages*, m. pl.; 2. (of artisans) *salaire*, m., *paye*, f.; 3. (reward) *récompense*, f., *prix*, m.
WAG'GERY, s. 1. *plaisanterie*, f.; 2. (trick) *espièglerie*, f.
WAG'GING, s. *branlement*, m.
WAG'GISH, adj. *plaisant*; *espiègle*.
— trick, s. *plaisanterie*, *farce*, f.; *espièglerie*, f.
WAG'GISHLY, adv. *plaisamment*; *avec espièglerie*, f.
WAG'GISHNESS, s. *plaisanterie*, f.; *espièglerie*, f.
WAG'GLE, v. a. & n. *remuer*.
WAG'GON, WA'GON, s. 1. *chariot*, m.; 2. (com.) *voiture de roulage*, f., *roulage*, m.; 3. (mil.) *caisson*, *fourgon*, m.; 4. (rail.) *wagon*, m.
Fly —, *roulage accéléré*. Slow —, *roulage ordinaire*. Store —, *chariot à munitions*.
— -MAKER, s. *charron*, m. — -MASTER, s. *vague-mestre*, m. — -OFFICE, s. *maison de roulage*, f. — -OFFICE-KEEPER, s. *commissionnaire de roulage*, m. — -TRAIN, s. *équipages du train*, m. pl.
WAG'ONAGE, s. *prix de roulage*, m.
WAG'ONER, s. 1. *roulier*, *voiturier*, m.; 2. (astr.) *chariot*, m.
WAG'TAIL, s. *hoche-queue*, m.; *bergeronnette*, f.
WAIF, s. *épave*, f.
WAIL, v. a. *pleurer*, *déplorer*, *lamenter*.
WAIL, v. n. *gémir*, *se lamenter*.
WAIL, WAI'LING, s. *gémissement*, m., *lamentation*, f., *plainte*, f.
WAIN, s. *chariot*, m.
Charles's —, *Chariot*, m.
WAI'NAGE, s. *charrettes*, f. pl.
WAIN'SCOT, s. *boiserie*, f., *lambris*, m.
WAIN'SCOT, v. a. 1. *boiser* (*de*), *lambrisser* (*de*); 2. (to cover) *couvrir*, *revêtir*.
WAIN'SCOTING, s. *lambrissage*, m.; *boiserie*, f.
WAIST, s. 1. *ceinture*, *taille*, f.; 2. (nav.) *coursive*, *coursière*, f.
WAI'STBAND, s. *ceinture*, f.
WAIST'COAT, s. *gilet*, m.
Straît —, *camisole de force*, f.
WAIST'COATING, s. *étoffe pour gilet*, f.
WAIT, v. a. 1. *attendre*; 2. (attend) *assister à*.
WAIT, v. n. 1. *attendre*; 2. (at table, etc.) *servir*.
To — **on** *or* **upon**, 1. (to serve) *servir*; 2. (to go to) *se rendre* (*chez*), *passer* (*chez*); 3. (to visit) *présenter ses respects* (*à*), *rendre ses devoirs* (*à*); 4. (to accompany) *accompagner*; 5. (of business) *vaquer* (*à*). To — **for**, *attendre*, *attendre après*. To keep —ing, *faire attendre*.
WAIT, s. 1. *embûche*, f., *guet-apens*, m.; 2. (place) *embuscade*, f.
Lying in —, *guet-apens*, m. To lie in —, *être* or *se tenir en embuscade*; *être aux aguets*.
WAI'TER, s. 1. *domestique*, m.; 2. (of inns, coffee-houses) *garçon*, m.; 3. (tray) *plateau*, m.
WAI'TING, s. 1. *attente*, f.; 2. (attendance) *service*, m.
In —, 1. *dans l'attente*; 2. (on duty) *de service*. Lady in —, *dame d'honneur*, f.
— -MAID, — -WOMAN, s. *femme de chambre*, f. — -ROOM, s. *salle d'attente*, f.
WAITS, s. *musiciens ambulants*, m. pl.
WAIVE, v. a. *V.* WAVE.
WAKE, v. n. 1. *s'éveiller*, *se réveiller*; 2. (to watch) *veiller*.
To — **up**, *s'éveiller*, *se réveiller*.
WAKE, v. a. *éveiller*, *réveiller*.
To — **up**. *V.* WAKE.
WAKE, s. 1. *veille*, f.; 2. (of a church) *fête de la dédicace*, f.; 3. (nav.) *sillage*, m., *eaux*, f. pl.
WA'KEFUL, adj. 1. *éveillé*; 2. (vigilant) *vigilant*, *attentif*.
WA'KEFULLY, adv. *avec vigilance*.
WA'KEFULNESS, s. *insomnie*, f., *veille*, f.
WA'KEN, v. n. *s'éveiller*, *se réveiller*.
WA'KEN, v. a. *éveiller*, *réveiller*.
WA'KER, s. 1. *personne qui s'éveille*, f.; 2. (who watches) *personne qui veille*, f.
WA'KING, adj. *éveillé*.
WA'KING, s. *veille*, f.
WALE, s. 1. (mark) *raie*, *marque*, f.; 2. (of cloth) *côte*, f.; 3. (nav.) *préceinte*, *échelle*, f.
WALK, v. n. 1. *marcher*; 2. (to go on foot) *aller à pied*; 3. (take a walk) *se promener*; 4. (to rove) *errer*; 5. (in riding) *aller au pas*.
To — **after**, *suivre*. To — **down**, *descendre*. To — **in**, *entrer*. To — **off**, 1. *s'en aller*; 2. (to scamper away) *décamper*. To — **out**, 1. *sortir*; 2. (take a walk) *se promener*. To — **up**, *monter*. To — **up and down**, *se promener de long en large*. To — the rounds, (mil.) *faire la ronde*. —! *marchez au pas!*
WALK, v. a. 1. *marcher dans*; 2. (travel over) *parcourir*; *traverser*; 3. (a distance) *faire à pied*, *faire*; 4. (of horses) *mettre au pas*.
WALK, s. 1. *marche*, f.; 2. (for pleasure) *promenade*, f., *tour*, m.; 3. (place) *promenade*, f.; *promenoir*, m.; 4. (for business) *course*, f.; 5. (of postmen, etc.) *tournée*, f.; 6. (gait) *démarche*, f., *port*, m.; 7. (path) *allée*, *avenue*, f.; 8. (road) *route*, *voie*, f.; 9. (space) *espace*, *champ*, m., *carrière*, f.; 10. (course of life) *voie*, *ligne*, f.; 11. (of a horse) *pas*, m., *allure*, f.; 12. (pasture) *pâturage*, m.; 13. (plantation) *plantation de cannes*, f.
By- —, *promenade* or *allée rétirée*. To go for a —, *aller se promener*. To take a —, *faire une promenade* or *un tour*. To take out for a —, *mener promener*.
WALK'ER, s. 1. *marcheur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *piéton*, m.; 2. (for pleasure) *promeneur*, m., *-euse*, f.
WAL'KING, s. 1. *marche*, f.; 2. (for pleasure) *promenade*, f.
— -STAFF, s. *bourdon*, m. — -STICK, s. *canne*, f.
WALL, s. 1. *mur*, m., *muraille*, f.; 2. (place of honour) *haut du pavé*, m.; 3. (fig.) *rempart*, m., *abri*, m.; 4. (build.) *mass(f*, m.; 5. (anat.) *paroi*, f.; 6. (tree) *espalier*, m.
Party- —, partition- —, *mur mitoyen*.
— -CREEPER, s. *grimpereau*, m. — -EYE, s. *œil vairon*, m. — -EYED, adj. *qui a l'œil vairon*. — -FLOWER, s. *giroflée jaune*, f. — -HOOK, s. *gâche*, m. — -KNOT, s. *cul-de-porc*, m. — -PLATE, s. (build.)

sablière, f. — -SIDED, adj. *à pic.* — -TREE, s. *espalier*, m. — -WORT, *hièble*, f.

WALL, v. a. 1. *entourer de murs*; 2. (stop) *murer*.
To — up, *murer, boucher.*

WAL'LET, s. *sac*, m.; *bissac*, m., *besace*, f.

WALL'ING, s. 1. *murs*, m. pl., *murailles*, f. pl.; 2. (materials) *matériaux pour des murs*, m. pl.; 3. (masonry) *murraillement*, m.

WALLOO'N, s. *Wallon*, m., *-ne*, f.

WAL'LOP, v. a. *rosser.*

WAL'LOPING, s. *rossée*, f.

WAL'LOW, v. n. *se vautrer, se rouler.*

WAL'LOW, v. a. *rouler.*

WAL'LOW, s. *balancement*, m.

WAL'NUT, s. 1. (fruit) *noix*, f.; 2. (tree) *noyer*, m.
— -TREE, s. *noyer*, m.

WAL'RUS, s. *morse*, m.

WALTZ, s. *valse*, f.

WALTZ, v. n. *valser.*

WA'LY, adj. *marqué de raies.*

WAM'BLE, v. n. *se soulever.*

WAN, adj. 1. *blême, pâle*; 2. (fig.) *pâle, blafard.*

WAND, s. 1. *baguette*, f.; 2. (staff) *bâton*, m.; 3. (of Mercury) *caducée*, m.

WAN'DER, v. n. 1. *errer, vaguer* (*dans*); 2. (deviate) *s'éloigner* (*de*), *s'écarter* (*de*), *dévier*; 3. (depart) *partir*; 4. (of the mind) *s'égarer*; 5. (to be delirious) *avoir le délire, battre la campagne.*

WAN'DER, v. a. *parcourir.*

WAN'DERER, s. 1. *rôdeur*, m., *vagabond*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (transgressor) *transgresseur, violateur*, m.

WAN'DERING, adj. *errant.*

WAN'DERING, s. 1. *course errante*, f.; 2. (aberration) *égarement*, m., *écart*, m., *erreur*, f.; 3. (distraction) *distraction*, f.; 4. (delirium) *délire*, m.; *divagation*, f.; 5. (uncertainty) *inconstance*, f.

WAN'DERINGLY, adv. *en errant.*

WANE, v. n. 1. (of the moon) *décroître*; 2. (fig.) *diminuer, baisser, décliner; s'affaiblir.*

WANE, s. 1. (of the moon) *décroissance*, f., *décours*, m.; 2. (fig.) *déclin*, m., *décadence*, f.
On the —, 1. (of the moon) *en décroissance, en décours*; 2. (fig.) *en déclin.*

WAN'LY, adv. *avec pâleur.*

WAN'NESS, s. *pâleur*, f.

WAN'NISH, adj. *pâlot.*

WANT, v. a. 1. *avoir besoin de*; 2. (to be destitute) *manquer de*; 3. (to miss) *manquer* (*à*); 4. (to want to see) *demander*; 5. (to require) *vouloir, désirer.*
Do you — him? *avez-vous besoin de lui?* You are —ed, *on vous demande.* Wanted a coachman, *on demande un cocher.* What do you —? *que voulez-vous? que désirez-vous?*

WANT, v. n. *manquer; faire défaut.*
—ing two, *moins deux; à l'exception de deux.*

WANT, s. 1. *manque, défaut*, m.; 2. (need) *besoin*, m., *nécessité*, f.; 3. (poverty) *besoin, dénûment*, m., *indigence*, f.
For — of, *faute de.*

WAN'TON, adj. 1. (sportive) *folâtre*; 2. (lewd) *libertin, dissolu, licencieux*; 3. (flying) *flottant*; 4. (of the tongue) *indiscret*; 5. (without motive) *sans motif, fait de gaieté de cœur*; 6. (luxuriant) *exubérant*; 7. (superfluous) *extravagant*; 8. (irregular) *irrégulier.*

WAN'TON, s. *libertin*, m., *e*, f.

WAN'TON, v. n. 1. *folâtrer; s'ébattre*; 2. (to fly) *flotter.*

WAN'TONLY, adv. 1. *en folâtrant*; 2. (gayly) *de gaieté de cœur*; 3. (lasciviously) *licencieusement*; 4. (loosely) *en flottant.*

WAN'TONNESS, s. 1. *gaieté*, f.; 2. (lewdness) *licence*, f., *libertinage*, m.

WAR, s. 1. *guerre*, f.; 2. (army) *armée*, f., *forces*, f. pl.
At —, *en guerre.* Man of —, *vaisseau de guerre*, m. Used to —, *aguerri.* To make, to wage —, *faire la guerre* (*à*).
— -CRY, s. *cri de guerre*, m. — -DEPARTMENT, s. *département de la guerre*, m. — -HORSE, s. *cheval de bataille* or *de guerre*, m. — -OFFICE, s. *bureaux de la guerre*, m. pl. — -WORN, adj. *usé par la guerre.*

WAR, v. n. 1. *faire la guerre* (*à*), *combattre*, (fam.) *guerroyer*; 2. (struggle) *lutter, combattre.*

WAR, v. a. *combattre, faire la guerre à.*

WAR'BLE, v. a. *chanter, moduler; faire résonner.*

WAR'BLE, v. n. 1. (of birds) *gasouiller, chanter*; 2. (pers.) *fredonner*; 3. (resound) *résonner, retentir.*

WAR'BLER, s. 1. (of birds) *chanteur, chantre*, m.; 2. (a bird) *fauvette*, f.

WAR'BLING, adj. *mélodieux.*

WAR'BLING, s. 1. (of birds) *gasouillement, chant*, m.; 2. (pers.) *chant*, m.

WARD, v. a. *parer, détourner.*
To — off, (repel) *repousser.*

WARD, s. 1. (watch) *garde*, f.; 2. (an orphan) *pupille*, m. f.; 3. (of orphans) *tutelle*, f.; 4. (of towns) *quartier, arrondissement*, m.; 5. (of hospitals) *salle*, f.; 6. (of locks) *garde*, f.; 7. (fenc.) *garde*, f.
— -ROOM, s. *carré des officiers*, m.

WAR'DEN, s. 1. *garde, gardien*, m.; 2. (officer) *gouverneur, conservateur*, m.; 3. (of prisons) *directeur*, m.; 4. (of universities) *recteur*, m.

WAR'DER, s. *garde, gardien*, m.

WARD'MOTE, s. *conseil d'arrondissement*, m.

WARD'ROBE, s. *garde-robe*, f.

WARD'SHIP, s. 1. *tutelle*, f.; 2. (pupilage) *minorité*, f.

WARE, s. *marchandise*, f., *article*, m.; *denrée*, f., *produit*, m.

WA'REHOUSE, s. *magasin*, m.
Bonding —, *entrepôt*, m.
— -KEEPER, s. *entreposeur*, m. — -MAN, s. *garde-magasin*, m. — -RENT, s. *magasinage*, m.

WA'REHOUSE, v. a. 1. *emmagasiner*; 2. (custom-house) *entreposer.*

WA'REHOUSING, s. 1. *emmagasinage*, m.; 2. (custom-house) *entrepôt*, m.

WAR'FARE, s. 1. *guerre*, f.; *vie militaire*, f.; 2. (contest) *combat*, m., *lutte*, f.

WA'RILY, adv. *prudemment, sagement, avec circonspection.*

WA'RINESS, s. *prudence, circonspection, précaution*, f.

WAR'LIKE, adj. 1. *guerrier, belliqueux*; 2. (military) *militaire, de guerre*; 3. (martial) *à l'air martial.*

WAR'LIKENESS, s. *nature belliqueuse*, f.

WARM, adj. 1. *chaud*; 2. (ardent) *ardent,*

séld; 3. (irascible) *vif, violent*; 4. (difficult) *rude, chaud.*

A — work, *une rude* or *chaude besogne*, f. To be —, 1. (of the weather) *faire chaud*; 2. (pers.) *avoir chaud.* To get —, 1. *commencer à faire chaud*; 2. (things) *chauffer*; 3. (fig.) *s'animer.* It is —, *il fait chaud.* I am —, *j'ai chaud.*

WARM, v. a. 1. *chauffer*; 2. (pers.) *échauffer*; 3. (fig.) *échauffer, animer*; 4. (a bed) *bassiner.*

To — o.'s self, *se chauffer, prendre un air de feu.* To — **again**, *réchauffer.* To — **up**, *réchauffer.*

WARM, v. n. 1. *chauffer, réchauffer*; *se chauffer, se réchauffer*; 2. (fig.) *s'animer*; *s'échauffer.*

WARM'ING, s. *action de chauffer*, f.

— **-PAN**, s. *bassinoire*, f.

WARM'LY, adv. 1. *chaudement*; 2. (ardently) *ardemment, avec zèle.*

WARM'NESS, WARMTH, s. 1. *chaleur*, f.; 2. (ardour) *ardeur, passion*, f.

WARN, v. a. 1. *avertir* (*de*); 2. (inform) *prévenir* (*de, que*), *informer* (*de*); 3. (to caution) *précautionner*; 4. (to notify) *notifier.*

To — **off**, *détourner.*

WARN'ER, s. *personne qui avertit*, f.

WARN'ING, s. 1. *avertissement, avis*, m.; 2. (notice to leave) *congé*, m.; 3. (of clocks) *avant-quart*, m.

To give —, 1. *avertir, donner avis* (*à*); 2. (of leave) *donner congé* (*à*).

WARP, s. 1. (weaving) *chaîne*, f.; 2. (nav.) *câbleau, grelin*, m., *toue*, f.

— **-MACHINE**, s. *machine à ourdir*, f.

WARP, v. n. 1. (of wood) *se déjeter, travailler*; 2. (deviate) *dévier* (*de*), *s'écarter* (*de*); 3. (to mistake) *se tromper*; 4. (to wave) *tournoyer*; 5. (nav.) *se touer.*

WARP, v. a. 1. (of wood) *faire déjeter, faire travailler*; 2. (to turn) *faire dévier* (*de*); *détourner* (*de*); 3. (to pervert) *pervertir, fausser*; 4. (to influence) *influencer*; 5. (of weaving) *ourdir*; 6. (nav.) *touer.*

WARP'ER, s. *ourdisseur*, m., *-euse*, f.

WARP'ING, s. *ourdissage*, m.

— **-MILL**, s. *machine à ourdir*, f.

WAR'RANT, v. a. 1. *garantir*; 2. (authorise) *autoriser*; 3. (justify) *justifier*; 4. (affirm) *garantir, attester, assurer*; 5. (defend) *garantir* (*de*), *mettre à l'abri* (*de*); 6. (com.) *garantir.*

WAR'RANT, s. 1. (power) *autorisation*, f., *pouvoir*, m.; 2. (authority) *garantie*, f., *autorité*, f.; 3. (justification) *justification*, f.; 4. (of public situations) *brevet*, m.; 5. (law) *mandat d'amener, mandat d'arrêt*, m.

— of attorney, *procuration*, f.

WAR'RANTABLE, adj. *justifiable, soutenable, légitime.*

WAR'RANTABLENESS, s. *légitimité*, f.

WAR'RANTABLY, adv. *légitimement.*

WAR'RANTING, s. *garantie*, f., *cautionnement*, m.

WAR'RANTOR, s. 1. *garant*, m., *caution*, f.; 2. (law) *commettant*, m.

WAR'RANTY, s. 1. *garantie*, f.; 2. (power) *autorisation*, f., *pouvoir*, m.; 3. (right) *droit*, m.

WAR'REN, s. *garenne*, f.

WAR'RENER, s. *garennier*, m.

WAR'RIOR, s. *guerrier*, m.; *militaire*, m.

WART, s. 1. *verrue*, f.; 2. (of horses) *poireau*, m.

— **-WORT**, s. *réveille-matin*, m.

WART'ED, adj. *verrugueux.*

WAR'TY, adj. *plein de verrues*; *verrugueux.*

WA'RY, adj. *prudent.*

WASH, v. a. 1. *laver*; 2. (to wet) *arroser, mouiller*; 3. (overflow) *baigner*; 4. (linen) *blanchir*; 5. (metal) *recouvrir*; 6. (horses) *guider*; 7. (purify) *purifier, sanctifier.*

To — **away**, 1. *nettoyer, enlever*; 2. (fig.) *effacer*; 3. (carry away) *emporter.* To — **down**, *enlever, emporter.* To — **off**, 1. *enlever*; *emporter*; 2. (fig.) *effacer.* To — **out**, *effacer.* To — **up**, 1. *laver*; 2. (cast up) *rejeter.*

WASH, v. n. 1. *se laver*; 2. (to bathe) *se baigner*; 3. (of linen) *blanchir, laver.*

To — **for**, *blanchir.*

WASH, s. 1. *lavage*, m., *blanchissage*, m., *lessive*, f.; 2. (cosmetic) *cosmétique*, m., *eau*, f.; 3. (for hogs) *lavure*, f., *eau de vaisselle*, f.; 4. (marsh) *marais, marécage*, m.; *lac*, m.; 5. (alluvion) *alluvion*, f.; 6. (paint.) *lavis*, m.; 7. (of metal) *lame*, f.; 8. (lotion) *lotion*, f.; 9. (pharm.) *eau*, f.

White- —, *eau blanche*, f.

— **-BALL**, s. *savonnette*, f. — **-BOARD**, s. *faîque*, f. — **-HAND-BASIN**, s. *cuvette*, f. — **-HAND-STAND**, s. *lavabo*, m. — **-HOUSE**, s. *lavoir*, m.; *buanderie*, f. — **-POT**, s. *cuvette*, f. — **-STAND**, s. *lavabo*, m. — **-TUB**, s. *cuvier, baquet*, m.

WASH'ER, s. 1. *laveur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (tech.) *rondelle*, f.; 3. (machine) *machine à laver*, f.

— **-MAN**, s. *blanchisseur*, m. — **-WOMAN**, s. *blanchisseuse*, f.; *buandière*, f.

WASH'ING, s. 1. *lavage*, m.; 2. (of linen) *blanchissage*, m., *lessive*, f.; 3. (watering) *arrosement*, m.; 4. (theol.) *ablution*, f.

— **-MACHINE**, s. *machine à blanchir*, f.

WASH'Y, adj. 1. *humide, mouillé*; 2. (weak) *flasque, faible.*

WASP, s. *guêpe*, f.

WASP'ISH, adj. 1. *bourru*; 2. (irritable) *irascible.*

WASP'ISHLY, adv. *avec humeur.*

WASP'ISHNESS, s. *humeur bourrue*, f.; *irascibilité*, f.

WAS'SAIL, s. 1. (liquor) *wassail*, f.; 2. (feast) *fête, partie, bombance*, f.

WAS'SAIL, v. n. *faire fête* or *bombance.*

WASTE, v. a. 1. (consume) *consumer, user*; 2. (dissipate) *dissiper, gaspiller*; 3. (spoil) *gâter, détériorer*; 4. (lay waste) *dévaster, ravager*; 5. (to lose) *perdre*; 6. (law) *dégrader.*

WASTE, v. n. 1. *s'user, se consumer*; 2. (decay) *dépérir, diminuer*; 3. (to be lost) *se perdre.*

To — **away**, 1. *se consumer*; 2. (decay) *dépérir.*

WASTE, adj. 1. (ruined) *ravagé, dévasté*; 2. (uncultivated) *inculte*; 3. (lost) *inutile, perdu*; 4. (of no value) *de rebut.*

To lay —, *ravager, dévaster.*

WASTE, s. 1. *gaspillage*, m.; *dissipation*, f.; 2. (expense) *folle dépense*, f.; 3. (loss) *perte*, f.; 4. (injury, spoil) *dépôt*, m.; 5. (country) *pays désert* or *désolé*, m., *désert*, m.; 6. (land) *terre inculte, friche,*

f.; 7. (of water) *trop-plein*, m.; 8. (print.) *déjet*, m.

In mere —, *en pure perte*. To go to —, *tomber en ruine*.

— -BOOK, s. *brouillard*, m., *main courante*, f. — -PIPE, s. *tuyau de trop-plein*, m.

WAS'TEFUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *dissipateur*; 2. (things) *prodigue*; 3. (ruinous) *ruineux*; 4. (destructive) *destructeur*; 5. (useless) *inutile*; 6. (desolate) *désert, solitaire*.

WAS'TEFULLY, adv. 1. *avec prodigalité*; 2. (uselessly) *en pure perte, inutilement*.

WAS'TEFULNESS, s. 1. *gaspillage*, m.; *dissipation*, f.; 2. (prodigality) *prodigalité*, f.

WA'STER, s. 1. *dissipateur*, m., *-trice*, f., *gaspilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.; *prodigue*, m. f.; 2. (of wicks) *champignon*, m.

WA'STING, adj. *qui consume* or *use*.

WATCH, v. n. 1. *veiller*; 2. (to be attentive) *veiller, prendre garde*; *être* or *se tenir sur ses gardes*.

To — **for**, *épier, guetter, attendre*. To — **over**, *veiller sur, surveiller*. To — **with**, *veiller auprès de, garder*.

WATCH, v. a. 1. *veiller sur*; 2. (lie in wait for) *épier, guetter, attendre*; 3. (observe) *veiller, surveiller*.

WATCH, s. 1. (time-piece) *montre*, f.; 2. (attendance without sleep) *veille*, f.; 3. (guard) *garde, surveillance*, f.; 4. (attention) *attention, observation*, f.; 5. (watchman) *garde, gardien*, m.; 6. (sentry) *sentinelle*, f., *garde*, f.; 7. (mil.) *garde, guet*, m.; 8. (nav.) *quart*, m.

Dog-—, (nav.) *quart de quatre à huit*, m. Hunting- —, *montre à savonnette*. Repeating-—, *montre à répétition*. Stop-—, *montre à repos*. To be on, upon the —, 1. *être sur ses gardes*; *être aux aguets*; 2. (nav.) *faire le quart*. To be upon the — for, *épier, guetter*. To keep —, *veiller, avoir l'œil au guet*.

— -BELL, s. *cloche qui sonne le quart*, f. — -BILL, s. *rôle de quart*, m. — -BOAT, s. *bateau de garde*, m. — -BOX, s. *guérite*, f. — -CASE, s. *boîte de montre*, f. — -COAT, s. *capote*, f. — -DOG, s. *chien de garde, mâtin*, m. — -FIRE, s. *feu de bivouac*, m. — -GLASS, s. 1. *verre de montre*, m.; 2. (nav.) *sablier de quart*, m. — -GUARD, s. *chaîne de sûreté*, f. — -HOUSE, s. *corps de garde*, m. — -LIGHT, s. 1. *veilleuse*, f.; 2. (nav.) *fanal*, m. — -MAKER, s. *horloger*, m. — -MAKING, s. *horlogerie*, f. — -STAND, s. *porte-montre*, m. — -TOWER, s. *tour d'observation*, f.; *guérite*, f. — -WORD, s. *mot d'ordre*, m. — -WORK, s. *mouvement*, m.

WATCH'ER, s. 1. *veilleur*, m.; 2. (overseer) *surveillant*, m.; 3. (observer) *observateur*, m.; 4. (of the sick) *garde, garde-malade*, m. f.; 5. (nav.) *guetteur*, m.

WATCH'FUL, adv. *vigilant, attentif*.

To be — of, *surveiller*.

WATCH'FULLY, adv. *avec vigilance, attentivement*.

WATCH'FULNESS, s. 1. (want of sleep) *insomnie*, f.; *veilles*, f. pl.; 2. (vigilance) *vigilance, attention*, f.; 3. (over a person) *surveillance*, f.

WATCH'ING, s. *insomnie*, f., *veilles*, f. pl.

WATCH'MAKER, s. *horloger*, m.

WATCH'MAN, s. *garde de nuit*, m.; *sentinelle*, f.

WA'TER, s. 1. *eau*, f.; 2. (urine) *urine, eau*, f.; 3. (of diamonds) *eau*, f.; 4. (cast) *trempe*, f.; 5. (tide) *marée*, f.; 6. (in compounds) *d'eau, hydraulique*.

Fresh —, 1. *eau fraîche*; 2. (soft) *eau douce*. High —, 1. *hautes eaux*, f. pl.; 2. (nav.) *haute mer*. Holy —, *eau bénite*. Low —, *basse mer* or *marée, mer basse*, f. Pump- —, *eau de puits* or *de pompe*. Rain- —, *eau de pluie*, f.; *eau pluviale*. Running —, *eau vive* or *courante*, f. Salt- —, *eau salée* or *de mer*. Shallow, shoal —, *haut-fond, bas-fond*, m. Soft —, *eau douce*. Spring- —, *eau de source* or *de fontaine*. To be in hot —, *être sur les charbons*. To make —, 1. *uriner*; 2. (nav.) *faire eau*. To take in —, *faire de l'eau*.

— -BEARER, s. *Verseau*, m. — -BLOWING-MACHINE, s. *trombe*, f. — -BORNE, adj. *à flot*. — -CARRIER, s. *porteur d'eau*, m. — -CLOSET, s. *cabinet d'aisances*, m., *garde-robe*, f. — -COLOUR, s. *aquarelle*, f. — -COURSE, s. 1. *cours d'eau*, m.; *chute d'eau*, f.; 2. (channel) *conduit*, m. — -CRESSES, s. *cresson*, m. — -FALL, s. *chute d'eau*, f.; *cascade*, f. — -FOWL, s. *oiseau aquatique*, m.; *poule d'eau*, f. — -GAUGE, s. *flotteur*, m. — -GLASS, s. *tube d'eau*, m. — -LILY, s. *nénuphar*, m. — -LINE, s. *ligne d'eau* or *de flottaison*, f. — -LOGGED, adj. *engagé*. — -MAN, s. 1. *batelier, marinier*, m.; 2. (of rivers) *passeur*, m. — -MARK, s. 1. *niveau des eaux*, m.; 2. (on paper) *filigrane*, m. — -MILL, s. *moulin à eau*, m. — -POISE, s. *hydromètre*, m. — -POST, s. *borne-fontaine*, f. — -POWER, s. *puissance hydraulique*, f. — -PROOF, adj. *imperméable*. — -RAM, s. *bélier hydraulique*, m. — -SAIL, s. *bonnette*, f. — -SHOOT, s. *gargouille*, f. — -SIDE, s. *bord de l'eau*, m. — -SNAIL, s. *vis d'Archimède*, f. — -SPOUT, s. *trombe*, f., *typhon*, m. — -STATION, s. *station à prendre de l'eau*, f. — -TIGHT, adj. *étanche, imperméable à l'eau*. — -WAY, s. 1. *cours d'eau*, m.; 2. (of a canal) *section*, f.; 3. (of ships) *gouttière*, f. — -WHEEL, s. *roue hydraulique*, f. — -WORKS, s. 1. *ouvrages hydrauliques*, m. pl.; *établissement pour la distribution des eaux*, m.; *machine hydraulique*, f.; 2. (jet d'eau) *eaux*, f. pl.

WA'TER, v. a. 1. *arroser*; 2. (cattle) *abreuver*; 3. (stuffs) *moirer*.

WA'TER, v. n. 1. (of the eyes) *pleurer*; 2. (nav.) *faire de l'eau*.

WA'TERAGE, s. 1. *transport par eau*, m.; 2. (money) *prix du transport par eau*, m.

WA'TERER, s. *personne qui arrose*, f.

WA'TERINESS, s. 1. *humidité*, f.; *aquosité*, f.; 2. (med.) *sérosité*, f.

WA'TERING, s. 1. *arrosage*, m., *irrigation*, f.; *arrosement*, m.; 2. (of cattle) *abreuvage*, m.; 3. (of stuffs) *moirage, moiré*, m.; 4. (supply) *approvisionnement d'eau*, m.; 5. (nav.) *aiguade*, f.

— -ENGINE, s. *pompe d'arrosage*, f. — -PLACE, s. 1. (waters) *eaux*, f. pl.; 2. (for cattle) *abreuvoir*, m. — -POT, s. *arrosoir*, m. — -TROUGH, s. *auge*, f.

WA'TERISH, adj. *aqueux*.

WA'TERISHNESS, s. *nature aqueuse*, f.

WA'TERLESS, adj. *sans eau*.

WA'TERY, adj. 1. *aqueux*; 2. (wet) *humide*; 3. (marine) *marin, des eaux*; 4. (poet.) *liquide*.

WAT'TLE, s. 1. (hurdle) *claie*, f.; 2. (twig) *brindille*, f.; 3. (of cocks, turkeys, fishes) *barbe*, f.; *barbillon*, m.

WAT'TLE, v. a. 1. *lier avec de l'osier, entourer de claies*; 2. (to twist) *tresser, entrelacer*.

WAUL. *V.* CATERWAUL.

WAVE, s. 1. *vague*, f., *flot*, m., *lame*, f.; 2. —s, pl., *ondes*, f. pl.; 3. (fig.) *ondulation*, f.

WAVE, v. n. 1. *flotter, ondoyer*; 2. (to be moved) *s'agiter*; 3. (make a sign) *faire signe* (*de*).

WAVE, v. a. 1. *rendre raboteux*; 2. (to move) *agiter*; 3. (to beckon) *faire signe de*; 4. (reject) *rejeter, repousser*; 5. (depart from) *dévier de, s'écarter de*; 6. (put off) *éloigner, remettre*; 7. (relinquish) *se désister de*.

WA'VELESS, adj. *calme, uni*.

WA'VELET, s. *petite vague*, f.

WA'VER, v. n. 1. *vaciller*; 2. (hesitate) *flotter, balancer, être indécis*; 3. (totter) *chanceler*.

WA'VERER, s. *inconstant*, m., *e*, f.

WA'VERING, adj. 1. *vacillant*; 2. (undecided) *indécis, flottant*; 3. (inconstant) *inconstant*.

WA'VERINGLY, adv. *avec indécision*; *avec inconstance*.

WA'VERINGNESS, s 1. *indécision*, f.; 2. (inconstancy) *inconstance*, f.

WA'VY, adj. *ondulé*.

WAX, s. 1. *cire*, f.; 2. (of shoemakers) *poix*, f.; 3. (of the ear) *cérumen*, m.

Bees' —, *cire*. Sealing- —, *cire à cacheter*.

— -CANDLE, — -LIGHT, s. *bougie*, f. — -CHANDLER, — -MAKER, s. *cirier*, m. — -PALM, — -TREE, s. *cirier*, m. — -TAPER, s. 1. *bougie filée* or *d'allume*, f.; 2. (for churches) *cierge*, m. — -WORK, s. *figure de cire*, f.

WAX, v. a. *cirer*; *bougier*.

WAX, v. n. [WAXED; WAXEN] 1. (grow) *croître*; 2. (fig.) *s'accroître*; 3. (become) *devenir, se faire*.

WAX'EN, adj. *de cire*.

WAX'ING, s. *cirage*, m.

WAX'Y, adj. 1. *qui ressemble à de la cire*; 2. (viscous) *visqueux*.

WAY, s. 1. *chemin*, m., *route*, f., *voie*, f.; 2. (distance) *distance*, f.; 3. (space) *espace*, m.; 4. (direction) *direction*, f., *côté*, m.; 5. (side) *côté*, m.; 6. (room) *place*, f., *passage*, m., *issue*, f.; 7. (manner) *manière*, f., *façon*, f.; 8. (own will) *idée*, f., *guise*, f.; 9. (free course) *libre cours, cours*, m.; 10. (behaviour) *conduite*, f., *ligne*, f.; 11. (fortune) *fortune*, f.; 12. (state) *état*, m., *passe*, f.; 13.—s, pl., *manières*, f. pl.; *usages*, m. pl.; 14. (views) *vues*, f. pl., *desseins*, m. pl.; 15. (nav.) *route*, f., *chemin*, m.; *erre*, f.; 16. (means) *moyen*, m., *expédient*, m., *système*, m.

— **in**, *entrée*, f. — **out**, *sortie*, f. By- —, *chemin détourné, sentier*, m. By the —, 1. *en passant, soit dit en passant*; 2. (on the way) *en chemin, chemin faisant*. Cross- —, *carrefour*, m. In this —, *de cette manière*. On the —, *en chemin*. Out of the —, 1. *hors du chemin*; *retiré*; 2. (not common) *peu ordinaire*; *hors ligne*. Out of the —! *en arrière! rangez-vous!* Over the —, *de l'autre côté, vis-à-vis, en face*. The right —, 1. *le bon chemin*; 2. (fig.) *la bonne manière*; 3. (path) *la bonne voie*. The wrong —, 1. *le mauvais chemin*; 2. (fig.) *la mauvaise manière, de travers*; 3. (path) *la mauvaise voie*. That —, *de ce côté-là*; *par là*. This —, *de ce côté-ci*; *par ici*. Under —, *qui va de l'avant*. Which —? *de quel côté? par où?* To be on the —, 1. *être dans le chemin*; 2. (pers.) *se tenir à portée*; 3. (near at hand) *être sous la main*; 4. (to inconvenience) *gêner, embarrasser*. To be out of the —, 1. *être hors du chemin*; 2. (to be absent) *n'être pas là*; 3. (not to inconvenience) *ne pas gêner*. To get out of the —, *s'ôter du chemin*; *se ranger*. To give —, 1. *céder* (*à*); *fléchir*; 2. (relax) *se relâcher*; 3. (abandon o.'s self to) *se laisser aller* (*à*); 4. (give room) *faire place*. To go o.'s —, *passer son chemin*. To go out of o.'s —, *sortir de son chemin*; *s'écarter de la route ordinaire* (*pour*); *se déranger*. To have o.'s —, *avoir son cours*. To have o.'s own —, *faire à sa tête* or *à sa volonté*. To keep out of the —, *se cacher, se tenir éloigné*. To lose o.'s —, *s'égarer, se perdre*. To make —, *faire place*; *se ranger*; *ouvrir la porte*. To make o.'s —, *faire son chemin*. To make o.'s — through, *se frayer un chemin à travers*. To make o.'s — in, *entrer, pénétrer, s'introduire dans*. To make o.'s — out, *sortir de*; *se tirer de*. To put o.'s self out of the —, *se déranger*. To stand in the —, 1. *barrer le passage* (*à*); 2. (fig.) *contrarier, gêner*. To work o.'s — to, *s'ouvrir un passage vers*.

— -BILL, s. *feuille de route, feuille*, f.

WAY'FARER, s. *voyageur*, m.

WAY'FARING, adj. *qui voyage, en voyage*.

WAY'LAY, v. a. [WAYLAID] *dresser un guet-apens à, guetter*.

WAY'LAYER, s. *personne qui dresse un guet-apens*, f.

WAY'LESS, adj. *sans direction*.

WAY'WARD, adj. 1. (stubborn) *entêté, opiniâtre*; 2. (perverse) *méchant, pervers*; 3. (cross) *bourru, chagrin*.

WAY'WARDLY, adv. 1. *avec entêtement*; (perversely) *méchamment*; 2. (peevishly) *d'une manière bourrue*.

WAY'WARDNESS, s. 1. *entêtement*, m.; 2. (perverseness) *méchanceté, perversité*, f.; 3. (peevishness) *humeur bourrue*, f.

WE, pron. pers. *nous*.

WEAK, adj. *faible; débile, infirme*.

—, part, — side, *côté faible, faible*, m. To get, to grow —, *s'affaiblir*.

WEA'KEN, v. a. 1. *affaiblir; débiliter*; 2. (attenuate) *atténuer*.

WEA'KENER, s. *débilitant*, m.

WEA'KENING, adj *affaiblissant; débilitant*.

WEA'KENING, s. 1. *affaiblissement*, m.; *débilitation*, f.; 2. (attenuation) *atténuation*, f.

WEA'KLING, s. *être faible*, m., *créature faible*, f.

WEA'KLY, adj. *faible, débile*.

WEA'KLY, adv. *faiblement; débilement*.

WEA'KNESS, s. 1. *faiblesse*, f.; *débilité*, f.; 2. (weak side) *faible*, m.

WEAL, s. *bien*, m.; *bonheur*, m.

WEALD, s. *district*, m.
WEALTH, s. 1. (opulence) *richesse, opulence*, f.; 2. (riches) *richesses*, f. pl., *biens*, m. pl.
WEAL'THILY, adj. *richement, dans l'opulence.*
WEAL'THINESS, s. *richesse, opulence*, f.
WEAL'THY, adj. *riche, opulent.*
WEAN, v. a. 1. *sevrer*; 2. (deprive of) *priver* (*de*); 3. (alienate) *détacher* (*de*), *éloigner* (*de.*)
Being —ed, *en sevrage.*
WEA'NING, s. *sevrage*, m.
WEA'NLING, s. 1. *enfant sevré*, m.; 2. (animal) *animal sevré*, m.
WEAP'ON, s. *arme*, f.
WEAP'ONLESS, adj. *sans arme*; *désarmé.*
WEAR, v. a. [WORE; WORN] 1. *user, consumer*; 2. (to have on) *porter*; *avoir.*
To — **away**, 1. *user, consumer*; 2. (efface) *effacer, enlever*; 3. (time) *passer.* To — **off**, *détruire*; *effacer.* To — **out**, 1. *user*; 2. (to exhaust) *excéder, épuiser, harasser, lasser*; 3. (time) *passer.*
WEAR, v. n. [WORE; WORN] 1. *s'user, se consumer*; 2. (to pass) *passer, se passer, s'écouler.*
To — badly, *n'être pas d'un bon user.* To — well, 1. *être d'un bon user*; 2. (of age) *porter bien son âge, ne pas vieillir.* To — **away, off**, 1. *s'user, se consumer*; 2. (get effaced) *s'effacer*; 3. (to pass) *se passer.* To — **out**, 1. *s'user, se consumer*; 2. (of time) *se passer, s'écouler.*
WEAR, s. 1. *user*, m.; 2. (of clothes) *usage*, m.; 3. (tear) *usure*, f.; 4. (of rivers, etc.) *barrage*, m.; 5. (a net) *nasse*, f.
— and tear, *usure, détérioration*, f.
WEAR'ABLE, adj. *portable.*
WEA'RINESS, s. 1. *lassitude, fatigue*, f.; 2. (of mind) *ennui*, m.
WEAR'ING, s. *action de porter*, f.
— apparel, *vêtements, habits*, m. pl.; *hardes*, f. pl.
WEA'RISOME, adj. 1. *fatigant*; 2. (tedious) *ennuyeux, fastidieux.*
WEA'RISOMELY, adv. *ennuyeusement, fastidieusement.*
WEA'RISOMENESS, s. 1. *nature fatigante*, f.; 2. (of mind) *ennui*, m.
WEA'RY, adj. 1. *fatigué, las*; 2. (of mind) *ennuyé*; 3. (tiresome) *fatigant, ennuyeux.*
WEA'RY, v. a. *fatiguer, lasser*; *ennuyer.*
To — **out**, *harasser*; *excéder.*
WEA'SEL, s. *belette*, f.
WEATH'ER, s. 1. *temps*, m.; 2. (storm) *orage*, m., *tempête*, f.
Bad —, *mauvais temps.* Fine —, *beau temps.* Rainy —, *temps pluvieux* or *de pluie.* To be bad —, *faire mauvais temps, faire mauvais.* To be fine —, *faire beau temps, faire beau.* How is the —? *quel temps fait-il?*
— -BEATEN, adj. 1. *battu par la tempête*; 2. (pers.) *fatigué par le mauvais temps*; 3. (fig.) *usé par l'âge.* — -BOUND, adj. *cloué par le gros temps.* — -COCK, s. *girouette*, f. — -COIL, v. n. *changer de bord.* — -DRIVEN, adj. *chassé* or *emporté par la tempête.* — -GAGE, s. *avantage du vent*, m. — -GLASS, s. *baromètre*, m.; *thermomètre*, m. — -PROOF, s. *à l'épreuve des temps.* — -SIDE, s. *côté du vent*, m. — -TIDE, s. *marée contraire au vent*, f. — -WISE, adj. *qui prévoit le temps, qui se connaît au temps.*
WEATH'ER, adj. *du vent*; *au vent.*
WEATH'ER, v. a. 1. (a storm) *résister à*; 2. (a cape, etc.) *doubler*; 3. (a reef) *franchir*; 4. (a ship) *passer au vent de.*
WEATHER'MOST, adj. *le plus au vent.*
WEAVE, v. a. [WOVE; WOVEN] 1. *tisser, tresser*; 2. (intermix) *entremêler* (*avec*), *entrelacer* (*avec*); 3. (reunite) *réunir.*
WEAVE, v. n. *tisser.*
WEA'VER, s. 1. *tisserand*, m.; 2. (fish) *vive*, f.
Ribbon- —, *rubanier*, m.
WEA'VING, s. *tissage*, m.
WEB, s. 1. *tissu*, m.; 2. (of spiders) *toile*, f.; 3. (of swords) *lame*, f.; 4. (of a plough) *tranchant*, m.; 5. (saw) *scie*, f.; 6. (of birds) *membrane, palmaire*, f.
— -FOOTED, adj. *palmipède.*
WEB'BED, adj. *palmé.*
WEB'BY, adj. *membraneux*; *de toile d'araignée.*
WED, v. a. 1. *épouser*; *se marier avec*; 2. (to unite) *marier* (*à*), *unir* (*à*); 3. (fig.) *attacher, enchaîner.*
WED'DED, adj. 1. *marié, épousé*; 2. (fig.) *entiché* (*de*), *attaché* (*à*).
WED'DING, s. *mariage*, m., *noces*, f. pl.
WEDGE, s. 1. *coin*, m.; 2. (of gold, etc.) *lingot*, m.
WEDGE, v. a. 1. *serrer avec un coin*; 2. (to fix) *caler, fixer*; 3. (to force) *forcer, ouvrir*; 4. (squeeze) *serrer, prendre*; 5. (pierce) *percer, fendre.*
To — **in**, 1. *faire entrer*; 2. (to fix) *caler, fixer*; 3. (squeeze) *serrer, prendre.*
WED'LOCK, s. *mariage*, m.
WEDNES'DAY, s. *mercredi*, m.
Ash- —, *mercredi des Cendres*, m. On —, *mercredi.* On —s, *les mercredis.*
WEED, s. *mauvaise herbe*, f.; *herbe*, f.
—s, pl., *habit de deuil*, m. Sea —, *herbe* or *plante marine*, f.
WEED, v. a. 1. *sarcler*; 2. (fig.) *extirper, déraciner*; *débarrasser* (*de*); *purger* (*de*).
WEE'DER, s. 1. *sarcleur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *destructeur*, m.; 3. (machine) *extirpateur*, m.
WEE'DING, s. *sarclage*, m.
— -HOOK, s. *sarcloir*, m. — -TOOL, s. *extirpateur*, m.
WEE'DLESS, adj. *sans mauvaises herbes.*
WEE'DY, adj. *plein de mauvaises herbes*; *d'herbes.*
WEEK, s. *semaine*, f.
A — ago, *il y a huit jours.* Next —, *la semaine prochaine.* This day —, 1. *d'aujourd'hui en huit*; 2. (past) *il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.* To-morrow —, *de demain en huit.*
WEE'KLY, adj. *hebdomadaire.*
WEE'KLY, adv. *chaque semaine, tous les huit jours.*
WEEP, v. n. [WEPT] *pleurer*; *gémir.*
WEEP, v. a. 1. *pleurer*; 2. (to drop) *verser, répandre.*
WEE'PER, s. 1. *pleureur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (of mourning-dresses) *pleureuse*, f.
WEE'PING, s. *pleurs*, m. pl., *larmes*, f. pl.
WEE'PING, adj. 1. *qui pleure*; 2. (in a bad sense) *pleurant*; 3. (of trees) *pleureur.*
— -WILLOW, s. *saule pleureur*, m.
WEE'PINGLY, adv. *en pleurant.*
WEE'VIL, s. *charançon*, m.
WEFT, s. 1. (stuff) *tissu*, m.; 2. (of cloth) *trame*, f.

WEIGH, v. a. 1. *peser*; 2. (consider) *peser, mesurer, examiner*; 3. (compare) *comparer, balancer*; 4. (nav.) *soulever*; 5. (anchor) *lever*.
To — **down**, 1. *peser plus que*; 2. (press down) *affaisser*; 3. (depress) *accabler*; 4. (surpass) *surpasser, l'emporter sur*. To — **with**, *influencer*.

WEIGH, v. n. 1. *peser*; 2. (to be important) *avoir du poids* (*pour*); 3. (to bear on) *peser* (*sur*), *être à charge* (*à*); 4. (nav.) *lever l'ancre*.
To — **down**, *pencher*; *s'affaisser*.
— **-BRIDGE**, s. *pont à bascule*, m.

WEI'GHABLE, adj. *que l'on peut peser*.

WEI'GHER, s. *peseur*, m.

WEI'GHING, s. 1. *pesage*, m.; 2. (quantity weighed) *pesée*, f.
— **-MACHINE**, s. *bascule*, f.

WEIGHT, s. 1. *poids*, m.; 2. (phys.) *pesanteur*, f.; 3. (importance) *poids*, m., *importance*, f.
Gross —, *poids brut*. Net —, *poids net*. Stamped —, *poids étalonné*. Standard —, *poids légal*; *matrice*, f.

WEI'GHTILY, adv. 1. *lourdement, pesamment*; 2. (fig.) *avec poids, fortement*.

WEI'GHTINESS, s. 1. *pesanteur*, f.; *poids*, m.; 2. (importance) *importance*, f.

WEI'GHTLESS, adj. *léger, sans poids*.

WEI'GHTY, adj. 1. *pesant*; 2. (important) *important, de poids, fort*.

WEIRD, adj. *du destin*.
The — sisters, *les Parques*.

WEL'AWAY, int. *hélas!*

WEL'COME, adj. 1. (pers.) *bienvenu*; 2. (things) *agréable*; *heureux*.
— *soyez le bienvenu*. You are — to it, *c'est à votre service*.

WEL'COME, s. 1. (pers.) *bienvenue*, f.; 2. (things) *bon accueil*, m.

WEL'COME, v. a. *souhaiter la bienvenue à*; *bien accueillir, faire bon accueil à*.

WEL'COMENESS, s. *nature agréable*, f.

WEL'COMER, s. *personne qui fait un bon accueil*, f.

WELD, v. a. *souder*.

WEL'DER, s. *ouvrier qui soude*, m.

WELD'ING, s. *soudure*, f.

WEL'FARE, s. *bien-être, bien, bonheur*, m.

WEL'KIN, s. *ciel*, m.

WELL, s. 1. *puits*, m.; 2. (reservoir) *réservoir d'eau*, m.; 3. (of pumps) *réservoir*, m.; 4. (of staircases) *puits*, m.; 5. (nav.) *fosse*, f.; 6. (of a ship) *archipompe*, f.
Draining —, *puisard*. Dry, blind —, *puits perdu*.
— **-DRAIN**, s. *puisard*, m. — **-DRAIN**, v. a. *dessécher*. — **-HOLE**, s. *puits*, m. — **-PUMP**, s. (nav.) *archipompe*, f. — **-ROOM**, s. *sentine*, f. — **-SINKER**, s. *fonceur de puits*, m. — **-SPRING**, s. *source*, f.

WELL, v. n. *jaillir, couler*.

WELL, adj. 1. (pers.) *bien, bien portant, en bonne santé*; 2. (happy) *heureux*; 3. (on good terms) *bien, en bons termes*; 4. (things) *bien, bon, utile*.
— off, *heureux, à son aise, bien*.

WELL, adv. 1. *bien*; 2. (much) *bien, très, fort*; 3. (favourably) *favorablement, avantageusement*.
To be —, (pers.) *se porter bien, être bien portant*. — *! bien! ah bien!* — and good, *à la bonne heure*. — enough, *assez bien*. As — as, *aussi bien que*. — to do, *à son aise*.
— **-BORN**, adj. *bien né*. — **-BRED**, adj. *bien élevé*. — **-INFORMED**, adj. 1. *instruit, très-instruit*; 2. (of facts) *bien informé*. — **-KNOWN**, adj. *bien connu*. — **-MEANT**, adj. *fait à bonne intention*. — **-MET**, int. *heureuse rencontre!* — **-TIMED**, adj. *à propos, fait à propos*. — **-WISHER**, s. *ami*, m., *amie*, f.; *protecteur*, m., *-trice*, f.; *personne qui souhaite du bien à*, f.

WELL'ADAY, int. *hélas!*

WELL'BEING, s. *bien-être, bien, bonheur*, m.

WELL DONE, int. *fort bien! à merveille!*

WELSH, adj. *gallois*; *du pays de Galles*.
— girl, lady, woman, *galloise*, f.
— **-RABBIT**, s. *ramequin*, m.

WELSH, s. *gallois*, m.

WELSH'MAN, s. *Gallois*, m.

WELT, s. *bord*, m., *bordure*, f.

WELT, v. a. *border, garnir*.

WEL'TER, v. n. 1. *rouler*; 2. (in blood) *nager, être baigné*; 3. (in mud, etc.) *se vautrer*.

WEN, s. *loupe*, f.

WENCH, s. *fille, donzelle*, f.

WENNY, adj. *de la nature de la loupe*.

WEST, s. *ouest, occident*, m.

WEST, adj. *occidental, ouest, de l'ouest*; *d'ouest*.

WEST, adv. *à l'ouest, à l'occident*.

WEST'ERLY, adj. 1. *occidental, de l'ouest*; 2. (nav.) *d'ouest*.

WEST'ERLY, adv. *vers l'occident, vers l'ouest*.

WEST'ERN, adj. *occidental, de l'ouest*; *à l'ouest*.

WEST'ING, s. *direction vers l'ouest*, f.

WEST'WARD, **WEST'WARDLY**, adv. *vers l'occident, vers l'ouest*.

WET, adj. 1. *mouillé*; *humide*; 2. (of the weather) *humide, pluvieux*.
— through, *trempé, percé*.

WET, s. 1. *humidité*, f.; 2. (rain) *pluie*, f., *temps pluvieux*, m.

WET, v. a. 1. *mouiller*; 2. (to dip) *tremper*; 3. (sprinkle) *humecter, arroser*.

WETH'ER, s. *mouton*, m.

WET'NESS, s. *humidité*, f.

WET'TING, s. 1. *action de mouiller* or *d'humecter*, f.; 2. (print.) *trempage*, m.
To get a —, *être trempé*.
— **-ROOM**, s. (print.) *tremperie*, f. — **-TROUGH**, s. *baquet à tremper*, m.

WET'TISH, adj. *un peu humide* or *mouillé*.

WHACK, v. a. *battre, rosser*.

WHACK'ING, s. *roulée*, f.

WHALE, s. *baleine*, f.
Young —, *baleineau*, m. Sperm, spermaceti —, *cachalot*, m.
— **-BONE**, s. *baleine*, f. — **-FIN**, s. *fanon de baleine*, m. — **-TRIBE**, s. *cétacés*, m. pl.

WHA'LER, s. 1. (pers.) *pêcheur de baleine, baleinier*, m.; 2. (ship) *baleinier, navire baleinier*, m.

WHAP, s. *coup*, m.

WHAP'PER, s. 1. *masse*, f.; 2. (lie) *bourde*, f.

WHARF, s. *quai*; *débarcadère*; *embarcadère*, m.

WHARF, v. a. *munir d'un quai*.

WHARF'AGE, s. *quayage*, m.

WHARF'ING, s. *quais*, m. pl.

WHARF'INGER, s. 1. *gardien de quai*, m.; 2. (owner) *propriétaire de quai*, m.

WHAT, rel. pron. 1. (nom.) *quoi, qu'est-ce qui;* (obj.) *que, qu'est-ce que;* 2. (standing for *that which*) (nom.) *ce qui;* (obj.) *ce que; ce dont; ce que c'est.*
With —, *avec quoi.* — do you say? *que dites-vous? qu'est-ce que vous dites?* — I say, *ce que je dis.* Tell me — he complains of, *dites-moi ce dont il se plaint.* I will tell you —, *je vous dirai ce que c'est.* For —? *pourquoi? pourquoi faire?* — of that? *qu'importe? qu'est-ce à dire?* — by force, — by policy, *tant par force que par politique.*

WHAT, pron. adj. (before a noun) *quel*, m., *quels*, m. pl., *quelle*, f., *quelles*, f. pl.

WHAT, pron. interrog. *quoi? que? combien?*

WHAT, int. *quoi!*

WHATEV'ER, pron. rel. 1. (all that which) (nom.) *tout ce qui;* (obj.) *tout ce que; quelque; quelconque, quoi que ce soit; quoi que;* 2. (when used adjectively) *quel que*, m., *quelle que*, f.; *quels que*, m. pl., *quelles que*, f. pl.
— he says is true, *tout ce qu'il dit est vrai.* — talent you may have, *quelque talent que vous ayez.* — be your talent, *quel que soit votre talent.*

WHATSOEV'ER, pron. (nom.) *quelque ... qui;* (obj.) *quelque ... que; quelque ... que ce soit.*

WHEAT, s. *froment*, m., *blé*, m.
— **-EAR**, s. *épi de blé*, m. — **-GRASS**, s. *froment rampant*, m. — **-WORM**, s. *rouget*, m.

WHEA'TEN, adj. *de froment, de blé.*

WHEE'DLE, v. a. *cajoler, enjôler; amorcer, amadouer.*

WHEE'DLER, s. *enjôleur*, m., *-euse*, f., *cajoleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

WHEED'LING, s. *cajolerie*, f.

WHEEL, s. 1. *roue*, f.; 2. (carriage) *voiture*, f.; 3. (for spinning) *rouet*, m.; 4. (turn) *tour, cercle*, m.
Balance- —, *roue de rencontre.* Fly- —, *volant*, m. Spinning- —, *roue à filer.* Sun and planet —, *roue excentrique.* Water- —, *roue hydraulique* or *à eau.* — and axle, *treuil*, m. To break upon the —, *rouer.*
— **-BARROW**, s. *brouette*, f. — **-HORSE**, s. *timonier*, m. — **-RACE**, s. *chemin de roue*, m. — **-SHAPED**, adj. 1. *en forme de roue;* 2. (bot.) *rotiforme.* — **-WORK**, s. *rouages*, m. pl. — **-WRIGHT**, s. *charron*, m.

WHEEL, v. a. 1. *rouler;* 2. (with a cart) *voiturer;* 3. (with a barrow) *brouetter;* 4. (to turn) *faire tourner.*

WHEEL, v. n. 1. *rouler;* 2. (turn) *tourner;* 3. (pers.) *se tourner;* 4. (whirl) *tournoyer, tourbillonner;* 5. (mil.) *converser, faire une conversion.*
To — **about**, 1. *tourner; faire une pirouette;* 2. (mil.) *faire une conversion.*

WHEE'LER, s. *cheval de brancard, timonier*, m.

WHEE'LING, s. 1. *roulage*, m.; 2. (mil.) *conversion*, f.

WHEE'LY, adj. *rond, circulaire.*

WHEEZE, v. n. *siffler.*

WHEEZ'ING, s. *sifflement*, m.

WHELK, s. *buccin*, m.

WHELM, v. a. 1. *submerger;* 2. (overburden) *accabler* (*de*).

WHELP, s. 1. (of animals) *petit*, m.; 2. (of lions) *lionceau*, m.; 3. (of wolves) *louveteau*, m.; 4. (of bears) *ourson*, m.; 5. (pers.) *gamin*, m.

WHELP, v. n. *mettre bas, faire ses petits.*

WHEN, adv. 1. *quand, lorsque; lors;* 2. (signifying *then* or *which*) *que, où.*
Even —, *lors même que.* — he comes, 1. *quand* or *lorsqu'il vient;* 2. (future) *quand* or *lorsqu'il viendra.* The day — I saw him, *le jour où* or *que je le vis.*

WHENCE, adv. *d'où; de là.*

WHENCESOEV'ER, adv. *de quelque côté que ce soit.*

WHENEV'ER, WHENSOEV'ER, adv. *quand, lorsque, toutes les fois que.*

WHERE, adj. 1. *où;* 2. (in compounds) *quoi.*
Any —, 1. *partout;* 2. (with a negation) *nulle part.* Every —, *partout.* Every — that, *partout où.* No —, *nulle part.* Some —, *quelque part.* I have not seen him any —, *je ne l'ai vu nulle part.* Put it any —, *mettez-le où vous voudrez.*

WHEREABOU'T, adv. *où, à peu près où.*

WHEREABOU'T, s. 1. *présence*, f.; 2. —s, pl. (abode) *demeure*, f.

WHEREAS', adv. 1. *tandis que; au lieu que;* 2. (considering) *considérant que, vu que.*

WHEREAT', adv. *là-dessus, sur quoi; à quoi.*

WHEREBY, adv. *par quoi; par où.*

WHEREFORE, adv. *pourquoi; c'est pourquoi; par conséquent, donc.*

WHEREIN', adv. *où; dans, en quoi.*

WHEREIN'TO, adv. *dans, en quoi.*

WHEREOF', adv. *dont; de quoi.*

WHEREON', **WHEREUPON'**, adv. *où; sur quoi.*

WHERESOEV'ER. *V.* WHEREVER.

WHERETO', **WHEREUN'TO**, adv. *à quoi.*

WHEREV'ER, adv. *partout, n'importe où.*

WHEREWITH', **WHEREWITHAL'**, adv. *avec quoi.*

WHER'RY, s. 1. *bateau, bac*, m.; 2. (for fishing) *bateau pêcheur*, m.

WHET, v. a. 1. *aiguiser, affiler, repasser;* 2. (excite) *aiguiser, exciter;* 3. (irritate) *irriter, animer.*

WHET, s. 1. *repassage*, m.; 2. (stimulant) *stimulant, excitant*, m.

WHETH'ER, conj. 1. *soit que, que;* 2. (with the subj. mood) *soit;* 3. (if) *si.*
— he comes or not, *soit qu'il vienne ou qu'il ne vienne pas, qu'il vienne ou qu'il ne vienne pas.* — you or he, *soit vous soit lui, soit vous ou lui.* Say — you will come, *dites si vous viendrez.* — or no, *quand même; bon gré mal gré.*

WHETH'ER, pron. *lequel*, m., *laquelle*, f.

WHET'STONE, s. 1. *pierre à aiguiser*, f.; 2. (fig.) *stimulant, aiguillon*, m.

WHET'TER, s. 1. *aiguiseur*, m.; 2. (fig.) *stimulant, aiguillon*, m.

WHET'TING, s. *repassage*, m.

WHEY, s. *petit-lait*, m.

WHEY'EY, WHEY'ISH, adj. *de la nature du petit-lait; séreux.*

WHICH, pron. rel. 1. (things, animals) (nom.) *qui;* (obj.) *que;* 2. (in interrogations) *lequel*, m., *laquelle*, f., *lesquels*, m. pl., *lesquelles*, f. pl.; 3. (that which) (nom.) *ce qui;* (obj.) *ce que;* 4. (adjectiv.) *quel*, m., *quelle*, f., *quels*, m. pl., *quelles*, f. pl.
— do you like best? *lequel préférez-vous?* He has come, — prevents my going out, *il est venu, ce qui m'empêche de sortir.* In —, *dans lequel; où, en quoi.* Of *or* from —, *dont, duquel*, m., *de laquelle*, f.,

desquels, m. pl., *desquelles*, f. pl. To —, *auquel*, m., *à laquelle*, f., *auxquels*, m. pl., *auxquelles*, f. pl.; *où, à quoi*.

WHICHEV'ER, WHICHSOEV'ER, pron. *lequel*, m., *laquelle*, f., *lesquels*, m. pl.; *lesquelles*, f. pl., *quelque . . . que*.

WHIFF, s. *bouffée*, f.; *souffle*, m.

WHIFF, v. a. *lancer en bouffées*.

WHIG, s. *whig*, m.

WHIG'GISH, adj. *des whigs, whig*.

WHIG'GISM, s. *whigisme*, m.

WHILE, s. 1. *temps*, m.; 2. (moment) *moment, instant*, m.

A little —, *un peu de temps*. A little — ago, *il y a quelque temps* or *peu de temps*. A long —, *longtemps*. A long — ago, *il y a longtemps*. All the —, *tout le temps*. All this —, *pendant tout ce temps-là*. Between —s, *par intervalles, par moments*. For a —, *pendant un temps*. For a little —, *pendant quelque temps*. In the mean —, *cependant, sur ces entrefaites*. It is not worth —, *cela n'est or ne vaut pas la peine*. It is worth your —, *cela en vaut la peine, cela vaut la peine (de)*.

WHILE, adv. 1. *pendant que; tandis que*; 2. (as long as) *tant que*.

WHILE, v. a. *passer, faire passer*.

To — **away**. *V.* WHILE.

WHIL'OM, adv. *jadis*.

WHILST. *V.* WHILE.

WHIM, s. 1. *caprice*, m., *fantaisie, lubie*, f.; *boutade*, f.; 2. (machine) *treuil, cabestan*, m.

WHIM'PER, v. n. *pleurnicher, geindre; se plaindre, gémir*.

WHIM'PERING, s. *pleurnichement*, m.; *plainte*, f., *gémissement*, m.

WHIM'SICAL, adj. *capricieux, fantasque*.

WHIM'SICALLY, adv. *capricieusement, par lubies, par boutades*.

WHIM'SICALNESS, s. *caractère fantasque* or *capricieux*, m.

WHIN, s. *ajonc, genêt épineux*, m.

WHINE, v. n. 1. (of animals) *se plaindre*; 2. (pers.) *pleurnicher, geindre, gémir*.

WHINE, s. 1. (of animals) *plainte*, f.; 2. (pers.) *pleurnichement, gémissement*, m.

WHI'NER, s. *pleurnicheur*, m.

WHIN'NY, adj. *plein d'ajoncs*.

WHIP, v. a. 1. *fouetter; fustiger*; 2. (a child) *donner le fouet à, fouetter*; 3. (metirise) *flageller*; 4. (take up) *enlever*; 5. (of cream) *fouetter*; 6. (needle-work) *faire un surjet à*.

To — **away**, 1. *fouailler*; 2. (drive away) *chasser*; 3. (take up) *enlever vivement*. To — **off**, 1. *chasser*; 2. (take up) *enlever vivement; expédier promptement*. To — **on**, *faire marcher*. To — **out**, 1. *chasser*; 2. (to draw) *tirer vivement*. To — **up**, 1. *faire monter*; 2. (climb) *grimper*; 3. (take up) *enlever*; 4. (nav.) *enlever légèrement*.

WHIP, v. n. *courir, se précipiter*.

To — **away**, *décamper*. To — **down**, *descendre promptement*. To — **in**, *entrer vivement*. To — **off**, *décamper, s'enfuir*. To — **on**, *se précipiter en avant*. To — **out**, *s'esquiver*. To — **up**, *monter vivement*.

WHIP, s. 1. *fouet*, m.; 2. (driver) *cocher*, m.; 3. (nav.) *cartahu*, m.

— and spur, s. *bride abattue, ventre à terre*. Horse- —, riding- —, *cravache*, f. Stroke of a —, *coup de fouet*, m. To be a good or bad —, *savoir bien* or *mal conduire*.

— -CORD, s. *fouet*, m. — -GRAFT, v. a. *greffer en approche*. — -GRAFTING, s. *greffe en approche*, f. — -HAND, s. 1. *dessus*, m.; 2. (advantage) *avantage, dessus*, m. — -LASH, s. *mèche*, f. — -MAKER, s. *fabricant de fouets*, m. — -SAW, s. *passant*, m. — -STAFF, s. *manivelle de la barre du gouvernail*, f.

WHIP'PER, s. *fouetteur*, m.

— in, 1. (hunt.) *piqueur*, m.; 2. (in Parliament) *chef de file*, m.

WHIP'PER-SNAP'PER, s. *gamin*, m.

WHIP'PING, s. 1. *fouet*, m.; 2. (fishing) *pêche à la ligne volante*, f.

WHIP'STER, s. 1. *homme alerte*, m.; 2. (boy) *gamin*, m.

WHIR, v. n. *tourner (avec bruit)*.

WHIRL, v. a. 1. *tourner rapidement, faire tourner*; 2. (roll) *rouler*.

WHIRL, v. n. *tourner rapidement; tournoyer; tourbillonner*.

To — **about**, *pirouetter*. To — **away**, *s'élancer*.

WHIRL, s. 1. (turning) *tournoiement*, m.; *rotation*, f.; 2. (thing that turns) *tourbillon*, m.; 3. (plaything) *pirouette*, f.; 4. (of weavers) *molette*, f.; 5. (bot.) *verticille*, m.

— -BONE, s. 1. (anat.) *rotule*, f.; 2. (veter.) *tête du fémur*, f.

WHIRLIGIG, s. *pirouette*, f.

WHIRL'POOL, s. *tourbillon, tournant d'eau*, m.

WHIRL'WIND, s. *tourbillon*, m.; *trombe*, f., *typhon, cyphon*, m.

WHIR'RING, s. *bruit*, m.

WHISK, s. *époussette, vergette*, f.; *petit balai*, m.

WHISK, v. a. 1. *épousseter, vergeter*; 2. (sweep) *balayer*; 3. (to move quickly) *traîner rapidement*.

WHISK, v. n. *voler*.

WHIS'KER, s. 1. (of persons) *favori*, m.; 2. (of animals) *moustache*, f.

WHIS'KERED, adj. 1. (pers.) *à favoris*; 2. (of animals) *à moustaches*; 3. (formed into whiskers) *en favoris*.

WHIS'KERLESS, adj. 1. (pers.) *sans favoris*; 2. (of animals) *sans moustaches*.

WHIS'KY, s. *whisky*, m.

WHIS'PER, v. n. 1. *chuchoter, parler à l'oreille*; 2. (of the wind) *murmurer, soupirer*.

WHIS'PER, v. a. 1. *souffler, dire à l'oreille; parler bas à*; 2. (to prompt) *prévenir secrètement*.

WHIS'PER, s. 1. *chuchotement*, m.; *chuchoterie*, f.; 2. (fig.) *murmure*, m.

In a —, *à l'oreille, tout bas*.

WHIS'PERER, s. 1. *chuchoteur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (tattler) *bavard, e*, f.

WHIS'PERING, s. 1. *chuchotement*, m., *chuchoterie*, f.; 2. (backbiting) *médisance*, f.

— -GALLERY, s. *voûte acoustique*, f.

WHIS'PERINGLY, adv. *à voix basse, tout bas*.

WHIST, int. *chut! paix!*

WHIST, s. *whist*, m.

WHIS'TLE, v. a. & n. *siffler*.

WHIS'TLE, s. 1. *sifflet*, m.; 2. (sound) *sifflement*, m.; *coup de sifflet*, m.; 3. (of the wind) *bruissement, sifflement*, m.

WHIS'TLER, s. *siffleur*, m.

WHIT, s. *iota, point*, m.

Every —, *de tous points.* Not a —, *pas le moins du monde.*

White, adj. 1. *blanc*; 2. (pale) *pâle, blême*; 3. (pure) *pur, sans tache.*

To get —, *blanchir.*

— **-bait**, s. *blanquette*, f. — **-lead**, s. *céruse* f., *blanc de plomb*, m. — **-lead-works**, s. *fabrique de céruse*, f. — **-lime**, s. *blanc de chaux*, m. — **-smith**, s. *ferblantier*, m.

White, s. 1. *blanc*, m.; 2. (of wood) *aubier*, m.

Spanish —, *blanc d'Espagne*, m.

— **-wash**, s. 1. (lime) *lait* or *blanc de chaux*, m.; 2. (pharm.) *eau blanche*, f.; *cosmétique*, m. — **-wash**, v. a. 1. *blanchir*; 2. (with lime) *blanchir, badigeonner*; 3. (fig.) *blanchir, disculper.* — **-washer**, s. *badigeonneur*, m. — **-washing**, s. *badigeonnage*, m.

Whi'ten, v. a. *blanchir.*

Whi'ten, v. n. *blanchir*; *se blanchir.*

Whi'tener, s. *blanchisseur*, m.

Whi'teness, s. 1. *blancheur*, f.; 2. (paleness) *pâleur*, f.; 3. (purity) *pureté*, f.

Whith'er, adv. *où.*

Whithersoev'er, adv. *partout.*

Whi'ting, s. 1. *blanc d'Espagne*, m.; 2. (fish) *merlan*, m.

Whi'tish, adj. *blanchâtre.*

Whi'tishness, s. *couleur blanchâtre*, f.

Whit'low, s. *panaris, mal d'aventure*, m.

Whit'sun, adj. *de la Pentecôte.*

Whit'sunday, s. *dimanche de la Pentecôte*, m.

Whit'suntide, s. *Pentecôte*, f.

Whit'tle, v. n. *couper.*

Whi'tty, adj. *blanchâtre.*

Whiz, v. n. *siffler.*

Whiz, s. *sifflement*, m.

Who, pron. rel. *qui.*

Whoev'er, pron. rel. *quiconque, qui que ce soit, qui.*

Whole, adj. 1. *entier; tout*; 2. (untouched) *intact, entier*; 3. (total) *total, entier, tout*; 4. (well, sound) *bien, bien portant, sain*; 5. (of coffee, etc.) *en grains.*

The — town, *toute la ville, la ville entière.*

Whole, s. 1. *tout*, m.; *totalité*, f.; 2. (amount) *total*, m.; *ensemble*, m.

On, upon the —, *en somme, au total, à tout prendre.*

Who'leness, s. *intégralité*, f.

Who'lesale, s. *vente en gros*, f., *commerce de gros*, m.

By —, *en gros.*

Who'lesale, adj. *en gros.*

Who'lesome, adj. 1. *sain, salubre*; 2. (useful) *salutaire*; 3. (moral) *moral, pur.*

Who'lesomely, adv. *sainement.*

Who'lesomeness, s. 1. *salubrité*, f.; 2. (salutariness) *utilité*, f.; 3. (morality) *moralité, pureté*, f.

Who'lly, adv. *entièrement, complètement, totalement.*

Whom, pron. rel. 1. (pers.) *que*; 2. (after prepositions) *qui; lequel*, m., *laquelle*, f., *lesquels*, m. pl., *lesquelles*, f. pl.

Of —, *de qui, dont.* To —, *à qui.*

Whomsoev'er, pron. rel. *qui que ce soit, quiconque.*

Whoop, v. n. *huer; crier.*

Whoop, v. a. *huer.*

Whoop, s. 1. *huée*, f., *cri*, m.; 2. (of war) *cri*, m.; 3. (bird) *huppe*, f.

— and hide, *cache-cache*, m.

Whose, pron. rel. *dont, de qui; duquel*, m., *de laquelle*, f., *desquels*, m. pl., *desquelles*, f. pl.; *à qui.*

— book is this? *à qui est ce livre?* The man to — probity I trust, *l'homme à la probité duquel je me fie.*

Whosesoev'er, pron. *de qui que ce soit.*

Whosoev'er, pron. *quiconque, qui que ce soit.*

Why, adv. 1. *pourquoi*; 2. (for which) *pour lequel* or *laquelle*; 3. (expletive) *eh bien!*

The reason — I did it, *la raison pour laquelle je l'ai fait.* For —? *pourquoi?* — so? *pourquoi cela?*

Wick, s. *mèche*, f.

— **-holder**, s. *porte-mèche*, m.

Wick'ed, adj. *méchant.*

Wick'edly, adv. *méchamment.*

Wick'edness, s. *méchanceté*, f.

Wick'er, s. *osier*, m.; *clayonnage*, m.

Wick'er, adj. *d'osier, en osier.*

Wick'et, s. 1. *guichet*, m.; 2. (at cricket) *barres*, f. pl.

Wide, adj. 1. *large*; 2. (vast) *vaste, grand, étendu*; 3. (distant) *éloigné, loin.*

To be ten feet —, *avoir dix pieds de largeur* or *de large, être large de dix pieds.* — of the mark, *loin du but.*

Wide, adv. 1. *loin, au loin*; 2. (fig.) *largement.*

Wi'dely, adv. 1. (far) *loin, au loin*; 2. (fig.) *grandement, largement.*

Wi'den, v. a. 1. *élargir*; 2. (extend) *étendre, agrandir.*

Wi'den, v. n. 1. *s'élargir*; 2. (extend) *s'étendre, s'agrandir.*

Wi'deness, s. 1. *largeur*, f.; 2. (extent) *étendue, grandeur*, f.

Wid'geon, s. *sarcelle*, f.; *canard siffleur*, m.

Wid'ow, s. *veuve*, f.

— **-hunter**, s. *coureur de veuves*, m.

Widow, v. a. 1. *rendre veuve* or *veuf*; 2. (deprive) *priver de.*

Wid'owed, adj. *veuf.*

Wid'ower, s. *veuf*, m.

Wid'owhood, s. *veuvage*, m.

Width, s. 1. *largeur*, f.; 2. (extent) *étendue, grandeur*, f.

To be ten feet in —, *avoir dix pieds de largeur.*

Wield, v. a. 1. *manier*; 2. (carry) *porter.*

Wie'ldy, adj. *maniable.*

Wife, s. *femme, épouse*, f.

Wi'feless, adj. *sans femme, sans épouse.*

Wi'fely, adj. *de femme, d'épouse.*

Wig, s. *perruque*, f.

Wight, s. *individu, être, personnage*, m.

Wig'wam, s. *hutte*, f.; *cahute*, f.

Wild, adj. 1. *sauvage*; 2. (of places) *désert, sauvage, inculte*; 3. (pers.) *farouche, sauvage*; 4. (of winds) *impétueux*; 5. (ungoverned) *désordonné, dérégle, violent*; 6. (licentious) *licentieux, dérégle, dissolu*; 7. (inconstant) *inconstant, changeant*; 8. (odd) *bizarre, étrange*; 9. (extravagant) *extravagant, fou*; 10. (of the look) *effaré*; 11. (of children) *turbulent, démon*; 12. (of plants, fruits) *sauvage.*

— stock, *sauvageon*, m.

Wild, Wil'derness, s. *désert*, m.

Wi'ldfire, s. 1. *feu grégeois*, m.; 2. (med.) *dartre*, f.; 3. (veter.) *érésipèle*, m.

Wi'lding, s. *sauvageon*, m.

WI'LDLY, adv. 1. *à l'état sauvage*; 2. (without cultivation) *sans culture*; 3. (fiercely) *d'une manière sauvage*; 4. (disorderly) *d'une manière déréglée* or *désordonnée*; 5. (heedlessly) *étourdiment*; 6. (extravagantly) *follement, étrangement*; 7. (with distraction) *d'un air égaré*.

WI'LDNESS, s. 1. (of animals) *nature sauvage*, f.; 2. (of plants, places) *état sauvage*, m.; 3. (pers.) *férocité, brutalité*, f.; 4. (of the wind) *impétuosité, fureur*, f.; 5. (violence) *violence*, f.; 6. (disorder) *désordre, déréglement*, m.; *licence*, f.; 7. (oddness) *bizarrerie, étrangeté*, f.; 8. (extravagance) *extravagance, folie*, f.; 9. (of mind) *aliénation mentale*, f.; 10. (of the look) *égarement*, m.; 11. (of children) *turbulence*, f.

WILE, s. *ruse*, f., *artifice*, m., *astuce*, f.

WIL'FUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *volontaire, obstiné*; 2. (of horses) *rétif*; 3. (premeditated) *fait à dessein*; *volontaire*; 4. (law) *fait avec préméditation*.

WIL'FULLY, adv. 1. *obstinément, opiniâtrément*; 2. (by design) *à dessein*; *volontairement*; 3. (law) *avec préméditation*.

WIL'FULNESS, s. *entêtement*, m., *obstination*, f., *opiniâtreté*, f.

WI'LILY, adv. *artificieusement, astucieusement*.

WI'LINESS, s. *ruse, astuce*, f.

WILL, v. a. 1. *vouloir*; 2. (command) *ordonner, commander*; 3. (bequeath) *léguer*.

To — **away**, *ôter par testament*.

WILL, v. n. auxil. [WOULD] *vouloir*. (As a sign of the future it is not expressed.)

I — have him go, *je veux qu'il aille*. I — go, 1. *je veux aller*; 2. (as a sign of the future) *j'irai*. — you come? No, I — not, *viendrez-vous? non, je ne viendrai pas*. Whether he — or no, *bon gré mal gré*.

WILL, s. 1. *volonté*, f.; *vouloir*, m.; 2. (choice) *gré, bon plaisir*, m.; 3. (desire) *désir*, m.; 4. (power) *pouvoir*, m.; 5. (divine determination) *décret*, m.; 6. (testament) *testament*, m.

At —, *à volonté*; *à souhait, à son gré*. Free —, 1. *plein gré*; 2. (philos.) *libre arbitre*, m. Good- —, 1. *bonne volonté*, f.; *bon vouloir*, m.; *bienveillance*, f.; 2. (premium) *pot-de-vin*, m. Ill- —, *mauvaise volonté*, f., *mauvais vouloir*, m., *malveillance*, f.; *rancune*, f. Last — and testament, (law) *dernières volontés*, f. pl. To bear an ill —, *vouloir du mal* (à), *en vouloir* (à); *garder rancune* (à). To have o.'s —, *faire sa volonté, en faire à sa volonté*; *avoir ce que l'on veut*. What is your —? *que désirez-vous?*

WIL'LING, adj. 1. *de bonne volonté, bien disposé*; 2. (desirous) *désireux* (*de*); 3. (voluntary) *volontaire*; 4. (spontaneous) *spontané*; 5. (adverb.) *de bon cœur, volontiers*.

WIL'LINGLY, adv. 1. *volontiers, de bon cœur*; 2. (voluntarily) *volontairement*.

WIL'LINGNESS, s. 1. *bonne volonté*, f., *bon vouloir*, m.; 2. (disposition) *inclination*, f., *penchant*, m.

WIL'LOW, s. *saule*, m.

Weeping —, *saule pleureur*. — plot, plantation of —s, *saussaie*, f.

— -TREE, s. *saule*, m.

WIL'LOWY, adj. *couvert de saules*.

WILY, adj. *rusé, fin, astucieux*.

WIM'BLE, s. *vilebrequin*, m.; *tarière*, f.

WIM'PLE, s. *guimpe*, f.; *voile*, m.

WIN, v. a. [WON] 1. *gagner*; 2. (to obtain) *gagner, remporter, obtenir*; 3. (conquer) *conquérir*; 4. (allure) *séduire, entraîner, gagner*.

To — **back**, 1. *regagner*; 2. (at play) *se racquitter*.

WIN, v. n. 1. *gagner*; 2. (to gain favour) *l'emporter, triompher*; 3. (gain ground) *gagner du terrain*.

To — **upon**, *gagner, séduire*.

WINCE, v. n. 1. *reculer*; 2. (of horses) *ruer*.

WIN'CER, s. *animal qui rue*, m.

WINCH, s. 1. *manivelle*, f.; 2. (screw-jack) *cric*, m.; 3. (of a press) *vis*, f.

WIND, s. 1. *vent*, m.; 2. (breath) *haleine*, f., *souffle*, m.; 3. (flatulence) *flatuosité, ventuosité*, f.; 4. (trifle) *fumée, vanité*, f.

— ahead, *vent debout*. Between — and water, *à fleur d'eau*. Breath of —, *souffle de vent*. Fair —, *bon vent*. Foul —, *vent contraire*. Gust of —, *coup de vent*. High —, *grand vent*. Land- —, *brise de terre*, f. Leading —, *vent arrière*. Quarter —, *grand largue*, m. Quartering —, *vent largue*. Sea- —, *brise de large*, f. Trade —s, *vents alizés*; *moussons*, m. pl. To get —, *s'éventer, s'ébruiter*. To get — of, *éventer*. To take or have the — of, *prendre le dessus sur, s'emparer de*. It is an ill — that blows nobody good, *à quelque chose malheur est bon*.

— -BOUND, adj. *retenu par les vents contraires*. — -DIAL, s. *anémoscope*, m. — -GAUGE, s. *anémomètre*, m. — -MILL, s. *moulin à vent*, m. — -TIGHT, adj. *étanche, imperméable à l'air* or *au vent*.

WIND, v. a. 1. (turn) *tourner, faire tourner*; 2. (roll) *rouler, enrouler*; 3. (silk, cotton, etc.) *dévider*; 4. (wrap up) *entourer, envelopper, entortiller*; 5. (introduce) *introduire, insinuer, glisser*; 6. (change) *changer*; 7. (a horn, etc.) *sonner de, donner de*.

To — **off**, 1. *dérouler*; 2. (silk, etc.) *dévider*. To — **out**, *sortir* (*de*), *tirer* (*de*). To — **up**, 1. (roll) *rouler, entortiller*; 2. (watches, clocks, etc.) *monter, remonter*; 3. (raise) *élever, faire monter*; 4. (prepare) *préparer*; 5. (settle) *régler, conclure*; 6. (com.) *liquider*.

WIND, v. n. 1. (twist) *se rouler, s'entortiller*; 2. (meander) *serpenter, tourner*; 3. (turn) *tourner*; 4. (to change) *varier, changer*; 5. (get out) *sortir, se tirer* (*de*.)

To — **up**, 1. (of clocks, etc.) *se monter*; 2. (nav.) *être à l'ancre*.

WIND'AGE, s. *vent, évent*, m.

WIND'ED, adj. (in compounds) *qui a l'haleine . . ., à l'haleine . . .*

Long- —, 1. *à longue haleine*; 2. (things) *interminable*; 3. (of speeches) *à perte d'haleine*. Short- —, *qui a l'haleine courte, à courte haleine*.

WI'NDER, s. 1. (pers.) *dévideur*, m., *-euse*, f.; 2. (instrument) *dévidoir*, m.; 3. (bot.) *plante grimpante*, f.

WIND'FALL, s. 1. (fruit) *fruit abattu par le vent*, m.; 2. (fig.) *aubaine*, f.

Win'diness, s. 1. *nature venteuse*, f.; 2. (puffiness) *enflure*, f.; 3. (med.) *flatulence*, f.

Wi'nding, adj. 1. *sinueux, tortueux*; 2. (geom.) *gauche*.

Wi'nding, s. 1. *sinuosité*, f.; 2. (of roads) *détour*, m.

— -engine, — -machine, s. *machine de tour*, f., *baritel*, m. — -sheet, s. *suaire, linceul*, m.

Wind'lass, s. *vindas, cabestan, treuil*, m.

Win'dow, s. 1. *fenêtre*, f.; *croisée*, f.; 2. (opening) *ouverture*, f.; 3. (theol.) *cataracte*, f.

Bay *or* bow —, *fenêtre cintrée*, f. Dormer, garret —, *lucarne*, f. Glass —s, 1. *vitres*, f. pl.; 2. (of churches) *vitraux*, m. pl. Sash- —, *fenêtre à coulisse* or *à guillotine*, f.

— -blind, s. 1. *jalousie*, f.; *persienne*, f.; 2. (in linen) *store*, m. — -frame, s. *chambranle de fenêtre*, m. — -sash, s. *châssis de fenêtre*, m. — -shutter, s. *volet*, m., *contrevent*, m. — -sill, s. *seuil de croisée*, m.

Win'dow, v. a. *garnir de fenêtres*.

Wind-pipe, s. *trachée-artère, trachée*, f.

Wind'ward, s. *côté du vent*, m.

Wind'ward, adj. & adv. *au vent*.

Win'dy, adj. 1. *venteux*; *de vent*; 2. (next the wind) *du vent*; 3. (empty) *vain, vide*; 4. (airy) *aérien*.

To be —, *faire du vent*.

Wi'ne, s. 1. *vin*, m.; 2. (fig.) *ivresse*, f.

— and water, *eau rougie*. — two years old, *vin de deux feuilles*. Crop of —, *vinée*, f., *récolte de vin*, f. Spirit of —, *esprit de vin*, m.

— -bibber, s. *biberon, sac à vin*, m. — -broker, s. *courtier de vin*, m. — -cooper, s. *tonnelier*, m. — -grower, s. *propriétaire de vignobles*, m. — -growing, s. *culture des vignes*, f. — -growing, adj. *vinicole*. — -merchant, s. *négociant en vins*, m. — -press, s. *pressoir*, m. — -shades, s. *caveaux à vin*, m. pl. — -shop, s. *boutique de marchand de vin*, f. — -shop-keeper, s. *marchand de vin*, m. — -stone, s. *tartre*, m. — -taster, s. *dégustateur, gourmet*, m. — -vaults, s. *caveaux à vin*, m. pl.

Wing, s. 1. *aile*, f.; 2. (flight) *vol*, m.; 3. (of armies, fleets) *aile*, f.; 4. (arch.) *aile*, f.

On the —, *au vol*. To be on, upon the —, *voler; s'envoler, prendre son vol*. To take —, *s'envoler, prendre son vol*. To take under o.'s —, *protéger*.

— -footed, adj. *aux pieds ailés, léger*. — -shell, s. *élytre*, m. f.

Wing, v. a. 1. *munir d'ailes*; 2. (fig.) *donner des ailes à; élever*; 3. (transport) *porter sur des ailes*; 4. (traverse) *franchir*; 5. (to hit) *frapper à l'aile, casser l'aile à*.

To — o.'s flight, *s'envoler*.

Winged, adj. 1. *ailé*; 2. (swift) *rapide*; 3. (wounded) *frappé* or *blessé à l'aile*; 4. (fig.) *blessé*.

Wing'less, adj. *sans ailes*.

Wing'let, s. *ailette*, f.

Wing'y, adj. *ailé, rapide*.

Wink, v. n. 1. *cligner l'œil, clignoter*; 2. (make a sign) *faire signe de l'œil* (*à*); 3. (connive at) *fermer les yeux* (*sur*); 4. (of light) *vaciller*.

To — **at**, 1. (to permit) *permettre*; 2. (to overlook) *fermer les yeux sur*.

Wink, s. *clin d'œil*, m.

To give a —, *faire signe de l'œil*. Not to sleep a —, *ne pas fermer l'œil*.

Wink'er, s. 1. *personne qui cligne l'œil*, f.; 2. (of harness) *œillère*, f.

Wink'ing, adj. 1. *qui cligne l'œil; clignotant*; 2. (of light) *vacillant, tremblant*.

Wink'ing, s. *clignement, clignement d'yeux*, m.

Wink'ingly, adv. *en clignant les yeux; en clignotant*.

Win'ner, s. *gagnant*, m.

Win'ning, adj. 1. *gagnant*; 2. (attracting) *séduisant, engageant*.

Win'ning, s. 1. *gain*, m.; 2. (sum won) *somme gagnée*, f.

Win'now, v. a. 1. *vanner*; 2. (to fan) *éventer*; 3. (agitate) *agiter*; 4. (examine) *éplucher*; 5. (separate) *séparer, trier*.

Win'now, v. n. *vanner*.

Win'nower, s. *vanneur*, m.

Win'nowing, s. 1. *vannage*, m.; 2. (fig.) *examen*, m.

Win'some, adj. *séduisant*.

Win'ter, s. 1. *hiver*, m.; 2. (print.) *sommier*, m.

— -beaten, adj. *fatigué par l'hiver*. — -berry, s. *apalanche*, f. — -season, s. 1. *saison d'hiver*, f.; 2. (nav.) *hivernage*, m.

Win'ter, v. n. *hiverner, passer l'hiver*.

Win'ter, v. a. 1. (feed) *nourrir pendant l'hiver*; 2. (preserve) *conserver dans l'hiver*.

Win'terly, adj. *d'hiver*.

Win'try, adj. *d'hiver; hyémal*.

Wipe, v. a. 1. *essuyer; nettoyer*; 2. (efface) *effacer*; 3. (purify) *purifier*.

To — **away**, 1. *essuyer*; 2. (efface) *effacer*. To — **off**, *essuyer, enlever*. To — **out**, 1. *essuyer, enlever*; 2. (efface) *effacer*.

Wipe, s. 1. *nettoiement*, m.; 2. (blow) *coup*, m., *tape*, f.; 3. (jeer) *raillerie*, f., *lardon, coup de patte, soufflet*, m.

Wi'per, s. 1. (pers.) *personne qui essuie*, f.; 2. (things) *torchon*, m.; 3. (jeer) *raillerie*, f., *lardon, coup de patte, soufflet*, m.

Wire, s. *fil métallique, fil de métal, fil*, m.

Brass —, *fil de laiton*, m. Iron —, *fil de fer, fil d'archal*, m.

— -draw, v. a. 1. *tirer en fils, étirer*; 2. (lengthen) *allonger, étendre, tirer en longueur*; 3. (in style) *alambiquer*. — -drawer, s. *tréfileur, tireur*, m. — -drawing, s. *tréfilerie, filerie*, f. — -guard, s. *garde-feu*, m. — -mark, s. *vergeure*, f. — -mill, s. *filerie, tréfilerie*, f. — -work, s. *grillage*, m.

Wire, v. a. 1. *attacher avec un fil métallique, ficeler*; 2. (to rail) *griller*.

Wi'ry, adj. *de fil métallique; comme du fil métallique*.

Wis'dom, s. 1. *sagesse*, f.; 2. (prudence) *prudence, circonspection*, f.; 3. (moderation) *modération*, f.

Wise, adj. 1. *sage*; 2. (prudent) *sage, prudent, circonspect*; 3. (moderate) *modéré*.

— men of the East, *mages*, m. pl.

Wise, s. *manière, façon, sorte*, f.

In any —, *de quelque manière que ce soit*. In no —, *nullement*.

WI'SEACRE, s. *Salomon*, m.
WI'SELY, adv. *sagement ; prudemment.*
WISH, v. n. *souhaiter ; désirer, demander ; vouloir.*
To — for, *souhaiter, désirer, demander.* To — well to, *souhaiter* or *vouloir du bien à.*
WISH, v. a. 1. *souhaiter ; désirer, demander ; vouloir ;* 2. (imprecate) *invoquer, appeler de ses vœux.*
I — you good evening, *je vous souhaite le bon soir.* I — him to come, *je désire qu'il vienne.* I — he was gone, *je voudrais qu'il fût parti.*
WISH, s. *souhait*, m. ; *désir*, m. ; *vœu*, m.
At a —, *à souhait.* To have o.'s —, *avoir ce qu'on veut ; faire ce qu'on veut.*
WISH'ER, s. 1. *personne qui souhaite* or *qui désire*, f. ; 2. (in a bad sense) *souhaiteur*, m.
WISH'FUL, adj. *désireux (de) ; avide (de).*
WISH'FULLY, adv. *avec désir ; vivement, ardemment.*
WISP, s. *bouchon*, m., *touffe*, f.
Will-o'-the —, *feu follet*, m.
WIST'FUL, adj. 1. *attentif ;* 2. (thoughtful) *pensif ;* 3. (earnest) *ardent.*
WIST'FULLY, adv. 1. *attentivement ;* 2. (eagerly) *ardemment.*
WIT, s. 1. *esprit*, m., *intelligence*, f. ; 2. (pers.) *génie*, m. ; *bel esprit*, m. ; 3. —s, pl., *esprit, jugement, sens*, m., *raison*, f.
To be in o.'s —s, *être dans son bon sens.* To be out of o.'s —s, *avoir perdu la tête.* To be at o.'s —'s end, *être au bout de son latin.* To live by o.'s —s, *vivre d'industrie.*
WITCH, s. *sorcière*, f.
WITCH'CRAFT, s. 1. *sorcellerie*, f. ; 2. (spell) *sortilége, sort, charme*, m. ; *maléfice*, m.
WITCH'ERY, s. *fascination*, f.
WITH, prep. 1. *avec ;* 2. (by) *par ;* 3. (of) *de ;* 4. (having) *à ;* 5. (among) *chez, parmi ;* 6. (than) *que.*
— this, that —, *avec ceci* or *cela ; là-dessus.*
WITHAL', adv. *aussi, en même temps.*
WITHDRAW', v. a. [WITHDREW ; WITHDRAWN] 1. *retirer (de) ;* 2. (turn away) *détourner (de).*
WITHDRAW', v. n. *se retirer.*
WITHDRAW'AL, s. *retraite*, f.
WITHE, s. *osier*, m. ; *hart*, f.
WITH'ER, v. n. 1. (of plants) *se dessécher, dépérir, se flétrir ;* 2. (fig.) *dépérir, languir.*
WITH'ER, v. a. 1. (plants) *faire dessécher, flétrir ;* 2. (fig.) *faire dépérir, faire languir.*
WITH'ER-BAND, s. *arçon*, m.
WITH'EREDNESS, s. *dépérissement*, m.
WITH'ERING, adj. *qui se dessèche, qui se flétrit, qui se fane.*
WITH'ERS, s. *garrot*, m.
WITHHO'LD, v. a. [WITHHELD] 1. *retenir ;* 2. (refuse) *refuser (à).*
WITHHO'LDER, s. *personne qui retient* or *qui refuse*, f., *détenteur*, m.
WITHIN', prep. 1. *dans ;* 2. (of time) *dans l'espace de ;* 3. (since) *depuis ; d'ici à ;* 4. (in) *en ;* 5. (nearly) *à ... près ;* 6. (not exceeding) *au-dessous de.*
WITHIN', adv. 1. *en dedans, dedans ;* 2. (fig) *intérieurement ;* 3. (at home) *à la maison, chez soi.*
Is Mr. B. —? *monsieur B. est-il à la maison* or *chez lui ?* — and without, *par dedans et par dehors.*
WITHOU'T, prep. 1. *sans ;* 2. (of place) *en dehors de, en dehors de, hors de.*
To do —, *se passer de.*
WITHOU'T, adv. 1. (of place) *dehors, en dehors ;* 2. (fig.) *extérieurement.*
WITHOU'T, conj. (with the subj. mood) *sans que, à moins que.*
WITHSTAND', v. a. [WITHSTOOD] 1. *résister à ;* 2. (oppose) *se roidir contre.*
WITHSTAND'ER, s. *personne qui résiste*, f.
WITH'Y, adj. *d'osier.*
WIT'LESS, adj. 1. *sans esprit, sans intelligence, sot ;* 2. (inconsiderate) *étourdi.*
WIT'LESSLY, adv. 1. *sottement, sans esprit ;* 2. (inconsiderately) *étourdiment.*
WIT'LING, s. 1. *petit-esprit, sot*, m. ; 2. (a pretender to wit) *bel esprit*, m.
WIT'NESS, s. 1. *témoignage*, m. ; 2. (pers.) *témoin*, m.
Ear- —, *témoin auriculaire.* Eye- —, *témoin oculaire.* In — whereof, *en foi de quoi.* To bear — to, *rendre témoignage de, témoigner de.*
WIT'NESS, v. a. 1. (to see) *être témoin* (de), *voir, assister à ;* 2. (attest) *témoigner, rendre témoignage de ;* 3. (subscribe) *signer à.*
WIT'NESS, v. n. *témoigner ; déposer.*
WIT'TED, adj. (in compounds) *à l'esprit ..., à esprit ...*
Dull- —, *à l'esprit lourd.* Half —, *timbré.* Quick- —, *qui a l'esprit vif.*
WIT'TICISM, s. *bon mot, trait d'esprit*, m.
WIT'TILY, adv. *spirituellement, avec esprit.*
WIT'TINESS, s. *esprit*, m.
WIT'TINGLY, adv. *sciemment, à dessein.*
WIT'TY, adj. 1. *spirituel ;* 2. (facetious) *plaisant ;* 3. (sarcastic) *piquant, mordant, sarcastique.*
WIVE, v. n. *prendre femme.*
WIZ'ARD, s. *sorcier, magicien*, m.
WIZ'ARD, adj. *magique, enchanteur.*
WOAD, s. *guède*, f.
Dyer's —, *guède*, f.
WOE, s. 1. *douleur*, f., *peine*, f. ; 2. (affliction) *chagrin*, m., *affliction*, f. ; 3. (calamity) *malheur*, m., *infortune*, f., *misère*, f. ; 4. (curse) *malédiction*, f.
— -BEGONE, adj. *accablé de chagrin.*
WOE, int. *malheur (à) !*
WO'EFUL, adj. 1. (pers.) *désolé, affligé, triste ;* 2. (things) *malheureux, triste ;* 3. (paltry) *méchant, misérable.*
WO'EFULLY, adv. 1. *tristement ;* 2. (cruelly) *cruellement ;* 3. (wretchedly) *pitoyablement.*
WO'EFULNESS, s. 1. *malheur*, m., *infortune*, f. ; 2. (affliction) *chagrin*, m., *douleur*, f.
WOLF, s. 1. *loup*, m. ; 2. (astr.) *Loup*, m.
She —, *louve*, f. Young —, *louveteau*, m.
— -DOG, s. *chien loup*, m. — -FISH, s. *loup marin*, m. —'S-BANE, s. *aconit*, m.
WOLF'ISH, adj. *de loup.*
WOM'AN, s. *femme*, f.
— -HATER, s. *ennemi du sexe*, m.
WOM'ANHOOD, s. *état de femme*, m. ; *nature de la femme*, f.
WOM'ANISH, adj. 1. *de femme ; féminin ;* 2. (effominate) *efféminé, mou ;* 3. (cowardly) *lâche, de lâche.*

Wom'anishness, s. 1. *nature de femme*, f.; 2. (softness) *mollesse*, f.
Wom'anize, v. a. *efféminer, amollir.*
Wom'ankind, s. *femmes*, f. pl., *sexe*, m.
Wom'anly, adj. 1. *de femme, féminin; de la femme*; 2. (effeminate) *efféminé, mou.*
Wom'anly, adv. *en femme.*
Womb, s. 1. (anat.) *matrice*, f., *utérus*, m.; 2. (fig.) *sein*, m., *entrailles*, f. pl., *flancs*, m. pl.
Won'der, v. n. 1. *s'étonner* (*de*); *être étonné* or *surpris* (*de*); 2. (at) *être étonné* or *surpris* (*de*), *s'émerveiller* (*de*); 3. (to doubt) *être curieux de savoir.*
Won'der, s. 1. (surprise) *étonnement*, m.; 2. (strange thing) *merveille*, f.; 3. (miracle) *miracle*, m.
No —! *ce n'est pas étonnant!*
— -**struck**, adj. *frappé d'étonnement; émerveillé.*
Won'derer, s. *personne qui s'étonne*, f.
Won'derful, adj. *étonnant; merveilleux.*
Won'derfully, adv. *étonnamment; merveilleusement.*
— well, *à merveille.*
Won'derfulness, s. *merveilleux*, m.
Won'drous, adj. 1. *étonnant, merveilleux*; 2. (adverb.) *étonnamment.*
Won'drously, adv. *merveilleusement; étonnamment.*
Wont, s. *coutume, habitude*, f.
Wont'ed, adj. 1. *accoutumé*; 2. (things) *habituel.*
Woo, v. a. 1. *rechercher en mariage; faire la cour* or *l'amour à, courtiser*; 2. (solicit) *solliciter, supplier, implorer, demander.*
Woo, v. n. *se faire la cour.*
Wood, s. 1. *bois*, m.; 2. (idol) *idole de bois*, f.
Holy, Indian —, *gaïac*, m.
— -**ashes**, s. *cendres de bois*, f. pl. — -**bine**, s. *chèvrefeuille des bois*, m. — -**cut**, s. *gravure sur bois*, f. — -**cutter**, s. *bûcheron*, m. — -**hole**, — -**house**, s. *bûcher*, m. — -**land**, s. *pays boisé*, m.; *bois*, m., *forêt*, f. — -**lark**, s. *alouette*, f. — -**louse**, s. *cloporte*, m. — -**merchant**, s. *marchand de bois*, m. — -**note**, s. *musique champêtre*, f. — -**nymph**, s. *dryade*, f. — -**pecker**, s. *pic, pivert*, m. — -**pigeon**, s. *pigeon ramier*, m. — -**shed**, s. *bûcher*, m. — -**work**, s. *boisage*, m. — -**yard**, s. *chantier de bois*, m.
Wood'cock, s. *coq de bruyère*, m., *bécasse*, f.
Wood'ed, adj. *boisé.*
Wood'en, adj. *de bois, en bois.*
Wood'less, adj. *sans bois.*
Wood'man, s. 1. *garde-forestier*, m.; 2. (hunter) *chasseur*, m.
Wood'y, adj. 1. *boisé*; 2. (ligneous) *boiseux*; 3. (bot.) *ligneux.*
Woo'er, s. *amoureux*, m.
Woof, s. 1. (of stuff) *trame*, f.; 2. (stuff) *tissu*, m., *étoffe*, f.
Wool, s. 1. *laine*, f.; 2. (of certain animals) *poil*, m.
Embroidery- —, *laine à tapisserie.*
— -**comber**, s. *cardeur de laine*, m. — -**gathering**, s. *distraction*, f.; *niaiserie*, f. — -**husbandry**, s. *industrie lainière*, f. — -**pack**, s. *ballot de laine*, m. — -**sack**, s. *sac de laine*, m. — -**staple**, s. *marché à laine*, m. — -**stapler**, s. *marchand de laine*, m. — -**trade**, s. *commerce de laines*, m.
Woolled', adj. (in compounds) *à laine . . .*
Long- —, *à longue laine.* Short- —, *à courte laine.*
Wool'len, adj. *de laine.*
Wool'len, s. *étoffe de laine*, f.; *lainage*, m. — -**cloth**, s. *drap*, m. — -**draper**, s. *marchand de draps*, m. — -**stuff**, s. *étoffe de laine*, f., *lainage*, m.
Wool'liness, s. *nature laineuse*, f.
Wool'ly, adj. 1. *laineux*; 2. (clothed with wool) *couvert de laine*; 3. (curly) *crépu, frisé*; 4. (of the hair) *cotonné.*
Word, s. 1. *mot*, m., *parole*, f.; 2. (term) *terme*, m., *expression*, f.; 3. (discourse) *parole*, f.; 4. (promise) *parole, promesse*, f.; 5. (affirmation) *affirmation*, f.; 6. (account) *avis*, m., *nouvelle*, f.; 7. (proverb) *dicton*, m.; 8. (theol.) *Verbe*, m.; 9. —s, (dispute) *paroles*, f. pl., *altercation, discussion*, f.
By — of mouth, *de vive voix.* Big, high —s, *gros mots.* One's — of honour, *sa parole d'honneur.* On, upon o.'s word, *sur parole.* Vain —s, *paroles en l'air.* To be as good as o.'s —, *être de parole.* To bring —, *apporter la nouvelle, venir informer.* To forfeit o.'s —, *manquer à sa parole.* To have —s, *se disputer, avoir des paroles.* To keep o.'s —, *tenir parole* or *sa parole.* To send —, *faire savoir, envoyer dire.* To speak a —, *dire* or *prononcer un mot.* To take any o.'s —, *croire quelqu'un sur parole.* To write —, *faire savoir, mander, écrire.* Take my — for it, *croyez-m'en.* I take you at your —, *je vous prends au mot.*
— -**book**, s. *vocabulaire*, m.
Word, v. a. 1. *exprimer, énoncer*; 2. (write) *rédiger.*
Wor'diness, s. *verbosité*, f.
Wor'ding, s. 1. *expression*, f.; 2. (in writing) *rédaction*, f.
Word'less, adj. *sans paroles, silencieux.*
Wor'dy, adv. *verbeux, prolixe.*
Work, v. n. 1. *travailler*; 2. (play) *fonctionner, jouer*; 3. (operate) *agir, opérer*; 4. (move) *se mouvoir; s'agiter*; 5. (to enter) *entrer, pénétrer*; 6. (of liquors) *travailler, fermenter*; 7. (nav.) *fatiguer.*
To — **hard**, *travailler fort.* To — **in**, *entrer.* To — **off**, *s'en aller.* To — **out**, 1. *sortir*; 2. (of liquors) *fermenter.* To — **up**, *monter, s'élever.* To — **upon**, *émouvoir, exciter, travailler.*
Work, v. a. 1. *travailler*; 2. (to shape) *façonner, ouvrer*; 3. (employ) *mettre en œuvre*; 4. (lead) *conduire* (*à*), *pousser* (*à*); 5. (o.'s way) *se faire, s'ouvrir*; 6. (to make) *faire, accomplir, opérer*; 7. (produce) *produire*; 8. (to put) *mettre*; 9. (machines) *mettre en mouvement, manœuvrer*; 10. (liquors) *faire travailler* or *fermenter*; 11. (manage) *exploiter*; 12. (embroider) *broder*; 13. (print.) *tirer*; 14. (nav.) *manœuvrer.*
To — o.'s **way**, *s'ouvrir un chemin* (*à*).
To — **down**, *réduire.* To — **in**, *faire entrer.* To — **off**, 1. *user*; 2. (finish) *achever*; 3. (print.) *tirer.* To — **out**, 1. *effectuer, accomplir*; 2. (to finish) *achever, finir, venir à bout de.* To — **up**, 1. *travailler*; 2. (employ) *employer*; 3. (excite) *exciter, soulever*; 4. (to mix) *mélanger.*
Work, s. 1. (labour) *travail, labeur*, m.; 2. (occupation) *ouvrage, travail*, m. (fam.)

besogne, f.; 3. (work done) *travail, ouvrage*, m.; 4. (bad work) *gâchis*, m.; 5. (of the mind) *œuvre*, f., *ouvrage*, m.; 6. (effect) *effet, résultat*, m.; 7. (operation) *opération*, f.; 8. (embroidery) *broderie*, f., —s, pl.; 9. (manufacture) *usine, fabrique*, f.; 10. (fort.) *travaux*, m. pl.; 11. (of clocks, etc.) *mouvements*, m. pl.; 12. (nav.) *œuvres*, f. pl.

At —, 1. *au travail, à l'ouvrage; à l'œuvre*; (fam.) *à la besogne*; 2. (of machines) *en activité*. Board of —s, *conseil des travaux publics*, m. Hard —, *travail* or *ouvrage rude*. Open —, *ouvrage à jour*. Out —, *ouvrage avancé*. Out of —, *sans ouvrage*. Piece of —, 1. *ouvrage, travail; chef d'œuvre*, m.; 2. (in contempt) *belle besogne*, f. Siege —s, *travaux de siége*, m. pl. Task —, *tâche*, f. Warm —, *affaire chaude*, f. To go to —, *se mettre au travail* or *à l'ouvrage; s'y prendre* (*bien* or *mal*).

— -BAG, s. *sac à ouvrage, cabas*, m. — -BOX, s. *boîte à ouvrage*, f. — -DAY, s. *jour ouvrable*, m. — -PEOPLE, s. *ouvriers*, m. pl. — -SHOP, s. *atelier*, m. — -WOMAN, s. *ouvrière*, f. — -YARD, s. *chantier*, m.

WORKED, adj. *brodé*.

WORK'ER, s. *travailleur*, m.; *ouvrier*, m. Hard- —, *piocheur*, m.

WORK'HOUSE, s. *asile des indigents*, m.

WORK'ING, adj. 1. (pers.) *ouvrier*; 2. (things) *de travail*. Hard- —, *laborieux*.

WORK'ING, s. 1. *travail*, m.; 2. (operation) *opération*, f.; 3. (of liquors) *fermentation*, f., *travail*, m.; 4. (of manufactures) *exploitation*, f.; 5. (print.) *tirage*, m.; 6. (of machines) *jeu*, m.; 7. (nav.) *manœuvre*, f.

— off, s. (print.) *tirage*, m.

— -BARREL, s. *corps de pompe*, m. — -PARTY, s. *corvée*, f., *travailleurs*, m. pl. — -PAY, s. *solde supplémentaire*, f. — -STOCK, s. *matériel d'exploitation*, m.

WORK'MAN, s. *ouvrier*, m.; *artisan*, m.

WORK'MANLIKE, adj. 1. *d'ouvrier*; 2. (clever) *habile*; 3. (well done) *bien exécuté* or *fait*.

WORK'MANLY, adv. 1. *en ouvrier*; 2. (cleverly) *habilement*.

WORK'MANSHIP, s. 1. *travail*, m., *œuvre*, f., *ouvrage*, m.; 2. (making) *main-d'œuvre*, m., *façon*, f.

WORLD, s. 1. *monde*, m.; 2. (multitude) *multitude*, f., *quantité*, f.

The next, other —, the — to come, *l'autre monde*. For the *or* all the —, *pour tout au monde*. In the —, *du monde, possible*.

WORLD'LINESS, s. 1. *prudence*, f.; 2. (theol.) *mondanité*, f.; 3. (covetousness) *amour du gain*, m.

WORLD'LING, s. *mondain*, m.; *homme positif*, m.

WORLD'LY, adj. 1. *du monde*; 2. (covetous) *positif, intéressé*; 3. (theol.) *mondain*.

— -MINDED, adj. *mondain*. — -MINDEDNESS, s. *mondanité*, f.

WORLD'LY, adv. *mondainement*.

WORM, s. 1. *ver*, m.; 2. (fig.) *remords, ver rongeur*, m.; 3. (debased being) *ver de terre, vermisseau*, m.; 4. (of musketa, etc.) *tire-bourre*, m.; 5. (of screws) *filet taraudé*, m.; 6. (spiral pipe) *serpentin*, m.

— -BIT, s. *mèche à vis*, f. — -EATEN, adj. *vermoulu, rongé* or *piqué des vers*. — -HOLE, s. *vermoulure*, f., *piqûre*, f. — -LIKE, adj. *vermiculaire; vermiforme*. — -POWDER, s. *poudre vermifuge*, f. — -SCREW, s. *tire-bourre*, m. — -SEED, s. 1. (pharm.) *poudre vermifuge*, f.; 2. (bot.) *santoline*, f.

WORM, v. n. 1. *s'insinuer, se glisser*; 2. (creep) *ramper*.

WORM, v. a. 1. *miner sourdement*; 2. (muskets, etc.) *débourrer*; 3. (to pierce) *tarauder*; 4. (nav.) *congrier*.

To — o.'s self, *s'introduire, se faufiler* (*dans*). To — out, *traquer, dépister*.

WORM'WOOD, s. *absinthe, armoise*, f.

WORM'Y, adj. 1. *plein de vers*; 2. (creeping) *rampant*.

WOR'RIER, s. *personne qui tourmente*, f.

WOR'RY, v. a. 1. (plague) *tracasser, tourmenter*; 2. (fatigue) *harasser*; 3. (tear) *déchirer*.

WORSE, adj. (comp. of BAD and ILL) 1. *plus mauvais, pire; plus méchant*; 2. (ill) *plus mal*.

To be —, 1. *valoir moins*; 2. (unwell) *se trouver* or *être plus mal*. To be — off, *être moins avancé*. To get, to grow —, *empirer*. To make —, *empirer*.

WORSE, adv. (comp. of BADLY and ILL) 1. *pis, plus mal*; 2. (substant.) *pis*, m.

— and —, *de pis en pis, de mal en pis*. So much the —, *tant pis*. To get, to grow —, *aller plus mal*. I am not the — for it, *je ne m'en trouve pas plus mal*.

WOR'SHIP, v. a. & n. *adorer*.

WOR'SHIP, s. 1. *culte*, m., *adoration*, f.; 2. (title) *honneur*, m.

WOR'SHIPFUL, adj. *honorable*.

WOR'SHIPFULLY, adv. *respectueusement, avec respect*.

WOR'SHIPPER, s. *adorateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

WOR'SHIPPING, s. *adoration*, f., *culte*, m.

WORST, adj. (super. of BAD and ILL) 1. *le pire, le plus mauvais, le plus méchant*; 2. (substant.) *le pis, le plus mal*, m.

At —, at the —, *au pis aller, au pis*. For the —, *au plus mal*. To do o.'s —, *faire du pis qu'on peut*. To get, to have the — of it, *avoir le dessous*. Let the — come to the —! *au pis aller!*

WORST, adv. (super. of BADLY and ILL) *le pis, le plus mal*.

WORST, v. a. *vaincre, battre*.

To be —ed, *être vaincu, être battu, avoir le dessous*.

WORST'ED, s. *laine*, f., *estame*, f.

WORT, s. 1. (bot.) (in compounds) *herbe, plante*, f.; 2. (of malt) *moût*, m.

WORTH, s. 1. *valeur*, f., *prix*, m.; 2. (merit) *mérite*, m.

WORTH, adj. 1. *qui vaut, égal* (*à*); 2. (deserving) *qui mérite*; 3. (rich) *qui possède, qui a, riche de*.

To be —, 1. *valoir*; 2. (— while) *valoir la peine* (*de*); 3. (pers.) *posséder, avoir, être riche de*.

WOR'THILY, adv. 1. *dignement*; 2. (justly) *justement, à juste titre*.

WOR'THINESS, s. 1. *valeur*, f., *mérite*, m.; 2. (virtue) *vertu*, f., *bien*, m.

WORTH'LESS, adj. 1. *sans valeur, sans prix*; 2. (pers.) *indigne, sans mérite*; 3. (low) *vil, bas*.

WORTH'LESSNESS, s. 1. *manque de valeur*, m.; 2. (vileness) *indignité*, f.
WOR'THY, adj. 1. *digne* (*de*); *honorable*; 2. (contemptuously) *digne* (*de*), *qui mérite*.
— man, *homme digne* or *digne homme*, m.; *homme honorable*, m.
WOULD, (*V.* WILL) (sign of the conditional). I — do it, *je le ferais*. (When it is a distinct verb, *would* must be rendered by *vouloir*.) I told him, but he — not do it, *je lui ai dit, mais il n'a pas voulu le faire*. (*Would* is also elliptically used, and the verb must be repeated.) — you do it? Yes, I would, *le feriez-vous? oui, je le ferais*. — to God! — to heaven! *plût à Dieu! plût au ciel!*
WOULD-BE, adj. *soi-disant*.
WOUND, v. a. 1. *blesser*; 2. (offend) *offenser, blesser*.
WOUND, s. *blessure, plaie*, f.
WOUND'ER, s. *personne qui blesse*, f.
WOUND'LESS, adj. *intact, sans blessure*.
WRAN'GLE, v. n. *se disputer, se quereller, se chamailler*.
WRAN'GLE, s. *dispute, querelle*, f., *chamaillis*, m.
WRAN'GLER, s. 1. *querelleur, disputeur, chicaneur*, m.; 2. (univers.) *élève de la première série*, m.
WRAN'GLESOME, adj. *querelleur*.
WRAN'GLING, s. *dispute, querelle*, f., *chamaillis*, m.
WRAP, v. a. 1. *envelopper* (*de*); 2. (to wind) *rouler, enrouler, entortiller*.
To — **up**, 1. *envelopper*; 2. (fig.) *renfermer*. To be —ped up in, *être embéguiné de*.
WRAP'PER, s. 1. *enveloppe*, f.; 2. (for the legs) *couverture*, f.; 3. (of books) *couverture*, f.; 4. (a lady's garment) *blouse*, f.; 5. (for papers) *chemise*, f.; 6. (coarse linen) *toile d'emballage*, m.; 7. (bot.) *bourse*, f.
WRATH, s. *courroux*, m., *colère*, f.
WRATH'FUL, adj. *courroucé, irrité*.
WRATH'FULLY, adv. *avec courroux, avec colère*.
WRATH'LESS, adj. *calme, sans colère*.
WREAK, v. a. 1. (execute) *exécuter, infliger*; 2. (satisfy) *assouvir, décharger; satisfaire*.
WREATH, v. a. 1. (twist) *entortiller* (*de*); 2. (entwine) *entrelacer, tresser* (*de*); 3. (encircle) *couronner* (*de*), *ceindre* (*de*); *entourer* (*de*).
WREATH, v. n. *s'entrelacer*.
WREATH, s. 1. *tresse*, f.; 2. (garland) *guirlande*, f., *couronne*, f.; *feston*, m.
WREATHED, adj. 1. *entrelacé; festonné*; 2. (arch.) *tors*.
WREA'THING, s. *entrelacement*, m.
WRECK, s. 1. *naufrage*, m.; 2. (ship) *navire naufragé*, m.; 3. (remains) *débris*, m. pl.; 4. (ruin) *ruine, destruction*, f.
To go to —, *courir à sa perte, se ruiner*.
WRECK, v. a. 1. (nav.) *jeter à la côte*; 2. (to ruin) *ruiner, détruire*.
To be —ed, *être naufragé; faire naufrage*.
WRECK, v. n. 1. (nav.) *faire naufrage, échouer*; 2. (fig.) *se perdre, se briser*.
WRECKED, adj. *naufragé*.
WRECK'FUL, adj. *fécond en naufrages*.
WREN, s. *roitelet*, m.
WRENCH, v. a. 1. *arracher*; 2. (distort) *tordre*.
WRENCH, s. 1. *torsion*, f., *tordage*, m.; 2. (key) *clef*, f.; 3. (for taping) *tourne-à-gauche*, m.
WREST, v. a. 1. *arracher*; 2. (distort) *torturer, forcer, fausser*.
WREST, s. 1. *torsion*, f., *tordage*, m.; *arrachement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *violence*, f.
WREST'ER, s. 1. *personne qui arrache*, f.; 2. (fig.) *personne qui torture*, f.
WRES'TLE, v. n. 1. *lutter*; *se prendre corps à corps*; 2. (contend) *combattre*.
WRES'TLER, s. *lutteur*, m.; *athlète*, m.
WRES'TLING, s. 1. *lutte*, f.; *lutte corps à corps*, f.; 2. (contention) *combat*, m.
WRETCH, s. 1. *malheureux*, m., *-euse*, f., *infortuné*, m., *e*, f.; 2. (in a bad sense) *misérable*, m. f.; *être*, m.
WRETCH'ED, adj. 1. *malheureux, infortuné*; 2. (paltry) *triste, pitoyable, méchant*; 3. (despicable) *misérable, méprisable*.
WRETCH'EDLY, adv. 1. *malheureusement*; 2. (paltrily) *pitoyablement, pauvrement*; 3. (despicably) *misérablement, indignement*.
WRETCH'EDNESS, s. 1. *misère*, f.; 2. (misfortune) *malheur*, m., *infortune*, f.; 3. (paltriness) *pauvreté*, f.; 4. (despicableness) *nature méprisable*, f.
WRIG'GLE, v. n. *se tortiller, se remuer, s'agiter; frétiller*.
WRIG'GLE, v. a. 1. *tortiller, remuer*; 2. (introduce) *introduire, entrer, fourrer*; 3. (out) *sortir* (*de*).
WRIG'GLE, s. *tortillement*, m.
WRIGHT, s. *ouvrier*, m.
WRING, v. a. [WRUNG] 1. *tordre*; 2. (snatch) *arracher*; 3. (squeeze) *presser, serrer*; 4. (torture) *tourmenter, torturer*; 5. (distort) *torturer, fausser, forcer*; 6. (a mast) *forcer*.
To — **from**, *arracher*. To — **off**, *arracher*. To — **out**, 1. *exprimer*; 2. (twist) *tordre*.
WRING, v. n. *se tordre*.
WRING, WRINGING, s. 1. *torsion*, f.; 2. (torture) *tourment*, m., *remords*, m.
WRING'ER, s. *personne qui tord*, f.
WRIN'KLE, v. a. 1. *rider*; 2. (the eyebrows) *froncer*.
WRIN'KLE, v. n. *se rider*.
WRIN'KLE, s. 1. *ride*, f., *pli*, m.; 2. (of stuffs) *faux pli, pli*, m.
WRIN'KLED, adj. 1. *ridé*; 2. (of eyebrows) *froncé*.
WRIST, s. *poignet*, m.
WRIST'BAND, s. *poignet*, m.
WRIT, s. 1. (Scripture) *Ecriture*, f.; 2. (law) *assignation*, f.; *acte judiciaire*, m.; 3. (of parliament) *lettre de convocation*, f.
Holy —, *l'Ecriture Sainte*.
WRITE, v. a. [WROTE; WRITTEN] 1. *écrire*; 2. (engrave) *graver, tracer*.
To — o.'s self, *signer son nom; se qualifier*. To — fair, *écrire au net*. To — large, *écrire gros*. To — small, *écrire fin*. To — a good hand, *avoir une bonne écriture, écrire bien*.
To — **back**, *répondre*. To — **down**, 1. *écrire; coucher* or *mettre par écrit*; 2. (to degrade) *décrier*. To — **out**, 1. *écrire d'un bout à l'autre* or *en entier*; 2. (to copy) *copier, transcrire; rédiger*.
WRITE, v. n. 1. *écrire; tenir les écritures*; 2. (call o.'s self) *s'intituler, se qualifier*.
To — **for**, *mander, faire venir*.
WRI'TER, s. 1. *écrivain*, m.; *auteur*, m.; 2.

(clerk) *commis aux écritures*, m.; 3. (admin.) *expéditionnaire*, m.; 4. (in Scotland) *notaire*, m.

WRITHE, v. n. *se tordre, se débattre.*

WRITHE, v. a. *se tordre.*

WRI'TING, s. 1. *écriture*, f.; *main*, f.; 2. (thing written) *écrit*, m.; 3. (a book) *ouvrage, écrit*, m.; 4. (style) *style*, m.; 5. —s, pl., *actes*, m. pl.

To put in —, *mettre par écrit.*

— -BOOK, s. *cahier d'écriture*, m. — -DESK, s. *pupitre*, m. — -MASTER, s. *maître d'écrire*, m. — -PAPER, s. *papier à écrire*, m. — -TABLE, s. *bureau*, m., *table à écrire*, f.

WRIT'TEN, adj. *écrit; par écrit.*

WRONG, adj. 1. *faux*; 2. (bad) *mal*; *mauvais*; 3. (erroneous) *faux, erroné*; 4. (incorrect) *inexact.*

— side, *envers*, m. The — side outwards, *à l'envers.* To be —, 1. (pers.) *avoir tort* (*de*); 2. (things) *n'être pas juste, être faux*; 3. (improper) *ne pas convenir.* To be very —, *avoir grand tort* (*de*). To go the — way to work, *s'y prendre mal.* That is —! *c'est mal! ce n'est pas juste! ce n'est pas cela!* That is — of you, etc., *c'est mal à vous* (*de*), *c'est mal de votre part* (*de*).

WRONG, s. 1. *mal*, m.; 2. (injustice) *injustice*, f.; 3. (damage) *tort, dommage, préjudice*, m.; 4. (error) *erreur*, f.; 5. (fault) *faute*, f.; 6. (injury) *injure*, f.

To be in the —, *avoir tort.* To do —, 1. *faire* or *agir mal, faire du mal*; 2. (prejudice) *faire du tort* (*à*), *porter préjudice* (*à*).

— -DOER, s. 1. *auteur d'un dommage*, m.; 2. (wicked) *pervers, méchant*, m. — -DOING, s. *mal*, m., *injustice*, f.

WRONG, adv. 1. *mal*; *à tort*; 2. (incorrectly) *de travers, à faux.*

To do a thing —, *faire une chose de travers.*

WRONG, v. a. 1. *faire du tort à, nuire à*; 2. (not to do justice) *faire tort à.*

WRONG'ER, s. *personne qui fait tort* (*à*), f.; *personne injuste*, f.

WRONG'FUL, adj. 1. *injuste* (*envers*); 2. (injurious) *nuisible* (*à*), *préjudiciable* (*à*); 3. (false) *faux, supposé.*

WRONG'FULLY, **WRONG'LY**, adv. *injustement; à tort, à faux.*

WRONG'HEADED, adj. *qui a mauvaise tête; qui a l'esprit de travers.*

WRONGHEAD'EDNESS, s. *travers d'esprit*, m.

WRONG'NESS, s. 1. *mal*, m.; 2. (fault) *défaut*, m.; 3. (incorrectness) *inexactitude*, f.; 4. (error) *fausseté*, f.

WROTH, adj. *courroucé, irrité.*

WROUGHT, adj. 1. *travaillé, ouvré*; 2. (employed) *mis en œuvre.* *V.* WORK.

WRY, adj. 1. *de travers, tordu, tors*; 2. (not true) *détourné*; 3. (wrested) *torturé, faussé, forcé.*

— -FACE, s. *grimace*, f. — -NECK, s. 1. *torticolis*, m.; 2. (bird) *torcol*, m. — -NECKED, adj. *qui à le cou de travers, qui à le torticolis.*

WRY'NESS, s. 1. *torsion*, f., *état tordu*, m.; 2. (slyness) *obliquité*, f.

X.

X, s. *x*, m.

XE'BEC, s. *chébec*, m.

XEROPHTHAL'MY, s. *xérophthalmie*, f.

XYLOG'RAPHY, s. *xylographie*, f.

Y.

Y, s. *y*, m.

YACHT, s. *yacht, pac*, m.

YAM, s. *igname*, f.

YAN'KEE, s. *yankee*, m.

YARD, s. 1. (measure) *yard*, m.; 2. (inclosure) *cour*, f.; 3. (of prisons) *cour*, f., *préau*, m.; 4. (work-yard) *chantier*, m.; 5. (of ships) *vergue*, f.

Cross, jack- —, *vergue de fougue.* Fore- —, *vergue de misaine.* Lateen- —, *vergue latine, antenne*, f. Main- —, *grande vergue.* Mizzen- —, *vergue d'artimon.* Timber- —, *chantier de bois*, m.

— -ARM, s. *taquet, bout de vergue*, m. — -ARM AND — -ARM, *vergue à vergue.* — -WAND, s. *yard*, m.

YARN, s. 1. *fil*, m.; *fil de laine*, m.; 2. (nav.) *fil de caret*, m.

Spun —, *bitord*, m.

YAR'ROW, s. *mille-feuille*, f.

YAT'AGHAN, s. *yatagan*, m.

YAWL, s. *yole*, f.

YAWN, v. n. 1. *bâiller*; 2. (fig.) *s'ouvrir largement.*

YAWN, s. 1. *bâillement*, m.; 2. (fig.) *ouverture*, f.

YAW'NER, s. *bâilleur*, m., *-euse*, f.

YAW'NING, s. *bâillement*, m.

YAW'NING, adj. *qui bâille, assoupi.*

YCLEP'ED, adj. *appelé, nommé.*

YE, pron. pers. *vous.*

YEA, s. adv. *oui*; *vraiment, en vérité.*

YEA, s. *vote pour*, m.

YEAN, v. n. *mettre bas.*

YEA'NLING, s. *agneau*, m.

YEAR, s. *année*, f.; *an*, m.; —s, pl., 1. *années*, f. pl.; 2. (fig.) *âge*, m.

—s pass quickly, *les années passent vite.* Twice a —, *deux fois par an.* Academic —, *année scolaire.* By the —, *à l'année.* For —s, 1. *pendant des années*; 2. (law) *à terme.* For a term of —s, *à terme*; *à temps.* In —s, *âgé, avancé en âge, d'âge.* Leap- —, *année bissextile.* Half- —, half a —, *six mois, semestre*, m. Last —, *l'année dernière, l'an passé.* New —, *nouvel an.* New —'s Day, *jour de l'an*, m. New —'s gift, *étrenne*, f. One — with another, *année commune.* Quarter of a —, *trois mois*, m. pl., *trimestre*, m. Twenty pounds a —, *vingt livres par an*; (of income) *de rente.* To wish one a happy new —, *souhaiter la bonne année à quelqu'un.*

YEAR'LING, s. *animal d'un an*, m.

YEAR'LING, adj. *âgé d'un an.*

YEAR'LY, adj. *annuel, d'un an.*
YEAR'LY, adv. *annuellement, tous les ans.*
YEARN, v. n. *soupirer (après).*
YEARN'ING, s. *élan*, m.; *pitié, compassion*, f.
YEAST, s. *levure*, f., *ferment*, m.
YEA'STY, adj. *écumeux, écumant.*
YELK, s. *jaune d'œuf*, m., *jaune*, m.
YELL, v. n. *hurler, pousser des hurlements.*
YELL, s. *hurlement*, m.
YEL'LING, s. *hurlements*, m. pl.
YEL'LOW, adj. *jaune.*
To become, to get, to grow —, *jaunir.*
To make —, *jaunir.*
— -FEVER, s. *fièvre jaune*, f. — -GUM, s. *jaunisse*, f. — -HAMMER, s. *bruant*, m.
YEL'LOW, s. *jaune*, m.
YEL'LOW, v. a. *jaunir.*
YEL'LOWING, s. *jaunissage*, m.
YEL'LOWISH, adj. *jaunâtre.*
YEL'LOWISHNESS, s. *couleur jaunâtre*, f.
YEL'LOWNESS, s. *couleur jaune*, f.
YEL'LOWS, s. *jaunisse*, f.
YELP, v. n. *glapir.*
YEO'MAN, s. 1. *yeoman*, m.; 2. (farmer) *fermier*, m.; 3. (nav.) *magasinier, gardien*, m.
YEO'MANLY, adj. *de yeoman.*
YEO'MANRY, s. 1. *yeomanry*, f.; 2. (farmers) *fermiers*, m. pl., *corps des fermiers*, m.
YES, adv. *oui; si.*
YES'TER, adj. *d'hier.*
YES'TERDAY, adv. *hier.*
The day before —, *avant-hier.* — evening, *hier soir, hier au soir.* — morning, *hier matin, hier au matin.* — -week, *d'hier en huit.*
YES'TERDAY, s. *hier*, m.
YES'TERNIGHT, s. *la nuit dernière*, f.
YES'TERNIGHT, adv. *hier au soir.*
YET, conj. *cependant, pourtant, toutefois.*
YET, adv. *encore.*
YEW, s. *if*, m.
— -TREE, s. *if*, m.
YIELD, v. a. 1. (produce) *produire, rapporter, rendre;* 2. (afford) *offrir, présenter;* 3. (grant) *accorder, concéder;* 4. (emit) *rendre;* 5. (resign) *céder, abandonner;* 6. (surrender) *livrer, remettre.*
To — up, 1. *rendre;* 2. (surrender) *livrer, remettre;* 3. (resign) *abandonner, céder.*
YIELD, v. n. 1. (submit) *céder* (à), *plier* (*sous*), *fléchir* (*sous*); 2. (give way) *fléchir* (*sous*); 3. (accede) *accéder* (à), *se rendre* (à); 4. (consent) *consentir* (à).
YIE'LDER, s. *personne qui cède, qui fléchit, qui consent* or *qui livre*, f.
YIE'LDING, adj. *facile, accommodant.*
YIE'LDING, s. 1. *soumission*, f.; 2. (produce) *produit, rapport*, m.; 3. (resignation) *abandon*, m.; 4. (surrendering) *reddition*, f.
YIE'LDINGLY, adv. *facilement.*
YIEL'DINGNESS, s. *facilité*, f.; *caractère accommodant*, m.
YOKE, s. 1. *joug*, m.; 2. (of two) *attelage*, m.; 3. (couple) *paire*, f., *couple*, m.; 4. (nav.) *barre de gouvernail*, f.
— -ELM, s. *charme*, m. — -FELLOW, — -MATE, s. *compagnon*, m., *compagne*, f., *camarade*, m. f.
YOKE, v. a. 1. *atteler, mettre au joug;* 2. (to couple) *accoupler;* 3. (enslave) *subjuguer;* 4. (restrain) *enchaîner.*
YOLK, s. 1. *jaune d'œuf, jaune*, m.; 2. (of sheep-skin) *suint*, m.
YON, YON'DER, adj. 1. *là-bas;* 2. (distant) *éloigné, lointain.*
YON'DER, adv. *là-bas, dans le lointain, là-haut.*
YORE, adv. *longtemps.*
Of —, *autrefois, jadis, anciennement.*
In days, times of —, *au temps jadis.*
YOU, pron. pers. 1. *vous;* 2. (familiarly) (nom.) *tu;* (obj.) *te; toi.*
YOUNG, adj. 1. *jeune;* 2. (novice) *novice, neuf;* 3. (of animals) *petit.*
— folks, people, *la jeunesse*, f. — ladies, *les jeunes personnes*, f. pl. — men, *les jeunes gens.* — ones, *petits*, m. pl.
YOUNG, s. 1. (pers.) *jeunesse*, f.; 2. (of animals) *petits*, m. pl.
With —, *pleine.* To bring forth —, *faire ses petits.*
YOUN'GER, adj. 1. *plus jeune;* 2. (of brothers, sisters) *cadet, jeune.*
— brother, — sister, *frère cadet, cadet*, m., *sœur cadette, cadette*, f. — son, s. *fils cadet, cadet*, m.
YOUNGEST, adj. *le plus jeune.*
YOUNG'ISH, adj. *un peu jeune.*
YOUNG'LING, s. *jeune animal*, m.
YOUNG'LY, adv. *dans la jeunesse.*
YOUNG'STER, s. 1. *jeune homme, jeune garçon*, m.; 2. (in a bad sense) *blanc-bec*, m.
YOUR'KEE, s. *novice*, m.
YOUR, pron. poss. 1. *votre*, m. f., *vos*, m. f. pl.; 2. (familiarly) *ton*, m., *ta*, f., *tes*, m. f. pl.
YOURS, pron. poss. 1. *le vôtre*, m., *la vôtre*, f., *les vôtres*, m. f. pl.; *à vous;* 2. (familiarly) *le tien*, m., *la tienne*, f., *les tiens*, m. pl., *les tiennes*, f. pl.; *à toi.*
Is this book —? *ce livre est-il à vous?* (familiarly) *à toi?*
YOURSELF', pron. pers. *vous-même*, m. f., *vous-mêmes*, m. f. pl., *vous;* (familiarly) *toi-même*, m. f.; (obj.) *te; toi.*
YOUTH, s. 1. *jeunesse*, f.; 2. (lad) *jeune homme*, m., *adolescent*, m.; 3. (girl) *jeune fille*, f.; 4. (young people) *jeunes gens*, m. pl.
YOUTH'FUL, adj. 1. *jeune; de jeunesse; du jeune âge;* 2. (fresh) *neuf, jeune, vert.*
YOUTH'FULLY, adv. 1. *en jeune homme;* 2. (of girls) *en jeune fille.*
YU'CA, YUC'CA, s. *yucca*, m.
YULE, s. *Noël, fête de Noël*, f.
— -LOG, s. *bûche de Noël*, f.

Z.

Z, s. *z*, m.
ZAF'FER, ZAF'FRE, s. *safre*, m.
ZA'NY, s. *zani*, m., *bouffon*, m.
ZEAL, s. *zèle*, m.
ZEAL'OT, s. *fanatique*, m.; *partisan*, m.
ZEAL'OTRY, s. *fanatisme*, m.; *zèle aveugle*, m.
ZEAL'OUS, adj. *zélé; ardent.*
Person —, *zélateur*, m., *-trice*, f.

ZEAL'OUSLY, adv. *avec zèle ; ardemment.*
ZEAL'OUSNESS, s. *zèle*, m.
ZE'BRA, s. *zèbre*, m.
ZE'BU, s. *zébu*, m.
ZE'CHIN, s. *sequin*, m.
ZED, s. *zède*, m.
ZED'OARY, s. *zédoaire*, f.
ZEND, ZENDAVES'TA, s. *Zend-Avesta, Zend*, m.
ZEN'ITH, s. 1. (astr.) *zénith*, m. ; 2. (height) *comble, faîte, sommet*, m.
ZEPH'YR, s. 1. *zéphire*, m. ; 2. (myth.) *Zéphire*, m.
ZE'RO, s. *zéro*, m.
ZEST, s. 1. *zeste*, m. ; 2. (taste) *goût*, m., *saveur*, f.
ZIG'ZAG, s. *zigzag*, m.
ZIG'ZAG, adj. *en zigzag.*
ZIG'ZAG, v. a. *tracer en zigzags.*
ZIG'ZAGGING, s. *zigzag*, m.
ZINC, s. *zinc*, m.
— -WORKER, s. *zinqueur*, m. — -WORKS, s. *zinquerie*, f.
ZINC'Y, adj. *de zinc.*

ZINCOG'RAPHER, s. *zincographe*, m.
ZINCOGRAPH'IC, adj. *zincographique.*
ZINCOG'RAPHY, adj. *zincographie*, f.
ZO'DIAC, s. *zodiaque*, m.
ZODI'ACAL, adj. *zodiacal.*
ZONE, s. 1. (astr., geog.) *zone*, f. ; 2. (girdle) *ceinture*, f. ; 3. (circuit) *circonférence*, f. ; 4. (bot.) *zone*, f.
ZONED, adj. 1. *à ceinture ;* 2. (bot.) *zoné.*
ZO'NELESS, adj. *sans zone.*
ZOOG'RAPHER, s. *zographe*, m.
ZOOGRAPH'ICAL, adj. *zographique.*
ZOOG'RAPHY, s. *zographie*, f.
ZO'OLITE, s. *zoolithe*, m.
ZOOLOG'ICAL, adj. *zoologique.*
ZOOLOG'ICALLY, adv. *d'après les principes de la zoologie.*
ZOOL'OGIST, s. *zoologiste*, m.
ZOOL'OGY, s. *zoologie*, f.
ZOON'OMY, s. *zoonomie*, f.
ZO'OPHYTE, s. *zoophyte*, m.
ZOOT'OMY, s. *zootomie*, f.
ZOUNDS, int. *morbleu !*
ZYMOME, s. *zymome*, m.

END OF THE ENGLISH-FRENCH DICTIONARY.

ABRIDGED VOCABULARY

OF

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES, ANCIENT AND MODERN,

THAT DIFFER IN THE TWO LANGUAGES.

AAR'GAU, s. *l'Argovie*, f.
ABDE'RA, s. *Abdère*.
ABRUZ'ZI (The), s. *l'Abruzze*, f.
ABYSSIN'IA, s. *l'Abyssinie*, f.
ACA'DIA, s. *l'Acadie*, f.
ACARNA'NIA, s. *l'Acarnanie*, f.
ACHA'IA, s. *l'Achaïe*, f.
A'CRE, s. *Saint-Jean-d'Acre*.
ADRIANO'PLE, s. *Andrinople*.
ADRIAT'IC, s. *Adriatique*, m.
ÆGE'AN SEA, s. *Mer Égée*, f.
ÆGI'NA, s. *Égine*.
ÆT'NA, s. *Etna*, m.
AF'RICA, s. *l'Afrique*, f.
AG'INCOURT, s. *Azincourt*.
AL'BA, s. *Albe*.
ALBA'NIA, s. *l'Albanie*, f.
AL'BION, s. *l'Albion*, f.
AL'DERNEY, s. *Aurigny*.
ALEP'PO, s. *Alep*.
ALEXAN'DRIA, s. *Alexandrie*.
ALGE'RIA, s. *l'Algérie*, f.
ALGIE'RS, s. *Alger*.
ALI'CANT, s. *Alicante*.
ALPS, s. *Alpes*, f. pl.
ALSACE, ALSA'TIA, s. *l'Alsace*, f.
AL'VA, s. *Albe*.
AM'AZON, s. *Amazone, Fleuve des Amazones*, m.
AMAZO'NIA, s. *le Pays des Amazones*, m.
AMBOY'NA, s. *Amboine*.
AMER'ICA, s. *l'Amérique*, f.
North —, *l'Amérique Septentrionale* or *du Nord*. South —, *l'Amérique Méridionale* or *du Sud*.
ANATO'LIA, s. *l'Anatolie*, f.
ANCO'NA, s. *Ancône*.
ANDALU'SIA, s. *l'Andalousie*, f.
ANTI'GUA, s. *Antigue, Antigoa*.
ANTIL'LES (The), s. *les Antilles*, f. pl.
AN'TIOCH, s. *Antioche*.
ANT'WERP, s. *Anvers*.
AP'ENNINES, s. *Apennins*, m.
APOLLO'NIA, s. *Apollonie*.
APU'LIA, s. *l'Apulie, la Pouille*, f.
AQUILE'A, s. *Aquilée*.
ARA'BIA, s. *l'Arabie*, f.
— the Blessed, *Arabie Heureuse*. — the Desert, *Arabie Déserte*. Stony — *Arabie Pétrée*.
ARA'BIAN GULF, s. *Golfe Arabique*, m.
ARBE'LA, s. *Arbelles*.
ARCA'DIA, s. *l'Arcadie*, f.
A'SIA, s. *l'Asie*, f.
A'SOFH, s. *Asof*.
Sea of —, *Mer d'Asof*, f.
ASSYR'IA, s. *l'Assyrie*, f.
ASTRACAN', ASTRAKHAN', s. *Astrakhan*.
ASTU'RIAS (The), *les Asturies*, f. pl.
ATH'ENS, s. *Athènes*.
A'THOS, s. *Athos*, m.
AT'TICA, s. *l'Attique*, f.
AU'GSBURG, s. *Augsbourg*.
AUSTRALA'SIA, s. *l'Australasie*, f.
AUSTRA'LIA, s. *l'Australie*, f.
AU'STRIA, s. *l'Autriche*, f.
AV'ENTINE, s. *Aventin*, m.
AVER'NO, s. *Averne*, m.
AZO'RES (The), *les Açores*, f. pl.

BAB'YLON, s. *Babylone*, f.
BAC'TRA, s. *Bactre*.
BACTRIA'NA, s. *la Bactriane*, f.
BA'DEN, s. *Bade*.
BE'TICA, s. *la Bétique*, f.
BAF'FIN'S BAY, s. *Baie de Baffin*, f.
BAHA'MA I'SLANDS (The), s. *les Îles Bahama, les Lucayes*, f. pl.
BA'IA, s. *Baies*.
BALEA'RES (The), s. *les Baléares*, f. pl.
BALEAR'IC ISLES (The), s. *les Îles Baléares*, f. pl.
BAL'TIC, s. *Baltique*, f.
BARBA'DOES, s. *la Barbade*, f.
BAR'BARY, s. *la Barbarie*, f.
The — States, *les États Barbaresques*, m. pl.
BARBU'DA, s. *la Barbude*, f.
BARCELO'NA, s. *Barcelone*.
BARTHOLO'MEW I'SLAND, s. *Saint-Barthélemi*, m.
BASLE, s. *Bâle*.
BATA'VIA, s. *la Batavie*, f.; (the town) *Batavia*.

BAVA'RIA, s. *la Bavière*, f.
BEL'GIUM, s. *la Belgique*, f.
BELLU'NO, s. *Belluno*.
BENEVEN'TO, s. *Bénévent*.
BENGAL', *le Bengale*, m.
Bay of —, *Golfe de Bengale*, m.
BEO'TIA, s. *la Béotie*, f.
BERGA'MO, s. *Bergame*.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, s. *Bergopzoom*.
BERLIN', s. *Berlin*.
BERMU'DAS (The), s. *les Iles Bermudes*, f. pl.
BERNE, s. *Berne*.
BERN'BURG, s. *Bernbourg*, m.
BESSARA'BIA, s. *la Bessarabie*, f.
BIAN'CO (Cape), *le Cap Blanc*, m.
BIR'MAH, BIR'MAN EM'PIRE (The), s. *l'empire Birman*, m.
BIS'CAY, s. *la Biscaye*, f.
The Bay of —, *le Golfe de Gascogne*, m.
BITHYN'IA, s. *la Bithynie*, f.
BLACK FOREST, s. *Forêt Noire*, f.
BLACK SEA, s. *Mer Noire*, f.
BOHE'MIA, s. *la Bohême*, f.
BOLIV'IA, s. *la Bolivie*, f.
BOLO'GNA, s. *Bologne*.
BOLO'GNESE, s. *Bolonais*, m.
BO'NA, s. *Bone*.
BORYS'THENES, s. *Borysthène*, m.
BOS'NIA, s. *la Bosnie*, f.
BOS'PHORUS, s. *Bosphore*, m.
BOTH'NIA, s. *la Botnie*, f.
BRABANT', s. *le Brabant*, m.
BRAGAN'ZA, s. *Bragance*.
BRAN'DENBURG, s. *le Brandebourg*, m.
BRAN'DENBURGHER, s. *Brandebourgeois*, m.
BRAZIL', s. *le Brésil*, m.
BRE'MEN, s. *Brême*.
BRIN'DISI, s. *Brindes*.
BRIT'AIN, s. *la Bretagne*, f.
Great —, *la Grande Bretagne*, f. New —, *la Nouvelle Bretagne*, f.
BRIT'ANY, s. *la Bretagne*, f.
BRIT'ISH CHANNEL, s. *la Manche*, f.
BRIT'ISH ISLES, s. *Iles Britanniques*, f. pl.
BRUS'SELS, s. *Bruxelles*.
BU'CHAREST, s. *Boukarest*.
BU'DA, s. *Bude*.
BULGA'RIA, s. *la Bulgarie*, f.
BUR'GUNDY, s. *la Bourgogne*, f.
BURSA, s. *Brousse*.
BYZAN'TIUM, s. *Byzance*, f.

CABUL', s. *Caboul*.
CA'DIZ, s. *Cadix*.
CAFFRA'RIA, s. *la Cafrerie*, f.
CAI'RO, s. *le Caire*, m.
Grand —, *le Grand Caire*.
CALA'BRIA, s. *la Calabre*, f.
CALEDO'NIA, s. *la Calédonie*, f.
New —, *la Nouvelle Calédonie*.
CALIFOR'NIA, s. *la Californie*, f.
CAL'VARY, s. *le Calvaire*, m.
CAMPA'NIA, s. *la Campanie*, f.
CAMPEA'CHY, s. *Campêche*.
CANA'RIES (The), s. *les Canaries*, f. pl.
CANA'RY ISLANDS, s. *Iles Canaries*, f. pl.
CAN'DIA, s. *l'Ile de Candie*, f.
CAN'TERBURY, s. *Cantorbéry*.
CAPE, s. *Cap*, m.
— Town, *la Ville du Cap*, f.
CAPPADO'CIA, s. *la Capadoce*, f.
CAP'UA, s. *Capoue*.
CARAMA'NIA, s. *la Caramanie*, f.

CA'RIA, s. *la Carie*, f.
CARIB'BEE ISLANDS, s. *Iles Caraïbes*, f. pl.
CARIN'THIA, s. *la Carinthie*, f.
CARNAT'IC, s. *le Karnatic*, m.
CARNI'OLA, s. *la Carniole*, f.
CAROLI'NA, s. *la Caroline*, f.
CARPA'THIAN MOU'NTAINS, s. *Monts Carpates*, m. pl.
CARTHAGE'NA, s. *Carthagène*.
CASH'MERE, s. *Cachemire*.
CAS'PIAN SEA, s. *Mer Caspienne*, f.
CASTIL'E, s. *la Castille*, f.
CATALO'NIA, s. *la Catalogne*, f.
CAU'CASUS, s. *Caucase*, m.
CELTIBE'RIA, s. *la Celtibérie*, f.
CEPHALO'NIA, s. *Céphalonie*.
CEYLO'N, s. *Ceylan*.
CHALCEDO'NIA, s. *la Chalcédoine*, f.
CHALDE'A, s. *la Chaldée*, f.
CHAN'NEL, s. *la Manche*, f.
— Islands, *Iles de la Manche*, f. pl.
CHER'BURG, s. *Cherbourg*.
CHERON'EA, s. *Chéronée*.
CHI'NA, s. *la Chine*, f.
CHI'NO INDIA, s. *l'Indo-Chine*, f.
CHURCH (States of the), s. *Etats de l'Eglise*, m. pl.
CILI'CIA, s. *la Cilicie*, f.
CIRCASSI'A, s. *la Circassie*, f.
CO'CHIN-CHI'NA, s. *la Cochinchine*, f.
COIM'BRA, s. *Coïmbre*.
COLUM'BIA, s. *la Colombie*, f.
CO'MO, s. *Côme*.
COMPOSTEL'LA, s. *Compostelle*.
CONSTANTI'NA, s. *Constantine*.
COPENHA'GEN, s. *Copenhague*.
CORDIL'LERAS, s. *Cordillères*, f. pl.
CORDO'VA, s. *Cordove*.
COR'FU, s. *Corfou*.
COR'INTH, s. *Corinthe*.
CORNWALL, s. *Cornouailles*.
COR'SICA, s. *la Corse*, f.
CORTO'NA, s. *Cortone*.
CORUN'NA, s. *la Corogne*, f.
COUR'LAND, s. *la Courlande*, f.
CRAC'OW, s. *Cracovie*.
CREMO'NA, s. *Crémone*.
CRIME'A, s. *la Crimée*, f.
CROA'TIA, s. *la Croatie*, f.
CUMÆ, s. *Cumes*.
CY'PRUS, s. *Chypre*.
CYTHE'RA, s. *Cythère*.

DA'CIA, s. *la Dacie*, f.
DALECAR'LIA, s. *la Dalécarlie*, f.
DALMA'TIA, s. *la Dalmatie*, f.
DAMAS'CUS, s. *Damas*.
DAMIET'TA, s. *Damiette*.
DAU'NIA, s. *la Daunie*, f.
DAU'PHINY, s. *le Dauphiné*, m.
DEAD SEA, s. *Mer Morte*, f.
DEC'AN, DEC'CAN, s. *le Dékhan*, m.
DEL'PHI, s. *Delphes*.
DEN'MARK, s. *le Danemark*, m.
DOMIN'GO (St.), s. *Saint-Domingue*.
DOMINIC'A, s. *la Dominique*, f.
DO'VER, s. *Douvres*.
The Straits of —, *le Pas de Calais*, m.
DRES'DEN, s. *Dresde*.
DUN'KIRK, s. *Dunkerque*.

E'BRO, s. *Ebre*, m.
ECBATA'NA, s. *Ecbatane*.
ED'INBURGH, s. *Edimbourg*.

E'GYPT, s. *l'Égypte*, f.
EL'BA, s. *Elbe*, m.
ELSINEU'R, ELSINO'RE, s. *Elseneur*.
EN'GLAND, s. *l'Angleterre*, f.
New —, *la Nouvelle Angleterre*.
EO'LIA, *l'Éolie*, f.
EPH'ESUS, s. *Éphèse*.
EPIDAU'RUS, s. *Épidaure*.
EPI'RUS, s. *Épire*.
ERIE (Lake), s. *le Lac Érie*, m.
ESTRAMADU'RA, s. *l'Estramadure*, f.
ETHIO'PIA, s. *l'Éthiopie*, f.
ETO'LIA, s. *l'Étolie*, f.
ETRU'RIA, s. *l'Etrurie*, f.
EUBŒ'A, s. *l'Eubée*, f.
EUPHRA'TES, s. *Euphrate*, m.
EU'ROPE, s. *l'Europe*, f.
EUX'INE, s. *le Pont-Euxin*, m.

FA'LKLAND I'SLANDS, s. *les Iles Malouines* or *Falkland*, f. pl.
FARO I'SLANDS, s. *Iles de Færær*, f. pl.
FERRA'RA, s. *Ferrare*.
FIN'LAND, *la Finlande*, f.
FLAN'DERS, s. *la Flandre*, f.
FLORENTI'NO, s. *le Florentin*, m.
FLOR'IDA, s. *la Floride*, f.
PLUSH'ING, s. *Flessingue*.
FONTARA'BIA, s. *Fontarabie*, f.
FORMO'SA, s. *Formose*.
FORTH, s. *Forth*.
Frith of —, *Golfe du Forth*, m.
FRANCE, s. *la France*, f.
Isle of —, *l'Ile de France*, f.
FRANCO'NIA, s. *la Franconie*, f.
FRANK'FORT, s. *Francfort*.
FRI'BURG, s. *Fribourg*.
FRIEND'LY I'SLANDS, s. *Iles des Amis*, f. pl.
FRIE'SLAND, s. *la Frise*, f.
FRON'TIGN'AC, s. *Frontignan*.
FRO'ZEN O'CEAN, s. *Océan Glacial*, m.
FUL'DA, s. *Fulde*.

GA'ETA, s. *Gaëte*.
GALA'TIA, s. *la Galatie*, f.
GALIC'IA, s. *la Galicie*, f.; *la Galice*, f.
GAM'BIA, s. *la Gambie*, f.
GAN'GES, s. *Gange*, m.
GAS'CONY, s. *la Gascogne*, f.
GAUL, s. *la Gaule*, f.
GEL'DERLAND, s. *la Gueldre*, f.
GENE'VA, s. *Genève*.
GEN'OA, s. *Gènes*.
GEOR'GIA, s. *la Géorgie*, f.
GER'MAN O'CEAN, s. *Mer d'Allemagne* or *du Nord*, f.
GER'MANY, s. *l'Allemagne*, f.
GHENT, s. *Gand*.
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, s. *la Chaussée des Géants*, f.
GO'LD COAST, s. *la Côte d'Or*, f.
GOOD HOPE (Cape of), *Cap de Bonne Espérance*, m.
GOTH'LAND, s. *la Gothie*, f.
GÖT'TINGEN, s. *Gottingue*.
GRAI'N COAST, s. *Côte des Graines*, f.
GRAN'ADA, s. *Grenade*.
New —, *la Nouvelle Grenade*, f.
GRANI'CUS, s. *le Granique*, m.
GREAT BRIT'AIN, s. *la Grande Bretagne*.
GREECE, s. *la Grèce*, f.
GREE'NLAND, s. *le Groënland*, m.
GRON'INGEN, s. *Groningue*.
GUADELOU'PE, s. *la Guadeloupe*, f.

GUEL'DERS, s. *la Gueldre*, f.
GUERN'SEY, s. *Guernesey*.
GUIAN'A. *V.* GUYANA.
GUIN'EA, s. *la Guinée*, f.
New —, *la Nouvelle Guinée*, f.
GUYAN'A, s. *la Guyane*, f.

HAGUE (The), s. *la Haye*, f.
HAI'NAULT, s. *le Hainaut*, m.
HALICARNAS'US, s. *Halicarnasse*.
HAM'BURG, HAM'BURGH, s. *Hambourg*.
HAN'OVER, s. *le Hanovre*, m.
HANSE TOWNS (The), *les Villes Hanséatiques* or *Anséatiques*, f. pl.
HAPS'BURG, s. *Hapsebourg*.
HAVAN'NAH, s. *la Havane*, f.
HAY'TI, s. *Haïti*.
HE'BRUS, s. *Hèbre*, m.
HELVE'TIA, s. *l'Helvétie*, f.
HERCULA'NEUM, s. *Herculanum*.
HER'CULES' PILLARS, s. *les Colonnes d'Hercule*, f. pl.
HESPE'RIA, s. *l'Hespérie*, f.
HIBER'NIA, s. *l'Hibernie*, f.
HINDOSTAN', s. *l'Hindoustan*, m.
HOL'LAND, s. *la Hollande*.
New —, *la Nouvelle Hollande*, f.
HO'LY LAND, s. *la Terre Sainte*, f.
HUN'GARY, s. *la Hongrie*, f.
HYRCA'NIA, s. *l'Hircanie*, f.

IBE'RIA, s. *l'Ibérie*, f.
ICA'RIA, s. *Icarie*, f.
ICA'RIAN SEA, s. *Mer Icarienne*, f.
I'CELAND, s. *l'Islande*, f.
ILLY'RICA, ILLYE'ICUM, s. *l'Illyrie*, f.
IN'DIA, s. *l'Inde*, f.
IN'DIAN O'CEAN, s. *Océan Indien*, m.
IN'DIES (The), s. *les Indes*, f. pl.
The East —, *les Indes Orientales, les Grandes Indes*. The West —, *les Indes Occidentales, les Antilles*, f. pl.
INDO-CHI'NA, s. *l'Indo-Chine*, f.
I'NGRIA, s. *l'Ingrie*, f.
IO'NIA, s. *l'Ionie*, f.
IO'NIAN ISLES, s. *Iles Ioniennes*, f. pl.
IO'NIAN SEA, s. *Mer Ionienne*, f.
I'RELAND, s. *l'Irlande*, f.
I'RISH SEA, s. *Mer d'Irlande*, f.
ISLE OF FRANCE (The), s. *l'Ile de France*, f.
IS'TRIA, s. *l'Istrie*, f.
IT'ALY, s. *l'Italie*, f.
ITH'ACA, s. *Ithaque*.
IVORY COAST, s. *Côte d'Ivoire* or *des Dents*, f.

JAMAI'CA, s. *la Jamaïque*, f.
JAPAN', s. *le Japon*, m.
JE'NA, s. *Iéna*.
JOR'DAN, s. *Jourdain*, m.
JUDE'A, s. *la Judée*, f.

LAC'CADIVE ISLANDS, s. *Iles Laquedives*, f. pl.
LACEDE'MON, s. *Lacédémone*.
LACO'NIA, s. *la Laconie*, f.
LADRO'NE ISLES, s. *Iles des Larrons*, f. pl.
LAN'CASTER, s. *Lancastre*.
LAN'D'S END, s. *le Cap Finistère*, m.
LAODICE'A, s. *Laodicée*, f.
LAPI'THÆ, s. *les Lapithes*, m. pl.

LAP'LAND, s. *la Laponie*, f.
LARIS'SA, s. *Larisse*.
LEB'ANON, s. *le Liban*, m.
LEE'WARD I'SLANDS, s. *Iles sous le Vent*, f. pl.
LEG'HORN, s. *Livourne*.
LEIP'SIC, s. *Leipsick*.
LEPAN'TO, s. *Lépante*.
LE'THE, s. *le Léthé*, m.
LEVANT' (The), s. *le Levant*, m.
— Sea, *Mers du Levant*, f. pl.
LEY'DEN, s. *Leyde*.
LIBUR'NIA, s. *Liburnie*, f.
LIB'YA, s. *la Lybie*, f.
LIEGE, s. *Liége*.
LIGU'RIA, s. *la Ligurie*, f.
LIM'BURG, s. *Limbourg*.
LIS'BON, s. *Lisbonne*.
LITHUA'NIA, s. *la Lithuanie*, f.
LIVA'DIA, s. *la Livadie*, f.
LIVO'NIA, s. *la Livonie*, f.
LIZ'ARD, s. *la Pointe Lizard*, f.
LO'CRIS, s. *la Locride*, f.
LOMBAR'DO-VENIT'IAN, adj. *Lombard-Vénitien*.
LOM'BARDY, s. *la Lombardie*, f.
LON'DON, s. *Londres*.
LORET'TO, s. *Lorette*.
LOR'RAIN, s. *la Lorraine*, f.
LOUIS'BURG, s. *Louisbourg*.
LOUISIA'NA, s. *la Louisiane*, f.
LOW COUNTRIES (The), *les Pays-Bas*, m. pl.
LUCA'NIA, s. *la Lucanie*, f.
LUCA'YA I'SLANDS, s. *Lucayes*, f. pl.
LUC'CA, s. *Lucques*.
LUCO'NIA, s. *Luçon, Manille*.
LU'NEBURG, s. *Lunebourg*.
LUSA'TIA, s. *la Lusace*, f.
LUX'EMBURG, s. *Luxembourg*.
LU'ZON. *V.* LUCONIA.
LYCAO'NIA, s. *la Lycaonie*, f.
LYC'IA, s. *la Lycie*, f.
LYD'IA, s. *la Lydie*, f.
LY'ONS, s. *Lyon*.

MAAS, s. *Meuse*, f.
MACEDO'NIA, MAC'EDON, s. *la Macédoine*, f.
MADEI'RA, s. *Madère*.
MARSE, s. *Meuse*, f.
MAG'DEBURG, s. *Magdebourg*.
MAGEL'LAN (Straits of), s. *Détroit de Magellan*, m.
MAGNE'SIA, s. *la Magnésie*, f.
MAJOR'CA, s. *Majorque*.
MALAY', s. *Malaie*.
MAL'TA, s. *Malte*.
MALVA'SIA, s. *Malvoisie*.
MAN'CHA, s. *la Manche*, f.
MANIL'LA, s. *Manille*.
MAN'TUA, s. *Mantoue*.
MARGARIT'TA, s. *la Marguerite*, f.
MA'RIAN I'SLANDS, s. *Iles Mariannes*, f. pl.
MA'RIENBURG, s. *Marienbourg*.
MAR'MORA, s. *Marmora*.
MAR'QUESAS, s. *Iles Marquises*, f. pl.
MARSEI'LLES, s. *Marseille*.
MARTINIQ'UE, MARTINI'CO, s. *la Martinique*, f.
MAURITA'NIA, s. *la Mauritanie*, f.
MAURIT'IUS, s. *Ile Maurice* or *de France*, f.
MA'YENCE. *V.* MENTZ.
MEC'CA, s. *la Mecque*, f.
MECH'LIN, s. *Malines*.
MECK'LENBURG, s. *le Mecklenbourg*, m.
ME'DIA, s. *la Médie*, f.
MEDI'NA, s. *Médine*.
MEDITERRA'NEAN, s. *Méditerranée*, f.
MENTZ, s. *Mayence*.
MESSI'NA, s. *Messine*.
Straits of —, *Phare de Messine*, m.
MEX'ICO, s. *le Mexique*, m.; (town) *Mexico*.
MID'DLEBURGH, s. *Middelbourg*.
MIL'AN, s. *Milan*.
MILANE'SE, s. *le Milanais*, m.
MINGRE'LIA, s. *la Mingrélie*, f.
MINOR'CA, s. *Minorque*.
MINTUR'NA, s. *Minturnes*.
MODE'NA, s. *Modène*.
MODENE'SE, s. *le Modénois*, m.
MŒ'SIA, s. *la Mésie*, f.
MOLDA'VIA, s. *la Moldavie*, f.
MOLUC'CAS (The), *les Moluques*, f. pl.
MONGO'LIA, s. *la Mongolie*, f.
MORA'VIA, s. *la Moravie*, f.
MORE'A, s. *la Morée*, f.
MORLA'CHIA, s. *la Morlaquie*, f.
MOROC'CO, s. *le Maroc*, m.
MOS'COW, s. *Moscou*.
MOSK'VA, MOSK'WA, s. (river) *Moskwa*, f.
MOSUL', s. *Mossoul*.
MUR'CIA, s. *Murcie*.
MUS'COVY, s. *la Moscovie*, f.
MYS'IA, s. *la Mysie*, f.
MYSO'RE, s. *le Maïssour*, m.

NANTES, NANTZ, s. *Nantes*.
NATO'LIA, s. *l'Anatolie*, f.
NAU'PLIA, s. *Nauplie*, f.
NAVARI'NO, s. *Navarin*.
NAV'IGATORS' I'SLANDS, s. *l'Archipel des Navigateurs*, m.
NE'GROLAND, s. *la Nigritie*, f.
NE'GROPONT, s. *Négrepont*.
NE'GROS, s. *Ile de Négres*, f.
NETH'ERLANDS (The), s. *les Pays-Bas*, m. pl.
NEWFOUNDLAND', s. *Terre-Neuve*, f.
NIGRIT'IA, s. *la Nigritie*, f.
NILE, s. *Nil*, m.
NIM'EGUEN, s. *Nimègue*.
NIN'EVEH, s. *Ninive*.
NOR'MANDY, s. *la Normandie*, f.
NORTH CAPE, s. *Cap Nord*, m.
NOR'THERN O'CEAN, NORTH SEA, s. *Mer du Nord* or *d'Allemagne*, f.
NORTHWEST' PORT, s. *Port Louis*, m.
NOR'WAY, s. *la Norvége*, f.
NO'VA SCO'TIA, s. *la Nouvelle-Ecosse*, f.
NO'VA ZEM'BLA, s. *la Nouvelle-Zemble*, f.
NU'BIA, s. *la Nubie*, f.
NUMAN'TIA, s. *Numance*.
NUMID'IA, s. *la Numidie*, f.

OCEA'NIA, s. *l'Océanie*, f.
O'LDENBURG, s. *Oldenbourg*.
OLYM'PIA, s. *Olympie*.
OLYM'PUS, s. *l'Olympe*, m.
OLYN'THUS, s. *Olynthe*.
ORCA'DES. *V.* ORKNEYS.
ORINO'CO, s. *l'Orénoque*, m.
ORK'NEY I'SLANDS, s. *Iles Orcades*, f. pl.
ORK'NEYS, s. *Orcades*, f. pl.
OR'LEANS, s. *Orléans*.
New —, *la Nouvelle Orléans*, f.
OS'NABRUCK, OS'NABURG, s. *Osnabruck*.
OSTEND', s. *Ostende*.

OS'TIA, s. *Ostie.*
OTAHEI'TE, s. *Taïti.*
OTRAN'TO, s. *Otrante.*
OTTOMAN EM'PIRE, s. *Empire Ottoman*, m.
OUDE, s. *Aoude.*

PACI'FIC, s. *l'Océan Pacifique, le Grand Océan*, m.
PACTO'LUS, s. *le Pactole*, m.
PAD'UA, s. *Padoue.*
PALATI'NATE, s. *Palatinat*, m.
PALER'MO, s. *Palerme.*
PAL'ESTINE, s. *la Palestine*, f.
PALMY'RA, s. *Palmyre.*
PA'LUS MEOTIS, s. *les Palus Méotides*, m. pl.
PAMPELU'NA, PAMPELO'NA, s. *Pampelune.*
PA'PAL STATES (The), s. *les États de l'Église*, m. pl.
PAP'UA, s. *la Papouasie*, f.
PAR'IS, s. *Paris*, m.
PAR'MA, s. *Parme.*
PARNAS'SUS, s. *le Parnasse*, m.
PATAGO'NIA, s. *la Patagonie*, f.
PAUSILIP'PO, s. *le Pausilippe*, m.
PA'VIA, s. *Pavie.*
PELEW' I'SLANDS, s. *Iles Pelew*, f. pl.
PELOPONNE'SUS, s. *le Péloponèse*, m.
PENNSYLVA'NIA, s. *la Pensylvanie*, f.
PERNAMBUC'CO, s. *Pernambouc* or *Fernambouc.*
PER'SIA, s. *la Perse*, f.
PER'SIAN GULF, s. *le Golfe Persique*, m.
PERU', s. *le Pérou*, m.
PERU'GIA, s. *Pérouse.*
PE'TERSBURG, s. *Saint-Pétersbourg.*
PHA'ROS, s. *Phare* or *Pharos.*
PHARSA'LIA, s. *Pharsale.*
PHILADEL'PHIA, s. *Philadelphie.*
PHILIP'PI, s. *Philippes.*
PHILIP'PINE I'SLANDS, PHILIP'PINES, s. *Iles Philippines*, f. pl.
PHŒNIC'IA, s. *la Phénicie*, f.
PHO'CIS, s. *la Phocide*, f.
PHRYG'IA, s. *la Phrygie*, f.
PIC'ARDY, s. *la Picardie*, f.
PIE'DMONT, s. *le Piémont*, m.
PIN'DUS, s. *le Pinde*, m.
PIRÆ'US, s. *le Pirée*, m.
PI'SA, s. *Pise.*
PLACEN'TIA, s. *Plaisance*, f.
PODO'LIA, s. *la Podolie*, f.
PO'LAND, s. *la Pologne*, f.
POLYNE'SIA, s. *la Polynésie*, f.
POMERA'NIA, s. *la Poméranie*, f.
POMPE'II, POMPE'IUM, s. *Pompéi, Pompéia.*
PONDICHER'RY, s. *Pondichéry.*
PON'TINE MARSHES, s. *Marais Pontins*, m. pl.
PON'TUS, s. *le Pont*, m.
PO'PEDOM, s. *les États de l'Église*, m. pl.
PO'RTUGAL, s. *le Portugal*, m.
PRES'BURG, s. *Presbourg.*
PRIN'CES ISLANDS, s. *les Iles des Princes*, f. pl.
PRUS'SIA, s. *la Prusse*, f.
PYRENE'AN MOUNTAINS, PYRENEES, s. *Pyrénées*, f. pl., *Monts Pyrénées*, m. pl.

QUEBEC', s. *Québec.*

RAGU'SA, s. *Raguse.*
RANGOO'N, s. *Rangoun.*
RAT'ISBON, s. *Ratisbonne.*
RAVEN'NA, s. *Ravenne.*
RED' RIVER, s. *Rivière Rouge*, f.
RED' SEA, s. *Mer Rouge*, f.
RHE'TIA, s. *la Rhétie*, f.
RHINE, s. *Rhin*, m.
RI'PHEAN MOUNTAINS, s. *Monts Riphées*, m. pl.
ROCK'Y MOU'NTAINS, s. *Monts Rocheux*, m. pl.
ROMAGN'A, s. *Romagne*, f.
ROMA'NIA, s. *la Romanie*, f.
ROME, s. *Rome*, f.
ROME'LIA, s. *la Roménie*, f.
ROSET'TA, s. *Rosette.*
RUSS'IA, s. *la Russie*, f.
— in Asia, *la Russie d'Asie.* — in Europe, *la Russie d'Europe.*

SABI'NA, s. *la Sabine*, f.
SAINT AN'DREW'S, s. *Saint-André.*
SAINT BARTHOL'OMEW, s. *Saint-Barthélemi*, m.
SAINT DOMIN'GO, s. *Saint-Domingue.*
SAINT FRANCIS'CO, s. *Saint-François*, m.
SAINT HELE'NA, s. *Sainte-Hélène*, f.
SAINT IA'GO, s. *Santiago.*
SAINT LAWR'ENCE, s. *Saint-Laurent*, m.
SAINTE LU'CIA, s. *Sainte-Lucie*, f.
SAINT MATTHEW, s. *Saint-Mathieu*, m.
SAINT MIGUEL, s. *Saint-Michel*, m.
SAINT PE'TERSBURG, s. *Saint-Pétersbourg*, m.
SAINT SEBAS'TIAN, s. *Saint-Sébastien*, m.
SALAMAN'CA, s. *Salamanque.*
SALAMI'NA, SAL'AMIUS, SAL'AMIS, s. *Salamine.*
SALER'NO, s. *Salerne.*
SALLEE, s. *Salé.*
SALONI'CA, s. *Salonique.*
SALZ'BURG, s. *Salzbourg.*
SAMA'RIA, s. *Samarie.*
SAMOI'DES, s. *les Samoyèdes*, m. pl.
SAMOGIT'IA, s. *la Samogitie*, f.
SANTILLA'NA, s. *Santillane.*
SARAGOS'SA, s. *Saragosse.*
SARDIN'IA, s. *la Sardaigne*, f.
SARDIN'IAN STATES (The), *les États Sardes*, m. pl.
SAR'DIS, s. *Sardes.*
SARMA'TIA, s. *la Sarmatie*, f.
SAVOY', s. *la Savoie*, f.
SAX'ONY, s. *la Saxe*, f.
SCAMAN'DER, s. *le Scamandre*, m.
SCANDINA'VIA, s. *la Scandinavie*, f.
SCHAFFHAU'SEN, s. *Schaffouse.*
SCIL'LY IS'LANDS or ISLES, s. *Iles Sorlingues*, f. pl.
SCLAVO'NIA. *V.* SLAVONIA.
SCOT'LAND, s. *l'Écosse*, f.
SCYTH'IA, s. *la Scythie*, f.
SIGO'VIA, s. *Ségovie.*
SELEU'CIA', s. *Séleucie.*
SELEU'CIS, s. *la Séleucide*, f.
SEN'EGAL, s. *le Sénégal*, m.
SENEGAMBIA, s. *la Sénégambie*, f.
SE'POY, s. *Cipaye.*
SER'VIA, s. *la Servie*, f.
SEV'ERN, s. *Saverne*, f.
SIBE'RIA, s. *la Sibérie*, f.
SIC'ILIES (The Two), *les Deux-Siciles*, f. pl.
SIC'ILY, s. *la Sicile*, f.
SIEN'NA, s. *Sienne.*
SILE'SIA, s. *la Silésie*, f.
SIL'OA, s. *Siloé.*

SI'NAI, s. *le Sinaï*, m.
Mount —, *le Mont Sinaï*, m.
SIND, s. *Sindhy*, m.
SLA'VE COAST, s. *Côte des Esclaves*, f.
SLA'VE LAKE, s. *le Lac des Esclaves*, m.
SLAVO'NIA, s. *la Slavonie*, f.
SLUYS, s. *l'Écluse*, f.
SMYR'NA, s. *Smyrne*.
SOCI'ETY ISLANDS or ISLES, s. *Iles de la Société*, f. pl.
SOD'OM, s. *Sodome*.
SOGDIA'NA, s. *Sogdiane*.
SOL'OTHURN, s. *Soleure*.
SOL'WAY FRITH, s. *Golfe de Solway*, m.
SOL'YMA, s. *Solyme, Jérusalem*.
SOM'ERS ISLANDS or ISLES, s. *Iles Bermudes*, f. pl.
SOUND, s. *Sund*, m.
SPAIN, s. *l'Espagne*, f.
SPAR'TA, s. *Sparte*.
SPI'CE ISLANDS, s. *Iles aux Épices, les Moluques*, f. pl.
SPITZ'BERGEN, s. *le Spitzberg*, m.
SPOLE'TE, s. *Spolète*.
STAGI'RA, s. *Stagire*.
STEIN'KIRK, s. *Steinkerque*.
STRAS'BURG, s. *Strasbourg*.
STYR'IA, s. *la Styrie*, f.
SUA'BIA, s. *la Souabe*, f.
SUNDA ISLANDS or ISLES, s. *Archipel de la Sonde*, f. pl.
SUPE'RIOR (LAKE), s. *le Lac Supérieur*, m.
SWEDEN, s. *la Suède*, f.
SWITZ'ERLAND, s. *la Suisse*, f.
SYR'IA, s. *la Syrie*, f.

TA'BLE BAY, s. *la Baie de la Table* f.
TA'BLE MOU'NTAIN, s. *le Mont de la Table*, m.
TA'GUS, s. *Tage*, m.
TAHI'TI, s. *Taïti*.
TANGIE'R, s. *Tanger*.
TARANTA'SIA, s. *la Tarantaise*, f.
TARAN'TO, TAREN'TUM, s. *Tarente*.
TARPEI'AN, adj. *Tarpéien*.
— Rock, *Roche Tarpéienne*, f.
TARRAGO'NA, s. *Tarragone*.
TAR'SUS, s. *Tarse*.
TAR'TARUS, adj. *le Tartare*, m.
TAR'TARY, s. *la Tartarie*, f.
TAU'RIS, s. *la Tauride*, f.
TENERIFF', TENERIF'FE, s. *l'Ile Ténériffe*, f.
TERCEI'RA, s. *Terceire*.
TER'RA FIR'MA, s. *la Terre-Ferme*, f.
TER'RA DEL FUE'GO, s. *la Terre de Feu*, f.
TES'SIN, TESSI'NO, s. *le Tessin*, m.
THAMES, s. *Tamise*, f.
THEBES, s. *Thèbes*.
THERMOP'YLE, s. *les Thermopyles*, f. pl.
THESSALONI'CA, s. *Thessalonique*.
THES'SALY, s. *la Thessalie*, f.
THIB'ET, s. *le Thibet*, m.
THRASYME'NUS, s. *Trasimenus*.
THUR'GAU, THURGO'VIA, s. *la Thurgovie*, f.
THURIN'GIA, s. *la Thuringe*, f.
TI'BER, s. *Tibre*, m.
TIB'ET, s. *le Thibet*, m.
TI'GRIS, s. *Tigre*, m.
TOLE'DO, s. *Tolède*.
TOMBUCTOO', s. *Tombouctou*.
TORTO'NA, s. *Tortone*.
TORTO'SA, s. *Tortose*.
TRANSYLVA'NIA, s. *la Transylvanie*, f.
TRASIME'NUS, s. *Trasimène*.
TRE'BIA, s. *la Trébie*, f.
TREBI'SOND, s. *Trébisonde*.
TRENT, s. *Trente*.
TREVES, s. *Trèves*.
TREVISA'NO, s. *la Marche Trévisane*, f.
TREVI'SO, s. *Trévise*.
TRI'ERS, s. *Trèves*.
TRINCOMALEE', s. *Trincomale*.
TRINIDAD', s. *la Trinité*, f.
TRO'AD, TRO'AS, s. *la Troade*, f.
TROY, s. *Troie*.
TURCOMA'NIA, s. *la Turcomanie*, f.
TURIN', s. *Turin*.
TUR'KEY, s. *la Turquie*, f.
— in Asia, *la Turquie d'Asie*. — in Europe, *la Turquie d'Europe*.
TUR'KS ISLANDS, s. *les Iles Turques*, f. pl.
TUS'CANY, s. *la Toscane*, f.
TYRE, s. *Tyr*, m.
TYROL', s. *Tyrol*, m.

UNI'TED KINGDOM, s. *Royaume Uni*, m.
UNI'TED PROVINCES, s. *Provinces Unies*, f. pl.
UNI'TED STATES, s. *Etats-Unis*, m. pl.
U'RAL, s. *Oural*, m.
— Mountains, s. *Monts Ourals*, m. pl.
URBI'NO, s. *Urbin*.
USH'ANT, s. *Ouessant*.
U'TICA, s. *Utique*.

VALEN'CIA, s. *Valence*.
VALET'TA, s. *la Valette*, f.
VAN DIE'MEN'S LAND, s. *la Terre de Van Diemen*, f.
VENE'TIA, s. *la Vénétie*, f.
VEN'ICE, s. *Venise*.
VERCEL'LI, s. *Verceil*.
VERD (Cape), s. *le Cap Vert*, m.
VERD'-I'SLANDS (Cape), s. *les Iles du Cap Vert*, f. pl.
VERMIL'ION SEA, s. *la Mer Vermeille*, f.
VERO'NA, s. *Vérone*.
VESU'VIUS, s. *le Vésuve*, m.
VICEN'ZA, s. *Vicence*.
VIEN'NA, s. *Vienne*.
VIRGIN'IA, s. *la Virginie*, f.
VIR'GIN I'SLANDS, s. *les Iles Vierges*, f. pl.
VIS'TULA, s. *Vistule*, f.
VITTO'RIA, s. *Vitoria*.
VOLHYN'IA, s. *la Volhynie*, f.

WALES, s. *le Pays de Galles*, m.
WALLA'CHIA, s. *la Valachie*, f.
WAR'SAW, s. *Varsovie*.
WES'TERN I'SLANDS, s. *Hébrides*, f. pl.
WESTPHA'LIA, s. *la Westphalie*, f.
WHI'TE SEA, s. *Mer Blanche*, f.
WIGHT (Isle of), s. *Ile de Wight*, f.
WIL'NA, s. *Vilna*.
WIND'WARD I'SLANDS, s. *Iles du Vent*, f. pl
WOL'GA, s. *Volga*, m.

XAN'THUS, s. *Xanthe*, m.
XERES, s. *Xérès*.

YEL'LOW RIVER, s. *le Fleuve Jaune*, m.
YEL'LOW SEA, s. *Mer Jaune*, f.

ZEA'LAND, s. *la Zélande*, f.
New —, *la Nouvelle Zélande*, f.
ZU'RICH, s. *Zurich*.

ABRIDGED VOCABULARY

OF

MYTHOLOGY AND NAMES OF PERSONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN,

THAT DIFFER IN THE TWO LANGUAGES.

AB'IGAIL, s. *Abigaïl*, f.
AB'SALOM, s. *Absalon*, m.
ACHIL'LES, s. *Achille*, m.
AD'ELA, s. *Adèle*, f.
AD'ELAIDE, s. *Adélaïde*, f.
ADELI'NA, s. *Adéline*, f.
ADOL'PHUS, s. *Adolphe*, m.
A'DRIAN, s. *Adrien*, m.
ÆNE'AS, s. *Énée*, m.
Æ'OLUS, s. *Éole*, m.
Æs'CHINES, s. *Eschine*, m.
Æs'CHYLUS, s. *Eschyle*, m.
ÆSCULA'PIUS, s. *Esculape*, m.
Æ'SOP, s. *Ésope*, m.
AGA'THA, s. *Agathe*, f.
AGESILA'US, s. *Agésilas*, m.
AGLA'IA, s. *Aglaé*, f.
AG'NES, s. *Agnès*, f.
AGRIPPI'NA, s. *Agrippine*, f.
AHASUE'RUS, s. *Assuérus*, m.
ALCES'TE, ALCES'TIS, s. *Alceste*, m.
ALCIBI'ADES, s. *Alcibiade*, m.
ALCI'DES, s. *Alcide*, m.
ALEXAN'DER, s. *Alexandre*, m.
ALEXANDRI'NA, s. *Alexandrine*, f.
AL'PHEUS, s. *Alphée*, m.
ALPHON'SO, s. *Alphonse*, m.
AMALTHE'A, s. *Amalthée*, f.
AM'BROSE, s. *Ambroise*, m.
AME'LIA, s. *Amélie*, f.
AMER'ICUS VESPU'CIUS, s. *Americ Vespuce*, m.
A'MY, s. *Aimée*, f.
ANAC'REON, s. *Anacréon*, m.
ANASTA'SIUS, s. *Anastase*, m.
ANCHI'SES, s. *Anchise*, m.
AN'DREW, s. *André*, m.
ANDROM'ACHE, s. *Andromaque*, f.
ANN, ANNA, ANNE, s. *Anne*, f.
AN'SELM, ANSEL'MO, s. *Anselme*, m.
AN'THONY, s. *Antoine*, m.
ANTIG'ONUS, s. *Antigone*, m.
ANTO'NIA, s. *Antoinette*, f.
ANTONI'NA, s. *Antonine*, f.
ANTONI'NUS, s. *Antonin*, m.
APOL'LO, s. *Apollon*, m.
APOLLODO'RUS, s. *Apollodore*, m.
AP'PIAN, s. *Appien*, m.
AQUI'NAS, s. *Aquin*, m.
ARABEL'LA, s. *Arabelle*, f.
AR'CHIBALD, s. *Archambaud*, m.
ARCHIME'DES, s. *Archimède*, m.
ARIAD'NE, s. *Ariane*, f.
ARIOS'TO, s. *l'Arioste*, m.
ARISTAR'CHUS, s. *Aristarque*, m.
ARISTI'DES, s. *Aristide*, m.
ARISTIP'PUS, s. *Aristippe*, m.
ARISTODE'MUS, s. *Aristodème*, m.
ARISTOPH'ANES, s. *Aristophane*, m.
AR'ISTOTLE, s. *Aristote*, m.
AR'NOLD, s. *Arnaud*, m., *Arnold*, m.
AR'RIAN, s. *Arrien*, m.
AR'SENIUS, s. *Arsène*, m.
ARTAXER'CES, s. *Artaxerce*, m.
ARTEMIS'IA, s. *Artémise*, f.
ASCA'NIUS, s. *Ascagne*, m.
ASMO'DEUS, s. *Asmodée*, m.
ASPA'SIA, s. *Aspasie*, f.
ASTRE'A, s. *Astrée*, f.
ATALAN'TA, s. *Atalante*, f.
ATHANA'SIUS, s. *Athanase*, m.
A'TREUS, s. *Atrée*.
AUGUS'TUS, s. *Auguste*, m.
AU'LUS-GEL'LIUS, s. *Aulu-Gelle*, m.
AURE'LIA, s. *Aurélie*, f.
AURE'LIAN, s. *Aurélien*, m.
AURE'LIUS, s. *Aurélius*, m.
Marcus —, *Marc-Aurèle*, m.
AURO'RA, s. *Aurore*, f.
AUSO'NIUS, s. *Ausone*, m.
AUS'TIN, s. *Augustin*, m.

BALD'WIN, s. *Baudoin*, m.
BAR'BARA, s. *Barbe*, f.
BARBAROS'SA, s. *Barberousse*, m.
BAR'NABY, s. *Barnabé*, m.
BARTHOL'OMEW, s. *Barthélemi*, m.
BA'SIL, s. *Basile*, m.
BE'ATRICE, BE'ATRIX, s. *Béatrice*, f.
BEEL'ZEBUB, s. *Belzébuth*, m.
BELISA'RIUS, s. *Bélisaire*, m.
BELLO'NA, s. *Bellone*, f.
BELSHAZ'ZAR, s. *Balthasar*, m.

BEN'EDICT, s. *Benoît, Bénédict*, m.
BERENI'CE, s. *Bérénice, f.*
BER'NARDINE, s. *Bernardin*, m.
BER'THA, s. *Berthe, f.*
BER'TRAM, s. *Bertrand*, m.
BLANCH, s. *Blanche, f.*
BOCCAC'CIO, s. *Boccace*, m.
BON'THIUS, s. *Boèce*, m.
BO'NA, s. *Bonne, f.*
BONADVEN'TURE, s. *Bonaventure*, m.
BO'RRAS, s. *Borée*, m.
BRIA'REUS, s. *Briarée*, m.
BRID'GET, s. *Brigitte, f.*

CESAR, s. *César*, m.
CAIN, s. *Caïn*, m.
CALLIM'ACHUS, s. *Callimaque*, m.
CAMBY'SES, s. *Cambyse*, m.
CAMIL'LA, s. *Camille, f.*
CAMIL'LUS, s. *Camille*, m.
CANU'TE, s. *Canut*, m.
CAR'OLINE, CAROLI'NA, s. *Caroline, f.*
CASSAN'DER, s. *Cassandre, f.*
CASSAN'DRA, s. *Cassandre*, m.
CATH'ARINE, s. *Catherine, f.*
CA'TO, s. *Caton*, m.
CATUL'LUS, s. *Catulle*, m.
CECIL'IA, CEC'ILY, s. *Cécile, f.*
CEL'SUS, s. *Celse*, m.
CER'BERUS, s. *Cerbère*, m.
CE'RES, s. *Cérès, f.*
CHARLES, s. *Charles*, m.
— the Fifth, *Charles-Quint*, m.
CHLO'E, s. *Chloé, f.*
CHRIS'TIAN, s. *Chrétien*, m.
CHRISTI'NA, s. *Christine, Chrétienne, f.*
CHRIS'TOPHER, s. *Christophe*, m.
CHRYSOSTOM, s. *Chrysostome*, m.
CIC'ERO, s. *Cicéron*, m.
CIR'CE, s. *Circé, f.*
CLA'RA, s. *Clara, Claire, f.*
CLARIS'SA, s. *Clarisse, f.*
CLAU'DIA, s. *Claude, Claudine, f.*
CLAU'DIAN, s. *Claudien*, m.
CLAU'DIUS, s. *Claude*, m.
CLEM'ENCE, CLEMEN'TIA, s. *Clémence, f.*
CLEM'ENT, s. *Clément*, m.
CLEMENTI'NA, s. *Clémentine, f.*
CLEOPA'TRA, s. *Cléopâtre, f.*
CLOTIL'DA, s. *Clotilde, f.*
COLLATIN'US, s. *Collatin*, m.
COLUM'BUS, s. *Colomb*, m.
COM'MODUS, s. *Commode*, m.
CON'STANTINE, s. *Constantin*, m.
COPER'NICUS, s. *Copernic*, m.
CORIN'NA, s. *Corinne, f.*
CORIOLA'NUS, s. *Coriolan*, m.
CORNE'LIA, s. *Cornélie, f.*
CRIS'PIN, s. *Crépin*, m.
CRŒ'SUS, s. *Crésus*, m.
CU'PID, s. *Cupidon*, m.
CURIA'TII, s. *les Curiaces*, m. pl.
CYB'ELA, CYB'ELE, s. *Cybèle, f.*
CYP'RIAN, s. *Cyprien*, m.
CYR'IL, s. *Cyrille*, m.

DED'ALUS, s. *Dédale*, m.
DAN'TE, s. *Dante*, m.
DEB'ORAH, s. *Débora, f.*
DEJANI'RA, s. *Déjanire, f.*
DE'LIA, s. *Délie, f.*
DEMOC'RITUS, s. *Démocrite*, m.
DEMOS'THENES, s. *Démosthène*, m.
DEN'NIS, DENYS, s. *Denis*, m.

DI'AN, DIAN'A, s. *Diane, f.*
DI'DO, s. *Didon, f.*
DIOCLE'TIAN, s. *Dioclétien*, m.
DIODO'RUS, s. *Diodore*, m.
DIOG'ENES, s. *Diogène*, m.
DI'OMED, DI'OMEDES, s. *Diomède*, m.
DIONYS'IUS, s. *Denys, Denis*, m.
DOM'INIC, s. *Dominique*, m.
DOMINICHI'NO, s. *le Dominicain*, m.
DOMIT'IAN, s. *Domitien*, m.
DONA'TUS, s. *Donat*, m.
DOROTHE'A, DOR'OTHY, s. *Dorothée, f.*
DRA'CO, s. *Dracon*, m.
DUN'STAN, s. *Dunstan*, m.

ED'MUND, s. *Edmond*, m.
ED'WARD, s. *Edouard*, m.
EGE'RIA, s. *Egérie, f.*
ELE'ANOR, s. *Eléonore, f.*
ELEC'TRA, s. *Electre, f.*
ELI'AS, s. *Elie*, m.
ELI'SHA, s. *Elisée*, m.
ELI'ZA, s. *Elise, f.*
ELIZ'ABETH, s. *Elizabeth, f.*
ELOI'SA, s. *Héloïse, f.*
EMAN'UEL, s. *Emmanuel*, m.
EM'ERY, s. *Emeri*, m.
EMIL'IAN, s. *Emilien*, m.
EMIL'IUS, s. *Emile*, m.
EM'ILY, s. *Emilie, f.*
EPICTE'TUS, s. *Epictète*, m.
EPICU'RUS, s. *Epicure*, m.
ERAS'MUS, s. *Erasme*, m.
ER'EBUS, s. *Erèbe*, m.
EU'CLID, s. *Euclide*, m.
EUDOXI'A, s. *Eudoxie, f.*
EUGE'NE, s. *Eugène*, m.
EUGE'NIA, s. *Eugénie, f.*
EUME'US, s. *Eumée*, m.
EU'MENES, s. *Eumène*, m.
EURIP'IDES, s. *Euripide*, m.
EURO'PA, s. *Europe, f.*
EUSE'BIA, s. *Eusébie, f.*
EUSE'BIUS, s. *Eusèbe*, m.
EU'STACE, s. *Eustache*, m.
EUTRO'PIUS, s. *Eutrope*, m.
EVAN'DER, s. *Evandre*, m.
EVE, s. *Eve, f.*
EZE'KIEL, s. *Ezéchiel*, m.
EZ'RA, s. *Esdras*, m.

FA'BIAN, s. *Fabien*, m.
FAN'NY, s. *Fanny, Fanchon, f.*
FAT'IMA, s. *Fatime, f.*
FAU'NUS, s. *Faune*, m.
FAUSTI'NA, s. *Faustine, f.*
FAU'STUS, s. *Faust*, m.
FELIC'ITY, s. *Félicité, f.*
FE'LIX, s. *Félix*, m.
FLA'VIAN, s. *Flavien*, m.
FLO'RA, s. *Flore, f.*
FORTU'NA, s. *Fortune, f.*
FRAN'CES, s. *Françoise, f.*
FRAN'CIS, s. *François*, m.
FRED'ERIC, FRED'ERICK, s. *Frédéric*, m.
FULGEN'TIO, s. *Fulgence*, f.
FUL'VIA, s. *Fulvie, f.*

GABRIEL'LA, s. *Gabrielle, f.*
GALATE'A, GALATHE'A, s. *Galatée, f.*
GA'LEN, s. *Galien*, m.
GALILE'O, s. *Galilée*, m.
GALLIE'NUS, s. *Gallien*, m.

GEOF'FREY, GEFFREY, s. *Geoffroy*, m.
GEORGE, s. *Georges*, m.
GEORGI'NA, s. *Georgine*, f.
GER'ARD, s. *Gérard*, m.
GER'VAS, s. *Gervaise*, f.
GID'EON, s. *Gédeon*, m.
GILES, s. *Gilles*, m.
GOD'FREY, s. *Godefroi*, m.
GOR'DIAN, s. *Gordien*, m.
GRAC'CHI, s. *les Gracques*, m. pl.
GRA'TIAN, s. *Gratien*, m.
GREG'ORY, s. *Grégoire*, m.
GUSTA'VUS, s. *Gustave*, m.

HAG'AI, s. *Aggée*, m.
HA'GAR, s. *Agar*, f.
HAN'NAH, s. *Anna*, f.
HAN'NIBAL, s. *Annibal*, m.
HARDICANU'TE, s. *Canut le Hardi*, m.
HAR'RIET, HAR'RIOT, s. *Henriette*, f.
HAR'RY, s. *Henri*, m.
HE'BE, s. *Hébé*, f.
HEC'UBA, s. *Hécube*, f.
HEL'EN, s. *Hélène*, f.
HELOI'SA, s. *Héloïse*, f.
HENRIET'TA, s. *Henriette*, f.
HEN'RY, s. *Henri*, m.
HERACLI'DES, s. *Héraclide*, m.
HERACH'TUS, s. *Héraclite*, m.
HER'CULES, s. *Hercule*, m.
HER'OD, s. *Hérode*, m.
HERO'DIAN, s. *Hérodien*, m.
HEROD'OTUS, s. *Hérodote*, m.
HE'SIOD, s. *Hésiode*, m.
HESEKI'AH, s. *Ezéchias*, m.
HIL'ARY, s. *Hilaire*, m.
HIPPOC'RATES, s. *Hippocrate*, m.
HIPPOL'YTUS, s. *Hippolyte*, m.
HO'MER, s. *Homère*, m.
HONO'RIUS, s. *Honoré*, m.
HORA'TII (The), s. *les Horaces*, m. pl.
HORA'TIO, s. *Horace*, m.
HORTEN'SIA, s. *Hortense*, f.
HOSE'A, s. *Osée*, m.
HUGH, s. *Hugues*, m.
HUM'PHREY, s. *Homfroi*, m.
HYACIN'THUS, s. *Hyacinthe*, m.
HY'MEN, HYMENÆ'US, s. *Hymen, Hyménée*, m.
HYRCA'NUS, s. *Hyrcan*, m.

IC'ARUS, s. *Icare*, m.
IDOM'ENEUS, s. *Idoménée*, m.
IGNA'TIUS, s. *Ignace*, m.
IPHIGENI'A, s. *Iphigénie*, f.
IS'ABEL, ISABEL'LA, s. *Isabelle*, f.
ISAI'AH, s. *Isaïe*, m.
ISH'MAEL, s. *Ismaël*, m.
ISIDO'RUS, s. *Isidore*, m.
ISOC'RATES, s. *Isocrate*, m.
IS'RAEL, s. *Israël*, m.
I'VANHOE, s. *Ivanhoé*, m.

JAMES, s. *Jacques*, m.
JANE, s. *Jeanne*, f.
JAN'SEN, JANSE'NIUS, s. *Jansénius*, m.
JAS'PAR, JAS'PER, s. *Gaspard*, m.
JEF'FERY, JEF'FREY, s. *Geoffroy*, m.
JEMI'MA, s. *Jemima*, f.
JEN'NY, s. *Jeannette, Jenny*, f.
JEREMI'AH, s. *Jérémie*, m.
JER'EMY, s. *Jérémie*, m.
JE'SUS, s. *Jésus*, m.

JO'AN, s. *Jeanne*, f.
— of Arc, *Jeanne d'Arc*, f.
JO'EL, s. *Joël*, m.
JOHN, s. *Jean*, m.
JO'NAH, JO'NAS, s. *Jonas*, m.
JO'SEPH, s. *Joseph*, m.
JOSEPHIN'E, s. *Joséphine*, f.
JOSE'PHUS, s. *Josèphe*, m.
JOSH'UA, s. *Josué*, m.
JOSI'AH, s. *Josias*, m.
JOVE, s. *Jupiter*, m.
JO'VIAN, s. *Jovien*, m.
JU'DAH, s. *Juda*, m.
JU'LIA, s. *Julie*, f.
JU'LIAN, s. *Julien*, m.
JULIA'NA, s. *Julienne*, f.
JU'LIET, s. *Juliette*, f.
JU'LIUS, s. *Jules*, m.
JU'NIA, s. *Junie*, f.
JU'NO, s. *Junon*, f.
JUSTI'NA, s. *Justine*, f.
JUSTIN'IAN, s. *Justinien*, m.
JUS'TUS, s. *Juste*, m.
JU'VENAL, s. *Juvénal*, m.

KATHARI'NA, s. *Catherine*, f.

LA'DISLAUS, s. *Ladislas*, m.
LAER'TES, s. *Laërte*, m.
LAER'TIUS, s. *Laërce*, m.
LATO'NA, s. *Latone*, f.
LAU'NCELOT, s. *Lancelot*, m.
LAU'RA, s. *Laure*, f.
LAUR'ENCE, s. LAWR'ENCE, s. *Laurent*, m.
LAVIN'IA, s. *Lavinie*, f.
LAZ'ARUS, s. *Lazare*, m.
LEAN'DER, s. *Léandre*, m.
LEO, s. *Léon*, m.
LE'ON, s. *Léon*, m.
LE'ONARD, s. *Léonard*, m.
LE'OPOLD, s. *Léopold*, m.
LE'VI, LE'VY, s. *Lévi*, m.
LEW'IS, s. *Louis*, m.
LINNÆ'US, s. *Linné*, m.
LIV'IA, s. *Livie*, f.
LIV'Y, s. *Tite-Live*, m.
LONGI'NUS, s. *Longin*, m.
LOTHA'RIO, s. *Lothaire*, m.
LOUI'SA, s. *Louise*, f.
LU'CAN, s. *Lucain*, m.
LU'CIAN, s. *Lucien*, f.
LU'CIFER, s. *Lucifer*, m.
LUCRE'TIA, s. *Lucrèce*, f.
LUCRE'TIUS, s. *Lucrèce*, m.
LU'CY, s. *Lucie*, f.
LUKE, s. *Luc*, m.
LYCURGUS, s. *Lycurgue*, m.
LYD'IA, s. *Lydie*, f.
LYSAN'DER, s. *Lysandre*, m.
LYSIM'ACHUS, s. *Lysimaque*.

MACHABÆ'US, s. *Machabée*, m.
MACRO'BIUS, s. *Macrobe*, m.
MAD'ELINE, s. *Madeleine*, f.
MAG'DALEN, s. *Madeleine*, f.
MA'GO, s. *Magon*, m.
MAL'ACHI, s. *Malachie*, m.
MANAS'SEH, s. *Manassé*, m.
MAN'FRED, s. *Mainfroi*, m.
MAR'CIAN, MARCIA'NUS, s. *Marcien*, m.
MARGARET, MAR'GERY, s. *Marguerite*, f.

MAR'GET, s. *Margot*, f.
MARK, s. *Marc*, m.
MAR'THA, s. *Martha*, f.
MA'RY, s. *Marie*, f.
MATIL'DA, s. *Mathilde*, f.
MATTH'EW, s. *Mathieu*, m.
MAUD, s. *Madelon*, f.
MAUSO'LUS, s. *Mausole*, m.
MAXEN'TIUS, s. *Maxence*, m.
MAXIMIA'NUS, s. *Maximien*, m.
MAXIMIL'IAN, s. *Maximilien*, m.
MECŒ'NAS, s. *Mécène*, m.
MEDE'A, s. *Médée*, f.
MEDU'SA, s. *Méduse*, f.
MENAN'DER, s. *Ménandre*, m.
MENELA'US, s. *Ménélas*, m.
MER'CURY, s. *Mercure*, m.
MESSALI'NA, s. *Messaline*, f.
METHU'SELAH, s. *Mathusalem*, m.
MI'CAH, s. *Michée*, m.
MI'CHAEL, s. *Michel*, m.
— Angelo, *Michel-Ange*, m.
MI'LO, s. *Milon*, m.
MILTI'ADES, s. *Miltiade*, m.
MINER'VA, s. *Minerve*, f.
MITHRIDA'TES, s. *Mithridate*, m.
MOR'RIS, s. *Maurice*, m.
MOR'PHEUS, s. *Morphée*, m.
MO'SES, s. *Moïse*, m.

NABUCHADNEZ'ZAR, s. *Nabuchodonosor*, m.
NAN'CY, s. *Annette, Nannette, Ninon*, f.
NAPO'LEON, s. *Napoléon*, m.
NARCIS'SUS, s. *Narcisse*, m.
NED, s. (for EDWARD) *Édouard*, m.
NEHEMI'AH, s. *Néhémie*, m.
NELL, NEL'LY, s. (for HELEN) *Hélène*, f.
NE'RO, s. *Néron*, m.
NICH'OLAS, NICK, s. *Nicolas*, m.
NICODE'MUS, s. *Nicodème*, m.
NO'AH, s. *Noé*, m.

OBADI'AH, s. *Abdias*, m.
OCEANUS, s. *Océan*, m.
OCTA'VIA, s. *Octavie*, f.
OCTAVIA'NUS, s. *Octavien*, m.
OCTA'VIUS, s. *Octave*, m.
ŒD'IPUS, s. *Œdipe*, m.
OLI'VER, s. *Olivier*, m.
OLIV'IA, s. *Olivie*, f.
OLYM'PIA, s. *Olympe*, f.
OLYM'PUS, s. *Olympe*, m.
ORES'TES, s. *Oreste*, m.
OR'IGEN, s. *Origène*, m.
ORLAN'DO, s. *Roland*, m.
OR'PHEUS, s. *Orphée*, m.
OS'MOND, OS'MUND, s. *Osmond*, m.
O'THO, s. *Othon*, m.
OV'ID, s. *Ovide*, m.

PALE'MON, s. *Palémon*, m.
PALEOL'OGUS, s. *Paléologue*, m.
PALMY'RA, s. *Palmyre*, f.
PANDO'RA, s. *Pandore*, f.
PARCÆ (The), s. *les Parques*, f. pl.
PARMEN'IDES, s. *Parménide*, m.
PAT'RICK, s. *Patrice*, m.
PATRO'CLUS, s. *Patrocle*, m.
PAU'LA, s. *Paule*, f.
PAULI'NA, s. *Pauline*, f.
PEG'ASUS, s. *Pégase*, m.
PE'LEUS, s. *Pélée*, m.
PENEL'OPE, s. *Pénélope*, f.

PEN'THEUS, s. *Penthée*, m.
PEP'IN, s. *Pépin*, m.
PER'ICLES, s. *Périclès*, m.
PER'SEUS, s. *Persée*, m.
PER'SIUS, s. *Perse*, m.
PE'TER, s. *Pierre*, m.
PE'TRARCH, s. *Pétrarque*, m.
PETRO'NIUS, s. *Pétrone*, m.
PHÆ'DRA, s. *Phèdre*, f.
PHÆ'DRUS, s. *Phèdre*, m.
PHA'RAOH, s. *Pharaon*, m.
PHILARE'TUS, s. *Philarète*, m.
PHI'LIP, s. *Philippe*, m.
PHILIP'PA, s. *Philippine*, f.
PHI'LO, s. *Philon*, m.
PHILOCTE'TES, s. *Philoctète*, m.
PHILOME'LA, s. *Philomèle*, f.
PHIN'EAS, s. *Phinée*, m.
PHŒ'BE, s. *Phœbé*, f.
PIN'DAR, s. *Pindare*, m.
PISIS'TRATUS, s. *Pisistrate*, m.
PI'SO, s. *Pison*, m.
PI'US, s. *Pie*, m.
PLA'TO, s. *Platon*, m.
PLAU'TUS, s. *Plaute*, m.
PLIN'Y, s. *Pline*, m.
PLU'TARCH, s. *Plutarque*, m.
PLU'TO, s. *Pluton*, m.
POLY'BIUS, s. *Polybe*, m.
POLYDO'RUS, s. *Polydore*, m.
POL'YPHEME, POLYPHE'MUS, s. *Polyphème*, m.
POM'PEY, s. *Pompée*, m.
POR'PHYRY, s. *Porphyre*, m.
POT'IPHAR, s. *Putiphar*, m.
PRAXIT'ELES, s. *Praxitèle*, m.
PRIS'CIAN, s. *Priscien*, m.
PROME'THEUS, s. *Prométhée*, m.
PROPER'TIUS, s. *Properce*, m.
PROTESILA'US, s. *Protésilas*, m.
PRO'TEUS, s. *Protée*, m.
PRUDEN'TIUS, s. *Prudence*, m.
PSY'CHE, s. *Psyché*, f.
PTOL'EMY, s. *Ptolémée*, m.
PY'LADES, s. *Pylade*, m.
PYR'RHO, s. *Pyrrhon*, m.
PYTHAG'ORAS, s. *Pythagore*, m.

QUINTIL'IAN, s. *Quintilien*, m.
QUIN'TUS CURTIUS, s. *Quinte-Curce*, m.
QUIX'OTE, s. *Quichotte*, m.
Don —, *Don Quichotte*.

RALPH, s. *Raoul*, m.
RAY'MUND, s. *Raymond*, m.
REBEC'CA, s. *Rébecca*, f.
REU'BEN, s. *Ruben*, m.
RHADAMAN'THUS, s. *Rhadamanthe*, m.
RHE'A, s. *Rhée*, f.
ROD'ERICK, s. *Roderique*, m.
RO'DOLPH, s. *Rodolphe*, m.
ROS'AMUND, s. *Rosamonde*, f.
ROW'LAND, s. *Roland*, m.
ROXA'NA, s. *Roxane*, f.

SABI'NA, s. *Sabine*, f.
SAL'LUST, s. *Salluste*, m.
SALMA'SIUS, s. *Saumaise*, m.
SAM'SON, SAMP'SON, s. *Samson*, m.
SA'RAH, s. *Sara*, f.
SARDANAPA'LUS, s. *Sardanapale*, m.
SAT'URN, s. *Saturne*, m.
SATURNI'NUS, s. *Saturnin*, m.

SAUL, s. *Saül*, m.
SCIP'IO, s. *Scipion*, m.
SEB, SEBAS'TIAN, s. *Sébastien*, m.
SEJA'NUS, s. *Séjan*, m.
SELE'NE, s. *Sélène*, f.
SEN'ECA, s. *Sénèque*, m.
SEVE'RUS, s. *Sévère*, m.
SEX'TUS, s. *Sexte*, m.
— the Fifth, *Sixte-Quint*.
SHEM, s. *Sem*, m.
SIDO'NIUS, s. *Sidoine*, m.
SIG'ISMUND, s. *Sigismond*, m.
SILE'NUS, s. *Silène*, m.
SIL'VAN, s. *Silvain*, m.
SILVESTER, s. *Silvestre*, m.
SIM'ON, s. *Siméon*, m.
SIMON'IDES, s. *Simonide*, m.
SIS'YPHUS, s. *Sisyphe*, m.
SOC'RATES, s. *Socrate*, m.
SOL'OMON, s. *Salomon*, m.
SOPHI'A, s. *Sophie*, f.
SOPH'OCLES, s. *Sophocle*, m.
STANISLA'US, s. *Stanislas*, m.
STA'TIUS, s. *Stace*, m.
STE'PHEN, s. *Etienne*, m.
STRA'BO, s. *Strabon*, m.
SUETO'NIUS, s. *Suétone*, m.
SULPIC'IUS, s. *Sulpice*, m.
SU'SAN, SUSAN'NAH, s. *Susanne*, f.
SWEYNE, s. *Suénon*, m.

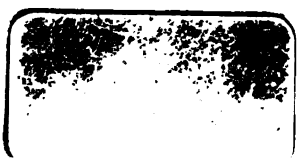
TAC'ITUS, s. *Tacite*, m.
TAM'ERLANE, s. *Tamerlan*, m.
TAN'CRED, s. *Tancrède*, m.
TAN'TALUS, s. *Tantale*, m.
TAS'SO, s. *le Tasse*, m.
TED, TED'DY, s. (for EDWARD) *Edouard*, m.
TELEM'ACHUS, s. *Télémaque*, m.
TERTUL'LIAN, s. *Tertullien*, m.
THA'LES, s. *Thalès*, m.
THALI'A, s. *Thalie*, f.
THEMIS'TOCLES, s. *Thémistocle*, m.
THE'OBALD, s. *Thibaut*, m.
THEOC'RITUS, s. *Théocrite*, m.
THE'ODORE, s. *Théodore*, m.
THEODO'SIA, s. *Théodosie*, f.
THEODO'SIUS, s. *Théodose*, m.
THEOPH'ANES, s. *Théophane*, m.
THEOPH'ILA, s. *Théophile*, f.
THEOPH'ILUS, s. *Théophile*, m.
THEOPHRAS'TUS, s. *Théophraste*, m.
THERE'SA, s. *Thérèse*, f.
THERSI'TES, s. *Thersite*, m.
THE'SEUS, s. *Thésée*, m.
THOM'AS, s. *Thomas*, m.
THUCYD'IDES, s. *Thucydide*, m.

TIBE'RIUS, s. *Tibère*, m.
TIBUL'LUS, s. *Tibulle*, m.
TIME'US, s. *Timée*, m.
TIM'OTHY, s. *Timothée*, m.
TIT'IAN, s. *le Titien*, m.
TOBI'AS, TOBY, s. *Tobie*, m.
TO'NY, s. *Antoine*, m., *Antoinette*, f.
TRISSI'NO, s. *le Trissin*, m.
TUL'LIA, s. *Tullie*, f.
TUL'LY, s. *Tullius Cicéron*, *Cicéron*, m.
TYRTE'US, s. *Tyrtée*, m.

ULYS'SES, s. *Ulysse*, m.
URA'NIA, s. *Uranie*, f.
UR'BAN, s. *Urbain*, m.
URI'AH, s. *Urie*, m.
UR'SULA, s. *Ursule*, f.

VAL'ENTINE, s. *Valentin*, m.
VALENTIN'IAN, s. *Valentinien*, m.
VALE'RIA, s. *Valérie*, f.
VALE'RIAN, s. *Valérien*, m.
VALE'RIUS, s. *Valère*, m.
VAR'RO, s. *Varron*, m.
VESPA'SIAN, s. *Vespasien*, m.
VESPU'CIUS, s. *Vespuce*, m.
VICTO'RIA, s. *Victoire*, m., *Victoria*, f.
VICTORI'NA, s. *Victorine*, f.
VIR'GIL, s. *Virgile*, m.
VIRGIN'IA, s. *Virginie*, f.
VITRU'VIUS, s. *Vitruve*, m.
VUL'CAN, s. *Vulcain*, m.

WAL'TER, s. *Gautier*, m.
WILHELMI'NA, s. *Wilhelmine*, f.
WIL'LIAM, s. *Guillaume*, m.

XANTHIP'PUS, s. *Xanthippe*, m.
XENOC'RATES, s. *Xénocrate*, m.
XENOPH'ANES, s. *Xénophane*, m.
XEN'OPHON, s. *Xénophon*, m.
XER'XES, s. *Xerxès*, m.

ZACCHE'US, s. *Zachée*, m.
ZACHARI'AH, s. *Zacharie*, m.
ZE'NO, s. *Zénon*, m.
ZENO'BIA, s. *Zénobie*, f.
ZEPH'YR, ZEPH'YRUS, s. *Zéphire*, m.
ZERUB'BABEL, s. *Zorobabel*, m.
ZO'E, s. *Zoé*, f.
ZOROAS'TER, s. *Zoroastre*, m.
ZOS'IMUS, s. *Zosime*, m.
ZUIN'GLIUS, ZWIN'GLE, s. *Zwingle*, m